

U.S. Department of Commerce  
Economics and Statistics Administration  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1990 CP-2-45

**CENSUS '90**



**1990 Census of Population**

**Social and Economic  
Characteristics**

**Texas**

Section 3 of 3





# ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The Decennial Planning Division, **Susan M. Miskura**, Chief, coordinated and directed all census operations. **Patricia A. Berman**, Assistant Division Chief for Content and Data Products, directed the development and implementation of the 1990 Census Tabulation and Publication Program. Other assistant division chiefs were **Robert R. Bair**, **Rachel F. Brown**, **James L. Dinwiddie**, **Allan A. Stephenson**, and **Edwin B. Wagner, Jr.** The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Cheryl R. Landman**, **Adolfo L. Paez**, **A. Edward Pike**, and **William A. Starr**. Other important contributors were **Linda S. Brudvig**, **Cindy S. Easton**, **Avis L. Foote**, **Carolyn R. Hay**, **Douglas M. Lee**, **Gloria J. Porter**, and **A. Nishea Quash**.

The Decennial Operations Division, **Arnold A. Jackson**, Chief, was responsible for processing and tabulating census data. Assistant division chiefs were: **Donald R. Dalzell**, **Kenneth A. Riccini**, **Billy E. Stark**, and **James E. Steed**. Processing offices were managed by **Alfred Cruz, Jr.**, **Earle B. Knapp, Jr.**, **Judith N. Petty**, **Mark M. Taylor**, **Russell L. Valentine, Jr.**, **Carol A. Van Horn**, and **C. Kemble Worley**. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Jonathan G. Ankers**, **Sharron S. Baucom**, **Catharine W. Burt**, **Vickie L. Cotton**, **Robert J. Hemmig**, **George H. McLaughlin**, **Carol M. Miller**, **Lorraine D. Neece**, **Peggy S. Payne**, **William L. Peil**, **Cotty A. Smith**, **Dennis W. Stoudt**, and **Richard R. Warren**. Other important contributors were **Eleanor I. Banks**, **Miriam R. Barton**, **Danny L. Burkhead**, **J. Kenneth Butler, Jr.**, **Albert A. Csellar**, **Donald H. Danbury**, **Judith A. Dawson**, **Donald R. Dwyer**, **Beverly B. Fransen**, **Katherine H. Gilbert**, **Lynn A. Hollabaugh**, **Ellen B. Katzoff**, **Randy M. Klear**, **Norman W. Larsen**, **Peter J. Long**, **Sue Love**, **Patricia O. Madson**, **Mark J. Matsko**, **John R. Murphy**, **Dan E. Philipp**, **Eugene M. Rashlich**, **Willie T. Robertson**, **Barbara A. Rosen**, **Sharon A. Schoch**, **Imelda B. Severdia**, **Diane J. Simmons**, **Emmett F. Spiers**, **Johanne M. Stovall**, **M. Lisa Sylla**, and **Jess D. Thompson**.

The Housing and Household Economic Statistics Division, **Daniel H. Weinberg**, Chief, developed the questionnaire content, designed the data tabulations, and reviewed the data for the economic and housing characteristics. **Gordon W. Green, Jr.**, Assistant Division Chief for Economic Characteristics, and **Leonard J. Norry**, Assistant Division Chief for Housing Characteristics, directed the development of this work. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **William A. Downs**, **Peter J. Fronczek**, **Patricia A. Johnson**, **Enrique J. Lamas**, **Charles T. Nelson**, and **Thomas S. Scopp**. Other important contributors were **Eleanor F. Baugher**, **Jeanne C. Benetti**, **Robert L. Bennefield**, **Robert W. Bonnette**, **William S. Chapin**, **Higinio Feliciano**, **Timothy S. Grall**, **Cynthia J. Harpine**, **Selwyn Jones**, **Mary C. Kirk**, **Richard G. Kreinsen**, **Gordon H. Lester**, **Mark S. Littman**, **Wilfred T. Masumura**, **John M. McNeil**, **Diane C. Murphy**, **George F. Patterson**, **Thomas J. Palumbo**, **Kirby G. Posey**, **John Priebe**, **Anne D. Smoler**, and **Carmina F. Young**.

The Population Division, **Paula J. Schneider**, Chief, developed the questionnaire content, designed the data tabulations, and reviewed the data for the demographic and social characteristics of the population. **Philip N. Fulton**, Assistant Division Chief for Census Programs, directed the development of this work. Other assistant division chiefs were **Nampero R. McKenney** and **Arthur J. Norton**. The following branch and staff chiefs made significant contributions: **Jorge H. del Pinal**, **Campbell J. Gibson**, **Roderick J. Harrison**, **Donald J. Hernandez**, **Jane H. Ingold**, **Martin T. O'Connell**, **Marie Pees**, **J. Gregory Robinson**, **Phillip A. Salopek**, **Paul M. Siegel**, **Robert C. Speaker**, **Gregory K. Spencer**, and **Cynthia M. Taeuber**. Other important contributors were **Celia G. Boertlein**, **Rosalind R. Bruno**, **Janice A. Costanzo**, **Rosemarie C. Cowan**, **Arthur R. Cresce**, **Larry G. Curran**, **Carmen DeNavas**, **Robert O. Grymes**, **Kristin A. Hansen**, **Mary C. Hawkins**, **Rodger V. Johnson**, **Michael J. Levin**, **Edna L. Paisano**, **Sherry B. Pollock**, **Stanley J. Rolark**, **A. Dianne Schmidley**, **Denise I. Smith**, and **Nancy L. Sweet**.

The Data User Services Division, **Gerard C. Iannelli**, then Chief, directed the development of data product dissemination and information to increase awareness, understanding, and use of census data. **Marie G. Argana**, Assistant Chief for Data User Services, directed preparation of electronic data products and their dissemination. **Alfonso E. Mirabal**, Assistant Chief for Group Information and Advisory Services, directed activities related to the National Services Program, State Data Centers, and preparation of training materials. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Deborah D. Barrett**, **Frederick G. Bohme**, **Larry W.**

**Carbaugh**, **James P. Curry**, **Samuel H. Johnson**, **John C. Kavaliunas**, and **Forrest B. Williams**. Other important contributors were **Molly Abramowitz**, **Celestin J. Aguigui**, **Barbara J. Aldrich**, **Delores A. Baldwin**, **Albert R. Barros**, **Geneva A. Burns**, **Carmen D. Campbell**, **James R. Clark**, **Virginia L. Collins**, **George H. Dailey, Jr.**, **Barbara L. Hatchl**, **Theresa C. Johnson**, **Paul T. Manka**, **John D. McCall**, **Jo Ann Norris**, **David M. Pemberton**, **Sarabeth Rodriguez**, **Charles J. Wade**, **Joyce J. Ware**, and **Gary M. Young**.

The Geography Division, **Robert W. Marx**, Chief, directed and coordinated the census mapping and geographic activities. **Jack R. George**, Assistant Division Chief for Geoprocessing, directed the planning and development of the TIGER System and related software. **Robert A. LaMacchia**, Assistant Division Chief for Planning, directed the planning and implementation of processes for defining 1990 census geographic areas. **Silla G. Tomasi**, Assistant Division Chief for Operations, managed the planning and implementation of 1990 census mapping applications using the TIGER System. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Frederick R. Broome**, **Charles E. Dingman**, **Linda M. Franz**, **David E. Galdi**, **Dan N. Harding**, **Donald I. Hirschfeld**, **David B. Meixler**, **Peter Rosenson**, **Joel Sobel**, **Brian Swanhart**, and **Richard Trois**. Other important contributors were **Gerard Boudriault**, **Desmond J. Carron**, **Anthony W. Costanzo**, **Paul W. Daisey**, **Beverly A. Davis**, **Carl S. Hantman**, **Christine J. Kinnear**, **Terence D. McDowell**, **Linda M. Pike**, **Rose J. A. Quarato**, **Lourdes Ramirez**, **Gavin H. Shaw**, **Daniel L. Sweeney**, **Timothy F. Trainor**, **Phyllis S. Willette**, and **Walter E. Yergen**.

The Statistical Support Division, **John H. Thompson**, Chief, directed the application of mathematical statistical techniques in the design and conduct of the census. **John S. Linebarger**, Assistant Division Chief for Quality Assurance, directed the development and implementation of operational and software quality assurance. **Henry F. Woltman**, Assistant Division Chief for Census Design, directed the development and implementation of sample design, disclosure avoidance, weighting, and variance estimation. **Howard Hogan** and **David V. Bateman** were contributing assistant division chiefs. The following branch chiefs made significant contributions: **Florence H. Abramson**, **Deborah H. Griffin**, **Richard A. Griffin**, **Lawrence I. Iskow**, and **Michael L. Mersch**. Other important contributors were **Linda A. Flores-Baez**, **Larry M. Bates**, **Somonica L. Green**, **James E. Hartman**, **Steven D. Jarvis**, **Alfredo Navarro**, **Eric L. Schindler**, **Carolyn T. Swan**, and **Glenn D. White**.

The 1990 Census Redistricting Data Office, **Marshall L. Turner, Jr.**, Chief, assisted by **Cathy L. Talbert**, directed the development and implementation of the 1990 Census Redistricting Data Program.

The Administrative and Publications Services Division, **Walter C. Odom**, Chief, provided direction for the census administrative services, publications, printing, and graphics functions. **Michael G. Garland** was a contributing assistant division chief. The following branch and staff chiefs made significant contributions: **Bernard E. Baymler**, **Albert W. Cosner**, **Gary J. Lauffer**, **Gerald A. Mann**, **Clement B. Nettles**, **Russell Price**, and **Barbara J. Stanard**. Other important contributors were **Barbara M. Abbott**, **Robert J. Brown**, **David M. Coontz**, and **John T. Overby**.

The Data Preparation Division, **Joseph S. Harris**, Chief, provided management of a multi-operational facility including kit preparation, procurement, warehousing and supply, and census processing activities. **Plummer Alston, Jr.**, and **Patricia M. Clark** were assistant division chiefs.

The Field Division, **Stanley D. Matchett**, Chief, directed the census data collection and associated field operations. **Richard L. Bitzer**, **Richard F. Blass**, **Karl K. Kindel**, and **John W. Marshall** were assistant division chiefs. Regional office directors were **William F. Adams**, **John E. Bell**, **LaVerne Collins**, **Dwight P. Dean**, **Arthur G. Dukakis**, **Sheila H. Grimm**, **William F. Hill**, **James F. Holmes**, **Stanley D. Moore**, **Marvin L. Postma**, **John E. Reeder**, and **Leo C. Schilling**.

The Personnel Division, **David P. Warner**, Chief, provided management direction and guidance to the staffing, planning pay systems, and employee relations programs for the census. **Colleen A. Woodard** was the assistant chief.

The Technical Services Division, **C. Thomas DiNenna**, Chief, designed, developed, deployed, and produced automated technology for census data processing.



1990 CP-2-45

---

1990 Census of Population  
**Social and Economic  
Characteristics  
Texas**

Section 3 of 3

---



**U.S. Department of Commerce**  
**Ronald H. Brown, Secretary**  
**Economics and Statistics Administration**  
**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**  
**Harry A. Scarr, Acting Director**





**Economics and Statistics  
Administration**



**BUREAU OF THE CENSUS**  
**Harry A. Scarr**, Acting Director

**Charles D. Jones**, Associate Director for  
Decennial Census

**William P. Butz**, Associate Director for  
Demographic Programs

**Bryant Benton**, Associate Director for  
Field Operations

**Clifford J. Parker**, Acting Associate Director  
for Administration

**Peter A. Bounpane**, Assistant Director for  
Decennial Census



# CONTENTS

	Page
List of Statistical Tables .....	iv
How to Use This Census Report.....	I-1
Table Finding Guide.....	II-1
User Notes .....	III-1
<hr/>	
Statistical Tables (For detailed list of statistical tables, see page iv.) .....	1
<hr/>	
APPENDIXES	
A. Area Classifications .....	A-1
B. Definitions of Subject Characteristics .....	B-1
C. Accuracy of the Data.....	C-1
D. Collection and Processing Procedures.....	D-1
E. Facsimiles of Respondent Instructions and Questionnaire Pages .....	E-1
F. Data Products and User Assistance .....	F-1
G. Maps .....	G-1



# LIST OF STATISTICAL TABLES

[An asterisk (\*) indicates that the table was omitted because there were no qualifying geographic area(s) or population group(s)]

Table	Page	Table	Page
1. <b>Summary of Social Characteristics: 1990</b>	1	9. <b>Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for Black Persons and for Households and Families with a Black Householder: 1990</b>	117
State		State	
Urban and Rural and Size of Place		Urban and Rural and Size of Place	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
County		County	
Place and [In Selected States]		Place and [In Selected States]	
County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]		County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	
2. <b>Summary of Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics: 1990</b>	11	10. <b>Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons and for Households and Families with an American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder: 1990</b>	121
State		State	
Urban and Rural and Size of Place		Urban and Rural and Size of Place	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
County		County	
Place and [In Selected States]		Place and [In Selected States]	
County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]		County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	
3. <b>Summary of Occupation, Income, and Poverty Characteristics: 1990</b>	21	11. <b>Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for Asian or Pacific Islander Persons and for Households and Families with an Asian or Pacific Islander Householder: 1990</b>	122
State		State	
Urban and Rural and Size of Place		Urban and Rural and Size of Place	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
County		County	
Place and [In Selected States]		Place and [In Selected States]	
County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]		County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	
4. <b>Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b>	31	12. <b>Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for Hispanic Origin Persons and for Households and Families with an Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990</b>	124
State		State	
Urban and Rural and Size of Place		Urban and Rural and Size of Place	
5. <b>Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b>	32	Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
State		Area	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		County	
6. <b>Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b>	33	Place and [In Selected States]	
County		County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	
7. <b>Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b>	59		
Place and [In Selected States]			
County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]			
8. <b>Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for White Persons and for Households and Families with a White Householder: 1990</b>	107		
State			
Urban and Rural and Size of Place			
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area			
Area			
County			
Place and [In Selected States]			
County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]			



Table	Page	Table	Page
13. <b>Summary of Social and Economic Characteristics for White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons and for Households and Families with a White, Not of Hispanic Origin Householder: 1990</b>	130	23. <b>Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990</b>	148
State		State	
Urban and Rural and Size of Place		Urban and Rural and Size of Place	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area			
County		24. <b>Labor Force Characteristics: 1990</b>	149
Place and [In Selected States]		State	
County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]		Urban and Rural and Size of Place	
14. <b>Summary of Social Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990</b>	139	25. <b>Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990</b>	150
American Indian Area		State	
15. <b>Summary of Labor Force and Commuting Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990</b>	140	Urban and Rural and Size of Place	
American Indian Area		26. <b>Industry of Employed Persons: 1990</b>	151
16. <b>Summary of Occupation, Income, and Poverty Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990</b>	141	State	
American Indian Area		Urban and Rural and Size of Place	
17. <b>Ancestry: 1990</b>	142	27. <b>Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990</b>	152
State		State	
Urban and Rural and Size of Place		Urban and Rural and Size of Place	
18. <b>Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990</b>	143	28. <b>Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990</b>	153
State		State	
Urban and Rural and Size of Place		Urban and Rural and Size of Place	
19. <b>Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990</b>	144	29. <b>Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990</b>	154
State		State	
Urban and Rural and Size of Place		Urban and Rural and Size of Place	
20. <b>Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990</b>	145	30. <b>Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990</b>	155
State		State	
Urban and Rural and Size of Place		Urban and Rural and Size of Place	
21. <b>Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990</b>	146	31. <b>Ancestry: 1990</b>	156
State		State	
Urban and Rural and Size of Place		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
22. <b>School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990</b>	147	32. <b>Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990</b>	157
State		State	
Urban and Rural and Size of Place		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
		33. <b>Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990</b>	158
		State	
		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
		34. <b>Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990</b>	159
		State	
		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	



Table	Page	Table	Page
35. <b>Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990</b> State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	160	46. <b>Fertility and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> State	171
36. <b>School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990</b> State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	161	47. <b>School Enrollment and Educational Attainment by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> State	172
37. <b>Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990</b> State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	162	48. <b>Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> State	173
38. <b>Labor Force Characteristics: 1990</b> State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	163	49. <b>Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> State	174
39. <b>Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990</b> State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	164	50. <b>Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> State	175
40. <b>Industry of Employed Persons: 1990</b> State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	165	51. <b>Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> State	176
41. <b>Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990</b> State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	166	52. <b>Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> State	177
42. <b>Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990</b> State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	167	53. <b>Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> State	178
43. <b>Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990</b> State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	168	54. <b>Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> State	179
44. <b>Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990</b> State Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	169	55. <b>Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> State	180
45. <b>Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> State	170	56. <b>Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of White Persons: 1990</b> State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	181
		57. <b>Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of Black Persons: 1990</b> State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	182



Table	Page	Table	Page
58. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	183	66. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	191
59. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	184	67. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	192
60. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	185	68. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of White Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	193
61. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	186	69. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Black Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	194
62. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of White Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	187	70. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	195
63. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of Black Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	188	71. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	196
64. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	189	72. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	197
65. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	190	73. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	198

## CONTENTS



Table	Page	Table	Page
74. Labor Force Characteristics of White Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	199	82. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	207
75. Labor Force Characteristics of Black Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	200	83. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	208
76. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	201	84. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	209
77. Labor Force Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	202	85. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	210
78. Labor Force Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	203	86. Occupation of Employed White Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	211
79. Labor Force Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	204	87. Occupation of Employed Black Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	212
80. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of White Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	205	88. Occupation of Employed American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	213
81. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of Black Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	206	89. Occupation of Employed Asian or Pacific Islander Persons: 1990 State Urban and Rural Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	214



Table	Page	Table	Page
90. <b>Occupation of Employed Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990</b>	215	99. <b>Poverty Status in 1989 of Black Families and Persons: 1990</b>	224
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
91. <b>Occupation of Employed White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons: 1990</b>	216	100. <b>Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Families and Persons: 1990</b>	225
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
92. <b>Income in 1989 of White Households, Families, and Persons: 1990</b>	217	101. <b>Poverty Status in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Families and Persons: 1990</b>	226
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
93. <b>Income in 1989 of Black Households, Families, and Persons: 1990</b>	218	102. <b>Poverty Status in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Families and Persons: 1990</b>	227
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
94. <b>Income in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Households, Families, and Persons: 1990</b>	219	103. <b>Poverty Status in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Families and Persons: 1990</b>	228
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
95. <b>Income in 1989 of Asian or Pacific Islander Households, Families, and Persons: 1990</b>	220	104. <b>Selected Characteristics of White Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990</b>	229
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
96. <b>Income in 1989 of Hispanic Origin Households, Families, and Persons: 1990</b>	221	105. <b>Selected Characteristics of Black Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990</b>	230
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
97. <b>Income in 1989 of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Households, Families, and Persons: 1990</b>	222	106. <b>Selected Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990</b>	231
State		State	
Urban and Rural		Urban and Rural	
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area	
98. <b>Poverty Status in 1989 of White Families and Persons: 1990</b>	223		
State			
Urban and Rural			
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area			



Table	Page	Table	Page
107. <b>Selected Characteristics of Asian or Pacific Islander Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990</b>	232	119. <b>Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990</b>	253
State		State	
Urban and Rural		120. <b>Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990</b>	255
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		State	
108. <b>Selected Characteristics of Hispanic Origin Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990</b>	233	121. <b>Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990</b>	257
State		State	
Urban and Rural		122. <b>Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990</b>	259
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		State	
109. <b>Selected Characteristics of White, Not of Hispanic Origin Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990</b>	234	123. <b>Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990</b>	261
State		State	
Urban and Rural		124. <b>Occupation of Employed Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990</b>	263
Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area		State	
110. <b>Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition for Selected Racial Groups: 1990</b>	235	125. <b>Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990</b>	265
State		State	
111. <b>Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability for Selected Racial Groups: 1990</b>	237	126. <b>Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990</b>	267
State		State	
112. <b>Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990</b>	239	127. <b>Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990</b>	269
State		State	
113. <b>Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990</b>	241	128. <b>Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b>	271
State		State	
114. <b>Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status for Selected Racial Groups: 1990</b>	243	129. <b>Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b>	272
State		State	
115. <b>Occupation of Employed Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990</b>	245	130. <b>Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b>	273
State		State	
116. <b>Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990</b>	247	131. <b>Labor Force Characteristics for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b>	274
State		State	
117. <b>Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons for Selected Racial Groups: 1990</b>	249		
State			
118. <b>Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over for Selected Racial Groups: 1990</b>	251		
State			



Table	Page	Table	Page
132. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	275	147. Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990 County	540
133. Occupation of Employed Persons for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	276	148. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990 County	566
134. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	277	149. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990 County	592
135. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	278	150. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990 County	618
136. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over for Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 State	279	151. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 County	644
137. Ancestry: 1990 County	280	152. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 County	715
138. Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990 County	306	153. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 County	786
139. Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990 County	332	154. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 County	857
140. Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990 County	358	155. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 County	928
141. Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990 County	384	156. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 County	999
142. School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990 County	410	157. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 County	1070
143. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990 County	436	158. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 County	1141
144. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990 County	462	159. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990 County	1212
145. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990 County	488	160. Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990 County	1283
146. Industry of Employed Persons: 1990 County	514	161. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990 County	1293

## CONTENTS

xi



Table	Page	Table	Page
162. <b>Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990</b> County	1303	174. <b>Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	1555
163. <b>Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990</b> County	1313	175. <b>Industry of Employed Persons: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	1574
164. <b>Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990</b> County	1343	176. <b>Class of Worker, Work Status in 1989, and Last Occupation of Experienced Unemployed: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	1593
165. <b>Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990</b> County	1373	177. <b>Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	1612
166. <b>Ancestry: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	1403	178. <b>Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	1631
167. <b>Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	1422	179. <b>Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over, by Age: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	1650
168. <b>Place of Birth of Foreign-Born Persons: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	1441	180. <b>Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	1669
169. <b>Age, Sex, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	1460	181. <b>Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	1736
170. <b>Fertility and Household and Family Composition: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	1479	182. <b>Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	1803
171. <b>School Enrollment and Educational Attainment: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	1498		
172. <b>Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Veteran Status: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	1517		
173. <b>Labor Force Characteristics: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	1536		



Table	Page	Table	Page
<b>183. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	<b>1870</b>	<b>193. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	<b>2326</b>
<b>184. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	<b>1937</b>	<b>194. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	<b>2350</b>
<b>185. Occupation of Employed Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	<b>2004</b>	<b>195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	<b>2374</b>
<b>186. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	<b>2071</b>	<b>196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	<b>2404</b>
<b>187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	<b>2138</b>	<b>197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	<b>2434</b>
<b>188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	<b>2205</b>	<b>198. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	<b>2464</b>
<b>189. Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	<b>2272</b>	<b>199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	<b>2494</b>
<b>190. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	<b>2282</b>	<b>200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	<b>2524</b>
<b>191. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	<b>2292</b>	<b>201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	<b>2554</b>
<b>192. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	<b>2302</b>	<b>202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	<b>2584</b>
		<b>203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	<b>2614</b>

## CONTENTS

xiii



Table	Page	Table	Page
204. <b>Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	2644	214. <b>Race and Hispanic Origin for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990</b> State County	2813
205. <b>Social Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	2674	215. <b>Social Characteristics for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990</b> State County	2816
206. <b>Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	2709	216. <b>Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990</b> State County	2842
207. <b>Income and Poverty Status in 1989 by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	2744	217. <b>Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990</b> State County	2868
208. <b>Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	*	218. <b>Race and Hispanic Origin for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990</b> State County	2894
209. <b>Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	*	219. <b>Social Characteristics for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990</b> State County	2897
210. <b>Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	*	220. <b>Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990</b> State County	2923
211. <b>Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	2780	221. <b>Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990</b> State County	2949
212. <b>Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	2791	222. <b>Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990</b> American Indian Area	2975
213. <b>Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990</b> Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	2802	223. <b>Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990</b> American Indian Area	2976



Table	Page	Table	Page
224. Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons for American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	2977	230. Selected Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons 60 Years and Over for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	2984
225. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	2978	231. Characteristics Before and After Allocation: 1990 State	2985
226. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	2980	232. Allocation of Selected Characteristics: 1990 State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	2989
227. Occupation of Employed American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	2981	233. Allocation of Selected Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	2999
228. Income in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Households, Families, and Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	2982	234. Percent of Persons in Sample: 1990 State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	3000
229. Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Families and Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	2983	235. Percent of Persons in Sample for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990 American Indian Area	3005



# HOW TO USE THIS CENSUS REPORT

## CONTENTS

Contents of the Appendixes .....	I-3
Graphics .....	I-3
How to Find Geographic Areas and Subject-Matter Data.....	I-1
How to Use the Statistical Tables .....	I-2
User Notes.....	I-3

## INTRODUCTION

Data from the 1990 census are presented in several different report series. These series are published under the following three subject titles:

1. 1990 Census of Population (1990 CP)
2. 1990 Census of Housing (1990 CH)
3. 1990 Census of Population and Housing (1990 CPH)

The types of data and the geographic areas shown in reports differ from one series to another. In most series, there is one report for each State, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands of the United States (Virgin Islands), plus a United States summary report. Some series include reports for American Indian and Alaska Native areas, metropolitan areas, and urbanized areas. See appendix F for detailed information about the various report series; additional 1990 census data products such as computer tapes, microfiche, and laser disks; other related materials; and sources of assistance.

The data from the 1990 census were derived from a limited number of basic questions asked of the entire population and about every housing unit (referred to as the 100-percent questions), and from additional questions asked of a sample of the population and housing units (referred to as the sample questions). Two primary versions of questionnaires were used: a short form containing only the 100-percent questions and a long form containing both the 100-percent questions and the additional sample questions. Appendix E presents facsimiles of the questionnaire pages and the respondent instructions used to collect the data included in this report. Appendix F lists the subjects that are covered by the 100-percent and sample components of the 1990 census.

Legal provision for this census, which was conducted as of April 1, 1990, was made in the Act of Congress of August 31, 1954 (amended August 1957, December 1975, and October 1976), which is codified in Title 13, United States Code.

## HOW TO FIND GEOGRAPHIC AREAS AND SUBJECT-MATTER DATA

This report includes a table finding guide to assist the user in locating those statistical tables that contain the data that are needed. The table finding guide lists alphabetically, by geographic area, the subjects shown in this report. To determine which tables in this report show data for a particular topic, find the subject in the left-hand column of the table finding guide and then look across the columns using the headings at the top for the desired type of geographic area. Below is an example of a table finding guide.

### TABLE FINDING GUIDE

#### Subjects by Type of Geographic Area and Table Number

Subjects covered in this report are shown on the left side, and types of geographic areas are shown at the top. For a description of area classifications, see appendix A. For definitions and explanations of subject characteristics, see appendix B. Table numbers without reference letters in parentheses indicate data for the total population only. Data by race and Hispanic origin are indicated with reference letters in parentheses after the table numbers. Reference letters for population counts and subjects by race and Hispanic origin follow.

- (A) White; Black; American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut; Asian or Pacific Islander; Hispanic origin; White, not of Hispanic origin.  
 (B) American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut, All Asian, Chinese, Filipino, Japanese, Asian Indian, Korean, Vietnamese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Thai, All Pacific Islander, Hawaiian, Samoan, Guamanian.  
 (C) Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Other Hispanic origin, Dominican, Central American, Guatemalan, Honduran, Nicaraguan, Panamanian, Salvadoran, South American, Colombian, Ecuadorian, Peruvian.  
 (D) Race by Hispanic origin.

Subject	The State		County		Place and (in selected States) county subdivision <sup>2</sup>		American Indian and Alaska Native area <sup>3</sup>
	Total	Urban, rural, size of place, and rural farm <sup>1</sup>	Total	Rural or rural farm	10,000 or more	2,500 to 9,999	
Age .....	20, 34, 65(B)	20, 56(A)	95, 106(A)	169, 171	135(A)	151	173(A)
Ancestry ...	17, 31	17	92	...	121	150	...
Disability ...	20, 34, 84(D)	20, 57(A)	95, 107(A)	...	136(A)	152	174(A)
Educational attainment ..	22, 36	22, 57(A)	97, 107(A)	169, 171	136(A)	160(A)	174(A)
Household type and relationship	21, 35	21, 56(A)	96, 106(A)	169, 171	135(A)	160(A)	173(A)
Industry .....	26, 40, 67(B)	26, 58(A)	101, 108(A), 116(B)	170, 172	137(A), 148(C)	161(A), 167(C)	175(A)
Poverty status .....	29, 43, 72(B)	29, 63(A)	104, 113(A), 117(B)	170, 172	142(A), 149(C)	162(A), 168(C)	180(A)
Residence in 1985 ...	23, 37, 67(B)	23, 60(A)	98, 110(A)	...	139(A)	155	177(A)
Veteran status .....	23, 37, 69(B)	23, 60(A)	98, 110(A)	...	139(A)	155	177(A)
Work status in 1989 ...	27, 41, 69(B)	27, 60(A)	102, 110(A)	...	139(A)	155	177(A)

... Not applicable.

<sup>1</sup>Type of residence categories are less detailed in tables 56-64 (which show characteristics by race and Hispanic origin) than in other tables.

<sup>2</sup>The selected States are Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, and Wisconsin.

<sup>3</sup>Characteristics are shown only for the American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut population.







- The prefix “r” indicates that the count has been revised since publication of 1980 reports or that the area was erroneously omitted or not shown in the correct geographic relationship in the 1980 census reports. This symbol appears only in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* reports.
- A dagger “†” next to the name of a geographic area indicates that there has been a geographic change(s) (for example, an annexation or detachment, a new incorporation, or a name change) since the information published for the 1980 census for that area. This symbol appears only in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* reports. The geographic change information for the entities in a State is shown in the “User Notes” section of 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* report, for that State. The information for all States appears in the “User Notes” section of the technical documentation for Summary Tape Files 1 and 3.
- A plus sign “+ ” or a minus sign “-” following a figure denotes that the median falls in the initial or terminal category of an open-ended distribution. (For more information on medians, see the discussion under “Derived Measures” in appendix B.)
- A minus sign “-” preceding a figure denotes decrease.

The following geographic abbreviations are used in the tables and explanations of subjects covered in this report:

- A “(pt.)” next to the name of a geographic area in a hierarchical presentation indicates that the geographic entity is only partially located in the superior geographic entity. For example, a “(pt.)” next to a place name in a county subdivision-place hierarchy indicates that the place is located in more than one county subdivision. (Places also may be “split” by county, congressional district, urban/rural, metropolitan area, voting district, and other geographic boundaries, depending on the presentation.) Other geographic entities also can be “split” by a higher-level entity. The exception is a tabulation block, which is unique within all geographic entities in census products.
- BG is block group.
- BNA is block numbering area.
- CDP is census designated place.
- CMSA is consolidated metropolitan statistical area.
- MA is metropolitan area.
- MSA is metropolitan statistical area.
- PMSA is primary metropolitan statistical area.
- TDSA is tribal designated statistical area.
- TJSA is tribal jurisdiction statistical area.
- unorg. is unorganized territory.

- VTD is voting district.

Census tables often include derived measures such as medians, means, percents, and ratios. More detailed information about derived measures is provided in appendix B.

## GRAPHICS

Charts, statistical maps, and other graphic summaries are included in some 1990 census reports. If graphics are shown in a report, they are presented immediately after the “User Notes” section.

## USER NOTES

User notes include corrections, errata, and related explanatory information. This section appears directly before the statistical tables in census reports unless graphics are shown. It presents information about unique characteristics of the report and changes or corrections made too late to be reflected in the text or tables themselves.

## CONTENTS OF THE APPENDIXES

**Appendix A**—Provides definitions of the types of geographic areas and related information used in census reports.

**Appendix B**—Contains definitions for the subject-matter items used in census reports, including explanations of derived measures, limitations of the data, and comparability with previous censuses. The subjects are listed alphabetically. In reports that contain both population and housing characteristics, the population characteristics are described first, followed by the explanations of the housing subjects.

**Appendix C**—Provides information on confidentiality of the data, allocations and substitutions, and sources of errors in the data.

**Appendix D**—Explains the residence rules used in counting the population and housing units, presents a brief overview of data collection operations, and describes processing procedures used to convert data from unedited questionnaires to final 1990 publications and tapes. This appendix also clarifies the procedures used to collect data for persons abroad at the time of the census, where persons on military bases or away at school were counted, how data were collected for persons in institutions, and which citizens of foreign countries were included in the U.S. data.

**Appendix E**—Presents a facsimile of the 1990 census questionnaire pages and the respondent instructions used to collect the data in this report.



**Appendix F**—Summarizes the 1990 census data products program by describing the information available in printed reports and in other sources, such as microfiche or computer tape; and provides information on where to obtain assistance.

**Appendix G**—Contains maps depicting the geographic areas shown in this report.



# TABLE FINDING GUIDE

## Subjects by Type of Geographic Area and Table Number

Subjects covered in this report are shown on the left side, and types of geographic areas are shown at the top. For definitions of area classifications, see appendix A. For definitions and explanations of subject characteristics, see appendix B. Race and Hispanic origin are indicated with reference letters in parentheses after the table numbers. When a range of table numbers is shown together with a reference letter, there is one table for each race and Hispanic group. Reference letters for population counts and characteristics by race and Hispanic origin are:

- (A) White; Black; American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut; Asian or Pacific Islander; Hispanic origin; White, not of Hispanic origin
- (B) American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut, All Asian, Chinese, Filipino, Japanese, Asian Indian, Korean, Vietnamese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Thai; All Pacific Islander, Hawaiian, Samoan, Guamanian
- (C) Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Other Hispanic origin, Dominican, Central American, Costa Rican, Guatemalan, Honduran, Nicaraguan, Panamanian, Salvadoran, South American, Argentinean, Chilean, Colombian, Ecuadorian, Peruvian, Venezuelan, All other Hispanic origin
- (D) Race by Hispanic origin

Subject	The State			County		Place and (in selected States) county subdivision <sup>1</sup>		American Indian and Alaska Native area <sup>2</sup>
	Total	Urban, rural, size of place, and rural farm	Inside and outside metropolitan area	Total	Rural or rural farm	10,000 or more	2,500 to 9,999	
<b>SUMMARY CHARACTERISTICS</b> .....	1-3, 8-13(A)	1-3, 8-13(A)	1-3, 8-13(A)	1-3, 8-13(A)	...	1-3, 8-13(A)	1-3, 8-13(A)	14-16
<b>POPULATION COUNTS BY RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN</b> .....	4-5(A-D)	4(A-D)	5(A-D)	6(A-D)	214(A), 218(A)	7(A-D)	7(A-D)	...
<b>SOCIAL CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Age .....	20, 34, 45(A), 110(B), 119(C), 128(D)	20, 56-61(A)	34, 56-61(A)	140, 151(A)	215, 219	169, 180(A)	196	222
Ancestry .....	17, 31	17	31	137	...	166	195	...
Disability .....	20, 34, 45(A), 111(B), 120(C), 129(D)	20, 62-67(A)	34, 62-67(A)	140, 152(A)	216, 220	169, 181(A)	197	223
Education:								
School enrollment and type of school, educational attainment ...	22, 36, 47(A), 111(B), 120(C), 129(D)	22, 62-67(A)	36, 62-67(A)	142, 152(A), 160(B), 163(C)	215, 219	171, 181(A), 189(B), 192(C)	197, 205(A), 208(B), 211(C)	223
Fertility (children ever born) .....	21, 35, 46(A), 110(B), 119(C), 128(D)	21, 56-61(A)	35, 56-61(A)	141, 151(A), 160(B), 163(C)	215, 219	170, 180(A), 189(B), 192(C)	196, 205(A), 208(B), 211(C)	222
Household and family characteristics:								
Household type and relationship ...	21, 35, 46(A), 110(B), 119(C), 128(D)	21, 56-61(A)	35, 56-61(A)	141, 151(A)	215, 219	170, 180(A)	196	222
Selected living arrangements, unmarried partner households ....	21, 35, 46(A), 110(B), 119(C), 128(D)	21, 56-61(A)	35, 56-61(A)	141, 151(A)	...	170, 180(A)	196	222
Family type by presence of own children .....	21, 35, 46(A), 110(B), 119(C), 128(D)	21, 56-61(A)	35, 56-61(A)	141, 151(A), 160(B), 163(C)	215, 219	170, 180(A), 189(B), 192(C)	196, 205(A), 208(B), 211(C)	222
Language:								
Language spoken at home (detailed list) .....	18, 32	18	32	138	...	167	...	...
Language spoken at home by ability to speak English .....	18, 32	18	32	138	...	167	195	...

See footnotes at end of table.



**Subjects by Type of Geographic Area and Table Number—Con.**

Subjects covered in this report are shown on the left side, and types of geographic areas are shown at the top. For definitions of area classifications, see appendix A. For definitions and explanations of subject characteristics, see appendix B. Race and Hispanic origin are indicated with reference letters in parentheses after the table numbers. When a range of table numbers is shown together with a reference letter, there is one table for each race and Hispanic group. Reference letters for population counts and characteristics by race and Hispanic origin are:

- (A) White; Black; American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut; Asian or Pacific Islander; Hispanic origin; White, not of Hispanic origin  
 (B) American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut, All Asian, Chinese, Filipino, Japanese, Asian Indian, Korean, Vietnamese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Thai; All Pacific Islander, Hawaiian, Samoan, Guamanian  
 (C) Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Other Hispanic origin, Dominican, Central American, Costa Rican, Guatemalan, Honduran, Nicaraguan, Panamanian, Salvadoran, South American, Argentinean, Chilean, Colombian, Ecuadorian, Peruvian, Venezuelan, All other Hispanic origin  
 (D) Race by Hispanic origin

Subject	The State			County		Place and (in selected States) county subdivision <sup>1</sup>		Amer- ican Indian and Alaska Native area <sup>2</sup>
	Total	Urban, rural, size of place, and rural farm	Inside and outside metropol- itan area	Total	Rural or rural farm	10,000 or more	2,500 to 9,999	
<b>SOCIAL CHARACTERISTICS —Con.</b>								
Language:—Con.								
Ability to speak English by age, in households . . . . .	20, 34, 45(A), 111(B), 120(C), 129(D)	20, 62-67(A)	34, 62-67(A)	140, 152(A), 160(B), 163(C)	215, 219	169, 181(A), 189(B), 192(C)	197, 205(A), 208(B), 211(C)	223
Nativity, citizenship, year of entry, and birthplace of foreign born:								
Nativity, citizenship, year of entry, area of birth . . . . .	18, 32	18	32	138	...	167	195	...
Birthplace of the foreign born . . . . .	19, 33	19	33	139	...	168	...	...
Older population (60 years and over):								
Living arrangements, educational attainment . . . . .	30, 44, 55(A), 118(B), 127(C), 136(D)	30, 104-109(A)	44, 104-109(A)	150, 159(A)	...	179, 188(A)	204	230
Place of birth and nativity . . . . .	23, 37, 48(A), 112(B), 121(C), 130(D)	23, 68-73(A)	37, 68-73(A)	143, 153(A), 160(B), 163(C)	216, 220	172, 182(A), 189(B), 192(C)	198, 205(A), 208(B), 211(C)	224
Residence in 1985 . . . . .	23, 37, 48(A), 112(B), 121(C), 130(D)	23, 68-73(A)	37, 68-73(A)	143, 153(A), 160(B), 163(C)	216, 220	172, 182(A), 189(B), 192(C)	198, 205(A), 208(B), 211(C)	224
Veteran status, period of service . . . . .	23, 37, 48(A), 114(B), 123(C), 132(D)	23, 80-85(A)	37, 80-85(A)	143, 155(A)	...	172, 184(A)	200	226
<b>ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Class of worker, workers in family in 1989 . . . . .	27, 41, 52(A), 114(B), 123(C), 132(D)	27, 80-85(A)	41, 80-85(A)	147, 155(A), 161(B), 164(C)	217, 221	176, 184(A), 190(B), 193(C)	200, 206(A), 209(B), 212(C)	226
Commuting:								
Means of transportation and carpooling, travel time to work . . . . .	23, 37, 48(A), 112(B), 121(C), 130(D)	23, 68-73(A)	37, 68-73(A)	143, 153(A)	216, 220	172, 182(A)	198	224
Place of work . . . . .	23, 37, 48(A), 112(B), 121(C), 130(D)	...	...	143, 153(A)	216, 220	172, 182(A)	198	224

See footnotes at end of table.



**Subjects by Type of Geographic Area and Table Number—Con.**

Subjects covered in this report are shown on the left side, and types of geographic areas are shown at the top. For definitions of area classifications, see appendix A. For definitions and explanations of subject characteristics, see appendix B. Race and Hispanic origin are indicated with reference letters in parentheses after the table numbers. When a range of table numbers is shown together with a reference letter, there is one table for each race and Hispanic group. Reference letters for population counts and characteristics by race and Hispanic origin are:

- (A) White; Black; American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut; Asian or Pacific Islander; Hispanic origin; White, not of Hispanic origin  
 (B) American Indian, Eskimo, Aleut, All Asian, Chinese, Filipino, Japanese, Asian Indian, Korean, Vietnamese, Cambodian, Hmong, Laotian, Thai; All Pacific Islander, Hawaiian, Samoan, Guamanian  
 (C) Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Other Hispanic origin, Dominican, Central American, Costa Rican, Guatemalan, Honduran, Nicaraguan, Panamanian, Salvadoran, South American, Argentinean, Chilean, Colombian, Ecuadorian, Peruvian, Venezuelan, All other Hispanic origin  
 (D) Race by Hispanic origin

Subject	The State			County		Place and (in selected States) county subdivision <sup>1</sup>		Amer- ican Indian and Alaska Native area <sup>2</sup>
	Total	Urban, rural, size of place, and rural farm	Inside and outside metropol- itan area	Total	Rural or rural farm	10,000 or more	2,500 to 9,999	
<b>ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
—Con.								
Income:								
Income in 1989, median income in 1989 by selected characteristics, income type in 1989 .....	28, 42, 53(A), 116(B), 125(C), 134(D)	28, 92-97(A)	42, 92-97(A)	148, 157(A), 162(B), 165(C)	217, 221	177, 186(A), 191(B), 194(C)	202, 207(A), 210(B), 213(C)	228
Industry .....	26, 40, 51(A), 112(B), 121(C), 130(D)	26, 68-73(A)	40, 68-73(A)	146, 153(A), 161(B), 164(C)	216, 220	175, 182(A), 190(B), 193(C)	198, 206(A), 209(B), 212(C)	224
Labor force:								
Labor force status, presence of own children .....	24, 38, 49(A), 113(B), 122(C), 131(D)	24, 74-79(A)	38, 74-79(A)	144, 154(A), 161(B), 164(C)	216, 220	173, 183(A), 190(B), 193(C)	199, 206(A), 209(B), 212(C)	225
Labor force status of family members .....	21, 35, 46(A), 114(B), 123(C), 132(D)	21, 80-85(A)	35, 80-85(A)	141, 155(A)	...	170, 184(A)	200	226
School enrollment and labor force status .....	22, 36, 47(A), 114(B), 123(C), 132(D)	22, 80-85(A)	36, 80-85(A)	142, 155(A)	216, 220	171, 184(A)	200	226
Occupation .....	25, 39, 50(A), 115(B), 124(C), 133(D)	25, 86-91(A)	39, 86-91(A)	145, 156(A), 161(B), 164(C)	217, 221	174, 185(A), 190(B), 193(C)	201, 206(A), 209(B), 212(C)	227
Last occupation of experienced unemployed .....	27, 41, 52(A)	27	41	147	...	176	...	...
Older population (60 years and over):								
Income in 1989, poverty status in 1989 .....	30, 44, 55(A), 118(B), 127(C), 136(D)	30, 104-109(A)	44, 104-109(A)	150, 159(A)	...	179, 188(A)	204	230
Poverty status:								
All income levels in 1989, income in 1989 below the poverty level ...	29, 43, 54(A), 117(B), 126(C), 135(D)	29, 98-103(A)	43, 98-103(A)	149, 158(A), 162(B), 165(C)	217, 221	178, 187(A), 191(B), 194(C)	203, 207(A), 210(B), 213(C)	229
Work status in 1989 .....	27, 41, 52(A), 114(B), 123(C), 132(D)	27, 80-85(A)	41, 80-85(A)	147, 155(A), 161(B), 164(C)	216, 220	176, 184(A), 190(B), 193(C)	200, 206(A), 209(B), 212(C)	226

... Not applicable for this report.

<sup>1</sup>The selected States are: Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, and Wisconsin.

<sup>2</sup>Characteristics are shown only for the American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut households.



# USER NOTES

Additional information concerning this 1990 census product may be available at a later date. If you wish to receive these *User Notes*, contact:

Data User Services Division  
Customer Services  
Bureau of the Census  
Washington, DC 20233  
301-763-4100

Questions concerning the content of this report may be directed to:

Population Division  
Bureau of the Census  
Washington, DC 20233

## ADDITIONAL DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS OF DATA

### GENERAL

#### User Note 1

**Age Reporting**—Review of detailed 1990 information indicated that respondents tended to provide their age as of the date of completion of the questionnaire, not their age on April 1, 1990. In addition, there may have been a tendency for respondents to round up their age if they were close to having a birthday. It is likely that approximately 10 percent of persons in most age groups are actually 1 year younger. For most single years of age, the misstatements are largely offsetting. The problem is most pronounced at age 0 because persons lost to age 1 may not have been fully offset by the inclusion of babies born after April 1, 1990, and because there may have been more rounding up to age 1 to avoid reporting age as 0 years. (Age in completed months was not collected for infants under age 1.)

The reporting of age 1 year older than age on April 1, 1990, is likely to have been greater in areas where the census data were collected later in 1990. The magnitude of this problem was much less in the three previous censuses where age was typically derived from respondent data on year of birth and quarter of birth. (For more information on the design of the age question, see the discussion on comparability under "Age" in appendix B.)

#### User Note 2

The user should note that there are limitations to many of these data. Please refer to the text provided with this report for further explanations on the limitations of the data.

#### User Note 3

The estimated population totals for persons in group quarters, specifically by group quarters type, that are based on census sample tabulations may differ from comparable figures shown in 100-percent tabulations. Such differences result, in part, from sampling variability which occurs because information was obtained from a sample of the population rather than from all persons. Differences also occur because of nonsampling errors which affect the 100-percent and sample data. Examples of nonsampling errors include respondent and enumerator errors, processing errors, and nonresponse.

The 100-percent data are the official counts and should be used as the source for data on group quarters type when the primary focus is on counts of the population in group quarters, especially for small areas such as census tracts/ BNA's or blocks. When the group quarters population is shown by characteristics covered only on a sample basis (for example, education, labor force status, income, etc.), the sample figures should be used within the context of the sampling variability associated with them.

For more information on the limitations of 100-percent and sample data for persons in group quarters and the classification of group quarters type, see appendix B. Reasons for the differences between 100-percent and sample totals will be an important focus of post-census research and evaluation.

#### User Note 4

Estimated population and housing unit totals based on tabulations from only the sample questionnaires (sample tabulations) may differ from the official counts as tabulated from every census questionnaire (100-percent tabulations). Such differences result, in part, because the sample tabulations are based on information from a sample of households rather than from all households (sampling error). Differences also can occur because the interview situation (length of questionnaire, effect of the interviewer,



etc.) and the processing rules differ between the 100-percent and sample tabulations. These types of differences are referred to as nonsampling errors. (For more information on nonsampling error, see appendix C.)

The 100-percent data are the official counts and should be used as the source of information on population and housing items collected on the 100-percent questionnaire, such as age, race, Hispanic origin, number of rooms, and tenure. This is especially appropriate when the primary focus is on counts of the population or housing units for small areas such as census tracts/ BNA's, block groups, and for American Indian and Alaska Native areas. For estimates of counts of persons and housing units by characteristics asked only on a sample basis (such as education, labor force status, income, and source of water), the sample estimates should be used within the context of the error associated with them.

Many users are interested in tabulations of items collected on the sample cross-classified by items collected on a 100-percent basis such as age, race, sex, Hispanic origin, and housing units by tenure. Given the way the weights were applied during sample tabulations, generally, there is exact agreement between sample estimates and 100-percent counts for total population and total housing units for most geographic areas. At the State level and higher geographic levels, sample estimates and 100-percent counts for population by age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin and for housing units by tenure, number of rooms and so on would be reasonably similar and, in some cases, the same.

At smaller geographic levels, including census tract/ BNA, there is still general agreement between 100-percent counts and sample estimates of total population or housing units. At smaller geographic levels, however, there will be expected differences between sample estimates and 100-percent counts for population by age, sex, race, and Hispanic origin and for housing units by tenure, number of rooms and so on. In these cases, users may want to consider using derived measures (such as means and medians) or percent distributions. Whether using absolute numbers or derived measures for small population groups and for a small number of housing units in small geographic areas, users should be cautioned that the sampling error associated with these data may be large.

Even though the differences between sample estimates and 100-percent counts for these categories are generally small, the differences for the American Indian, as well as the Hispanic origin populations, are relatively larger than for other groups. The following provides some explanation for these differences.

State-level sample estimates of the number of American Indians are generally higher than the corresponding 100-percent counts. It appears the differences are primarily the result of proportionately higher reporting of "Cherokee" tribe on sample questionnaires. This phenomenon

occurs primarily in off-reservation areas. The reasons for the greater reporting of Cherokee on sample forms are not fully known at this time. The Census Bureau will do research to provide more information on this phenomenon.

For the Hispanic origin population, sample estimates at the State level are generally lower than the corresponding 100-percent counts. The majority of difference is caused by the 100-percent and sample processing of the Hispanic question on the sample questionnaire when the respondent did not mark any response category. When processing the sample, we used written entries in race or Hispanic origin as well as responses to questions only asked on the sample, such as ancestry and place of birth. These procedures led to a lower proportion of persons being assigned as Hispanic in sample processing than were assigned during 100-percent processing. The Census Bureau will evaluate the effectiveness of the 100-percent and sample procedures.

As in previous censuses, the Census Bureau will evaluate the quality of the data and make this information available to data users. In the meanwhile, both 100-percent and sample data serve very important purposes and, therefore, should be used within the limitations of the sampling and nonsampling errors.

## User Note 5

**Thresholds and Complementary Thresholds**—To show characteristics for a large number of racial and Hispanic groups and to avoid using a large number of pages to show characteristics for small population groups, population thresholds are used in some tables in this report. Also, complementary population thresholds are used in some tables to avoid showing largely repetitive data for the White population and for the White, not of Hispanic origin population. Specifically, complementary thresholds are used to limit the presentation of characteristics for the White population when the population of races other than White is small and for the White, not of Hispanic origin population when the Hispanic origin population is small.

For example, assume that the threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 in a table showing data by race and Hispanic origin for counties. The threshold of 1,000 applies to each group, and in addition, the complementary threshold of 1,000 applies to White and to White, not of Hispanic origin. Figure 1, shown on the next page, illustrates how the threshold and complementary threshold for race and Hispanic origin apply for a hypothetical county. (For simplicity, it is assumed that the "Other race" population of the county is zero because characteristics are not shown for the "Other race" population below the State level.) Thresholds are calculated for each race and



Figure 1. Thresholds and Complementary Thresholds

Race and Hispanic origin	Population	Characteristics shown	Reason
All persons	15,300	Yes	Threshold does not apply to total population.
White	13,800	Yes	Threshold and complementary threshold apply. There are 1,000 or more White persons, <i>and</i> there are 1,000 or more persons of races other than White.
Black	1,100	Yes	Threshold applies. There are 1,000 or more Black persons.
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	100	No	Threshold applies. There are fewer than 1,000 American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut persons.
Asian or Pacific Islander	300	No	Threshold applies. There are fewer than 1,000 Asian or Pacific Islander persons.
Hispanic origin (of any race)	300	No	Threshold applies. There are fewer than 1,000 Hispanic persons.
White, not of Hispanic origin	13,500	No	Threshold and complementary threshold apply. There are 1,000 or more White, not of Hispanic origin persons, <i>but</i> there are fewer than 1,000 Hispanic origin persons.

Hispanic origin population subgroup as shown in figure 2 below. (For more information on the race and Hispanic origin categories, see appendix B.)

The Census Bureau provides data in greater subject-matter and geographic detail on summary tape files (STF's) than in printed reports. Each printed report is derived from a specific summary tape file. For data not shown in a report because of the application of thresholds or complementary thresholds, see the corresponding summary tape file. For more information on computer tapes and other data products, see appendix F.

### User Note 6

The Hispanic origin groups included in the category, "All other Hispanic origin," may vary among some data products. Persons of Hispanic origin are those who classified

Figure 2. Race and Hispanic Population Subgroups

Race	Hispanic origin
White	Hispanic origin (of any race)
Black	Mexican
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Puerto Rican
American Indian	Cuban
Eskimo	Other Hispanic
Aleut	Dominican (Dominican Republic)
Asian or Pacific Islander	Central American
All Asian	Costa Rican
Chinese	Guatemalan
Filipino	Honduran
Japanese	Nicaraguan
Asian Indian	Panamanian
Korean	Salvadoran
Vietnamese	South American
Cambodian	Argentinean
Hmong	Chilean
Laotian	Colombian
Thai	Ecuadorian
All Pacific Islander	Peruvian
Hawaiian	Venezuelan
Samoan	All other Hispanic origin
Guamanian	

themselves in one of the specific Hispanic origin groups listed on the census questionnaire—"Mexican," "Puerto Rican," "Cuban," or "other Spanish/ Hispanic" origin.

In the tables of this report, the category, "All other Hispanic origin" includes only those persons who reported "other Spanish/ Hispanic," *and* are not included in the specific groups listed under "Other Hispanic."

In other selected data products, "All other Hispanic origin" is a residual category that includes all persons who reported any Hispanic origin group but were not tabulated in any of the Hispanic origin groups listed in the table. (For more information on Hispanic origin categories, see appendix B.)

### User Note 7

A processing error in Summary Tape File 4 affected the data in tables 13, 54, 55, 103, 109, 135, 136, 158, 159, 187, 188, and 207 in this report. This error affected selected income and poverty characteristics for the "not of Hispanic population by race."

Corrected data will be produced at a later date. For more information, contact the Income Statistics Branch on 301-763-8576 or the Poverty and Wealth Statistics Branch on 301-763-8578.

### User Note 8

In this report, counties containing no rural population are shown in tables 214 through 217 but are excluded from tables 218 through 221, showing rural farm. However, for counties with rural population and no farm population, the counties are shown in tables 218 through 221, with a dash "-" to represent zero for the corresponding data lines.

### User Note 9

In this report, American Indian and Alaska Native areas containing no American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut population are not shown in tables 14 through 16, 222 through 230, and 233.



**User Note 10**

Tables that do not apply threshold or complementary threshold for racial and Hispanic origin groups include places and county subdivisions based on the 100-percent population counts for each place and county subdivision.

Tables that apply threshold or complementary threshold for racial and Hispanic origin groups include places and county subdivisions based on the sample population counts for each place and county subdivision.

**User Note 11**

The data shown for “Total ancestries reported” is twice the number shown for the total population. The count for total ancestries reported includes two ancestries for each person. For example, if a person reported a multiple ancestry such as “German and Irish,” that response was counted twice in the tabulations—once in the “German” category and again in the “Irish” category. Also, for a person reporting only a single ancestry, the person was tabulated twice—once for the reported ancestry and again in the “Other ancestry” category.

The count for “Total ancestries reported” for comparable geographic areas may differ among census data products since, in some products, persons who reported a

single ancestry are counted only once and a second ancestry is not tabulated. For more information, see the discussion under “Ancestry” in appendix B.

**User Note 12**

In tables 217 and 221, the occupation data for the line that reads “Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers” for employed females 16 years and over were tallied incorrectly. The data were tallied for all employed persons 16 years and over.

**GEOGRAPHIC NAMES AND PRESENTATION****GENERAL****User Note 1**

The latitude and longitude values shown by tick marks in the margins of the County Subdivision Outline Maps in appendix G are approximate. They are shown only for general reference. They are displayed accurately on the State and County Outline Maps.



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Abilene city					Aldine CDP		
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>23 094</b>	<b>1 794</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>3 495</b>	<b>21 655</b>	<b>2 325</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>2 081</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	15 734	879	117	1 936	14 275	1 638	456	1 324
With related children under 18 years .....	12 072	1 182	125	2 700	10 654	1 231	482	914
With related children under 5 years .....	5 424	527	82	1 358	4 653	517	259	366
Householder worked in 1989 .....	19 309	1 520	190	2 999	17 417	1 838	503	1 468
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	13 710	1 065	114	1 817	12 694	1 295	325	1 043
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	1 706	132	—	239	1 442	223	18	217
Householder foreign born .....	547	66	141	827	387	161	373	71
Householder under 25 years .....	1 928	79	31	339	1 590	125	68	95
Householder 65 years and over .....	3 622	192	7	248	3 311	298	16	232
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	19 077	1 388	181	1 725	17 695	1 389	189	1 130
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	934	281	7	386	801	248	74	170
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	4 825	290	12	413	4 375	487	27	414
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>19 904</b>	<b>1 203</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>2 637</b>	<b>17 953</b>	<b>1 815</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>1 489</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	9 979	736	101	2 041	8 757	906	393	687
With related children under 5 years .....	4 633	303	78	1 029	3 912	374	207	266
Householder worked in 1989 .....	16 823	1 079	158	2 353	15 232	1 483	405	1 212
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	12 244	791	108	1 512	11 267	1 114	245	906
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	16 618	973	136	1 316	15 425	1 086	137	894
Householder 65 years and over .....	3 134	120	7	185	2 873	219	16	171
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	569	128	7	169	505	156	37	108
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	4 021	190	12	274	3 668	363	27	317
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>2 586</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>627</b>	<b>2 365</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>258</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 750	390	24	506	1 609	229	63	143
With related children under 5 years .....	665	185	4	235	639	74	41	45
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 995	386	32	471	1 803	234	37	161
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 174	231	6	188	1 143	100	34	78
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 011	359	38	274	1 895	214	26	170
Householder 65 years and over .....	413	72	—	30	378	53	—	46
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	320	153	—	188	271	58	37	39
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	663	100	—	98	608	124	—	97
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>12 161</b>	<b>774</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>1 171</b>	<b>10 802</b>	<b>862</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>774</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	9 790	623	120	753	8 650	639	40	543
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	4 731	274	18	280	4 060	504	33	414
65 years and over .....	3 716	187	4	162	3 197	275	4	247
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> ..	<b>82 044</b>	<b>6 960</b>	<b>1 264</b>	<b>15 395</b>	<b>74 013</b>	<b>8 449</b>	<b>2 878</b>	<b>6 976</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	60 253	4 418	936	9 088	54 850	6 045	1 631	5 077
Persons 65 years and over .....	10 528	521	33	628	9 649	727	69	603
Related children under 18 years .....	21 701	2 524	315	6 299	19 069	2 404	1 247	1 899
Related children under 6 years .....	8 035	912	162	2 221	7 050	773	378	627
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	14 828	1 805	172	4 431	13 032	1 734	911	1 375
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 898</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>1 032</b>	<b>1 533</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>181</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	8.2	20.7	16.3	29.5	7.4	11.0	17.6	9.7
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	582	107	20	372	506	123	71	91
With related children under 18 years .....	1 358	284	20	841	1 091	224	109	139
With related children under 5 years .....	844	170	8	519	629	101	62	43
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 291	229	20	718	995	157	48	104
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	337	67	5	274	280	57	16	31
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	280	45	—	103	204	41	14	45
Householder foreign born .....	123	—	33	294	49	19	71	11
Householder under 25 years .....	376	52	13	132	303	23	7	15
Householder 65 years and over .....	176	41	—	76	171	29	—	29
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 098	221	28	285	1 005	149	14	90
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	321	158	—	250	288	85	45	55
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	240	60	—	97	215	47	—	47
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 778	6 366	4 635	5 653	4 803	4 885	7 525	4 743
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 162</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>881</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>89</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	743	43	9	466	526	119	68	74
With related children under 5 years .....	514	19	4	285	315	57	21	24
Householder worked in 1989 .....	800	63	9	412	576	93	45	60
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	267	29	5	191	178	51	16	25
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	633	54	4	135	558	83	14	43
Householder 65 years and over .....	127	17	—	52	129	25	—	25
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	140	28	—	87	122	43	8	32
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	129	32	—	47	123	24	—	24
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 414	4 007	301	5 534	4 076	4 803	4 983	4 803
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>633</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>601</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>68</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	542	229	11	307	531	89	41	50
With related children under 5 years .....	290	142	4	182	298	29	41	4
Householder worked in 1989 .....	418	154	11	238	391	49	3	20
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	70	38	—	61	102	6	—	6
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	414	155	17	121	417	59	—	40
Householder 65 years and over .....	49	24	—	14	42	4	—	4
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	167	130	—	148	159	42	37	23
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	104	28	—	50	85	23	—	23
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 302	7 450	5 420	5 845	5 809	5 285	11 741	5 253
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>3 514</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>494</b>	<b>3 193</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>239</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	12.0	40.3	41.5	42.2	29.6	32.0	43.5	30.9
Nonfamily householder .....	2 284	246	34	256	2 050	191	24	162
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	855	73	18	119	733	171	17	138
65 years and over .....	1 075	85	—	100	887	90	4	82
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 160	3 087	5 538	4 049	3 132	3 084	3 850	2 969
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>9 863</b>	<b>1 713</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>4 988</b>	<b>8 000</b>	<b>1 216</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>1 048</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	12.0	24.6	20.2	32.4	10.8	14.4	19.5	15.0
Persons 18 years and over .....	6 872	919	153	2 585	5 868	723	254	588
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 352	163	—	228	1 159	119	13	111
Related children under 18 years .....	2 919	776	89	2 395	2 056	493	307	460
Related children under 6 years .....	1 371	373	29	1 000	948	173	128	157
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 718	501	60	1 559	1 213	359	205	342
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	13 313	2 412	337	6 649	10 760	1 723	731	1 481
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	27 472	4 157	562	10 027	23 026	3 178	1 788	2 399



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Alice city			Allen city	Alvin city			Amarillo city		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>4 067</b>	<b>3 508</b>	<b>1 451</b>	<b>4 757</b>	<b>4 561</b>	<b>917</b>	<b>4 128</b>	<b>36 229</b>	<b>2 174</b>	<b>398</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	3 031	2 495	1 037	3 757	2 801	469	2 366	26 069	1 079	215
With related children under 18 years .....	2 330	2 215	640	3 219	2 468	620	2 006	18 592	1 528	264
With related children under 5 years .....	1 067	983	314	1 429	1 062	307	832	7 774	709	103
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 984	2 446	1 087	4 571	3 956	805	3 305	30 073	1 590	338
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 956	1 528	777	3 842	2 818	517	2 399	21 667	882	221
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	312	331	101	184	293	63	240	2 545	237	34
Householder foreign born .....	216	257	25	112	163	269	94	584	24	26
Householder under 25 years .....	199	158	51	128	307	73	242	1 796	177	20
Householder 65 years and over .....	737	561	257	187	530	63	459	5 759	272	14
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 484	1 836	1 061	4 480	3 690	493	3 128	29 481	1 316	266
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	591	664	49	83	139	48	123	1 658	451	46
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	941	774	305	350	684	105	597	7 452	371	72
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>3 127</b>	<b>2 620</b>	<b>1 157</b>	<b>4 298</b>	<b>3 657</b>	<b>685</b>	<b>3 093</b>	<b>29 572</b>	<b>1 104</b>	<b>321</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 790	1 636	567	2 870	1 837	467	1 489	14 152	663	214
With related children under 5 years .....	822	722	283	1 329	845	228	645	6 225	247	97
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 515	2 021	954	4 162	3 216	632	2 719	24 850	912	286
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 705	1 311	696	3 519	2 400	458	2 055	18 450	609	196
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 039	1 490	916	4 069	2 952	375	2 525	24 430	645	219
Householder 65 years and over .....	483	373	206	161	437	35	397	4 919	146	14
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	256	298	34	76	79	14	73	834	108	22
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	619	507	246	266	518	48	487	6 143	187	57
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>764</b>	<b>748</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>605</b>	<b>5 269</b>	<b>931</b>	<b>64</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	495	534	61	248	532	111	437	3 566	775	45
With related children under 5 years .....	216	225	31	65	173	54	157	1 250	419	6
Householder worked in 1989 .....	375	357	108	280	631	114	496	4 070	560	44
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	199	177	69	224	358	32	295	2 408	219	17
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	368	305	126	282	611	81	509	4 042	568	42
Householder 65 years and over .....	184	141	45	26	75	28	50	730	105	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	293	325	9	7	53	34	43	739	316	19
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	236	204	53	71	129	45	87	1 070	171	7
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>1 333</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>973</b>	<b>2 118</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>1 858</b>	<b>20 367</b>	<b>1 329</b>	<b>184</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	1 147	675	563	763	1 707	121	1 487	17 064	913	125
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	641	340	321	507	637	54	535	8 373	399	20
65 years and over .....	664	358	314	100	559	24	510	6 330	315	26
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>15 464</b>	<b>14 101</b>	<b>4 792</b>	<b>17 067</b>	<b>16 086</b>	<b>4 175</b>	<b>13 739</b>	<b>128 792</b>	<b>8 932</b>	<b>1 333</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	10 712	9 228	3 551	11 157	11 543	2 570	9 869	95 387	5 749	920
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 929	1 333	760	1 457	1 415	118	1 288	16 790	757	45
Related children under 18 years .....	4 726	4 847	1 241	5 903	4 509	1 576	3 836	33 179	3 144	408
Related children under 6 years .....	1 546	1 648	338	2 086	1 586	585	1 305	11 748	1 201	135
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	3 442	3 474	957	4 114	3 199	1 070	2 759	23 418	2 144	297
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>956</b>	<b>1 065</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>3 603</b>	<b>825</b>	<b>98</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	23.5	30.4	11.1	1.8	8.6	25.7	7.7	9.9	37.9	24.6
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	493	552	71	27	89	96	61	1 437	223	13
With related children under 18 years .....	624	732	81	76	275	183	203	2 709	654	82
With related children under 5 years .....	331	361	35	52	134	77	101	1 440	416	32
Householder worked in 1989 .....	434	449	97	43	267	165	176	2 305	442	62
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	154	181	28	33	64	59	39	524	93	23
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	138	197	19	4	54	19	44	606	140	18
Householder foreign born .....	75	97	—	—	43	85	21	123	14	9
Householder under 25 years .....	111	95	29	5	71	37	31	500	90	12
Householder 65 years and over .....	183	194	17	10	40	25	31	411	79	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	356	382	72	54	216	57	186	2 105	423	78
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	305	342	36	—	46	36	42	742	297	24
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	234	278	17	23	44	41	25	498	102	13
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 680	5 766	5 494	4 023	4 890	5 566	4 869	5 064	7 486	5 889
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>643</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>1 954</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>45</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	356	389	73	43	88	117	38	1 299	120	37
With related children under 5 years .....	179	187	27	38	39	36	18	775	80	26
Householder worked in 1989 .....	342	313	90	29	108	112	61	1 268	134	34
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	123	132	28	24	41	50	16	293	45	17
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	227	232	56	30	60	30	47	1 053	68	40
Householder 65 years and over .....	126	149	8	10	23	16	23	278	28	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	125	125	27	—	12	8	12	245	24	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	139	178	8	10	15	22	15	283	23	6
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 910	5 072	5 001	4 409	5 135	6 144	4 130	4 875	6 484	5 264
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>337</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>1 445</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>48</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	260	330	8	28	177	66	155	1 225	490	40
With related children under 5 years .....	144	166	8	9	95	41	83	573	310	6
Householder worked in 1989 .....	77	128	—	9	159	53	115	897	246	28
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	23	41	—	9	23	9	23	206	37	6
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	122	150	9	19	146	27	129	931	301	33
Householder 65 years and over .....	57	45	9	—	17	9	8	133	37	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	180	212	9	—	34	28	30	460	253	19
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	95	100	9	13	29	19	10	192	73	7
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 986	6 809	9 429	3 653	4 526	4 627	5 135	5 343	8 151	6 647
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>556</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>4 835</b>	<b>642</b>	<b>86</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	41.7	64.6	22.3	11.2	27.4	56.9	27.8	23.7	48.3	46.7
Nonfamily householder .....	464	440	128	52	341	39	309	3 413	417	32
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	216	235	44	36	78	22	71	1 377	205	—
65 years and over .....	314	260	117	20	111	19	104	1 491	213	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 722	2 874	2 133	2 431	3 520	4 845	3 467	2 974	3 263	3 582
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>4 168</b>	<b>4 718</b>	<b>719</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>1 788</b>	<b>1 174</b>	<b>1 371</b>	<b>16 902</b>	<b>3 748</b>	<b>396</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	27.0	33.5	15.0	2.6	11.1	28.1	10.0	13.1	42.0	29.7
Persons 18 years and over .....	2 628	2 880	521	263	1 204	648	961	11 178	2 061	233
Persons 65 years and over .....	618	585	150	42	175	60	159	2 166	308	—
Related children under 18 years .....	1 514	1 812	198	178	550	511	376	5 530	1 648	158
Related children under 6 years .....	499	628	21	94	266	172	196	2 276	718	44
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 094	1 294	177	107	331	381	204	3 642	1 035	123
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	5 079	5 619	869	578	2 267	1 359	1 759	22 592	4 445	480
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	8 052	8 984	1 403	1 524	4 455	2 327	3 542	41 912	6 021	737

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2139



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Amarillo city—Con.			Andrews city			Angleton city			
	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>668</b>	<b>5 211</b>	<b>34 312</b>	<b>2 183</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>1 869</b>	<b>3 572</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>3 336</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	379	2 691	23 885	1 767	572	1 328	2 608	221	410	2 217
With related children under 18 years .....	496	4 083	16 892	1 196	736	810	2 075	327	520	1 810
With related children under 5 years .....	240	2 259	6 838	581	397	378	984	155	295	767
Householder worked in 1989 .....	590	4 467	27 426	1 760	741	1 299	3 186	358	609	2 752
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	338	2 533	19 930	1 110	356	842	2 431	256	440	2 160
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	82	367	2 275	179	82	126	224	47	17	200
Householder foreign born .....	604	1 390	537	161	498	18	37	6	79	35
Householder under 25 years .....	31	693	1 440	112	118	67	223	28	48	175
Householder 65 years and over .....	18	255	5 226	362	9	302	408	21	50	344
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	383	2 573	27 507	1 497	229	1 206	3 125	354	438	2 687
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	38	512	1 562	139	85	81	80	70	64	85
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	57	491	6 851	548	21	466	619	53	80	476
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>553</b>	<b>3 914</b>	<b>26 962</b>	<b>1 912</b>	<b>696</b>	<b>1 464</b>	<b>3 167</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>2 731</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	445	3 040	12 842	988	592	694	1 801	174	439	1 552
With related children under 5 years .....	220	1 800	5 431	486	315	320	855	92	242	667
Householder worked in 1989 .....	507	3 485	22 710	1 571	623	1 192	2 839	216	479	2 452
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	296	2 118	17 015	1 013	314	790	2 175	184	342	1 962
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	336	1 954	22 788	1 349	203	1 109	2 765	198	374	2 379
Householder 65 years and over .....	12	186	4 482	309	9	249	373	7	42	312
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	24	212	738	71	59	36	51	14	33	37
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	51	381	5 621	449	21	381	551	29	45	442
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>68</b>	<b>940</b>	<b>4 821</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>277</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	37	791	3 293	157	98	94	198	132	50	209
With related children under 5 years .....	20	365	1 158	59	57	36	80	49	36	71
Householder worked in 1989 .....	47	674	3 676	146	72	100	226	123	51	238
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	35	267	2 156	70	34	45	156	58	28	152
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	18	458	3 751	128	18	97	244	137	31	246
Householder 65 years and over .....	6	69	635	38	—	38	25	7	8	25
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	14	289	727	68	26	45	29	49	24	41
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	6	110	992	79	—	70	36	17	30	22
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>102</b>	<b>2 022</b>	<b>18 131</b>	<b>743</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>1 360</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>1 181</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	85	1 092	15 280	637	133	489	1 166	158	151	992
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	26	379	7 336	385	68	283	697	80	46	621
65 years and over .....	—	157	5 590	17	17	215	400	77	34	367
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>2 833</b>	<b>22 568</b>	<b>116 751</b>	<b>7 793</b>	<b>3 590</b>	<b>6 176</b>	<b>13 167</b>	<b>1 721</b>	<b>2 901</b>	<b>11 617</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	1 751	13 212	87 161	5 376	1 954	4 359	9 200	1 046	1 786	8 122
Persons 65 years and over .....	60	592	15 450	971	138	852	1 138	112	119	1 027
Related children under 18 years .....	1 082	9 303	29 391	2 409	1 620	1 809	3 956	675	1 104	3 495
Related children under 6 years .....	359	3 678	10 278	778	545	527	1 347	257	397	1 210
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	805	6 233	20 855	1 802	1 188	1 377	2 815	466	748	2 484
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>100</b>	<b>1 421</b>	<b>3 229</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>195</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	15.0	27.3	9.8	7.5	29.2	5.0	4.9	33.0	6.6	6.3
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	35	434	1 269	95	131	38	78	40	20	81
With related children under 18 years .....	72	1 247	2 404	141	225	67	124	122	20	136
With related children under 5 years .....	30	871	1 190	109	153	49	86	51	20	70
Householder worked in 1989 .....	55	941	1 988	108	162	63	115	96	12	132
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	7	207	430	19	56	14	28	24	—	20
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	23	171	546	34	43	11	56	21	—	44
Householder foreign born .....	94	389	65	15	146	—	—	6	5	6
Householder under 25 years .....	8	313	378	28	50	25	42	20	5	52
Householder 65 years and over .....	6	62	361	7	—	7	14	14	25	20
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	50	450	2 037	43	31	34	122	99	5	136
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	14	302	712	52	52	23	16	50	13	40
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	6	120	468	22	21	10	39	16	32	29
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	7 661	7 016	5 269	5 476	5 584	4 532	5 790	5 682	4 285	5 949
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>41</b>	<b>844</b>	<b>1 590</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>90</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	41	728	990	61	163	19	67	25	5	57
With related children under 5 years .....	20	561	554	56	114	19	52	13	5	30
Householder worked in 1989 .....	28	615	1 005	52	126	22	82	20	5	67
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	144	224	5	40	—	21	8	—	9
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	28	206	939	20	31	11	65	12	5	56
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	23	254	—	—	—	14	—	17	6
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	80	173	12	26	—	9	8	5	9
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	66	242	12	21	—	39	—	17	22
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	9 761	6 717	4 748	4 388	4 338	3 902	4 810	7 791	3 016	5 429
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>32</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>1 439</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>93</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	17	441	1 246	80	62	48	57	90	15	72
With related children under 5 years .....	10	260	570	53	39	30	34	38	15	40
Householder worked in 1989 .....	11	253	846	56	36	41	33	76	7	65
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	7	52	176	14	16	14	7	16	—	11
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	—	200	940	23	—	23	52	87	—	75
Householder 65 years and over .....	6	39	107	7	—	7	—	7	8	7
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	14	211	497	40	26	23	7	35	8	24
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	6	54	203	10	—	10	—	9	15	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 691	7 630	5 926	6 605	9 264	4 965	7 327	5 263	5 554	6 400
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>11</b>	<b>877</b>	<b>4 033</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>238</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	10.8	43.4	22.2	26.6	52.7	23.4	19.8	44.0	41.4	20.2
Nonfamily householder .....	11	327	2 849	151	75	104	177	55	60	153
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	—	97	1 065	131	46	92	82	37	24	78
65 years and over .....	—	76	1 248	91	17	66	116	50	34	111
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 178	3 731	3 010	2 876	4 095	2 593	3 479	2 837	4 166	3 012
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>372</b>	<b>7 192</b>	<b>13 959</b>	<b>822</b>	<b>1 216</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>850</b>	<b>590</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>784</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	13.1	31.9	12.0	10.5	33.9	6.8	6.5	34.3	8.9	6.7
Persons 18 years and over .....	200	3 614	9 534	477	583	265	593	321	183	568
Persons 65 years and over .....	12	164	1 867	100	17	75	138	64	72	131
Related children under 18 years .....	172	3 529	4 258	337	622	148	246	269	65	216
Related children under 6 years .....	43	1 550	1 741	123	226	56	122	84	29	124
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	134	2 191	2 831	243	433	98	165	190	36	133
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	588	9 279	18 393	1 151	1 544	593	1 152	659	436	1 014
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 469	15 079	35 121	2 519	2 524	1 488	2 754	981	1 073	2 334



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Arlington city						Athens city		Austin city	
	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> -----	<b>58 383</b>	<b>5 697</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>2 210</b>	<b>4 911</b>	<b>56 116</b>	<b>2 142</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>75 262</b>	<b>13 349</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	40 723	1 850	167	1 068	1 848	39 069	1 361	237	46 821	5 496
With related children under 18 years -----	32 134	4 474	204	1 460	3 690	31 485	957	368	37 131	8 896
With related children under 5 years -----	14 534	2 177	83	729	2 172	14 107	402	160	17 438	3 765
Householder worked in 1989 -----	53 280	5 368	344	1 981	4 533	51 361	1 685	371	65 145	10 580
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	40 997	3 831	225	1 344	3 041	39 505	1 104	226	46 494	7 114
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	3 009	210	22	77	274	2 809	113	58	3 994	1 335
Householder foreign born -----	2 031	444	6	2 121	2 051	3 019	18	—	3 947	498
Householder under 25 years -----	3 004	511	21	178	645	2 648	132	41	3 797	1 018
Householder 65 years and over -----	4 562	61	24	33	96	4 143	505	66	9 173	1 294
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	52 704	5 048	306	1 930	2 915	51 033	1 570	274	66 962	9 770
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	1 320	434	7	154	225	1 406	177	69	2 558	1 928
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	6 913	280	26	46	321	6 328	570	104	11 655	2 097
<b>Married-couple families</b> -----	<b>49 514</b>	<b>3 286</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>1 843</b>	<b>3 819</b>	<b>47 018</b>	<b>1 755</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>59 991</b>	<b>6 724</b>
With related children under 18 years -----	26 510	2 359	135	1 288	2 970	25 440	747	212	27 949	3 947
With related children under 5 years -----	12 974	1 339	39	673	1 842	12 364	345	69	14 456	1 735
Householder worked in 1989 -----	45 342	3 213	268	1 704	3 567	43 184	1 397	225	52 113	5 755
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	35 776	2 445	182	1 175	2 531	34 018	904	157	38 131	4 346
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	45 086	3 059	250	1 629	2 317	43 066	1 283	152	53 880	5 129
Householder 65 years and over -----	3 875	35	17	33	46	3 529	432	44	7 812	679
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	813	44	—	106	125	790	112	37	1 446	365
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	5 790	109	4	38	217	5 245	497	61	9 550	1 106
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> -----	<b>6 629</b>	<b>2 064</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>724</b>	<b>6 954</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>11 452</b>	<b>5 648</b>
With related children under 18 years -----	4 466	1 852	66	92	542	4 871	172	147	7 296	4 357
With related children under 5 years -----	1 152	683	44	52	226	1 331	57	82	2 347	1 843
Householder worked in 1989 -----	5 887	1 808	73	91	609	6 159	235	137	9 595	4 057
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	3 741	1 134	40	69	306	4 045	155	60	6 171	2 247
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	5 685	1 719	44	94	400	6 028	254	104	9 834	3 941
Householder 65 years and over -----	551	26	7	—	40	478	73	22	1 164	499
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	460	390	7	19	83	569	59	32	966	1 495
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	846	134	13	—	87	796	68	43	1 753	799
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> -----	<b>35 345</b>	<b>4 105</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>1 673</b>	<b>3 085</b>	<b>33 050</b>	<b>1 339</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>96 787</b>	<b>10 477</b>
Nonfamily householder -----	26 904	3 018	139	999	1 601	25 165	1 153	197	71 563	7 473
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	7 898	301	52	86	158	7 598	515	96	17 732	1 752
65 years and over -----	3 191	66	—	—	42	2 980	525	94	9 509	1 367
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> -----	<b>214 274</b>	<b>21 755</b>	<b>1 269</b>	<b>10 320</b>	<b>21 935</b>	<b>202 851</b>	<b>7 577</b>	<b>1 963</b>	<b>316 607</b>	<b>55 278</b>
Persons 18 years and over -----	159 423	14 124	961	7 201	14 349	151 760	5 818	1 307	252 852	37 716
Persons 65 years and over -----	11 633	196	72	142	267	10 973	1 492	216	26 285	3 486
Related children under 18 years -----	54 634	7 605	308	3 115	7 521	50 890	1 739	656	63 419	17 505
Related children under 6 years -----	21 101	2 996	44	1 165	3 394	19 337	600	210	25 336	6 182
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	36 814	5 079	280	2 201	4 506	34 660	1 232	476	42 121	12 349
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> -----	<b>2 093</b>	<b>937</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>803</b>	<b>2 279</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>4 834</b>	<b>3 120</b>
Percent below poverty level -----	3.6	16.4	7.8	17.7	16.4	4.1	10.0	29.2	6.4	23.4
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	473	8	17	21	18	458	48	36	1 066	516
With related children under 18 years -----	1 668	853	28	234	773	1 739	182	109	3 606	2 536
With related children under 5 years -----	989	537	28	136	521	983	112	37	2 183	1 346
Householder worked in 1989 -----	1 473	662	28	203	596	1 522	134	83	3 269	1 580
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	310	159	6	57	203	296	41	36	806	428
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	276	76	5	12	99	315	15	40	590	508
Householder foreign born -----	249	85	—	384	483	319	—	—	742	104
Householder under 25 years -----	342	264	—	80	176	404	74	16	967	455
Householder 65 years and over -----	122	19	—	14	26	120	32	10	370	228
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	1 400	666	17	304	249	1 643	133	65	3 037	1 746
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	236	342	—	74	70	400	52	33	784	1 231
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	241	27	—	10	82	195	15	20	473	464
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	4 595	5 456	6 048	6 439	5 642	4 708	5 000	6 537	5 093	5 895
<b>Married-couple families</b> -----	<b>1 098</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>1 038</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>2 499</b>	<b>566</b>
With related children under 18 years -----	812	193	—	175	523	706	96	32	1 870	315
With related children under 5 years -----	566	168	—	114	391	482	71	—	1 251	190
Householder worked in 1989 -----	778	215	—	149	396	714	89	16	1 712	298
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	205	69	—	50	152	161	18	8	582	106
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	731	189	—	188	158	758	78	18	1 482	317
Householder 65 years and over -----	69	—	—	14	—	83	25	10	203	51
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	75	24	—	41	20	108	10	10	339	54
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	159	—	—	10	73	133	15	10	291	147
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	4 390	4 842	—	6 068	5 767	4 190	4 425	5 888	5 020	4 292
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> -----	<b>882</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>1 066</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>1 773</b>	<b>2 316</b>
With related children under 18 years -----	776	618	28	36	192	935	61	77	1 434	2 030
With related children under 5 years -----	386	345	28	22	98	468	41	37	710	1 077
Householder worked in 1989 -----	609	395	28	13	131	677	28	67	1 132	1 172
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	81	90	6	7	19	129	6	28	146	287
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	595	425	17	35	65	739	44	47	1 164	1 313
Householder 65 years and over -----	53	19	—	26	37	7	—	—	134	126
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	161	318	—	19	50	278	36	23	431	1 125
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	82	27	—	9	62	—	—	10	149	242
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	4 869	5 803	6 048	8 666	6 299	5 212	6 200	6 820	5 488	6 367
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> -----	<b>5 601</b>	<b>801</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>824</b>	<b>1 006</b>	<b>5 063</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>26 227</b>	<b>3 749</b>
Percent below poverty level -----	15.8	49.5	12.2	49.3	15.3	32.3	32.3	52.8	27.1	35.8
Nonfamily householder -----	3 158	464	—	438	277	2 827	332	103	15 479	2 263
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	502	19	—	21	14	493	100	60	1 501	540
65 years and over -----	525	50	—	—	14	491	204	58	1 422	746
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	3 353	3 748	3 819	5 202	3 977	3 479	2 462	2 647	3 700	3 631
<b>Persons</b> -----	<b>12 565</b>	<b>3 729</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>2 219</b>	<b>4 242</b>	<b>11 220</b>	<b>1 163</b>	<b>644</b>	<b>42 707</b>	<b>14 632</b>
Percent below poverty level -----	5.9	17.1	9.1	21.5	19.3	5.5	15.3	32.8	13.5	26.5
Persons 18 years and over -----	9 152	2 041	83	1 682	2 528	8 447	799	408	34 830	8 617
Persons 65 years and over -----	737	69	—	21	53	698	243	89	2 041	1 071
Related children under 18 years -----	3 245	1 662	32	533	1 649	2 621	344	236	7 638	5 961
Related children under 6 years -----	1 663	801	11	244	883	1 324	162	66	3 509	2 437
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	1 797	955	21	349	860	1 486	205	187	4 635	3 892
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	18 151	4 712	164	2 725	5 917	16 278	1 607	1 002	55 367	18 136
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level -----	37 983	8 287	317	4 036	10 406	34 299	2 877	1 441	93 139	29 669

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2141



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Austin city—Con.				Balch Springs city				Bay City city	
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>406</b>	<b>2 671</b>	<b>22 482</b>	<b>66 654</b>	<b>3 754</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>3 538</b>	<b>3 404</b>	<b>781</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	144	798	9 411	40 587	2 572	106	262	2 325	2 184	382
With related children under 18 years .....	268	1 355	15 725	31 491	2 345	319	436	2 127	1 959	492
With related children under 5 years .....	159	764	8 506	14 325	942	134	227	848	866	193
Householder worked in 1989 .....	359	2 426	19 094	56 177	3 142	346	477	2 938	2 798	550
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	206	1 220	11 959	40 262	2 284	204	267	2 150	2 049	251
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	45	38	1 390	3 401	366	42	21	315	256	61
Householder foreign born .....	30	2 433	5 969	3 559	124	—	219	67	75	10
Householder under 25 years .....	26	232	2 465	2 939	193	26	87	179	158	31
Householder 65 years and over .....	18	56	1 444	8 028	288	15	—	268	459	142
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	364	2 388	12 664	59 231	2 443	314	264	2 302	2 661	501
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	30	126	2 149	2 198	195	57	22	190	189	115
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	17	100	2 389	10 164	613	19	25	574	597	122
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>322</b>	<b>2 072</b>	<b>15 655</b>	<b>51 267</b>	<b>2 935</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>2 649</b>	<b>2 891</b>	<b>381</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	204	1 129	11 150	23 071	1 818	167	286	1 601	1 615	252
With related children under 5 years .....	147	665	6 388	11 665	773	84	175	666	756	110
Householder worked in 1989 .....	285	1 923	13 818	44 476	2 474	220	320	2 312	2 471	306
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	166	1 011	8 867	32 951	1 832	146	164	1 728	1 829	181
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	291	1 901	9 082	47 331	1 862	197	170	1 727	2 341	240
Householder 65 years and over .....	13	51	893	6 893	202	15	—	176	374	70
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	12	98	991	1 132	88	15	13	75	78	16
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	49	1 477	8 401	428	12	13	388	489	49
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>54</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>4 825</b>	<b>10 347</b>	<b>659</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>366</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	34	146	3 530	6 893	425	141	103	438	269	233
With related children under 5 years .....	5	67	1 556	2 234	120	42	25	150	75	83
Householder worked in 1989 .....	44	234	3 576	8 800	518	123	110	501	197	224
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	23	107	2 066	5 498	357	55	67	343	122	70
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	49	183	2 594	9 005	478	114	94	472	215	261
Householder 65 years and over .....	5	—	391	992	80	—	—	86	68	53
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	18	12	1 028	970	107	34	9	107	111	87
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	17	37	643	1 487	170	7	12	171	80	61
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>528</b>	<b>3 884</b>	<b>17 025</b>	<b>83 437</b>	<b>1 377</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>1 146</b>	<b>1 495</b>	<b>469</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	329	2 422	9 825	61 281	895	98	—	711	1 290	362
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	37	163	1 698	15 346	473	6	—	361	556	194
65 years and over .....	15	13	788	8 407	220	—	—	162	497	200
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>1 686</b>	<b>13 020</b>	<b>102 664</b>	<b>268 081</b>	<b>14 034</b>	<b>1 626</b>	<b>2 234</b>	<b>12 607</b>	<b>12 163</b>	<b>3 081</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	1 253	10 587	68 154	217 267	9 748	957	1 305	8 812	8 637	2 072
Persons 65 years and over .....	43	148	3 472	23 565	832	34	8	749	1 269	416
Related children under 18 years .....	433	2 430	34 226	50 584	4 268	669	929	3 777	3 505	1 009
Related children under 6 years .....	118	1 150	13 512	20 183	1 587	201	381	1 367	1 281	293
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	334	1 425	22 888	33 721	3 006	468	629	2 696	2 494	742
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>84</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>5 129</b>	<b>3 988</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>269</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	20.7	20.8	22.8	6.2	8.7	25.8	19.7	8.6	11.1	34.4
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	17	45	924	907	129	23	7	111	150	54
With related children under 18 years .....	71	294	4 427	2 792	264	84	106	229	313	162
With related children under 5 years .....	46	140	2 894	1 467	123	35	75	93	115	82
Householder worked in 1989 .....	62	401	3 465	2 652	151	59	73	163	180	136
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	16	82	1 193	595	32	9	—	34	47	9
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	24	5	564	545	58	42	11	60	79	47
Householder foreign born .....	12	510	1 835	484	23	—	40	6	11	10
Householder under 25 years .....	—	106	972	758	28	9	34	21	61	19
Householder 65 years and over .....	5	8	298	280	37	15	—	32	38	35
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	59	440	1 678	2 814	122	49	17	124	150	145
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	30	39	1 217	736	59	57	16	60	80	75
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	12	16	541	459	58	—	—	47	65	37
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 852	4 945	5 883	4 869	4 690	4 689	5 530	3 963	5 956	6 324
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>59</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>2 811</b>	<b>1 705</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>65</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	53	253	2 478	1 108	148	15	69	94	154	32
With related children under 5 years .....	41	133	1 805	638	84	—	55	37	77	22
Householder worked in 1989 .....	47	316	2 122	1 144	90	16	45	91	118	25
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	16	75	812	331	32	—	—	25	38	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	39	322	858	1 236	49	15	—	49	55	20
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	8	144	111	16	15	—	11	13	12
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	12	27	450	176	7	15	7	—	—	10
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	8	278	241	22	—	—	11	13	11
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 275	4 428	5 586	4 611	4 684	3 348	4 768	4 289	5 424	6 512
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>25</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>1 861</b>	<b>1 811</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>186</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	18	16	1 607	1 470	93	61	17	104	148	123
With related children under 5 years .....	5	7	855	710	33	27	9	42	38	60
Householder worked in 1989 .....	15	18	1 022	1 174	38	43	17	49	62	100
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	7	280	232	—	9	—	9	9	9
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	20	21	657	1 220	57	34	17	59	95	125
Householder 65 years and over .....	5	—	103	149	21	—	—	21	25	16
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	18	12	709	540	52	34	9	52	80	65
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	12	8	205	185	36	—	—	36	41	26
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	8 214	6 700	6 824	5 206	5 114	5 972	7 661	4 054	6 456	6 499
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>193</b>	<b>2 308</b>	<b>6 314</b>	<b>22 239</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>252</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	36.6	59.4	37.1	26.7	29.3	31.5	43.4	33.8	27.8	53.7
Nonfamily householder .....	93	1 344	2 843	12 957	210	21	—	217	296	208
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	13	65	330	1 291	78	6	—	84	103	108
65 years and over .....	6	7	427	1 191	64	—	—	64	166	137
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 895	4 710	3 801	3 770	3 420	2 464	4 376	3 429	3 104	3 302
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>372</b>	<b>3 960</b>	<b>28 088</b>	<b>32 693</b>	<b>1 601</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>1 388</b>	<b>1 694</b>	<b>1 206</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	22.1	30.4	27.4	12.2	11.4	28.1	21.4	11.0	13.9	39.1
Persons 18 years and over .....	323	3 451	16 147	28 499	1 016	237	246	907	1 111	769
Persons 65 years and over .....	11	22	836	1 693	128	15	—	123	209	182
Related children under 18 years .....	49	506	11 714	4 049	567	220	233	463	562	437
Related children under 6 years .....	22	233	4 968	1 939	228	82	126	166	172	152
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	27	304	7 559	2 397	348	138	130	306	425	291
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	604	4 694	36 674	42 161	2 515	496	624	2 110	2 100	1 544
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	876	7 324	58 120	72 317	5 097	825	1 125	4 385	3 638	1 875



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Bay City city—Con.		Baytown city				Beaumont city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 167</b>	<b>2 830</b>	<b>12 649</b>	<b>1 948</b>	<b>3 054</b>	<b>11 560</b>	<b>17 402</b>	<b>11 421</b>	<b>432</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	613	1 742	8 483	791	1 657	7 463	13 431	6 341	193
With related children under 18 years .....	889	1 533	6 858	1 472	2 371	5 972	7 414	7 727	325
With related children under 5 years .....	461	594	3 042	679	1 282	2 527	3 185	3 277	122
Householder worked in 1989 .....	882	2 221	10 364	1 513	2 614	9 132	13 512	7 893	317
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	394	1 712	7 323	906	1 524	6 526	10 035	4 532	143
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	177	127	773	145	201	646	975	1 378	6
Householder foreign born .....	171	36	604	417	1 581	373	412	52	426
Householder under 25 years .....	100	103	701	175	298	526	555	534	20
Householder 65 years and over .....	79	338	1 989	148	122	1 732	3 821	1 559	21
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	418	2 323	9 876	1 311	1 101	9 092	15 141	7 396	288
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	170	118	565	356	187	583	661	2 349	29
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	152	433	2 583	217	300	2 187	4 834	2 590	30
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>866</b>	<b>2 270</b>	<b>10 542</b>	<b>974</b>	<b>2 478</b>	<b>9 074</b>	<b>14 734</b>	<b>6 436</b>	<b>353</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	677	1 239	5 372	699	1 975	4 516	6 188	3 995	267
With related children under 5 years .....	370	489	2 505	292	1 076	1 980	2 790	1 722	108
Householder worked in 1989 .....	741	1 928	8 721	869	2 209	7 546	11 587	4 773	283
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	363	1 520	6 372	563	1 349	5 598	8 760	3 025	143
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	333	2 046	8 312	655	929	7 514	12 980	4 272	256
Householder 65 years and over .....	42	295	1 724	75	92	1 519	3 234	941	18
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	54	37	290	58	96	243	419	702	6
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	83	373	2 177	97	204	1 870	3 993	1 529	18
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>261</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>1 608</b>	<b>821</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>1 613</b>	<b>2 008</b>	<b>4 383</b>	<b>48</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	195	253	1 181	706	328	1 219	1 002	3 365	48
With related children under 5 years .....	74	81	415	332	167	436	281	1 423	4
Householder worked in 1989 .....	121	219	1 178	540	232	1 186	1 369	2 771	16
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	31	131	664	278	106	667	879	1 289	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	69	216	1 153	558	135	1 228	1 643	2 778	4
Householder 65 years and over .....	17	43	245	50	28	208	489	477	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	116	81	255	254	83	326	198	1 554	20
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	49	60	346	92	81	290	626	898	12
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>321</b>	<b>1 261</b>	<b>6 245</b>	<b>831</b>	<b>922</b>	<b>5 315</b>	<b>10 636</b>	<b>5 504</b>	<b>404</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	222	1 048	4 849	554	391	4 217	8 842	4 329	198
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	60	483	2 453	179	121	2 157	4 340	1 994	29
65 years and over .....	56	401	1 701	138	65	1 491	3 648	1 572	33
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>4 823</b>	<b>9 639</b>	<b>46 189</b>	<b>7 588</b>	<b>14 477</b>	<b>39 633</b>	<b>61 030</b>	<b>45 801</b>	<b>1 850</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	2 862	6 916	33 621	4 573	8 458	29 324	47 874	29 866	1 360
Persons 65 years and over .....	196	1 026	5 208	370	286	4 686	10 202	4 210	66
Related children under 18 years .....	1 947	2 702	12 497	2 985	5 980	10 257	13 060	15 886	482
Related children under 6 years .....	712	966	4 485	927	1 992	3 672	4 811	5 127	138
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 357	1 948	8 754	2 169	4 249	7 235	9 140	11 638	368
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>417</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>1 060</b>	<b>719</b>	<b>633</b>	<b>984</b>	<b>952</b>	<b>3 722</b>	<b>179</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	35.7	8.1	20.7	36.9	20.7	8.9	5.5	32.6	41.4
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	174	65	293	124	185	262	429	1 014	34
With related children under 18 years .....	385	165	842	588	569	739	589	2 953	132
With related children under 5 years .....	216	45	482	325	410	434	302	1 501	59
Householder worked in 1989 .....	227	114	670	404	370	604	476	1 768	79
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	62	25	140	108	80	127	166	476	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	80	25	175	59	29	159	182	705	6
Householder foreign born .....	87	—	128	139	351	66	49	29	179
Householder under 25 years .....	66	31	178	100	113	112	83	329	20
Householder 65 years and over .....	4	23	101	79	35	115	151	435	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	55	142	415	395	165	476	592	1 817	97
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	90	68	225	265	93	292	175	1 519	20
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	29	28	117	87	75	116	233	754	12
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 795	5 247	6 383	5 715	8 389	5 493	4 787	6 517	8 383
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>247</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>1 075</b>	<b>103</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	243	42	378	105	353	249	282	741	74
With related children under 5 years .....	150	6	283	39	283	159	159	406	45
Householder worked in 1989 .....	164	39	343	95	262	254	238	508	45
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	62	16	117	18	69	76	67	157	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	10	55	192	41	95	171	296	435	65
Householder 65 years and over .....	4	7	75	25	12	88	72	144	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	8	—	93	27	45	90	58	276	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	4	7	85	18	76	76	129	287	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 306	6 150	7 097	5 550	8 742	5 525	4 767	5 844	8 832
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>161</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>2 481</b>	<b>48</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	142	123	434	445	204	443	277	2 098	48
With related children under 5 years .....	66	39	199	260	115	249	120	1 038	4
Householder worked in 1989 .....	54	75	297	266	87	298	186	1 189	16
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	9	23	75	11	36	84	302	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	45	87	197	310	70	268	245	1 305	4
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	16	26	31	23	22	66	243	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	82	68	132	220	48	202	104	1 231	20
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	25	21	28	51	42	36	76	431	12
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	7 516	4 795	5 815	6 118	8 294	5 574	4 815	6 815	9 217
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>150</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>1 177</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>1 014</b>	<b>2 218</b>	<b>2 790</b>	<b>286</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	46.7	24.3	18.8	46.5	35.1	19.1	20.9	50.7	70.8
Nonfamily householder .....	73	202	703	222	75	646	1 499	2 030	122
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	28	103	348	55	32	314	563	770	—
65 years and over .....	39	139	326	102	31	302	706	842	24
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 569	3 086	3 253	3 882	4 361	3 178	3 420	3 399	4 062
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>1 868</b>	<b>937</b>	<b>4 898</b>	<b>2 945</b>	<b>3 454</b>	<b>3 781</b>	<b>5 192</b>	<b>16 935</b>	<b>835</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	38.7	9.7	10.6	38.8	23.9	9.5	8.5	37.0	45.1
Persons 18 years and over .....	928	708	3 037	1 488	1 571	2 563	3 964	9 380	627
Persons 65 years and over .....	57	167	492	199	75	473	918	1 490	24
Related children under 18 years .....	926	208	1 805	1 427	1 859	1 181	1 145	7 506	200
Related children under 6 years .....	364	55	725	503	681	503	501	2 757	40
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	635	161	1 178	993	1 229	760	763	5 216	160
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	2 064	1 268	6 671	3 387	4 903	5 091	6 855	20 055	950
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	3 253	2 229	13 006	4 533	8 545	9 728	13 554	28 298	1 042

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2143



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Beaumont city—Con.		Bedford city				Beeville city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 085</b>	<b>16 897</b>	<b>11 168</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>10 902</b>	<b>2 494</b>	<b>2 040</b>	<b>1 236</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	705	12 815	7 977	93	252	7 689	1 747	1 370	703
With related children under 18 years .....	772	8 581	6 127	186	318	5 898	1 446	1 420	569
With related children under 5 years .....	315	3 517	2 329	127	147	2 255	586	626	177
Householder worked in 1989 .....	870	13 912	10 513	257	486	10 068	1 893	1 482	872
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	572	10 235	8 730	202	419	8 353	1 189	803	606
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	77	1 054	539	5	—	539	252	232	98
Householder foreign born .....	449	439	300	21	104	414	57	67	12
Householder under 25 years .....	36	549	437	12	34	406	108	129	23
Householder 65 years and over .....	128	3 180	566	6	—	550	470	297	199
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	570	15 217	10 489	267	449	10 127	1 627	982	926
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	101	841	194	15	5	202	266	368	15
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	165	4 194	1 108	6	17	1 086	570	406	246
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>897</b>	<b>14 362</b>	<b>9 515</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>9 214</b>	<b>1 945</b>	<b>1 528</b>	<b>837</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	631	6 776	5 022	122	257	4 898	1 063	1 035	432
With related children under 5 years .....	298	2 942	2 106	93	128	2 072	525	508	177
Householder worked in 1989 .....	748	11 603	8 966	196	414	8 676	1 552	1 213	697
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	506	8 719	7 552	145	368	7 263	993	712	494
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	495	12 746	9 024	197	369	8 763	1 268	777	726
Householder 65 years and over .....	104	2 692	502	—	—	498	361	199	156
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	65	468	143	—	5	138	91	113	7
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	132	3 446	856	—	12	847	428	266	198
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>122</b>	<b>2 451</b>	<b>1 224</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>1 112</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>215</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	111	1 519	871	54	42	784	359	353	122
With related children under 5 years .....	17	445	181	30	13	137	61	103	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	73	1 788	1 148	51	37	1 033	325	247	160
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	38	1 164	837	51	22	773	189	85	97
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	55	1 987	1 086	60	51	1 097	327	188	180
Householder 65 years and over .....	20	402	18	6	—	24	109	98	38
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	29	331	29	15	—	51	150	223	8
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	22	572	185	6	5	174	126	125	43
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>602</b>	<b>10 041</b>	<b>6 358</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>5 944</b>	<b>1 257</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>948</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	299	8 359	5 294	174	190	4 983	1 055	420	791
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	92	3 787	1 411	34	8	1 386	462	290	285
65 years and over .....	21	3 059	559	—	8	526	461	211	334
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>4 962</b>	<b>58 580</b>	<b>40 492</b>	<b>1 058</b>	<b>2 046</b>	<b>38 729</b>	<b>9 347</b>	<b>8 268</b>	<b>4 234</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	3 188	46 395	30 116	729	1 355	28 890	6 450	5 160	3 138
Persons 65 years and over .....	271	8 911	1 775	6	30	1 713	1 234	722	675
Related children under 18 years .....	1 758	12 097	10 318	329	683	9 781	2 887	3 098	1 096
Related children under 6 years .....	570	4 476	3 550	134	251	3 332	928	959	371
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 271	8 470	7 472	203	484	7 102	2 132	2 281	808
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>225</b>	<b>1 453</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>799</b>	<b>57</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	20.7	8.3	2.2	7.4	5.9	2.0	20.6	39.2	5.3
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	77	497	83	12	19	67	256	360	20
With related children under 18 years .....	202	1 085	154	8	11	134	377	590	47
With related children under 5 years .....	94	552	92	5	11	86	164	273	15
Householder worked in 1989 .....	129	818	178	12	6	167	291	437	39
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	61	240	27	12	—	39	93	109	16
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	27	234	58	5	—	58	82	129	8
Householder foreign born .....	139	87	9	5	5	—	35	53	—
Householder under 25 years .....	—	157	19	5	—	19	63	99	9
Householder 65 years and over .....	23	192	21	—	—	21	72	123	10
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	45	858	170	20	24	143	184	224	46
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	54	321	24	3	—	21	183	273	8
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	12	296	36	—	—	36	92	175	5
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 615	5 852	2 588	4 241	3 349	2 624	5 263	5 638	3 533
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>123</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>15</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	105	439	81	5	—	72	194	315	15
With related children under 5 years .....	77	273	55	5	—	55	136	194	15
Householder worked in 1989 .....	69	379	93	12	—	96	183	289	15
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	37	108	14	12	—	26	69	101	6
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	15	394	105	17	—	108	69	113	9
Householder 65 years and over .....	10	80	12	—	—	12	39	62	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	29	91	18	—	—	18	55	76	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	4	144	12	—	—	12	52	88	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 870	5 744	2 828	3 728	—	2 679	4 983	5 149	4 509
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>79</b>	<b>678</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>37</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	79	557	65	3	5	54	166	243	32
With related children under 5 years .....	17	228	29	—	—	23	28	64	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	37	363	77	—	—	63	99	132	24
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	15	118	13	—	—	13	24	8	10
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	30	384	57	3	24	27	90	94	32
Householder 65 years and over .....	13	86	—	—	—	—	33	61	5
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	25	210	6	3	—	3	103	165	8
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	8	134	7	—	—	7	24	72	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	7 688	5 787	2 191	7 147	3 550	2 358	5 655	6 347	3 461
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>125</b>	<b>2 348</b>	<b>657</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>189</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	20.8	23.4	10.3	2.7	14.5	10.0	28.1	65.4	19.9
Nonfamily householder .....	59	1 663	399	—	—	368	323	275	178
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	27	491	108	—	—	108	216	234	81
65 years and over .....	5	661	103	—	—	95	205	172	109
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 186	3 271	3 563	1 451	4 068	3 752	2 393	2 824	2 620
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>1 145</b>	<b>5 424</b>	<b>1 415</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>1 295</b>	<b>2 183</b>	<b>3 455</b>	<b>434</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	23.1	9.3	3.5	6.0	6.1	3.3	23.4	41.8	10.3
Persons 18 years and over .....	560	4 479	1 075	52	91	968	1 277	1 973	289
Persons 65 years and over .....	41	906	138	—	—	130	319	365	119
Related children under 18 years .....	577	862	309	12	34	296	896	1 472	145
Related children under 6 years .....	163	428	149	9	29	136	286	475	51
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	435	540	191	6	5	191	654	1 052	105
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 371	7 057	1 890	103	232	1 654	2 859	4 181	612
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	2 295	13 271	3 999	184	423	3 565	4 360	5 794	1 248



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Bellaire city		Belton city				Benbrook city	Big Spring city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Black
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Families</b> -----	<b>182</b>	<b>3 707</b>	<b>2 476</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>2 249</b>	<b>5 188</b>	<b>4 486</b>	<b>321</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	118	2 962	1 577	76	298	1 309	4 088	3 338	112
With related children under 18 years -----	118	1 533	1 384	105	534	1 098	2 241	2 064	240
With related children under 5 years -----	48	730	579	64	292	424	909	919	98
Householder worked in 1989 -----	162	3 003	1 892	95	521	1 522	4 549	3 307	212
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	146	2 328	1 279	70	257	1 049	3 805	2 319	153
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	6	79	245	16	80	202	325	439	27
Householder foreign born -----	116	117	73	8	172	41	133	72	—
Householder under 25 years -----	7	42	143	6	72	101	128	208	64
Householder 65 years and over -----	25	832	417	30	60	341	693	1 035	21
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	109	3 450	1 760	118	205	1 459	4 817	3 154	226
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	2	29	221	13	86	158	88	462	56
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	12	901	504	39	67	423	922	1 311	32
<b>Married-couple families</b> -----	<b>162</b>	<b>3 025</b>	<b>2 012</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>1 600</b>	<b>4 652</b>	<b>3 739</b>	<b>168</b>
With related children under 18 years -----	111	1 216	1 018	57	379	793	1 991	1 617	108
With related children under 5 years -----	41	669	421	33	209	307	871	749	56
Householder worked in 1989 -----	145	2 515	1 585	55	414	1 255	4 064	2 841	138
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	129	2 002	1 098	55	229	883	3 411	2 020	105
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	92	2 859	1 445	80	146	1 187	4 315	2 681	145
Householder 65 years and over -----	22	641	344	22	23	289	646	877	21
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	2	23	87	—	38	58	88	257	7
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	9	689	412	28	24	349	807	1 074	21
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> -----	<b>13</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>584</b>	<b>141</b>
With related children under 18 years -----	—	255	321	42	126	266	191	349	120
With related children under 5 years -----	—	54	158	25	66	117	33	136	42
Householder worked in 1989 -----	10	373	239	34	68	224	350	341	74
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	10	259	133	15	12	134	281	218	48
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	10	468	263	24	46	227	362	357	81
Householder 65 years and over -----	3	153	73	—	37	44	42	129	—
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	—	6	127	13	48	93	—	171	49
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	3	171	86	3	43	60	96	204	11
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> -----	<b>127</b>	<b>2 134</b>	<b>1 281</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>1 177</b>	<b>2 416</b>	<b>2 324</b>	<b>158</b>
Nonfamily householder -----	69	1 701	995	132	63	968	2 000	2 006	118
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	16	1 229	471	51	6	485	701	1 264	59
65 years and over -----	8	549	537	66	31	544	415	1 050	53
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> -----	<b>1 097</b>	<b>12 217</b>	<b>8 790</b>	<b>770</b>	<b>2 671</b>	<b>7 610</b>	<b>17 582</b>	<b>15 778</b>	<b>1 131</b>
Persons 18 years and over -----	779	9 727	6 330	521	1 473	5 588	13 644	11 813	726
Persons 65 years and over -----	48	1 900	1 283	118	95	1 214	1 674	2 886	96
Related children under 18 years -----	318	2 490	2 438	249	1 198	2 004	3 933	3 944	405
Related children under 6 years -----	152	1 046	873	100	745	1 452	1 452	1 388	160
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	204	1 556	1 656	163	838	1 336	2 722	2 771	288
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
<b>Families</b> -----	<b>—</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>578</b>	<b>135</b>
Percent below poverty level -----	—	1.5	18.1	42.8	35.1	17.6	2.5	12.9	42.1
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	—	28	116	15	66	89	64	287	31
With related children under 18 years -----	—	34	318	52	208	237	85	420	121
With related children under 5 years -----	—	8	174	43	142	114	48	229	51
Householder worked in 1989 -----	—	29	269	32	145	206	72	299	42
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	—	8	78	10	31	58	19	128	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	—	—	52	9	61	48	11	143	27
Householder foreign born -----	—	—	36	—	82	19	11	42	—
Householder under 25 years -----	—	—	95	6	52	61	—	60	42
Householder 65 years and over -----	—	—	76	13	20	54	23	87	14
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	—	54	175	29	6	129	123	219	55
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	—	—	148	8	68	100	—	193	56
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	—	8	80	13	16	71	24	109	25
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	—	5 106	4 762	8 814	6 843	5 222	6 245	5 560	5 970
<b>Married-couple families</b> -----	<b>—</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>30</b>
With related children under 18 years -----	—	—	169	12	123	103	55	216	16
With related children under 5 years -----	—	—	80	12	96	43	36	130	9
Householder worked in 1989 -----	—	7	198	—	108	120	46	189	16
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	—	—	78	—	23	48	12	95	—
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	—	12	96	7	—	56	80	115	16
Householder 65 years and over -----	—	—	47	13	—	54	23	77	14
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	—	—	45	—	20	31	—	83	7
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	—	—	64	13	—	71	18	70	14
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	—	3 671	4 024	7 550	6 760	3 750	5 558	5 564	2 987
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> -----	<b>—</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>93</b>
With related children under 18 years -----	—	34	142	34	76	127	30	170	93
With related children under 5 years -----	—	8	94	25	43	71	12	81	42
Householder worked in 1989 -----	—	22	71	26	28	86	26	92	26
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	—	8	—	10	8	10	7	33	—
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	—	42	79	16	6	73	43	93	39
Householder 65 years and over -----	—	—	29	—	20	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	—	—	96	8	48	62	—	95	49
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	—	8	16	—	16	—	6	29	11
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	—	5 516	6 248	9 611	6 533	7 506	7 667	6 008	5 604
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> -----	<b>45</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>668</b>	<b>57</b>
Percent below poverty level -----	35.4	7.5	35.8	39.4	59.9	33.0	10.9	28.7	36.1
Nonfamily householder -----	—	128	348	56	34	310	200	450	25
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	—	72	104	27	—	108	40	234	14
65 years and over -----	—	28	157	41	25	167	22	212	24
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	5 171	3 944	3 178	2 750	3 831	2 796	4 178	2 919	2 292
<b>Persons</b> -----	<b>45</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>1 850</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>1 004</b>	<b>1 547</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>2 696</b>	<b>429</b>
Percent below poverty level -----	4.1	3.3	21.0	44.0	20.3	17.1	4.2	17.1	37.9
Persons 18 years and over -----	45	305	1 243	188	506	1 054	516	1 731	241
Persons 65 years and over -----	—	28	272	54	45	260	65	359	53
Related children under 18 years -----	—	95	585	151	498	475	222	944	188
Related children under 6 years -----	—	16	280	82	200	260	86	402	94
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	—	79	344	76	326	254	142	611	129
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	91	506	2 339	377	1 220	1 949	972	3 667	487
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level -----	234	1 257	4 129	506	2 029	3 367	1 913	5 939	774

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2145



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Big Spring city—Con.		Borger city			Brenham city		Brownsville city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 514</b>	<b>4 035</b>	<b>3 838</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>3 760</b>	<b>2 177</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>18 720</b>	<b>19 280</b>	<b>2 825</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	949	2 717	3 209	249	3 028	1 616	293	11 142	11 141	1 905
With related children under 18 years .....	1 024	1 637	1 779	330	1 752	1 007	423	12 964	14 313	1 096
With related children under 5 years .....	545	715	576	142	583	451	210	5 853	6 513	468
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 008	2 744	2 870	332	2 772	1 803	437	13 451	13 995	1 743
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	581	1 968	2 180	200	2 115	1 297	275	7 017	6 872	1 169
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	175	321	248	44	213	88	55	1 668	1 701	183
Householder foreign born .....	191	30	39	242	32	12	5	7 755	9 344	215
Householder under 25 years .....	143	192	131	22	111	91	47	792	946	23
Householder 65 years and over .....	210	843	879	8	840	519	70	2 866	2 420	802
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	526	2 787	2 960	142	2 828	1 744	313	8 648	7 645	2 125
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	348	290	164	11	171	107	123	4 031	4 638	151
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	290	1 027	1 059	25	974	647	117	3 937	3 665	926
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>962</b>	<b>3 098</b>	<b>3 348</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>3 204</b>	<b>1 802</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>13 806</b>	<b>13 819</b>	<b>2 202</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	593	1 312	1 488	258	1 450	786	162	9 415	10 301	912
With related children under 5 years .....	337	622	484	103	485	334	87	4 390	4 840	397
Householder worked in 1989 .....	728	2 385	2 502	253	2 444	1 527	215	10 680	10 932	1 534
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	497	1 716	1 950	163	1 902	1 135	157	5 811	5 589	1 072
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	416	2 369	2 613	107	2 517	1 469	149	6 817	5 765	1 831
Householder 65 years and over .....	112	724	822	8	797	445	45	2 134	1 665	719
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	102	161	96	5	91	43	8	2 232	2 583	80
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	146	860	947	18	882	516	50	2 796	2 384	814
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>445</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>4 105</b>	<b>4 619</b>	<b>318</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	365	244	196	35	222	195	246	2 978	3 417	163
With related children under 5 years .....	179	74	62	13	76	114	114	1 192	1 380	61
Householder worked in 1989 .....	234	268	221	28	207	233	205	2 217	2 476	183
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	66	176	120	25	121	119	106	898	975	71
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	91	321	237	19	228	227	153	1 520	1 550	263
Householder 65 years and over .....	61	107	48	—	43	74	25	598	622	73
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	214	119	54	6	66	64	89	1 634	1 862	66
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	100	155	85	7	80	109	67	954	1 103	99
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>365</b>	<b>2 002</b>	<b>1 792</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>1 643</b>	<b>1 388</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>5 382</b>	<b>4 583</b>	<b>1 442</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	209	1 765	1 523	90	1 422	1 199	298	3 827	2 807	1 309
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	102	1 136	962	11	908	601	151	1 853	1 261	625
65 years and over .....	65	932	780	24	719	696	174	1 931	1 458	609
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>6 300</b>	<b>13 136</b>	<b>12 983</b>	<b>1 818</b>	<b>12 376</b>	<b>7 476</b>	<b>2 551</b>	<b>81 962</b>	<b>87 467</b>	<b>8 637</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	3 770	10 020	9 619	1 045	9 208	5 790	1 621	51 746	53 888	6 825
Persons 65 years and over .....	390	2 540	2 419	41	2 324	1 625	310	7 185	5 967	2 053
Related children under 18 years .....	2 530	3 095	3 342	773	3 146	1 679	926	30 077	33 444	1 791
Related children under 6 years .....	994	1 070	1 025	253	986	587	388	9 062	9 930	526
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 697	2 209	2 495	593	2 318	1 220	637	22 482	25 199	1 351
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>616</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>7 231</b>	<b>8 311</b>	<b>209</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	40.7	10.0	8.4	32.0	8.9	6.7	32.4	38.6	43.1	8.2
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	301	142	165	56	156	59	37	2 953	3 441	118
With related children under 18 years .....	489	265	232	108	245	85	160	6 093	7 046	165
With related children under 5 years .....	271	150	68	61	82	58	69	3 090	3 472	95
Householder worked in 1989 .....	300	200	205	97	188	79	89	4 202	4 860	88
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	85	77	50	21	44	31	28	1 288	1 435	25
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	87	72	55	13	56	23	27	1 021	1 136	34
Householder foreign born .....	76	8	—	90	—	7	—	4 211	5 040	54
Householder under 25 years .....	92	63	30	11	22	25	27	463	560	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	75	57	44	8	44	27	28	801	918	48
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	145	202	175	48	167	74	70	1 606	1 737	93
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	244	84	65	11	77	52	68	2 568	3 002	57
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	112	50	52	—	52	31	37	1 115	1 370	43
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 299	5 958	5 007	6 283	5 258	4 529	6 037	6 743	6 731	7 280
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>245</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>4 579</b>	<b>5 233</b>	<b>151</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	168	133	78	80	72	27	18	3 805	4 399	107
With related children under 5 years .....	103	91	9	46	9	13	11	2 081	2 343	53
Householder worked in 1989 .....	136	132	79	69	72	46	6	3 010	3 461	76
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	51	56	17	9	17	15	—	964	1 050	25
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	68	96	57	38	51	30	17	969	976	73
Householder 65 years and over .....	31	57	39	8	39	14	13	541	634	44
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	45	30	9	5	9	5	—	1 393	1 643	27
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	47	37	37	—	31	11	7	721	863	40
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 372	5 433	4 542	6 113	4 505	4 489	4 994	6 551	6 637	5 909
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>305</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>2 305</b>	<b>2 724</b>	<b>55</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	267	106	122	15	141	58	133	1 990	2 342	55
With related children under 5 years .....	144	51	51	6	65	45	49	849	972	39
Householder worked in 1989 .....	134	60	102	15	92	33	83	958	1 165	12
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	28	21	33	12	27	16	28	226	287	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	77	95	100	6	98	36	53	564	688	20
Householder 65 years and over .....	17	—	5	—	5	13	15	217	236	4
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	184	49	48	6	60	47	59	1 092	1 266	30
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	38	13	15	—	21	20	30	331	447	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	7 565	6 023	5 522	8 745	5 929	4 383	6 075	7 153	6 943	11 224
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>223</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>2 576</b>	<b>2 673</b>	<b>334</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	61.1	23.8	27.7	47.8	27.1	37.5	40.6	47.9	58.3	23.2
Nonfamily householder .....	96	315	360	23	338	423	112	1 551	1 463	268
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	46	170	192	—	181	153	66	714	627	125
65 years and over .....	58	161	211	18	201	282	86	1 037	971	174
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 775	2 587	3 168	5 079	2 912	2 480	2 828	3 495	3 554	3 273
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>2 623</b>	<b>1 765</b>	<b>1 498</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>1 406</b>	<b>929</b>	<b>802</b>	<b>36 278</b>	<b>41 334</b>	<b>1 140</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	41.6	13.4	11.5	32.6	11.4	12.4	31.4	44.3	47.3	13.2
Persons 18 years and over .....	1 332	1 166	1 048	341	969	757	448	19 706	22 367	802
Persons 65 years and over .....	142	278	291	35	281	319	129	2 399	2 520	271
Related children under 18 years .....	1 291	578	442	251	429	165	350	16 442	18 841	317
Related children under 6 years .....	507	267	140	104	140	53	129	5 011	5 615	88
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	879	356	350	178	337	117	263	12 306	14 212	246
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	3 231	2 529	2 064	839	1 926	1 198	1 168	43 559	49 873	1 314
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	4 688	4 286	3 991	1 201	3 641	2 348	1 720	58 524	65 907	2 896



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Brownwood city				Bryan city			
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>4 060</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>3 906</b>	<b>9 870</b>	<b>2 248</b>	<b>2 436</b>	<b>8 821</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	2 806	121	392	2 595	6 321	1 001	1 104	5 490
With related children under 18 years .....	2 002	155	415	1 832	4 974	1 609	1 718	4 261
With related children under 5 years .....	926	59	244	825	2 411	750	861	2 069
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 918	205	460	2 713	8 515	1 640	2 055	7 368
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 902	100	249	1 824	5 893	909	1 247	5 101
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	452	13	49	405	580	295	225	493
Householder foreign born .....	43	—	197	18	379	—	696	230
Householder under 25 years .....	292	31	57	255	741	152	271	640
Householder 65 years and over .....	983	35	61	904	1 488	298	232	1 327
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 999	159	184	2 827	8 302	1 417	976	7 563
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	408	32	95	342	356	434	253	329
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	1 237	46	113	1 122	1 861	479	414	1 657
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>3 199</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>2 970</b>	<b>8 319</b>	<b>1 044</b>	<b>1 915</b>	<b>7 027</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 397	79	335	1 287	4 097	643	1 381	3 307
With related children under 5 years .....	673	22	215	584	2 097	310	686	1 711
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 440	111	371	2 265	7 231	832	1 680	6 084
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 652	89	191	1 604	5 147	526	1 071	4 369
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 434	84	116	2 303	7 088	735	751	6 314
Householder 65 years and over .....	814	15	38	753	1 313	120	175	1 144
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	161	5	17	159	190	123	111	174
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	996	15	68	906	1 570	219	328	1 353
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>685</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>606</b>	<b>1 171</b>	<b>1 115</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>1 257</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	492	72	80	445	714	907	253	817
With related children under 5 years .....	213	37	29	210	256	403	124	300
Householder worked in 1989 .....	358	75	52	348	939	743	201	1 019
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	163	2	29	145	566	325	99	571
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	427	61	45	406	946	622	147	1 015
Householder 65 years and over .....	138	10	10	128	154	160	35	162
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	188	27	65	140	124	305	108	139
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	210	16	24	193	247	248	69	263
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>2 465</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>2 222</b>	<b>8 148</b>	<b>1 141</b>	<b>921</b>	<b>7 247</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	2 049	135	67	1 828	5 854	797	533	5 093
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 188	42	29	1 044	1 779	386	132	1 497
65 years and over .....	1 178	39	32	1 008	1 355	351	25	1 259
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>14 442</b>	<b>943</b>	<b>2 514</b>	<b>13 164</b>	<b>37 758</b>	<b>9 190</b>	<b>10 535</b>	<b>32 395</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	10 785	613	1 408	9 866	28 949	5 854	6 511	25 361
Persons 65 years and over .....	2 837	92	108	2 563	4 033	789	419	3 701
Related children under 18 years .....	3 613	330	1 087	3 264	8 785	3 336	3 995	7 028
Related children under 6 years .....	1 268	133	468	1 137	3 444	1 167	1 452	2 835
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	2 569	226	666	2 329	5 892	2 379	2 780	4 659
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>734</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>598</b>	<b>846</b>	<b>892</b>	<b>640</b>	<b>771</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	18.1	39.1	30.5	16.1	8.6	39.7	26.3	9.0
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	263	22	62	206	257	226	116	187
With related children under 18 years .....	507	78	142	411	534	759	537	475
With related children under 5 years .....	301	43	92	266	356	408	357	269
Householder worked in 1989 .....	352	72	105	329	587	504	445	527
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	69	16	24	79	147	114	171	116
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	194	8	22	161	122	191	68	120
Householder foreign born .....	16	—	31	3	111	—	268	54
Householder under 25 years .....	128	23	21	114	184	96	104	192
Householder 65 years and over .....	96	10	23	75	63	114	55	60
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	323	56	45	285	505	417	163	548
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	249	32	63	192	141	313	131	148
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	161	10	25	112	80	179	97	70
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 412	3 704	6 789	5 170	5 838	6 260	6 488	5 134
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>357</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>314</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	174	20	81	144	334	96	368	128
With related children under 5 years .....	117	14	67	96	252	49	265	106
Householder worked in 1989 .....	206	20	85	187	380	77	329	201
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	41	14	18	58	97	7	128	33
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	134	9	23	120	288	69	86	225
Householder 65 years and over .....	79	—	13	64	63	32	29	43
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	59	5	7	58	64	47	41	47
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	104	—	15	74	71	48	57	43
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 968	1 693	6 053	4 676	6 032	5 606	6 533	4 829
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>307</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>695</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>378</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	279	58	61	230	178	639	143	326
With related children under 5 years .....	148	29	25	143	96	343	66	149
Householder worked in 1989 .....	120	52	20	125	128	409	75	263
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	19	2	6	21	27	96	29	67
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	147	47	22	132	137	328	52	244
Householder 65 years and over .....	6	10	10	—	—	76	26	17
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	139	27	56	91	77	260	81	101
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	46	10	10	27	9	131	40	27
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 268	4 278	7 836	6 056	5 849	6 524	6 450	5 489
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>893</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>2 885</b>	<b>687</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>2 542</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	36.2	60.9	64.3	36.0	35.4	60.2	40.7	35.1
Nonfamily householder .....	640	81	41	561	1 692	500	186	1 424
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	293	22	18	237	293	237	54	232
65 years and over .....	415	30	29	337	331	259	20	316
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 882	2 823	2 564	3 045	3 521	3 217	3 225	3 585
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>3 073</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>852</b>	<b>2 588</b>	<b>5 673</b>	<b>3 950</b>	<b>3 098</b>	<b>4 413</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	21.3	47.8	33.9	19.7	15.0	43.0	29.4	13.6
Persons 18 years and over .....	2 061	271	389	1 748	4 390	2 151	1 624	3 749
Persons 65 years and over .....	588	50	52	489	432	411	91	408
Related children under 18 years .....	968	180	444	806	1 283	1 799	1 463	664
Related children under 6 years .....	391	89	215	331	610	672	369	369
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	631	97	245	520	750	1 261	898	339
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	3 953	528	975	3 417	7 637	4 921	4 480	5 750
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	6 816	644	1 608	6 009	12 865	6 500	6 555	10 240

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2147



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Canyon city			Carrollton city					Cedar Hill city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 542</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>2 429</b>	<b>19 420</b>	<b>1 073</b>	<b>1 346</b>	<b>1 839</b>	<b>18 479</b>	<b>4 495</b>	<b>789</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 722	86	1 643	14 196	400	716	748	13 429	3 697	564
With related children under 18 years .....	1 389	147	1 316	11 057	712	1 044	1 349	10 497	2 953	580
With related children under 5 years .....	449	69	446	5 383	328	429	742	4 975	1 449	267
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 233	196	2 079	18 385	1 048	1 283	1 711	17 318	4 142	716
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 538	127	1 425	15 136	716	933	1 283	14 127	3 422	603
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	151	23	134	732	38	—	83	649	146	41
Householder foreign born .....	21	25	41	1 048	75	1 308	994	1 539	103	11
Householder under 25 years .....	202	16	155	529	62	13	177	426	128	21
Householder 65 years and over .....	335	—	318	820	12	16	19	761	304	20
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 261	120	2 121	17 973	1 013	1 169	976	17 208	3 947	725
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	119	8	107	253	50	22	40	220	109	11
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	456	16	428	1 400	37	46	64	1 337	386	27
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>2 050</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>1 927</b>	<b>16 556</b>	<b>681</b>	<b>1 249</b>	<b>1 428</b>	<b>15 640</b>	<b>3 986</b>	<b>637</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 025	86	990	9 225	431	995	1 128	8 841	2 576	439
With related children under 5 years .....	368	49	370	4 868	191	409	610	4 547	1 341	209
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 796	121	1 703	15 729	675	1 193	1 330	14 860	3 710	574
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 325	85	1 251	13 139	532	873	996	12 324	3 166	512
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 831	96	1 734	15 428	648	1 093	747	14 789	3 526	585
Householder 65 years and over .....	305	—	288	680	12	9	19	619	258	20
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	51	8	43	137	—	22	15	115	88	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	413	16	385	1 124	15	39	46	1 074	340	27
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>359</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>2 136</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>2 037</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>133</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	301	51	285	1 408	227	41	156	1 296	344	122
With related children under 5 years .....	75	10	65	394	119	20	84	353	90	58
Householder worked in 1989 .....	319	59	277	1 935	279	71	190	1 875	351	123
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	154	36	123	1 388	133	41	145	1 318	181	83
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	323	24	293	1 890	271	57	110	1 855	360	121
Householder 65 years and over .....	15	—	15	117	—	7	—	119	36	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	68	—	64	107	36	—	18	89	15	11
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	24	—	24	253	8	7	11	233	36	—
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>1 608</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>1 506</b>	<b>9 461</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>946</b>	<b>8 447</b>	<b>1 191</b>	<b>163</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	1 380	60	1 292	6 955	309	100	350	6 195	909	133
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	572	—	531	2 794	90	32	79	2 518	603	122
65 years and over .....	419	8	392	823	—	—	12	710	190	—
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>9 334</b>	<b>909</b>	<b>8 697</b>	<b>67 807</b>	<b>3 969</b>	<b>5 581</b>	<b>8 247</b>	<b>62 764</b>	<b>15 892</b>	<b>2 840</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	6 730	516	6 299	49 590	2 657	3 586	5 335	46 065	10 764	1 680
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 016	15	972	2 371	38	93	80	2 166	728	41
Related children under 18 years .....	2 604	385	2 398	18 134	1 312	1 991	2 845	16 643	5 128	1 160
Related children under 6 years .....	780	124	736	7 372	569	612	1 119	6 713	1 942	453
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 950	285	1 785	11 806	859	1 476	1 885	10 888	3 490	798
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>268</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>44</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	10.5	19.5	10.1	2.1	6.1	6.2	11.5	2.0	3.2	5.6
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	56	—	62	190	—	8	8	174	77	—
With related children under 18 years .....	195	42	168	293	58	60	212	244	126	44
With related children under 5 years .....	78	18	60	170	43	24	166	99	69	11
Householder worked in 1989 .....	229	39	209	256	46	56	171	233	85	23
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	22	—	28	86	—	26	98	95	22	12
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	56	7	49	45	9	—	20	45	18	—
Householder foreign born .....	—	10	17	65	15	83	167	95	—	—
Householder under 25 years .....	26	—	5	32	9	—	31	18	17	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	—	34	—	—	—	22	7	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	224	7	213	244	38	65	26	276	96	32
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	93	8	75	35	27	10	9	26	15	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	9	—	9	43	6	—	—	37	7	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 440	5 675	4 500	6 215	8 163	6 433	6 454	5 535	5 564	9 006
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>92</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>11</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	45	8	43	103	—	49	175	111	28	11
With related children under 5 years .....	31	8	23	74	—	24	138	57	21	11
Householder worked in 1989 .....	69	6	77	116	—	45	143	135	20	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	5	—	11	52	—	26	77	78	7	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	84	—	98	98	—	54	19	160	35	11
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	15	7	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	33	8	25	7	—	10	—	7	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	9	—	9	27	—	—	—	15	7	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 288	12 247	5 123	7 129	—	7 179	7 124	6 208	4 488	12 575
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>150</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>22</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	150	24	125	155	43	11	30	110	84	22
With related children under 5 years .....	47	—	37	70	34	—	21	34	42	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	134	23	117	105	31	11	21	75	59	12
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	17	—	17	25	—	—	21	8	9	12
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	123	7	109	128	23	11	—	110	53	10
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	7	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	60	—	50	28	27	—	9	19	15	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	16	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 294	4 788	4 412	5 403	9 143	1 547	2 201	4 578	5 671	8 230
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>600</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>873</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>788</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>—</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	37.3	73.0	36.5	9.2	7.8	18.4	17.0	9.3	14.9	—
Nonfamily householder .....	458	46	425	392	13	—	27	372	104	—
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	92	—	85	133	—	—	—	124	49	—
65 years and over .....	82	8	74	113	—	—	—	104	52	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 653	3 827	3 628	3 573	4 189	5 520	3 489	3 661	3 505	—
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>1 468</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>1 293</b>	<b>2 252</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>1 217</b>	<b>1 804</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>160</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	15.7	29.0	14.9	3.3	7.3	6.4	14.8	2.9	3.4	5.6
Persons 18 years and over .....	1 027	123	937	1 534	113	233	572	1 319	373	55
Persons 65 years and over .....	95	15	87	179	—	—	9	149	66	—
Related children under 18 years .....	441	133	356	649	175	118	611	429	170	105
Related children under 6 years .....	160	43	128	280	69	28	266	164	60	22
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	319	100	256	420	114	90	382	297	117	83
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 965	306	1 754	3 270	466	547	1 794	2 641	763	277
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	3 099	475	2 831	7 339	901	1 272	3 461	5 916	2 099	649



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Cedar Hill city—Con.		Channelview CDP				Cleburne city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>4 295</b>	<b>5 262</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>1 105</b>	<b>4 803</b>	<b>5 472</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>5 247</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit	288	3 581	3 974	538	773	3 455	3 994	165	232	3 782
With related children under 18 years	319	2 863	3 211	483	1 008	2 605	2 825	158	392	2 597
With related children under 5 years	124	1 402	1 385	176	532	1 067	1 056	56	204	921
Householder worked in 1989	375	3 990	4 497	587	1 074	3 796	4 228	187	404	3 943
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	294	3 293	3 453	486	711	2 962	2 978	113	183	2 850
Householder under 65 years with work disability	16	124	289	15	56	230	358	14	33	334
Householder foreign born	56	107	306	13	533	153	155	—	244	46
Householder under 25 years	—	136	192	—	66	133	251	8	29	235
Householder 65 years and over	9	285	398	—	11	373	1 181	41	11	1 120
Householder high school graduate or higher	306	3 903	3 620	491	493	3 168	3 976	168	230	3 805
With public assistance income in 1989	—	71	246	7	52	184	331	32	42	295
With Social Security income in 1989	7	362	715	9	34	616	1 535	86	49	1 460
<b>Married-couple families</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>3 819</b>	<b>4 386</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>991</b>	<b>3 677</b>	<b>4 665</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>4 341</b>
With related children under 18 years	279	2 470	2 545	400	894	2 040	2 356	90	320	2 154
With related children under 5 years	124	1 287	1 170	176	471	928	894	29	185	771
Householder worked in 1989	344	3 541	3 826	470	973	3 189	3 676	135	320	3 436
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	263	3 025	2 934	419	660	2 481	2 639	85	158	2 514
Householder high school graduate or higher	273	3 433	3 030	399	410	2 622	3 406	115	190	3 248
Householder 65 years and over	9	239	327	—	11	297	986	29	11	917
With public assistance income in 1989	—	71	113	—	52	80	183	10	42	151
With Social Security income in 1989	7	316	542	9	34	445	1 284	39	49	1 193
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>627</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>678</b>
With related children under 18 years	33	353	503	65	62	441	400	68	47	384
With related children under 5 years	—	97	151	—	29	95	154	27	6	142
Householder worked in 1989	24	361	473	99	49	457	470	52	59	440
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	24	186	353	58	16	353	274	28	21	275
Householder high school graduate or higher	33	395	441	83	47	417	498	53	36	494
Householder 65 years and over	—	36	50	—	—	55	161	12	—	173
With public assistance income in 1989	—	—	114	7	—	85	130	22	—	126
With Social Security income in 1989	—	36	142	—	—	140	217	47	—	237
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>1 140</b>	<b>2 206</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>1 890</b>	<b>2 261</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>2 132</b>
Nonfamily householder	9	850	1 491	48	130	1 220	1 920	141	94	1 826
In owner-occupied housing unit	4	572	924	48	77	766	1 120	64	22	1 063
65 years and over	—	160	379	—	20	359	1 064	23	18	990
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b>	<b>1 577</b>	<b>14 994</b>	<b>19 537</b>	<b>2 419</b>	<b>4 921</b>	<b>16 948</b>	<b>19 275</b>	<b>1 240</b>	<b>2 279</b>	<b>17 973</b>
Persons 18 years and over	905	10 303	13 561	1 428	2 762	11 869	13 896	784	1 291	13 097
Persons 65 years and over	18	670	1 078	—	72	1 013	3 165	113	45	3 020
Related children under 18 years	672	4 691	5 961	986	2 130	5 070	5 344	456	983	4 852
Related children under 6 years	212	1 811	2 127	330	668	1 876	1 725	172	378	1 577
Related children 5 to 17 years	497	3 179	4 251	711	1 569	3 570	3 919	324	707	3 521
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>402</b>
Percent below poverty level	1.8	3.2	7.8	2.7	13.3	7.6	8.4	27.7	32.6	7.9
In owner-occupied housing unit	7	66	200	9	50	155	181	25	50	166
With related children under 18 years	7	121	312	16	137	252	345	55	143	286
With related children under 5 years	—	76	110	—	99	58	168	28	93	130
Householder worked in 1989	7	53	232	16	134	177	232	19	108	173
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	15	68	9	30	53	67	—	18	59
Householder under 65 years with work disability	—	18	24	—	14	9	59	7	13	46
Householder foreign born	—	—	20	—	87	—	76	—	136	7
Householder under 25 years	—	17	20	—	10	10	63	8	11	65
Householder 65 years and over	—	7	42	—	—	42	94	6	—	100
Householder high school graduate or higher	7	106	213	—	38	187	195	40	74	182
With public assistance income in 1989	—	—	110	7	18	84	145	22	31	127
With Social Security income in 1989	—	7	97	—	10	79	107	40	29	123
Mean income deficit (dollars)	1 048	7 096	5 428	6 138	6 495	5 519	5 212	7 600	5 348	5 366
<b>Married-couple families</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>243</b>
With related children under 18 years	7	28	158	—	91	124	222	7	125	166
With related children under 5 years	—	28	77	—	70	51	121	7	87	86
Householder worked in 1989	7	3	145	—	101	108	196	7	94	151
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	7	—	46	—	23	46	67	—	18	59
Householder high school graduate or higher	7	35	107	—	7	107	131	7	74	104
Householder 65 years and over	—	7	42	—	—	42	49	—	—	49
With public assistance income in 1989	—	—	41	—	18	31	61	—	31	47
With Social Security income in 1989	—	7	60	—	10	42	57	5	29	53
Mean income deficit (dollars)	1 048	7 608	5 223	—	6 311	4 969	4 954	5 069	5 519	4 572
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>159</b>
With related children under 18 years	—	79	143	16	46	117	117	48	18	120
With related children under 5 years	—	42	33	—	29	7	47	21	6	44
Householder worked in 1989	—	44	87	16	33	69	30	12	14	22
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	—	9	22	9	7	7	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	—	63	95	—	31	69	64	33	—	78
Householder 65 years and over	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	6	—	51
With public assistance income in 1989	—	—	69	7	—	53	84	22	—	80
With Social Security income in 1989	—	—	37	—	—	37	50	35	—	70
Mean income deficit (dollars)	—	6 535	5 537	6 138	6 897	6 141	5 692	8 090	4 059	6 580
<b>Unrelated individuals</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>657</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>719</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>675</b>
Percent below poverty level	48.3	15.5	29.8	29.8	43.8	30.5	31.8	22.6	32.9	31.7
Nonfamily householder	—	104	327	—	38	270	561	34	18	536
In owner-occupied housing unit	—	49	217	—	33	168	355	28	8	341
65 years and over	—	52	82	—	20	82	423	6	18	385
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 901	3 505	4 061	6 451	3 832	3 977	2 759	4 431	3 580	2 805
<b>Persons</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>2 139</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>911</b>	<b>1 847</b>	<b>2 423</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>856</b>	<b>1 990</b>
Percent below poverty level	3.0	3.4	10.9	4.7	18.5	10.9	12.6	29.8	37.6	11.1
Persons 18 years and over	28	354	1 459	73	461	1 254	1 618	181	368	1 417
Persons 65 years and over	—	66	172	—	37	162	568	12	18	536
Related children under 18 years	20	162	665	36	433	584	785	189	483	558
Related children under 6 years	—	72	195	—	169	154	290	84	207	214
Related children 5 to 17 years	20	97	489	36	294	442	558	119	343	380
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	48	755	2 832	170	1 187	2 337	3 498	489	928	3 071
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	250	1 923	5 731	253	2 280	4 648	6 100	723	1 321	5 460

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2149



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Cloverleaf CDP				College Station city				
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>3 917</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>797</b>	<b>3 550</b>	<b>6 158</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>820</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>5 849</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	2 640	212	371	2 334	3 187	153	169	68	3 129
With related children under 18 years .....	2 230	345	635	1 847	3 084	537	513	265	3 101
With related children under 5 years .....	915	106	315	739	1 465	251	327	163	1 417
Householder worked in 1989 .....	3 290	391	687	2 790	5 627	553	685	395	5 413
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	2 429	259	399	2 144	3 794	238	329	203	3 644
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	453	17	56	383	156	45	6	9	162
Householder foreign born .....	214	20	407	77	353	63	810	164	587
Householder under 25 years .....	216	21	75	181	975	79	24	96	822
Householder 65 years and over .....	442	—	5	405	394	34	22	—	430
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 750	352	276	2 449	5 957	452	801	342	5 783
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	165	26	59	130	84	99	5	25	90
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	673	24	33	577	633	47	25	14	636
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>3 013</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>2 579</b>	<b>4 920</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>746</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>4 797</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 686	238	492	1 418	2 602	218	468	189	2 575
With related children under 5 years .....	748	80	259	597	1 304	95	327	118	1 273
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 579	276	505	2 204	4 562	247	631	258	4 399
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 994	179	297	1 771	3 405	134	307	145	3 305
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 165	236	192	1 958	4 770	225	746	239	4 650
Householder 65 years and over .....	311	—	—	296	325	22	12	—	351
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	90	—	31	58	60	30	5	—	66
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	488	7	12	428	508	28	25	7	517
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>665</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>805</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	373	107	78	330	390	285	39	69	436
With related children under 5 years .....	95	26	9	99	131	149	—	45	122
Householder worked in 1989 .....	479	106	61	439	659	265	41	76	675
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	275	71	39	273	232	70	16	34	222
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	454	107	23	406	753	186	35	49	760
Householder 65 years and over .....	115	—	5	93	62	12	10	—	72
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	61	26	28	58	24	69	—	25	24
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	153	17	10	117	112	19	—	7	112
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>1 860</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>1 622</b>	<b>15 896</b>	<b>761</b>	<b>795</b>	<b>1 748</b>	<b>14 570</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	1 254	73	148	1 104	8 849	435	393	925	7 812
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	492	49	57	394	714	66	6	27	678
65 years and over .....	271	15	15	212	312	66	13	18	300
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> ..	<b>14 433</b>	<b>1 530</b>	<b>3 729</b>	<b>12 324</b>	<b>33 735</b>	<b>2 760</b>	<b>3 197</b>	<b>3 291</b>	<b>31 421</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	10 471	936	2 224	9 098	28 371	1 880	2 517	2 648	26 537
Persons 65 years and over .....	987	24	38	891	1 088	113	40	112	1 112
Related children under 18 years .....	3 914	585	1 505	3 178	5 331	880	680	626	4 851
Related children under 6 years .....	1 304	169	496	1 053	2 008	328	389	314	1 793
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	2 801	437	1 106	2 294	3 686	609	350	384	3 363
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>458</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>770</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	11.7	22.2	26.0	9.5	11.8	43.2	26.2	21.3	12.9
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	193	31	74	144	36	37	30	—	97
With related children under 18 years .....	315	95	171	208	341	252	148	65	383
With related children under 5 years .....	131	36	64	113	230	130	102	36	204
Householder worked in 1989 .....	251	66	143	161	585	209	119	74	590
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	71	9	34	59	67	10	27	18	77
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	103	8	35	75	48	21	—	9	39
Householder foreign born .....	60	20	106	7	39	34	205	24	89
Householder under 25 years .....	51	21	12	53	395	64	20	23	361
Householder 65 years and over .....	80	—	—	73	—	34	17	—	45
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	156	85	33	102	689	115	205	40	719
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	76	17	23	63	35	69	—	25	26
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	111	—	5	88	16	41	—	7	34
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 905	5 219	5 663	4 373	4 772	5 691	5 009	5 986	4 485
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>245</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>321</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	166	51	106	93	181	72	115	21	181
With related children under 5 years .....	97	28	55	71	155	17	102	16	131
Householder worked in 1989 .....	162	31	102	89	248	49	99	31	240
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	50	—	28	36	41	10	17	9	49
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	66	41	33	31	288	34	175	24	298
Householder 65 years and over .....	36	—	—	36	—	22	7	—	35
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	24	—	—	14	22	—	—	—	13
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	43	—	—	34	9	22	—	—	27
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 109	4 989	5 543	3 555	4 671	5 798	4 990	4 948	4 299
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>174</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>323</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	123	44	59	103	149	180	33	44	191
With related children under 5 years .....	27	8	9	35	64	113	—	20	62
Householder worked in 1989 .....	50	35	22	60	251	160	20	43	264
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	9	—	16	26	—	10	9	28
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	82	44	—	71	275	81	23	16	295
Householder 65 years and over .....	44	—	—	37	—	12	10	—	10
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	47	17	23	44	13	69	—	25	13
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	68	—	5	54	7	19	—	7	7
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 112	5 485	6 725	5 114	5 324	5 644	4 923	6 522	4 987
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>516</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>10 349</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>1 288</b>	<b>9 482</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	27.7	17.8	40.3	22.7	36.4	57.0	61.0	73.7	65.1
Nonfamily householder .....	234	—	28	158	5 085	236	182	695	4 451
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	110	—	—	50	181	18	6	17	169
65 years and over .....	109	—	—	73	39	27	13	18	44
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 577	5 937	4 058	3 564	3 963	3 832	4 452	4 151	3 975
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>1 990</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>1 064</b>	<b>1 350</b>	<b>12 280</b>	<b>1 300</b>	<b>1 140</b>	<b>1 624</b>	<b>11 302</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	13.8	20.8	28.5	11.0	13.8	47.1	35.7	49.3	36.0
Persons 18 years and over .....	1 331	156	531	949	11 679	852	937	1 480	10 779
Persons 65 years and over .....	211	—	—	168	44	74	30	18	94
Related children under 18 years .....	629	153	533	371	568	448	203	127	490
Related children under 6 years .....	232	46	87	176	299	139	113	79	239
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	429	111	446	231	311	343	110	55	286
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	2 574	375	1 388	1 830	13 976	1 431	1 465	1 856	12 730
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	4 808	650	2 255	3 577	17 379	1 946	2 082	2 340	15 908



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Conroe city				Coppell city			Copperas Cove city	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>5 413</b>	<b>965</b>	<b>899</b>	<b>5 071</b>	<b>4 599</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>4 469</b>	<b>5 200</b>	<b>1 107</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	3 203	430	337	2 935	3 799	150	3 642	2 886	436
With related children under 18 years .....	2 860	712	661	2 607	2 860	117	2 782	3 191	841
With related children under 5 years .....	1 230	220	361	1 041	1 494	50	1 387	1 546	403
Householder worked in 1989 .....	4 547	763	775	4 128	4 407	197	4 253	4 715	1 051
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	3 295	428	521	2 999	3 840	162	3 668	3 543	798
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	340	89	47	332	124	—	118	520	70
Householder foreign born .....	218	—	601	91	132	41	323	166	13
Householder under 25 years .....	400	85	118	360	88	—	96	794	178
Householder 65 years and over .....	771	153	35	753	97	11	93	252	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	4 192	555	298	3 933	4 449	158	4 276	4 907	1 072
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	281	204	62	307	23	—	23	205	56
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	968	194	53	944	175	15	177	435	27
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>4 228</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>3 760</b>	<b>4 176</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>4 031</b>	<b>4 503</b>	<b>929</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	2 112	320	518	1 851	2 548	100	2 483	2 696	687
With related children under 5 years .....	1 006	78	302	798	1 410	45	1 303	1 378	346
Householder worked in 1989 .....	3 575	430	607	3 209	4 015	174	3 880	4 153	902
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	2 667	244	413	2 401	3 531	139	3 393	3 177	722
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	3 325	317	244	3 081	4 042	135	3 897	4 280	915
Householder 65 years and over .....	630	77	27	609	74	11	70	198	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	127	40	35	140	8	—	8	142	41
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	779	80	40	732	134	15	142	346	20
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>909</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>893</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>154</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	594	346	67	613	221	10	223	409	135
With related children under 5 years .....	185	102	18	197	53	5	53	142	57
Householder worked in 1989 .....	724	281	68	724	272	16	268	423	125
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	468	148	36	486	198	16	179	270	59
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	664	232	25	680	287	16	274	488	133
Householder 65 years and over .....	108	56	—	109	14	—	14	43	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	135	144	27	138	15	—	15	57	15
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	138	88	13	151	26	—	20	70	7
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>3 040</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>527</b>	<b>2 712</b>	<b>1 294</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>1 191</b>	<b>1 476</b>	<b>175</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	2 472	389	173	2 273	1 009	39	911	1 156	109
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	907	159	4	825	623	19	559	521	30
65 years and over .....	809	166	20	743	76	—	58	201	—
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>19 841</b>	<b>3 614</b>	<b>4 535</b>	<b>17 912</b>	<b>15 257</b>	<b>1 003</b>	<b>14 568</b>	<b>17 997</b>	<b>3 936</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	14 571	2 303	2 780	13 221	10 637	673	10 129	12 234	2 288
Persons 65 years and over .....	2 186	395	106	2 078	245	21	223	674	—
Related children under 18 years .....	5 233	1 311	1 731	4 654	4 620	330	4 439	5 758	1 615
Related children under 6 years .....	1 940	359	715	1 689	2 258	128	2 193	2 319	644
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	3 584	1 010	1 184	3 204	2 776	233	2 645	3 736	1 108
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>476</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>126</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	8.8	36.7	35.0	8.5	1.7	5.0	2.0	9.2	11.4
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	124	91	69	98	35	5	35	129	14
With related children under 18 years .....	370	244	253	309	63	10	72	412	119
With related children under 5 years .....	203	102	169	176	48	5	48	238	62
Householder worked in 1989 .....	290	221	233	249	45	5	54	352	91
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	87	45	126	56	24	—	24	186	28
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	58	52	27	63	20	—	20	71	25
Householder foreign born .....	57	—	220	—	11	5	11	24	—
Householder under 25 years .....	104	47	32	92	13	—	13	80	22
Householder 65 years and over .....	56	80	20	71	—	5	—	10	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	226	58	38	217	61	5	61	444	96
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	140	163	37	180	23	—	23	53	29
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	77	83	36	82	6	5	6	26	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 265	5 177	4 936	5 390	6 988	5 329	6 620	3 565	6 086
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>219</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>55</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	139	55	168	91	37	10	37	236	55
With related children under 5 years .....	84	22	139	47	22	5	22	159	36
Householder worked in 1989 .....	123	102	159	92	27	5	27	227	49
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	37	36	89	29	18	—	18	123	23
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	98	75	30	82	35	5	35	263	41
Householder 65 years and over .....	33	24	20	28	—	5	—	6	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	42	19	10	48	8	—	8	13	14
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	54	19	23	39	6	5	6	6	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 575	2 807	5 211	5 398	6 523	5 329	6 523	3 108	3 696
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>215</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>71</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	196	179	57	173	26	—	35	176	64
With related children under 5 years .....	103	70	18	103	26	—	26	79	26
Householder worked in 1989 .....	133	109	57	123	18	—	27	109	42
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	50	9	25	27	6	—	6	54	5
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	102	104	8	109	26	—	26	165	55
Householder 65 years and over .....	15	36	—	25	—	—	—	4	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	79	124	27	103	15	—	15	40	15
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	15	44	13	25	—	—	—	20	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 269	6 700	3 917	5 640	7 935	—	6 767	4 319	7 938
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>648</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>43</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	21.3	57.7	38.1	20.9	2.3	—	3.9	15.6	24.6
Nonfamily householder .....	431	237	39	406	6	—	12	147	11
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	180	91	4	182	—	—	—	54	—
65 years and over .....	127	119	4	118	—	—	—	49	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 433	3 134	4 340	3 274	3 971	—	4 068	2 914	3 428
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>2 195</b>	<b>1 476</b>	<b>1 792</b>	<b>1 803</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>2 025</b>	<b>553</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	11.1	40.8	39.5	10.1	2.0	6.0	2.3	11.3	14.0
Persons 18 years and over .....	1 430	910	922	1 217	206	30	232	1 066	243
Persons 65 years and over .....	218	235	67	213	—	9	—	65	—
Related children under 18 years .....	747	566	851	568	106	30	106	954	299
Related children under 6 years .....	412	181	327	315	59	21	59	405	124
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	414	415	591	304	47	9	47	621	200
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	3 327	1 718	2 181	2 828	447	106	462	3 378	859
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	6 506	2 339	3 365	5 497	972	122	1 026	7 406	2 068

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2151



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Copperas Cove city—Con.		Corpus Christi city					Corsicana city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>459</b>	<b>5 025</b>	<b>51 675</b>	<b>2 950</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>30 364</b>	<b>31 991</b>	<b>4 173</b>	<b>1 384</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	239	2 693	35 173	1 522	326	18 339	20 669	3 009	702
With related children under 18 years .....	341	3 065	28 800	1 762	379	21 103	14 841	1 931	924
With related children under 5 years .....	199	1 344	11 999	659	141	8 873	5 976	740	443
Householder worked in 1989 .....	397	4 464	40 967	2 135	425	23 137	24 264	3 132	961
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	329	3 294	28 330	1 295	263	14 539	17 273	2 201	564
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	32	481	3 967	295	50	2 911	2 022	332	111
Householder foreign born .....	46	192	2 861	55	407	3 471	849	96	6
Householder under 25 years .....	65	722	1 747	231	12	1 721	897	198	119
Householder 65 years and over .....	9	242	7 945	477	32	3 642	4 737	1 028	245
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	418	4 630	38 903	1 974	450	16 433	26 172	3 063	754
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	14	208	4 054	443	35	4 359	1 328	234	230
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	9	427	10 581	649	36	5 373	6 143	1 232	316
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>383</b>	<b>4 215</b>	<b>41 251</b>	<b>1 496</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>21 557</b>	<b>24 581</b>	<b>3 510</b>	<b>726</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	273	2 536	22 130	754	277	14 830	11 699	1 552	471
With related children under 5 years .....	171	1 182	9 603	259	115	6 336	5 073	604	242
Householder worked in 1989 .....	341	3 900	33 947	1 179	330	17 864	20 384	2 655	544
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	273	2 975	24 234	844	227	11 870	14 861	1 887	367
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	342	4 019	32 223	1 010	359	12 487	21 938	2 617	420
Householder 65 years and over .....	9	193	6 490	248	10	2 433	4 159	890	143
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	9	164	2 026	145	28	1 869	730	159	48
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	9	336	8 162	332	10	3 430	5 110	1 048	142
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>60</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>8 091</b>	<b>1 140</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>6 944</b>	<b>3 890</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>567</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	52	603	5 475	794	87	5 252	2 529	790	410
With related children under 5 years .....	28	146	1 978	322	21	2 134	717	101	183
Householder worked in 1989 .....	45	449	5 193	722	74	3 872	2 889	381	348
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	45	231	2 925	302	31	1 824	1 729	233	152
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	60	496	5 028	733	70	2 972	3 179	371	298
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	38	1 082	167	22	920	435	119	95
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	5	44	1 853	274	7	2 303	533	67	160
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	72	1 796	248	21	1 536	750	165	130
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>107</b>	<b>1 242</b>	<b>24 982</b>	<b>1 849</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>9 936</b>	<b>17 159</b>	<b>2 362</b>	<b>711</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	63	917	19 402	1 424	132	6 427	13 786	2 048	487
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	11	410	8 467	523	39	2 484	6 101	1 185	267
65 years and over .....	5	165	6 765	542	17	1 968	4 847	1 130	257
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> ..	<b>1 899</b>	<b>16 876</b>	<b>192 978</b>	<b>11 723</b>	<b>2 279</b>	<b>126 573</b>	<b>107 080</b>	<b>14 882</b>	<b>5 490</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	1 116	11 527	138 216	7 975	1 583	81 422	80 658	11 272	3 532
Persons 65 years and over .....	24	629	21 002	1 306	95	8 279	13 844	2 956	702
Related children under 18 years .....	770	5 339	54 460	3 740	690	44 858	26 297	3 566	1 951
Related children under 6 years .....	347	2 118	18 330	1 186	211	14 498	9 304	1 136	717
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	481	3 488	39 349	2 750	511	32 838	18 663	2 586	1 345
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>45</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>6 898</b>	<b>858</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>7 678</b>	<b>2 278</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>461</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	9.8	11.0	13.3	29.1	13.6	25.3	7.7	11.2	33.3
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	8	131	2 485	252	29	2 650	757	210	118
With related children under 18 years .....	45	466	5 396	680	58	6 386	1 754	271	370
With related children under 5 years .....	20	235	2 682	363	4	3 129	845	147	186
Householder worked in 1989 .....	21	388	3 659	440	33	3 967	1 309	209	223
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	21	180	982	21	3	1 118	298	53	56
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	—	78	1 059	105	8	1 246	334	100	34
Householder foreign born .....	—	60	756	12	37	1 151	99	23	6
Householder under 25 years .....	13	79	711	142	6	895	239	80	90
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	20	788	156	3	852	201	83	72
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	36	466	2 937	494	49	2 309	1 616	229	241
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	5	70	2 057	276	—	2 566	491	75	116
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	26	1 243	156	9	1 347	315	95	92
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 938	4 119	6 030	6 496	7 368	6 387	5 720	4 557	6 426
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>22</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>3 493</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>3 626</b>	<b>1 055</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>134</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	22	235	2 549	106	18	2 852	724	182	108
With related children under 5 years .....	13	145	1 303	59	—	1 454	378	99	37
Householder worked in 1989 .....	13	234	2 095	115	6	2 267	652	145	74
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	13	129	728	21	3	792	230	41	23
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	13	250	1 344	67	12	1 014	692	154	65
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	16	527	46	3	487	148	64	28
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	37	646	79	—	716	102	47	11
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	6	759	24	3	759	170	89	17
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 843	3 078	5 740	6 757	11 610	5 888	5 637	3 663	5 430
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>23</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>2 936</b>	<b>567</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>3 576</b>	<b>1 034</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>288</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	23	231	2 522	469	35	3 180	905	70	237
With related children under 5 years .....	7	90	1 520	255	4	1 512	401	29	131
Householder worked in 1989 .....	8	147	1 272	251	22	1 432	535	37	124
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	8	51	208	—	—	236	51	—	20
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	23	209	1 364	339	32	1 124	778	63	171
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	4	209	88	—	304	41	14	37
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	5	33	1 320	186	—	1 732	369	25	91
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	20	361	110	6	485	103	6	54
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 029	5 348	6 543	6 625	6 313	7 004	6 005	7 158	7 014
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>29</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>6 860</b>	<b>863</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>4 437</b>	<b>3 806</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>422</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	27.1	18.1	27.5	46.7	21.2	44.7	22.2	29.2	59.4
Nonfamily householder .....	6	137	4 231	590	25	2 362	2 480	528	254
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	6	40	1 668	189	8	938	938	255	145
65 years and over .....	—	41	2 149	298	10	1 309	1 150	354	136
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 161	2 543	3 405	3 368	4 591	3 441	3 370	2 838	3 176
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>248</b>	<b>2 024</b>	<b>32 361</b>	<b>4 077</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>35 262</b>	<b>10 563</b>	<b>2 186</b>	<b>2 080</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	13.1	12.0	16.8	34.8	10.4	27.9	9.9	14.7	37.9
Persons 18 years and over .....	111	1 125	19 953	2 352	138	19 450	7 525	1 587	1 169
Persons 65 years and over .....	—	67	3 499	480	17	2 683	1 481	502	261
Related children under 18 years .....	124	894	12 138	1 717	93	15 519	2 954	561	904
Related children under 6 years .....	61	408	4 534	686	5	5 598	1 172	209	345
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	79	558	8 292	1 138	88	10 797	1 949	352	593
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	452	3 237	42 036	4 863	265	44 375	14 355	3 065	2 673
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	926	7 024	73 099	7 117	725	71 896	27 344	5 272	3 605



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Corsicana city—Con.		Dallas city					
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>440</b>	<b>3 974</b>	<b>135 213</b>	<b>71 502</b>	<b>1 023</b>	<b>5 148</b>	<b>41 839</b>	<b>119 762</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	244	2 801	90 440	30 955	412	1 782	15 884	80 977
With related children under 18 years .....	338	1 923	56 686	48 379	709	3 260	31 575	50 796
With related children under 5 years .....	177	803	27 202	21 212	276	1 597	18 224	23 406
Householder worked in 1989 .....	375	3 055	111 656	54 461	841	4 607	36 760	100 442
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	246	2 168	80 078	33 568	589	3 123	21 421	73 093
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	24	308	6 840	7 682	86	228	2 426	5 659
Householder foreign born .....	210	33	13 604	1 710	73	4 888	25 945	7 187
Householder under 25 years .....	20	211	5 518	4 922	71	243	4 399	4 570
Householder 65 years and over .....	34	942	25 050	7 086	79	145	2 041	21 090
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	180	2 970	109 461	48 429	614	3 977	12 918	105 029
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	2	298	4 328	11 380	57	294	2 365	3 915
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	41	1 132	30 432	11 670	165	299	3 712	25 599
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>354</b>	<b>3 224</b>	<b>110 715</b>	<b>34 415</b>	<b>699</b>	<b>4 137</b>	<b>30 896</b>	<b>96 744</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	277	1 479	44 576	20 666	443	2 699	24 420	37 870
With related children under 5 years .....	137	637	22 997	9 096	194	1 426	14 937	18 818
Householder worked in 1989 .....	321	2 501	92 638	27 976	601	3 874	27 816	81 727
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	202	1 806	68 026	18 724	447	2 649	16 623	61 153
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	149	2 451	91 211	24 083	434	3 334	9 373	85 713
Householder 65 years and over .....	20	805	20 631	3 791	60	108	1 430	17 539
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	171	2 639	2 281	37	147	1 386	1 959
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	34	933	24 313	5 840	106	240	2 462	20 409
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>44</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>17 950</b>	<b>31 777</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>6 289</b>	<b>18 394</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	35	388	9 423	24 600	249	424	4 757	10 749
With related children under 5 years .....	23	142	3 177	10 675	71	145	2 048	3 800
Householder worked in 1989 .....	13	458	13 482	22 520	215	408	4 846	14 257
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	7	294	8 367	12 427	135	266	2 604	8 890
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	16	440	13 616	20 922	162	387	2 360	14 897
Householder 65 years and over .....	14	118	3 583	2 737	19	37	444	2 959
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	2	109	1 435	8 536	20	140	810	1 736
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	7	163	4 801	4 809	53	32	879	4 149
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>253</b>	<b>2 005</b>	<b>156 078</b>	<b>44 413</b>	<b>1 277</b>	<b>3 202</b>	<b>24 672</b>	<b>137 983</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	70	1 749	124 581	31 512	897	2 236	10 463	112 398
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	13	1 034	38 944	7 833	139	220	1 837	34 015
65 years and over .....	10	994	25 972	5 958	111	61	1 101	22 193
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> ..	<b>2 032</b>	<b>13 693</b>	<b>547 924</b>	<b>291 072</b>	<b>4 484</b>	<b>21 327</b>	<b>202 505</b>	<b>464 683</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	1 271	10 441	447 507	197 898	3 297	15 660	128 564	389 919
Persons 65 years and over .....	64	2 723	71 191	17 791	251	541	5 313	62 362
Related children under 18 years .....	757	3 214	99 885	92 793	1 158	5 638	73 258	74 409
Related children under 6 years .....	307	999	40 120	32 209	396	2 092	29 079	29 875
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	486	2 353	65 890	65 542	792	3 850	48 656	49 087
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>114</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>8 438</b>	<b>18 907</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>722</b>	<b>10 437</b>	<b>6 520</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	25.9	11.6	6.2	26.4	18.8	14.0	24.9	5.4
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	59	179	2 667	3 895	44	69	2 292	1 998
With related children under 18 years .....	105	255	6 004	15 711	162	541	9 226	4 599
With related children under 5 years .....	75	152	3 597	7 998	67	228	6 005	2 524
Householder worked in 1989 .....	77	218	5 386	9 285	128	383	7 735	3 780
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	25	66	1 344	2 264	25	118	2 413	839
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	7	91	1 223	3 264	40	47	1 012	920
Householder foreign born .....	57	—	2 867	328	19	662	7 309	676
Householder under 25 years .....	8	82	1 087	2 464	34	63	1 348	971
Householder 65 years and over .....	9	79	1 031	1 898	5	26	407	826
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	27	253	3 622	9 290	95	401	1 943	3 959
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	2	87	1 268	7 471	18	168	1 074	1 347
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	2	102	1 206	3 144	49	44	897	883
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 643	4 768	5 197	6 488	5 194	6 596	6 004	5 445
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>73</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>5 169</b>	<b>4 382</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>7 018</b>	<b>2 932</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	73	144	3 558	3 009	74	311	6 350	1 673
With related children under 5 years .....	48	84	2 351	1 419	34	145	4 528	1 002
Householder worked in 1989 .....	62	125	3 527	2 242	88	291	5 544	1 731
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	16	47	910	643	18	95	1 800	419
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	14	151	2 150	1 968	58	272	1 107	1 870
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	52	676	685	5	5	235	542
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	34	551	881	14	74	525	365
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	74	657	1 145	26	19	475	446
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 933	3 957	5 186	5 587	3 853	5 782	5 875	5 098
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>32</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>2 700</b>	<b>13 183</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>2 390</b>	<b>3 083</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	23	101	2 076	11 712	88	230	2 121	2 603
With related children under 5 years .....	18	58	1 040	6 109	33	83	1 042	1 394
Householder worked in 1989 .....	6	68	1 495	6 453	40	80	1 510	1 769
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	16	358	1 477	7	23	444	379
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	4	99	1 282	6 671	37	122	624	1 783
Householder 65 years and over .....	9	22	304	1 043	—	21	147	237
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	2	43	682	6 357	4	94	487	927
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	2	14	432	1 699	23	25	274	340
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	7 498	5 826	5 169	6 823	6 779	7 909	6 362	5 660
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>93</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>21 086</b>	<b>14 831</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>958</b>	<b>8 486</b>	<b>17 797</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	36.8	28.5	13.5	33.4	24.0	29.9	34.4	12.9
Nonfamily householder .....	19	435	12 869	8 934	136	529	2 299	11 719
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	10	215	3 416	2 586	34	28	421	2 836
65 years and over .....	7	310	4 495	3 574	36	43	509	3 825
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 382	2 762	3 375	3 616	3 794	4 428	4 021	3 332
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>628</b>	<b>1 808</b>	<b>52 072</b>	<b>84 783</b>	<b>954</b>	<b>3 492</b>	<b>56 287</b>	<b>34 345</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	30.9	13.2	9.5	29.1	21.3	16.4	27.8	7.4
Persons 18 years and over .....	338	1 390	38 311	48 639	607	2 328	31 561	28 454
Persons 65 years and over .....	21	449	6 184	6 342	49	87	1 280	5 178
Related children under 18 years .....	290	386	13 419	35 842	324	1 135	24 189	5 675
Related children under 6 years .....	109	152	5 708	13 250	57	328	10 025	2 507
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	186	234	8 582	24 647	272	885	15 712	3 539
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	811	2 597	71 813	105 413	1 367	4 359	75 917	47 044
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 281	4 602	132 218	158 088	2 269	8 303	127 663	88 421

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2153



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Deer Park city			Del Rio city			Denison city		Denton city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>7 197</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>6 777</b>	<b>5 321</b>	<b>5 593</b>	<b>2 024</b>	<b>5 378</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>11 615</b>	<b>1 130</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	6 002	506	5 500	3 762	3 525	1 131	3 914	303	7 373	397
With related children under 18 years .....	4 441	607	3 991	3 025	3 885	764	2 569	311	5 636	791
With related children under 5 years .....	1 511	248	1 333	1 327	1 738	294	1 056	127	2 511	434
Householder worked in 1989 .....	6 562	684	5 998	4 121	4 137	1 342	4 135	369	9 942	891
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	5 215	492	4 746	2 451	2 072	979	2 842	202	6 621	465
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	511	12	470	472	538	108	337	82	760	95
Householder foreign born .....	192	139	136	1 248	2 299	51	73	—	405	65
Householder under 25 years .....	158	26	178	232	244	58	203	17	797	112
Householder 65 years and over .....	457	42	423	994	890	288	1 195	90	1 547	91
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	6 277	492	5 796	3 285	2 346	1 478	3 812	325	10 168	750
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	198	6	182	753	1 186	52	305	85	421	154
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	886	85	828	1 227	1 156	317	1 624	126	2 024	155
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>6 121</b>	<b>640</b>	<b>5 573</b>	<b>4 373</b>	<b>4 241</b>	<b>1 379</b>	<b>4 386</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>9 662</b>	<b>563</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	3 777	535	3 408	2 496	2 998	609	1 934	154	4 550	381
With related children under 5 years .....	1 384	234	1 235	1 119	1 403	229	826	54	2 217	228
Householder worked in 1989 .....	5 673	607	5 171	3 653	3 569	1 158	3 383	218	8 268	480
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	4 611	465	4 190	2 278	1 885	888	2 417	130	5 773	298
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	5 406	462	4 975	2 840	1 905	1 270	3 161	195	8 482	425
Householder 65 years and over .....	366	31	332	740	590	234	1 022	34	1 369	25
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	114	—	114	463	584	38	172	30	206	22
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	692	68	640	894	728	257	1 317	49	1 715	57
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>782</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>804</b>	<b>1 180</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>1 438</b>	<b>455</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	479	39	439	478	818	105	517	140	874	360
With related children under 5 years .....	121	14	92	188	305	37	181	56	226	191
Householder worked in 1989 .....	618	32	571	422	489	140	597	142	1 206	315
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	404	19	358	163	150	73	313	72	625	136
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	636	22	576	388	407	153	544	118	1 230	258
Householder 65 years and over .....	78	11	78	206	237	41	149	44	126	36
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	77	6	61	249	560	8	126	35	205	122
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	170	17	164	280	356	47	243	69	233	63
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>1 539</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>1 468</b>	<b>1 693</b>	<b>1 243</b>	<b>858</b>	<b>2 725</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>14 590</b>	<b>1 313</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	1 093	52	1 025	1 385	943	697	2 274	311	10 086	959
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	616	—	603	760	584	312	1 340	205	2 145	99
65 years and over .....	203	—	194	569	498	217	1 247	149	1 817	135
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>25 296</b>	<b>2 916</b>	<b>23 462</b>	<b>19 908</b>	<b>23 408</b>	<b>5 859</b>	<b>18 496</b>	<b>1 988</b>	<b>48 817</b>	<b>5 181</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	17 238	1 747	16 015	13 741	14 770	4 544	13 953	1 393	38 970	3 541
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 163	78	1 111	2 284	2 014	820	3 417	274	4 563	279
Related children under 18 years .....	8 005	1 163	7 401	6 150	8 615	1 315	4 496	588	9 766	1 640
Related children under 6 years .....	2 442	354	2 219	1 999	2 784	384	1 528	181	3 853	663
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	6 040	896	5 625	4 568	6 368	1 005	3 228	436	6 642	1 052
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>235</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>1 309</b>	<b>2 294</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>749</b>	<b>361</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	3.3	5.1	3.6	24.6	41.0	6.2	10.0	21.6	6.4	31.9
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	119	24	100	733	1 074	63	279	41	161	16
With related children under 18 years .....	150	33	142	1 004	1 851	64	337	84	502	289
With related children under 5 years .....	53	14	49	534	921	38	146	43	273	158
Householder worked in 1989 .....	163	19	174	733	1 332	44	312	59	494	219
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	47	12	45	179	412	—	75	18	82	44
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	24	—	24	167	265	17	49	27	158	48
Householder foreign born .....	7	7	12	579	1 189	8	23	—	60	24
Householder under 25 years .....	18	—	40	78	118	6	35	6	145	57
Householder 65 years and over .....	19	—	19	238	361	8	110	21	39	31
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	117	—	137	346	528	89	261	74	517	157
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	52	—	52	471	836	14	90	64	148	129
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	44	—	44	281	421	7	159	43	67	42
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 992	8 734	5 838	6 782	6 923	5 501	4 077	5 314	4 890	6 712
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>118</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>859</b>	<b>1 445</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>46</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	60	19	58	701	1 215	31	156	19	211	34
With related children under 5 years .....	24	—	34	389	652	17	82	—	136	30
Householder worked in 1989 .....	85	12	83	590	1 064	23	168	8	217	34
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	39	12	37	172	391	—	52	—	41	16
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	65	—	65	195	298	57	134	25	175	37
Householder 65 years and over .....	16	—	16	143	218	8	74	17	25	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	27	—	27	224	351	8	24	25	20	13
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	37	—	37	167	232	7	91	16	30	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 560	7 959	4 500	6 665	6 521	5 632	3 579	4 147	4 792	5 321
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>90</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>773</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>257</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	71	14	65	291	610	21	147	48	255	226
With related children under 5 years .....	29	14	15	139	248	15	51	26	119	118
Householder worked in 1989 .....	61	7	62	137	238	15	117	42	213	143
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	8	—	8	7	14	—	17	18	23	28
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	35	—	43	140	230	21	112	37	263	97
Householder 65 years and over .....	3	—	3	78	113	—	36	—	14	15
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	25	—	25	228	465	—	66	27	128	106
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	7	—	7	105	157	—	60	19	31	26
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	7 720	9 508	7 427	6 998	7 627	4 048	4 746	6 144	5 513	7 103
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>309</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>625</b>	<b>831</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>921</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>5 979</b>	<b>705</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	20.1	22.9	21.7	36.9	66.9	14.8	33.8	54.8	41.0	53.7
Nonfamily householder .....	101	12	111	469	592	95	660	165	3 330	461
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	34	—	34	284	345	42	309	92	204	18
65 years and over .....	32	—	32	273	374	50	429	118	256	69
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 980	4 651	3 791	3 044	3 157	3 626	2 826	2 891	3 497	3 578
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>1 190</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>1 114</b>	<b>6 178</b>	<b>11 021</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>2 543</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>8 325</b>	<b>2 011</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	4.7	7.1	4.7	31.0	47.1	7.6	13.7	27.4	17.1	38.8
Persons 18 years and over .....	757	132	739	3 635	6 216	321	1 900	377	7 265	1 295
Persons 65 years and over .....	65	—	65	633	906	77	619	139	329	115
Related children under 18 years .....	394	68	336	2 534	4 790	126	614	161	991	716
Related children under 6 years .....	84	19	55	919	1 595	51	241	60	489	273
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	310	49	281	1 802	3 489	91	422	109	573	484
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 513	265	1 401	7 831	13 216	668	3 480	746	10 635	2 384
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	2 904	754	2 576	11 394	17 570	1 452	6 976	1 225	16 837	3 350



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Denton city—Con.			DeSoto city				Donna city		
	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>317</b>	<b>1 103</b>	<b>11 177</b>	<b>6 686</b>	<b>1 752</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>6 483</b>	<b>2 302</b>	<b>2 331</b>	<b>540</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	83	403	7 026	5 508	1 073	215	5 391	1 643	1 608	439
With related children under 18 years .....	176	861	5 426	3 528	1 373	219	3 805	1 479	1 757	105
With related children under 5 years .....	92	442	2 447	1 239	515	146	1 334	750	860	24
Householder worked in 1989 .....	265	957	9 537	6 130	1 715	274	6 135	1 575	1 701	219
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	128	629	6 307	4 948	1 353	224	4 892	768	760	153
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	17	67	739	299	113	18	361	180	240	45
Householder foreign born .....	312	538	449	131	2	89	134	505	671	—
Householder under 25 years .....	17	166	685	164	25	8	97	81	128	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	9	26	1 454	609	18	—	583	476	306	260
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	300	552	9 808	6 031	1 637	213	6 074	960	727	337
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	6	69	358	142	32	6	152	485	651	29
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	25	90	1 870	879	14	13	811	677	496	302
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>273</b>	<b>868</b>	<b>9 136</b>	<b>5 859</b>	<b>1 338</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>5 803</b>	<b>1 713</b>	<b>1 580</b>	<b>461</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	171	695	4 289	2 995	1 016	180	3 159	1 041	1 206	72
With related children under 5 years .....	92	354	2 089	1 060	417	114	1 118	525	585	11
Householder worked in 1989 .....	235	759	7 831	5 389	1 310	226	5 338	1 248	1 277	195
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	115	515	5 466	4 363	1 025	189	4 239	667	595	142
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	261	400	8 125	5 294	1 265	168	5 292	834	594	304
Householder 65 years and over .....	9	26	1 281	567	6	—	544	416	196	260
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	6	54	1 551	99	17	4	101	268	333	7
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	16	62	1 585	784	7	13	738	500	265	302
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>9</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>1 454</b>	<b>601</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>674</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>35</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	5	114	921	432	325	31	535	344	448	22
With related children under 5 years .....	—	53	275	125	78	24	152	192	235	13
Householder worked in 1989 .....	9	125	1 229	535	367	29	618	249	345	13
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	9	79	617	415	301	24	504	75	150	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	4	104	1 223	539	340	26	609	92	110	22
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	129	28	12	—	25	34	76	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	15	203	29	8	2	37	209	310	22
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	9	21	212	52	7	—	43	136	182	—
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>713</b>	<b>1 375</b>	<b>13 339</b>	<b>2 253</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>2 061</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>171</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	401	753	9 218	1 752	344	50	1 587	415	299	143
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	4	64	1 985	750	104	12	732	299	227	99
65 years and over .....	9	13	1 727	418	14	—	389	314	194	126
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> ..	<b>1 747</b>	<b>5 451</b>	<b>45 933</b>	<b>23 017</b>	<b>6 250</b>	<b>1 258</b>	<b>22 176</b>	<b>10 129</b>	<b>11 186</b>	<b>1 401</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	1 473	3 691	36 790	16 726	4 016	830	16 243	6 468	6 836	1 243
Persons 65 years and over .....	27	100	4 370	1 615	54	2	1 568	1 266	768	653
Related children under 18 years .....	274	1 706	9 107	6 262	2 234	420	5 912	3 654	4 350	151
Related children under 6 years .....	132	738	3 514	2 013	705	189	1 880	1 221	1 444	50
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	162	1 041	6 292	4 590	1 673	274	4 343	2 633	3 159	107
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>123</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>827</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>808</b>	<b>999</b>	<b>55</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	38.8	20.3	7.4	2.9	1.9	3.4	3.0	35.1	42.9	10.8
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	10	37	132	115	7	8	103	293	408	29
With related children under 18 years .....	64	197	522	128	30	10	142	660	837	22
With related children under 5 years .....	32	142	264	46	28	9	67	419	476	13
Householder worked in 1989 .....	96	133	591	137	31	—	150	527	653	27
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	14	44	108	26	6	—	25	66	94	14
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	12	27	158	17	2	—	26	79	128	23
Householder foreign born .....	123	149	113	—	—	—	—	258	306	—
Householder under 25 years .....	4	16	172	—	9	—	9	42	49	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	35	30	—	—	30	91	105	6
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	118	101	621	133	27	2	149	116	136	28
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	36	149	32	—	3	29	339	412	22
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	12	13	64	27	—	—	18	169	207	6
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 588	7 579	4 379	4 794	6 711	5 421	4 880	7 201	6 876	8 041
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>95</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>20</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	59	147	166	76	9	1	76	337	469	—
With related children under 5 years .....	32	116	104	27	9	—	36	241	277	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	82	104	224	108	12	—	111	334	432	14
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	9	35	55	26	—	—	19	45	63	14
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	95	52	218	88	12	—	98	56	72	6
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	21	21	—	—	21	64	65	6
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	21	18	12	—	1	9	152	186	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	7	—	33	6	—	—	6	63	83	6
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 273	8 086	3 451	3 847	3 257	8 929	3 462	6 622	6 755	2 862
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>5</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>35</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	5	46	301	43	10	9	46	272	310	22
With related children under 5 years .....	—	22	132	10	8	9	11	153	167	13
Householder worked in 1989 .....	5	25	259	20	8	—	28	150	171	13
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	5	5	35	—	6	—	6	15	25	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	—	49	285	36	4	2	40	54	58	22
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	9	22	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	15	131	20	—	2	20	179	218	22
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	5	13	25	3	—	—	3	80	98	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	13 594	6 274	5 395	7 297	7 578	5 032	7 812	7 914	6 956	11 000
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>492</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>5 554</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>75</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	69.0	49.4	41.6	14.0	7.3	43.5	14.0	50.0	55.6	43.9
Nonfamily householder .....	250	270	3 121	163	21	16	153	215	188	47
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	—	—	174	37	8	—	45	140	131	29
65 years and over .....	—	7	231	83	—	—	76	174	141	53
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 509	3 578	3 511	2 626	2 351	3 654	2 740	3 450	3 809	2 533
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>855</b>	<b>1 655</b>	<b>7 700</b>	<b>1 020</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>979</b>	<b>3 892</b>	<b>4 735</b>	<b>191</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	48.9	30.4	16.8	4.4	2.3	7.0	4.4	38.4	42.3	13.6
Persons 18 years and over .....	749	1 099	6 841	718	86	74	685	2 061	2 540	156
Persons 65 years and over .....	—	15	292	137	—	2	130	372	379	65
Related children under 18 years .....	106	514	823	289	57	6	289	1 824	2 195	28
Related children under 6 years .....	55	301	371	81	52	2	81	670	819	19
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	51	258	505	217	19	4	217	1 277	1 533	9
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	944	2 198	9 728	1 385	282	194	1 316	4 879	5 885	338
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 108	3 470	15 347	2 986	586	373	2 681	7 199	8 932	509

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2155



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Dumas city			Duncanville city				Eagle Pass city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 807</b>	<b>864</b>	<b>2 624</b>	<b>8 582</b>	<b>1 117</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>8 288</b>	<b>2 848</b>	<b>4 581</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	2 277	435	2 023	6 777	450	372	6 456	1 803	2 881
With related children under 18 years .....	1 443	706	1 230	4 627	890	400	4 660	1 742	3 070
With related children under 5 years .....	624	397	524	1 716	405	166	1 646	686	1 285
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 329	788	2 034	7 701	1 075	508	7 509	1 862	2 946
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 841	479	1 674	6 142	791	368	5 955	905	1 227
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	184	57	133	435	21	14	392	307	513
Householder foreign born .....	124	386	39	202	30	107	243	1 413	2 538
Householder under 25 years .....	142	108	115	232	63	79	194	41	113
Householder 65 years and over .....	464	55	408	911	5	7	885	600	782
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 038	236	1 900	7 595	1 065	347	7 538	1 253	1 742
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	95	45	73	222	36	4	227	554	1 010
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	598	70	528	1 302	33	48	1 270	892	1 289
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>2 476</b>	<b>654</b>	<b>2 179</b>	<b>7 340</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>6 966</b>	<b>2 170</b>	<b>3 437</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 223	525	1 076	3 846	475	292	3 688	1 352	2 303
With related children under 5 years .....	533	301	464	1 527	268	130	1 427	548	1 026
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 055	602	1 830	6 596	634	398	6 250	1 549	2 469
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 687	403	1 534	5 302	461	278	5 010	801	1 078
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 814	157	1 714	6 519	615	250	6 278	1 047	1 454
Householder 65 years and over .....	429	48	366	776	5	—	750	434	582
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	61	12	61	133	13	—	133	328	600
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	559	58	482	1 072	5	12	1 049	618	871
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>218</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>1 059</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>1 208</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>1 006</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	137	109	91	699	358	91	852	351	709
With related children under 5 years .....	73	45	42	176	105	36	175	121	238
Householder worked in 1989 .....	170	108	125	933	381	79	1 055	246	400
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	85	23	78	724	296	65	809	88	133
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	138	34	115	901	397	80	1 073	168	250
Householder 65 years and over .....	26	7	33	123	—	7	123	136	159
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	34	33	12	89	23	4	94	196	354
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	30	6	37	206	28	36	197	235	364
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>981</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>769</b>	<b>2 505</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>2 367</b>	<b>724</b>	<b>970</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	846	66	678	1 952	347	55	1 852	599	786
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	583	17	449	983	78	10	1 006	309	415
65 years and over .....	415	—	329	607	11	—	558	336	476
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>9 743</b>	<b>3 421</b>	<b>8 412</b>	<b>29 501</b>	<b>4 250</b>	<b>2 406</b>	<b>28 183</b>	<b>11 587</b>	<b>19 486</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	6 889	1 903	6 049	21 388	2 627	1 516	20 587	7 767	12 579
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 246	78	1 066	2 226	23	15	2 149	1 504	2 075
Related children under 18 years .....	2 836	1 493	2 363	8 043	1 623	890	7 526	3 816	6 897
Related children under 6 years .....	909	602	710	2 347	481	294	2 153	1 097	2 077
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	2 062	968	1 763	6 101	1 215	649	5 752	2 932	5 232
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>207</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>1 056</b>	<b>1 978</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	7.4	22.2	6.0	2.0	6.4	.9	2.4	37.1	43.2
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	96	24	73	49	—	—	56	495	899
With related children under 18 years .....	128	186	83	141	71	5	165	752	1 494
With related children under 5 years .....	69	114	33	68	14	—	49	297	634
Householder worked in 1989 .....	128	162	90	132	58	5	136	575	1 057
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	29	41	37	41	12	—	39	100	200
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	41	22	24	6	—	—	—	155	264
Householder foreign born .....	36	88	—	—	—	—	—	634	1 254
Householder under 25 years .....	35	50	16	26	—	—	16	29	82
Householder 65 years and over .....	23	13	14	14	—	—	21	170	287
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	113	31	107	121	71	—	148	287	479
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	28	27	17	19	14	—	9	319	635
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	25	12	16	22	—	—	29	304	524
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 326	5 832	5 153	4 287	3 821	5 547	4 880	5 845	6 112
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>111</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>1 311</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	40	80	38	74	—	—	41	523	979
With related children under 5 years .....	32	72	24	35	—	—	9	224	470
Householder worked in 1989 .....	59	80	56	81	—	—	48	431	819
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	15	41	23	24	—	—	17	80	163
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	55	—	69	57	—	—	33	216	346
Householder 65 years and over .....	23	6	14	14	—	—	21	122	207
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	17	5	17	19	—	—	9	208	378
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	25	6	16	22	—	—	29	199	310
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 669	4 849	5 738	4 714	3 821	5 547	5 575	5 824	6 047
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>78</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>618</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	70	92	35	60	71	5	117	229	496
With related children under 5 years .....	29	34	9	33	14	—	40	73	160
Householder worked in 1989 .....	51	68	24	44	58	5	81	124	214
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	4	—	4	17	12	—	22	20	37
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	40	23	28	51	71	—	108	52	114
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	42	74
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	11	22	—	—	14	—	—	105	236
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	95	196
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 965	6 584	5 005	3 948	3 821	5 547	4 634	6 062	6 297
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>243</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>650</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	24.8	45.8	19.8	12.1	26.5	33.9	13.9	57.3	67.0
Nonfamily householder .....	169	6	106	197	81	14	223	338	524
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	145	—	82	51	—	—	51	210	305
65 years and over .....	121	—	72	73	—	—	64	264	389
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 096	5 027	2 904	3 902	3 543	4 152	4 060	2 347	2 649
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>773</b>	<b>836</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>4 990</b>	<b>9 282</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	7.9	24.4	6.1	3.0	8.7	2.1	3.3	43.1	47.6
Persons 18 years and over .....	556	368	401	609	222	43	652	3 098	5 528
Persons 65 years and over .....	163	19	105	118	—	—	108	614	964
Related children under 18 years .....	199	443	109	239	147	8	239	1 888	3 744
Related children under 6 years .....	95	191	39	76	32	—	76	537	1 076
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	110	275	70	184	129	8	184	1 464	2 897
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 003	1 023	711	1 735	481	246	1 684	6 058	11 199
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	2 487	1 921	1 842	4 538	1 026	522	4 356	8 134	15 183



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Edinburg city			El Campo city				El Paso city		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>5 060</b>	<b>5 543</b>	<b>1 092</b>	<b>2 147</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>814</b>	<b>1 678</b>	<b>99 357</b>	<b>4 638</b>	<b>521</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	3 127	3 134	708	1 568	134	475	1 181	65 382	2 242	279
With related children under 18 years .....	3 140	3 731	491	1 139	269	560	788	59 331	2 945	405
With related children under 5 years .....	1 325	1 721	216	456	74	258	267	25 261	1 345	178
Householder worked in 1989 .....	3 937	4 162	815	1 731	213	663	1 269	76 689	3 986	425
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	2 116	2 128	490	1 164	115	389	843	49 769	2 679	285
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	392	483	48	110	50	117	82	7 943	510	43
Householder foreign born .....	1 042	1 508	78	67	—	135	6	28 595	290	9
Householder under 25 years .....	200	307	12	51	20	54	22	4 035	300	28
Householder 65 years and over .....	919	838	293	476	65	100	370	15 008	264	48
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 920	2 646	823	1 442	171	308	1 186	67 575	4 162	375
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	844	1 164	52	110	82	91	68	9 313	297	48
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	1 161	1 178	283	578	99	155	467	20 329	460	68
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>3 640</b>	<b>3 788</b>	<b>828</b>	<b>1 792</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>626</b>	<b>1 333</b>	<b>76 266</b>	<b>3 357</b>	<b>349</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	2 183	2 570	375	882	128	416	600	43 981	2 000	265
With related children under 5 years .....	989	1 272	186	376	36	215	212	19 495	924	136
Householder worked in 1989 .....	3 054	3 156	694	1 478	123	536	1 086	61 363	2 965	276
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 788	1 759	442	1 025	63	298	755	41 655	2 100	183
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 231	1 896	701	1 240	90	257	1 005	54 541	3 178	264
Householder 65 years and over .....	670	531	248	397	43	73	318	11 729	202	36
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	356	462	28	57	22	47	29	4 513	110	29
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	849	804	245	475	63	107	381	14 964	356	53
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>1 231</b>	<b>1 466</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>18 992</b>	<b>1 088</b>	<b>107</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	848	994	110	181	126	100	138	12 989	807	88
With related children under 5 years .....	291	359	30	69	38	36	51	4 830	350	29
Householder worked in 1989 .....	744	791	110	174	79	79	133	12 150	859	88
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	247	263	48	70	41	57	48	6 195	476	46
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	589	615	111	113	71	27	111	10 357	836	68
Householder 65 years and over .....	207	239	40	48	17	19	34	2 691	31	12
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	473	658	24	39	60	30	33	4 397	183	11
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	254	302	33	84	31	42	72	4 399	83	10
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>1 776</b>	<b>1 978</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>38 304</b>	<b>2 188</b>	<b>239</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	1 251	1 151	339	789	128	104	667	27 805	1 632	165
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	605	445	203	517	68	43	440	12 062	520	49
65 years and over .....	561	486	133	416	46	54	337	10 890	319	25
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>21 359</b>	<b>24 683</b>	<b>3 590</b>	<b>7 572</b>	<b>1 227</b>	<b>3 228</b>	<b>5 596</b>	<b>391 649</b>	<b>16 822</b>	<b>1 991</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	14 138	15 851	2 677	5 421	761	1 939	4 162	270 873	11 386	1 277
Persons 65 years and over .....	2 113	1 865	654	1 246	145	208	1 036	38 438	754	97
Related children under 18 years .....	7 197	8 802	913	2 151	466	1 289	1 434	120 153	5 421	714
Related children under 6 years .....	2 185	2 810	272	740	161	439	517	39 393	2 056	166
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	5 379	6 434	734	1 565	350	931	1 026	87 545	3 690	578
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 375</b>	<b>1 984</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>19 425</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>119</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	27.2	35.8	5.6	11.8	50.6	28.6	9.2	19.6	10.5	22.8
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	479	722	25	92	45	87	23	6 364	72	58
With related children under 18 years .....	1 055	1 555	33	180	150	162	121	15 995	391	93
With related children under 5 years .....	479	792	7	106	41	78	62	8 509	213	36
Householder worked in 1989 .....	858	1 181	29	143	82	149	87	11 428	285	85
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	211	277	17	54	30	75	35	3 920	79	11
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	156	262	—	24	41	43	27	2 181	97	25
Householder foreign born .....	471	759	14	27	—	58	—	10 765	30	4
Householder under 25 years .....	123	184	—	19	7	12	7	1 540	64	4
Householder 65 years and over .....	203	281	21	56	26	44	5	2 135	11	15
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	365	485	29	90	71	64	88	7 028	331	65
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	540	774	17	43	67	32	35	4 776	129	18
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	300	411	14	60	60	45	30	2 953	—	13
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 113	6 601	3 028	4 086	4 656	4 044	3 963	6 077	6 555	5 611
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>712</b>	<b>1 041</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>11 099</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>60</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	538	833	4	98	63	98	67	8 885	96	46
With related children under 5 years .....	254	455	—	61	12	52	34	5 054	56	25
Householder worked in 1989 .....	516	750	12	92	41	110	52	7 407	103	38
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	156	229	—	29	19	51	12	2 798	34	4
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	153	216	8	51	39	44	55	3 805	108	34
Householder 65 years and over .....	122	159	5	48	10	36	—	1 413	—	7
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	214	278	5	19	16	20	11	1 795	—	6
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	183	252	5	48	39	33	20	1 651	—	13
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 791	6 298	1 573	3 430	3 348	3 642	3 804	5 904	4 716	4 701
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>605</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>7 326</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>50</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	488	646	29	73	77	55	49	6 341	279	42
With related children under 5 years .....	204	276	7	45	29	26	28	2 983	147	6
Householder worked in 1989 .....	303	344	17	51	41	39	35	3 368	172	42
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	43	26	17	25	11	24	23	931	45	7
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	187	221	21	23	27	11	21	2 754	207	26
Householder 65 years and over .....	75	90	16	—	11	—	5	627	11	8
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	316	466	12	16	51	4	24	2 824	129	8
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	105	133	9	12	16	12	10	1 149	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 527	7 049	3 678	5 706	5 617	6 022	3 162	6 443	7 486	6 531
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>850</b>	<b>1 203</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>11 807</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>39</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	47.9	60.8	18.8	28.3	48.1	51.2	23.6	30.8	25.6	16.3
Nonfamily householder .....	506	633	50	197	62	59	150	6 083	303	3
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	223	243	14	145	47	37	124	2 008	36	3
65 years and over .....	315	350	21	157	30	48	122	3 701	103	3
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 701	3 868	3 149	2 211	2 160	3 255	2 017	3 498	3 823	4 312
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>6 451</b>	<b>9 365</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>1 124</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>1 044</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>93 818</b>	<b>2 710</b>	<b>379</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	30.2	37.9	7.6	14.8	52.6	32.3	9.9	24.0	16.1	19.0
Persons 18 years and over .....	3 697	5 349	180	723	359	520	418	53 505	1 431	220
Persons 65 years and over .....	610	743	47	243	74	112	140	7 465	114	18
Related children under 18 years .....	2 737	3 993	94	401	286	524	135	39 802	1 264	159
Related children under 6 years .....	838	1 322	4	154	108	175	80	14 161	541	43
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	2 026	2 868	90	275	210	387	66	27 913	854	130
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	8 141	11 455	342	1 545	745	1 298	828	120 096	4 203	502
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	12 005	16 494	760	2 807	942	2 108	1 611	192 823	7 956	933

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2157



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	El Paso city—Con.			Ennis city				Eules city		
	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 181</b>	<b>81 537</b>	<b>40 155</b>	<b>2 506</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>2 330</b>	<b>8 737</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>479</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	752	48 977	26 368	1 812	336	319	1 645	5 371	102	213
With related children under 18 years .....	893	57 451	17 970	1 335	454	420	1 112	4 807	273	398
With related children under 5 years .....	263	25 390	7 175	525	213	230	419	2 405	100	209
Householder worked in 1989 .....	957	62 228	29 828	2 043	409	508	1 771	8 161	375	451
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	584	36 864	20 979	1 545	202	331	1 345	6 466	301	326
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	58	6 812	2 942	144	55	13	121	395	15	—
Householder foreign born .....	923	36 715	2 846	86	—	224	9	307	80	451
Householder under 25 years .....	52	3 796	1 392	44	46	43	48	449	43	34
Householder 65 years and over .....	103	9 403	6 527	446	174	28	432	543	10	9
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	988	42 635	34 035	1 902	308	171	1 738	7 549	408	338
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	44	11 149	1 290	96	188	29	86	93	32	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	138	14 352	8 163	623	210	54	586	872	24	9
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>964</b>	<b>57 744</b>	<b>31 132</b>	<b>2 031</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>1 763</b>	<b>7 044</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>411</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	720	40 461	14 313	1 026	216	337	815	3 714	164	349
With related children under 5 years .....	229	18 725	6 038	443	111	201	334	2 006	85	209
Householder worked in 1989 .....	810	47 326	25 190	1 669	245	428	1 423	6 574	253	390
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	498	29 509	18 382	1 291	146	311	1 126	5 279	202	278
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	856	32 062	28 818	1 527	190	140	1 371	6 187	274	311
Householder 65 years and over .....	97	6 436	5 721	378	76	19	364	471	10	9
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	25	5 197	729	67	26	19	59	39	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	104	8 965	6 894	515	91	41	490	722	24	9
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>189</b>	<b>19 861</b>	<b>4 810</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>1 285</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>25</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	153	14 475	3 075	217	222	55	242	839	103	25
With related children under 5 years .....	30	5 586	991	65	94	16	76	270	9	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	122	11 936	3 653	265	140	46	268	1 192	93	18
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	61	5 701	1 936	178	56	7	165	891	78	18
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	113	8 420	4 113	282	110	23	287	1 069	111	7
Householder 65 years and over .....	6	2 438	648	68	98	5	68	72	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	19	5 438	524	29	154	10	27	29	24	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	29	4 505	991	85	119	9	81	143	—	—
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>808</b>	<b>22 234</b>	<b>19 824</b>	<b>1 055</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>927</b>	<b>6 369</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>153</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	550	13 039	16 169	847	133	47	771	4 849	324	109
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	240	4 727	7 431	505	51	11	452	1 381	57	11
65 years and over .....	62	5 424	5 545	513	25	6	430	304	9	—
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> ..	<b>6 220</b>	<b>352 124</b>	<b>128 600</b>	<b>9 132</b>	<b>2 410</b>	<b>2 771</b>	<b>7 969</b>	<b>32 760</b>	<b>1 730</b>	<b>1 944</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	4 394	226 557	99 189	6 506	1 525	1 668	5 732	24 716	1 282	1 260
Persons 65 years and over .....	331	23 237	17 831	1 269	273	62	1 170	1 363	29	76
Related children under 18 years .....	1 786	124 977	29 248	2 592	885	1 103	2 203	8 029	448	684
Related children under 6 years .....	489	40 990	9 747	894	291	431	742	3 198	196	275
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 393	90 913	21 172	1 873	647	725	1 613	5 304	281	435
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>162</b>	<b>23 890</b>	<b>2 376</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>83</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	13.7	29.3	6.4	8.2	38.1	17.4	8.7	2.7	14.0	17.3
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	59	7 664	859	86	80	49	77	51	3	—
With related children under 18 years .....	106	20 286	1 718	134	190	79	131	197	44	74
With related children under 5 years .....	31	10 455	1 007	25	96	38	43	125	20	37
Householder worked in 1989 .....	89	14 417	1 334	115	113	69	107	143	29	67
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	27	4 998	325	37	26	16	23	44	14	30
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	9	2 666	290	50	40	7	36	23	15	—
Householder foreign born .....	130	14 800	373	—	—	55	—	47	17	73
Householder under 25 years .....	23	1 779	317	6	27	13	18	19	—	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	13	2 220	310	48	41	8	43	26	—	9
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	137	7 334	1 820	122	70	14	118	144	58	38
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	13	6 293	387	24	93	5	27	7	24	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	26	3 584	236	41	55	16	20	26	—	9
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 764	6 192	6 004	4 519	6 115	5 383	4 938	5 065	6 832	6 772
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>107</b>	<b>13 423</b>	<b>1 278</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>66</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	62	11 189	846	41	35	53	19	96	11	57
With related children under 5 years .....	21	6 208	550	3	29	38	3	57	11	37
Householder worked in 1989 .....	59	9 361	793	41	30	47	19	49	6	57
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	17	3 575	260	7	14	16	2	8	6	20
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	90	3 951	982	48	6	—	30	95	17	31
Householder 65 years and over .....	13	1 437	192	34	7	8	29	26	—	9
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	2 464	86	6	5	—	—	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	26	1 894	127	25	10	12	8	26	—	9
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 911	5 992	5 426	4 719	4 172	5 596	4 432	5 406	8 526	7 513
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>48</b>	<b>9 271</b>	<b>986</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>17</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	40	8 107	801	52	139	26	80	78	33	17
With related children under 5 years .....	6	3 693	407	13	59	—	31	45	9	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	26	4 243	481	40	59	22	55	71	23	10
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	6	1 185	65	14	12	—	14	20	8	10
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	40	2 913	726	49	56	14	63	49	41	7
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	679	110	14	34	—	14	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	13	3 594	301	18	80	5	27	—	24	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	1 498	94	9	45	4	5	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 766	6 569	6 611	5 437	6 933	4 056	6 120	4 869	6 129	3 895
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>375</b>	<b>10 991</b>	<b>3 450</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>601</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>16</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	46.4	49.4	17.4	24.7	53.1	37.2	22.1	9.4	10.6	10.5
Nonfamily householder .....	205	5 260	1 951	190	58	18	151	326	13	—
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	60	1 491	652	128	26	11	93	75	—	—
65 years and over .....	37	3 333	852	171	15	6	124	45	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 547	3 509	3 702	2 514	4 430	4 581	2 608	3 874	2 719	4 482
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>982</b>	<b>114 321</b>	<b>10 784</b>	<b>842</b>	<b>910</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>1 405</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>329</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	15.8	32.5	8.4	9.2	37.8	18.5	9.2	4.3	13.5	16.9
Persons 18 years and over .....	705	62 875	7 622	597	523	295	517	975	146	180
Persons 65 years and over .....	67	7 302	1 376	244	75	18	192	94	—	19
Related children under 18 years .....	246	50 919	3 042	230	387	217	200	415	88	149
Related children under 6 years .....	84	17 569	1 428	35	136	93	33	181	40	55
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	174	36 191	1 853	203	275	136	175	258	57	103
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 425	145 198	15 157	1 113	1 181	713	919	2 518	262	498
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	2 352	223 827	30 723	2 345	1 815	1 557	1 890	6 246	616	1 058



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Euless city—Con.		Farmers Branch city			First Colony CDP			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>740</b>	<b>8 327</b>	<b>5 949</b>	<b>1 028</b>	<b>5 404</b>	<b>3 956</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>3 743</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	359	5 108	4 642	454	4 366	3 203	648	229	3 163
With related children under 18 years .....	451	4 514	2 447	791	2 108	2 873	570	221	2 824
With related children under 5 years .....	205	2 156	1 283	478	1 012	1 307	190	118	1 254
Householder worked in 1989 .....	721	7 623	5 022	955	4 547	3 781	674	275	3 653
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	582	6 071	3 620	644	3 226	3 251	627	218	3 189
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	14	373	364	28	348	63	6	—	46
Householder foreign born .....	204	576	528	721	254	223	681	68	718
Householder under 25 years .....	77	396	129	128	61	52	4	7	49
Householder 65 years and over .....	13	488	985	35	912	115	11	12	99
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	554	7 170	4 889	439	4 721	3 898	686	280	3 782
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	11	89	129	21	134	27	23	—	40
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	11	787	1 297	58	1 206	200	19	30	160
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>587</b>	<b>6 600</b>	<b>5 059</b>	<b>833</b>	<b>4 575</b>	<b>3 671</b>	<b>654</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>3 552</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	341	3 505	1 992	634	1 732	2 637	520	212	2 573
With related children under 5 years .....	166	1 863	1 113	384	909	1 247	178	115	1 189
Householder worked in 1989 .....	575	6 162	4 290	769	3 876	3 531	632	266	3 383
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	493	4 952	3 165	521	2 820	3 053	592	209	2 956
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	464	5 865	4 233	360	4 034	3 630	643	264	3 507
Householder 65 years and over .....	13	431	827	29	765	97	11	5	94
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	39	81	17	90	27	21	—	38
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	661	1 062	53	982	157	12	20	123
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>59</b>	<b>1 269</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>198</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	59	850	306	79	275	184	27	—	162
With related children under 5 years .....	15	235	96	36	71	47	2	—	42
Householder worked in 1989 .....	52	1 178	496	80	468	198	21	—	183
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	22	889	299	39	296	152	21	—	159
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	45	1 079	474	19	505	216	27	7	193
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	57	144	—	133	18	—	7	5
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	11	32	41	4	37	—	2	—	2
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	4	126	199	5	188	43	—	7	30
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>452</b>	<b>6 061</b>	<b>2 699</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>2 412</b>	<b>809</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>705</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	263	4 625	1 948	89	1 819	613	19	11	550
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	31	1 322	1 191	49	1 115	433	12	11	370
65 years and over .....	18	280	557	13	539	52	—	—	49
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> ..	<b>2 937</b>	<b>30 743</b>	<b>20 303</b>	<b>4 753</b>	<b>17 750</b>	<b>14 179</b>	<b>2 922</b>	<b>1 247</b>	<b>13 350</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	2 092	23 273	16 000	2 939	14 315	9 039	1 857	771	8 508
Persons 65 years and over .....	69	1 262	2 320	93	2 212	267	87	23	243
Related children under 18 years .....	845	7 462	4 282	1 814	3 414	5 135	1 065	476	4 837
Related children under 6 years .....	311	2 931	1 700	662	1 322	2 185	359	151	2 078
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	585	4 942	2 839	1 210	2 299	3 364	813	344	3 154
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>63</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>57</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	8.5	3.2	3.6	18.0	1.7	1.2	4.3	—	1.5
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	—	51	44	10	40	22	24	—	40
With related children under 18 years .....	63	210	165	168	56	40	19	—	40
With related children under 5 years .....	38	111	100	101	33	29	8	—	30
Householder worked in 1989 .....	44	163	165	154	59	24	11	—	29
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	34	44	41	59	—	6	6	—	12
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	7	24	14	—	20	—	6	—	—
Householder foreign born .....	46	90	120	150	12	5	30	—	29
Householder under 25 years .....	—	12	19	24	—	6	—	—	6
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	26	11	—	11	—	11	—	11
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	29	167	76	35	63	40	19	—	40
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	7	8	20	4	22	—	16	—	16
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	26	19	—	19	—	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 137	6 214	3 277	4 029	3 506	7 435	2 349	—	6 070
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>20</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>49</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	20	134	106	111	34	21	11	—	32
With related children under 5 years .....	12	83	45	55	11	16	6	—	22
Householder worked in 1989 .....	8	102	108	101	41	18	11	—	29
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	8	34	33	44	—	6	6	—	12
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	12	113	66	35	47	27	11	—	38
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	26	11	—	11	—	11	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	—	10	—	10	—	16	—	16
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	26	19	—	19	—	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 778	6 637	2 821	3 579	2 398	8 225	1 841	—	5 359
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>27</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	27	76	42	43	12	13	6	—	—
With related children under 5 years .....	10	28	38	32	12	7	—	—	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	20	61	32	39	—	6	—	—	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	10	10	8	15	—	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	17	54	—	—	6	13	6	—	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	7	8	10	4	12	—	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 405	5 460	4 537	3 937	10 644	4 616	1 081	—	—
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>32</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>40</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	7.1	9.3	14.9	38.3	7.7	7.7	22.2	29.9	5.7
Nonfamily householder .....	9	289	207	23	177	17	—	—	14
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	—	56	132	18	102	3	—	—	—
65 years and over .....	—	45	123	13	100	17	—	—	14
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 265	3 886	3 516	3 720	3 274	4 561	5 201	6 367	3 916
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>265</b>	<b>1 264</b>	<b>1 183</b>	<b>894</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>197</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	9.0	4.1	5.8	18.8	3.2	1.5	3.9	1.6	1.5
Persons 18 years and over .....	141	932	825	497	495	143	80	20	132
Persons 65 years and over .....	—	94	152	13	129	17	23	—	25
Related children under 18 years .....	124	324	347	397	64	66	35	—	60
Related children under 6 years .....	47	134	125	136	16	35	12	—	35
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	93	198	232	271	48	31	29	—	25
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	455	2 239	1 608	1 262	791	318	115	67	253
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	764	5 766	3 419	2 264	2 181	813	169	126	684

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2159



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Forest Hill city		Fort Bliss CDP				Fort Hood CDP		
	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 200</b>	<b>1 696</b>	<b>1 733</b>	<b>695</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>1 493</b>	<b>3 051</b>	<b>1 852</b>	<b>132</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 021	1 404	—	8	—	8	6	25	—
With related children under 18 years .....	491	1 284	1 347	636	386	1 127	2 558	1 661	124
With related children under 5 years .....	223	438	921	391	300	749	1 460	1 047	83
Householder worked in 1989 .....	969	1 503	1 709	688	409	1 381	2 992	1 812	132
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	678	1 089	1 442	585	322	1 157	2 622	1 511	120
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	113	151	32	13	15	23	72	28	—
Householder foreign born .....	15	27	54	25	22	51	105	60	56
Householder under 25 years .....	41	5	514	151	113	398	416	154	20
Householder 65 years and over .....	301	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	746	1 504	1 690	599	404	1 363	3 027	1 852	132
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	88	90	28	—	—	27	47	84	37
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	368	156	28	11	11	36	39	43	13
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 011</b>	<b>1 201</b>	<b>1 651</b>	<b>644</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>1 317</b>	<b>2 899</b>	<b>1 701</b>	<b>125</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	427	904	1 265	585	368	1 032	2 406	1 524	117
With related children under 5 years .....	186	290	892	365	291	709	1 425	986	83
Householder worked in 1989 .....	813	1 099	1 651	644	391	1 317	2 868	1 676	125
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	594	786	1 399	560	313	1 112	2 520	1 390	113
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	651	1 077	1 614	548	386	1 268	2 881	1 701	125
Householder 65 years and over .....	256	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	71	44	28	—	—	27	40	78	37
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	292	108	18	11	11	26	39	43	13
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>117</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>7</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	30	280	65	34	18	61	77	122	7
With related children under 5 years .....	3	89	21	26	9	32	28	53	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	98	308	41	27	18	30	49	121	7
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	61	224	26	8	9	11	41	106	7
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	62	339	59	34	18	61	77	136	7
Householder 65 years and over .....	45	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	17	46	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	62	43	10	—	—	10	—	—	—
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>488</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>—</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	374	214	—	—	17	—	67	7	—
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	327	177	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 years and over .....	172	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>3 863</b>	<b>6 940</b>	<b>5 980</b>	<b>2 623</b>	<b>1 952</b>	<b>4 800</b>	<b>11 062</b>	<b>6 984</b>	<b>966</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	3 117	4 323	3 389	1 378	955	2 828	6 067	3 604	578
Persons 65 years and over .....	671	103	11	—	11	—	15	—	33
Related children under 18 years .....	736	2 606	2 581	1 238	974	1 972	4 995	3 380	388
Related children under 6 years .....	308	673	1 435	636	499	1 170	2 254	1 654	125
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	500	2 057	1 375	715	564	991	3 096	2 151	270
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>93</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>5</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	7.8	9.7	11.7	21.6	27.0	13.2	9.3	5.6	3.8
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	56	109	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
With related children under 18 years .....	68	141	192	150	118	176	283	103	5
With related children under 5 years .....	42	74	133	115	88	136	237	96	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	61	81	178	143	90	155	251	81	5
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	9	7	109	101	50	85	207	62	5
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	—	34	—	—	15	—	—	7	—
Householder foreign born .....	—	—	15	—	—	15	23	16	5
Householder under 25 years .....	19	—	41	29	11	34	44	26	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	16	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	61	128	202	126	118	174	270	103	5
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	19	9	—	—	—	7	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	16	9	10	—	—	10	—	10	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 773	6 001	3 240	3 937	3 846	3 970	2 808	5 512	2 575
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>83</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>5</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	58	50	168	136	118	138	247	88	5
With related children under 5 years .....	32	35	133	101	88	122	224	88	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	51	32	178	136	90	148	243	81	5
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	9	7	109	101	50	85	207	62	5
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	51	46	178	112	118	136	234	88	5
Householder 65 years and over .....	16	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	4	9	—	—	—	7	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 306	5 019	2 701	3 414	3 846	2 964	1 776	4 300	2 575
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>—</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>—</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	—	82	24	14	—	38	36	15	—
With related children under 5 years .....	—	39	14	14	—	14	13	8	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	—	49	—	7	—	7	8	—	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	—	82	24	14	—	38	36	15	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	9	10	—	—	10	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	—	6 455	7 234	9 016	—	7 890	9 890	12 619	—
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>131</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>—</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	26.8	33.4	—	56.5	73.3	—	11.2	17.7	—
Nonfamily householder .....	75	54	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	47	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
65 years and over .....	29	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 806	4 187	—	6 451	4 815	—	4 451	6 451	—
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>447</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>939</b>	<b>715</b>	<b>607</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>1 270</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>20</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	11.6	11.7	15.7	27.3	31.1	13.0	11.5	7.9	2.1
Persons 18 years and over .....	310	468	405	291	262	307	544	204	13
Persons 65 years and over .....	45	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Related children under 18 years .....	127	331	534	417	339	315	726	351	7
Related children under 6 years .....	72	111	250	247	168	178	448	177	—
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	74	242	329	206	205	174	344	210	7
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	592	1 081	2 038	1 062	998	1 458	2 995	1 736	178
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 100	1 971	3 972	1 677	1 545	3 024	6 751	4 557	593



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Fort Hood CDP—Con.		Fort Worth city						Freeport city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>738</b>	<b>2 759</b>	<b>74 005</b>	<b>23 820</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>1 725</b>	<b>18 462</b>	<b>67 011</b>	<b>1 909</b>	<b>438</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	—	25	51 599	12 105	228	895	9 500	45 015	1 239	181
With related children under 18 years .....	638	2 314	35 042	15 294	291	1 275	14 107	30 616	1 067	310
With related children under 5 years .....	402	1 412	16 522	6 915	155	601	8 049	14 084	519	144
Householder worked in 1989 .....	727	2 600	60 312	17 591	409	1 617	15 667	53 756	1 487	307
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	586	2 275	43 480	10 480	245	1 036	9 540	39 202	974	166
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	22	56	4 787	2 866	96	69	1 337	4 038	155	67
Householder foreign born .....	108	93	4 131	389	21	1 614	9 061	2 357	230	—
Householder under 25 years .....	104	217	3 273	1 813	49	68	1 864	2 896	93	33
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	13 588	3 174	19	30	1 081	11 619	337	53
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	721	2 652	59 187	15 066	352	1 314	6 511	55 516	1 189	278
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	21	48	2 907	3 844	45	151	1 257	2 525	103	85
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	7	41	16 714	4 652	41	60	1 924	14 239	443	65
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>705</b>	<b>2 520</b>	<b>61 212</b>	<b>12 258</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>1 450</b>	<b>14 318</b>	<b>53 399</b>	<b>1 669</b>	<b>218</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	612	2 170	27 581	6 894	146	1 144	11 135	23 467	904	140
With related children under 5 years .....	381	1 334	14 103	3 063	94	559	6 523	11 800	491	54
Householder worked in 1989 .....	694	2 476	50 754	9 589	289	1 366	12 467	44 678	1 313	166
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	563	2 157	37 415	6 334	171	909	7 814	33 352	904	89
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	688	2 508	49 925	8 092	235	1 150	5 119	46 324	1 061	150
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	11 214	1 844	16	30	7 31	9 714	297	31
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	21	42	1 738	851	21	109	723	1 346	63	22
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	7	41	13 283	2 562	37	38	1 333	11 323	382	31
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>21</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>9 762</b>	<b>9 843</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>2 536</b>	<b>9 351</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>181</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	21	118	5 986	7 478	110	85	2 011	5 891	139	131
With related children under 5 years .....	21	78	1 957	3 380	34	17	934	1 909	28	63
Householder worked in 1989 .....	21	98	7 135	6 761	85	122	1 766	7 036	147	102
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	11	98	4 456	3 394	46	69	908	4 409	61	60
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	21	118	7 040	6 069	82	71	810	7 241	101	105
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	1 923	1 076	3	—	262	1 570	40	22
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	6	1 010	2 786	24	10	427	1 036	40	63
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	—	2 645	1 773	4	22	448	2 306	61	34
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>30</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>56 304</b>	<b>13 106</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>1 009</b>	<b>7 732</b>	<b>49 548</b>	<b>876</b>	<b>244</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	17	26	44 778	9 350	272	697	3 476	39 572	690	156
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	—	—	18 786	3 693	53	96	8 865	16 209	410	78
65 years and over .....	—	—	13 859	2 759	73	42	451	11 904	254	95
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>3 157</b>	<b>9 771</b>	<b>276 493</b>	<b>95 327</b>	<b>1 921</b>	<b>8 331</b>	<b>84 584</b>	<b>238 965</b>	<b>7 113</b>	<b>1 715</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	1 580	5 438	214 010	64 178	1 497	5 629	52 228	188 468	4 967	1 072
Persons 65 years and over .....	8	31	37 911	8 023	116	212	2 408	33 526	811	168
Related children under 18 years .....	1 577	4 333	62 073	31 061	424	2 687	32 078	50 160	2 133	643
Related children under 6 years .....	704	1 921	25 116	11 130	124	959	12 703	20 490	764	250
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 029	2 705	40 725	21 854	303	1 884	21 305	32 818	1 515	420
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>64</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>5 425</b>	<b>6 634</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>4 265</b>	<b>4 355</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>157</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	8.7	6.6	7.3	27.9	18.9	13.2	23.1	6.7	12.6	35.8
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	—	—	1 959	1 893	13	38	1 254	1 610	67	36
With related children under 18 years .....	64	177	4 008	5 283	68	186	3 807	3 120	204	139
With related children under 5 years .....	53	160	2 331	2 878	50	77	2 560	1 708	57	67
Householder worked in 1989 .....	53	157	3 446	3 416	76	166	2 874	2 731	132	83
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	37	137	920	824	12	41	906	757	36	13
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	7	—	935	1 186	13	19	563	662	54	15
Householder foreign born .....	16	20	890	105	4	210	2 449	239	34	—
Householder under 25 years .....	—	10	627	958	11	23	660	468	—	33
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	593	736	—	—	209	514	50	23
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	57	170	2 811	3 234	57	143	820	2 771	126	79
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	7	—	812	2 410	15	57	595	746	64	66
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	—	984	1 175	—	—	411	852	68	29
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 314	3 069	5 139	6 381	4 590	5 799	6 190	5 095	5 309	5 744
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>64</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>3 119</b>	<b>1 714</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>2 859</b>	<b>2 122</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>47</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	64	157	2 099	1 051	30	156	2 549	1 279	115	40
With related children under 5 years .....	53	147	1 397	546	30	67	1 793	840	35	15
Householder worked in 1989 .....	53	157	2 079	836	47	131	2 004	1 416	83	38
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	37	137	620	214	12	41	665	455	15	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	57	150	1 594	742	19	116	535	1 367	76	22
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	340	354	—	—	121	301	36	9
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	7	—	328	355	11	39	323	215	24	9
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	—	497	490	—	—	238	389	45	9
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 314	2 008	5 153	5 568	2 687	5 712	6 286	4 789	5 742	2 641
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>20</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>4 528</b>	<b>3 1</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>1 062</b>	<b>1 917</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>110</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	—	20	1 616	3 964	31	25	960	1 626	80	99
With related children under 5 years .....	—	13	780	2 154	13	5	593	751	22	52
Householder worked in 1989 .....	—	—	1 093	2 365	22	20	596	1 142	46	45
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	—	219	585	—	—	169	245	21	13
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	—	20	975	2 312	31	12	163	1 206	41	57
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	217	333	—	—	82	165	14	14
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	—	471	1 991	4	10	268	501	40	57
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	—	365	623	—	—	140	358	23	20
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	—	11 397	5 307	6 801	6 253	7 123	6 105	5 637	4 315	7 070
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>8</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>10 781</b>	<b>5 438</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>2 836</b>	<b>9 476</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>175</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	26.7	20.4	19.1	41.5	34.0	23.5	36.7	19.1	31.4	71.7
Nonfamily householder .....	—	—	6 500	3 370	68	119	808	5 861	183	103
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	—	—	2 116	1 465	22	42	250	1 784	107	61
65 years and over .....	—	—	2 654	1 634	35	14	304	2 205	99	66
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 051	5 178	3 436	3 439	3 754	4 459	4 061	3 425	3 493	3 198
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>291</b>	<b>1 093</b>	<b>29 931</b>	<b>29 877</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>1 214</b>	<b>21 922</b>	<b>22 599</b>	<b>1 132</b>	<b>805</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	9.2	11.2	10.8	31.3	19.6	14.6	25.9	9.5	15.9	46.9
Persons 18 years and over .....	129	422	20 877	17 045	303	823	11 587	16 948	673	446
Persons 65 years and over .....	—	—	3 582	2 839	40	21	594	3 019	176	97
Related children under 18 years .....	162	671	8 759	12 744	73	384	10 159	5 408	446	359
Related children under 6 years .....	63	421	3 736	5 155	48	112	4 355	2 330	127	146
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	116	304	5 611	8 488	25	290	6 533	3 436	349	228
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	987	2 530	41 689	37 282	545	1 591	30 939	30 774	1 709	926
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	2 325	5 825	77 619	56 069	892	3 286	50 724	59 546	3 176	1 156

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2161



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Freeport city—Con.		Friendswood city				Gainesville city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin		White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 021</b>	<b>1 457</b>	<b>6 048</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>5 868</b>		<b>3 454</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>3 392</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	561	829	4 967	213	4 712		2 364	115	57	2 310
With related children under 18 years .....	858	711	3 511	198	3 347		1 656	151	165	1 618
With related children under 5 years .....	423	345	1 348	26	1 275		687	55	71	661
Householder worked in 1989 .....	863	1 015	5 611	271	5 351		2 550	146	181	2 473
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	493	650	4 677	194	4 464		1 735	105	119	1 692
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	102	139	151	5	145		317	35	29	305
Householder foreign born .....	438	21	230	66	240		57	—	136	35
Householder under 25 years .....	119	81	98	12	92		236	25	—	239
Householder 65 years and over .....	72	234	391	—	390		766	28	4	745
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	370	837	5 701	217	5 460		2 586	156	64	2 544
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	83	103	116	7	116		232	55	11	231
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	94	324	615	9	612		1 020	51	12	999
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>846</b>	<b>1 141</b>	<b>5 390</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>5 133</b>		<b>2 908</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>2 763</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	735	553	3 062	175	2 907		1 326	28	133	1 236
With related children under 5 years .....	368	296	1 236	22	1 167		585	16	49	540
Householder worked in 1989 .....	744	898	5 005	228	4 755		2 209	55	138	2 103
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	444	616	4 227	163	4 017		1 543	36	98	1 473
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	317	741	5 073	185	4 836		2 224	48	41	2 121
Householder 65 years and over .....	46	206	349	—	348		652	5	4	625
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	52	59	91	—	91		142	5	11	139
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	61	291	553	9	550		837	5	12	805
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>158</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>486</b>		<b>457</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>521</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	106	115	361	19	347		285	112	10	338
With related children under 5 years .....	43	33	84	—	84		95	39	—	121
Householder worked in 1989 .....	102	80	445	19	443		270	69	10	301
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	44	28	324	14	329		147	47	—	170
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	43	75	464	14	462		301	97	10	363
Householder 65 years and over .....	26	28	27	—	27		88	7	—	99
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	31	44	17	—	17		75	42	—	84
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	33	33	57	—	57		165	30	—	181
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>150</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>1 682</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>1 497</b>		<b>1 918</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>1 763</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	99	506	1 260	73	1 131		1 704	147	20	1 561
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	26	312	637	—	588		957	59	—	896
65 years and over .....	24	208	363	—	342		1 015	60	5	943
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>4 275</b>	<b>4 948</b>	<b>21 444</b>	<b>1 498</b>	<b>20 175</b>		<b>12 020</b>	<b>941</b>	<b>996</b>	<b>11 481</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	2 352	3 622	15 077	930	14 288		8 980	599	509	8 644
Persons 65 years and over .....	164	628	1 166	27	1 134		2 367	88	—	2 266
Related children under 18 years .....	1 890	1 313	6 319	568	5 839		3 010	342	487	2 813
Related children under 6 years .....	650	486	1 927	191	1 772		1 029	78	142	1 007
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 344	921	4 722	476	4 333		2 096	285	368	1 932
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>274</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>126</b>		<b>496</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>499</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	26.8	14.2	2.3	2.2	2.2		14.4	43.6	46.9	14.8
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	92	38	102	6	90		127	20	11	139
With related children under 18 years .....	233	176	105	—	99		384	84	84	394
With related children under 5 years .....	100	56	54	—	54		222	47	49	225
Householder worked in 1989 .....	172	92	102	6	96		311	38	83	288
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	31	24	26	6	20		132	18	65	126
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	55	43	—	—	—		51	28	7	67
Householder foreign born .....	120	—	20	6	14		15	—	73	7
Householder under 25 years .....	47	27	11	—	11		80	25	—	96
Householder 65 years and over .....	22	29	13	—	13		37	15	—	37
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	65	97	126	—	120		236	82	13	271
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	31	62	—	—	—		92	48	11	106
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	22	44	13	—	13		77	31	8	93
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 708	5 891	6 058	303	6 183		5 169	4 993	5 001	5 293
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>187</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>63</b>		<b>294</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>249</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	152	82	42	—	36		208	13	77	177
With related children under 5 years .....	54	29	—	—	—		143	8	42	123
Householder worked in 1989 .....	121	55	42	—	42		204	13	77	166
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	9	15	20	—	20		107	5	65	88
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	43	46	63	—	57		118	13	13	104
Householder 65 years and over .....	16	13	13	—	13		32	—	—	25
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	17	18	—	—	—		24	5	11	29
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	22	24	13	—	13		45	—	8	38
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 880	5 932	6 114	—	5 823		5 002	3 448	4 967	5 235
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>80</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>53</b>		<b>194</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>242</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	74	85	53	—	53		168	71	—	209
With related children under 5 years .....	39	27	44	—	44		79	39	—	102
Householder worked in 1989 .....	44	34	44	—	44		99	25	—	114
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	22	9	—	—	—		25	13	—	38
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	22	42	53	—	53		110	69	—	159
Householder 65 years and over .....	6	14	—	—	—		5	7	—	12
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	14	44	—	—	—		68	35	—	77
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	20	—	—	—		32	23	—	55
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	7 482	5 742	5 326	—	5 326		5 613	5 752	—	5 510
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>72</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>166</b>		<b>643</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>609</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	48.0	29.2	11.2	16.4	11.1		33.5	31.7	23.6	34.5
Nonfamily householder .....	38	106	81	13	66		534	57	—	505
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	26	52	33	—	27		265	14	—	241
65 years and over .....	10	73	28	—	28		339	31	—	326
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 295	3 336	4 794	5 022	4 864		2 703	2 621	2 009	2 640
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>1 113</b>	<b>795</b>	<b>626</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>577</b>		<b>2 292</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>2 155</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	26.0	16.1	2.9	2.8	2.9		19.1	42.3	42.7	18.8
Persons 18 years and over .....	529	492	387	42	338		1 434	211	189	1 383
Persons 65 years and over .....	55	118	62	10	52		402	46	—	389
Related children under 18 years .....	558	290	191	—	191		828	187	236	748
Related children under 6 years .....	196	70	62	—	62		380	54	72	373
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	381	250	143	—	143		484	141	174	411
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 526	1 137	802	56	758		3 179	462	524	3 014
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	2 645	1 932	2 096	229	1 871		5 201	626	798	4 896



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Galena Park city				Galveston city				
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 685</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>1 025</b>	<b>1 253</b>	<b>9 013</b>	<b>4 261</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>3 120</b>	<b>6 975</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 224	209	601	789	5 479	1 200	155	1 440	4 317
With related children under 18 years .....	924	84	842	503	3 982	2 941	283	1 982	3 398
With related children under 5 years .....	427	26	446	238	1 671	1 290	133	936	1 346
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 222	92	897	741	6 958	2 658	295	2 406	5 807
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	788	56	416	527	4 535	1 454	233	1 364	3 919
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	150	36	123	90	588	477	—	306	486
Householder foreign born .....	330	—	723	13	786	51	295	959	379
Householder under 25 years .....	35	—	62	8	297	236	—	190	174
Householder 65 years and over .....	356	136	10	283	1 854	718	13	430	1 429
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	965	157	216	770	6 704	2 492	260	1 397	6 006
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	86	28	59	41	514	1 035	38	388	458
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	431	151	54	325	2 285	916	18	610	1 714
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 466</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>901</b>	<b>951</b>	<b>6 978</b>	<b>1 899</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>2 177</b>	<b>5 582</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	775	35	732	428	2 896	1 085	220	1 359	2 273
With related children under 5 years .....	349	17	371	217	1 327	556	86	661	2 073
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 084	51	819	677	5 509	1 280	256	1 736	4 479
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	704	25	381	477	3 667	814	198	1 006	3 108
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	870	96	174	695	5 302	1 194	226	961	4 657
Householder 65 years and over .....	299	96	10	239	1 426	391	8	312	1 074
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	54	13	42	35	210	215	38	170	182
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	381	102	47	288	1 710	466	8	412	1 278
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>177</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>1 646</b>	<b>2 127</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>754</b>	<b>1 508</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	114	39	65	69	936	1 721	48	527	995
With related children under 5 years .....	49	9	38	21	282	717	32	243	284
Householder worked in 1989 .....	96	31	34	51	1 152	1 236	24	512	1 102
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	51	21	—	37	716	553	20	272	667
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	82	51	34	62	1 136	1 172	24	343	1 164
Householder 65 years and over .....	57	28	—	44	326	252	5	89	259
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	32	15	17	6	289	767	—	204	239
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	50	37	7	37	424	359	5	127	329
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>566</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>8 719</b>	<b>2 817</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>1 590</b>	<b>7 482</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	470	100	27	404	6 868	2 159	172	944	6 034
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	361	82	9	311	2 484	693	14	233	2 285
65 years and over .....	198	54	—	177	2 103	904	—	221	1 889
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>6 384</b>	<b>1 009</b>	<b>4 602</b>	<b>4 036</b>	<b>34 986</b>	<b>16 801</b>	<b>1 383</b>	<b>12 265</b>	<b>27 180</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	4 323	796	2 525	2 955	27 898	11 148	997	8 261	22 628
Persons 65 years and over .....	783	240	64	654	5 452	1 996	44	970	4 546
Related children under 18 years .....	2 047	213	2 070	1 074	7 018	5 627	386	3 910	4 531
Related children under 6 years .....	648	49	595	342	2 517	1 906	113	1 355	1 570
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 520	171	1 557	792	4 816	4 102	297	2 808	3 102
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>160</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>985</b>	<b>1 571</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>777</b>	<b>679</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	9.5	17.1	26.5	6.6	10.9	36.9	14.3	24.9	9.2
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	53	45	83	29	361	210	5	231	175
With related children under 18 years .....	123	20	255	51	667	1 325	49	616	506
With related children under 5 years .....	68	7	177	9	320	667	29	335	233
Householder worked in 1989 .....	73	7	179	23	559	671	10	468	375
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	9	7	20	—	128	145	—	139	69
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	15	—	40	6	140	263	—	97	127
Householder foreign born .....	83	—	220	—	155	9	29	270	28
Householder under 25 years .....	—	—	16	—	103	172	—	59	42
Householder 65 years and over .....	37	45	10	32	126	223	5	81	67
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	28	45	54	32	517	801	25	246	449
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	31	13	43	9	228	686	—	195	151
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	43	26	17	38	194	309	5	106	103
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 978	2 665	7 287	3 252	5 050	6 455	9 595	5 391	6 022
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>97</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>274</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	68	7	199	15	291	222	25	303	142
With related children under 5 years .....	44	7	137	9	159	144	10	161	88
Householder worked in 1989 .....	42	7	162	9	300	158	10	280	139
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	9	7	20	—	81	58	—	92	54
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	22	32	32	19	242	178	25	113	210
Householder 65 years and over .....	29	32	10	19	60	92	—	28	27
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	22	13	34	9	26	60	—	31	19
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	35	13	10	25	117	90	—	63	39
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	8 245	1 804	7 388	2 947	4 894	4 459	10 916	4 722	5 779
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>54</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>1 194</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>365</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	46	13	39	36	325	1 059	24	273	334
With related children under 5 years .....	15	—	31	—	138	517	19	164	133
Householder worked in 1989 .....	22	—	8	14	205	491	—	150	200
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	—	—	—	38	87	—	38	15
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	6	13	22	13	230	603	—	111	229
Householder 65 years and over .....	8	13	—	13	52	124	5	37	36
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	9	—	9	—	202	617	—	158	132
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	8	13	7	13	56	212	5	20	60
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 516	4 784	9 020	3 540	5 160	7 043	8 219	6 420	6 132
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>98</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>2 050</b>	<b>1 259</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>1 800</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	17.3	38.4	22.5	17.0	23.5	44.7	32.4	37.5	24.1
Nonfamily householder .....	89	23	9	71	1 260	933	41	293	1 158
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	89	23	9	71	407	225	—	102	354
65 years and over .....	63	—	—	63	453	484	—	110	438
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 904	4 557	6 451	2 466	3 690	3 092	3 748	4 248	3 528
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>786</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>1 350</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>5 224</b>	<b>6 919</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>3 559</b>	<b>3 387</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	12.3	24.8	29.3	7.4	14.9	41.2	12.4	29.0	12.5
Persons 18 years and over .....	414	169	574	201	3 825	3 829	132	2 046	2 812
Persons 65 years and over .....	127	84	21	111	681	769	5	258	547
Related children under 18 years .....	372	81	776	99	1 333	3 073	40	1 433	554
Related children under 6 years .....	134	22	261	19	470	1 222	13	516	203
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	253	66	543	80	922	2 155	27	992	373
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 013	305	1 588	422	6 941	8 605	264	4 324	4 676
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	2 427	464	2 942	1 058	12 117	11 833	594	7 140	8 371

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2163



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Garland city						Gatesville city			
	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>40 608</b>	<b>4 164</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>1 929</b>	<b>4 527</b>	<b>38 640</b>	<b>1 483</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>1 472</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	29 985	1 970	155	1 286	2 049	28 676	1 121	34	23	1 080
With related children under 18 years .....	23 214	3 232	119	1 435	3 603	22 678	631	39	56	614
With related children under 5 years .....	10 368	1 521	76	553	2 011	9 990	265	24	45	255
Householder worked in 1989 .....	37 290	3 720	213	1 849	4 125	35 566	1 131	49	80	1 082
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	29 167	2 639	185	1 424	2 744	27 948	753	42	48	736
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	2 134	313	30	107	311	2 056	94	15	8	104
Householder foreign born .....	1 488	214	17	1 873	2 185	2 334	18	—	43	13
Householder under 25 years .....	1 755	209	—	43	392	1 423	46	—	22	44
Householder 65 years and over .....	3 244	127	27	39	79	2 949	437	11	—	424
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	34 930	3 338	191	1 660	2 325	33 694	1 160	35	44	1 136
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	890	412	19	112	233	961	95	20	5	99
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	4 719	325	49	110	336	4 325	544	11	10	506
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>33 748</b>	<b>2 536</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>1 579</b>	<b>3 503</b>	<b>32 018</b>	<b>1 228</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>1 227</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	18 774	2 023	65	1 199	2 789	18 321	481	31	35	498
With related children under 5 years .....	9 144	1 000	48	503	1 637	8 736	220	16	35	231
Householder worked in 1989 .....	31 042	2 336	119	1 544	3 214	29 539	930	38	49	928
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	24 627	1 763	102	1 175	2 109	23 578	622	31	25	637
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	29 310	2 187	110	1 342	1 822	28 145	970	24	27	972
Householder 65 years and over .....	2 762	77	27	39	79	2 538	378	8	—	377
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	503	77	—	61	134	514	59	4	—	61
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	3 798	110	38	76	210	3 515	433	11	—	416
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>5 265</b>	<b>1 351</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>5 060</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>188</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	3 540	1 037	36	157	553	3 471	124	8	14	104
With related children under 5 years .....	983	445	10	31	229	1 017	27	8	5	20
Householder worked in 1989 .....	4 760	1 113	51	179	568	4 570	158	11	9	126
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	3 431	682	40	151	389	3 304	108	11	9	91
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	4 377	963	53	191	398	4 296	163	11	9	146
Householder 65 years and over .....	412	36	—	—	—	341	53	3	—	41
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	344	329	19	27	87	414	30	16	5	32
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	684	194	11	8	72	624	95	—	2	74
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>16 748</b>	<b>1 359</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>1 715</b>	<b>15 023</b>	<b>890</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>838</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	12 602	803	83	242	600	11 335	824	23	20	780
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	6 284	281	47	123	221	5 782	478	19	10	460
65 years and over .....	2 681	87	—	22	44	2 358	456	15	4	438
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>143 388</b>	<b>16 095</b>	<b>1 042</b>	<b>7 958</b>	<b>20 317</b>	<b>133 278</b>	<b>5 314</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>5 165</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	103 212	10 064	758	5 392	12 386	96 597	4 068	197	227	3 965
Persons 65 years and over .....	8 672	351	55	225	399	7 925	1 227	33	10	1 196
Related children under 18 years .....	40 081	6 007	275	2 560	7 830	36 618	1 244	97	130	1 198
Related children under 6 years .....	14 868	2 222	81	864	3 248	13 520	398	28	72	372
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	27 634	4 214	212	1 834	5 105	25 312	877	69	58	857
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 312</b>	<b>776</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>877</b>	<b>1 280</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>134</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	3.2	18.6	11.0	7.0	19.4	3.3	8.3	24.6	32.9	9.3
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	441	133	3	17	198	430	47	8	—	55
With related children under 18 years .....	1 031	666	27	94	824	1 010	48	—	20	43
With related children under 5 years .....	554	308	22	41	535	467	22	—	20	17
Householder worked in 1989 .....	923	530	21	94	602	881	82	—	23	77
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	294	149	10	27	205	255	41	—	5	36
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	191	118	6	19	172	202	14	8	8	22
Householder foreign born .....	117	46	—	131	538	129	5	—	18	—
Householder under 25 years .....	271	86	—	2	121	192	23	—	13	23
Householder 65 years and over .....	61	37	—	17	—	56	29	8	—	37
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	862	453	20	81	197	894	65	—	18	65
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	178	224	5	9	111	252	11	12	5	23
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	122	85	—	8	121	74	34	4	8	38
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 851	6 681	5 248	6 349	6 634	5 627	2 187	2 885	4 955	2 337
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>648</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>583</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>92</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	410	141	6	52	546	355	16	—	10	16
With related children under 5 years .....	230	67	6	31	360	183	8	—	10	8
Householder worked in 1989 .....	428	112	6	74	396	379	43	—	10	43
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	138	24	—	15	115	118	16	—	—	16
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	441	124	6	45	108	444	45	—	10	45
Householder 65 years and over .....	44	14	—	17	—	47	29	8	—	37
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	43	22	—	9	63	45	11	4	—	15
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	49	—	—	—	70	23	34	4	—	38
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 729	8 169	3 981	6 191	6 805	5 528	2 339	1 644	5 998	2 279
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>519</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>569</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>40</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	490	475	11	32	188	536	25	—	5	25
With related children under 5 years .....	272	235	6	8	129	264	9	—	5	9
Householder worked in 1989 .....	395	374	5	12	125	411	32	—	—	32
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	105	115	—	12	39	127	18	—	—	18
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	349	295	11	28	62	368	20	—	—	20
Householder 65 years and over .....	17	17	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	135	196	5	—	48	207	—	8	5	8
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	33	79	—	—	20	34	—	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 055	6 192	7 598	6 782	6 467	5 843	2 007	4 127	6 726	2 431
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>2 277</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>2 013</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>260</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	13.6	27.6	26.6	15.3	33.0	13.4	31.6	56.8	20.9	31.0
Nonfamily householder .....	1 192	156	11	6	120	1 058	248	7	—	228
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	452	52	6	—	25	444	132	3	—	122
65 years and over .....	518	52	—	2	15	457	188	7	—	178
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 160	4 381	5 186	4 530	4 620	3 089	2 545	1 805	4 757	2 540
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>6 971</b>	<b>3 214</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>590</b>	<b>4 508</b>	<b>5 800</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>607</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	4.9	20.0	11.5	7.4	22.2	4.4	12.0	20.7	29.1	11.8
Persons 18 years and over .....	4 567	1 733	86	337	2 303	4 071	539	61	60	529
Persons 65 years and over .....	613	113	—	32	72	547	242	22	—	240
Related children under 18 years .....	2 353	1 457	25	247	2 124	1 696	96	—	44	76
Related children under 6 years .....	956	534	17	85	962	657	44	—	44	24
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 546	1 037	11	173	1 371	1 138	52	—	—	52
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	10 528	3 829	190	856	6 239	8 604	1 085	126	133	1 035
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	24 752	6 477	292	2 039	10 229	20 976	1 963	228	271	1 898



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Georgetown city			Grand Prairie city				
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>3 144</b>	<b>653</b>	<b>2 745</b>	<b>20 721</b>	<b>2 447</b>	<b>594</b>	<b>4 548</b>	<b>18 620</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 922	300	1 747	15 049	1 253	451	2 453	13 121
With related children under 18 years .....	1 786	496	1 422	11 553	1 799	432	3 350	9 713
With related children under 5 years .....	840	258	619	5 125	759	177	1 722	4 166
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 612	539	2 214	18 251	1 972	567	4 240	15 352
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 879	336	1 625	14 204	1 195	465	2 972	11 866
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	136	73	124	1 401	260	23	260	1 262
Householder foreign born .....	185	194	66	938	84	521	1 459	710
Householder under 25 years .....	154	22	136	1 045	193	37	511	780
Householder 65 years and over .....	586	94	522	1 926	179	—	130	1 693
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 467	200	2 273	16 468	1 832	466	2 295	14 707
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	146	67	117	765	279	38	358	573
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	644	107	566	2 988	277	43	339	2 599
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>2 609</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>2 261</b>	<b>17 363</b>	<b>1 401</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>3 602</b>	<b>14 675</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 414	372	1 163	9 477	994	406	2 710	7 874
With related children under 5 years .....	681	219	521	4 439	435	171	1 354	3 586
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 172	421	1 870	15 523	1 257	520	3 453	12 959
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 606	276	1 415	12 252	854	418	2 482	10 213
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 071	151	1 943	14 008	1 159	424	1 847	12 394
Householder 65 years and over .....	489	75	441	1 569	80	—	77	1 375
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	73	45	55	350	44	38	68	290
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	527	81	483	2 435	128	43	250	2 133
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>390</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>2 400</b>	<b>907</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>605</b>	<b>2 209</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	274	98	196	1 506	746	7	451	1 398
With related children under 5 years .....	108	28	78	539	309	—	275	486
Householder worked in 1989 .....	321	96	248	1 863	601	16	452	1 702
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	170	38	137	1 268	263	16	253	1 109
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	276	33	241	1 754	558	16	306	1 711
Householder 65 years and over .....	82	19	64	286	99	—	53	255
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	69	18	62	368	223	—	245	262
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	91	22	66	420	119	—	54	350
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>1 685</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>1 512</b>	<b>9 428</b>	<b>1 128</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>1 417</b>	<b>8 162</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	1 378	142	1 247	7 341	768	54	624	6 291
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	533	12	524	3 411	196	40	3 072	91
65 years and over .....	555	41	502	1 766	71	—	72	1 529
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> ..	<b>11 592</b>	<b>2 932</b>	<b>9 661</b>	<b>75 171</b>	<b>9 642</b>	<b>2 751</b>	<b>19 987</b>	<b>64 007</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	8 198	1 718	7 050	54 085	6 188	1 839	12 146	46 736
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 608	178	1 467	5 375	406	49	358	4 818
Related children under 18 years .....	3 371	1 214	2 588	20 988	3 433	892	7 808	17 193
Related children under 6 years .....	1 158	432	7 670	857	287	263	2 915	6 307
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	2 407	852	1 889	14 411	2 361	688	5 249	11 839
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>357</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>1 004</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>882</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	11.4	28.6	9.1	4.8	22.3	9.1	13.5	5.0
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	108	56	82	255	126	30	92	301
With related children under 18 years .....	284	154	155	789	516	49	571	696
With related children under 5 years .....	199	95	106	354	237	18	371	278
Householder worked in 1989 .....	213	114	134	544	283	39	440	406
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	78	34	36	116	25	16	150	40
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	50	36	31	146	87	5	88	167
Householder foreign born .....	82	74	27	121	28	54	237	86
Householder under 25 years .....	22	—	27	178	124	—	110	127
Householder 65 years and over .....	56	42	53	116	43	—	23	112
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	213	43	179	468	264	31	222	431
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	44	32	52	336	212	15	221	250
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	60	45	59	128	42	—	18	128
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 517	5 484	5 178	5 375	7 201	3 417	5 811	5 382
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>228</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>338</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	162	91	82	266	70	49	284	203
With related children under 5 years .....	132	75	53	135	37	18	187	81
Householder worked in 1989 .....	126	73	64	265	70	39	243	176
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	58	20	30	66	6	16	98	19
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	132	24	99	183	79	31	92	153
Householder 65 years and over .....	49	34	46	36	8	—	—	44
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	17	28	7	78	12	15	42	54
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	49	34	46	58	—	—	5	62
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 355	4 360	4 851	5 097	4 656	3 417	4 773	4 722
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>105</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>475</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	98	53	66	443	422	—	257	431
With related children under 5 years .....	60	20	53	199	192	—	162	184
Householder worked in 1989 .....	74	35	63	212	199	—	167	178
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	14	8	6	22	11	—	39	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	67	19	73	251	175	—	117	257
Householder 65 years and over .....	7	8	7	65	35	—	23	61
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	23	—	45	247	200	—	179	196
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	7	7	13	70	42	—	13	66
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 804	8 859	5 718	6 237	7 462	—	7 311	6 329
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>513</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>1 528</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>1 287</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	30.4	38.4	28.8	16.2	24.2	40.7	35.5	15.8
Nonfamily householder .....	390	56	324	902	162	—	127	760
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	76	5	77	209	49	—	9	204
65 years and over .....	184	33	157	377	54	—	55	301
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 953	2 640	2 967	3 469	3 488	4 856	3 445	3 371
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>1 865</b>	<b>1 001</b>	<b>1 175</b>	<b>5 208</b>	<b>2 314</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>3 198</b>	<b>3 922</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	16.1	34.1	12.2	6.9	24.0	10.1	16.0	6.1
Persons 18 years and over .....	1 207	526	842	3 202	1 121	163	1 615	2 620
Persons 65 years and over .....	282	97	241	542	119	6	78	462
Related children under 18 years .....	641	475	316	1 928	1 184	94	1 554	1 240
Related children under 6 years .....	283	194	177	665	547	16	684	391
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	397	316	166	1 360	741	85	954	929
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	2 469	1 243	1 646	7 528	2 779	349	4 465	5 571
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	3 811	2 149	2 438	15 891	4 001	662	8 245	12 238

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2165



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Grapevine city			Greenville city				Groves city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>7 888</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>7 675</b>	<b>4 684</b>	<b>1 235</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>4 570</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>4 399</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	5 770	243	5 568	3 376	571	138	3 308	169	3 686
With related children under 18 years .....	4 694	258	4 488	2 288	788	212	2 443	141	2 029
With related children under 5 years .....	2 140	146	2 039	1 003	293	125	1 013	69	690
Householder worked in 1989 .....	7 432	449	7 131	3 800	935	232	3 882	179	3 117
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	6 036	307	5 840	2 906	561	110	2 895	100	2 216
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	343	30	332	230	138	12	291	9	312
Householder foreign born .....	129	85	114	85	—	110	70	55	33
Householder under 25 years .....	207	55	194	286	66	20	298	31	112
Householder 65 years and over .....	334	10	334	891	156	8	880	44	997
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	7 250	374	7 004	3 719	656	121	3 697	210	3 680
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	151	—	151	202	209	24	266	16	148
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	576	13	563	1 120	269	11	1 132	44	1 311
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>6 920</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>6 697</b>	<b>4 043</b>	<b>625</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>3 979</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>3 952</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	4 002	217	3 856	1 886	328	163	1 876	128	1 823
With related children under 5 years .....	1 974	126	1 893	867	126	106	833	69	634
Householder worked in 1989 .....	6 542	413	6 304	3 305	519	172	3 261	155	2 838
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	5 399	307	5 235	2 578	334	86	2 509	89	2 070
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	6 398	353	6 200	3 212	349	97	3 133	186	3 358
Householder 65 years and over .....	285	10	285	800	80	4	783	38	908
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	97	—	97	108	46	9	111	16	105
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	463	—	463	959	138	11	953	38	1 180
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>775</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>711</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>487</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>660</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>396</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	591	34	535	336	399	35	478	—	182
With related children under 5 years .....	137	13	124	117	145	11	155	—	40
Householder worked in 1989 .....	722	21	671	396	344	42	489	—	236
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	496	—	461	255	182	18	296	—	118
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	691	21	640	405	237	20	434	—	286
Householder 65 years and over .....	39	—	39	67	52	4	73	6	76
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	54	—	54	94	163	15	155	—	43
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	95	13	82	130	90	—	140	6	111
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>3 376</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>3 264</b>	<b>2 713</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>2 431</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>1 415</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	2 559	80	2 513	2 272	265	37	2 040	51	1 239
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 047	63	1 004	1 006	108	—	870	33	756
65 years and over .....	401	—	386	1 122	131	7	987	20	542
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>27 412</b>	<b>1 844</b>	<b>26 281</b>	<b>17 143</b>	<b>4 495</b>	<b>1 367</b>	<b>16 449</b>	<b>1 034</b>	<b>14 514</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	19 672	1 208	18 925	12 843	2 906	878	12 373	642	10 945
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 066	10	1 041	2 844	390	27	2 690	95	2 274
Related children under 18 years .....	7 706	624	7 334	4 274	1 589	489	4 050	392	3 554
Related children under 6 years .....	3 050	224	2 904	1 543	574	213	1 453	115	1 147
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	5 147	443	4 912	2 952	1 170	341	2 785	277	2 674
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>198</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>272</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	2.5	8.9	2.2	7.7	29.9	19.2	10.5	15.6	6.2
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	48	—	56	161	83	26	162	27	152
With related children under 18 years .....	163	33	138	273	327	50	410	17	140
With related children under 5 years .....	97	33	64	124	123	19	132	13	59
Householder worked in 1989 .....	151	28	123	217	221	40	324	14	131
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	53	—	53	36	88	—	86	9	27
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	37	13	32	37	57	—	76	4	65
Householder foreign born .....	15	15	—	27	—	22	32	23	10
Householder under 25 years .....	32	8	24	34	40	6	59	9	7
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	—	75	55	4	82	14	38
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	113	—	113	184	178	6	244	25	204
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	15	—	15	69	88	11	109	16	27
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	13	13	—	72	68	—	88	14	48
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 660	6 550	4 293	5 016	5 275	8 406	4 665	2 736	5 290
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>108</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>191</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	81	13	76	148	41	29	146	17	63
With related children under 5 years .....	54	13	41	66	18	8	64	13	40
Householder worked in 1989 .....	81	13	68	119	25	23	117	14	93
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	40	—	40	12	14	—	25	9	21
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	76	—	76	86	10	—	88	25	134
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	—	53	22	—	59	8	34
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	10	—	10	23	—	—	23	16	8
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	—	—	51	22	—	57	8	37
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 598	14 601	4 553	5 185	4 189	9 197	4 861	2 894	4 746
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>62</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>81</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	62	13	49	106	255	21	236	—	77
With related children under 5 years .....	29	13	16	46	101	11	68	—	19
Householder worked in 1989 .....	49	—	49	86	171	17	175	—	38
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	13	—	13	19	66	—	53	—	6
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	31	—	31	84	148	6	135	—	70
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	—	22	24	4	23	6	4
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	5	—	5	46	88	11	86	—	19
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	13	13	—	21	37	—	31	6	11
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 231	2 048	3 545	4 566	5 442	7 314	4 740	1 945	6 573
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>469</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>791</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>726</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>224</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	13.9	43.8	13.7	29.2	57.7	20.5	29.9	35.8	15.8
Nonfamily householder .....	278	—	298	595	147	15	517	19	159
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	74	—	83	251	50	—	181	10	65
65 years and over .....	97	—	97	374	82	7	291	10	69
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 705	3 033	2 650	2 790	3 136	3 320	3 030	2 950	3 194
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>1 116</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>962</b>	<b>2 024</b>	<b>1 605</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>2 037</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>1 090</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	4.1	12.1	3.7	11.8	35.7	16.7	12.4	14.3	7.5
Persons 18 years and over .....	800	147	722	1 417	839	115	1 466	115	775
Persons 65 years and over .....	97	—	97	500	164	11	424	32	148
Related children under 18 years .....	290	64	226	587	766	113	551	33	315
Related children under 6 years .....	127	28	99	198	313	37	186	21	148
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	191	41	150	413	549	89	381	12	208
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 647	240	1 473	2 991	2 007	437	2 953	335	1 520
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	3 891	464	3 581	4 905	2 821	752	4 781	432	3 429



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Haltom City city				Harker Heights city			
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>8 121</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>687</b>	<b>7 757</b>	<b>3 181</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>2 985</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	5 591	110	426	5 349	1 889	160	165	1 673
With related children under 18 years .....	4 178	268	467	3 986	1 859	325	149	1 679
With related children under 5 years .....	1 840	138	248	1 724	1 019	199	83	907
Householder worked in 1989 .....	6 677	320	607	6 360	2 792	347	213	2 467
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	4 621	191	434	4 348	2 072	234	115	1 837
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	742	14	39	666	293	40	41	263
Householder foreign born .....	173	347	198	368	156	22	97	92
Householder under 25 years .....	482	48	58	467	516	71	28	440
Householder 65 years and over .....	1 366	8	43	1 299	229	—	30	197
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	5 902	211	354	5 677	2 913	358	183	2 567
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	256	—	13	233	106	99	15	107
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	1 744	25	62	1 668	331	17	63	280
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>6 522</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>6 199</b>	<b>2 787</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>2 388</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	3 172	205	399	3 005	1 551	189	107	1 383
With related children under 5 years .....	1 576	131	228	1 461	860	139	73	744
Householder worked in 1989 .....	5 325	233	499	5 066	2 489	246	186	2 165
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	3 701	151	359	3 498	1 885	193	106	1 660
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	4 770	164	260	4 577	2 585	274	160	2 265
Householder 65 years and over .....	1 136	8	32	1 101	215	—	24	190
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	147	—	13	140	45	33	—	38
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	1 409	17	40	1 372	289	17	39	251
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>1 194</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>1 144</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>308</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	779	16	32	754	276	104	42	256
With related children under 5 years .....	208	—	8	212	138	60	10	142
Householder worked in 1989 .....	976	29	35	937	239	74	27	230
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	661	4	27	612	133	22	9	115
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	822	13	27	808	258	58	23	230
Householder 65 years and over .....	207	—	—	186	14	—	6	7
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	90	—	—	74	61	66	15	69
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	274	—	11	238	42	—	24	29
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>4 724</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>4 307</b>	<b>1 168</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>1 046</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	3 687	48	220	3 352	809	52	92	707
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 826	8	23	1 738	388	9	25	303
65 years and over .....	1 257	—	12	1 208	108	5	21	75
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> ..	<b>29 337</b>	<b>1 583</b>	<b>2 659</b>	<b>27 401</b>	<b>10 707</b>	<b>1 291</b>	<b>1 149</b>	<b>9 671</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	22 173	1 057	1 873	20 829	7 559	755	730	6 940
Persons 65 years and over .....	3 658	31	67	3 536	530	12	61	455
Related children under 18 years .....	7 121	522	786	6 529	3 124	536	411	2 715
Related children under 6 years .....	2 793	186	333	2 561	1 194	212	188	1 039
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	4 810	359	517	4 400	2 044	340	253	1 760
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>691</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>239</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	8.5	13.0	8.6	8.9	9.0	21.1	7.2	8.6
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	297	9	25	306	94	—	—	90
With related children under 18 years .....	458	42	52	468	245	88	20	210
With related children under 5 years .....	228	10	27	213	153	70	6	137
Householder worked in 1989 .....	474	24	46	452	173	50	10	141
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	119	—	—	139	64	—	4	49
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	134	8	—	134	10	—	6	—
Householder foreign born .....	7	45	14	45	18	8	10	16
Householder under 25 years .....	75	18	10	81	77	20	6	60
Householder 65 years and over .....	131	3	—	128	22	—	—	22
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	341	18	15	357	232	42	6	175
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	95	—	5	89	80	66	10	69
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	143	8	—	161	40	—	—	29
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 918	5 886	6 275	4 416	4 746	7 121	4 678	5 187
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>471</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>87</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	275	28	40	274	114	13	6	67
With related children under 5 years .....	170	10	22	151	84	13	6	50
Householder worked in 1989 .....	300	18	41	286	103	13	6	67
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	69	—	—	96	50	—	—	38
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	226	10	10	223	142	13	6	87
Householder 65 years and over .....	115	3	—	112	15	—	—	15
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	49	—	5	50	19	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	127	—	—	126	22	—	—	11
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 793	4 989	6 490	4 454	3 505	575	2 101	2 284
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>187</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>152</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	158	—	7	155	131	75	14	143
With related children under 5 years .....	58	—	—	62	69	57	—	87
Householder worked in 1989 .....	141	—	—	127	70	37	4	74
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	42	—	—	35	14	—	4	11
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	98	—	—	109	90	29	—	88
Householder 65 years and over .....	16	—	—	16	7	—	—	7
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	46	—	—	39	61	66	10	69
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	16	—	—	27	18	—	—	18
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 329	—	8 547	4 244	5 997	8 255	5 782	6 849
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>1 037</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>930</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>126</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	22.0	16.4	22.9	21.6	13.9	15.7	30.0	12.0
Nonfamily householder .....	685	8	43	611	102	8	27	79
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	251	8	—	259	59	—	7	43
65 years and over .....	314	—	—	297	45	—	15	30
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 347	5 609	3 539	3 311	2 606	6 060	3 052	2 698
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>3 336</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>3 017</b>	<b>988</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>909</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	11.4	14.1	15.2	11.0	9.2	26.8	7.9	9.4
Persons 18 years and over .....	2 315	121	211	2 158	606	128	59	530
Persons 65 years and over .....	563	3	—	543	87	—	15	72
Related children under 18 years .....	987	98	192	825	366	218	32	363
Related children under 6 years .....	429	13	63	379	174	123	8	174
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	628	85	135	510	222	111	24	219
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	4 930	529	700	4 465	1 632	376	132	1 546
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	9 641	798	1 059	8 987	3 862	683	510	3 491

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2167



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Harlingen city			Henderson city		Hereford city			Houston city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>9 864</b>	<b>7 822</b>	<b>4 139</b>	<b>2 335</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>2 817</b>	<b>1 737</b>	<b>2 002</b>	<b>213 106</b>	<b>110 444</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	6 561	4 464	2 952	1 806	369	2 069	988	1 468	134 091	49 640
With related children under 18 years .....	5 576	5 706	1 438	1 078	398	1 594	1 364	903	99 551	72 159
With related children under 5 years .....	2 286	2 457	577	465	114	630	642	324	46 498	31 903
Householder worked in 1989 .....	7 243	6 092	2 637	1 724	417	2 355	1 497	1 511	178 434	80 772
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	4 529	3 407	1 782	1 198	249	1 653	815	1 138	127 837	48 264
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	617	529	210	127	54	168	120	116	11 173	11 632
Householder foreign born .....	1 514	2 075	123	21	—	169	460	13	34 442	4 421
Householder under 25 years .....	337	353	86	92	16	143	184	52	8 714	6 121
Householder 65 years and over .....	2 189	899	1 343	582	97	552	111	396	31 611	12 781
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	6 262	3 769	3 202	1 824	293	1 795	528	1 348	166 616	73 239
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	1 248	1 380	203	150	150	305	241	111	8 566	19 735
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	2 589	1 333	1 486	732	140	656	230	435	40 982	20 059
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>7 661</b>	<b>5 668</b>	<b>3 283</b>	<b>2 026</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>2 372</b>	<b>1 301</b>	<b>1 586</b>	<b>170 075</b>	<b>54 101</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	4 142	4 120	1 175	883	163	1 252	999	734	75 910	31 556
With related children under 5 years .....	1 799	1 861	527	396	41	542	519	287	38 127	14 189
Householder worked in 1989 .....	5 845	4 810	2 231	1 546	216	2 045	1 209	1 349	144 200	42 401
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	3 870	2 819	1 548	1 118	151	1 540	724	1 063	106 205	27 336
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	5 215	2 996	2 776	1 610	156	1 576	408	1 189	136 003	36 335
Householder 65 years and over .....	1 773	589	1 199	513	36	467	62	361	25 818	7 162
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	693	742	149	90	13	133	80	65	4 598	4 448
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	2 044	836	1 335	634	38	524	129	371	31 927	10 444
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>1 789</b>	<b>1 793</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>31 038</b>	<b>47 831</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 222	1 415	196	165	210	283	337	129	18 011	35 836
With related children under 5 years .....	442	536	47	60	55	77	116	33	6 026	15 378
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 074	1 029	317	146	183	226	229	116	23 673	32 152
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	497	472	163	63	89	65	48	53	14 682	17 121
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	827	650	325	185	122	148	87	113	22 679	31 715
Householder 65 years and over .....	350	236	133	49	43	85	49	35	4 826	4 573
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	497	575	47	125	47	172	161	46	3 374	14 188
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	422	365	128	73	77	121	101	53	7 102	7 852
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>3 970</b>	<b>2 219</b>	<b>2 125</b>	<b>1 087</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>1 026</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>719</b>	<b>201 529</b>	<b>67 594</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	2 954	1 301	1 806	978	256	905	211	649	157 919	50 422
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 576	568	1 063	614	175	517	87	379	52 817	14 642
65 years and over .....	1 591	577	1 072	648	162	464	69	331	31 800	10 531
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>38 191</b>	<b>33 548</b>	<b>12 816</b>	<b>7 790</b>	<b>2 604</b>	<b>10 097</b>	<b>7 483</b>	<b>6 308</b>	<b>847 557</b>	<b>448 837</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	26 341	20 955	10 223	5 918	1 687	6 845	4 150	4 626	667 172	309 012
Persons 65 years and over .....	5 555	2 213	3 582	1 711	329	1 399	225	1 074	89 188	31 710
Related children under 18 years .....	11 756	12 513	2 575	1 862	898	3 245	3 326	1 675	179 091	139 172
Related children under 6 years .....	3 938	4 322	841	643	199	1 104	1 185	519	68 983	48 999
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	8 490	8 971	1 856	1 349	726	2 372	2 375	1 257	120 983	98 169
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 244</b>	<b>2 691</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>18 534</b>	<b>30 673</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	22.7	34.4	7.3	6.5	43.9	20.0	38.2	10.3	8.7	27.8
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	836	916	142	40	85	270	272	128	5 139	7 737
With related children under 18 years .....	1 682	2 194	129	110	211	440	590	122	13 924	24 457
With related children under 5 years .....	831	1 089	67	59	76	195	268	66	8 195	12 473
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 232	1 592	154	80	146	389	474	118	11 931	14 028
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	385	412	59	41	56	126	129	56	3 854	3 116
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	268	316	41	29	29	50	81	20	1 939	5 479
Householder foreign born .....	768	1 031	45	16	—	80	160	8	8 231	908
Householder under 25 years .....	167	192	30	32	10	60	114	10	2 155	2 994
Householder 65 years and over .....	360	318	88	17	40	117	71	63	1 863	3 418
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	650	697	147	69	113	175	93	117	7 148	15 761
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	696	854	42	36	108	207	171	50	3 047	12 422
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	384	385	65	29	53	119	110	42	2 437	5 535
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 242	6 532	5 137	4 995	6 135	4 550	5 792	4 244	5 575	6 591
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 291</b>	<b>1 592</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>11 176</b>	<b>7 387</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	950	1 285	68	52	22	242	361	76	8 054	4 622
With related children under 5 years .....	537	699	49	30	12	132	183	49	5 086	2 399
Householder worked in 1989 .....	815	1 093	99	55	23	262	353	86	7 709	3 547
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	287	292	40	31	14	105	108	47	2 783	858
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	368	393	111	26	23	93	37	77	4 106	3 318
Householder 65 years and over .....	213	215	52	17	10	80	32	48	1 088	1 389
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	307	416	10	8	6	62	51	28	1 116	1 449
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	229	235	43	10	5	78	61	36	1 381	1 970
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 166	6 186	6 006	5 011	5 083	3 831	5 068	3 753	5 491	5 414
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>811</b>	<b>946</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>5 684</b>	<b>20 917</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	646	811	56	47	180	187	213	42	4 731	18 253
With related children under 5 years .....	266	354	17	29	55	59	85	13	2 426	9 240
Householder worked in 1989 .....	318	404	49	19	118	110	99	28	3 026	9 235
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	82	99	15	10	42	11	6	5	656	1 929
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	226	266	30	43	90	65	43	36	2 463	11 171
Householder 65 years and over .....	123	78	36	—	26	37	39	15	686	1 697
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	370	416	32	24	97	145	120	22	1 725	10 461
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	117	103	22	14	44	41	49	6	897	3 136
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 504	7 330	3 366	5 843	6 450	5 774	7 239	5 286	5 856	7 120
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>1 393</b>	<b>1 390</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>34 746</b>	<b>24 272</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	35.1	62.6	17.6	23.9	60.4	29.2	50.8	25.5	17.2	35.9
Nonfamily householder .....	826	730	283	231	157	235	95	148	19 808	15 377
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	399	351	127	120	100	122	40	72	5 335	4 862
65 years and over .....	501	413	179	171	123	157	31	101	6 205	5 836
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 528	3 676	3 324	2 485	3 095	2 841	2 947	2 939	3 715	3 743
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>10 508</b>	<b>12 863</b>	<b>1 141</b>	<b>745</b>	<b>1 270</b>	<b>2 445</b>	<b>3 162</b>	<b>708</b>	<b>104 762</b>	<b>137 659</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	27.5	38.3	8.9	9.6	48.8	24.2	42.3	11.2	12.4	30.7
Persons 18 years and over .....	6 117	7 067	917	518	721	1 370	1 478	529	72 155	80 710
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 055	881	341	209	178	328	115	214	9 453	10 996
Related children under 18 years .....	4 318	5 721	222	217	530	1 068	1 677	172	31 698	56 403
Related children under 6 years .....	1 578	2 076	93	85	129	370	560	76	13 168	21 122
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	3 001	4 025	134	148	405	756	1 206	96	20 569	38 575
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	13 157	15 737	1 566	1 049	1 459	2 840	3 757	870	142 250	169 113
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	19 945	22 817	3 081	2 354	1 965	4 758	5 714	1 937	243 488	250 393



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Houston city—Con.				Humble city			Huntsville city	
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>949</b>	<b>15 649</b>	<b>95 267</b>	<b>170 659</b>	<b>2 582</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>2 439</b>	<b>2 968</b>	<b>955</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	371	7 912	33 828	113 610	1 296	67	1 239	1 610	401
With related children under 18 years .....	443	10 298	70 580	77 813	1 483	189	1 399	1 467	688
With related children under 5 years .....	240	4 213	38 368	33 679	559	76	475	703	325
Householder worked in 1989 .....	798	13 591	81 757	145 680	2 223	267	2 131	2 643	643
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	503	9 260	47 622	107 448	1 561	181	1 517	1 847	383
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	79	489	5 283	8 928	191	22	168	190	100
Householder foreign born .....	170	14 992	58 301	18 609	77	151	75	96	32
Householder under 25 years .....	53	454	8 657	5 663	174	50	157	374	117
Householder 65 years and over .....	90	744	4 926	25 635	285	17	257	355	116
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	644	12 637	33 454	151 303	2 117	169	2 041	2 659	588
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	56	1 398	7 802	6 768	110	4	128	102	240
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	133	990	8 927	32 832	372	25	352	503	194
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>619</b>	<b>12 841</b>	<b>69 892</b>	<b>136 899</b>	<b>1 991</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>1 841</b>	<b>2 444</b>	<b>419</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	272	8 803	53 366	57 219	1 088	125	1 009	1 208	245
With related children under 5 years .....	156	3 720	30 366	26 777	465	47	398	585	112
Householder worked in 1989 .....	563	11 527	61 962	116 442	1 745	182	1 627	2 218	292
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	371	8 002	37 178	88 575	1 276	133	1 203	1 615	204
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	413	10 691	24 699	121 564	1 684	116	1 587	2 204	274
Householder 65 years and over .....	43	601	3 280	21 415	218	17	190	308	71
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	15	862	3 937	3 233	66	4	69	41	74
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	67	732	5 875	26 088	262	25	229	416	149
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>267</b>	<b>1 655</b>	<b>15 648</b>	<b>27 690</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>484</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	155	1 053	12 066	16 735	335	50	330	230	395
With related children under 5 years .....	84	350	5 164	5 418	87	29	70	112	209
Householder worked in 1989 .....	184	1 027	11 103	21 902	372	50	385	346	314
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	85	568	5 522	13 816	227	28	256	196	162
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	176	1 127	5 733	22 887	362	39	370	388	274
Householder 65 years and over .....	43	127	1 252	3 496	54	—	54	47	41
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	41	399	3 306	3 098	44	—	59	61	162
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	62	166	2 217	5 299	97	—	90	87	41
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>1 108</b>	<b>7 892</b>	<b>48 039</b>	<b>166 729</b>	<b>1 934</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>1 788</b>	<b>4 512</b>	<b>721</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	763	5 434	23 534	134 391	1 503	96	1 378	3 012	563
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	154	874	4 582	44 163	285	23	246	531	267
65 years and over .....	104	340	3 073	25 881	286	—	263	489	286
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>4 257</b>	<b>65 271</b>	<b>438 040</b>	<b>643 849</b>	<b>9 723</b>	<b>1 423</b>	<b>9 078</b>	<b>12 860</b>	<b>3 853</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	3 419	47 042	280 171	530 558	7 231	937	6 818	10 382	2 497
Persons 65 years and over .....	241	2 730	13 247	74 473	762	25	703	1 492	560
Related children under 18 years .....	818	18 157	156 262	112 611	2 446	473	2 214	2 461	1 336
Related children under 6 years .....	271	5 866	59 933	43 028	852	174	762	833	586
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	565	13 264	105 750	76 327	1 749	348	1 562	1 736	842
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>172</b>	<b>2 705</b>	<b>26 250</b>	<b>10 833</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>416</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	18.1	17.3	27.6	6.3	5.3	5.1	6.7	8.4	43.6
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	51	475	4 776	3 457	52	7	38	47	106
With related children under 18 years .....	107	1 898	23 028	7 241	80	10	93	149	356
With related children under 5 years .....	63	819	14 139	3 560	24	8	24	98	186
Householder worked in 1989 .....	109	1 437	18 731	6 094	73	10	105	169	222
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	7	479	6 496	1 437	38	8	72	11	69
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	36	147	2 091	1 519	39	—	39	35	30
Householder foreign born .....	42	2 646	18 416	2 030	2	10	26	23	12
Householder under 25 years .....	—	207	3 293	1 167	7	8	7	89	103
Householder 65 years and over .....	26	246	1 192	1 284	21	7	14	12	38
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	58	1 693	5 045	7 204	82	8	97	185	231
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	35	534	4 295	2 366	29	—	44	52	194
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	39	164	2 091	1 608	27	5	22	26	40
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 886	6 437	6 081	5 466	3 601	2 992	2 854	4 099	5 827
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>62</b>	<b>1 878</b>	<b>16 726</b>	<b>4 918</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>111</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	40	1 333	14 807	2 642	38	10	36	98	59
With related children under 5 years .....	24	582	9 664	1 289	15	8	15	79	29
Householder worked in 1989 .....	48	1 152	12 925	2 870	31	10	48	102	61
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	399	4 765	846	22	8	41	11	23
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	—	1 255	3 024	3 293	47	8	47	109	58
Householder 65 years and over .....	6	192	602	777	13	7	6	12	38
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	268	1 722	479	10	—	10	22	56
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	14	116	1 137	757	19	5	14	26	40
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 074	6 081	5 877	5 063	4 119	2 992	3 104	3 674	5 610
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>106</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>7 067</b>	<b>4 880</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>270</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	63	476	6 332	3 944	35	—	50	41	262
With related children under 5 years .....	39	202	3 234	1 941	9	—	9	19	153
Householder worked in 1989 .....	61	166	3 940	2 558	35	—	50	45	141
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	7	19	1 038	403	9	—	24	—	46
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	54	322	1 612	3 237	35	—	50	64	138
Householder 65 years and over .....	20	49	457	456	8	—	8	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	35	253	2 296	1 752	19	—	34	30	138
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	25	48	793	705	8	—	8	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 674	7 536	6 788	5 955	3 438	—	2 800	5 384	6 306
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>348</b>	<b>2 949</b>	<b>18 882</b>	<b>25 107</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>2 426</b>	<b>565</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	31.4	37.4	39.3	15.1	20.8	30.4	20.7	53.8	78.4
Nonfamily householder .....	201	1 683	6 177	15 815	228	8	217	1 366	450
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	65	119	1 089	4 078	29	—	16	232	64
65 years and over .....	73	243	1 668	4 788	96	—	83	113	260
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 410	4 464	4 116	3 683	3 430	4 761	3 463	3 711	2 714
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>963</b>	<b>12 418</b>	<b>134 342</b>	<b>50 940</b>	<b>775</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>3 080</b>	<b>1 911</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	22.6	19.0	30.7	7.9	8.0	9.5	8.3	24.0	49.6
Persons 18 years and over .....	673	8 756	74 471	42 387	609	119	597	2 842	1 242
Persons 65 years and over .....	112	710	3 918	6 948	132	15	104	138	348
Related children under 18 years .....	281	3 595	58 691	8 060	134	16	128	227	649
Related children under 6 years .....	67	1 112	23 785	3 546	45	10	45	108	344
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	219	2 691	38 565	5 027	104	6	98	138	346
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 102	15 503	177 941	68 986	1 307	299	1 239	3 570	2 211
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	2 017	24 803	281 392	128 253	2 778	794	2 523	5 424	2 883

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2169



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Huntsville city—Con.		Hurst city				Irving city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>428</b>	<b>2 804</b>	<b>9 243</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>8 995</b>	<b>31 400</b>	<b>3 009</b>		<b>267</b>	<b>1 662</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	148	1 581	6 906	108	6 709	18 042	383		97	551
With related children under 18 years .....	327	1 625	4 364	372	4 135	15 481	2 126		174	1 072
With related children under 5 years .....	198	812	1 765	155	1 716	7 380	1 176		110	542
Householder worked in 1989 .....	383	2 641	7 969	415	7 600	27 979	2 849		246	1 452
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	185	1 832	6 259	238	6 062	21 090	1 866		170	1 080
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	54	132	467	—	481	1 779	97		10	53
Householder foreign born .....	256	87	192	142	204	2 056	487		16	1 606
Householder under 25 years .....	51	430	329	82	333	1 859	321		18	35
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	348	1 124	6	1 061	2 900	46		11	38
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	140	2 666	7 990	218	7 745	25 771	2 595		214	1 417
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	57	224	287	35	298	703	167		9	50
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	47	485	1 614	43	1 498	4 103	79		54	53
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>306</b>	<b>2 251</b>	<b>7 776</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>7 425</b>	<b>25 465</b>	<b>1 681</b>		<b>166</b>	<b>1 435</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	246	1 122	3 515	229	3 328	11 795	1 122		100	969
With related children under 5 years .....	165	523	1 502	89	1 464	5 987	737		76	512
Householder worked in 1989 .....	272	2 079	6 713	262	6 400	22 793	1 628		166	1 256
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	138	1 537	5 382	181	5 181	17 544	1 087		138	956
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	73	2 075	6 842	131	6 573	21 134	1 502		155	1 238
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	273	989	6	937	2 395	17		—	30
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	18	55	205	15	211	426	44		—	45
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	36	379	1 378	31	1 284	3 252	50		15	22
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>91</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>1 165</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>1 161</b>	<b>4 148</b>	<b>1 045</b>		<b>64</b>	<b>139</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	70	455	697	86	693	2 813	828		37	50
With related children under 5 years .....	22	279	188	33	210	1 062	352		20	19
Householder worked in 1989 .....	80	492	992	66	966	3 591	969		43	108
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	25	263	684	27	682	2 502	588		9	64
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	58	514	952	63	980	3 288	866		36	111
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	71	128	—	117	342	29		11	8
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	39	165	74	20	79	242	106		—	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	11	102	203	12	173	648	19		39	31
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>244</b>	<b>4 191</b>	<b>3 751</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>3 535</b>	<b>27 405</b>	<b>2 864</b>		<b>221</b>	<b>832</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	114	2 733	2 932	93	2 770	20 453	2 042		124	556
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	18	558	1 297	8	1 267	4 559	81		33	58
65 years and over .....	9	537	784	10	724	2 398	40		8	18
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> ..	<b>1 772</b>	<b>12 195</b>	<b>30 971</b>	<b>1 741</b>	<b>29 762</b>	<b>121 165</b>	<b>11 590</b>		<b>1 043</b>	<b>6 902</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	1 067	9 923	23 536	1 258	22 590	94 301	8 073		742	4 998
Persons 65 years and over .....	9	1 233	2 766	16	2 649	7 433	123		19	159
Related children under 18 years .....	705	2 255	7 387	472	7 119	26 552	3 493		301	1 904
Related children under 6 years .....	314	745	2 465	144	2 365	10 398	1 712		140	738
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	409	1 608	5 248	340	5 072	17 707	1 965		215	1 233
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>133</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>1 612</b>	<b>466</b>		<b>71</b>	<b>248</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	31.1	13.3	4.2	24.8	4.1	5.1	15.5		26.6	14.9
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	10	67	94	—	121	474	45		15	6
With related children under 18 years .....	112	284	333	108	312	1 267	381		71	186
With related children under 5 years .....	75	177	150	55	155	741	213		48	116
Householder worked in 1989 .....	88	241	311	95	241	1 013	375		50	131
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	18	38	52	—	68	339	100		27	48
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	33	12	54	—	63	153	35		—	23
Householder foreign born .....	61	12	23	39	34	398	51		—	248
Householder under 25 years .....	31	172	68	45	61	242	60		7	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	22	7	—	13	163	15		—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	46	267	233	8	245	974	297		40	214
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	31	150	38	13	65	170	112		—	5
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	19	30	31	—	31	161	15		12	12
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 588	5 781	3 947	4 780	4 381	5 137	5 050		4 350	6 132
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>79</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>943</b>	<b>124</b>		<b>20</b>	<b>227</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	59	54	129	58	106	655	85		20	174
With related children under 5 years .....	73	31	67	5	73	435	46		14	110
Householder worked in 1989 .....	45	94	140	58	111	625	103		20	122
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	18	25	33	—	51	212	47		13	39
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	17	103	102	—	89	574	90		20	193
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	22	7	—	13	109	7		—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	32	17	—	17	52	6		—	5
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	8	30	14	—	14	104	7		—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 494	5 617	4 053	3 944	4 666	4 749	3 386		4 580	6 361
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>54</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>288</b>		<b>37</b>	<b>121</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	33	201	150	21	181	479	249		37	12
With related children under 5 years .....	22	142	45	21	73	249	128		20	6
Householder worked in 1989 .....	43	121	123	8	114	300	233		16	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	13	19	—	17	89	26		—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	29	133	109	8	137	295	168		20	12
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	—	30	8		—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	31	118	21	13	48	103	99		—	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	11	—	8	—	8	47	8		12	12
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 725	6 376	3 386	3 546	4 314	6 180	6 236		5 309	6 166
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>123</b>	<b>2 321</b>	<b>734</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>4 012</b>	<b>486</b>		<b>86</b>	<b>274</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	50.4	55.4	19.6	37.5	19.3	14.6	17.0		38.9	32.9
Nonfamily householder .....	44	1 293	452	17	420	1 940	216		33	110
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	9	143	163	—	163	335	21		16	13
65 years and over .....	9	193	143	10	124	543	21		—	6
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 513	3 657	3 320	4 223	3 293	3 669	3 565		3 043	5 357
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>603</b>	<b>3 046</b>	<b>2 016</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>1 818</b>	<b>9 794</b>	<b>1 945</b>		<b>316</b>	<b>1 043</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	34.0	25.0	6.5	26.0	6.1	8.1	16.8		30.3	15.1
Persons 18 years and over .....	345	2 858	1 347	289	1 215	6 712	1 180		199	757
Persons 65 years and over .....	9	228	158	10	145	818	45		—	11
Related children under 18 years .....	258	177	629	152	558	2 811	765		117	286
Related children under 6 years .....	154	73	253	44	223	1 254	370		43	127
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	122	113	430	108	389	1 776	428		89	159
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	878	3 513	2 692	593	2 442	13 147	2 812		351	1 335
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 390	5 170	5 398	913	4 924	26 377	5 238		441	2 225



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Irving city—Con.		Jacksonville city				Jollyville CDP		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>5 377</b>	<b>28 991</b>	<b>2 216</b>	<b>767</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>2 158</b>	<b>3 555</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>3 362</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 376	16 765	1 521	354	120	1 403	2 254	170	2 119
With related children under 18 years .....	4 056	13 849	1 053	497	189	1 056	2 239	240	2 137
With related children under 5 years .....	2 535	6 530	470	204	133	455	1 006	78	997
Householder worked in 1989 .....	4 897	25 674	1 638	563	217	1 623	3 343	304	3 087
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	3 222	19 415	1 126	303	154	1 048	2 813	272	2 608
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	222	1 533	216	58	6	189	157	9	140
Householder foreign born .....	2 914	2 151	44	9	135	60	78	42	209
Householder under 25 years .....	804	1 435	117	59	—	133	222	9	212
Householder 65 years and over .....	118	2 668	538	132	17	479	86	—	79
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 442	24 535	1 556	395	46	1 532	3 385	323	3 128
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	164	639	169	151	8	203	53	—	75
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	219	3 762	720	184	19	635	224	28	222
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>4 133</b>	<b>23 429</b>	<b>1 834</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>1 607</b>	<b>2 957</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>2 751</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	3 230	10 532	791	153	170	700	1 805	195	1 741
With related children under 5 years .....	2 082	5 328	372	63	122	311	878	78	862
Householder worked in 1989 .....	3 767	20 959	1 362	236	178	1 246	2 800	245	2 595
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	2 557	16 092	967	152	142	848	2 422	219	2 258
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 926	20 132	1 299	185	46	1 205	2 836	255	2 630
Householder 65 years and over .....	80	2 188	471	87	17	412	77	—	70
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	74	388	90	30	—	90	38	—	60
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	200	2 965	584	110	19	503	170	22	174
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>604</b>	<b>3 983</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>442</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	494	2 597	236	300	12	329	346	34	325
With related children under 5 years .....	275	932	95	116	8	136	111	—	125
Householder worked in 1989 .....	524	3 439	231	281	13	337	430	48	396
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	309	2 431	132	135	—	180	310	42	286
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	297	3 228	228	191	—	294	451	48	426
Householder 65 years and over .....	19	347	67	23	—	59	9	—	9
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	90	210	72	113	8	105	15	—	15
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	19	624	125	45	—	124	43	6	37
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>3 665</b>	<b>24 189</b>	<b>1 287</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>1 168</b>	<b>2 298</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>2 161</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	1 767	18 263	1 146	282	30	1 043	1 826	164	1 700
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	176	4 051	612	114	—	537	360	24	396
65 years and over .....	27	2 165	618	126	6	570	72	—	72
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> ..	<b>24 585</b>	<b>107 960</b>	<b>7 940</b>	<b>2 967</b>	<b>1 244</b>	<b>7 451</b>	<b>13 250</b>	<b>1 269</b>	<b>12 361</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	16 398	85 044	5 944	1 876	782	5 587	9 429	842	8 849
Persons 65 years and over .....	307	6 895	1 558	365	148	1 438	274	—	267
Related children under 18 years .....	8 066	22 643	1 982	1 085	458	1 850	3 796	427	3 487
Related children under 6 years .....	3 579	8 709	687	392	192	633	1 470	189	1 362
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	4 993	15 293	1 414	767	299	1 335	2 570	281	2 326
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 007</b>	<b>1 461</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>133</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	18.7	5.1	15.2	38.2	38.2	17.7	4.1	2.8	4.0
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	41	447	128	55	50	105	53	—	53
With related children under 18 years .....	937	1 098	227	228	90	282	115	9	102
With related children under 5 years .....	664	547	157	96	82	164	58	9	57
Householder worked in 1989 .....	728	910	212	195	87	267	101	9	88
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	262	281	59	57	76	80	22	—	22
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	66	126	77	32	2	78	9	—	9
Householder foreign born .....	689	246	19	—	55	—	—	—	—
Householder under 25 years .....	205	133	42	32	—	41	24	9	15
Householder 65 years and over .....	27	117	51	38	—	44	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	275	1 040	129	121	20	175	130	9	117
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	76	150	95	103	8	108	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	43	149	77	48	—	71	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 353	5 223	4 414	5 332	6 025	4 533	6 002	3 725	6 682
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>666</b>	<b>776</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>63</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	617	501	103	8	79	76	56	9	47
With related children under 5 years .....	463	278	79	—	71	59	39	9	30
Householder worked in 1989 .....	470	495	116	18	84	84	47	9	38
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	149	176	36	—	73	20	22	—	22
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	174	569	59	8	20	44	63	9	54
Householder 65 years and over .....	18	80	44	8	—	37	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	28	40	41	8	—	32	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	43	84	43	—	—	36	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 360	4 711	4 567	1 687	6 103	4 439	6 930	3 725	7 388
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>187</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>55</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	187	510	121	200	8	199	52	—	48
With related children under 5 years .....	123	231	75	89	8	105	19	—	27
Householder worked in 1989 .....	128	358	88	164	—	171	39	—	35
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	50	68	15	57	—	55	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	59	388	65	113	—	126	59	—	55
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	30	7	16	—	7	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	48	103	54	95	8	76	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	65	34	27	—	35	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	7 806	6 180	4 339	5 869	6 242	4 708	5 111	—	6 318
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>1 125</b>	<b>3 323</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>236</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	30.7	13.7	28.7	53.3	48.6	29.5	12.1	16.3	10.9
Nonfamily householder .....	303	1 654	311	160	10	296	180	21	147
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	27	320	124	61	—	111	26	—	26
65 years and over .....	27	485	228	90	6	215	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 805	3 576	2 430	2 584	3 253	2 417	3 396	4 111	3 452
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>5 338</b>	<b>7 549</b>	<b>1 482</b>	<b>1 269</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>1 383</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>625</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	21.7	7.0	18.7	42.8	47.0	18.6	5.4	6.9	5.1
Persons 18 years and over .....	3 174	5 485	1 042	650	298	1 010	500	58	435
Persons 65 years and over .....	85	700	322	136	6	302	—	—	—
Related children under 18 years .....	2 069	1 837	426	613	283	359	206	30	176
Related children under 6 years .....	937	834	219	220	105	189	101	22	79
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 270	1 166	237	438	197	199	128	8	120
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	7 303	10 334	2 020	1 517	721	1 831	1 022	96	921
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	13 524	20 423	3 350	2 217	1 030	3 009	2 101	228	1 940

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2171



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Kerrville city			Kilgore city		Killeen city				
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>4 035</b>	<b>820</b>	<b>3 581</b>	<b>2 499</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>10 864</b>	<b>5 142</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>2 150</b>	<b>9 743</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	2 715	406	2 352	1 788	246	5 977	1 786	355	1 107	4 931
With related children under 18 years .....	1 488	496	1 256	1 157	204	6 039	3 582	526	1 456	5 642
With related children under 5 years .....	566	220	478	434	101	3 359	2 051	206	748	3 144
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 511	656	2 091	1 901	206	9 628	4 604	564	1 919	8 501
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 536	309	1 359	1 482	100	7 372	3 442	339	1 339	6 417
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	310	92	259	140	27	782	411	41	178	723
Householder foreign born .....	150	133	71	21	—	459	159	400	354	477
Householder under 25 years .....	131	95	79	110	20	2 134	1 162	62	323	1 748
Householder 65 years and over .....	1 529	94	1 382	604	83	753	60	25	88	551
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	3 139	363	2 839	2 076	144	10 047	4 854	471	1 852	8 902
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	261	118	158	55	80	358	367	35	155	387
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	1 694	200	1 488	782	92	1 215	201	58	167	955
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>3 324</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>2 919</b>	<b>2 113</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>9 564</b>	<b>3 846</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>1 850</b>	<b>8 004</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 043	321	896	938	94	5 114	2 492	273	1 215	4 433
With related children under 5 years .....	442	145	379	359	60	2 983	1 532	131	670	2 610
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 993	444	1 690	1 624	77	8 680	3 689	329	1 716	7 357
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 259	219	1 126	1 258	36	6 811	2 913	251	1 241	5 746
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 678	243	2 459	1 803	68	8 984	3 750	316	1 627	7 615
Householder 65 years and over .....	1 381	46	1 274	532	48	639	35	17	82	462
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	121	63	82	41	9	217	73	—	69	156
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	1 498	124	1 344	664	48	992	74	40	127	770
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>586</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>1 056</b>	<b>1 112</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>1 268</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	385	126	315	168	100	758	985	193	210	1 030
With related children under 5 years .....	97	38	93	63	41	312	476	39	78	455
Householder worked in 1989 .....	405	133	326	211	109	756	746	175	169	926
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	224	62	186	166	44	429	398	68	83	543
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	395	83	320	214	66	861	929	105	191	1 068
Householder 65 years and over .....	117	38	87	64	35	98	25	8	6	80
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	117	32	76	14	71	141	285	35	86	222
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	164	59	122	91	34	169	120	4	29	152
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>2 758</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>2 352</b>	<b>1 551</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>4 886</b>	<b>2 330</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>4 535</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	2 331	265	2 036	1 323	153	3 546	1 629	304	395	3 238
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 276	136	1 079	754	96	1 233	226	67	121	908
65 years and over .....	1 526	98	1 350	623	76	679	96	10	62	468
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>13 760</b>	<b>3 591</b>	<b>11 561</b>	<b>9 025</b>	<b>1 313</b>	<b>36 589</b>	<b>18 910</b>	<b>3 656</b>	<b>8 212</b>	<b>32 494</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	11 084	2 334	9 539	6 923	899	26 859	12 081	2 583	5 288	24 555
Persons 65 years and over .....	4 244	227	3 908	1 748	179	2 070	188	113	202	1 655
Related children under 18 years .....	2 676	1 247	2 022	2 088	414	9 583	6 824	1 041	2 896	8 079
Related children under 6 years .....	991	497	719	484	184	4 336	3 184	261	1 212	3 737
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 897	882	1 438	1 476	264	5 748	4 088	796	1 825	4 795
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>321</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>883</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>939</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	8.0	22.4	7.3	7.2	31.1	8.1	17.5	28.4	12.3	9.9
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	108	41	86	79	53	204	90	62	33	191
With related children under 18 years .....	195	113	178	98	74	713	850	173	227	826
With related children under 5 years .....	82	53	98	60	29	482	483	73	119	551
Householder worked in 1989 .....	174	128	118	85	52	644	567	149	183	642
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	42	25	41	36	9	291	241	24	85	283
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	88	21	83	27	23	103	62	—	18	74
Householder foreign born .....	25	33	16	—	—	54	40	148	43	116
Householder under 25 years .....	9	25	—	41	20	268	200	33	51	263
Householder 65 years and over .....	70	21	65	29	11	31	11	5	10	26
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	163	72	129	100	39	656	736	92	165	710
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	118	53	74	14	48	132	227	8	73	146
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	75	36	73	39	11	44	61	19	10	55
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 430	3 871	5 086	4 969	5 074	4 736	6 053	4 318	5 617	5 324
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>119</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>451</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	47	41	52	43	22	397	259	30	124	354
With related children under 5 years .....	21	28	29	24	—	276	193	30	79	287
Householder worked in 1989 .....	61	32	48	34	9	458	269	25	120	391
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	25	7	18	7	—	251	172	3	79	214
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	83	22	71	46	9	425	286	22	100	372
Householder 65 years and over .....	51	9	52	20	11	31	—	5	10	26
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	23	23	18	—	9	26	—	—	12	14
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	32	6	36	27	11	26	6	5	10	14
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 106	5 500	3 879	5 550	6 910	3 749	4 486	3 797	4 923	4 411
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>174</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>457</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	133	57	120	41	52	316	574	103	95	441
With related children under 5 years .....	46	10	63	36	29	206	282	17	40	256
Householder worked in 1989 .....	91	74	64	29	43	186	281	84	55	220
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	17	18	23	15	9	40	61	21	6	61
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	80	50	52	46	30	231	433	30	65	307
Householder 65 years and over .....	19	12	13	9	—	—	11	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	82	17	56	14	39	106	218	8	61	123
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	43	30	37	—	—	18	55	—	—	27
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 207	2 744	5 762	4 555	3 831	6 297	6 879	4 816	6 456	6 355
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>772</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>969</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>904</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	28.0	61.0	23.8	23.3	75.1	19.8	20.4	43.0	24.5	19.9
Nonfamily householder .....	573	167	428	233	113	410	272	98	83	371
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	264	90	171	113	76	93	32	12	9	52
65 years and over .....	347	83	255	144	44	137	82	—	51	93
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 078	3 359	3 104	2 991	3 113	3 394	3 372	4 877	2 644	3 503
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>1 696</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>1 212</b>	<b>970</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>3 925</b>	<b>4 008</b>	<b>790</b>	<b>1 085</b>	<b>3 560</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	12.3	25.1	10.5	10.7	33.7	10.7	21.2	21.6	13.2	11.0
Persons 18 years and over .....	1 302	626	956	755	307	2 341	1 782	483	577	2 272
Persons 65 years and over .....	457	112	352	202	55	181	93	31	61	151
Related children under 18 years .....	394	274	256	207	135	1 507	2 221	284	493	1 198
Related children under 6 years .....	156	85	101	92	65	698	951	77	208	610
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	257	189	174	121	84	921	1 403	213	316	683
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	2 625	1 197	1 882	1 386	543	6 511	5 569	1 048	2 270	5 637
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	5 060	2 403	3 634	2 932	808	14 238	10 088	1 899	4 396	12 495



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Kingsville city			Kingwood CDP			Lake Jackson city		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>4 338</b>	<b>3 540</b>	<b>2 209</b>	<b>10 141</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>9 904</b>	<b>5 996</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>5 692</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	3 045	2 292	1 367	8 706	267	8 412	4 777	273	4 532
With related children under 18 years .....	2 340	2 312	910	6 607	331	6 404	3 297	455	3 067
With related children under 5 years .....	919	988	322	2 202	139	2 136	1 434	191	1 315
Householder worked in 1989 .....	3 346	2 544	1 545	9 450	365	9 162	5 347	557	4 957
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	2 120	1 388	1 057	7 881	294	7 644	4 453	411	4 185
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	312	336	110	238	14	222	317	21	308
Householder foreign born .....	247	250	108	519	179	506	185	144	207
Householder under 25 years .....	241	270	84	109	9	100	169	41	147
Householder 65 years and over .....	736	501	374	508	—	506	611	11	592
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	3 014	1 817	1 611	9 942	358	9 601	5 555	414	5 198
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	497	607	133	101	12	101	79	17	80
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	969	756	429	756	37	747	923	23	910
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>3 589</b>	<b>2 578</b>	<b>1 651</b>	<b>9 276</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>8 960</b>	<b>5 469</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>5 073</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 859	1 661	724	5 932	281	5 756	2 981	431	2 765
With related children under 5 years .....	740	710	250	2 129	122	2 080	1 340	180	1 234
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 951	2 104	1 404	8 705	316	8 428	4 907	514	4 548
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 944	1 249	1 013	7 345	264	7 111	4 149	384	3 890
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 604	1 390	1 439	9 103	301	8 788	5 065	371	4 733
Householder 65 years and over .....	606	357	325	444	—	448	546	—	527
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	269	246	67	60	12	60	49	8	49
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	749	496	356	689	31	680	836	19	821
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>619</b>	<b>809</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>719</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>709</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>390</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	425	584	173	552	41	534	247	24	231
With related children under 5 years .....	149	244	72	43	8	35	65	11	58
Householder worked in 1989 .....	303	327	121	599	33	604	321	21	306
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	118	93	35	405	14	418	215	17	204
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	346	334	165	701	41	691	381	21	372
Householder 65 years and over .....	113	129	38	64	—	58	65	11	65
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	219	339	66	32	—	32	30	9	31
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	187	199	62	67	6	67	82	4	84
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>2 150</b>	<b>1 374</b>	<b>1 250</b>	<b>1 738</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>1 620</b>	<b>1 783</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>1 622</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	1 701	1 007	1 013	1 429	42	1 373	1 495	142	1 354
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	761	362	381	779	15	769	546	48	501
65 years and over .....	580	304	278	247	10	223	337	—	337
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> ..	<b>16 465</b>	<b>15 057</b>	<b>7 247</b>	<b>35 590</b>	<b>1 836</b>	<b>34 241</b>	<b>20 282</b>	<b>2 408</b>	<b>18 802</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	11 974	10 004	5 552	23 359	1 113	22 524	14 467	1 514	13 502
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 934	1 292	970	1 147	19	1 112	1 436	1	1 417
Related children under 18 years .....	4 471	5 043	1 679	12 215	711	11 711	5 808	888	5 293
Related children under 6 years .....	1 580	1 701	665	3 540	228	3 376	2 071	310	1 848
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	3 151	3 635	1 115	9 239	497	8 892	4 106	639	3 783
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>736</b>	<b>1 078</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>71</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	17.0	30.5	8.3	2.0	4.3	1.8	2.0	7.9	1.3
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	297	388	48	128	9	108	52	4	32
With related children under 18 years .....	579	859	136	173	17	155	61	24	49
With related children under 5 years .....	250	432	67	50	8	42	31	8	23
Householder worked in 1989 .....	337	507	69	112	—	122	54	36	33
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	59	88	17	41	—	51	18	3	9
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	106	137	24	25	9	16	11	4	5
Householder foreign born .....	107	115	11	40	9	24	6	10	—
Householder under 25 years .....	94	159	39	7	—	7	12	12	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	130	169	11	—	—	6	25	—	16
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	265	343	91	179	17	161	98	26	67
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	272	440	52	—	—	—	26	9	17
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	143	197	—	19	9	10	13	—	10
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 180	6 383	7 822	6 555	5 453	6 038	5 000	5 269	6 007
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>412</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>37</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	297	403	27	62	9	49	36	15	33
With related children under 5 years .....	127	212	—	27	—	27	25	8	17
Householder worked in 1989 .....	231	321	36	34	—	34	26	24	17
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	50	71	17	16	—	16	18	3	9
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	121	142	27	78	9	65	58	14	33
Householder 65 years and over .....	109	118	11	—	—	6	13	—	4
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	129	150	19	—	—	—	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	109	131	—	19	9	10	13	—	4
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 352	5 939	4 676	7 531	3 314	7 380	4 978	6 068	6 023
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>288</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>34</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	269	425	109	104	8	99	25	9	16
With related children under 5 years .....	123	208	67	23	8	15	6	—	6
Householder worked in 1989 .....	95	164	33	71	—	81	16	—	16
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	9	17	—	25	—	35	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	121	172	64	94	8	89	28	—	34
Householder 65 years and over .....	21	44	—	—	—	—	12	—	12
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	143	277	33	—	—	—	26	9	17
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	34	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	7 143	6 839	9 237	5 894	7 859	5 158	6 175	8 159	5 991
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>821</b>	<b>872</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>278</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	38.2	63.5	29.8	6.6	30.0	5.1	16.3	7.7	17.1
Nonfamily householder .....	616	614	262	39	10	19	150	—	150
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	192	200	32	13	—	13	56	—	56
65 years and over .....	220	226	22	10	—	10	67	—	67
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 405	3 668	3 690	2 952	3 041	3 115	3 729	1 751	3 821
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>3 393</b>	<b>5 153</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>779</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>526</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	20.6	34.2	10.4	2.2	6.4	1.9	3.4	8.1	2.8
Persons 18 years and over .....	2 186	3 070	575	395	49	355	544	118	449
Persons 65 years and over .....	406	465	51	10	10	6	108	—	99
Related children under 18 years .....	1 203	2 079	182	368	58	301	147	76	77
Related children under 6 years .....	479	839	87	106	10	96	35	19	16
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	817	1 366	114	292	48	235	112	57	61
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	4 189	6 157	1 054	1 036	216	858	940	263	759
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	6 724	9 077	1 837	1 876	319	1 609	2 421	625	2 065

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2173



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	La Marque city				Lamesa city			Lancaster city	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 726</b>	<b>1 135</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>2 515</b>	<b>2 069</b>	<b>1 120</b>	<b>1 596</b>	<b>4 058</b>	<b>1 680</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	2 156	754	281	1 962	1 718	814	1 226	3 116	907
With related children under 18 years .....	1 202	773	208	1 252	944	866	586	2 049	1 355
With related children under 5 years .....	472	214	98	402	403	331	259	890	633
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 042	875	288	1 966	1 533	858	1 067	3 437	1 537
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 408	497	171	1 336	1 016	401	797	2 563	1 111
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	173	87	18	159	139	136	87	212	107
Householder foreign born .....	73	16	50	48	60	170	—	60	—
Householder under 25 years .....	76	52	—	66	59	71	33	155	129
Householder 65 years and over .....	679	156	44	582	541	96	432	610	22
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 030	792	158	2 010	1 212	273	1 014	3 160	1 479
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	153	165	34	151	164	183	105	125	100
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	836	183	72	688	630	197	473	825	100
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>2 296</b>	<b>631</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>2 018</b>	<b>1 806</b>	<b>853</b>	<b>1 315</b>	<b>3 369</b>	<b>969</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	961	368	193	887	779	672	477	1 664	715
With related children under 5 years .....	417	120	91	345	365	264	224	785	351
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 722	506	261	1 526	1 376	728	980	2 915	901
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 201	323	154	1 051	929	344	762	2 119	675
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 704	444	144	1 568	1 083	209	936	2 646	833
Householder 65 years and over .....	557	108	41	480	498	64	401	525	22
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	107	72	34	92	115	121	44	68	13
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	677	129	72	563	556	120	435	655	58
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>297</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>585</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	190	341	8	299	120	167	91	308	540
With related children under 5 years .....	48	77	—	49	38	67	35	87	252
Householder worked in 1989 .....	219	321	11	341	100	93	61	392	519
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	148	163	11	226	34	24	9	253	348
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	242	295	4	353	82	45	52	396	530
Householder 65 years and over .....	93	34	3	95	36	21	24	68	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	37	93	—	59	29	49	54	57	77
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	108	45	—	103	63	62	31	143	42
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>1 087</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>983</b>	<b>775</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>1 513</b>	<b>701</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	896	311	69	809	739	194	553	1 248	406
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	643	205	60	567	601	136	434	126	709
65 years and over .....	440	99	31	360	532	122	386	504	25
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>9 070</b>	<b>4 365</b>	<b>1 355</b>	<b>8 212</b>	<b>7 202</b>	<b>4 845</b>	<b>4 971</b>	<b>14 066</b>	<b>6 477</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	6 926	2 840	914	6 321	5 251	2 726	3 841	10 344	3 935
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 601	346	93	1 406	1 474	263	1 184	1 679	97
Related children under 18 years .....	2 136	1 525	434	1 883	1 951	2 111	1 130	3 698	2 528
Related children under 6 years .....	685	431	161	586	589	645	355	1 238	992
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 546	1 158	296	1 374	1 483	1 570	862	2 689	1 758
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>246</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>249</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	9.0	24.5	5.9	11.1	15.9	50.5	7.0	4.7	14.8
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	115	137	11	104	206	357	24	102	50
With related children under 18 years .....	139	233	16	185	232	458	84	138	230
With related children under 5 years .....	70	67	16	66	94	190	26	62	164
Householder worked in 1989 .....	175	161	16	202	191	339	37	120	152
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	66	36	—	81	41	80	5	24	28
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	51	10	—	37	41	99	7	7	23
Householder foreign born .....	—	16	—	—	36	97	—	11	—
Householder under 25 years .....	23	27	—	24	40	64	14	22	53
Householder 65 years and over .....	42	28	4	47	68	85	13	22	10
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	127	191	7	166	86	82	37	80	203
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	48	74	4	59	83	135	65	30	38
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	32	36	4	26	92	139	13	35	23
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 357	6 161	3 841	4 905	6 271	6 740	5 977	5 116	6 970
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>173</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>38</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	87	54	9	85	160	313	30	61	28
With related children under 5 years .....	55	18	9	47	65	123	—	21	28
Householder worked in 1989 .....	125	47	9	123	160	283	19	94	16
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	41	7	—	39	35	74	5	24	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	89	54	—	99	54	52	31	44	28
Householder 65 years and over .....	34	16	4	27	63	60	13	14	10
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	32	25	4	32	54	86	11	4	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	17	10	4	13	63	76	6	27	10
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 691	4 848	1 952	4 703	5 512	6 260	2 921	4 262	8 137
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>41</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>184</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	33	137	—	70	72	145	54	69	184
With related children under 5 years .....	8	49	—	19	29	67	26	33	118
Householder worked in 1989 .....	25	98	—	51	31	56	18	26	118
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	19	23	—	30	6	6	—	—	22
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	25	103	—	51	32	30	6	28	148
Householder 65 years and over .....	8	12	—	20	5	14	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	16	49	—	27	29	49	54	26	38
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	8	26	—	13	32	52	7	—	13
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 642	6 198	—	4 470	8 027	7 974	8 168	7 083	6 674
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>208</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>201</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	19.1	36.6	27.2	22.2	23.5	58.6	24.3	22.3	28.7
Nonfamily householder .....	154	111	8	161	172	114	133	254	54
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	83	36	8	64	146	76	114	144	—
65 years and over .....	88	39	11	77	136	96	103	193	13
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 214	3 671	5 077	3 170	2 669	2 729	2 961	2 545	4 942
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>987</b>	<b>1 163</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>974</b>	<b>1 562</b>	<b>2 705</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>954</b>	<b>1 073</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	10.9	26.6	9.0	11.9	21.7	55.8	7.7	6.8	16.6
Persons 18 years and over .....	678	660	70	706	951	1 398	314	679	541
Persons 65 years and over .....	165	83	17	157	235	216	122	227	33
Related children under 18 years .....	309	503	45	268	611	1 299	70	251	518
Related children under 6 years .....	108	149	29	83	169	410	24	110	243
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	209	359	24	185	487	966	61	178	296
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 310	1 466	215	1 265	1 959	3 000	646	1 264	1 228
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	2 403	1 986	488	2 185	3 310	4 128	1 466	3 290	2 085



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Lancaster city—Con.		La Porte city				Laredo city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>395</b>	<b>3 862</b>	<b>6 513</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>6 034</b>	<b>19 657</b>	<b>25 317</b>	<b>2 086</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	261	2 911	5 081	230	644	4 538	12 960	15 965	1 092
With related children under 18 years .....	283	2 118	3 964	337	647	3 527	13 204	18 019	832
With related children under 5 years .....	117	935	1 736	201	259	1 566	5 826	8 508	370
Householder worked in 1989 .....	359	3 426	5 940	378	789	5 343	14 857	18 892	1 428
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	224	2 471	4 799	266	646	4 252	8 636	10 521	1 007
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	23	222	329	30	68	298	1 387	1 855	84
Householder foreign born .....	95	42	256	41	255	179	6 938	9 899	214
Householder under 25 years .....	12	212	192	21	14	195	692	1 036	41
Householder 65 years and over .....	19	533	460	8	17	438	3 105	3 684	237
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	196	3 234	5 559	367	487	5 134	10 270	11 762	1 415
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	19	140	220	74	23	201	2 909	4 139	90
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	19	739	837	19	90	736	4 133	5 143	253
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>335</b>	<b>3 123</b>	<b>5 590</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>777</b>	<b>5 003</b>	<b>14 810</b>	<b>18 653</b>	<b>1 401</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	239	1 544	3 334	231	591	2 933	10 160	13 617	678
With related children under 5 years .....	117	715	1 553	145	251	1 394	4 624	6 707	306
Householder worked in 1989 .....	299	2 748	5 145	277	725	4 597	12 280	15 508	1 217
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	191	2 025	4 270	191	615	3 729	7 517	9 108	878
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	155	2 512	4 815	269	457	4 432	8 354	9 390	1 240
Householder 65 years and over .....	19	461	366	8	5	351	1 955	2 274	178
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	19	61	126	14	7	110	1 523	2 103	67
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	19	597	701	19	71	621	2 674	3 190	216
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>33</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>3 970</b>	<b>5 619</b>	<b>198</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	33	488	416	67	40	384	2 559	3 795	135
With related children under 5 years .....	—	190	127	43	8	111	965	1 511	59
Householder worked in 1989 .....	33	542	533	77	34	503	2 033	2 737	161
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	17	344	365	69	11	367	828	1 088	92
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	25	586	500	74	22	475	1 559	1 994	132
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	68	70	—	12	63	919	1 177	50
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	79	86	43	16	74	1 198	1 820	14
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	128	115	—	19	94	1 186	1 667	31
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>119</b>	<b>1 397</b>	<b>1 984</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>1 825</b>	<b>5 091</b>	<b>5 749</b>	<b>729</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	69	1 126	1 453	130	56	1 343	3 583	3 843	622
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	33	622	854	76	22	806	1 719	1 991	235
65 years and over .....	—	419	367	43	6	301	1 943	2 062	216
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> ..	<b>1 640</b>	<b>13 347</b>	<b>23 674</b>	<b>1 966</b>	<b>3 943</b>	<b>20 948</b>	<b>85 541</b>	<b>113 585</b>	<b>6 117</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	981	9 940	16 220	1 199	2 352	14 476	55 462	71 482	4 558
Persons 65 years and over .....	41	1 489	1 231	56	69	1 109	7 660	8 717	676
Related children under 18 years .....	659	3 390	7 432	760	1 591	6 450	29 966	41 969	1 540
Related children under 6 years .....	193	1 151	2 559	234	463	2 271	9 723	13 736	576
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	498	2 442	5 310	543	1 208	4 541	21 907	30 428	1 072
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>28</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>5 723</b>	<b>8 585</b>	<b>198</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	7.1	6.8	5.9	20.3	13.1	5.6	29.1	33.9	11.9
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	15	79	186	12	53	140	2 419	3 595	71
With related children under 18 years .....	24	211	315	90	94	293	4 684	7 165	136
With related children under 5 years .....	3	125	141	66	35	143	2 328	3 674	85
Householder worked in 1989 .....	24	152	271	59	74	233	3 320	5 063	137
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	3	44	55	30	12	49	1 081	1 662	40
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	—	30	44	—	34	36	715	990	31
Householder foreign born .....	21	—	20	7	48	7	2 988	4 501	73
Householder under 25 years .....	—	67	45	—	—	45	351	515	29
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	19	31	—	—	27	742	998	35
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	—	157	247	74	11	254	1 419	2 100	84
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	47	83	43	16	69	1 663	2 439	46
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	45	69	—	25	36	1 075	1 526	14
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 823	6 016	5 046	6 688	6 384	5 233	6 601	6 742	6 559
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>28</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>3 620</b>	<b>5 351</b>	<b>117</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	24	42	129	24	60	116	3 015	4 536	70
With related children under 5 years .....	3	21	70	24	27	74	1 555	2 475	44
Householder worked in 1989 .....	24	68	114	15	48	92	2 535	3 830	71
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	3	16	19	3	8	14	932	1 447	27
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	—	36	109	16	7	110	967	1 353	69
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	19	18	—	—	14	404	558	20
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	4	23	—	—	14	816	1 148	23
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	32	54	—	25	28	648	882	14
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 823	3 836	4 484	6 138	5 826	4 060	6 240	6 468	7 109
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>—</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>1 837</b>	<b>2 855</b>	<b>72</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	—	151	154	50	24	139	1 483	2 347	66
With related children under 5 years .....	—	86	59	35	8	50	663	1 057	41
Householder worked in 1989 .....	—	66	132	35	16	117	656	1 028	66
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	22	31	27	4	30	106	156	13
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	—	94	121	42	4	111	408	666	15
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	13	—	—	13	294	394	6
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	43	60	43	16	55	758	1 176	14
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	13	15	—	—	8	371	571	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	—	7 135	5 654	6 875	8 985	6 106	7 252	7 212	5 997
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>39</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>2 567</b>	<b>3 225</b>	<b>169</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	32.8	23.6	17.2	34.0	21.9	18.1	50.4	56.1	23.2
Nonfamily householder .....	18	232	203	37	6	208	1 517	1 848	113
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	15	121	99	22	6	102	642	790	20
65 years and over .....	—	170	118	22	6	109	1 234	1 417	82
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	1 023	2 770	3 179	3 669	5 298	3 161	3 069	3 131	3 496
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>166</b>	<b>984</b>	<b>1 719</b>	<b>494</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>1 337</b>	<b>29 564</b>	<b>43 932</b>	<b>870</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	10.1	7.4	7.3	25.1	14.6	6.4	34.6	38.7	14.2
Persons 18 years and over .....	107	735	1 008	210	284	833	16 372	23 987	540
Persons 65 years and over .....	—	196	176	27	23	150	2 459	3 080	129
Related children under 18 years .....	59	232	689	284	291	489	13 088	19 825	311
Related children under 6 years .....	29	103	237	87	55	197	4 161	6 318	116
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	42	154	495	207	247	324	9 609	14 525	195
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	355	1 251	2 023	626	631	1 639	36 683	54 754	1 153
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	824	3 102	3 806	933	1 149	3 056	51 798	75 860	1 840

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2175



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	League City city				Levelland city			Lewisville city	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>7 363</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>791</b>	<b>6 874</b>	<b>2 891</b>	<b>969</b>	<b>2 486</b>	<b>11 058</b>	<b>530</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	5 701	276	577	5 143	2 283	708	1 811	7 197	303
With related children under 18 years .....	4 295	325	583	3 842	1 517	754	1 169	6 341	372
With related children under 5 years .....	1 761	101	234	1 601	572	392	413	3 017	184
Householder worked in 1989 .....	6 818	367	715	6 165	2 309	804	1 778	10 361	505
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	5 691	260	493	5 168	1 585	481	1 293	8 126	416
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	396	35	54	342	245	132	188	612	17
Householder foreign born .....	217	53	256	317	83	182	17	293	41
Householder under 25 years .....	132	7	41	114	155	60	89	694	26
Householder 65 years and over .....	442	8	49	400	536	64	444	614	46
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	6 713	374	476	6 209	2 012	315	1 749	9 773	482
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	130	32	5	142	152	145	69	200	22
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	731	48	72	668	678	146	553	1 101	46
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>6 487</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>706</b>	<b>5 830</b>	<b>2 457</b>	<b>841</b>	<b>1 964</b>	<b>9 423</b>	<b>382</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	3 715	194	531	3 258	1 221	647	946	5 317	264
With related children under 5 years .....	1 626	77	229	1 458	474	337	342	2 738	127
Householder worked in 1989 .....	6 049	250	646	5 404	1 969	733	1 542	8 853	364
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	5 137	183	461	4 610	1 398	436	1 175	7 056	305
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	5 973	269	427	5 478	1 723	277	1 527	8 385	334
Householder 65 years and over .....	391	8	49	358	456	55	385	515	28
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	64	8	—	73	57	103	11	129	7
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	662	48	72	616	562	123	464	867	28
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>587</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>1 224</b>	<b>101</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	439	99	26	451	271	100	192	819	83
With related children under 5 years .....	110	17	5	118	89	55	62	234	43
Householder worked in 1989 .....	524	78	28	524	275	57	186	1 106	94
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	374	50	24	370	136	31	82	802	64
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	516	66	20	503	226	24	174	1 064	101
Householder 65 years and over .....	20	—	—	11	73	9	52	87	18
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	44	24	5	47	95	42	58	66	15
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	44	—	—	35	88	16	68	172	18
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>3 000</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>2 690</b>	<b>950</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>6 370</b>	<b>446</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	2 237	42	103	2 000	844	144	657	4 663	336
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 221	33	31	1 100	573	86	417	1 315	—
65 years and over .....	294	—	7	267	463	59	342	605	—
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> ..	<b>26 321</b>	<b>1 523</b>	<b>3 523</b>	<b>23 681</b>	<b>10 011</b>	<b>4 493</b>	<b>7 685</b>	<b>40 867</b>	<b>2 186</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	18 639	892	2 127	16 908	7 106	2 596	5 636	29 901	1 584
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 204	31	108	1 065	1 408	174	1 174	1 768	68
Related children under 18 years .....	7 657	629	1 386	6 758	2 877	1 888	2 030	10 944	602
Related children under 6 years .....	2 780	188	446	2 551	945	647	647	4 581	239
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	5 314	513	1 042	4 605	2 135	1 325	1 528	7 058	406
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>207</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>34</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	2.8	10.8	10.5	2.4	13.5	27.8	10.8	3.2	6.4
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	112	22	48	94	216	155	133	98	25
With related children under 18 years .....	151	42	64	127	256	219	153	251	16
With related children under 5 years .....	55	17	28	67	88	113	45	147	7
Householder worked in 1989 .....	132	21	59	91	243	163	126	260	20
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	31	6	33	7	79	41	36	87	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	27	12	11	11	69	50	44	66	—
Householder foreign born .....	32	—	56	19	37	81	—	—	9
Householder under 25 years .....	—	—	—	—	41	16	22	55	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	27	—	14	13	74	28	53	21	25
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	114	19	11	102	162	53	127	248	27
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	19	14	5	12	92	89	39	60	7
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	13	—	—	5	61	39	40	70	25
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 043	6 075	6 617	5 725	4 050	4 795	4 659	4 097	3 714
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>104</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>16</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	61	—	51	38	145	148	90	147	16
With related children under 5 years .....	24	—	23	31	46	68	21	119	7
Householder worked in 1989 .....	65	—	51	39	158	127	87	178	9
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	16	—	25	7	60	26	32	77	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	50	3	11	43	93	38	78	157	9
Householder 65 years and over .....	22	—	14	8	64	28	43	11	7
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	—	—	—	39	64	—	33	7
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	5	—	—	5	46	32	25	49	7
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 587	1 303	6 969	6 006	4 242	5 017	4 270	3 343	5 067
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>88</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>18</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	75	42	13	89	111	71	63	100	—
With related children under 5 years .....	24	17	5	36	42	45	24	28	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	52	21	8	52	85	36	39	71	11
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	8	6	8	—	19	15	4	10	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	56	16	—	59	63	15	43	80	18
Householder 65 years and over .....	5	—	—	5	10	—	10	10	18
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	19	14	5	12	53	25	39	27	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	—	—	—	15	7	15	21	18
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 625	6 416	4 723	5 539	3 467	4 229	5 217	5 316	2 512
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>356</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>873</b>	<b>68</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	11.9	38.7	38.8	10.4	30.2	46.5	29.5	13.7	15.2
Nonfamily householder .....	152	6	20	118	231	75	179	399	33
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	24	6	—	23	106	40	65	89	3
65 years and over .....	54	—	—	46	144	49	95	138	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 110	3 328	5 051	4 173	2 959	1 922	3 234	3 166	2 467
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>1 030</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>778</b>	<b>1 669</b>	<b>1 380</b>	<b>969</b>	<b>2 172</b>	<b>162</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	3.9	13.1	12.4	3.3	16.7	30.7	12.6	5.3	7.4
Persons 18 years and over .....	670	93	230	519	1 050	725	675	1 552	149
Persons 65 years and over .....	81	—	14	59	242	84	172	184	25
Related children under 18 years .....	342	105	197	251	600	655	275	598	13
Related children under 6 years .....	92	16	47	85	162	202	93	310	8
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	269	89	159	185	462	494	199	351	5
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 533	220	740	1 074	2 287	1 906	1 366	3 273	195
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	3 543	382	1 293	2 640	3 740	3 134	2 341	7 298	511



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Lewisville city—Con.		Live Oak city			Longview city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>983</b>	<b>10 597</b>	<b>2 557</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>2 201</b>	<b>15 014</b>	<b>3 449</b>	<b>684</b>	<b>14 764</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	383	6 912	1 884	389	1 459	10 536	1 709	183	10 248
With related children under 18 years .....	710	5 936	1 518	296	1 188	7 486	2 341	546	7 614
With related children under 5 years .....	347	2 860	630	146	488	3 223	964	365	3 200
Householder worked in 1989 .....	878	9 675	2 324	446	1 850	12 293	2 505	587	12 152
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	595	7 642	1 884	344	1 438	9 196	1 465	335	9 073
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	73	598	172	42	172	958	398	34	998
Householder foreign born .....	341	309	93	76	59	160	5	446	157
Householder under 25 years .....	101	601	108	24	53	705	205	133	602
Householder 65 years and over .....	10	585	138	8	134	2 510	521	15	2 339
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	624	9 278	2 418	367	2 016	12 641	2 174	207	12 608
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	25	171	56	19	36	611	567	71	660
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	42	1 012	249	52	209	3 367	772	57	3 213
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>793</b>	<b>8 896</b>	<b>2 197</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>1 772</b>	<b>12 838</b>	<b>1 786</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>12 336</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	593	5 013	1 262	254	988	6 090	1 064	408	5 994
With related children under 5 years .....	305	2 568	549	129	427	2 774	430	208	2 630
Householder worked in 1989 .....	696	8 353	2 003	389	1 593	10 634	1 419	445	10 277
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	460	6 694	1 625	287	1 243	8 146	990	270	7 945
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	507	8 033	2 098	319	1 744	10 903	1 290	169	10 706
Householder 65 years and over .....	10	486	120	8	116	2 256	293	7	2 038
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	17	108	27	19	16	384	93	54	342
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	42	830	206	46	172	2 831	412	13	2 622
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>88</b>	<b>1 114</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>1 657</b>	<b>1 474</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>1 989</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	79	744	220	35	169	1 094	1 169	75	1 360
With related children under 5 years .....	28	239	53	17	43	405	486	23	540
Householder worked in 1989 .....	80	1 004	259	57	200	1 201	947	51	1 457
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	69	735	223	57	164	676	414	18	782
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	72	970	258	41	215	1 320	820	23	1 531
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	87	18	—	18	204	195	8	256
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	8	58	29	—	20	199	431	14	300
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	146	32	6	26	461	301	41	543
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>435</b>	<b>6 248</b>	<b>682</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>651</b>	<b>7 533</b>	<b>1 874</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>7 180</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	154	4 656	519	47	524	6 439	1 510	115	6 222
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	12	1 280	255	26	238	2 745	592	26	2 517
65 years and over .....	—	576	86	—	86	2 454	514	16	2 213
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> ..	<b>4 057</b>	<b>38 530</b>	<b>8 562</b>	<b>1 923</b>	<b>7 117</b>	<b>52 426</b>	<b>13 696</b>	<b>2 913</b>	<b>50 799</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	2 694	28 326	6 122	1 223	5 170	39 230	8 990	1 644	38 193
Persons 65 years and over .....	23	1 716	388	38	370	7 006	1 309	6	6 594
Related children under 18 years .....	1 346	10 190	2 433	700	1 940	13 169	4 679	1 265	12 573
Related children under 6 years .....	578	4 176	863	260	683	4 590	1 546	692	4 291
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	857	6 671	1 730	494	1 376	9 303	3 415	615	8 985
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>139</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>1 113</b>	<b>1 287</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>1 288</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	14.1	3.1	3.8	10.3	2.9	7.4	37.3	33.8	8.7
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	10	99	39	23	15	370	364	30	363
With related children under 18 years .....	114	227	97	48	60	873	1 057	207	1 041
With related children under 5 years .....	83	133	70	28	35	525	488	150	537
Householder worked in 1989 .....	67	240	65	41	28	658	624	168	722
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	42	70	43	26	15	213	164	83	211
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	41	66	12	—	18	200	213	19	253
Householder foreign born .....	61	9	21	28	—	27	—	158	27
Householder under 25 years .....	55	33	29	15	14	155	136	38	127
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	32	—	—	—	139	236	8	183
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	39	228	66	25	52	689	566	50	766
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	8	52	15	15	—	253	427	28	337
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	81	—	—	6	219	305	22	289
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 186	3 933	5 404	4 471	5 230	5 130	6 061	4 611	5 300
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>99</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>541</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	82	140	71	41	34	400	177	148	363
With related children under 5 years .....	59	113	56	28	21	269	67	129	169
Householder worked in 1989 .....	35	156	52	41	15	389	96	131	299
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	29	60	37	26	9	171	32	77	128
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	23	135	48	18	34	299	117	31	254
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	11	—	—	—	103	114	—	100
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	33	15	15	—	104	54	14	104
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	49	—	—	6	99	117	—	117
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 217	3 179	4 817	4 722	3 870	4 537	5 181	5 192	4 736
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>32</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>913</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>729</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	32	83	26	—	26	460	813	52	660
With related children under 5 years .....	24	20	14	—	14	252	396	14	359
Householder worked in 1989 .....	24	73	13	—	13	264	474	30	423
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	13	10	6	—	6	42	120	6	83
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	16	82	18	—	18	377	449	19	503
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	21	—	—	—	36	103	8	74
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	8	19	—	—	—	140	348	14	224
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	32	—	—	—	102	169	22	154
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 914	5 000	7 008	—	7 008	5 760	6 277	3 337	5 684
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>159</b>	<b>858</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>1 618</b>	<b>795</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>1 462</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	36.6	13.7	10.9	33.3	8.6	21.5	42.4	37.2	20.4
Nonfamily householder .....	30	417	30	6	24	1 178	605	25	1 124
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	—	92	6	6	—	484	214	—	428
65 years and over .....	—	128	—	—	—	585	263	10	511
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 401	3 153	4 560	4 485	4 970	3 097	3 414	3 108	3 092
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>636</b>	<b>1 965</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>5 448</b>	<b>5 484</b>	<b>1 083</b>	<b>4 992</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	15.7	5.1	5.2	13.4	4.2	10.4	40.0	37.2	9.8
Persons 18 years and over .....	385	1 449	247	161	154	3 545	3 089	507	3 416
Persons 65 years and over .....	—	185	—	—	7	829	573	18	799
Related children under 18 years .....	234	502	189	96	139	1 879	2 368	572	1 546
Related children under 6 years .....	122	232	73	40	46	858	817	288	687
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	112	338	132	77	101	1 147	1 663	300	977
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	888	2 884	627	367	434	7 733	6 490	1 472	7 215
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 785	6 423	1 543	620	1 175	15 718	9 107	2 215	14 774

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2177



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Lubbock city					Lufkin city				
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>36 486</b>	<b>3 588</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>9 289</b>	<b>32 402</b>	<b>5 406</b>	<b>2 039</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>5 273</b>	
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	26 327	1 870	144	5 262	22 990	4 058	973	223	3 843	
With related children under 18 years .....	17 952	2 443	258	7 028	14 957	2 559	1 327	381	2 702	
With related children under 5 years .....	7 768	1 077	125	3 455	6 367	1 025	498	241	1 003	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	30 922	2 583	341	7 651	26 823	4 097	1 495	419	4 154	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	21 749	1 524	145	4 713	19 030	2 909	1 042	252	3 009	
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	2 422	462	—	868	1 987	423	296	8	402	
Householder foreign born .....	755	120	376	887	667	120	7	321	76	
Householder under 25 years .....	2 346	227	23	961	1 931	209	124	46	217	
Householder 65 years and over .....	5 775	421	16	658	4 864	1 122	256	—	980	
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	30 217	2 073	378	4 006	27 423	4 260	1 212	117	4 321	
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	1 839	618	40	1 350	1 292	246	312	14	299	
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	7 302	715	24	1 227	6 145	1 444	431	15	1 275	
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>30 507</b>	<b>1 950</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>6 844</b>	<b>26 311</b>	<b>4 526</b>	<b>1 013</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>4 291</b>	
With related children under 18 years .....	14 649	1 207	168	5 204	12 177	2 005	569	329	1 977	
With related children under 5 years .....	6 750	564	100	2 568	5 546	823	236	208	784	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	26 220	1 450	260	5 906	22 737	3 506	776	349	3 401	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	18 865	919	111	3 715	16 451	2 519	594	194	2 499	
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	25 573	1 158	278	3 023	23 233	3 650	573	111	3 585	
Householder 65 years and over .....	4 828	273	—	368	4 190	1 002	154	—	864	
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	1 068	193	14	718	718	142	92	14	158	
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	5 852	434	—	749	5 034	1 221	215	15	1 052	
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>4 474</b>	<b>1 402</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>1 815</b>	<b>3 871</b>	<b>673</b>	<b>875</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>869</b>	
With related children under 18 years .....	2 664	1 084	66	1 477	2 299	465	687	33	667	
With related children under 5 years .....	828	437	16	725	680	183	229	14	216	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	3 409	951	57	1 208	3 073	421	585	13	589	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	2 068	488	18	668	1 921	232	375	13	375	
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	3 429	755	53	724	3 134	475	539	6	621	
Householder 65 years and over .....	760	114	16	200	565	105	91	—	107	
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	648	398	26	535	530	101	204	—	131	
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	1 077	251	24	333	899	192	187	—	205	
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>26 302</b>	<b>2 067</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>3 097</b>	<b>23 630</b>	<b>2 941</b>	<b>935</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>2 695</b>	
Nonfamily householder .....	20 358	1 302	472	1 981	17 976	2 487	738	53	2 289	
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	7 203	433	44	469	6 416	1 169	333	24	1 034	
65 years and over .....	5 389	321	6	256	4 839	1 171	331	2	1 005	
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>137 060</b>	<b>14 899</b>	<b>2 263</b>	<b>40 713</b>	<b>116 095</b>	<b>19 033</b>	<b>8 018</b>	<b>2 475</b>	<b>18 257</b>	
Persons 18 years and over .....	104 436	9 699	1 834	24 758	90 617	14 540	5 175	1 391	13 996	
Persons 65 years and over .....	15 529	1 010	22	1 403	13 795	3 202	768	3	2 894	
Related children under 18 years .....	32 493	5 166	411	15 868	25 380	4 479	2 843	1 084	4 254	
Related children under 6 years .....	11 593	1 842	189	5 790	8 995	1 489	871	530	1 361	
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	22 739	3 683	267	11 084	17 761	3 231	2 102	684	3 106	
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>3 103</b>	<b>1 230</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>2 748</b>	<b>2 245</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>652</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>574</b>	
Percent below poverty level .....	8.5	34.3	35.2	29.6	7.2	8.6	32.0	22.8	10.8	
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 219	321	28	976	830	167	141	31	195	
With related children under 18 years .....	2 063	1 028	76	2 304	1 440	351	519	103	447	
With related children under 5 years .....	1 179	551	44	1 401	765	205	219	67	203	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 002	650	72	1 742	1 481	286	382	79	341	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	495	174	—	413	316	44	182	39	94	
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	455	270	—	561	361	113	111	—	91	
Householder foreign born .....	177	48	130	373	139	9	7	78	13	
Householder under 25 years .....	636	166	23	481	464	56	70	9	60	
Householder 65 years and over .....	405	116	16	232	221	73	63	—	74	
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 758	585	123	731	1 609	215	367	12	322	
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	577	358	26	721	362	106	188	14	133	
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	455	195	16	374	283	85	76	8	95	
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 280	6 003	4 773	6 025	4 666	4 728	5 607	6 355	5 351	
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 791</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>1 611</b>	<b>1 257</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>230</b>	
With related children under 18 years .....	1 113	309	50	1 296	733	137	133	69	153	
With related children under 5 years .....	690	183	28	807	437	76	66	46	73	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 196	174	65	1 119	861	160	99	60	154	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	283	25	—	262	189	30	58	32	36	
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	987	194	97	388	948	99	87	12	129	
Householder 65 years and over .....	234	57	—	125	137	55	30	—	47	
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	241	54	—	310	125	37	42	14	48	
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	214	70	—	210	126	50	36	8	49	
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 234	6 573	3 844	5 836	4 506	3 935	4 926	6 588	3 983	
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>1 070</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>979</b>	<b>820</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>324</b>	
With related children under 18 years .....	834	683	26	888	653	202	379	22	291	
With related children under 5 years .....	438	347	16	517	313	117	146	9	127	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	622	431	7	514	490	114	250	7	167	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	185	133	—	205	120	14	117	7	58	
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	614	362	3	286	517	116	257	—	186	
Householder 65 years and over .....	124	59	16	75	69	18	33	—	27	
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	302	296	26	387	237	69	146	—	85	
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	166	125	16	114	142	35	40	—	46	
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 691	5 947	5 120	6 407	5 217	5 709	6 083	7 857	6 405	
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>9 363</b>	<b>1 056</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>1 431</b>	<b>8 363</b>	<b>830</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>765</b>	
Percent below poverty level .....	35.6	51.1	49.0	46.2	35.4	28.2	43.0	55.9	28.4	
Nonfamily householder .....	6 039	534	160	853	5 173	629	320	3	566	
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 053	154	6	200	854	277	133	—	233	
65 years and over .....	1 115	186	6	177	951	325	125	—	252	
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 601	3 397	4 493	3 486	3 628	3 007	3 065	4 960	3 087	
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>20 070</b>	<b>5 947</b>	<b>797</b>	<b>13 250</b>	<b>14 442</b>	<b>2 407</b>	<b>3 043</b>	<b>819</b>	<b>2 320</b>	
Percent below poverty level .....	14.6	39.9	35.2	32.5	12.4	12.6	38.0	33.1	12.7	
Persons 18 years and over .....	15 357	3 415	673	7 124	12 278	1 683	1 531	447	1 674	
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 746	344	22	549	1 337	451	216	6	379	
Related children under 18 years .....	4 598	2 498	106	6 068	2 082	710	1 512	372	639	
Related children under 6 years .....	2 000	1 084	45	2 468	921	300	463	158	237	
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	2 894	1 649	77	4 007	1 297	454	1 108	255	431	
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	26 343	7 301	907	17 067	18 995	3 274	3 676	1 044	3 124	
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	45 954	9 965	1 299	26 700	33 693	6 026	5 474	1 952	5 712	



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	McAllen city			McKinney city				Mansfield city		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> -----	<b>14 777</b>	<b>14 422</b>	<b>5 510</b>	<b>4 394</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>684</b>	<b>4 079</b>	<b>4 219</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>4 017</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	10 326	8 544	3 924	2 972	266	308	2 746	3 366	156	3 179
With related children under 18 years -----	8 701	10 416	2 046	2 277	416	482	2 104	2 596	256	2 345
With related children under 5 years -----	3 631	4 511	822	991	170	295	875	1 183	157	1 073
Householder worked in 1989 -----	10 996	11 157	3 378	3 742	379	616	3 417	3 728	288	3 370
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	6 776	6 014	2 439	2 881	236	416	2 602	2 843	164	2 614
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	928	1 230	193	278	64	96	223	224	8	236
Householder foreign born -----	4 523	7 035	304	120	7	230	45	116	121	64
Householder under 25 years -----	282	583	25	273	73	116	226	229	73	149
Householder 65 years and over -----	2 943	1 664	1 448	645	63	30	581	368	12	363
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	9 455	6 678	4 272	3 263	320	180	3 153	3 567	166	3 317
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	1 814	2 805	118	232	154	55	199	129	24	98
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	3 602	2 413	1 576	904	102	108	778	494	12	495
<b>Married-couple families</b> -----	<b>11 886</b>	<b>10 783</b>	<b>4 206</b>	<b>3 645</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>3 275</b>	<b>3 750</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>3 446</b>
With related children under 18 years -----	6 833	7 766	1 741	1 814	157	342	1 623	2 254	202	2 053
With related children under 5 years -----	3 060	3 623	735	830	53	201	709	1 065	124	966
Householder worked in 1989 -----	9 105	8 888	2 947	3 162	205	430	2 851	3 297	220	2 995
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	5 838	4 980	2 164	2 478	136	332	2 218	2 564	121	2 376
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	8 051	5 323	3 821	2 776	142	131	2 653	3 186	132	2 960
Householder 65 years and over -----	2 462	1 158	1 333	535	9	25	476	341	5	336
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	1 075	1 576	82	148	15	41	60	82	—	68
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	2 842	1 580	1 423	684	31	82	592	414	5	409
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> -----	<b>2 410</b>	<b>3 092</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>330</b>
With related children under 18 years -----	1 653	2 321	254	396	245	116	418	235	16	219
With related children under 5 years -----	485	734	74	131	109	81	128	81	9	78
Householder worked in 1989 -----	1 563	1 886	320	483	160	97	478	302	16	286
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	718	811	183	345	94	40	338	207	16	193
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	1 138	1 140	321	408	163	30	420	283	7	284
Householder 65 years and over -----	345	386	82	93	39	5	92	27	—	27
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	657	1 132	36	75	139	14	130	30	—	30
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	560	666	86	187	63	26	157	71	—	77
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> -----	<b>5 329</b>	<b>3 813</b>	<b>2 529</b>	<b>2 351</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>2 144</b>	<b>935</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>904</b>
Nonfamily householder -----	3 887	2 106	2 088	1 861	188	97	1 694	686	19	680
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	1 858	769	1 165	689	59	47	641	499	5	485
65 years and over -----	1 773	753	1 116	686	70	19	603	223	—	205
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> -----	<b>58 826</b>	<b>63 976</b>	<b>16 848</b>	<b>15 751</b>	<b>2 571</b>	<b>3 391</b>	<b>14 226</b>	<b>14 390</b>	<b>1 299</b>	<b>13 512</b>
Persons 18 years and over -----	40 212	40 473	13 050	11 730	1 619	2 033	10 739	9 887	802	9 328
Persons 65 years and over -----	7 104	3 825	3 910	1 988	156	55	1 841	845	19	815
Related children under 18 years -----	18 535	23 349	3 798	3 962	834	1 347	3 442	4 488	497	4 169
Related children under 6 years -----	5 479	6 849	1 238	1 563	266	549	1 315	1 617	200	1 510
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	13 963	17 680	2 765	2 656	602	845	2 371	3 146	312	2 934
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> -----	<b>3 389</b>	<b>5 283</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>183</b>
Percent below poverty level -----	22.9	36.6	5.0	5.5	38.3	22.8	6.0	5.1	22.5	4.7
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	1 545	2 157	178	59	56	33	64	77	14	92
With related children under 18 years -----	2 685	4 385	164	171	196	149	170	144	42	125
With related children under 5 years -----	1 149	1 917	73	92	96	98	85	82	42	71
Householder worked in 1989 -----	2 086	3 390	129	164	84	128	138	151	62	113
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	633	1 155	44	87	11	57	52	29	11	25
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	384	690	36	32	44	18	48	29	8	35
Householder foreign born -----	1 896	3 330	24	19	—	52	—	28	53	5
Householder under 25 years -----	126	284	—	23	51	31	36	41	42	6
Householder 65 years and over -----	475	600	72	11	23	5	11	27	—	27
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	989	1 290	196	78	71	14	86	105	28	85
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	991	1 771	35	56	105	25	79	27	—	27
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	617	851	56	50	49	15	46	30	—	36
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	6 367	6 303	5 572	5 414	7 981	6 454	6 515	4 245	2 978	4 237
<b>Married-couple families</b> -----	<b>2 131</b>	<b>3 306</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>106</b>
With related children under 18 years -----	1 643	2 743	87	105	39	65	57	79	35	59
With related children under 5 years -----	757	1 286	37	70	8	49	32	53	35	33
Householder worked in 1989 -----	1 396	2 341	62	115	26	60	75	91	47	52
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	451	824	28	67	—	40	27	29	4	25
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	610	809	109	51	7	—	45	55	28	35
Householder 65 years and over -----	317	380	65	11	9	—	11	22	—	22
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	545	928	19	38	—	11	17	10	—	10
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	406	528	49	33	31	5	39	25	—	25
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	6 269	6 248	5 629	5 301	5 435	5 965	5 747	4 024	3 114	4 066
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> -----	<b>1 136</b>	<b>1 740</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>57</b>
With related children under 18 years -----	955	1 468	77	57	143	71	96	54	—	46
With related children under 5 years -----	348	539	36	17	80	36	40	22	—	22
Householder worked in 1989 -----	625	897	67	45	44	48	51	49	—	41
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	153	231	16	16	5	10	21	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	363	426	78	16	49	14	22	39	—	39
Householder 65 years and over -----	122	179	7	—	7	5	—	5	—	5
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	413	789	16	18	105	14	62	17	—	17
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	173	280	7	10	18	10	—	5	—	11
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	6 714	6 654	5 278	5 832	8 908	7 717	7 379	4 602	—	3 735
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> -----	<b>1 713</b>	<b>1 998</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>216</b>
Percent below poverty level -----	32.1	52.4	15.6	21.5	80.9	55.2	22.2	22.2	29.9	23.9
Nonfamily householder -----	935	909	296	261	109	40	241	112	7	112
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	374	292	179	56	21	20	48	59	—	59
65 years and over -----	597	520	220	135	50	13	116	60	—	60
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	3 613	3 843	3 343	3 549	5 378	3 311	3 743	3 460	3 626	3 348
<b>Persons</b> -----	<b>16 448</b>	<b>25 734</b>	<b>1 221</b>	<b>1 483</b>	<b>1 346</b>	<b>997</b>	<b>1 250</b>	<b>823</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>714</b>
Percent below poverty level -----	28.0	40.2	7.2	9.4	52.4	29.4	8.8	5.7	22.6	5.3
Persons 18 years and over -----	9 522	14 441	905	941	806	485	895	562	169	515
Persons 65 years and over -----	1 414	1 567	344	166	82	18	147	103	—	103
Related children under 18 years -----	6 851	11 149	316	488	431	501	315	246	125	184
Related children under 6 years -----	1 906	3 158	110	218	197	231	131	116	75	84
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	5 297	8 600	235	302	268	289	213	145	50	115
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	21 283	32 388	1 644	2 139	1 565	1 370	1 761	1 362	453	1 128
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level -----	28 880	42 889	3 053	4 153	2 035	2 192	3 399	2 815	761	2 396

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2179



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Marshall city		Mercedes city			Mesquite city				
	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>3 596</b>	<b>2 297</b>	<b>2 411</b>	<b>2 663</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>24 426</b>	<b>1 613</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>2 190</b>	<b>23 265</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	2 746	1 257	1 593	1 677	308	17 679	815	526	1 461	16 499
With related children under 18 years .....	1 624	1 459	1 587	1 951	90	14 542	1 299	523	1 553	13 794
With related children under 5 years .....	610	607	729	869	28	6 371	617	255	800	6 000
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 724	1 465	1 481	1 746	124	22 001	1 453	649	2 004	20 668
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 840	818	707	762	72	17 245	1 046	521	1 489	16 228
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	312	260	229	226	32	1 589	88	7	107	1 507
Householder foreign born .....	36	—	582	808	11	713	31	629	662	847
Householder under 25 years .....	121	157	136	151	9	1 012	99	19	190	949
Householder 65 years and over .....	900	489	520	415	197	1 591	—	11	79	1 459
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 811	1 464	929	888	242	19 983	1 461	657	1 462	19 069
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	249	605	527	633	42	941	142	36	70	940
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	994	563	651	538	203	2 966	89	42	181	2 685
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>3 104</b>	<b>1 152</b>	<b>1 746</b>	<b>1 768</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>20 025</b>	<b>1 014</b>	<b>599</b>	<b>1 714</b>	<b>18 745</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 369	635	1 141	1 336	68	11 574	750	436	1 180	10 932
With related children under 5 years .....	522	171	557	628	28	5 455	346	229	588	5 106
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 420	841	1 204	1 379	102	18 241	977	567	1 609	17 126
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 716	550	606	651	58	14 706	731	454	1 231	13 753
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 486	806	758	638	231	16 671	942	575	1 232	15 847
Householder 65 years and over .....	723	278	406	257	193	1 269	—	11	70	1 165
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	126	107	260	280	27	446	15	27	13	460
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	786	303	492	323	203	2 303	58	40	134	2 120
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>397</b>	<b>1 058</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>3 464</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>3 288</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	193	788	376	519	15	2 472	491	52	246	2 388
With related children under 5 years .....	66	424	135	186	—	769	240	7	149	748
Householder worked in 1989 .....	224	571	201	263	15	2 896	412	43	223	2 770
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	97	232	76	83	7	1 906	271	32	117	1 916
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	255	623	139	208	11	2 595	458	43	146	2 530
Householder 65 years and over .....	162	203	95	116	4	244	—	—	9	216
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	113	461	246	325	15	429	127	9	51	436
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	175	246	118	159	—	535	31	—	40	443
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>1 919</b>	<b>1 156</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>9 809</b>	<b>688</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>8 881</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	1 654	938	540	472	129	7 319	523	56	404	6 633
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 083	602	326	274	104	3 139	134	37	111	2 952
65 years and over .....	936	507	409	319	134	1 425	25	16	39	1 289
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>12 532</b>	<b>9 137</b>	<b>10 198</b>	<b>11 550</b>	<b>1 085</b>	<b>87 372</b>	<b>5 907</b>	<b>2 700</b>	<b>8 724</b>	<b>81 541</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	9 584	5 870	6 516	7 159	941	61 603	3 537	1 763	5 491	57 688
Persons 65 years and over .....	2 494	1 187	1 354	1 022	514	4 442	25	98	173	4 144
Related children under 18 years .....	2 925	3 226	3 666	4 375	144	25 648	2 370	937	3 210	23 771
Related children under 6 years .....	928	1 013	1 088	1 268	57	9 531	956	321	1 236	8 786
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	2 210	2 386	2 775	3 341	116	17 747	1 606	670	2 195	16 444
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>352</b>	<b>814</b>	<b>989</b>	<b>1 300</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>1 310</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>1 275</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	9.8	35.4	41.0	48.8	9.2	5.4	19.0	8.4	9.9	5.6
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	166	213	354	517	21	403	30	40	52	388
With related children under 18 years .....	239	654	848	1 133	20	1 078	299	39	196	1 076
With related children under 5 years .....	87	361	462	586	—	567	186	5	158	526
Householder worked in 1989 .....	214	341	532	715	20	804	171	49	141	807
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	18	119	130	165	—	169	67	19	32	209
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	45	119	116	126	9	292	33	—	46	268
Householder foreign born .....	—	—	361	507	11	63	2	44	53	53
Householder under 25 years .....	36	115	72	92	—	175	71	—	85	152
Householder 65 years and over .....	89	124	114	135	12	66	—	—	—	45
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	218	444	191	269	12	723	238	49	58	791
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	107	384	335	422	23	283	127	9	38	291
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	100	167	193	215	12	191	9	—	30	114
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 179	6 639	7 033	7 141	3 890	5 074	7 096	6 222	5 042	5 584
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>217</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>615</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>546</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	134	95	536	665	12	398	62	15	46	403
With related children under 5 years .....	33	30	322	368	—	242	47	5	46	240
Householder worked in 1989 .....	151	72	424	548	12	365	57	34	57	392
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	18	26	108	143	—	115	27	19	24	123
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	135	91	123	149	12	306	70	34	28	352
Householder 65 years and over .....	54	68	84	83	12	30	—	—	—	30
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	29	40	152	165	15	71	—	—	—	65
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	52	72	128	127	12	72	—	—	—	54
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 131	5 774	6 795	6 984	2 910	4 911	5 597	5 186	4 173	5 297
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>100</b>	<b>598</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>668</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	70	535	270	393	8	599	237	20	112	616
With related children under 5 years .....	39	327	114	174	—	275	139	—	88	260
Householder worked in 1989 .....	28	243	75	116	8	365	114	11	60	373
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	84	10	10	—	43	40	—	8	75
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	58	338	56	108	—	360	168	11	30	382
Householder 65 years and over .....	35	56	25	31	—	32	—	—	—	11
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	68	333	183	250	8	204	127	9	38	226
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	48	95	55	70	—	115	9	—	30	56
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 204	7 056	7 479	7 623	6 831	5 246	7 539	7 920	5 355	5 771
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>530</b>	<b>606</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>1 560</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>1 380</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	27.6	52.4	63.6	73.5	29.5	15.9	20.1	28.8	35.7	15.5
Nonfamily householder .....	373	480	341	357	28	892	90	6	83	830
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	240	298	161	198	7	308	—	6	7	296
65 years and over .....	222	304	262	272	34	419	25	16	5	413
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 977	2 841	2 887	2 808	3 291	3 267	3 939	4 252	4 344	3 227
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>1 798</b>	<b>3 661</b>	<b>4 799</b>	<b>6 015</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>5 887</b>	<b>1 289</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>896</b>	<b>5 414</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	14.3	40.1	47.1	52.1	15.9	6.7	21.8	7.0	10.3	6.6
Persons 18 years and over .....	1 293	1 968	2 646	3 357	126	3 665	561	113	573	3 454
Persons 65 years and over .....	357	472	464	491	54	555	25	16	5	528
Related children under 18 years .....	490	1 652	2 142	2 647	46	2 132	728	76	308	1 892
Related children under 6 years .....	156	657	690	817	23	891	293	20	196	732
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	388	1 121	1 569	1 983	46	1 412	479	71	163	1 282
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	2 340	4 437	5 795	7 135	213	8 453	1 505	293	1 311	7 665
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	4 800	6 069	7 662	9 432	323	18 378	1 858	469	3 172	16 500



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Midland city				Mineral Wells city				Mission city			
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin		White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>												
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>19 894</b>	<b>2 035</b>	<b>4 129</b>	<b>17 776</b>	<b>3 371</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>3 224</b>		<b>5 388</b>	<b>5 275</b>	<b>1 738</b>	
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	14 510	1 160	2 605	12 905	2 378	181	2 155		3 982	3 502	1 449	
With related children under 18 years .....	10 812	1 361	3 268	9 264	1 628	296	1 532		3 029	3 841	407	
With related children under 5 years .....	4 980	748	1 778	4 209	666	154	606		1 214	1 710	114	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	17 419	1 510	3 583	15 284	2 423	304	2 262		3 546	3 809	805	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	12 736	775	1 879	11 496	1 651	184	1 500		1 895	1 953	511	
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	1 206	142	284	989	313	38	300		471	574	77	
Householder foreign born .....	1 023	24	1 587	321	66	146	40		1 455	2 118	66	
Householder under 25 years .....	875	162	512	612	151	77	109		212	266	26	
Householder 65 years and over .....	2 532	307	250	2 341	728	44	686		1 440	758	817	
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	16 671	1 237	1 685	15 502	2 342	151	2 184		2 965	2 163	1 334	
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	593	348	362	522	335	52	306		727	1 141	62	
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	3 682	397	208	3 375	1 000	49	925		1 801	1 209	845	
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>17 178</b>	<b>1 038</b>	<b>3 248</b>	<b>15 257</b>	<b>2 762</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>2 527</b>		<b>4 308</b>	<b>3 932</b>	<b>1 500</b>	
With related children under 18 years .....	8 921	615	2 597	7 678	1 244	207	1 151		2 216	2 786	326	
With related children under 5 years .....	4 325	364	1 430	3 687	517	103	453		890	1 257	99	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	15 104	865	2 900	13 388	2 034	228	1 868		2 971	3 159	716	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	11 333	503	1 568	10 307	1 406	137	1 280		1 523	1 589	446	
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	14 582	687	1 349	13 567	1 981	108	1 829		2 490	1 709	1 220	
Householder 65 years and over .....	2 295	190	192	2 122	600	44	575		1 244	544	771	
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	298	84	225	250	173	40	146		422	640	50	
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	3 157	225	272	2 892	796	49	742		1 429	750	799	
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>2 175</b>	<b>833</b>	<b>685</b>	<b>1 856</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>419</b>		<b>913</b>	<b>1 189</b>	<b>102</b>	
With related children under 18 years .....	1 530	634	536	1 305	299	49	296		722	953	62	
With related children under 5 years .....	530	318	279	431	108	17	110		285	392	10	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 825	528	526	1 494	284	30	287		438	548	54	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 071	201	224	925	177	17	159		275	305	30	
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 645	452	268	1 535	284	17	273		351	365	79	
Householder 65 years and over .....	206	100	52	185	99	—	91		165	176	40	
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	280	256	137	251	111	12	118		267	463	12	
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	462	155	118	411	165	—	144		301	379	40	
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>9 023</b>	<b>1 010</b>	<b>1 322</b>	<b>8 068</b>	<b>1 807</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>1 670</b>		<b>1 622</b>	<b>791</b>	<b>880</b>	
Nonfamily householder .....	7 716	793	770	7 105	1 427	43	1 343		1 099	474	641	
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	3 469	434	258	3 183	904	15	839		865	292	550	
65 years and over .....	2 356	349	148	2 136	749	13	696		925	233	676	
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>70 723</b>	<b>8 095</b>	<b>18 453</b>	<b>60 358</b>	<b>12 201</b>	<b>1 673</b>	<b>11 246</b>		<b>21 562</b>	<b>22 804</b>	<b>5 404</b>	
Persons 18 years and over .....	50 043	5 125	10 756	43 907	8 887	1 002	8 284		14 670	14 072	4 580	
Persons 65 years and over .....	7 035	752	622	6 511	2 025	82	1 924		3 660	1 628	2 301	
Related children under 18 years .....	20 600	2 970	7 623	16 400	3 277	671	2 925		6 862	8 705	824	
Related children under 6 years .....	7 781	1 188	3 020	6 186	1 228	318	1 036		2 073	2 779	174	
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	14 215	1 981	5 089	11 335	2 264	380	2 077		5 148	6 414	675	
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>												
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 402</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>1 322</b>	<b>898</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>511</b>		<b>1 456</b>	<b>2 038</b>	<b>99</b>	
Percent below poverty level .....	7.0	32.2	32.0	5.1	16.9	24.8	16.5		27.0	38.6	6.0	
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	635	196	671	316	263	34	234		616	881	67	
With related children under 18 years .....	1 140	493	1 150	695	413	73	385		1 197	1 770	40	
With related children under 5 years .....	658	307	707	395	216	53	212		575	838	10	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 010	341	978	556	324	59	328		851	1 206	28	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	289	53	296	148	151	17	147		242	338	11	
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	192	77	149	107	89	10	73		255	327	12	
Householder foreign born .....	308	—	615	27	15	34	—		818	1 188	15	
Householder under 25 years .....	189	148	238	122	61	26	47		102	132	13	
Householder 65 years and over .....	104	78	83	71	92	9	77		178	204	46	
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	638	313	311	566	241	34	247		315	389	67	
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	227	230	193	197	151	21	123		427	704	12	
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	166	82	155	110	126	10	95		248	360	18	
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 246	6 043	5 903	5 299	4 829	4 785	5 014		6 426	6 675	5 210	
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>764</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>865</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>304</b>		<b>996</b>	<b>1 375</b>	<b>68</b>	
With related children under 18 years .....	545	94	737	269	215	28	192		754	1 136	18	
With related children under 5 years .....	306	64	453	154	102	21	99		388	570	—	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	563	114	666	302	200	33	188		687	984	18	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	232	23	228	120	106	14	100		170	248	11	
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	312	82	170	275	149	8	143		219	259	48	
Householder 65 years and over .....	71	21	54	47	50	9	54		146	157	37	
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	63	37	95	48	47	14	26		229	367	—	
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	86	21	61	74	90	10	69		161	202	9	
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 738	3 728	5 675	4 246	4 739	3 690	4 948		6 214	6 418	5 880	
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>559</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>172</b>		<b>442</b>	<b>633</b>	<b>31</b>	
With related children under 18 years .....	525	365	348	379	167	26	158		425	604	22	
With related children under 5 years .....	304	222	209	208	83	13	78		180	261	10	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	388	202	251	216	93	7	105		146	204	10	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	32	30	52	15	30	—	32		72	90	—	
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	292	211	126	257	87	13	92		92	126	19	
Householder 65 years and over .....	27	49	23	24	33	—	23		32	35	9	
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	157	185	98	142	85	7	87		187	326	12	
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	74	53	88	36	36	—	26		83	142	9	
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 713	6 714	5 891	6 290	5 570	6 447	5 631		6 667	7 159	3 742	
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>1 503</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>1 295</b>	<b>625</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>561</b>		<b>587</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>148</b>	
Percent below poverty level .....	16.7	45.2	42.1	16.1	34.6	59.0	33.6		36.2	68.4	16.8	
Nonfamily householder .....	1 023	323	272	964	419	23	396		355	323	97	
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	400	145	96	358	242	8	221		200	178	59	
65 years and over .....	496	192	86	457	292	6	276		224	163	101	
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 202	3 383	3 495	2 975	2 815	4 269	2 792		3 372	3 276	3 131	
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>6 659</b>	<b>2 791</b>	<b>6 256</b>	<b>3 761</b>	<b>2 686</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>2 365</b>		<b>7 421</b>	<b>10 163</b>	<b>471</b>	
Percent below poverty level .....	9.4	34.5	33.9	6.2	22.0	30.1	21.0		34.4	44.6	8.7	
Persons 18 years and over .....	3 974	1 567	3 222	2 615	1 683	284	1 492		4 025	5 393	352	
Persons 65 years and over .....	672	270	200	581	437	24	406		567	512	190	
Related children under 18 years .....	2 605	1 224	2 966	1 095	966	219	836		3 366	4 743	119	
Related children under 6 years .....	1 059	562	1 246	435	392	135	316		1 122	1 537	31	
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 770	763	1 973	746	638	95	578		2 416	3 471	88	
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	9 477	3 522	7 702	5 682	3 559	693	3 155		8 841	12 197	622	
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	16 997	5 339	11 922	11 131	5 862	1 134	5 293		13 161	17 128	1 367	

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2181



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Mission Bend CDP					Missouri City city				
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>4 666</b>	<b>701</b>	<b>898</b>	<b>849</b>	<b>4 231</b>	<b>6 525</b>	<b>2 722</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>743</b>	<b>6 081</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	3 593	448	741	642	3 182	5 642	2 155	503	545	5 348
With related children under 18 years .....	3 266	591	677	654	2 984	3 670	2 127	362	513	3 702
With related children under 5 years .....	1 533	337	273	329	1 477	1 342	909	154	168	1 398
Householder worked in 1989 .....	4 553	676	868	849	4 057	6 046	2 581	486	705	5 774
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	3 757	555	640	580	3 400	5 043	2 044	378	533	4 788
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	100	27	3	31	76	205	39	17	31	212
Householder foreign born .....	555	81	848	451	917	361	202	506	193	558
Householder under 25 years .....	44	32	3	23	73	69	7	—	—	69
Householder 65 years and over .....	96	6	29	15	104	501	13	21	44	399
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	4 401	679	816	672	3 941	6 189	2 596	471	535	6 003
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	65	18	44	24	101	85	60	15	21	89
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	280	37	27	33	214	706	201	—	63	602
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>4 187</b>	<b>578</b>	<b>797</b>	<b>759</b>	<b>3 695</b>	<b>5 911</b>	<b>2 113</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>5 532</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	2 915	468	605	582	2 659	3 293	1 659	362	463	3 233
With related children under 5 years .....	1 459	285	251	309	1 395	1 259	778	154	162	1 275
Householder worked in 1989 .....	4 089	565	775	759	3 627	5 519	1 988	473	613	5 141
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	3 449	474	576	546	3 069	4 629	1 586	365	452	4 274
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	3 965	556	715	601	3 526	5 624	2 008	458	468	5 333
Householder 65 years and over .....	90	6	29	15	98	412	13	21	23	368
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	45	18	44	9	91	68	32	8	12	61
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	217	22	24	22	180	593	135	—	42	508
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>390</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>509</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	299	89	42	72	239	293	407	—	40	387
With related children under 5 years .....	67	52	22	20	75	57	101	—	6	82
Householder worked in 1989 .....	375	77	49	83	304	350	492	6	74	464
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	228	56	28	27	222	261	397	6	67	376
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	355	89	57	64	297	380	492	6	49	488
Householder 65 years and over .....	6	—	—	—	6	58	—	—	21	16
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	20	—	—	15	10	17	20	—	9	21
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	56	15	3	11	27	97	56	—	21	86
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>1 139</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>919</b>	<b>1 364</b>	<b>710</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>1 139</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	774	79	20	68	562	959	463	—	70	807
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	610	58	20	52	417	780	340	—	64	656
65 years and over .....	33	—	—	—	15	218	79	—	21	170
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>16 881</b>	<b>2 783</b>	<b>3 551</b>	<b>3 803</b>	<b>14 567</b>	<b>21 809</b>	<b>10 571</b>	<b>2 249</b>	<b>2 968</b>	<b>20 107</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	10 948	1 643	2 332	2 318	9 470	15 545	6 654	1 507	1 920	14 479
Persons 65 years and over .....	296	48	100	36	270	1 129	173	73	81	963
Related children under 18 years .....	5 917	1 133	1 210	1 476	5 090	6 229	3 917	742	1 036	5 605
Related children under 6 years .....	2 274	458	398	551	1 969	1 952	1 295	282	252	1 821
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	3 988	760	911	1 044	3 423	4 640	2 792	500	830	4 124
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>103</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>109</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	2.2	3.6	1.9	5.7	2.0	1.7	2.4	3.7	3.2	1.8
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	42	25	5	26	34	62	56	11	—	65
With related children under 18 years .....	103	25	17	48	84	98	51	—	24	90
With related children under 5 years .....	42	20	4	33	37	48	41	—	17	47
Householder worked in 1989 .....	94	13	13	48	71	77	35	—	24	69
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	14	8	—	14	15	17	21	—	—	17
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	11
Householder foreign born .....	32	8	17	48	17	5	15	19	11	17
Householder under 25 years .....	—	—	—	9	—	11	—	—	—	11
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	8	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	92	25	17	41	73	79	62	—	—	77
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	10	—	—	10	—	—	8	8	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	5	—	—	5	32	—	—	5	19
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	7 363	5 574	5 248	6 530	6 542	5 450	7 560	6 204	6 000	6 370
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>45</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>50</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	45	8	17	27	51	43	27	—	24	31
With related children under 5 years .....	23	8	4	23	28	29	21	—	17	24
Householder worked in 1989 .....	45	8	13	27	47	43	11	—	24	31
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	14	8	—	14	15	11	5	—	—	11
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	45	8	17	20	51	22	42	—	—	28
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	5	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	9 080	3 981	5 248	6 645	7 072	6 088	9 549	6 204	6 000	6 652
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>49</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>59</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	49	17	—	21	33	55	16	—	—	59
With related children under 5 years .....	19	12	—	10	9	19	12	—	—	23
Householder worked in 1989 .....	40	5	—	21	24	34	16	—	—	38
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	—	—	—	—	6	8	—	—	6
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	38	17	—	21	22	57	12	—	—	49
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	10	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	5	—	—	5	27	—	—	—	19
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 488	6 324	—	6 381	5 723	4 933	5 092	—	—	6 131
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>99</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>162</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	8.7	28.7	57.8	22.6	8.9	13.7	17.5	—	45.2	14.2
Nonfamily householder .....	21	8	—	—	17	50	23	—	18	40
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	21	8	—	—	17	35	5	—	12	35
65 years and over .....	12	—	—	—	—	10	29	—	7	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 694	5 588	5 394	4 243	4 050	4 282	4 984	—	3 371	4 793
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>485</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>513</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	2.9	3.7	3.6	5.4	2.4	2.9	3.7	2.3	9.6	2.6
Persons 18 years and over .....	252	69	82	107	199	369	266	52	168	332
Persons 65 years and over .....	12	—	4	—	—	18	34	16	7	—
Related children under 18 years .....	224	28	38	90	157	220	125	—	106	158
Related children under 6 years .....	51	15	4	41	33	76	63	—	26	68
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	189	13	34	54	135	161	69	—	80	107
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	676	181	243	485	436	860	676	52	440	681
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 850	456	777	920	1 510	1 527	1 206	142	601	1 304



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Mount Pleasant city				Nacogdoches city			
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 163</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>2 098</b>	<b>4 142</b>	<b>1 713</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>4 077</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 647	299	138	1 490	2 702	802	120	2 696
With related children under 18 years .....	1 062	401	328	973	1 889	1 116	195	2 078
With related children under 5 years .....	363	190	213	336	716	448	92	826
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 667	387	387	1 511	3 327	1 202	213	3 417
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 168	218	271	1 061	2 158	595	132	2 231
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	158	64	15	171	230	162	17	254
Householder foreign born .....	61	—	396	9	33	26	158	50
Householder under 25 years .....	121	42	79	88	358	104	32	366
Householder 65 years and over .....	463	85	10	413	821	293	23	784
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 682	327	76	1 567	3 430	1 012	41	3 535
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	88	92	12	88	197	344	—	298
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	596	133	10	557	1 004	435	32	989
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 782</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>1 614</b>	<b>3 434</b>	<b>795</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>3 389</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	845	205	237	759	1 528	467	137	1 575
With related children under 5 years .....	328	103	159	303	641	187	78	698
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 407	259	275	1 280	2 794	605	139	2 748
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 018	158	182	942	1 885	363	77	1 870
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 401	210	59	1 306	2 890	449	25	2 877
Householder 65 years and over .....	381	48	6	342	721	162	12	676
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	58	39	—	69	90	83	—	130
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	456	61	10	406	850	223	12	828
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>300</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>823</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>693</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	176	179	66	179	312	586	20	422
With related children under 5 years .....	29	82	33	33	60	241	7	94
Householder worked in 1989 .....	197	117	54	189	377	533	23	507
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	100	56	37	84	189	187	10	245
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	225	101	3	212	413	519	10	540
Householder 65 years and over .....	76	37	4	65	91	96	—	108
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	30	48	12	19	93	245	—	154
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	115	64	—	133	111	187	9	127
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>1 059</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>987</b>	<b>6 612</b>	<b>963</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>6 116</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	933	246	47	861	4 382	733	190	4 002
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	547	184	16	526	992	268	36	903
65 years and over .....	624	149	16	577	785	239	13	716
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> ..	<b>7 588</b>	<b>2 362</b>	<b>2 028</b>	<b>7 049</b>	<b>18 673</b>	<b>6 670</b>	<b>1 477</b>	<b>18 031</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	5 719	1 440	1 257	5 348	15 218	4 472	1 009	14 748
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 553	285	46	1 456	2 203	705	58	2 086
Related children under 18 years .....	1 857	922	766	1 689	3 423	2 198	468	3 255
Related children under 6 years .....	612	260	349	523	1 165	689	151	1 095
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 332	685	489	1 230	2 445	1 609	335	2 338
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>253</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>668</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>527</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	11.7	36.6	38.4	11.7	9.8	39.0	23.9	11.4
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	117	67	74	92	104	168	25	132
With related children under 18 years .....	131	197	153	133	177	533	59	277
With related children under 5 years .....	60	89	117	56	101	230	38	146
Householder worked in 1989 .....	95	86	141	71	239	378	48	309
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	25	18	102	—	29	56	21	48
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	28	41	7	46	76	107	7	95
Householder foreign born .....	22	—	156	—	12	17	59	13
Householder under 25 years .....	21	25	30	18	128	52	12	133
Householder 65 years and over .....	87	31	—	75	65	103	—	102
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	116	78	25	91	268	348	—	334
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	42	49	12	43	89	217	—	143
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	83	51	—	85	80	186	—	143
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 891	6 390	4 428	5 725	4 898	5 810	5 504	5 166
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>156</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>252</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	72	52	106	63	92	101	55	98
With related children under 5 years .....	31	15	84	28	71	32	38	62
Householder worked in 1989 .....	57	19	97	26	142	86	44	123
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	13	—	75	—	24	34	21	20
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	65	21	13	59	135	51	—	153
Householder 65 years and over .....	56	5	—	55	59	51	—	81
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	17	15	—	32	40	25	—	49
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	52	5	—	51	74	71	—	111
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 141	5 355	4 377	5 880	4 797	5 598	4 887	5 033
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>84</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>247</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	52	132	47	63	80	402	4	161
With related children under 5 years .....	29	69	33	28	25	184	—	66
Householder worked in 1989 .....	38	67	35	45	77	273	4	158
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	12	18	18	—	5	22	—	15
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	44	52	3	25	104	272	—	166
Householder 65 years and over .....	25	26	—	14	6	30	—	21
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	25	29	12	11	49	184	—	94
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	25	38	—	28	6	98	—	32
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 264	7 264	5 333	5 446	4 872	6 057	13 986	5 399
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>433</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>3 978</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>3 670</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	40.9	68.2	22.4	39.9	60.2	49.5	54.6	60.0
Nonfamily householder .....	364	162	24	325	2 275	367	96	2 028
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	181	119	13	166	177	134	6	167
65 years and over .....	275	91	13	238	254	144	5	253
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 554	2 995	4 081	2 689	3 853	3 375	4 266	3 787
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>1 213</b>	<b>991</b>	<b>796</b>	<b>1 045</b>	<b>5 120</b>	<b>2 859</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>4 863</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	16.0	42.0	39.3	14.8	27.4	42.9	38.5	27.0
Persons 18 years and over .....	923	530	381	819	4 735	1 631	405	4 522
Persons 65 years and over .....	417	126	33	368	359	326	5	395
Related children under 18 years .....	278	461	415	214	370	1 228	163	330
Related children under 6 years .....	119	124	202	98	197	403	65	165
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	168	354	253	116	203	869	116	186
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 580	1 201	971	1 379	6 401	3 308	700	6 084
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	2 784	1 810	1 764	2 412	8 563	4 820	1 080	8 098

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2183



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	New Braunfels city			North Richland Hills city			Odessa city			
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b>	<b>6 401</b>	<b>2 270</b>	<b>4 974</b>	<b>12 261</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>11 932</b>	<b>18 844</b>	<b>1 379</b>	<b>6 374</b>	<b>16 035</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit	4 475	1 319	3 481	9 005	342	8 621	13 616	669	3 949	11 113
With related children under 18 years	3 088	1 570	1 980	6 776	371	6 602	9 889	958	5 097	7 488
With related children under 5 years	1 166	656	729	2 997	120	2 989	4 186	475	2 616	2 957
Householder worked in 1989	4 840	1 807	3 531	10 971	607	10 585	15 463	973	5 218	12 485
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	3 471	1 163	2 579	8 641	484	8 368	10 598	602	2 894	8 823
Householder under 65 years with work disability	416	206	268	623	40	608	1 337	123	745	1 039
Householder foreign born	258	308	86	224	99	357	1 052	12	2 338	170
Householder under 25 years	196	148	123	571	63	541	864	103	691	536
Householder 65 years and over	1 498	286	1 263	1 168	11	1 120	2 980	163	336	2 439
Householder high school graduate or higher	4 680	900	3 952	10 661	477	10 307	14 243	905	2 342	12 459
With public assistance income in 1989	335	270	158	184	—	192	997	285	849	573
With Social Security income in 1989	1 899	445	1 553	1 632	30	1 542	3 996	207	704	3 268
<b>Married-couple families</b>	<b>5 414</b>	<b>1 639</b>	<b>4 174</b>	<b>10 504</b>	<b>551</b>	<b>10 109</b>	<b>15 591</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>4 775</b>	<b>12 630</b>
With related children under 18 years	2 453	1 164	1 627	5 755	313	5 552	7 633	389	3 723	5 854
With related children under 5 years	1 017	509	667	2 695	120	2 647	3 314	198	1 963	2 387
Householder worked in 1989	4 094	1 409	3 085	9 401	540	9 066	12 909	472	4 097	10 491
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	2 971	906	2 285	7 481	432	7 234	9 139	308	2 315	7 680
Householder high school graduate or higher	4 087	744	3 468	9 231	410	8 921	11 931	403	1 691	10 498
Householder 65 years and over	1 335	162	1 169	1 003	11	960	2 602	54	268	2 145
With public assistance income in 1989	195	121	118	152	—	138	624	66	524	346
With Social Security income in 1989	1 625	229	1 409	1 371	30	1 297	3 292	86	518	2 729
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>1 385</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>1 329</b>	<b>2 476</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>1 213</b>	<b>1 868</b>
With related children under 18 years	528	308	297	801	40	814	1 779	513	1 094	1 282
With related children under 5 years	118	99	49	228	—	254	693	247	507	476
Householder worked in 1989	604	295	369	1 213	49	1 153	1 832	451	772	1 448
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	403	185	241	876	34	846	1 001	266	408	798
Householder high school graduate or higher	498	126	396	1 120	49	1 064	1 788	452	554	1 491
Householder 65 years and over	105	79	67	156	—	146	353	100	60	275
With public assistance income in 1989	107	109	40	15	—	37	354	192	318	190
With Social Security income in 1989	192	143	104	206	—	190	560	116	123	447
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b>	<b>2 824</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>2 261</b>	<b>4 797</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>4 456</b>	<b>9 067</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>1 669</b>	<b>7 560</b>
Nonfamily householder	2 387	332	1 941	3 718	244	3 435	7 634	553	997	6 452
In owner-occupied housing unit	1 442	180	1 169	1 465	28	1 447	3 815	279	395	3 218
65 years and over	1 391	119	1 168	787	9	752	2 506	181	243	2 082
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b>	<b>22 696</b>	<b>9 217</b>	<b>16 303</b>	<b>42 774</b>	<b>2 648</b>	<b>40 834</b>	<b>67 277</b>	<b>5 308</b>	<b>27 754</b>	<b>53 216</b>
Persons 18 years and over	16 806	5 778	12 587	31 115	1 787	29 775	48 377	3 454	16 016	39 409
Persons 65 years and over	4 200	596	3 586	2 991	39	2 892	7 628	426	899	6 521
Related children under 18 years	5 848	3 403	3 685	11 607	861	11 007	18 858	1 845	11 701	13 785
Related children under 6 years	1 848	1 075	1 163	4 383	365	4 169	6 596	678	4 344	6 693
Related children 5 to 17 years	4 259	2 499	2 677	8 013	581	7 601	13 506	1 256	8 073	9 988
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>1 935</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>2 076</b>	<b>1 057</b>
Percent below poverty level	9.6	25.6	4.5	3.4	4.7	3.8	10.3	40.1	32.6	7.0
In owner-occupied housing unit	232	181	93	142	—	135	695	203	937	317
With related children under 18 years	473	469	143	333	15	374	1 554	447	1 807	818
With related children under 5 years	219	196	85	142	—	157	883	226	1 070	420
Householder worked in 1989	369	372	134	329	29	339	1 273	258	1 278	702
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	142	141	42	98	—	116	250	74	283	176
Householder under 65 years with work disability	99	86	31	66	—	59	317	77	391	170
Householder foreign born	79	123	8	8	14	37	448	12	1 021	28
Householder under 25 years	58	85	16	59	14	51	295	78	322	172
Householder 65 years and over	103	71	44	14	—	14	155	79	137	91
Householder high school graduate or higher	266	155	132	254	29	287	835	306	491	627
With public assistance income in 1989	93	102	26	38	—	40	507	176	502	216
With Social Security income in 1989	134	111	56	34	—	34	251	115	216	143
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 239	5 660	4 653	4 142	3 009	4 484	6 006	6 253	6 927	5 607
<b>Married-couple families</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>1 038</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>1 250</b>	<b>456</b>
With related children under 18 years	265	254	89	153	—	161	739	123	1 037	272
With related children under 5 years	156	131	68	80	—	95	421	57	650	126
Householder worked in 1989	203	212	80	178	14	178	705	53	844	315
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	72	53	37	53	—	61	125	21	186	81
Householder high school graduate or higher	152	81	85	150	14	150	384	86	195	265
Householder 65 years and over	78	31	39	14	—	14	97	30	97	44
With public assistance income in 1989	45	47	13	32	—	25	225	28	254	65
With Social Security income in 1989	95	39	51	34	—	34	159	44	161	71
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 235	5 738	4 594	4 033	3 503	3 967	6 155	6 120	6 559	5 284
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>795</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>693</b>	<b>520</b>
With related children under 18 years	177	177	48	146	15	169	723	301	650	480
With related children under 5 years	45	34	17	47	—	47	395	164	364	262
Householder worked in 1989	142	140	48	117	15	117	485	198	330	341
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	62	78	5	37	—	37	117	53	84	95
Householder high school graduate or higher	108	74	41	82	15	105	412	213	260	323
Householder 65 years and over	25	33	5	—	—	—	58	49	32	47
With public assistance income in 1989	41	48	13	6	—	15	282	137	248	140
With Social Security income in 1989	39	54	5	—	—	—	74	66	41	54
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 716	6 036	5 341	4 398	2 547	5 151	5 861	6 138	7 664	5 954
<b>Unrelated individuals</b>	<b>674</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>602</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>2 100</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>829</b>	<b>1 546</b>
Percent below poverty level	23.9	38.9	20.9	12.5	12.1	12.1	23.2	48.1	49.7	20.4
Nonfamily householder	516	106	378	383	61	338	1 355	242	430	1 011
In owner-occupied housing unit	243	42	183	98	9	83	608	129	210	451
65 years and over	366	71	281	130	9	109	562	89	190	420
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 555	3 272	2 480	3 188	2 590	3 044	3 343	3 527	3 877	3 225
<b>Persons</b>	<b>2 924</b>	<b>2 559</b>	<b>1 228</b>	<b>1 978</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>1 913</b>	<b>9 296</b>	<b>2 238</b>	<b>9 718</b>	<b>5 032</b>
Percent below poverty level	12.9	27.8	7.5	4.6	6.4	4.7	13.8	42.2	35.0	9.5
Persons 18 years and over	1 839	1 325	872	1 293	153	1 248	5 694	1 317	5 029	3 345
Persons 65 years and over	547	192	371	159	9	138	826	213	410	584
Related children under 18 years	1 050	1 203	332	661	16	641	3 566	912	4 657	1 665
Related children under 6 years	343	379	138	264	16	257	1 503	355	1 963	735
Related children 5 to 17 years	738	902	200	451	16	438	2 340	591	3 038	1 025
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	4 123	3 316	1 846	2 940	309	2 860	12 752	2 820	12 704	7 147
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	7 604	5 636	3 848	6 881	691	6 615	23 311	3 777	19 019	14 663



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Orange city		Palestine city				Pampa city		
	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>3 544</b>	<b>1 779</b>	<b>3 499</b>	<b>1 072</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>3 437</b>	<b>5 226</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>5 116</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	2 775	877	2 615	599	171	2 484	4 164	283	3 973
With related children under 18 years .....	1 665	1 190	1 744	738	235	1 815	2 350	394	2 264
With related children under 5 years .....	680	495	651	350	151	716	845	159	825
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 481	1 164	2 714	719	262	2 671	4 193	365	4 031
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 684	571	2 059	364	132	1 987	3 075	231	2 919
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	246	180	286	120	27	295	322	38	310
Householder foreign born .....	34	8	35	7	168	38	76	211	54
Householder under 25 years .....	109	141	172	126	58	156	182	45	183
Householder 65 years and over .....	772	283	735	169	7	664	1 169	18	1 135
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 816	993	2 717	863	91	2 730	3 942	160	3 817
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	189	368	208	210	63	173	223	60	197
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	1 098	389	857	247	7	785	1 450	23	1 419
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>2 934</b>	<b>987</b>	<b>2 898</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>2 724</b>	<b>4 534</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>4 342</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 256	614	1 361	314	186	1 355	1 913	328	1 827
With related children under 5 years .....	551	269	572	143	133	584	700	127	678
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 079	773	2 285	359	196	2 175	3 696	319	3 542
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 485	433	1 763	159	97	1 634	2 808	196	2 661
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 415	584	2 283	375	78	2 177	3 454	136	3 329
Householder 65 years and over .....	653	158	597	62	7	535	1 031	13	1 001
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	101	65	141	21	45	87	147	29	139
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	892	178	709	72	7	627	1 245	13	1 218
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>460</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>501</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>536</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	322	567	331	365	43	388	343	33	353
With related children under 5 years .....	109	226	72	193	12	116	108	21	114
Householder worked in 1989 .....	299	364	381	256	38	416	355	14	357
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	134	118	258	125	14	302	192	7	189
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	312	373	382	358	7	469	380	8	390
Householder 65 years and over .....	93	99	102	96	—	99	125	—	115
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	80	272	47	149	18	60	76	26	58
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	144	165	102	142	—	118	186	5	176
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>1 583</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>1 604</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>1 400</b>	<b>2 250</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>2 075</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	1 391	483	1 426	294	42	1 235	2 001	58	1 867
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	773	250	821	214	6	738	1 333	30	1 246
65 years and over .....	661	258	910	168	6	831	1 141	10	1 062
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> ..	<b>12 220</b>	<b>6 441</b>	<b>12 177</b>	<b>4 026</b>	<b>1 491</b>	<b>11 608</b>	<b>17 387</b>	<b>1 785</b>	<b>16 613</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	9 160	4 158	8 970	2 463	833	8 557	12 973	947	12 508
Persons 65 years and over .....	2 050	652	2 188	459	20	2 031	3 109	33	3 003
Related children under 18 years .....	3 046	2 283	3 183	1 563	658	3 027	4 391	832	4 082
Related children under 6 years .....	1 050	744	904	573	290	840	1 407	275	1 315
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	2 255	1 687	2 398	1 095	423	2 301	3 273	626	3 040
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>312</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>384</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	8.8	39.7	10.5	40.9	31.7	12.3	7.9	30.8	7.6
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	95	171	176	142	13	204	166	71	137
With related children under 18 years .....	242	579	226	380	82	288	287	126	278
With related children under 5 years .....	100	242	94	222	56	118	142	63	136
Householder worked in 1989 .....	157	289	168	219	58	200	228	81	205
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	37	31	40	66	8	74	94	40	70
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	19	104	49	67	19	76	89	33	82
Householder foreign born .....	—	—	3	—	—	46	—	53	—
Householder under 25 years .....	46	109	53	87	34	51	51	17	52
Householder 65 years and over .....	44	118	109	47	7	101	77	11	76
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	141	351	235	292	15	294	208	29	192
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	60	227	64	136	25	73	68	34	54
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	52	142	133	79	7	135	94	10	88
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 787	6 973	3 864	6 117	6 786	4 193	4 486	6 136	4 750
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>118</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>174</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	68	105	112	101	53	128	110	97	87
With related children under 5 years .....	21	40	49	58	50	47	66	44	50
Householder worked in 1989 .....	56	72	88	74	34	94	114	68	85
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	22	—	24	6	8	16	59	34	37
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	36	89	140	68	8	140	93	23	74
Householder 65 years and over .....	20	46	90	14	7	84	57	6	50
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	8	—	32	15	7	20	22	11	22
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	19	46	103	19	7	97	50	—	38
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 507	7 240	3 686	5 451	6 497	3 878	4 139	5 954	3 673
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>184</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>176</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	164	465	108	258	29	143	149	18	163
With related children under 5 years .....	79	202	45	164	6	71	55	13	65
Householder worked in 1989 .....	101	217	80	134	24	95	86	7	92
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	15	31	16	49	—	47	28	—	26
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	105	253	89	203	7	137	95	—	98
Householder 65 years and over .....	14	58	19	33	—	17	20	—	20
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	52	218	32	111	18	53	46	18	32
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	23	82	24	60	—	32	38	5	38
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 323	6 919	4 183	6 479	6 973	4 748	5 240	9 620	6 262
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>422</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>580</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	26.7	47.4	26.3	56.6	25.0	26.5	28.6	71.6	28.0
Nonfamily householder .....	291	226	353	167	—	308	533	39	483
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	144	85	184	141	—	190	352	30	310
65 years and over .....	186	149	290	99	—	282	324	10	277
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 393	2 557	2 506	2 721	4 432	2 545	2 498	3 290	2 425
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>1 525</b>	<b>2 725</b>	<b>1 570</b>	<b>1 896</b>	<b>417</b>	<b>1 509</b>	<b>1 890</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>1 676</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	12.5	42.3	12.9	47.1	28.0	13.0	10.9	34.8	10.1
Persons 18 years and over .....	929	1 424	1 077	958	228	1 054	1 339	303	1 237
Persons 65 years and over .....	248	308	488	195	14	472	432	26	384
Related children under 18 years .....	582	1 301	469	938	189	431	543	319	431
Related children under 6 years .....	185	388	152	359	114	134	223	117	172
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	441	982	336	631	98	316	350	231	280
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 948	3 216	2 088	2 163	704	1 973	2 735	778	2 473
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	3 769	4 160	4 344	2 787	1 135	4 040	5 361	1 305	4 907

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2185



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Paris city		Pasadena city				Pearland city		
	White	Black	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>5 294</b>	<b>1 289</b>	<b>26 927</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>7 623</b>	<b>22 905</b>	<b>5 004</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>4 708</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	3 713	630	16 699	246	3 096	14 117	3 906	351	3 613
With related children under 18 years .....	2 407	849	15 207	292	5 920	11 151	2 914	376	2 662
With related children under 5 years .....	950	380	6 892	80	3 046	5 007	979	171	828
Householder worked in 1989 .....	3 800	898	22 566	315	6 575	17 771	4 474	492	4 114
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	2 674	378	16 020	162	3 853	13 059	3 669	382	3 399
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	378	103	2 070	28	538	1 606	227	10	218
Householder foreign born .....	41	17	2 234	367	3 655	680	142	94	129
Householder under 25 years .....	317	177	1 631	—	789	1 104	81	22	71
Householder 65 years and over .....	1 335	225	3 013	9	323	2 639	549	29	502
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	3 681	795	20 108	328	2 954	17 203	4 410	331	4 114
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	464	328	1 318	39	677	823	91	7	91
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	1 684	283	4 792	9	691	4 030	715	76	653
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>4 445</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>21 601</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>5 865</b>	<b>17 165</b>	<b>4 202</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>3 824</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 935	306	11 653	227	4 661	8 450	2 398	335	2 149
With related children under 5 years .....	780	141	5 729	62	2 633	4 058	825	159	693
Householder worked in 1989 .....	3 261	404	18 389	276	5 307	14 432	3 759	426	3 404
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	2 347	223	13 296	134	3 151	10 793	3 180	347	2 892
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	3 174	322	16 435	275	2 245	14 100	3 689	291	3 414
Householder 65 years and over .....	1 165	83	2 499	—	228	2 214	449	17	413
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	229	30	657	9	385	367	76	—	76
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	1 403	84	3 738	—	408	3 184	567	45	516
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>683</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>3 841</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>1 107</b>	<b>2 980</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>549</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	398	502	2 891	33	892	2 102	380	22	366
With related children under 5 years .....	129	235	885	11	269	727	93	—	86
Householder worked in 1989 .....	424	409	2 921	7	681	2 388	497	26	494
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	264	120	1 847	3	328	1 607	326	18	330
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	417	397	2 664	28	478	2 230	510	18	494
Householder 65 years and over .....	139	122	370	9	71	301	88	—	75
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	204	288	623	23	252	424	9	7	9
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	236	169	757	9	229	569	105	11	92
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>2 766</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>13 508</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>2 607</b>	<b>11 158</b>	<b>1 538</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>1 329</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	2 482	540	10 092	103	1 351	8 348	1 208	61	1 047
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 397	232	3 773	11	262	3 247	487	8	430
65 years and over .....	1 399	235	2 572	11	194	2 203	285	—	255
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>17 956</b>	<b>5 289</b>	<b>99 254</b>	<b>1 829</b>	<b>34 018</b>	<b>78 285</b>	<b>16 985</b>	<b>2 185</b>	<b>15 613</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	13 864	3 346	71 371	1 252	20 475	57 858	12 092	1 402	11 157
Persons 65 years and over .....	3 787	553	8 016	58	805	7 138	1 296	75	1 202
Related children under 18 years .....	4 076	1 934	27 704	577	13 454	20 324	4 884	783	4 447
Related children under 6 years .....	1 484	710	9 904	112	4 953	7 256	1 605	210	1 445
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	2 839	1 395	19 426	484	9 374	14 243	3 568	594	3 261
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>796</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>2 614</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>1 610</b>	<b>1 592</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>130</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	15.0	43.4	9.7	9.5	21.1	7.5	2.7	7.0	2.8
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	311	128	648	—	284	496	66	19	62
With related children under 18 years .....	496	433	1 993	37	1 419	1 109	77	37	70
With related children under 5 years .....	271	255	999	11	818	538	15	14	6
Householder worked in 1989 .....	432	265	1 518	20	1 034	877	69	30	62
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	137	39	366	—	280	161	13	4	15
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	139	75	428	—	234	245	23	—	23
Householder foreign born .....	—	—	504	37	898	90	9	24	7
Householder under 25 years .....	94	137	372	—	236	190	10	—	10
Householder 65 years and over .....	144	111	249	—	96	205	22	—	22
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	349	288	1 207	20	410	885	93	9	86
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	221	268	662	11	421	324	15	7	15
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	199	130	321	—	161	246	28	—	28
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 972	5 670	5 700	7 775	6 651	5 059	6 310	6 377	6 632
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>498</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>1 383</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>1 014</b>	<b>728</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>93</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	274	57	883	20	873	346	61	23	61
With related children under 5 years .....	148	42	542	—	571	209	8	14	6
Householder worked in 1989 .....	264	46	872	20	756	401	35	23	35
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	78	—	233	—	219	66	6	4	8
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	224	42	584	20	208	401	49	9	49
Householder 65 years and over .....	104	44	155	—	69	111	22	—	22
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	100	22	236	—	200	71	6	—	6
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	140	37	187	—	85	132	28	—	28
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 975	2 401	5 322	5 375	5 900	4 861	6 995	6 655	7 094
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>232</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>1 080</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>734</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>30</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	175	366	997	17	463	659	16	7	9
With related children under 5 years .....	87	213	416	11	198	288	7	—	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	120	219	564	—	195	409	27	—	20
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	36	39	119	—	35	81	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	100	246	532	—	169	402	37	—	30
Householder 65 years and over .....	34	57	66	—	27	66	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	103	236	412	11	203	239	9	7	9
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	53	83	104	—	76	84	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 338	6 482	6 403	10 599	8 603	5 350	5 155	9 849	5 979
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>920</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>3 463</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>1 005</b>	<b>2 766</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>225</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	33.3	55.4	25.6	43.7	38.6	24.8	15.4	25.8	16.9
Nonfamily householder .....	773	318	1 908	29	325	1 551	143	—	149
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	387	126	524	—	64	460	23	—	23
65 years and over .....	517	170	612	—	87	509	76	—	67
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 484	2 799	3 727	5 673	4 283	3 687	3 186	4 237	3 203
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>3 466</b>	<b>2 467</b>	<b>12 346</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>7 969</b>	<b>7 828</b>	<b>696</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>610</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	19.3	46.6	12.4	10.4	23.4	10.0	4.1	10.6	3.9
Persons 18 years and over .....	2 431	1 355	7 884	133	4 145	5 448	492	131	452
Persons 65 years and over .....	775	319	986	—	267	799	120	—	111
Related children under 18 years .....	1 023	1 103	4 333	57	3 778	2 293	195	100	149
Related children under 6 years .....	437	533	1 628	—	1 390	881	57	20	48
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	637	729	2 908	57	2 634	1 513	157	80	120
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	4 715	2 903	16 701	261	11 310	10 436	1 279	367	1 077
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	7 498	3 703	31 822	579	20 512	19 994	2 513	768	2 085



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Pecos city		Pharr city			Plainview city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 001</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>5 515</b>	<b>6 203</b>	<b>1 332</b>	<b>3 697</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>1 863</b>	<b>3 148</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 595	745	4 193	4 203	1 160	2 666	188	929	2 062
With related children under 18 years .....	1 385	426	3 371	4 730	151	1 719	260	1 549	1 257
With related children under 5 years .....	680	139	1 532	2 257	45	707	113	787	495
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 575	778	3 528	4 663	342	3 024	251	1 589	2 337
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 009	636	1 545	2 119	171	2 219	157	948	1 722
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	152	38	514	652	49	303	38	276	210
Householder foreign born .....	521	—	1 822	2 606	651	110	3	436	14
Householder under 25 years .....	127	5	206	371	19	188	26	211	105
Householder 65 years and over .....	330	237	1 366	812	791	809	35	86	639
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	620	774	2 343	2 012	966	2 711	178	648	2 248
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	390	84	981	1 349	50	157	94	244	87
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	409	254	1 697	1 150	836	979	63	206	766
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 629</b>	<b>778</b>	<b>4 431</b>	<b>4 617</b>	<b>1 148</b>	<b>3 188</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>1 474</b>	<b>2 425</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 141	319	2 551	3 494	126	1 438	111	1 224	1 005
With related children under 5 years .....	581	100	1 208	1 723	38	631	44	646	411
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 365	673	2 880	3 719	311	2 650	130	1 339	2 010
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	925	562	1 338	1 763	157	2 033	77	842	1 547
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	523	660	1 997	1 558	916	2 381	100	529	1 952
Householder 65 years and over .....	223	190	1 208	569	759	681	11	59	564
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	235	49	539	705	43	92	17	100	52
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	287	183	1 451	769	802	819	36	128	682
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>273</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>896</b>	<b>1 285</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>335</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	180	62	690	1 006	13	216	133	255	216
With related children under 5 years .....	73	27	292	454	7	53	69	101	66
Householder worked in 1989 .....	132	54	506	732	19	269	102	169	280
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	66	41	154	267	2	116	75	63	153
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	81	64	274	349	25	240	71	67	254
Householder 65 years and over .....	89	20	130	191	19	98	11	27	53
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	138	31	383	531	7	65	64	131	35
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	98	33	188	290	26	103	20	53	60
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>406</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>1 183</b>	<b>1 079</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>1 875</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>1 483</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	312	393	836	645	364	1 625	81	270	1 307
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	186	252	604	383	290	884	24	69	684
65 years and over .....	127	210	623	401	296	834	26	70	682
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>8 657</b>	<b>2 948</b>	<b>23 084</b>	<b>29 136</b>	<b>3 478</b>	<b>13 276</b>	<b>1 393</b>	<b>8 684</b>	<b>9 980</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	5 222	2 342	14 877	17 605	3 105	9 794	840	4 919	7 635
Persons 65 years and over .....	587	638	3 104	1 775	1 795	2 289	79	842	1 918
Related children under 18 years .....	3 435	606	8 165	11 489	373	3 471	553	3 743	2 345
Related children under 6 years .....	1 131	202	2 356	3 447	117	1 181	166	1 288	767
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	2 532	444	6 249	8 671	283	2 492	413	2 664	1 721
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>580</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>2 052</b>	<b>2 739</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>262</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	29.0	10.6	37.2	44.2	6.6	9.6	43.2	29.3	9.2
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	379	64	1 182	1 480	56	128	69	199	83
With related children under 18 years .....	459	67	1 670	2 275	22	247	125	512	189
With related children under 5 years .....	293	20	875	1 182	9	138	64	293	79
Householder worked in 1989 .....	363	55	1 275	1 764	26	245	81	366	177
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	114	27	384	523	2	101	28	100	77
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	87	21	219	343	9	67	10	129	44
Householder foreign born .....	174	—	1 093	1 516	12	31	—	155	5
Householder under 25 years .....	60	5	118	192	—	77	19	84	49
Householder 65 years and over .....	159	32	358	417	36	44	35	39	41
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	94	82	385	473	38	194	41	116	170
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	244	41	550	779	7	41	74	125	27
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	167	39	417	490	47	59	33	68	42
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 674	4 220	7 063	7 036	4 223	4 552	5 093	5 416	4 250
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>381</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>1 426</b>	<b>1 915</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>158</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	302	22	1 108	1 522	22	172	44	327	109
With related children under 5 years .....	215	5	643	824	9	105	24	203	41
Householder worked in 1989 .....	273	41	979	1 362	24	193	31	269	115
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	86	25	300	415	—	95	8	95	60
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	52	38	273	351	25	166	23	88	132
Householder 65 years and over .....	90	19	255	311	12	29	11	18	26
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	130	16	269	384	7	27	11	44	18
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	102	13	303	366	28	52	20	26	35
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 988	2 386	6 728	6 758	4 394	4 264	5 461	5 141	4 149
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>151</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>78</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	115	34	493	643	—	56	77	137	62
With related children under 5 years .....	58	15	200	299	—	19	40	63	24
Householder worked in 1989 .....	54	8	250	335	2	47	43	64	62
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	23	2	63	87	2	6	20	5	17
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	37	27	86	102	—	28	18	19	38
Householder 65 years and over .....	60	7	75	79	11	7	11	21	7
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	101	25	260	345	—	14	50	81	9
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	56	20	83	96	11	7	6	42	7
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 295	5 854	7 640	7 492	3 196	5 622	4 923	6 552	3 953
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>230</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>716</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>551</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>393</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	56.7	22.9	47.5	66.4	20.0	29.4	42.3	41.9	26.5
Nonfamily householder .....	163	83	338	409	72	409	24	119	299
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	85	59	199	210	62	137	16	36	76
65 years and over .....	98	65	254	332	42	201	8	58	177
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 036	1 948	3 650	3 629	3 077	3 357	4 113	2 958	3 159
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>2 817</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>10 299</b>	<b>14 080</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>1 866</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>2 864</b>	<b>1 079</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	32.5	10.4	44.6	48.3	13.1	14.1	46.6	33.0	10.8
Persons 18 years and over .....	1 603	268	5 375	7 395	304	1 287	336	1 294	869
Persons 65 years and over .....	298	122	795	960	115	275	54	109	248
Related children under 18 years .....	1 214	40	4 903	6 664	152	568	313	1 556	210
Related children under 6 years .....	434	7	1 342	1 814	74	197	107	544	68
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	833	39	3 803	5 170	78	399	218	1 124	155
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	3 898	462	12 290	17 132	541	2 631	818	3 955	1 488
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	5 546	779	16 563	23 199	960	5 135	1 107	6 600	2 985

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2187



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Plano city					Port Arthur city				
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> -----	<b>32 135</b>	<b>1 440</b>	<b>1 417</b>	<b>1 668</b>	<b>31 399</b>	<b>8 038</b>	<b>6 415</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>1 129</b>	<b>7 415</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	25 759	744	1 176	732	25 165	6 182	4 142	233	723	5 823
With related children under 18 years -----	19 295	1 030	1 092	1 246	18 959	3 251	4 247	453	773	3 684
With related children under 5 years -----	7 876	443	513	649	7 700	1 506	1 701	231	401	1 618
Householder worked in 1989 -----	30 734	1 284	1 308	1 533	29 735	5 427	4 160	424	868	5 577
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	25 760	1 059	1 128	1 136	25 079	3 614	2 234	172	469	3 553
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	1 020	59	56	75	1 010	602	651	51	72	616
Householder foreign born -----	1 264	31	1 360	781	2 106	354	28	553	546	381
Householder under 25 years -----	660	60	9	177	599	327	352	40	89	317
Householder 65 years and over -----	1 246	75	42	51	1 220	2 284	1 140	54	206	1 856
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	31 009	1 217	1 369	1 127	30 239	6 094	4 215	157	616	6 091
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	360	122	38	50	368	612	1 276	166	112	633
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	2 369	125	79	83	2 240	2 731	1 726	36	220	2 370
<b>Married-couple families</b> -----	<b>28 592</b>	<b>1 012</b>	<b>1 303</b>	<b>1 341</b>	<b>27 800</b>	<b>6 625</b>	<b>3 436</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>797</b>	<b>6 221</b>
With related children under 18 years -----	16 854	707	1 016	1 008	16 557	2 411	2 131	413	511	2 600
With related children under 5 years -----	7 337	282	479	541	7 147	1 098	846	215	294	1 177
Householder worked in 1989 -----	27 425	978	1 203	1 233	26 618	4 488	2 451	359	649	4 367
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	23 346	841	1 053	928	22 775	3 126	1 544	140	393	2 990
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	27 680	932	1 255	906	27 051	5 154	2 287	143	402	4 923
Householder 65 years and over -----	1 113	32	42	51	1 087	1 958	629	49	149	1 584
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	263	37	25	22	267	322	360	140	33	359
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	1 944	59	63	70	1 808	2 337	995	26	176	1 934
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> -----	<b>2 603</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>2 563</b>	<b>1 093</b>	<b>2 542</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>1 294</b>
With related children under 18 years -----	1 880	286	67	104	1 895	659	1 916	23	182	880
With related children under 5 years -----	416	148	25	63	445	338	766	11	67	371
Householder worked in 1989 -----	2 389	265	72	129	2 306	681	1 470	31	144	901
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	1 670	181	42	83	1 639	361	522	13	50	398
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	2 452	224	81	116	2 401	760	1 709	9	145	943
Householder 65 years and over -----	117	22	—	—	108	266	362	5	47	215
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	89	78	—	19	93	262	857	16	73	230
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	368	45	5	10	368	321	545	5	34	344
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> -----	<b>10 084</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>858</b>	<b>9 187</b>	<b>5 081</b>	<b>2 704</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>4 333</b>
Nonfamily householder -----	7 853	368	118	336	7 158	4 424	2 194	18	239	3 731
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	3 276	57	10	56	3 045	2 531	1 379	8	139	1 985
65 years and over -----	1 171	43	6	4	1 111	2 596	789	12	86	2 060
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> -----	<b>113 421</b>	<b>5 185</b>	<b>5 180</b>	<b>7 786</b>	<b>108 979</b>	<b>28 410</b>	<b>24 760</b>	<b>2 770</b>	<b>4 427</b>	<b>25 971</b>
Persons 18 years and over -----	79 473	3 310	3 556	5 099	76 483	22 397	16 391	1 567	2 874	20 733
Persons 65 years and over -----	3 868	154	193	116	3 730	6 749	2 568	100	468	5 662
Related children under 18 years -----	33 881	1 875	1 624	2 651	32 435	5 985	8 328	1 203	1 543	5 209
Related children under 6 years -----	11 762	641	631	1 091	11 227	2 204	2 653	423	603	1 884
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	24 440	1 323	1 063	1 709	23 460	4 154	6 124	880	1 021	3 666
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> -----	<b>419</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>2 298</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>1 119</b>
Percent below poverty level -----	1.3	11.8	7.2	14.2	14.2	11.0	35.8	56.4	32.6	14.2
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	253	21	20	53	224	387	862	95	179	451
With related children under 18 years -----	375	136	45	205	400	644	1 798	278	334	852
With related children under 5 years -----	220	86	16	134	202	362	862	134	165	394
Householder worked in 1989 -----	293	82	16	131	264	499	1 057	203	255	643
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	86	27	—	54	63	112	182	38	58	122
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	61	22	15	28	83	127	328	40	36	176
Householder foreign born -----	83	—	74	169	53	58	—	312	187	158
Householder under 25 years -----	2	49	—	28	28	138	316	34	49	167
Householder 65 years and over -----	26	17	29	20	34	136	373	49	45	130
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	334	103	59	112	398	529	1 388	61	206	631
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	35	58	15	34	52	256	922	145	83	276
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	26	40	—	25	27	93	475	27	27	150
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	5 266	6 987	10 237	5 558	6 887	5 750	6 537	7 670	5 739	6 146
<b>Married-couple families</b> -----	<b>253</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>604</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>548</b>
With related children under 18 years -----	209	42	20	160	184	248	435	257	163	353
With related children under 5 years -----	136	16	—	102	91	130	227	123	95	162
Householder worked in 1989 -----	183	46	—	107	153	231	284	183	151	282
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	73	22	—	40	56	92	52	34	58	88
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	191	41	34	81	220	251	344	56	82	285
Householder 65 years and over -----	26	6	29	20	34	94	147	44	15	97
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	16	6	15	18	19	44	158	124	9	101
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	26	6	—	18	14	73	196	22	17	115
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	5 027	5 749	9 495	5 413	6 864	5 575	5 958	8 035	5 610	6 493
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> -----	<b>148</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>1 580</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>490</b>
With related children under 18 years -----	148	88	25	28	203	329	1 293	16	121	428
With related children under 5 years -----	66	64	16	24	98	206	587	11	56	196
Householder worked in 1989 -----	97	36	16	15	104	209	741	15	70	305
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	7	5	—	8	7	14	123	4	—	34
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	125	62	25	25	171	252	986	—	79	312
Householder 65 years and over -----	—	11	—	—	—	25	185	5	20	26
With public assistance income in 1989 -----	19	45	—	16	33	206	739	16	68	170
With Social Security income in 1989 -----	—	34	—	4	13	5	230	5	—	30
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	5 825	7 520	11 692	6 369	6 862	6 134	6 807	5 595	6 461	5 706
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> -----	<b>963</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>1 395</b>	<b>1 340</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>1 265</b>
Percent below poverty level -----	9.5	26.2	17.5	25.6	9.7	27.5	49.6	62.5	40.8	29.2
Nonfamily householder -----	551	76	9	22	496	976	1 008	12	46	895
In owner-occupied housing unit -----	126	13	—	4	117	464	605	8	25	394
65 years and over -----	243	18	—	4	234	616	439	6	29	534
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	3 474	2 986	2 451	4 157	3 429	3 171	3 182	3 325	3 701	3 145
<b>Persons</b> -----	<b>2 486</b>	<b>748</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>1 232</b>	<b>2 136</b>	<b>4 358</b>	<b>9 504</b>	<b>1 628</b>	<b>1 527</b>	<b>3 995</b>
Percent below poverty level -----	2.2	14.4	5.0	15.8	2.0	15.3	38.4	58.8	34.5	15.4
Persons 18 years and over -----	1 692	401	186	789	1 526	2 980	5 513	838	836	2 937
Persons 65 years and over -----	285	47	59	34	284	872	937	72	96	762
Related children under 18 years -----	742	347	72	430	564	1 357	3 956	790	683	1 036
Related children under 6 years -----	299	167	14	209	221	609	1 362	254	228	463
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	501	188	58	251	385	875	2 780	595	478	682
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	3 572	881	290	1 698	2 908	6 030	11 138	1 848	1 753	5 574
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level -----	8 413	1 340	704	2 901	7 246	10 423	15 507	2 254	3 015	9 216



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Portland city		Port Lavaca city			Richardson city				
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>681</b>	<b>2 693</b>	<b>2 142</b>	<b>1 190</b>	<b>1 475</b>	<b>19 187</b>	<b>965</b>	<b>1 234</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>18 947</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	388	1 881	1 630	765	1 081	15 454	247	812	248	15 101
With related children under 18 years .....	524	1 457	1 127	767	743	9 438	797	916	321	9 668
With related children under 5 years .....	219	381	387	354	241	3 304	302	412	101	3 500
Householder worked in 1989 .....	596	2 314	1 751	987	1 157	17 468	923	1 173	496	17 322
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	425	1 634	1 207	636	774	13 877	654	887	399	13 711
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	53	161	163	38	135	684	16	15	24	658
Householder foreign born .....	53	30	94	158	76	829	96	1 210	231	1 631
Householder under 25 years .....	83	32	34	51	29	264	30	4	73	224
Householder 65 years and over .....	10	236	310	143	166	2 021	4	50	19	1 942
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	520	2 381	1 578	486	1 171	18 378	766	1 107	419	18 108
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	33	33	105	80	82	307	90	15	25	337
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	38	345	488	205	299	2 674	36	90	52	2 592
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>489</b>	<b>2 307</b>	<b>1 776</b>	<b>945</b>	<b>1 152</b>	<b>16 531</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>1 095</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>16 220</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	364	1 282	873	609	586	7 901	383	821	262	7 969
With related children under 5 years .....	150	365	288	286	189	3 077	178	380	74	3 195
Householder worked in 1989 .....	442	2 090	1 436	786	961	15 132	457	1 045	404	14 860
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	343	1 491	1 013	519	677	12 195	357	820	330	11 977
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	417	2 130	1 328	418	994	15 905	415	1 000	346	15 624
Householder 65 years and over .....	10	191	275	109	140	1 725	4	39	19	1 654
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	25	16	86	62	54	172	19	15	11	169
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	31	291	405	133	250	2 220	4	73	41	2 123
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>145</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>2 040</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>2 085</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	113	143	178	119	111	1 241	340	48	59	1 330
With related children under 5 years .....	46	8	51	49	30	147	84	17	27	186
Householder worked in 1989 .....	120	188	201	143	116	1 745	382	56	82	1 816
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	67	112	132	78	64	1 213	245	25	59	1 241
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	88	207	164	53	97	1 872	295	54	73	1 847
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	45	21	18	21	263	—	—	—	244
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	11	12	18	28	115	60	—	14	147
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	7	54	52	46	37	386	32	—	11	384
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>207</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>741</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>6 630</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>6 190</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	138	472	624	272	430	5 194	174	96	160	4 909
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	44	260	302	132	210	2 862	18	12	54	2 736
65 years and over .....	—	126	297	102	253	1 095	—	7	12	1 037
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>2 784</b>	<b>8 955</b>	<b>7 633</b>	<b>5 010</b>	<b>4 687</b>	<b>64 209</b>	<b>3 498</b>	<b>4 873</b>	<b>2 858</b>	<b>62 507</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	1 721	6 248	5 475	3 170	3 485	47 980	2 037	3 252	1 974	46 773
Persons 65 years and over .....	21	594	862	338	591	4 828	9	168	71	4 662
Related children under 18 years .....	1 063	2 701	2 143	1 830	1 187	16 189	1 461	1 621	860	15 701
Related children under 6 years .....	390	754	691	611	371	5 262	398	530	301	5 115
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	795	2 069	1 587	1 305	910	11 873	1 125	1 164	618	11 504
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>142</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>488</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	20.9	2.4	11.3	25.3	7.8	2.0	18.3	4.6	12.9	2.6
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	26	27	108	140	45	186	—	30	5	209
With related children under 18 years .....	128	62	202	265	92	259	165	43	45	372
With related children under 5 years .....	92	15	74	94	38	110	65	28	30	148
Householder worked in 1989 .....	93	49	125	207	47	276	167	50	32	387
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	10	9	9	57	—	110	53	6	—	164
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	13	9	46	26	25	29	10	—	9	39
Householder foreign born .....	13	—	21	73	—	62	33	57	42	106
Householder under 25 years .....	64	—	15	29	10	34	—	—	26	27
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	10	11	4	11	—	—	—	11
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	62	62	99	70	64	321	82	43	17	381
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	23	11	30	29	25	37	54	—	8	86
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	—	31	32	22	21	10	—	5	25
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 582	3 957	5 951	6 214	7 015	5 158	4 218	5 596	10 021	4 996
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>60</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>243</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	46	39	118	197	34	158	33	13	22	161
With related children under 5 years .....	46	7	45	85	8	64	17	13	22	58
Householder worked in 1989 .....	42	34	88	164	19	173	33	20	9	163
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	10	9	5	47	—	86	16	6	—	108
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	42	39	62	57	41	200	16	21	9	197
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	10	6	4	11	—	—	—	11
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	15	—	11	23	5	19	—	—	—	19
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	—	21	12	15	21	—	—	—	15
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 820	2 545	5 220	6 270	6 456	5 707	3 650	8 693	13 587	5 995
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>50</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>188</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	50	15	74	65	58	85	103	—	23	154
With related children under 5 years .....	38	—	22	9	30	41	37	—	8	59
Householder worked in 1989 .....	32	15	37	43	28	87	105	—	23	167
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	—	4	10	—	13	37	—	—	45
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	20	15	30	13	23	105	55	—	8	135
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	11	12	6	20	18	43	—	8	56
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	—	7	17	7	—	10	—	5	10
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 542	3 305	7 674	6 286	7 497	4 335	5 185	—	3 959	4 399
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>38</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>610</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	18.4	7.7	28.2	55.7	26.2	9.9	29.0	45.9	41.2	9.9
Nonfamily householder .....	8	19	152	142	106	396	50	43	50	382
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	—	7	46	56	33	150	—	7	4	146
65 years and over .....	—	13	103	84	77	178	—	7	4	176
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 740	3 277	3 039	2 768	2 628	3 312	5 319	3 861	5 127	3 304
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>570</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>1 179</b>	<b>1 544</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>1 972</b>	<b>712</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>2 006</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	20.5	3.1	15.4	30.8	10.4	3.1	20.4	5.1	14.2	3.2
Persons 18 years and over .....	301	154	757	876	323	1 340	354	179	313	1 409
Persons 65 years and over .....	—	13	129	101	91	211	—	7	17	209
Related children under 18 years .....	269	125	422	658	163	598	358	68	74	570
Related children under 6 years .....	159	24	115	206	59	262	71	38	8	262
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	142	108	320	481	113	385	294	30	66	357
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	702	513	1 605	2 030	633	2 706	752	620	455	2 728
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 374	1 556	3 032	3 416	1 271	5 938	1 180	1 205	819	5 911

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2189



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Robstown city		Rosenberg city				Round Rock city			
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 074</b>	<b>2 696</b>	<b>3 497</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>1 998</b>	<b>2 758</b>	<b>7 082</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>1 263</b>	<b>6 382</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 513	1 886	2 464	109	993	1 846	4 470	197	616	4 002
With related children under 18 years .....	1 298	1 906	1 860	263	1 540	1 301	4 771	336	983	4 065
With related children under 5 years .....	579	851	800	134	792	555	1 953	196	455	1 686
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 285	1 753	2 975	332	1 683	2 204	6 602	428	1 174	5 791
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	791	1 007	2 300	200	1 013	1 700	5 154	317	821	4 615
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	351	469	169	13	160	139	385	21	46	332
Householder foreign born .....	80	162	186	—	548	28	205	54	284	170
Householder under 25 years .....	69	97	142	26	140	110	331	22	110	272
Householder 65 years and over .....	379	435	525	56	141	391	386	18	75	330
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	943	990	2 469	278	643	2 129	6 321	418	750	5 725
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	458	641	133	123	143	120	121	35	34	122
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	561	716	751	67	272	552	595	67	123	561
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 548</b>	<b>1 976</b>	<b>2 938</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>1 477</b>	<b>2 157</b>	<b>5 824</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>997</b>	<b>5 147</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	926	1 357	1 480	106	1 123	1 036	3 797	243	750	3 297
With related children under 5 years .....	408	625	686	53	632	440	1 672	161	359	1 499
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 053	1 391	2 509	145	1 306	1 854	5 461	309	934	4 846
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	681	876	1 953	91	804	1 459	4 387	245	625	3 995
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	764	762	2 108	113	481	1 793	5 260	292	591	4 782
Householder 65 years and over .....	264	289	434	14	64	344	336	4	70	271
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	234	349	54	27	55	30	74	10	29	66
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	387	517	620	26	151	477	448	34	114	383
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>462</b>	<b>621</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>982</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>796</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	331	473	289	147	318	208	776	80	163	610
With related children under 5 years .....	163	208	89	81	140	90	239	27	77	160
Householder worked in 1989 .....	181	302	359	187	261	280	890	77	164	709
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	77	96	247	109	144	171	598	38	135	459
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	162	203	293	161	139	276	856	84	106	733
Householder 65 years and over .....	109	131	72	42	60	37	27	6	5	28
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	209	270	79	92	88	85	47	10	5	41
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	151	176	107	37	104	60	124	10	5	132
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>558</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>1 531</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>1 184</b>	<b>2 952</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>2 498</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	481	473	1 273	115	247	992	2 115	154	253	1 813
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	354	348	602	21	106	436	786	30	75	652
65 years and over .....	362	319	528	39	77	382	394	33	34	321
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>8 144</b>	<b>11 772</b>	<b>12 687</b>	<b>1 566</b>	<b>8 860</b>	<b>9 057</b>	<b>25 953</b>	<b>1 685</b>	<b>5 642</b>	<b>22 384</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	5 538	7 539	9 142	1 006	5 312	6 757	17 456	1 067	3 424	15 958
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 057	1 075	1 520	122	325	1 190	1 127	51	195	971
Related children under 18 years .....	2 599	4 226	3 545	560	3 533	2 300	8 455	618	2 212	7 184
Related children under 6 years .....	822	1 396	1 264	286	1 295	844	3 059	292	777	2 611
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 897	3 093	2 534	288	2 447	1 645	5 960	365	1 557	5 058
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>665</b>	<b>948</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>313</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	32.1	35.2	11.5	37.5	26.1	9.4	6.3	14.7	14.7	5.0
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	383	496	167	16	193	82	80	13	22	58
With related children under 18 years .....	540	790	304	123	439	174	363	64	169	238
With related children under 5 years .....	235	341	174	59	288	86	182	26	117	104
Householder worked in 1989 .....	282	428	301	123	363	174	304	61	136	200
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	52	95	118	19	106	62	127	22	70	69
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	190	235	34	6	73	28	88	—	8	66
Householder foreign born .....	46	68	67	—	181	6	28	—	56	8
Householder under 25 years .....	23	43	46	—	45	28	82	—	23	56
Householder 65 years and over .....	108	163	26	12	26	6	44	—	13	31
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	151	234	184	76	127	175	282	53	59	221
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	247	371	53	62	82	69	42	3	7	29
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	157	253	47	19	79	10	34	4	14	33
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 209	6 418	5 904	5 118	6 492	4 956	5 236	4 339	5 302	5 003
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>420</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>174</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	316	450	159	29	263	55	170	28	86	127
With related children under 5 years .....	138	206	96	29	194	33	98	5	71	61
Householder worked in 1989 .....	185	256	180	38	248	77	153	28	70	118
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	28	59	55	12	67	36	81	16	14	69
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	90	125	108	17	67	77	146	28	26	137
Householder 65 years and over .....	79	105	11	—	10	6	29	—	8	16
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	98	152	11	12	18	6	22	—	2	15
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	128	193	32	12	40	10	19	—	9	5
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 665	6 046	5 707	6 602	6 013	5 097	4 189	3 022	5 730	4 045
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>212</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>106</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	197	295	120	84	121	119	141	36	55	87
With related children under 5 years .....	97	135	78	30	84	53	68	21	36	37
Householder worked in 1989 .....	77	141	105	85	82	97	108	33	38	67
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	14	22	47	7	23	26	23	6	33	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	61	109	76	59	54	98	100	25	15	66
Householder 65 years and over .....	23	43	6	12	7	—	6	—	5	6
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	142	205	42	50	64	58	20	3	5	14
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	23	45	6	7	30	—	6	4	5	19
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	7 463	7 277	6 805	4 136	8 808	4 957	7 567	5 262	6 358	6 395
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>308</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>454</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	55.2	64.5	28.3	40.8	53.1	26.2	18.1	13.2	19.3	18.2
Nonfamily householder .....	273	319	311	43	105	225	277	23	31	242
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	187	221	142	12	50	89	61	8	—	58
65 years and over .....	210	235	185	30	44	124	108	18	13	90
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 389	2 593	3 192	4 301	4 135	3 298	3 144	5 209	4 344	3 136
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>2 828</b>	<b>4 506</b>	<b>1 927</b>	<b>653</b>	<b>2 623</b>	<b>987</b>	<b>2 078</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>899</b>	<b>1 506</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	34.7	38.3	15.2	41.7	29.6	10.9	8.0	17.6	15.9	6.7
Persons 18 years and over .....	1 700	2 510	1 172	394	1 357	689	1 292	138	457	991
Persons 65 years and over .....	377	456	239	42	87	153	179	18	32	147
Related children under 18 years .....	1 121	1 989	755	259	1 251	298	750	158	442	479
Related children under 6 years .....	340	651	295	99	480	118	265	32	185	172
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	819	1 473	504	164	843	200	509	126	272	325
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	3 462	5 634	2 276	797	3 076	1 204	3 135	392	1 283	2 322
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	5 548	8 677	3 822	1 166	5 248	1 995	6 142	639	2 452	4 667



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Rowlett city				San Angelo city				San Antonio city	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>6 168</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>5 978</b>	<b>17 512</b>	<b>957</b>	<b>5 523</b>	<b>15 055</b>	<b>171 063</b>	<b>16 567</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	5 542	283	262	5 282	12 159	386	3 510	9 663	111 788	8 036
With related children under 18 years .....	4 022	238	281	3 852	8 742	675	4 119	6 624	93 124	10 304
With related children under 5 years .....	2 207	108	133	2 112	3 668	329	1 962	2 688	40 388	4 531
Householder worked in 1989 .....	5 784	308	325	5 485	14 212	785	4 595	11 323	132 372	11 960
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	4 784	231	251	4 540	10 004	491	2 902	8 101	89 945	7 208
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	290	18	9	277	1 413	63	512	1 037	13 566	1 821
Householder foreign born .....	87	11	89	135	578	28	1 297	190	17 548	393
Householder under 25 years .....	240	25	14	239	996	51	433	789	7 987	1 107
Householder 65 years and over .....	255	11	7	235	3 192	131	497	2 716	28 616	2 526
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	5 676	250	198	5 414	13 746	681	2 270	11 724	124 208	12 508
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	91	—	12	84	865	164	598	679	15 106	2 944
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	526	25	33	461	4 144	150	831	3 387	37 535	3 524
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>5 700</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>5 390</b>	<b>14 694</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>4 180</b>	<b>11 753</b>	<b>130 237</b>	<b>9 076</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	3 713	195	266	3 553	6 936	428	3 044	5 265	67 025	4 954
With related children under 5 years .....	2 094	90	118	2 010	3 059	224	1 427	2 293	30 688	2 249
Householder worked in 1989 .....	5 382	253	306	5 090	12 103	523	3 628	9 666	105 191	7 149
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	4 474	179	245	4 240	8 813	360	2 372	7 128	74 204	4 637
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	5 242	212	188	5 004	11 670	481	1 790	9 940	98 951	7 279
Householder 65 years and over .....	237	11	7	217	2 742	67	379	2 331	22 184	1 585
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	78	—	12	78	423	42	240	387	6 653	744
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	456	25	33	407	3 466	71	589	2 878	27 838	2 151
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>361</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>2 375</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>1 068</b>	<b>1 882</b>	<b>32 847</b>	<b>6 615</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	242	43	5	242	1 563	209	874	1 215	22 023	4 826
With related children under 5 years .....	84	18	5	83	522	90	438	343	8 145	2 069
Householder worked in 1989 .....	316	55	5	319	1 761	215	732	1 438	20 981	4 170
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	224	52	—	224	1 006	109	398	855	11 746	2 154
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	327	38	—	313	1 747	160	368	1 542	20 033	4 604
Householder 65 years and over .....	18	—	—	18	384	47	98	312	5 196	779
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	13	—	—	6	408	106	330	268	7 684	2 136
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	54	—	—	38	532	53	185	414	7 749	1 223
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>1 163</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>1 111</b>	<b>10 111</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>1 761</b>	<b>8 257</b>	<b>98 351</b>	<b>10 302</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	824	23	48	797	8 084	489	1 043	6 707	76 363	8 023
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	646	23	48	627	3 806	194	450	3 169	29 246	2 635
65 years and over .....	150	—	—	143	3 245	166	286	2 764	24 301	2 357
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>21 108</b>	<b>1 241</b>	<b>1 313</b>	<b>20 092</b>	<b>62 598</b>	<b>3 658</b>	<b>22 933</b>	<b>49 945</b>	<b>660 741</b>	<b>62 869</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	14 200	779	794	13 469	46 426	2 422	14 038	37 904	479 862	43 901
Persons 65 years and over .....	686	29	20	646	8 898	362	1 204	7 708	75 534	6 642
Related children under 18 years .....	6 897	452	514	6 602	16 078	1 236	8 831	11 993	180 277	18 884
Related children under 6 years .....	2 821	145	157	2 756	5 696	456	3 193	4 188	63 051	7 026
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	4 505	320	377	4 262	11 381	828	6 306	8 497	128 258	13 054
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>87</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>1 798</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>1 548</b>	<b>1 128</b>	<b>25 880</b>	<b>4 458</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	1.4	3.3	5.2	1.7	10.3	27.9	28.0	8.1	15.1	26.9
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	80	11	—	91	760	37	664	432	9 643	985
With related children under 18 years .....	65	7	17	72	1 233	240	1 278	761	20 476	3 527
With related children under 5 years .....	21	7	10	28	687	119	711	396	11 068	1 792
Householder worked in 1989 .....	30	4	17	34	1 155	186	1 071	711	14 068	1 939
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	13	—	—	13	343	39	326	204	4 121	478
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	6	—	—	6	324	30	239	203	3 904	903
Householder foreign born .....	—	—	17	—	169	6	410	17	5 588	97
Householder under 25 years .....	—	—	5	—	295	20	238	170	2 863	624
Householder 65 years and over .....	14	—	—	14	233	34	121	167	3 112	606
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	50	11	—	61	914	160	333	754	9 868	2 649
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	14	—	12	14	413	104	394	272	7 718	1 911
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	21	—	—	21	346	34	211	205	4 461	848
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 588	7 511	5 693	4 916	5 167	6 383	5 920	4 699	6 009	6 129
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>54</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>938</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>853</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>12 867</b>	<b>1 013</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	42	—	12	42	561	75	700	308	9 582	614
With related children under 5 years .....	14	—	5	14	332	36	374	190	5 575	311
Householder worked in 1989 .....	6	4	12	10	649	53	667	362	8 329	466
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	6	—	—	6	235	14	220	128	2 862	127
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	34	4	—	38	453	48	161	371	4 690	615
Householder 65 years and over .....	14	—	—	14	122	22	66	84	1 675	281
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	14	—	12	14	135	16	124	106	2 326	214
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	14	—	—	14	173	22	101	105	2 303	308
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 429	5 699	5 874	6 379	4 793	6 103	5 795	4 181	5 468	4 933
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>33</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>715</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>11 366</b>	<b>3 192</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	23	7	5	30	567	149	498	398	9 712	2 721
With related children under 5 years .....	7	7	5	14	301	76	285	182	4 863	1 369
Householder worked in 1989 .....	24	—	5	24	395	108	330	281	4 710	1 315
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	7	—	—	7	87	25	89	65	907	308
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	16	7	—	23	385	94	155	333	4 498	1 904
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	103	5	44	68	1 188	298
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	—	—	—	278	81	263	159	5 124	1 657
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	7	—	—	7	134	5	88	74	1 845	503
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	1 575	8 547	5 259	2 795	5 440	6 854	6 082	5 060	6 747	6 552
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>150</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>2 940</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>889</b>	<b>2 132</b>	<b>24 438</b>	<b>3 727</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	12.9	31.0	—	11.2	29.1	47.7	50.5	25.8	24.8	36.2
Nonfamily householder .....	67	—	—	41	1 980	224	434	1 449	14 679	2 538
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	67	—	—	41	665	108	227	464	5 042	694
65 years and over .....	34	—	—	27	865	118	215	631	7 126	1 250
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 831	4 229	—	2 847	3 160	3 016	3 585	3 092	3 348	3 175
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>482</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>9 220</b>	<b>1 205</b>	<b>7 413</b>	<b>5 664</b>	<b>126 237</b>	<b>19 054</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	2.3	3.7	5.3	2.2	14.7	32.9	32.3	11.3	19.1	30.3
Persons 18 years and over .....	320	36	22	298	6 261	727	4 031	4 152	75 415	11 262
Persons 65 years and over .....	61	—	—	54	1 224	174	387	905	11 980	2 251
Related children under 18 years .....	151	10	43	141	2 883	478	3 318	1 482	50 344	7 708
Related children under 6 years .....	30	10	18	30	1 256	176	1 446	607	19 428	3 130
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	131	—	25	121	1 858	329	2 215	946	34 380	5 107
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	644	46	95	595	12 595	1 426	9 550	8 102	164 928	23 801
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 781	184	227	1 676	22 268	2 527	14 496	15 344	271 650	35 321

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2191



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	San Antonio city—Con.				San Benito city			San Juan city	
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>879</b>	<b>2 147</b>	<b>120 834</b>	<b>92 605</b>	<b>3 709</b>	<b>4 046</b>	<b>748</b>	<b>2 062</b>	<b>2 293</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	517	1 266	71 907	58 905	2 645	2 683	591	1 507	1 674
With related children under 18 years .....	520	1 414	82 463	41 820	2 257	2 762	227	1 312	1 652
With related children under 5 years .....	125	580	38 275	17 570	1 016	1 167	142	559	648
Householder worked in 1989 .....	669	1 858	91 027	71 118	2 554	2 806	397	1 357	1 635
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	391	1 375	55 675	51 016	1 475	1 581	242	576	694
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	139	1 108	11 249	6 270	290	347	66	266	299
Householder foreign born .....	96	1 649	24 053	3 829	782	1 108	17	652	944
Householder under 25 years .....	14	94	7 857	3 309	122	146	13	67	97
Householder 65 years and over .....	95	159	14 691	15 868	779	686	260	430	349
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	601	1 757	63 112	79 041	1 830	1 656	569	861	879
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	112	94	18 112	4 266	673	956	36	380	452
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	163	244	22 095	20 158	1 002	908	303	492	442
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>666</b>	<b>1 550</b>	<b>83 856</b>	<b>71 170</b>	<b>2 724</b>	<b>2 825</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>1 501</b>	<b>1 662</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	370	1 037	56 307	31 421	1 563	1 909	181	952	1 198
With related children under 5 years .....	101	486	27 116	14 292	750	855	113	424	498
Householder worked in 1989 .....	557	1 383	68 875	58 092	1 974	2 145	335	1 111	1 327
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	351	1 044	44 162	42 839	1 227	1 320	214	595	595
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	469	1 312	46 300	64 691	1 422	1 226	495	673	668
Householder 65 years and over .....	77	106	9 456	13 376	592	440	249	289	234
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	43	59	7 317	2 020	390	537	36	161	204
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	97	150	13 735	16 374	705	544	292	341	281
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>180</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>29 907</b>	<b>13 941</b>	<b>844</b>	<b>1 020</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>558</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	124	321	21 991	8 907	629	763	36	328	405
With related children under 5 years .....	24	88	9 363	2 840	242	264	29	128	143
Householder worked in 1989 .....	97	328	16 786	10 346	495	565	42	215	260
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	32	235	8 316	6 374	232	236	18	70	84
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	106	333	13 069	11 581	367	392	54	188	201
Householder 65 years and over .....	18	48	4 176	2 086	155	175	11	116	90
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	69	21	9 882	2 099	273	372	—	178	197
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	48	74	6 723	3 084	281	324	11	134	144
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>616</b>	<b>1 459</b>	<b>44 704</b>	<b>63 748</b>	<b>1 099</b>	<b>812</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>336</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	401	984	29 315	52 054	834	586	362	269	190
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	118	209	11 064	19 414	554	380	244	169	106
65 years and over .....	109	98	9 013	15 927	591	319	312	292	122
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> ..	<b>3 330</b>	<b>10 363</b>	<b>510 541</b>	<b>319 987</b>	<b>15 058</b>	<b>17 529</b>	<b>2 318</b>	<b>8 340</b>	<b>9 821</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	2 412	7 852	331 610	251 525	9 885	10 837	1 968	5 432	6 145
Persons 65 years and over .....	275	495	35 471	45 851	1 948	1 454	793	1 002	715
Related children under 18 years .....	906	2 505	178 333	68 211	5 122	6 641	350	2 908	3 676
Related children under 6 years .....	251	818	62 055	24 439	1 717	2 169	164	871	1 022
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	720	1 842	127 489	47 883	3 773	4 960	202	2 234	2 905
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>206</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>33 125</b>	<b>6 356</b>	<b>1 107</b>	<b>1 443</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>911</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	23.4	12.7	27.4	7.2	29.8	35.7	7.3	34.3	39.7
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	77	78	11 546	2 083	483	633	23	407	527
With related children under 18 years .....	185	204	27 710	4 587	902	1 187	26	505	717
With related children under 5 years .....	56	95	15 350	2 437	418	535	22	226	294
Householder worked in 1989 .....	145	176	18 082	3 554	672	823	40	349	496
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	42	91	5 280	859	208	263	—	81	122
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	41	18	4 843	1 115	146	183	17	123	142
Householder foreign born .....	48	248	8 811	414	387	541	3	300	492
Householder under 25 years .....	5	34	4 103	736	63	75	—	36	50
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	14	3 362	746	135	198	2	124	130
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	89	202	9 872	4 525	305	354	34	208	242
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	49	24	10 724	1 768	387	550	—	201	248
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	16	6	5 330	975	206	258	2	164	191
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	7 846	6 496	6 376	5 364	7 097	6 986	4 676	6 253	6 156
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>109</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>16 377</b>	<b>2 919</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>812</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>552</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	96	109	13 223	1 769	513	676	26	298	430
With related children under 5 years .....	40	54	7 733	1 137	273	349	22	146	199
Householder worked in 1989 .....	94	125	11 022	1 836	457	550	40	245	355
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	42	59	3 623	540	151	197	—	76	109
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	42	121	4 609	2 140	170	178	34	100	127
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	14	1 726	461	71	103	2	61	82
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	15	6	3 107	409	173	259	—	82	109
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	—	2 654	469	90	105	2	80	109
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	8 518	6 238	5 744	5 058	6 819	6 773	4 676	5 647	5 478
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>90</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>14 694</b>	<b>3 073</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>319</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	82	88	12 881	2 580	356	462	—	190	263
With related children under 5 years .....	16	41	6 719	1 197	121	147	—	80	95
Householder worked in 1989 .....	44	44	5 761	1 475	185	236	—	88	118
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	25	1 247	265	57	59	—	5	13
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	47	74	4 467	2 143	127	167	—	108	115
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	1 350	270	56	70	—	46	31
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	34	18	7 264	1 295	214	276	—	94	114
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	16	6	2 267	462	116	144	—	67	65
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	7 145	6 615	7 200	5 702	7 446	7 348	—	7 328	7 441
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>144</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>17 866</b>	<b>12 090</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>248</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	23.4	32.4	40.0	19.0	48.5	68.3	23.0	48.9	73.8
Nonfamily householder .....	62	265	9 725	7 681	370	394	69	138	129
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	23	39	3 808	2 131	219	243	41	88	79
65 years and over .....	42	38	5 412	3 190	282	270	69	118	95
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 570	4 730	3 430	3 318	2 925	2 729	3 024	3 114	3 442
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>943</b>	<b>1 503</b>	<b>157 074</b>	<b>29 523</b>	<b>5 448</b>	<b>7 070</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>3 026</b>	<b>4 015</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	28.3	14.5	30.8	9.2	36.2	40.3	10.7	36.3	40.9
Persons 18 years and over .....	534	1 060	85 078	22 234	2 915	3 734	202	1 746	2 275
Persons 65 years and over .....	42	62	10 855	4 312	561	615	81	317	314
Related children under 18 years .....	404	437	71 491	7 119	2 497	3 300	47	1 280	1 740
Related children under 6 years .....	86	117	27 369	3 013	779	1 013	42	362	479
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	346	353	49 061	4 631	1 864	2 479	12	1 004	1 397
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 183	2 159	200 302	40 784	6 682	8 799	340	4 099	5 202
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 822	4 042	309 379	78 794	9 407	12 576	644	5 871	7 249



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	San Marcos city				Schertz city			Seguin city	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>3 354</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>2 077</b>	<b>2 098</b>	<b>2 803</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>2 518</b>	<b>3 159</b>	<b>559</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 811	36	1 172	992	2 157	281	1 891	2 228	334
With related children under 18 years .....	1 646	169	1 426	781	1 355	259	1 174	1 584	345
With related children under 5 years .....	753	62	675	333	531	119	430	650	168
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 625	194	1 591	1 656	2 489	381	2 168	2 329	339
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 398	77	937	825	1 889	251	1 662	1 572	207
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	208	22	129	139	265	45	232	225	75
Householder foreign born .....	219	12	280	74	91	51	85	206	—
Householder under 25 years .....	395	15	148	282	101	28	85	108	67
Householder 65 years and over .....	601	8	305	318	337	40	288	760	106
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 418	186	775	1 880	2 392	239	2 158	1 931	360
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	290	19	356	48	96	38	91	324	96
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	739	8	431	377	444	70	375	915	143
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>2 572</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>1 430</b>	<b>1 587</b>	<b>2 401</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>2 089</b>	<b>2 436</b>	<b>291</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 171	125	1 008	551	1 102	207	943	1 097	139
With related children under 5 years .....	533	42	446	233	490	86	397	469	72
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 073	134	1 168	1 324	2 126	324	1 857	1 916	211
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 148	77	742	694	1 638	216	1 447	1 330	160
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 901	133	519	1 497	2 089	212	1 894	1 567	197
Householder 65 years and over .....	490	—	189	285	285	40	236	601	65
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	157	10	145	41	89	22	72	131	16
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	569	—	246	334	378	64	303	719	60
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>569</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>487</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>232</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	402	30	331	192	196	44	185	398	185
With related children under 5 years .....	204	14	193	86	35	27	33	137	87
Householder worked in 1989 .....	379	46	277	232	285	44	247	293	109
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	180	—	111	108	210	25	185	160	42
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	361	39	185	256	234	23	200	263	147
Householder 65 years and over .....	98	8	104	28	31	—	31	118	41
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	118	9	183	7	7	16	19	193	73
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	130	8	154	22	42	6	48	149	61
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>7 643</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>1 365</b>	<b>6 458</b>	<b>877</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>828</b>	<b>1 516</b>	<b>363</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	4 767	272	713	4 044	692	21	651	1 221	284
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	662	64	117	532	270	14	270	568	209
65 years and over .....	458	69	121	444	250	7	235	669	158
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> ..	<b>18 550</b>	<b>1 035</b>	<b>9 694</b>	<b>12 141</b>	<b>9 277</b>	<b>1 869</b>	<b>7 886</b>	<b>11 371</b>	<b>2 189</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	15 204	762	6 557	10 664	6 897	1 266	5 903	8 334	1 481
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 514	83	653	1 055	827	100	721	1 981	354
Related children under 18 years .....	3 331	273	3 111	1 467	2 380	603	1 983	3 016	708
Related children under 6 years .....	1 146	76	1 002	540	865	225	722	991	285
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	2 334	209	2 259	975	1 676	432	1 390	2 210	477
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>604</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>177</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	18.0	28.8	33.3	10.5	7.2	16.6	6.9	17.2	31.7
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	181	8	225	43	53	20	50	223	50
With related children under 18 years .....	444	41	532	118	140	48	125	383	148
With related children under 5 years .....	231	21	253	89	101	37	86	200	103
Householder worked in 1989 .....	373	50	448	152	146	35	131	244	57
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	102	—	181	4	38	10	28	77	25
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	54	9	54	22	47	—	47	72	22
Householder foreign born .....	42	—	57	6	25	10	15	91	—
Householder under 25 years .....	100	6	71	88	28	11	17	42	60
Householder 65 years and over .....	92	8	106	11	18	15	8	113	23
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	265	50	180	200	123	22	120	138	97
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	139	9	170	7	46	13	58	179	58
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	125	8	149	11	36	17	26	118	25
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 638	4 710	5 756	3 661	4 132	3 533	4 843	5 843	6 683
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>332</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>37</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	228	19	304	29	88	23	74	161	14
With related children under 5 years .....	96	7	117	23	75	16	61	88	14
Householder worked in 1989 .....	224	19	285	49	86	23	72	128	14
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	85	—	136	4	11	3	8	55	7
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	94	19	78	62	76	16	67	48	20
Householder 65 years and over .....	68	—	77	11	18	15	8	49	23
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	55	—	65	—	39	2	39	29	10
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	69	—	78	11	36	17	26	75	13
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 927	9 819	5 117	3 114	4 489	1 742	5 273	4 870	1 439
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>232</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>131</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	208	16	205	75	52	25	51	208	125
With related children under 5 years .....	127	8	123	52	26	21	25	98	80
Householder worked in 1989 .....	126	25	138	74	60	12	59	86	43
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	17	—	34	—	27	7	20	15	18
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	131	25	95	92	47	6	53	74	68
Householder 65 years and over .....	24	8	29	—	—	—	—	55	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	84	9	97	7	7	11	19	150	48
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	56	8	63	—	—	—	—	43	12
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 677	2 565	6 753	3 722	3 281	6 901	4 040	6 607	8 036
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>4 473</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>822</b>	<b>3 798</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>182</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	58.5	77.7	60.2	58.8	25.5	64.7	24.6	39.8	50.1
Nonfamily householder .....	2 483	201	385	2 078	120	14	108	487	124
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	162	46	36	136	37	7	30	179	97
65 years and over .....	145	69	100	137	73	7	73	327	80
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 869	3 076	3 896	3 810	2 995	2 904	2 880	2 716	3 395
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>6 769</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>3 663</b>	<b>4 379</b>	<b>971</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>769</b>	<b>2 673</b>	<b>734</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	36.5	43.8	37.8	36.1	10.5	19.7	9.8	23.5	33.5
Persons 18 years and over .....	5 751	378	2 364	4 111	624	214	509	1 694	423
Persons 65 years and over .....	303	77	269	169	101	41	81	516	129
Related children under 18 years .....	1 003	75	1 273	258	347	155	260	969	311
Related children under 6 years .....	380	29	402	128	185	78	132	343	191
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	683	46	930	151	180	86	140	672	142
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	8 073	541	4 624	4 984	1 271	409	1 031	3 436	853
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	11 059	747	6 446	6 854	2 484	761	1 964	4 972	1 491

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Seguin city—Con.		Sherman city				Snyder city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 064</b>	<b>2 008</b>	<b>6 983</b>	<b>1 057</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>6 905</b>	<b>2 456</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>2 286</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 192	1 452	4 799	471	94	4 809	1 947	453	1 617
With related children under 18 years .....	1 450	837	3 330	690	179	3 509	1 163	605	970
With related children under 5 years .....	625	317	1 295	291	128	1 380	462	342	383
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 497	1 473	5 351	762	178	5 457	1 922	615	1 620
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	860	1 058	3 905	471	62	4 057	1 351	335	1 104
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	207	114	536	126	7	522	149	53	94
Householder foreign born .....	294	43	63	—	118	95	23	120	6
Householder under 25 years .....	137	40	330	173	27	402	69	112	44
Householder 65 years and over .....	228	557	1 595	135	29	1 495	533	46	444
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	668	1 501	5 471	740	88	5 627	1 757	248	1 571
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	322	118	398	152	15	437	86	93	71
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	391	618	2 028	146	17	1 887	631	48	552
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 344</b>	<b>1 520</b>	<b>5 507</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>5 543</b>	<b>2 232</b>	<b>621</b>	<b>1 827</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	907	550	2 380	342	143	2 463	999	467	803
With related children under 5 years .....	396	235	987	124	99	1 017	416	262	338
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 066	1 184	4 188	475	154	4 267	1 767	534	1 466
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	680	898	3 111	318	45	3 248	1 248	301	1 007
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	499	1 180	4 322	398	88	4 413	1 605	224	1 430
Householder 65 years and over .....	142	467	1 377	103	29	1 292	491	36	407
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	92	77	257	48	—	278	58	48	39
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	233	493	1 626	106	17	1 534	582	48	508
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>575</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>1 172</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>1 228</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>162</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	446	223	778	393	32	855	123	95	130
With related children under 5 years .....	191	66	255	138	25	295	39	58	38
Householder worked in 1989 .....	324	196	911	224	24	929	114	44	117
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	131	102	634	120	17	642	66	12	64
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	131	229	903	287	—	968	113	8	111
Householder 65 years and over .....	55	63	197	32	—	186	28	10	23
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	205	41	134	97	15	142	28	45	32
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	114	83	326	40	—	291	35	—	30
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>673</b>	<b>1 156</b>	<b>4 271</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>4 028</b>	<b>1 142</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>943</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	418	975	3 537	375	92	3 311	1 033	129	834
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	188	480	1 585	157	16	1 470	722	48	582
65 years and over .....	203	520	1 677	79	17	1 513	524	47	433
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>8 831</b>	<b>6 528</b>	<b>24 849</b>	<b>3 911</b>	<b>1 213</b>	<b>24 224</b>	<b>8 830</b>	<b>3 172</b>	<b>7 551</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	5 484	5 190	18 905	2 613	656	18 540	6 374	1 827	5 462
Persons 65 years and over .....	630	1 503	4 494	314	65	4 230	1 535	118	1 330
Related children under 18 years .....	3 337	1 315	5 915	1 291	557	5 655	2 456	1 330	2 089
Related children under 6 years .....	1 083	444	1 951	453	236	1 861	803	574	638
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	2 422	972	4 267	925	365	4 086	1 821	914	1 587
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>706</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>548</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>169</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	34.2	8.7	7.8	25.9	37.2	7.8	8.1	29.6	8.3
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	214	74	156	64	17	151	107	125	90
With related children under 18 years .....	530	98	441	227	80	445	125	195	99
With related children under 5 years .....	299	50	214	106	69	198	57	102	46
Householder worked in 1989 .....	360	70	353	122	57	317	122	112	103
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	77	28	92	17	9	88	29	27	27
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	100	9	107	70	—	104	28	36	17
Householder foreign born .....	119	—	7	—	61	—	6	39	6
Householder under 25 years .....	77	22	126	55	27	102	10	75	6
Householder 65 years and over .....	84	55	88	14	11	79	49	22	34
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	125	80	324	167	18	338	102	23	98
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	233	39	75	105	8	103	26	83	22
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	137	42	122	22	11	118	40	19	35
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 135	5 433	4 878	6 626	6 909	5 427	4 262	7 675	5 226
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>284</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>91</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	189	28	192	47	61	160	66	96	39
With related children under 5 years .....	116	14	76	5	50	44	33	44	23
Householder worked in 1989 .....	164	27	162	43	50	129	81	70	65
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	53	18	45	12	9	50	14	24	20
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	67	23	118	18	18	97	63	9	67
Householder 65 years and over .....	41	32	67	12	11	56	31	12	16
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	33	10	31	23	—	47	8	38	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	68	26	94	12	11	88	16	19	11
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 779	3 528	5 141	4 548	5 597	5 407	3 642	7 362	4 389
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>365</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>53</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	291	70	226	158	15	254	48	78	49
With related children under 5 years .....	159	36	138	93	15	146	24	49	23
Householder worked in 1989 .....	154	34	168	49	7	157	30	27	27
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	17	10	47	5	—	38	8	3	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	47	48	183	127	—	218	35	8	27
Householder 65 years and over .....	35	14	21	2	—	23	4	10	4
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	175	29	44	75	8	56	18	45	22
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	54	16	28	10	—	30	10	—	10
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	7 474	7 149	4 733	7 382	7 696	5 429	5 828	8 258	7 216
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>340</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>1 185</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>1 102</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>226</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	50.5	43.4	27.7	45.1	50.0	27.4	22.4	59.5	24.0
Nonfamily householder .....	213	438	866	136	32	771	194	59	164
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	92	189	334	33	—	272	130	18	115
65 years and over .....	147	260	502	41	7	419	133	23	123
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 374	2 970	2 788	3 158	5 213	2 771	3 100	4 079	3 070
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>3 160</b>	<b>1 079</b>	<b>3 060</b>	<b>1 267</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>2 825</b>	<b>950</b>	<b>1 092</b>	<b>794</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	35.8	16.5	12.3	32.4	39.2	11.7	10.8	34.4	10.5
Persons 18 years and over .....	1 746	818	2 132	727	231	1 993	653	570	550
Persons 65 years and over .....	295	342	647	70	37	536	221	54	196
Related children under 18 years .....	1 404	249	906	533	244	810	297	507	244
Related children under 6 years .....	527	110	373	211	127	312	93	203	88
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	945	158	598	355	143	551	213	370	165
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	4 128	1 280	4 268	1 456	609	3 953	1 356	1 333	1 098
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	5 723	2 010	8 012	2 387	779	7 660	2 771	2 226	2 104



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Socorro town		South Houston city			Spring CDP			
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>3 810</b>	<b>4 627</b>	<b>2 345</b>	<b>1 793</b>	<b>1 521</b>	<b>8 175</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>676</b>	<b>7 835</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	3 202	3 889	1 502	864	5 925	5 925	304	510	5 425
With related children under 18 years .....	3 008	3 737	1 477	1 461	672	5 419	309	534	4 921
With related children under 5 years .....	1 351	1 720	294	816	229	2 229	124	237	2 056
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 990	3 643	1 885	1 472	949	7 674	324	622	6 991
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 462	1 703	1 314	827	699	6 048	206	532	5 486
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	495	561	220	110	140	412	24	36	409
Householder foreign born .....	2 219	2 880	466	980	35	295	14	284	219
Householder under 25 years .....	112	123	63	75	57	196	29	7	225
Householder 65 years and over .....	359	415	327	117	187	367	39	18	349
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 310	1 452	1 318	496	836	7 304	313	525	6 714
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	661	861	178	174	100	145	31	24	166
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	603	682	462	194	284	673	53	33	611
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>3 080</b>	<b>3 699</b>	<b>1 841</b>	<b>1 460</b>	<b>979</b>	<b>6 932</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>6 327</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	2 472	3 045	1 139	1 218	486	4 509	185	443	4 058
With related children under 5 years .....	1 128	1 436	614	661	226	2 043	80	214	1 859
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 589	3 138	1 562	1 282	779	6 533	195	520	5 916
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 326	1 533	1 102	721	615	5 192	136	430	4 687
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 194	1 310	1 044	398	662	6 176	174	436	5 619
Householder 65 years and over .....	247	259	234	63	150	349	39	18	331
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	399	537	43	46	26	115	7	10	112
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	444	482	355	136	227	544	53	33	511
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>587</b>	<b>763</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>928</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>894</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	481	627	267	171	171	712	91	70	665
With related children under 5 years .....	203	264	112	120	49	145	30	23	142
Householder worked in 1989 .....	308	405	228	79	139	837	86	62	788
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	104	145	144	25	80	611	34	62	571
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	98	130	227	40	162	848	96	56	825
Householder 65 years and over .....	79	101	84	45	37	18	—	—	18
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	184	244	126	106	74	30	24	—	54
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	105	148	98	43	57	121	—	—	92
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>482</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>1 202</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>653</b>	<b>2 229</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>2 108</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	223	216	815	283	478	1 546	131	54	1 524
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	130	157	433	97	283	925	71	31	906
65 years and over .....	74	63	231	43	150	133	8	—	123
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> ..	<b>18 030</b>	<b>21 906</b>	<b>9 449</b>	<b>8 422</b>	<b>4 773</b>	<b>29 286</b>	<b>1 857</b>	<b>3 225</b>	<b>27 084</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	10 710	12 969	6 569	4 935	3 611	19 556	1 108	1 795	18 246
Persons 65 years and over .....	746	797	786	225	523	870	79	44	841
Related children under 18 years .....	7 307	8 924	2 880	3 473	1 162	9 715	749	1 417	8 823
Related children under 6 years .....	2 274	2 775	987	1 261	416	3 221	206	404	2 993
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	5 450	6 696	2 057	2 463	816	7 023	601	1 075	6 336
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 508</b>	<b>1 866</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>274</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	39.6	40.3	13.6	22.3	11.4	3.5	14.4	5.2	3.6
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 154	1 395	69	109	14	169	31	9	150
With related children under 18 years .....	1 326	1 669	276	358	127	233	52	26	227
With related children under 5 years .....	690	856	185	221	76	121	44	11	132
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 062	1 326	196	250	85	199	22	11	178
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	358	412	25	27	7	36	—	11	26
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	262	315	28	29	8	33	14	15	47
Householder foreign born .....	1 050	1 290	118	210	—	9	—	35	9
Householder under 25 years .....	38	46	39	13	39	10	—	—	10
Householder 65 years and over .....	104	128	12	12	—	29	15	—	36
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	359	414	116	89	61	238	22	9	216
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	354	476	108	128	43	47	21	—	68
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	151	187	31	44	16	20	15	15	27
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 400	5 550	7 378	6 843	7 236	6 168	8 279	4 975	6 283
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 140</b>	<b>1 406</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>150</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 011	1 262	150	233	39	136	22	26	124
With related children under 5 years .....	547	677	96	142	22	94	14	11	91
Householder worked in 1989 .....	873	1 089	141	215	39	147	14	11	134
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	317	356	25	27	7	36	—	11	26
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	308	350	75	78	28	145	14	—	123
Householder 65 years and over .....	86	97	—	—	—	19	15	—	26
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	222	316	13	24	—	36	7	—	43
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	88	108	—	10	—	10	15	15	17
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 208	5 439	7 803	6 826	7 631	5 833	5 291	4 169	5 748
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>325</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>105</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	282	370	115	112	77	89	30	—	95
With related children under 5 years .....	129	165	78	79	43	27	30	—	41
Householder worked in 1989 .....	151	199	44	22	35	44	8	—	36
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	35	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	44	57	41	11	33	74	8	9	74
Householder 65 years and over .....	18	27	12	12	—	10	—	—	10
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	109	133	95	91	43	11	14	—	25
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	53	69	31	28	16	10	—	—	10
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 910	5 814	7 070	7 162	7 336	6 357	11 168	7 303	6 720
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>289</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>267</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	60.0	56.1	25.2	39.2	20.5	12.8	45.6	43.0	12.7
Nonfamily householder .....	114	94	175	85	92	54	48	—	80
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	46	54	79	29	56	38	40	—	70
65 years and over .....	48	31	51	24	22	—	8	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 560	4 860	2 903	3 345	2 705	4 218	2 514	4 386	3 702
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>7 560</b>	<b>9 322</b>	<b>1 675</b>	<b>2 195</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>1 259</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>1 216</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	41.9	42.6	17.7	26.1	11.6	4.3	22.3	8.7	4.5
Persons 18 years and over .....	3 934	4 892	922	1 073	357	744	213	181	725
Persons 65 years and over .....	247	264	80	53	22	50	31	12	57
Related children under 18 years .....	3 613	4 417	753	1 122	198	500	202	86	476
Related children under 6 years .....	1 144	1 374	271	420	89	208	78	11	208
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	2 662	3 288	532	796	122	328	141	75	304
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	9 698	12 146	2 311	2 937	792	1 689	644	335	1 651
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	14 472	18 161	4 266	5 474	1 657	4 380	916	741	4 188

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2195



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Stephenville city		Sugar Land city					Sulphur Springs city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>237</b>	<b>2 810</b>	<b>5 682</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>684</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>5 364</b>	<b>3 250</b>	<b>506</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	82	1 967	4 844	273	659	404	4 593	2 179	314
With related children under 18 years .....	160	1 154	3 250	209	553	335	3 077	1 687	332
With related children under 5 years .....	97	474	1 524	95	251	175	1 400	720	98
Householder worked in 1989 .....	190	2 141	5 209	289	677	460	4 873	2 517	361
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	122	1 399	4 269	213	481	348	3 913	1 733	211
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	26	147	152	5	29	18	139	285	66
Householder foreign born .....	91	24	334	32	679	118	728	46	—
Householder under 25 years .....	20	239	56	—	—	7	46	214	15
Householder 65 years and over .....	15	562	504	44	13	24	473	658	82
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	111	2 262	5 328	271	642	365	4 999	2 333	259
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	18	144	75	4	6	16	51	181	50
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	30	693	730	42	29	65	647	801	154
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>184</b>	<b>2 227</b>	<b>5 239</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>4 901</b>	<b>2 731</b>	<b>283</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	130	949	2 989	172	540	306	2 859	1 333	179
With related children under 5 years .....	73	429	1 472	71	238	154	1 357	539	49
Householder worked in 1989 .....	159	1 754	4 793	249	649	423	4 508	2 130	201
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	106	1 222	3 994	180	477	340	3 660	1 531	151
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	78	1 940	4 914	225	614	349	4 621	1 984	149
Householder 65 years and over .....	15	493	489	33	—	24	438	588	53
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	8	99	63	4	6	4	51	133	26
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	30	581	683	31	25	56	598	691	86
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>34</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>189</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	30	185	215	33	13	29	172	247	141
With related children under 5 years .....	24	45	35	24	13	21	26	120	49
Householder worked in 1989 .....	20	330	311	30	13	29	253	286	144
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	5	163	202	23	—	8	176	156	60
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	14	271	309	32	13	8	266	283	110
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	53	15	11	13	—	35	70	20
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	10	45	12	—	—	12	—	32	6
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	99	47	11	—	9	45	101	41
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>74</b>	<b>3 060</b>	<b>1 392</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>1 208</b>	<b>1 588</b>	<b>293</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	43	2 256	1 130	73	15	65	993	1 394	235
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	8	940	690	25	15	37	595	794	89
65 years and over .....	23	832	283	3	10	5	274	862	97
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>953</b>	<b>10 839</b>	<b>19 344</b>	<b>1 202</b>	<b>3 150</b>	<b>2 033</b>	<b>17 826</b>	<b>11 445</b>	<b>1 999</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	596	8 646	13 526	787	1 975	1 318	12 537	8 423	1 395
Persons 65 years and over .....	46	1 831	1 279	70	131	54	1 226	2 044	254
Related children under 18 years .....	357	2 185	5 812	415	1 175	715	5 283	3 014	604
Related children under 6 years .....	172	730	2 085	171	364	235	1 909	1 066	158
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	205	1 555	4 079	279	848	487	3 726	2 111	464
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>66</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>188</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	27.8	9.8	.9	3.3	8.0	2.5	1.6	13.1	37.2
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	34	130	32	—	41	—	66	144	93
With related children under 18 years .....	58	173	12	11	46	12	37	297	139
With related children under 5 years .....	52	87	12	6	7	12	7	181	60
Householder worked in 1989 .....	48	199	38	5	48	12	65	277	76
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	22	72	—	5	24	—	22	70	16
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	—	35	7	—	—	—	7	99	33
Householder foreign born .....	39	10	9	—	55	—	50	14	—
Householder under 25 years .....	8	63	—	—	—	—	—	114	4
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	36	8	—	—	—	8	62	58
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	28	204	41	11	46	—	78	255	55
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	18	31	12	—	—	12	—	72	33
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	47	8	—	7	—	15	80	80
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 946	3 866	3 784	4 331	8 733	1 643	6 570	5 105	5 519
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>33</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>69</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	33	83	—	—	46	—	32	129	46
With related children under 5 years .....	33	56	—	—	7	—	7	79	20
Householder worked in 1989 .....	33	71	26	—	48	—	60	129	18
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	22	37	—	—	24	—	17	31	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	11	94	41	—	46	—	73	140	9
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	24	8	—	—	—	8	54	37
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	54	20
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	10	8	—	7	—	15	47	34
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 348	4 124	4 411	—	8 733	—	6 876	5 876	4 557
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>25</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>101</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	25	79	12	11	—	12	5	119	88
With related children under 5 years .....	19	31	12	6	—	12	—	58	40
Householder worked in 1989 .....	15	95	12	5	—	12	5	99	58
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	30	—	5	—	—	5	25	16
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	9	77	—	11	—	—	5	91	46
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	8	12
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	10	23	12	—	—	12	—	18	4
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	37	—	—	—	—	—	24	28
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 021	4 136	1 643	4 331	—	1 643	1 547	4 426	6 296
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>17</b>	<b>1 504</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>128</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	23.0	49.2	9.4	15.7	59.5	43.6	6.0	27.4	43.7
Nonfamily householder .....	15	938	77	3	5	21	50	386	81
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	—	213	35	3	5	21	27	252	49
65 years and over .....	15	225	24	3	—	5	27	316	59
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 271	3 248	4 142	5 296	6 451	4 542	3 686	2 429	3 357
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>260</b>	<b>2 321</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>1 755</b>	<b>768</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	27.3	21.4	1.2	2.9	10.1	4.4	1.1	15.3	38.4
Persons 18 years and over .....	123	1 980	219	24	221	80	195	1 187	498
Persons 65 years and over .....	15	289	32	3	9	5	35	430	176
Related children under 18 years .....	137	341	10	11	98	10	—	567	270
Related children under 6 years .....	78	131	10	7	8	10	—	258	80
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	69	221	—	4	90	—	—	357	202
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	364	2 914	290	87	386	144	271	2 595	930
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	622	4 439	998	220	459	177	982	4 787	1 313



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Sweetwater city			Taylor city				Temple city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 518</b>	<b>834</b>	<b>2 285</b>	<b>2 131</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>755</b>	<b>1 772</b>	<b>9 182</b>	<b>2 015</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 873	558	1 509	1 686	212	486	1 418	6 014	826
With related children under 18 years .....	1 220	663	905	1 057	273	552	835	4 296	1 310
With related children under 5 years .....	497	282	386	485	128	285	379	1 854	586
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 874	663	1 525	1 648	230	606	1 336	7 076	1 483
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 219	382	988	1 282	98	385	1 059	5 380	890
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	243	97	211	162	43	65	121	642	190
Householder foreign born .....	38	94	27	49	—	102	9	210	—
Householder under 25 years .....	146	63	156	66	20	48	55	548	100
Householder 65 years and over .....	666	73	554	488	71	74	397	1 921	310
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 790	241	1 507	1 433	223	266	1 337	7 487	1 286
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	170	98	150	140	88	132	68	467	335
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	766	155	644	644	100	143	544	2 417	493
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>2 109</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>1 746</b>	<b>1 803</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>551</b>	<b>1 483</b>	<b>7 583</b>	<b>1 082</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	962	476	709	867	112	391	669	3 288	675
With related children under 5 years .....	422	197	319	429	36	213	283	1 503	295
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 610	484	1 340	1 423	119	453	1 174	5 950	902
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 061	287	900	1 156	64	333	963	4 593	621
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 531	202	1 305	1 223	102	192	1 132	6 210	754
Householder 65 years and over .....	554	33	472	407	44	61	330	1 655	169
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	78	41	71	86	29	53	36	237	73
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	643	84	549	520	45	109	435	2 000	273
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>332</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>1 305</b>	<b>829</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	225	140	177	166	133	131	131	878	571
With related children under 5 years .....	75	72	67	56	73	61	77	329	265
Householder worked in 1989 .....	198	102	146	182	77	105	122	893	502
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	130	53	71	111	25	40	80	612	228
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	208	25	167	164	87	59	156	1 007	492
Householder 65 years and over .....	106	36	76	56	27	13	48	217	128
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	81	45	79	48	53	72	32	224	251
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	111	60	83	88	45	28	75	340	201
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>1 274</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>1 083</b>	<b>1 072</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>954</b>	<b>5 709</b>	<b>1 177</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	1 119	126	960	878	241	124	814	4 770	916
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	676	42	581	580	133	51	563	1 690	333
65 years and over .....	604	48	519	535	89	42	506	2 084	308
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>8 673</b>	<b>3 409</b>	<b>7 221</b>	<b>7 665</b>	<b>1 826</b>	<b>3 139</b>	<b>6 103</b>	<b>32 205</b>	<b>7 861</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	6 419	1 962	5 439	5 618	1 118	1 928	4 646	24 731	5 230
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 717	179	1 493	1 394	219	199	1 232	5 656	800
Related children under 18 years .....	2 239	1 441	1 773	2 036	702	1 205	1 446	7 344	2 597
Related children under 6 years .....	741	476	568	677	241	375	491	2 666	915
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 658	1 050	1 334	1 480	494	856	1 050	5 041	1 842
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>344</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>822</b>	<b>732</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	13.7	34.7	12.0	9.2	44.6	27.8	7.6	9.0	36.3
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	111	106	54	81	76	67	51	253	135
With related children under 18 years .....	258	250	192	144	123	197	75	615	588
With related children under 5 years .....	99	112	77	93	67	109	64	310	311
Householder worked in 1989 .....	199	184	146	120	55	126	53	423	400
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	34	56	22	67	18	61	31	132	112
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	83	46	64	28	28	27	13	158	92
Householder foreign born .....	15	31	15	30	—	45	—	27	—
Householder under 25 years .....	53	51	48	19	20	22	23	146	87
Householder 65 years and over .....	64	43	32	32	33	16	22	91	72
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	174	45	142	48	81	35	67	546	396
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	58	56	53	67	69	86	49	263	239
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	78	71	31	63	35	43	47	133	134
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 725	4 828	5 510	4 789	7 781	6 135	5 819	5 128	5 985
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>208</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>223</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	145	142	89	77	36	115	8	273	178
With related children under 5 years .....	59	62	37	57	8	64	—	148	121
Householder worked in 1989 .....	128	98	93	77	24	78	26	241	160
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	8	23	8	57	18	50	21	98	50
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	91	28	73	5	16	11	5	302	123
Householder 65 years and over .....	41	24	14	28	16	6	22	70	24
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	17	27	17	41	10	41	17	106	28
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	54	47	14	46	10	33	30	77	39
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 815	3 683	5 281	4 466	5 359	5 994	3 057	4 505	5 378
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>119</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>484</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	96	85	94	67	78	71	58	301	395
With related children under 5 years .....	40	37	40	36	50	34	55	156	181
Householder worked in 1989 .....	59	58	49	43	16	37	18	148	227
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	26	33	14	10	—	11	10	21	62
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	66	10	60	38	50	24	48	209	265
Householder 65 years and over .....	23	15	18	4	17	10	—	21	48
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	41	24	36	26	53	38	32	157	205
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	24	13	17	12	25	10	12	49	95
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 706	6 747	5 721	5 340	9 964	6 236	8 052	5 938	6 328
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>458</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>1 548</b>	<b>626</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	35.9	54.7	32.9	32.7	59.3	48.8	34.9	27.1	53.2
Nonfamily householder .....	374	72	288	266	141	56	259	1 038	494
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	215	27	155	150	76	23	163	269	171
65 years and over .....	258	28	207	181	69	36	166	506	229
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 647	3 904	2 362	2 916	2 693	3 318	3 098	2 968	3 279
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>1 620</b>	<b>1 193</b>	<b>1 196</b>	<b>1 038</b>	<b>909</b>	<b>1 026</b>	<b>578</b>	<b>4 195</b>	<b>3 193</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	18.7	35.0	16.6	13.5	49.8	32.7	9.5	13.0	40.6
Persons 18 years and over .....	1 088	637	822	682	539	521	504	2 871	1 849
Persons 65 years and over .....	351	88	260	243	122	66	212	689	340
Related children under 18 years .....	521	550	369	345	364	499	63	1 247	1 323
Related children under 6 years .....	180	193	123	124	139	183	35	511	537
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	369	384	274	237	247	339	31	820	886
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	2 235	1 475	1 682	1 409	1 149	1 199	880	5 622	3 795
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	3 707	2 275	2 874	2 463	1 372	1 818	1 551	9 877	5 186

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2197



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Temple city—Con.		Terrell city		Texarkana city		Texas City city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 368</b>	<b>8 797</b>	<b>1 920</b>	<b>1 029</b>	<b>5 589</b>	<b>2 839</b>	<b>7 615</b>	<b>2 700</b>	<b>1 454</b>	<b>6 797</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	596	5 575	1 358	582	4 026	1 363	5 530	1 673	1 026	4 658
With related children under 18 years .....	943	4 159	923	734	2 480	1 930	3 930	1 726	976	3 507
With related children under 5 years .....	526	1 756	429	329	948	785	1 546	618	377	1 383
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 070	6 764	1 454	645	4 177	1 762	5 953	1 907	1 241	5 133
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	772	5 122	951	414	2 950	1 113	4 087	1 097	823	3 556
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	99	588	159	123	358	333	658	293	71	549
Householder foreign born .....	209	212	81	—	38	—	261	17	319	138
Householder under 25 years .....	141	459	62	49	296	208	374	49	51	282
Householder 65 years and over .....	110	1 758	437	165	1 349	382	1 199	480	115	1 093
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	648	7 221	1 380	559	4 461	1 711	5 924	1 760	800	5 349
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	215	417	125	191	252	659	364	402	103	347
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	257	2 216	507	205	1 578	594	1 679	647	175	1 507
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>995</b>	<b>6 959</b>	<b>1 505</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>4 693</b>	<b>1 431</b>	<b>6 281</b>	<b>1 508</b>	<b>1 093</b>	<b>5 392</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	675	3 138	660	290	1 962	896	3 088	840	702	2 654
With related children under 5 years .....	423	1 372	312	140	809	302	1 216	253	254	1 059
Householder worked in 1989 .....	850	5 568	1 165	327	3 522	1 011	4 978	1 101	961	4 227
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	624	4 309	781	258	2 499	723	3 539	709	652	3 056
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	502	5 868	1 110	267	3 782	973	5 001	956	632	4 379
Householder 65 years and over .....	77	1 494	351	42	1 153	206	1 002	305	108	906
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	105	190	60	15	115	119	215	87	58	158
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	155	1 809	392	62	1 328	333	1 391	366	124	1 234
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>292</b>	<b>1 369</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>578</b>	<b>734</b>	<b>1 290</b>	<b>922</b>	<b>1 001</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>971</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	224	911	224	416	470	980	634	769	168	659
With related children under 5 years .....	96	345	101	189	131	464	253	336	74	244
Householder worked in 1989 .....	156	977	228	287	548	671	629	676	126	636
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	84	635	132	128	369	339	352	324	76	340
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	87	1 121	229	264	549	674	715	716	107	778
Householder 65 years and over .....	20	217	74	108	141	166	152	140	7	153
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	105	221	41	153	117	499	121	304	26	180
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	73	352	94	128	173	238	212	232	37	230
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>443</b>	<b>5 154</b>	<b>981</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>3 214</b>	<b>1 319</b>	<b>3 704</b>	<b>1 127</b>	<b>501</b>	<b>3 155</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	258	4 321	794	275	2 917	1 042	3 008	851	364	2 573
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	79	1 455	511	169	1 474	415	1 615	350	124	1 355
65 years and over .....	68	1 851	435	171	1 369	469	1 124	264	74	932
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>5 957</b>	<b>29 525</b>	<b>6 862</b>	<b>4 231</b>	<b>19 350</b>	<b>11 222</b>	<b>27 149</b>	<b>10 186</b>	<b>6 085</b>	<b>23 127</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	3 624	22 727	5 116	2 684	15 018	6 992	20 019	6 925	3 861	17 330
Persons 65 years and over .....	364	5 190	1 168	409	3 811	1 096	3 191	1 025	246	2 855
Related children under 18 years .....	2 285	6 675	1 741	1 547	4 328	4 224	7 047	3 247	2 198	5 740
Related children under 6 years .....	927	2 356	576	514	1 415	1 395	2 282	996	624	1 895
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 523	4 650	1 250	1 082	3 165	3 066	5 225	2 423	1 669	4 227
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>323</b>	<b>774</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>1 109</b>	<b>774</b>	<b>731</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>727</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	23.6	9.0	10.8	33.5	5.5	39.1	10.2	27.1	18.4	10.9
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	71	243	77	129	150	226	326	293	149	294
With related children under 18 years .....	263	608	165	230	182	907	510	582	192	496
With related children under 5 years .....	169	281	110	116	84	461	232	269	60	239
Householder worked in 1989 .....	164	430	142	90	174	435	449	370	169	370
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	55	120	18	29	26	142	63	67	23	51
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	28	154	35	66	63	184	136	143	28	171
Householder foreign born .....	68	37	29	—	7	—	69	—	77	20
Householder under 25 years .....	40	163	40	24	15	119	115	26	25	60
Householder 65 years and over .....	45	75	32	90	52	102	126	122	16	117
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	94	552	114	116	205	543	496	395	81	545
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	133	246	54	132	31	483	150	259	29	183
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	64	123	20	108	38	181	110	161	33	123
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 152	5 531	6 148	6 188	5 475	6 562	5 665	6 440	5 417	5 908
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>161</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>325</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	120	246	93	16	107	132	203	171	108	170
With related children under 5 years .....	81	102	67	4	45	58	95	64	19	92
Householder worked in 1989 .....	98	228	106	8	119	60	208	127	98	168
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	41	95	18	—	26	19	27	38	—	43
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	48	274	65	12	133	120	223	106	36	238
Householder 65 years and over .....	33	49	25	19	35	46	73	58	9	71
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	50	74	29	8	20	37	41	50	9	48
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	28	69	—	23	27	60	40	53	8	47
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 103	4 951	5 249	3 636	5 090	5 689	6 375	6 224	5 262	6 284
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>150</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>846</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>365</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	136	343	72	214	75	748	280	370	66	296
With related children under 5 years .....	81	173	43	112	39	394	124	195	32	133
Householder worked in 1989 .....	59	183	36	82	55	356	209	216	46	184
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	7	19	—	29	—	119	27	29	14	8
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	39	267	49	104	72	407	246	253	29	275
Householder 65 years and over .....	7	21	7	71	17	56	48	60	7	41
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	78	172	25	124	11	433	105	202	20	131
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	31	54	20	85	11	121	61	104	25	71
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	7 272	6 056	7 616	6 476	6 311	6 856	4 792	6 466	5 149	5 279
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>219</b>	<b>1 322</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>755</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>785</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>663</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	49.4	25.6	22.0	37.4	23.5	46.4	21.2	40.7	31.9	21.0
Nonfamily householder .....	109	866	138	116	638	478	578	348	71	515
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	48	181	65	45	304	162	257	150	24	231
65 years and over .....	63	422	79	84	424	289	282	182	22	258
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 362	3 107	3 815	2 812	2 882	2 642	3 812	3 577	4 084	3 864
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>1 540</b>	<b>3 633</b>	<b>968</b>	<b>1 471</b>	<b>1 752</b>	<b>4 942</b>	<b>3 081</b>	<b>3 215</b>	<b>1 110</b>	<b>2 467</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	25.9	12.3	14.1	34.8	9.1	44.0	11.3	31.6	18.2	10.7
Persons 18 years and over .....	800	2 490	598	911	1 349	2 525	2 087	1 861	686	1 739
Persons 65 years and over .....	168	575	122	207	503	451	458	352	38	425
Related children under 18 years .....	735	1 048	365	560	399	2 411	930	1 340	408	680
Related children under 6 years .....	254	424	147	167	155	868	344	435	94	293
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	509	691	237	401	297	1 652	650	978	331	437
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 994	4 847	1 230	2 112	2 484	5 679	4 170	3 804	1 547	3 307
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	3 251	8 660	2 605	3 010	5 228	7 560	7 927	5 803	2 713	6 407



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	The Colony city				The Woodlands CDP			Tyler city	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>5 337</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>5 096</b>	<b>7 864</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>7 555</b>	<b>13 604</b>	<b>5 123</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	4 226	188	360	3 975	5 893	296	5 583	9 221	2 570
With related children under 18 years .....	3 760	214	371	3 558	4 987	337	4 760	6 091	3 423
With related children under 5 years .....	1 794	118	172	1 784	2 327	149	2 265	2 552	1 512
Householder worked in 1989 .....	5 111	260	408	4 825	7 134	408	6 742	10 908	3 621
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	4 307	244	352	4 067	5 833	286	5 530	7 616	2 046
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	288	7	31	224	312	23	315	736	584
Householder foreign born .....	165	21	119	200	381	176	353	491	53
Householder under 25 years .....	161	—	29	133	117	19	121	720	436
Householder 65 years and over .....	150	—	—	142	498	21	464	2 877	677
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	4 974	235	312	4 663	7 583	398	7 206	11 659	3 585
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	61	10	17	38	183	6	195	558	1 028
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	325	23	25	289	686	21	639	3 579	1 122
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>4 852</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>4 556</b>	<b>6 955</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>6 616</b>	<b>11 725</b>	<b>2 767</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	3 379	138	335	3 188	4 320	260	4 147	5 078	1 657
With related children under 5 years .....	1 708	67	172	1 655	2 126	128	2 053	2 753	753
Householder worked in 1989 .....	4 632	184	372	4 368	6 353	338	6 046	9 843	2 173
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	3 920	176	330	3 688	5 296	222	5 073	6 840	1 447
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	4 516	174	285	4 233	6 766	327	6 464	10 177	2 006
Householder 65 years and over .....	144	—	—	136	432	14	407	2 521	389
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	40	10	12	30	117	6	111	268	235
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	303	—	25	244	576	14	540	3 041	619
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>349</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>693</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>1 552</b>	<b>2 118</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	282	60	36	278	525	32	516	888	1 619
With related children under 5 years .....	62	35	—	97	142	—	174	304	712
Householder worked in 1989 .....	343	60	36	339	597	25	557	1 158	1 280
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	259	52	22	261	379	25	338	610	546
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	331	45	27	321	607	32	571	1 244	1 440
Householder 65 years and over .....	6	—	—	6	52	7	43	300	245
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	13	—	5	8	66	—	84	256	761
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	22	23	—	45	78	7	67	450	428
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>1 070</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>990</b>	<b>2 615</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>2 532</b>	<b>8 618</b>	<b>2 865</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	757	26	32	693	2 246	48	2 197	7 452	2 217
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	608	19	20	547	753	21	722	2 948	821
65 years and over .....	79	—	11	60	898	—	889	3 014	681
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> ..	<b>19 479</b>	<b>1 075</b>	<b>1 916</b>	<b>18 311</b>	<b>27 392</b>	<b>1 742</b>	<b>26 056</b>	<b>48 397</b>	<b>20 341</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	12 309	650	1 071	11 589	18 644	1 083	17 834	37 608	13 748
Persons 65 years and over .....	375	—	22	343	1 811	38	1 769	8 175	1 840
Related children under 18 years .....	7 148	425	837	6 708	8 726	655	8 204	10 749	6 566
Related children under 6 years .....	2 820	157	316	2 683	3 176	224	3 010	3 751	2 316
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	4 853	294	601	4 542	6 168	472	5 790	7 848	4 662
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>78</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>1 017</b>	<b>1 623</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	1.5	—	6.1	1.9	3.2	8.2	3.5	7.5	31.7
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	41	—	20	50	47	13	41	318	327
With related children under 18 years .....	78	—	27	93	204	35	217	701	1 343
With related children under 5 years .....	37	—	27	60	87	14	130	396	755
Householder worked in 1989 .....	72	—	17	87	154	28	145	626	805
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	23	—	17	46	35	16	20	163	185
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	23	—	15	15	43	—	62	138	330
Householder foreign born .....	8	—	10	6	20	27	5	118	24
Householder under 25 years .....	7	—	—	7	20	6	37	126	249
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	37	—	37	158	156
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	63	—	—	78	159	29	158	588	903
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	14	—	—	6	81	—	99	223	662
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	—	—	—	29	—	29	222	307
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 139	—	1 509	3 082	5 306	4 417	5 733	5 062	6 595
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>31</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>601</b>	<b>400</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	31	—	27	54	44	29	47	385	320
With related children under 5 years .....	22	—	27	45	21	8	38	256	208
Householder worked in 1989 .....	25	—	17	48	29	22	32	394	242
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	8	—	17	31	14	16	6	132	102
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	16	—	—	39	59	29	57	325	200
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	29	—	29	106	44
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	6	—	—	6	22	—	22	80	110
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	—	—	—	29	—	29	122	89
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 651	—	1 509	2 835	3 763	4 506	4 616	5 217	5 448
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>39</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>1 145</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	39	—	—	39	145	—	161	292	974
With related children under 5 years .....	15	—	—	15	51	—	83	133	534
Householder worked in 1989 .....	39	—	—	39	110	—	104	211	506
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	15	—	—	15	21	—	14	17	71
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	39	—	—	39	91	—	92	239	661
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	8	—	8	52	97
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	—	—	—	59	—	77	143	534
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	83	193
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 423	—	—	3 423	5 412	—	5 617	4 857	7 130
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>141</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>2 011</b>	<b>1 212</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	13.2	—	9.9	12.0	21.1	52.1	20.1	23.3	42.3
Nonfamily householder .....	24	—	—	10	391	—	384	1 502	877
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	14	—	—	—	25	—	25	463	371
65 years and over .....	8	—	—	—	300	—	291	713	416
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 037	—	6 451	3 978	2 445	2 874	2 402	3 402	3 083
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>466</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>1 277</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>1 194</b>	<b>5 416</b>	<b>7 234</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	2.4	—	5.8	2.5	4.7	12.3	4.6	11.2	35.6
Persons 18 years and over .....	251	—	62	242	895	140	854	3 941	4 047
Persons 65 years and over .....	8	—	—	—	355	5	346	991	659
Related children under 18 years .....	193	—	42	193	360	71	322	1 450	3 168
Related children under 6 years .....	91	—	33	91	106	37	96	596	1 306
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	119	—	20	119	273	48	245	984	2 051
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	668	61	160	636	1 875	259	1 752	7 433	8 887
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	2 393	278	313	2 324	3 325	446	3 066	13 112	12 616

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2199



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Tyler city—Con.		Universal City city			Uvalde city			Vernon city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 399</b>	<b>12 956</b>	<b>3 303</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>3 019</b>	<b>2 217</b>	<b>2 455</b>	<b>1 160</b>	<b>2 471</b>	<b>292</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	465	8 756	2 119	267	1 853	1 610	1 559	734	1 899	126
With related children under 18 years .....	1 216	6 240	1 618	316	1 424	1 116	1 729	363	1 094	191
With related children under 5 years .....	780	2 623	610	123	506	526	844	141	469	77
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 279	10 580	2 841	412	2 492	1 709	1 903	751	1 853	162
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	678	7 360	2 217	312	1 945	1 046	882	540	1 340	95
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	126	726	214	45	185	144	273	42	202	20
Householder foreign born .....	942	202	95	45	89	242	630	5	23	—
Householder under 25 years .....	205	718	120	12	94	59	160	23	108	13
Householder 65 years and over .....	13	2 624	420	11	366	496	330	267	640	75
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	405	11 641	3 093	359	2 737	1 367	806	803	1 709	125
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	104	773	80	8	64	257	480	54	112	61
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	73	3 200	567	34	509	635	567	297	729	103
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 130</b>	<b>10 956</b>	<b>2 926</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>2 545</b>	<b>1 866</b>	<b>1 850</b>	<b>855</b>	<b>2 225</b>	<b>142</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	994	4 855	1 374	241	1 192	921	1 278	303	935	74
With related children under 5 years .....	650	2 047	551	98	440	439	636	126	397	34
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 041	8 952	2 522	345	2 182	1 483	1 560	664	1 673	83
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	579	6 510	2 004	257	1 759	944	744	483	1 218	44
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	330	9 896	2 781	307	2 434	1 182	619	706	1 534	54
Householder 65 years and over .....	6	2 259	385	3	339	418	249	242	575	42
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	43	272	49	—	41	142	268	29	73	25
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	55	2 700	495	15	456	512	434	253	676	48
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>187</b>	<b>1 895</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>122</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	174	1 236	198	69	188	173	346	53	147	95
With related children under 5 years .....	105	533	59	25	66	65	142	8	67	33
Householder worked in 1989 .....	164	1 362	234	52	230	169	204	70	161	69
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	58	697	160	46	142	76	73	40	115	46
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	55	1 500	223	40	216	168	167	80	148	61
Householder 65 years and over .....	7	312	26	8	18	68	71	15	52	20
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	49	452	31	8	23	115	196	25	23	36
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	18	425	45	19	26	123	117	44	33	42
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>387</b>	<b>8 180</b>	<b>1 175</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>1 132</b>	<b>908</b>	<b>607</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>1 432</b>	<b>97</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	163	7 100	930	70	921	767	399	438	1 297	62
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	37	2 600	396	13	384	484	216	291	848	21
65 years and over .....	23	2 584	233	7	210	439	193	259	882	38
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>6 471</b>	<b>45 550</b>	<b>11 176</b>	<b>2 116</b>	<b>9 783</b>	<b>8 314</b>	<b>10 299</b>	<b>3 683</b>	<b>8 635</b>	<b>1 105</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	3 682	35 921	8 361	1 320	7 463	6 009	6 410	2 842	6 717	708
Persons 65 years and over .....	97	7 468	1 009	48	902	1 295	757	758	2 030	148
Related children under 18 years .....	2 772	9 589	2 815	796	2 320	2 305	3 851	841	1 911	397
Related children under 6 years .....	1 146	3 102	934	260	765	744	1 245	312	695	139
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 825	7 029	2 050	576	1 699	1 672	2 733	595	1 354	301
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>528</b>	<b>1 129</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>921</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>165</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	37.7	8.6	5.8	14.3	4.9	19.5	37.5	8.3	8.7	56.5
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	100	278	46	20	38	206	374	36	139	63
With related children under 18 years .....	506	822	166	58	117	298	748	42	120	112
With related children under 5 years .....	339	498	75	29	40	178	414	20	87	54
Householder worked in 1989 .....	447	635	144	47	101	287	640	38	132	55
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	179	111	72	22	54	90	153	20	46	36
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	68	185	20	15	17	45	137	15	30	20
Householder foreign born .....	338	9	22	14	7	123	343	5	19	—
Householder under 25 years .....	65	203	17	6	11	38	82	12	36	8
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	174	9	—	9	59	70	17	60	49
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	101	751	139	39	114	103	171	36	62	49
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	54	401	13	—	13	90	239	26	22	50
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	30	244	16	5	16	86	124	25	67	57
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 739	6 082	4 600	3 390	4 733	5 703	6 139	4 644	4 570	4 972
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>367</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>594</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>54</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	345	274	102	38	66	191	455	26	73	28
With related children under 5 years .....	236	171	61	19	29	126	285	12	62	23
Householder worked in 1989 .....	317	305	91	30	59	223	511	23	97	15
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	147	71	45	14	35	82	147	12	27	10
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	71	330	101	21	81	59	76	21	41	11
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	92	9	—	9	23	31	6	41	22
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	24	104	9	—	9	7	66	7	16	14
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	25	111	9	5	9	26	51	6	48	22
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 693	5 542	5 385	4 489	5 520	5 808	5 201	6 109	4 611	3 234
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>121</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>88</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	121	527	51	20	38	101	247	16	42	67
With related children under 5 years .....	78	311	14	10	11	46	106	8	20	26
Householder worked in 1989 .....	98	306	47	11	36	47	95	15	30	35
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	25	33	27	8	19	8	6	8	19	26
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	25	392	31	12	26	44	95	15	21	33
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	82	—	—	—	36	29	11	19	14
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	30	289	4	—	4	83	157	19	6	36
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	5	128	—	—	—	60	57	19	19	22
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 555	6 540	2 705	2 227	2 972	5 349	7 937	2 617	3 796	5 432
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>232</b>	<b>1 921</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>58</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	59.9	23.5	12.3	32.0	12.7	36.5	63.4	23.2	27.2	59.8
Nonfamily householder .....	64	1 441	78	7	90	258	236	80	337	35
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	7	379	23	7	23	142	123	55	145	—
65 years and over .....	14	625	21	7	21	178	146	63	264	24
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 647	3 378	3 769	3 117	3 999	2 847	3 056	3 070	2 459	3 617
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>2 547</b>	<b>4 710</b>	<b>822</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>2 032</b>	<b>4 297</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>1 093</b>	<b>596</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	39.4	10.3	7.4	14.7	6.5	24.4	41.7	11.5	12.7	53.9
Persons 18 years and over .....	1 305	3 748	498	159	419	1 304	2 310	323	810	380
Persons 65 years and over .....	36	913	43	7	43	242	249	85	379	86
Related children under 18 years .....	1 242	937	324	153	219	728	1 966	100	276	216
Related children under 6 years .....	488	395	122	78	62	223	633	33	176	85
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	864	619	232	106	166	533	1 394	75	122	162
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	3 599	6 241	1 057	406	855	2 444	5 503	525	1 611	782
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	5 116	11 318	2 366	724	2 067	4 168	7 843	1 138	3 218	913



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Vernon city—Con.		Victoria city				Waco city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>420</b>	<b>2 396</b>	<b>11 383</b>	<b>1 133</b>	<b>4 997</b>	<b>8 304</b>	<b>16 288</b>	<b>5 825</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	293	1 782	7 944	574	2 728	5 940	10 493	2 211
With related children under 18 years .....	315	1 033	6 234	756	3 604	4 021	7 128	4 019
With related children under 5 years .....	159	432	2 465	312	1 706	1 459	3 296	1 657
Householder worked in 1989 .....	385	1 744	9 210	843	3 776	6 641	12 161	4 284
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	249	1 280	6 680	617	2 395	4 980	7 880	2 376
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	8	178	881	125	531	523	1 169	694
Householder foreign born .....	77	—	317	10	457	149	683	30
Householder under 25 years .....	43	97	421	22	342	197	1 091	575
Householder 65 years and over .....	24	602	1 639	132	510	1 263	3 997	836
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	108	1 680	8 911	730	2 474	6 993	12 320	3 777
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	26	102	685	160	780	328	971	1 290
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	45	707	2 350	178	907	1 691	4 860	1 266
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>354</b>	<b>2 059</b>	<b>9 447</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>3 778</b>	<b>6 811</b>	<b>13 083</b>	<b>2 812</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	249	849	4 890	378	2 679	3 167	5 398	1 672
With related children under 5 years .....	144	334	1 994	173	1 272	1 230	2 706	674
Householder worked in 1989 .....	319	1 541	7 811	515	3 089	5 657	9 922	2 195
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	204	1 132	5 831	375	2 006	4 357	6 627	1 319
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	97	1 476	7 496	419	1 924	5 958	10 045	1 884
Householder 65 years and over .....	24	549	1 401	78	346	1 113	3 251	529
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	26	81	398	23	391	164	573	247
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	39	643	1 917	101	579	1 430	3 973	713
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>28</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>1 585</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>1 039</b>	<b>1 057</b>	<b>2 518</b>	<b>2 742</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	28	172	1 132	333	817	726	1 423	2 211
With related children under 5 years .....	—	93	410	128	358	220	483	921
Householder worked in 1989 .....	28	184	1 125	270	575	829	1 758	1 890
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	12	141	684	190	315	532	980	946
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	—	172	1 149	270	461	874	1 825	1 753
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	40	157	43	118	93	606	250
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	14	275	131	376	152	371	969
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	44	333	66	253	200	713	484
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>134</b>	<b>1 229</b>	<b>5 344</b>	<b>584</b>	<b>1 579</b>	<b>4 076</b>	<b>17 152</b>	<b>3 114</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	93	1 112	4 325	473	1 000	3 435	12 229	2 247
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	23	719	1 931	194	326	1 589	4 114	771
65 years and over .....	23	761	1 751	193	285	1 445	3 995	928
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> ..	<b>1 681</b>	<b>7 987</b>	<b>41 459</b>	<b>4 315</b>	<b>20 516</b>	<b>28 363</b>	<b>64 734</b>	<b>22 958</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	954	6 222	29 626	2 905	12 718	21 235	51 696	14 520
Persons 65 years and over .....	84	1 871	4 815	421	1 215	3 814	11 124	2 239
Related children under 18 years .....	717	1 765	11 728	1 410	7 689	7 112	12 964	8 394
Related children under 6 years .....	318	608	3 918	462	2 684	2 291	5 153	2 839
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	444	1 285	8 553	1 049	5 512	5 247	8 604	5 994
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>129</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>1 321</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>1 444</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>1 893</b>	<b>2 245</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	30.7	9.1	11.6	28.6	28.9	7.3	11.6	38.5
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	70	119	386	97	382	141	514	374
With related children under 18 years .....	113	114	1 005	270	1 161	440	1 360	1 875
With related children under 5 years .....	64	66	530	119	618	205	759	927
Householder worked in 1989 .....	113	119	742	168	715	357	1 194	1 346
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	52	51	211	80	128	130	290	406
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	—	35	289	49	306	103	279	404
Householder foreign born .....	47	—	97	—	155	15	229	14
Householder under 25 years .....	20	26	193	10	160	86	290	396
Householder 65 years and over .....	16	55	104	25	156	48	184	236
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	10	81	577	218	404	401	1 104	1 190
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	5	30	392	86	507	155	463	960
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	16	70	241	33	303	90	258	453
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 293	4 398	5 829	6 040	6 649	5 001	5 055	5 935
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>102</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>830</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>1 048</b>	<b>491</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	86	46	480	49	626	124	713	353
With related children under 5 years .....	59	30	272	37	331	89	396	178
Householder worked in 1989 .....	86	65	435	42	483	144	714	309
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	46	12	141	16	89	44	196	65
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	10	45	260	65	199	159	604	231
Householder 65 years and over .....	16	42	79	11	95	37	110	122
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	5	22	150	4	194	37	170	131
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	16	49	156	11	156	57	177	151
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 094	4 109	5 566	6 257	6 698	3 916	4 687	5 016
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>22</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>702</b>	<b>1 645</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	22	63	493	212	505	299	575	1 467
With related children under 5 years .....	—	31	248	82	262	116	316	710
Householder worked in 1989 .....	22	49	271	117	217	192	382	988
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	6	39	59	55	39	75	79	325
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	—	31	285	144	179	230	412	914
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	13	14	14	51	—	74	89
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	8	238	82	303	114	273	770
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	21	66	22	113	29	74	259
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 504	4 751	6 276	6 096	6 643	5 837	5 642	6 252
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>31</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>1 333</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>745</b>	<b>867</b>	<b>7 946</b>	<b>1 801</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	23.1	25.2	24.9	43.2	47.2	21.3	46.3	57.8
Nonfamily householder .....	19	263	889	198	409	637	4 339	1 225
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	10	97	312	91	126	229	688	387
65 years and over .....	10	204	576	97	217	406	977	663
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 292	2 582	3 146	2 872	3 470	2 917	3 868	3 376
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>599</b>	<b>924</b>	<b>6 060</b>	<b>1 344</b>	<b>6 460</b>	<b>2 484</b>	<b>14 470</b>	<b>10 039</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	35.6	11.6	14.6	31.1	31.5	8.8	22.4	43.7
Persons 18 years and over .....	284	719	3 659	795	3 451	1 807	11 350	5 439
Persons 65 years and over .....	55	314	796	137	464	501	1 232	1 045
Related children under 18 years .....	305	205	2 309	549	2 913	661	3 056	4 556
Related children under 6 years .....	148	107	890	177	1 058	278	1 419	1 775
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	167	113	1 590	415	2 053	433	1 914	3 025
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	773	1 418	7 772	1 745	8 084	3 301	18 246	11 999
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 053	2 906	13 997	2 714	12 648	6 717	28 914	16 523

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2201



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Waco city—Con.		Watauga city			Waxahachie city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>							
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>3 682</b>	<b>14 525</b>	<b>5 184</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>5 003</b>	<b>3 606</b>	<b>783</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 820	8 907	4 407	272	4 112	2 476	346
With related children under 18 years .....	2 725	6 381	3 675	243	3 445	1 833	555
With related children under 5 years .....	1 485	2 855	1 716	121	1 598	650	264
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 959	11 135	4 985	294	4 697	2 965	543
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 772	7 273	4 177	222	3 960	2 193	338
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	297	1 036	278	18	241	264	86
Householder foreign born .....	1 071	247	73	75	121	59	11
Householder under 25 years .....	303	1 047	174	13	182	182	85
Householder 65 years and over .....	375	3 433	126	21	109	639	130
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 393	11 684	4 560	259	4 306	2 771	453
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	533	843	71	—	66	133	125
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	529	4 213	415	28	384	878	185
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>2 723</b>	<b>11 406</b>	<b>4 581</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>4 314</b>	<b>3 031</b>	<b>339</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	2 059	4 561	3 196	231	3 002	1 485	218
With related children under 5 years .....	1 150	2 214	1 624	117	1 507	563	95
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 330	8 776	4 389	272	4 137	2 511	250
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 479	5 866	3 653	200	3 475	3 189	185
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 069	9 323	4 023	237	3 805	2 381	194
Householder 65 years and over .....	239	2 872	114	21	97	553	53
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	237	420	30	—	30	105	10
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	350	3 476	318	28	287	685	82
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>655</b>	<b>2 617</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>389</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	509	1 578	377	4	363	292	289
With related children under 5 years .....	265	528	68	4	67	73	149
Householder worked in 1989 .....	414	1 990	443	4	429	387	252
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	190	1 175	377	4	360	255	112
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	221	1 999	407	4	393	345	236
Householder 65 years and over .....	87	461	6	—	6	77	65
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	241	405	41	—	36	28	109
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	121	616	76	—	76	175	84
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>1 524</b>	<b>15 815</b>	<b>944</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>902</b>	<b>1 496</b>	<b>288</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	978	11 148	685	22	651	1 269	205
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	280	3 568	540	14	522	607	115
65 years and over .....	185	3 576	66	—	72	712	136
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>16 286</b>	<b>55 893</b>	<b>18 400</b>	<b>1 396</b>	<b>17 372</b>	<b>12 621</b>	<b>2 996</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	9 874	46 049	11 954	814	11 346	9 167	1 935
Persons 65 years and over .....	781	9 994	393	33	377	1 963	344
Related children under 18 years .....	6 392	9 785	6 446	582	6 026	3 426	1 061
Related children under 6 years .....	2 412	3 921	2 708	262	2 493	1 210	396
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	4 356	6 444	4 223	344	4 005	2 431	742
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>							
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 113</b>	<b>1 739</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>287</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	30.2	12.0	1.5	2.6	1.9	7.9	36.7
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	320	376	44	8	44	116	84
With related children under 18 years .....	984	1 225	78	8	73	202	247
With related children under 5 years .....	589	694	30	8	25	140	111
Householder worked in 1989 .....	740	1 198	61	—	75	186	143
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	251	329	17	—	17	59	44
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	157	249	16	—	16	44	47
Householder foreign born .....	394	48	—	—	—	11	4
Householder under 25 years .....	129	359	—	8	—	49	36
Householder 65 years and over .....	73	166	—	—	—	51	35
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	282	1 212	66	8	85	142	139
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	330	441	18	—	13	35	102
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	121	258	—	—	—	63	66
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 885	4 822	6 309	281	4 853	5 897	6 856
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>628</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>74</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	594	463	45	8	45	117	47
With related children under 5 years .....	351	279	18	8	18	100	5
Householder worked in 1989 .....	477	512	35	—	54	118	24
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	171	86	10	—	10	42	18
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	137	553	45	8	64	100	25
Householder 65 years and over .....	15	106	—	—	—	51	6
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	100	117	—	—	—	20	6
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	49	158	—	—	—	48	33
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 789	4 063	6 128	281	4 398	6 203	6 831
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>407</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>199</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	346	696	26	—	21	85	186
With related children under 5 years .....	208	353	5	—	—	40	100
Householder worked in 1989 .....	213	600	19	—	14	68	119
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	65	219	—	—	—	17	26
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	121	561	21	—	21	42	106
Householder 65 years and over .....	58	48	—	—	—	—	21
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	205	306	18	—	13	15	90
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	58	82	—	—	—	15	25
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 348	5 374	6 821	—	5 999	5 230	6 539
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>662</b>	<b>7 461</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>176</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	43.4	47.2	6.9	—	8.9	24.0	61.1
Nonfamily householder .....	358	4 032	23	—	31	299	131
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	68	604	23	—	31	118	70
65 years and over .....	102	865	—	—	—	233	95
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 557	3 943	4 431	—	4 810	2 625	2 987
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>5 513</b>	<b>11 980</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>1 345</b>	<b>1 306</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	33.9	21.4	1.9	2.2	2.2	10.7	43.6
Persons 18 years and over .....	2 802	10 204	208	21	229	874	750
Persons 65 years and over .....	183	1 097	—	—	—	325	137
Related children under 18 years .....	2 691	1 727	148	10	148	450	556
Related children under 6 years .....	1 076	846	59	10	59	275	217
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 815	1 042	111	—	111	221	386
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	7 379	14 774	686	95	648	1 802	1 697
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	10 895	23 353	2 397	285	2 208	3 800	2 296



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Waxahachie city—Con.		Weatherford city	Weslaco city			West Odessa CDP		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>599</b>	<b>3 386</b>	<b>3 642</b>	<b>4 275</b>	<b>3 903</b>	<b>1 313</b>	<b>3 654</b>	<b>1 178</b>	<b>3 082</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	298	2 201	2 555	2 840	2 371	948	3 140	1 012	2 280
With related children under 18 years .....	496	1 632	1 891	2 301	2 628	323	2 249	1 019	1 480
With related children under 5 years .....	253	559	788	956	1 226	108	870	503	519
Householder worked in 1989 .....	551	2 619	2 937	2 932	2 897	625	3 057	973	2 220
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	329	1 988	2 058	1 453	1 259	400	2 020	528	1 513
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	38	226	368	200	298	15	449	202	381
Householder foreign born .....	148	25	43	1 145	1 498	71	204	441	7
Householder under 25 years .....	83	158	155	161	215	10	135	111	91
Householder 65 years and over .....	41	602	690	1 207	605	729	329	42	273
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	270	2 547	2 805	2 285	1 499	1 012	2 353	411	1 811
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	12	136	233	751	922	54	182	127	106
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	59	811	924	1 298	861	696	593	70	501
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>534</b>	<b>2 694</b>	<b>2 978</b>	<b>3 555</b>	<b>2 983</b>	<b>1 182</b>	<b>3 129</b>	<b>1 082</b>	<b>2 248</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	442	1 261	1 405	1 832	2 034	284	1 853	935	1 163
With related children under 5 years .....	226	474	637	782	987	100	758	477	416
Householder worked in 1989 .....	494	2 201	2 380	2 538	2 410	570	2 703	910	1 933
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	311	1 691	1 775	1 277	1 058	363	1 824	499	1 347
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	259	2 154	2 367	2 024	1 249	945	1 962	375	1 482
Householder 65 years and over .....	33	520	621	1 107	477	717	282	30	238
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	12	84	118	432	503	34	120	117	43
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	46	644	796	1 083	556	684	474	59	382
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>35</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>551</b>	<b>657</b>	<b>804</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>278</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	27	312	390	451	542	39	290	84	225
With related children under 5 years .....	18	62	130	156	215	8	69	26	56
Householder worked in 1989 .....	27	357	451	360	424	47	202	63	131
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	9	236	216	150	149	37	117	29	96
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	11	345	371	220	211	59	268	36	224
Householder 65 years and over .....	8	69	62	69	95	4	47	12	35
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	46	89	313	392	20	48	10	49
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	13	145	121	171	247	4	105	11	105
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>148</b>	<b>1 335</b>	<b>2 015</b>	<b>1 344</b>	<b>626</b>	<b>870</b>	<b>1 196</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>1 049</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	85	1 126	1 705	1 209	477	819	845	54	743
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	18	591	958	657	210	488	630	33	556
65 years and over .....	31	673	964	767	234	583	248	21	194
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> ..	<b>2 619</b>	<b>11 387</b>	<b>13 033</b>	<b>17 063</b>	<b>17 247</b>	<b>3 989</b>	<b>13 289</b>	<b>5 271</b>	<b>10 378</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	1 553	8 327	9 693	11 669	10 827	3 532	8 817	2 734	7 041
Persons 65 years and over .....	97	1 873	2 284	1 332	1 022	1 956	907	70	750
Related children under 18 years .....	1 045	3 039	3 340	5 373	6 399	457	4 472	2 537	3 337
Related children under 6 years .....	405	1 044	1 147	1 622	1 942	142	1 456	825	1 011
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	685	2 199	2 353	3 969	4 750	345	3 335	1 893	2 498
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>151</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>1 206</b>	<b>1 470</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>583</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>343</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	25.2	8.1	9.0	28.2	37.7	7.7	16.0	38.5	12.8
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	38	84	82	540	602	71	491	354	278
With related children under 18 years .....	137	178	292	885	1 186	12	468	405	249
With related children under 5 years .....	104	95	153	440	619	—	208	222	77
Householder worked in 1989 .....	123	158	232	709	880	—	328	302	151
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	53	52	38	183	219	—	86	84	29
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	7	47	83	80	146	—	140	165	94
Householder foreign born .....	38	—	7	616	785	4	85	201	7
Householder under 25 years .....	37	28	37	84	120	—	56	79	6
Householder 65 years and over .....	21	39	26	269	221	84	51	9	51
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	23	153	192	255	299	42	298	95	199
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	7	54	127	428	515	24	82	72	57
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	11	60	32	258	293	53	113	32	101
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 756	5 642	6 356	5 972	6 440	4 519	6 284	7 501	5 886
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>123</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>824</b>	<b>991</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>163</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	109	64	102	558	784	—	276	338	95
With related children under 5 years .....	86	52	47	302	450	—	161	196	30
Householder worked in 1989 .....	95	82	81	563	703	—	238	268	82
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	53	34	32	138	170	—	60	72	15
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	17	84	87	180	220	30	148	76	79
Householder 65 years and over .....	21	39	17	231	172	80	35	9	35
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	7	10	25	206	249	12	41	62	8
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	11	45	17	173	165	49	55	21	43
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 091	5 229	6 393	5 547	6 351	4 241	5 977	7 314	5 783
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>18</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>140</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	18	108	160	317	385	12	156	67	123
With related children under 5 years .....	18	37	85	128	159	—	47	26	34
Householder worked in 1989 .....	18	76	121	146	177	—	63	34	29
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	18	6	45	49	—	26	12	14
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	6	69	94	68	72	12	114	19	102
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	9	21	25	4	16	—	16
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	38	83	222	266	12	41	10	49
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	15	15	68	104	4	58	11	58
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 292	5 762	6 180	7 035	6 689	5 909	6 377	8 579	5 921
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>88</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>634</b>	<b>569</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>320</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	59.5	24.6	31.5	42.3	68.5	27.1	33.8	56.6	30.5
Nonfamily householder .....	44	272	494	480	316	206	186	26	123
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	11	120	217	227	144	111	130	16	84
65 years and over .....	24	210	327	305	181	139	80	10	39
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 927	2 831	2 349	2 792	3 396	2 367	3 238	4 428	3 362
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>721</b>	<b>1 155</b>	<b>1 768</b>	<b>5 865</b>	<b>7 137</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>2 529</b>	<b>2 150</b>	<b>1 586</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	27.5	10.1	13.6	34.4	41.1	11.1	19.0	40.8	15.3
Persons 18 years and over .....	419	758	1 172	3 261	3 814	411	1 472	1 017	954
Persons 65 years and over .....	51	290	375	782	554	297	203	31	140
Related children under 18 years .....	296	376	596	2 583	3 302	32	1 057	1 133	632
Related children under 6 years .....	139	222	228	804	984	16	452	437	208
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	176	200	392	1 881	2 475	16	742	835	475
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	819	1 576	2 579	7 327	9 240	523	3 294	2 860	2 039
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 429	3 332	4 246	10 096	12 208	1 139	6 055	3 949	4 193

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2203



Table 187. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	White Settlement city			Wichita Falls city				
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>3 728</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>3 639</b>	<b>20 684</b>	<b>2 438</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>2 241</b>	<b>19 793</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	2 124	79	2 020	14 372	1 017	179	1 307	13 213
With related children under 18 years .....	2 124	231	2 047	10 555	1 613	257	1 652	9 823
With related children under 5 years .....	886	82	850	4 478	688	145	753	4 207
Householder worked in 1989 .....	3 199	292	3 007	16 769	1 844	269	1 885	15 583
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	2 314	183	2 203	12 142	1 201	174	1 195	11 338
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	290	35	239	1 580	277	13	223	1 469
Householder foreign born .....	77	48	78	541	42	255	473	661
Householder under 25 years .....	235	17	218	1 246	215	12	194	1 112
Householder 65 years and over .....	434	—	412	3 508	313	6	148	3 180
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 939	160	2 784	16 869	1 728	192	1 106	15 907
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	102	11	118	1 127	402	36	167	1 021
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	679	16	640	4 585	510	13	243	4 259
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>2 831</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>2 671</b>	<b>17 135</b>	<b>1 299</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>1 641</b>	<b>15 798</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 477	170	1 433	8 378	728	202	1 235	7 718
With related children under 5 years .....	633	74	617	3 694	306	124	593	3 409
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 481	218	2 351	14 102	1 068	229	1 445	13 051
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 855	151	1 767	10 537	838	147	966	9 795
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 281	127	2 164	14 178	1 030	164	878	13 286
Householder 65 years and over .....	316	—	294	2 956	192	—	89	2 758
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	37	11	52	577	80	22	78	523
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	469	16	430	3 723	288	7	152	3 516
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>724</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>678</b>	<b>2 877</b>	<b>1 019</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>2 690</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	556	48	510	1 859	795	39	315	1 793
With related children under 5 years .....	210	8	190	675	365	12	134	687
Householder worked in 1989 .....	591	48	523	2 115	678	17	284	2 024
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	378	19	355	1 254	283	4	132	1 200
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	563	33	525	2 202	603	12	139	2 148
Householder 65 years and over .....	82	—	82	473	112	6	49	356
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	65	—	66	480	315	14	70	446
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	149	—	149	699	206	6	76	606
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>1 963</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>1 892</b>	<b>11 229</b>	<b>1 347</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>10 447</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	1 423	57	1 350	9 238	1 049	71	375	8 519
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	685	8	671	4 354	361	21	89	3 980
65 years and over .....	493	8	456	3 639	336	12	31	3 359
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>13 433</b>	<b>1 034</b>	<b>12 736</b>	<b>72 650</b>	<b>9 505</b>	<b>1 644</b>	<b>9 086</b>	<b>67 640</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	9 512	630	9 149	53 999	6 099	1 039	5 558	50 526
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 235	8	1 176	9 848	845	40	305	9 181
Related children under 18 years .....	3 762	404	3 518	18 510	3 387	605	3 496	16 998
Related children under 6 years .....	1 290	113	1 211	6 970	1 127	221	1 277	6 351
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	2 676	302	2 511	12 787	2 424	413	2 433	11 795
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>313</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>1 984</b>	<b>821</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>1 842</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	8.4	14.4	9.6	9.6	33.7	16.5	25.6	9.6
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	83	23	96	842	131	27	235	708
With related children under 18 years .....	286	29	304	1 448	715	43	512	1 353
With related children under 5 years .....	115	—	134	682	321	17	240	660
Householder worked in 1989 .....	233	42	235	1 200	477	27	398	1 137
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	68	12	68	386	158	6	158	391
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	51	—	51	361	158	6	81	334
Householder foreign born .....	16	6	10	107	—	49	202	93
Householder under 25 years .....	40	—	46	308	146	—	62	298
Householder 65 years and over .....	10	—	10	217	68	6	40	173
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	199	13	223	1 121	423	8	179	1 116
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	46	11	55	466	299	14	99	427
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	30	—	30	344	122	6	36	308
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 459	6 419	5 910	4 500	6 022	7 232	6 577	4 773
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>113</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>1 021</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>877</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	105	29	99	645	111	15	315	513
With related children under 5 years .....	45	—	45	325	30	9	162	245
Householder worked in 1989 .....	99	42	93	666	72	21	260	563
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	36	12	36	280	33	6	125	252
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	72	13	72	580	80	—	119	510
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	—	125	40	—	18	113
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	4	11	4	169	43	—	41	128
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	12	—	12	198	64	—	21	194
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 974	6 419	4 231	4 272	4 439	5 791	6 326	4 228
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>183</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>802</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>822</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	173	—	197	683	588	28	163	731
With related children under 5 years .....	62	—	81	298	288	8	62	367
Householder worked in 1989 .....	117	—	119	433	402	6	96	488
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	32	—	32	79	122	—	17	118
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	127	—	151	474	333	8	36	541
Householder 65 years and over .....	10	—	10	66	28	6	17	48
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	42	—	51	259	249	14	52	263
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	18	—	18	93	58	6	9	81
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 606	—	6 755	4 963	6 354	8 312	7 550	5 372
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>436</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>3 016</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>2 828</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	22.2	—	22.1	26.9	45.4	44.2	27.1	27.1
Nonfamily householder .....	227	—	203	2 019	448	30	83	1 922
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	103	—	103	755	173	—	23	711
65 years and over .....	138	—	124	981	217	5	24	947
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 237	—	3 374	3 040	3 058	5 244	3 611	2 951
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>1 587</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>1 553</b>	<b>9 305</b>	<b>3 600</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>2 579</b>	<b>8 230</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	11.9	10.9	12.2	12.8	37.9	15.5	28.4	12.2
Persons 18 years and over .....	911	64	908	6 392	1 844	164	1 285	5 848
Persons 65 years and over .....	166	—	152	1 316	334	11	85	1 223
Related children under 18 years .....	618	49	587	2 794	1 737	90	1 262	2 282
Related children under 6 years .....	212	—	212	1 154	591	24	426	1 001
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	451	49	420	1 844	1 273	66	938	1 432
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	2 415	241	2 331	12 465	4 295	340	3 314	11 044
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	4 608	445	4 427	24 909	6 134	684	5 522	22 314



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Abilene city					Aldine CDP		
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>								
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	3 630	173	63	263	3 511	329	13	322
In households -----	3 554	164	63	263	3 435	329	13	322
In group quarters -----	76	9	—	—	76	—	—	—
Nursing homes -----	46	9	—	—	46	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	6 233	342	33	409	6 098	510	60	471
In households -----	6 113	339	33	409	5 978	476	60	437
In group quarters -----	120	3	—	—	120	34	—	34
Nursing homes -----	87	3	—	—	87	34	—	34
Persons 75 years and over -----	5 182	195	—	224	5 071	306	9	299
In households -----	4 415	182	—	219	4 304	251	9	244
In group quarters -----	767	13	—	5	767	55	—	55
Nursing homes -----	767	13	—	5	767	55	—	55
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	3 630	173	63	263	3 511	329	13	322
Less than 9th grade -----	318	79	19	187	266	68	13	61
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	605	27	—	20	592	126	—	126
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	1 081	49	25	38	1 043	76	—	76
Some college or associate degree -----	787	18	14	5	784	59	—	59
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	839	—	5	13	826	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	6 233	342	33	409	6 098	510	60	471
Less than 9th grade -----	924	144	14	330	828	111	25	96
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	1 260	98	4	42	1 241	160	29	142
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	1 960	36	7	14	1 949	163	6	157
Some college or associate degree -----	1 025	50	8	23	1 016	53	—	53
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	1 064	14	—	—	1 064	23	—	23
Persons 75 years and over -----	5 182	195	—	224	5 071	306	9	299
Less than 9th grade -----	1 385	93	—	199	1 294	125	7	118
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	1 271	41	—	8	1 263	131	2	131
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	1 065	20	—	12	1 053	33	—	33
Some college or associate degree -----	772	41	—	—	772	17	—	17
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	689	—	—	5	689	—	—	—
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>								
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	1 407	25	—	97	1 262	120	—	120
Less than \$5,000 -----	28	—	—	—	28	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	45	6	—	17	33	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	69	—	—	13	59	11	—	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	240	9	—	6	179	25	—	25
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	244	4	—	20	201	23	—	23
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	325	6	—	23	320	39	—	39
\$50,000 or more -----	456	—	—	18	442	22	—	22
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	4.7	24.0	—	30.9	3.6	—	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	629	76	—	15	558	35	7	28
Less than \$5,000 -----	65	39	—	15	88	6	—	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	194	21	—	—	149	15	7	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	99	16	—	—	89	14	—	14
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	131	—	—	—	92	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	70	—	—	—	70	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	70	—	—	—	70	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	20.3	61.8	—	100.0	27.1	60.0	100.0	50.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	2 125	81	7	140	1 948	164	9	133
Less than \$5,000 -----	23	—	—	7	19	15	—	15
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	93	17	—	47	70	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	259	13	—	38	230	28	—	28
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	483	25	—	25	427	21	—	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	482	16	—	9	436	17	9	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	308	10	—	3	312	42	—	42
\$50,000 or more -----	477	—	7	11	454	41	—	41
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	2.7	9.9	—	21.4	2.8	15.2	—	18.8
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	1 581	87	4	100	1 368	160	—	152
Less than \$5,000 -----	281	35	—	52	275	30	—	22
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	530	9	4	40	427	77	—	77
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	294	—	—	8	238	16	—	16
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	265	29	—	—	260	37	—	37
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	114	14	—	—	86	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	97	—	—	—	82	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	27.0	40.2	—	63.0	28.1	30.0	—	26.3
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	1 009	39	—	45	925	55	7	38
Less than \$5,000 -----	17	—	—	5	17	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	112	24	—	33	115	10	—	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	178	15	—	—	167	7	7	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	215	—	—	—	200	28	—	18
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	239	—	—	7	198	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	133	—	—	—	126	10	—	10
\$50,000 or more -----	115	—	—	—	102	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	6.8	23.1	—	48.9	8.1	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	1 998	81	—	49	1 716	111	—	91
Less than \$5,000 -----	437	37	—	32	321	38	—	38
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	658	25	—	—	551	59	—	46
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	315	—	—	13	285	7	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	271	19	—	4	280	7	—	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	161	—	—	—	140	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	156	—	—	—	139	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	30.0	53.1	—	65.3	26.9	34.2	—	41.8

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2205



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Alice city			Allen city	Alvin city			Amarillo city		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	647	529	224	195	578	99	526	6 081	241	35
In households .....	647	523	224	195	566	99	514	5 998	232	35
In group quarters .....	—	6	—	—	12	—	12	83	9	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	12	—	12	63	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	1 144	842	477	314	863	76	835	10 181	428	36
In households .....	1 131	812	464	314	806	76	778	9 997	412	36
In group quarters .....	13	30	13	—	57	—	57	184	16	—
Nursing homes .....	—	30	—	—	51	—	51	126	16	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	860	660	452	169	728	50	704	7 590	359	9
In households .....	798	521	390	169	609	42	593	6 745	345	9
In group quarters .....	62	139	62	—	119	8	111	845	14	—
Nursing homes .....	62	116	62	—	119	8	111	802	14	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	647	529	224	195	578	99	526	6 081	241	35
Less than 9th grade .....	246	304	27	19	82	44	68	560	74	20
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	147	77	70	10	56	10	46	984	67	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	128	102	42	86	194	—	194	1 934	35	12
Some college or associate degree .....	47	26	26	52	168	34	151	1 504	29	3
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	79	20	59	28	78	11	67	1 099	36	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	1 144	842	477	314	863	76	835	10 181	428	36
Less than 9th grade .....	475	560	50	14	149	31	141	1 248	185	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	203	141	88	57	226	17	226	2 103	117	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	281	107	184	112	224	17	215	3 179	101	25
Some college or associate degree .....	123	25	102	86	197	—	197	2 473	25	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	62	9	53	45	67	11	56	1 178	—	5
Persons 75 years and over .....	860	660	452	169	728	50	704	7 590	359	9
Less than 9th grade .....	415	535	91	48	182	35	173	1 603	188	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	168	72	132	11	141	—	141	2 131	109	4
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	154	21	138	58	197	15	182	1 760	37	5
Some college or associate degree .....	59	18	41	36	144	—	144	1 298	10	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	64	14	50	16	64	—	64	798	15	—
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	235	169	77	83	229	12	208	2 142	64	17
Less than \$5,000 .....	21	7	7	—	16	—	9	87	10	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	20	31	—	—	7	6	7	77	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	44	38	13	—	38	—	38	95	12	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	44	30	14	—	39	—	31	348	21	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	33	18	15	7	33	—	33	415	8	8
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	45	32	13	15	72	6	66	517	8	—
\$50,000 or more .....	28	13	15	61	24	—	24	603	5	9
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	25.5	26.0	26.0	—	13.5	50.0	11.5	6.2	26.6	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	85	58	44	31	71	8	52	1 213	44	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	23	35	—	—	11	—	11	230	8	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	18	23	—	8	26	8	18	242	17	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—	18	18	—	9	196	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	11	—	11	—	—	—	—	262	14	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	20	—	20	—	14	—	14	152	5	—
\$35,000 or more .....	13	—	13	5	2	—	—	131	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	48.2	100.0	—	25.8	15.5	—	21.2	22.9	18.2	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	313	248	126	107	309	27	290	3 433	102	14
Less than \$5,000 .....	26	18	8	—	—	—	—	82	5	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	59	77	—	—	—	8	—	190	33	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	70	56	31	—	35	—	35	292	10	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	59	54	33	29	56	—	56	884	34	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	33	38	9	12	79	—	79	778	20	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	37	5	26	38	80	11	69	494	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	29	—	19	28	59	8	51	713	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	25.2	33.5	6.3	—	—	29.6	—	4.9	11.8	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	291	183	111	56	244	14	205	2 780	122	17
Less than \$5,000 .....	74	77	8	—	32	9	32	446	61	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	109	80	34	6	62	—	53	867	36	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	32	14	18	—	41	5	41	488	17	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	37	12	25	25	93	—	63	553	8	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	26	—	26	—	8	—	8	194	—	5
\$35,000 or more .....	13	—	—	25	8	—	8	232	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	42.3	62.3	28.8	—	16.4	64.3	19.5	22.8	63.1	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	170	125	80	54	128	8	107	1 486	44	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	7	7	—	5	15	—	15	38	16	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	34	53	6	5	14	8	8	185	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	32	37	7	5	15	—	15	250	14	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	56	17	38	19	34	—	27	381	7	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	5	—	—	8	—	8	207	7	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	18	6	6	5	13	—	13	165	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	23	—	23	15	29	—	21	260	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	27.6	52.8	—	18.5	18.0	100.0	21.5	7.3	36.4	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	335	151	184	44	300	10	285	3 278	164	9
Less than \$5,000 .....	156	98	73	20	40	10	33	554	69	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	82	53	33	7	100	—	92	1 244	66	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	28	—	17	6	50	—	50	532	25	4
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	69	—	61	5	102	—	102	440	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	261	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	8	—	8	247	4	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	54.0	86.8	46.2	45.5	21.0	100.0	19.6	24.7	65.2	—



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Amarillo city—Con.			Andrews city			Angleton city			
	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	47	391	5 898	403	41	403	481	26	42	474
In households .....	47	367	5 834	397	41	397	475	26	42	468
In group quarters .....	—	24	64	6	—	6	6	—	—	6
Nursing homes .....	—	11	57	6	—	6	6	—	—	6
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	26	458	9 978	607	16	598	807	58	47	799
In households .....	26	445	9 801	589	16	580	788	52	47	780
In group quarters .....	—	13	177	18	—	18	19	6	—	19
Nursing homes .....	—	—	126	18	—	18	19	6	—	19
Persons 75 years and over .....	34	160	7 496	439	26	413	507	66	72	466
In households .....	34	141	6 655	382	19	363	350	60	72	309
In group quarters .....	—	19	841	57	7	50	157	6	—	157
Nursing homes .....	—	19	798	57	7	50	157	6	—	157
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	47	391	5 898	403	41	403	481	26	42	474
Less than 9th grade .....	14	258	453	25	35	25	54	—	30	47
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	6	55	972	88	—	88	94	10	12	94
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	27	22	1 922	162	6	162	160	8	—	160
Some college or associate degree .....	—	11	1 497	77	—	77	112	8	—	112
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	45	1 054	51	—	51	61	—	—	61
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	26	458	9 978	607	16	598	807	58	47	799
Less than 9th grade .....	6	320	1 125	93	16	84	97	6	39	97
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	—	30	2 084	168	—	168	248	34	8	240
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	12	71	3 141	227	—	227	227	9	—	227
Some college or associate degree .....	—	31	2 450	90	—	90	155	9	—	155
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	8	6	1 178	29	—	29	80	—	—	80
Persons 75 years and over .....	34	160	7 496	439	26	413	507	66	72	466
Less than 9th grade .....	16	120	1 542	117	26	91	164	66	72	123
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	18	22	2 109	155	—	155	145	—	—	145
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	—	18	1 749	75	—	75	84	—	—	84
Some college or associate degree .....	—	—	1 298	46	—	46	80	—	—	80
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	—	798	46	—	46	34	—	—	34
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	10	126	1 962	158	5	144	196	—	5	147
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	24	78	—	—	—	11	—	—	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	16	57	—	—	—	14	—	—	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	5	83	19	5	19	5	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	9	285	29	—	29	19	—	5	19
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	21	382	42	—	28	21	—	—	17
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	38	475	40	—	40	45	—	—	27
\$50,000 or more .....	10	13	602	28	—	28	81	—	—	59
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	31.7	6.0	—	100.0	—	10.2	—	—	13.6
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	8	69	1 083	47	14	36	86	4	—	68
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	36	183	13	14	13	16	4	—	20
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	18	222	—	—	—	26	—	—	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	8	9	141	—	—	—	14	—	—	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	262	23	—	12	7	—	—	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	152	11	—	11	23	—	—	23
\$35,000 or more .....	—	6	123	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	52.2	20.8	27.7	100.0	36.1	18.6	100.0	—	29.4
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	12	147	3 095	202	—	167	293	—	23	245
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	73	—	—	—	8	—	8	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	34	143	—	—	5	20	—	4	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	4	26	250	47	—	47	31	—	7	17
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	63	770	39	—	20	62	—	—	48
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	8	10	720	53	—	40	60	—	4	54
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	10	452	21	—	15	37	—	—	37
\$50,000 or more .....	—	4	687	42	—	40	75	—	—	75
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	7.5	5.0	—	—	—	4.8	—	52.2	2.4
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	—	73	2 389	104	7	87	181	45	—	190
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	14	371	11	7	11	24	9	—	33
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	38	688	40	—	34	34	36	—	43
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	17	397	6	—	6	23	—	—	23
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	4	524	31	—	20	59	—	—	59
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	187	6	—	6	41	—	—	32
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	222	10	—	10	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	32.9	21.8	32.7	100.0	39.1	26.5	60.0	—	34.7
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	—	39	1 387	107	9	82	80	7	19	67
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	5	33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	7	162	—	—	—	6	—	5	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	18	224	26	9	17	9	7	—	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	9	339	66	—	54	14	—	14	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	214	4	—	—	15	—	—	10
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	155	—	—	—	19	—	—	19
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	260	11	—	11	17	—	—	17
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	30.8	7.2	—	—	—	—	—	26.3	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	—	47	2 967	155	10	113	184	28	34	142
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	22	440	40	10	19	46	19	34	23
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	4	1 132	48	—	44	76	—	—	69
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	14	493	7	—	7	6	—	—	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	7	422	28	—	21	11	9	—	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	233	20	—	10	20	—	—	20
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	247	12	—	12	25	—	—	18
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	55.3	22.7	34.2	100.0	24.8	29.9	67.9	100.0	22.5

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2207



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Arlington city						Athens city		Austin city	
	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	6 158	43	—	133	190	6 044	320	99	9 948	1 397
In households .....	6 119	43	—	133	190	6 005	320	99	9 762	1 345
In group quarters .....	39	—	—	—	—	39	—	—	186	52
Nursing homes .....	37	—	—	—	—	37	—	—	51	5
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	8 044	144	62	112	175	7 946	823	178	16 133	2 190
In households .....	7 939	144	62	112	175	7 841	787	147	15 573	2 107
In group quarters .....	105	—	—	—	—	105	36	31	560	83
Nursing homes .....	94	—	—	—	—	94	36	31	324	74
Persons 75 years and over .....	4 387	52	20	30	97	4 323	846	91	12 034	1 604
In households .....	3 694	52	10	30	92	3 635	705	69	10 520	1 370
In group quarters .....	693	—	10	—	5	688	141	22	1 514	234
Nursing homes .....	693	—	10	—	5	688	141	22	1 456	234
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	6 158	43	—	133	190	6 044	320	99	9 948	1 397
Less than 9th grade .....	415	7	—	38	94	389	21	22	915	376
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	811	9	—	19	25	786	65	35	1 008	448
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	1 982	27	—	29	32	1 958	126	34	2 474	261
Some college or associate degree .....	1 731	—	—	21	34	1 697	41	8	2 691	176
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	1 219	—	—	26	5	1 214	67	—	2 860	136
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	8 044	144	62	112	175	7 946	823	178	16 133	2 190
Less than 9th grade .....	729	35	19	34	122	668	159	76	1 822	800
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	1 236	41	9	30	10	1 226	140	58	2 278	637
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	2 765	33	21	9	29	2 752	300	34	3 959	291
Some college or associate degree .....	2 068	11	9	8	6	2 062	125	—	3 736	165
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	1 246	24	4	31	8	1 238	99	10	4 338	297
Persons 75 years and over .....	4 387	52	20	30	97	4 323	846	91	12 034	1 604
Less than 9th grade .....	829	31	10	12	50	812	237	69	2 240	778
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	952	9	—	—	13	939	239	22	2 130	456
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	1 452	—	—	18	29	1 423	154	—	2 853	146
Some college or associate degree .....	763	12	10	—	5	758	113	—	2 423	79
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	391	—	—	—	—	391	103	—	2 388	145
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	2 513	—	—	30	35	2 335	96	10	3 206	272
Less than \$5,000 .....	29	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	29	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	53	—	—	—	—	53	—	—	62	50
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	72	—	—	7	—	67	11	—	77	52
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	370	—	—	—	5	337	31	10	370	48
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	335	—	—	—	—	304	12	—	426	49
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	542	—	—	—	5	507	22	—	717	25
\$50,000 or more .....	1 112	—	—	23	25	1 043	20	—	1 525	43
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	1.9	—	—	23.3	—	2.1	—	—	2.9	17.3
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	845	10	—	6	17	700	82	44	2 051	301
Less than \$5,000 .....	70	—	—	—	—	56	—	23	289	82
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	103	—	—	6	—	87	12	13	314	75
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	81	—	—	—	8	34	20	—	216	51
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	281	10	—	—	9	247	29	8	460	59
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	107	—	—	—	—	100	21	—	395	26
\$35,000 or more .....	203	—	—	—	—	176	—	—	377	8
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	11.7	—	—	—	—	10.9	—	81.8	22.2	35.5
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	2 978	31	17	27	26	2 726	249	44	5 506	415
Less than \$5,000 .....	17	—	—	—	—	17	10	—	39	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	86	—	—	10	4	80	15	—	143	57
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	202	—	—	—	—	179	43	20	269	90
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	560	—	—	17	16	504	72	14	682	116
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	650	17	—	—	—	633	57	—	1 001	66
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	610	—	17	—	—	591	22	—	1 315	30
\$50,000 or more .....	853	14	—	—	6	722	30	10	2 057	56
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	1.2	—	—	51.9	—	1.9	10.0	22.7	1.9	6.5
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	1 755	66	—	—	36	1 678	230	70	3 915	662
Less than \$5,000 .....	164	50	—	—	8	192	71	46	278	226
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	359	16	—	—	22	326	71	12	743	248
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	404	—	—	—	6	372	40	—	669	73
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	468	—	—	—	—	439	23	12	1 069	55
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	212	—	—	—	—	212	25	—	544	28
\$35,000 or more .....	148	—	—	—	—	137	—	—	612	32
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	12.3	75.8	—	—	22.2	14.2	38.7	65.7	9.9	46.5
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	897	4	—	6	20	803	183	—	2 306	264
Less than \$5,000 .....	17	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	38	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	33	—	—	—	—	33	20	—	164	40
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	159	—	—	6	20	124	47	—	226	75
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	228	4	—	—	—	227	68	—	373	70
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	169	—	—	—	—	143	12	—	403	20
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	133	—	—	—	—	124	12	—	460	22
\$50,000 or more .....	158	—	—	—	—	135	24	—	642	37
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	3.6	—	—	—	—	4.0	—	—	4.2	9.1
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	1 306	—	—	—	6	1 176	279	24	4 881	532
Less than \$5,000 .....	215	—	—	—	6	167	63	12	574	231
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	495	—	—	—	—	460	158	12	1 313	233
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	248	—	—	—	—	226	13	—	794	35
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	219	—	—	—	—	200	13	—	945	33
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	77	—	—	—	—	77	16	—	554	—
\$35,000 or more .....	52	—	—	—	—	46	16	—	701	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	20.4	—	—	—	100.0	17.7	38.4	50.0	17.6	61.8



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Austin city—Con.				Balch Springs city				Bay City city	
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	35	213	1 997	9 105	427	22	8	419	546	150
In households .....	35	213	1 990	8 926	418	22	8	410	535	150
In group quarters .....	—	—	7	179	9	—	—	9	11	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	7	44	9	—	—	9	11	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	24	131	2 246	15 104	617	15	8	617	719	235
In households .....	24	131	2 207	14 583	596	15	8	596	701	235
In group quarters .....	—	—	39	521	21	—	—	21	18	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	31	293	21	—	—	21	18	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	19	29	1 403	11 525	313	19	—	313	650	196
In households .....	19	17	1 257	10 077	236	19	—	236	568	181
In group quarters .....	—	12	146	1 448	77	—	—	77	82	15
Nursing homes .....	—	12	126	1 390	77	—	—	77	82	15
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	35	213	1 997	9 105	427	22	8	419	546	150
Less than 9th grade .....	7	37	1 199	497	108	—	8	100	163	36
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	7	12	252	928	188	15	—	188	50	48
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	—	71	322	2 269	94	7	—	94	101	31
Some college or associate degree .....	13	37	144	2 600	20	—	—	20	173	27
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	8	56	80	2 811	17	—	—	17	59	8
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	24	131	2 246	15 104	617	15	8	617	719	235
Less than 9th grade .....	—	45	1 658	1 186	186	—	8	186	145	85
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	—	3	277	2 124	236	—	—	236	114	66
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	11	22	165	3 837	126	15	—	126	273	55
Some college or associate degree .....	13	6	94	3 664	47	—	—	47	110	6
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	55	52	4 293	22	—	—	22	77	23
Persons 75 years and over .....	19	29	1 403	11 525	313	19	—	313	650	196
Less than 9th grade .....	10	4	1 091	1 880	167	19	—	167	232	132
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	—	8	183	2 078	103	—	—	103	102	32
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	—	5	59	2 820	25	—	—	25	127	12
Some college or associate degree .....	9	9	38	2 391	—	—	—	—	116	15
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	3	32	2 356	18	—	—	18	73	5
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	21	70	639	2 747	184	—	8	161	234	8
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	10	50	22	—	—	—	—	—	4
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	13	48	98	15	—	—	9	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	8	—	46	52	59	—	—	50	23	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	10	193	261	28	—	—	28	50	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	6	68	352	38	—	8	30	24	4
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	31	132	578	20	—	—	20	90	—
\$50,000 or more .....	13	—	102	1 384	24	—	—	24	47	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	32.9	14.1	4.2	9.2	—	—	6.8	4.7	50.0
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	7	23	234	1 771	74	15	—	89	67	26
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	116	233	12	15	—	27	9	13
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7	15	83	201	21	—	—	21	17	13
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	5	16	197	—	—	—	—	20	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	3	10	421	19	—	—	19	6	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	9	374	5	—	—	5	6	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	345	17	—	—	17	9	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	100.0	—	63.7	20.3	16.2	100.0	—	30.3	26.9	73.1
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	13	46	600	4 837	164	15	—	143	231	52
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	19	15	6	—	—	6	—	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	8	72	115	38	—	—	25	20	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	145	191	20	15	—	12	31	4
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	17	129	565	35	—	—	35	61	18
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	6	114	824	29	—	—	29	23	13
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	4	85	1 157	12	—	—	12	14	—
\$50,000 or more .....	13	11	36	1 970	24	—	—	24	82	5
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	17.4	16.8	.8	3.7	100.0	—	4.2	3.0	23.1
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	6	13	349	3 397	139	—	—	86	250	76
Less than \$5,000 .....	6	7	132	242	16	—	—	16	58	26
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	129	559	68	—	—	33	104	40
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	47	605	32	—	—	14	39	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	6	15	976	16	—	—	16	19	10
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	10	483	—	—	—	—	22	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	16	532	7	—	—	7	8	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	100.0	53.8	42.7	9.5	11.5	—	—	18.6	41.2	47.4
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	—	5	293	2 056	38	—	—	33	143	18
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	5	16	5	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	59	134	5	—	—	5	15	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	5	85	170	16	—	—	16	26	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	74	329	8	—	—	8	39	12
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	17	356	4	—	—	4	29	6
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	27	417	—	—	—	—	26	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	26	634	—	—	—	—	8	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	14.7	3.6	26.3	—	—	15.2	4.2	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	9	—	296	4 380	64	—	—	59	224	118
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	163	474	22	—	—	22	18	91
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	80	1 163	37	—	—	37	122	18
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	30	704	5	—	—	—	23	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	9	—	9	895	—	—	—	—	29	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	495	—	—	—	—	14	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	14	649	—	—	—	—	18	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	71.3	16.6	48.4	—	—	52.5	25.4	85.6



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Bay City city—Con.		Baytown city				Beaumont city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	185	419	1 754	138	299	1 614	3 318	1 639	49
In households .....	185	408	1 741	138	286	1 614	3 296	1 639	49
In group quarters .....	—	11	13	—	13	—	22	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	11	13	—	13	—	5	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	131	667	3 162	232	231	3 053	6 014	2 642	37
In households .....	131	649	3 131	224	231	3 022	5 936	2 582	37
In group quarters .....	—	18	31	8	—	31	78	60	—
Nursing homes .....	—	18	18	8	—	18	78	60	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	65	603	2 376	176	63	2 361	5 083	1 720	29
In households .....	65	521	2 064	146	55	2 057	4 257	1 630	29
In group quarters .....	—	82	312	30	8	304	826	90	—
Nursing homes .....	—	82	312	30	8	304	761	68	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	185	419	1 754	138	299	1 614	3 318	1 639	49
Less than 9th grade .....	152	48	214	61	237	125	202	706	12
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	14	50	316	19	24	297	430	357	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	7	101	441	43	11	436	1 195	307	—
Some college or associate degree .....	12	161	486	5	7	479	734	118	12
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	59	297	10	20	277	757	151	25
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	131	667	3 162	232	231	3 053	6 014	2 642	37
Less than 9th grade .....	116	103	384	122	182	303	604	1 040	19
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	5	109	615	81	16	606	1 035	757	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	10	268	943	29	10	938	2 076	552	6
Some college or associate degree .....	—	110	693	—	14	688	1 265	170	12
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	77	527	—	9	518	1 034	123	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	65	603	2 376	176	63	2 361	5 083	1 720	29
Less than 9th grade .....	55	191	516	95	50	509	887	1 104	29
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	6	96	600	50	13	592	1 224	336	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	—	127	495	19	—	495	1 385	107	—
Some college or associate degree .....	—	116	439	—	—	439	979	84	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	4	73	326	12	—	326	608	89	—
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	74	151	615	11	107	494	1 206	526	12
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	20	—	—	20	12	53	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	5	—	6	5	66	84	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	11	12	36	—	17	14	40	63	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	31	16	60	—	24	35	112	161	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	10	8	107	6	40	96	257	83	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	22	68	126	5	2	110	232	47	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	47	261	—	18	214	487	35	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	25.7	—	4.1	—	5.6	5.1	4.4	27.0	100.0
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	16	67	311	36	14	300	541	285	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	9	9	64	14	—	59	110	94	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7	17	52	—	9	46	65	94	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	20	23	—	—	23	75	17	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	6	64	10	—	57	173	63	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	6	59	—	—	59	53	17	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	9	49	12	5	56	65	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	56.3	26.9	20.6	38.9	—	19.7	21.8	48.1	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	22	211	1 166	64	75	1 052	2 266	625	12
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	32	7	12	32	17	28	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4	20	51	6	—	44	57	89	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	18	25	106	34	22	89	213	100	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	61	141	6	12	116	508	204	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	23	257	6	11	227	404	87	12
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	7	235	5	9	232	481	92	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	75	344	—	9	312	586	25	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	18.2	3.3	4.9	21.9	16.0	6.1	1.5	15.8	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	39	188	733	57	51	640	1 481	837	16
Less than \$5,000 .....	22	25	59	44	21	60	201	326	16
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	12	93	245	13	30	211	329	299	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	32	123	—	—	111	260	134	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	5	14	114	—	—	95	318	41	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	16	100	—	—	83	168	29	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	8	92	—	—	80	205	8	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	56.4	34.0	17.1	87.7	60.8	18.1	18.2	43.7	100.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	20	84	558	11	17	467	968	316	6
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	18	11	—	24	16	17	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	9	12	—	—	12	87	68	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	11	76	—	6	65	137	91	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	20	14	131	—	11	88	239	64	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	16	90	—	—	66	171	45	6
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	26	87	—	—	81	156	27	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	8	144	—	—	131	162	4	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	3.2	100.0	—	5.1	3.9	14.2	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	11	207	875	72	7	758	2 042	629	17
Less than \$5,000 .....	11	42	120	52	—	105	246	314	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	108	202	8	—	181	678	254	17
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	17	151	—	—	115	402	35	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	17	177	12	7	153	410	26	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	14	122	—	—	115	149	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	9	103	—	—	89	157	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	100.0	36.2	19.7	72.2	—	20.7	20.1	65.3	47.1



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Beaumont city—Con.		Bedford city				Beeville city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	89	3 269	1 036	—	28	1 019	337	169	199
In households .....	89	3 247	1 023	—	28	1 006	337	166	199
In group quarters .....	—	22	13	—	—	13	—	3	—
Nursing homes .....	—	5	13	—	—	13	—	3	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	201	5 900	1 258	18	13	1 245	647	429	355
In households .....	201	5 822	1 219	6	13	1 206	633	423	341
In group quarters .....	—	78	39	12	—	39	14	6	14
Nursing homes .....	—	78	39	12	—	39	9	6	9
Persons 75 years and over .....	70	5 040	704	6	17	696	646	323	419
In households .....	70	4 214	556	—	17	548	601	299	374
In group quarters .....	—	826	148	6	—	148	45	24	45
Nursing homes .....	—	761	148	6	—	148	45	24	45
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	89	3 269	1 036	—	28	1 019	337	169	199
Less than 9th grade .....	27	190	32	—	—	32	88	110	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	13	422	153	—	19	145	55	30	34
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	8	1 195	321	—	9	312	79	22	57
Some college or associate degree .....	22	712	328	—	—	328	55	7	48
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	19	750	202	—	—	202	60	—	60
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	201	5 900	1 258	18	13	1 245	647	429	355
Less than 9th grade .....	76	584	102	12	—	97	285	381	33
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	40	1 009	179	—	8	171	99	18	89
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	61	2 020	432	—	—	432	92	20	72
Some college or associate degree .....	12	1 265	339	—	—	339	90	10	80
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	12	1 022	206	6	—	206	81	—	81
Persons 75 years and over .....	70	5 040	704	6	17	696	646	323	419
Less than 9th grade .....	50	856	143	6	4	139	275	269	92
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	12	1 220	176	—	—	176	132	30	112
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	—	1 385	214	—	9	214	110	24	86
Some college or associate degree .....	—	979	89	—	—	89	109	—	109
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	8	600	82	—	4	78	20	—	20
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	41	1 163	398	—	9	373	101	47	47
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	71	—	—	—	—	24	13	15
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	8	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	15	136	26	—	—	26	51	19	32
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	12	259	57	—	—	57	3	7	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	230	106	—	9	97	8	8	—
\$50,000 or more .....	6	427	209	—	—	193	15	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	6.4	—	—	—	—	8.9	27.7	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	—	499	174	—	11	138	68	23	50
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	133	42	—	—	42	23	15	13
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	75	31	—	—	15	16	8	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	60	24	—	—	15	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	116	33	—	11	22	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	44	27	—	—	27	17	—	17
\$35,000 or more .....	—	71	12	—	—	17	12	—	12
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	28.3	27.6	—	—	30.4	45.6	100.0	26.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	84	1 939	441	—	—	437	201	85	104
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	8	6	—	—	6	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	57	—	—	—	—	19	36	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	5	162	23	—	—	23	29	16	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	20	460	98	—	—	98	62	18	35
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	19	337	69	—	—	80	8	—	10
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	27	376	109	—	—	102	40	5	28
\$50,000 or more .....	13	539	136	—	—	128	43	10	22
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	6.0	2.5	1.4	—	—	1.4	9.0	31.8	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	8	1 359	303	—	—	302	160	109	100
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	237	43	—	—	43	46	64	23
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	293	58	—	—	51	67	34	47
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	199	42	—	—	48	24	11	13
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	272	44	—	—	44	14	—	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	179	82	—	—	82	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	8	179	34	—	—	34	9	—	9
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	22.4	19.8	—	—	19.9	44.4	81.7	28.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	20	753	61	—	—	61	160	114	52
Less than \$5,000 .....	5	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	61	6	—	—	6	62	63	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	107	15	—	—	15	30	7	23
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	183	15	—	—	15	32	28	16
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	114	—	—	—	—	29	16	13
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	15	133	25	—	—	25	7	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	139	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	25.0	4.2	9.8	—	—	9.8	13.1	30.7	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	8	1 581	233	—	—	209	295	96	234
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	188	34	—	—	26	116	77	69
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	505	70	—	—	62	72	10	72
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	305	68	—	—	60	38	9	24
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	361	34	—	—	34	33	—	33
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	92	27	—	—	27	12	—	12
\$35,000 or more .....	8	130	—	—	—	—	24	—	24
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	20.7	18.5	—	—	16.7	43.4	80.2	34.6

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2211



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Bellaire city		Belton city				Benbrook city	Big Spring city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Black
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	22	546	361	49	46	343	806	996	37
In households .....	22	546	356	49	46	338	806	929	37
In group quarters .....	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	67	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	37	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	34	1 235	703	71	83	655	1 174	1 796	43
In households .....	34	1 235	680	71	65	650	1 160	1 700	43
In group quarters .....	—	—	23	—	18	5	14	96	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	23	—	18	5	14	84	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	14	693	735	53	30	722	673	1 475	53
In households .....	14	693	603	47	30	590	514	1 174	53
In group quarters .....	—	—	132	6	—	132	159	301	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	132	6	—	132	159	301	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	22	546	361	49	46	343	806	996	37
Less than 9th grade .....	16	8	60	8	33	50	30	182	10
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	—	61	79	17	5	79	76	181	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	6	156	116	24	—	116	197	255	20
Some college or associate degree .....	—	141	48	—	8	40	273	259	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	180	58	—	—	58	230	119	7
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	34	1 235	703	71	83	655	1 174	1 796	43
Less than 9th grade .....	15	51	174	44	65	132	35	345	10
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	5	102	168	—	4	168	150	418	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	8	408	199	27	8	199	389	534	19
Some college or associate degree .....	6	336	66	—	6	60	356	358	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	338	96	—	—	96	244	141	14
Persons 75 years and over .....	14	693	735	53	30	722	673	1 475	53
Less than 9th grade .....	6	39	254	32	30	241	89	467	39
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	8	141	144	8	—	144	159	384	14
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	—	154	149	13	—	149	153	276	—
Some college or associate degree .....	—	196	109	—	—	109	156	219	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	163	79	—	—	79	116	129	—
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	8	181	126	7	11	118	327	352	9
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	19	7	—	14	—	22	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	13	—	3	8	15	13	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	9	12	—	4	12	18	80	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	18	43	—	4	43	38	74	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	64	14	—	—	16	69	72	—
\$50,000 or more .....	8	90	25	—	—	25	187	80	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	11.1	—	—	11.9	—	7.7	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	—	136	74	7	—	81	99	172	11
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	11	31	7	—	38	6	34	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	6	7	—	—	7	—	32	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	14	8	—	—	8	5	6	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	35	7	—	—	7	21	37	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	43	21	—	—	21	28	24	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	27	—	—	—	—	39	39	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	12.5	51.4	100.0	—	55.6	6.1	19.8	100.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	19	415	210	14	23	168	502	589	7
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	14	—	—	14	—	9	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	42	5	—	41	5	60	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	15	33	9	—	27	7	73	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	73	30	—	8	30	90	131	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	13	50	48	—	15	33	98	156	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	6	87	31	—	—	11	86	94	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	190	12	—	—	12	216	66	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	19.0	35.7	—	23.2	1.0	5.9	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	—	316	234	31	14	230	169	450	18
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	5	52	16	8	53	7	57	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	74	34	8	—	42	7	138	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	41	59	—	6	46	46	74	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	95	58	—	—	58	33	111	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	56	24	7	—	24	39	50	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	45	7	—	—	7	37	20	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	1.6	25.6	51.6	57.1	26.5	8.3	14.4	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	3	226	134	8	—	121	144	288	14
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	8	—	8	—	26	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	47	—	—	42	18	51	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	33	—	—	25	20	56	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	3	29	21	—	—	13	26	53	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	38	16	—	—	16	18	24	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	55	8	—	—	8	13	38	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	104	9	—	—	9	49	40	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	5.2	100.0	—	12.4	12.5	14.6	100.0
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	8	219	286	25	17	287	223	544	14
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	23	81	25	17	94	8	92	14
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	8	68	57	—	—	53	43	193	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	34	73	—	—	73	17	116	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	24	55	—	—	47	76	74	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	23	7	—	—	7	36	22	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	47	13	—	—	13	43	47	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	10.5	33.9	100.0	100.0	36.9	3.6	22.6	100.0



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Big Spring city—Con.		Borger city			Brenham city		Brownsville city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	222	876	769	27	755	459	48	2 698	2 644	546
In households .....	180	823	749	27	735	429	48	2 678	2 629	541
In group quarters .....	42	53	20	—	20	30	—	20	15	5
Nursing homes .....	—	37	20	—	20	—	—	15	15	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	310	1 709	1 462	26	1 462	864	177	4 535	4 054	1 157
In households .....	280	1 613	1 456	26	1 456	836	168	4 343	3 891	1 128
In group quarters .....	30	96	6	—	6	28	9	192	163	29
Nursing homes .....	5	84	6	—	6	14	9	182	163	19
Persons 75 years and over .....	124	1 412	1 030	15	1 024	1 094	179	3 065	2 305	1 012
In households .....	110	1 111	963	15	957	789	142	2 832	2 076	1 008
In group quarters .....	14	301	67	—	67	305	37	233	229	4
Nursing homes .....	14	301	67	—	67	305	37	233	229	4
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	222	876	769	27	755	459	48	2 698	2 644	546
Less than 9th grade .....	185	76	66	13	66	87	28	1 406	1 764	64
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	13	175	155	—	155	70	14	294	265	60
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	—	255	276	—	276	97	—	405	305	134
Some college or associate degree .....	24	251	204	14	190	134	6	296	183	118
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	119	68	—	68	71	—	297	127	170
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	310	1 709	1 462	26	1 462	864	177	4 535	4 054	1 157
Less than 9th grade .....	244	294	187	26	187	221	24	2 483	2 966	102
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	16	418	404	—	404	123	75	476	385	124
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	20	520	447	—	447	196	47	584	326	290
Some college or associate degree .....	30	336	329	—	329	202	11	635	165	483
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	141	95	—	95	122	20	357	212	158
Persons 75 years and over .....	124	1 412	1 030	15	1 024	1 094	179	3 065	2 305	1 012
Less than 9th grade .....	113	415	328	15	322	408	85	1 847	1 942	144
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	—	384	266	—	266	231	49	316	171	154
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	—	276	257	—	257	195	20	410	103	307
Some college or associate degree .....	—	219	105	—	105	166	9	320	69	255
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	11	118	74	—	74	94	16	172	20	152
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	73	286	275	18	226	162	—	824	789	168
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	77	90	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	22	6	13	—	13	—	—	93	116	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	8	22	28	—	8	16	—	97	113	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	25	55	49	8	35	28	—	94	111	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	10	68	73	10	67	34	—	213	180	43
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	8	64	38	—	38	36	—	87	80	28
\$50,000 or more .....	—	60	74	—	65	48	—	163	99	71
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	30.1	3.8	2.9	—	3.5	—	—	26.3	32.4	6.5
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	38	163	119	—	99	65	6	345	259	110
Less than \$5,000 .....	38	21	28	—	26	8	6	120	113	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	36	15	—	11	22	—	103	77	33
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	6	16	—	16	5	—	46	45	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	37	24	—	15	13	—	45	24	21
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	24	26	—	26	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	39	10	—	5	17	—	31	—	31
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	100.0	12.9	26.9	—	26.3	12.3	100.0	45.8	58.3	15.5
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	92	481	550	8	538	276	12	1 411	1 231	404
Less than \$5,000 .....	9	—	—	—	—	—	6	86	113	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	18	30	30	8	30	—	—	290	373	23
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	22	67	57	—	48	15	—	240	212	49
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	36	100	138	—	129	101	—	325	240	137
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	7	143	176	—	176	44	—	134	86	58
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	84	124	—	130	74	6	172	118	68
\$50,000 or more .....	—	57	25	—	25	42	—	164	89	69
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	22.8	2.9	1.1	100.0	1.1	—	50.0	26.9	38.0	5.4
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	37	406	355	—	340	234	98	844	774	180
Less than \$5,000 .....	30	43	66	—	62	63	7	397	420	32
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7	128	93	—	97	42	58	205	178	62
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	63	57	—	48	84	11	90	63	27
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	111	70	—	64	15	10	69	80	9
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	41	36	—	36	5	12	48	18	30
\$35,000 or more .....	—	20	33	—	33	25	—	35	15	20
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	81.1	12.6	26.8	—	26.8	38.0	17.3	50.8	57.1	31.1
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	20	243	272	—	259	169	33	723	434	315
Less than \$5,000 .....	6	20	16	—	16	8	7	63	41	22
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4	58	26	—	26	13	8	126	121	15
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	5	37	37	—	37	14	8	158	121	54
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	39	79	—	73	70	10	155	80	81
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	5	24	45	—	45	18	—	120	34	78
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	38	42	—	42	26	—	37	22	16
\$50,000 or more .....	—	27	27	—	20	20	—	64	15	49
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	50.0	17.7	12.1	—	12.7	8.3	21.2	22.4	38.2	7.0
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	28	476	420	6	374	449	61	883	520	361
Less than \$5,000 .....	28	65	101	—	85	120	54	430	375	71
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	185	135	6	126	181	7	193	119	75
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	103	103	—	88	69	—	99	20	74
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	54	51	—	45	72	—	118	6	98
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	22	17	—	17	—	—	19	—	19
\$35,000 or more .....	—	47	13	—	13	7	—	24	—	24
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	100.0	18.1	27.6	—	29.4	41.0	88.5	57.2	80.6	28.3



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Brownwood city				Bryan city			
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>								
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	731	59	42	716	1 379	203	197	1 264
In households .....	682	52	42	667	1 358	203	197	1 243
In group quarters .....	49	7	—	49	21	—	—	21
Nursing homes .....	21	7	—	21	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	1 533	43	81	1 519	2 302	411	312	2 167
In households .....	1 478	43	81	1 464	2 287	395	312	2 152
In group quarters .....	55	—	—	55	15	16	—	15
Nursing homes .....	40	—	—	40	6	—	—	6
Persons 75 years and over .....	1 595	56	33	1 587	1 945	481	107	1 873
In households .....	1 344	49	27	1 336	1 737	394	107	1 665
In group quarters .....	251	7	6	251	208	87	—	208
Nursing homes .....	251	7	6	251	208	71	—	208
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	731	59	42	716	1 379	203	197	1 264
Less than 9th grade .....	142	31	34	135	132	74	144	55
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	179	9	—	179	245	70	25	227
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	228	19	8	220	329	19	3	329
Some college or associate degree .....	121	—	—	121	250	25	10	245
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	61	—	—	61	423	15	15	408
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	1 533	43	81	1 519	2 302	411	312	2 167
Less than 9th grade .....	308	18	75	300	399	195	253	297
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	279	—	—	279	408	90	38	381
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	445	—	—	445	577	76	—	577
Some college or associate degree .....	360	15	6	354	424	25	21	418
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	141	10	—	141	494	25	—	494
Persons 75 years and over .....	1 595	56	33	1 587	1 945	481	107	1 873
Less than 9th grade .....	335	20	25	335	443	343	90	388
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	485	16	—	485	444	53	12	432
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	302	20	—	302	343	15	5	338
Some college or associate degree .....	250	—	—	250	355	56	—	355
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	223	—	8	215	360	14	—	360
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>								
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	244	12	11	227	512	35	89	430
Less than \$5,000 .....	12	—	7	—	7	5	—	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	11	—	—	11	20	21	13	13
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	40	—	—	40	20	9	24	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	58	—	—	47	112	—	14	99
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	52	12	4	64	69	—	12	46
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	27	—	—	27	63	—	9	52
\$50,000 or more .....	44	—	—	38	221	—	17	213
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	9.4	—	63.6	4.8	3.9	74.3	11.2	4.7
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	118	19	14	114	188	58	—	175
Less than \$5,000 .....	30	12	6	30	36	39	—	39
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	16	7	—	18	26	—	—	20
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	38	—	8	38	34	19	—	27
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	28	—	—	28	35	—	—	20
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	28	—	—	28
\$35,000 or more .....	6	—	—	—	29	—	—	41
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	29.7	100.0	42.9	32.5	22.3	67.2	—	22.3
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	496	8	32	446	842	68	135	710
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	13	—	24	4	—	24
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	28	8	5	27	53	15	25	27
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	73	—	—	56	66	11	25	51
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	171	—	—	156	152	7	54	128
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	102	—	14	96	146	11	18	114
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	48	—	—	37	133	14	13	104
\$50,000 or more .....	74	—	—	74	268	6	—	262
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	5.6	—	40.6	4.3	5.5	19.1	17.0	4.5
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	458	7	17	390	593	143	—	544
Less than \$5,000 .....	102	—	14	84	99	103	—	110
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	149	7	3	114	109	20	—	91
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	71	—	—	56	110	10	—	98
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	114	—	—	114	164	—	—	140
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	17	—	—	17	25	—	—	25
\$35,000 or more .....	5	—	—	5	86	10	—	80
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	29.3	100.0	82.4	27.9	19.4	80.4	—	23.2
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	318	7	6	307	471	52	40	434
Less than \$5,000 .....	28	—	—	28	—	5	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	37	—	—	31	32	32	16	27
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	60	7	—	60	133	5	6	127
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	63	—	6	58	64	10	7	59
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	32	—	—	32	52	—	—	52
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	41	—	—	41	60	—	—	60
\$50,000 or more .....	57	—	—	57	130	—	11	109
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	16.0	—	—	14.7	3.6	36.5	15.0	2.5
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	675	22	9	573	699	172	20	663
Less than \$5,000 .....	183	13	9	137	164	109	20	150
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	206	9	—	173	204	42	—	193
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	122	—	—	122	114	21	—	110
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	136	—	—	118	137	—	—	130
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	6	—	—	6	28	—	—	28
\$35,000 or more .....	22	—	—	17	52	—	—	52
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	37.8	59.1	100.0	35.3	27.3	73.8	100.0	25.8



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Canyon city			Carrollton city					Cedar Hill city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	350	24	337	1 572	25	49	131	1 495	368	—
In households .....	350	24	337	1 548	25	49	131	1 471	359	—
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	24	9	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	24	9	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	546	15	538	1 711	19	67	86	1 636	506	41
In households .....	536	15	528	1 686	12	67	78	1 619	496	41
In group quarters .....	10	—	10	25	7	—	8	17	10	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	25	7	—	8	17	10	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	572	7	565	812	32	26	2	810	311	8
In households .....	480	—	480	685	26	26	2	683	232	—
In group quarters .....	92	7	85	127	6	—	—	127	79	8
Nursing homes .....	92	7	85	127	6	—	—	127	79	8
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	350	24	337	1 572	25	49	131	1 495	368	—
Less than 9th grade .....	17	16	12	75	—	—	57	54	38	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	88	8	80	222	13	17	19	203	102	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	54	—	54	531	—	15	42	494	80	—
Some college or associate degree .....	90	—	90	379	—	—	6	379	58	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	101	—	101	365	12	17	7	365	90	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	546	15	538	1 711	19	67	86	1 636	506	41
Less than 9th grade .....	35	7	35	189	7	3	45	155	83	10
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	72	—	72	254	—	22	20	234	79	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	153	—	153	551	—	17	10	541	213	20
Some college or associate degree .....	100	—	100	398	—	25	11	387	52	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	186	8	178	319	12	—	—	319	79	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	572	7	565	812	32	26	2	810	311	8
Less than 9th grade .....	135	7	128	246	6	9	—	246	108	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	92	—	92	272	8	—	2	270	59	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	84	—	84	152	9	17	—	152	90	—
Some college or associate degree .....	60	—	60	91	9	—	—	91	39	8
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	201	—	201	51	—	—	—	51	15	—
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	116	16	105	613	11	17	39	582	114	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	10	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	10	16	5	9	—	—	9	—	4	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	10	—	10	78	—	—	—	78	37	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	31	—	25	83	—	—	13	63	10	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	41	—	41	138	11	7	17	131	20	—
\$50,000 or more .....	24	—	24	305	—	—	—	300	43	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	88	—	81	347	—	—	—	296	78	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	7	—	7	13	—	—	—	13	8	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	28	—	21	67	—	—	—	48	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	27	—	27	56	—	—	—	43	17	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	12	—	12	72	—	—	—	60	23	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	14	—	14	64	—	—	—	64	9	—
\$35,000 or more .....	14	—	14	75	—	—	—	68	21	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	22.7	—	16.0	5.2	—	—	—	6.1	10.3	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	181	—	172	548	12	9	19	505	208	20
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	15	—	15	35	—	—	—	35	34	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	36	—	36	41	—	—	—	28	20	10
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	38	—	38	81	—	6	—	87	50	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	80	—	71	157	12	—	2	164	24	—
\$50,000 or more .....	12	—	12	226	—	3	17	191	73	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.4	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	163	8	161	504	—	—	—	440	82	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	23	8	15	39	—	—	—	39	15	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	43	—	49	81	—	—	—	78	19	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	31	—	31	97	—	—	—	87	14	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	59	—	59	161	—	—	—	110	21	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	7	—	7	37	—	—	—	37	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	89	—	—	—	89	13	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	22.7	100.0	18.0	11.7	—	—	—	13.4	18.3	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	124	—	116	132	—	—	—	114	50	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	15	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	22	—	22	17	—	—	—	16	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	24	—	24	26	—	—	—	21	16	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	16	—	8	23	—	—	—	23	34	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	26	—	26	10	—	—	—	10	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	32	—	32	29	—	—	—	29	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	20.5	—	—	—	13.2	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	256	—	231	277	—	—	—	240	108	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	38	—	38	39	—	—	—	30	29	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	93	—	68	134	—	—	—	112	35	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	44	—	44	59	—	—	—	59	9	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	46	—	46	17	—	—	—	11	30	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	28	—	7	25	—	—	—	25	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	7	—	7	3	—	—	—	3	5	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	17.6	—	19.5	19.5	—	—	—	18.8	34.3	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2215



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Cedar Hill city—Con.		Channelview CDP				Cleburne city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	6	362	589	32	53	558	822	21	23	822
In households .....	6	353	589	32	53	558	807	21	23	807
In group quarters .....	—	9	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	15
Nursing homes .....	—	9	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	15
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	18	506	756	—	64	735	1 725	75	18	1 715
In households .....	18	496	756	—	64	735	1 668	75	18	1 658
In group quarters .....	—	10	—	—	—	—	57	—	—	57
Nursing homes .....	—	10	—	—	—	—	57	—	—	57
Persons 75 years and over .....	—	311	322	—	8	322	1 803	49	27	1 782
In households .....	—	232	322	—	8	322	1 497	38	27	1 476
In group quarters .....	—	79	—	—	—	—	306	11	—	306
Nursing homes .....	—	79	—	—	—	—	306	11	—	306
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	6	362	589	32	53	558	822	21	23	822
Less than 9th grade .....	—	38	106	8	39	89	127	16	23	127
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	—	102	208	14	14	194	181	5	—	181
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	6	74	166	10	—	166	275	—	—	275
Some college or associate degree .....	—	58	109	—	—	109	193	—	—	193
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	90	—	—	—	—	46	—	—	46
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	18	506	756	—	64	735	1 725	75	18	1 715
Less than 9th grade .....	18	83	165	—	53	155	270	26	8	270
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	—	79	268	—	11	257	459	16	—	459
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	—	213	224	—	—	224	531	33	10	521
Some college or associate degree .....	—	52	51	—	—	51	339	—	—	339
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	79	48	—	—	48	126	—	—	126
Persons 75 years and over .....	—	311	322	—	8	322	1 803	49	27	1 782
Less than 9th grade .....	—	108	150	—	8	150	635	26	6	635
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	—	59	57	—	—	57	480	14	10	470
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	—	90	51	—	—	51	416	9	11	405
Some college or associate degree .....	—	39	30	—	—	30	196	—	—	196
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	15	34	—	—	34	76	—	—	76
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	—	113	197	8	5	190	337	14	9	321
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	10	—	—	10	19	—	—	19
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	4	33	—	—	33	29	—	—	29
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	21	9	8	—	9	86	9	9	80
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	10	63	—	5	56	21	—	—	21
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	31	47	—	—	47	73	—	—	69
\$50,000 or more .....	—	47	35	—	—	35	104	—	—	93
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	5.1	—	—	5.3	3.9	35.7	—	5.6
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	—	65	97	—	17	70	99	7	—	92
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	8	36	—	17	19	26	—	—	26
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	36	—	—	26	18	7	—	18
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	17	—	—	—	—	39	—	—	32
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	23	11	—	—	11	16	—	—	16
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	8	14	—	—	14	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	12.3	37.1	—	100.0	27.1	32.3	100.0	—	34.8
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	9	189	231	—	11	201	583	15	—	553
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	19
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	33	—	—	25	12	—	—	12
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	25	60	—	11	37	34	—	—	34
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	30	81	—	—	81	195	—	—	177
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	9	32	32	—	—	22	102	4	—	96
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	22	14	—	—	14	128	—	—	122
\$50,000 or more .....	—	73	11	—	—	22	93	11	—	93
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	3.7	8.2	—	—	9.5	4.5	—	—	4.7
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	—	63	211	—	5	202	392	12	8	374
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	15	58	—	5	58	134	—	—	140
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	13	90	—	—	90	91	12	8	85
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	14	16	—	—	7	61	—	—	56
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	8	24	—	—	24	58	—	—	45
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	11	—	—	11	32	—	—	32
\$35,000 or more .....	—	13	12	—	—	12	16	—	—	16
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	23.8	27.5	—	100.0	28.7	41.1	50.0	100.0	43.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	—	50	96	—	—	96	403	14	11	364
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	12	—	—	12	7	—	—	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	11	—	—	11	53	—	—	44
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	18	—	—	18	79	—	—	67
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	16	26	—	—	26	122	4	—	122
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	34	7	—	—	7	45	10	—	38
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	13	—	—	13	34	—	11	23
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	9	—	—	9	63	—	—	63
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	24.0	—	—	24.0	5.7	—	—	6.3
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	—	97	113	—	—	113	672	11	10	616
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	29	8	—	—	8	171	—	10	140
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	29	37	—	—	37	355	5	—	330
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	9	28	—	—	28	67	6	—	67
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	30	24	—	—	24	55	—	—	55
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	8	—	—	8	12	—	—	12
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	8	—	—	8	12	—	—	12
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	38.1	13.3	—	—	13.3	39.0	—	100.0	36.4



Table 188. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Cloverleaf CDP				College Station city				
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	652	9	—	652	429	28	32	11	418
In households .....	652	9	—	652	424	28	32	11	413
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	5
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	5
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	695	24	38	680	598	65	35	9	598
In households .....	695	24	38	680	574	57	35	9	574
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	24	8	—	—	24
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	7	8	—	—	7
Persons 75 years and over .....	292	—	—	292	591	64	5	9	582
In households .....	292	—	—	292	514	56	5	9	505
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	77	8	—	—	77
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	77	8	—	—	77
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	652	9	—	652	429	28	32	11	418
Less than 9th grade .....	101	—	—	101	33	—	—	—	33
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	146	—	—	146	23	11	—	—	23
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	239	—	—	239	54	—	—	—	54
Some college or associate degree .....	121	9	—	121	96	—	15	—	96
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	45	—	—	45	223	17	17	11	212
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	695	24	38	680	598	65	35	9	598
Less than 9th grade .....	137	9	23	137	44	53	—	9	44
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	168	—	—	168	36	12	13	—	36
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	197	—	15	182	92	—	—	—	92
Some college or associate degree .....	122	15	—	122	186	—	10	—	186
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	71	—	—	71	240	—	12	—	240
Persons 75 years and over .....	292	—	—	292	591	64	5	9	582
Less than 9th grade .....	70	—	—	70	90	44	—	9	81
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	121	—	—	121	55	—	—	—	55
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	57	—	—	57	129	—	5	—	129
Some college or associate degree .....	37	—	—	37	129	8	—	—	129
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	7	—	—	7	188	12	—	—	188
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	272	—	—	249	198	11	11	11	203
Less than \$5,000 .....	12	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	8	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	17	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	60	—	—	53	21	6	—	—	21
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	26	—	—	26	20	—	—	—	20
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	46	—	—	46	30	5	—	—	35
\$50,000 or more .....	103	—	—	87	127	—	11	11	127
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	7.4	—	—	8.0	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	116	—	—	135	40	—	—	—	31
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	15	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	27	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	35	—	—	41	12	—	—	—	12
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	15	—	—	15	14	—	—	—	5
\$35,000 or more .....	24	—	—	24	14	—	—	—	14
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	12.9	—	—	11.1	—	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	245	—	—	230	219	5	12	—	232
Less than \$5,000 .....	23	—	—	23	—	—	7	—	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6	—	—	6	—	5	—	—	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	16	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	56	—	—	50	15	—	—	—	15
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	33	—	—	33	32	—	—	—	32
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	79	—	—	79	48	—	—	—	48
\$50,000 or more .....	32	—	—	32	124	—	5	—	115
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	11.8	—	—	12.6	—	100.0	58.3	—	9.5
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	126	15	15	99	119	10	13	9	112
Less than \$5,000 .....	13	—	—	—	11	10	13	9	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	48	—	—	34	14	—	—	—	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	27	15	15	27	35	—	—	—	35
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	26	—	—	26	32	—	—	—	24
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	12	—	—	12	19	—	—	—	27
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	8
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	37.3	—	—	20.2	9.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	9.8
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	66	—	—	66	106	17	—	—	119
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7	—	—	7	—	4	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	11	—	—	11	16	13	—	—	29
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	29	—	—	29	20	—	—	—	20
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	12	—	—	12	26	—	—	—	26
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	7	—	—	7	15	—	—	—	15
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	29
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	10.6	—	—	10.6	—	100.0	—	—	10.9
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	113	—	—	81	176	39	—	9	171
Less than \$5,000 .....	55	—	—	46	17	—	—	9	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	34	—	—	23	41	22	—	—	52
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	12	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	17
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	12	—	—	12	21	—	—	—	21
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	29	17	—	—	29
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	51	—	—	—	44
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	48.7	—	—	56.8	9.7	—	—	100.0	12.9

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2217



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Conroe city				Coppell city			Copperas Cove city	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	796	102	43	788	123	13	123	501	5
In households .....	773	102	43	765	123	13	123	501	5
In group quarters .....	23	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	1 235	207	69	1 206	138	21	138	518	5
In households .....	1 223	192	69	1 194	138	21	138	491	—
In group quarters .....	12	15	—	12	—	—	—	27	5
Nursing homes .....	12	15	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	1 115	212	44	1 092	107	—	107	206	6
In households .....	963	203	37	947	107	—	107	177	—
In group quarters .....	152	9	7	145	—	—	—	29	6
Nursing homes .....	152	9	7	145	—	—	—	—	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	796	102	43	788	123	13	123	501	5
Less than 9th grade .....	89	24	29	81	7	4	7	31	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	146	60	—	146	9	—	9	57	5
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	240	—	14	240	24	9	24	205	—
Some college or associate degree .....	117	8	—	117	24	—	24	121	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	204	10	—	204	59	—	59	87	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	1 235	207	69	1 206	138	21	138	518	5
Less than 9th grade .....	188	81	36	188	34	21	34	64	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	198	105	4	198	—	—	—	121	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	374	21	21	353	33	—	33	196	5
Some college or associate degree .....	257	—	8	249	37	—	37	106	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	218	—	—	218	34	—	34	31	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	1 115	212	44	1 092	107	—	107	206	6
Less than 9th grade .....	218	125	28	211	30	—	30	70	6
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	257	56	9	248	18	—	18	50	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	365	14	7	358	6	—	6	26	—
Some college or associate degree .....	207	—	—	207	46	—	46	33	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	68	17	—	68	7	—	7	27	—
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	304	8	26	268	65	4	65	191	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	10	—	13	10	—	4	—	11	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	25	—	—	25	6	—	6	8	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	48	—	5	20	—	—	—	42	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	59	8	—	59	—	—	—	55	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	34	—	8	26	25	—	25	36	—
\$50,000 or more .....	123	—	—	123	34	—	34	39	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	3.6	—	50.0	4.1	9.2	—	9.2	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	170	34	—	165	7	—	7	111	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	40	24	—	42	—	—	—	32	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	41	10	—	51	—	—	—	6	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	33	—	—	22	—	—	—	12	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	41	—	—	35	—	—	—	25	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	24	—
\$35,000 or more .....	9	—	—	9	7	—	7	12	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	30.0	100.0	—	38.2	—	—	—	28.8	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	421	22	17	379	63	11	53	175	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	8	—	—	8	—	—	—	6	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	16	17	10	5	6	—	6	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	65	—	—	55	6	5	6	5	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	88	5	7	78	—	—	—	70	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	53	—	—	42	—	—	—	24	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	87	—	—	87	6	—	6	42	—
\$50,000 or more .....	104	—	—	104	45	6	35	28	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	4.3	77.3	58.8	3.4	—	45.5	—	3.4	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	246	28	4	239	35	—	35	86	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	14	28	4	14	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	99	—	—	92	—	—	—	41	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	35	—	—	35	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	44	—	—	44	14	—	14	32	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	39	—	—	39	21	—	21	8	—
\$35,000 or more .....	15	—	—	15	—	—	—	5	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	11.8	100.0	100.0	9.2	—	—	—	5.8	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	209	55	10	230	11	—	17	23	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	8	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	22	7	10	22	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	24	—	—	24	—	—	—	4	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	92	17	—	96	6	—	6	15	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	23	—	—	23	—	—	—	4	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	31	31	—	48	—	—	6	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	9	—	—	9	5	—	5	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	7.2	12.7	100.0	6.5	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	548	120	16	489	41	—	23	109	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	74	52	—	72	—	—	—	33	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	232	48	7	206	27	—	16	32	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	131	20	9	109	7	—	—	6	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	61	—	—	61	7	—	7	15	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—
\$35,000 or more .....	50	—	—	41	—	—	—	9	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	17.9	70.8	—	19.6	—	—	—	34.9	—



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Copperas Cove city—Con.		Corpus Christi city					Corsicana city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	14	495	8 415	472	47	3 768	5 633	767	222
In households .....	14	495	8 330	464	47	3 753	5 563	753	218
In group quarters .....	—	—	85	8	—	15	70	14	4
Nursing homes .....	—	—	23	8	—	5	18	14	4
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	24	494	13 454	779	88	5 535	9 184	1 545	314
In households .....	24	467	13 204	774	88	5 407	9 044	1 479	314
In group quarters .....	—	27	250	5	—	128	140	66	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	215	5	—	116	117	51	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	5	206	8 643	615	7	3 201	6 269	1 804	413
In households .....	—	177	7 756	532	7	2 867	5 647	1 477	388
In group quarters .....	5	29	887	83	—	334	622	327	25
Nursing homes .....	—	—	845	83	—	326	588	327	25
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	14	495	8 415	472	47	3 768	5 633	767	222
Less than 9th grade .....	—	31	1 971	117	17	2 344	339	81	86
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	—	57	1 157	204	2	546	732	209	65
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	8	205	1 884	54	18	458	1 509	224	44
Some college or associate degree .....	6	115	1 831	55	—	265	1 618	111	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	87	1 572	42	10	155	1 435	142	27
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	24	494	13 454	779	88	5 535	9 184	1 545	314
Less than 9th grade .....	9	55	3 697	367	58	3 866	800	307	97
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	5	116	1 991	227	7	679	1 448	301	122
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	10	186	3 118	99	—	614	2 603	459	69
Some college or associate degree .....	—	106	2 485	69	9	290	2 242	232	19
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	31	2 163	17	14	86	2 091	246	7
Persons 75 years and over .....	5	206	8 643	615	7	3 201	6 269	1 804	413
Less than 9th grade .....	5	70	3 063	343	7	2 647	1 096	612	250
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	—	50	1 626	153	—	353	1 357	453	99
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	—	26	1 647	44	—	77	1 595	307	17
Some college or associate degree .....	—	33	1 198	50	—	90	1 135	207	13
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	27	1 109	25	—	34	1 086	225	34
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	14	140	3 046	150	10	1 215	1 961	251	41
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	111	11	—	63	65	14	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	137	10	—	124	41	13	12
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	8	288	22	—	212	125	25	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	6	29	493	35	—	291	234	68	5
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	4	48	504	—	—	172	313	41	12
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	4	31	547	25	10	183	357	38	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	24	966	47	—	170	826	52	12
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	9.0	7.3	—	20.2	4.6	10.8	29.3
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	—	89	1 331	77	18	502	900	128	34
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	17	260	47	—	195	146	28	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	6	288	19	—	220	126	—	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	5	132	—	—	25	107	37	4
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	25	274	11	18	51	212	15	5
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	24	157	—	—	—	131	26	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	12	220	—	—	11	178	22	6
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	19.1	26.1	85.7	—	57.2	19.3	21.9	55.9
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	9	174	4 546	171	10	1 734	2 930	497	52
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	6	68	—	3	58	22	6	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	10	440	31	—	385	134	37	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	5	431	17	—	280	176	38	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	9	56	1 010	66	7	493	635	104	17
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	24	775	32	—	222	456	94	8
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	42	954	9	—	223	706	88	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	31	868	16	—	73	801	130	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	9.2	7.5	8.8	30.0	19.3	3.0	3.2	21.2
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	5	79	3 216	252	17	977	2 303	443	86
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	694	102	10	440	395	56	31
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	41	778	99	—	372	404	151	29
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	424	40	—	59	321	87	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	5	18	637	11	7	79	546	83	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	8	294	—	—	12	287	39	7
\$35,000 or more .....	—	12	389	—	—	15	350	27	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	6.3	28.6	51.2	58.8	58.0	21.2	24.8	43.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	—	19	1 944	77	—	699	1 229	393	91
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	50	25	—	32	25	25	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	307	6	—	244	108	49	41
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	4	290	—	—	189	143	52	36
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	15	461	40	—	162	255	100	14
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	235	6	—	39	185	69	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	285	—	—	21	235	13	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	316	—	—	12	278	85	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	9.5	40.3	—	21.9	4.9	12.2	18.7
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	—	80	3 135	259	—	748	2 304	657	160
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	25	796	139	—	487	421	209	77
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	20	932	70	—	214	667	179	53
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	6	534	6	—	29	446	97	20
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	6	407	44	—	18	344	88	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	14	268	—	—	—	248	26	10
\$35,000 or more .....	—	9	198	—	—	—	178	58	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	37.5	31.8	58.3	—	73.3	25.0	36.8	57.5

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2219



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Corsicana city—Con.		Dallas city					
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>								
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	19	760	25 065	8 747	98	366	3 161	23 580
In households .....	19	746	24 908	8 665	98	366	3 129	23 442
In group quarters .....	—	14	157	82	—	—	32	138
Nursing homes .....	—	14	90	40	—	—	19	71
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	32	1 524	42 810	11 247	165	400	3 599	41 080
In households .....	32	1 458	42 235	11 084	165	400	3 560	40 544
In group quarters .....	—	66	575	163	—	—	39	536
Nursing homes .....	—	51	527	150	—	—	39	488
Persons 75 years and over .....	32	1 804	32 439	7 164	91	141	1 849	31 540
In households .....	32	1 477	28 886	6 699	86	141	1 738	28 049
In group quarters .....	—	327	3 553	465	5	—	111	3 491
Nursing homes .....	—	327	3 512	459	5	—	96	3 465
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	19	760	25 065	8 747	98	366	3 161	23 580
Less than 9th grade .....	6	81	2 157	2 170	33	135	2 048	1 343
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	—	209	3 002	3 003	50	44	476	2 718
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	13	217	6 509	1 887	11	53	352	6 284
Some college or associate degree .....	—	111	6 218	949	4	46	165	6 147
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	142	7 179	738	—	88	120	7 088
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	32	1 524	42 810	11 247	165	400	3 599	41 080
Less than 9th grade .....	27	286	4 545	4 076	59	210	2 479	3 514
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	5	301	6 250	3 591	21	33	468	6 012
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	—	459	12 917	2 069	38	68	303	12 761
Some college or associate degree .....	—	232	9 951	1 056	26	43	179	9 798
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	246	9 147	455	21	46	170	8 995
Persons 75 years and over .....	32	1 804	32 439	7 164	91	141	1 849	31 540
Less than 9th grade .....	19	612	5 761	3 958	33	73	1 445	5 152
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	—	453	6 654	1 857	38	25	162	6 549
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	9	307	9 092	683	20	21	110	9 001
Some college or associate degree .....	4	207	6 248	423	—	—	65	6 208
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	225	4 684	243	—	22	67	4 630
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>								
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	13	222	8 390	2 054	19	108	1 015	6 999
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	14	157	115	—	14	83	101
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	18	186	287	—	7	77	129
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	7	11	266	175	—	14	80	213
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	67	765	350	—	27	172	601
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	6	36	1 049	353	11	4	177	784
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	32	1 570	346	4	20	192	1 237
\$50,000 or more .....	—	44	4 397	428	4	22	234	3 934
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	14.4	3.4	18.6	—	19.4	18.1	2.4
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	—	101	5 250	1 856	32	11	255	4 380
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	8	512	688	—	—	60	501
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	650	499	10	11	61	502
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	24	605	298	—	—	52	450
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	15	1 361	236	8	—	61	1 124
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	26	910	51	—	—	10	732
\$35,000 or more .....	—	28	1 212	84	14	—	11	1 071
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	7.9	14.2	47.1	—	100.0	33.7	16.2
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	16	459	14 204	2 674	45	93	1 132	11 945
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	6	195	162	—	—	41	176
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	31	352	408	—	5	99	248
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	6	26	1 028	431	19	13	156	760
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	99	2 426	650	19	13	269	1 895
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	102	2 251	418	—	—	236	1 854
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	82	2 723	346	—	19	174	2 341
\$50,000 or more .....	10	113	5 229	259	7	43	157	4 671
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	3.5	2.7	17.2	—	5.4	11.7	2.8
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	—	393	11 346	2 964	49	43	412	9 598
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	55	1 125	1 315	—	16	147	970
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	118	2 430	1 158	5	9	119	1 930
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	87	1 815	278	32	—	60	1 438
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	67	2 565	141	12	—	39	2 227
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	39	1 458	45	—	18	29	1 298
\$35,000 or more .....	—	27	1 953	27	—	—	18	1 735
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	27.7	13.5	52.7	—	58.1	40.8	13.1
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	4	346	6 427	1 117	15	15	298	5 594
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	18	113	64	—	—	13	108
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	39	296	328	5	—	74	217
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	58	717	316	—	—	78	610
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	94	1 232	198	10	9	58	987
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	54	1 126	121	—	—	35	931
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	6	1 078	39	—	—	30	998
\$50,000 or more .....	4	77	1 865	51	—	6	10	1 743
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	10.4	4.5	20.1	33.3	—	34.6	3.8
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	5	571	13 090	2 253	36	—	408	11 281
Less than \$5,000 .....	5	178	1 833	1 268	28	—	176	1 612
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	143	4 125	806	—	—	164	3 373
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	91	2 075	82	8	—	1 753	40
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	75	2 212	53	—	—	28	1 900
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	26	1 176	25	—	—	—	1 092
\$35,000 or more .....	—	58	1 669	19	—	—	—	1 551
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	100.0	34.9	19.7	68.2	77.8	—	57.6	19.8



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Deer Park city			Del Rio city			Denison city		Denton city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	780	56	740	830	783	286	937	137	1 499	112
In households .....	780	56	740	824	783	280	937	137	1 471	112
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	—	28	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	—	14	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	815	72	780	1 497	1 354	561	1 971	131	2 601	166
In households .....	807	72	772	1 439	1 302	555	1 958	124	2 545	166
In group quarters .....	8	—	8	58	52	6	13	7	56	—
Nursing homes .....	8	—	8	58	52	6	13	7	49	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	435	6	435	935	781	418	1 619	150	2 384	142
In households .....	356	6	356	845	712	397	1 459	150	2 011	113
In group quarters .....	79	—	79	90	69	21	160	—	373	29
Nursing homes .....	79	—	79	90	69	21	160	—	373	29
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	780	56	740	830	783	286	937	137	1 499	112
Less than 9th grade .....	63	16	63	429	589	16	108	56	113	51
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	147	—	147	91	63	65	222	12	94	7
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	269	40	229	168	77	102	304	38	380	43
Some college or associate degree .....	198	—	198	94	42	67	193	31	377	11
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	103	—	103	48	12	36	110	—	535	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	815	72	780	1 497	1 354	561	1 971	131	2 601	166
Less than 9th grade .....	79	62	54	734	1 026	43	406	61	318	53
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	240	10	230	156	118	82	457	49	417	48
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	303	—	303	348	165	207	598	11	535	24
Some college or associate degree .....	126	—	126	163	45	133	393	7	548	27
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	67	—	67	96	—	96	117	3	783	14
Persons 75 years and over .....	435	6	435	935	781	418	1 619	150	2 384	142
Less than 9th grade .....	107	6	107	557	758	51	581	62	517	85
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	126	—	126	115	23	104	435	51	385	38
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	134	—	134	134	—	134	300	30	436	10
Some college or associate degree .....	45	—	45	65	—	65	169	4	487	9
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	23	—	23	64	—	64	134	3	559	—
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	306	9	281	306	254	102	317	33	576	34
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	26	42	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	10	—	10	27	47	7	7	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	19	—	19	16	25	—	39	—	14	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	58	—	41	78	49	10	97	33	87	14
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	96	—	96	60	45	28	73	—	92	9
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	22	—	22	76	37	39	52	—	130	11
\$50,000 or more .....	101	9	93	23	9	18	49	—	253	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	3.3	—	3.6	16.7	35.8	6.9	—	—	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	110	7	97	88	74	32	189	53	237	34
Less than \$5,000 .....	6	—	6	41	41	—	43	14	25	19
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	15	33	—	59	14	25	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	18	—	18	8	—	8	26	16	40	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	46	7	46	24	—	24	32	—	56	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	18	—	18	—	—	—	29	9	31	—
\$35,000 or more .....	22	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	60	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	5.5	—	6.2	55.7	66.2	—	29.6	26.4	10.5	55.9
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	265	31	237	535	452	156	672	21	907	21
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	44	36	8	11	—	2	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	24	—	24	105	160	—	61	11	51	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	9	—	9	47	63	7	99	7	34	21
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	46	—	36	123	93	27	192	—	139	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	60	26	47	52	42	34	111	—	205	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	98	5	93	109	35	56	114	3	187	—
\$50,000 or more .....	28	—	28	55	23	24	84	—	289	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	6.0	—	6.8	19.6	32.1	5.1	7.6	52.4	.2	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	108	—	99	293	238	114	530	70	764	61
Less than \$5,000 .....	6	—	6	113	148	18	99	48	86	22
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	9	—	—	67	43	31	161	22	172	26
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	22	—	22	50	21	26	96	—	122	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	43	—	43	56	26	22	107	—	204	13
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	17	—	17	7	—	17	34	—	69	—
\$35,000 or more .....	11	—	11	—	—	—	33	—	111	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	5.6	—	6.1	48.5	74.4	15.8	22.6	78.6	16.8	57.4
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	101	—	95	205	138	78	350	13	462	4
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	10	12	—	7	—	4	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	10	—	10	35	49	—	29	13	34	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—	63	48	28	87	—	100	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	38	—	32	27	7	21	117	—	104	4
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	17	—	17	30	11	7	55	—	91	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	27	—	27	40	11	22	26	—	57	—
\$50,000 or more .....	9	—	9	—	—	—	29	—	72	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	18.5	52.9	—	6.6	46.2	5.0	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	75	—	75	276	243	103	649	79	1 031	49
Less than \$5,000 .....	11	—	11	120	187	21	247	63	85	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	36	—	36	55	33	11	199	8	296	13
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	9	—	9	38	23	8	75	—	200	27
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	19	—	19	22	—	22	89	8	225	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	19	—	19	17	—	118	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	22	—	22	22	—	107	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	14.7	—	14.7	47.5	77.0	31.1	42.4	79.7	11.7	18.4



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Denton city—Con.			DeSoto city				Donna city		
	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	32	32	1 499	849	29	—	849	451	394	162
In households .....	32	24	1 471	849	21	—	849	451	394	162
In group quarters .....	—	8	28	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	14	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	18	80	2 575	1 125	24	2	1 125	784	456	427
In households .....	18	80	2 519	1 083	24	2	1 083	784	456	427
In group quarters .....	—	—	56	42	—	—	42	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	49	42	—	—	42	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	9	20	2 371	745	89	—	745	482	312	250
In households .....	9	20	1 998	532	30	—	532	482	312	250
In group quarters .....	—	—	373	213	59	—	213	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	373	213	59	—	213	—	—	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	32	32	1 499	849	29	—	849	451	394	162
Less than 9th grade .....	9	27	113	2	—	—	2	238	325	7
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	—	5	94	135	14	—	135	61	23	38
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	6	—	380	375	—	—	375	54	21	44
Some college or associate degree .....	—	—	377	168	15	—	168	73	18	55
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	17	—	535	169	—	—	169	25	7	18
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	18	80	2 575	1 125	24	2	1 125	784	456	427
Less than 9th grade .....	18	49	297	104	5	2	104	379	422	44
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	—	8	417	169	7	—	169	53	26	39
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	—	18	535	449	—	—	449	153	8	145
Some college or associate degree .....	—	—	548	292	7	—	292	120	—	120
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	5	778	111	5	—	111	79	—	79
Persons 75 years and over .....	9	20	2 371	745	89	—	745	482	312	250
Less than 9th grade .....	—	17	507	202	52	—	202	258	307	26
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	5	3	382	234	10	—	234	76	5	76
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	—	—	436	190	13	—	190	101	—	101
Some college or associate degree .....	4	—	487	67	7	—	67	9	—	9
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	—	559	52	7	—	52	38	—	38
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	20	10	587	278	7	—	279	154	116	71
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	6	—	—	6	8	21	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	15	15	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	14	2	—	—	2	21	20	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	94	26	—	—	26	38	22	16
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	5	85	28	—	—	28	14	13	7
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	5	—	146	54	—	—	54	26	12	14
\$50,000 or more .....	15	—	248	162	7	—	163	32	13	19
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	50.0	—	2.2	—	—	2.2	10.4	37.1	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	—	—	201	120	8	—	112	44	32	12
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	19	8	8	—	16	26	26	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	18	6	12
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	28	8	—	—	8	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	56	17	—	—	12	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	31	42	—	—	31	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	50	45	—	—	45	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	9.5	6.7	100.0	—	14.3	72.7	100.0	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	9	14	855	455	—	—	446	251	111	174
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	2	8	—	—	8	9	9	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	47	17	—	—	17	42	25	17
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	9	41	17	—	—	17	19	6	13
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	9	—	123	84	—	—	84	26	44	21
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	198	83	—	—	75	74	27	47
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	175	106	—	—	106	28	—	28
\$50,000 or more .....	—	5	269	140	—	—	139	53	—	48
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	2	1.8	—	—	1.8	14.7	34.2	3.4
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	9	6	738	151	7	—	146	94	61	33
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	82	20	—	—	20	29	29	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	158	21	—	—	21	17	17	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	9	6	122	40	7	—	43	7	—	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	204	33	—	—	25	15	15	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	69	24	—	—	24	26	—	26
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	103	13	—	—	13	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	16.0	13.2	—	—	13.7	41.5	63.9	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	—	12	426	112	6	—	98	165	85	86
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	4	7	—	—	7	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	25	6	—	—	6	21	11	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	95	16	—	—	9	36	32	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	12	96	23	—	—	23	32	23	11
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	91	16	6	—	9	55	7	48
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	43	31	—	—	31	12	12	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	72	13	—	—	13	9	—	9
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	4.5	11.6	—	—	13.3	16.4	31.8	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	—	7	974	231	7	—	215	169	96	80
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	7	85	41	—	—	34	98	65	40
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	285	102	—	—	102	56	31	25
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	187	49	—	—	36	8	—	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	199	30	—	—	27	7	—	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	112	9	—	—	9	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	106	—	7	—	7	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	100.0	11.6	23.8	—	—	22.3	62.7	83.3	50.0



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Dumas city			Duncanville city				Eagle Pass city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	479	44	479	1 030	4	61	972	623	887
In households .....	473	44	473	1 030	4	61	972	623	887
In group quarters .....	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	807	60	800	1 503	5	15	1 503	917	1 326
In households .....	786	60	779	1 498	5	15	1 498	917	1 326
In group quarters .....	21	—	21	5	—	—	5	—	—
Nursing homes .....	21	—	21	5	—	—	5	—	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	531	18	527	786	18	—	786	615	777
In households .....	460	18	456	728	18	—	728	587	749
In group quarters .....	71	—	71	58	—	—	58	28	28
Nursing homes .....	66	—	66	58	—	—	58	28	28
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	479	44	479	1 030	4	61	972	623	887
Less than 9th grade .....	65	44	65	65	—	4	61	387	625
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	61	—	61	185	—	—	185	54	74
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	187	—	187	386	—	20	366	110	131
Some college or associate degree .....	120	—	120	200	4	28	175	35	35
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	46	—	46	194	—	9	185	37	22
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	807	60	800	1 503	5	15	1 503	917	1 326
Less than 9th grade .....	131	60	124	101	—	15	101	635	1 063
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	184	—	184	235	—	—	235	122	132
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	259	—	259	607	—	—	607	62	87
Some college or associate degree .....	118	—	118	280	5	—	280	70	44
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	115	—	115	280	—	—	280	28	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	531	18	527	786	18	—	786	615	777
Less than 9th grade .....	148	14	148	217	11	—	217	443	678
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	168	—	168	174	—	—	174	69	58
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	119	4	115	158	—	—	158	51	29
Some college or associate degree .....	68	—	68	110	7	—	110	34	12
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	28	—	28	127	—	—	127	18	—
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	231	14	208	418	—	25	366	244	332
Less than \$5,000 .....	9	—	9	—	—	—	—	30	61
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	51	68
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	14	—	14	23	—	—	23	71	79
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	20	—	11	30	—	4	26	33	52
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	79	7	75	52	—	9	37	—	16
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	60	—	55	116	—	—	110	24	31
\$50,000 or more .....	49	—	44	197	—	12	170	35	25
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	3.9	—	4.3	—	—	—	—	38.5	42.8
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	76	—	56	153	—	14	124	57	73
Less than \$5,000 .....	39	—	25	29	—	14	15	7	34
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	11	—	5	7	—	—	7	19	19
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	7	—	7	27	—	—	27	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	5	—	5	24	—	—	15	11	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	31	—	—	25	20	20
\$35,000 or more .....	14	—	14	35	—	—	35	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	57.9	—	53.6	19.0	—	100.0	12.1	45.6	72.6
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	300	41	252	609	5	—	594	279	370
Less than \$5,000 .....	14	—	14	—	—	—	7	13	28
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	25	6	16	8	—	—	8	80	95
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	64	—	47	8	—	—	8	51	76
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	49	29	33	109	—	—	109	73	119
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	14	—	14	148	5	—	148	20	26
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	59	6	59	174	—	—	158	7	4
\$50,000 or more .....	75	—	69	162	—	—	156	35	22
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	7.7	14.6	5.6	—	—	—	1.2	28.0	34.6
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	186	—	143	288	—	—	256	185	261
Less than \$5,000 .....	40	—	25	18	—	—	18	146	198
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	55	—	40	40	—	—	40	19	47
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	32	—	26	43	—	—	32	14	16
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	41	—	34	98	—	—	94	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	7	—	7	62	—	—	45	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	11	—	11	27	—	—	27	6	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	29.0	—	22.4	6.3	—	—	7.0	83.8	77.8
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	129	7	114	167	—	—	156	155	212
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	12	7	12	5	—	—	5	45	79
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	18	—	18	37	—	—	31	66	74
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	35	—	35	30	—	—	25	29	36
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	53	—	38	11	—	—	11	5	5
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	6	—	6	51	—	—	51	10	—
\$50,000 or more .....	5	—	5	33	—	—	33	—	12
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	8.4	—	—	9.0	28.4	37.3
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	229	—	186	289	11	—	272	141	199
Less than \$5,000 .....	54	—	33	50	—	—	41	85	156
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	87	—	73	97	11	—	80	34	34
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	37	—	37	71	—	—	71	13	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	28	—	20	41	—	—	50	5	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	8	—	8	6	—	—	6	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	15	—	15	24	—	—	24	4	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	29.3	—	21.5	19.0	—	—	16.9	70.2	85.4



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Edinburg city			El Campo city				El Paso city		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	703	798	116	405	66	112	359	16 646	481	42
In households .....	695	790	116	405	66	112	359	16 563	477	42
In group quarters .....	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	83	4	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	1 368	1 171	482	723	98	145	634	25 133	475	83
In households .....	1 368	1 141	482	711	98	145	622	24 875	475	83
In group quarters .....	—	30	—	12	—	—	12	258	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	30	—	12	—	—	12	95	—	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	786	780	256	652	47	63	613	14 418	297	14
In households .....	745	724	234	535	47	63	496	13 386	279	14
In group quarters .....	41	56	22	117	—	—	117	1 032	18	—
Nursing homes .....	41	56	22	117	—	—	117	791	10	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	703	798	116	405	66	112	359	16 646	481	42
Less than 9th grade .....	415	579	7	143	29	79	97	5 418	39	25
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	85	82	29	52	26	9	52	2 344	103	8
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	84	78	20	104	7	6	104	3 686	128	9
Some college or associate degree .....	23	5	18	74	—	18	74	2 859	86	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	96	54	42	32	4	—	32	2 339	125	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	1 368	1 171	482	723	98	145	634	25 133	475	83
Less than 9th grade .....	683	821	65	236	65	127	165	8 378	93	30
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	119	96	53	180	22	9	171	3 303	55	5
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	224	162	99	173	11	9	164	5 840	169	13
Some college or associate degree .....	194	45	154	98	—	—	98	4 460	117	21
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	148	47	111	36	—	—	36	3 152	41	14
Persons 75 years and over .....	786	780	256	652	47	63	613	14 418	297	14
Less than 9th grade .....	455	664	12	350	30	57	317	6 449	151	14
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	28	33	10	105	11	6	99	2 195	54	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	113	48	74	84	—	—	84	2 363	52	—
Some college or associate degree .....	95	22	78	35	—	—	35	1 870	27	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	95	13	82	78	6	—	78	1 541	13	—
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	189	209	42	120	26	33	106	6 004	153	11
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	13	—	5	—	—	5	228	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	13	17	—	—	15	—	8	311	6	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	24	36	—	4	7	8	4	565	—	3
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	46	59	4	7	—	6	—	1 098	17	3
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	27	21	6	44	4	11	44	1 113	7	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	37	33	20	16	—	—	16	1 072	43	—
\$50,000 or more .....	42	30	12	44	—	8	29	1 617	80	5
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	13.8	21.5	—	4.2	84.6	—	12.3	9.4	3.9	27.3
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	53	63	14	93	14	—	80	2 070	98	8
Less than \$5,000 .....	25	49	—	13	—	—	6	403	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7	7	—	37	10	—	31	435	9	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	7	—	7	14	4	—	14	229	24	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	14	7	7	14	—	—	14	404	41	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	15	—	—	15	247	9	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	352	15	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	47.2	77.8	—	19.4	71.4	—	13.8	27.5	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	477	372	187	251	32	65	196	8 641	166	29
Less than \$5,000 .....	11	11	—	—	—	—	—	284	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	71	95	—	34	11	28	6	751	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	73	72	24	31	6	22	22	941	18	4
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	99	85	24	45	11	4	45	1 903	61	5
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	102	40	69	29	—	—	29	1 609	26	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	57	42	26	44	—	11	26	1 605	45	6
\$50,000 or more .....	64	27	44	68	4	—	68	1 548	16	14
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	17.0	26.6	—	13.5	15.6	43.1	—	10.8	—	13.8
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	230	192	55	184	28	30	144	5 363	153	22
Less than \$5,000 .....	125	133	14	52	11	23	38	1 324	28	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	42	42	8	50	6	7	38	1 296	62	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	17	17	—	33	—	—	25	770	14	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	5	—	5	28	11	—	22	1 048	30	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	28	—	8	7	—	—	7	520	19	13
\$35,000 or more .....	13	—	20	14	—	—	14	405	—	9
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	59.1	75.0	25.5	34.8	60.7	100.0	26.4	30.5	20.9	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	193	159	61	146	11	8	122	3 088	36	7
Less than \$5,000 .....	9	17	—	—	5	—	—	166	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	56	58	5	20	6	8	6	442	—	3
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	11	20	—	47	—	—	47	476	4	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	54	41	13	30	—	—	20	668	16	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	31	12	23	20	—	—	20	402	—	4
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	13	—	7	6	—	—	6	326	16	—
\$50,000 or more .....	19	11	13	23	—	—	23	608	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	21.2	37.7	8.2	9.6	45.5	100.0	—	15.5	—	42.9
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	276	244	73	217	18	16	186	4 396	161	3
Less than \$5,000 .....	117	163	—	55	13	10	54	1 240	34	3
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	47	29	12	78	5	—	66	1 232	80	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	45	20	15	22	—	—	10	620	23	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	31	—	31	37	—	—	37	686	24	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	21	32	—	4	—	—	4	270	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	15	—	15	21	—	6	15	348	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	52.5	70.5	9.6	39.2	72.2	62.5	45.2	35.1	44.1	100.0



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	El Paso city—Con.			Ennis city				Eules city		
	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	255	11 828	7 363	430	44	32	426	965	22	9
In households .....	255	11 784	7 324	430	44	32	426	965	22	9
In group quarters .....	—	44	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	14	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	222	15 116	12 671	732	148	30	732	1 010	19	25
In households .....	222	15 010	12 519	680	148	30	680	998	19	25
In group quarters .....	—	106	152	52	—	—	52	12	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	22	73	43	—	—	43	12	—	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	109	8 451	7 393	817	155	32	817	419	10	51
In households .....	109	8 134	6 673	580	125	32	580	365	10	51
In group quarters .....	—	317	720	237	30	—	237	54	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	204	592	237	30	—	237	54	—	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	255	11 828	7 363	430	44	32	426	965	22	9
Less than 9th grade .....	60	6 863	337	39	10	29	35	64	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	44	1 846	835	91	15	—	91	192	—	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	80	1 660	2 289	172	6	—	172	290	—	9
Some college or associate degree .....	6	1 030	1 948	80	6	3	80	248	18	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	65	429	1 954	48	7	—	48	171	4	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	222	15 116	12 671	732	148	30	732	1 010	19	25
Less than 9th grade .....	40	9 730	710	177	56	30	177	150	9	6
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	34	2 125	1 426	171	18	—	171	171	—	12
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	59	1 824	4 239	186	39	—	186	325	10	7
Some college or associate degree .....	50	1 063	3 497	107	17	—	107	256	—	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	39	374	2 799	91	18	—	91	108	—	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	109	8 451	7 393	817	155	32	817	419	10	51
Less than 9th grade .....	50	6 659	1 075	296	96	32	296	158	10	39
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	30	967	1 282	226	25	—	226	117	—	12
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	24	479	1 946	261	34	—	261	76	—	—
Some college or associate degree .....	5	254	1 641	17	—	—	17	51	—	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	92	1 449	17	—	—	17	17	—	—
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	12	4 029	2 463	196	10	5	177	349	4	9
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	261	28	7	—	5	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	373	48	5	10	—	—	6	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	519	113	8	—	—	8	12	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	924	315	43	—	—	43	15	—	9
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	780	454	40	—	—	40	41	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	665	463	17	—	—	10	91	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	12	507	1 042	76	—	—	76	184	4	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	18.0	2.1	6.1	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	74	906	1 245	42	—	5	34	202	18	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	352	92	—	—	5	—	22	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	18	305	151	23	—	—	15	29	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	14	69	180	—	—	—	—	8	18	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	94	310	2	—	—	2	79	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	8	55	181	9	—	—	9	40	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	34	31	331	8	—	—	8	24	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	16.2	53.2	11.2	35.7	—	100.0	44.1	16.3	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	54	4 847	4 197	275	53	15	269	394	10	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	297	32	21	—	—	21	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	729	93	22	—	—	17	8	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	816	253	41	19	6	37	45	10	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	11	1 269	822	80	7	4	80	98	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	13	749	874	54	—	5	54	83	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	15	541	1 042	44	17	—	37	47	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	15	446	1 081	13	10	—	23	113	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	20.7	2.3	9.5	—	26.7	7.8	2.0	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	32	2 621	2 741	166	16	6	150	175	9	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	7	1 207	250	20	8	6	28	14	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	16	820	549	38	—	—	25	38	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	284	429	24	—	—	13	37	9	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	9	189	743	50	8	—	50	50	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	69	408	32	—	—	32	17	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	52	362	2	—	—	2	19	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	21.9	55.0	12.7	15.1	50.0	100.0	22.0	8.0	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	43	1 589	1 524	103	23	4	95	77	—	9
Less than \$5,000 .....	13	106	66	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	460	43	12	—	4	8	29	—	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	381	121	14	16	—	22	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	348	321	39	—	—	23	14	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	12	125	251	20	—	—	14	6	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	18	93	246	8	—	—	18	16	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	76	476	10	—	—	10	12	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	30.2	27.4	6.2	7.8	30.4	100.0	8.4	23.4	—	100.0
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	16	2 168	2 305	330	7	—	261	116	—	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	16	1 210	247	99	7	—	60	24	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	730	569	142	—	—	112	58	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	138	428	37	—	—	37	17	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	40	540	32	—	—	32	17	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	13	245	18	—	—	18	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	37	276	2	—	—	2	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	100.0	66.6	16.5	43.0	100.0	—	33.3	20.7	—	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2225



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Eules city—Con.		Farmers Branch city			First Colony CDP			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS									
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	45	943	1 246	72	1 201	158	63	23	135
In households -----	45	943	1 246	72	1 201	158	63	23	135
In group quarters -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	64	971	1 729	81	1 690	200	56	17	183
In households -----	64	959	1 729	81	1 690	200	56	17	183
In group quarters -----	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over -----	5	419	591	12	591	67	31	6	67
In households -----	5	365	591	12	591	67	31	6	67
In group quarters -----	—	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	45	943	1 246	72	1 201	158	63	23	135
Less than 9th grade -----	6	58	87	28	81	2	10	—	2
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	23	192	142	16	131	7	6	7	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	—	290	387	9	378	39	13	8	31
Some college or associate degree -----	—	248	367	13	354	55	17	—	55
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	16	155	263	6	257	55	17	8	47
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	64	971	1 729	81	1 690	200	56	17	183
Less than 9th grade -----	46	129	160	43	142	10	27	—	10
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	—	171	288	6	288	21	2	5	16
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	—	325	576	21	555	64	11	—	64
Some college or associate degree -----	18	238	405	11	405	44	16	7	37
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	—	108	300	—	300	61	—	5	56
Persons 75 years and over -----	5	419	591	12	591	67	31	6	67
Less than 9th grade -----	5	158	113	12	113	12	—	—	12
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	—	117	117	—	117	17	—	—	17
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	—	76	198	—	198	24	7	6	24
Some college or associate degree -----	—	51	117	—	117	14	—	—	14
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	—	17	46	—	46	—	24	—	—
INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	16	305	592	26	556	78	—	15	56
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	6	7	—	7	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	12	15	—	15	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	24	51	7	51	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	41	135	—	127	15	—	8	7
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	—	68	151	19	132	7	—	7	—
\$50,000 or more -----	16	154	233	—	224	56	—	—	49
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	1.2	—	1.3	—	—	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	—	194	110	5	89	9	—	—	9
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	11	14	5	14	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	22	9	—	9	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	26	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	79	44	—	28	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	40	22	—	22	9	—	—	9
\$35,000 or more -----	—	16	16	—	16	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	11.3	12.7	100.0	15.7	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	13	360	671	29	620	81	5	5	72
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	55	63	5	49	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	73	145	4	131	24	—	—	19
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	13	69	150	—	143	4	—	—	4
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	—	42	172	14	158	34	—	5	29
\$50,000 or more -----	—	113	141	6	139	19	—	—	15
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	2.2	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	6.9
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	18	157	306	13	288	26	—	—	23
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	14	68	—	58	3	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	38	38	13	41	15	—	—	15
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	37	37	—	26	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	18	32	81	—	81	8	—	—	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	17	18	—	18	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	—	19	64	—	64	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	8.9	26.5	100.0	20.1	42.3	—	—	34.8
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	—	71	156	—	145	16	6	—	22
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	29	11	—	11	—	6	—	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	14	61	—	50	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	49	—	49	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	—	16	23	—	23	10	—	—	10
\$50,000 or more -----	—	12	12	—	12	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	25.4	7.1	—	7.6	—	100.0	—	27.3
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	—	110	165	—	165	11	—	—	11
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	24	14	—	14	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	52	92	—	92	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	17	26	—	26	7	—	—	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	17	15	—	15	4	—	—	4
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	9	—	9	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	9	—	9	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	21.8	12.7	—	12.7	—	—	—	—



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Forest Hill city		Fort Bliss CDP				Fort Hood CDP		
	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	305	28	11	—	11	—	7	—	—
In households .....	305	28	11	—	11	—	7	—	—
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	450	100	11	—	11	—	15	—	25
In households .....	450	81	11	—	11	—	15	—	25
In group quarters .....	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	247	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
In households .....	221	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
In group quarters .....	26	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	26	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	305	28	11	—	11	—	7	—	—
Less than 9th grade .....	23	4	11	—	11	—	—	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	71	4	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	126	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Some college or associate degree .....	68	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	450	100	11	—	11	—	15	—	25
Less than 9th grade .....	87	5	—	—	—	—	10	—	17
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	114	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	98	42	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Some college or associate degree .....	111	6	11	—	11	—	—	—	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	40	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	247	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Less than 9th grade .....	80	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	76	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Some college or associate degree .....	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	129	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	28	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	70	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	7.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	22.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	177	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	58	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	16	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	9.0	28.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	64	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	14	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	12	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	9.4	33.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	79	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	12	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	91	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	18.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Fort Hood CDP—Con.		Fort Worth city						Freeport city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	6	7	12 422	3 276	71	135	1 647	11 725	346	56
In households .....	6	7	12 141	3 205	59	135	1 608	11 472	346	56
In group quarters .....	—	—	281	71	12	—	39	253	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	159	51	—	—	11	159	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	8	15	22 899	5 077	88	171	1 688	22 056	514	69
In households .....	8	15	22 477	4 957	88	171	1 683	21 634	514	69
In group quarters .....	—	—	422	120	—	—	5	422	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	364	120	—	—	5	364	—	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	—	—	17 138	3 351	28	41	823	16 740	297	99
In households .....	—	—	15 394	3 066	28	41	725	15 068	297	99
In group quarters .....	—	—	1 744	285	—	—	98	1 672	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	1 710	275	—	—	98	1 638	—	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	6	7	12 422	3 276	71	135	1 647	11 725	346	56
Less than 9th grade .....	—	—	1 387	818	22	58	1 001	1 040	47	20
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	—	7	2 045	1 103	4	16	321	1 870	73	14
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	—	—	3 135	748	6	20	94	3 090	139	22
Some college or associate degree .....	—	—	3 085	369	15	10	126	3 013	34	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	6	—	2 770	238	24	31	105	2 712	53	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	8	15	22 899	5 077	88	171	1 688	22 056	514	69
Less than 9th grade .....	8	10	2 942	1 773	27	51	1 246	2 375	167	38
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	—	—	3 758	1 789	30	55	183	3 625	77	31
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	—	5	6 983	820	27	19	171	6 889	179	—
Some college or associate degree .....	—	—	5 271	393	—	39	5	5 271	53	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	—	3 945	302	4	7	83	3 896	38	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	—	—	17 138	3 351	28	41	823	16 740	297	99
Less than 9th grade .....	—	—	3 781	1 613	18	7	579	3 540	99	68
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	—	—	3 840	949	—	5	142	3 734	70	12
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	—	—	4 200	383	10	6	21	4 191	94	8
Some college or associate degree .....	—	—	2 963	234	—	23	43	2 925	25	11
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	—	2 354	172	—	—	38	2 350	9	—
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	—	—	4 099	863	33	45	484	3 595	125	13
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	57	76	9	5	41	47	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	148	109	—	—	43	133	8	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	193	120	—	—	46	139	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	540	149	9	—	94	417	16	13
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	510	180	—	6	79	475	19	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	838	107	—	13	80	736	30	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	1 813	122	15	21	101	1 648	52	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	5.1	23.8	27.3	11.1	19.4	5.1	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	—	—	2 307	614	—	—	135	1 926	61	7
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	351	176	—	—	60	268	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	382	179	—	—	32	370	18	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	300	136	—	—	36	198	10	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	562	58	—	—	7	438	26	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	266	47	—	—	—	222	7	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	446	18	—	—	—	430	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	21.8	37.8	—	—	44.4	21.7	—	100.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	—	—	7 743	1 189	16	30	574	6 698	195	19
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	65	51	—	—	22	63	9	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	355	146	—	—	84	240	14	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	648	244	5	—	120	485	40	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	1 404	330	7	6	117	1 120	49	10
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	1 526	125	—	—	136	1 299	32	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	1 467	150	—	8	49	1 321	26	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	2 278	143	4	16	46	2 170	25	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	2.4	14.6	—	—	16.2	2.4	7.7	47.4
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	—	—	6 014	1 430	36	30	196	5 269	144	31
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	639	653	16	—	84	555	20	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	1 467	456	20	30	62	1 290	43	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	1 153	183	—	—	13	941	42	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	1 262	90	—	—	29	1 082	20	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	641	32	—	—	8	592	14	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	852	16	—	—	—	809	5	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	14.2	55.2	44.4	30.0	53.6	14.6	22.2	54.8
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	—	—	3 471	655	—	—	157	3 016	102	12
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	64	36	—	—	16	52	11	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	223	196	—	—	62	181	10	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	451	148	—	—	18	391	15	4
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	911	140	—	—	36	754	21	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	568	58	—	—	15	477	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	490	56	—	—	4	422	27	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	764	21	—	—	6	739	18	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	4.4	27.5	—	—	17.8	4.6	20.6	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	—	—	7 151	1 069	19	7	157	6 034	110	40
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	1 125	569	9	—	117	907	56	26
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	2 388	395	—	—	32	1 906	17	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	1 246	74	—	7	8	1 032	28	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	1 115	28	10	—	—	986	9	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	523	—	—	—	—	488	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	754	3	—	—	—	715	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	22.0	64.6	47.4	—	89.2	20.9	60.9	82.5



Table 188. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Freeport city—Con.		Friendswood city			Gainesville city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	37	320	670	22	665	622	32	—	622
In households .....	37	320	670	22	665	611	32	—	611
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	11
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	4
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	104	481	757	21	747	1 290	73	16	1 278
In households .....	104	481	725	21	715	1 231	73	16	1 219
In group quarters .....	—	—	32	—	32	59	—	—	59
Nursing homes .....	—	—	32	—	32	45	—	—	45
Persons 75 years and over .....	60	254	513	6	513	1 318	15	—	1 318
In households .....	60	254	441	6	441	1 136	15	—	1 136
In group quarters .....	—	—	72	—	72	182	—	—	182
Nursing homes .....	—	—	72	—	72	86	—	—	86
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	37	320	670	22	665	622	32	—	622
Less than 9th grade .....	11	47	9	—	9	90	7	—	90
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	13	60	74	10	74	113	19	—	113
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	13	126	181	—	181	188	—	—	188
Some college or associate degree .....	—	34	178	—	178	110	—	—	110
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	53	228	12	223	121	6	—	121
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	104	481	757	21	747	1 290	73	16	1 278
Less than 9th grade .....	80	134	11	—	11	271	7	—	271
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	10	77	126	10	116	261	21	4	261
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	—	179	297	11	297	400	38	7	393
Some college or associate degree .....	14	53	168	—	168	213	—	—	213
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	38	155	—	155	145	7	5	140
Persons 75 years and over .....	60	254	513	6	513	1 318	15	—	1 318
Less than 9th grade .....	51	65	105	6	105	397	15	—	397
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	9	61	121	—	121	401	—	—	401
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	—	94	124	—	124	242	—	—	242
Some college or associate degree .....	—	25	124	—	124	237	—	—	237
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	9	39	—	39	41	—	—	41
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	6	128	335	12	322	167	—	—	161
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6	8	—	—	—	12	—	—	12
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	16
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	29	14	—	14	44	—	—	44
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	19	44	—	44	30	—	—	24
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	20	79	—	79	32	—	—	32
\$50,000 or more .....	—	52	198	12	185	33	—	—	33
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	100.0	—	—	—	—	7.2	—	—	7.5
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	—	45	57	—	58	183	8	—	191
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	57	—	—	57
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	7	20	—	14	19	—	—	19
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	5	16	—	16	5	8	—	13
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	26	10	—	10	52	—	—	52
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	7	—	—	7	18	—	—	18
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	11	—	11	32	—	—	32
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	15.6	10.5	—	—	37.2	—	—	35.6
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	24	151	256	—	255	409	5	4	397
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6	23	6	—	6	42	—	—	42
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	7	26	19	—	19	60	—	4	60
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	11	28	39	—	39	103	—	—	97
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	23	43	—	43	58	5	—	60
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	26	73	—	78	69	—	—	61
\$50,000 or more .....	—	25	76	—	70	71	—	—	71
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	25.0	9.9	2.3	—	2.4	3.4	—	—	3.5
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	24	127	156	—	145	392	53	5	366
Less than \$5,000 .....	10	20	11	—	11	65	24	—	63
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7	38	50	—	39	171	14	—	159
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	35	38	—	38	65	8	—	66
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	7	15	15	—	15	51	7	—	51
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	14	33	—	33	26	—	5	21
\$35,000 or more .....	—	5	9	—	9	14	—	—	6
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	41.7	21.3	12.2	—	13.1	26.0	45.3	—	27.3
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	22	55	93	—	93	243	—	—	228
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	7	—	7	12	—	—	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	10	—	—	—	—	47	—	—	47
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	19	7	—	7	41	—	—	33
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	21	22	—	22	54	—	—	54
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	17	—	17	55	—	—	55
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	12	6	33	—	33	20	—	—	20
\$50,000 or more .....	—	9	7	—	7	14	—	—	14
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	45.5	—	7.5	—	7.5	7.4	—	—	4.8
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	—	81	195	—	185	553	7	—	517
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	43	9	—	9	137	7	—	126
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	9	61	—	51	232	—	—	232
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	20	19	—	19	90	—	—	70
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	9	57	—	57	40	—	—	40
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	5	—	5	10	—	—	5
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	44	—	44	44	—	—	44
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	56.8	4.6	—	4.9	38.3	100.0	—	38.9

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2229



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Galena Park city				Galveston city				
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	307	121	64	289	1 748	723	6	461	1 428
In households .....	307	121	64	289	1 738	723	6	461	1 418
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	10
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	515	170	64	470	3 250	1 242	5	665	2 742
In households .....	515	170	64	470	3 204	1 217	5	665	2 696
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	46	25	—	—	46
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	46	—	—	—	46
Persons 75 years and over .....	268	70	—	268	2 456	754	39	305	2 248
In households .....	268	70	—	268	2 236	754	39	305	2 028
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	220	—	—	—	220
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	208	—	—	—	208
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	307	121	64	289	1 748	723	6	461	1 428
Less than 9th grade .....	50	—	33	32	374	185	—	291	176
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	77	35	10	77	322	305	6	60	267
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	98	49	21	98	414	139	—	67	376
Some college or associate degree .....	72	37	—	72	295	70	—	43	266
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	10	—	—	10	343	24	—	343	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	515	170	64	470	3 250	1 242	5	665	2 742
Less than 9th grade .....	105	42	64	60	590	561	5	354	337
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	141	31	—	141	708	345	—	202	554
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	142	51	—	142	848	204	—	53	803
Some college or associate degree .....	110	39	—	110	548	59	—	35	513
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	17	7	—	17	556	73	—	535	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	268	70	—	268	2 456	754	39	305	2 248
Less than 9th grade .....	98	30	—	98	873	325	23	874	703
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	57	—	—	57	537	268	8	39	511
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	56	19	—	56	483	128	—	—	483
Some college or associate degree .....	50	13	—	50	303	20	8	12	291
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	7	8	—	7	260	13	—	—	260
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	109	33	25	86	634	155	6	125	532
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	32	9	—	16	22
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	—	48	7	—	30	18
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	18	18	8	10	59	34	—	25	35
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	26	—	—	19	50	27	—	10	62
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	18	8	10	10	110	5	—	26	84
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	18	—	7	18	97	15	—	18	73
\$50,000 or more .....	29	7	—	29	238	58	6	—	238
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	—	14.2	5.8	—	44.8	7.5
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	46	—	—	35	219	204	—	44	235
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	42	65	—	22	38
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	—	44	89	—	6	81
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	36	—	—	25	46	23	—	7	29
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	10	—	—	10	44	13	—	—	38
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	11	6	—	9	17
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	32	8	—	—	32
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	—	32.0	51.5	—	63.6	33.6
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	205	56	10	155	1 042	285	—	258	770
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	20	12	10	—	43	71	—	21	29
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	21	14	—	21	99	69	—	54	58
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	50	—	—	40	218	105	—	94	107
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	51	30	—	41	150	27	—	34	113
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	46	—	—	36	196	6	—	27	156
\$50,000 or more .....	17	—	—	17	336	—	—	28	300
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	4.9	33.9	100.0	—	3.6	22.1	—	6.2	2.1
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	70	46	—	63	829	431	—	77	797
Less than \$5,000 .....	12	15	—	12	129	221	—	22	189
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	13	15	—	13	182	135	—	14	177
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	26	16	—	19	163	52	—	28	126
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	13	—	—	13	183	16	—	—	157
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	6	—	—	6	70	7	—	13	46
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	102	—	—	—	102
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	27.1	50.0	—	30.2	15.6	55.5	—	28.6	23.7
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	94	40	—	84	384	106	8	54	304
Less than \$5,000 .....	9	13	—	9	23	12	—	12	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	10	—	—	10	15	7	—	10	22
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	27	—	—	61	55	—	12	57
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	25	—	—	25	52	27	—	5	39
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	29	—	—	19	55	—	—	15	38
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	10	—	—	10	104	5	—	—	91
\$50,000 or more .....	11	—	—	11	74	—	8	—	46
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	20.2	32.5	—	22.6	6.0	27.4	—	22.2	3.6
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	100	8	—	100	1 063	377	—	78	945
Less than \$5,000 .....	35	—	—	35	173	125	—	39	158
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	18	—	—	18	485	228	—	31	413
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	19	—	—	19	173	10	—	—	157
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	28	8	—	28	102	6	—	—	96
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	22	8	—	—	18
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	108	—	—	8	103
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	44.0	—	—	44.0	22.5	57.6	—	62.8	22.3



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Garland city						Gatesville city			
	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	4 373	114	38	169	200	4 221	284	28	14	270
In households .....	4 373	114	38	169	200	4 221	265	28	2	263
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	12	7
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	7
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	5 825	253	54	166	223	5 696	608	18	10	608
In households .....	5 800	253	54	166	223	5 671	577	15	10	577
In group quarters .....	25	—	—	—	—	25	31	3	—	31
Nursing homes .....	25	—	—	—	—	25	27	3	—	27
Persons 75 years and over .....	3 258	102	1	65	182	3 185	772	21	—	772
In households .....	2 872	98	1	59	176	2 799	646	18	—	646
In group quarters .....	386	4	—	6	6	386	126	3	—	126
Nursing homes .....	386	4	—	6	6	386	126	3	—	126
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	4 373	114	38	169	200	4 221	284	28	14	270
Less than 9th grade .....	222	44	—	62	84	158	44	5	12	32
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	840	63	13	17	46	805	29	15	—	29
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	1 447	7	16	47	17	1 435	95	8	2	93
Some college or associate degree .....	1 105	—	9	15	42	1 075	89	—	—	89
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	759	—	—	28	11	748	27	—	—	27
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	5 825	253	54	166	223	5 696	608	18	10	608
Less than 9th grade .....	584	104	26	74	75	562	123	11	10	123
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	1 324	94	—	15	73	1 271	138	7	—	138
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	2 044	31	18	35	30	2 022	257	—	—	257
Some college or associate degree .....	1 254	13	5	23	29	1 225	45	—	—	45
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	619	11	5	19	16	616	45	—	—	45
Persons 75 years and over .....	3 258	102	1	65	182	3 185	772	21	—	772
Less than 9th grade .....	807	63	—	35	133	759	203	7	—	203
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	756	32	1	—	24	756	224	3	—	224
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	811	7	—	15	—	811	195	3	—	195
Some college or associate degree .....	531	—	—	8	10	521	101	5	—	101
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	353	—	—	7	15	338	49	3	—	49
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	1 698	32	16	32	57	1 539	109	7	—	102
Less than \$5,000 .....	33	—	—	—	11	22	1	—	—	1
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	33	—	—	—	—	33	14	—	—	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	54	—	—	—	—	42	20	—	—	20
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	198	7	—	9	9	186	15	7	—	16
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	290	17	—	—	—	284	15	—	—	15
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	430	8	—	20	14	406	32	—	—	32
\$50,000 or more .....	660	—	16	3	23	566	12	—	—	12
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	3.4	—	—	—	19.3	3.0	6.4	—	—	6.9
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	597	19	13	9	29	514	51	—	—	51
Less than \$5,000 .....	61	11	—	—	5	48	19	—	—	19
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	80	8	—	—	24	49	13	—	—	13
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	132	—	7	—	—	106	11	—	—	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	162	—	—	—	—	144	2	—	—	2
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	87	—	—	9	—	86	6	—	—	6
\$35,000 or more .....	75	—	6	—	—	81	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	12.9	100.0	—	—	17.2	12.3	37.3	—	—	37.3
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	2 071	57	27	39	62	1 956	224	4	—	226
Less than \$5,000 .....	17	5	—	9	—	17	12	—	—	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	88	—	—	8	—	91	14	4	—	18
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	151	29	—	—	8	141	20	—	—	20
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	510	5	22	—	29	429	44	—	—	42
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	474	6	5	22	18	467	52	—	—	52
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	385	12	—	—	6	383	38	—	—	38
\$50,000 or more .....	446	—	—	—	1	428	44	—	—	44
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	1.4	24.6	—	43.6	—	1.6	5.4	100.0	—	7.1
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	1 464	64	—	8	—	1 280	162	7	10	154
Less than \$5,000 .....	180	34	—	—	—	182	40	4	—	32
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	299	27	—	8	—	267	17	—	—	17
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	340	3	—	—	—	275	29	—	10	29
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	376	—	—	—	—	312	44	3	—	44
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	158	—	—	—	—	144	14	—	—	14
\$35,000 or more .....	111	—	—	—	—	100	18	—	—	18
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	17.2	70.3	—	—	—	18.6	26.5	57.1	—	22.7
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	691	20	—	—	17	582	154	4	—	151
Less than \$5,000 .....	10	—	—	—	—	10	5	—	—	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	17	—	—	—	—	17	19	4	—	23
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	90	4	—	—	—	57	22	—	—	22
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	232	—	—	—	6	205	43	—	—	43
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	146	16	—	—	—	117	26	—	—	26
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	119	—	—	—	—	99	21	—	—	21
\$50,000 or more .....	77	—	—	—	11	77	18	—	—	11
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	2.3	—	—	—	—	2.7	11.0	100.0	—	13.9
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	1 074	16	—	—	30	937	290	6	—	280
Less than \$5,000 .....	169	—	—	—	15	126	91	3	—	89
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	329	16	—	—	5	317	138	3	—	130
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	223	—	—	—	—	168	27	—	—	27
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	204	—	—	—	10	177	26	—	—	26
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	68	—	—	—	—	68	7	—	—	7
\$35,000 or more .....	81	—	—	—	—	81	1	—	—	1
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	22.5	—	—	—	50.0	20.8	48.6	50.0	—	49.6



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Georgetown city			Grand Prairie city				
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>								
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	387	68	363	2 490	209	70	204	2 378
In households .....	380	68	356	2 470	209	70	204	2 358
In group quarters .....	7	—	7	20	—	—	—	20
Nursing homes .....	7	—	7	12	—	—	—	12
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	855	115	784	3 766	268	29	213	3 627
In households .....	826	110	760	3 705	258	29	213	3 566
In group quarters .....	29	5	24	61	10	—	—	61
Nursing homes .....	29	5	24	54	10	—	—	54
Persons 75 years and over .....	1 027	73	976	1 896	163	27	161	1 801
In households .....	782	68	736	1 663	148	20	145	1 584
In group quarters .....	245	5	240	233	15	7	16	217
Nursing homes .....	245	5	240	233	15	7	16	217
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	387	68	363	2 490	209	70	204	2 378
Less than 9th grade .....	32	63	13	332	42	22	102	285
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	60	5	55	410	64	20	30	392
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	100	—	100	950	61	22	58	912
Some college or associate degree .....	73	—	73	432	26	6	9	423
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	122	—	122	366	16	—	5	366
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	855	115	784	3 766	268	29	213	3 627
Less than 9th grade .....	130	103	71	532	118	6	108	460
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	175	9	166	773	54	15	11	762
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	244	—	244	1 460	52	—	16	1 460
Some college or associate degree .....	191	—	191	717	44	8	59	671
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	115	3	112	284	—	—	19	274
Persons 75 years and over .....	1 027	73	976	1 896	163	27	161	1 801
Less than 9th grade .....	211	64	169	637	105	20	85	593
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	296	9	287	483	28	7	25	472
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	252	—	252	407	17	—	28	384
Some college or associate degree .....	152	—	152	194	13	—	23	177
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	116	—	116	175	—	—	—	175
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>								
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	98	19	110	980	47	12	79	871
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	14
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	14	7	7	20	9	—	—	20
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—	49	—	—	3	41
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	11	—	20	89	—	6	6	75
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	30	—	30	137	8	—	20	98
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	22	—	22	267	7	6	18	265
\$50,000 or more .....	21	12	31	404	23	—	32	358
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	14.3	36.8	6.4	2.9	19.1	—	—	3.2
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	107	—	118	394	25	16	25	333
Less than \$5,000 .....	20	—	20	40	25	—	—	40
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	18	—	28	81	—	—	—	64
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	17	—	17	59	—	—	25	34
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	32	—	26	109	—	16	—	102
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	7	—	14	43	—	—	—	43
\$35,000 or more .....	13	—	13	62	—	—	—	50
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	18.7	—	16.9	22.3	100.0	—	—	21.3
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	294	51	272	1 200	36	—	62	1 031
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	30	18	25	26	—	—	—	20
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	6	—	58	29	—	—	49
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	82	24	73	345	—	—	14	299
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	42	—	42	212	7	—	23	176
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	31	—	31	278	—	—	14	248
\$50,000 or more .....	109	3	101	281	—	—	11	239
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	6.1	35.3	4.8	.6	—	—	—	.7
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	212	18	190	1 038	41	—	48	904
Less than \$5,000 .....	38	13	31	155	8	—	40	95
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	86	5	71	253	33	—	8	221
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	19	—	19	201	—	—	—	182
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	39	—	39	294	—	—	—	280
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	20	—	20	49	—	—	—	49
\$35,000 or more .....	10	—	10	86	—	—	—	77
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	33.5	100.0	31.1	15.8	70.7	—	83.3	13.8
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	195	24	169	369	44	—	15	344
Less than \$5,000 .....	10	—	10	22	8	—	—	30
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	42	16	44	14	10	—	—	24
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	23	8	15	81	13	—	—	72
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	68	—	63	136	6	—	6	122
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	21	—	15	51	7	—	—	46
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	23	—	14	24	—	—	—	18
\$50,000 or more .....	8	—	8	41	—	—	9	32
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	15.9	66.7	19.5	7.9	18.2	—	—	10.8
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	298	23	267	637	25	—	24	540
Less than \$5,000 .....	79	10	69	107	25	—	—	85
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	122	13	104	254	—	—	24	204
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	61	—	61	97	—	—	—	97
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	16	—	22	129	—	—	—	109
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	13	—	7	13	—	—	—	13
\$35,000 or more .....	7	—	7	37	—	—	—	32
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	35.6	65.2	34.1	29.5	100.0	—	62.5	28.0



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Grapevine city			Greenville city				Groves city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
<b>Persons 60 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>536</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>742</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1 108</b>
In households .....	536	6	530	742	175	22	720	17	1 108
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Persons 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>648</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>1 545</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1 533</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>1 487</b>
In households .....	622	10	622	1 488	179	16	1 476	67	1 487
In group quarters .....	26	7	26	57	—	—	57	—	—
Nursing homes .....	14	7	14	48	—	—	48	—	—
<b>Persons 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>592</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>1 685</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1 674</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>986</b>
In households .....	444	—	444	1 356	211	11	1 345	28	802
In group quarters .....	148	—	148	329	60	—	329	—	184
Nursing homes .....	125	—	125	329	60	—	329	—	184
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
<b>Persons 60 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>536</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>742</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1 108</b>
Less than 9th grade .....	41	—	41	58	48	5	53	—	72
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	83	—	83	122	69	8	114	4	212
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	194	—	194	284	27	9	275	13	448
Some college or associate degree .....	123	6	117	154	24	—	154	—	269
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	95	—	95	124	7	—	124	—	107
<b>Persons 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>648</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>1 545</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>1 533</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>1 487</b>
Less than 9th grade .....	96	7	96	213	86	4	209	20	151
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	190	—	190	422	54	4	418	5	269
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	201	—	201	492	14	8	488	17	651
Some college or associate degree .....	117	10	117	233	9	—	233	12	281
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	44	—	44	185	16	—	185	13	135
<b>Persons 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>592</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>1 685</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>1 674</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>986</b>
Less than 9th grade .....	157	—	157	392	187	—	392	20	228
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	212	—	212	606	18	4	602	—	304
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	115	—	115	367	26	7	360	8	270
Some college or associate degree .....	59	—	59	175	34	—	175	—	119
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	49	—	49	145	6	—	145	—	65
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>222</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>416</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	8	8	—	13	—	17
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—	7	12	—	—	—	31
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	32	—	32	31	24	—	38	—	97
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	12	—	12	29	—	—	29	13	81
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	93	—	93	43	7	—	43	—	98
\$50,000 or more .....	85	6	79	96	7	—	97	—	81
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	1.4	—	—	—	—	6.7
<b>Persons 60 to 64 years living alone</b> .....	<b>94</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>100</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	9	—	9	24	25	—	42	—	14
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	31	—	40	55	5	—	35	—	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	9	—	9	36	—	—	27	—	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	37	—	37	23	—	—	23	—	36
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	14	11	—	25	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	8	—	8	34	—	—	34	—	28
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	24.5	—	22.3	19.9	61.0	—	27.4	—	24.0
<b>Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>173</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>653</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	12	10	—	22	—	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	19	5	—	15	—	25
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	17	—	17	41	9	—	41	—	68
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	51	—	51	148	4	—	132	—	136
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	30	—	30	62	20	—	70	17	203
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	78	—	—	78	13	133
\$50,000 or more .....	75	10	75	101	—	—	94	—	83
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	3.5	20.8	—	4.9	—	2.5
<b>Persons 65 to 74 years living alone</b> .....	<b>203</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>276</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	30	—	30	83	11	—	53	10	15
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	86	—	79	129	7	—	93	10	71
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	34	—	34	44	—	—	24	—	49
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	14	—	14	76	12	—	68	—	105
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	31	—	31	38	—	—	38	—	22
\$35,000 or more .....	8	—	8	36	—	—	36	—	14
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	27.6	—	28.6	25.9	36.7	—	20.2	50.0	9.4
<b>Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>112</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>255</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	9	—	—	9	—	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	17	—	17	72	20	—	72	8	17
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	9	—	9	54	—	4	50	—	39
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	32	—	32	64	—	—	60	—	93
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	22	—	22	57	—	—	57	—	51
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	12	—	12	30	4	—	30	—	14
\$50,000 or more .....	20	—	20	53	8	—	53	—	34
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	10.9	37.5	—	11.2	100.0	7.1
<b>Persons 75 years and over living alone</b> .....	<b>168</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>257</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	32	—	32	143	53	7	123	—	34
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	59	—	59	291	48	—	282	—	71
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	35	—	27	41	—	—	41	—	85
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	33	—	33	105	—	—	105	—	39
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	34	—	—	29	—	9
\$35,000 or more .....	9	—	9	44	—	—	44	—	9
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	24.4	—	25.6	34.3	70.3	100.0	30.8	—	14.8



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Haltom City city				Harker Heights city			
	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>								
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	1 450	3	33	1 450	282	8	31	262
In households .....	1 450	3	33	1 450	282	8	31	262
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	2 375	31	50	2 343	361	12	45	328
In households .....	2 369	31	50	2 337	361	12	45	328
In group quarters .....	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	1 510	—	31	1 485	169	—	16	153
In households .....	1 289	—	17	1 278	169	—	16	153
In group quarters .....	221	—	14	207	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	221	—	14	207	—	—	—	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	1 450	3	33	1 450	282	8	31	262
Less than 9th grade .....	96	3	11	96	20	—	11	20
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	330	—	22	330	77	—	—	77
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	453	—	—	453	82	—	11	71
Some college or associate degree .....	362	—	—	362	66	—	9	57
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	209	—	—	209	37	8	—	37
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	2 375	31	50	2 343	361	12	45	328
Less than 9th grade .....	399	18	32	385	33	7	22	23
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	689	5	6	683	54	5	—	54
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	696	5	12	684	122	—	—	122
Some college or associate degree .....	430	3	—	430	94	—	8	86
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	161	—	—	161	58	—	15	43
Persons 75 years and over .....	1 510	—	31	1 485	169	—	16	153
Less than 9th grade .....	485	—	6	485	25	—	—	25
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	477	—	14	463	21	—	—	21
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	369	—	11	358	82	—	16	66
Some college or associate degree .....	131	—	—	131	27	—	—	27
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	48	—	—	48	14	—	—	14
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>								
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	528	—	—	521	136	—	20	76
Less than \$5,000 .....	9	—	—	9	10	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	12	—	—	12	14	—	—	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	15	—	—	15	5	—	—	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	114	—	—	119	34	—	—	21
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	135	—	—	127	14	—	—	14
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	101	—	—	97	11	—	—	6
\$50,000 or more .....	142	—	—	142	48	—	20	16
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	2.5	—	—	3.5	7.4	—	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	252	—	22	239	58	—	—	47
Less than \$5,000 .....	30	—	—	17	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	33	—	—	33	11	—	—	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	36	—	—	36	9	—	—	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	64	—	22	64	6	—	—	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	25	—	—	25	32	—	—	21
\$35,000 or more .....	64	—	—	64	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	16.7	—	—	12.1	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	834	8	32	809	136	—	14	121
Less than \$5,000 .....	21	3	—	24	9	—	—	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	57	—	8	43	7	—	6	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	113	—	18	113	19	—	—	19
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	269	—	—	256	10	—	—	10
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	173	—	6	167	45	—	8	37
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	105	—	—	105	17	—	—	17
\$50,000 or more .....	96	5	—	101	29	—	—	29
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	6.6	37.5	—	6.4	6.6	—	—	7.4
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	623	—	12	596	91	5	15	72
Less than \$5,000 .....	50	—	—	50	37	—	15	22
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	238	—	12	226	8	—	—	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	152	—	—	145	7	—	—	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	146	—	—	138	8	5	—	13
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	9	—	—	9	17	—	—	8
\$35,000 or more .....	28	—	—	28	14	—	—	14
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	16.1	—	—	16.8	49.5	—	100.0	41.7
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	302	—	—	292	79	—	10	69
Less than \$5,000 .....	10	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	71	—	—	71	21	—	—	21
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	62	—	—	62	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	86	—	—	76	16	—	—	16
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	24	—	—	24	10	—	10	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	23	—	—	23	6	—	—	6
\$50,000 or more .....	26	—	—	26	26	—	—	26
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	19.9	—	—	20.5	7.6	—	—	8.7
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	512	—	—	500	14	—	6	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	118	—	—	111	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	222	—	—	222	6	—	6	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	96	—	—	91	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	50	—	—	50	8	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	21	—	—	21	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	31.3	—	—	30.6	—	—	—	—



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Harlingen city			Henderson city		Hereford city			Houston city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	1 622	1 077	843	408	85	434	170	363	38 382	14 358
In households .....	1 622	1 077	843	390	85	434	170	363	37 963	14 143
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	419	215
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	228	150
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	3 135	1 367	2 066	907	179	750	150	673	56 283	20 338
In households .....	3 053	1 294	2 047	898	171	739	150	662	55 650	20 073
In group quarters .....	82	73	19	9	8	11	—	11	633	265
Nursing homes .....	18	18	—	9	8	11	—	11	340	182
Persons 75 years and over .....	2 699	977	1 895	1 063	226	778	82	710	36 172	12 048
In households .....	2 454	864	1 763	813	158	660	75	592	33 125	11 637
In group quarters .....	245	113	132	250	68	118	7	118	3 047	411
Nursing homes .....	242	113	129	250	68	118	7	118	2 690	323
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	1 622	1 077	843	408	85	434	170	363	38 382	14 358
Less than 9th grade .....	594	779	60	11	21	80	162	9	3 766	3 732
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	157	81	96	83	56	119	8	119	5 258	4 628
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	382	112	289	159	5	129	—	129	9 610	2 945
Some college or associate degree .....	235	63	186	63	3	70	—	70	8 942	1 870
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	254	42	212	92	—	36	—	36	10 806	1 183
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	3 135	1 367	2 066	907	179	750	150	673	56 283	20 338
Less than 9th grade .....	916	1 056	116	71	87	142	130	65	7 354	7 523
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	455	150	320	261	52	135	20	135	8 926	6 107
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	849	105	771	307	11	216	—	216	15 179	3 854
Some college or associate degree .....	591	35	556	181	—	175	—	175	11 890	1 700
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	324	21	303	87	29	82	—	82	12 934	1 154
Persons 75 years and over .....	2 699	977	1 895	1 063	226	778	82	710	36 172	12 048
Less than 9th grade .....	973	850	296	163	123	199	55	151	8 448	6 014
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	550	102	448	230	68	228	10	218	7 117	3 012
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	489	25	464	216	19	171	—	171	8 731	1 511
Some college or associate degree .....	338	—	338	155	—	94	7	94	6 357	816
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	349	—	349	99	16	86	10	76	5 519	695
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	555	323	306	154	25	152	72	98	13 665	3 559
Less than \$5,000 .....	59	50	13	—	—	—	8	—	288	235
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	41	65	10	—	11	5	11	—	337	415
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	21	12	9	—	—	26	28	—	385	390
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	127	129	54	29	7	8	—	8	1 441	724
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	59	19	44	14	—	24	9	13	1 662	565
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	119	35	84	61	7	21	11	21	2 738	537
\$50,000 or more .....	129	13	92	39	—	68	5	56	6 814	693
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	19.8	41.8	7.5	—	44.0	11.2	43.1	—	4.1	20.8
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	235	162	140	59	23	67	29	40	7 582	3 174
Less than \$5,000 .....	80	97	21	11	12	14	26	—	1 020	1 159
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	37	19	36	6	—	13	—	—	902	771
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	37	30	16	23	—	12	3	12	1 076	357
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	33	9	37	4	11	12	—	12	1 900	498
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	25	7	18	—	—	5	—	5	1 020	289
\$35,000 or more .....	23	—	12	15	—	11	—	11	1 664	100
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	37.9	71.6	16.4	18.6	52.2	28.4	89.7	—	16.9	45.6
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	1 118	400	706	312	21	274	27	204	18 738	5 213
Less than \$5,000 .....	52	39	13	5	7	11	—	11	207	228
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	133	111	39	7	3	21	9	—	744	882
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	125	71	48	35	—	28	5	4	1 188	1 021
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	194	58	141	49	11	84	3	59	3 265	1 164
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	242	38	194	56	—	63	10	63	3 033	818
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	162	52	97	100	—	57	—	57	3 590	664
\$50,000 or more .....	210	31	174	60	—	10	—	10	6 711	436
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	11.7	35.3	3.3	3.8	47.6	11.7	51.9	5.4	3.0	16.8
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	613	247	401	246	59	155	48	108	14 774	5 180
Less than \$5,000 .....	128	133	37	56	27	42	5	30	1 843	2 116
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	158	70	81	78	24	33	43	8	3 714	1 953
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	102	30	77	23	—	36	—	36	2 233	473
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	87	8	79	42	—	30	—	30	3 043	426
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	62	—	62	11	—	4	—	4	1 541	183
\$35,000 or more .....	76	6	65	36	8	10	—	—	2 400	29
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	25.8	61.5	14.0	29.7	67.8	27.1	20.8	27.8	16.7	51.4
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	655	189	493	201	15	193	35	157	7 080	1 949
Less than \$5,000 .....	34	14	27	5	—	17	7	17	260	120
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	91	68	31	8	11	38	18	20	563	560
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	60	17	60	27	4	48	—	40	815	421
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	193	22	153	58	—	40	10	30	1 373	487
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	122	50	78	38	—	—	—	—	1 206	152
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	103	7	92	30	—	33	—	33	1 039	122
\$50,000 or more .....	52	11	52	35	—	17	—	17	1 824	87
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	12.5	39.2	5.9	2.5	—	24.9	51.4	23.6	7.3	26.4
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	816	233	591	374	89	305	21	219	14 684	4 033
Less than \$5,000 .....	195	185	51	72	57	87	21	55	2 104	1 757
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	262	41	201	132	26	86	—	61	4 372	1 741
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	120	7	116	77	—	27	—	20	2 407	327
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	114	—	104	53	6	40	—	24	2 751	130
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	63	—	63	16	—	52	—	46	1 236	45
\$35,000 or more .....	62	—	56	24	—	13	—	13	1 814	33
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	31.5	82.8	15.2	25.4	87.6	36.4	100.0	30.6	19.9	58.7

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2235



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Houston city—Con.				Humble city			Huntsville city	
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	135	1 246	8 334	34 021	336	19	336	444	124
In households .....	135	1 231	8 251	33 631	336	19	336	386	90
In group quarters .....	—	15	83	390	—	—	—	58	34
Nursing homes .....	—	—	66	202	—	—	—	12	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	145	1 961	8 854	51 487	494	23	471	712	246
In households .....	145	1 961	8 822	50 854	473	23	450	670	242
In group quarters .....	—	—	32	633	21	—	21	42	4
Nursing homes .....	—	—	32	340	21	—	21	23	4
Persons 75 years and over .....	105	795	4 483	33 671	462	2	460	716	374
In households .....	96	769	4 418	30 663	289	2	287	522	318
In group quarters .....	9	26	65	3 008	173	—	173	194	56
Nursing homes .....	9	26	58	2 658	173	—	173	194	36
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	135	1 246	8 334	34 021	336	19	336	444	124
Less than 9th grade .....	19	373	4 737	1 528	40	19	40	45	16
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	34	239	1 415	4 515	81	—	81	36	77
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	11	209	983	8 971	163	—	163	104	23
Some college or associate degree .....	26	182	690	8 576	27	—	27	117	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	45	243	509	10 431	25	—	25	142	8
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	145	1 961	8 854	51 487	494	23	471	712	246
Less than 9th grade .....	20	627	6 062	4 329	93	8	85	83	107
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	53	236	1 233	8 273	71	5	66	144	110
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	12	459	731	14 704	147	—	147	155	21
Some college or associate degree .....	27	272	480	11 493	116	10	106	86	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	33	367	348	12 688	67	—	67	264	8
Persons 75 years and over .....	105	795	4 483	33 671	462	2	460	716	374
Less than 9th grade .....	52	315	3 368	6 745	152	2	150	84	217
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	—	167	587	6 707	117	—	117	121	54
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	24	75	261	8 565	101	—	101	189	39
Some college or associate degree .....	16	114	159	6 231	55	—	55	149	46
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	13	124	108	5 423	37	—	37	173	18
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	54	402	2 683	11 148	98	8	116	153	11
Less than \$5,000 .....	8	32	126	198	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	8	33	192	289	10	—	36	6	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	6	20	179	326	6	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	8	39	521	1 001	7	—	7	19	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	47	520	1 164	47	8	47	41	11
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	97	471	2 259	9	—	7	17	—
\$50,000 or more .....	24	134	674	5 911	19	—	19	70	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	14.8	16.2	14.3	3.4	10.2	—	31.0	3.9	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	30	78	913	5 997	60	—	53	63	36
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	20	380	715	7	—	7	12	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	170	709	14	—	14	6	29
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	119	766	8	—	8	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	15	32	164	1 561	23	—	16	20	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	6	23	840	8	—	8	16	—
\$35,000 or more .....	15	20	57	1 406	—	—	—	9	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	25.6	49.7	15.9	21.7	—	24.5	19.0	36.1
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	28	445	2 333	15 606	170	15	144	225	42
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	66	91	190	5	5	—	—	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	43	322	505	—	—	—	9	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	5	45	418	832	4	4	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	12	69	603	2 450	52	6	53	47	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	67	348	2 498	32	—	14	42	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	6	38	295	3 074	57	—	57	77	—
\$50,000 or more .....	5	117	256	6 057	20	—	20	50	16
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	27.6	16.5	2.7	2.9	33.3	—	—	47.6
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	50	158	1 569	11 848	152	—	139	174	95
Less than \$5,000 .....	30	121	645	1 399	31	—	18	19	76
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6	17	531	2 843	53	—	53	26	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	11	150	1 768	46	—	46	24	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	7	9	184	2 408	9	—	9	32	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	34	1 321	—	—	—	27	—
\$35,000 or more .....	7	—	25	2 109	13	—	13	46	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	60.0	76.6	49.8	15.5	27.6	—	20.9	22.4	91.6
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	15	156	947	5 809	48	2	46	83	29
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	20	86	135	—	—	—	7	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6	76	221	486	8	2	6	5	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	6	198	582	—	—	—	8	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	9	178	1 028	10	—	10	20	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	11	117	978	16	—	16	9	11
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	25	85	938	8	—	8	8	—
\$50,000 or more .....	9	9	62	1 662	6	—	6	26	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	40.0	44.2	22.8	6.1	16.7	100.0	13.0	14.5	62.1
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	37	91	911	12 159	134	—	124	282	191
Less than \$5,000 .....	26	71	426	1 608	28	—	28	74	167
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7	13	261	3 516	65	—	65	73	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	92	1 923	10	—	—	24	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	105	2 287	22	—	22	89	13
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	7	16	1 122	9	—	9	6	—
\$35,000 or more .....	4	—	11	1 703	—	—	—	16	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	70.3	78.0	53.9	19.2	40.3	—	43.5	26.2	90.6



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Huntsville city—Con.		Hurst city			Irving city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	47	397	1 390	18	1 372	4 124	50	23	108
In households .....	39	347	1 384	18	1 366	4 095	50	23	108
In group quarters .....	8	50	6	—	6	29	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	12	6	—	6	29	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	16	712	2 043	16	2 027	5 063	56	19	101
In households .....	9	670	1 995	16	1 979	5 025	56	19	101
In group quarters .....	7	42	48	—	48	38	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	7	23	48	—	48	38	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	7	716	917	—	917	2 722	67	—	58
In households .....	—	522	771	—	771	2 400	67	—	58
In group quarters .....	7	194	146	—	146	322	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	7	194	146	—	146	314	—	—	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	47	397	1 390	18	1 372	4 124	50	23	108
Less than 9th grade .....	17	28	29	4	25	274	15	6	61
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	19	17	189	—	189	738	14	—	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	11	93	434	14	420	1 415	8	—	19
Some college or associate degree .....	—	117	447	—	447	1 016	13	17	10
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	142	291	—	291	681	—	—	18
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	16	712	2 043	16	2 027	5 063	56	19	101
Less than 9th grade .....	9	63	159	10	149	611	15	—	62
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	7	144	324	—	324	1 038	11	19	14
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	—	155	892	—	892	1 706	19	—	25
Some college or associate degree .....	—	86	484	6	478	975	11	—	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	264	184	—	184	733	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	7	716	917	—	917	2 722	67	—	58
Less than 9th grade .....	—	84	168	—	168	784	20	—	32
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	7	121	226	—	226	635	8	—	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	—	189	258	—	258	773	20	—	—
Some college or associate degree .....	—	149	164	—	164	375	10	—	12
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	173	101	—	101	155	9	—	14
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	28	121	606	—	597	1 569	4	7	34
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	7	—	7	15	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	6	16	—	16	8	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	23	—	23	72	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	11	8	34	—	34	208	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	17	35	111	—	111	193	—	—	22
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	8	163	—	154	387	4	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	64	252	—	252	686	—	7	12
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	5.0	1.2	—	1.2	1.5	—	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	—	64	155	—	140	610	—	16	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	19	9	—	9	22	—	10	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	21	—	14	103	—	6	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	40	—	40	68	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	20	34	—	26	176	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	16	51	—	51	137	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	9	—	—	—	104	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	29.7	14.8	—	11.4	5.7	—	100.0	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	—	200	780	6	748	1 841	7	—	21
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	10	—	—	6	30	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	9	7	—	7	75	7	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	4	12	—	12	68	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	36	186	—	179	368	—	—	13
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	35	147	—	133	431	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	59	241	6	232	443	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	47	187	—	179	426	—	—	8
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	5.0	.9	—	1.7	2.7	100.0	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	9	177	471	—	441	1 268	19	8	6
Less than \$5,000 .....	9	31	37	—	30	149	—	—	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	37	129	—	117	296	7	8	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	24	75	—	75	244	12	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	32	110	—	99	352	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	27	35	—	35	127	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	26	85	—	85	100	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	100.0	35.0	17.6	—	16.8	16.7	—	—	100.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	—	73	209	—	189	554	10	—	9
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	7	—	—	—	17	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	5	—	—	—	46	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	8	33	—	33	139	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	10	75	—	65	140	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	9	43	—	43	85	10	—	9
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	8	38	—	38	92	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	26	20	—	10	35	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	16.4	—	—	—	10.6	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	—	327	259	—	239	990	21	—	12
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	131	50	—	50	210	10	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	73	84	—	84	406	11	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	24	55	—	35	201	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	83	41	—	41	111	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	16	11	—	11	37	—	—	12
\$35,000 or more .....	—	16	18	—	18	25	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	40.1	19.3	—	20.9	29.4	100.0	—	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2237



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Irving city—Con.		Jacksonville city				Jollyville CDP		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	210	4 001	413	65	5	408	125	7	118
In households .....	210	3 972	387	65	5	382	125	7	118
In group quarters .....	—	29	26	—	—	26	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	29	19	—	—	19	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	213	4 922	839	220	11	834	180	6	180
In households .....	213	4 884	773	209	11	768	180	6	180
In group quarters .....	—	38	66	11	—	66	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	38	66	11	—	66	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	94	2 713	1 034	179	17	1 017	94	—	94
In households .....	94	2 391	785	156	17	768	94	—	94
In group quarters .....	—	322	249	23	—	249	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	314	249	23	—	249	—	—	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	210	4 001	413	65	5	408	125	7	118
Less than 9th grade .....	102	231	77	20	5	72	19	—	19
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	48	698	54	36	—	54	18	—	18
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	49	1 386	161	9	—	161	32	7	25
Some college or associate degree .....	11	1 005	66	—	—	66	19	—	19
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	681	55	—	—	55	37	—	37
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	213	4 922	839	220	11	834	180	6	180
Less than 9th grade .....	106	558	184	126	11	179	—	—	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	57	995	168	58	—	168	19	—	19
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	38	1 673	199	28	—	199	90	6	90
Some college or associate degree .....	12	963	217	—	—	217	41	—	41
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	733	71	8	—	71	30	—	30
Persons 75 years and over .....	94	2 713	1 034	179	17	1 017	94	—	94
Less than 9th grade .....	85	784	414	124	7	407	28	—	28
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	—	635	191	39	—	191	14	—	14
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	9	764	177	16	—	177	21	—	21
Some college or associate degree .....	—	375	178	—	10	168	25	—	25
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	155	74	—	—	74	6	—	6
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	69	1 485	138	19	—	103	27	—	27
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	15	7	—	—	7	9	—	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	8	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	60	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	5	196	54	—	—	38	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	13	196	16	9	—	16	9	—	9
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	37	344	10	—	—	10	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	14	666	44	—	—	32	9	—	9
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	1.5	5.1	52.6	—	6.8	33.3	—	33.3
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	12	543	62	20	—	55	40	—	40
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	14	7	20	—	7	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	81	14	—	—	7	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	68	16	—	—	16	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	12	158	—	—	—	—	8	—	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	122	15	—	—	15	11	—	11
\$35,000 or more .....	—	100	—	—	—	10	21	—	21
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	6.1	11.3	100.0	—	12.7	—	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	57	1 688	262	59	—	230	60	—	53
Less than \$5,000 .....	18	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	46	44	15	—	25	9	—	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	62	22	23	—	18	7	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	22	337	45	21	—	40	19	—	19
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	5	398	44	—	—	40	9	—	9
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	12	408	39	—	—	39	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	425	68	—	—	68	16	—	16
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	31.6	1.2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	10	1 098	251	61	—	259	60	—	60
Less than \$5,000 .....	10	118	68	32	—	83	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	277	64	23	—	65	19	—	19
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	197	42	6	—	42	10	—	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	308	55	—	—	47	31	—	31
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	110	8	—	—	8	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	88	14	—	—	14	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	100.0	15.5	27.1	72.1	—	34.4	—	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	23	500	209	28	17	182	17	—	17
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	17	15	8	—	15	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	37	36	7	—	29	9	—	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	121	46	5	7	39	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	23	127	56	8	—	68	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	85	15	—	—	8	8	—	8
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	84	10	—	10	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	29	31	—	—	23	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	11.8	21.1	28.6	—	20.3	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	6	927	360	65	—	304	12	—	12
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	194	115	20	—	82	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6	369	138	32	—	123	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	183	45	6	—	45	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	111	24	7	—	24	12	—	12
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	25	38	—	—	30	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	100.0	29.7	42.5	70.8	—	39.1	—	—	—



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Kerrville city			Kilgore city		Killeen city				
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	909	144	801	540	77	1 077	177	107	84	1 036
In households .....	869	140	761	531	77	1 062	177	107	84	1 021
In group quarters .....	40	4	40	9	—	15	—	—	—	15
Nursing homes .....	14	—	14	9	—	5	—	—	—	5
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	2 416	148	2 305	964	132	1 404	149	98	110	1 327
In households .....	2 262	133	2 166	955	132	1 392	149	98	110	1 315
In group quarters .....	154	15	139	9	—	12	—	—	—	12
Nursing homes .....	74	8	66	9	—	8	—	—	—	8
Persons 75 years and over .....	2 471	108	2 418	899	88	759	74	15	98	683
In households .....	1 964	94	1 920	793	47	674	39	15	92	598
In group quarters .....	507	14	498	106	41	85	35	—	6	85
Nursing homes .....	316	9	307	106	41	85	35	—	6	85
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	909	144	801	540	77	1 077	177	107	84	1 036
Less than 9th grade .....	76	33	47	64	31	72	18	11	25	57
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	127	53	90	34	20	195	24	6	10	195
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	318	49	285	156	26	408	94	66	26	396
Some college or associate degree .....	193	—	193	161	—	282	41	15	18	273
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	195	9	186	125	—	120	—	9	5	115
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	2 416	148	2 305	964	132	1 404	149	98	110	1 327
Less than 9th grade .....	283	140	180	103	55	169	56	37	48	148
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	290	—	290	182	46	283	27	10	6	283
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	673	—	673	276	21	465	46	32	36	429
Some college or associate degree .....	586	8	578	284	—	386	20	19	20	366
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	584	—	584	119	10	101	—	—	—	101
Persons 75 years and over .....	2 471	108	2 418	899	88	759	74	15	98	683
Less than 9th grade .....	409	108	356	200	79	160	55	15	53	120
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	453	—	453	213	—	183	9	—	9	183
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	532	—	532	220	9	269	10	—	36	233
Some college or associate degree .....	639	—	639	102	—	106	—	—	—	106
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	438	—	438	164	—	41	—	—	—	41
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	293	53	219	170	19	407	70	5	36	345
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	8	—	8	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	21	—	21	—	—	14	—	—	—	14
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	65	20	45	30	—	101	16	—	6	74
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	73	10	51	37	10	88	32	—	15	88
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	49	14	35	25	—	124	14	5	6	115
\$50,000 or more .....	77	9	59	69	—	80	8	—	9	54
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	5.3	47.4	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	154	34	122	156	10	204	18	26	21	153
Less than \$5,000 .....	64	21	45	19	10	43	9	—	—	13
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	35	13	22	40	—	7	—	15	—	22
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	15	—	15	18	—	49	—	11	9	46
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	19	—	19	35	—	21	—	—	—	21
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	6	—	6	7	—	21	9	—	—	21
\$35,000 or more .....	15	—	15	37	—	63	—	—	12	30
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	55.8	100.0	44.3	17.3	100.0	24.5	50.0	—	—	13.1
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	806	37	762	331	32	512	35	17	38	391
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	11	23	—	—	10	13
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	27	—	37	16	—	31	—	5	—	22
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	109	—	109	29	—	55	—	—	—	43
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	133	20	111	51	11	140	—	12	18	126
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	178	17	170	88	—	60	10	—	10	23
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	159	—	135	92	10	125	13	—	—	90
\$50,000 or more .....	200	—	200	55	—	78	12	—	—	74
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	2.6	—	4.1	2.4	34.4	4.5	—	29.4	26.3	4.6
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	578	28	497	255	56	334	34	10	26	218
Less than \$5,000 .....	56	6	56	29	13	83	6	—	15	49
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	186	13	133	104	33	49	28	10	11	44
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	135	9	115	16	—	61	—	—	—	18
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	97	—	89	76	10	103	—	—	—	85
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	49	—	49	12	—	38	—	—	—	22
\$35,000 or more .....	55	—	55	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	15.9	46.4	14.7	11.4	42.9	26.0	58.8	—	57.7	24.3
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	575	9	512	201	16	127	—	—	44	71
Less than \$5,000 .....	6	—	6	12	—	8	—	—	—	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	32	9	23	16	—	17	—	—	—	17
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	131	—	112	21	—	22	—	—	13	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	100	—	82	46	—	16	—	—	8	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	156	—	145	21	16	52	—	—	23	25
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	54	—	54	35	—	12	—	—	—	4
\$50,000 or more .....	96	—	90	50	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	5.2	100.0	4.1	6.0	—	6.3	—	—	—	11.3
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	850	41	793	344	20	315	20	—	19	220
Less than \$5,000 .....	153	41	137	90	20	37	9	—	19	27
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	225	—	206	145	—	60	11	—	—	40
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	158	—	158	40	—	64	—	—	—	54
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	133	—	123	9	—	110	—	—	—	75
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	76	—	64	17	—	30	—	—	—	10
\$35,000 or more .....	105	—	105	43	—	14	—	—	—	14
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	22.0	100.0	19.2	28.8	100.0	14.6	100.0	—	100.0	16.4

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2239



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Kingsville city			Kingwood CDP			Lake Jackson city		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	654	464	361	699	9	690	853	8	853
In households .....	626	454	333	699	9	690	833	8	833
In group quarters .....	28	10	28	—	—	—	20	—	20
Nursing homes .....	—	10	—	—	—	—	20	—	20
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	1 229	824	641	940	10	930	985	16	985
In households .....	1 216	819	628	940	10	930	985	16	985
In group quarters .....	13	5	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	13	5	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	759	508	468	207	9	198	547	11	536
In households .....	718	473	427	207	9	198	451	—	451
In group quarters .....	41	35	41	—	—	—	96	11	85
Nursing homes .....	41	35	41	—	—	—	96	11	85
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	654	464	361	699	9	690	853	8	853
Less than 9th grade .....	208	312	14	—	—	—	24	8	24
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	114	95	45	43	—	43	113	—	113
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	90	18	79	156	—	156	244	—	244
Some college or associate degree .....	71	—	71	217	9	208	193	—	193
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	171	39	152	283	—	283	279	—	279
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	1 229	824	641	940	10	930	985	16	985
Less than 9th grade .....	479	608	34	40	10	30	51	5	51
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	128	91	92	84	—	84	149	—	149
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	231	65	166	243	—	243	313	—	313
Some college or associate degree .....	171	20	160	237	—	237	229	11	229
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	220	40	189	336	—	336	243	—	243
Persons 75 years and over .....	759	508	468	207	9	198	547	11	536
Less than 9th grade .....	335	430	94	39	9	30	111	11	100
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	164	44	148	34	—	34	69	—	69
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	97	20	77	76	—	76	106	—	106
Some college or associate degree .....	73	—	73	46	—	46	182	—	182
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	90	14	76	12	—	12	79	—	79
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	249	185	99	333	—	345	405	—	388
Less than \$5,000 .....	7	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7	6	7	—	—	—	7	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	5	17	—	—	—	—	21	—	21
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	81	86	—	5	—	5	31	—	39
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	21	38	12	52	—	52	70	—	64
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	35	19	14	19	—	19	121	—	114
\$50,000 or more .....	93	6	66	257	—	269	155	—	150
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	7.6	15.7	7.1	—	—	—	1.7	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	126	90	55	50	—	50	49	—	42
Less than \$5,000 .....	37	34	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	10	21	10	12	—	12	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	35	26	9	—	—	—	19	—	19
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	17	9	8	8	—	8	23	—	16
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	16	—	16	21	—	21	7	—	7
\$35,000 or more .....	11	—	—	9	—	9	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	29.4	37.8	21.8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	454	272	240	400	—	404	408	—	389
Less than \$5,000 .....	23	23	11	—	—	6	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	83	93	—	—	—	—	13	—	4
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	45	69	—	6	—	6	32	—	32
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	44	32	10	37	—	37	83	—	83
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	51	39	12	82	—	80	61	—	61
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	79	16	78	109	—	109	93	—	93
\$50,000 or more .....	129	—	129	166	—	166	126	—	116
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	19.6	32.7	4.6	—	—	1.5	2.2	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	285	127	141	185	10	175	175	—	175
Less than \$5,000 .....	78	69	—	10	10	—	8	—	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	63	31	21	15	—	15	29	—	29
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	14	—	26	45	—	45	56	—	56
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	74	27	47	29	—	29	32	—	32
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	46	—	37	32	—	32	21	—	21
\$35,000 or more .....	10	—	10	54	—	54	29	—	29
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	30.2	60.6	—	5.4	100.0	—	15.4	—	15.4
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	152	85	85	44	—	44	138	—	138
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	31	40	—	—	—	—	14	—	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	38	21	17	—	—	—	8	—	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	14	—	23	—	—	—	32	—	32
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	42	16	26	25	—	25	26	—	26
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	13	8	5	8	—	8	18	—	18
\$50,000 or more .....	14	—	14	11	—	11	36	—	36
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	13.2	34.1	—	—	—	—	2.9	—	2.9
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	256	156	113	62	—	48	142	—	142
Less than \$5,000 .....	110	117	13	—	—	—	23	—	23
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	83	39	53	46	—	32	23	—	23
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	8	—	8	5	—	5	41	—	41
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	31	—	20	11	—	11	42	—	42
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	16	—	11	—	—	—	6	—	6
\$35,000 or more .....	8	—	8	—	—	—	7	—	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	46.5	85.9	19.5	—	—	—	22.5	—	22.5



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	La Marque city				Lamesa city			Lancaster city	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
<b>Persons 60 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>565</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>60</b>
In households .....	565	129	76	525	322	103	259	673	60
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—
<b>Persons 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>1 069</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>1 004</b>	<b>806</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>728</b>	<b>1 074</b>	<b>69</b>
In households .....	1 069	260	77	1 004	781	162	703	1 023	54
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	25	—	25	51	15
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	25	—	25	51	15
<b>Persons 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>532</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>699</b>	<b>844</b>	<b>135</b>
In households .....	532	86	16	522	693	101	642	656	43
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	57	—	57	188	92
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	57	—	57	188	92
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
<b>Persons 60 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>565</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>60</b>
Less than 9th grade .....	49	11	45	19	90	81	36	133	15
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	107	56	31	97	60	22	51	94	4
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	194	35	—	194	86	—	86	234	14
Some college or associate degree .....	75	17	—	75	15	—	15	149	9
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	140	10	—	140	71	—	71	80	18
<b>Persons 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>1 069</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>1 004</b>	<b>806</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>728</b>	<b>1 074</b>	<b>69</b>
Less than 9th grade .....	217	106	57	172	161	156	89	175	15
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	220	82	6	214	192	6	186	334	32
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	354	29	14	340	296	—	296	375	16
Some college or associate degree .....	215	19	—	215	110	—	110	88	6
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	63	24	—	63	47	—	47	102	—
<b>Persons 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>532</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>699</b>	<b>844</b>	<b>135</b>
Less than 9th grade .....	146	38	10	142	232	91	187	284	72
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	154	29	6	148	253	10	247	205	10
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	170	—	—	170	149	—	149	212	19
Some college or associate degree .....	37	13	—	37	72	—	72	94	25
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	25	6	—	25	44	—	44	49	9
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>214</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>34</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	13	5	—	13	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	—	23	19	—	13	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—	—	25	9	12	27	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	32	—	—	25	14	14	5	35	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	36	6	10	26	26	8	22	29	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	35	10	16	28	20	8	20	54	15
\$50,000 or more .....	98	12	9	90	33	—	33	61	10
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	6.1	15.2	—	7.1	16.3	32.8	—	5.9	—
<b>Persons 60 to 64 years living alone</b> .....	<b>83</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>6</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	6	—	—	11	7	11	7	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	10	7	—	17	—	—	—	32	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	23	—	12	19	8	—	8	35	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	41	—	—	41	—	—	—	23	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	8	—
\$35,000 or more .....	9	—	—	—	7	—	7	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	12.0	46.2	—	13.0	33.3	100.0	33.3	21.0	—
<b>Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>406</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>5</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	7	5	—	—	5	5	—	—	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	9	—	—	9	22	22	6	29	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	29	26	—	30	36	—	36	54	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	103	28	23	83	83	13	59	122	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	93	—	8	68	37	—	37	66	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	85	—	6	79	69	—	69	74	—
\$50,000 or more .....	80	4	—	64	39	—	31	54	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	4.4	19.0	—	3.3	13.7	100.0	2.5	3.5	100.0
<b>Persons 65 to 74 years living alone</b> .....	<b>238</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>12</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	26	26	8	35	45	72	36	32	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	70	30	—	68	83	17	46	68	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	47	9	6	24	19	—	10	14	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	42	7	8	34	23	—	23	26	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	38	—	—	27	18	—	8	20	—
\$35,000 or more .....	15	7	—	15	—	—	—	23	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	17.6	32.9	36.4	25.1	34.6	87.6	45.5	41.5	—
<b>Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>151</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>17</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	11	4	4	11	17	10	7	—	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	16	—	—	16	26	14	9	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	23	4	—	27	52	—	41	20	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	21	27	—	25	77	—	71	49	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	32	4	—	19	11	—	11	8	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	27	—	—	27	17	—	17	33	7
\$50,000 or more .....	21	6	—	22	7	—	7	16	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	10.6	8.9	100.0	10.9	11.1	83.3	4.3	—	29.4
<b>Persons 75 years and over living alone</b> .....	<b>179</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>—</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	42	—	—	42	58	18	34	74	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	61	10	—	47	97	12	47	95	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	24	—	—	24	63	—	63	47	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	46	7	—	41	43	—	36	66	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	27	—	27	14	—
\$35,000 or more .....	6	—	6	—	43	—	43	17	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	25.7	58.8	—	19.4	17.5	60.0	13.6	34.8	—



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Lancaster city—Con.		La Porte city				Laredo city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	72	664	673	43	88	592	3 062	3 684	302
In households .....	72	647	673	43	88	592	3 048	3 670	302
In group quarters .....	—	17	—	—	—	—	14	14	—
Nursing homes .....	—	17	—	—	—	—	6	6	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	33	1 054	862	41	58	821	4 586	5 444	379
In households .....	33	1 003	838	41	58	797	4 535	5 393	379
In group quarters .....	—	51	24	—	—	24	51	51	—
Nursing homes .....	—	51	24	—	—	24	20	20	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	19	825	528	15	11	517	3 323	3 522	436
In households .....	8	648	393	15	11	382	3 069	3 293	391
In group quarters .....	11	177	135	—	—	135	254	229	45
Nursing homes .....	11	177	135	—	—	135	229	209	20
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	72	664	673	43	88	592	3 062	3 684	302
Less than 9th grade .....	39	133	121	20	26	95	1 635	2 328	34
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	7	94	150	23	24	126	418	456	44
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	11	223	139	—	22	117	453	482	39
Some college or associate degree .....	15	134	169	—	7	169	375	289	119
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	80	94	—	9	85	181	129	66
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	33	1 054	862	41	58	821	4 586	5 444	379
Less than 9th grade .....	20	168	125	41	45	93	2 621	3 433	105
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	—	334	163	—	13	154	679	757	77
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	13	362	312	—	—	312	621	666	56
Some college or associate degree .....	—	88	170	—	—	170	516	477	74
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	102	92	—	—	92	149	111	67
Persons 75 years and over .....	19	825	528	15	11	517	3 323	3 522	436
Less than 9th grade .....	19	265	168	5	6	162	2 430	2 915	71
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	—	205	161	10	5	156	319	248	117
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	—	212	133	—	—	133	230	151	91
Some college or associate degree .....	—	94	36	—	—	36	136	110	47
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	49	30	—	—	30	208	98	110
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	28	220	286	6	34	238	1 039	1 207	110
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	9	—	—	—	50	87	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	13	8	—	—	—	98	165	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	28	8	—	8	—	159	182	16
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	17	16	45	—	17	27	242	297	10
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	6	29	53	3	—	45	160	192	24
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	5	63	65	3	—	68	163	161	22
\$50,000 or more .....	—	71	98	—	9	98	167	123	38
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	5.9	8.7	—	23.5	—	18.8	25.8	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	20	84	99	4	—	103	261	260	41
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	16	12	—	—	12	100	136	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	20	17	16	—	—	16	67	51	22
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	20	13	—	—	13	71	17	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	23	32	4	—	36	12	12	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	29	18	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	26	—	—	26	36	26	10
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	75.0	19.0	20.2	—	—	19.4	50.2	61.5	17.1
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	19	346	292	8	5	287	1 383	1 695	92
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	46	61	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	21	25	—	5	20	280	342	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	6	54	18	—	—	18	206	269	22
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	104	39	—	—	39	327	407	5
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	59	72	8	—	72	215	249	21
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	13	61	85	—	—	85	188	202	21
\$50,000 or more .....	—	47	53	—	—	53	121	165	9
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	4.0	2.7	—	—	2.8	22.1	23.8	15.2
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	—	151	188	33	—	162	857	926	69
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	24	56	22	—	50	473	545	20
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	58	45	11	—	38	196	213	22
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	20	39	—	—	26	59	59	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	26	36	—	—	36	80	59	21
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	9	9	—	—	9	33	34	6
\$35,000 or more .....	—	14	3	—	—	3	16	16	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	45.0	33.0	66.7	—	34.6	65.3	68.3	44.9
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	—	115	74	—	—	64	572	579	86
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	5	6	—	—	6	39	59	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	24	—	—	20	126	165	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	15	13	—	—	13	147	128	31
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	49	22	—	—	22	111	123	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	8	3	—	—	3	56	32	30
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	22	—	—	—	—	29	23	6
\$50,000 or more .....	—	16	6	—	—	—	64	49	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	4.3	13.5	—	—	9.4	17.3	26.6	7.0
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	—	260	149	10	—	123	852	904	112
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	59	12	—	—	21	471	541	34
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	88	81	10	—	60	248	255	31
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	23	21	—	—	14	50	57	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	59	24	—	—	17	35	25	4
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	17	8	—	—	8	14	7	14
\$35,000 or more .....	—	17	3	—	—	3	34	19	29
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	36.2	26.8	—	—	35.0	62.4	69.4	30.4



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	League City city				Levelland city			Lewisville city	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	696	10	23	683	423	115	360	901	—
In households .....	689	10	23	676	409	115	346	884	—
In group quarters .....	7	—	—	7	14	—	14	17	—
Nursing homes .....	7	—	—	7	—	—	—	3	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	847	31	85	771	835	100	785	1 088	43
In households .....	847	31	85	771	821	95	771	1 049	43
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	14	5	14	39	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	39	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	485	—	34	451	651	79	616	842	25
In households .....	357	—	23	334	587	79	552	719	25
In group quarters .....	128	—	11	117	64	—	64	123	—
Nursing homes .....	128	—	11	117	64	—	64	123	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	696	10	23	683	423	115	360	901	—
Less than 9th grade .....	27	—	13	24	102	94	49	84	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	108	—	—	108	76	13	66	218	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	245	3	—	245	91	8	91	304	—
Some college or associate degree .....	159	—	—	159	71	—	71	150	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	157	—	10	147	83	—	83	145	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	847	31	85	771	835	100	785	1 088	43
Less than 9th grade .....	136	23	59	77	215	100	165	135	21
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	80	8	19	70	196	—	196	215	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	248	—	7	241	194	—	194	312	11
Some college or associate degree .....	194	—	—	194	158	—	158	335	11
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	189	—	—	189	72	—	72	91	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	485	—	34	451	651	79	616	842	25
Less than 9th grade .....	121	—	34	87	208	79	173	229	7
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	163	—	—	163	194	—	194	243	11
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	102	—	—	102	114	—	114	199	—
Some college or associate degree .....	57	—	—	57	86	—	86	110	7
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	42	—	—	42	49	—	49	61	—
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	308	3	10	253	208	55	147	256	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	9	—	—	9	18	—	18	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5	3	—	8	7	10	7	8	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—	—	42	10	19	19	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	19	—	10	9	37	25	27	39	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	46	—	—	39	17	—	17	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	116	—	—	102	57	10	29	102	—
\$50,000 or more .....	113	—	—	86	30	—	30	88	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	4.5	100.0	—	6.7	12.0	—	17.0	3.1	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	86	—	—	65	43	8	43	166	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	36	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	8	—	—	—	5	8	5	12	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	18	—	—	18	17	—	17	11	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	32	—	—	25	9	—	9	65	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	24	—	—	18	—	—	—	31	—
\$35,000 or more .....	4	—	—	4	5	—	5	11	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	—	16.3	100.0	16.3	21.7	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	307	8	26	297	281	28	237	382	10
Less than \$5,000 .....	8	—	—	8	20	—	20	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6	—	—	8	31	—	22	11	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	14	—	14	—	13	16	13	51	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	67	8	3	64	112	12	83	65	10
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	82	—	9	82	26	—	26	134	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	60	—	—	65	55	—	49	56	—
\$50,000 or more .....	70	—	—	70	24	—	24	65	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	7.2	—	53.8	2.7	12.8	57.1	11.4	2.9	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	149	—	7	128	185	34	140	229	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	49	24	39	42	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	27	—	7	6	73	10	51	69	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	50	—	—	50	26	—	13	37	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	32	—	—	11	—	—	11	61	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	26	—	—	26	13	—	13	20	—
\$35,000 or more .....	14	—	—	14	13	—	13	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	5.4	—	—	—	37.8	70.6	37.9	22.7	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	84	—	23	61	175	27	148	133	18
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	17	12	5	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	15	—	15	—	15	—	22	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—	—	31	15	31	9	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	38	—	8	30	55	—	45	47	11
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	12	—	—	12	41	—	41	41	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	9	—	—	9	12	—	—	14	—
\$50,000 or more .....	10	—	—	10	4	—	4	22	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	—	16.0	44.4	10.8	—	38.9
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	99	—	—	93	265	25	189	361	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	17	—	—	17	59	18	34	71	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	27	—	—	27	114	7	84	152	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	5	—	—	5	23	—	16	37	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	37	—	—	31	28	—	21	66	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	13	—	—	13	13	—	6	17	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	28	—	28	18	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	32.3	—	—	34.4	27.9	100.0	22.2	23.8	—



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Lewisville city—Con.		Live Oak city			Longview city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	27	886	242	46	211	2 390	417	31	2 377
In households .....	27	869	242	46	211	2 367	406	31	2 354
In group quarters .....	—	17	—	—	—	23	11	—	23
Nursing homes .....	—	3	—	—	—	18	11	—	18
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	10	1 078	296	17	296	4 290	758	24	4 278
In households .....	10	1 039	296	17	296	4 166	738	18	4 160
In group quarters .....	—	39	—	—	—	124	20	6	118
Nursing homes .....	—	39	—	—	—	115	20	6	109
Persons 75 years and over .....	13	842	92	21	71	3 378	652	31	3 371
In households .....	13	719	92	21	71	2 840	571	24	2 840
In group quarters .....	—	123	—	—	—	538	81	7	531
Nursing homes .....	—	123	—	—	—	538	81	7	531
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	27	886	242	46	211	2 390	417	31	2 377
Less than 9th grade .....	12	84	26	32	—	119	113	11	119
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	—	218	28	5	23	439	139	7	439
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	10	294	117	9	117	646	105	7	639
Some college or associate degree .....	5	145	47	—	47	675	39	6	669
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	145	24	—	24	511	21	—	511
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	10	1 078	296	17	296	4 290	758	24	4 278
Less than 9th grade .....	—	135	16	—	16	399	313	10	393
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	—	215	35	9	35	717	202	—	717
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	—	312	149	—	149	1 363	102	8	1 363
Some college or associate degree .....	—	335	46	8	46	1 178	68	6	1 172
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	10	81	50	—	50	633	73	—	633
Persons 75 years and over .....	13	842	92	21	71	3 378	652	31	3 371
Less than 9th grade .....	13	229	50	15	35	650	443	24	650
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	—	243	12	6	6	894	106	7	887
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	—	199	8	—	8	901	65	—	901
Some college or associate degree .....	—	110	22	—	22	567	8	—	567
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	61	—	—	—	366	30	—	366
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	17	239	63	—	63	909	112	7	819
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	16	5	7	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	8	—	—	—	48	5	—	40
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	19	—	—	—	23	47	—	17
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	12	20	7	—	7	155	31	—	148
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	43	—	43	172	6	—	144
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	102	13	—	13	229	4	—	210
\$50,000 or more .....	5	90	—	—	—	266	14	—	251
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	3.3	—	—	—	3.9	14.3	100.0	3.4
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	—	155	54	18	36	394	105	—	382
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	36	6	6	—	39	59	—	48
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	12	27	7	20	107	—	—	78
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	11	—	—	—	82	28	—	81
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	54	21	5	16	90	12	—	83
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	31	—	—	—	27	6	—	43
\$35,000 or more .....	—	11	—	—	—	49	—	—	49
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	23.2	11.1	33.3	—	15.2	56.2	—	18.1
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	10	353	101	8	97	1 568	169	—	1 428
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	23	7	—	23
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	16	—	—	—	80	35	—	80
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	43	—	—	—	163	38	—	132
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	65	39	8	39	346	41	—	278
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	10	108	13	—	7	309	21	—	284
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	56	40	—	42	290	27	—	281
\$50,000 or more .....	—	65	9	—	9	357	—	—	350
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	3.1	—	—	—	3.0	31.4	—	2.9
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	—	220	79	—	79	979	273	6	879
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	42	—	—	—	127	134	—	123
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	65	28	—	28	258	120	—	251
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	37	7	—	7	173	14	6	128
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	56	23	—	23	179	—	—	172
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	20	21	—	21	121	5	—	116
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	121	—	—	89
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	23.6	—	—	—	20.0	50.9	—	21.8
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	—	133	19	—	19	688	124	7	610
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	39	16	—	26
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	43	42	—	59
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	9	—	—	—	117	29	7	98
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	47	6	—	6	178	24	—	126
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	41	8	—	8	100	6	—	97
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	14	5	—	5	105	7	—	98
\$50,000 or more .....	—	22	—	—	—	106	—	—	106
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	—	—	8.1	49.2	—	9.7
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	—	351	7	—	7	1 359	198	10	1 227
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	61	—	—	—	82	10	—	195
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	152	7	—	7	614	90	—	572
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	37	—	—	—	204	15	—	167
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	66	—	—	—	127	—	—	116
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	17	—	—	—	105	—	—	105
\$35,000 or more .....	—	18	—	—	—	79	11	—	72
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	21.7	—	—	—	24.5	49.0	100.0	22.2



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Lubbock city					Lufkin city				
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	5 510	555	62	912	5 112	978	280	25	958	
In households .....	5 463	555	28	905	5 065	961	280	25	941	
In group quarters .....	47	—	34	7	47	17	—	—	17	
Nursing homes .....	24	—	—	7	24	17	—	—	17	
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	9 330	606	22	953	8 830	1 891	497	14	1 883	
In households .....	9 233	606	22	953	8 733	1 818	465	14	1 810	
In group quarters .....	97	—	—	—	97	73	32	—	73	
Nursing homes .....	87	—	—	—	87	67	30	—	67	
Persons 75 years and over .....	6 970	459	—	466	6 702	1 850	349	16	1 838	
In households .....	6 296	404	—	450	6 039	1 378	303	16	1 366	
In group quarters .....	674	55	—	16	663	472	46	—	472	
Nursing homes .....	674	55	—	16	663	472	46	—	472	
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	5 510	555	62	912	5 112	978	280	25	958	
Less than 9th grade .....	638	201	—	761	343	140	97	18	127	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	828	186	—	91	769	193	107	—	193	
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	1 396	81	22	36	1 370	259	62	7	252	
Some college or associate degree .....	1 323	46	6	24	1 305	189	14	—	189	
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	1 325	41	34	—	1 325	197	—	—	197	
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	9 330	606	22	953	8 830	1 891	497	14	1 883	
Less than 9th grade .....	1 242	251	22	769	872	251	209	6	251	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	1 613	168	—	147	1 520	411	159	—	411	
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	2 470	113	—	11	2 459	530	81	8	522	
Some college or associate degree .....	2 216	50	—	14	2 202	355	34	—	355	
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	1 789	24	—	12	1 777	344	14	—	344	
Persons 75 years and over .....	6 970	459	—	466	6 702	1 850	349	16	1 838	
Less than 9th grade .....	1 534	350	—	425	1 303	567	169	—	567	
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	1 381	65	—	18	1 363	402	78	—	402	
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	1 421	44	—	4	1 421	356	52	—	356	
Some college or associate degree .....	1 252	—	—	12	1 240	252	38	12	240	
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	1 382	—	—	7	1 375	273	12	4	273	
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	2 050	112	6	319	1 792	357	67	12	313	
Less than \$5,000 .....	45	—	—	40	29	—	—	—	—	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	66	15	—	66	37	6	—	—	6	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	89	14	—	41	88	21	16	—	14	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	310	32	6	85	205	67	13	7	49	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	387	36	—	318	67	67	13	—	58	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	555	—	—	22	524	89	25	—	93	
\$50,000 or more .....	598	15	—	13	591	107	—	5	93	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	4.3	4.5	100.0	34.5	3.2	2.2	7.5	—	2.6	
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	861	144	—	109	751	155	60	—	163	
Less than \$5,000 .....	112	55	—	74	100	50	27	—	50	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	129	58	—	29	89	29	20	—	36	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	107	7	—	6	101	32	13	—	33	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	235	5	—	—	199	16	—	—	16	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	166	—	—	—	159	19	—	—	19	
\$35,000 or more .....	112	19	—	—	103	9	—	—	9	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	20.1	53.5	—	86.2	18.5	35.5	66.7	—	38.0	
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	3 355	183	—	310	2 934	601	92	—	508	
Less than \$5,000 .....	22	5	—	7	10	6	12	—	11	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	174	41	—	98	124	29	20	—	16	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	259	45	—	47	225	130	14	—	88	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	757	23	—	69	653	132	19	—	124	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	590	32	—	55	507	141	14	—	125	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	765	28	—	34	658	57	13	—	51	
\$50,000 or more .....	788	9	—	—	757	106	—	—	93	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	3.1	21.9	—	35.2	2.0	4.8	19.6	—	5.3	
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	2 334	117	6	128	2 065	502	155	—	468	
Less than \$5,000 .....	310	26	6	79	224	110	22	—	86	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	580	76	—	43	500	139	92	—	140	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	404	10	—	—	365	62	14	—	55	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	491	—	—	—	453	121	27	—	134	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	285	5	—	—	285	42	—	—	36	
\$35,000 or more .....	264	—	—	6	238	28	—	—	17	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	17.7	26.5	100.0	74.2	15.9	28.7	21.3	—	23.5	
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	1 473	90	—	58	1 256	401	62	—	356	
Less than \$5,000 .....	53	—	—	9	15	7	—	—	—	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	155	36	—	13	133	40	11	—	36	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	243	22	—	5	194	40	15	—	31	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	351	27	—	15	293	117	25	—	112	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	251	—	—	4	234	71	11	—	65	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	143	—	—	12	114	63	—	—	49	
\$50,000 or more .....	277	5	—	—	273	63	—	—	63	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	8.9	18.9	—	27.6	6.1	6.5	19.4	—	5.6	
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	2 813	155	—	97	2 546	630	152	16	506	
Less than \$5,000 .....	467	108	—	61	416	133	64	—	112	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	962	47	—	30	860	239	74	12	179	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	522	—	—	—	453	84	5	—	77	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	354	—	—	—	347	90	9	4	60	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	200	—	—	6	180	27	—	—	21	
\$35,000 or more .....	308	—	—	—	290	57	—	—	57	
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	23.2	81.3	—	62.9	22.9	27.8	56.6	—	26.9	

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2245



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	McAllen city			McKinney city				Mansfield city		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	2 297	1 810	1 031	683	78	102	640	362	—	362
In households .....	2 297	1 810	1 031	674	78	85	631	362	—	362
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	9	—	17	9	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	9	—	—	9	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	4 297	2 444	2 507	1 057	70	55	1 044	575	14	568
In households .....	4 222	2 436	2 440	1 048	70	55	1 035	565	14	558
In group quarters .....	75	8	67	9	—	—	9	10	—	10
Nursing homes .....	44	—	44	9	—	—	9	10	—	10
Persons 75 years and over .....	3 169	1 596	2 038	1 137	92	—	1 137	379	5	379
In households .....	2 722	1 381	1 736	940	86	—	940	280	5	280
In group quarters .....	447	215	302	197	6	—	197	99	—	99
Nursing homes .....	318	215	173	197	6	—	197	99	—	99
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	2 297	1 810	1 031	683	78	102	640	362	—	362
Less than 9th grade .....	798	1 203	22	161	7	102	118	24	—	24
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	211	138	125	165	28	—	165	65	—	65
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	393	178	253	140	37	—	140	96	—	96
Some college or associate degree .....	447	146	301	106	6	—	106	110	—	110
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	448	145	330	111	—	—	111	67	—	67
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	4 297	2 444	2 507	1 057	70	55	1 044	575	14	568
Less than 9th grade .....	1 373	1 756	169	237	20	49	224	68	—	68
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	619	242	409	261	42	—	261	97	—	97
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	910	260	688	297	8	6	297	229	7	229
Some college or associate degree .....	761	124	661	142	—	—	142	86	—	86
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	634	62	580	120	—	—	120	95	7	88
Persons 75 years and over .....	3 169	1 596	2 038	1 137	92	—	1 137	379	5	379
Less than 9th grade .....	1 295	1 429	292	283	41	—	283	99	5	99
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	380	45	349	406	23	—	406	113	—	113
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	590	68	547	278	20	—	278	108	—	108
Some college or associate degree .....	541	40	501	61	8	—	61	38	—	38
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	363	14	349	109	—	—	109	21	—	21
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	871	671	324	288	22	37	232	148	—	158
Less than \$5,000 .....	43	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	62	98	11	11	11	5	11	16	—	16
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	70	87	9	33	—	22	7	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	141	156	33	51	6	10	41	6	—	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	136	67	67	49	5	—	36	21	—	21
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	118	87	38	62	—	—	55	44	—	44
\$50,000 or more .....	301	128	166	82	—	—	82	61	—	71
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	12.9	23.7	3.4	3.8	50.0	13.5	4.7	10.8	—	10.1
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	228	146	114	93	14	—	79	33	—	33
Less than \$5,000 .....	47	68	16	16	—	—	16	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	49	48	18	22	8	—	8	6	—	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	46	7	29	12	6	—	12	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	36	14	10	27	—	—	27	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	27	9	18	16	—	—	16	5	—	5
\$35,000 or more .....	23	—	23	—	—	—	—	22	—	22
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	30.3	59.6	21.1	22.6	—	—	20.3	—	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	1 680	846	865	373	9	25	327	258	—	261
Less than \$5,000 .....	76	96	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	203	200	40	30	9	6	26	21	—	21
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	273	206	76	37	—	—	37	6	—	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	324	208	177	67	—	—	59	38	—	41
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	282	71	191	116	—	19	98	73	—	73
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	208	30	147	52	—	—	41	39	—	39
\$50,000 or more .....	314	35	234	71	—	—	66	81	—	81
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	12.9	32.5	3.6	2.9	100.0	—	3.4	5.8	—	5.7
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	651	367	315	239	21	19	219	103	—	107
Less than \$5,000 .....	195	201	50	18	—	—	18	17	—	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	149	101	84	74	15	13	64	31	—	31
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	62	29	26	66	6	—	56	32	—	36
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	134	23	87	61	—	—	61	10	—	10
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	50	7	32	5	—	—	5	13	—	13
\$35,000 or more .....	61	6	36	15	—	—	15	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	33.9	61.6	18.7	10.9	33.3	68.4	11.9	21.4	—	20.6
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	782	312	468	162	—	—	149	83	5	75
Less than \$5,000 .....	26	17	26	—	—	—	—	7	—	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	108	102	20	12	—	—	3	6	—	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	73	79	15	26	—	—	26	15	5	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	227	64	125	47	—	—	43	29	—	29
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	115	32	91	37	—	—	37	18	—	18
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	140	3	127	28	—	—	28	8	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	93	15	64	12	—	—	12	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	12.9	33.7	7.3	—	—	—	—	8.4	—	9.3
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	785	305	540	441	49	—	378	120	—	98
Less than \$5,000 .....	255	232	85	62	36	—	56	30	—	30
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	185	35	144	184	7	—	132	61	—	53
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	119	25	114	95	—	—	95	29	—	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	107	13	86	89	6	—	84	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	31	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	88	—	88	11	—	—	11	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	37.5	76.1	21.9	23.4	87.8	—	22.2	31.7	—	38.8



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Marshall city		Mercedes city			Mesquite city				
	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	574	291	387	365	82	2 682	31	43	180	2 553
In households .....	566	291	378	365	73	2 661	31	43	180	2 532
In group quarters .....	8	—	9	—	9	21	—	—	—	21
Nursing homes .....	8	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	21
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	1 394	758	804	612	303	3 105	10	79	140	3 024
In households .....	1 363	698	762	612	261	2 971	10	79	126	2 904
In group quarters .....	31	60	42	—	42	134	—	—	14	120
Nursing homes .....	31	60	—	—	—	134	—	—	14	120
Persons 75 years and over .....	1 322	630	550	410	217	1 986	15	19	47	1 952
In households .....	1 131	489	550	410	217	1 471	15	19	47	1 437
In group quarters .....	191	141	—	—	—	515	—	—	—	515
Nursing homes .....	191	141	—	—	—	515	—	—	—	515
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	574	291	387	365	82	2 682	31	43	180	2 553
Less than 9th grade .....	58	66	286	316	24	250	31	25	57	193
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	143	80	40	18	22	610	—	—	44	583
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	190	67	30	27	9	963	—	10	34	946
Some college or associate degree .....	62	45	21	4	17	542	—	—	15	538
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	121	33	10	—	10	317	—	8	30	293
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	1 394	758	804	612	303	3 105	10	79	140	3 024
Less than 9th grade .....	213	325	455	529	32	572	—	31	65	536
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	275	166	78	31	52	803	10	15	24	803
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	485	103	176	34	142	1 026	—	13	26	1 000
Some college or associate degree .....	236	70	52	9	43	468	—	—	25	449
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	185	94	43	9	34	236	—	20	—	236
Persons 75 years and over .....	1 322	630	550	410	217	1 986	15	19	47	1 952
Less than 9th grade .....	360	382	306	377	6	578	—	19	33	558
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	427	105	52	10	42	541	—	—	—	541
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	274	82	61	17	44	507	—	—	14	493
Some college or associate degree .....	159	11	69	6	63	234	15	—	—	234
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	102	50	62	—	62	126	—	—	—	126
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	194	43	150	111	42	1 148	31	—	108	994
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	6	6	—	6	—	—	—	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	5	42	33	9	20	—	—	8	20
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	20	15	39	35	8	68	—	—	17	43
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	24	8	36	16	20	144	—	—	12	132
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	45	—	4	4	—	302	24	—	16	281
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	75	15	11	17	—	256	7	—	17	222
\$50,000 or more .....	30	—	12	—	5	352	—	—	38	290
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	46.0	54.1	21.4	1.5	—	—	—	1.7
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	105	114	53	53	—	442	—	—	—	427
Less than \$5,000 .....	12	54	48	48	—	49	—	—	—	48
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	34	35	5	5	—	52	—	—	—	43
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	18	7	—	—	—	41	—	—	—	41
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	7	—	—	—	—	156	—	—	—	156
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	22	—	—	—	—	45	—	—	—	45
\$35,000 or more .....	12	18	—	—	—	99	—	—	—	94
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	28.6	57.0	90.6	90.6	—	16.1	—	—	—	14.3
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	434	191	238	161	106	1 038	—	11	52	959
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	41	24	26	6	6	—	—	—	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	26	13	21	21	—	38	—	—	—	38
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	72	49	61	58	16	139	—	—	—	139
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	119	51	56	28	31	270	—	7	5	258
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	91	18	27	4	23	157	—	—	4	156
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	31	19	31	14	22	223	—	4	43	177
\$50,000 or more .....	95	—	18	10	8	205	—	—	—	185
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	7.6	31.9	23.1	37.3	5.7	2.3	—	—	—	2.5
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	398	276	179	166	20	655	10	6	20	580
Less than \$5,000 .....	68	149	144	144	7	124	10	6	—	133
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	108	82	18	12	6	169	—	—	8	141
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	52	17	17	10	7	128	—	—	6	121
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	81	8	—	—	—	115	—	—	6	74
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	60	6	—	—	—	77	—	—	—	77
\$35,000 or more .....	29	14	—	—	—	42	—	—	—	34
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	20.9	68.5	83.2	89.8	35.0	28.5	100.0	100.0	—	33.8
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	289	87	168	96	87	231	—	—	18	206
Less than \$5,000 .....	9	—	4	4	—	6	—	—	—	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	30	14	35	30	12	17	—	—	—	17
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	74	20	11	5	6	46	—	—	8	46
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	82	28	68	53	23	78	—	—	10	59
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	62	25	6	—	6	42	—	—	—	36
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	26	—	26	4	22	8	—	—	—	8
\$50,000 or more .....	6	—	18	—	18	34	—	—	—	34
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	7.3	8.0	17.3	24.0	6.9	2.6	—	—	—	2.9
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	523	200	175	153	59	669	15	—	14	616
Less than \$5,000 .....	103	91	87	117	7	119	15	—	—	119
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	232	89	38	28	10	249	—	—	—	234
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	64	—	19	8	11	161	—	—	—	137
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	45	20	8	—	8	122	—	—	14	108
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	37	—	18	—	18	18	—	—	—	18
\$35,000 or more .....	42	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	26.6	49.0	53.1	80.4	11.9	26.3	100.0	—	—	27.4

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2247



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Midland city				Mineral Wells city			Mission city		
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	3 424	245	388	3 243	620	62	600	1 086	650	605
In households .....	3 389	245	364	3 218	604	62	584	1 072	650	591
In group quarters .....	35	—	24	25	16	—	16	14	—	14
Nursing homes .....	35	—	10	25	16	—	16	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	4 570	495	365	4 361	1 233	73	1 220	2 280	1 054	1 511
In households .....	4 540	495	357	4 339	1 175	73	1 162	2 144	1 054	1 375
In group quarters .....	30	—	8	22	58	—	58	136	—	136
Nursing homes .....	20	—	8	12	39	—	39	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	2 796	266	286	2 638	991	9	991	1 380	574	940
In households .....	2 485	257	265	2 348	831	9	831	1 336	574	896
In group quarters .....	311	9	21	290	160	—	160	44	—	44
Nursing homes .....	311	9	21	290	160	—	160	—	—	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	3 424	245	388	3 243	620	62	600	1 086	650	605
Less than 9th grade .....	285	30	319	136	140	62	120	395	474	25
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	360	115	37	346	130	—	130	146	30	132
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	846	65	6	840	122	—	122	283	79	231
Some college or associate degree .....	795	13	26	783	148	—	148	152	53	121
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	1 138	22	—	1 138	80	—	80	110	14	96
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	4 570	495	365	4 361	1 233	73	1 220	2 280	1 054	1 511
Less than 9th grade .....	446	190	296	301	286	66	273	548	756	39
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	781	207	52	734	307	—	307	412	154	280
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	1 020	26	10	1 010	285	7	285	645	79	582
Some college or associate degree .....	1 089	52	7	1 082	235	—	235	405	52	353
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	1 234	20	—	1 234	120	—	120	270	13	257
Persons 75 years and over .....	2 796	266	286	2 638	991	9	991	1 380	574	940
Less than 9th grade .....	540	157	211	437	269	9	269	531	472	162
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	699	53	62	657	347	—	347	214	49	196
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	705	40	9	696	110	—	110	312	15	297
Some college or associate degree .....	477	11	4	473	147	—	147	152	20	132
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	375	5	—	375	118	—	118	171	18	153
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	1 405	26	114	1 258	201	15	176	303	179	152
Less than \$5,000 .....	17	—	5	12	—	—	—	20	20	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	37	7	11	26	30	10	20	26	26	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	64	9	13	51	11	—	17	16	25	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	161	10	42	129	68	—	53	99	62	33
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	199	—	17	177	66	—	60	32	17	23
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	351	—	11	326	16	5	16	42	15	34
\$50,000 or more .....	576	—	15	537	10	—	10	68	14	54
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	4.1	26.9	14.0	3.3	14.9	66.7	11.4	19.5	36.3	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	551	56	54	501	149	8	142	176	137	58
Less than \$5,000 .....	57	23	27	40	7	8	7	42	54	16
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	81	8	8	74	37	—	37	67	74	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	101	10	8	88	15	—	15	9	9	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	128	5	11	115	66	—	59	25	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	53	—	—	53	8	—	8	33	—	33
\$35,000 or more .....	131	10	—	131	16	—	16	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	15.1	41.1	64.8	11.8	15.4	100.0	16.2	51.1	74.5	27.6
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	1 760	159	124	1 669	379	35	373	781	388	446
Less than \$5,000 .....	41	—	11	24	19	—	19	37	22	15
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	26	43	30	45	28	—	33	86	115	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	152	18	27	126	62	16	54	125	112	56
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	294	63	43	268	151	—	144	264	69	203
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	300	27	13	295	28	19	28	51	27	24
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	308	8	—	290	48	—	52	136	43	76
\$50,000 or more .....	639	—	—	621	43	—	43	82	—	65
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	2.9	5.7	23.4	2.3	6.9	—	9.9	12.8	30.7	3.4
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	1 124	176	43	988	355	13	318	351	123	239
Less than \$5,000 .....	116	89	23	110	108	6	97	60	73	18
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	317	51	20	282	118	—	111	99	27	82
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	154	12	—	139	63	7	56	72	16	47
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	222	24	—	174	55	—	43	69	—	48
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	108	—	—	97	5	—	5	41	7	34
\$35,000 or more .....	207	—	—	186	6	—	6	10	—	10
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	15.5	60.8	53.5	17.0	42.5	46.2	44.0	17.1	67.5	7.5
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	535	31	68	453	221	9	202	463	156	325
Less than \$5,000 .....	8	—	13	8	5	—	5	23	21	16
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	27	20	24	15	40	9	33	65	49	25
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	59	—	6	53	31	—	31	111	18	88
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	75	11	20	36	75	—	69	139	21	118
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	102	—	5	82	27	—	27	83	37	53
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	87	—	—	87	27	—	27	36	10	19
\$50,000 or more .....	177	—	—	172	16	—	10	6	—	6
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	3.7	38.7	36.8	1.8	10.9	100.0	8.4	9.9	24.4	6.8
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	1 096	148	84	1 040	343	—	327	368	102	239
Less than \$5,000 .....	177	60	46	175	100	—	95	124	80	43
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	369	72	26	320	134	—	123	67	22	25
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	149	16	7	165	73	—	73	54	—	48
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	147	—	5	133	22	—	22	109	—	109
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	81	—	—	81	14	—	14	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	173	—	—	166	—	—	—	14	—	14
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	24.7	40.5	64.3	24.4	39.4	—	39.8	33.7	78.4	18.0



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Mission Bend CDP					Missouri City city				
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	234	7	31	44	196	809	81	93	48	795
In households .....	234	7	31	44	196	809	81	93	48	795
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	224	36	58	23	201	909	126	41	48	868
In households .....	224	36	58	23	201	831	126	41	48	790
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	78	—	—	—	78
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	—	78	—	—	—	78
Persons 75 years and over .....	72	12	42	13	72	324	47	32	33	291
In households .....	72	12	42	13	72	298	47	32	33	265
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	26
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	26
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	234	7	31	44	196	809	81	93	48	795
Less than 9th grade .....	8	—	—	8	—	13	14	40	19	13
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	31	—	—	—	31	27	8	16	—	27
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	90	—	9	21	69	206	24	22	14	192
Some college or associate degree .....	29	7	22	—	29	270	13	15	10	270
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	76	—	—	15	67	293	22	—	5	293
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	224	36	58	23	201	909	126	41	48	868
Less than 9th grade .....	—	10	17	—	—	69	18	11	32	44
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	24	10	—	16	8	33	31	7	10	273
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	120	10	22	7	113	273	7	16	—	273
Some college or associate degree .....	30	—	—	—	30	242	35	14	—	242
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	50	6	19	—	50	292	35	—	6	286
Persons 75 years and over .....	72	12	42	13	72	324	47	32	33	291
Less than 9th grade .....	—	—	24	—	—	77	29	25	25	52
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	22	6	—	—	22	48	18	7	—	48
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	32	—	10	13	32	72	—	—	8	64
Some college or associate degree .....	8	—	—	—	8	65	—	—	—	65
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	10	6	8	—	10	62	—	—	—	62
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	108	—	—	26	34	382	41	29	15	377
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	11	—	19
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	5	—	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	15	—	—	8	7	16	—	—	—	16
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	21	—	—	—	8	51	8	—	—	59
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	18	—	—	—	8	81	9	—	10	57
\$50,000 or more .....	49	—	—	18	6	226	19	18	5	221
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	—	—	2.1	—	37.9	—	5.0
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	9	—	—	—	9	76	22	—	—	58
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	11	10	—	—	11
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	30	12	—	—	19
\$35,000 or more .....	9	—	—	—	9	17	—	—	—	17
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	84	—	19	15	76	326	13	13	15	298
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	23	—	—	7	16	7	—	—	—	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	7	—	—	—	7	26	—	5	—	19
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	24	—	—	8	16	43	—	—	—	43
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	7	—	5	—	5	94	—	—	15	59
\$50,000 or more .....	23	—	14	—	32	146	13	8	—	160
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	25	—	—	—	7	140	28	—	14	114
Less than \$5,000 .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	4	13
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	6	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	18	21	—	—	24
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	7	—	—	—	7	49	7	—	10	46
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	—	—	23
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	48.0	—	—	—	—	7.1	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	6	6	10	—	22	86	—	8	8	70
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	10	—	10	7	—	—	—	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	16
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	11
\$50,000 or more .....	6	6	—	—	12	29	—	—	8	21
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	8	—	—	—	8	70	5	—	—	52
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	29
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	8	—	—	—	8	23	—	—	—	23
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2249



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Mount Pleasant city				Nacogdoches city			
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>								
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	379	119	—	379	629	292	9	623
In households .....	379	86	—	379	621	272	9	615
In group quarters .....	—	33	—	—	8	20	—	8
Nursing homes .....	—	33	—	—	8	20	—	8
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	884	164	33	884	1 290	347	23	1 278
In households .....	852	147	33	852	1 235	347	23	1 223
In group quarters .....	32	17	—	32	55	—	—	55
Nursing homes .....	32	17	—	32	47	—	—	47
Persons 75 years and over .....	970	138	13	957	1 261	404	53	1 237
In households .....	701	138	13	688	968	358	35	952
In group quarters .....	269	—	—	269	293	46	18	285
Nursing homes .....	269	—	—	269	293	46	18	285
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	379	119	—	379	629	292	9	623
Less than 9th grade .....	40	16	—	40	46	107	—	46
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	98	29	—	98	118	77	6	112
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	162	57	—	162	154	87	3	154
Some college or associate degree .....	42	—	—	42	153	6	—	153
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	37	17	—	37	158	15	—	158
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	884	164	33	884	1 290	347	23	1 278
Less than 9th grade .....	155	26	30	155	150	185	23	138
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	230	74	—	230	226	102	—	226
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	267	26	—	267	355	46	—	355
Some college or associate degree .....	148	5	3	148	297	8	—	297
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	84	33	—	84	262	6	—	262
Persons 75 years and over .....	970	138	13	957	1 261	404	53	1 237
Less than 9th grade .....	246	71	13	233	303	247	53	279
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	349	7	—	349	333	108	—	333
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	113	30	—	113	213	16	—	213
Some college or associate degree .....	128	—	—	128	221	14	—	221
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	134	30	—	134	191	19	—	191
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>								
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	110	8	—	99	176	48	—	165
Less than \$5,000 .....	8	—	—	8	—	7	—	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	7	—	—	7	11	7	—	2
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	27	8	—	21	21	11	—	14
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	13	—	—	13	6	—	—	6
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	28	—	—	23	26	23	—	36
\$50,000 or more .....	27	—	—	27	105	—	—	93
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	7.3	—	—	8.1	—	14.6	—	4.2
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	46	33	—	52	172	49	6	127
Less than \$5,000 .....	31	19	—	33	13	24	6	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	14	—	—	57	25	—	24
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	15	—	—	15	26	—	—	26
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	23
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	4	31	—	—	31
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	16
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	67.4	100.0	—	63.5	11.6	100.0	100.0	11.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	243	22	6	205	467	82	12	419
Less than \$5,000 .....	7	—	—	7	5	—	—	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	28	—	—	22	32	28	—	22
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	21	6	—	14	38	32	—	38
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	73	—	—	56	114	7	12	85
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	35	16	—	31	75	7	—	61
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	39	—	6	35	130	8	—	130
\$50,000 or more .....	40	—	—	40	73	—	—	78
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	9.5	—	—	8.3	7.5	28.0	—	8.4
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	236	84	3	227	333	74	—	291
Less than \$5,000 .....	63	27	—	48	64	35	—	66
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	62	24	—	61	98	39	—	69
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	61	12	3	61	47	—	—	32
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	13	21	—	24	53	—	—	53
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	21	—	—	17	38	—	—	38
\$35,000 or more .....	16	—	—	16	33	—	—	33
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	34.7	52.4	—	31.3	22.2	73.0	—	26.1
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	138	26	—	137	254	80	—	257
Less than \$5,000 .....	6	5	—	11	12	—	—	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	33	10	—	43	40	47	—	62
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	15	11	—	15	37	13	—	33
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	32	—	—	32	44	11	—	36
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	9	—	—	6	30	—	—	30
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	16	—	—	9	33	4	—	33
\$50,000 or more .....	27	—	—	21	58	5	—	51
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	23.9	19.2	—	27.7	9.4	35.0	—	17.9
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	366	58	13	328	440	150	13	413
Less than \$5,000 .....	98	40	—	85	130	41	5	132
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	169	7	13	144	154	80	8	136
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	36	5	—	36	46	23	—	46
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	23	6	—	23	38	6	—	32
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	18	—	—	18	37	—	—	32
\$35,000 or more .....	22	—	—	22	35	—	—	35
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	46.7	69.0	100.0	44.2	39.3	57.3	38.5	41.2



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	New Braunfels city			North Richland Hills city			Odessa city			
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	927	256	797	1 576	37	1 556	3 095	260	544	2 865
In households .....	927	256	797	1 576	37	1 556	3 080	260	532	2 850
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	12	15
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	12	15
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	2 349	422	2 048	2 067	30	2 045	4 901	306	635	4 569
In households .....	2 293	400	2 014	2 056	30	2 034	4 800	299	635	4 468
In group quarters .....	56	22	34	11	—	11	101	7	—	101
Nursing homes .....	56	22	34	11	—	11	93	7	—	93
Persons 75 years and over .....	2 305	218	2 144	1 021	9	1 012	3 150	142	264	3 038
In households .....	1 907	196	1 768	935	9	926	2 820	127	264	2 708
In group quarters .....	398	22	376	86	—	86	330	15	—	330
Nursing homes .....	398	22	376	86	—	86	330	15	—	330
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	927	256	797	1 576	37	1 556	3 095	260	544	2 865
Less than 9th grade .....	220	192	109	57	9	57	363	102	410	219
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	157	27	152	278	—	278	647	96	82	575
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	245	24	231	586	28	566	847	44	38	840
Some college or associate degree .....	163	7	163	436	—	436	900	—	14	893
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	142	6	142	219	—	219	338	18	—	338
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	2 349	422	2 048	2 067	30	2 045	4 901	306	635	4 569
Less than 9th grade .....	629	385	348	196	19	185	841	124	550	567
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	285	22	271	380	—	380	1 098	130	49	1 058
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	645	6	639	687	11	676	1 396	21	7	1 391
Some college or associate degree .....	470	9	470	538	—	538	1 039	10	12	1 033
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	320	—	320	266	—	266	527	21	17	520
Persons 75 years and over .....	2 305	218	2 144	1 021	9	1 012	3 150	142	264	3 038
Less than 9th grade .....	750	214	593	217	—	217	822	91	242	732
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	440	4	436	319	9	310	800	16	14	786
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	420	—	420	335	—	335	748	27	3	745
Some college or associate degree .....	372	—	372	111	—	111	446	8	5	441
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	323	—	323	39	—	39	334	—	—	334
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	366	88	308	636	9	619	1 233	77	188	1 115
Less than \$5,000 .....	6	5	6	14	—	14	47	10	19	28
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	22	9	14	6	—	6	68	24	33	65
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	43	4	39	8	—	8	115	—	36	79
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	102	42	80	48	—	57	195	25	45	175
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	19	6	13	155	—	144	203	4	13	182
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	100	22	82	124	9	115	232	10	35	222
\$50,000 or more .....	74	—	74	281	—	275	373	4	7	364
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	5.5	15.9	3.9	3.1	—	3.2	7.8	33.8	26.1	5.7
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	102	7	77	218	—	218	512	73	46	406
Less than \$5,000 .....	24	—	17	30	—	30	109	43	41	82
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	20	7	11	10	—	10	98	14	5	67
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	13	—	8	26	—	26	111	—	—	92
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	12	—	8	64	—	64	72	—	—	59
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	22	—	22	34	—	34	76	16	—	64
\$35,000 or more .....	11	—	11	54	—	54	46	—	—	42
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	36.3	100.0	27.3	13.8	—	13.8	24.8	58.9	100.0	22.9
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	799	141	673	707	11	680	1 829	54	214	1 564
Less than \$5,000 .....	33	—	26	—	—	—	31	15	33	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	54	16	32	8	—	8	142	15	36	108
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	99	36	63	43	—	43	113	—	51	82
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	157	57	125	145	—	123	494	8	43	399
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	137	21	120	211	—	217	368	16	36	312
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	140	6	133	141	11	130	292	—	9	262
\$50,000 or more .....	179	5	174	159	—	159	389	—	6	394
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	8.4	15.6	4.8	1.1	—	1.2	3.3	55.6	38.8	1.5
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	500	32	419	392	—	383	1 228	108	106	1 017
Less than \$5,000 .....	37	11	31	27	—	21	171	39	51	122
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	118	21	100	67	—	67	374	54	55	312
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	112	—	100	108	—	101	265	—	—	205
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	89	—	78	93	—	97	251	15	—	211
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	62	—	50	36	—	36	49	—	—	49
\$35,000 or more .....	82	—	60	61	—	61	118	—	—	118
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	14.6	50.0	13.4	6.9	—	5.5	21.0	36.1	84.9	19.6
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	536	21	496	296	—	280	773	—	54	581
Less than \$5,000 .....	7	—	7	6	—	6	13	—	7	13
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	38	5	29	20	—	20	90	—	15	44
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	100	4	96	43	—	43	99	—	15	68
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	111	6	102	110	—	101	253	—	12	201
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	114	6	108	59	—	59	145	—	5	115
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	49	—	49	34	—	27	67	—	—	60
\$50,000 or more .....	117	—	105	24	—	24	106	—	—	80
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	2.1	42.9	1.4	2.0	—	2.1	4.7	—	25.9	3.6
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	826	53	718	331	9	305	1 140	59	109	943
Less than \$5,000 .....	165	41	123	43	9	28	183	30	68	121
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	334	12	293	158	—	158	467	21	41	363
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	157	—	140	80	—	69	172	8	—	166
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	123	—	123	41	—	41	111	—	—	107
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	28	—	20	—	—	—	109	—	—	88
\$35,000 or more .....	19	—	19	9	—	9	98	—	—	98
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	32.4	86.8	29.1	26.0	100.0	23.3	22.1	72.9	74.3	18.7

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2251



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Orange city		Palestine city				Pampa city		
	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	762	314	568	143	—	568	1 046	14	1 032
In households .....	747	314	568	143	—	568	1 046	14	1 032
In group quarters .....	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	1 294	443	1 237	270	—	1 237	1 713	16	1 713
In households .....	1 294	443	1 182	210	—	1 182	1 689	16	1 689
In group quarters .....	—	—	55	60	—	55	24	—	24
Nursing homes .....	—	—	55	60	—	55	14	—	14
Persons 75 years and over .....	870	209	1 158	371	20	1 158	1 528	17	1 511
In households .....	756	209	1 006	249	20	1 006	1 420	17	1 403
In group quarters .....	114	—	152	122	—	152	108	—	108
Nursing homes .....	114	—	152	122	—	152	108	—	108
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	762	314	568	143	—	568	1 046	14	1 032
Less than 9th grade .....	49	74	79	14	—	79	105	14	91
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	138	93	107	42	—	107	299	—	299
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	314	43	133	48	—	133	404	—	404
Some college or associate degree .....	127	76	149	21	—	149	129	—	129
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	134	28	100	18	—	100	109	—	109
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	1 294	443	1 237	270	—	1 237	1 713	16	1 713
Less than 9th grade .....	177	290	199	79	—	199	296	16	296
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	212	105	296	42	—	296	361	—	361
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	446	30	403	77	—	403	580	—	580
Some college or associate degree .....	199	18	229	37	—	229	304	—	304
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	260	—	110	35	—	110	172	—	172
Persons 75 years and over .....	870	209	1 158	371	20	1 158	1 528	17	1 511
Less than 9th grade .....	214	146	281	188	20	281	446	17	429
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	197	27	423	94	—	423	424	—	424
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	285	36	217	27	—	217	326	—	326
Some college or associate degree .....	123	—	162	21	—	162	204	—	204
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	51	—	75	41	—	75	128	—	128
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	344	77	202	43	—	178	400	—	395
Less than \$5,000 .....	26	19	6	—	—	6	10	—	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	11	17	—	11	13	—	13
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	15	—	9	—	—	9	19	—	19
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	82	24	40	—	—	32	89	—	89
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	45	17	27	14	—	21	50	—	50
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	57	9	68	—	—	46	110	—	110
\$50,000 or more .....	119	8	41	12	—	53	109	—	109
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	7.6	24.7	5.9	39.5	—	6.7	5.8	—	4.6
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	118	49	56	14	—	51	156	—	141
Less than \$5,000 .....	12	12	5	8	—	—	30	—	22
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	11	10	26	—	—	26	26	—	26
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	29	9	7	—	—	7	17	—	17
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	43	7	10	6	—	10	37	—	30
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	6	11	—	—	—	—	24	—	22
\$35,000 or more .....	17	—	8	—	—	8	22	—	22
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	10.2	24.5	8.9	57.1	—	—	35.9	—	34.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	445	115	384	28	—	327	647	6	629
Less than \$5,000 .....	4	10	17	5	—	17	31	6	24
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	11	32	18	9	—	19	26	—	26
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	55	34	30	9	—	24	83	—	79
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	106	16	129	—	—	88	159	—	169
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	55	23	62	—	—	62	124	—	111
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	87	—	92	5	—	81	85	—	81
\$50,000 or more .....	127	—	36	—	—	36	139	—	139
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	.9	20.0	9.1	50.0	—	11.0	5.6	100.0	4.6
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	309	150	315	59	—	284	398	—	374
Less than \$5,000 .....	43	50	72	33	—	78	57	—	51
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	81	77	74	5	—	67	122	—	104
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	35	23	72	21	—	64	93	—	93
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	79	—	55	—	—	48	64	—	64
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	47	—	24	—	—	—	35	—	35
\$35,000 or more .....	24	—	18	—	—	18	27	—	27
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	18.4	62.0	25.1	55.9	—	29.9	22.4	—	22.2
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	208	43	213	34	7	208	384	7	372
Less than \$5,000 .....	16	11	28	—	—	28	13	—	13
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	9	18	37	6	7	30	35	—	35
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	29	—	35	6	—	30	51	7	47
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	66	—	68	11	—	68	132	—	132
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	49	—	16	11	—	23	37	—	37
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	16	14	20	—	—	20	41	—	41
\$50,000 or more .....	23	—	9	—	—	9	75	—	67
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	7.7	53.5	25.8	—	100.0	23.1	5.5	—	5.6
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	332	108	571	86	6	514	733	10	682
Less than \$5,000 .....	86	44	139	36	—	124	165	10	140
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	133	47	277	44	—	244	322	—	296
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	40	12	61	—	6	61	107	—	107
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	15	5	48	6	—	48	31	—	39
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	32	—	26	—	—	17	60	—	52
\$35,000 or more .....	26	—	20	—	—	20	48	—	48
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	35.5	51.9	35.4	66.3	—	34.8	32.1	100.0	28.4



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Paris city		Pasadena city				Pearland city		
	White	Black	White	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	900	146	4 179	—	531	3 891	596	22	574
In households .....	893	110	4 149	—	531	3 861	596	22	574
In group quarters .....	7	36	30	—	—	30	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	7	27	30	—	—	30	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	2 090	252	5 479	34	585	5 182	832	63	798
In households .....	1 994	247	5 337	34	579	5 040	819	63	785
In group quarters .....	96	5	142	—	6	142	13	—	13
Nursing homes .....	96	5	142	—	6	142	13	—	13
Persons 75 years and over .....	2 193	330	3 062	24	237	2 924	589	12	577
In households .....	1 793	306	2 679	24	226	2 552	477	12	465
In group quarters .....	400	24	383	—	11	372	112	—	112
Nursing homes .....	400	24	383	—	11	372	112	—	112
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	900	146	4 179	—	531	3 891	596	22	574
Less than 9th grade .....	169	21	413	—	311	291	70	7	63
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	154	53	689	—	81	628	53	—	53
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	273	15	1 574	—	77	1 525	201	15	186
Some college or associate degree .....	251	40	970	—	49	927	171	—	171
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	53	17	533	—	13	520	101	—	101
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	2 090	252	5 479	34	585	5 182	832	63	798
Less than 9th grade .....	337	190	754	—	380	68	596	26	60
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	462	47	1 255	—	141	1 159	103	11	103
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	624	7	1 932	23	9	1 932	314	18	296
Some college or associate degree .....	480	—	979	—	32	959	252	8	244
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	187	8	559	11	23	536	95	—	95
Persons 75 years and over .....	2 193	330	3 062	24	237	2 924	589	12	577
Less than 9th grade .....	733	184	846	24	146	776	182	12	170
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	602	63	888	—	52	858	171	—	171
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	395	48	772	—	39	734	115	—	115
Some college or associate degree .....	264	18	343	—	—	343	70	—	70
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	199	17	213	—	—	213	51	—	51
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	292	17	1 646	—	146	1 423	284	14	258
Less than \$5,000 .....	7	—	46	—	11	35	6	—	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	35	9	48	—	7	48	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	41	—	71	—	8	65	9	—	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	69	—	226	—	51	166	8	—	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	38	—	401	—	37	339	35	—	35
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	71	—	331	—	23	275	67	7	60
\$50,000 or more .....	31	8	523	—	9	495	159	7	140
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	12.0	52.9	5.0	—	17.8	5.0	2.1	—	2.3
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	138	27	624	—	54	541	63	—	46
Less than \$5,000 .....	22	21	152	—	30	128	19	—	19
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	42	6	101	—	11	90	8	—	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	30	—	104	—	—	96	8	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	39	—	133	—	—	126	9	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	5	—	51	—	13	32	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	83	—	—	69	19	—	19
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	29.0	100.0	28.4	—	75.9	26.2	30.2	—	41.3
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	707	29	1 877	—	164	1 667	322	17	297
Less than \$5,000 .....	16	7	77	—	42	51	8	—	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	56	14	75	—	12	63	4	—	4
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	98	8	202	—	—	202	8	—	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	234	—	334	—	55	288	71	8	63
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	137	—	429	—	9	392	90	—	81
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	92	—	361	—	15	336	62	9	53
\$50,000 or more .....	74	—	399	—	31	335	79	—	80
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	6.4	44.8	5.2	—	29.3	4.3	2.5	—	2.7
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	520	81	1 308	—	145	1 071	137	—	130
Less than \$5,000 .....	97	56	210	—	52	159	29	—	29
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	208	25	323	—	39	280	6	—	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	58	—	197	—	—	155	24	—	24
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	72	—	329	—	40	261	28	—	28
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	71	—	155	—	14	122	15	—	15
\$35,000 or more .....	14	—	94	—	—	94	35	—	28
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	29.0	69.1	20.8	—	46.9	19.1	21.2	—	22.3
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	458	54	622	—	64	547	127	—	116
Less than \$5,000 .....	36	—	13	—	5	8	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	67	41	92	—	31	54	14	—	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	84	4	91	—	10	91	15	—	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	147	9	200	—	—	184	41	—	41
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	63	—	119	—	—	111	33	—	22
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	22	—	55	—	—	47	8	—	8
\$50,000 or more .....	39	—	52	—	18	52	16	—	16
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	12.9	57.4	9.2	—	32.8	7.1	11.0	—	12.1
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	838	154	1 126	—	29	987	127	—	104
Less than \$5,000 .....	279	105	196	—	—	179	17	—	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	312	38	480	—	29	432	62	—	45
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	95	11	166	—	—	148	6	—	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	83	—	207	—	—	151	19	—	19
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	33	—	57	—	—	57	10	—	10
\$35,000 or more .....	36	—	20	—	—	20	13	—	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	42.2	74.0	27.7	—	31.0	28.0	29.9	—	27.9

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2253



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Pecos city		Pharr city			Plainview city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	227	185	924	818	362	701	45	180	662
In households -----	227	185	905	818	343	694	45	180	655
In group quarters -----	—	—	19	—	19	7	—	—	7
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	7
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	449	338	1 940	1 127	1 171	1 301	54	160	1 269
In households -----	449	338	1 878	1 127	1 109	1 260	54	145	1 243
In group quarters -----	—	—	62	—	62	41	—	15	26
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	—	—	41	—	15	26
Persons 75 years and over -----	138	301	1 191	648	764	1 134	25	145	1 058
In households -----	138	253	1 157	648	730	1 029	25	118	980
In group quarters -----	—	48	34	—	34	105	—	27	78
Nursing homes -----	—	48	27	—	27	105	—	27	78
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	227	185	924	818	362	701	45	180	662
Less than 9th grade -----	213	29	476	708	6	96	32	167	57
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	14	21	89	32	66	148	13	8	148
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	—	90	191	52	139	166	—	—	166
Some college or associate degree -----	—	23	118	17	101	181	—	5	181
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	—	22	50	9	50	110	—	—	110
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	449	338	1 940	1 127	1 171	1 301	54	160	1 269
Less than 9th grade -----	437	58	736	1 000	53	169	20	154	137
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	6	37	199	64	162	310	34	6	310
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	6	125	499	52	454	420	—	—	420
Some college or associate degree -----	—	69	282	11	278	282	—	—	282
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	—	49	224	—	224	120	—	—	120
Persons 75 years and over -----	138	301	1 191	648	764	1 134	25	145	1 058
Less than 9th grade -----	138	56	469	627	63	323	25	91	287
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	—	67	133	13	120	321	—	26	301
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	—	68	262	8	254	205	—	28	185
Some college or associate degree -----	—	93	175	—	175	180	—	—	180
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	—	17	152	—	152	105	—	—	105
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	101	70	323	280	130	271	20	50	240
Less than \$5,000 -----	8	—	17	29	3	9	13	—	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	7	8	34	49	—	6	—	17	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	23	—	46	40	11	10	—	7	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	55	—	85	102	20	61	—	21	39
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	8	9	30	7	21	38	7	5	45
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	—	16	52	28	37	82	—	—	82
\$50,000 or more -----	—	37	59	25	38	65	—	—	65
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	29.7	11.4	16.4	28.6	2.3	8.5	65.0	50.0	3.8
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	56	41	52	47	20	104	8	13	88
Less than \$5,000 -----	39	—	40	25	15	30	—	—	30
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	17	7	—	15	—	7	8	13	3
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	15	12	7	5	30	—	—	30
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	9	—	—	—	10	—	—	10
\$35,000 or more -----	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	89.3	—	76.9	53.2	75.0	35.6	—	—	37.5
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	186	129	762	392	467	432	11	59	377
Less than \$5,000 -----	12	6	70	85	—	7	4	—	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	56	12	85	126	10	13	7	24	15
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	79	17	90	77	22	62	—	19	41
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	20	32	177	84	117	94	—	16	80
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	6	22	100	4	100	87	—	—	76
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	1	12	141	11	130	46	—	—	42
\$50,000 or more -----	12	28	99	5	88	123	—	—	116
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	37.6	8.5	20.2	54.6	—	4.6	100.0	30.5	5.8
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	67	111	246	187	95	345	7	23	271
Less than \$5,000 -----	43	18	110	133	19	63	—	16	53
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	24	51	51	46	10	109	7	7	91
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	12	20	—	20	63	—	—	45
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	6	34	—	34	70	—	—	57
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	13	31	8	12	27	—	—	12
\$35,000 or more -----	—	11	—	—	—	13	—	—	13
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	74.6	27.9	54.1	83.4	20.0	22.9	—	69.6	25.5
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	37	61	446	177	292	249	—	—	187
Less than \$5,000 -----	7	8	33	33	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	19	8	98	90	24	39	—	—	26
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	11	19	42	29	29	38	—	—	25
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	11	77	19	58	79	—	—	73
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	8	83	6	77	38	—	—	38
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	—	7	93	—	89	14	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more -----	—	—	20	—	15	41	—	—	25
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	54.1	13.1	22.6	54.8	4.1	3.6	—	—	2.1
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	42	99	284	177	139	453	16	42	375
Less than \$5,000 -----	30	21	89	149	8	103	8	28	89
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	46	72	15	49	166	8	14	121
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	6	13	64	13	27	55	—	—	55
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	8	48	—	48	86	—	—	67
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	6	—	11	—	11	22	—	—	22
\$35,000 or more -----	—	11	—	—	—	21	—	—	21
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	71.4	34.3	32.7	87.0	5.8	22.7	50.0	100.0	23.7



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Plano city					Port Arthur city				
	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	2 019	72	77	78	1 994	1 814	1 218	52	134	1 718
In households .....	2 019	63	77	78	1 994	1 779	1 218	52	134	1 683
In group quarters .....	—	9	—	—	—	35	—	—	—	35
Nursing homes .....	—	9	—	—	—	35	—	—	—	35
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	2 507	132	150	68	2 460	3 785	1 727	77	324	3 560
In households .....	2 441	132	150	65	2 394	3 706	1 715	77	324	3 481
In group quarters .....	66	—	—	3	66	79	12	—	—	79
Nursing homes .....	66	—	—	3	66	73	12	—	—	73
Persons 75 years and over .....	1 705	22	43	51	1 680	3 297	865	23	144	3 214
In households .....	1 427	22	43	51	1 402	3 028	853	21	144	2 945
In group quarters .....	278	—	—	—	278	269	12	2	—	269
Nursing homes .....	278	—	—	—	278	247	12	—	—	247
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	2 019	72	77	78	1 994	1 814	1 218	52	134	1 718
Less than 9th grade .....	43	14	6	39	38	314	520	27	64	276
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	153	41	13	12	153	365	312	16	26	343
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	610	17	17	12	598	646	263	9	36	618
Some college or associate degree .....	559	—	19	7	559	352	47	—	5	347
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	654	—	22	8	646	137	76	—	3	134
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	2 507	132	150	68	2 460	3 785	1 727	77	324	3 560
Less than 9th grade .....	213	32	35	48	182	614	876	77	129	527
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	293	30	32	10	283	803	435	—	74	744
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	816	64	14	—	816	1 429	271	—	73	1 392
Some college or associate degree .....	616	6	42	4	616	678	52	—	43	641
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	569	—	27	6	563	261	93	—	5	256
Persons 75 years and over .....	1 705	22	43	51	1 680	3 297	865	23	144	3 214
Less than 9th grade .....	317	15	11	25	292	917	580	15	84	878
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	460	—	15	9	460	866	181	8	30	844
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	473	—	17	17	473	964	68	—	6	958
Some college or associate degree .....	273	7	—	—	273	283	28	—	14	277
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	182	—	—	—	182	267	8	—	10	257
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	924	5	13	18	872	626	307	30	30	547
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	5	—	18	22	11	5	26
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	38	33	10	—	32
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	27	—	—	—	27	60	24	—	—	60
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	109	—	—	8	79	130	88	9	14	107
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	110	—	—	—	97	111	45	—	5	100
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	131	—	13	5	138	136	68	—	6	94
\$50,000 or more .....	547	5	—	—	531	133	27	—	—	128
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	27.8	—	6.5	16.0	70.0	16.7	9.0
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	149	35	6	—	147	320	363	—	38	259
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	35	—	—	4	118	128	—	8	92
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	18	—	—	—	18	64	98	—	—	72
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	40	—	—	—	40	12	71	—	—	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	67	—	6	—	61	91	39	—	30	48
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	16	—	—	—	16	11	14	—	—	24
\$35,000 or more .....	8	—	—	—	8	24	13	—	—	24
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	3.4	100.0	—	—	6.1	44.7	49.0	—	21.1	48.3
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	837	26	27	32	833	1 211	469	40	106	992
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	14	—	14	35	26	18	10	33
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	11	—	—	11	—	56	109	13	5	41
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	13	—	—	—	13	158	142	4	19	127
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	132	20	—	5	141	356	123	5	22	294
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	158	—	13	—	169	275	58	—	32	221
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	236	6	—	16	214	168	11	—	18	135
\$50,000 or more .....	287	—	—	—	282	163	—	—	—	141
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	1.3	—	51.9	34.4	1.7	4.1	26.4	87.5	14.2	5.5
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	596	36	6	4	574	1 037	458	10	28	834
Less than \$5,000 .....	40	18	—	4	40	147	171	—	—	109
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	114	13	—	—	114	428	160	10	13	357
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	121	5	—	—	119	166	68	—	—	123
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	204	—	—	—	181	187	32	—	15	148
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	64	—	—	—	64	90	6	—	—	78
\$35,000 or more .....	53	—	6	—	56	19	21	—	—	19
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	12.8	50.0	—	100.0	13.2	23.0	49.1	40.0	—	23.9
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	276	6	15	19	254	747	160	9	43	592
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	15	9	6	30	8	—	—	23
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	28	6	—	—	27	51	34	3	11	47
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	39	—	—	10	19	189	31	6	9	150
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	89	—	—	—	82	141	46	—	9	103
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	44	—	—	—	44	142	41	—	14	106
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	25	—	—	—	25	130	—	—	—	108
\$50,000 or more .....	51	—	—	—	51	64	—	—	—	55
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	5.4	100.0	100.0	47.4	7.9	5.9	14.4	100.0	—	7.1
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	553	7	—	—	524	1 451	280	—	34	1 160
Less than \$5,000 .....	143	—	—	—	134	248	134	—	29	232
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	125	—	—	—	118	650	124	—	5	524
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	161	7	—	—	154	266	6	—	—	194
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	63	—	—	—	57	166	5	—	—	119
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	26	—	—	—	26	55	11	—	—	47
\$35,000 or more .....	35	—	—	—	35	66	—	—	—	44
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	30.2	—	—	—	30.2	23.8	61.8	—	85.3	26.6

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2255



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Portland city		Port Lavaca city			Richardson city				
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	48	377	459	176	370	2 913	24	82	73	2 850
In households .....	48	377	453	176	364	2 913	24	82	73	2 850
In group quarters .....	—	—	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	11	409	589	188	449	3 498	4	113	59	3 458
In households .....	11	409	567	188	427	3 442	4	113	59	3 402
In group quarters .....	—	—	22	—	22	56	—	—	—	56
Nursing homes .....	—	—	6	—	6	56	—	—	—	56
Persons 75 years and over .....	10	189	353	164	263	1 868	5	55	12	1 864
In households .....	10	189	279	150	203	1 386	5	55	12	1 382
In group quarters .....	—	—	74	14	60	482	—	—	—	482
Nursing homes .....	—	—	74	14	60	482	—	—	—	482
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	48	377	459	176	370	2 913	24	82	73	2 850
Less than 9th grade .....	7	19	101	126	44	49	—	17	17	42
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	7	44	72	7	72	173	7	22	8	165
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	11	161	150	35	126	696	—	15	21	675
Some college or associate degree .....	13	86	91	8	83	790	—	6	7	783
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	10	67	45	—	45	1 205	17	22	20	1 185
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	11	409	589	188	449	3 498	4	113	59	3 458
Less than 9th grade .....	—	7	153	133	60	101	—	41	13	101
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	11	47	126	41	89	370	—	22	4	366
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	—	152	176	14	166	1 042	4	13	15	1 033
Some college or associate degree .....	—	105	65	—	65	908	—	—	8	900
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	98	69	—	69	1 077	—	37	19	1 058
Persons 75 years and over .....	10	189	353	164	263	1 868	5	55	12	1 864
Less than 9th grade .....	10	45	144	157	61	178	—	19	—	178
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	—	55	86	7	79	364	—	—	4	360
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	—	42	66	—	66	596	5	13	8	596
Some college or associate degree .....	—	36	39	—	39	382	—	13	—	382
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	11	18	—	18	348	—	10	—	348
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	29	107	232	53	183	1 259	13	40	38	1 189
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	5	—	5	11	—	—	—	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	16	4	17	23	—	—	—	17
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	11	18	7	11	17	—	—	—	17
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	29	5	43	21	25	86	—	16	—	81
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	20	15	5	5	126	—	—	15	111
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	32	78	16	67	210	—	16	14	190
\$50,000 or more .....	—	39	57	—	53	786	13	8	9	762
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	3.9	7.5	2.7	2.2	—	—	—	1.9
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	—	62	40	33	25	342	—	—	10	315
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	6	25	—	27	—	—	—	19
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	6	6	—	12	12	—	—	—	31
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	13	8	5	27	—	—	—	31
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	13	15	—	8	124	—	—	10	109
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	6	—	—	—	36	—	—	—	36
\$35,000 or more .....	—	37	—	—	—	116	—	—	—	108
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	9.7	30.0	75.8	24.0	7.9	—	—	—	6.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	—	134	231	64	126	1 462	4	26	11	1 394
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	6	22	16	6	13	—	—	—	13
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	38	32	6	40	—	—	—	40
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	27	91	16	55	173	—	6	—	151
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	34	37	—	37	238	4	—	—	238
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	39	29	—	15	415	—	—	11	390
\$50,000 or more .....	—	28	14	—	7	575	—	20	—	554
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	—	—	.5	—	—	—	.6
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	—	71	146	43	125	563	—	7	8	534
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	7	27	26	15	71	—	7	—	73
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	6	43	17	34	56	—	—	4	52
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	4	28	—	28	88	—	—	—	83
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	25	7	—	32	136	—	—	4	123
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	20	7	—	7	82	—	—	—	130
\$35,000 or more .....	—	9	9	—	9	130	—	—	—	130
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	18.3	18.5	76.7	12.0	14.0	—	100.0	50.0	14.4
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	10	57	44	45	14	263	—	13	8	260
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	3
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	10	6	4	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	6	9	9	—	22	—	—	—	22
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	10	34	9	17	—	36	—	—	—	36
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	6	—	7	—	45	—	—	8	37
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	5	11	6	5	42	—	13	—	50
\$50,000 or more .....	—	6	5	—	5	115	—	—	—	112
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	22.7	13.3	28.6	1.1	—	—	—	1.2
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	—	49	135	59	112	422	—	—	4	393
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	33	44	26	47	—	—	—	47
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	36	36	15	42	144	—	—	4	140
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	13	26	—	9	73	—	—	—	73
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	31	—	26	85	—	—	—	69
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	9	—	9	34	—	—	—	34
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	39	—	—	—	30
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	44.4	86.4	41.1	19.2	—	—	—	20.6



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Robstown city		Rosenberg city				Round Rock city			
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	380	414	645	12	197	570	378	22	80	344
In households .....	380	414	641	12	197	566	364	22	80	330
In group quarters .....	—	—	4	—	—	4	14	—	—	14
Nursing homes .....	—	—	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	573	624	883	102	262	763	720	15	137	662
In households .....	573	610	863	102	250	755	657	15	137	599
In group quarters .....	—	14	20	—	12	8	63	—	—	63
Nursing homes .....	—	14	20	—	12	8	63	—	—	63
Persons 75 years and over .....	503	493	763	39	97	715	623	36	64	572
In households .....	484	465	657	20	75	631	470	36	58	425
In group quarters .....	19	28	106	19	22	84	153	—	6	147
Nursing homes .....	19	28	106	19	22	84	153	—	6	147
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	380	414	645	12	197	570	378	22	80	344
Less than 9th grade .....	228	331	190	12	163	115	62	4	42	44
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	37	30	147	—	21	147	70	14	25	54
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	47	30	128	—	13	128	102	—	7	102
Some college or associate degree .....	32	15	104	—	—	104	88	—	6	88
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	36	8	76	—	—	76	56	4	—	56
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	573	624	883	102	262	763	720	15	137	662
Less than 9th grade .....	375	518	267	58	244	158	159	—	118	120
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	47	39	218	35	—	218	69	7	15	54
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	81	35	257	—	18	246	273	4	—	273
Some college or associate degree .....	38	21	74	9	—	74	122	—	4	118
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	32	11	67	—	—	67	97	4	—	97
Persons 75 years and over .....	503	493	763	39	97	715	623	36	64	572
Less than 9th grade .....	378	469	294	39	79	264	203	8	44	164
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	22	17	195	—	11	184	125	—	—	125
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	46	7	133	—	—	133	138	8	14	132
Some college or associate degree .....	40	—	69	—	—	69	87	20	—	87
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	17	—	72	—	7	65	70	—	6	64
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	165	163	256	—	62	217	144	9	29	136
Less than \$5,000 .....	8	14	10	—	10	—	7	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	23	29	9	—	23	—	22	—	6	16
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	32	21	14	—	4	14	—	6	6	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	33	42	66	—	10	61	36	—	10	36
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	37	51	58	—	6	48	9	—	7	9
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	6	42	—	9	37	49	3	—	59
\$50,000 or more .....	32	—	57	—	—	57	21	—	—	16
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	16.4	23.9	7.4	—	59.7	—	20.1	—	20.7	11.8
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	58	63	106	—	36	60	40	5	—	50
Less than \$5,000 .....	28	28	46	—	31	23	7	—	—	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7	16	31	—	—	31	6	5	—	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	12	12	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	7	7	—	—	5	—	27	—	—	32
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	4	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	11	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	60.3	69.8	55.7	—	86.1	60.0	32.5	—	—	26.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	164	181	286	7	49	202	235	4	60	188
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	23	33	10	—	5	—	28	—	13	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	24	59	52	7	31	30	19	—	6	13
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	47	47	59	—	5	35	30	—	6	30
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	21	49	—	—	29	77	—	35	50
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	32	14	50	—	8	42	38	—	—	38
\$50,000 or more .....	38	7	66	—	—	66	43	4	—	47
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	14.0	26.5	1.7	—	10.2	—	5.5	—	13.3	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	161	161	228	33	46	152	145	11	—	146
Less than \$5,000 .....	78	92	73	24	19	43	18	—	—	13
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	38	33	101	—	27	55	50	7	—	57
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	25	25	28	—	—	28	27	—	—	27
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	26	—	—	26	24	4	—	23
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	15	11	—	9	—	—	14	—	—	14
\$35,000 or more .....	5	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	12
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	57.1	70.2	39.9	72.7	67.4	35.5	24.1	—	—	20.5
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	100	108	148	7	15	142	101	—	10	83
Less than \$5,000 .....	7	7	6	—	—	6	16	—	—	16
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	46	47	12	—	10	5	13	—	5	13
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	24	24	33	7	5	34	5	—	5	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	17	17	33	—	—	33	40	—	—	40
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	23	—	—	23	9	—	—	9
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	7	13	—	—	13	5	—	—	5
\$50,000 or more .....	6	6	28	—	—	28	13	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	56.0	52.8	4.1	—	33.3	4.2	15.8	—	—	19.3
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	182	139	300	6	20	230	215	22	34	152
Less than \$5,000 .....	97	101	77	6	13	62	45	18	7	44
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	34	17	104	—	—	85	99	4	27	43
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	20	8	42	—	—	37	22	—	—	22
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	19	13	29	—	—	14	38	—	—	38
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	30	—	7	14	5	—	—	5
\$35,000 or more .....	12	—	18	—	—	18	6	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	58.2	79.1	31.3	100.0	65.0	30.4	26.5	81.8	38.2	32.9



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Rowlett city				San Angelo city				San Antonio city	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	431	10	16	415	2 863	144	733	2 479	27 754	2 635
In households .....	431	10	16	415	2 779	144	725	2 403	27 353	2 617
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	84	—	8	76	401	18
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	51	—	8	43	135	10
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	402	6	13	389	5 442	173	810	5 021	48 312	4 044
In households .....	402	6	13	389	5 213	173	802	4 800	47 254	4 007
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	229	—	8	221	1 058	37
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	191	—	—	191	702	24
Persons 75 years and over .....	284	23	7	277	4 543	195	434	4 317	31 612	2 895
In households .....	284	23	7	277	3 658	189	394	3 472	27 879	2 629
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	885	6	40	845	3 733	266
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	875	6	40	835	3 414	231
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	431	10	16	415	2 863	144	733	2 479	27 754	2 635
Less than 9th grade .....	26	—	16	10	474	29	589	188	6 735	397
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	54	10	—	54	526	37	75	471	4 162	649
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	157	—	—	157	901	51	59	862	7 079	694
Some college or associate degree .....	149	—	—	149	590	16	4	586	5 703	660
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	45	—	—	45	372	11	6	372	4 075	235
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	402	6	13	389	5 442	173	810	5 021	48 312	4 044
Less than 9th grade .....	52	—	7	45	930	96	694	583	13 045	1 059
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	88	6	—	88	1 226	45	55	1 194	7 352	1 212
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	159	—	6	153	1 404	20	44	1 369	12 532	857
Some college or associate degree .....	53	—	—	53	1 186	12	17	1 179	8 909	631
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	50	—	—	50	696	—	—	696	6 474	285
Persons 75 years and over .....	284	23	7	277	4 543	195	434	4 317	31 612	2 895
Less than 9th grade .....	58	12	7	51	1 250	136	408	1 047	11 908	1 324
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	92	11	—	92	960	34	18	945	5 242	729
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	98	—	—	98	1 096	7	8	1 088	6 368	452
Some college or associate degree .....	27	—	—	27	630	7	—	630	4 448	253
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	9	—	—	9	607	11	—	607	3 646	137
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	213	—	9	193	1 133	46	270	918	9 539	675
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	11	—	22	11	277	32
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	—	121	—	74	63	403	52
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	5	—	—	—	106	—	64	58	703	53
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	29	—	—	29	182	14	43	165	1 622	137
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	30	—	—	24	304	24	30	269	1 706	128
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	41	—	9	32	187	8	16	162	2 153	147
\$50,000 or more .....	108	—	—	108	222	—	21	190	2 675	126
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	—	7.9	—	34.8	5.4	7.5	13.3
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	46	—	—	37	488	33	60	392	4 213	584
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	75	20	18	65	905	253
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	16	—	—	7	98	—	12	72	787	141
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—	—	83	3	12	56	693	41
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	18	—	—	18	128	10	18	95	872	73
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	62	—	—	62	483	49
\$35,000 or more .....	12	—	—	12	42	—	—	42	473	27
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	34.8	—	—	18.9	24.6	60.6	30.0	24.5	26.3	56.8
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	143	—	—	138	1 954	24	301	1 605	16 029	1 088
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	29	—	28	19	339	58
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	—	114	—	62	60	1 141	118
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	15	—	—	15	238	—	74	153	1 236	168
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	64	—	—	59	423	5	71	310	3 547	320
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	9	—	—	9	419	—	17	373	2 869	219
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	31	—	—	31	353	5	37	323	3 330	84
\$50,000 or more .....	24	—	—	24	378	14	12	367	3 567	121
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	—	4.3	—	17.3	2.9	6.9	17.5
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	69	—	—	62	1 368	61	147	1 169	10 742	1 228
Less than \$5,000 .....	20	—	—	20	228	10	107	121	1 978	459
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	14	—	—	7	372	51	17	346	2 634	404
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	6	—	—	6	249	—	—	228	1 741	177
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	17	—	—	17	286	—	23	263	2 285	123
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	6	—	—	6	130	—	—	108	1 088	29
\$35,000 or more .....	6	—	—	6	103	—	—	103	1 016	36
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	39.1	—	—	32.3	25.6	54.1	81.0	20.1	23.5	50.6
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	94	11	7	79	788	43	78	726	6 155	497
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	18	11	10	18	126	36
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	14	—	—	14	70	11	4	61	779	116
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	12	—	7	5	173	21	50	120	846	122
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	29	—	—	29	143	—	14	143	1 340	139
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	21	11	—	21	115	—	—	115	1 052	60
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	5	—	—	5	98	—	—	98	834	11
\$50,000 or more .....	13	—	—	5	171	—	—	171	1 178	13
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	14.9	—	—	17.7	4.8	51.2	17.9	5.2	9.2	18.3
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	77	—	—	77	1 756	105	105	1 512	11 370	965
Less than \$5,000 .....	7	—	—	7	318	65	55	243	2 752	446
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	27	—	—	27	641	26	50	523	3 220	402
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	24	—	—	24	324	14	—	317	1 513	72
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	8	—	—	8	225	—	—	185	1 989	31
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	11	—	—	11	125	—	—	121	868	14
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	123	—	—	123	1 028	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	9.1	—	—	9.1	26.9	81.0	59.0	25.1	30.9	56.9



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	San Antonio city—Con.				San Benito city			San Juan city	
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	81	333	16 129	15 749	682	580	241	329	299
In households .....	81	333	15 957	15 487	670	580	229	292	271
In group quarters .....	—	—	172	262	12	—	12	37	28
Nursing homes .....	—	—	86	70	—	—	—	28	28
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	176	351	23 165	30 849	1 107	873	426	585	441
In households .....	176	351	22 802	30 125	1 092	873	411	525	441
In group quarters .....	—	—	363	724	15	—	15	60	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	260	471	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	99	144	13 511	21 925	908	610	459	500	330
In households .....	99	144	12 589	18 853	841	581	421	379	274
In group quarters .....	—	—	922	3 072	67	29	38	121	56
Nursing homes .....	—	—	895	2 780	67	29	38	83	56
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	81	333	16 129	15 749	682	580	241	329	299
Less than 9th grade .....	10	94	8 336	975	351	436	41	241	261
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	8	35	2 987	1 914	104	35	69	36	23
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	14	96	2 720	4 856	87	31	63	33	7
Some college or associate degree .....	29	74	1 396	4 502	103	63	46	11	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	20	34	690	3 502	37	15	22	8	8
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	176	351	23 165	30 849	1 107	873	426	585	441
Less than 9th grade .....	70	153	14 560	2 709	504	647	30	324	401
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	15	51	3 517	4 522	154	85	88	44	15
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	35	79	2 984	10 087	224	83	141	150	17
Some college or associate degree .....	54	29	1 538	7 580	104	49	55	34	8
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	2	39	566	5 951	121	9	112	33	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	99	144	13 511	21 925	908	610	459	500	330
Less than 9th grade .....	36	52	10 791	4 322	545	558	138	303	316
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	39	10	1 480	4 077	87	42	45	90	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	7	20	671	5 813	130	10	130	82	—
Some college or associate degree .....	—	26	348	4 180	53	—	53	25	14
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	17	36	221	3 533	93	—	93	—	—
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	30	75	5 219	5 090	231	163	102	134	106
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	234	66	9	5	4	10	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	14	409	146	8	6	2	36	28
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	679	167	53	45	18	18	26
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	16	7	1 349	614	53	23	30	34	26
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	14	3	792	965	5	24	5	16	9
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	20	872	1 301	60	50	10	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	31	884	1 831	43	10	33	20	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	18.7	15.0	3.9	10.0	10.4	5.9	42.5	46.2
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	19	34	1 934	2 593	103	124	15	7	6
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	785	343	63	73	11	—	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	15	510	412	—	15	—	7	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	8	16	259	446	31	29	2	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	11	3	239	604	7	7	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	95	358	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	46	430	2	—	2	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	50.6	17.0	61.2	64.5	73.3	—	100.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	62	86	7 014	9 595	355	295	110	184	179
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	14	277	152	12	31	—	19	19
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	9	1 081	316	60	87	2	27	34
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	9	4	1 057	472	54	45	16	84	73
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	28	5	1 912	1 732	105	67	38	23	15
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	17	30	1 224	1 667	49	20	29	10	10
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	2	18	941	2 278	64	39	20	14	14
\$50,000 or more .....	6	6	522	2 978	11	6	5	7	14
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	16.3	16.6	3.2	10.4	18.3	1.8	25.0	29.6
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	66	24	4 107	6 921	243	157	128	95	51
Less than \$5,000 .....	12	11	1 654	836	96	135	17	48	33
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	43	—	1 403	1 450	50	8	28	25	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	497	1 211	39	7	32	22	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	11	6	413	1 698	36	—	36	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	81	893	7	—	7	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	7	59	833	15	7	8	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	18.2	45.8	50.6	15.2	39.5	86.0	13.3	50.5	64.7
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	15	20	2 442	3 781	237	145	139	105	55
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	95	42	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	670	209	47	72	—	25	39
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	4	9	553	436	40	19	26	36	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	626	780	61	14	55	8	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	11	—	230	732	59	11	45	28	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	4	172	600	13	—	13	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	7	96	982	17	29	—	8	8
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	23.0	4.0	14.3	33.8	—	14.3	52.7
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	29	52	3 733	7 753	292	144	149	84	63
Less than \$5,000 .....	16	22	2 029	1 292	109	70	30	46	54
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	13	13	1 197	2 137	78	60	37	38	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	236	1 085	9	—	9	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	17	190	1 632	67	14	44	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	43	698	10	—	10	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	38	909	19	—	19	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	79.3	51.9	68.0	21.6	52.7	81.3	27.5	72.6	85.7

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	San Marcos city				Schertz city			Seguin city	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	581	24	271	371	346	83	275	525	95
In households .....	581	24	271	371	346	83	275	525	95
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	855	53	347	591	556	76	506	1 076	172
In households .....	827	53	319	591	544	76	494	1 046	172
In group quarters .....	28	—	28	—	12	—	12	30	—
Nursing homes .....	28	—	28	—	12	—	12	30	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	822	30	394	582	346	29	326	1 180	208
In households .....	687	30	334	467	283	24	263	935	182
In group quarters .....	135	—	60	115	63	5	63	245	26
Nursing homes .....	135	—	60	115	63	5	63	245	26
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	581	24	271	371	346	83	275	525	95
Less than 9th grade .....	151	—	180	19	46	51	7	152	15
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	77	24	22	55	65	—	65	71	31
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	66	—	32	47	160	25	135	158	40
Some college or associate degree .....	103	—	7	96	54	7	47	74	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	184	—	30	154	21	—	21	70	9
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	855	53	347	591	556	76	506	1 076	172
Less than 9th grade .....	278	25	323	29	39	47	13	350	50
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	82	14	19	72	42	13	34	172	63
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	156	—	5	151	190	—	190	220	59
Some college or associate degree .....	124	—	—	124	216	16	200	129	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	215	6	—	215	69	—	69	205	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	822	30	394	582	346	29	326	1 180	208
Less than 9th grade .....	322	15	334	136	200	25	180	491	88
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	99	7	39	66	68	—	68	229	66
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	219	—	14	205	41	2	41	165	33
Some college or associate degree .....	57	—	—	57	22	2	22	140	21
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	125	8	7	118	15	—	15	155	—
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	170	16	94	100	149	45	112	224	18
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	9	—	9	—	2	—	2	12	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	19	7	14	5	20	7	13	19	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	42	—	25	22	24	8	16	9	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	23	9	22	23	60	30	30	53	13
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	32	—	12	18	10	—	8	85	—
\$50,000 or more .....	45	—	8	32	33	—	43	46	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	4.7	—	12.8	—	1.3	—	1.8	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	127	—	22	103	35	7	35	84	34
Less than \$5,000 .....	32	—	17	15	—	7	—	27	19
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	18	—	—	18	17	—	7	12	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	5	—	9	—	9	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	16	—	—	16	9	—	19	25	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	30	—	—	23	—	—	—	14	—
\$35,000 or more .....	31	—	—	31	—	—	—	6	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	29.9	—	77.3	20.4	28.6	100.0	—	32.1	55.9
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	295	—	92	192	236	30	203	359	30
Less than \$5,000 .....	12	—	12	—	—	—	—	7	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	35	—	31	14	8	5	8	7	12
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	28	—	16	12	10	—	10	24	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	48	—	18	34	82	13	63	81	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	27	—	—	20	56	—	56	83	4
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	37	—	8	29	19	—	19	60	—
\$50,000 or more .....	108	—	7	83	61	12	47	97	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	10.8	—	45.7	—	3.4	16.7	3.9	1.9	23.3
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	142	39	37	168	107	7	92	240	56
Less than \$5,000 .....	37	39	31	54	30	—	30	72	15
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	55	—	6	55	57	7	37	92	23
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	13	—	—	13	—	—	—	21	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	6	—	—	6	15	—	15	32	11
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	5	—	—	19	—	—	—	15	7
\$35,000 or more .....	26	—	—	21	5	—	10	8	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	31.0	100.0	83.8	36.3	29.9	100.0	34.8	41.3	26.8
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	195	—	97	93	49	10	33	242	35
Less than \$5,000 .....	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	19	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	44	—	36	16	10	10	—	43	23
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	19	—	14	5	4	—	4	42	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	33	—	27	—	15	—	9	45	12
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	12	—	12	5	9	—	9	36	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	57	—	—	50	11	—	11	14	—
\$50,000 or more .....	22	—	—	17	—	—	—	43	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	18.5	—	36.1	11.8	20.4	100.0	—	17.4	45.7
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	264	30	75	233	132	—	132	405	82
Less than \$5,000 .....	46	23	51	32	32	—	32	150	50
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	87	7	15	79	55	—	55	152	32
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	44	—	9	35	13	—	13	32	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	32	—	—	32	25	—	25	44	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	41	—	—	41	7	—	7	17	—
\$35,000 or more .....	14	—	—	14	—	—	—	10	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	29.9	100.0	80.0	27.0	24.2	—	24.2	54.6	61.0



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Seguin city—Con.		Sherman city				Snyder city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	205	386	1 286	60	18	1 268	529	64	513
In households .....	205	386	1 266	60	18	1 248	529	64	513
In group quarters .....	—	—	20	—	—	20	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	20	—	—	20	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	371	839	2 585	170	48	2 537	846	87	832
In households .....	371	809	2 550	170	48	2 502	842	87	828
In group quarters .....	—	30	35	—	—	35	4	—	4
Nursing homes .....	—	30	35	—	—	35	4	—	4
Persons 75 years and over .....	322	943	2 306	172	17	2 296	719	31	712
In households .....	259	761	1 944	144	17	1 934	693	31	686
In group quarters .....	63	182	362	28	—	362	26	—	26
Nursing homes .....	63	182	362	28	—	362	26	—	26
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	205	386	1 286	60	18	1 268	529	64	513
Less than 9th grade .....	157	54	151	8	9	142	68	52	64
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	16	55	196	27	9	187	102	4	98
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	20	145	362	12	—	362	198	—	198
Some college or associate degree .....	12	62	328	13	—	328	85	8	77
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	70	249	—	—	249	76	—	76
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	371	839	2 585	170	48	2 537	846	87	832
Less than 9th grade .....	278	178	345	44	17	328	127	87	113
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	44	143	611	78	18	593	281	—	281
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	20	203	815	24	—	815	204	—	204
Some college or associate degree .....	10	129	565	24	13	552	148	—	148
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	19	186	249	—	—	249	86	—	86
Persons 75 years and over .....	322	943	2 306	172	17	2 296	719	31	712
Less than 9th grade .....	303	270	524	87	7	524	142	24	142
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	17	215	642	54	10	632	273	—	273
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	2	163	595	12	—	595	160	7	153
Some college or associate degree .....	—	140	204	4	—	204	105	—	105
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	155	341	15	—	341	39	—	39
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	75	168	451	36	—	444	234	26	214
Less than \$5,000 .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	12	—	10	—	—	10	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	19	5	31	11	—	37	25	4	21
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	7	9	66	—	—	53	45	14	48
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	12	41	62	9	—	62	44	8	36
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	14	71	126	8	—	134	73	—	62
\$50,000 or more .....	4	42	156	8	—	148	47	—	47
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	9.3	—	3.5	—	—	2.5	—	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	29	87	201	17	—	158	54	—	33
Less than \$5,000 .....	9	37	33	17	—	34	13	—	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	20	19	31	—	—	23	5	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	72	—	—	51	8	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	19	36	—	—	36	18	—	18
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	6	29	—	—	14	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	10	—	10
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	100.0	42.5	22.9	100.0	—	27.2	24.1	—	15.2
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	72	283	899	77	29	830	334	30	273
Less than \$5,000 .....	10	—	29	—	11	18	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7	7	31	24	—	43	44	9	29
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	35	14	146	26	12	134	90	12	73
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	17	53	238	8	6	200	70	6	41
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	77	192	7	—	190	25	—	25
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	53	145	12	—	117	64	—	64
\$50,000 or more .....	3	79	118	—	—	128	41	3	41
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	13.9	2.5	5.7	15.6	37.9	4.8	8.1	30.0	4.4
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	110	174	749	7	—	659	149	35	117
Less than \$5,000 .....	59	41	110	7	—	75	16	6	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	42	53	181	—	—	155	35	29	35
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	21	158	—	—	158	26	—	22
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	38	190	—	—	161	51	—	39
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	9	13	38	—	—	38	6	—	6
\$35,000 or more .....	—	8	72	—	—	72	15	—	8
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	62.7	33.3	24.3	100.0	—	20.5	26.2	31.4	25.6
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	70	184	478	26	—	462	157	6	134
Less than \$5,000 .....	14	5	10	—	—	10	—	3	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	19	39	47	3	—	40	18	—	18
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	14	26	89	—	—	72	48	—	35
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	6	32	134	23	—	133	60	—	42
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	11	25	68	—	—	77	20	3	20
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	3	14	61	—	—	61	10	—	10
\$50,000 or more .....	3	43	69	—	—	69	9	—	9
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	44.3	13.6	3.3	—	—	3.5	2.5	50.0	3.0
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	80	313	910	69	17	833	368	7	309
Less than \$5,000 .....	60	129	225	13	7	208	89	7	88
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	20	92	414	43	10	385	116	—	99
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	32	103	5	—	85	39	—	26
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	44	76	8	—	63	88	—	76
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	11	33	—	—	33	21	—	5
\$35,000 or more .....	—	5	59	—	—	59	15	—	15
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	81.3	59.4	35.2	44.9	41.2	33.7	25.5	100.0	30.1



Table 188. **Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Socorro town		South Houston city			Spring CDP			
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	402	458	365	141	278	491	54	36	475
In households .....	402	458	365	141	278	491	54	36	475
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	474	512	553	180	421	659	71	35	650
In households .....	474	512	553	180	421	659	71	35	650
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	272	285	233	45	221	211	8	9	211
In households .....	272	285	233	45	221	211	8	9	211
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	402	458	365	141	278	491	54	36	475
Less than 9th grade .....	297	400	82	78	31	34	24	29	25
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	34	19	83	14	69	88	22	7	81
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	34	21	104	33	87	163	8	—	163
Some college or associate degree .....	26	12	91	11	91	155	—	—	155
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	11	6	5	5	7	51	—	—	51
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	474	512	553	180	421	659	71	35	650
Less than 9th grade .....	389	437	180	136	85	45	39	26	45
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	22	14	217	35	189	116	24	9	107
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	48	46	117	9	108	220	—	—	220
Some college or associate degree .....	8	—	32	—	32	168	—	—	168
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	7	15	7	—	7	110	8	—	110
Persons 75 years and over .....	272	285	233	45	221	211	8	9	211
Less than 9th grade .....	214	272	64	39	52	26	8	—	26
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	41	13	86	3	86	53	—	—	53
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	17	—	45	3	45	79	—	9	79
Some college or associate degree .....	—	—	28	—	28	40	—	—	40
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	—	10	—	10	13	—	—	13
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	166	169	88	48	57	192	22	—	199
Less than \$5,000 .....	10	15	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	33	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	36	36	—	9	—	18	—	—	18
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	32	38	6	—	6	—	8	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	24	18	33	19	19	8	—	—	8
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	18	20	31	5	19	103	14	—	110
\$50,000 or more .....	13	13	18	5	13	63	—	—	63
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	44.6	47.3	—	20.8	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	16	27	100	33	48	55	24	7	47
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	9	7	—	—	8	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	9	9	25	9	7	10	16	—	18
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	7	7	20	5	7	7	—	7	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	30	12	18	29	—	—	29
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	11	16	—	16	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	18.0	48.5	—	—	66.7	—	17.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	172	186	188	54	103	291	39	9	281
Less than \$5,000 .....	13	13	—	—	—	19	—	—	19
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	54	66	—	3	—	—	23	—	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	21	25	9	4	9	8	8	—	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	14	20	80	18	40	64	—	9	55
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	23	15	56	24	24	84	8	—	84
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	47	47	22	—	14	76	—	—	68
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	21	5	16	40	—	—	40
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	26.2	30.6	—	—	—	6.5	38.5	—	9.3
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	19	24	140	36	91	87	—	—	82
Less than \$5,000 .....	11	11	19	9	10	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	8	13	75	27	43	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	23	—	15	31	—	—	31
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	14	—	14	33	—	—	28
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	10
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	9	—	9	13	—	—	13
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	57.9	45.8	24.3	55.6	18.7	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	75	73	46	9	47	58	—	9	50
Less than \$5,000 .....	8	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	24	25	—	—	9	—	—	9	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	28	28	8	3	8	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	6	6	15	—	15	11	—	—	11
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	15	—	15	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	9	—	8	—	—	18	—	—	10
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	6	—	29	—	—	29
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	54.7	54.8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	50	34	69	7	46	46	—	—	41
Less than \$5,000 .....	20	20	12	—	5	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	30	14	23	7	12	22	—	—	22
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	22	—	22	5	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	7	—	7	19	—	—	19
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	74.0	58.8	24.6	57.1	10.9	—	—	—	—



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Stephenville city		Sugar Land city					Sulphur Springs city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	41	469	617	12	30	62	576	474	61
In households .....	41	469	617	12	30	62	576	474	61
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	31	927	800	44	92	40	766	1 151	144
In households .....	31	889	759	44	92	40	725	1 107	144
In group quarters .....	—	38	41	—	—	—	41	44	—
Nursing homes .....	—	38	41	—	—	—	41	44	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	15	1 206	600	26	39	14	600	1 239	110
In households .....	15	987	520	26	39	14	520	937	110
In group quarters .....	—	219	80	—	—	—	80	302	—
Nursing homes .....	—	219	80	—	—	—	80	302	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	41	469	617	12	30	62	576	474	61
Less than 9th grade .....	31	16	17	—	—	38	—	78	30
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	—	110	40	4	9	15	25	100	13
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	10	131	120	8	7	—	120	162	8
Some college or associate degree .....	—	109	197	—	7	9	188	96	10
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	103	243	—	7	—	243	38	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	31	927	800	44	92	40	766	1 151	144
Less than 9th grade .....	15	63	121	25	24	27	100	82	191
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	8	226	95	7	—	—	95	386	31
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	8	318	149	6	50	—	149	330	9
Some college or associate degree .....	—	201	202	6	18	6	196	164	15
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	119	233	—	—	7	226	80	7
Persons 75 years and over .....	15	1 206	600	26	39	14	600	1 239	110
Less than 9th grade .....	—	246	108	17	9	14	108	431	78
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	—	310	153	6	10	—	153	319	32
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	—	273	83	3	—	—	83	176	—
Some college or associate degree .....	15	230	146	—	20	—	146	173	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	147	110	—	—	—	110	140	—
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	10	141	248	8	14	35	219	192	34
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	16	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	18	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	10	21	8	4	—	8	—	43	11
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	23	4	—	—	—	4	14	6
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	31	55	—	—	10	39	56	11
\$50,000 or more .....	—	53	181	4	7	17	169	32	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	—	50.0	—	3.2	15.1	17.6
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	—	87	40	—	—	—	40	85	10
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	14	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	12	7	—	—	—	7	16	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	26	7	—	—	—	7	13	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	25	19	—	—	—	19	26	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	18	7	—	—	—	7	16	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	20.7	—	—	—	—	—	16.5	50.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	15	270	326	20	—	24	284	357	38
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	8	—	—	—	8	15	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	22	16
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	29	27	7	—	—	27	107	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	15	64	32	7	—	—	25	92	3
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	81	59	—	—	13	46	53	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	38	60	—	—	11	44	41	7
\$50,000 or more .....	—	50	140	6	—	—	134	27	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	3.0	2.5	—	—	—	2.8	7.8	68.4
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	8	297	164	—	—	—	150	336	31
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	31	19	—	—	—	19	71	13
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	145	37	—	—	—	29	131	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	54	28	—	—	—	22	68	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	8	38	23	—	—	—	23	37	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	29	28	—	—	—	28	22	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	29	—	—	—	29	7	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	19.2	11.6	—	—	—	12.7	31.5	41.9
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	—	223	163	13	—	—	154	231	15
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	20	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	31	—	—	—	—	—	37	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	52	27	7	—	—	34	14	4
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	37	44	6	—	—	44	66	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	19	16	—	—	—	7	38	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	48	10	—	—	—	10	29	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	30	66	—	—	—	59	27	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	7.2	—	—	—	—	—	11.3	73.3
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	15	511	104	3	10	5	109	485	66
Less than \$5,000 .....	15	101	5	3	—	5	8	181	40
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	194	45	—	—	—	45	172	26
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	95	14	—	10	—	24	68	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	49	7	—	—	—	7	45	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	44	13	—	—	—	13	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	28	20	—	—	—	12	19	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	100.0	28.2	4.8	100.0	—	100.0	7.3	43.3	69.7



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Sweetwater city			Taylor city				Temple city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
<b>Persons 60 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>430</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>1 640</b>	<b>247</b>
In households .....	425	55	404	399	67	70	356	1 521	236
In group quarters .....	5	—	5	7	16	7	—	119	11
Nursing homes .....	5	—	5	7	16	7	—	114	11
<b>Persons 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>909</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>731</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>3 385</b>	<b>499</b>
In households .....	902	94	854	697	121	107	652	3 157	480
In group quarters .....	7	—	7	34	9	—	34	228	19
Nursing homes .....	7	—	7	24	9	—	24	214	19
<b>Persons 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>938</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>916</b>	<b>854</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>797</b>	<b>3 112</b>	<b>338</b>
In households .....	815	85	793	697	98	92	640	2 485	320
In group quarters .....	123	6	123	157	60	—	157	627	18
Nursing homes .....	123	6	123	142	60	—	142	627	18
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
<b>Persons 60 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>430</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>1 640</b>	<b>247</b>
Less than 9th grade .....	83	48	69	172	20	77	122	136	31
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	79	7	72	12	6	—	12	281	110
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	136	—	136	137	29	—	137	476	49
Some college or associate degree .....	62	—	62	53	28	—	53	431	30
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	70	—	70	32	—	—	32	316	27
<b>Persons 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>909</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>731</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>3 385</b>	<b>499</b>
Less than 9th grade .....	183	85	144	261	44	103	220	532	240
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	219	9	210	128	60	—	128	612	140
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	221	—	221	195	26	—	195	1 000	105
Some college or associate degree .....	137	—	137	88	—	4	84	763	5
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	149	—	149	59	—	—	59	478	9
<b>Persons 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>938</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>916</b>	<b>854</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>797</b>	<b>3 112</b>	<b>338</b>
Less than 9th grade .....	297	85	275	489	79	88	436	758	154
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	263	—	263	157	40	—	157	787	89
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	211	6	211	119	29	—	119	605	66
Some college or associate degree .....	113	—	113	43	10	4	39	542	19
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	54	—	54	46	—	—	46	420	10
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>140</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>91</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6	—	6	16	—	—	16	32	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	7	10	—	6	10	38	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	62	—	62	24	—	—	24	94	27
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	20	14	12	24	—	15	24	98	21
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	10	—	10	55	—	—	46	108	10
\$50,000 or more .....	42	—	36	5	—	5	—	166	13
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	—	—	23.1	—	4.4	5.5
<b>Persons 60 to 64 years living alone</b> .....	<b>64</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>49</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	7	—	13	15	—	—	15	44	13
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	17	—	17	10	6	—	10	53	28
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—	10	—	—	10	45	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	12	—	12	15	7	—	7	64	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	18	—	5	5	—	—	5	60	—
\$35,000 or more .....	10	—	10	5	—	—	5	18	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	21.9	—	35.1	33.3	46.2	—	38.5	29.2	57.1
<b>Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>367</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>1 015</b>	<b>115</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	15	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	70	16	29	35	—	12	29	36	13
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	40	3	37	39	18	—	27	98	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	64	3	64	50	10	16	35	211	26
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	71	3	68	38	—	6	38	239	23
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	75	—	62	46	—	—	40	167	34
\$50,000 or more .....	47	—	47	44	—	—	44	249	8
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	9.3	64.0	2.3	6.7	17.6	17.6	5.2	3.0	7.8
<b>Persons 65 to 74 years living alone</b> .....	<b>204</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>143</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	64	—	34	28	11	9	39	115	91
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	56	4	46	69	20	6	61	312	29
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	11	—	11	46	—	—	46	144	13
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	20	5	12	18	—	—	18	175	10
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	18	—	18	10	—	—	10	59	—
\$35,000 or more .....	35	—	35	23	—	—	23	81	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	31.4	44.4	21.8	26.3	67.7	60.0	27.4	22.0	72.0
<b>Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>187</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>640</b>	<b>54</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	7	—	7	11	—	—	11	6	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	30	4	30	24	10	8	13	87	30
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	26	4	21	21	—	16	11	96	16
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	48	—	41	32	—	3	25	191	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	37	—	31	34	—	—	29	114	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	25	—	21	16	—	—	16	52	—
\$50,000 or more .....	14	—	14	17	—	—	12	94	8
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	3.7	100.0	4.2	7.1	100.0	—	9.4	6.3	27.8
<b>Persons 75 years and over living alone</b> .....	<b>374</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>1 083</b>	<b>139</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	125	24	104	100	10	71	71	237	95
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	167	15	145	135	19	9	116	360	34
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	42	—	42	33	10	—	43	158	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	18	—	18	36	—	—	31	200	5
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	16	—	16	4	—	—	4	39	—
\$35,000 or more .....	6	—	6	5	—	—	5	89	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	48.9	61.5	48.9	39.0	74.4	100.0	34.4	25.3	75.5



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Temple city—Con.		Terrell city		Texarkana city		Texas City city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	134	1 589	309	149	1 100	340	1 663	350	179	1 554
In households .....	129	1 475	286	129	1 085	340	1 648	350	179	1 539
In group quarters .....	5	114	23	20	15	—	15	—	—	15
Nursing homes .....	5	109	15	—	15	—	15	—	—	15
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	247	3 291	690	201	2 283	710	2 103	670	186	1 952
In households .....	232	3 078	630	195	2 194	694	2 098	665	186	1 947
In group quarters .....	15	213	60	6	89	16	5	5	—	5
Nursing homes .....	15	199	25	6	89	16	5	5	—	5
Persons 75 years and over .....	170	3 038	720	253	1 981	427	1 254	382	66	1 215
In households .....	132	2 449	530	214	1 617	402	1 093	360	60	1 060
In group quarters .....	38	589	190	39	364	25	161	22	6	155
Nursing homes .....	38	589	190	39	364	25	161	22	6	155
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	134	1 589	309	149	1 100	340	1 663	350	179	1 554
Less than 9th grade .....	98	101	34	33	71	53	240	92	124	176
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	20	281	68	27	253	117	339	68	20	319
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	—	476	85	47	313	101	577	132	12	565
Some college or associate degree .....	5	426	70	22	232	50	356	28	23	343
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	11	305	52	20	231	19	151	30	—	151
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	247	3 291	690	201	2 283	710	2 103	670	186	1 952
Less than 9th grade .....	221	453	141	117	337	226	426	309	131	312
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	10	605	194	46	458	265	464	174	27	455
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	8	1 000	127	—	643	143	754	111	18	736
Some college or associate degree .....	8	755	165	36	530	68	336	56	10	326
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	478	63	2	315	8	123	20	—	123
Persons 75 years and over .....	170	3 038	720	253	1 981	427	1 254	382	66	1 215
Less than 9th grade .....	141	705	193	108	407	224	391	260	37	376
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	13	782	285	80	608	82	350	77	24	326
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	16	589	128	21	342	64	274	21	—	274
Some college or associate degree .....	—	542	46	21	402	37	142	19	5	142
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	420	68	23	222	20	97	5	—	97
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	43	495	114	38	379	108	617	115	71	511
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	6	—	—	35	17	29	—	—	29
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	26	—	—	17	8	—	—	15	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	32	5	11	45	28	23	17	—	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	21	83	30	5	41	7	106	51	—	92
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	5	99	25	11	84	12	98	15	13	85
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	6	110	29	4	63	4	165	20	19	121
\$50,000 or more .....	11	139	25	7	94	32	196	12	24	169
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	4.8	—	10.5	11.6	23.1	4.7	—	21.1	5.7
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	30	233	66	24	212	92	313	26	15	263
Less than \$5,000 .....	20	35	20	19	26	31	77	16	8	54
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	10	31	12	—	55	25	14	10	—	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	41	10	—	63	—	20	—	—	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	54	11	5	19	28	114	—	7	107
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	54	—	—	23	—	53	—	—	48
\$35,000 or more .....	—	18	13	—	26	8	35	—	—	35
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	100.0	25.3	30.3	79.2	20.3	45.7	24.6	61.5	53.3	20.5
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	52	927	229	16	758	152	781	221	81	712
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	15	19	—	—	6	16	12	—	23
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	37	19	22	5	36	46	32	50	14	30
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	7	86	17	—	52	17	30	35	7	23
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	8	185	28	—	217	51	205	62	30	168
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	217	58	9	156	29	196	37	9	193
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	165	61	—	162	3	164	6	21	147
\$50,000 or more .....	—	240	24	2	135	—	138	19	—	128
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	53.8	2.4	10.9	—	.9	15.8	5.2	23.1	11.1	5.5
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	26	777	164	52	634	235	518	127	34	437
Less than \$5,000 .....	21	96	45	33	147	117	77	66	—	72
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5	288	54	12	166	52	163	46	34	105
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	144	14	7	75	51	102	10	—	89
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	116	25	—	107	7	91	5	—	91
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	52	10	—	61	—	42	—	—	42
\$35,000 or more .....	—	81	16	—	78	8	43	—	—	38
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	100.0	22.7	34.1	63.5	28.2	56.2	18.5	81.1	—	24.9
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	25	567	122	26	395	54	221	84	27	194
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	6	—	—	10	16	22	7	—	22
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5	59	—	19	48	6	29	18	—	20
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	6	82	44	—	65	21	28	16	—	18
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	6	189	12	7	85	11	65	37	22	71
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	8	97	23	—	85	—	47	—	—	41
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	40	22	—	57	—	16	—	5	16
\$50,000 or more .....	—	94	21	—	45	—	14	6	—	6
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	20.0	4.8	—	73.1	7.1	40.7	14.5	8.3	—	16.5
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	22	967	258	88	664	194	592	96	33	488
Less than \$5,000 .....	22	178	18	23	176	87	135	52	6	122
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	321	136	45	201	78	260	36	27	198
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	153	48	20	66	—	94	8	—	75
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	200	12	—	136	8	69	—	—	59
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	39	21	—	36	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	76	23	—	49	14	34	—	—	34
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	100.0	21.6	7.0	39.8	32.1	67.5	30.2	71.9	45.5	30.5

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	The Colony city				The Woodlands CDP			Tyler city	
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	172	—	14	162	808	12	796	2 698	744
In households .....	172	—	14	162	808	12	796	2 658	707
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	37
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	37
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	246	—	17	235	1 095	31	1 081	4 704	980
In households .....	246	—	17	235	1 077	31	1 063	4 626	957
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	18	—	18	78	23
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	18	—	18	78	23
Persons 75 years and over .....	129	—	5	124	860	7	860	4 310	1 030
In households .....	129	—	5	124	734	7	734	3 549	883
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	126	—	126	761	147
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	126	—	126	755	147
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	172	—	14	162	808	12	796	2 698	744
Less than 9th grade .....	13	—	9	8	33	8	25	134	179
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	—	—	—	—	42	—	42	346	172
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	63	—	—	63	213	4	209	680	154
Some college or associate degree .....	60	—	5	55	188	—	188	943	104
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	36	—	—	36	332	—	332	595	135
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	246	—	17	235	1 095	31	1 081	4 704	980
Less than 9th grade .....	4	—	6	4	71	—	71	331	310
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	59	—	—	59	196	5	196	724	278
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	116	—	11	105	311	19	304	1 280	217
Some college or associate degree .....	45	—	—	45	280	—	280	1 306	76
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	22	—	—	22	237	7	230	1 063	99
Persons 75 years and over .....	129	—	5	124	860	7	860	4 310	1 030
Less than 9th grade .....	23	—	—	23	128	—	128	954	513
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	15	—	—	15	185	—	185	966	209
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	36	—	5	31	223	7	223	876	151
Some college or associate degree .....	31	—	—	31	237	—	237	1 024	48
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	24	—	—	24	87	—	87	490	109
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	60	—	—	62	320	—	314	912	176
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	19
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	16
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—	—	11	—	11	38	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	17	—	—	27	17	—	17	141	32
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	15	—	—	7	5	—	5	173	40
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	9	—	—	9	98	—	98	152	32
\$50,000 or more .....	19	—	—	19	189	—	183	381	25
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2.2	19.9
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	38	—	—	28	196	—	196	473	156
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	26	—	26	84	83
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	—	42	—	42	87	30
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—	—	17	—	17	56	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	10	—	—	10	32	—	32	131	20
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	28	—	—	18	15	—	15	83	15
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	64	—	64	32	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	—	17.9	—	17.9	27.3	67.3
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	89	—	—	81	306	14	281	1 702	259
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	8	—	—	8	14	7	7	24	52
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—	—	29	—	29	146	57
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	22	—	—	22	53	—	47	391	97
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	22	—	—	22	33	—	28	364	30
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	17	—	—	17	45	7	38	283	5
\$50,000 or more .....	20	—	—	12	132	—	132	462	18
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	—	2.3	—	2.5	2.6	6.6
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	52	—	11	41	394	—	394	1 170	223
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	95	—	95	177	90
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	17	—	—	17	132	—	132	229	84
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	7	—	—	7	99	—	99	132	18
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	28	—	11	17	34	—	34	368	10
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	15	—	15	125	7
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	19	—	19	139	14
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	—	36.3	—	36.3	18.7	55.6
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	55	—	—	55	126	—	126	819	130
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	14
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	—	22	—	22	115	43
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	14	—	—	14	7	—	7	42	40
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	—	—	16	—	16	179	21
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	9	—	—	9	40	—	40	130	12
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	23	—	—	23	14	—	14	123	—
\$50,000 or more .....	9	—	—	9	27	—	27	212	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	—	17.5	—	17.5	7.6	20.8
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	27	—	—	19	491	—	470	1 721	403
Less than \$5,000 .....	8	—	—	—	97	—	97	384	213
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	11	—	—	11	204	—	195	511	140
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	8	—	—	8	65	—	59	189	34
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	—	—	58	—	52	301	16
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	36	—	36	127	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	31	—	31	209	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	29.6	—	—	—	30.5	—	30.0	27.9	67.0



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Tyler city—Con.		Universal City city			Uvalde city			Vernon city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	86	2 633	430	59	393	478	418	255	469	24
In households .....	86	2 593	430	59	393	478	414	255	453	24
In group quarters .....	—	40	—	—	—	—	4	—	16	—
Nursing homes .....	—	23	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	62	4 661	804	26	785	729	533	426	1 000	106
In households .....	62	4 583	804	26	785	715	520	419	967	106
In group quarters .....	—	78	—	—	—	14	13	7	33	—
Nursing homes .....	—	78	—	—	—	12	13	5	24	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	35	4 297	205	22	183	720	284	576	1 189	51
In households .....	35	3 536	205	22	183	578	237	463	1 063	42
In group quarters .....	—	761	—	—	—	142	47	113	126	9
Nursing homes .....	—	755	—	—	—	142	47	113	126	9
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	86	2 633	430	59	393	478	418	255	469	24
Less than 9th grade .....	19	127	24	16	13	148	308	12	94	10
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	21	334	43	—	43	93	50	60	75	6
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	16	664	115	27	99	94	26	68	141	—
Some college or associate degree .....	16	927	133	16	123	80	20	66	111	8
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	14	581	115	—	115	63	14	49	48	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	62	4 661	804	26	785	729	533	426	1 000	106
Less than 9th grade .....	6	331	20	18	9	242	433	27	256	64
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	11	717	124	6	118	118	84	46	241	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	15	1 274	279	—	279	121	16	105	269	12
Some college or associate degree .....	30	1 276	255	2	253	129	—	129	140	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	1 063	126	—	126	119	—	119	94	9
Persons 75 years and over .....	35	4 297	205	22	183	720	284	576	1 189	51
Less than 9th grade .....	28	948	22	8	14	248	284	104	415	44
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	4	962	16	—	16	114	—	114	312	7
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	—	876	80	11	69	146	—	146	246	—
Some college or associate degree .....	3	1 021	52	—	52	120	—	120	127	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	490	35	3	32	92	—	92	89	—
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	30	819	173	33	152	177	175	75	194	10
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	26	—	—	—	6	6	—	12	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	15	4	—	4	9	40	—	10	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	24	—	5	—	37	59	5	10	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	9	131	21	15	12	62	27	29	64	4
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	7	163	9	—	12	—	17	—	38	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	8	128	58	7	49	37	11	21	43	—
\$50,000 or more .....	6	332	81	6	75	26	15	20	17	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	4.2	2.3	15.2	2.6	8.5	22.3	—	9.3	60.0
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	—	435	79	—	96	72	33	14	82	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	87	13	—	13	17	5	—	12	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	69	—	—	14	31	18	6	14	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	48	7	—	12	16	10	—	20	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	124	24	—	22	—	—	—	29	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	75	8	—	8	8	—	8	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	32	27	—	27	—	—	—	7	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	30.8	16.5	—	13.5	45.8	42.4	—	23.2	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	6	1 528	325	—	282	309	190	167	318	14
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	32	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	24	9	—	9	22	42	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	96	12	—	—	86	109	8	52	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	6	317	42	—	42	58	13	52	95	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	349	61	—	45	26	12	18	65	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	256	76	—	68	40	14	26	46	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	454	125	—	118	71	—	57	60	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	2.9	2.8	—	3.2	4.5	6.8	3.6	—	57.1
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	16	999	148	7	113	137	81	80	330	24
Less than \$5,000 .....	7	162	10	7	10	46	72	—	103	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	171	19	—	19	32	9	32	66	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	4	125	13	—	11	16	—	11	47	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	326	51	—	38	26	—	20	40	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	103	13	—	3	7	—	7	57	—
\$35,000 or more .....	5	112	42	—	32	10	—	10	17	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	43.8	20.6	6.8	100.0	8.8	38.7	88.9	8.8	33.3	70.8
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	—	731	60	3	57	109	59	75	257	28
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	86	—	—	—	28	29	8	65	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	42	—	—	—	7	7	7	64	14
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	156	—	—	—	19	23	11	66	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	130	—	—	—	23	—	23	24	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	110	28	—	28	22	—	16	30	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	189	32	3	29	10	—	10	8	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	6.6	—	—	—	8.3	30.5	—	16.0	50.0
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	7	1 466	59	—	71	271	77	172	547	14
Less than \$5,000 .....	4	306	3	—	3	70	26	44	109	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3	423	11	—	11	116	43	58	273	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	165	25	—	37	37	—	37	51	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	266	9	—	9	8	—	8	85	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	113	11	—	11	17	8	9	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	193	—	—	—	23	—	16	29	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	100.0	27.6	5.1	—	4.2	37.3	55.8	32.6	28.2	50.0

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Vernon city—Con.		Victoria city				Waco city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>								
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	37	459	1 991	194	479	1 662	3 287	870
In households .....	28	443	1 981	194	479	1 652	3 163	850
In group quarters .....	9	16	10	—	—	10	124	20
Nursing homes .....	—	—	10	—	—	10	50	6
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	64	987	3 032	285	789	2 533	6 491	1 428
In households .....	64	954	2 961	259	781	2 462	6 163	1 383
In group quarters .....	—	33	71	26	8	71	328	45
Nursing homes .....	—	24	58	26	8	58	162	18
Persons 75 years and over .....	20	1 189	2 179	182	477	1 837	6 082	945
In households .....	20	1 063	1 798	162	425	1 496	4 961	852
In group quarters .....	—	126	381	20	52	341	1 121	93
Nursing homes .....	—	126	338	20	43	307	1 028	71
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	37	459	1 991	194	479	1 662	3 287	870
Less than 9th grade .....	26	84	315	76	373	79	367	219
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	—	75	309	53	64	258	626	279
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	11	141	571	40	17	554	902	106
Some college or associate degree .....	—	111	435	13	25	410	777	151
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	48	361	12	—	361	615	115
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	64	987	3 032	285	789	2 533	6 491	1 428
Less than 9th grade .....	64	243	741	123	659	344	943	459
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	—	241	467	107	55	425	1 382	477
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	—	269	797	33	58	754	1 980	233
Some college or associate degree .....	—	140	642	17	17	625	1 225	134
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	94	385	5	—	385	961	125
Persons 75 years and over .....	20	1 189	2 179	182	477	1 837	6 082	945
Less than 9th grade .....	20	415	781	118	414	490	1 628	517
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	—	312	481	48	36	445	1 421	196
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	—	246	350	—	12	350	1 294	100
Some college or associate degree .....	—	127	303	—	6	297	858	49
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	89	264	16	9	255	881	83
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>								
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	16	169	747	59	160	560	1 034	177
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	12	21	8	10	11	—	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	6	46	—	14	28	43	46
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	10	66	—	42	39	59	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	16	55	133	12	60	77	166	44
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	38	149	17	15	99	270	23
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	37	133	8	19	124	261	34
\$50,000 or more .....	—	11	199	14	—	182	235	13
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	10.7	9.4	13.6	16.9	7.0	4.0	23.2
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	—	69	270	9	81	208	575	224
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	6	45	—	51	20	70	79
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	14	58	9	—	51	150	53
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	20	34	—	16	17	140	41
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	29	41	—	—	28	66	30
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	28	—	6	28	58	16
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	8	64	91	5
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	18.8	18.5	—	63.0	12.0	23.8	44.6
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	16	296	1 013	48	255	793	2 097	372
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	27	—	35	6	27	29
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	8	—	69	12	67	20	112	98
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	39	75	22	57	61	188	58
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	100	263	8	67	171	494	90
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	65	184	6	13	178	490	49
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	32	209	—	16	171	336	30
\$50,000 or more .....	8	60	186	—	—	186	464	4
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	50.0	—	5.1	16.7	27.1	2.6	3.1	22.3
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	23	279	776	102	141	629	1 497	464
Less than \$5,000 .....	10	79	161	36	87	106	189	274
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7	59	155	32	49	99	505	136
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	47	140	25	5	128	280	24
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	6	27	154	9	—	136	292	21
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	57	89	—	—	83	107	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	10	77	—	—	77	124	9
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	43.5	30.8	28.0	35.3	78.7	19.9	18.4	71.3
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	8	253	388	30	91	320	1 154	157
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	11	—	8	11	22	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	8	59	43	8	18	19	88	87
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	71	62	9	42	37	236	32
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	61	94	13	23	87	277	23
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	24	96	—	—	89	175	7
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	30	25	—	—	25	139	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	8	57	—	—	52	217	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	100.0	16.6	7.0	10.0	28.6	5.0	4.0	24.8
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	—	477	850	72	135	719	2 376	395
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	81	209	39	57	172	454	245
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	240	285	29	62	242	893	125
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	42	123	—	7	100	454	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	85	97	4	—	94	302	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	43	—	9	29	92	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	29	93	—	—	82	181	10
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	24.7	33.1	69.4	71.9	31.8	28.2	73.4



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Waco city—Con.		Watauga city			Waxahachie city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>							
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	407	3 073	246	5	246	560	108
In households .....	394	2 962	246	5	246	560	108
In group quarters .....	13	111	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	50	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	497	6 225	277	22	267	1 128	170
In households .....	484	5 897	277	22	267	1 077	170
In group quarters .....	13	328	—	—	—	51	—
Nursing homes .....	—	162	—	—	—	51	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	304	5 867	116	11	116	1 056	174
In households .....	297	4 746	116	11	116	886	174
In group quarters .....	7	1 121	—	—	—	170	—
Nursing homes .....	—	1 028	—	—	—	170	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>							
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	407	3 073	246	5	246	560	108
Less than 9th grade .....	287	240	45	5	45	83	51
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	60	570	61	—	61	83	6
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	48	883	63	—	63	200	16
Some college or associate degree .....	5	772	70	—	70	111	13
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	7	608	7	—	7	83	22
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	497	6 225	277	22	267	1 128	170
Less than 9th grade .....	343	787	17	7	17	188	72
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	89	1 316	66	5	61	395	39
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	33	1 951	108	—	108	290	34
Some college or associate degree .....	27	1 215	75	10	70	122	13
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	5	956	11	—	11	133	12
Persons 75 years and over .....	304	5 867	116	11	116	1 056	174
Less than 9th grade .....	259	1 451	29	4	29	216	110
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	13	1 415	33	—	33	302	24
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	23	1 271	24	7	24	239	13
Some college or associate degree .....	—	858	30	—	30	150	17
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	9	872	—	—	—	149	10
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>							
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	140	887	121	—	111	235	47
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	17	39	10	—	10	5	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	20	37	—	—	—	13	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	40	157	19	—	19	46	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	26	211	48	—	48	38	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	23	208	10	—	10	54	7
\$50,000 or more .....	14	235	34	—	24	79	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	23.6	2.8	8.3	—	9.0	—	25.5
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	40	509	29	—	29	49	7
Less than \$5,000 .....	7	89	—	—	—	5	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	13	116	—	—	—	11	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	10	113	8	—	8	5	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	84	15	—	15	19	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	10	28	6	—	6	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	79	—	—	—	9	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	17.5	25.7	—	—	—	10.2	100.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	109	1 882	93	10	76	357	35
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	27	—	—	—	15	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	30	80	—	—	—	11	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	22	157	8	—	8	66	13
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	20	444	28	5	23	91	5
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	32	423	13	—	13	61	6
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	5	289	29	—	17	74	6
\$50,000 or more .....	—	462	15	5	15	39	5
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	13.8	2.4	—	—	—	5.6	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	88	1 401	55	—	61	300	67
Less than \$5,000 .....	39	195	—	—	—	72	29
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	36	419	23	—	23	92	29
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	13	269	7	—	7	28	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	294	25	—	25	65	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	107	—	—	—	38	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	117	—	—	6	5	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	61.4	18.6	—	—	—	32.3	52.2
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	130	990	21	11	21	196	18
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	17	—	—	—	7	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	19	113	—	—	—	45	12
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	10	196	—	7	—	33	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	64	190	13	—	13	39	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	30	130	8	4	8	27	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	7	132	—	—	—	14	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	212	—	—	—	31	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	6.1	—	—	—	15.8	33.3
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	81	2 074	—	—	—	364	69
Less than \$5,000 .....	28	406	—	—	—	106	44
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	53	736	—	—	—	167	25
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	406	—	—	—	18	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	275	—	—	—	42	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	85	—	—	—	24	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	166	—	—	—	7	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	53.1	27.6	—	—	—	36.0	87.0

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2269



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Waxahachie city—Con.		Weatherford city	Weslaco city				West Odessa CDP		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin		White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	47	535	621	611	600	210		596	70	568
In households .....	47	535	610	594	591	202		596	70	568
In group quarters .....	—	—	11	17	9	8		—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	11	9	9	—		—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	68	1 092	1 220	1 685	848	1 029		636	54	604
In households .....	68	1 041	1 183	1 641	832	1 001		636	54	604
In group quarters .....	—	51	37	44	16	28		—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	51	37	34	16	18		—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	29	1 050	1 335	1 627	601	1 136		271	49	249
In households .....	29	880	1 101	1 371	500	981		271	49	249
In group quarters .....	—	170	234	256	101	155		—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	170	234	256	101	155		—	—	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	47	535	621	611	600	210		596	70	568
Less than 9th grade .....	27	73	31	371	543	21		143	62	123
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	—	83	150	49	13	42		220	—	220
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	10	195	138	84	28	56		157	—	157
Some college or associate degree .....	—	111	221	70	16	54		58	—	58
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	10	73	81	37	—	37		18	8	10
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	68	1 092	1 220	1 685	848	1 029		636	54	604
Less than 9th grade .....	39	168	205	658	723	96		186	54	154
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	20	388	338	244	64	198		178	—	178
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	9	281	351	451	32	425		167	—	167
Some college or associate degree .....	—	122	187	223	20	210		72	—	72
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	133	139	109	9	100		33	—	33
Persons 75 years and over .....	29	1 050	1 335	1 627	601	1 136		271	49	249
Less than 9th grade .....	11	216	391	536	567	79		142	49	120
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	6	296	342	155	23	132		72	—	72
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	12	239	253	380	7	373		48	—	48
Some college or associate degree .....	—	150	240	233	—	233		—	—	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	149	109	323	4	319		9	—	9
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	26	216	247	162	198	25		241	23	212
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	19	33	—		18	12	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7	5	14	20	20	—		14	11	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	13	23	20	34	—		36	—	25
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	5	46	36	48	61	10		15	—	15
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	4	34	25	26	21	11		77	—	77
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	54	74	11	20	4		60	—	54
\$50,000 or more .....	10	64	75	18	9	—		21	—	21
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	26.9	—	—	24.1	26.8	—		7.5	100.0	2.8
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	10	33	74	116	61	73		87	—	56
Less than \$5,000 .....	5	5	16	37	26	21		9	—	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	16	18	8	10		34	—	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	5	19	19	19	—		30	—	30
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	5	14	15	32	8	32		14	—	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	8	10	—	10		—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	9	—	—	—	—		—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	50.0	15.2	32.4	47.4	55.7	42.5		27.6	—	16.1
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	28	325	390	677	345	397		233	30	210
Less than \$5,000 .....	16	8	9	61	28	33		10	—	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	11	41	97	95	22		43	17	35
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	53	26	100	60	54		43	13	43
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	91	146	234	97	169		78	—	75
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	12	49	43	77	38	49		17	—	27
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	74	52	66	7	59		42	—	20
\$50,000 or more .....	—	39	73	42	20	11		—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	57.1	2.5	4.4	21.0	34.8	8.3		10.7	30.0	11.9
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	7	300	322	273	133	146		95	—	81
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	65	63	113	99	11		12	—	2
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7	99	139	66	34	41		—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	28	46	46	—	46		42	—	32
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	65	43	31	—	31		41	—	47
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	38	13	8	—	8		—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	5	18	9	—	9		—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	30.0	28.0	53.8	83.5	22.6		12.6	—	2.5
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	5	195	231	430	132	320		49	—	28
Less than \$5,000 .....	5	7	—	39	19	20		—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	57	15	102	61	51		10	—	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	26	76	48	32	16		9	—	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	33	33	64	3	61		23	—	9
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	27	73	64	13	63		7	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	14	12	56	—	56		—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	31	22	57	4	53		—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	100.0	15.9	—	20.7	39.4	14.7		20.4	—	35.7
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	18	330	599	472	88	415		142	21	102
Less than \$5,000 .....	18	87	144	99	64	58		40	10	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	161	240	143	19	132		53	11	44
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	9	62	74	—	74		22	—	22
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	42	96	65	—	65		27	—	27
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	24	—	47	5	42		—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	7	57	44	—	44		—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	100.0	36.4	37.1	29.4	72.7	21.0		40.1	47.6	25.5



Table 188. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	White Settlement city			Wichita Falls city				
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Asian or Pacific Islander	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>								
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	448	15	448	3 275	438	—	231	3 210
In households .....	437	15	437	3 213	433	—	231	3 148
In group quarters .....	11	—	11	62	5	—	—	62
Nursing homes .....	11	—	11	39	—	—	—	39
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	966	8	958	5 972	482	40	236	5 869
In households .....	865	8	857	5 799	482	40	217	5 702
In group quarters .....	101	—	101	173	—	—	19	167
Nursing homes .....	101	—	101	122	—	—	13	122
Persons 75 years and over .....	800	—	800	4 939	451	—	88	4 896
In households .....	370	—	370	4 041	363	—	88	3 998
In group quarters .....	430	—	430	898	88	—	—	898
Nursing homes .....	430	—	430	880	82	—	—	880
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	448	15	448	3 275	438	—	231	3 210
Less than 9th grade .....	49	—	49	342	61	—	167	312
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	95	15	95	502	156	—	35	487
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	139	—	139	1 183	107	—	13	1 179
Some college or associate degree .....	141	—	141	662	53	—	10	652
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	24	—	24	586	61	—	6	580
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	966	8	958	5 972	482	40	236	5 869
Less than 9th grade .....	173	8	165	810	160	15	138	754
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	330	—	330	1 248	115	13	34	1 233
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	283	—	283	1 970	105	5	44	1 948
Some college or associate degree .....	118	—	118	1 195	80	7	20	1 185
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	62	—	62	749	22	—	—	749
Persons 75 years and over .....	800	—	800	4 939	451	—	88	4 896
Less than 9th grade .....	262	—	262	1 278	272	—	76	1 241
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	193	—	193	1 275	108	—	6	1 275
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	128	—	128	1 161	51	—	—	1 161
Some college or associate degree .....	83	—	83	834	7	—	6	828
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	134	—	134	391	13	—	—	391
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>								
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	205	—	187	1 166	110	—	94	1 033
Less than \$5,000 .....	8	—	8	33	8	—	7	33
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7	—	7	81	7	—	—	69
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	4	—	4	107	—	—	15	107
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	27	—	18	233	42	—	31	181
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	82	—	73	218	6	—	19	192
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	41	—	41	260	16	—	16	242
\$50,000 or more .....	36	—	36	234	31	—	6	209
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	5.9	—	6.4	7.7	13.6	—	14.9	8.1
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	49	15	49	550	87	—	7	475
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	91	23	—	—	97
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	21	—	21	93	26	—	7	65
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	18	15	18	143	33	—	—	107
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	10	—	10	132	—	—	—	119
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	46	5	—	—	51
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	45	—	—	—	36
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	19.6	33.3	—	100.0	24.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	272	—	250	2 026	120	—	63	1 889
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	28	5	—	—	33
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	8	—	8	76	18	—	12	60
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	50	—	50	215	44	—	6	205
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	88	—	73	515	7	—	25	489
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	72	—	72	379	31	—	17	340
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	31	—	31	423	10	—	—	388
\$50,000 or more .....	23	—	16	390	5	—	3	374
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	3.6	13.3	—	28.6	3.2
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	227	8	195	1 497	135	12	11	1 412
Less than \$5,000 .....	32	—	32	257	69	5	11	254
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	97	—	83	433	38	—	—	395
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	39	8	21	313	11	—	—	289
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	49	—	49	275	6	7	—	261
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	10	—	10	103	—	—	—	97
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	116	11	—	—	116
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	24.2	—	21.0	24.9	68.1	41.7	100.0	26.2
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	44	—	44	930	72	—	26	869
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	2	6	—	—	2
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	95	35	—	6	95
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	18	—	18	185	11	—	14	171
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	26	—	26	244	15	—	2	209
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	172	—	—	4	173
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	82	5	—	—	77
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	150	—	—	—	142
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	5.6	33.3	—	—	6.0
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	236	—	236	1 988	182	—	8	1 816
Less than \$5,000 .....	50	—	50	349	85	—	8	313
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	151	—	151	792	84	—	—	713
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	19	—	19	313	8	—	—	306
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	16	—	16	257	—	—	—	220
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	133	5	—	—	126
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	144	—	—	—	138
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	35.2	—	35.2	28.3	65.9	—	100.0	29.6



Table 189. Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Abilene city	Amarillo city				Arlington city				
	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Vietnamese	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	Vietnamese	
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years -----	155	102	242	66	113	727	140	63	248	
Children ever born -----	33	61	136	5	5	64	—	—	23	
Per 1,000 women -----	213	598	562	76	44	88	—	—	93	
Women 25 to 34 years -----	204	146	250	95	180	1 237	362	129	339	
Children ever born -----	295	314	506	243	334	1 256	164	172	581	
Per 1,000 women -----	1 446	2 151	2 024	2 558	1 856	1 015	453	1 333	1 714	
Women 35 to 44 years -----	175	100	214	80	77	871	278	105	223	
Children ever born -----	317	206	587	312	145	1 813	428	321	555	
Per 1,000 women -----	1 811	2 060	2 743	3 900	1 883	2 082	1 540	3 057	2 489	
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families -----	183	398	668	250	357	2 189	570	343	692	
With own children under 18 years -----	112	248	463	199	187	1 388	300	195	496	
With own children under 6 years -----	78	121	248	109	84	784	160	108	276	
Married-couple families -----	138	321	553	223	272	1 822	511	311	526	
With own children under 18 years -----	88	205	418	193	131	1 243	280	195	408	
With own children under 6 years -----	74	97	234	109	46	733	160	108	241	
Female householder, no husband present -----	38	64	68	20	73	131	—	—	71	
With own children under 18 years -----	24	38	31	6	53	84	—	—	57	
With own children under 6 years -----	4	19	14	—	38	51	—	—	35	
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over -----	1 152	1 222	2 539	994	1 236	9 349	2 064	1 400	3 049	
Speak a language other than English -----	755	196	2 312	979	91	8 144	1 877	1 066	2 952	
5 to 17 years -----	66	47	726	392	4	1 607	255	135	874	
18 to 64 years -----	685	149	1 534	553	68	6 416	1 571	904	2 035	
65 years and over -----	4	—	52	34	19	121	51	27	43	
Do not speak English "very well" -----	310	135	1 501	645	37	4 296	1 053	248	2 002	
5 to 17 years -----	19	47	309	153	—	754	81	29	576	
18 to 64 years -----	291	88	1 167	473	18	3 442	930	204	1 383	
65 years and over -----	—	—	25	19	19	100	42	15	43	
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households -----	46	26	374	152	11	1 110	339	65	453	
Persons 5 years and over in households -----	1 058	1 207	2 539	994	1 215	9 331	2 064	1 400	3 049	
In linguistically isolated households -----	76	118	1 207	539	11	3 160	848	243	1 418	
5 to 17 years -----	6	47	393	222	—	757	86	82	483	
18 to 64 years -----	70	71	799	308	11	2 360	729	161	925	
65 years and over -----	—	—	15	9	—	43	33	—	10	
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	459	380	1 104	497	377	4 650	1 041	660	1 539	
Preprimary school -----	45	23	39	29	8	207	61	9	58	
Public school -----	10	20	28	23	—	119	21	—	45	
Elementary or high school -----	178	293	842	393	265	1 973	308	303	822	
Public school -----	166	293	795	372	260	1 781	295	174	791	
College -----	236	64	223	75	104	2 470	672	348	659	
Public college -----	51	64	175	54	85	2 195	613	337	583	
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	195	126	337	84	143	1 492	188	178	512	
Percent enrolled in college -----	71.8	15.9	29.1	31.0	20.3	72.7	85.6	86.0	66.4	
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	88	75	218	73	91	450	91	45	172	
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate -----	21.6	12.0	3.2	—	9.9	9.3	5.5	—	9.3	
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over -----	751	787	1 391	510	813	5 674	1 526	902	1 601	
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade -----	4.0	4.2	18.3	20.0	—	2.6	2.2	—	5.7	
High school graduate or higher -----	77.6	72.3	53.7	43.1	84.1	83.8	94.0	92.4	62.1	
Some college or higher -----	56.1	40.2	31.8	17.8	62.2	71.0	86.7	85.3	45.5	
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	28.6	9.0	17.5	2.2	13.8	50.7	70.4	70.3	19.6	
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	195	126	337	84	143	1 492	188	178	512	
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	91.3	35.7	51.6	59.5	79.7	89.5	94.7	94.9	82.6	
Some college or higher -----	64.6	6.3	30.6	42.9	57.3	72.9	85.1	86.0	68.9	
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	3.6	—	5.0	14.3	10.5	18.7	17.6	52.8	8.8	
Persons 25 to 34 years -----	292	273	508	184	349	2 687	746	370	772	
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher -----	93.8	71.4	53.1	53.8	85.4	87.4	98.8	97.8	67.1	
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	32.2	1.5	11.8	6.0	4.9	57.8	78.4	77.6	24.5	
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons -----	1 280	1 339	2 821	1 091	1 280	10 256	2 248	1 517	3 391	
Native -----	342	1 274	826	344	1 236	2 380	402	385	834	
Born in State of residence -----	78	681	602	311	457	1 495	291	249	587	
Born in a different State -----	157	583	166	22	747	704	96	126	241	
Born abroad -----	107	10	58	11	32	181	15	10	6	
Foreign born -----	938	65	1 995	747	44	7 876	1 846	1 132	2 557	
Naturalized citizen -----	422	31	563	198	25	2 716	534	473	1 028	
Not a citizen -----	516	34	1 432	549	19	5 160	1 312	659	1 529	
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over -----	1 152	1 222	2 539	994	1 236	9 349	2 064	1 400	3 049	
Same house -----	301	380	1 303	493	298	2 455	604	568	657	
Different house in the United States -----	486	842	894	385	924	4 508	748	521	1 798	
Same county -----	268	310	539	263	413	2 000	352	200	776	
Different county -----	218	532	355	122	511	2 508	396	321	1 022	
Same State -----	62	263	263	71	214	1 275	161	163	490	
Different State -----	156	269	92	51	297	1 233	235	158	532	
Abroad -----	365	—	342	116	14	2 386	712	311	594	

2272 TEXAS

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 189. Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Austin city						Beaumont city	Carrollton city	
	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	All Asian	All Asian	Asian Indian
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
Women 15 to 24 years .....	239	1 925	724	376	185	332	123	420	112
Children ever born .....	74	55	11	5	—	25	20	33	13
Per 1,000 women .....	310	29	15	13	—	75	163	79	116
Women 25 to 34 years .....	187	1 903	600	269	362	193	196	586	132
Children ever born .....	201	1 266	348	161	260	141	205	630	184
Per 1,000 women .....	1 075	665	580	599	718	731	1 046	1 075	1 394
Women 35 to 44 years .....	128	899	230	106	127	128	142	639	186
Children ever born .....	240	1 547	316	227	197	323	251	1 326	375
Per 1,000 women .....	1 875	1 721	1 374	2 142	1 551	2 523	1 768	2 075	2 016
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
Families .....	382	2 603	832	447	399	457	432	1 346	380
With own children under 18 years .....	230	1 242	366	219	221	236	315	1 035	300
With own children under 6 years .....	159	802	201	128	182	152	132	453	113
Married-couple families .....	298	2 032	684	389	368	304	353	1 249	330
With own children under 18 years .....	177	1 095	335	219	208	202	267	986	273
With own children under 6 years .....	146	736	189	128	182	143	128	442	102
Female householder, no husband present .....	54	258	86	22	18	42	48	78	42
With own children under 18 years .....	29	119	27	—	13	17	48	41	19
With own children under 6 years .....	6	46	8	—	—	—	4	11	11
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 586	12 667	4 163	2 322	1 573	1 925	1 733	5 078	1 350
Speak a language other than English .....	309	10 146	3 434	1 925	1 392	1 835	1 520	4 213	950
5 to 17 years .....	93	942	288	204	91	248	297	1 077	180
18 to 64 years .....	206	9 095	3 124	1 697	1 286	1 546	1 166	3 053	748
65 years and over .....	10	109	22	24	15	41	57	83	22
Do not speak English "very well" .....	134	4 868	1 792	497	949	900	834	2 074	334
5 to 17 years .....	38	338	141	53	21	67	109	335	5
18 to 64 years .....	86	4 440	1 634	430	913	792	688	1 681	319
65 years and over .....	10	90	17	14	15	41	37	58	10
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>									
Linguistically isolated households .....	29	1 415	622	77	312	215	234	491	108
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	1 513	11 787	3 781	2 153	1 461	1 819	1 727	5 078	1 350
In linguistically isolated households .....	82	3 087	1 255	116	723	587	580	1 577	302
5 to 17 years .....	21	414	180	—	66	115	86	470	72
18 to 64 years .....	51	2 608	1 069	116	642	431	478	1 085	230
65 years and over .....	10	65	6	—	15	41	16	22	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	653	7 667	2 911	1 424	980	1 019	881	2 192	632
Preprimary school .....	43	260	92	37	64	32	10	98	38
Public school .....	29	158	53	34	30	9	10	38	21
Elementary or high school .....	334	1 370	324	244	166	296	409	1 521	395
Public school .....	307	1 308	283	244	166	280	365	1 461	390
College .....	276	6 037	2 495	1 143	750	691	462	573	199
Public college .....	241	5 753	2 386	1 102	740	661	439	474	176
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	291	4 154	1 598	844	331	629	258	464	126
Percent enrolled in college .....	40.9	86.5	91.9	90.9	80.4	75.4	76.4	39.2	36.5
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	124	1 366	477	293	95	248	108	334	91
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	—	1.2	—	2.7	—	—	14.8	7.8	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 25 years and over .....	967	7 105	2 197	1 192	1 090	1 023	1 099	3 122	818
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade .....	2.9	3.2	1.1	5.6	1.9	7.2	17.3	3.8	1.2
High school graduate or higher .....	83.1	87.8	95.2	86.5	89.4	74.7	71.7	83.3	81.2
Some college or higher .....	67.1	74.6	88.0	79.8	75.9	56.7	63.5	58.7	58.6
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	22.9	58.2	70.2	74.1	66.2	28.9	52.8	36.3	28.5
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	291	4 154	1 598	844	331	629	258	464	126
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	81.1	95.3	98.2	99.4	80.4	92.2	79.8	71.3	79.4
Some college or higher .....	50.2	76.4	83.9	80.1	46.5	70.3	63.6	38.1	47.6
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	6.9	19.8	22.2	27.3	21.1	6.5	24.4	4.7	8.7
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	423	4 246	1 444	740	739	488	504	979	251
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	85.1	93.1	97.2	91.9	96.3	82.4	88.5	77.6	69.3
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	16.3	67.9	76.1	82.7	78.1	28.5	65.1	38.2	8.8
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>									
All persons .....	1 668	13 633	4 397	2 467	1 856	2 076	1 847	5 593	1 500
Native .....	1 631	3 001	1 077	382	335	253	273	1 518	443
Born in State of residence .....	851	1 476	577	231	156	177	214	1 076	379
Born in a different State .....	751	1 205	471	136	56	68	49	409	63
Born abroad .....	29	320	29	15	123	8	10	33	1
Foreign born .....	37	10 632	3 320	2 085	1 521	1 823	1 574	4 075	1 057
Naturalized citizen .....	11	3 339	1 001	418	363	1 035	529	1 053	294
Not a citizen .....	26	7 293	2 319	1 667	1 158	788	1 045	2 572	763
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 586	12 667	4 163	2 322	1 573	1 925	1 733	5 078	1 350
Same house .....	416	1 938	578	401	115	394	659	2 147	699
Different house in the United States .....	1 096	6 296	1 920	1 026	590	1 421	570	2 163	486
Same county .....	448	2 323	559	285	201	582	389	926	138
Different county .....	648	3 973	1 361	741	389	839	181	1 237	348
Same State .....	472	2 566	915	506	257	549	117	833	292
Different State .....	176	1 407	446	235	132	290	64	404	56
Abroad .....	74	4 433	1 665	895	868	110	504	768	165

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2273



Table 189. Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	College Station city		Corpus Christi city		Dallas city					
	All Asian	Chinese	All Asian	Filipino	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	313	96	208	105	405	1 708	297	130	32	253
Children ever born .....	16	10	—	—	194	262	15	16	—	79
Per 1,000 women .....	51	104	—	—	479	153	51	123	—	312
Women 25 to 34 years .....	542	193	213	114	432	2 549	590	267	160	358
Children ever born .....	384	103	282	190	649	2 243	214	162	119	342
Per 1,000 women .....	708	534	1 324	1 667	1 502	880	363	607	744	955
Women 35 to 44 years .....	157	63	267	134	442	1 739	366	221	103	247
Children ever born .....	266	91	505	258	833	3 465	499	250	191	441
Per 1,000 women .....	1 694	1 444	1 891	1 925	1 885	1 993	1 363	1 131	1 854	1 785
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	820	293	494	217	999	5 068	966	264	201	989
With own children under 18 years .....	503	167	327	145	605	3 021	511	132	120	603
With own children under 6 years .....	349	102	119	62	263	1 632	262	59	80	308
Married-couple families .....	746	268	380	153	679	4 075	861	154	164	896
With own children under 18 years .....	468	142	267	106	380	2 570	462	90	120	587
With own children under 6 years .....	349	102	102	45	203	1 444	232	36	80	298
Female householder, no husband present .....	54	19	93	53	285	627	87	88	37	46
With own children under 18 years .....	29	19	50	39	212	350	40	33	—	16
With own children under 6 years .....	—	—	17	17	53	157	25	18	—	10
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	3 151	1 026	2 050	952	4 202	19 260	3 732	1 501	935	3 195
Speak a language other than English .....	2 489	854	1 358	594	1 015	16 485	3 241	1 029	631	2 544
5 to 17 years .....	237	86	174	27	201	2 880	454	62	93	339
18 to 64 years .....	2 232	761	1 113	524	768	13 096	2 621	917	521	2 139
65 years and over .....	20	7	71	43	46	509	166	50	17	66
Do not speak English "very well" .....	1 397	558	527	182	325	9 341	1 873	240	422	779
5 to 17 years .....	72	28	91	17	47	1 235	117	10	57	53
18 to 64 years .....	1 305	523	387	137	257	7 731	1 611	219	356	694
65 years and over .....	20	7	49	28	21	375	145	11	9	32
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	497	187	92	32	58	2 674	573	38	182	214
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	2 867	977	2 024	933	4 039	19 072	3 651	1 501	935	3 170
In linguistically isolated households .....	1 083	430	212	95	171	6 511	1 297	78	327	460
5 to 17 years .....	86	28	49	24	44	1 227	148	8	57	77
18 to 64 years .....	977	395	139	64	127	5 081	1 058	70	261	383
65 years and over .....	20	7	24	7	—	203	91	—	9	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	2 284	742	869	439	1 036	7 235	1 311	460	313	1 265
Preprimary school .....	89	11	51	27	47	335	50	32	27	67
Public school .....	59	4	26	7	22	142	17	14	16	12
Elementary or high school .....	293	100	602	277	762	3 937	620	195	125	641
Public school .....	285	100	581	273	727	3 406	508	152	120	547
College .....	1 902	631	216	135	227	2 963	641	233	161	557
Public college .....	1 866	614	165	88	131	2 085	459	122	81	390
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	926	239	193	99	602	2 491	358	190	42	328
Percent enrolled in college .....	96.3	95.8	37.3	56.6	14.8	37.2	39.4	35.3	92.9	46.3
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	325	125	178	97	332	1 224	160	53	32	145
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	—	—	—	—	36.1	8.0	—	—	—	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	1 875	679	1 345	599	2 771	12 958	2 822	1 123	765	2 215
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	.5	—	4.6	2.5	5.4	9.4	8.3	—	.7	2.3
High school graduate or higher .....	97.1	100.0	78.7	84.5	66.2	75.7	76.6	91.9	89.4	88.5
Some college or higher .....	94.5	98.2	62.2	64.1	48.4	60.2	63.2	81.3	71.5	77.0
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	84.7	88.7	34.1	35.2	10.6	40.8	49.4	53.3	50.8	55.6
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	926	239	193	99	602	2 491	358	190	42	328
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	99.1	100.0	54.9	56.6	52.7	68.4	80.4	84.2	100.0	88.4
Some college or higher .....	80.8	82.8	40.9	44.4	38.5	46.4	65.1	71.1	69.0	56.1
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	25.3	32.2	8.3	—	5.3	20.6	38.0	43.7	—	27.7
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	1 214	448	356	183	1 057	5 667	1 241	480	309	980
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	98.9	100.0	83.7	89.6	67.3	83.5	87.6	96.0	91.6	85.0
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	90.4	92.0	41.3	38.8	9.5	47.1	64.9	55.4	55.0	55.6
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	3 485	1 124	2 229	1 019	4 568	21 015	3 984	1 589	1 032	3 501
Native .....	754	254	873	393	4 313	4 440	870	478	316	695
Born in State of residence .....	384	135	507	192	2 024	2 875	591	210	81	521
Born in a different State .....	304	113	291	169	2 259	1 209	267	133	193	151
Born abroad .....	66	6	75	32	30	356	12	135	42	23
Foreign born .....	2 731	870	1 356	626	255	16 575	3 114	1 111	716	2 806
Naturalized citizen .....	558	98	767	460	142	5 207	1 237	493	76	672
Not a citizen .....	2 173	772	589	166	113	11 368	1 877	618	640	2 134
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	3 151	1 026	2 050	952	4 202	19 260	3 732	1 501	935	3 195
Same house .....	517	170	807	271	1 480	5 927	1 460	549	241	961
Different house in the United States .....	1 142	321	977	542	2 677	8 893	1 549	614	334	1 403
Same county .....	310	74	553	315	1 756	4 935	590	282	124	795
Different county .....	832	247	424	227	921	3 958	959	332	210	608
Same State .....	540	118	94	28	269	1 863	567	169	49	404
Different State .....	292	129	330	199	652	2 095	392	163	161	204
Abroad .....	1 492	535	266	139	45	4 440	723	338	360	831



Table 189. Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Dallas city—Con.				Denton city	El Paso city				
	Korean	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Laotian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Filipino	Japanese	Korean
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	196	388	99	184	296	150	486	74	56	143
Children ever born.....	45	18	26	18	14	33	96	10	8	54
Per 1,000 women.....	230	46	263	98	47	220	198	135	143	378
Women 25 to 34 years .....	343	423	84	130	264	171	534	88	119	207
Children ever born.....	289	490	238	267	148	297	716	132	121	354
Per 1,000 women.....	843	1 158	2 833	2 054	561	1 737	1 341	1 500	1 017	1 710
Women 35 to 44 years .....	202	270	100	93	128	103	801	121	69	306
Children ever born.....	335	664	412	397	176	304	1 457	263	152	442
Per 1,000 women.....	1 658	2 459	4 120	4 269	1 375	2 951	1 819	2 174	2 203	1 444
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families .....	649	940	300	374	312	521	1 090	245	149	212
With own children under 18 years.....	377	564	243	252	171	385	785	141	97	162
With own children under 6 years.....	181	309	155	130	107	175	281	68	42	55
Married-couple families .....	512	616	238	311	273	349	880	202	116	137
With own children under 18 years.....	324	359	207	221	171	252	634	113	92	95
With own children under 6 years.....	181	220	150	111	107	139	253	58	42	49
Female householder, no husband present .....	77	185	43	39	4	107	182	39	28	75
With own children under 18 years.....	38	156	36	12	—	81	131	24	5	67
With own children under 6 years.....	—	80	5	7	—	23	24	6	—	6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over .....	2 238	3 762	1 158	1 410	1 784	1 912	5 418	976	942	1 423
Speak a language other than English.....	1 960	3 591	1 133	1 310	1 497	1 101	3 757	620	590	1 103
5 to 17 years.....	286	780	329	395	99	277	536	55	102	121
18 to 64 years.....	1 632	2 688	784	906	1 380	753	2 917	445	448	944
65 years and over .....	42	123	20	9	18	71	304	120	40	38
Do not speak English "very well" .....	1 273	2 410	899	955	701	348	1 674	197	355	636
5 to 17 years.....	109	397	245	191	30	75	172	29	62	18
18 to 64 years.....	1 122	1 918	634	755	657	232	1 342	124	266	593
65 years and over .....	42	95	20	9	14	41	160	44	27	25
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households .....	430	669	215	192	241	65	358	46	112	95
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	2 219	3 719	1 143	1 410	1 610	1 832	5 361	976	936	1 416
In linguistically isolated households .....	958	1 719	732	624	458	143	677	76	221	184
5 to 17 years.....	111	388	236	148	21	35	113	—	58	31
18 to 64 years.....	814	1 273	484	476	428	81	510	58	163	144
65 years and over .....	33	58	12	—	9	27	54	18	—	9
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	770	1 516	466	585	1 219	791	1 979	276	246	417
Preprimary school .....	27	47	31	19	26	68	83	36	16	8
Public school .....	8	26	12	12	9	51	47	28	—	4
Elementary or high school .....	385	964	336	455	129	587	1 202	158	162	287
Public school .....	278	837	336	451	121	567	1 026	147	131	273
College .....	358	505	99	111	1 064	136	694	82	68	122
Public college .....	280	377	85	105	1 035	102	688	82	68	122
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	244	753	205	210	512	250	563	91	44	109
Percent enrolled in college .....	58.6	26.4	27.8	28.6	85.0	14.8	48.8	42.9	18.2	26.6
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	140	376	100	152	96	245	390	28	51	88
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	—	13.3	19.0	13.2	—	5.3	9.2	21.4	—	4.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over .....	1 599	2 161	603	739	1 089	1 094	3 629	702	731	1 032
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	6.3	11.5	43.4	34.6	3.0	6.2	4.4	2.3	1.6	9.4
High school graduate or higher .....	83.4	61.1	31.3	44.2	95.8	68.6	73.2	76.6	79.2	57.2
Some college or higher .....	57.3	42.6	18.6	25.2	87.5	45.1	47.9	61.8	45.8	23.1
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	38.3	23.2	5.3	9.6	76.0	10.1	28.4	41.3	17.8	5.9
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	244	753	205	210	512	250	563	91	44	109
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	86.5	46.1	57.6	63.3	97.7	63.6	78.3	61.5	81.8	83.5
Some college or higher .....	71.3	31.2	17.1	31.0	82.6	15.6	47.2	41.8	27.3	23.9
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	43.4	5.7	3.4	5.7	27.9	—	16.2	26.4	—	8.3
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	631	1 000	240	282	654	411	893	164	199	273
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	92.7	75.0	40.8	67.0	99.5	79.3	89.2	82.9	97.0	79.9
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	38.7	33.9	3.3	13.5	82.0	2.9	25.2	28.0	14.6	6.6
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons .....	2 472	4 092	1 310	1 552	1 896	2 048	5 754	1 035	1 001	1 485
Native.....	545	601	209	269	302	2 015	1 889	384	334	285
Born in State of residence .....	315	465	205	244	147	1 077	868	149	120	118
Born in a different State .....	168	108	4	25	140	878	643	143	153	68
Born abroad .....	62	28	—	—	15	60	378	92	61	99
Foreign born .....	1 927	3 491	1 101	1 283	1 594	33	3 865	651	667	1 200
Naturalized citizen .....	671	1 386	137	211	245	22	2 008	446	265	686
Not a citizen.....	1 256	2 105	964	1 072	1 349	11	1 857	205	402	514
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over .....	2 238	3 762	1 158	1 410	1 784	1 912	5 418	976	942	1 423
Same house .....	520	1 159	298	463	154	960	2 211	396	444	449
Different house in the United States .....	1 174	1 763	688	683	736	899	2 046	375	239	655
Same county .....	608	1 066	648	519	289	528	1 179	198	200	351
Different county .....	566	697	40	164	447	371	867	177	39	304
Same State .....	287	257	13	36	247	43	201	39	8	42
Different State .....	279	440	27	128	200	328	666	138	31	262
Abroad .....	544	840	172	264	894	53	1 161	205	259	319

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 189. Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Eules city			Fort Worth city				Galveston city	Garland city		
	All Asian	All Asian	Chinese	American Indian	All Asian	Asian Indian	Vietnamese	All Asian	All Asian	Chinese	
<b>FERTILITY</b>											
Women 15 to 24 years .....	77	168	24	166	782	57	328	101	593	106	
Children ever born .....	76	12	—	80	175	33	83	—	92	6	
Per 1,000 women .....	987	71	—	482	224	579	253	—	155	57	
Women 25 to 34 years .....	161	237	120	245	902	87	241	172	715	94	
Children ever born .....	273	230	71	259	1 169	80	334	151	818	65	
Per 1,000 women .....	1 696	970	592	1 057	1 296	920	1 386	878	1 144	691	
Women 35 to 44 years .....	66	432	244	121	770	176	187	191	944	134	
Children ever born .....	154	909	458	264	1 845	373	553	331	1 997	268	
Per 1,000 women .....	2 333	2 104	1 877	2 182	2 396	2 119	2 957	1 733	2 115	2 000	
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>											
Families .....	300	704	348	483	1 673	326	559	334	1 929	343	
With own children under 18 years .....	243	550	279	250	1 220	260	405	270	1 386	194	
With own children under 6 years .....	154	249	122	136	651	139	229	133	600	72	
Married-couple families .....	269	654	330	334	1 410	283	450	271	1 579	269	
With own children under 18 years .....	218	512	263	128	1 103	223	370	212	1 196	163	
With own children under 6 years .....	154	249	122	90	618	133	211	99	561	66	
Female householder, no husband present .....	15	27	10	114	133	28	37	48	214	44	
With own children under 18 years .....	15	25	10	107	80	22	22	43	150	15	
With own children under 6 years .....	—	—	—	39	9	—	5	19	31	6	
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>											
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 047	2 681	1 277	1 775	7 526	1 147	2 406	1 285	7 221	1 082	
Speak a language other than English .....	930	2 398	1 202	368	6 383	929	2 290	935	6 318	1 041	
5 to 17 years .....	170	607	346	71	1 516	237	583	132	1 335	229	
18 to 64 years .....	684	1 704	801	282	4 668	642	1 669	764	4 760	767	
65 years and over .....	76	87	55	15	199	50	38	39	223	45	
Do not speak English "very well" .....	454	756	452	95	3 513	244	1 419	473	3 191	504	
5 to 17 years .....	26	140	87	4	698	39	323	84	483	98	
18 to 64 years .....	358	541	320	85	2 663	164	1 058	350	2 533	383	
65 years and over .....	70	75	45	6	152	41	38	39	165	23	
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>											
Linguistically isolated households .....	119	121	100	10	735	42	272	128	684	137	
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	1 047	2 681	1 277	1 692	7 419	1 147	2 380	1 219	7 215	1 082	
In linguistically isolated households .....	259	430	371	10	2 080	98	907	280	1 991	341	
5 to 17 years .....	42	126	113	—	545	14	265	50	487	51	
18 to 64 years .....	198	270	226	10	1 459	73	628	213	1 397	267	
65 years and over .....	19	34	32	—	76	11	14	17	107	23	
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school .....	321	1 222	582	470	3 083	404	1 053	566	2 819	477	
Preprimary school .....	6	119	83	25	95	44	20	33	133	14	
Public school .....	6	53	45	8	31	5	20	10	88	—	
Elementary or high school .....	242	758	349	303	1 994	312	653	225	1 770	275	
Public school .....	226	717	331	261	1 816	261	594	131	1 715	268	
College .....	73	345	150	142	994	48	380	308	916	188	
Public college .....	59	299	134	90	584	41	297	255	793	181	
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	109	185	44	268	1 120	78	459	92	789	140	
Percent enrolled in college .....	33.0	61.6	88.6	24.3	34.6	23.1	31.2	88.0	50.1	42.1	
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	45	141	45	69	694	52	295	98	514	79	
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	—	—	—	50.7	8.4	13.5	8.1	—	8.2	3.8	
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>											
Persons 25 years and over .....	711	1 672	827	1 232	4 502	721	1 326	924	4 588	699	
Percent:											
Less than 5th grade .....	12.1	1.6	—	2.4	9.3	4.9	13.7	5.3	7.1	5.9	
High school graduate or higher .....	72.4	95.3	97.5	67.0	72.5	86.3	62.9	84.3	78.8	80.1	
Some college or higher .....	53.9	87.1	88.9	44.2	59.3	77.5	49.1	76.7	60.0	68.2	
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	35.4	74.5	80.4	13.8	38.2	61.4	29.0	53.1	37.2	48.5	
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	109	185	44	268	1 120	78	459	92	789	140	
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher .....	33.0	86.5	100.0	72.0	62.7	89.7	54.5	93.5	71.0	55.7	
Some college or higher .....	27.5	59.5	79.5	26.1	42.6	59.0	40.1	60.9	43.5	33.6	
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	6.4	14.6	36.4	12.3	8.5	41.0	8.3	33.7	6.2	—	
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	363	344	165	505	1 846	172	619	377	1 430	161	
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher .....	78.0	95.6	95.2	67.7	80.3	94.8	75.4	88.3	82.2	88.2	
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	31.4	75.3	76.4	11.5	41.3	30.8	43.8	63.7	33.6	55.3	
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>											
All persons .....	1 229	2 933	1 413	1 907	8 308	1 290	2 653	1 374	7 948	1 138	
Native .....	373	924	524	1 860	2 303	400	497	353	1 795	164	
Born in State of residence .....	227	678	396	887	1 191	151	323	238	1 270	136	
Born in a different State .....	107	246	128	930	839	245	161	110	344	28	
Born abroad .....	39	—	—	43	273	4	13	5	181	—	
Foreign born .....	856	2 009	889	47	6 005	890	2 156	1 021	6 153	974	
Naturalized citizen .....	393	1 082	575	43	2 598	335	989	506	2 210	292	
Not a citizen .....	463	927	314	4	3 407	555	1 167	515	3 943	682	
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>											
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 047	2 681	1 277	1 775	7 526	1 147	2 406	1 285	7 221	1 082	
Same house .....	343	1 010	368	566	2 286	236	559	523	2 913	524	
Different house in the United States .....	619	1 295	757	1 198	3 791	749	1 019	515	3 041	345	
Same county .....	343	312	149	674	2 110	425	572	241	1 925	227	
Different county .....	276	983	608	524	1 681	324	447	274	1 116	118	
Same State .....	149	731	422	259	462	53	131	175	525	102	
Different State .....	127	252	186	265	1 219	271	316	99	591	16	
Abroad .....	85	376	152	11	1 449	162	828	247	1 267	213	



Table 189. Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Garland city—Con.		Grand Prairie city	Haltom City city	Houston city					
	Asian Indian	Vietnamese	All Asian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	141	160	216	163	284	5 008	958	528	135	750
Children ever born.....	14	20	54	118	120	543	16	97	9	75
Per 1,000 women.....	99	125	250	724	423	108	17	184	67	100
Women 25 to 34 years .....	181	191	352	157	519	6 917	1 953	809	299	1 090
Children ever born.....	154	249	532	193	847	6 914	1 271	710	364	1 090
Per 1,000 women.....	851	1 304	1 511	1 229	1 632	1 000	651	878	1 217	1 000
Women 35 to 44 years .....	270	154	346	85	498	6 671	2 057	871	361	1 046
Children ever born.....	570	307	756	263	873	12 438	3 446	1 227	595	2 085
Per 1,000 women.....	2 111	1 994	2 185	3 094	1 753	1 864	1 675	1 409	1 648	1 993
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families .....	497	422	594	345	926	15 567	4 415	1 363	517	3 075
With own children under 18 years.....	396	305	426	255	399	9 805	2 487	865	364	2 115
With own children under 6 years.....	142	131	206	130	215	4 634	1 138	405	191	1 089
Married-couple families .....	457	324	547	250	600	12 785	3 901	1 004	475	2 786
With own children under 18 years.....	374	270	406	198	266	8 562	2 347	695	345	1 985
With own children under 6 years.....	142	115	199	123	154	4 170	1 111	318	191	1 050
Female householder, no husband present .....	24	52	16	29	267	1 629	281	295	42	167
With own children under 18 years.....	22	19	7	16	125	916	120	149	19	110
With own children under 6 years.....	—	16	7	—	61	358	27	79	—	29
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 908	1 736	2 557	1 428	4 011	60 610	16 794	5 634	2 215	10 268
Speak a language other than English.....	1 537	1 724	2 133	1 344	1 236	53 604	15 155	4 409	1 733	8 111
5 to 17 years.....	325	364	511	321	249	10 561	2 750	410	464	1 253
18 to 64 years.....	1 156	1 284	1 573	992	938	40 396	11 214	3 666	1 236	6 603
65 years and over .....	56	76	49	31	49	2 647	1 191	333	33	255
Do not speak English "very well" .....	550	1 096	1 139	771	637	27 737	8 561	1 192	1 217	2 485
5 to 17 years.....	73	134	162	114	124	4 254	1 098	128	302	314
18 to 64 years.....	424	886	928	631	491	21 412	6 474	907	898	1 976
65 years and over .....	53	76	49	26	22	2 071	989	157	17	195
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households .....	109	225	236	170	179	7 079	2 501	252	381	454
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	1 908	1 736	2 541	1 428	3 849	59 836	16 612	5 571	2 171	10 055
In linguistically isolated households .....	300	708	772	493	479	18 705	6 162	553	862	1 264
5 to 17 years.....	105	148	214	97	113	4 121	1 124	94	216	314
18 to 64 years.....	176	502	552	383	350	13 479	4 409	443	641	922
65 years and over .....	19	58	6	13	16	1 105	629	16	5	28
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	769	622	1 019	509	999	23 972	6 531	1 648	765	4 015
Preprimary school .....	16	32	94	—	37	1 123	291	118	82	208
Public school .....	2	15	27	—	30	569	135	32	47	113
Elementary or high school .....	489	391	682	407	567	13 241	3 157	973	455	2 211
Public school .....	456	389	602	403	515	12 320	2 940	878	420	2 024
College .....	264	199	243	102	395	9 608	3 083	557	228	1 596
Public college .....	245	133	182	69	289	7 789	2 519	382	166	1 351
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	167	288	268	346	493	7 480	1 422	760	105	1 191
Percent enrolled in college .....	80.8	34.4	35.4	16.2	22.9	54.8	66.2	43.4	65.7	62.2
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	156	163	158	126	220	4 250	861	390	45	644
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	—	20.2	—	15.9	25.5	6.7	6.4	—	—	2.8
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over .....	1 216	1 072	1 581	709	2 945	39 885	12 047	3 861	1 596	6 837
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	3.3	10.4	5.7	11.1	8.5	6.1	5.1	1.3	—	2.8
High school graduate or higher .....	84.3	73.0	70.8	56.0	70.8	79.3	82.5	93.6	97.3	87.6
Some college or higher .....	73.2	46.4	55.7	26.5	50.2	64.5	70.4	86.8	81.3	77.5
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	49.8	18.6	29.5	6.5	18.5	44.0	53.2	64.6	53.9	60.9
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	167	288	268	346	493	7 480	1 422	760	105	1 191
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	87.4	60.8	75.4	42.8	62.9	74.4	81.9	87.2	100.0	81.2
Some college or higher .....	65.3	36.1	45.1	19.9	30.0	55.3	69.6	67.2	63.8	67.9
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	18.0	6.6	8.2	—	4.1	14.0	21.0	18.4	27.6	23.3
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	295	434	531	350	1 070	14 617	4 034	1 234	540	2 493
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	97.3	76.5	71.2	66.3	66.1	84.4	89.8	98.4	100.0	91.8
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	53.6	16.1	35.2	6.3	9.5	48.3	62.7	65.8	52.8	67.2
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons .....	2 029	1 962	2 761	1 600	4 264	65 532	17 948	6 077	2 350	11 150
Native.....	354	392	821	348	3 712	13 808	4 544	1 332	451	2 182
Born in State of residence .....	275	330	550	283	1 711	9 509	3 014	811	202	1 590
Born in a different State .....	79	45	205	49	1 863	3 576	1 412	393	218	579
Born abroad .....	—	17	66	16	138	723	118	128	31	13
Foreign born .....	1 675	1 570	1 940	1 252	552	51 724	13 404	4 745	1 899	8 968
Naturalized citizen .....	564	670	833	206	120	18 686	5 350	2 153	139	2 618
Not a citizen.....	1 111	900	1 107	1 046	432	33 038	8 054	2 592	1 760	6 350
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 908	1 736	2 557	1 428	4 011	60 610	16 794	5 634	2 215	10 268
Same house .....	897	738	890	393	1 538	18 960	6 454	2 160	334	3 328
Different house in the United States .....	681	739	1 446	861	2 327	27 541	6 534	2 173	562	4 379
Same county .....	531	555	716	627	1 462	19 951	4 505	1 586	296	2 932
Different county .....	150	184	730	234	865	7 590	2 029	587	266	1 447
Same State.....	109	50	375	123	434	2 780	833	181	69	644
Different State .....	41	134	355	111	431	4 810	1 196	406	197	803
Abroad .....	330	259	221	174	146	14 109	3 806	1 301	1 319	2 561

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 189. Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Houston city—Con.			Irving city			Killeen city		
	Korean	Vietnamese	Cambodian	American Indian	All Asian	Asian Indian	Korean	All Asian	Korean
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years .....	393	1 809	93	82	552	128	115	237	98
Children ever born .....	15	244	29	19	84	9	49	68	41
Per 1,000 women .....	38	135	312	232	152	70	426	287	418
Women 25 to 34 years .....	409	1 713	137	149	961	164	187	504	331
Children ever born .....	358	2 098	305	316	1 011	172	256	775	463
Per 1,000 women .....	875	1 225	2 226	2 121	1 052	1 049	1 369	1 538	1 399
Women 35 to 44 years .....	511	1 378	85	66	607	112	201	595	417
Children ever born .....	1 020	3 095	243	88	1 039	167	370	1 099	719
Per 1,000 women .....	1 996	2 246	2 859	1 333	1 712	1 491	1 841	1 847	1 724
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families .....	900	4 029	271	267	1 654	350	392	491	171
With own children under 18 years .....	520	2 576	225	167	1 016	234	267	422	136
With own children under 6 years .....	211	1 090	116	87	577	154	140	119	57
Married-couple families .....	726	2 920	169	166	1 427	315	326	258	64
With own children under 18 years .....	412	2 060	166	93	936	234	247	206	46
With own children under 6 years .....	168	888	90	53	537	154	134	63	8
Female householder, no husband present .....	103	573	63	64	139	11	44	193	93
With own children under 18 years .....	65	335	51	37	42	—	12	176	76
With own children under 6 years .....	37	151	18	20	19	—	6	30	12
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over .....	3 565	16 789	1 117	972	6 285	1 167	1 595	2 980	1 452
Speak a language other than English .....	3 281	16 192	1 083	217	5 258	960	1 360	1 997	1 302
5 to 17 years .....	681	3 956	302	16	868	142	238	200	99
18 to 64 years .....	2 445	11 613	759	201	4 243	782	1 056	1 708	1 151
65 years and over .....	155	623	22	—	147	36	66	89	52
Do not speak English "very well" .....	2 069	9 775	774	55	2 880	400	950	966	744
5 to 17 years .....	264	1 659	191	9	324	14	85	43	37
18 to 64 years .....	1 666	7 583	561	46	2 423	359	799	864	655
65 years and over .....	139	533	22	—	133	27	66	59	52
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households .....	584	2 232	205	5	877	130	299	158	140
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	3 494	16 635	1 117	964	6 214	1 160	1 595	2 980	1 452
In linguistically isolated households .....	1 536	6 571	563	5	2 284	305	762	297	242
5 to 17 years .....	352	1 530	183	—	445	49	114	87	50
18 to 64 years .....	1 055	4 766	372	5	1 755	242	594	200	182
65 years and over .....	129	275	8	—	84	14	54	10	10
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	1 366	7 385	446	285	2 444	462	543	951	306
Preprimary school .....	47	238	32	11	101	25	19	20	—
Public school .....	7	169	16	—	48	—	5	20	—
Elementary or high school .....	773	4 463	344	166	1 180	239	361	652	163
Public school .....	692	4 234	339	166	1 097	207	354	652	163
College .....	546	2 684	70	108	1 163	198	163	279	143
Public college .....	391	2 193	61	62	550	86	105	214	91
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	384	2 765	147	139	744	137	137	270	122
Percent enrolled in college .....	59.4	48.4	21.1	25.2	56.5	65.7	26.3	40.4	46.7
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	288	1 660	62	68	309	39	68	250	51
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	—	10.6	—	55.9	18.1	23.1	30.9	10.8	15.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over .....	2 438	9 857	662	611	4 292	797	1 062	2 007	1 164
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade .....	2.7	11.6	34.7	.8	4.6	3.0	6.4	6.9	10.1
High school graduate or higher .....	85.2	63.1	39.4	76.3	83.2	90.3	74.8	63.4	54.2
Some college or higher .....	58.6	42.2	22.7	51.1	64.8	76.5	42.3	32.4	21.0
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	36.4	16.3	6.9	17.3	43.8	49.4	22.3	11.4	4.8
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	384	2 765	147	139	744	137	137	270	122
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	83.6	62.4	50.3	43.2	81.3	83.9	56.2	78.9	70.5
Some college or higher .....	57.8	40.3	35.4	19.4	59.4	77.4	24.8	43.7	27.0
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	15.6	6.4	7.5	—	23.7	35.8	10.9	—	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	763	4 025	264	321	2 022	356	372	658	372
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	92.7	71.8	42.8	78.2	89.1	97.5	91.9	85.6	80.1
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	50.3	19.7	11.0	9.3	47.8	62.4	25.5	16.7	2.2
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons .....	3 839	18 101	1 285	1 067	6 956	1 328	1 778	3 166	1 491
Native .....	677	3 184	232	995	1 584	338	393	980	182
Born in State of residence .....	382	2 497	219	510	913	252	203	273	95
Born in a different State .....	187	479	13	473	536	86	90	475	61
Born abroad .....	108	208	—	12	135	—	100	232	26
Foreign born .....	3 162	14 917	1 053	72	5 372	990	1 385	2 186	1 309
Naturalized citizen .....	1 382	6 065	233	42	1 450	183	365	1 309	745
Not a citizen .....	1 780	8 852	820	30	3 922	807	1 020	877	564
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over .....	3 565	16 789	1 117	972	6 285	1 167	1 595	2 980	1 452
Same house .....	1 152	4 032	369	319	1 298	322	239	1 128	612
Different house in the United States .....	1 679	9 714	608	641	3 451	579	942	1 171	501
Same county .....	1 164	7 626	500	358	1 668	326	395	568	311
Different county .....	515	2 088	108	283	1 783	253	547	603	190
Same State .....	186	631	63	77	885	127	290	81	20
Different State .....	329	1 457	45	206	898	126	257	522	170
Abroad .....	734	3 043	140	12	1 536	266	414	681	339



Table 189. Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Lubbock city	Mesquite city	Mission Bend CDP		Missouri City city	Pasadena city	Plano city	
	All Asian	All Asian	All Asian	Asian Indian	All Asian	All Asian	All Asian	Chinese
<b>FERTILITY</b>								
Women 15 to 24 years .....	227	118	206	92	156	150	327	65
Children ever born.....	8	33	9	9	—	18	36	—
Per 1,000 women.....	35	280	44	98	—	120	110	—
Women 25 to 34 years .....	323	324	302	69	152	123	509	228
Children ever born.....	266	312	400	67	148	127	540	231
Per 1,000 women.....	824	963	1 325	971	974	1 033	1 061	1 013
Women 35 to 44 years .....	163	323	478	181	257	204	815	304
Children ever born.....	280	685	913	381	494	358	1 234	424
Per 1,000 women.....	1 718	2 121	1 910	2 105	1 922	1 755	1 514	1 395
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>								
Families .....	389	678	898	303	513	373	1 401	652
With own children under 18 years.....	236	511	662	245	362	246	1 072	474
With own children under 6 years.....	132	277	308	83	191	80	497	306
Married-couple families .....	282	587	797	277	500	296	1 287	600
With own children under 18 years.....	162	424	605	227	362	195	999	449
With own children under 6 years.....	103	249	286	75	191	65	479	297
Female householder, no husband present .....	60	52	57	13	6	45	81	30
With own children under 18 years.....	50	52	27	13	—	33	64	16
With own children under 6 years.....	20	9	22	8	—	15	9	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>								
Persons 5 years and over .....	2 207	2 402	3 252	1 132	2 000	1 724	4 603	1 908
Speak a language other than English.....	1 783	1 896	2 711	867	1 613	1 433	3 902	1 800
5 to 17 years.....	147	350	546	151	258	330	792	354
18 to 64 years.....	1 630	1 458	2 065	675	1 282	1 045	2 917	1 260
65 years and over .....	6	88	100	41	73	58	193	186
Do not speak English "very well" .....	875	802	928	193	614	614	1 845	1 017
5 to 17 years.....	44	89	116	24	78	65	259	109
18 to 64 years.....	825	638	778	155	463	511	1 400	722
65 years and over .....	6	75	34	14	73	38	186	186
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>								
Linguistically isolated households .....	227	174	148	9	96	140	477	319
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	2 000	2 402	3 252	1 132	2 000	1 716	4 603	1 908
In linguistically isolated households .....	465	476	440	35	336	456	1 275	860
5 to 17 years.....	41	134	116	17	107	171	296	162
18 to 64 years.....	418	318	315	18	200	271	831	550
65 years and over .....	6	24	9	—	29	14	148	148
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	1 255	904	1 289	446	836	736	1 579	608
Preprimary school .....	49	33	101	23	57	6	122	73
Public school .....	11	33	68	23	41	6	40	23
Elementary or high school .....	228	638	863	333	493	486	1 034	379
Public school .....	200	517	809	306	469	473	988	375
College .....	978	233	325	90	286	244	423	156
Public college .....	955	168	261	56	207	216	335	136
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	571	163	268	80	210	159	306	71
Percent enrolled in college.....	75.1	55.2	56.0	45.0	59.0	77.4	42.5	14.1
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	183	125	246	77	143	98	327	109
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	—	5.6	—	—	—	—	3.7	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
Persons 25 years and over .....	1 386	1 583	2 064	700	1 290	1 076	3 234	1 454
Percent:								
Less than 5th grade .....	3.8	2.9	2.8	—	5.3	5.0	2.6	4.1
High school graduate or higher .....	91.2	86.0	83.8	92.0	82.3	81.2	90.9	91.0
Some college or higher .....	82.6	70.6	73.3	84.1	66.9	55.3	80.0	79.6
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	68.9	45.3	47.0	62.3	36.3	33.1	62.4	69.8
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	571	163	268	80	210	159	306	71
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher .....	94.2	86.5	79.1	83.8	66.7	83.6	71.9	32.4
Some college or higher .....	65.8	70.6	67.2	83.8	38.6	60.4	46.7	18.3
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	19.8	—	6.7	22.5	2.9	10.1	14.4	4.2
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	750	477	548	137	332	296	974	438
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher .....	94.7	90.1	79.6	95.6	98.2	74.7	95.9	100.0
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	74.3	37.5	44.0	76.6	52.7	38.9	70.5	75.1
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>								
All persons .....	2 342	2 669	3 551	1 203	2 242	1 817	5 164	2 245
Native.....	485	779	1 105	304	657	469	1 308	587
Born in State of residence.....	210	575	684	192	458	310	757	414
Born in a different State.....	172	156	347	112	193	101	445	166
Born abroad .....	103	48	74	—	6	58	106	7
Foreign born .....	1 857	1 890	2 446	899	1 585	1 348	3 856	1 658
Naturalized citizen .....	550	825	1 300	426	689	638	1 532	498
Not a citizen.....	1 307	1 065	1 146	473	896	710	2 324	1 160
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>								
Persons 5 years and over .....	2 207	2 402	3 252	1 132	2 000	1 724	4 603	1 908
Same house .....	421	1 056	1 483	523	891	733	1 367	414
Different house in the United States .....	732	1 013	1 456	507	771	804	2 441	1 111
Same county.....	366	689	574	242	253	633	401	187
Different county .....	366	324	882	265	518	171	2 040	924
Same State.....	239	105	598	123	426	96	1 334	679
Different State .....	127	219	284	142	92	75	706	245
Abroad .....	1 054	333	313	102	338	187	795	383

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2279



Table 189. Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Port Arthur city		Richardson city			San Antonio city		
	All Asian	Vietnamese	All Asian	Chinese	Korean	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese
<b>FERTILITY</b>								
Women 15 to 24 years .....	210	188	283	30	99	262	939	169
Children ever born .....	103	69	26	—	10	152	175	33
Per 1,000 women .....	490	367	92	—	101	580	186	195
Women 25 to 34 years .....	275	221	482	201	75	381	1 106	209
Children ever born .....	823	804	529	233	99	401	1 093	176
Per 1,000 women .....	2 993	3 638	1 098	1 159	1 320	1 052	988	842
Women 35 to 44 years .....	130	118	620	245	163	313	1 098	190
Children ever born .....	590	570	1 126	422	292	871	1 939	273
Per 1,000 women .....	4 538	4 831	1 816	1 722	1 791	2 783	1 766	1 437
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>								
Families .....	571	534	1 234	550	217	846	2 045	543
With own children under 18 years .....	433	421	881	388	169	466	1 199	251
With own children under 6 years .....	231	223	430	184	69	148	544	173
Married-couple families .....	491	463	1 095	475	205	652	1 480	449
With own children under 18 years .....	398	386	808	335	161	348	909	222
With own children under 6 years .....	220	212	403	157	69	128	447	150
Female householder, no husband present .....	41	32	67	43	4	161	418	67
With own children under 18 years .....	23	23	43	38	—	92	262	29
With own children under 6 years .....	11	11	12	12	—	20	97	23
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>								
Persons 5 years and over .....	2 452	2 304	4 416	1 825	939	3 158	9 523	2 058
Speak a language other than English .....	2 324	2 239	3 916	1 742	843	1 487	6 864	1 629
5 to 17 years .....	863	863	887	436	213	440	1 053	262
18 to 64 years .....	1 367	1 282	2 874	1 221	609	921	5 386	1 191
65 years and over .....	94	94	155	85	21	126	425	176
Do not speak English "very well" .....	1 425	1 360	1 914	872	566	607	3 369	928
5 to 17 years .....	388	388	232	103	81	192	402	117
18 to 64 years .....	943	878	1 594	741	464	377	2 709	681
65 years and over .....	94	94	88	28	21	38	258	130
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>								
Linguistically isolated households .....	220	211	492	245	143	112	621	246
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	2 450	2 302	4 416	1 825	939	3 024	9 288	2 043
In linguistically isolated households .....	811	784	1 472	756	477	394	1 711	598
5 to 17 years .....	314	314	335	182	123	165	391	114
18 to 64 years .....	437	410	1 102	556	344	210	1 167	396
65 years and over .....	60	60	35	18	10	19	153	88
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	967	933	1 823	748	418	1 007	3 506	738
Preprimary school .....	54	54	99	53	7	23	182	43
Public school .....	39	39	40	26	7	4	54	8
Elementary or high school .....	784	766	1 192	484	309	680	1 776	314
Public school .....	772	761	1 070	438	295	672	1 717	302
College .....	129	113	532	211	102	304	1 548	381
Public college .....	129	113	468	198	82	233	1 136	272
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	349	316	317	78	91	381	1 448	249
Percent enrolled in college .....	24.4	25.3	46.4	73.1	33.0	34.4	45.8	55.0
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	221	210	253	83	89	317	749	137
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	14.0	11.9	—	—	—	28.1	3.3	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
Persons 25 years and over .....	1 218	1 116	2 935	1 259	578	2 061	6 321	1 460
Percent:								
Less than 5th grade .....	31.8	33.8	3.7	5.0	3.8	5.6	6.1	11.7
High school graduate or higher .....	29.2	24.1	85.1	85.7	74.0	66.6	77.1	73.2
Some college or higher .....	13.5	8.6	69.8	68.5	43.3	47.2	58.4	58.2
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	5.3	2.4	52.3	52.1	23.2	15.5	35.8	41.2
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	349	316	317	78	91	381	1 448	249
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher .....	50.1	48.4	77.6	84.6	57.1	64.8	79.2	89.2
Some college or higher .....	31.8	28.2	61.2	69.2	57.1	37.8	56.7	70.3
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	5.7	6.3	21.5	24.4	11.0	1.6	15.7	26.1
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	482	411	890	353	136	670	2 065	421
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher .....	29.5	19.7	91.8	91.8	77.9	74.0	88.8	89.8
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	9.3	3.6	55.1	53.5	34.6	13.9	41.5	60.3
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>								
All persons .....	2 791	2 640	4 873	2 021	1 025	3 360	10 179	2 199
Native .....	944	903	1 115	464	150	3 144	3 340	856
Born in State of residence .....	711	708	724	357	76	1 860	1 781	662
Born in a different State .....	202	168	327	93	39	1 229	1 007	184
Born abroad .....	31	27	64	35	10	55	552	10
Foreign born .....	1 847	1 737	3 758	1 557	875	216	6 839	1 343
Naturalized citizen .....	533	487	1 336	594	203	61	3 446	670
Not a citizen .....	1 314	1 250	2 422	963	672	155	3 393	673
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>								
Persons 5 years and over .....	2 452	2 304	4 416	1 825	939	3 158	9 523	2 058
Same house .....	1 291	1 255	1 743	806	243	1 414	4 113	1 103
Different house in the United States .....	1 053	986	1 690	698	350	1 696	3 777	729
Same county .....	803	765	883	340	263	1 138	2 122	451
Different county .....	250	221	807	358	87	558	1 655	278
Same State .....	101	97	390	191	46	205	622	64
Different State .....	149	124	417	167	41	353	1 033	214
Abroad .....	108	63	983	321	346	48	1 633	226



Table 189. Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	San Antonio city—Con.					Sugar Land city		Wichita Falls city
	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	All Asian	Chinese	All Asian
<b>FERTILITY</b>								
Women 15 to 24 years .....	201	96	96	86	210	114	46	96
Children ever born.....	100	14	—	6	13	—	—	8
Per 1,000 women.....	498	146	—	70	62	—	—	83
Women 25 to 34 years .....	209	112	148	247	67	274	97	219
Children ever born.....	218	48	192	310	35	249	81	349
Per 1,000 women.....	1 043	429	1 297	1 255	522	909	835	1 594
Women 35 to 44 years .....	325	83	125	143	123	483	244	169
Children ever born.....	569	99	298	216	231	774	345	355
Per 1,000 women.....	1 751	1 193	2 384	1 510	1 878	1 602	1 414	2 101
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>								
Families .....	354	278	288	161	231	684	298	275
With own children under 18 years.....	230	140	201	91	163	533	235	242
With own children under 6 years.....	82	64	65	51	63	257	120	157
Married-couple families .....	202	139	228	130	193	656	294	219
With own children under 18 years.....	116	71	167	91	134	533	235	193
With own children under 6 years.....	56	38	54	51	52	257	120	142
Female householder, no husband present .....	131	116	44	7	38	13	—	39
With own children under 18 years.....	93	62	34	—	29	—	—	39
With own children under 6 years.....	26	26	11	—	11	—	—	12
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>								
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 833	1 140	1 181	1 063	1 146	2 823	1 156	1 494
Speak a language other than English.....	1 187	546	901	796	1 030	2 470	1 101	1 193
5 to 17 years.....	103	9	183	144	157	646	315	281
18 to 64 years.....	977	512	689	629	836	1 693	723	872
65 years and over .....	107	25	29	23	37	131	63	40
Do not speak English "very well" .....	303	283	316	459	609	1 129	599	690
5 to 17 years.....	30	9	13	78	71	197	122	86
18 to 64 years.....	238	260	295	358	512	814	414	569
65 years and over .....	35	14	8	23	26	118	63	35
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>								
Linguistically isolated households .....	39	31	58	54	110	184	125	140
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	1 752	1 113	1 152	1 019	1 115	2 823	1 156	1 364
In linguistically isolated households.....	120	44	193	133	330	628	426	520
5 to 17 years.....	12	—	47	48	70	140	111	186
18 to 64 years.....	87	35	146	75	245	442	269	299
65 years and over .....	21	9	—	10	15	46	46	35
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ....	600	250	521	340	542	1 194	475	594
Preprimary school .....	50	13	32	23	14	52	30	24
Public school .....	39	—	—	—	—	34	12	12
Elementary or high school .....	331	112	273	183	218	795	313	371
Public school .....	322	112	257	171	213	719	278	346
College .....	219	125	216	134	310	347	132	199
Public college .....	114	73	167	103	260	251	106	154
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	327	95	158	138	253	136	48	226
Percent enrolled in college .....	23.5	35.8	53.8	47.1	66.8	78.7	68.8	51.3
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	166	55	72	67	157	136	50	92
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	8.4	—	—	—	7.0	—	—	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
Persons 25 years and over .....	1 189	936	756	734	676	1 839	775	888
Percent: .....								
Less than 5th grade .....	3.0	—	4.1	1.5	9.9	—	—	7.5
High school graduate or higher .....	84.4	83.4	82.5	76.0	66.3	88.8	91.2	60.4
Some college or higher .....	70.1	57.5	76.5	40.1	51.8	78.6	81.9	39.4
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	45.0	31.1	58.1	18.0	24.0	53.5	61.9	22.0
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	327	95	158	138	253	136	48	226
Percent: .....								
High school graduate or higher .....	77.1	62.1	90.5	75.4	84.2	89.0	68.8	91.2
Some college or higher .....	46.2	37.9	72.8	54.3	58.1	84.6	68.8	65.9
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	10.4	8.4	9.5	19.6	16.6	26.5	33.3	11.9
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	378	203	284	331	229	426	160	335
Percent: .....								
High school graduate or higher .....	92.9	100.0	86.6	87.0	85.2	94.1	92.5	69.0
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	41.3	37.4	52.8	20.5	43.7	54.2	68.8	22.4
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>								
All persons .....	1 953	1 178	1 247	1 194	1 218	3 150	1 307	1 678
Native .....	651	538	301	308	240	858	337	565
Born in State of residence.....	241	120	178	127	172	714	303	278
Born in a different State .....	242	278	117	60	35	137	34	203
Born abroad .....	168	140	6	121	33	7	—	84
Foreign born .....	1 302	640	946	886	978	2 292	970	1 113
Naturalized citizen .....	740	358	346	442	571	1 355	665	550
Not a citizen .....	562	282	600	444	407	937	305	563
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>								
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 833	1 140	1 181	1 063	1 146	2 823	1 156	1 494
Same house .....	599	693	464	395	419	940	337	686
Different house in the United States .....	743	320	466	362	615	1 614	688	586
Same county .....	384	187	182	171	424	352	103	220
Different county .....	359	133	284	191	191	1 262	585	366
Same State .....	73	54	143	55	78	1 062	525	101
Different State .....	286	79	141	136	113	200	60	265
Abroad .....	491	127	251	306	112	269	131	222

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2281



Table 190. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Abilene city	Amarillo city				Arlington city				
	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Vietnamese	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	Vietnamese	
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	983	943	1 834	641	1 011	7 426	1 766	1 108	2 213	
In labor force .....	622	692	1 333	475	785	4 964	1 035	794	1 528	
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	63.3	73.4	72.7	74.1	77.6	66.8	58.6	71.7	69.0	
Armed Forces .....	74	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	
Civilian labor force .....	548	692	1 333	475	763	4 964	1 035	794	1 528	
Employed .....	523	635	1 251	451	662	4 567	938	748	1 403	
At work 35 or more hours .....	404	504	967	318	472	3 613	780	546	1 145	
Unemployed .....	25	57	82	24	101	397	97	46	125	
Percent of civilian labor force .....	4.6	8.2	6.2	5.1	13.2	8.0	9.4	5.8	8.2	
Not in labor force .....	361	251	501	166	226	2 462	731	314	685	
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	
Females 16 years and over .....	715	475	902	300	492	3 368	900	410	917	
In labor force .....	416	307	619	239	335	1 880	443	212	475	
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	58.2	64.6	68.6	79.7	68.1	55.8	49.2	51.7	51.8	
Armed Forces .....	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Civilian labor force .....	402	307	619	239	335	1 880	443	212	475	
Employed .....	381	282	568	221	307	1 694	394	198	442	
At work 35 or more hours .....	286	204	426	157	194	1 329	316	132	364	
Unemployed .....	21	25	51	18	28	186	49	14	33	
Percent of civilian labor force .....	5.2	8.1	8.2	7.5	8.4	9.9	11.1	6.6	6.9	
Not in labor force .....	299	168	283	61	157	1 488	457	198	442	
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	523	635	1 251	451	662	4 567	938	748	1 403	
Private wage and salary workers .....	368	482	1 035	391	556	3 525	736	476	1 098	
Local government workers .....	26	50	30	5	57	89	21	15	28	
State government workers .....	38	18	48	—	6	364	108	101	82	
Federal government workers .....	65	5	27	12	19	182	23	88	26	
Self-employed workers .....	26	80	105	43	18	375	44	61	161	
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	6	—	6	32	6	7	8	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	523	635	1 251	451	662	4 567	938	748	1 403	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	173	81	191	18	146	1 502	462	314	208	
Professional specialty occupations .....	135	48	104	11	88	1 062	347	208	138	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	121	153	192	82	267	1 384	267	323	296	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	68	80	84	32	153	484	80	184	71	
Service occupations .....	130	123	160	57	56	516	117	38	115	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	16	—	12	12	—	—	—	—	—	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	44	183	450	182	89	542	70	40	360	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	39	95	246	100	104	623	22	33	424	
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	24	29	145	59	14	504	9	19	382	
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	9	34	4	4	39	37	—	—	23	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	6	32	97	37	51	82	13	14	19	
Employed females 16 years and over .....	381	282	568	221	307	1 694	394	198	442	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	120	58	97	12	66	510	168	70	47	
Professional specialty occupations .....	99	44	39	5	52	314	94	36	14	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	76	98	96	37	179	554	157	95	86	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	47	48	59	25	112	219	61	55	24	
Service occupations .....	122	94	71	36	33	307	52	33	64	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	12	12	—	—	—	—	—	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	33	8	167	67	6	113	—	—	90	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	30	24	125	57	23	210	17	—	155	
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	24	16	75	36	6	189	4	—	147	
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	—	4	4	—	8	—	—	8	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	6	8	46	17	17	13	13	—	—	
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	523	635	1 251	451	662	4 567	938	748	1 403	
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	—	—	13	6	—	—	—	—	—	
Mining .....	7	—	—	—	4	31	23	—	—	
Construction .....	—	93	8	—	51	79	6	4	42	
Manufacturing .....	80	83	621	228	103	1 252	190	108	721	
Durable goods .....	65	42	80	48	87	884	161	72	472	
Transportation .....	—	37	7	7	35	253	29	111	—	
Communications and other public utilities .....	—	13	—	—	21	106	13	14	34	
Wholesale trade .....	7	69	114	80	40	175	91	24	29	
Retail trade .....	120	115	163	63	128	922	208	79	225	
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	13	15	20	5	26	193	51	28	49	
Business and repair services .....	—	13	15	7	74	234	26	57	29	
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	16	64	58	26	54	243	50	28	111	
Professional and related services .....	237	115	218	24	95	995	227	258	163	
Health services .....	120	27	113	13	58	269	43	43	30	
Educational services .....	86	49	77	5	35	437	100	125	100	
Public administration .....	43	18	14	5	31	84	24	37	—	
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	680	726	1 332	466	842	5 365	1 170	817	1 713	
50 to 52 weeks .....	342	398	836	333	565	3 085	719	527	924	
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	501	624	1 070	336	653	4 008	855	568	1 360	
40 or more weeks .....	419	436	879	298	533	3 201	703	506	1 030	
50 to 52 weeks .....	303	377	702	272	467	2 710	630	451	846	
27 to 39 weeks .....	38	67	61	16	41	272	60	45	95	
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	472	345	613	224	398	2 058	502	217	567	
50 to 52 weeks .....	185	161	386	178	231	1 124	288	140	318	
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	319	281	467	151	294	1 629	375	144	475	
40 or more weeks .....	250	164	388	143	232	1 228	283	114	366	
50 to 52 weeks .....	157	150	299	133	192	1 012	243	107	318	
27 to 39 weeks .....	25	39	30	—	19	137	46	25	18	
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	183	398	668	250	357	2 189	570	343	692	
No workers .....	13	45	34	15	4	179	44	4	58	
1 worker .....	65	103	180	45	107	588	175	89	178	
2 workers .....	102	207	304	137	200	1 146	329	203	312	
3 or more workers .....	3	43	150	53	46	276	22	47	144	



Table 190. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Austin city						Beaumont city	Carrollton city	
	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	All Asian	All Asian	Asian Indian
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 years and over .....	1 290	11 425	3 825	2 073	1 432	1 709	1 420	3 806	1 007
In labor force .....	1 038	6 760	2 078	1 262	688	1 137	770	2 927	789
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	80.5	59.2	54.3	60.9	48.0	66.5	54.2	76.9	78.4
Armed Forces .....	19	22	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	1 019	6 738	2 061	1 262	688	1 137	770	2 927	789
Employed .....	850	6 315	1 909	1 189	663	1 059	733	2 810	752
At work 35 or more hours .....	670	3 852	928	638	338	893	529	2 361	625
Unemployed .....	169	423	152	73	25	78	37	117	37
Percent of civilian labor force .....	16.6	6.3	7.4	5.8	3.6	6.9	4.8	4.0	4.7
Not in labor force .....	252	4 665	1 747	811	744	572	650	879	218
Institutionalized persons .....	38	21	8	4	—	9	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over .....	612	5 348	1 693	857	731	777	606	2 007	506
In labor force .....	432	2 686	778	332	232	446	251	1 333	353
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	70.6	50.2	46.0	38.7	31.7	57.4	41.4	66.4	69.8
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	432	2 686	778	332	232	446	251	1 333	353
Employed .....	360	2 426	679	281	216	390	242	1 259	329
At work 35 or more hours .....	273	1 503	307	128	128	328	175	977	258
Unemployed .....	72	260	99	51	16	56	9	74	24
Percent of civilian labor force .....	16.7	9.7	12.7	15.4	6.9	12.6	3.6	5.6	6.8
Not in labor force .....	180	2 662	915	525	499	331	355	674	153
Institutionalized persons .....	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	850	6 315	1 909	1 189	663	1 059	733	2 810	752
Private wage and salary workers .....	577	4 142	1 130	739	336	844	621	2 386	609
Local government workers .....	38	227	93	49	20	23	26	117	79
State government workers .....	108	1 490	602	388	228	72	40	26	16
Federal government workers .....	55	118	20	—	12	—	—	12	—
Self-employed workers .....	72	230	57	13	67	50	41	253	48
Unpaid family workers .....	—	108	7	—	—	70	5	16	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	850	6 315	1 909	1 189	663	1 059	733	2 810	752
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	187	2 346	948	531	199	185	357	731	258
Professional specialty occupations .....	109	1 847	749	422	187	147	300	477	152
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	329	1 979	588	461	250	256	150	957	285
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	114	661	217	175	48	63	54	282	100
Service occupations .....	171	880	237	109	115	121	74	280	66
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	12	—	—	—	—	—	53	5	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	56	394	82	50	23	182	38	317	54
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	95	716	54	38	76	315	61	490	104
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	91	563	30	12	52	269	22	427	88
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	34	12	—	—	7	4	14	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	4	119	12	26	24	39	35	49	16
Employed females 16 years and over .....	360	2 426	679	281	216	390	242	1 259	329
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	71	615	239	57	53	42	160	329	131
Professional specialty occupations .....	47	435	149	43	28	28	122	218	96
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	130	863	306	141	72	67	42	496	116
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	88	390	158	72	21	9	21	160	39
Service occupations .....	111	462	86	63	59	80	33	111	49
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	115	26	8	4	57	—	122	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	48	371	22	12	28	144	7	201	33
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	48	308	17	12	20	112	7	201	33
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	63	5	—	8	32	—	—	—
<b>INDUSTRY</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	850	6 315	1 909	1 189	663	1 059	733	2 810	752
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	5	7	—	—	—	7	42	5	5
Mining .....	9	11	11	—	—	—	—	31	—
Construction .....	21	54	6	26	—	15	35	47	—
Manufacturing .....	99	1 590	359	225	96	611	66	890	191
Durable goods .....	99	1 420	313	213	76	551	15	703	142
Transportation .....	6	35	12	4	8	—	4	108	7
Communications and other public utilities .....	19	48	—	14	—	5	31	78	—
Wholesale trade .....	56	65	6	18	—	24	—	272	124
Retail trade .....	130	1 408	428	221	132	200	103	482	126
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	46	163	45	25	9	—	16	111	16
Business and repair services .....	79	260	55	37	71	31	—	133	34
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	68	202	37	62	21	19	29	162	32
Professional and related services .....	203	2 278	887	531	319	116	407	470	209
Health services .....	74	125	34	19	25	4	227	250	145
Educational services .....	83	1 637	713	390	243	50	98	93	36
Public administration .....	109	194	63	26	7	31	—	21	8
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 103	7 924	2 600	1 511	824	1 264	828	2 978	838
50 to 52 weeks .....	538	3 979	1 153	758	365	753	283	1 912	570
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	818	4 695	1 237	813	444	974	585	2 536	710
40 or more weeks .....	624	3 445	869	594	281	761	395	2 187	610
50 to 52 weeks .....	461	2 910	684	530	216	685	249	1 833	522
27 to 39 weeks .....	69	260	51	45	55	61	37	117	48
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	484	3 227	984	476	341	479	317	1 385	399
50 to 52 weeks .....	207	1 400	325	132	117	279	111	792	261
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	328	2 030	475	285	213	374	216	1 085	317
40 or more weeks .....	250	1 388	298	122	123	299	147	891	259
50 to 52 weeks .....	172	1 152	228	107	99	263	98	733	226
27 to 39 weeks .....	29	152	34	45	27	19	15	51	24
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	382	2 603	832	447	399	457	432	1 346	380
No workers .....	10	147	10	9	52	13	88	17	5
1 worker .....	115	1 085	397	175	212	115	137	307	55
2 workers .....	234	1 176	361	238	128	287	188	783	255
3 or more workers .....	23	195	64	25	7	42	19	239	65

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2283



Table 190. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	College Station city		Corpus Christi city		Dallas city					
	All Asian	Chinese	All Asian	Filipino	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	2 841	938	1 624	737	3 581	16 079	3 261	1 333	833	2 643
In labor force .....	1 666	655	1 025	477	2 600	11 808	2 331	1 097	552	2 056
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	58.6	69.8	63.1	64.7	72.6	73.4	71.5	82.3	66.3	77.8
Armed Forces .....	—	—	67	49	8	28	13	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	1 666	655	958	428	2 592	11 780	2 318	1 097	552	2 056
Employed .....	1 618	636	892	386	2 292	11 205	2 250	1 089	530	1 952
At work 35 or more hours .....	705	316	713	320	1 781	9 436	1 814	892	441	1 748
Unemployed .....	48	19	66	42	300	575	68	8	22	104
Percent of civilian labor force .....	2.9	2.9	6.9	9.8	11.6	4.9	2.9	.7	4.0	5.1
Not in labor force .....	1 175	283	599	260	981	4 271	930	236	281	587
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	7	—	126	50	—	—	—	21
Females 16 years and over .....	1 158	407	1 025	473	1 749	7 960	1 707	835	480	1 109
In labor force .....	590	239	559	284	1 143	5 113	1 058	698	276	737
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	50.9	58.7	54.5	60.0	65.4	64.2	62.0	83.6	57.5	66.5
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	590	239	559	284	1 143	5 113	1 058	698	276	737
Employed .....	561	227	525	269	978	4 891	1 055	698	254	703
At work 35 or more hours .....	224	129	374	215	690	3 965	803	559	217	628
Unemployed .....	29	12	34	15	165	222	3	—	22	34
Percent of civilian labor force .....	4.9	5.0	6.1	5.3	14.4	4.3	.3	—	8.0	4.6
Not in labor force .....	568	168	466	189	606	2 847	649	137	204	372
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	7	—	44	20	—	—	—	8
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 618	636	892	386	2 292	11 205	2 250	1 089	530	1 952
Private wage and salary workers .....	392	181	707	300	1 941	9 590	1 870	977	444	1 612
Local government workers .....	414	151	61	8	99	329	48	44	—	105
State government workers .....	735	267	31	11	22	310	141	13	40	57
Federal government workers .....	21	16	40	33	100	109	29	21	—	46
Self-employed workers .....	42	14	45	34	118	818	153	34	40	126
Unpaid family workers .....	14	7	8	—	12	49	9	—	6	6
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 618	636	892	386	2 292	11 205	2 250	1 089	530	1 952
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	833	332	317	94	381	3 216	859	364	273	702
Professional specialty occupations .....	692	277	211	80	166	1 643	418	278	117	383
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	606	228	237	142	894	3 263	585	442	132	718
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	176	85	117	72	486	1 113	171	165	31	324
Service occupations .....	133	51	251	95	258	1 710	459	167	71	129
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	14	—	—	—	21	49	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	—	38	23	289	1 152	135	31	27	80
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	32	25	49	32	449	1 815	212	85	27	323
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	8	8	33	20	209	1 415	146	53	20	250
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	7	—	—	—	122	106	5	—	3	31
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	17	17	16	12	118	294	61	32	4	42
Employed females 16 years and over .....	561	227	525	269	978	4 891	1 055	698	254	703
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	246	102	154	73	219	1 408	427	259	84	285
Professional specialty occupations .....	197	76	107	66	94	803	206	206	37	179
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	239	101	148	97	532	1 686	292	296	74	304
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	106	45	84	62	375	702	122	109	31	180
Service occupations .....	57	19	181	70	123	689	150	114	65	59
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	14	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	—	8	8	15	415	78	—	21	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	5	5	34	21	84	693	108	29	10	55
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	—	—	22	9	64	570	81	15	10	45
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	5	5	12	12	20	123	27	14	—	10
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 618	636	892	386	2 292	11 205	2 250	1 089	530	1 952
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	—	—	—	—	12	69	—	—	—	—
Mining .....	6	6	—	—	33	50	29	6	—	—
Construction .....	18	6	17	14	167	164	3	10	—	30
Manufacturing .....	—	—	117	60	362	2 595	378	113	94	390
Durable goods .....	—	—	39	14	248	1 903	267	56	94	290
Transportation .....	11	—	8	—	119	265	13	50	21	89
Communications and other public utilities .....	—	—	—	—	85	211	41	—	—	64
Wholesale trade .....	—	—	28	—	108	644	113	24	22	127
Retail trade .....	235	106	283	112	364	2 510	698	162	99	407
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	6	—	46	41	194	632	200	56	51	102
Business and repair services .....	31	17	13	6	251	667	141	94	56	33
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	44	16	22	—	146	872	124	111	23	124
Professional and related services .....	1 223	463	286	119	361	2 424	473	451	164	567
Health services .....	73	24	156	89	139	1 245	147	360	82	363
Educational services .....	1 060	415	39	5	76	568	198	72	40	81
Public administration .....	44	22	72	34	90	102	37	12	—	19
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	2 042	716	1 093	498	2 772	12 204	2 518	1 110	580	2 093
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 018	383	648	248	1 596	7 405	1 488	621	380	1 431
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	867	329	920	416	2 256	10 213	1 973	959	444	1 827
40 or more weeks .....	634	261	715	331	1 714	8 270	1 557	722	379	1 556
50 to 52 weeks .....	502	225	565	233	1 466	6 788	1 313	573	332	1 333
27 to 39 weeks .....	74	31	75	45	161	511	81	48	—	92
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	659	264	600	305	1 246	5 271	1 170	693	276	746
50 to 52 weeks .....	286	132	345	169	726	2 999	624	369	181	477
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	258	120	452	231	950	4 169	843	571	169	654
40 or more weeks .....	187	88	337	191	734	3 346	654	436	161	538
50 to 52 weeks .....	135	71	274	154	629	2 655	512	330	138	442
27 to 39 weeks .....	27	10	48	30	65	152	21	25	—	36
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	820	293	494	217	999	5 068	966	264	201	989
No workers .....	42	6	38	7	107	319	58	—	—	34
1 worker .....	420	116	142	61	305	1 217	197	44	122	203
2 workers .....	322	142	258	120	462	2 653	506	161	60	644
3 or more workers .....	36	29	56	29	125	879	205	59	19	108



Table 190. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Dallas city—Con.				Denton city	El Paso city				
	Korean	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Laotian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Filipino	Japanese	Korean
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	1 928	3 077	841	1 033	1 646	1 489	4 431	812	808	1 187
In labor force .....	1 374	2 242	583	726	932	933	2 425	526	460	480
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	71.3	72.9	69.3	70.3	56.6	62.7	54.7	64.8	56.9	40.4
Armed Forces .....	13	—	2	—	12	115	75	28	28	—
Civilian labor force .....	1 361	2 242	581	726	920	818	2 350	498	432	480
Employed .....	1 296	2 114	522	665	897	716	2 228	447	415	464
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 100	1 793	450	612	338	532	1 710	396	296	390
Unemployed .....	65	128	59	61	23	102	122	51	17	16
Percent of civilian labor force .....	4.8	5.7	10.2	8.4	2.5	12.5	5.2	10.2	3.9	3.3
Not in labor force .....	554	835	258	307	714	556	2 006	286	348	707
Institutionalized persons .....	—	21	8	—	—	32	13	—	6	—
Females 16 years and over .....	1 049	1 385	377	493	751	614	2 832	466	526	1 001
In labor force .....	652	830	225	318	405	315	1 288	292	223	366
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	62.2	59.9	59.7	64.5	53.9	51.3	45.5	62.7	42.4	36.6
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	16	7	—	7	—
Civilian labor force .....	652	830	225	318	405	299	1 281	292	216	366
Employed .....	626	797	203	270	382	279	1 225	273	206	350
At work 35 or more hours .....	482	623	190	256	141	222	896	237	120	282
Unemployed .....	26	33	22	48	23	20	56	19	10	16
Percent of civilian labor force .....	4.0	4.0	9.8	15.1	5.7	6.7	4.4	6.5	4.6	4.4
Not in labor force .....	397	555	152	175	346	299	1 544	174	303	635
Institutionalized persons .....	—	8	4	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 296	2 114	522	665	897	716	2 228	447	415	464
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 021	1 924	434	641	379	474	1 510	319	307	356
Local government workers .....	36	55	26	11	27	56	113	57	8	—
State government workers .....	—	40	19	—	427	43	187	6	27	—
Federal government workers .....	6	—	—	—	28	90	178	61	20	25
Self-employed workers .....	225	95	38	13	29	35	217	4	46	74
Unpaid family workers .....	8	—	5	—	7	18	23	—	7	9
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 296	2 114	522	665	897	716	2 228	447	415	464
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	315	344	26	43	393	145	825	150	170	53
Professional specialty occupations .....	140	167	7	12	351	90	512	126	57	27
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	403	583	93	86	289	246	750	157	103	224
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	80	191	49	48	148	125	201	58	34	34
Service occupations .....	262	276	125	82	159	125	352	95	51	101
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	11	8	25	5	9	4	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	156	410	126	127	21	77	85	19	57	9
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	149	493	127	322	26	119	216	26	34	77
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	110	413	78	305	7	9	111	6	18	45
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	9	18	10	9	54	22	—	—	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	39	71	31	7	10	56	83	20	16	25
Employed females 16 years and over .....	626	797	203	270	382	279	1 225	273	206	350
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	136	113	7	18	136	71	336	109	53	33
Professional specialty occupations .....	74	37	7	12	118	43	193	91	8	12
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	216	283	67	60	156	111	473	86	81	155
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	52	136	32	29	95	99	173	39	34	29
Service occupations .....	87	84	29	32	64	74	274	72	47	97
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	94	123	27	40	9	17	16	—	7	9
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	93	194	73	120	17	6	126	6	18	56
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	66	178	51	113	7	3	97	6	18	40
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	27	16	22	7	10	—	29	—	—	16
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 296	2 114	522	665	897	716	2 228	447	415	464
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	11	8	45	5	—	4	6	—	—	—
Mining .....	—	—	—	—	—	10	5	—	5	—
Construction .....	25	74	9	7	—	19	34	7	27	—
Manufacturing .....	95	849	152	413	37	90	315	30	127	87
Durable goods .....	81	634	116	318	26	59	127	11	56	51
Transportation .....	11	34	17	—	45	53	24	—	—	9
Communications and other public utilities .....	45	41	—	8	6	28	35	8	12	5
Wholesale trade .....	83	119	60	63	16	23	52	—	—	33
Retail trade .....	310	419	72	58	163	168	687	75	102	213
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	81	93	5	11	46	14	102	26	32	25
Business and repair services .....	208	67	31	19	37	18	32	9	3	—
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	209	114	68	20	31	33	137	11	22	32
Professional and related services .....	204	280	63	61	502	159	691	218	81	60
Health services .....	90	107	12	34	47	40	297	157	17	25
Educational services .....	11	63	51	11	444	74	253	11	26	4
Public administration .....	14	16	—	—	14	97	108	63	4	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 464	2 227	616	726	1 078	1 087	2 583	503	502	533
50 to 52 weeks .....	897	1 319	428	377	398	567	1 451	301	298	293
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 194	1 852	566	678	447	796	1 875	445	377	393
40 or more weeks .....	941	1 465	486	584	370	575	1 535	360	304	322
50 to 52 weeks .....	766	1 244	420	377	283	522	1 213	295	260	257
27 to 39 weeks .....	83	127	17	45	30	94	97	15	7	30
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	696	827	248	280	439	402	1 382	273	266	400
50 to 52 weeks .....	384	456	179	154	164	169	713	178	149	200
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	534	620	233	266	192	279	944	228	179	276
40 or more weeks .....	397	486	199	259	169	163	748	190	145	210
50 to 52 weeks .....	327	413	179	154	117	153	589	172	117	170
27 to 39 weeks .....	70	—	—	—	11	34	48	—	—	30
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	649	940	300	374	312	521	1 090	245	149	212
No workers .....	37	98	34	51	27	32	110	40	8	40
1 worker .....	133	250	68	58	163	193	502	77	69	122
2 workers .....	382	385	110	187	111	242	410	97	63	38
3 or more workers .....	97	207	88	78	11	54	68	31	9	12

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 190. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Eules city	First Colony CDP		Fort Worth city				Galveston city	Garland city	
	All Asian	All Asian	Chinese	American Indian	All Asian	Asian Indian	Vietnamese	All Asian	All Asian	Chinese
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	838	1 931	901	1 514	5 947	851	1 920	1 075	5 605	854
In labor force .....	661	1 445	664	1 047	4 304	557	1 367	747	4 258	621
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	78.9	74.8	73.7	69.2	72.4	65.5	71.2	69.5	76.0	72.7
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	8	32	—	10	10	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	661	1 445	664	1 039	4 272	557	1 357	737	4 258	621
Employed .....	641	1 410	664	983	3 952	476	1 277	708	4 083	621
At work 35 or more hours .....	556	1 237	580	786	3 156	395	1 042	550	3 388	540
Unemployed .....	20	35	—	56	320	81	80	29	175	—
Percent of civilian labor force .....	3.0	2.4	—	5.4	7.5	14.5	5.9	3.9	4.1	—
Not in labor force .....	177	486	237	467	1 643	294	553	328	1 347	233
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	39	—	—	—	12	6	—
Females 16 years and over .....	370	1 007	459	722	2 914	404	890	580	2 739	414
In labor force .....	254	663	298	448	1 791	199	550	348	1 822	241
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	68.6	65.8	64.9	62.0	61.5	49.3	61.8	60.0	66.5	58.2
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	10	—	10	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	254	663	298	448	1 781	199	540	348	1 822	241
Employed .....	247	648	298	424	1 595	177	502	326	1 739	241
At work 35 or more hours .....	188	530	241	337	1 196	132	385	221	1 346	195
Unemployed .....	7	15	—	24	186	22	38	22	83	—
Percent of civilian labor force .....	2.8	2.3	—	5.4	10.4	11.1	7.0	6.3	4.6	—
Not in labor force .....	116	344	161	274	1 123	205	340	232	917	173
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	641	1 410	664	983	3 952	476	1 277	708	4 083	621
Private wage and salary workers .....	591	1 191	563	841	3 174	395	1 088	352	3 649	608
Local government workers .....	22	68	47	18	131	28	16	47	129	—
State government workers .....	—	56	9	—	109	—	44	262	36	—
Federal government workers .....	11	29	—	55	121	19	—	22	89	—
Self-employed workers .....	17	66	45	64	356	34	115	25	172	13
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	—	5	61	—	14	—	8	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	641	1 410	664	983	3 952	476	1 277	708	4 083	621
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	92	821	449	189	1 073	208	289	319	892	166
Professional specialty occupations .....	74	579	281	101	860	164	276	248	503	106
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	132	403	154	310	874	163	252	188	1 385	179
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	30	137	41	171	354	57	117	68	488	44
Service occupations .....	126	74	37	119	479	—	99	110	539	154
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	—	6	66	10	18	34	34	3
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	73	70	24	171	494	7	209	11	533	46
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	218	42	—	188	966	88	410	46	700	73
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	152	20	—	84	747	57	335	16	606	59
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	11	15	—	56	27	17	4	30	10	4
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	55	7	—	48	192	14	71	—	84	10
Employed females 16 years and over .....	247	648	298	424	1 595	177	502	326	1 739	241
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	28	357	182	121	299	63	72	124	371	45
Professional specialty occupations .....	28	254	104	69	254	63	72	111	216	12
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	53	246	108	124	453	83	122	133	594	91
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	24	112	41	87	232	44	79	55	278	30
Service occupations .....	64	35	8	86	290	—	56	69	184	38
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	6	—	—	30	163	7	79	—	205	30
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	96	10	—	63	390	24	173	—	377	37
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	48	10	—	35	337	16	139	—	340	27
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	48	—	—	21	53	8	34	—	37	10
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	641	1 410	664	983	3 952	476	1 277	708	4 083	621
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	—	7	—	19	54	4	14	34	18	3
Mining .....	—	128	86	7	21	6	15	—	10	10
Construction .....	—	132	64	107	149	32	28	6	30	—
Manufacturing .....	212	125	75	160	1 431	95	701	40	1 318	171
Durable goods .....	138	51	26	103	1 083	87	512	5	988	113
Transportation .....	92	24	—	100	145	39	6	32	92	—
Communications and other public utilities .....	—	36	19	19	96	31	16	—	135	17
Wholesale trade .....	37	91	41	48	167	8	54	—	184	33
Retail trade .....	161	152	77	174	754	84	157	82	899	207
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	6	115	42	68	59	19	15	28	236	44
Business and repair services .....	62	57	35	48	143	—	41	16	233	19
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	28	46	—	41	256	34	105	8	205	33
Professional and related services .....	30	465	217	172	573	117	105	445	688	84
Health services .....	30	255	89	72	291	101	51	299	351	15
Educational services .....	—	83	45	37	171	6	48	130	112	—
Public administration .....	13	32	8	20	104	7	20	17	35	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	673	1 474	663	1 139	4 262	604	1 304	767	4 459	681
50 to 52 weeks .....	474	1 087	526	643	2 519	346	696	497	3 028	499
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	576	1 252	587	963	3 405	469	1 078	608	3 833	609
40 or more weeks .....	501	1 117	537	746	2 801	414	850	523	3 314	535
50 to 52 weeks .....	443	1 050	508	598	2 274	297	646	435	2 839	462
27 to 39 weeks .....	32	62	34	89	196	20	60	16	159	10
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	246	686	297	519	1 787	227	502	359	1 915	284
50 to 52 weeks .....	146	449	214	251	955	143	208	213	1 210	199
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	195	535	250	434	1 331	169	382	244	1 582	239
40 or more weeks .....	148	479	227	316	991	136	263	204	1 302	191
50 to 52 weeks .....	123	438	203	233	830	115	186	178	1 122	184
27 to 39 weeks .....	13	12	7	59	114	20	28	6	97	—
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	300	704	348	483	1 673	326	559	334	1 929	343
No workers .....	16	13	13	40	41	—	33	47	49	9
1 worker .....	75	181	108	194	523	163	154	93	436	96
2 workers .....	160	383	194	183	839	144	277	175	1 008	207
3 or more workers .....	49	127	33	66	270	19	95	19	436	31



Table 190. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Garland city—Con.		Grand Prairie city	Haltom City city	Houston city					
	Asian Indian	Vietnamese	All Asian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	1 477	1 412	1 927	1 086	3 540	49 572	13 954	4 839	1 730	8 376
In labor force .....	1 145	1 092	1 489	867	2 584	34 058	9 613	3 664	1 023	5 956
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	77.5	77.3	77.3	79.8	73.0	68.7	68.9	75.7	59.1	71.1
Armed Forces .....	—	—	10	—	19	10	10	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	1 145	1 092	1 479	867	2 565	34 048	9 603	3 664	1 023	5 956
Employed .....	1 082	1 051	1 418	790	2 351	31 950	9 160	3 516	1 010	5 562
At work 35 or more hours .....	891	907	1 190	635	1 943	26 303	7 311	3 010	920	4 553
Unemployed .....	63	41	61	77	214	2 098	443	148	13	394
Percent of civilian labor force .....	5.5	3.8	4.1	8.9	8.3	6.2	4.6	4.0	1.3	6.6
Not in labor force .....	332	320	438	219	956	15 514	4 341	1 175	707	2 420
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	—	91	46	8	28	—	—
Females 16 years and over .....	732	625	1 076	456	1 930	24 023	6 760	2 898	927	3 698
In labor force .....	515	434	716	311	1 261	14 170	4 146	2 242	333	2 016
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	70.4	69.4	66.5	68.2	65.3	59.0	61.3	77.4	35.9	54.5
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	515	434	716	311	1 261	14 170	4 146	2 242	333	2 016
Employed .....	478	420	695	303	1 142	13 164	3 903	2 183	325	1 878
At work 35 or more hours .....	378	354	589	267	941	10 267	2 935	1 817	242	1 354
Unemployed .....	37	14	21	8	119	1 006	243	59	8	138
Percent of civilian labor force .....	7.2	3.2	2.9	2.6	9.4	7.1	5.9	2.6	2.4	6.8
Not in labor force .....	217	191	360	145	669	9 853	2 614	656	594	1 682
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	—	23	26	8	18	—	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 082	1 051	1 418	790	2 351	31 950	9 160	3 516	1 010	5 562
Private wage and salary workers .....	937	951	1 105	730	1 833	25 718	6 958	2 957	887	4 514
Local government workers .....	63	20	33	13	116	1 175	407	130	23	269
State government workers .....	13	17	25	11	60	1 672	787	235	41	385
Federal government workers .....	18	25	94	2	37	518	147	80	9	114
Self-employed workers .....	43	38	127	34	286	2 511	771	102	50	252
Unpaid family workers .....	8	—	34	—	19	356	90	12	—	28
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 082	1 051	1 418	790	2 351	31 950	9 160	3 516	1 010	5 562
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	317	106	303	26	535	10 832	3 763	1 622	466	2 562
Professional specialty occupations .....	137	50	128	17	293	6 775	2 285	1 263	191	1 801
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	469	345	504	136	693	11 272	3 015	1 208	391	2 027
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	176	107	256	58	373	3 071	761	629	138	415
Service occupations .....	44	65	148	127	485	4 026	1 345	450	83	331
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	17	8	—	41	137	18	16	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	117	226	197	200	311	2 751	520	96	34	258
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	135	292	258	301	286	2 932	499	124	36	384
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	108	282	155	235	86	1 745	282	47	36	172
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	6	—	18	25	62	317	60	25	—	92
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	21	10	85	41	138	870	157	52	—	120
Employed females 16 years and over .....	478	420	695	303	1 142	13 164	3 903	2 183	325	1 878
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	135	27	131	17	311	4 423	1 481	1 128	104	731
Professional specialty occupations .....	62	10	88	8	180	2 816	827	943	49	533
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	191	124	322	63	442	5 069	1 493	724	136	802
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	81	60	166	11	275	1 869	531	399	80	225
Service occupations .....	29	21	56	56	318	2 286	683	290	49	233
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	32	96	78	68	28	447	61	16	—	38
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	91	152	108	99	37	933	185	25	36	74
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	82	142	59	93	17	679	136	19	36	60
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	9	10	49	6	20	248	49	6	—	14
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 082	1 051	1 418	790	2 351	31 950	9 160	3 516	1 010	5 562
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	—	—	8	—	34	120	18	—	—	—
Mining .....	—	—	22	4	34	696	291	71	53	83
Construction .....	—	19	8	6	234	1 756	362	230	23	523
Manufacturing .....	282	534	438	390	301	4 493	1 091	173	158	632
Durable goods .....	209	460	261	317	166	2 680	641	87	72	378
Transportation .....	—	29	106	45	140	927	175	90	—	313
Communications and other public utilities .....	55	24	4	4	61	418	125	27	15	92
Wholesale trade .....	59	35	51	51	109	1 780	658	135	215	176
Retail trade .....	286	188	324	186	352	8 267	2 435	322	155	1 242
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	55	65	77	7	162	1 823	672	271	63	214
Business and repair services .....	50	24	78	42	261	1 410	300	89	79	119
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	19	29	78	22	143	1 686	237	252	5	171
Professional and related services .....	260	96	198	33	469	8 011	2 601	1 821	226	1 888
Health services .....	167	28	73	12	193	3 876	881	1 472	53	940
Educational services .....	44	33	26	21	86	2 409	1 123	137	137	586
Public administration .....	16	8	26	—	51	563	195	35	18	109
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 208	1 112	1 526	866	2 667	34 620	10 025	3 683	1 112	6 119
50 to 52 weeks .....	746	813	1 081	500	1 551	20 836	6 037	1 966	805	3 741
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 015	945	1 260	764	2 206	28 621	8 053	3 230	963	4 939
40 or more weeks .....	844	848	1 110	590	1 821	23 166	6 443	2 643	871	3 999
50 to 52 weeks .....	693	769	985	446	1 454	19 102	5 384	1 886	734	3 315
27 to 39 weeks .....	60	39	90	86	140	1 722	628	176	51	198
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	537	453	755	335	1 300	14 472	4 397	2 189	381	2 171
50 to 52 weeks .....	321	308	507	175	681	7 898	2 385	1 150	251	1 106
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	457	360	640	304	1 049	11 232	3 285	1 884	277	1 588
40 or more weeks .....	344	319	537	189	814	8 743	2 505	1 601	227	1 182
50 to 52 weeks .....	298	287	465	162	636	6 932	2 032	1 082	196	879
27 to 39 weeks .....	37	32	62	44	69	782	296	110	34	35
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	497	422	594	345	926	15 567	4 415	1 363	517	3 075
No workers .....	9	25	—	11	71	1 071	317	35	4	105
1 worker .....	88	45	85	47	278	4 759	1 053	328	431	1 116
2 workers .....	248	219	400	178	424	7 330	2 391	713	66	1 421
3 or more workers .....	152	133	109	109	153	2 407	654	287	16	433

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2287



Table 190. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Houston city—Con.			Irving city				Killeen city	
	Korean	Vietnamese	Cambodian	American Indian	All Asian	Asian Indian	Korean	All Asian	Korean
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 years and over .....	2 989	13 461	825	776	5 167	959	1 222	2 453	1 309
In labor force .....	2 050	8 875	596	622	3 664	670	856	1 423	650
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	68.6	65.9	72.2	80.2	70.9	69.9	70.0	58.0	49.7
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	232	40
Civilian labor force .....	2 050	8 875	596	622	3 652	670	856	1 191	610
Employed .....	1 996	7 974	585	555	3 449	639	818	1 067	549
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 673	6 642	491	480	2 990	567	667	740	404
Unemployed .....	54	901	11	67	203	31	38	124	61
Percent of civilian labor force .....	2.6	10.2	1.8	10.8	5.6	4.6	4.4	10.4	10.0
Not in labor force .....	939	4 586	229	154	1 503	289	366	1 030	659
Institutionalized persons .....	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over .....	1 713	6 156	394	375	2 514	465	624	1 875	1 161
In labor force .....	1 062	3 410	255	246	1 465	247	376	968	558
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	62.0	55.4	64.7	65.6	58.3	53.1	60.3	51.6	48.1
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Civilian labor force .....	1 062	3 410	255	246	1 465	247	376	960	558
Employed .....	1 013	2 979	252	223	1 408	247	364	857	497
At work 35 or more hours .....	795	2 429	218	182	1 194	207	286	556	352
Unemployed .....	49	431	3	23	57	—	12	103	61
Percent of civilian labor force .....	4.6	12.6	1.2	9.3	3.9	—	3.2	10.7	10.9
Not in labor force .....	651	2 746	139	129	1 049	218	248	907	603
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 996	7 974	585	555	3 449	639	818	1 067	549
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 382	6 637	518	479	3 043	555	655	707	363
Local government workers .....	32	247	28	15	78	24	7	32	8
State government workers .....	41	127	17	—	7	—	—	10	—
Federal government workers .....	11	131	—	10	74	14	24	129	54
Self-employed workers .....	469	705	7	51	231	46	125	181	116
Unpaid family workers .....	61	127	15	—	16	—	7	8	8
<b>OCCUPATION</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 996	7 974	585	555	3 449	639	818	1 067	549
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	596	1 276	42	58	965	202	167	83	26
Professional specialty occupations .....	290	639	20	26	545	114	91	42	9
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	765	2 876	137	196	1 075	296	230	222	75
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	120	677	41	95	466	103	99	86	46
Service occupations .....	413	952	102	68	604	59	287	382	162
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	87	6	19	—	—	—	7	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	111	1 383	171	109	389	29	74	162	111
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	111	1 400	127	105	416	53	60	211	168
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	52	970	64	48	271	18	48	204	168
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	7	55	—	40	82	35	—	7	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	52	375	63	17	63	—	12	—	—
Employed females 16 years and over .....	1 013	2 979	252	223	1 408	247	364	857	497
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	252	557	34	25	302	98	24	54	9
Professional specialty occupations .....	108	248	20	9	188	75	16	21	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	425	1 180	66	84	524	119	130	168	61
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	79	361	33	58	265	44	69	51	32
Service occupations .....	277	532	46	43	284	6	135	281	150
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	7	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	21	241	54	37	156	6	34	136	102
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	38	469	46	34	142	18	41	211	168
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	19	351	13	28	118	18	29	204	168
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	19	118	33	6	24	—	12	—	—
<b>INDUSTRY</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 996	7 974	585	555	3 449	639	818	1 067	549
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	—	102	—	19	7	—	7	7	7
Mining .....	27	150	8	—	17	—	—	—	—
Construction .....	42	358	21	42	59	—	23	—	—
Manufacturing .....	155	1 899	200	118	709	92	76	226	180
Durable goods .....	46	1 270	108	79	535	66	43	10	—
Transportation .....	38	163	46	66	271	79	45	15	—
Communications and other public utilities .....	9	138	—	5	105	—	12	—	—
Wholesale trade .....	83	374	62	28	226	49	—	23	23
Retail trade .....	945	2 321	106	74	680	118	262	272	143
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	40	404	21	33	243	107	34	18	—
Business and repair services .....	136	509	14	54	352	47	189	57	40
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	190	599	21	23	288	20	99	239	104
Professional and related services .....	310	811	86	78	466	127	71	145	17
Health services .....	98	321	34	44	280	96	36	61	—
Educational services .....	70	228	45	17	71	4	7	33	8
Public administration .....	21	146	—	15	26	—	—	65	35
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	2 129	8 659	607	628	3 748	675	871	1 521	755
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 352	5 237	339	361	2 452	403	597	885	431
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 797	7 285	518	561	3 215	612	723	1 076	555
40 or more weeks .....	1 473	5 864	371	422	2 599	513	529	850	422
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 277	4 944	322	338	2 271	399	507	726	339
27 to 39 weeks .....	112	385	37	47	267	39	98	62	48
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 082	3 259	244	253	1 544	269	378	1 058	633
50 to 52 weeks .....	633	1 801	150	148	905	110	256	575	366
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	840	2 616	180	207	1 251	228	311	682	440
40 or more weeks .....	662	1 984	137	140	971	170	238	499	321
50 to 52 weeks .....	573	1 658	137	130	803	110	216	435	274
27 to 39 weeks .....	51	171	21	24	127	19	59	62	48
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	900	4 029	271	267	1 654	350	392	491	171
No workers .....	59	446	43	21	93	—	49	8	—
1 worker .....	229	1 103	43	69	569	99	114	286	108
2 workers .....	457	1 766	124	145	768	237	156	183	55
3 or more workers .....	155	714	61	32	224	14	73	14	8



Table 190. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Lubbock city	Mesquite city	Mission Bend CDP		Missouri City city	Pasadena city	Plano city	
	All Asian	All Asian	All Asian	Asian Indian	All Asian	All Asian	All Asian	Chinese
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>								
Persons 16 years and over .....	2 009	1 825	2 473	835	1 562	1 290	3 719	1 569
In labor force .....	1 306	1 429	1 802	585	1 097	831	2 600	976
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	65.0	78.3	72.9	70.1	70.2	64.4	69.9	62.2
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	1 306	1 429	1 802	585	1 097	831	2 600	976
Employed .....	1 196	1 333	1 677	534	1 075	755	2 554	948
At work 35 or more hours .....	744	1 210	1 385	436	961	592	2 207	872
Unemployed .....	110	96	125	51	22	76	46	28
Percent of civilian labor force .....	8.4	6.7	6.9	8.7	2.0	9.1	1.8	2.9
Not in labor force .....	703	396	671	250	465	459	1 119	593
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over .....	932	1 000	1 235	446	833	690	1 937	750
In labor force .....	511	718	756	235	519	348	1 102	353
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	54.8	71.8	61.2	52.7	62.3	50.4	56.9	47.1
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	511	718	756	235	519	348	1 102	353
Employed .....	475	694	687	194	502	309	1 076	345
At work 35 or more hours .....	334	619	489	128	443	202	860	317
Unemployed .....	36	24	69	41	17	39	26	8
Percent of civilian labor force .....	7.0	3.3	9.1	17.4	3.3	11.2	2.4	2.3
Not in labor force .....	421	282	479	211	314	342	835	397
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 196	1 333	1 677	534	1 075	755	2 554	948
Private wage and salary workers .....	667	1 040	1 443	486	896	591	2 227	870
Local government workers .....	27	101	62	5	48	19	27	6
State government workers .....	409	—	18	8	29	44	25	20
Federal government workers .....	24	115	—	—	53	15	51	6
Self-employed workers .....	64	72	154	35	49	86	212	40
Unpaid family workers .....	5	5	—	—	—	—	12	6
<b>OCCUPATION</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 196	1 333	1 677	534	1 075	755	2 554	948
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	513	431	747	275	440	193	1 174	498
Professional specialty occupations .....	441	278	499	184	323	153	712	360
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	389	503	603	183	347	297	895	305
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	114	211	225	55	141	76	303	98
Service occupations .....	181	125	85	44	97	87	225	66
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	3	—	—	6	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	50	136	116	23	111	58	148	24
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	63	138	123	9	80	114	112	55
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	36	112	80	—	51	68	83	46
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	6	28	9	29	8	19	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	27	20	15	—	—	38	10	—
Employed females 16 years and over .....	475	694	687	194	502	309	1 076	345
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	212	246	261	67	201	89	359	130
Professional specialty occupations .....	200	215	148	27	146	89	236	79
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	125	274	299	93	202	146	499	176
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	35	133	159	20	72	54	228	72
Service occupations .....	106	83	55	34	72	34	119	15
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	10	19	22	—	13	—	82	7
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	22	72	50	—	14	34	17	17
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	22	65	46	—	9	23	17	17
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	7	4	—	—	11	—	—
<b>INDUSTRY</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 196	1 333	1 677	534	1 075	755	2 554	948
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	5	—	3	—	10	6	—	—
Mining .....	—	8	68	7	72	—	58	25
Construction .....	—	29	200	100	53	30	32	—
Manufacturing .....	97	208	242	47	148	122	695	312
Durable goods .....	67	120	151	27	106	55	573	265
Transportation .....	4	79	19	9	52	15	71	50
Communications and other public utilities .....	9	35	27	10	29	6	135	76
Wholesale trade .....	17	37	95	48	29	30	178	97
Retail trade .....	297	344	377	92	193	213	430	105
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	12	64	123	21	56	24	121	40
Business and repair services .....	32	19	53	10	25	45	219	83
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	23	34	67	21	16	68	168	16
Professional and related services .....	700	452	374	164	387	183	413	138
Health services .....	172	370	176	53	304	114	173	42
Educational services .....	485	69	38	6	50	56	84	39
Public administration .....	—	24	29	5	5	13	34	6
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 427	1 447	1 764	581	1 171	831	2 668	1 015
50 to 52 weeks .....	657	967	1 042	325	784	447	1 962	813
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	841	1 255	1 498	490	1 002	658	2 270	919
40 or more weeks .....	673	1 087	1 223	344	907	543	2 014	855
50 to 52 weeks .....	475	921	976	294	732	381	1 853	779
27 to 39 weeks .....	34	101	83	49	26	56	91	13
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	565	734	735	242	579	363	1 172	391
50 to 52 weeks .....	237	465	355	104	351	173	726	301
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	339	624	574	183	457	280	870	326
40 or more weeks .....	277	533	430	112	430	208	711	307
50 to 52 weeks .....	192	440	315	82	318	152	654	285
27 to 39 weeks .....	7	53	41	7	—	36	53	13
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>								
Families .....	389	678	898	303	513	373	1 401	652
No workers .....	33	9	8	—	29	18	84	75
1 worker .....	211	229	271	103	80	111	446	215
2 workers .....	115	318	455	140	278	202	748	339
3 or more workers .....	30	122	164	60	126	42	123	23

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 190. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Port Arthur city		Richardson city			San Antonio city		
	All Asian	Vietnamese	All Asian	Chinese	Korean	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>								
Persons 16 years and over .....	1 645	1 510	3 439	1 404	728	2 601	8 084	1 788
In labor force .....	798	746	2 379	996	468	1 673	5 710	1 210
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	48.5	49.4	69.2	70.9	64.3	64.3	70.6	67.7
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	84	291	36
Civilian labor force .....	798	746	2 379	996	468	1 589	5 419	1 174
Employed .....	674	622	2 280	943	463	1 455	4 994	1 127
At work 35 or more hours .....	544	506	1 859	726	352	1 052	3 685	950
Unemployed .....	124	124	99	53	5	134	425	47
Percent of civilian labor force .....	15.5	16.6	4.2	5.3	1.1	8.4	7.8	4.0
Not in labor force .....	847	764	1 060	408	260	928	2 374	578
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	—	—	62	28	—
Females 16 years and over .....	779	676	1 771	681	411	1 293	4 695	927
In labor force .....	270	230	1 006	407	243	762	3 005	555
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	34.7	34.0	56.8	59.8	59.1	58.9	64.0	59.9
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	9	72	8
Civilian labor force .....	270	230	1 006	407	243	753	2 933	547
Employed .....	231	191	933	362	238	687	2 681	530
At work 35 or more hours .....	163	137	668	253	163	453	1 834	436
Unemployed .....	39	39	73	45	5	66	252	17
Percent of civilian labor force .....	14.4	17.0	7.3	11.1	2.1	8.8	8.6	3.1
Not in labor force .....	509	446	765	274	168	531	1 690	372
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	674	622	2 280	943	463	1 455	4 994	1 127
Private wage and salary workers .....	497	445	1 843	829	351	1 077	3 597	800
Local government workers .....	21	21	64	12	12	101	255	34
State government workers .....	17	17	56	9	12	47	283	64
Federal government workers .....	—	—	61	—	11	135	329	49
Self-employed workers .....	104	104	227	71	70	87	444	114
Unpaid family workers .....	35	35	29	22	7	8	86	66
<b>OCCUPATION</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	674	622	2 280	943	463	1 455	4 994	1 127
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	63	33	787	309	50	331	1 416	396
Professional specialty occupations .....	32	14	481	193	30	162	822	216
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	153	149	695	334	108	463	1 727	332
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	43	43	163	54	33	224	656	111
Service occupations .....	139	130	375	172	102	265	1 108	286
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	180	180	6	6	—	16	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	25	25	174	44	105	186	266	51
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	114	105	243	78	98	194	477	62
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	38	34	187	35	85	79	332	31
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	21	21	15	15	—	64	29	17
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	55	50	41	28	13	51	116	14
Employed females 16 years and over .....	231	191	933	362	238	687	2 681	530
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	34	16	302	127	26	177	668	144
Professional specialty occupations .....	22	4	203	75	6	76	349	55
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	71	67	292	135	56	293	1 007	193
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	29	29	81	18	22	151	452	91
Service occupations .....	87	78	174	50	73	154	691	151
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	—	59	24	30	13	79	14
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	39	30	100	20	53	50	236	28
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	15	11	100	20	53	29	205	19
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	24	19	—	—	—	—	31	9
<b>INDUSTRY</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	674	622	2 280	943	463	1 455	4 994	1 127
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	224	224	6	6	—	16	21	9
Mining .....	6	6	26	26	—	—	8	—
Construction .....	14	14	27	9	—	112	69	—
Manufacturing .....	54	50	427	205	74	106	553	78
Durable goods .....	30	26	308	192	23	84	344	66
Transportation .....	12	12	46	18	11	73	93	19
Communications and other public utilities .....	7	7	93	44	—	30	58	10
Wholesale trade .....	29	24	97	40	34	16	86	25
Retail trade .....	183	167	561	275	98	311	1 845	584
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	10	10	154	86	13	84	285	76
Business and repair services .....	23	23	210	80	64	149	192	27
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	13	13	201	56	80	78	389	23
Professional and related services .....	99	72	398	98	89	374	1 176	262
Health services .....	67	40	209	57	60	121	476	110
Educational services .....	21	21	126	30	12	123	418	86
Public administration .....	—	—	34	—	—	106	219	14
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	843	778	2 536	1 023	527	1 834	5 845	1 253
50 to 52 weeks .....	337	303	1 600	580	346	1 047	3 513	841
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	627	574	2 032	848	373	1 504	4 382	998
40 or more weeks .....	401	367	1 774	727	322	1 158	3 607	869
50 to 52 weeks .....	313	279	1 505	545	312	944	3 045	784
27 to 39 weeks .....	36	36	84	42	26	117	247	42
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	257	214	1 064	387	273	828	3 129	608
50 to 52 weeks .....	96	74	550	199	141	444	1 813	403
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	151	120	754	294	174	640	2 139	467
40 or more weeks .....	106	84	587	237	123	482	1 736	383
50 to 52 weeks .....	96	74	487	178	117	380	1 490	373
27 to 39 weeks .....	12	12	42	16	26	42	166	34
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>								
Families .....	571	534	1 234	550	217	846	2 045	543
No workers .....	70	70	14	7	—	83	119	48
1 worker .....	286	266	412	203	66	259	550	108
2 workers .....	144	131	649	306	125	378	1 026	303
3 or more workers .....	71	67	159	34	26	126	350	84



Table 190. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	San Antonio city—Con.					Sugar Land city		Wichita Falls city
	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	All Asian	Chinese	All Asian
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>								
Persons 16 years and over .....	1 580	1 047	941	891	1 000	2 077	853	1 161
In labor force .....	1 137	662	693	581	767	1 499	629	727
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	72.0	63.2	73.6	65.2	76.7	72.2	73.7	62.6
Armed Forces .....	149	31	20	40	—	—	—	144
Civilian labor force .....	988	631	673	541	767	1 499	629	583
Employed .....	863	587	647	490	689	1 438	592	551
At work 35 or more hours .....	685	419	466	297	463	1 265	513	429
Unemployed .....	125	44	26	51	78	61	37	32
Percent of civilian labor force .....	12.7	7.0	3.9	9.4	10.2	4.1	5.9	5.5
Not in labor force .....	443	385	248	310	233	578	224	434
Institutionalized persons .....	7	7	—	7	7	—	—	8
Females 16 years and over .....	970	771	486	642	546	1 075	467	637
In labor force .....	706	431	297	365	401	691	298	305
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	72.8	55.9	61.1	56.9	73.4	64.3	63.8	47.9
Armed Forces .....	56	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	650	423	297	365	401	691	298	305
Employed .....	561	379	288	337	357	652	275	279
At work 35 or more hours .....	441	251	180	212	198	555	218	189
Unemployed .....	89	44	9	28	44	39	23	26
Percent of civilian labor force .....	13.7	10.4	3.0	7.7	11.0	5.6	7.7	8.5
Not in labor force .....	264	340	189	277	145	384	169	332
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	863	587	647	490	689	1 438	592	551
Private wage and salary workers .....	619	372	423	353	557	1 123	491	404
Local government workers .....	69	45	19	6	64	63	33	20
State government workers .....	36	69	78	—	6	48	18	5
Federal government workers .....	79	82	19	41	48	38	11	51
Self-employed workers .....	47	19	108	90	7	164	39	47
Unpaid family workers .....	13	—	—	—	7	2	—	24
<b>OCCUPATION</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	863	587	647	490	689	1 438	592	551
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	224	202	327	100	70	623	281	110
Professional specialty occupations .....	134	125	176	65	61	419	183	63
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	351	188	232	122	307	570	219	104
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	159	65	48	33	165	170	60	44
Service occupations .....	149	146	46	154	195	80	62	64
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	30	20	12	42	52	64	20	39
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	109	31	30	72	65	101	10	234
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	74	16	6	63	52	38	—	197
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	35	15	24	9	13	63	10	31
Employed females 16 years and over .....	561	379	288	337	357	652	275	279
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	166	113	126	64	14	278	119	40
Professional specialty occupations .....	95	49	59	53	5	189	62	28
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	232	105	110	84	185	287	140	55
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	115	44	35	24	99	103	53	27
Service occupations .....	81	132	46	131	103	34	16	47
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	13	—	34	18	3	—	17
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	82	16	6	24	37	50	—	120
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	69	16	6	24	28	30	—	114
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	13	—	—	—	9	20	—	—
<b>INDUSTRY</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	863	587	647	490	689	1 438	592	551
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mining .....	—	—	—	—	8	40	23	—
Construction .....	27	—	12	—	16	66	25	15
Manufacturing .....	83	32	62	60	108	176	76	276
Durable goods .....	26	25	51	30	78	92	32	190
Transportation .....	6	9	—	—	40	47	11	30
Communications and other public utilities .....	6	7	10	18	7	31	13	11
Wholesale trade .....	12	5	12	17	9	107	76	7
Retail trade .....	247	191	179	189	248	309	128	39
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	55	17	46	8	39	80	27	25
Business and repair services .....	41	4	10	62	21	75	34	13
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	77	95	71	48	50	62	23	53
Professional and related services .....	243	157	239	74	105	421	140	57
Health services .....	118	50	104	24	65	241	57	52
Educational services .....	63	89	61	26	28	61	28	5
Public administration .....	66	70	6	14	38	24	16	25
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 136	740	697	598	788	1 545	657	756
50 to 52 weeks .....	609	454	514	316	432	1 065	458	443
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	890	526	559	376	575	1 312	539	606
40 or more weeks .....	645	473	510	322	420	1 167	465	511
50 to 52 weeks .....	533	387	451	253	345	990	435	409
27 to 39 weeks .....	81	20	—	19	72	57	31	22
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	692	488	297	391	396	713	319	309
50 to 52 weeks .....	369	260	225	210	218	483	195	153
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	522	304	214	243	253	600	231	221
40 or more weeks .....	384	278	196	211	170	529	197	178
50 to 52 weeks .....	322	211	189	164	153	459	179	131
27 to 39 weeks .....	49	5	—	19	46	24	7	6
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>								
Families .....	354	278	288	161	231	684	298	275
No workers .....	58	—	—	13	—	—	—	16
1 worker .....	87	132	87	58	37	153	61	106
2 workers .....	123	123	156	72	129	374	193	103
3 or more workers .....	86	23	45	18	65	157	44	50

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 191. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Abilene city	Amarillo city				Arlington city				
	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Vietnamese	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	Vietnamese	
INCOME IN 1989										
Households -----	303	523	735	261	496	3 176	739	488	898	
Less than \$5,000 -----	38	56	51	23	—	500	105	67	125	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	8	75	51	9	27	259	68	5	78	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	55	59	37	6	67	253	33	46	75	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	52	102	197	62	94	519	123	45	165	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	61	95	184	91	54	381	67	40	112	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	33	83	134	51	128	523	151	58	160	
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	33	43	45	19	97	502	104	158	132	
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	10	6	12	—	20	133	38	30	51	
\$100,000 or more -----	13	4	24	—	9	106	50	39	—	
Median (dollars) -----	24 821	21 652	26 291	28 250	35 326	27 007	32 083	48 750	25 652	
Mean (dollars) -----	40 305	25 313	33 709	28 106	36 312	34 903	40 024	48 370	30 620	
Families -----	183	398	668	250	357	2 189	570	343	692	
Median income (dollars) -----	28 021	25 854	26 885	29 167	35 737	34 661	40 662	52 746	27 895	
Mean income (dollars) -----	52 719	28 444	32 140	29 155	37 246	42 508	47 555	58 392	32 406	
Per capita income (dollars) -----	12 339	9 404	8 631	6 316	13 432	11 182	13 843	15 166	8 208	
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) -----	28 021	25 854	26 885	29 167	35 737	34 661	40 662	52 746	27 895	
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	29 375	24 375	28 812	29 583	32 361	37 663	45 455	61 694	27 661	
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	30 556	16 563	28 125	28 250	21 429	35 726	43 500	59 610	26 964	
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	29 583	28 516	29 340	30 759	38 864	39 688	42 096	55 217	31 000	
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	30 556	26 736	31 354	30 069	37 083	40 674	46 023	61 694	30 536	
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	28 750	18 214	26 471	26 458	36 979	32 656	40 735	52 369	31 776	
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	20 833	5 530	14 792	13 333	14 632	15 673	—	—	12 656	
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	20 417	5 000—	15 288	16 250	13 523	12 500	—	—	5 000—	
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	—	5 000	8 113	—	18 750	5 000—	—	—	5 000—	
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) -----	5 000—	6 910	5 000—	5 000—	43 750	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	
1 worker (dollars) -----	31 528	16 563	17 803	19 107	20 673	24 667	29 453	42 250	18 750	
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	28 229	30 455	33 171	32 232	36 970	41 462	44 562	55 427	35 250	
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	27 431	34 500	33 140	32 300	37 462	43 659	49 375	55 990	37 778	
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	14 808	13 812	15 234	5 000—	18 843	12 344	11 827	13 906	13 409	
Male householder (dollars) -----	22 604	8 754	15 500	5 360	18 250	11 419	5 000—	14 844	14 318	
Living alone (dollars) -----	22 917	8 754	15 500	5 360	14 871	11 204	5 721	38 224	10 489	
Female householder (dollars) -----	12 125	14 583	15 114	5 000—	18 977	14 952	30 114	5 000—	5 360	
Living alone (dollars) -----	11 000	14 583	13 281	5 000—	18 239	17 930	32 045	5 000—	5 360	
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households -----	303	523	735	261	496	3 176	739	488	898	
With earnings -----	273	441	695	246	492	2 843	660	465	830	
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	42 007	27 089	31 173	28 477	34 386	37 112	41 374	48 795	31 933	
With Social Security income -----	24	106	63	19	33	46	9	—	29	
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	912	6 725	5 031	1 114	5 468	3 107	2 000	—	2 142	
With public assistance income -----	—	62	38	38	7	164	16	13	112	
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	—	2 239	2 817	2 817	216	4 646	3 354	3 785	3 218	
With retirement income -----	3	39	89	31	31	24	5	—	13	
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	71	4 293	5 034	5 450	10 279	3 016	1 600	—	3 600	
ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989										
Families -----	183	398	668	250	357	2 189	570	343	692	
With related children under 18 years -----	112	264	496	205	204	1 452	313	206	522	
With related children under 5 years -----	69	103	240	107	83	721	142	99	265	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	170	338	590	207	344	1 960	513	339	617	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	100	221	338	133	225	1 323	365	245	373	
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	—	34	82	68	22	77	19	4	14	
Householder 65 years and over -----	—	14	18	6	24	33	13	4	10	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	174	266	383	116	306	1 909	553	324	472	
Married-couple families -----	138	321	553	223	272	1 822	511	311	526	
With related children under 18 years -----	88	214	445	193	135	1 280	293	206	417	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	138	286	507	194	268	1 683	461	311	488	
Female householder, no husband present -----	38	64	68	20	73	131	—	—	71	
With related children under 18 years -----	24	45	37	12	66	92	—	—	57	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	32	44	47	6	73	91	—	—	48	
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	167	184	84	11	196	1 644	300	225	381	
Nonfamily householder -----	120	125	67	11	139	987	169	145	206	
65 years and over -----	4	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	1 186	1 326	2 810	1 091	1 243	10 217	2 248	1 517	3 391	
Related children under 18 years -----	300	408	1 082	497	308	3 069	534	437	1 278	
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	172	297	805	400	280	2 162	350	320	936	
INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL										
Families -----	33	98	100	27	28	384	98	36	143	
Percent below poverty level -----	18.0	24.6	15.0	10.8	7.8	17.5	17.2	10.5	20.7	
With related children under 18 years -----	20	82	72	19	28	226	26	11	124	
With related children under 5 years -----	8	32	30	12	28	128	10	11	58	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	20	62	55	—	28	195	60	32	68	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	5	23	7	—	6	49	12	4	22	
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	—	18	23	15	5	12	—	—	—	
Householder 65 years and over -----	—	—	6	6	—	14	—	4	10	
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	28	78	50	6	17	296	86	25	78	
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	4 635	5 889	7 661	10 267	6 048	6 562	4 473	6 310	7 093	
Married-couple families -----	9	45	41	13	—	255	75	16	91	
With related children under 18 years -----	9	37	41	13	—	167	26	11	72	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	9	34	28	—	—	141	44	16	53	
Female householder, no husband present -----	17	48	32	14	28	48	—	—	29	
With related children under 18 years -----	11	40	17	6	28	36	—	—	29	
Householder worked in 1989 -----	11	28	11	—	28	13	—	—	6	
Unrelated individuals -----	67	86	11	11	16	820	174	116	167	
Percent below poverty level -----	40.1	46.7	13.1	100.0	8.2	49.9	58.0	51.6	43.8	
Nonfamily householder -----	34	32	11	11	—	438	92	55	92	
65 years and over -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	5 585	3 582	2 178	2 178	3 576	5 201	5 084	5 105	4 349	
Persons -----	251	396	372	92	106	2 167	445	241	786	
Percent below poverty level -----	21.2	29.9	13.2	8.4	8.5	21.2	19.8	15.9	23.2	
Related children under 18 years -----	89	158	172	38	32	500	44	23	327	
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	60	123	134	33	21	323	33	11	239	
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	311	480	588	151	155	2 673	516	248	1 036	
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level -----	530	737	1 469	658	308	3 971	683	410	1 621	



Table 191. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Austin city						Beaumont city	Carrollton city	
	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	All Asian	All Asian	Asian Indian
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Households -----	698	5 003	1 866	955	607	691	621	1 446	389
Less than \$5,000 -----	59	1 140	557	164	198	54	176	39	13
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	64	694	277	164	87	89	112	21	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	102	774	301	179	123	29	11	59	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	224	860	275	95	101	170	51	162	32
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	120	506	177	95	33	101	84	385	108
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	32	556	146	93	65	126	67	268	57
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	74	288	80	77	—	88	12	339	117
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	23	107	48	33	—	16	47	107	38
\$100,000 or more -----	—	78	5	55	—	18	61	66	24
Median (dollars) -----	21 015	13 886	11 196	13 007	10 557	25 265	17 054	37 415	46 687
Mean (dollars) -----	24 899	21 174	17 377	27 903	12 741	30 700	44 787	45 354	49 879
Families -----	382	2 603	832	447	399	457	432	1 346	380
Median income (dollars) -----	24 500	20 953	17 409	25 417	12 765	31 652	24 286	40 321	46 250
Mean income (dollars) -----	30 744	27 985	25 903	40 533	16 029	34 067	55 841	45 955	48 689
Per capita income (dollars) -----	9 152	8 552	7 728	10 973	4 909	10 279	14 657	11 980	12 893
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) -----	24 500	20 953	17 409	25 417	12 765	31 652	24 286	40 321	46 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	21 154	22 538	22 857	31 250	11 506	35 513	25 461	38 224	47 778
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	20 313	24 013	26 830	45 893	11 786	35 089	26 346	33 917	34 583
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	30 379	22 159	18 482	29 464	12 879	35 980	33 229	42 212	49 444
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	17 279	24 135	23 482	31 250	11 591	36 603	35 134	40 268	49 306
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	14 760	20 568	17 750	46 339	12 143	35 761	25 481	35 060	33 833
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	10 833	18 125	20 114	11 618	18 000	7 431	5 000—	23 750	28 214
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	20 750	15 104	11 776	—	7 339	15 729	5 000—	19 205	19 659
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	—	23 750	—	—	—	—	5 000—	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 360	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) -----	17 292	13 492	13 045	18 558	10 349	20 536	7 932	29 301	43 750
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	31 743	29 358	25 094	33 594	21 360	35 160	40 250	42 614	47 000
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	31 742	33 207	28 333	45 263	21 198	36 090	40 750	45 680	49 306
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	17 083	7 835	5 682	9 088	5 000—	16 300	6 999	27 083	26 250
Male householder (dollars) -----	17 917	10 022	7 906	11 507	5 000—	18 523	5 000—	26 645	26 250
Living alone (dollars) -----	18 333	10 039	7 579	12 059	5 000—	18 636	8 623	26 645	26 250
Female householder (dollars) -----	16 694	5 022	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	15 329	24 643	30 536	—
Living alone (dollars) -----	15 707	6 972	5 000—	5 109	5 000—	15 329	21 250	30 536	—
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>									
Households -----	698	5 003	1 866	955	607	691	621	1 446	389
With earnings -----	669	4 382	1 611	912	456	673	479	1 429	384
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	23 569	22 170	18 096	26 841	15 076	30 547	53 982	44 018	48 054
With Social Security income -----	33	122	34	4	10	34	71	46	7
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	4 923	6 221	6 080	9 900	10 440	4 679	1 398	4 287	3 000
With public assistance income -----	30	153	11	—	43	59	45	22	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	2 661	2 476	10 800	—	649	3 029	3 282	1 485	—
With retirement income -----	35	79	19	17	—	27	12	18	7
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	6 358	6 892	8 808	3 280	—	3 167	6 540	21 215	24 000
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
Families -----	382	2 603	832	447	399	457	432	1 346	380
With related children under 18 years -----	250	1 293	371	224	221	269	325	1 044	309
With related children under 5 years -----	146	724	178	124	162	142	122	429	130
Householder worked in 1989 -----	335	2 358	790	438	342	404	317	1 283	348
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	201	1 187	315	259	82	277	143	933	250
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	45	38	8	7	—	5	6	—	—
Householder 65 years and over -----	18	56	4	—	5	26	21	16	16
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	340	2 344	819	396	383	360	288	1 169	329
Married-couple families -----	298	2 032	684	389	368	304	353	1 249	330
With related children under 18 years -----	186	1 095	335	219	208	202	267	995	282
Householder worked in 1989 -----	261	1 883	657	380	324	266	283	1 193	305
Female householder, no husband present -----	54	258	86	22	18	42	48	78	42
With related children under 18 years -----	34	124	27	5	13	17	48	41	19
Householder worked in 1989 -----	44	212	76	22	14	37	16	71	35
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined									
Nonfamily householder -----	506	3 840	1 579	823	297	368	395	158	34
65 years and over -----	316	2 400	1 034	508	208	234	189	100	9
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	15	13	6	—	—	—	24	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	1 595	12 762	4 024	2 298	1 744	1 970	1 841	5 581	1 491
Related children under 18 years -----	405	2 350	602	422	435	421	482	1 991	547
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	323	1 384	368	277	152	270	368	1 476	397
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
Families -----	72	544	161	83	133	69	179	83	13
Percent below poverty level -----	18.8	20.9	19.4	18.6	33.3	15.1	41.4	6.2	3.4
With related children under 18 years -----	65	283	50	55	96	34	132	60	13
With related children under 5 years -----	40	135	—	37	71	10	59	24	—
Householder worked in 1989 -----	50	390	130	78	95	46	79	56	8
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	16	82	—	38	13	11	—	26	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	24	5	—	—	—	5	6	—	—
Householder 65 years and over -----	5	8	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	47	440	161	49	129	30	97	65	5
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	7 946	4 878	4 130	5 273	5 003	5 252	8 383	6 463	11 464
Married-couple families -----	47	394	126	65	120	18	103	72	13
With related children under 18 years -----	47	248	50	55	92	10	74	49	13
Householder worked in 1989 -----	35	311	105	60	95	10	45	45	8
Female householder, no husband present -----	25	44	10	—	4	23	48	11	—
With related children under 18 years -----	18	16	—	—	4	5	48	11	—
Householder worked in 1989 -----	15	18	—	—	—	18	16	11	—
Unrelated individuals -----									
Percent below poverty level -----	36.4	59.4	66.5	53.8	74.7	39.1	72.4	18.4	32.4
Nonfamily householder -----	93	1 322	651	238	154	68	122	—	—
65 years and over -----	6	7	—	—	—	—	24	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	3 794	4 696	4 889	4 334	5 569	4 087	4 062	5 520	6 451
Persons -----	329	3 901	1 431	781	668	325	835	355	72
Percent below poverty level -----	20.6	30.6	35.6	34.0	38.3	16.5	45.4	6.4	4.8
Related children under 18 years -----	38	492	54	135	157	54	200	118	21
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	27	290	54	73	55	35	160	90	21
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	535	4 614	1 749	878	850	362	941	547	112
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level -----	807	7 186	2 598	1 321	1 136	900	1 033	1 272	203



Table 191. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	College Station city		Corpus Christi city		Dallas city					
	All Asian	Chinese	All Asian	Filipino	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	1 213	405	626	270	1 890	7 247	1 463	483	464	1 346
Less than \$5,000 .....	203	63	63	4	128	714	104	15	62	94
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	223	44	32	32	187	507	124	63	34	69
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	271	91	37	6	331	706	120	8	20	108
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	189	93	139	72	506	1 369	255	84	70	255
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	120	45	119	53	280	1 102	167	79	37	245
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	84	26	108	65	294	1 384	299	79	113	259
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	86	43	61	29	118	774	217	92	59	148
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	11	—	20	9	23	383	89	41	23	127
\$100,000 or more .....	26	—	47	—	23	308	88	22	46	41
Median (dollars) .....	12 593	15 256	29 025	29 250	19 320	27 931	33 542	33 958	35 536	31 103
Mean (dollars) .....	21 009	20 393	42 946	31 899	25 270	36 048	42 930	43 553	41 243	39 450
Families .....	820	293	494	217	999	5 068	966	264	201	989
Median income (dollars) .....	16 538	17 147	33 333	33 533	24 021	32 510	39 467	46 833	46 477	33 187
Mean income (dollars) .....	25 832	24 043	49 855	35 302	28 859	40 301	48 370	53 660	57 226	42 869
Per capita income (dollars) .....	7 669	7 529	12 988	9 315	10 102	12 649	15 967	15 865	20 445	14 658
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	16 538	17 147	33 333	33 533	24 021	32 510	39 467	46 833	46 477	33 187
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	15 787	16 713	32 431	33 859	24 229	31 238	38 665	47 500	54 311	34 429
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	13 257	15 833	33 750	33 824	17 401	27 132	32 885	46 250	44 091	29 097
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	17 308	17 179	40 909	36 597	32 159	34 189	40 694	48 750	53 659	33 208
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	16 296	16 759	34 141	35 833	32 857	33 956	39 125	51 541	54 311	34 864
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	12 634	15 417	34 375	36 458	23 304	26 123	16 964	46 161	42 614	27 016
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	7 708	5 000—	14 375	15 268	15 114	21 117	21 838	29 722	45 114	5 462—
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	5 360	5 000—	13 333	12 708	20 250	11 184	21 765	20 417	—	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	—	33 036	33 036	5 000—	20 515	20 662	9 042	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 360	8 873	5 000—	5 000—	—	—	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) .....	11 845	12 917	29 107	17 232	16 799	22 267	23 906	16 250	55 653	38 510
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	22 917	18 750	36 200	36 250	34 513	36 969	46 573	50 634	44 306	33 458
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	23 333	18 750	38 438	36 250	36 267	37 278	47 596	49 167	29 792	33 250
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	7 925	8 691	16 058	16 490	16 574	17 272	22 642	26 964	17 448	21 523
Male householder (dollars) .....	7 989	9 443	19 688	17 019	15 309	17 141	23 580	30 313	26 250	20 956
Living alone (dollars) .....	7 646	10 625	17 404	17 019	14 464	16 492	24 153	25 000	30 000	20 074
Female householder (dollars) .....	6 951	5 000—	10 139	5 360	19 531	17 414	19 306	25 714	15 990	22 167
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	10 139	5 360	17 337	16 345	18 472	21 563	15 417	22 083
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	1 213	405	626	270	1 890	7 247	1 463	483	464	1 346
With earnings .....	1 115	385	567	263	1 711	6 659	1 371	475	418	1 265
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	21 638	20 277	43 927	29 928	25 205	36 770	41 011	42 396	42 721	40 630
With Social Security income .....	25	13	36	20	275	372	86	8	9	33
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	5 689	7 000	5 762	5 640	7 064	4 526	7 398	3 565	3 948	2 851
With public assistance income .....	10	5	45	13	85	322	42	8	6	32
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	6 535	5 000	2 733	3 532	1 971	3 825	4 147	1 800	3 838	4 239
With retirement income .....	7	—	46	16	115	194	47	23	5	15
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	2 000	—	8 073	10 437	5 912	7 805	10 377	6 487	17 796	9 867
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	820	293	494	217	999	5 068	966	264	201	989
With related children under 18 years .....	513	167	358	157	685	3 195	519	132	120	603
With related children under 5 years .....	327	92	141	61	271	1 558	221	46	80	303
Householder worked in 1989 .....	685	256	404	158	817	4 533	879	259	188	618
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	329	143	252	82	570	3 066	599	191	125	618
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	6	—	50	27	86	214	34	—	8	16
Householder 65 years and over .....	22	7	24	21	79	139	49	—	—	6
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	801	293	439	203	614	3 914	736	247	182	915
Married-couple families .....	746	268	380	153	679	4 075	861	154	164	896
With related children under 18 years .....	468	142	277	113	423	2 652	466	90	120	587
Householder worked in 1989 .....	631	244	330	115	581	3 818	803	154	164	847
Female householder, no husband present .....	54	19	93	53	285	627	87	88	37	46
With related children under 18 years .....	39	19	66	39	245	406	44	33	—	16
Householder worked in 1989 .....	41	6	53	32	211	390	58	83	24	19
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	795	220	132	53	1 271	3 046	716	380	274	408
Nonfamily householder .....	393	112	132	53	891	2 179	497	219	263	357
65 years and over .....	13	—	17	—	111	61	16	9	9	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	3 197	1 071	2 203	1 000	4 409	20 825	3 903	1 589	1 032	3 476
Related children under 18 years .....	680	202	678	314	1 128	5 522	804	276	225	958
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	350	108	499	247	762	3 767	552	188	128	652
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	215	36	61	19	192	715	125	19	4	81
Percent below poverty level .....	26.2	12.3	12.3	8.8	19.2	14.1	12.9	7.2	2.0	8.2
With related children under 18 years .....	148	17	48	19	162	534	81	19	4	48
With related children under 5 years .....	102	—	4	4	67	221	54	5	4	4
Householder worked in 1989 .....	119	17	23	12	128	376	69	19	4	47
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	27	7	3	—	25	111	17	—	—	16
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	—	—	8	8	40	47	—	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	17	7	3	—	5	26	9	—	—	6
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	205	36	49	19	95	394	92	14	4	75
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 009	7 130	7 270	3 570	5 194	6 606	4 066	3 545	4 115	6 391
Married-couple families .....	175	23	18	—	104	434	113	5	4	48
With related children under 18 years .....	115	4	18	—	74	311	69	5	4	32
Householder worked in 1989 .....	99	17	6	—	88	291	69	5	4	41
Female householder, no husband present .....	33	13	38	19	88	240	12	14	—	33
With related children under 18 years .....	33	13	25	19	88	223	12	14	—	16
Householder worked in 1989 .....	20	—	12	12	40	73	—	14	—	6
Unrelated individuals .....	485	143	25	—	307	929	179	82	97	105
Percent below poverty level .....	61.0	65.0	18.9	—	24.2	30.5	25.0	21.6	35.4	25.7
Nonfamily householder .....	182	53	25	—	136	529	98	15	86	87
65 years and over .....	13	—	10	—	36	43	6	9	9	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 452	4 702	4 126	—	3 794	4 404	4 752	4 829	3 856	4 547
Persons .....	1 140	271	213	46	954	3 430	601	138	117	414
Percent below poverty level .....	35.7	25.3	9.7	4.6	21.6	16.5	15.4	8.7	11.3	11.9
Related children under 18 years .....	203	34	86	20	324	1 118	139	31	—	148
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	110	34	81	15	272	873	69	27	—	144
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 465	414	236	69	1 367	4 270	729	227	136	435
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	2 082	633	666	263	2 205	8 040	1 270	367	207	1 051



Table 191. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Dallas city—Con.				Denton city	El Paso city				
	Korean	Vietnamese	Cambodian	Laotian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Filipino	Japanese	Korean
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households -----	863	1 240	322	397	713	686	1 601	341	337	329
Less than \$5,000 -----	119	111	58	73	218	61	227	25	34	80
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	30	97	14	17	140	69	126	37	14	30
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	68	209	43	29	74	52	166	19	34	48
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	235	180	27	79	89	209	245	38	57	54
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	108	226	108	71	31	140	276	45	109	54
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	167	204	68	98	99	86	257	77	40	43
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	85	145	4	17	55	64	160	52	23	20
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	19	21	—	—	4	5	95	44	6	—
\$100,000 or more -----	32	47	—	13	3	—	49	4	20	—
Median (dollars) -----	24 317	25 810	27 606	25 139	9 912	21 959	25 981	35 542	26 569	16 477
Mean (dollars) -----	31 355	31 176	23 346	28 850	18 130	25 332	32 308	38 614	31 716	19 923
Families -----	649	940	300	374	312	521	1 090	245	149	212
Median income (dollars) -----	30 057	27 500	27 188	24 949	17 500	22 380	30 800	36 339	32 431	21 818
Mean income (dollars) -----	37 458	33 381	24 207	27 692	26 716	25 544	37 312	38 604	45 520	23 438
Per capita income (dollars) -----	11 178	9 502	5 746	7 080	7 787	8 174	9 730	13 472	12 084	4 878
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) -----	30 057	27 500	27 188	24 949	17 500	22 380	30 800	36 339	32 431	21 818
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	32 266	24 268	26 719	24 235	24 861	23 304	29 837	29 432	35 694	21 136
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	27 208	23 795	27 708	23 295	23 472	25 781	23 992	25 625	24 667	20 208
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	32 386	32 281	28 387	30 639	23 750	25 927	32 467	37 500	40 357	26 328
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	36 094	27 128	28 047	24 770	24 861	27 097	31 912	38 594	36 389	25 417
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	26 141	24 886	38 438	21 250	22 778	30 625	22 708	57 714	23 281	16 250
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	22 171	11 743	5 000—	5 000—	48 750	12 188	15 643	27 750	17 250	8 993
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	7 824	11 053	5 000—	5 000—	—	9 001	14 271	16 154	13 750	10 781
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	—	11 250	—	—	—	20 000	10 625	5 360	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 093	8 422	5 490	38 250	5 000—	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) -----	24 135	13 514	13 611	15 357	11 654	17 356	25 066	15 950	31 042	21 000
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	36 292	36 389	29 276	32 194	38 958	27 727	39 375	48 000	36 944	32 222
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	37 386	36 389	33 059	31 833	38 542	27 177	39 688	50 000	37 083	38 500
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	15 094	16 053	5 000—	5 000—	5 946	19 375	13 169	9 716	24 792	10 179
Male householder (dollars) -----	15 743	15 789	5 000—	5 000—	6 102	16 705	25 560	5 000—	27 328	12 857
Living alone (dollars) -----	15 909	15 461	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	14 722	25 833	5 000—	30 304	13 750
Female householder (dollars) -----	5 000—	23 214	5 000—	—	5 750	20 987	10 625	35 750	14 271	9 789
Living alone (dollars) -----	15 078	5 000—	5 000—	—	10 250	20 625	9 160	35 500	14 271	6 438
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households -----	863	1 240	322	397	713	686	1 601	341	337	329
With earnings -----	770	1 115	276	346	606	651	1 312	294	269	232
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	33 976	32 259	25 856	30 961	19 534	22 689	32 980	35 970	31 676	23 562
With Social Security income -----	70	102	23	13	29	90	194	69	47	39
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	2 566	5 085	1 497	1 695	2 519	3 867	6 300	7 403	4 631	6 612
With public assistance income -----	7	112	44	50	6	53	48	18	7	7
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	1 886	4 268	3 690	2 897	400	2 964	2 924	5 587	600	900
With retirement income -----	13	53	7	14	26	74	195	78	86	25
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	566	6 902	4 632	6 435	8 125	9 500	12 145	11 092	12 322	17 594
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
Families -----	649	940	300	374	312	521	1 090	245	149	212
With related children under 18 years -----	394	628	258	314	171	405	808	161	97	162
With related children under 5 years -----	189	313	133	139	92	178	244	60	36	49
Householder worked in 1989 -----	585	785	257	307	260	425	882	168	122	156
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	392	523	190	203	123	285	554	110	85	105
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	17	58	42	38	12	43	34	—	12	—
Householder 65 years and over -----	9	40	15	—	9	48	103	67	12	7
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	585	583	115	210	300	375	897	201	120	169
Married-couple families -----	512	616	238	311	273	349	880	202	116	137
With related children under 18 years -----	324	394	215	256	171	265	642	118	92	95
Householder worked in 1989 -----	468	592	207	278	235	276	735	139	102	105
Female householder, no husband present -----	77	185	43	39	4	107	182	39	28	75
With related children under 18 years -----	46	166	43	39	—	88	146	39	5	67
Householder worked in 1989 -----	57	88	31	5	4	88	122	25	15	51
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined										
Nonfamily householder -----	241	454	80	111	713	239	760	139	210	159
65 years and over -----	214	300	22	23	401	165	511	96	188	117
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	7	17	—	—	9	25	55	—	16	9
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	2 453	4 045	1 297	1 552	1 722	1 972	5 702	1 035	990	1 478
Related children under 18 years -----	629	1 164	487	595	266	699	1 517	242	217	331
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	395	834	335	453	154	563	1 181	183	158	269
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families -----	75	200	93	76	118	119	152	24	8	53
Percent below poverty level -----	11.6	21.3	31.0	20.3	37.8	22.8	13.9	9.8	5.4	25.0
With related children under 18 years -----	50	145	93	76	59	93	96	17	8	31
With related children under 5 years -----	6	84	46	7	32	36	31	17	8	—
Householder worked in 1989 -----	38	88	59	24	91	85	86	17	—	20
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	18	33	27	—	9	11	24	10	—	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	—	14	17	16	7	25	9	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over -----	—	4	7	—	—	15	13	7	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	55	70	13	36	118	65	127	17	8	45
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	5 056	8 129	7 182	9 359	4 207	5 611	6 141	4 065	12 575	7 852
Married-couple families -----	53	76	64	42	95	60	104	14	8	18
With related children under 18 years -----	28	55	64	42	59	46	59	7	8	4
Householder worked in 1989 -----	28	56	42	24	82	38	56	7	—	—
Female householder, no husband present -----	22	90	29	34	—	50	41	6	—	35
With related children under 18 years -----	22	90	29	34	—	42	33	6	—	27
Householder worked in 1989 -----	10	20	17	—	—	42	26	6	—	20
Unrelated individuals -----										
Percent below poverty level -----	45.2	28.4	47.5	49.5	69.0	16.3	45.8	25.2	22.4	54.7
Nonfamily householder -----	82	56	22	13	250	3	187	22	34	49
65 years and over -----	7	9	—	—	—	3	30	—	7	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	3 927	3 400	5 662	4 600	4 509	4 312	4 596	4 520	3 732	4 633
Persons -----	315	881	409	310	830	379	892	101	112	190
Percent below poverty level -----	12.8	21.8	31.5	20.0	48.2	19.2	15.6	9.8	11.3	12.9
Related children under 18 years -----	84	329	212	132	98	159	202	31	22	24
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	80	249	145	128	43	130	130	5	—	24
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	333	1 032	504	461	919	498	1 282	183	153	306
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level -----	815	1 894	855	907	1 083	914	2 149	302	235	593



Table 191. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Eules city			Fort Worth city				Galveston city	Garland city		
	All Asian	All Asian	Chinese	American Indian	All Asian	Asian Indian	Vietnamese	All Asian	All Asian	Chinese	
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>											
Households .....	394	723	355	755	2 341	387	714	506	2 171	376	
Less than \$5,000 .....	7	7	7	76	150	24	65	60	67	9	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	9	12	6	109	167	—	54	53	71	22	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	21	6	—	51	170	32	42	48	49	5	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	124	41	28	167	394	45	151	94	371	14	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	61	31	8	112	475	33	129	86	379	92	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	116	114	72	121	432	91	166	63	551	128	
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	25	219	99	77	405	93	97	55	529	85	
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	25	183	88	35	53	18	—	37	91	21	
\$100,000 or more .....	6	110	47	7	95	51	10	10	63	—	
Median (dollars) .....	29 750	67 528	64 799	22 802	31 611	47 614	29 797	24 773	40 010	40 667	
Mean (dollars) .....	34 637	72 759	71 801	28 565	37 060	51 579	30 994	35 388	41 750	40 728	
Families .....	300	704	348	483	1 673	326	559	334	1 929	343	
Median income (dollars) .....	29 375	67 746	64 100	25 156	32 109	47 917	27 804	30 750	40 528	40 347	
Mean income (dollars) .....	35 099	72 566	70 424	30 658	40 037	53 820	31 366	42 388	41 713	39 953	
Per capita income (dollars) .....	11 341	18 033	18 658	10 895	11 013	15 866	8 700	13 765	11 471	13 766	
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>											
Family type and presence of own children:											
Families (dollars) .....	29 375	67 746	64 100	25 156	32 109	47 917	27 804	30 750	40 528	40 347	
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	31 023	69 576	67 114	19 000	31 402	48 333	24 562	31 000	41 042	40 929	
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	26 750	67 513	57 384	17 059	31 687	46 250	24 437	22 891	41 538	41 875	
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	35 313	69 826	65 865	27 177	33 785	50 168	30 595	32 188	41 983	40 091	
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	36 250	72 665	69 331	26 250	32 080	50 376	28 846	32 125	43 944	42 036	
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	18 750	67 759	56 495	26 042	31 020	30 625	28 750	32 708	41 154	39 408	
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	15 156	24 375	23 750	15 441	19 236	35 833	6 907	10 000	23 750	41 346	
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	15 156	24 125	23 750	15 478	20 250	35 208	7 461	11 563	16 346	5 000—	
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	—	—	15 694	13 750	—	—	—	16 250	16 250	
Workers in family in 1989:											
No workers (dollars) .....	5 065	5 000—	5 000—	18 214	5 000—	—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	
1 worker (dollars) .....	21 042	50 949	47 083	15 074	22 750	36 771	17 222	17 011	24 821	39 130	
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	40 568	75 243	74 409	32 969	34 774	52 617	34 500	41 346	44 618	41 515	
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	40 795	77 133	74 409	31 328	36 283	55 775	41 307	45 595	45 276	40 909	
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	32 708	49 107	127 308	17 969	30 341	29 306	33 036	19 444	28 889	52 251	
Male householder (dollars) .....	35 333	49 107	127 308	20 352	32 470	48 750	35 750	11 667	35 250	60 240	
Living alone (dollars) .....	36 333	48 750	—	16 042	31 500	48 194	36 125	10 556	32 500	61 359	
Female householder (dollars) .....	21 548	—	—	17 125	20 865	11 250	30 972	20 156	23 456	5 360	
Living alone (dollars) .....	23 750	—	—	6 948	16 023	11 250	30 972	18 750	23 456	5 360	
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>											
Households .....	394	723	355	755	2 341	387	714	506	2 171	376	
With earnings .....	378	710	342	646	2 212	387	656	436	2 118	359	
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	35 308	68 659	67 689	28 244	36 967	49 646	32 303	38 060	41 229	41 482	
With Social Security income .....	9	19	7	98	114	15	13	18	112	—	
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	6 948	1 467	1 000	6 978	4 843	3 833	1 698	11 570	3 160	—	
With public assistance income .....	—	23	16	71	151	30	67	48	117	16	
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	—	3 817	3 731	3 517	3 206	1 762	2 892	3 892	4 541	3 084	
With retirement income .....	—	9	—	77	65	6	23	11	46	8	
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	—	1 548	—	12 732	5 303	1 686	7 174	2 045	6 262	7 000	
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>											
Families .....	300	704	348	483	1 673	326	559	334	1 929	343	
With related children under 18 years .....	243	570	281	281	1 254	260	411	275	1 435	194	
With related children under 5 years .....	141	190	100	155	585	108	225	133	553	64	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	284	674	324	399	1 565	313	501	287	1 849	334	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	224	627	306	235	1 005	164	304	225	1 424	278	
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	—	6	—	96	69	7	22	—	107	13	
Householder 65 years and over .....	9	11	11	19	30	—	6	13	39	22	
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	231	686	343	342	1 274	300	394	260	1 660	339	
Married-couple families .....	269	654	330	334	1 410	283	450	271	1 579	269	
With related children under 18 years .....	218	520	263	136	1 135	223	374	212	1 199	163	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	260	632	308	279	1 326	270	416	248	1 544	269	
Female householder, no husband present .....	15	27	10	114	133	28	37	48	214	44	
With related children under 18 years .....	15	27	10	110	80	22	22	48	157	15	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	8	21	10	85	117	28	21	24	179	35	
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	123	72	39	488	969	69	275	222	398	70	
Nonfamily householder .....	94	19	7	272	668	61	155	172	242	33	
65 years and over .....	—	—	—	73	42	—	9	—	22	8	
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	1 229	2 922	1 402	1 850	8 174	1 290	2 620	1 318	7 920	1 130	
Related children under 18 years .....	409	1 065	531	396	2 644	491	856	358	2 543	291	
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	227	813	395	275	1 879	348	611	269	1 823	235	
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>											
Families .....	16	30	18	93	222	32	108	49	135	23	
Percent below poverty level .....	5.3	4.3	5.2	19.3	13.3	9.8	19.3	14.7	7.0	6.7	
With related children under 18 years .....	7	19	7	68	181	32	79	49	94	9	
With related children under 5 years .....	—	8	2	50	77	17	30	29	41	—	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	—	11	5	76	161	32	69	10	94	14	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	6	—	12	41	8	16	—	27	—	
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	—	6	—	13	19	7	—	—	19	—	
Householder 65 years and over .....	9	11	11	—	—	—	—	5	17	—	
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	7	19	13	57	143	25	66	25	81	23	
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 047	2 349	3 422	4 590	5 918	6 966	5 836	9 595	6 349	4 702	
Married-couple families .....	9	22	16	55	168	32	65	25	89	14	
With related children under 18 years .....	—	11	5	30	156	32	65	25	52	—	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	—	11	5	47	131	32	50	10	74	14	
Female householder, no husband present .....	7	6	—	31	31	—	25	24	36	9	
With related children under 18 years .....	7	6	—	31	20	—	14	24	32	9	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	—	—	—	22	15	—	9	—	12	—	
Unrelated individuals .....	16	16	6	166	237	—	119	72	61	15	
Percent below poverty level .....	13.0	22.2	15.4	34.0	24.5	—	43.3	32.4	15.3	21.4	
Nonfamily householder .....	—	—	—	68	119	—	48	41	6	—	
65 years and over .....	—	—	—	35	14	—	9	—	2	—	
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 482	5 201	6 451	3 754	4 459	—	4 947	3 748	4 530	5 491	
Persons .....	48	115	69	376	1 209	126	572	172	567	70	
Percent below poverty level .....	3.9	3.9	4.9	20.3	14.8	9.8	21.8	13.1	7.2	6.2	
Related children under 18 years .....	6	35	18	73	384	59	153	40	230	19	
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	6	29	16	25	290	38	118	27	162	19	
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	123	115	69	545	1 558	126	781	264	833	98	
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	469	169	69	821	3 236	269	1 402	547	2 016	243	



Table 191. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Garland city—Con.		Grand Prairie city	Haltom City city	Houston city					
	Asian Indian	Vietnamese	All Asian	All Asian	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	<b>602</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>1 678</b>	<b>20 927</b>	<b>6 159</b>	<b>1 881</b>	<b>863</b>	<b>3 822</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	9	27	5	9	153	2 523	796	70	79	350
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	8	18	45	237	1 551	569	83	20	202
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	16	—	38	56	194	1 934	407	186	90	308
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	118	89	73	137	383	3 474	937	157	64	560
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	81	66	130	54	201	2 991	775	350	126	610
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	142	161	150	54	236	3 328	1 085	383	113	603
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	159	113	157	33	136	3 001	872	443	152	682
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	46	12	62	—	35	1 110	351	144	52	287
\$100,000 or more .....	31	20	15	5	103	1 015	367	65	167	220
Median (dollars) .....	40 658	41 929	39 000	21 823	21 786	28 477	29 525	38 711	45 387	33 356
Mean (dollars) .....	47 004	41 992	44 079	25 944	31 819	37 714	38 576	46 512	52 079	45 102
Families .....	<b>497</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>594</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>926</b>	<b>15 567</b>	<b>4 415</b>	<b>1 363</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>3 075</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	40 521	43 750	39 412	22 344	26 337	32 607	36 147	43 285	56 163	40 322
Mean income (dollars) .....	45 857	44 203	45 165	25 569	39 714	41 655	44 953	46 382	66 717	50 776
Per capita income (dollars) .....	13 305	10 172	11 330	6 431	12 038	12 284	13 474	15 293	20 218	15 198
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	40 521	43 750	39 412	22 344	26 337	32 607	36 147	43 285	56 163	40 322
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	44 107	43 606	40 833	21 927	22 137	34 132	39 910	41 555	68 297	42 490
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	44 737	37 422	34 375	22 500	19 306	32 186	34 657	40 274	56 694	35 842
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	43 438	44 423	38 848	23 800	35 758	36 055	37 142	46 170	60 489	41 981
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	45 109	44 519	41 667	24 100	31 000	37 178	40 675	45 665	72 401	44 384
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	45 625	40 250	33 229	19 286	35 100	32 122	32 442	36 250	48 056	33 531
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	16 071	42 292	60 250	17 188	13 802	14 462	26 033	30 284	12 237	12 679
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	15 714	5 000—	21 250	15 833	14 205	10 741	11 833	23 894	11 250	17 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	32 500	—	—	15 682	10 417	5 000—	41 538	—	10 521
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	—	5 201	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	11 250	5 000—	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) .....	23 611	41 750	13 250	16 397	16 875	21 458	22 011	25 278	61 143	27 989
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	43 947	44 511	42 404	24 718	36 875	41 517	44 923	51 273	48 571	47 237
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	45 163	45 446	42 542	25 458	39 861	43 477	46 098	51 554	51 262	51 241
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	<b>40 893</b>	<b>20 357</b>	<b>28 750</b>	<b>14 214</b>	<b>17 167</b>	<b>15 849</b>	<b>16 134</b>	<b>27 903</b>	<b>26 442</b>	<b>18 713</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	69 239	20 357	38 304	14 214	18 071	14 752	16 017	11 835	28 438	18 873
Living alone (dollars) .....	34 286	21 719	38 750	14 352	16 094	13 177	15 172	12 021	30 284	18 393
Female householder (dollars) .....	23 750	—	20 341	—	15 833	18 176	16 402	31 283	17 031	18 203
Living alone (dollars) .....	23 750	—	19 609	—	11 851	15 950	15 341	31 053	17 031	13 594
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	<b>602</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>1 678</b>	<b>20 927</b>	<b>6 159</b>	<b>1 881</b>	<b>863</b>	<b>3 822</b>
With earnings .....	593	475	632	382	1 510	18 962	5 436	1 800	814	3 629
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	46 315	42 067	42 846	26 155	32 142	38 966	38 969	47 235	53 638	45 224
With Social Security income .....	27	44	59	25	223	1 187	536	102	31	77
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	2 619	4 669	5 238	4 772	5 573	4 647	5 380	3 808	4 754	3 665
With public assistance income .....	15	39	38	—	92	1 679	435	194	—	70
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	3 320	4 730	6 769	—	1 894	3 730	3 891	3 261	—	2 719
With retirement income .....	11	—	49	—	103	460	191	97	5	30
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	660	—	6 622	—	7 363	7 190	8 103	5 149	8 700	7 973
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	<b>497</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>594</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>926</b>	<b>15 567</b>	<b>4 415</b>	<b>1 363</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>3 075</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	403	333	432	266	433	10 244	2 641	875	374	2 136
With related children under 5 years .....	119	146	177	136	234	4 193	1 029	322	145	936
Householder worked in 1989 .....	488	384	567	318	785	13 509	3 765	1 302	484	2 807
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	346	292	465	189	503	9 198	2 467	820	377	1 925
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	8	47	23	14	75	486	108	30	10	33
Householder 65 years and over .....	9	8	—	—	84	744	436	52	15	29
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	427	331	466	209	640	12 604	3 703	1 289	517	2 864
Married-couple families .....	<b>457</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>12 785</b>	<b>3 901</b>	<b>1 004</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>2 786</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	374	273	406	203	266	8 769	2 416	695	355	2 002
Householder worked in 1989 .....	448	311	520	231	550	11 471	3 393	963	446	2 587
Female householder, no husband present .....	<b>24</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>1 629</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>167</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	22	26	7	16	155	1 033	153	159	19	114
Householder worked in 1989 .....	24	37	16	29	184	1 001	184	275	38	108
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	<b>125</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>1 084</b>	<b>7 786</b>	<b>2 504</b>	<b>796</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>974</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	105	74	54	48	752	5 360	1 744	518	346	747
65 years and over .....	—	8	—	—	100	332	140	25	14	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	<b>2 015</b>	<b>1 962</b>	<b>2 751</b>	<b>1 581</b>	<b>4 160</b>	<b>64 795</b>	<b>17 746</b>	<b>6 011</b>	<b>2 306</b>	<b>10 949</b>
Related children under 18 years .....	632	602	892	522	806	17 999	4 431	1 453	649	3 112
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	518	376	688	359	553	13 127	3 294	1 013	514	2 230
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	<b>16</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>2 694</b>	<b>698</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>407</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	3.2	10.4	9.1	13.0	17.5	17.3	15.8	7.3	5.2	13.2
With related children under 18 years .....	7	32	49	42	103	1 887	382	69	23	239
With related children under 5 years .....	—	15	18	10	63	811	147	30	17	133
Householder worked in 1989 .....	7	27	39	24	109	1 426	333	77	23	269
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	5	16	—	7	471	47	25	6	82
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	—	14	5	8	32	144	14	—	—	12
Householder 65 years and over .....	9	8	—	3	20	246	158	15	4	4
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	7	13	31	18	54	1 690	558	92	27	351
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 453	8 900	3 417	5 886	4 909	6 461	5 161	3 851	8 037	5 413
Married-couple families .....	<b>16</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>1 870</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>311</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	7	19	49	28	40	1 325	319	44	23	207
Householder worked in 1989 .....	7	27	39	18	48	1 144	290	36	23	209
Female householder, no husband present .....	—	<b>15</b>	—	—	<b>106</b>	<b>615</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>63</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	—	11	—	—	63	473	52	25	—	32
Householder worked in 1989 .....	—	—	—	—	61	163	27	41	—	37
Unrelated individuals .....	<b>13</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>2 883</b>	<b>924</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>282</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	10.4	21.4	40.7	16.4	31.5	37.0	36.9	20.9	18.8	29.0
Nonfamily householder .....	—	6	—	8	194	1 634	559	70	58	184
65 years and over .....	—	2	—	—	73	239	70	19	7	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 451	2 645	4 856	5 609	3 348	4 472	4 603	4 151	5 262	5 175
Persons .....	<b>67</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>919</b>	<b>12 334</b>	<b>2 970</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>1 424</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	3.3	11.3	10.1	14.1	22.1	19.0	16.7	7.2	8.0	13.0
Related children under 18 years .....	21	84	94	98	269	3 588	554	74	46	299
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	21	53	85	85	207	2 684	418	39	35	180
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	96	221	349	529	1 058	15 402	3 601	547	241	1 865
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	559	435	662	796	1 948	24 577	5 926	1 102	368	3 239



Table 191. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Houston city—Con.			Irving city				Killeen city	
	Korean	Vietnamese	Cambodian	American Indian	All Asian	Asian Indian	Korean	All Asian	Korean
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Households .....	<b>1 200</b>	<b>5 084</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>2 210</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>778</b>	<b>320</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	190	703	66	10	225	18	73	110	86
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	40	429	40	56	86	9	33	138	57
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	63	597	15	45	196	53	81	142	31
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	246	1 102	43	49	364	83	74	200	68
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	98	775	60	85	468	106	89	87	52
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	191	744	48	82	449	98	105	64	26
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	224	506	39	64	322	36	49	37	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	79	149	—	—	74	9	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more .....	69	79	16	—	26	3	—	—	—
Median (dollars) .....	30 066	22 284	24 844	29 344	30 192	28 438	21 923	14 975	12 500
Mean (dollars) .....	49 589	27 592	30 861	30 133	32 024	30 595	24 592	18 333	14 905
Families .....	<b>900</b>	<b>4 029</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>1 654</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>171</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	36 765	24 663	30 474	32 986	31 865	29 773	29 063	17 617	18 594
Mean income (dollars) .....	42 110	30 010	34 860	31 432	34 874	33 460	27 045	20 767	17 076
Per capita income (dollars) .....	15 987	7 899	7 850	10 148	11 432	9 952	7 815	6 095	5 592
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) .....	36 765	24 663	30 474	32 986	31 865	29 773	29 063	17 617	18 594
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	46 250	23 638	29 375	30 655	30 903	29 138	21 806	18 600	18 438
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	22 344	23 088	35 100	30 298	31 076	30 556	11 600	18 603	30 417
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	47 054	28 134	32 083	39 485	32 362	29 915	28 125	24 643	24 722
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	51 002	27 225	31 905	39 732	32 014	29 138	21 845	20 619	24 444
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	24 688	24 069	34 250	38 750	31 507	29 828	5 000—	28 525	21 250
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	19 554	10 115	5 000—	13 958	28 480	16 250	28 542	11 648	11 563
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 558	12 045	—	12 500	10 682	9 186
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	18 750	5 000—	—	5 000—	5 000—	—	5 000—	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	12 813	5 000—	—	5 000—	5 000—	—
1 worker (dollars) .....	20 469	15 329	31 094	15 804	27 939	22 292	12 200	13 302	10 208
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	49 113	34 873	33 194	39 273	36 642	30 450	36 012	27 546	23 542
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	51 838	36 484	31 905	46 324	37 532	29 618	40 170	29 352	24 097
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	<b>16 481</b>	<b>13 630</b>	<b>5 000—</b>	<b>16 400</b>	<b>18 875</b>	<b>14 141</b>	<b>13 750</b>	<b>11 607</b>	<b>5 870</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	8 508	16 250	5 000—	15 800	19 965	14 141	20 104	20 100	20 139
Living alone (dollars) .....	6 475	13 581	5 000—	15 700	20 660	17 875	16 346	18 500	15 469
Female householder (dollars) .....	18 750	6 422	—	25 417	12 260	—	9 820	5 198	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) .....	15 972	6 094	—	25 417	11 635	—	8 336	5 000—	5 000—
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>									
Households .....	<b>1 200</b>	<b>5 084</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>2 210</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>778</b>	<b>320</b>
With earnings .....	1 068	4 485	274	348	2 052	415	449	702	249
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	53 388	29 581	33 691	29 536	32 711	29 786	25 688	18 041	16 716
With Social Security income .....	65	332	28	78	65	3	13	64	32
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	5 178	3 731	4 441	6 548	4 677	4 608	2 508	3 754	2 048
With public assistance income .....	103	798	62	9	50	9	26	35	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	4 177	3 925	2 564	3 762	4 242	3 000	3 826	1 040	—
With retirement income .....	24	72	9	55	40	9	—	94	27
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	13 900	5 841	22 000	12 441	7 559	11 000	—	8 242	4 384
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	<b>900</b>	<b>4 029</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>1 654</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>171</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	531	2 778	228	174	1 072	252	285	435	144
With related children under 5 years .....	213	1 049	130	110	542	136	133	110	29
Householder worked in 1989 .....	820	3 240	217	246	1 444	341	300	451	163
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	621	2 268	141	170	1 072	243	188	269	104
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	87	156	37	10	53	—	30	36	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	17	183	4	11	38	9	13	25	8
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	828	2 500	127	214	1 409	313	316	379	99
Married-couple families .....	<b>726</b>	<b>2 920</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>1 427</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>64</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	419	2 149	169	100	969	237	265	211	46
Householder worked in 1989 .....	681	2 495	169	166	1 248	306	240	245	64
Female householder, no husband present .....	<b>103</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>93</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	69	391	51	37	50	—	12	184	84
Householder worked in 1989 .....	68	244	9	43	108	11	38	166	85
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	<b>364</b>	<b>1 824</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>832</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>176</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	300	1 055	56	124	556	65	112	287	149
65 years and over .....	35	103	—	8	18	—	6	10	10
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	<b>3 762</b>	<b>18 030</b>	<b>1 252</b>	<b>1 043</b>	<b>6 877</b>	<b>1 321</b>	<b>1 762</b>	<b>3 166</b>	<b>1 491</b>
Related children under 18 years .....	1 011	5 441	440	301	1 904	394	563	857	205
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	743	4 129	290	215	1 233	233	380	671	166
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
Families .....	<b>98</b>	<b>1 046</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>65</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	10.9	26.0	21.4	26.6	15.0	4.6	31.1	28.3	38.0
With related children under 18 years .....	58	857	46	71	186	7	114	139	65
With related children under 5 years .....	32	344	9	48	116	7	79	39	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	52	467	15	50	131	16	58	115	65
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	34	179	—	27	48	16	—	21	21
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	16	87	15	—	23	—	23	—	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	65	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	93	376	21	40	214	16	108	66	26
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	7 966	7 813	8 438	4 350	6 132	641	5 517	4 751	4 480
Married-couple families .....	<b>65</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>—</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	25	534	15	20	174	7	108	5	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	39	376	15	20	122	7	58	—	—
Female householder, no husband present .....	<b>33</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>51</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	33	249	31	37	12	—	6	94	51
Householder worked in 1989 .....	13	24	—	16	—	—	—	75	51
Unrelated individuals .....	<b>137</b>	<b>787</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>109</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	37.6	43.1	83.0	38.9	32.9	41.1	14.6	41.3	61.9
Nonfamily householder .....	112	321	48	33	110	18	6	98	82
65 years and over .....	35	93	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 323	4 379	3 273	3 043	5 357	6 104	6 314	5 237	4 994
Persons .....	<b>386</b>	<b>5 277</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>1 043</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>294</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	10.3	29.3	19.9	30.3	15.2	7.0	25.3	20.1	19.7
Related children under 18 years .....	65	2 028	82	117	286	9	203	229	33
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	49	1 585	75	89	159	4	109	180	33
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	484	6 531	385	351	1 335	217	455	749	367
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	951	9 548	654	441	2 225	475	648	1 534	677



Table 191. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Lubbock city	Mesquite city	Mission Bend CDP		Missouri City city	Pasadena city	Plano city	
	All Asian	All Asian	All Asian	Asian Indian	All Asian	All Asian	All Asian	Chinese
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>								
Households .....	861	734	918	303	513	476	1 519	678
Less than \$5,000 .....	206	40	—	—	—	46	49	49
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	96	25	20	5	8	40	18	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	132	64	45	19	—	27	24	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	115	57	129	43	5	65	128	14
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	130	69	152	48	56	105	175	71
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	100	199	153	29	134	59	277	141
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	53	184	259	107	181	59	449	225
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	7	69	134	44	92	45	210	118
\$100,000 or more .....	22	27	26	8	37	30	189	51
Median (dollars) .....	14 764	42 069	43 895	50 629	54 295	31 014	52 453	52 996
Mean (dollars) .....	25 085	44 814	47 952	48 104	61 763	60 053	63 199	57 444
Families .....	389	678	898	303	513	373	1 401	652
Median income (dollars) .....	20 720	44 052	44 318	50 629	53 749	35 903	53 085	53 174
Mean income (dollars) .....	32 114	46 927	48 237	48 104	60 759	72 939	64 783	58 194
Per capita income (dollars) .....	10 029	12 935	12 544	12 367	14 595	16 256	18 786	17 432
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars) .....	20 720	44 052	44 318	50 629	53 749	35 903	53 085	53 174
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	27 857	44 044	50 568	51 521	57 709	37 222	52 590	54 184
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	22 391	41 769	43 281	41 544	56 993	36 944	50 052	56 387
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	16 818	45 174	50 082	50 618	54 339	40 806	54 180	53 242
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	32 000	45 403	51 181	51 108	57 709	41 089	53 669	54 396
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	11 875	29 875	41 429	29 167	56 154	37 222	48 092	56 295
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	36 944	32 143	21 250	60 434	46 250	25 655	16 161	53 995
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	35 556	32 143	12 411	60 434	—	5 000—	14 444	29 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	23 750	—	11 964	61 359	—	5 000—	16 250	—
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	36 250	—	6 452	25 625	5 000—	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) .....	12 008	35 987	27 434	50 442	41 905	28 375	50 775	51 215
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	38 487	50 703	51 324	50 836	56 223	41 855	57 026	60 307
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	37 500	53 138	53 257	55 169	57 391	53 383	57 554	62 175
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	12 188	12 826	26 250	—	—	13 472	32 000	23 125
Male householder (dollars) .....	18 274	5 360	29 250	—	—	13 906	48 750	19 167
Living alone (dollars) .....	16 111	5 360	29 250	—	—	9 044	36 719	55 212
Female householder (dollars) .....	10 399	13 424	5 360	—	—	12 841	23 500	23 750
Living alone (dollars) .....	10 833	13 315	5 360	—	—	12 841	22 875	23 750
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>								
Households .....	861	734	918	303	513	476	1 519	678
With earnings .....	770	714	910	303	495	437	1 435	603
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	26 772	44 406	45 875	44 675	61 300	62 814	63 568	60 133
With Social Security income .....	14	48	27	14	—	9	91	48
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	6 188	3 889	3 310	818	—	3 842	5 412	4 122
With public assistance income .....	24	46	44	20	15	39	38	38
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	3 524	2 829	4 551	3 000	4 427	6 595	2 651	2 651
With retirement income .....	6	39	5	—	13	21	27	21
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	2 064	4 991	3 000	—	4 413	1 173	6 126	7 192
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>								
Families .....	389	678	898	303	513	373	1 401	652
With related children under 18 years .....	242	511	677	245	362	275	1 088	487
With related children under 5 years .....	109	243	273	87	154	80	509	323
Householder worked in 1989 .....	331	637	868	299	479	298	1 292	552
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	145	509	640	220	378	145	1 116	495
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	—	—	—	3	17	28	56	21
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	11	29	8	21	9	42	42
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	368	645	816	294	464	311	1 353	627
Married-couple families .....	282	587	797	277	500	296	1 287	600
With related children under 18 years .....	168	424	605	227	362	210	1 012	462
Householder worked in 1989 .....	250	555	775	273	466	259	1 187	500
Female householder, no husband present .....	60	52	57	13	6	45	81	30
With related children under 18 years .....	50	52	42	13	—	33	67	16
Householder worked in 1989 .....	57	43	49	13	6	7	72	30
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	826	73	83	8	11	174	166	36
Nonfamily householder .....	472	56	20	—	—	103	118	26
65 years and over .....	6	16	—	—	—	11	6	6
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	2 175	2 669	3 551	1 203	2 242	1 800	5 164	2 245
Related children under 18 years .....	367	923	1 210	423	742	565	1 624	720
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	232	656	911	352	500	472	1 063	383
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>								
Families .....	130	58	17	9	19	37	74	49
Percent below poverty level .....	33.4	8.6	1.9	3.0	3.7	9.9	5.3	7.5
With related children under 18 years .....	60	39	17	9	—	37	45	20
With related children under 5 years .....	28	5	4	4	—	11	16	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	72	49	13	5	—	20	16	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	—	—	—	—	11	—	15	15
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	8	—	29	29
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	123	49	17	9	—	20	59	34
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 967	6 222	5 248	4 780	6 204	7 775	10 237	9 495
Married-couple families .....	97	34	17	9	19	20	49	49
With related children under 18 years .....	50	15	17	9	—	20	20	20
Householder worked in 1989 .....	65	34	13	5	—	20	—	—
Female householder, no husband present .....	10	20	—	—	—	17	25	—
With related children under 18 years .....	10	20	—	—	—	17	25	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	7	11	—	—	—	—	16	—
Unrelated individuals .....	405	21	48	8	—	76	29	19
Percent below poverty level .....	49.0	28.8	57.8	100.0	—	43.7	17.5	52.8
Nonfamily householder .....	160	6	—	—	—	29	9	9
65 years and over .....	6	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 493	4 252	5 394	6 451	—	5 673	2 451	2 977
Persons .....	781	189	129	55	52	190	258	151
Percent below poverty level .....	35.9	7.1	3.6	4.6	2.3	10.6	5.0	6.7
Related children under 18 years .....	106	76	38	20	—	57	72	30
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	77	71	34	16	—	57	58	30
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	891	293	243	82	52	261	290	151
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 273	469	777	252	142	574	700	264

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2299



Table 191. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Port Arthur city		Richardson city			San Antonio city		
	All Asian	Vietnamese	All Asian	Chinese	Korean	American Indian	All Asian	Chinese
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>								
Households .....	589	552	1 330	567	241	1 236	3 017	820
Less than \$5,000 .....	82	82	55	10	19	120	333	107
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	129	129	30	19	5	125	209	86
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	118	118	66	16	17	153	318	76
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	125	109	214	108	52	272	108	108
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	33	21	136	56	50	296	550	131
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	59	59	332	150	63	153	388	120
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	15	15	239	106	27	81	390	129
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	9	—	121	41	—	12	117	36
\$100,000 or more .....	19	19	137	61	8	24	85	27
Median (dollars) .....	13 275	12 390	44 091	44 943	29 875	23 169	25 307	27 500
Mean (dollars) .....	20 062	18 902	49 024	48 673	32 205	27 092	33 001	34 700
Families .....	571	534	1 234	550	217	846	2 045	543
Median income (dollars) .....	13 361	12 368	45 381	45 077	31 597	26 307	30 625	35 764
Mean income (dollars) .....	19 727	19 180	50 984	48 797	34 622	30 408	39 165	41 905
Per capita income (dollars) .....	4 222	4 028	13 686	13 992	8 549	9 786	11 096	12 680
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars) .....	13 361	12 368	45 381	45 077	31 597	26 307	30 625	35 764
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	12 474	12 168	46 044	45 808	30 069	21 389	28 728	42 841
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	15 461	14 917	44 091	43 636	17 083	15 667	24 375	39 464
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	13 083	12 346	46 480	46 144	32 431	30 030	34 035	37 292
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	12 778	12 347	47 015	46 569	30 625	28 182	33 510	45 625
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	19 643	18 214	44 545	43 182	14 779	12 417	25 104	34 500
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	7 609	5 936	34 750	31 042	16 250	11 157	16 750	19 375
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	5 281	5 281	33 250	32 083	—	6 468	12 071	14 411
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	45 625	45 625	—	5 360	15 852	43 750
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	52 500	102 264	—	10 855	5 000—	33 333
1 worker (dollars) .....	10 714	9 660	29 464	28 661	15 952	15 966	16 835	12 222
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	22 050	21 600	50 900	49 000	37 250	31 747	38 208	46 875
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	23 162	23 456	55 488	53 744	37 500	32 578	42 393	49 926
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	5 058	5 058	10 962	21 250	5 000—	16 100	16 607	18 045
Male householder (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	15 375	38 750	5 000—	19 236	19 479	19 650
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	16 250	5 000—	17 639	20 060	23 646
Female householder (dollars) .....	5 360	5 360	10 673	21 250	5 000—	11 189	13 787	14 219
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 360	5 360	6 426	21 250	5 000—	10 884	12 287	12 891
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>								
Households .....	589	552	1 330	567	241	1 236	3 017	820
With earnings .....	504	467	1 302	560	234	1 067	2 693	708
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	21 161	19 945	46 675	43 005	32 895	26 598	32 929	34 307
With Social Security income .....	40	36	90	66	10	248	309	149
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	3 930	4 001	5 374	6 233	3 120	7 099	5 843	6 046
With public assistance income .....	172	168	22	7	—	93	121	19
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	4 561	4 561	2 479	874	—	3 199	3 414	729
With retirement income .....	35	35	23	23	—	177	262	68
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	3 465	3 465	13 073	13 073	—	10 504	10 416	6 829
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>								
Families .....	571	534	1 234	550	217	846	2 045	543
With related children under 18 years .....	453	441	916	405	169	501	1 323	302
With related children under 5 years .....	231	223	412	182	69	120	544	172
Householder worked in 1989 .....	424	399	1 173	518	217	649	1 780	409
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	172	151	887	341	171	385	1 319	324
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	51	47	15	—	8	139	90	24
Householder 65 years and over .....	54	54	50	43	—	87	159	98
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	157	120	1 107	495	171	587	1 655	402
Married-couple families .....	491	463	1 095	475	205	652	1 480	449
With related children under 18 years .....	413	401	821	341	161	362	972	264
Householder worked in 1989 .....	359	343	1 045	449	205	543	1 313	348
Female householder, no husband present .....	41	32	67	43	4	161	418	67
With related children under 18 years .....	23	23	48	38	—	113	295	38
Householder worked in 1989 .....	31	22	56	37	4	91	320	34
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined								
Nonfamily householder .....	56	47	194	68	36	594	1 421	364
65 years and over .....	18	18	96	17	24	390	972	277
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	2 770	2 619	4 873	2 021	1 025	3 243	9 917	2 184
Related children under 18 years .....	1 203	1 187	1 621	684	356	890	2 359	490
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	880	867	1 164	488	270	709	1 737	349
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>								
Families .....	322	322	57	29	8	195	273	102
Percent below poverty level .....	56.4	60.3	4.6	5.3	3.7	23.0	13.3	18.8
With related children under 18 years .....	278	278	43	15	8	174	204	55
With related children under 5 years .....	134	134	28	15	—	51	95	36
Householder worked in 1989 .....	203	203	50	29	8	139	176	72
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	38	38	6	—	—	42	91	27
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	40	40	—	—	—	41	18	13
Householder 65 years and over .....	49	49	—	—	—	—	14	14
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	61	61	43	29	—	83	202	82
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	7 670	7 670	5 596	4 070	4 047	7 755	6 496	7 592
Married-couple families .....	287	287	27	14	—	109	162	84
With related children under 18 years .....	257	257	13	—	—	96	109	37
Householder worked in 1989 .....	183	183	20	14	—	94	125	60
Female householder, no husband present .....	25	25	—	—	—	79	104	18
With related children under 18 years .....	16	16	—	—	—	71	88	18
Householder worked in 1989 .....	15	15	—	—	—	38	44	12
Unrelated individuals								
Percent below poverty level .....	62.5	74.5	45.9	48.5	66.7	122	470	117
Nonfamily householder .....	12	12	43	—	24	51	265	60
65 years and over .....	6	6	7	—	—	31	38	12
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 325	3 325	3 861	3 110	3 566	3 505	4 719	5 032
Persons .....	1 628	1 606	247	91	39	886	1 494	446
Percent below poverty level .....	58.8	61.3	5.1	4.5	3.8	27.3	15.1	20.4
Related children under 18 years .....	790	790	68	14	7	388	437	115
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	595	595	30	—	7	335	353	87
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 848	1 826	620	224	179	1 110	2 071	594
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	2 254	2 192	1 205	486	289	1 749	3 883	925



Table 191. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990—Con.

[Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	San Antonio city—Con.					Sugar Land city		Wichita Falls city
	Filipino	Japanese	Asian Indian	Korean	Vietnamese	All Asian	Chinese	All Asian
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>								
Households .....	<b>483</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>699</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>346</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	69	16	23	37	34	27	5	44
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	26	41	17	5	19	31	7	29
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	54	54	29	25	22	28	26	29
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	53	125	83	107	68	16	8	78
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	134	61	52	54	40	56	43	44
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	73	47	68	6	54	77	30	61
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	44	78	68	8	56	229	107	31
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	8	10	15	21	14	118	26	6
\$100,000 or more .....	22	2	29	—	5	117	61	24
Median (dollars) .....	26 863	23 812	31 000	18 843	26 413	59 779	57 948	24 397
Mean (dollars) .....	29 861	29 887	50 624	24 444	34 700	76 908	87 666	48 416
Families .....	<b>354</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>684</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>275</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	30 435	29 167	37 250	27 639	40 074	60 501	58 905	28 558
Mean income (dollars) .....	31 631	33 889	58 697	31 263	41 076	78 448	91 743	56 993
Per capita income (dollars) .....	9 368	12 002	16 090	6 580	9 699	16 413	18 021	11 883
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars) .....	30 435	29 167	37 250	27 639	40 074	60 501	58 905	28 558
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	30 870	20 972	30 375	27 986	39 219	63 015	63 665	29 423
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	26 250	18 750	21 771	21 083	25 750	68 337	63 705	35 536
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	31 481	51 973	41 875	29 074	42 716	60 206	58 640	31 354
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	33 889	31 094	39 625	27 986	41 765	63 015	63 665	35 568
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	31 607	21 635	16 667	20 000	26 750	63 981	48 214	28 846
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	22 969	15 682	12 273	5 000—	16 591	77 197	—	5 000—
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	19 583	8 912	11 136	—	15 568	—	—	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	15 909	18 750	—	16 250	—	—	41 250
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars) .....	5 000—	—	—	5 000—	—	—	—	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) .....	28 068	20 435	22 604	18 636	14 554	58 123	49 044	24 333
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	34 861	41 591	39 562	30 500	42 672	61 597	61 459	38 229
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	35 441	62 393	55 557	28 750	43 190	62 342	60 914	33 750
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	<b>15 250</b>	<b>21 000</b>	<b>26 250</b>	<b>15 481</b>	<b>7 095</b>	<b>10 625</b>	<b>10 625</b>	<b>14 792</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	18 068	24 125	29 318	15 313	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	20 982
Living alone (dollars) .....	17 813	24 250	29 545	15 313	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	21 518
Female householder (dollars) .....	5 745	16 953	5 000—	15 556	18 125	11 250	11 250	5 695
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 745	15 313	5 000—	15 556	6 783	11 250	11 250	7 230
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>								
Households .....	<b>483</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>699</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>346</b>
With earnings .....	419	382	379	239	288	684	298	308
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	28 446	28 196	49 017	24 808	35 869	73 656	83 667	53 193
With Social Security income .....	71	43	—	14	22	29	11	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	7 802	5 510	—	1 830	3 059	4 118	3 023	2 950
With public assistance income .....	29	6	16	10	36	6	—	34
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	3 865	2 500	4 408	4 632	3 236	225	—	2 412
With retirement income .....	44	79	17	31	23	22	9	5
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	13 129	13 883	10 103	10 074	4 616	2 787	6 000	60
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>								
Families .....	<b>354</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>684</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>275</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	258	145	214	91	168	553	235	242
With related children under 5 years .....	79	60	71	51	63	251	108	134
Householder worked in 1989 .....	285	260	275	135	231	677	298	247
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	205	173	195	71	211	481	239	159
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	10	6	18	—	11	29	12	6
Householder 65 years and over .....	36	19	—	—	6	13	—	6
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	331	240	258	134	156	642	280	170
Married-couple families .....	<b>202</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>219</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	125	71	174	91	139	540	235	193
Householder worked in 1989 .....	175	132	215	111	193	649	294	213
Female householder, no husband present .....	<b>131</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>13</b>	—	<b>39</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	112	67	34	—	29	13	—	39
Householder worked in 1989 .....	89	105	44	—	38	13	—	17
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	<b>252</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>138</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	129	156	96	102	81	15	15	71
65 years and over .....	22	23	—	—	16	10	12	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	<b>1 872</b>	<b>1 140</b>	<b>1 218</b>	<b>1 127</b>	<b>1 194</b>	<b>3 150</b>	<b>1 307</b>	<b>1 578</b>
Related children under 18 years .....	437	136	333	299	278	1 175	484	564
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	317	109	267	191	206	848	333	380
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>								
Families .....	<b>61</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>49</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	17.2	7.6	8.3	13.0	6.9	8.0	2.3	17.8
With related children under 18 years .....	52	21	24	8	16	46	7	43
With related children under 5 years .....	26	18	—	8	—	7	—	17
Householder worked in 1989 .....	19	21	17	8	16	48	7	27
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	9	3	17	—	16	24	—	6
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	61	21	7	14	7	46	7	8
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	7 607	3 418	6 565	6 728	2 183	8 733	5 125	7 232
Married-couple families .....	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>21</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	12	12	12	8	9	46	7	15
Householder worked in 1989 .....	12	12	5	8	9	48	7	21
Female householder, no husband present .....	<b>42</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	—	—	<b>28</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	33	9	12	—	7	—	—	28
Householder worked in 1989 .....	—	9	12	—	7	—	—	6
Unrelated individuals .....	<b>81</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>61</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	32.1	10.5	30.5	37.8	49.3	59.5	33.3	44.2
Nonfamily householder .....	28	7	28	36	39	5	5	30
65 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	5
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 663	6 451	4 469	3 808	4 479	6 451	6 451	5 244
Persons .....	<b>282</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>254</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	15.1	5.1	11.3	11.9	13.9	10.1	2.8	16.1
Related children under 18 years .....	106	7	42	15	39	98	18	90
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	81	—	42	7	31	90	18	66
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	381	113	244	144	199	386	104	320
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	752	217	367	480	452	459	141	640

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2301



Table 192. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Abilene city			Aldine CDP	Alice city			Alvin city
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican
<b>FERTILITY</b>								
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>1 384</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>1 069</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>293</b>
Children ever born .....	741	46	39	135	473	45	45	244
Per 1,000 women .....	535	365	448	477	442	381	381	833
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>1 221</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>1 007</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>397</b>
Children ever born .....	2 494	384	314	514	1 867	341	341	609
Per 1,000 women .....	2 043	2 327	2 661	2 187	1 854	2 489	2 489	1 534
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>866</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>941</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>207</b>
Children ever born .....	2 711	231	140	492	2 682	215	215	499
Per 1,000 women .....	3 130	2 817	2 258	2 764	2 850	2 986	2 986	2 411
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>3 128</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>548</b>	<b>3 167</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>861</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	2 177	189	127	430	1 778	214	204	540
With own children under 6 years .....	1 155	101	76	250	870	84	74	301
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>2 388</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>2 370</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>661</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	1 695	137	79	360	1 382	163	153	427
With own children under 6 years .....	944	65	40	202	681	78	68	243
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>544</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>135</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	366	41	37	44	381	51	51	77
With own children under 6 years .....	156	25	25	37	174	6	6	33
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>								
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>12 564</b>	<b>1 331</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>2 206</b>	<b>11 736</b>	<b>1 207</b>	<b>1 186</b>	<b>3 413</b>
Speak a language other than English .....	9 575	863	533	1 825	10 395	1 048	1 027	2 411
5 to 17 years .....	2 303	180	113	630	2 325	234	230	520
18 to 64 years .....	6 744	657	394	1 143	6 699	725	708	1 783
65 years and over .....	528	26	26	52	1 371	89	89	108
Do not speak English "very well" .....	3 485	305	135	764	4 708	544	523	925
5 to 17 years .....	818	62	37	236	965	108	104	237
18 to 64 years .....	2 300	226	81	503	2 642	389	372	613
65 years and over .....	367	17	17	25	1 101	47	47	75
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>								
Linguistically isolated households .....	645	74	35	99	1 104	103	93	202
<b>Persons 5 years and over in households</b> .....	<b>12 025</b>	<b>1 207</b>	<b>854</b>	<b>2 206</b>	<b>11 522</b>	<b>1 207</b>	<b>1 186</b>	<b>3 405</b>
In linguistically isolated households .....	1 698	231	77	375	2 705	297	276	567
5 to 17 years .....	512	66	20	132	637	54	50	192
18 to 64 years .....	942	155	47	233	1 385	216	199	335
65 years and over .....	244	10	10	10	683	27	27	40
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>								
<b>Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school</b> ...	<b>4 996</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>868</b>	<b>3 959</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>501</b>	<b>1 389</b>
Preprimary school .....	298	20	20	3	285	47	47	49
Public school .....	254	10	10	3	254	38	38	34
Elementary or high school .....	4 031	458	329	766	3 079	379	369	1 079
Public school .....	3 926	449	320	754	3 041	379	369	1 079
College .....	667	102	70	99	595	85	85	261
Public college .....	352	67	39	84	554	70	70	239
<b>Persons 18 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>1 996</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>1 296</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>503</b>
Percent enrolled in college .....	17.9	27.0	29.7	14.9	24.0	19.5	19.8	17.7
<b>Persons 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>1 118</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>947</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>255</b>
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	12.4	23.6	39.2	26.9	12.5	21.6	18.4	23.9
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
<b>Persons 25 years and over</b> .....	<b>6 559</b>	<b>631</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>1 064</b>	<b>7 289</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>1 894</b>
<b>Percent:</b>								
Less than 5th grade .....	19.7	5.4	7.6	18.1	15.9	11.5	11.7	12.9
High school graduate or higher .....	44.3	60.2	53.3	26.0	49.9	46.1	46.1	51.5
Some college or higher .....	20.1	35.5	32.2	7.4	22.8	25.7	26.3	32.7
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	4.8	8.4	6.9	.8	6.3	8.5	8.7	5.2
<b>Persons 18 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>1 996</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>1 296</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>503</b>
<b>Percent:</b>								
High school graduate or higher .....	54.8	71.4	64.0	46.4	59.2	53.2	54.0	50.5
Some college or higher .....	24.9	42.1	41.9	30.9	29.3	15.3	15.5	22.9
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	.6	1.9	—	1.7	1.9	—	—	1.0
<b>Persons 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>2 573</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>1 949</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>762</b>
<b>Percent:</b>								
High school graduate or higher .....	57.6	70.9	63.7	15.9	72.5	78.2	80.1	60.1
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	5.2	9.1	6.0	1.7	9.4	13.3	14.2	3.3
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>								
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>14 274</b>	<b>1 472</b>	<b>1 037</b>	<b>2 526</b>	<b>12 919</b>	<b>1 390</b>	<b>1 355</b>	<b>3 903</b>
Native .....	12 282	1 133	1 000	1 553	12 420	1 351	1 337	3 179
Born in State of residence .....	11 234	868	848	1 437	12 065	1 318	1 311	2 969
Born in a different State .....	896	222	129	86	267	33	26	129
Born abroad .....	152	43	23	30	88	—	—	81
Foreign born .....	1 992	339	37	973	499	39	18	724
Naturalized citizen .....	714	51	7	221	294	9	9	159
Not a citizen .....	1 278	288	30	752	205	30	9	565
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>								
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>12 564</b>	<b>1 331</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>2 206</b>	<b>11 736</b>	<b>1 207</b>	<b>1 186</b>	<b>3 413</b>
Same house .....	5 030	307	294	993	7 463	748	745	1 498
Different house in the United States .....	7 068	878	640	1 123	4 249	459	441	1 807
Same county .....	4 569	580	480	957	3 166	371	364	1 125
Different county .....	2 499	298	160	166	1 083	88	77	682
Same State .....	1 958	119	105	100	927	77	77	580
Different State .....	541	179	55	66	156	11	—	102
Abroad .....	466	146	—	90	24	—	—	108



Table 192. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Amarillo city			Andrews city	Angleton city	Arlington city			Austin city	
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	1 832	260	237	290	218	1 762	289	136	9 828	131
Children ever born .....	1 526	259	250	193	127	1 027	136	30	4 577	23
Per 1,000 women .....	833	996	1 055	666	583	583	471	221	466	176
Women 25 to 34 years .....	1 890	241	241	357	239	2 167	410	208	10 146	194
Children ever born .....	3 673	561	561	820	535	3 552	476	210	16 358	182
Per 1,000 women .....	1 943	2 328	2 328	2 297	2 238	1 639	1 161	1 010	1 612	938
Women 35 to 44 years .....	1 230	172	156	197	206	1 022	252	122	5 896	48
Children ever born .....	3 662	568	522	715	605	2 310	457	228	15 019	40
Per 1,000 women .....	2 977	3 302	3 346	3 629	2 937	2 260	1 813	1 869	2 547	833
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families .....	4 594	542	513	804	577	3 850	731	372	19 982	284
With own children under 18 years .....	3 471	390	379	694	397	2 871	443	207	12 833	163
With own children under 6 years .....	2 028	265	254	410	207	1 834	256	78	7 435	109
Married-couple families .....	3 423	423	394	660	441	2 975	578	261	13 870	213
With own children under 18 years .....	2 605	314	303	560	355	2 376	343	129	9 339	116
With own children under 6 years .....	1 650	199	188	315	180	1 566	228	66	5 783	87
Female householder, no husband present .....	839	94	94	98	57	566	101	78	4 350	55
With own children under 18 years .....	633	65	65	98	29	385	73	62	2 775	41
With own children under 6 years .....	279	55	55	65	21	193	17	12	1 257	22
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over .....	17 284	2 237	2 096	3 075	2 333	15 436	2 642	1 341	82 694	1 212
Speak a language other than English .....	13 146	1 479	1 347	2 740	1 652	11 010	1 613	632	60 825	754
5 to 17 years .....	3 400	331	315	998	311	1 970	280	108	11 978	97
18 to 64 years .....	9 265	1 064	957	1 707	1 239	8 888	1 312	508	45 715	631
65 years and over .....	481	83	75	35	102	152	21	16	3 132	26
Do not speak English "very well" .....	4 911	518	457	1 147	486	4 912	675	210	23 856	162
5 to 17 years .....	1 087	518	118	298	120	785	106	48	4 695	33
18 to 64 years .....	3 484	350	289	824	297	4 038	564	162	17 256	123
65 years and over .....	340	50	50	25	71	89	5	—	1 905	6
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households .....	1 084	96	90	219	90	1 172	159	52	5 232	37
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	17 114	2 208	2 067	3 061	2 326	15 387	2 619	1 322	80 934	1 127
In linguistically isolated households .....	2 923	176	164	667	201	3 466	406	146	14 412	69
5 to 17 years .....	866	21	21	261	28	706	125	60	3 761	25
18 to 64 years .....	1 897	119	107	388	134	2 729	276	86	9 612	38
65 years and over .....	160	36	36	18	39	31	5	—	1 039	6
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	6 705	835	792	1 273	903	5 169	931	473	31 247	473
Preprimary school .....	462	21	21	99	37	230	7	7	1 691	60
Public school .....	352	11	11	96	32	119	—	—	1 219	47
Elementary or high school .....	5 254	719	702	1 126	712	3 777	589	261	20 713	218
Public school .....	5 001	665	648	1 119	704	3 547	557	257	20 076	210
College .....	989	95	69	48	154	1 162	335	205	8 843	195
Public college .....	922	95	69	42	141	957	268	167	7 845	158
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	2 894	313	282	400	347	3 212	456	251	15 693	248
Percent enrolled in college .....	12.4	14.1	10.6	4.3	9.8	16.8	42.1	51.4	35.0	54.8
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	1 346	196	187	320	174	1 216	156	64	7 010	69
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	30.8	34.7	34.2	29.1	15.5	28.0	17.3	12.5	21.8	17.4
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over .....	8 809	1 198	1 104	1 481	1 280	8 362	1 626	840	45 593	702
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	11.4	3.7	3.4	21.5	10.8	11.0	7.1	8.8	13.3	1.7
High school graduate or higher .....	47.6	60.2	60.1	29.2	65.7	56.7	68.6	71.7	55.9	88.0
Some college or higher .....	24.0	30.7	28.1	9.9	26.5	34.5	55.1	59.2	33.2	60.7
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	3.4	10.9	10.9	1.0	3.3	12.3	19.4	20.8	11.9	22.4
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	2 894	313	282	400	347	3 212	456	251	15 693	248
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	47.8	43.8	42.6	38.5	50.4	49.5	80.3	80.1	62.6	93.1
Some college or higher .....	20.7	11.8	7.1	6.8	14.4	26.3	60.3	66.1	38.9	67.3
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	2.9	2.2	2.5	—	—	3.5	3.5	4.8	4.4	26.6
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	4 083	508	492	673	526	4 735	850	385	21 322	386
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	55.6	58.5	57.9	42.5	81.0	58.2	70.0	80.8	65.1	93.5
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	4.2	7.7	7.9	1.0	3.6	11.7	19.5	27.3	14.0	24.1
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons .....	19 960	2 638	2 490	3 490	2 662	18 078	2 957	1 455	93 116	1 413
Native .....	16 600	2 416	2 384	2 255	2 401	12 720	1 786	1 257	77 461	1 401
Born in State of residence .....	13 670	1 670	1 657	1 904	2 290	10 387	1 024	769	70 831	343
Born in a different State .....	2 654	711	697	314	102	2 119	616	436	5 422	457
Born abroad .....	276	35	30	37	9	214	146	52	1 208	601
Foreign born .....	3 360	222	106	1 235	261	5 358	1 171	198	15 655	12
Naturalized citizen .....	795	115	48	342	60	1 353	355	49	4 176	7
Not a citizen .....	2 565	107	58	893	201	4 005	816	149	11 479	5
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over .....	17 284	2 237	2 096	3 075	2 333	15 436	2 642	1 341	82 694	1 212
Same house .....	6 415	922	828	1 232	1 111	4 011	644	432	29 696	258
Different house in the United States .....	9 955	1 295	1 257	1 677	1 171	10 135	1 760	865	49 576	761
Same county .....	5 218	540	508	1 292	782	4 457	766	421	33 193	292
Different county .....	4 737	755	749	385	389	5 678	994	444	16 383	469
Same State .....	3 653	560	554	364	355	4 648	384	189	14 075	143
Different State .....	1 084	195	195	21	34	1 030	610	255	2 308	326
Abroad .....	914	20	11	166	51	1 290	238	44	3 422	193

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 192. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Austin city—Con.				Balch Springs city	Bay City city	Baytown city	Beaumont city	Bedford city	Beeville city
	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years -----	1 073	234	180	644	203	343	1 173	267	104	721
Children ever born -----	427	140	6	281	184	244	672	102	—	369
Per 1,000 women -----	398	598	33	436	906	711	573	382	—	512
Women 25 to 34 years -----	1 281	410	262	600	219	410	1 156	393	154	598
Children ever born -----	1 804	618	202	975	443	893	2 642	795	160	1 247
Per 1,000 women -----	1 408	1 507	771	1 625	2 023	2 178	2 285	2 023	1 039	2 085
Women 35 to 44 years -----	528	148	73	307	96	299	776	196	151	613
Children ever born -----	1 083	372	85	626	266	970	2 443	516	254	1 824
Per 1,000 women -----	2 051	2 514	1 164	2 039	2 771	3 244	3 148	2 633	1 682	2 976
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families -----	2 105	467	425	1 192	442	1 101	2 831	822	328	1 894
With own children under 18 years -----	1 346	371	215	739	338	771	2 089	562	183	1 209
With own children under 6 years -----	785	246	124	398	184	456	1 221	243	92	548
Married-couple families -----	1 494	356	327	790	298	818	2 317	685	274	1 420
With own children under 18 years -----	1 046	288	189	548	223	595	1 792	483	164	931
With own children under 6 years -----	646	199	119	311	158	348	1 035	236	92	484
Female householder, no husband present -----	397	70	78	249	97	243	343	80	38	428
With own children under 18 years -----	221	48	21	152	93	165	235	64	19	246
With own children under 6 years -----	79	26	5	48	15	97	153	7	—	49
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over -----	9 051	2 192	1 506	5 278	1 667	3 987	11 731	3 576	1 201	7 146
Speak a language other than English -----	6 641	2 024	1 253	3 289	1 151	2 985	9 877	2 242	589	5 717
5 to 17 years -----	1 122	399	115	593	247	732	2 940	522	117	1 182
18 to 64 years -----	5 314	1 568	1 121	2 565	896	2 093	6 706	1 612	464	3 863
65 years and over -----	205	57	17	131	8	160	231	108	8	672
Do not speak English "very well" -----	2 704	1 321	420	945	624	1 080	4 398	862	163	1 979
5 to 17 years -----	507	248	64	195	93	222	896	118	36	330
18 to 64 years -----	2 052	1 021	347	666	523	768	3 361	705	127	1 175
65 years and over -----	145	52	9	84	8	90	141	39	—	474
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households -----	663	325	124	214	129	216	740	129	22	461
Persons 5 years and over in households -----	8 753	2 114	1 414	5 156	1 667	3 967	11 710	3 510	1 201	7 027
In linguistically isolated households -----	1 501	860	181	460	497	500	2 586	489	50	957
5 to 17 years -----	316	186	22	108	143	145	786	87	16	160
18 to 64 years -----	1 111	646	150	315	346	291	1 706	402	34	493
65 years and over -----	74	28	9	37	8	64	94	—	—	304
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ---	3 736	828	886	2 010	523	1 578	4 492	1 373	440	2 900
Preprimary school -----	158	11	30	117	30	98	178	46	35	128
Public school -----	99	11	16	72	19	79	139	31	35	89
Elementary or high school -----	1 745	494	181	1 064	467	1 254	3 730	1 079	275	2 215
Public school -----	1 685	489	170	1 023	461	1 205	3 660	978	257	2 125
College -----	1 833	323	675	829	26	226	584	248	130	557
Public college -----	1 645	290	585	764	26	201	530	222	125	543
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	1 966	468	321	1 162	324	527	1 764	465	165	876
Percent enrolled in college -----	46.3	24.8	93.1	42.2	1.5	11.0	14.8	29.2	37.0	28.2
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	711	200	119	386	156	324	1 035	284	80	532
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate -----	21.0	21.5	—	27.5	34.0	16.0	29.4	14.1	10.0	16.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over -----	5 228	1 278	983	2 922	800	2 170	6 079	1 998	717	4 088
Percent: -----										
Less than 5th grade -----	8.8	17.3	.9	7.9	16.1	20.5	20.7	13.2	3.8	20.2
High school graduate or higher -----	69.5	49.9	94.9	69.1	53.9	38.8	34.4	47.2	85.1	45.1
Some college or higher -----	51.5	36.2	88.5	45.5	17.3	16.1	18.0	21.8	61.8	27.1
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	26.9	16.3	60.2	20.2	2.3	2.4	2.1	6.1	29.4	2.9
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	1 966	468	321	1 162	324	527	1 764	465	165	876
Percent: -----										
High school graduate or higher -----	76.8	57.1	98.1	79.3	32.1	41.0	45.6	62.6	84.8	64.5
Some college or higher -----	53.9	36.3	77.3	54.7	7.1	19.0	17.0	25.6	50.9	36.2
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	13.7	4.1	27.1	14.1	—	—	—	2.2	—	.5
Persons 25 to 34 years -----	2 761	712	633	1 391	455	820	2 586	830	357	1 158
Percent: -----										
High school graduate or higher -----	73.0	45.9	96.7	75.6	60.2	54.9	39.6	48.8	92.4	64.6
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	29.1	18.7	61.9	19.5	2.2	1.1	1.0	6.9	33.3	.5
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons -----	9 983	2 443	1 607	5 858	1 936	4 556	13 404	3 971	1 317	7 895
Native -----	6 099	666	550	4 871	1 344	3 956	8 877	3 031	1 201	7 673
Born in State of residence -----	4 410	345	284	3 775	1 272	3 742	8 135	2 736	902	7 334
Born in a different State -----	1 162	87	185	884	72	141	539	275	299	214
Born abroad -----	527	234	81	212	—	73	203	20	—	125
Foreign born -----	3 884	1 777	1 057	987	592	600	4 527	940	116	222
Naturalized citizen -----	879	344	259	220	110	229	1 166	355	36	135
Not a citizen -----	3 005	1 433	798	767	482	371	3 361	585	80	87
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over -----	9 051	2 192	1 506	5 278	1 667	3 987	11 731	3 576	1 201	7 146
Same house -----	2 728	562	285	1 881	781	1 901	5 065	1 705	426	4 079
Different house in the United States -----	4 990	1 205	791	2 919	817	2 013	5 983	1 826	743	3 052
Same county -----	2 977	798	423	1 740	700	1 503	4 631	1 325	273	2 194
Different county -----	2 013	407	368	1 179	117	510	1 352	501	470	858
Same State -----	1 675	385	279	986	91	442	1 137	442	287	734
Different State -----	338	22	89	193	26	68	215	59	183	124
Abroad -----	1 333	425	430	478	69	73	683	45	32	15



Table 192. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Belton city	Big Spring city	Borger city	Brownsville city			Brownwood city	Bryan city	Carrollton city	
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	240	580	169	8 617	439	372	243	858	390	87
Children ever born.....	208	498	104	3 091	111	97	217	630	276	48
Per 1,000 women.....	867	859	615	359	253	261	893	734	708	552
Women 25 to 34 years .....	246	589	100	6 805	297	243	160	820	742	257
Children ever born.....	513	1 192	284	12 449	333	271	391	1 868	1 338	312
Per 1,000 women.....	2 085	2 024	2 840	1 829	1 121	1 115	2 444	2 278	1 803	1 214
Women 35 to 44 years .....	160	299	91	6 187	196	135	139	612	461	137
Children ever born.....	611	740	326	18 235	642	436	443	2 066	1 026	265
Per 1,000 women.....	3 819	2 475	3 582	2 947	3 276	3 230	3 187	3 376	2 226	1 934
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families .....	600	1 434	346	18 538	642	516	528	2 284	1 330	373
With own children under 18 years.....	475	865	271	12 357	392	312	370	1 554	936	271
With own children under 6 years.....	268	516	152	5 945	157	124	242	816	542	178
Married-couple families .....	425	902	265	13 259	468	381	402	1 823	1 041	274
With own children under 18 years.....	341	546	209	9 195	290	234	311	1 278	797	222
With own children under 6 years.....	199	324	113	4 627	123	102	217	642	502	131
Female householder, no husband present .....	143	425	37	4 478	133	100	91	305	158	62
With own children under 18 years.....	119	282	32	2 745	66	48	59	208	108	38
With own children under 6 years.....	60	173	13	1 110	20	14	25	130	26	36
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over .....	2 379	5 675	1 473	76 978	3 428	2 838	2 051	8 800	5 538	1 290
Speak a language other than English .....	1 784	4 791	1 210	72 512	3 090	2 542	1 650	6 888	4 342	1 072
5 to 17 years.....	476	1 153	397	23 102	792	643	477	1 557	1 089	205
18 to 64 years.....	1 234	3 324	787	43 938	1 988	1 620	1 077	4 955	3 216	867
65 years and over .....	74	314	26	5 472	310	279	96	376	37	—
Do not speak English "very well" .....	671	1 990	585	40 051	1 363	1 103	740	3 039	2 333	555
5 to 17 years.....	113	538	119	11 300	321	272	141	630	547	79
18 to 64 years.....	510	1 243	449	24 502	915	712	535	2 143	1 759	476
65 years and over .....	48	209	17	4 249	127	119	64	266	27	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households .....	112	386	94	7 138	162	137	172	602	455	136
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	2 230	5 215	1 460	75 795	3 189	2 599	1 905	8 704	5 530	1 290
In linguistically isolated households .....	293	954	385	22 154	412	343	462	1 905	1 504	423
5 to 17 years.....	120	222	134	7 322	77	77	149	555	521	91
18 to 64 years.....	144	603	242	12 298	276	207	265	1 159	971	332
65 years and over .....	29	129	9	2 534	59	59	48	191	12	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	1 016	1 975	592	32 759	1 468	1 213	791	3 417	1 900	386
Preprimary school .....	42	132	34	1 164	42	42	40	131	95	28
Public school .....	23	120	34	929	42	42	40	107	49	21
Elementary or high school .....	882	1 610	531	25 860	1 044	845	681	2 688	1 555	252
Public school .....	846	1 602	520	24 919	959	790	610	2 584	1 494	219
College .....	92	233	27	5 735	382	326	70	598	250	106
Public college .....	14	223	27	5 214	345	309	44	545	223	64
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	329	852	233	10 462	612	553	376	1 394	790	133
Percent enrolled in college .....	18.2	15.8	4.3	28.0	31.0	33.1	12.0	25.0	9.9	30.8
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	149	481	172	7 718	388	334	219	597	329	85
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	25.5	18.5	28.5	13.0	14.9	15.9	18.3	34.7	31.0	28.2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over .....	1 209	3 161	703	41 818	1 917	1 548	963	4 686	3 144	871
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	21.8	20.8	21.3	26.2	18.8	21.1	28.6	18.8	13.3	14.5
High school graduate or higher .....	25.9	33.8	32.4	38.2	56.2	54.3	32.1	37.2	50.5	65.7
Some college or higher .....	12.8	14.6	17.9	23.3	35.7	32.1	15.5	15.0	30.3	47.3
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	3.7	2.2	1.8	8.3	17.0	15.5	3.5	6.3	13.1	22.2
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	329	852	233	10 462	612	553	376	1 394	790	133
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	45.0	53.4	27.9	53.6	49.2	49.9	44.9	47.2	40.8	69.9
Some college or higher .....	20.1	15.7	7.7	32.5	33.5	32.5	20.2	26.9	16.2	33.8
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	1.5	—	3.4	1.3	3.4	2.5	—	3.6	2.2	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	565	1 235	303	12 764	614	503	365	2 067	1 581	488
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	31.9	46.8	35.3	54.3	72.3	72.2	43.6	44.7	49.9	60.9
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	5.0	3.7	—	10.2	18.9	16.3	3.6	8.0	9.9	19.7
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons .....	2 719	6 508	1 653	85 037	3 758	3 115	2 446	9 997	6 304	1 463
Native .....	2 241	6 010	982	58 375	2 739	2 606	1 959	7 943	3 942	605
Born in State of residence .....	2 102	5 679	782	53 161	2 280	2 195	1 787	7 400	3 170	333
Born in a different State .....	124	263	141	2 493	333	311	159	382	693	219
Born abroad .....	15	68	59	2 721	126	100	13	161	79	53
Foreign born .....	478	498	671	26 662	1 019	509	487	2 054	2 362	858
Naturalized citizen .....	190	293	259	8 377	412	205	87	564	460	229
Not a citizen .....	288	205	412	18 285	607	304	400	1 490	1 902	629
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over .....	2 379	5 675	1 473	76 978	3 428	2 838	2 051	8 800	5 538	1 290
Same house .....	1 243	2 623	442	45 395	2 108	1 784	860	3 671	2 100	340
Different house in the United States .....	1 028	3 040	837	27 231	1 116	941	1 088	4 789	3 111	778
Same county .....	632	2 033	458	23 319	836	714	621	3 094	1 375	301
Different county .....	396	1 007	379	3 912	280	227	467	1 695	1 736	477
Same State .....	312	889	345	2 447	247	204	402	1 491	1 363	317
Different State .....	84	118	34	1 465	33	23	65	204	373	160
Abroad .....	108	12	194	4 352	204	113	103	340	327	172

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 192. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Cedar Hill city	Channelview CDP	Cleburne city	Cloverleaf CDP	College Station city	Conroe city	Copperas Cove city	Corpus Christi city		
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	75	390	262	320	1 021	362	111	10 181	839	763
Children ever born .....	44	138	185	273	89	308	58	4 735	265	228
Per 1,000 women .....	587	354	706	853	87	851	523	465	316	299
Women 25 to 34 years .....	205	472	147	305	218	236	109	11 129	563	448
Children ever born .....	344	995	381	648	268	418	256	20 019	994	826
Per 1,000 women .....	1 678	2 108	2 592	2 125	1 229	1 771	2 349	1 799	1 766	1 844
Women 35 to 44 years .....	110	306	160	180	37	199	85	8 433	683	583
Children ever born .....	310	851	433	573	145	572	182	22 210	1 814	1 517
Per 1,000 women .....	2 818	2 781	2 706	3 183	3 919	2 874	2 141	2 634	2 656	2 602
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	290	967	435	648	265	746	242	28 454	1 792	1 612
With own children under 18 years .....	206	873	347	511	172	491	162	17 793	1 082	976
With own children under 6 years .....	91	520	197	304	112	314	90	8 089	485	415
Married-couple families .....	259	860	359	449	136	615	213	20 253	1 233	1 101
With own children under 18 years .....	175	772	293	393	96	447	133	12 906	761	664
With own children under 6 years .....	91	450	184	248	67	305	82	6 038	379	318
Female householder, no husband present .....	24	55	51	88	93	60	24	6 491	419	376
With own children under 18 years .....	24	55	29	59	69	30	24	4 108	262	253
With own children under 6 years .....	—	34	—	9	45	9	8	1 731	89	80
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 112	3 885	1 860	2 770	3 035	3 406	874	108 361	7 641	6 777
Speak a language other than English .....	690	3 314	1 335	2 411	1 595	2 760	465	85 324	5 547	4 838
5 to 17 years .....	149	1 060	393	696	82	728	90	17 853	1 104	988
18 to 64 years .....	523	2 216	907	1 677	1 504	1 966	351	59 776	3 893	3 314
65 years and over .....	18	38	35	38	9	66	24	7 695	550	536
Do not speak English "very well" .....	206	1 376	585	1 081	274	1 662	107	31 004	1 962	1 701
5 to 17 years .....	36	295	166	235	23	387	14	6 341	367	358
18 to 64 years .....	170	1 051	384	823	251	1 261	79	19 420	1 304	1 066
65 years and over .....	—	30	35	23	—	14	14	5 243	291	277
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	49	170	118	232	62	358	12	6 138	391	343
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	1 112	3 885	1 860	2 770	2 081	3 292	864	106 829	7 580	6 727
In linguistically isolated households .....	136	548	358	745	68	1 220	29	14 984	852	768
5 to 17 years .....	8	170	138	265	—	266	—	3 925	208	200
18 to 64 years .....	128	365	212	480	68	950	29	8 328	469	393
65 years and over .....	—	13	8	—	—	4	—	2 731	175	175
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school .....	499	1 718	715	948	2 514	1 276	339	41 213	3 146	2 740
Preprimary school .....	28	55	86	34	57	106	5	1 786	95	83
Public school .....	15	50	71	34	51	76	5	1 283	50	50
Elementary or high school .....	376	1 399	559	845	260	1 040	260	31 741	2 293	2 080
Public school .....	368	1 369	559	826	260	962	246	30 133	2 165	1 990
College .....	95	264	70	69	2 197	130	74	7 686	758	577
Public college .....	76	189	66	56	2 171	114	74	7 043	644	514
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	101	485	342	485	2 101	621	163	13 539	1 125	1 031
Percent enrolled in college .....	7.9	22.3	10.8	7.6	92.7	7.2	25.2	24.7	29.3	25.6
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	45	379	159	299	705	292	58	8 946	797	736
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	17.8	16.4	34.6	32.4	1.8	26.0	19.0	14.1	11.3	11.3
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	632	1 985	876	1 408	651	1 677	453	63 456	4 356	3 802
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	5.4	15.6	10.7	21.6	—	24.7	5.7	13.2	9.0	9.6
High school graduate or higher .....	78.3	45.4	46.8	28.2	80.8	31.7	79.5	54.3	55.3	51.6
Some college or higher .....	55.5	22.5	17.5	18.3	67.0	13.5	55.0	29.7	33.7	29.6
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	20.7	3.5	4.3	1.4	34.3	2.2	5.1	7.5	12.5	8.6
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	101	485	342	485	2 101	621	163	13 539	1 125	1 031
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	26.7	51.1	42.4	50.3	96.7	24.6	79.8	59.4	58.9	57.3
Some college or higher .....	7.9	22.5	17.3	17.9	82.1	13.4	49.7	30.3	30.0	26.7
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	1.9	2.0	4.1	5.8	1.0	11.0	1.9	1.1	.6
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	379	955	411	747	522	842	188	21 644	1 133	929
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	82.3	53.6	48.9	21.6	85.8	31.5	92.6	69.4	69.8	67.7
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	18.2	5.0	5.6	—	34.3	.4	3.2	8.0	14.3	9.6
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	1 260	4 432	2 117	3 138	3 210	3 853	1 011	119 864	8 350	7 412
Native .....	1 081	2 949	1 437	2 040	2 982	2 033	970	111 171	7 232	6 930
Born in State of residence .....	964	2 537	1 231	1 864	2 504	1 800	570	105 981	6 733	6 540
Born in a different State .....	117	345	134	164	411	194	336	4 212	425	349
Born abroad .....	—	67	72	12	67	39	64	978	74	41
Foreign born .....	179	1 483	678	1 098	228	1 820	41	8 693	1 118	482
Naturalized citizen .....	40	641	294	280	67	396	27	3 719	469	222
Not a citizen .....	139	842	384	818	161	1 424	14	4 974	649	260
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 112	3 885	1 860	2 770	3 035	3 406	874	108 361	7 641	6 777
Same house .....	277	1 434	643	937	229	1 038	284	56 550	4 127	3 744
Different house in the United States .....	808	2 283	1 182	1 600	2 710	2 013	511	50 897	3 373	2 969
Same county .....	572	1 909	750	1 251	435	1 449	88	40 499	2 524	2 366
Different county .....	236	374	432	349	2 275	564	423	10 398	849	603
Same State .....	181	206	342	268	2 169	503	221	8 532	635	502
Different State .....	55	168	90	81	106	61	202	1 866	214	101
Abroad .....	27	168	35	233	96	355	79	914	141	64



Table 192. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Corsicana city	Dallas city								
	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan	Salvadoran	South American	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	234	16 590	132	54	1 469	605	85	399	180	675
Children ever born.....	122	10 935	32	38	722	425	49	338	62	235
Per 1,000 women.....	521	659	242	704	491	702	576	847	344	348
Women 25 to 34 years .....	172	17 596	161	118	2 472	1 068	128	615	486	879
Children ever born.....	400	34 147	154	84	3 921	2 005	262	1 300	451	1 461
Per 1,000 women.....	2 326	1 941	957	712	1 586	1 877	2 047	2 114	928	1 662
Women 35 to 44 years .....	69	9 858	115	79	1 143	579	83	307	163	380
Children ever born.....	182	30 681	263	113	3 121	1 866	316	1 072	267	948
Per 1,000 women.....	2 638	3 112	2 287	1 430	2 731	3 223	3 807	3 492	1 638	2 495
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families .....	440	37 166	266	441	3 966	1 838	242	1 157	664	1 426
With own children under 18 years.....	308	26 009	186	181	2 587	1 339	177	823	400	822
With own children under 6 years.....	169	16 116	75	74	1 640	936	126	553	224	460
Married-couple families .....	354	27 714	204	352	2 626	1 126	165	699	474	994
With own children under 18 years.....	263	21 019	147	157	1 836	912	150	556	305	599
With own children under 6 years.....	128	13 705	75	65	1 227	674	126	391	188	345
Female householder, no husband present .....	44	5 434	47	44	764	362	47	168	131	265
With own children under 18 years.....	25	3 496	31	10	497	270	27	128	61	160
With own children under 6 years.....	21	1 515	—	—	264	173	—	76	18	73
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 744	160 116	1 486	1 499	16 438	7 160	1 002	4 371	2 468	6 689
Speak a language other than English.....	1 411	141 295	941	1 267	13 629	6 820	978	4 216	2 172	4 557
5 to 17 years.....	339	38 216	246	136	2 669	1 244	174	801	274	1 144
18 to 64 years.....	1 019	98 649	672	1 001	10 541	5 506	790	3 398	1 814	3 148
65 years and over .....	53	4 430	23	130	419	70	14	17	84	265
Do not speak English "very well" .....	754	76 585	262	591	7 744	5 023	665	3 394	943	1 766
5 to 17 years.....	162	15 766	73	34	1 166	716	91	496	62	388
18 to 64 years.....	573	58 050	177	434	6 328	4 242	565	2 881	835	1 239
65 years and over .....	19	2 769	12	123	250	65	9	17	46	139
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households .....	85	14 009	80	239	1 774	1 232	159	867	221	313
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	1 719	158 994	1 467	1 455	16 298	7 110	988	4 346	2 468	6 599
In linguistically isolated households .....	314	48 696	80	367	5 176	3 618	475	2 626	558	992
5 to 17 years.....	57	12 872	—	23	1 000	648	101	468	61	291
18 to 64 years.....	247	34 539	75	250	3 995	2 916	365	2 148	479	592
65 years and over .....	10	1 285	5	94	181	54	9	10	18	109
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	666	54 958	520	298	5 229	1 959	335	1 191	761	2 463
Preprimary school .....	40	2 325	30	18	211	58	27	25	32	121
Public school .....	29	1 790	21	—	132	58	27	25	8	66
Elementary or high school .....	515	45 616	404	178	3 463	1 430	219	938	390	1 636
Public school .....	473	42 999	320	148	3 252	1 375	204	912	325	1 545
College .....	111	7 017	86	102	1 555	471	89	228	339	706
Public college .....	96	5 945	59	69	1 218	385	60	198	255	539
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	356	28 115	139	99	2 740	1 329	136	963	280	1 122
Percent enrolled in college .....	14.0	11.2	22.3	41.4	15.2	3.5	9.6	1.6	19.6	28.1
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	198	12 803	100	68	1 015	446	34	288	79	490
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	42.9	37.1	24.0	23.5	41.1	60.3	—	70.5	12.7	28.2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over .....	919	86 032	887	1 185	10 351	4 516	692	2 559	1 839	3 891
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	17.5	22.2	1.0	7.5	16.2	27.4	19.2	37.0	2.1	10.0
High school graduate or higher .....	41.1	30.8	79.8	70.5	52.0	35.4	46.4	18.8	82.5	56.2
Some college or higher .....	15.7	15.7	55.6	53.9	36.9	21.9	26.0	10.6	62.4	41.5
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	5.1	30.2	34.3	17.3	8.7	15.3	4.4	33.0	18.9
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	356	28 115	139	99	2 740	1 329	136	963	280	1 122
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	31.2	33.7	71.2	43.4	40.5	19.0	40.4	10.6	72.5	57.6
Some college or higher .....	14.3	14.0	43.2	41.4	20.5	5.8	10.3	1.6	27.9	35.5
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	3.4	1.3	5.8	—	4.1	.5	—	—	5.4	8.1
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	468	42 841	449	342	5 500	2 652	382	1 595	965	1 815
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	41.5	35.8	95.1	79.2	54.5	34.8	58.1	18.7	86.2	64.6
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	5.6	45.2	40.9	16.3	6.1	16.0	1.9	32.0	20.7
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons .....	2 009	183 430	1 525	1 525	18 232	7 859	1 124	4 733	2 618	7 631
Native .....	1 301	105 204	1 469	435	7 526	1 356	213	680	667	5 472
Born in State of residence .....	1 235	94 942	430	192	5 577	1 101	166	604	328	4 141
Born in a different State .....	40	7 670	499	203	1 445	112	38	11	197	1 112
Born abroad .....	26	2 592	540	40	504	143	9	65	142	219
Foreign born .....	708	78 226	56	1 090	10 706	6 503	911	4 053	1 951	2 159
Naturalized citizen .....	238	19 677	29	620	2 393	1 108	173	716	592	654
Not a citizen .....	470	58 549	27	470	8 313	5 395	738	3 337	1 359	1 505
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 744	160 116	1 486	1 499	16 438	7 160	1 002	4 371	2 468	6 689
Same house .....	610	60 083	392	611	4 730	1 396	203	739	717	2 604
Different house in the United States .....	1 008	86 857	976	807	8 937	3 803	515	2 452	1 262	3 787
Same county .....	706	71 537	470	526	6 290	3 123	427	2 067	694	2 442
Different county .....	302	15 320	506	281	2 647	680	88	385	568	1 345
Same State .....	282	10 605	150	166	1 572	436	43	258	290	846
Different State .....	20	4 715	356	115	1 075	244	45	127	278	499
Abroad .....	126	13 176	118	81	2 771	1 961	284	1 180	489	298

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 192. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Deer Park city	Del Rio city	Denton city	DeSoto city	Donna city	Dumas city	Duncanville city	Eagle Pass city	Edinburg city	El Campo city
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	201	2 103	724	109	1 000	312	207	1 719	2 551	238
Children ever born .....	87	822	298	45	319	258	68	524	692	164
Per 1,000 women .....	433	391	412	413	319	827	329	305	271	689
Women 25 to 34 years .....	123	1 689	463	145	863	288	283	1 354	2 139	259
Children ever born .....	238	3 545	700	219	1 886	630	434	2 370	3 202	526
Per 1,000 women .....	1 935	2 099	1 512	1 510	2 185	2 188	1 534	1 750	1 497	2 031
Women 35 to 44 years .....	271	1 656	208	119	760	125	192	1 447	1 644	146
Children ever born .....	807	4 883	503	279	2 416	403	405	3 923	4 806	427
Per 1,000 women .....	2 978	2 949	2 418	2 345	3 179	3 224	2 109	2 711	2 923	2 925
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	664	5 490	920	234	2 253	751	515	4 478	5 424	785
With own children under 18 years .....	509	3 418	673	153	1 465	603	352	2 679	3 328	514
With own children under 6 years .....	204	1 631	358	99	684	384	134	1 162	1 617	265
Married-couple families .....	577	4 185	742	177	1 523	571	382	3 347	3 727	608
With own children under 18 years .....	450	2 732	573	138	1 049	465	269	2 073	2 427	399
With own children under 6 years .....	197	1 352	300	91	499	306	116	990	1 224	229
Female householder, no husband present .....	42	1 143	117	38	608	115	102	1 000	1 414	120
With own children under 18 years .....	26	638	72	15	352	90	66	558	788	79
With own children under 6 years .....	7	255	35	8	153	45	18	161	331	29
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	2 314	20 854	4 248	931	9 675	2 422	2 005	17 650	22 398	2 750
Speak a language other than English .....	1 416	19 429	3 191	614	8 969	2 117	1 260	17 070	20 321	2 070
5 to 17 years .....	276	5 603	605	125	2 691	672	282	4 996	5 309	399
18 to 64 years .....	1 078	11 854	2 516	489	5 567	1 367	963	10 112	13 293	1 485
65 years and over .....	62	1 972	70	—	711	78	15	1 962	1 719	186
Do not speak English "very well" .....	462	9 324	1 444	188	4 883	1 075	252	10 332	9 081	722
5 to 17 years .....	92	2 100	270	29	1 364	284	42	2 602	2 321	109
18 to 64 years .....	351	5 736	1 129	159	2 894	723	195	6 011	5 470	512
65 years and over .....	19	1 488	45	—	625	68	15	1 719	1 290	101
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	61	2 005	310	30	764	222	34	2 280	1 723	195
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	2 314	20 726	3 948	931	9 675	2 407	1 998	17 524	21 481	2 750
In linguistically isolated households .....	216	5 151	994	100	2 247	594	104	6 258	4 488	457
5 to 17 years .....	81	1 370	246	47	745	196	52	1 656	1 335	84
18 to 64 years .....	129	2 846	718	53	1 208	346	52	3 351	2 424	308
65 years and over .....	6	935	30	—	294	52	—	1 251	729	65
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	876	7 727	1 958	328	4 116	826	767	6 619	9 102	944
Preprimary school .....	67	432	96	36	265	43	59	282	364	50
Public school .....	32	326	59	22	248	43	22	210	296	50
Elementary or high school .....	697	6 316	942	221	3 328	749	563	5 236	6 406	838
Public school .....	697	6 172	904	211	3 289	749	493	5 045	6 275	816
College .....	112	979	920	71	523	34	145	1 101	2 332	56
Public college .....	100	943	887	71	458	34	141	1 017	2 062	56
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	233	2 610	1 240	113	1 436	410	330	2 010	3 623	363
Percent enrolled in college .....	18.5	18.2	51.9	34.5	27.0	—	16.4	24.4	38.7	9.1
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	256	2 021	345	71	963	230	151	1 583	2 127	196
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	20.3	12.4	28.4	8.5	16.1	28.7	19.9	17.5	11.2	22.4
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	1 309	11 931	2 050	569	5 150	1 199	1 060	10 442	12 454	1 512
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	6.0	25.2	15.8	4.7	33.1	18.8	3.4	25.7	24.3	21.2
High school graduate or higher .....	67.9	39.2	46.4	64.5	32.1	31.3	72.1	38.4	49.0	36.1
Some college or higher .....	38.7	19.2	33.1	45.0	17.8	5.7	42.1	20.2	31.2	16.5
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	6.3	6.2	18.0	8.4	6.3	.7	16.3	6.7	14.7	2.9
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	233	2 610	1 240	113	1 436	410	330	2 010	3 623	363
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	46.8	55.2	70.5	74.3	52.6	32.4	43.0	55.8	69.9	51.8
Some college or higher .....	29.6	18.7	56.2	55.8	28.6	2.9	26.7	27.0	41.3	12.7
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	2.3	3.4	5.3	1.3	—	—	1.9	3.3	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	320	3 172	1 067	256	1 534	612	415	2 528	4 105	570
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	70.9	60.5	49.9	63.3	44.9	42.0	74.0	60.6	68.1	61.4
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	17.5	8.0	16.1	9.8	6.3	1.3	13.3	7.4	18.2	1.4
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	2 550	23 103	4 852	1 054	10 816	2 902	2 251	19 258	24 774	3 122
Native .....	2 265	16 902	3 372	825	8 556	2 088	1 950	11 886	19 680	2 777
Born in State of residence .....	2 002	15 177	2 886	663	7 688	1 763	1 706	10 111	18 003	2 738
Born in a different State .....	242	1 225	371	140	681	301	228	996	1 280	27
Born abroad .....	21	500	115	22	187	24	16	779	397	12
Foreign born .....	285	6 201	1 480	229	2 260	814	301	7 372	5 094	345
Naturalized citizen .....	139	1 879	299	101	528	182	120	2 371	1 453	111
Not a citizen .....	146	4 322	1 181	128	1 732	632	181	5 001	3 641	234
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	2 314	20 854	4 248	931	9 675	2 422	2 005	17 650	22 398	2 750
Same house .....	1 225	12 908	1 050	392	6 690	801	858	11 312	11 772	1 262
Different house in the United States .....	1 070	7 324	2 863	515	2 809	1 468	1 072	5 327	9 732	1 468
Same county .....	798	4 977	1 362	402	1 915	1 125	731	3 719	7 406	1 293
Different county .....	272	2 347	1 501	113	894	343	341	1 608	2 326	175
Same State .....	240	1 843	1 335	69	657	194	280	1 149	1 748	163
Different State .....	32	504	166	44	237	149	61	459	578	12
Abroad .....	19	622	335	24	176	153	75	1 011	894	20



Table 192. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	El Paso city					Ennis city	Eules city	Farmers Branch city		Fort Bliss CDP
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	33 108	265	1 015	182	712	158	157	412	67	169
Children ever born .....	11 482	134	343	70	250	157	78	251	38	213
Per 1,000 women .....	347	506	338	385	351	994	497	609	567	1 260
Women 25 to 34 years .....	31 677	299	913	190	698	231	263	267	130	130
Children ever born .....	52 854	524	1 261	262	985	615	362	541	300	291
Per 1,000 women .....	1 669	1 753	1 381	1 379	1 411	2 662	1 376	2 026	2 308	2 238
Women 35 to 44 years .....	24 278	198	834	137	637	86	167	218	57	44
Children ever born .....	65 224	483	2 008	366	1 456	289	304	607	213	156
Per 1,000 women .....	2 687	2 439	2 408	2 672	2 286	3 360	1 820	2 784	3 737	3 545
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families .....	77 812	1 073	2 516	315	1 947	566	547	726	239	248
With own children under 18 years .....	49 431	751	1 505	213	1 114	370	355	543	186	222
With own children under 6 years .....	22 983	477	685	114	507	224	160	316	112	198
Married-couple families .....	54 903	908	1 803	182	1 404	466	439	587	183	230
With own children under 18 years .....	35 667	622	1 110	134	823	292	280	464	130	204
With own children under 6 years .....	17 567	401	543	92	387	191	114	275	69	180
Female householder, no husband present .....	19 134	126	601	125	446	55	36	63	26	18
With own children under 18 years .....	11 819	90	345	71	249	50	36	43	26	18
With own children under 6 years .....	4 489	46	124	22	102	20	15	19	13	18
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over .....	307 782	3 144	9 506	1 349	7 347	2 351	2 098	3 166	887	1 137
Speak a language other than English .....	279 646	2 517	7 570	1 125	5 780	2 031	1 331	2 663	822	559
5 to 17 years .....	75 813	556	1 575	254	1 173	508	1 131	677	272	119
18 to 64 years .....	182 507	1 831	5 228	871	3 896	1 461	1 149	1 919	533	440
65 years and over .....	21 326	130	767	—	711	62	51	617	17	—
Do not speak English "very well" .....	130 903	868	2 975	553	2 160	919	479	1 433	623	148
5 to 17 years .....	31 097	195	601	86	498	104	45	308	133	36
18 to 64 years .....	84 614	609	1 992	467	1 328	787	383	1 092	473	112
65 years and over .....	15 192	64	382	—	334	28	51	33	17	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households .....	23 749	197	426	42	365	185	91	279	109	24
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	305 199	3 102	9 201	1 209	7 243	2 351	2 091	3 152	887	931
In linguistically isolated households .....	66 991	399	1 060	134	882	576	309	949	398	49
5 to 17 years .....	19 881	141	258	45	213	120	56	253	101	—
18 to 64 years .....	38 609	209	632	89	514	433	253	673	292	49
65 years and over .....	8 501	49	170	—	155	23	—	23	5	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	125 586	1 215	3 378	502	2 539	741	692	1 170	335	539
Preprimary school .....	4 726	86	119	7	103	22	29	49	20	31
Public school .....	3 825	46	109	7	93	16	25	16	20	31
Elementary or high school .....	92 344	816	2 193	329	1 677	672	467	1 000	281	362
Public school .....	88 557	766	2 006	305	1 566	631	431	927	275	353
College .....	28 516	313	1 066	166	759	47	196	121	34	146
Public college .....	26 040	210	947	125	702	29	171	90	29	146
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	42 414	417	1 328	230	934	367	346	637	122	332
Percent enrolled in college .....	31.1	18.0	35.8	29.6	32.9	1.6	34.4	11.8	6.6	19.3
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	28 810	242	775	126	565	215	88	270	67	81
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	12.6	20.7	11.1	29.4	8.7	40.9	23.9	25.9	19.4	22.2
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over .....	176 318	1 862	5 942	831	4 659	1 288	1 263	1 591	487	417
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	15.3	2.1	8.2	7.5	8.7	23.4	6.7	13.1	29.4	2.6
High school graduate or higher .....	51.0	84.0	67.6	66.2	67.4	21.4	63.3	42.4	35.5	82.7
Some college or higher .....	29.5	58.9	44.9	48.4	43.0	5.3	45.7	19.0	23.0	35.5
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	8.1	16.0	16.6	15.2	14.2	—	18.1	6.2	5.1	8.9
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	42 414	417	1 328	230	934	367	346	637	122	332
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	62.6	70.0	72.7	53.5	74.2	27.2	78.3	35.9	6.6	78.6
Some college or higher .....	35.1	40.3	36.7	23.5	38.7	1.6	57.2	14.9	6.6	34.9
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	1.7	5.0	5.2	7.0	3.6	—	14.7	4.6	—	1.8
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	58 466	690	1 748	357	1 301	626	535	717	224	331
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	68.7	92.5	78.5	70.3	81.6	33.2	58.3	44.5	18.3	88.5
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	9.8	22.9	17.8	15.7	17.5	—	22.1	4.7	1.3	7.9
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons .....	340 871	3 683	10 320	1 425	8 048	2 724	2 328	3 641	1 026	1 419
Native .....	236 885	3 593	7 502	402	6 841	1 831	1 804	2 057	241	1 325
Born in State of residence .....	201 701	802	5 229	155	5 013	1 752	1 555	1 813	177	550
Born in a different State .....	26 797	930	1 780	156	1 469	68	204	166	64	646
Born abroad .....	8 387	1 861	493	91	359	11	45	78	—	129
Foreign born .....	103 986	90	2 818	1 023	1 207	893	524	1 584	785	94
Naturalized citizen .....	33 758	57	1 055	330	464	257	185	304	128	6
Not a citizen .....	70 228	33	1 763	693	743	636	339	1 280	657	88
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over .....	307 782	3 144	9 506	1 349	7 347	2 351	2 098	3 166	887	1 137
Same house .....	170 085	1 134	4 790	335	4 155	1 211	595	1 212	123	160
Different house in the United States .....	118 349	1 303	3 911	594	2 980	1 014	1 384	1 607	486	885
Same county .....	97 506	527	2 737	334	2 202	882	500	1 220	310	164
Different county .....	20 843	776	1 174	260	778	132	884	387	176	721
Same State .....	5 988	112	180	33	128	64	637	283	113	183
Different State .....	14 855	664	994	227	650	68	247	104	63	538
Abroad .....	19 348	707	805	420	212	126	119	347	278	92

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 192. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Fort Hood CDP		Fort Worth city				Freeport city	Friendswood city	Galena Park city
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
Women 15 to 24 years .....	93	96	7 100	146	493	286	326	100	443
Children ever born .....	71	57	4 971	102	215	149	222	12	251
Per 1,000 women .....	763	594	700	699	436	521	681	120	567
Women 25 to 34 years .....	248	183	7 676	165	329	388	329	121	401
Children ever born .....	456	379	16 730	282	904	483	995	164	844
Per 1,000 women .....	1 839	2 071	2 180	1 709	1 732	1 468	2 564	1 355	2 105
Women 35 to 44 years .....	58	41	4 058	72	343	189	219	112	252
Children ever born .....	111	102	13 692	137	884	676	673	185	987
Per 1,000 women .....	1 914	2 488	3 374	1 903	2 577	3 577	3 073	1 652	3 917
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
Families .....	263	363	17 003	284	1 011	667	917	214	991
With own children under 18 years .....	238	310	12 155	188	624	364	780	155	739
With own children under 6 years .....	191	212	7 401	115	339	169	426	57	416
Married-couple families .....	253	350	13 241	236	715	456	788	179	881
With own children under 18 years .....	228	304	9 919	152	443	247	668	144	663
With own children under 6 years .....	186	206	6 234	101	232	110	369	57	377
Female householder, no husband present .....	5	6	2 261	39	210	157	112	11	58
With own children under 18 years .....	5	6	1 540	27	144	97	95	11	51
With own children under 6 years .....	5	6	699	5	87	46	45	—	22
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 742	1 414	68 902	1 088	4 353	2 859	3 460	1 023	3 926
Speak a language other than English .....	943	1 236	56 203	773	3 127	1 811	2 893	499	3 590
5 to 17 years .....	83	358	14 625	116	703	408	963	34	1 298
18 to 64 years .....	860	878	39 504	645	2 317	1 313	1 786	469	2 228
65 years and over .....	—	—	2 074	12	107	90	144	19	64
Do not speak English "very well" .....	240	472	27 796	269	1 329	654	1 290	134	1 582
5 to 17 years .....	19	74	5 720	39	234	130	248	—	318
18 to 64 years .....	221	398	20 807	218	1 030	472	929	118	1 200
65 years and over .....	—	—	1 269	12	65	52	113	16	64
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>									
Linguistically isolated households .....	30	68	5 101	63	271	96	267	15	260
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	1 064	1 139	68 045	1 056	4 189	2 766	3 460	1 023	3 926
In linguistically isolated households .....	86	156	16 955	122	781	335	771	25	767
5 to 17 years .....	24	45	4 601	15	196	85	230	—	278
18 to 64 years .....	62	111	11 702	107	558	223	458	15	468
65 years and over .....	—	—	652	—	27	27	83	10	21
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	612	562	23 857	351	1 492	934	1 470	396	1 754
Preprimary school .....	53	76	948	31	62	47	112	38	61
Public school .....	53	67	774	21	59	44	112	19	54
Elementary or high school .....	405	380	19 938	171	1 037	680	1 214	283	1 556
Public school .....	405	380	18 988	151	922	588	1 214	263	1 509
College .....	154	106	2 971	149	393	207	144	75	137
Public college .....	135	55	2 302	90	236	154	144	56	109
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	604	286	11 671	221	607	366	424	141	450
Percent enrolled in college .....	9.4	19.9	11.3	43.0	29.2	18.6	19.1	35.5	18.4
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	184	64	5 427	77	295	143	255	113	410
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	3.8	10.9	31.3	29.9	24.1	29.4	22.7	3.5	22.2
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 25 years and over .....	693	675	36 867	642	2 679	1 752	1 710	548	1 969
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade .....	—	1.8	19.4	5.6	11.8	13.5	17.1	4.7	19.7
High school graduate or higher .....	92.5	94.2	35.0	67.6	57.5	55.4	31.5	82.3	26.0
Some college or higher .....	46.9	59.4	18.4	43.3	37.0	35.9	7.7	64.2	11.6
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	12.0	18.8	5.3	17.4	15.2	14.9	3.9	30.3	.7
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	604	286	11 671	221	607	366	424	141	450
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	97.0	100.0	39.0	84.6	54.2	52.7	57.1	77.3	50.2
Some college or higher .....	22.8	50.3	16.2	48.4	33.1	32.0	19.3	46.8	16.0
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	2.4	1.2	7.2	3.0	1.4	.7	—	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	567	499	17 676	300	1 103	705	776	166	850
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	90.8	93.4	39.8	69.0	62.2	62.7	37.0	89.2	34.9
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	11.8	20.8	5.6	27.7	18.2	18.9	5.9	22.3	.7
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>									
All persons .....	2 033	1 646	79 170	1 199	4 781	3 118	3 967	1 082	4 456
Native .....	1 867	1 639	52 385	1 128	3 099	2 662	2 820	959	2 651
Born in State of residence .....	1 056	181	47 560	202	2 304	2 044	2 598	786	2 326
Born in a different State .....	673	516	3 812	478	675	575	193	167	297
Born abroad .....	138	942	1 013	448	120	43	29	6	28
Foreign born .....	166	7	26 785	71	1 682	456	1 147	123	1 805
Naturalized citizen .....	94	—	8 048	13	479	153	408	56	491
Not a citizen .....	72	7	18 737	58	1 203	303	739	67	1 314
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 742	1 414	68 902	1 088	4 353	2 859	3 460	1 023	3 926
Same house .....	126	40	27 472	224	1 531	1 144	1 330	448	1 556
Different house in the United States .....	1 139	597	37 188	659	2 457	1 671	2 014	549	2 091
Same county .....	56	122	29 391	416	1 405	948	1 536	319	1 930
Different county .....	1 083	475	7 797	243	1 052	723	478	230	161
Same State .....	564	75	5 671	63	630	468	418	141	92
Different State .....	519	400	2 126	180	422	255	60	89	69
Abroad .....	477	777	4 242	205	365	44	116	26	279



Table 192. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Galveston city		Garland city			Gatesville city	Georgetown city	Grand Prairie city		Grapevine city
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Central American	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	593	87	1 500	189	103	107	277	1 843	178	141
Children ever born .....	418	24	1 263	74	51	170	136	1 068	79	24
Per 1,000 women .....	705	276	842	392	495	1 589	491	579	444	170
Women 25 to 34 years .....	1 116	166	1 897	300	178	168	178	1 631	112	150
Children ever born .....	1 593	205	3 391	436	335	410	421	3 462	197	256
Per 1,000 women .....	1 427	1 235	1 788	1 453	1 882	2 440	2 365	2 123	1 759	1 707
Women 35 to 44 years .....	655	141	1 051	132	58	64	185	1 283	107	179
Children ever born .....	1 584	372	2 964	418	188	201	639	3 721	244	327
Per 1,000 women .....	2 418	2 638	2 820	3 167	3 241	3 141	3 454	2 900	2 280	1 827
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families .....	2 685	337	3 604	648	290	66	605	3 966	437	346
With own children under 18 years .....	1 440	237	2 773	466	207	37	396	2 866	279	199
With own children under 6 years .....	735	146	1 585	287	122	26	205	1 498	145	125
Married-couple families .....	1 858	241	2 738	511	208	30	483	3 134	356	302
With own children under 18 years .....	1 013	160	2 168	377	149	16	326	2 315	260	163
With own children under 6 years .....	539	105	1 310	246	100	16	172	1 184	132	118
Female householder, no husband present .....	652	82	545	92	50	14	101	506	72	29
With own children under 18 years .....	367	63	430	58	33	14	55	371	19	29
With own children under 6 years .....	172	27	194	20	7	5	22	221	13	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over .....	9 890	1 190	14 513	2 260	1 109	1 152	2 513	15 616	1 445	1 295
Speak a language other than English .....	6 494	895	11 095	1 838	1 035	961	1 982	12 089	995	794
5 to 17 years .....	1 151	187	2 741	434	257	15	460	2 904	250	144
18 to 64 years .....	4 547	662	8 116	1 339	763	936	1 342	8 936	705	650
65 years and over .....	796	46	238	65	15	10	180	249	40	—
Do not speak English "very well" .....	2 505	528	5 617	959	605	429	665	4 439	418	209
5 to 17 years .....	400	90	1 400	132	63	13	52	912	47	62
18 to 64 years .....	1 712	413	4 026	787	527	416	465	3 411	331	147
65 years and over .....	393	25	191	40	15	—	148	116	40	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households .....	564	141	829	182	106	37	154	714	65	5
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	9 722	1 156	14 507	2 260	1 109	237	2 416	15 563	1 431	1 295
In linguistically isolated households .....	1 181	330	3 304	618	383	130	321	2 250	176	25
5 to 17 years .....	195	45	988	186	119	23	41	647	19	—
18 to 64 years .....	766	260	2 243	407	264	107	170	1 575	128	25
65 years and over .....	220	25	73	25	—	—	110	28	29	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	3 377	406	5 133	744	354	429	939	5 902	590	387
Preprimary school .....	189	19	275	41	6	—	43	236	37	13
Public school .....	140	12	162	6	6	—	32	196	11	13
Elementary or high school .....	2 472	256	4 090	496	252	386	742	4 799	354	292
Public school .....	2 404	222	3 964	471	252	377	742	4 527	327	276
College .....	716	131	768	207	96	43	154	867	199	82
Public college .....	667	106	594	147	70	43	119	740	94	82
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	1 130	95	2 559	228	142	439	363	2 840	191	232
Percent enrolled in college .....	23.2	27.4	12.5	26.3	26.8	9.8	20.4	14.0	39.8	16.4
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	613	121	1 193	154	71	82	223	1 423	155	55
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	13.2	19.0	33.7	39.6	40.8	12.2	14.8	20.9	18.7	47.3
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over .....	6 169	808	7 513	1 437	684	668	1 329	8 001	824	737
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	13.6	9.0	16.9	11.4	20.5	8.7	22.3	13.7	8.1	1.4
High school graduate or higher .....	48.0	52.7	47.1	55.7	44.4	29.6	32.4	47.8	67.1	78.0
Some college or higher .....	25.0	35.6	25.3	38.8	30.3	15.1	11.7	24.2	43.3	55.2
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	7.1	13.1	8.2	16.0	13.6	2.5	4.4	6.2	17.4	18.3
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	1 130	95	2 559	228	142	439	363	2 840	191	232
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	64.2	57.9	43.8	37.3	28.2	24.8	56.5	49.4	75.9	67.7
Some college or higher .....	35.0	51.6	14.8	17.1	4.2	3.9	27.3	16.8	55.0	39.7
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	4.2	7.4	.2	4.8	—	—	2.2	.2	6.3	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	2 293	349	3 965	746	418	423	428	3 669	266	364
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	65.4	51.6	47.6	61.0	48.3	28.1	51.6	51.0	75.2	71.7
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	12.2	14.6	9.2	14.1	9.8	—	4.4	2.8	22.9	21.4
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons .....	10 830	1 361	16 914	2 517	1 166	1 185	2 870	18 090	1 603	1 435
Native .....	8 944	729	11 602	1 035	201	980	2 406	14 057	1 033	1 182
Born in State of residence .....	8 390	595	10 055	569	113	896	2 299	12 372	703	957
Born in a different State .....	386	67	1 315	356	21	84	64	1 390	305	181
Born abroad .....	168	67	232	110	67	—	43	295	25	44
Foreign born .....	1 886	632	5 312	1 482	965	205	464	4 033	570	253
Naturalized citizen .....	784	153	1 472	367	172	23	184	1 241	113	88
Not a citizen .....	1 102	479	3 840	1 115	793	182	280	2 792	457	165
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over .....	9 890	1 190	14 513	2 260	1 109	1 152	2 513	15 616	1 445	1 295
Same house .....	5 112	503	4 503	592	298	165	1 111	5 745	510	201
Different house in the United States .....	4 618	544	8 810	1 190	506	946	1 378	9 414	856	990
Same county .....	3 583	379	5 967	889	468	96	938	6 016	518	226
Different county .....	1 035	165	2 843	301	38	850	440	3 398	338	764
Same State .....	888	127	2 210	96	25	800	387	2 963	182	657
Different State .....	147	38	633	205	13	50	53	435	156	107
Abroad .....	160	143	1 200	478	305	41	24	457	79	104

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 192. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Greenville city	Haltom City city	Harlingen city		Hereford city	Houston city				
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	103	128	2 923	138	656	32 201	345	412	6 812	4 401
Children ever born .....	80	65	1 111	17	434	18 936	88	131	3 872	3 002
Per 1,000 women .....	777	508	380	123	662	588	255	318	568	682
Women 25 to 34 years .....	115	290	2 958	95	598	34 258	527	436	10 004	6 649
Children ever born .....	259	404	5 143	192	1 504	66 663	643	405	17 071	12 287
Per 1,000 women .....	2 252	1 393	1 739	2 021	2 515	1 946	1 220	929	1 706	1 848
Women 35 to 44 years .....	64	136	2 314	127	411	20 721	326	278	5 502	3 363
Children ever born .....	224	282	6 663	324	1 403	59 533	597	376	14 226	9 206
Per 1,000 women .....	3 500	2 074	2 879	2 551	3 414	2 873	1 831	1 353	2 586	2 737
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families .....	226	567	7 514	286	1 660	75 571	1 060	1 337	17 299	10 427
With own children under 18 years .....	168	339	4 974	201	1 227	52 141	690	470	11 822	7 748
With own children under 6 years .....	113	240	2 398	92	642	30 494	403	237	7 276	5 058
Married-couple families .....	157	470	5 460	192	1 249	55 956	783	1 065	12 088	7 123
With own children under 18 years .....	138	293	3 762	121	931	41 073	558	381	8 903	5 786
With own children under 6 years .....	88	211	1 917	59	537	25 158	322	205	5 778	4 028
Female householder, no husband present .....	51	38	1 713	74	352	12 224	153	187	3 084	1 819
With own children under 18 years .....	22	17	1 074	66	268	7 985	90	74	2 006	1 309
With own children under 6 years .....	17	17	423	26	98	3 525	50	24	948	605
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 110	1 987	29 403	1 283	6 289	314 030	4 174	4 454	68 612	40 709
Speak a language other than English .....	853	1 484	26 174	1 131	5 711	269 991	3 261	3 568	61 598	39 337
5 to 17 years .....	234	253	6 911	340	1 899	72 860	593	311	13 781	8 989
18 to 64 years .....	600	1 173	17 136	726	3 643	187 219	2 415	2 762	46 461	29 963
65 years and over .....	19	58	2 127	65	169	9 912	253	495	1 356	385
Do not speak English "very well" .....	439	575	11 313	497	3 114	141 583	1 188	1 612	40 402	29 522
5 to 17 years .....	78	107	2 439	158	923	30 741	262	49	7 082	5 171
18 to 64 years .....	353	462	7 286	289	2 064	104 501	809	1 151	32 413	24 036
65 years and over .....	8	6	1 608	50	127	6 341	117	412	907	315
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households .....	52	102	2 316	75	629	29 366	278	564	9 834	7 138
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	1 110	1 965	28 527	1 243	6 209	312 091	4 088	4 329	68 132	40 586
In linguistically isolated households .....	213	291	5 941	234	1 805	93 592	570	974	28 735	22 354
5 to 17 years .....	47	58	1 656	93	658	26 477	115	52	6 315	4 831
18 to 64 years .....	166	227	3 431	124	1 072	63 667	402	626	21 908	17 377
65 years and over .....	—	6	854	17	75	3 448	53	296	512	146
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	326	541	11 429	620	2 569	116 194	1 393	1 087	23 889	13 589
Preprimary school .....	30	38	591	12	57	5 020	65	107	931	438
Public school .....	25	38	482	12	43	3 834	30	16	638	358
Elementary or high school .....	259	416	8 797	437	2 330	94 330	959	519	17 652	10 962
Public school .....	239	406	8 616	426	2 263	90 588	859	428	16 715	10 546
College .....	37	87	2 041	171	182	16 844	369	461	5 306	2 189
Public college .....	37	67	1 823	99	161	14 312	295	334	4 195	1 874
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	179	264	3 798	212	825	51 407	522	519	11 696	7 711
Percent enrolled in college .....	4.5	20.1	27.1	32.1	10.5	15.0	29.5	46.2	18.5	9.7
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	84	191	2 633	193	595	25 788	261	253	5 768	3 663
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	28.6	24.6	15.8	10.9	25.7	28.6	18.4	9.9	29.3	34.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over .....	615	1 260	16 774	647	3 135	170 906	2 709	3 397	41 050	23 738
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	17.4	9.1	24.4	9.7	21.1	20.1	7.3	4.6	19.5	26.1
High school graduate or higher .....	41.5	42.2	44.9	58.7	29.3	34.4	72.2	73.4	40.3	25.6
Some college or higher .....	18.2	12.5	24.1	36.3	12.2	17.2	53.9	52.2	25.3	14.0
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	4.2	3.7	7.1	15.3	3.6	5.6	29.5	30.1	11.4	5.2
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	179	264	3 798	212	825	51 407	522	519	11 696	7 711
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	36.9	54.9	56.7	69.3	49.5	39.5	66.1	85.0	37.4	24.1
Some college or higher .....	15.6	6.8	30.5	29.7	11.8	16.6	37.4	52.6	19.8	10.8
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	—	1.8	5.7	—	1.8	10.2	16.0	3.1	2.2
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	285	590	5 589	170	1 299	77 967	1 147	956	20 546	13 673
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	51.9	52.9	64.2	80.6	44.8	39.1	79.7	81.4	39.0	26.5
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	2.5	3.2	7.5	11.2	4.2	6.4	31.9	34.2	9.6	4.9
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons .....	1 266	2 238	32 896	1 381	7 188	357 508	4 644	4 710	76 081	45 201
Native .....	844	1 672	26 918	984	6 069	218 844	4 498	1 476	22 583	7 446
Born in State of residence .....	755	1 561	24 201	829	5 430	201 656	4 981	709	17 665	6 195
Born in a different State .....	83	75	1 974	69	581	11 902	1 143	680	3 367	622
Born abroad .....	6	36	743	86	58	5 286	2 374	87	1 551	629
Foreign born .....	422	566	5 978	397	1 119	138 664	146	3 234	53 498	37 755
Naturalized citizen .....	121	154	2 529	178	293	30 670	66	1 950	10 427	5 914
Not a citizen .....	301	412	3 449	219	826	107 994	80	1 284	43 071	31 841
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 110	1 987	29 403	1 283	6 289	314 030	4 174	4 454	68 612	40 709
Same house .....	545	824	16 691	735	2 792	125 979	1 093	2 143	18 351	8 296
Different house in the United States .....	517	1 084	11 937	385	3 356	165 318	2 315	2 225	38 911	24 383
Same county .....	294	856	8 727	302	2 361	137 098	1 714	1 661	32 922	21 546
Different county .....	223	228	3 210	83	995	28 220	601	564	5 989	2 835
Same State .....	201	211	2 384	45	661	21 129	108	141	2 684	1 340
Different State .....	22	17	826	38	334	7 091	493	423	3 305	1 495
Abroad .....	48	79	775	163	141	22 733	766	86	11 350	8 030



Table 192. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Houston city—Con.								
	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
Women 15 to 24 years .....	375	502	218	3 132	1 049	107	371	75	227
Children ever born .....	258	461	146	2 117	273	30	124	33	37
Per 1,000 women .....	688	918	670	676	260	280	334	440	163
Women 25 to 34 years .....	623	827	267	4 779	1 617	124	861	126	210
Children ever born .....	1 189	1 652	405	8 956	1 855	87	1 196	190	131
Per 1,000 women .....	1 909	1 998	1 517	1 874	1 147	702	1 389	1 508	624
Women 35 to 44 years .....	351	404	164	2 363	966	115	436	67	126
Children ever born .....	804	1 092	294	6 849	2 054	220	944	129	371
Per 1,000 women .....	2 291	2 703	1 793	2 898	2 126	1 913	2 165	1 925	2 944
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
Families .....	986	850	474	7 740	3 283	385	1 419	288	506
With own children under 18 years .....	586	664	351	5 902	2 056	198	941	202	284
With own children under 6 years .....	405	362	195	3 915	1 097	96	523	121	156
Married-couple families .....	659	532	372	5 301	2 430	304	983	244	342
With own children under 18 years .....	488	445	297	4 365	1 645	164	689	181	226
With own children under 6 years .....	358	251	173	3 085	887	82	377	114	137
Female householder, no husband present .....	148	239	66	1 299	527	52	260	27	116
With own children under 18 years .....	67	175	39	1 001	273	24	173	11	38
With own children under 6 years .....	16	94	7	474	143	14	98	7	10
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	4 031	4 058	1 994	29 215	12 044	1 375	5 308	1 077	1 709
Speak a language other than English .....	3 923	3 815	1 968	28 396	11 167	1 289	4 992	1 017	1 536
5 to 17 years .....	811	953	445	6 782	2 034	168	1 009	183	265
18 to 64 years .....	3 273	2 854	1 504	21 357	8 800	1 038	3 858	815	1 231
65 years and over .....	39	8	19	257	333	83	125	19	40
Do not speak English "very well" .....	3 044	2 620	1 237	22 127	5 882	566	2 959	635	761
5 to 17 years .....	332	395	237	4 131	667	50	390	88	67
18 to 64 years .....	2 679	2 217	984	17 782	4 978	433	2 487	541	685
65 years and over .....	33	8	16	214	237	83	82	6	9
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>									
Linguistically isolated households .....	677	554	239	5 562	1 666	145	836	181	249
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	4 022	4 003	1 994	29 210	11 908	1 360	5 218	1 069	1 703
In linguistically isolated households .....	2 341	1 801	924	17 034	3 496	223	1 853	430	416
5 to 17 years .....	315	365	230	3 887	586	15	380	70	22
18 to 64 years .....	2 018	1 431	694	13 014	2 755	168	1 411	354	391
65 years and over .....	8	5	—	133	155	40	62	6	3
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	1 052	1 324	657	10 096	4 267	433	1 954	379	641
Preprimary school .....	37	62	11	307	178	14	71	38	11
Public school .....	32	54	—	264	98	14	41	31	5
Elementary or high school .....	817	1 068	499	8 290	2 381	176	1 149	224	347
Public school .....	770	1 051	482	7 985	2 137	161	1 053	204	267
College .....	198	194	147	1 499	1 708	243	734	117	283
Public college .....	169	169	147	1 262	1 216	162	586	100	182
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	857	802	373	5 464	1 595	218	621	127	286
Percent enrolled in college .....	10.6	8.5	13.1	8.7	41.8	47.7	36.1	29.9	55.2
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	350	311	221	2 687	860	121	313	66	160
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	52.0	33.1	20.4	34.7	10.0	7.4	13.7	10.6	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 25 years and over .....	2 524	2 251	1 176	16 826	8 241	963	3 644	738	1 103
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade .....	17.1	20.4	10.0	30.4	8.1	6.7	10.6	3.4	6.9
High school graduate or higher .....	30.2	31.7	62.2	19.7	69.4	72.2	60.5	73.6	82.5
Some college or higher .....	16.0	16.1	49.6	9.1	48.8	58.3	39.0	46.6	60.4
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	4.3	4.0	21.8	3.6	24.9	26.7	16.9	18.4	35.9
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	857	802	373	5 464	1 595	218	621	127	286
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	19.8	23.9	40.5	21.7	73.7	88.5	64.4	70.1	78.0
Some college or higher .....	6.9	9.4	14.5	9.7	43.4	37.6	35.3	41.7	59.8
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	2.2	1.5	1.6	1.9	7.3	8.3	2.6	4.7	15.0
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	1 448	1 257	576	10 003	3 305	312	1 586	323	400
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	30.5	31.0	67.4	21.2	77.0	89.4	67.1	85.8	85.8
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	3.8	5.8	22.0	3.5	25.7	33.7	19.9	8.7	34.8
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>									
All persons .....	4 394	4 392	2 163	32 747	13 068	1 419	5 947	1 157	1 799
Native .....	571	616	352	5 527	2 944	262	1 368	209	423
Born in State of residence .....	411	455	212	4 937	1 693	138	884	120	242
Born in a different State .....	110	94	116	178	907	86	436	60	85
Born abroad .....	50	67	24	412	344	38	48	29	96
Foreign born .....	3 823	3 776	1 811	27 220	10 124	1 157	4 579	948	1 376
Naturalized citizen .....	471	566	262	4 313	2 715	410	1 184	232	290
Not a citizen .....	3 352	3 210	1 549	22 907	7 409	747	3 395	716	1 086
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	4 031	4 058	1 994	29 215	12 044	1 375	5 308	1 077	1 709
Same house .....	574	646	247	6 445	3 808	378	1 732	391	520
Different house in the United States .....	2 380	2 231	1 072	18 006	6 073	633	2 720	526	778
Same county .....	1 867	1 831	871	16 482	4 799	539	2 061	438	687
Different county .....	513	400	201	1 524	1 274	94	659	88	91
Same State .....	270	168	52	766	341	40	139	49	37
Different State .....	243	232	149	758	933	54	520	39	54
Abroad .....	1 077	1 181	675	4 764	2 163	214	856	160	411

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2313



Table 192. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Houston city—Con.		Humble city	Huntsville city	Hurst city	Irving city				
	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Central American	Salvadoran	All other Hispanic origin
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	86	1 325	151	197	147	1 989	437	212	167	142
Children ever born .....	5	588	118	57	50	1 093	221	157	91	64
Per 1,000 women .....	58	444	781	289	340	550	506	741	545	451
Women 25 to 34 years .....	153	1 681	93	169	69	2 185	744	474	419	160
Children ever born .....	135	2 823	134	375	98	3 849	1 273	962	890	223
Per 1,000 women .....	882	1 679	1 441	2 219	1 420	1 762	1 711	2 030	2 124	1 394
Women 35 to 44 years .....	94	1 098	80	56	161	862	348	196	140	87
Children ever born .....	217	2 775	273	142	475	2 293	941	562	448	244
Per 1,000 women .....	2 309	2 527	3 413	2 536	2 950	2 660	2 704	2 867	3 200	2 805
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families .....	269	3 386	245	311	338	4 050	1 177	677	562	298
With own children under 18 years .....	171	1 870	152	239	253	2 911	850	512	431	196
With own children under 6 years .....	109	1 038	59	158	144	1 943	536	367	326	92
Married-couple families .....	240	2 395	174	219	195	3 195	814	429	349	245
With own children under 18 years .....	171	1 364	96	179	161	2 428	634	383	319	155
With own children under 6 years .....	109	790	49	136	94	1 643	403	283	250	78
Female householder, no husband present .....	16	706	42	70	68	385	193	101	84	41
With own children under 18 years .....	—	402	42	49	51	280	149	78	61	36
With own children under 6 years .....	—	200	10	11	21	156	88	50	42	14
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 037	15 215	1 015	2 536	1 287	16 214	4 957	3 007	2 592	1 162
Speak a language other than English .....	967	10 530	743	2 094	869	12 983	4 152	2 706	2 397	693
5 to 17 years .....	200	2 618	154	271	163	2 859	841	548	509	130
18 to 64 years .....	731	7 288	584	1 809	696	9 908	3 264	2 137	1 867	563
65 years and over .....	36	624	5	14	10	216	47	21	21	—
Do not speak English "very well" .....	355	4 716	390	672	343	6 389	2 522	1 952	1 847	270
5 to 17 years .....	58	1 205	29	24	49	1 166	317	268	268	49
18 to 64 years .....	261	3 170	356	634	284	5 084	2 158	1 663	1 558	221
65 years and over .....	36	341	5	14	10	139	47	21	21	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households .....	113	982	97	53	81	1 245	519	396	384	67
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	1 029	15 003	1 015	1 076	1 287	16 120	4 927	3 007	2 592	1 147
In linguistically isolated households .....	243	2 787	263	133	128	4 188	1 769	1 414	1 383	205
5 to 17 years .....	47	898	30	13	16	1 041	292	193	193	70
18 to 64 years .....	160	1 678	228	120	212	3 125	1 447	1 205	1 174	135
65 years and over .....	36	211	5	—	—	22	30	16	16	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	373	5 783	330	968	339	5 249	1 664	876	772	394
Preprimary school .....	24	315	—	2	—	274	43	37	19	6
Public school .....	7	182	—	2	—	130	34	28	19	6
Elementary or high school .....	208	4 134	268	527	259	3 723	1 170	715	661	258
Public school .....	208	3 864	268	507	246	3 620	1 128	701	652	238
College .....	141	1 334	62	439	80	1 252	451	124	92	130
Public college .....	92	1 042	47	418	72	936	312	90	77	61
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	130	2 322	225	498	370	3 699	945	554	469	219
Percent enrolled in college .....	54.6	31.1	14.2	43.4	9.5	18.9	21.2	4.2	3.4	31.5
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	87	1 210	99	135	184	1 273	393	240	224	65
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	14.9	28.1	10.1	12.6	25.0	37.3	45.0	63.8	64.3	36.9
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over .....	691	8 656	480	1 705	639	8 502	2 934	1 815	1 533	672
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	3.0	12.9	19.2	11.5	4.4	14.4	21.7	32.0	36.3	4.9
High school graduate or higher .....	89.3	52.1	50.2	44.2	61.0	47.6	43.3	22.7	13.2	76.3
Some college or higher .....	69.2	33.7	27.1	19.9	30.8	26.9	29.6	14.3	6.8	55.7
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	49.8	15.2	2.1	1.2	4.5	8.5	14.6	3.7	—	30.7
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	130	2 322	225	498	370	3 699	945	554	469	219
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	83.8	55.3	36.4	63.7	45.4	54.7	40.6	22.4	14.7	53.0
Some college or higher .....	51.5	31.6	14.2	46.6	26.8	30.5	22.4	7.9	5.5	39.7
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	14.6	3.5	—	5.8	2.4	2.7	2.8	—	—	11.9
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	307	3 409	252	1 001	282	4 836	1 629	1 136	1 014	325
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	93.2	50.9	50.0	49.1	54.3	51.5	41.1	23.9	14.7	75.1
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	57.0	12.8	4.0	1.7	1.8	10.0	13.8	3.4	1.1	33.5
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons .....	1 123	17 133	1 119	2 764	1 394	18 858	5 405	3 324	2 879	1 226
Native .....	299	11 985	784	2 187	962	12 414	1 679	581	475	916
Born in State of residence .....	87	9 644	570	1 981	653	10 983	1 165	462	430	613
Born in a different State .....	127	1 778	205	181	277	1 158	507	112	38	303
Born abroad .....	85	563	9	25	32	273	7	7	7	—
Foreign born .....	824	5 148	335	577	432	6 444	3 726	2 743	2 404	310
Naturalized citizen .....	142	1 554	93	142	181	1 747	890	630	544	67
Not a citizen .....	682	3 594	242	435	251	4 697	2 836	2 113	1 860	243
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 037	15 215	1 015	2 536	1 287	16 214	4 957	3 007	2 592	1 162
Same house .....	158	6 098	478	665	211	4 081	1 156	708	600	280
Different house in the United States .....	585	8 092	458	1 797	939	10 494	3 137	1 863	1 648	852
Same county .....	267	6 377	235	505	413	6 886	2 037	1 432	1 347	414
Different county .....	318	1 715	223	1 292	526	3 608	1 100	431	301	438
Same State .....	69	979	160	1 195	422	3 080	731	259	224	317
Different State .....	249	736	63	97	104	528	369	172	77	121
Abroad .....	294	1 025	79	74	137	1 639	664	436	344	30



Table 192. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Jacksonville city	Kerrville city	Killeen city			Kingsville city	Lake Jackson city	La Marque city	Lamesa city	Lancaster city
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	58	368	542	231	197	1 690	153	98	347	115
Children ever born.....	103	271	261	147	146	582	85	29	284	59
Per 1,000 women.....	1 776	736	482	636	741	344	556	296	818	513
Women 25 to 34 years .....	73	227	351	215	145	1 050	218	119	354	159
Children ever born.....	224	431	722	351	176	1 972	423	167	866	322
Per 1,000 women.....	3 068	1 899	2 057	1 633	1 214	1 878	1 940	1 403	2 446	2 025
Women 35 to 44 years .....	17	226	300	196	90	956	161	89	231	63
Children ever born.....	52	705	740	407	172	2 490	349	185	832	211
Per 1,000 women.....	3 059	3 119	2 467	2 077	1 911	2 605	2 168	2 079	3 602	3 349
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families .....	207	716	1 163	629	319	3 409	446	312	1 059	339
With own children under 18 years.....	159	399	752	398	253	2 017	342	179	740	250
With own children under 6 years.....	108	181	404	221	146	937	172	87	316	135
Married-couple families .....	169	474	1 037	510	264	2 499	406	288	813	287
With own children under 18 years.....	147	291	647	321	198	1 557	329	172	594	214
With own children under 6 years.....	100	128	367	202	128	731	168	80	241	135
Female householder, no husband present .....	21	169	107	100	51	762	24	8	198	25
With own children under 18 years.....	12	71	86	69	51	423	13	—	127	25
With own children under 6 years.....	8	28	37	19	18	182	4	—	75	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over .....	922	3 105	3 974	2 021	1 051	13 634	1 760	1 121	4 160	1 380
Speak a language other than English .....	845	2 440	2 437	1 529	754	11 273	1 105	706	3 899	883
5 to 17 years.....	226	378	282	316	120	2 064	230	110	1 466	225
18 to 64 years.....	601	1 613	2 068	1 154	588	7 960	848	542	2 217	630
65 years and over .....	18	249	87	59	46	1 249	27	54	216	28
Do not speak English "very well" .....	576	665	560	543	278	4 458	302	321	2 041	246
5 to 17 years.....	143	62	130	103	39	867	80	53	610	27
18 to 64 years.....	426	415	385	386	210	2 658	206	254	1 228	197
65 years and over .....	7	188	45	54	29	933	16	14	203	22
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households .....	96	217	81	94	54	984	8	40	475	5
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	915	2 982	3 974	2 021	1 045	13 003	1 749	1 121	4 135	1 360
In linguistically isolated households .....	408	402	234	174	90	2 217	22	121	1 274	35
5 to 17 years.....	107	83	64	15	26	453	—	17	445	—
18 to 64 years.....	301	206	135	118	51	1 235	22	96	648	35
65 years and over .....	—	113	35	41	13	529	—	8	181	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ---	257	903	1 440	794	309	5 917	717	445	1 651	568
Preprimary school .....	23	67	90	40	27	303	56	—	84	49
Public school .....	17	47	83	40	27	234	25	—	80	35
Elementary or high school .....	227	706	961	568	234	3 520	484	326	1 507	423
Public school .....	219	692	961	568	234	3 465	470	305	1 488	403
College .....	7	130	389	186	48	2 094	177	119	60	96
Public college .....	—	89	339	142	36	2 032	177	119	49	81
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	166	552	831	300	220	2 643	262	103	416	146
Percent enrolled in college .....	4.2	15.8	20.3	13.0	2.3	53.9	38.2	38.8	6.7	17.1
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	84	235	413	144	107	1 383	147	115	342	79
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	79.8	36.2	23.5	3.5	—	9.0	4.8	—	18.7	40.5
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over .....	503	1 763	2 080	1 168	629	7 554	984	720	2 199	776
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	40.8	19.2	8.0	2.6	2.7	14.0	6.5	10.3	33.4	14.4
High school graduate or higher .....	7.8	42.4	74.9	82.4	82.7	49.6	66.6	57.8	22.5	42.3
Some college or higher .....	.6	12.3	39.1	52.2	51.4	31.2	46.7	23.8	5.6	23.1
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	2.8	2.8	16.8	9.2	11.5	17.1	5.0	.6	3.6
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	166	552	831	300	220	2 643	262	103	416	146
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	14.5	46.7	78.5	74.3	65.9	73.7	79.0	77.7	43.5	45.9
Some college or higher .....	6.6	19.6	31.9	36.7	15.5	56.9	31.7	27.2	9.6	15.8
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	—	1.1	—	2.7	4.2	2.7	—	—	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	308	522	793	519	282	2 190	430	248	754	361
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	9.7	65.5	84.1	88.1	96.8	74.1	72.3	71.8	41.8	44.6
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	3.8	3.2	19.5	9.9	13.6	13.3	10.1	1.7	—
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons .....	1 057	3 467	4 516	2 346	1 245	14 972	1 985	1 254	4 664	1 528
Native .....	498	3 039	4 233	2 330	703	14 182	1 702	1 061	4 334	1 304
Born in State of residence .....	488	2 760	3 064	366	297	13 569	1 545	990	4 191	1 150
Born in a different State .....	10	234	902	488	217	572	128	68	138	154
Born abroad .....	—	45	267	1 476	189	41	29	3	5	—
Foreign born .....	559	428	283	16	542	790	283	193	330	224
Naturalized citizen .....	141	172	123	16	271	368	57	40	151	126
Not a citizen .....	418	256	160	—	271	422	226	153	179	98
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over .....	922	3 105	3 974	2 021	1 051	13 634	1 760	1 121	4 160	1 380
Same house .....	244	1 364	1 223	657	266	7 493	553	619	2 844	792
Different house in the United States .....	480	1 705	2 092	881	573	5 979	1 106	479	1 303	576
Same county .....	367	1 095	874	383	227	3 751	696	352	991	332
Different county .....	113	610	1 218	498	346	2 228	410	127	312	244
Same State .....	91	550	709	97	78	2 083	397	116	303	215
Different State .....	22	60	509	401	268	145	13	11	9	29
Abroad .....	198	36	659	483	212	162	101	23	13	12

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 192. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	La Porte city	Laredo city			League City city	Levelland city	Lewisville city	Live Oak city	Longview city
	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years .....	237	10 721	392	363	220	415	247	140	166
Children ever born .....	79	3 630	160	139	67	294	125	25	151
Per 1,000 women .....	333	339	408	383	305	708	506	179	910
Women 25 to 34 years .....	275	9 323	351	293	289	383	383	167	208
Children ever born .....	449	16 542	553	450	515	782	577	219	372
Per 1,000 women .....	1 633	1 774	1 575	1 536	1 782	2 042	1 507	1 311	1 788
Women 35 to 44 years .....	316	7 316	211	157	208	208	171	110	104
Children ever born .....	825	21 499	608	485	667	626	441	241	308
Per 1,000 women .....	2 611	2 939	2 882	3 089	3 207	3 010	2 579	2 191	2 962
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families .....	745	24 539	667	581	634	888	757	384	609
With own children under 18 years .....	538	15 456	435	372	480	669	533	243	459
With own children under 6 years .....	248	7 612	206	172	222	357	318	122	335
Married-couple families .....	676	18 119	429	356	549	760	625	336	435
With own children under 18 years .....	505	12 184	268	213	428	567	459	208	356
With own children under 6 years .....	240	6 332	177	143	208	311	291	98	268
Female householder, no husband present .....	39	5 423	190	187	33	114	59	48	66
With own children under 18 years .....	27	2 891	131	128	26	95	47	35	40
With own children under 6 years .....	8	1 112	29	29	14	46	13	24	23
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over .....	3 081	100 158	3 182	2 822	2 579	3 815	2 788	1 398	2 071
Speak a language other than English .....	2 098	95 415	2 958	2 608	1 896	3 254	2 022	826	1 514
5 to 17 years .....	514	27 840	874	801	515	971	414	118	301
18 to 64 years .....	1 533	59 375	1 813	1 559	1 293	2 123	1 595	679	1 187
65 years and over .....	51	8 200	271	248	88	160	13	30	26
Do not speak English "very well" .....	689	51 088	1 629	1 416	819	1 156	840	204	766
5 to 17 years .....	131	14 430	504	473	213	293	119	32	74
18 to 64 years .....	519	30 426	924	749	544	710	708	156	673
65 years and over .....	39	6 232	201	194	62	153	13	16	19
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households .....	105	9 681	257	195	116	234	186	5	196
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	3 081	98 703	3 062	2 702	2 568	3 716	2 779	1 398	2 042
In linguistically isolated households .....	300	28 597	875	768	622	558	558	14	493
5 to 17 years .....	68	8 596	314	307	149	216	72	—	153
18 to 64 years .....	203	15 996	488	388	206	302	486	14	432
65 years and over .....	29	4 005	73	73	48	104	—	—	8
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	1 293	40 903	1 286	1 173	999	1 612	1 049	655	688
Preprimary school .....	39	1 709	20	20	43	95	48	51	45
Public school .....	36	1 156	13	13	24	95	17	37	29
Elementary or high school .....	1 071	31 348	1 013	917	857	1 219	749	388	545
Public school .....	1 063	29 763	937	860	824	1 219	731	363	513
College .....	183	7 846	253	236	99	298	252	216	98
Public college .....	180	7 140	229	212	99	298	232	182	83
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	348	13 984	460	432	375	677	491	168	387
Percent enrolled in college .....	17.5	28.7	30.7	31.0	10.7	25.4	19.8	43.5	4.9
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	316	9 268	285	262	245	428	223	151	116
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	13.3	17.5	20.0	21.8	10.2	19.4	4.9	12.6	44.0
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over .....	1 635	56 377	1 781	1 522	1 328	1 856	1 536	827	1 116
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade .....	9.5	19.0	16.6	17.4	18.6	26.1	10.2	6.9	22.1
High school graduate or higher .....	56.5	45.7	57.0	57.6	54.1	36.6	59.2	77.0	32.3
Some college or higher .....	29.0	29.8	38.7	37.5	32.8	18.0	28.8	54.2	18.0
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	3.7	9.9	12.7	12.0	9.8	1.6	8.9	12.0	7.2
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	348	13 984	460	432	375	677	491	168	387
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	73.3	55.8	62.2	64.6	40.5	57.5	52.7	82.1	24.5
Some college or higher .....	31.6	32.1	35.0	35.6	17.1	25.6	26.3	51.8	11.1
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	7.8	2.5	1.5	—	2.1	.9	.8	—	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	547	17 816	639	531	528	776	887	305	654
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	62.5	62.3	63.2	64.8	64.0	50.3	61.8	84.6	30.6
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	3.3	12.5	10.6	6.6	12.5	—	8.8	9.8	4.7
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons .....	3 449	111 369	3 542	3 147	2 865	4 364	3 203	1 582	2 624
Native .....	2 871	83 090	2 815	2 707	2 219	4 031	2 382	1 405	1 562
Born in State of residence .....	2 616	75 834	2 500	2 472	2 006	3 710	2 095	1 126	1 349
Born in a different State .....	236	4 671	175	133	177	291	264	169	145
Born abroad .....	19	2 585	140	102	36	30	23	110	68
Foreign born .....	578	28 279	727	440	646	333	821	177	1 062
Naturalized citizen .....	181	8 590	289	222	211	205	126	63	413
Not a citizen .....	397	19 689	438	218	435	128	695	114	649
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over .....	3 081	100 158	3 182	2 822	2 579	3 815	2 788	1 398	2 071
Same house .....	1 506	60 893	2 065	1 931	1 035	1 848	714	711	522
Different house in the United States .....	1 524	33 258	1 005	859	1 456	1 943	1 912	616	1 272
Same county .....	1 137	26 674	739	671	916	1 471	793	420	786
Different county .....	387	6 584	266	188	540	472	1 119	196	486
Same State .....	275	5 030	194	174	448	445	915	160	418
Different State .....	112	1 554	72	14	92	27	204	36	68
Abroad .....	51	6 007	112	32	88	24	162	71	277



Table 192. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Lubbock city			Lufkin city	McAllen city			McKinney city	Mansfield city	Mercedes city
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	3 758	168	152	206	6 283	213	133	325	99	1 103
Children ever born .....	2 365	63	63	140	1 911	99	44	351	95	395
Per 1,000 women .....	629	375	414	680	304	465	331	1 080	960	358
Women 25 to 34 years .....	3 604	420	319	204	5 346	218	137	243	96	729
Children ever born .....	7 960	664	557	466	8 598	273	92	578	99	1 797
Per 1,000 women .....	2 209	1 581	1 746	2 284	1 608	1 252	672	2 379	1 031	2 465
Women 35 to 44 years .....	2 510	143	124	108	4 656	169	123	129	61	854
Children ever born .....	6 361	427	378	485	13 215	408	273	472	217	2 614
Per 1,000 women .....	2 534	2 986	3 048	4 491	2 838	2 414	2 220	3 659	3 557	3 061
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families .....	8 554	665	560	435	13 878	438	293	622	278	2 607
With own children under 18 years .....	5 861	361	296	332	9 154	269	181	374	220	1 653
With own children under 6 years .....	3 106	183	153	264	4 280	142	84	215	149	810
Married-couple families .....	6 319	455	376	337	10 346	348	242	436	209	1 742
With own children under 18 years .....	4 476	251	201	294	6 957	222	155	285	166	1 158
With own children under 6 years .....	2 471	142	112	239	3 526	138	84	148	116	579
Female householder, no husband present .....	1 646	169	143	41	2 994	81	51	104	16	710
With own children under 18 years .....	1 098	103	88	19	1 945	47	26	72	16	432
With own children under 6 years .....	511	41	41	6	655	4	—	61	9	187
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over .....	33 983	2 670	2 217	1 932	56 291	2 178	1 666	2 753	1 062	10 258
Speak a language other than English .....	28 183	1 857	1 491	1 715	52 433	1 993	1 519	2 355	811	9 759
5 to 17 years .....	7 322	463	390	585	15 852	493	389	506	190	3 144
18 to 64 years .....	19 712	1 292	999	1 124	32 966	1 369	1 008	1 807	609	5 676
65 years and over .....	1 149	102	102	6	3 615	131	122	42	12	939
Do not speak English "very well" .....	10 400	807	728	1 005	25 141	813	595	1 069	305	4 817
5 to 17 years .....	2 448	244	237	254	6 776	213	177	174	46	1 499
18 to 64 years .....	7 082	488	416	745	15 629	554	381	883	247	2 578
65 years and over .....	870	75	75	6	2 736	46	37	12	12	740
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households .....	2 080	176	143	138	4 287	76	52	214	42	937
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	33 273	2 580	2 158	1 932	55 953	2 160	1 666	2 570	1 062	10 258
In linguistically isolated households .....	5 374	527	463	542	12 901	350	286	671	158	2 460
5 to 17 years .....	1 487	165	157	120	4 139	109	86	129	59	770
18 to 64 years .....	3 362	327	271	422	7 326	225	184	530	99	1 242
65 years and over .....	525	35	35	—	1 436	16	16	12	—	448
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	13 661	1 167	906	708	22 884	831	593	895	326	4 127
Preprimary school .....	716	15	8	63	906	35	19	30	—	159
Public school .....	584	8	8	35	668	35	19	30	—	152
Elementary or high school .....	10 566	741	657	574	17 991	612	471	654	310	3 471
Public school .....	10 339	692	633	569	17 429	573	454	654	305	3 456
College .....	2 379	411	241	71	3 987	184	103	211	16	497
Public college .....	2 227	365	218	71	3 674	149	103	202	16	471
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	5 322	343	250	326	7 496	337	262	680	248	1 384
Percent enrolled in college .....	26.3	51.3	45.6	6.7	25.5	25.2	19.1	19.7	2.4	20.1
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	2 705	212	186	167	5 420	198	159	251	134	977
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	16.0	19.3	22.0	61.1	11.6	5.1	—	46.6	40.3	13.7
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over .....	18 076	1 552	1 306	956	31 331	1 287	975	1 357	488	5 550
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	18.2	16.8	19.9	29.1	24.6	12.4	12.8	29.3	24.4	30.1
High school graduate or higher .....	41.5	53.6	46.2	24.0	44.5	65.8	61.1	31.7	50.2	36.4
Some college or higher .....	19.5	33.8	24.0	12.1	27.3	45.5	39.1	10.2	14.1	17.9
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	5.4	20.7	12.6	6.3	11.7	20.7	14.7	1.8	4.3	5.1
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	5 322	343	250	326	7 496	337	262	680	248	1 384
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	63.4	76.4	67.6	23.6	58.6	61.1	58.0	35.3	22.6	51.9
Some college or higher .....	30.6	51.6	43.6	—	28.2	30.9	26.3	14.3	—	23.9
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	2.5	16.9	4.4	—	1.7	1.8	2.3	—	—	1.2
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	7 516	715	569	448	9 893	465	329	616	269	1 391
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	56.6	69.8	62.0	30.1	63.2	72.5	70.8	42.9	57.6	56.3
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	4.8	30.1	20.4	10.3	14.4	20.4	13.1	3.9	3.7	5.0
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons .....	38 506	2 950	2 485	2 318	61 833	2 410	1 823	3 196	1 235	11 270
Native .....	36 446	2 467	2 324	1 213	41 680	1 508	1 333	2 400	874	9 075
Born in State of residence .....	34 180	2 065	2 006	1 082	36 299	1 198	1 091	2 253	783	8 197
Born in a different State .....	2 057	327	281	73	3 564	161	108	95	91	724
Born abroad .....	209	75	37	58	1 817	149	134	52	—	154
Foreign born .....	2 060	483	161	1 105	20 153	902	490	796	361	2 195
Naturalized citizen .....	818	160	67	290	5 046	256	151	194	83	1 054
Not a citizen .....	1 242	323	94	815	15 107	646	339	602	278	1 141
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over .....	33 983	2 670	2 217	1 932	56 291	2 178	1 666	2 753	1 062	10 258
Same house .....	16 125	1 186	1 109	540	30 867	1 276	986	1 083	215	6 987
Different house in the United States .....	17 530	1 390	1 089	1 231	21 113	725	588	1 543	773	2 964
Same county .....	12 954	764	661	933	16 998	520	490	1 050	334	2 452
Different county .....	4 576	626	428	298	4 115	205	98	493	439	512
Same State .....	3 676	454	328	279	3 068	97	51	475	367	287
Different State .....	900	172	100	19	1 047	108	47	18	72	225
Abroad .....	328	94	19	161	4 311	177	92	127	74	307

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 192. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Mesquite city		Midland city			Mineral Wells city	Mission city	Mission Bend CDP		Missouri City city
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	796	86	1 645	89	75	202	2 084	159	111	152
Children ever born .....	483	20	1 245	65	38	176	743	53	47	27
Per 1,000 women .....	607	233	757	730	507	871	357	333	423	178
Women 25 to 34 years .....	613	96	1 604	120	109	87	1 811	202	198	272
Children ever born .....	1 218	157	3 489	291	263	259	3 534	376	256	398
Per 1,000 women .....	1 987	1 635	2 175	2 425	2 413	2 977	1 951	1 861	1 293	1 463
Women 35 to 44 years .....	380	76	977	147	98	107	1 546	287	112	246
Children ever born .....	975	207	3 102	291	236	414	4 852	696	259	533
Per 1,000 women .....	2 566	2 724	3 175	1 980	2 408	3 869	3 138	2 425	2 313	2 167
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	1 702	314	3 858	257	211	361	5 096	437	306	570
With own children under 18 years .....	1 240	184	2 809	199	165	255	3 315	371	221	383
With own children under 6 years .....	689	101	1 695	80	52	135	1 598	177	133	145
Married-couple families .....	1 310	259	3 046	188	157	266	3 814	381	272	471
With own children under 18 years .....	960	141	2 311	135	116	174	2 604	338	194	347
With own children under 6 years .....	513	83	1 413	43	30	84	1 302	168	127	139
Female householder, no husband present .....	230	31	626	59	44	49	1 139	56	27	85
With own children under 18 years .....	184	25	405	54	39	41	667	33	27	30
With own children under 6 years .....	125	—	228	34	19	17	252	9	6	6
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	6 201	1 014	14 975	1 070	890	1 280	19 865	1 875	1 193	2 235
Speak a language other than English .....	3 824	731	12 905	913	764	995	18 149	1 224	989	1 570
5 to 17 years .....	849	112	3 634	268	245	228	5 435	360	227	315
18 to 64 years .....	2 871	600	8 740	600	478	685	11 220	864	742	1 201
65 years and over .....	104	19	531	45	41	82	1 494	—	20	54
Do not speak English "very well" .....	1 149	232	5 498	512	401	446	9 618	388	473	501
5 to 17 years .....	217	—	1 307	149	134	63	2 719	108	62	99
18 to 64 years .....	864	213	3 765	337	245	333	5 809	280	391	360
65 years and over .....	68	19	426	26	22	50	1 090	—	20	42
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	169	35	1 206	105	68	89	1 743	64	88	61
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	6 187	1 014	14 844	1 048	868	1 251	19 836	1 875	1 193	2 235
In linguistically isolated households .....	514	60	3 516	369	272	217	5 722	220	262	223
5 to 17 years .....	162	—	1 173	130	107	30	1 887	83	72	45
18 to 64 years .....	331	60	2 083	222	148	137	3 095	137	183	143
65 years and over .....	21	—	260	17	17	50	740	—	7	35
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	2 401	389	5 821	460	386	433	8 172	842	556	964
Preprimary school .....	180	23	368	12	12	23	355	53	31	78
Public school .....	96	10	324	5	5	15	318	41	—	63
Elementary or high school .....	1 774	224	4 681	344	295	343	6 498	611	319	719
Public school .....	1 675	224	4 547	330	289	343	6 385	566	313	643
College .....	447	142	772	104	79	67	1 319	178	206	167
Public college .....	383	128	678	88	63	54	1 224	151	162	162
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	1 111	160	2 400	144	113	295	2 731	183	156	205
Percent enrolled in college .....	22.1	38.8	16.0	24.3	23.0	13.2	25.7	25.7	49.4	24.9
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	572	117	1 144	80	80	144	1 826	99	83	177
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	21.9	—	25.6	57.5	57.5	47.9	7.5	3.0	4.8	13.6
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	3 183	642	7 719	587	470	658	10 847	1 010	725	1 278
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	6.1	3.3	20.9	18.6	19.4	20.2	29.3	1.6	—	8.6
High school graduate or higher .....	63.7	75.2	40.8	50.6	45.1	30.2	41.3	75.7	85.2	71.6
Some college or higher .....	36.4	46.4	22.2	30.2	25.7	12.2	20.4	56.5	53.7	50.2
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	8.7	15.9	6.7	7.8	2.8	2.6	7.5	21.3	21.4	18.7
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	1 111	160	2 400	144	113	295	2 731	183	156	205
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	58.7	53.8	44.5	43.8	47.8	52.9	55.7	55.2	83.3	52.2
Some college or higher .....	32.8	31.3	21.3	2.8	3.5	16.9	25.3	25.1	48.7	23.9
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	5.0	8.8	3.2	—	—	—	.5	—	5.8	7.8
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	1 401	237	3 458	164	129	217	3 396	412	296	489
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	68.0	76.8	48.9	49.4	53.5	42.4	56.0	72.1	95.3	75.1
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	8.8	30.4	7.7	3.7	4.7	5.1	7.8	18.4	26.7	20.2
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	7 059	1 135	17 433	1 202	1 022	1 551	22 107	2 117	1 352	2 420
Native .....	5 893	618	13 440	832	818	1 156	16 249	1 682	498	1 900
Born in State of residence .....	5 356	495	12 046	739	730	1 108	14 623	1 461	359	1 727
Born in a different State .....	482	115	1 171	80	80	32	1 104	171	124	168
Born abroad .....	55	8	223	13	8	16	522	50	15	5
Foreign born .....	1 166	517	3 993	370	204	395	5 858	435	854	520
Naturalized citizen .....	267	147	1 802	222	129	141	1 892	120	190	92
Not a citizen .....	899	370	2 191	148	75	254	3 966	315	664	428
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	6 201	1 014	14 975	1 070	890	1 280	19 865	1 875	1 193	2 235
Same house .....	2 281	584	6 059	401	394	589	12 511	579	297	912
Different house in the United States .....	3 651	339	8 370	608	484	646	6 427	1 210	643	1 196
Same county .....	2 893	247	5 794	457	375	359	5 284	450	156	432
Different county .....	758	92	2 576	151	109	287	1 143	760	487	764
Same State .....	676	75	2 068	141	109	256	910	709	398	718
Different State .....	82	17	508	10	—	31	233	51	89	46
Abroad .....	269	91	546	61	12	45	927	86	253	127



Table 192. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Mount Pleasant city	Nacogdoches city	New Braunfels city	North Richland Hills city	Odessa city			Palestine city	Pampa city
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
Women 15 to 24 years .....	189	163	742	176	2 584	130	127	114	126
Children ever born .....	145	67	493	47	1 407	102	99	105	74
Per 1,000 women .....	767	411	664	267	545	785	780	921	587
Women 25 to 34 years .....	137	41	732	181	2 553	132	113	88	164
Children ever born .....	368	92	1 473	273	5 833	254	242	162	438
Per 1,000 women .....	2 686	2 244	2 012	1 508	2 285	1 924	2 142	1 841	2 671
Women 35 to 44 years .....	98	66	579	179	1 770	126	126	86	73
Children ever born .....	414	193	1 516	288	5 357	356	356	270	335
Per 1,000 women .....	4 224	2 924	2 618	1 609	3 027	2 825	2 825	3 140	4 589
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
Families .....	385	189	2 114	510	6 077	291	269	267	403
With own children under 18 years .....	273	129	1 260	300	4 488	184	184	196	334
With own children under 6 years .....	209	63	509	165	2 442	108	108	123	176
Married-couple families .....	278	122	1 544	443	4 599	170	154	182	333
With own children under 18 years .....	231	109	999	242	3 396	87	87	147	290
With own children under 6 years .....	179	56	427	144	1 887	69	69	105	150
Female householder, no husband present .....	49	20	394	49	1 105	108	108	50	33
With own children under 18 years .....	33	20	215	40	898	97	97	43	33
With own children under 6 years .....	25	7	62	15	443	39	39	12	21
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 664	1 193	8 011	1 907	23 072	1 073	988	1 055	1 449
Speak a language other than English .....	1 539	991	6 545	1 001	20 351	706	643	931	1 175
5 to 17 years .....	439	267	1 555	98	6 141	198	198	304	379
18 to 64 years .....	1 070	675	4 415	864	13 454	445	389	621	773
65 years and over .....	30	49	575	39	756	63	56	6	23
Do not speak English "very well" .....	908	473	2 858	293	9 005	292	244	360	522
5 to 17 years .....	238	98	577	14	2 222	69	69	74	121
18 to 64 years .....	640	326	1 817	262	6 202	160	119	280	378
65 years and over .....	30	49	464	17	581	63	56	6	23
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>									
Linguistically isolated households .....	172	92	632	58	1 705	86	78	97	94
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	1 656	1 132	7 904	1 907	23 006	1 068	983	1 055	1 442
In linguistically isolated households .....	639	288	1 689	133	5 051	185	177	339	357
5 to 17 years .....	202	50	439	—	1 701	35	35	132	131
18 to 64 years .....	433	219	1 032	124	2 960	94	86	201	203
65 years and over .....	4	19	218	9	390	56	56	6	23
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school .....	623	509	2 848	582	9 405	370	362	410	641
Preprimary school .....	13	21	118	14	585	13	13	40	33
Public school .....	13	7	102	14	477	13	13	19	33
Elementary or high school .....	537	327	2 451	407	7 661	294	294	339	553
Public school .....	455	318	2 365	373	7 427	277	277	339	500
College .....	73	161	279	161	1 159	63	55	31	55
Public college .....	39	161	249	131	1 049	47	39	31	55
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	401	346	938	334	3 480	154	135	202	168
Percent enrolled in college .....	3.0	40.8	14.8	32.0	17.7	4.5	5.2	12.4	13.1
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	149	152	696	141	2 083	99	92	77	91
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	17.4	22.4	16.1	24.1	26.4	30.3	25.0	51.9	29.7
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 25 years and over .....	818	512	4 598	1 111	11 796	571	505	501	695
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade .....	28.9	38.7	22.2	2.0	22.0	14.5	15.2	27.9	30.5
High school graduate or higher .....	19.4	22.5	40.3	76.1	37.8	57.4	56.2	32.7	31.1
Some college or higher .....	10.0	11.3	15.9	51.2	17.5	30.5	25.7	8.0	10.9
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	6.8	3.8	22.6	2.9	4.9	1.2	1.4	1.4
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	401	346	938	334	3 480	154	135	202	168
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	26.9	59.2	59.5	62.9	49.7	45.5	51.9	47.0	39.3
Some college or higher .....	1.0	36.4	17.8	46.7	18.8	13.6	15.6	13.1	13.1
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	2.3	—	—	.5	—	—	—	7.7
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	452	226	1 430	467	4 917	197	173	260	361
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	18.8	19.0	53.8	87.2	48.2	62.9	62.4	27.7	41.0
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	6.6	3.7	22.9	3.3	7.1	3.5	—	1.4
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>									
All persons .....	2 021	1 308	8 867	2 119	26 529	1 271	1 183	1 269	1 643
Native .....	728	595	7 936	1 920	20 436	1 139	1 136	856	1 114
Born in State of residence .....	603	501	7 555	1 608	18 850	941	941	974	974
Born in a different State .....	76	76	274	248	1 169	195	195	48	133
Born abroad .....	49	18	107	64	417	—	—	—	7
Foreign born .....	1 293	713	931	199	6 093	132	47	413	529
Naturalized citizen .....	378	72	253	70	2 172	61	18	146	183
Not a citizen .....	915	641	678	129	3 921	71	29	267	346
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 664	1 193	8 011	1 907	23 072	1 073	988	1 055	1 449
Same house .....	254	357	4 601	532	10 762	480	437	312	520
Different house in the United States .....	1 058	681	3 249	1 338	11 857	575	542	644	882
Same county .....	686	335	2 350	892	8 982	421	388	445	578
Different county .....	372	346	899	601	2 875	154	154	199	304
Same State .....	340	308	826	447	2 300	121	121	185	210
Different State .....	32	38	73	154	575	33	33	14	94
Abroad .....	352	155	161	37	453	18	9	99	47

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2319



Table 192. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Pasadena city				Pearland city	Pecos city	Pharr city	Plainview city	Plano city	
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years -----	2 830	260	98	115	164	666	2 824	784	507	161
Children ever born -----	1 716	134	54	66	44	385	1 027	544	207	32
Per 1,000 women -----	606	515	551	574	268	578	364	694	408	199
Women 25 to 34 years -----	2 745	391	188	181	151	709	2 124	745	667	184
Children ever born -----	6 084	717	427	265	198	1 385	4 189	1 828	947	242
Per 1,000 women -----	2 216	1 834	2 271	1 464	1 311	1 953	1 972	2 454	1 420	1 315
Women 35 to 44 years -----	1 840	249	61	105	188	583	1 944	499	387	119
Children ever born -----	5 275	581	204	189	490	2 067	6 837	1 715	900	227
Per 1,000 women -----	2 867	2 333	3 344	1 800	2 606	3 545	3 517	3 437	2 326	1 908
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families -----	6 629	794	318	313	449	1 989	5 992	1 719	1 136	428
With own children under 18 years -----	4 979	558	228	187	286	1 221	4 160	1 320	802	294
With own children under 6 years -----	2 773	297	164	96	127	663	1 939	718	481	175
Married-couple families -----	5 175	533	216	228	364	1 617	4 495	1 369	847	400
With own children under 18 years -----	4 030	392	179	144	265	1 028	3 216	1 075	624	285
With own children under 6 years -----	2 397	247	139	79	127	594	1 615	608	385	175
Female householder, no husband present -----	934	130	8	77	25	273	1 229	261	128	10
With own children under 18 years -----	708	88	8	35	14	137	782	188	92	2
With own children under 6 years -----	276	25	—	17	—	46	254	83	63	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over -----	26 396	3 038	1 236	1 330	1 765	7 791	25 355	7 194	4 938	1 519
Speak a language other than English -----	21 826	2 407	1 181	787	1 146	7 491	23 930	6 391	3 533	1 101
5 to 17 years -----	6 257	584	301	195	255	2 280	7 857	1 966	687	191
18 to 64 years -----	15 077	1 739	848	559	816	4 630	14 517	4 184	2 812	855
65 years and over -----	492	84	32	33	75	581	1 556	241	54	55
Do not speak English "very well" -----	9 945	1 311	747	322	478	3 198	13 519	2 630	1 810	615
5 to 17 years -----	2 312	233	101	115	142	899	4 315	547	284	83
18 to 64 years -----	7 286	1 013	614	193	306	1 879	7 822	1 768	1 475	504
65 years and over -----	347	65	32	14	30	420	1 382	215	51	28
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households -----	1 799	309	210	34	47	723	2 206	431	366	96
Persons 5 years and over in households -----	26 294	3 038	1 236	1 330	1 765	7 718	25 315	7 027	4 929	1 519
In linguistically isolated households -----	6 059	842	594	161	162	2 070	7 325	1 332	1 272	392
5 to 17 years -----	1 968	156	93	53	60	509	2 506	424	236	54
18 to 64 years -----	3 955	635	473	98	102	1 204	3 891	829	1 022	319
65 years and over -----	136	51	28	10	—	357	928	79	14	19
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ---	9 935	1 101	520	439	714	2 741	10 686	2 882	1 681	493
Preprimary school -----	298	55	33	14	24	103	470	195	110	50
Public school -----	232	21	13	—	15	103	443	189	55	23
Elementary or high school -----	8 613	801	349	349	555	2 479	8 812	2 445	1 210	267
Public school -----	8 512	774	329	349	533	2 448	8 651	2 408	1 192	246
College -----	1 024	245	138	76	135	159	1 404	242	361	176
Public college -----	934	236	134	71	125	150	1 354	167	330	151
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	4 222	509	256	173	196	899	3 700	1 041	862	251
Percent enrolled in college -----	13.9	23.2	32.4	14.5	21.9	5.5	23.0	9.2	16.9	24.3
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	2 160	216	58	95	135	633	2 736	645	422	102
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate -----	33.0	33.8	15.5	32.6	—	20.4	14.8	28.7	36.7	46.1
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over -----	13 563	1 762	679	779	1 041	4 349	13 163	3 598	2 778	956
Percent: -----										
Less than 5th grade -----	15.9	14.1	24.7	6.8	10.7	24.7	35.7	24.9	16.7	8.5
High school graduate or higher -----	37.0	49.7	28.9	62.9	60.6	32.2	32.0	35.9	59.0	74.2
Some college or higher -----	15.6	24.6	17.8	30.9	28.6	11.3	16.5	12.3	39.5	54.6
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	2.2	6.4	5.6	7.3	8.8	1.5	5.7	2.2	17.6	29.8
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	4 222	509	256	173	196	899	3 700	1 041	862	251
Percent: -----										
High school graduate or higher -----	42.1	51.7	48.8	61.3	65.3	47.5	48.6	39.7	44.7	47.4
Some college or higher -----	15.7	29.5	41.4	20.8	27.6	11.9	20.0	12.2	22.3	28.7
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	.5	—	—	—	8.2	2.1	1.3	1.0	1.0	2.0
Persons 25 to 34 years -----	6 273	747	396	288	357	1 413	4 050	1 553	1 561	431
Percent: -----										
High school graduate or higher -----	43.6	51.9	31.6	72.6	77.0	50.2	54.0	53.9	59.0	77.3
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	2.8	5.1	3.3	6.3	18.8	1.1	8.9	3.3	17.6	27.4
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons -----	30 228	3 327	1 351	1 477	1 937	8 691	28 074	8 243	5 617	1 759
Native -----	21 700	1 548	236	1 208	1 664	7 278	19 913	6 993	3 656	932
Born in State of residence -----	19 316	1 233	186	963	1 581	6 986	17 509	6 586	2 840	487
Born in a different State -----	1 841	287	22	245	83	165	1 544	381	749	359
Born abroad -----	543	28	28	—	—	127	860	26	67	86
Foreign born -----	8 528	1 779	1 115	269	273	1 413	8 161	1 250	1 961	827
Naturalized citizen -----	2 304	527	359	99	117	694	2 305	372	336	200
Not a citizen -----	6 224	1 252	756	170	156	719	5 856	878	1 625	627
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over -----	26 396	3 038	1 236	1 330	1 765	7 791	25 355	7 194	4 938	1 519
Same house -----	9 327	936	206	484	873	5 280	15 149	3 127	1 334	392
Different house in the United States -----	15 613	1 886	890	791	838	2 355	8 995	3 921	2 977	827
Same county -----	12 193	1 531	803	591	591	1 932	7 779	2 387	1 098	371
Different county -----	3 420	355	87	200	445	423	1 216	1 534	1 879	456
Same State -----	2 499	140	17	101	380	283	822	1 177	1 341	333
Different State -----	921	215	70	99	65	140	394	357	538	123
Abroad -----	1 456	216	140	55	54	156	1 211	146	627	300



Table 192. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Port Arthur city	Portland city	Port Lavaca city	Richardson city	Robstown city	Rosenberg city	Round Rock city	Rowlett city	San Angelo city	
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	223	265	438	219	986	741	334	68	2 013	83
Children ever born.....	159	137	149	5	740	434	192	46	1 027	81
Per 1,000 women.....	713	517	340	23	751	586	575	676	510	976
Women 25 to 34 years .....	305	253	430	284	779	621	599	132	2 053	97
Children ever born.....	623	347	972	419	1 772	1 521	919	173	4 663	242
Per 1,000 women.....	2 043	1 372	2 260	1 475	2 275	2 449	1 534	1 311	2 271	2 495
Women 35 to 44 years .....	160	286	279	144	737	590	295	63	1 351	42
Children ever born.....	471	842	882	260	2 051	1 804	845	187	3 856	90
Per 1,000 women.....	2 944	2 944	3 161	1 806	2 783	3 058	2 864	2 968	2 854	2 143
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	876	603	1 174	373	2 612	1 825	1 108	236	5 103	284
With own children under 18 years.....	550	460	695	206	1 545	1 261	850	187	3 396	213
With own children under 6 years.....	294	245	325	64	719	683	436	85	1 725	130
Married-couple families .....	646	442	929	301	1 928	1 346	862	221	3 859	185
With own children under 18 years.....	395	339	551	161	1 175	963	657	172	2 550	145
With own children under 6 years.....	219	184	243	45	569	569	342	70	1 341	83
Female householder, no husband present .....	166	127	177	56	595	377	175	5	1 002	66
With own children under 18 years.....	107	95	105	45	312	235	133	5	701	35
With own children under 6 years.....	47	46	46	19	143	110	75	5	315	19
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	2 978	2 346	4 456	1 849	10 335	7 147	4 395	894	19 505	921
Speak a language other than English .....	2 165	1 730	3 335	1 019	9 424	5 851	2 989	595	16 591	706
5 to 17 years.....	515	442	580	174	2 438	1 433	646	179	4 362	138
18 to 64 years.....	1 334	1 267	2 432	836	6 004	4 082	2 191	396	11 082	531
65 years and over .....	316	21	323	9	982	336	152	20	1 147	37
Do not speak English "very well" .....	1 089	592	1 388	462	4 545	2 422	1 062	256	6 605	277
5 to 17 years.....	219	214	280	40	948	428	250	77	1 519	49
18 to 64 years.....	715	368	892	417	2 807	1 741	715	165	4 284	197
65 years and over .....	155	10	216	5	790	253	97	14	802	31
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	227	78	323	65	1 002	435	198	38	1 275	79
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	2 972	2 346	4 425	1 849	10 289	7 108	4 389	894	19 087	885
In linguistically isolated households .....	715	164	730	198	2 637	1 285	615	126	3 361	156
5 to 17 years.....	208	29	135	55	662	294	197	50	906	28
18 to 64 years.....	431	135	443	143	1 476	817	388	62	1 916	104
65 years and over .....	76	—	152	—	499	174	30	14	539	24
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	1 100	961	1 544	718	3 860	2 753	1 733	381	7 562	289
Preprimary school .....	106	69	70	65	222	131	140	—	502	32
Public school .....	103	57	60	32	212	101	112	—	462	32
Elementary or high school .....	808	731	1 293	474	3 070	2 307	1 336	298	5 876	211
Public school .....	754	717	1 271	449	3 000	2 270	1 323	286	5 791	162
College .....	186	161	181	179	568	315	257	83	1 184	46
Public college .....	177	145	166	113	529	272	215	68	1 116	36
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	346	336	539	331	1 464	996	547	76	2 601	126
Percent enrolled in college .....	23.4	31.8	17.4	33.5	26.6	14.7	13.9	32.9	24.1	11.1
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	237	247	405	249	947	566	328	55	1 610	44
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	21.5	11.7	23.7	—	18.0	24.2	27.4	9.1	19.0	34.1
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	1 848	1 230	2 604	1 040	5 851	3 846	2 446	519	10 866	556
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	15.1	4.9	20.1	.7	25.3	22.8	15.2	10.2	19.3	12.9
High school graduate or higher .....	42.0	72.6	39.7	81.1	35.7	32.4	56.5	71.7	40.3	52.9
Some college or higher .....	20.6	35.6	14.2	62.2	15.1	8.6	30.9	43.2	18.6	23.4
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	2.9	11.1	1.0	32.0	4.7	1.2	9.4	8.1	4.8	7.9
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	346	336	539	331	1 464	996	547	76	2 601	126
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	52.9	67.9	54.5	48.6	57.7	51.4	48.3	50.0	55.4	51.6
Some college or higher .....	10.1	36.6	19.5	30.2	20.0	13.1	16.5	32.9	23.2	45.2
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	—	.9	—	.7	—	—	—	1.1	8.7
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	659	483	879	500	1 534	1 413	1 171	243	3 955	257
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	43.6	86.5	56.2	78.8	57.7	45.7	66.5	75.7	53.8	62.3
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	.8	14.3	.7	38.8	5.9	.4	10.4	13.2	5.1	6.2
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	3 401	2 614	4 955	2 056	11 406	8 153	4 974	1 009	21 916	1 035
Native .....	2 311	2 540	4 469	1 498	10 771	6 649	4 183	822	18 798	951
Born in State of residence .....	2 052	2 369	4 352	1 239	10 555	6 320	3 778	737	17 487	782
Born in a different State .....	216	146	98	208	201	211	348	85	996	141
Born abroad .....	43	25	19	51	15	118	57	—	315	28
Foreign born .....	1 090	74	486	558	635	1 504	791	187	3 118	84
Naturalized citizen .....	297	50	156	112	331	466	332	25	1 286	50
Not a citizen .....	793	24	330	446	304	1 038	459	162	1 832	34
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	2 978	2 346	4 456	1 849	10 335	7 147	4 395	894	19 505	921
Same house .....	1 482	835	2 661	598	7 026	3 376	1 667	322	9 194	424
Different house in the United States .....	1 401	1 500	1 697	1 165	3 309	3 586	2 660	538	10 064	426
Same county .....	996	845	1 217	749	2 890	3 056	935	359	7 213	316
Different county .....	405	655	480	416	419	530	1 725	179	2 851	110
Same State .....	260	547	474	312	412	439	1 603	144	2 496	56
Different State .....	145	108	6	104	7	91	122	35	355	54
Abroad .....	95	11	98	86	—	185	68	34	247	71

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2321



Table 192. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	San Antonio city							San Benito city	San Juan city
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican
FERTILITY									
Women 15 to 24 years .....	43 894	396	16	2 730	229	144	2 309	1 471	1 051
Children ever born .....	21 568	86	8	1 057	36	19	1 002	669	331
Per 1,000 women .....	491	217	500	387	157	132	434	455	315
Women 25 to 34 years .....	43 062	561	72	2 425	375	191	1 817	1 380	634
Children ever born .....	75 201	655	96	3 730	700	116	2 860	2 627	1 260
Per 1,000 women .....	1 746	1 168	1 333	1 538	1 867	607	1 574	1 904	1 987
Women 35 to 44 years .....	33 894	358	77	2 063	297	80	1 676	1 149	805
Children ever born .....	90 778	673	164	5 482	804	183	4 463	3 594	2 575
Per 1,000 women .....	2 678	1 880	2 130	2 657	2 707	2 288	2 663	3 128	3 199
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN									
Families .....	112 470	1 409	356	6 599	678	373	5 515	3 912	2 237
With own children under 18 years .....	68 620	1 000	183	3 814	471	231	3 091	2 396	1 497
With own children under 6 years .....	33 888	433	105	1 741	257	126	1 348	1 049	650
Married-couple families .....	78 144	1 086	235	4 391	459	285	3 622	2 732	1 639
With own children under 18 years .....	48 662	736	110	2 593	340	217	2 019	1 727	1 139
With own children under 6 years .....	25 169	357	66	1 243	207	118	908	804	505
Female householder, no husband present .....	27 771	251	105	1 780	136	55	1 585	979	534
With own children under 18 years .....	16 922	200	57	1 034	98	14	918	588	318
With own children under 6 years .....	7 321	51	23	409	35	8	366	206	130
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH									
Persons 5 years and over .....	434 825	4 563	926	26 134	2 881	1 492	21 578	15 514	8 842
Speak a language other than English .....	348 060	3 545	720	19 243	2 641	1 360	15 093	14 346	8 316
5 to 17 years .....	75 994	735	15	3 614	578	169	2 844	4 347	2 583
18 to 64 years .....	239 802	2 649	502	13 728	2 001	1 108	10 493	8 670	5 096
65 years and over .....	32 264	161	203	1 901	62	83	1 756	1 329	637
Do not speak English "very well" .....	146 443	1 073	348	7 567	1 614	552	5 343	4 614	4 491
5 to 17 years .....	31 639	195	5	1 527	273	65	1 179	2 144	1 237
18 to 64 years .....	94 443	792	202	5 198	1 285	422	3 443	4 197	2 682
65 years and over .....	20 361	86	141	842	56	65	721	1 084	572
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD									
Linguistically isolated households .....	29 789	190	134	1 622	330	133	1 159	1 449	855
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	429 402	4 302	909	25 660	2 752	1 419	21 311	15 467	8 758
In linguistically isolated households .....	77 560	399	219	4 004	964	295	2 745	4 260	2 422
5 to 17 years .....	21 307	95	4	1 059	301	14	744	1 395	786
18 to 64 years .....	44 622	269	109	2 497	635	259	1 603	2 143	1 289
65 years and over .....	11 631	35	106	448	28	22	398	722	347
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	157 864	1 601	182	9 124	1 093	470	7 459	6 178	3 637
Preprimary school .....	7 278	88	22	273	39	26	204	300	165
Public school .....	5 482	48	4	138	28	—	110	256	141
Elementary or high school .....	120 320	1 094	66	6 438	730	168	5 471	4 966	2 959
Public school .....	112 226	991	49	6 003	716	163	5 055	4 878	2 897
College .....	30 266	419	94	2 413	324	276	1 784	912	513
Public college .....	24 618	288	67	1 762	246	158	1 329	872	469
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	59 371	547	74	4 241	556	230	3 409	1 936	1 255
Percent enrolled in college .....	24.4	14.8	28.4	28.6	23.0	63.0	27.0	21.7	28.5
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	36 723	403	13	2 277	211	139	1 876	1 368	853
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	16.4	8.9	—	11.7	24.2	7.9	10.9	13.5	15.6
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT									
Persons 25 years and over .....	253 437	2 848	782	15 626	1 695	1 079	12 762	8 615	4 735
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade .....	13.3	3.8	6.8	9.0	15.3	2.4	8.8	27.3	31.4
High school graduate or higher .....	51.8	85.3	73.3	62.3	51.3	80.6	62.0	40.8	37.1
Some college or higher .....	27.3	63.2	56.5	35.9	30.1	65.2	33.8	23.2	19.4
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	6.6	22.6	33.6	10.6	10.3	33.6	8.5	5.9	7.0
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	59 371	547	74	4 241	556	230	3 409	1 936	1 255
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	60.1	79.2	89.2	63.8	48.9	88.7	64.7	56.5	62.4
Some college or higher .....	29.8	34.6	51.4	35.3	35.1	68.7	33.0	23.6	23.7
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	2.0	4.8	23.0	4.9	5.4	20.9	3.8	1.8	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	85 620	1 284	186	4 939	820	360	3 707	2 609	1 217
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	66.4	94.6	80.6	74.7	51.1	100.0	77.2	61.0	64.1
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	8.1	25.9	33.9	11.9	6.3	46.1	9.5	9.1	6.4
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP									
All persons .....	483 307	5 061	1 006	28 600	3 082	1 600	23 708	17 149	9 611
Native .....	419 497	4 984	324	23 227	744	389	21 994	13 932	6 924
Born in State of residence .....	394 608	1 107	181	20 529	355	202	19 928	12 729	6 359
Born in a different State .....	19 826	1 413	130	1 909	154	88	1 624	920	456
Born abroad .....	5 063	2 464	13	789	235	99	442	283	109
Foreign born .....	63 810	77	682	5 373	2 338	1 211	1 714	3 217	2 687
Naturalized citizen .....	24 466	39	485	1 938	504	536	864	1 457	818
Not a citizen .....	39 344	38	197	3 435	1 834	675	850	1 760	1 869
RESIDENCE IN 1985									
Persons 5 years and over .....	434 825	4 563	926	26 134	2 881	1 492	21 578	15 514	8 842
Same house .....	238 873	1 464	444	13 498	816	461	12 198	9 894	5 283
Different house in the United States .....	188 005	2 353	463	11 250	1 416	717	9 011	5 164	3 058
Same county .....	157 987	1 316	293	8 807	993	479	7 288	4 108	2 532
Different county .....	30 018	1 037	170	2 443	423	238	1 723	1 056	526
Same State .....	21 381	163	19	1 296	140	85	1 071	776	303
Different State .....	8 637	874	151	1 147	283	153	652	280	223
Abroad .....	7 947	746	19	1 386	649	314	369	456	501



Table 192. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	San Marcos city	Schertz city	Seguin city	Snyder city	Socorro town	South Houston city	Spring CDP	Sugar Land city	Sweetwater city
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
Women 15 to 24 years .....	1 498	126	631	242	2 259	572	189	174	274
Children ever born .....	438	29	371	198	788	381	19	22	133
Per 1,000 women .....	292	230	588	818	349	666	101	126	485
Women 25 to 34 years .....	656	147	700	218	1 786	697	288	135	279
Children ever born .....	1 121	240	1 719	567	3 814	1 764	569	150	670
Per 1,000 women .....	1 709	1 633	2 456	2 601	2 135	2 531	1 976	1 111	2 401
Women 35 to 44 years .....	550	125	556	113	1 483	497	169	137	193
Children ever born .....	1 592	212	1 627	336	4 643	1 567	404	443	589
Per 1,000 women .....	2 895	1 696	2 926	2 973	3 131	3 153	2 391	3 234	3 052
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
Families .....	2 008	383	1 993	672	4 519	1 541	442	317	745
With own children under 18 years .....	1 167	200	1 228	501	3 329	1 177	324	185	534
With own children under 6 years .....	491	109	519	327	1 561	726	161	84	258
Married-couple families .....	1 388	323	1 287	535	3 615	1 244	339	296	509
With own children under 18 years .....	877	171	780	382	2 763	1 017	265	173	381
With own children under 6 years .....	383	88	358	245	1 393	632	147	72	199
Female householder, no husband present .....	464	53	561	99	739	194	63	21	165
With own children under 18 years .....	229	27	384	81	504	129	38	12	116
With own children under 6 years .....	80	21	143	50	142	76	14	12	46
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	9 223	1 467	7 699	2 483	19 244	6 483	1 958	1 215	2 752
Speak a language other than English .....	7 147	905	6 259	2 064	18 249	5 829	1 282	881	2 302
5 to 17 years .....	1 394	134	1 428	602	6 167	1 850	348	184	648
18 to 64 years .....	5 127	678	4 187	1 356	11 725	3 791	899	650	1 493
65 years and over .....	626	93	644	106	725	188	35	47	161
Do not speak English "very well" .....	2 767	308	2 935	759	11 256	3 826	338	242	740
5 to 17 years .....	471	55	662	182	3 417	715	50	45	140
18 to 64 years .....	1 815	202	1 806	504	7 256	1 995	262	169	471
65 years and over .....	481	51	467	73	583	116	26	28	129
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>									
Linguistically isolated households .....	523	36	644	180	1 823	552	22	31	181
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	8 431	1 462	7 558	2 480	19 244	6 483	1 958	1 215	2 728
In linguistically isolated households .....	1 205	149	1 527	469	6 778	1 797	85	79	505
5 to 17 years .....	227	44	374	145	2 377	625	40	38	147
18 to 64 years .....	667	85	886	276	4 011	1 113	33	36	274
65 years and over .....	311	20	267	48	390	59	12	5	84
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	4 050	515	2 679	904	8 275	2 604	934	450	1 096
Preprimary school .....	105	30	156	60	303	90	21	40	61
Public school .....	84	18	144	30	298	90	21	27	44
Elementary or high school .....	2 346	372	2 268	790	6 809	2 266	741	306	936
Public school .....	2 312	343	2 232	790	6 657	2 093	725	306	916
College .....	1 599	113	255	54	1 163	248	172	104	99
Public college .....	1 543	93	149	54	1 099	201	160	87	81
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	2 382	241	967	360	2 891	885	182	169	282
Percent enrolled in college .....	55.7	29.5	14.9	9.4	25.8	10.8	28.0	17.4	17.4
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	1 019	127	544	179	2 225	510	184	89	223
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	10.6	29.9	25.2	41.3	15.7	25.7	5.4	18.0	27.4
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 25 years and over .....	4 628	852	4 400	1 264	9 785	3 415	1 063	724	1 514
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade .....	23.3	16.0	20.7	21.8	23.6	19.2	6.5	6.5	23.7
High school graduate or higher .....	38.6	63.5	32.5	29.1	31.8	29.8	77.2	69.8	24.8
Some college or higher .....	17.0	36.5	9.3	12.4	13.5	12.4	48.4	39.9	12.0
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	6.5	9.4	1.8	2.4	1.8	2.1	16.2	10.9	4.0
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	2 382	241	967	360	2 891	885	182	169	282
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	79.3	51.9	49.6	33.9	56.4	35.1	59.3	80.5	36.5
Some college or higher .....	53.7	33.6	12.8	7.5	23.9	8.5	24.7	46.2	21.3
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	2.0	—	.8	1.4	.4	—	—	—	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	1 533	276	1 361	476	3 347	1 500	504	218	505
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	59.1	80.1	51.1	42.0	49.2	34.8	79.6	87.6	41.6
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	10.4	15.9	.5	3.8	2.8	2.7	13.3	15.1	3.8
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>									
All persons .....	10 078	1 600	8 573	2 894	21 462	7 449	2 232	1 367	3 087
Native .....	9 317	1 516	7 903	2 635	13 255	4 902	1 866	1 277	2 846
Born in State of residence .....	8 680	1 309	7 676	2 502	11 490	4 449	1 499	1 220	2 784
Born in a different State .....	598	200	181	107	1 356	288	317	57	39
Born abroad .....	39	7	46	26	409	165	50	23	—
Foreign born .....	761	84	670	259	8 207	2 547	366	90	241
Naturalized citizen .....	304	56	247	116	2 046	660	135	23	148
Not a citizen .....	457	28	423	143	6 161	1 887	231	67	93
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	9 223	1 467	7 699	2 483	19 244	6 483	1 958	1 215	2 752
Same house .....	3 945	671	4 545	1 178	13 078	2 806	619	738	1 437
Different house in the United States .....	5 232	774	3 106	1 263	5 201	3 328	1 239	454	1 311
Same county .....	2 815	144	2 358	851	4 080	2 760	868	158	800
Different county .....	2 417	630	748	412	1 121	568	371	296	511
Same State .....	2 254	605	613	328	372	455	238	256	491
Different State .....	163	25	135	84	749	113	133	40	20
Abroad .....	46	22	48	42	965	349	100	23	4

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2323



Table 192. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Taylor city	Temple city	Texas City city	The Colony city	The Woodlands CDP	Tyler city	Universal City city	Uvalde city	Vernon city
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
Women 15 to 24 years .....	303	471	519	130	80	588	150	918	166
Children ever born.....	150	311	342	54	75	629	45	471	164
Per 1,000 women.....	495	660	659	415	938	1 070	300	513	988
Women 25 to 34 years .....	271	495	353	160	159	533	200	755	104
Children ever born.....	656	1 055	600	283	235	1 324	294	1 492	234
Per 1,000 women.....	2 421	2 131	1 700	1 769	1 478	2 484	1 470	1 976	2 250
Women 35 to 44 years .....	204	310	507	72	117	207	139	623	86
Children ever born.....	613	780	1 100	160	218	692	316	1 869	305
Per 1,000 women.....	3 005	2 516	2 170	2 222	1 863	3 343	2 273	3 000	3 547
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
Families .....	741	1 254	1 256	353	304	1 271	363	2 326	375
With own children under 18 years.....	512	760	800	312	239	1 109	203	1 426	265
With own children under 6 years.....	259	484	300	177	106	756	86	717	149
Married-couple families .....	551	937	939	317	247	1 044	294	1 756	320
With own children under 18 years.....	375	623	580	276	189	939	184	1 101	210
With own children under 6 years.....	196	429	235	168	93	648	83	581	128
Female householder, no husband present .....	142	236	186	36	32	145	57	432	22
With own children under 18 years.....	114	117	136	36	25	127	13	262	22
With own children under 6 years.....	52	48	44	9	—	83	3	106	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	2 733	4 832	4 765	1 355	1 146	5 004	1 596	8 782	1 433
Speak a language other than English.....	1 983	3 307	2 850	851	713	4 336	1 004	8 298	1 057
5 to 17 years.....	413	621	524	250	196	1 421	174	2 433	273
18 to 64 years.....	1 379	2 343	2 149	579	510	2 884	799	5 157	707
65 years and over .....	191	343	177	22	7	31	31	708	77
Do not speak English "very well" .....	999	1 371	796	342	316	2 259	230	4 074	460
5 to 17 years.....	264	250	142	86	76	561	55	927	118
18 to 64 years.....	594	882	615	245	240	1 676	165	2 562	287
65 years and over .....	141	239	39	11	—	22	10	585	55
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>									
Linguistically isolated households .....	195	303	179	55	50	354	33	807	84
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	2 726	4 746	4 759	1 355	1 146	4 929	1 596	8 694	1 303
In linguistically isolated households .....	527	837	368	242	135	1 392	91	2 042	249
5 to 17 years.....	156	202	110	110	27	490	24	590	90
18 to 64 years.....	284	475	238	126	108	896	67	1 107	116
65 years and over .....	87	160	20	6	—	6	—	345	43
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	970	1 776	1 788	583	443	1 963	595	3 255	466
Preprimary school .....	15	165	65	55	51	57	5	164	22
Public school .....	15	121	28	47	36	41	3	164	22
Elementary or high school .....	857	1 293	1 410	457	375	1 689	498	2 704	408
Public school .....	775	1 266	1 369	444	346	1 647	478	2 599	394
College .....	98	318	313	71	17	217	92	387	36
Public college .....	90	251	298	54	17	182	62	372	36
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	393	631	609	157	80	1 043	180	1 286	276
Percent enrolled in college .....	12.0	21.9	22.5	12.1	5.0	12.6	22.2	12.0	10.9
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	249	331	499	106	60	412	124	891	118
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	16.9	30.5	13.2	—	6.7	25.0	4.0	22.7	44.1
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 25 years and over .....	1 493	2 765	2 725	690	654	2 261	940	4 873	709
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade .....	25.0	20.6	9.4	9.7	9	28.0	4.7	26.9	28.1
High school graduate or higher .....	35.8	49.4	54.6	62.5	86.4	21.8	78.8	34.6	22.3
Some college or higher .....	16.7	24.6	27.9	39.4	69.6	10.7	42.1	19.8	9.0
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	5.9	6.4	4.9	8.6	38.8	4.8	9.5	4.8	.8
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	393	631	609	157	80	1 043	180	1 286	276
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	56.2	52.1	53.5	49.0	53.8	32.5	56.1	46.1	29.7
Some college or higher .....	6.6	25.4	28.9	39.5	36.3	13.8	26.1	19.7	14.9
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	1.3	6.6	—	—	—	3.9	—	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	600	1 101	704	362	296	1 225	361	1 465	273
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	57.2	65.5	71.9	75.4	79.1	21.8	79.8	58.8	42.9
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	7.2	10.0	4.7	11.9	45.9	1.7	5.5	6.3	2.2
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>									
All persons .....	3 080	5 515	5 228	1 560	1 286	5 910	1 782	9 831	1 708
Native.....	2 812	5 032	4 598	1 306	873	3 083	1 690	8 059	1 543
Born in State of residence.....	2 699	4 608	4 309	1 158	658	2 793	1 308	7 466	1 311
Born in a different State.....	105	384	234	116	169	171	305	386	216
Born abroad .....	8	40	55	32	46	119	77	207	16
Foreign born .....	268	483	630	254	413	2 827	92	1 772	165
Naturalized citizen .....	165	188	230	66	70	798	53	102	102
Not a citizen.....	103	295	400	188	343	2 029	39	1 126	63
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	2 733	4 832	4 765	1 355	1 146	5 004	1 596	8 782	1 433
Same house .....	1 382	1 943	2 749	497	282	1 682	542	5 526	688
Different house in the United States .....	1 351	2 788	1 967	809	713	2 722	977	2 946	739
Same county .....	1 012	2 005	1 526	231	238	2 162	615	2 226	426
Different county .....	339	783	441	571	482	560	362	720	313
Same State.....	258	591	272	529	361	496	137	601	230
Different State .....	81	192	169	42	121	64	225	119	83
Abroad .....	—	101	49	49	151	600	77	310	6



Table 192. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Victoria city			Waco city	Watauga city	Waxahachie city	Weslaco city	West Odessa CDP	Wichita Falls city
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
Women 15 to 24 years .....	1 527	155	142	1 573	60	253	1 573	355	628
Children ever born .....	966	64	64	1 046	11	178	516	238	303
Per 1,000 women .....	633	413	451	665	183	704	328	670	482
Women 25 to 34 years .....	1 698	143	135	1 325	129	194	1 307	559	864
Children ever born .....	3 568	249	249	2 939	123	450	2 386	1 478	1 820
Per 1,000 women .....	2 101	1 741	1 844	2 218	953	2 320	1 826	2 644	2 106
Women 35 to 44 years .....	1 334	117	108	724	60	138	1 118	232	502
Children ever born .....	3 608	252	243	2 340	100	495	3 296	764	1 481
Per 1,000 women .....	2 705	2 154	2 250	3 232	1 667	3 587	2 948	3 293	2 950
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
Families .....	4 622	350	322	3 421	228	580	3 802	1 124	2 006
With own children under 18 years .....	3 038	193	172	2 321	172	444	2 313	957	1 326
With own children under 6 years .....	1 549	98	77	1 305	83	243	1 132	541	676
Married-couple families .....	3 544	214	186	2 519	206	515	2 913	1 050	1 448
With own children under 18 years .....	2 358	106	85	1 750	160	408	1 843	888	1 034
With own children under 6 years .....	1 222	78	57	1 034	83	216	952	507	560
Female householder, no husband present .....	920	119	119	618	4	35	783	74	405
With own children under 18 years .....	590	87	87	444	4	27	446	69	224
With own children under 6 years .....	263	20	20	220	—	18	174	34	90
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	17 110	1 266	1 174	13 593	877	2 194	15 250	4 370	7 628
Speak a language other than English .....	12 030	860	783	9 736	530	1 540	14 394	3 774	5 388
5 to 17 years .....	2 460	89	89	2 310	126	357	4 214	1 402	1 106
18 to 64 years .....	8 505	673	596	6 830	386	1 111	8 848	2 295	4 065
65 years and over .....	1 065	98	98	596	18	72	1 332	77	217
Do not speak English "very well" .....	4 355	277	209	4 046	172	533	7 188	1 512	2 105
5 to 17 years .....	902	23	23	699	64	102	1 746	534	514
18 to 64 years .....	2 762	192	124	2 977	104	388	4 285	942	1 453
65 years and over .....	691	62	62	370	4	43	1 157	36	138
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>									
Linguistically isolated households .....	1 027	65	50	852	10	104	1 411	291	378
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	17 025	1 266	1 174	13 275	877	2 164	15 080	4 370	7 345
In linguistically isolated households .....	2 483	121	81	2 168	47	263	4 000	967	1 027
5 to 17 years .....	651	6	6	582	33	78	1 118	343	318
18 to 64 years .....	1 469	104	64	1 360	14	161	2 213	588	605
65 years and over .....	363	11	11	226	—	24	669	36	104
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school .....	6 515	421	406	5 299	359	849	6 195	1 906	2 792
Preprimary school .....	336	8	—	345	25	34	291	104	123
Public school .....	299	8	—	252	—	34	264	104	92
Elementary or high school .....	5 346	296	289	3 905	290	693	4 855	1 661	2 248
Public school .....	5 077	280	273	3 625	263	685	4 855	1 604	2 171
College .....	833	117	117	1 049	44	122	1 049	141	421
Public college .....	801	117	117	669	32	75	994	111	360
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	2 063	191	168	2 150	87	387	2 094	485	1 131
Percent enrolled in college .....	20.8	36.1	41.1	31.3	14.9	14.0	30.1	9.5	18.0
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	1 369	86	76	1 189	43	258	1 444	235	614
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	18.3	17.4	6.6	22.6	16.3	25.6	11.4	36.6	18.1
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 25 years and over .....	9 662	790	736	7 218	473	1 114	8 478	2 116	4 161
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade .....	16.8	11.8	10.9	19.1	2.3	17.0	32.8	22.3	17.5
High school graduate or higher .....	48.2	54.2	54.9	37.1	73.4	47.3	37.9	33.8	46.0
Some college or higher .....	22.0	24.6	23.1	15.5	49.5	21.6	19.4	12.6	20.3
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	4.2	5.2	2.3	3.0	11.0	5.2	7.2	1.1	4.4
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	2 063	191	168	2 150	87	387	2 094	485	1 131
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	57.8	57.1	61.9	60.3	56.3	41.3	64.9	42.3	60.8
Some college or higher .....	21.7	34.6	39.3	34.2	47.1	10.9	31.8	12.0	24.7
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	1.4	—	—	2.8	—	2.1	1.4	—	.4
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	3 328	298	253	3 088	254	475	2 443	1 032	1 831
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	67.2	75.8	83.4	45.8	71.3	57.5	62.9	44.8	57.0
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	4.9	6.4	1.6	3.5	11.8	6.3	9.7	—	2.7
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>									
All persons .....	19 170	1 387	1 295	15 534	1 076	2 535	16 866	5 022	8 637
Native .....	18 051	1 289	1 266	12 515	953	2 179	12 833	3 912	7 466
Born in State of residence .....	17 373	1 258	1 250	11 719	820	1 962	11 587	3 462	6 415
Born in a different State .....	566	19	11	580	122	217	1 004	319	860
Born abroad .....	112	12	5	216	11	—	242	131	191
Foreign born .....	1 119	98	29	3 019	123	356	4 033	1 171	1 171
Naturalized citizen .....	426	54	29	950	54	110	1 384	560	474
Not a citizen .....	693	44	—	2 069	69	246	2 649	550	697
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	17 110	1 266	1 174	13 593	877	2 194	15 250	4 370	7 628
Same house .....	8 171	492	468	5 361	319	954	10 013	2 163	3 622
Different house in the United States .....	8 729	751	698	7 839	538	1 183	4 939	2 100	3 748
Same county .....	6 886	457	419	6 207	342	732	4 124	1 616	2 599
Different county .....	1 843	294	279	1 632	196	451	815	484	1 149
Same State .....	1 536	259	259	1 432	161	356	600	380	643
Different State .....	307	35	20	200	35	95	215	104	506
Abroad .....	210	23	8	393	20	57	298	107	258

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2325



Table 193. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Abilene city			Aldine CDP	Alice city			Alvin city
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>								
Persons 16 years and over .....	9 084	952	652	1 516	9 067	894	873	2 514
In labor force .....	6 032	669	426	1 045	4 895	529	512	1 731
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	66.4	70.3	65.3	68.9	54.0	59.2	58.6	68.9
Armed Forces .....	372	98	42	—	8	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	5 660	571	384	1 045	4 887	529	512	1 731
Employed .....	4 993	460	339	925	4 280	450	433	1 613
At work 35 or more hours .....	3 721	346	255	754	3 209	310	293	1 254
Unemployed .....	667	111	45	120	607	79	79	118
Percent of civilian labor force .....	11.8	19.4	11.7	11.5	12.4	14.9	15.4	6.8
Not in labor force .....	3 052	283	226	471	4 172	365	361	783
Institutionalized persons .....	271	48	48	—	214	—	—	8
Persons 16 years and over .....	4 568	446	336	729	4 889	440	440	1 214
In labor force .....	2 544	276	202	325	2 050	229	229	640
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	55.7	61.9	60.1	44.6	41.9	52.0	52.0	52.7
Armed Forces .....	32	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	2 512	270	202	325	2 050	229	229	640
Employed .....	2 226	234	177	283	1 759	214	214	577
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 500	157	119	226	1 169	136	136	343
Unemployed .....	286	36	25	42	291	15	15	63
Percent of civilian labor force .....	11.4	13.3	12.4	12.9	14.2	6.6	6.6	9.8
Not in labor force .....	2 024	170	134	404	2 839	211	211	574
Institutionalized persons .....	60	27	27	—	136	—	—	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	4 993	460	339	925	4 280	450	433	1 613
Private wage and salary workers .....	3 808	395	286	802	3 104	351	334	1 259
Local government workers .....	435	33	25	39	377	46	46	136
State government workers .....	328	19	15	9	305	15	15	106
Federal government workers .....	215	7	7	—	150	5	5	54
Self-employed workers .....	207	6	6	68	313	33	33	58
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	—	7	31	—	—	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	4 993	460	339	925	4 280	450	433	1 613
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	518	57	48	59	633	60	60	189
Professional specialty occupations .....	302	46	37	14	333	20	20	127
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 237	97	83	144	1 072	106	106	336
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	711	41	41	34	463	67	67	189
Service occupations .....	1 229	172	124	201	969	102	102	394
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	126	11	11	24	94	5	5	47
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	859	40	35	285	809	105	98	270
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	1 024	83	38	212	703	72	62	377
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	461	53	19	105	104	31	24	128
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	271	9	9	41	356	16	16	106
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	292	21	10	66	243	25	22	143
Employed females 16 years and over .....	2 226	234	177	283	1 759	214	214	577
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	298	38	29	46	313	37	37	99
Professional specialty occupations .....	193	38	29	14	214	15	15	86
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	845	52	52	83	695	91	91	185
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	528	27	27	20	406	52	52	112
Service occupations .....	731	107	88	90	590	86	86	237
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	—	15	13	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	88	—	—	10	70	—	—	17
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	264	37	8	39	78	—	—	39
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	207	37	8	35	20	—	—	21
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	7	—	—	—	18	—	—	18
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	50	—	—	4	40	—	—	—
<b>INDUSTRY</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	4 993	460	339	925	4 280	450	433	1 613
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	107	17	17	33	89	—	—	60
Mining .....	94	9	3	25	452	70	70	30
Construction .....	404	30	30	240	345	44	44	171
Manufacturing .....	903	76	36	129	202	7	—	293
Durable goods .....	491	34	29	118	76	7	—	94
Transportation .....	171	7	7	55	178	48	41	46
Communications and other public utilities .....	130	7	7	7	107	—	—	41
Wholesale trade .....	171	9	—	27	108	3	—	86
Retail trade .....	961	117	100	167	964	82	82	339
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	129	12	12	22	205	24	24	28
Business and repair services .....	263	36	28	80	194	24	24	41
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	324	45	31	88	226	13	13	82
Professional and related services .....	1 108	90	63	41	899	111	111	266
Health services .....	400	36	31	—	289	39	39	103
Educational services .....	552	35	26	30	454	49	49	108
Public administration .....	228	5	5	11	311	24	24	130
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	6 222	629	426	1 060	4 915	535	525	1 840
50 to 52 weeks .....	3 498	323	250	596	2 845	259	249	896
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	4 851	490	311	873	3 698	404	394	1 472
40 or more weeks .....	3 818	333	245	743	2 873	294	284	1 039
50 to 52 weeks .....	3 096	275	202	555	2 365	204	194	845
27 to 39 weeks .....	289	49	21	5	333	45	45	156
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	2 735	247	178	351	2 136	255	255	747
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 422	98	98	224	1 172	98	98	290
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 865	196	138	273	1 372	185	185	483
40 or more weeks .....	1 365	113	103	230	1 028	114	114	286
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 140	79	79	196	864	64	64	239
27 to 39 weeks .....	158	20	16	—	145	40	40	56
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>								
Families .....	3 128	260	188	548	3 167	341	331	861
No workers .....	267	29	21	54	608	37	37	39
1 worker .....	1 081	99	79	155	1 117	143	143	288
2 workers .....	1 348	91	61	214	1 100	106	99	380
3 or more workers .....	432	41	27	125	342	55	52	154



Table 193. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Amarillo city			Andrews city	Angleton city	Arlington city			Austin city	
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Puerto Rican
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	12 266	1 598	1 469	2 074	1 716	12 047	2 148	1 109	64 264	973
In labor force .....	8 807	1 100	1 008	1 291	1 244	9 854	1 654	849	47 799	801
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	71.8	68.8	68.6	62.2	72.5	81.8	77.0	76.6	74.4	82.3
Armed Forces .....	19	—	—	—	8	32	—	—	499	32
Civilian labor force .....	8 788	1 100	1 008	1 291	1 236	9 822	1 654	849	47 300	769
Employed .....	7 850	1 026	937	1 156	1 180	9 156	1 571	819	43 685	684
At work 35 or more hours .....	5 959	778	722	949	902	7 435	1 271	696	33 850	566
Unemployed .....	938	74	71	135	56	666	83	30	3 615	85
Percent of civilian labor force .....	10.7	6.7	7.0	10.5	4.5	6.8	5.0	3.5	7.6	11.1
Not in labor force .....	3 459	498	461	783	472	2 193	494	260	16 465	172
Institutionalized persons .....	85	19	19	7	7	—	5	5	526	7
Females 16 years and over .....	5 980	861	792	1 047	793	5 611	1 160	620	32 046	483
In labor force .....	3 585	540	493	422	473	3 886	806	456	21 442	359
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	59.9	62.7	62.2	40.3	59.6	69.3	69.5	73.5	66.9	74.3
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75	—
Civilian labor force .....	3 585	540	493	422	473	3 886	806	456	21 367	359
Employed .....	3 098	500	456	365	438	3 600	765	449	19 954	325
At work 35 or more hours .....	2 110	381	348	231	306	2 825	571	373	14 595	242
Unemployed .....	487	40	37	57	35	286	41	7	1 413	34
Percent of civilian labor force .....	13.6	7.4	7.5	13.5	7.4	7.4	5.1	1.5	6.6	9.5
Not in labor force .....	2 395	321	299	625	320	1 725	354	164	10 604	124
Institutionalized persons .....	—	9	9	7	—	—	5	5	131	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	7 850	1 026	937	1 156	1 180	9 156	1 571	819	43 685	684
Private wage and salary workers .....	6 676	775	697	1 053	882	7 951	1 432	736	31 142	467
Local government workers .....	327	73	73	—	69	392	33	22	3 639	47
State government workers .....	215	55	55	31	183	201	37	16	4 954	55
Federal government workers .....	314	53	53	—	9	286	37	21	2 066	46
Self-employed workers .....	318	70	59	28	37	319	32	24	1 779	69
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	—	11	—	7	—	—	105	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	7 850	1 026	937	1 156	1 180	9 156	1 571	819	43 685	684
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	559	199	181	43	61	1 416	326	206	7 631	225
Professional specialty occupations .....	288	132	114	20	39	637	203	134	3 399	133
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 765	200	185	152	241	2 166	502	317	13 960	214
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	854	107	103	67	91	1 244	248	151	8 071	119
Service occupations .....	1 845	169	146	126	264	1 944	362	117	9 295	126
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	127	30	23	5	16	220	16	—	885	12
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	1 797	223	210	389	232	1 376	156	73	4 977	64
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	1 757	205	192	441	366	2 034	209	106	6 937	43
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	680	114	105	105	148	1 059	127	65	2 972	16
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	338	46	46	211	60	369	29	—	1 383	8
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	739	45	41	125	158	606	53	41	2 582	19
Employed females 16 years and over .....	3 098	500	456	365	438	3 600	765	449	19 954	325
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	300	127	117	27	43	707	191	137	4 075	134
Professional specialty occupations .....	165	88	78	15	32	367	129	101	1 845	71
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 086	168	157	102	139	1 299	320	200	8 686	131
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	593	98	98	35	67	841	194	118	5 659	83
Service occupations .....	1 119	111	88	117	140	977	182	64	4 842	57
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	186	33	33	36	21	177	18	18	704	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	394	61	61	83	95	440	54	30	1 609	3
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	284	36	36	24	57	286	48	30	1 214	3
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	13	13	22	7	28	—	—	150	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	110	12	12	37	31	126	6	—	245	—
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	7 850	1 026	937	1 156	1 180	9 156	1 571	819	43 685	684
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	111	21	21	11	22	155	19	—	793	—
Mining .....	50	—	—	459	9	36	5	—	33	—
Construction .....	598	87	87	51	137	998	126	58	3 699	31
Manufacturing .....	1 702	147	131	242	213	1 835	239	113	4 963	105
Durable goods .....	553	53	53	218	78	1 223	141	59	3 398	82
Transportation .....	360	46	46	5	74	477	124	75	1 101	23
Communications and other public utilities .....	176	16	8	34	29	251	19	19	1 016	7
Wholesale trade .....	604	47	47	72	39	402	58	30	1 182	27
Retail trade .....	1 812	155	134	80	207	1 727	320	182	9 593	138
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	237	78	78	14	17	461	87	51	2 539	9
Business and repair services .....	322	75	56	23	41	551	93	23	2 428	42
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	517	48	48	28	47	776	161	67	3 311	38
Professional and related services .....	1 033	272	247	137	196	1 154	287	191	8 442	203
Health services .....	554	135	127	65	77	410	117	86	1 980	40
Educational services .....	306	70	70	43	75	428	108	78	4 119	99
Public administration .....	328	34	34	—	149	333	33	10	4 585	61
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	9 012	1 134	1 043	1 392	1 254	9 915	1 732	886	49 370	803
50 to 52 weeks .....	4 780	594	561	549	687	5 874	963	532	28 151	497
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	7 052	938	855	1 145	969	8 040	1 425	777	38 426	620
40 or more weeks .....	5 157	706	644	769	794	6 347	1 143	617	30 658	498
50 to 52 weeks .....	4 184	558	525	501	640	5 281	917	516	25 069	432
27 to 39 weeks .....	690	67	55	90	88	625	119	68	3 003	42
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	3 734	543	502	507	479	4 086	847	466	22 689	343
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 740	241	232	162	186	2 302	429	280	12 422	177
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	2 507	433	400	343	321	3 050	661	391	16 484	215
40 or more weeks .....	1 719	309	276	203	213	2 300	509	310	12 845	151
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 373	221	212	132	175	1 936	400	264	10 608	127
27 to 39 weeks .....	259	36	36	47	50	315	54	35	1 449	36
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	4 594	542	513	804	577	3 850	731	372	19 982	284
No workers .....	337	63	63	68	20	111	39	39	1 421	18
1 worker .....	1 664	167	156	289	192	1 059	207	80	5 892	118
2 workers .....	2 060	231	213	377	305	1 948	402	214	9 572	93
3 or more workers .....	533	81	81	70	60	732	83	39	3 097	55

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2327



Table 193. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Austin city—Con.				Balch Springs city	Bay City city	Baytown city	Beaumont city	Bedford city	Beeville city
	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	7 449	1 822	1 320	4 247	1 181	2 844	8 300	2 590	890	5 201
In labor force .....	5 434	1 363	990	3 046	895	1 895	5 538	1 979	769	2 981
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	72.9	74.8	75.0	71.7	75.8	66.6	66.7	76.4	86.4	57.3
Armed Forces .....	34	8	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	15
Civilian labor force .....	5 400	1 355	990	3 020	895	1 895	5 538	1 979	769	2 966
Employed .....	5 022	1 240	936	2 826	865	1 662	4 907	1 779	769	2 492
At work 35 or more hours .....	3 720	973	635	2 092	737	1 256	3 971	1 336	659	1 794
Unemployed .....	378	115	54	194	30	233	631	200	—	474
Percent of civilian labor force .....	7.0	8.5	5.5	6.4	3.4	12.3	11.4	10.1	—	16.0
Not in labor force .....	2 015	459	330	1 201	286	949	2 762	611	121	2 220
Institutionalized persons .....	64	14	—	50	—	20	21	—	—	75
Females 16 years and over .....	3 588	900	590	2 058	573	1 357	3 844	1 074	439	2 829
In labor force .....	2 366	600	424	1 327	379	677	1 598	670	344	1 361
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	65.9	66.7	71.9	64.5	66.1	49.9	41.6	62.4	78.4	48.1
Armed Forces .....	12	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	2 354	600	424	1 315	379	677	1 598	670	344	1 361
Employed .....	2 166	556	390	1 220	363	619	1 414	601	344	1 166
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 438	418	209	811	287	441	1 001	349	262	742
Unemployed .....	188	44	34	95	16	58	184	69	—	195
Percent of civilian labor force .....	8.0	7.3	8.0	7.2	4.2	8.6	11.5	10.3	—	14.3
Not in labor force .....	1 222	300	166	731	194	680	2 246	404	95	1 468
Institutionalized persons .....	36	—	—	36	—	10	21	—	—	16
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	5 022	1 240	936	2 826	865	1 662	4 907	1 779	769	2 492
Private wage and salary workers .....	3 657	983	562	2 092	742	1 459	4 473	1 451	648	1 599
Local government workers .....	262	57	53	152	38	84	185	90	30	337
State government workers .....	749	128	247	374	19	33	104	97	19	173
Federal government workers .....	116	11	25	80	16	11	25	39	35	259
Self-employed workers .....	229	61	40	128	50	67	107	102	37	105
Unpaid family workers .....	9	—	9	—	—	8	13	—	—	19
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	5 022	1 240	936	2 826	865	1 662	4 907	1 779	769	2 492
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	1 248	120	418	702	44	165	303	190	253	336
Professional specialty occupations .....	814	92	316	406	8	73	172	95	155	186
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 449	304	273	868	236	356	900	411	317	777
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	773	161	156	456	181	180	480	176	183	437
Service occupations .....	1 192	450	155	587	98	299	791	400	121	616
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	109	62	13	34	22	74	77	26	8	88
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	419	156	44	211	149	310	1 531	234	36	358
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	605	148	33	424	316	458	1 305	518	34	317
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	282	77	20	185	177	94	446	136	27	80
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	144	27	13	104	55	94	158	130	—	168
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	179	44	—	135	84	270	701	252	7	69
Employed females 16 years and over .....	2 166	556	390	1 220	363	619	1 414	601	344	1 166
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	474	55	138	281	22	92	185	85	128	199
Professional specialty occupations .....	334	52	113	169	—	51	105	46	89	133
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	868	193	174	501	184	226	612	249	151	467
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	561	132	113	316	146	129	393	127	101	337
Service occupations .....	622	245	63	314	70	248	488	206	65	396
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	7	—	—	7	—	—	11	—	—	16
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	68	32	7	29	—	—	38	11	—	22
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	127	31	8	88	87	53	80	50	—	66
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	94	21	8	65	64	30	35	32	—	29
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	16	—	—	16	13	—	—	11	—	29
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	17	10	—	7	10	23	45	7	—	8
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	5 022	1 240	936	2 826	865	1 662	4 907	1 779	769	2 492
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	95	58	—	37	36	67	68	25	14	50
Mining .....	—	—	—	—	—	35	78	12	—	62
Construction .....	145	46	7	92	122	208	1 427	245	9	186
Manufacturing .....	548	119	66	355	274	267	1 151	267	118	158
Durable goods .....	421	92	61	260	231	37	213	124	96	111
Transportation .....	122	33	29	60	17	46	101	39	110	94
Communications and other public utilities .....	112	16	27	69	17	101	32	59	36	87
Wholesale trade .....	120	39	3	78	53	40	174	72	19	39
Retail trade .....	1 020	286	153	569	76	486	642	446	125	500
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	270	44	32	194	94	16	139	39	52	79
Business and repair services .....	346	86	71	189	34	80	290	125	61	156
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	575	220	78	277	34	49	181	85	85	176
Professional and related services .....	1 327	238	424	665	82	232	553	263	140	613
Health services .....	182	46	23	113	41	126	176	118	41	201
Educational services .....	774	108	288	378	26	71	268	105	49	286
Public administration .....	342	55	46	241	26	35	71	102	—	292
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	5 685	1 427	1 119	3 104	940	1 890	5 573	1 876	789	2 978
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 850	717	412	1 709	502	892	2 892	1 235	581	1 512
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	4 348	1 103	802	2 408	852	1 427	4 690	1 396	668	2 270
40 or more weeks .....	3 181	790	541	1 830	589	996	3 399	1 187	587	1 686
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 561	626	362	1 561	471	765	2 620	1 018	518	1 265
27 to 39 weeks .....	415	87	157	162	132	184	427	68	62	257
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	2 412	614	437	1 346	405	744	1 759	612	358	1 366
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 047	261	123	663	211	347	925	363	237	602
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 643	419	256	953	342	529	1 300	375	289	891
40 or more weeks .....	1 100	248	174	678	224	367	951	306	214	603
50 to 52 weeks .....	908	211	112	585	197	262	753	262	174	437
27 to 39 weeks .....	190	56	50	75	32	65	92	28	56	127
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	2 105	467	425	1 192	442	1 101	2 831	822	328	1 894
No workers .....	122	14	—	108	14	95	199	62	—	352
1 worker .....	662	179	146	337	146	492	1 215	294	65	667
2 workers .....	1 048	187	242	598	197	390	901	323	247	633
3 or more workers .....	273	87	37	149	85	124	516	143	16	242



Table 193. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Belton city	Big Spring city	Borger city	Brownsville city			Brownwood city	Bryan city	Carrollton city	
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	1 618	4 213	1 025	56 370	2 734	2 273	1 481	6 343	4 135	1 049
In labor force .....	1 009	2 124	724	31 841	1 404	1 140	941	4 560	3 346	815
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	62.4	50.4	70.6	56.5	51.4	50.2	63.5	71.9	80.9	77.7
Armed Forces .....	8	—	—	18	—	—	—	16	2	—
Civilian labor force .....	1 001	2 124	724	31 823	1 404	1 140	941	4 544	3 344	815
Employed .....	895	1 894	647	26 476	1 217	979	769	4 223	3 241	749
At work 35 or more hours .....	724	1 459	498	20 496	971	777	536	3 219	2 743	644
Unemployed .....	106	230	77	5 347	187	161	172	321	103	66
Percent of civilian labor force .....	10.6	10.8	10.6	16.8	13.3	14.1	18.3	7.1	3.1	8.1
Not in labor force .....	609	2 089	301	24 529	1 330	1 133	540	1 783	789	234
Institutionalized persons .....	89	417	3	1 048	183	183	71	96	8	—
Females 16 years and over .....	798	2 021	439	31 080	1 445	1 184	678	2 960	1 849	591
In labor force .....	424	898	233	14 474	644	512	362	1 755	1 233	413
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	53.1	44.4	53.1	46.6	44.6	43.2	53.4	59.3	66.7	69.9
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	424	898	233	14 462	644	512	362	1 755	1 233	413
Employed .....	347	793	200	12 054	529	406	305	1 630	1 200	392
At work 35 or more hours .....	224	512	119	8 734	396	307	176	1 136	953	328
Unemployed .....	77	105	33	2 408	115	106	57	125	33	21
Percent of civilian labor force .....	18.2	11.7	14.2	16.7	17.9	20.7	15.7	7.1	2.7	5.1
Not in labor force .....	374	1 123	206	16 606	801	672	316	1 205	616	178
Institutionalized persons .....	27	13	3	263	59	59	7	62	8	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	895	1 894	647	26 476	1 217	979	769	4 223	3 241	749
Private wage and salary workers .....	701	1 378	577	19 133	726	581	626	3 122	2 795	649
Local government workers .....	117	151	32	2 990	170	126	33	276	129	41
State government workers .....	28	194	5	1 690	147	133	43	597	72	19
Federal government workers .....	34	103	—	750	46	46	—	75	45	6
Self-employed workers .....	15	68	33	1 749	119	93	61	129	180	34
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	—	164	9	—	6	24	20	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	895	1 894	647	26 476	1 217	979	769	4 223	3 241	749
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	63	158	47	4 831	407	300	85	360	362	137
Professional specialty occupations .....	17	59	26	2 861	241	189	49	163	216	62
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	126	372	93	8 580	405	347	129	893	694	221
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	76	173	39	3 922	210	191	74	409	272	152
Service occupations .....	191	585	104	4 746	182	142	214	1 031	706	116
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	47	19	14	643	40	27	38	145	137	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	136	388	212	2 812	73	60	76	640	485	133
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	332	372	177	4 864	110	103	227	1 154	857	142
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	205	188	35	2 413	24	24	129	526	567	107
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	26	54	11	1 051	20	20	23	261	87	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	101	130	131	1 400	66	59	75	367	203	29
Employed females 16 years and over .....	347	793	200	12 054	529	406	305	1 630	1 200	392
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	27	82	21	2 454	180	138	43	189	167	75
Professional specialty occupations .....	6	38	6	1 694	130	110	22	92	112	42
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	81	278	42	4 947	217	174	96	590	368	150
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	65	138	20	2 657	130	121	53	344	205	111
Service occupations .....	146	330	95	2 489	93	60	110	610	281	86
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	7	50	6	6	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	21	40	8	311	18	13	6	34	71	30
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	72	63	27	1 803	15	15	50	207	313	51
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	63	43	3	1 454	15	15	45	138	247	51
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	—	—	57	—	—	—	32	16	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	9	20	24	292	—	—	5	37	50	—
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	895	1 894	647	26 476	1 217	979	769	4 223	3 241	749
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	53	19	7	586	48	36	38	139	130	10
Mining .....	—	98	61	25	—	—	—	37	40	6
Construction .....	128	198	219	1 487	32	32	67	498	227	35
Manufacturing .....	261	201	86	3 903	103	93	235	654	954	283
Durable goods .....	221	104	26	1 925	46	36	152	491	584	177
Transportation .....	28	59	8	1 217	21	13	22	126	127	14
Communications and other public utilities .....	7	31	—	587	7	7	25	153	92	8
Wholesale trade .....	19	5	6	1 595	45	18	23	27	178	20
Retail trade .....	111	458	112	6 186	217	170	133	879	591	97
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	9	64	19	1 011	183	139	13	127	189	39
Business and repair services .....	31	115	47	1 237	49	49	20	222	168	45
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	21	126	9	1 468	56	49	29	239	139	38
Professional and related services .....	190	419	73	5 883	371	295	160	989	340	139
Health services .....	79	300	33	1 336	75	57	69	193	105	23
Educational services .....	53	89	11	3 547	248	208	37	635	140	48
Public administration .....	37	101	—	1 291	85	78	4	133	66	15
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 085	2 358	703	31 052	1 607	1 330	1 025	4 870	3 385	878
50 to 52 weeks .....	597	1 244	359	14 271	724	538	475	2 657	2 202	548
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	860	1 887	604	24 572	1 182	973	770	3 830	2 962	713
40 or more weeks .....	663	1 384	410	17 542	829	638	534	2 890	2 535	587
50 to 52 weeks .....	520	1 067	332	12 672	641	477	401	2 322	2 058	537
27 to 39 weeks .....	73	179	102	2 403	124	124	72	321	144	31
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	438	922	226	14 215	817	661	392	1 945	1 340	483
50 to 52 weeks .....	238	461	116	6 200	300	201	169	1 042	762	266
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	275	603	167	10 555	476	383	246	1 452	1 095	376
40 or more weeks .....	229	429	107	7 403	323	240	181	1 124	895	275
50 to 52 weeks .....	196	320	101	5 285	250	173	143	869	697	255
27 to 39 weeks .....	23	73	22	1 241	67	67	18	130	88	20
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	600	1 434	346	18 538	642	516	528	2 284	1 330	373
No workers .....	57	303	6	2 737	72	66	58	156	31	25
1 worker .....	260	552	145	6 900	222	181	156	669	337	94
2 workers .....	235	483	129	6 256	215	162	222	1 040	736	177
3 or more workers .....	48	96	66	2 645	133	107	92	419	226	77

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2329



Table 193. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Cedar Hill city	Channelview CDP	Cleburne city	Cloverleaf CDP	College Station city	Conroe city	Copperas Cove city	Corpus Christi city		
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	756	2 716	1 283	2 042	2 789	2 499	644	81 510	5 846	5 165
In labor force .....	633	1 919	950	1 336	1 276	1 802	489	52 439	3 585	3 185
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	83.7	70.7	74.0	65.4	45.8	72.1	75.9	64.3	61.3	61.7
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	118	319	34	28
Civilian labor force .....	633	1 919	950	1 336	1 276	1 802	371	52 120	3 551	3 157
Employed .....	613	1 813	820	1 201	1 165	1 694	349	46 655	3 194	2 843
At work 35 or more hours .....	558	1 420	627	982	505	1 488	274	35 744	2 209	2 035
Unemployed .....	20	106	130	135	111	108	22	5 465	357	314
Percent of civilian labor force .....	3.2	5.5	13.7	10.1	8.7	6.0	5.9	10.5	10.1	9.9
Not in labor force .....	123	797	333	706	1 513	697	155	29 071	2 261	1 980
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	—	—	66	10	1 342	46	41
Females 16 years and over .....	405	1 317	637	899	1 291	926	363	42 899	3 166	2 762
In labor force .....	316	655	404	339	601	454	227	23 288	1 761	1 520
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	78.0	49.7	63.4	37.7	46.6	49.0	62.5	54.3	55.6	55.0
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	38	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	316	655	404	339	601	454	221	23 250	1 761	1 520
Employed .....	303	618	344	299	515	408	207	20 923	1 549	1 346
At work 35 or more hours .....	263	431	218	207	207	370	145	14 490	942	857
Unemployed .....	13	37	60	40	86	46	14	2 327	212	174
Percent of civilian labor force .....	4.1	5.6	14.9	11.8	14.3	10.1	6.3	10.0	12.0	11.4
Not in labor force .....	89	662	233	560	690	472	136	19 611	1 405	1 242
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	5	521	22	22
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	613	1 813	820	1 201	1 165	1 694	349	46 655	3 194	2 843
Private wage and salary workers .....	501	1 696	770	1 002	696	1 499	225	34 317	2 448	2 193
Local government workers .....	46	34	28	102	67	74	15	4 537	241	233
State government workers .....	—	18	17	18	362	10	29	2 338	117	99
Federal government workers .....	27	7	—	—	28	15	72	3 153	140	129
Self-employed workers .....	39	58	5	61	12	96	8	2 143	241	182
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	167	7	7
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	613	1 813	820	1 201	1 165	1 694	349	46 655	3 194	2 843
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	190	199	45	99	206	141	68	7 213	565	393
Professional specialty occupations .....	82	52	21	27	173	31	24	4 002	411	265
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	209	421	78	221	476	202	112	14 314	1 042	981
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	125	219	19	134	231	66	59	7 504	438	416
Service occupations .....	75	199	200	204	227	294	106	10 094	716	633
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	43	19	11	30	337	—	564	39	39
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	87	355	152	282	87	283	27	7 200	433	403
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	52	596	326	384	139	437	36	7 270	399	394
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	23	247	223	120	19	181	4	2 461	136	131
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	19	104	11	102	28	87	6	2 241	131	131
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	10	245	92	162	92	169	26	2 568	132	132
Employed females 16 years and over .....	303	618	344	299	515	408	207	20 923	1 549	1 346
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	118	118	33	35	104	40	49	4 011	303	221
Professional specialty occupations .....	59	44	21	27	94	12	15	2 568	256	192
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	159	288	66	139	291	100	73	9 591	697	652
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	115	191	15	94	161	53	40	5 669	354	343
Service occupations .....	17	123	121	97	93	169	70	5 689	425	354
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	7	—	11	14	17	—	48	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	3	8	26	—	6	9	8	447	27	22
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	6	74	98	17	7	73	7	1 137	97	97
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	6	31	83	9	7	47	—	650	31	31
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	221	28	28
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	43	15	8	—	26	7	266	38	38
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	613	1 813	820	1 201	1 165	1 694	349	46 655	3 194	2 843
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	—	54	45	11	40	236	10	440	39	39
Mining .....	—	84	15	7	—	23	—	470	56	56
Construction .....	57	229	44	186	73	310	—	3 647	243	207
Manufacturing .....	90	437	330	230	19	261	13	4 341	258	258
Durable goods .....	42	176	199	189	12	151	5	1 615	93	93
Transportation .....	41	76	7	132	17	44	18	2 024	61	50
Communications and other public utilities .....	42	15	30	8	14	28	—	1 496	67	67
Wholesale trade .....	34	168	—	48	—	86	—	1 482	63	63
Retail trade .....	73	337	178	249	293	234	123	10 570	862	796
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	43	43	—	26	60	57	25	2 044	141	133
Business and repair services .....	63	82	17	130	31	60	9	2 380	195	179
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	9	75	75	29	87	226	12	3 044	233	206
Professional and related services .....	130	188	67	130	490	92	81	10 854	741	565
Health services .....	—	91	46	78	52	20	29	4 468	414	306
Educational services .....	39	63	7	34	388	43	44	4 208	190	160
Public administration .....	31	25	12	15	41	37	58	3 863	235	224
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	614	1 968	919	1 338	2 243	1 793	493	53 422	3 640	3 179
50 to 52 weeks .....	450	1 227	477	678	551	974	370	30 265	2 001	1 785
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	588	1 589	789	1 184	1 004	1 565	417	41 479	2 711	2 408
40 or more weeks .....	551	1 324	566	870	1 045	1 169	361	32 292	2 085	1 893
50 to 52 weeks .....	447	1 096	412	644	366	907	323	26 454	1 674	1 519
27 to 39 weeks .....	18	81	59	108	87	90	—	2 986	142	94
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	324	690	366	363	1 000	498	239	24 413	1 720	1 469
50 to 52 weeks .....	217	386	191	142	259	210	145	13 072	853	751
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	302	434	278	278	322	387	191	16 749	1 056	916
40 or more weeks .....	265	340	190	152	156	251	141	12 674	808	711
50 to 52 weeks .....	214	300	144	122	148	176	120	10 435	613	548
27 to 39 weeks .....	18	29	26	27	14	31	—	1 365	62	49
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	290	967	435	648	265	746	242	28 454	1 792	1 612
No workers .....	—	20	23	45	15	45	8	3 491	256	256
1 worker .....	80	352	185	224	95	176	93	9 063	480	397
2 workers .....	191	417	160	269	150	363	119	11 930	757	690
3 or more workers .....	19	178	67	110	5	162	22	3 970	299	269



Table 193. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Corsicana city	Dallas city								
	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan	Salvadoran	South American	All other Hispanic origin
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	1 350	120 485	1 085	1 328	13 551	6 044	853	3 654	2 139	5 254
In labor force .....	1 042	89 170	903	997	10 565	4 892	668	2 970	1 604	3 955
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	77.2	74.0	83.2	75.1	78.0	80.9	78.3	81.3	75.0	75.3
Armed Forces .....	—	91	—	—	17	8	—	—	—	9
Civilian labor force .....	1 042	89 079	903	997	10 548	4 884	668	2 970	1 604	3 946
Employed .....	990	81 204	847	945	9 685	4 412	622	2 650	1 523	3 636
At work 35 or more hours .....	842	65 115	681	832	7 770	3 510	467	2 147	1 299	2 878
Unemployed .....	52	7 875	56	52	863	472	46	320	81	310
Percent of civilian labor force .....	5.0	8.8	6.2	5.2	8.2	9.7	6.9	10.8	5.0	7.9
Not in labor force .....	308	31 315	182	331	2 986	1 152	185	684	535	1 299
Institutionalized persons .....	—	790	3	44	88	31	14	6	—	57
Females 16 years and over .....	583	53 173	471	572	6 321	2 589	389	1 380	1 083	2 580
In labor force .....	354	31 175	359	413	4 387	1 845	283	953	726	1 747
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	60.7	58.6	76.2	72.2	69.4	71.3	72.8	69.1	67.0	67.7
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	354	31 175	359	413	4 387	1 845	283	953	726	1 747
Employed .....	317	28 145	347	397	4 080	1 679	274	845	699	1 633
At work 35 or more hours .....	251	21 183	250	332	3 069	1 240	171	638	559	1 201
Unemployed .....	37	3 030	12	16	307	166	9	108	27	114
Percent of civilian labor force .....	10.5	9.7	3.3	3.9	7.0	9.0	3.2	11.3	3.7	6.5
Not in labor force .....	229	21 998	112	159	1 934	744	106	427	357	833
Institutionalized persons .....	—	97	—	6	13	5	—	—	—	8
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	990	81 204	847	945	9 685	4 412	622	2 650	1 523	3 636
Private wage and salary workers .....	949	72 814	616	748	8 651	4 113	577	2 526	1 268	3 184
Local government workers .....	11	2 742	69	83	267	91	11	46	35	134
State government workers .....	17	953	25	8	173	44	—	16	41	73
Federal government workers .....	4	1 163	61	6	80	21	4	17	5	54
Self-employed workers .....	9	3 135	62	100	508	143	30	45	168	191
Unpaid family workers .....	—	397	14	—	6	—	—	—	6	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	990	81 204	847	945	9 685	4 412	622	2 650	1 523	3 636
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	36	6 368	302	290	1 443	257	66	71	417	744
Professional specialty occupations .....	20	2 814	205	158	712	94	37	26	251	342
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	168	15 906	315	276	1 832	494	87	182	429	870
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	106	9 189	150	105	968	309	41	132	186	449
Service occupations .....	124	19 316	118	149	3 099	1 791	246	1 141	401	873
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	29	3 367	—	24	237	156	28	107	5	76
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	85	12 791	43	104	1 178	584	84	316	111	483
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	548	23 456	69	102	1 896	1 130	111	833	160	590
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	348	12 259	9	70	1 069	734	60	551	80	239
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	33	2 842	19	—	246	71	1	57	27	148
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	167	8 355	41	32	581	325	50	225	53	203
Employed females 16 years and over .....	317	28 145	347	397	4 080	1 679	274	845	699	1 633
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	20	3 199	96	105	645	60	10	7	173	397
Professional specialty occupations .....	11	1 532	69	65	314	25	10	—	106	168
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	79	9 363	169	166	1 157	278	55	81	258	597
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	53	6 064	87	80	709	212	37	62	126	347
Service occupations .....	63	8 012	73	53	1 564	941	163	492	206	387
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	10	198	—	—	41	15	—	15	—	26
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	1 302	9	38	92	21	—	7	16	55
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	145	6 071	—	35	581	364	46	243	46	171
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	97	4 670	—	35	481	313	38	216	39	129
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	82	—	—	20	1	1	—	—	19
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	48	1 319	—	—	80	50	7	27	7	23
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	990	81 204	847	945	9 685	4 412	622	2 650	1 523	3 636
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	20	3 189	13	24	172	116	19	76	—	56
Mining .....	8	224	27	11	35	4	—	4	23	8
Construction .....	67	10 266	26	30	773	423	57	239	68	282
Manufacturing .....	349	17 600	46	142	1 599	828	50	603	252	519
Durable goods .....	251	9 953	19	79	827	437	17	349	144	246
Transportation .....	40	2 319	35	16	316	93	—	62	66	157
Communications and other public utilities .....	15	1 408	26	30	163	36	14	17	—	127
Wholesale trade .....	152	4 130	18	55	321	123	5	70	43	146
Retail trade .....	208	16 691	182	173	2 049	975	120	657	340	734
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	—	4 505	62	80	654	165	57	40	133	331
Business and repair services .....	13	5 324	65	82	669	300	42	152	123	246
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	44	7 699	76	105	1 586	1 022	160	624	163	385
Professional and related services .....	62	6 666	228	175	1 252	306	90	106	300	582
Health services .....	32	2 191	32	46	441	74	—	26	97	223
Educational services .....	15	2 037	118	48	344	61	24	—	115	157
Public administration .....	12	1 183	43	22	96	21	8	—	12	63
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 028	88 482	933	1 058	10 564	4 650	677	2 768	1 705	4 095
50 to 52 weeks .....	639	47 689	617	730	5 941	2 389	365	1 385	1 007	2 452
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	896	74 750	800	918	8 690	3 868	520	2 329	1 423	3 309
40 or more weeks .....	724	57 246	667	748	6 773	2 980	460	1 779	1 142	2 573
50 to 52 weeks .....	611	43 913	566	650	5 340	2 175	336	1 259	909	2 178
27 to 39 weeks .....	61	6 573	43	60	782	418	32	266	179	173
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	339	31 611	373	436	4 408	1 771	279	867	766	1 802
50 to 52 weeks .....	182	16 161	219	289	2 500	974	161	465	396	1 082
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	265	24 788	293	339	3 366	1 361	184	675	552	1 393
40 or more weeks .....	189	18 423	226	261	2 646	1 074	170	541	437	1 087
50 to 52 weeks .....	168	14 215	187	214	2 152	837	149	399	326	941
27 to 39 weeks .....	18	2 079	15	27	281	141	—	82	63	65
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	440	37 166	266	441	3 966	1 838	242	1 157	664	1 426
No workers .....	25	1 909	5	42	125	59	—	48	6	60
1 worker .....	117	11 659	98	137	1 259	587	98	347	237	413
2 workers .....	166	15 808	142	213	1 862	796	126	438	315	735
3 or more workers .....	132	7 790	21	49	720	396	18	324	106	218

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2331



Table 193. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Deer Park city	Del Rio city	Denton city	DeSoto city	Donna city	Dumas city	Duncanville city	Eagle Pass city	Edinburg city	El Campo city
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	1 685	15 613	3 382	730	7 053	1 719	1 459	13 326	17 155	1 972
In labor force .....	1 181	8 653	2 536	604	3 914	1 233	1 144	6 952	9 936	1 334
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	70.1	55.4	75.0	82.7	55.5	71.7	78.4	52.2	57.9	67.6
Armed Forces .....	—	43	11	—	—	—	—	12	27	—
Civilian labor force .....	1 181	8 610	2 525	604	3 914	1 233	1 144	6 940	9 909	1 334
Employed .....	1 073	7 090	2 288	579	3 134	1 125	1 094	5 519	8 514	1 205
At work 35 or more hours .....	896	5 191	1 550	484	2 218	909	894	4 054	6 551	937
Unemployed .....	108	1 520	237	25	780	108	50	1 421	1 395	129
Percent of civilian labor force .....	9.1	17.7	9.4	4.1	19.9	8.8	4.4	20.5	14.1	9.7
Not in labor force .....	504	6 960	846	126	3 139	486	315	6 374	7 219	638
Institutionalized persons .....	—	128	42	—	—	15	7	70	638	—
Females 16 years and over .....	797	8 417	1 624	406	3 740	827	815	7 436	9 162	936
In labor force .....	409	3 492	1 085	298	1 737	448	540	3 124	4 698	493
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	51.3	41.5	66.8	73.4	54.2	54.2	66.3	42.0	51.3	52.7
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	409	3 492	1 085	298	1 737	448	540	3 124	4 698	493
Employed .....	368	2 805	998	280	1 410	384	526	2 462	4 080	484
At work 35 or more hours .....	290	1 844	614	225	968	253	405	1 655	3 043	357
Unemployed .....	41	687	87	18	327	64	14	662	618	9
Percent of civilian labor force .....	10.0	19.7	8.0	6.0	18.8	14.3	2.6	21.2	13.2	1.8
Not in labor force .....	388	4 925	539	108	2 003	379	275	4 312	4 464	443
Institutionalized persons .....	—	60	16	—	—	—	7	50	54	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 073	7 090	2 288	579	3 134	1 125	1 094	5 519	8 514	1 205
Private wage and salary workers .....	837	4 526	1 757	459	2 232	994	828	3 432	5 423	1 036
Local government workers .....	49	691	85	29	312	59	73	761	1 196	71
State government workers .....	73	639	317	21	328	11	68	640	1 120	31
Federal government workers .....	18	631	29	51	82	—	81	231	163	—
Self-employed workers .....	69	551	95	19	146	61	25	404	590	59
Unpaid family workers .....	27	52	5	—	34	—	19	51	22	8
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 073	7 090	2 288	579	3 134	1 125	1 094	5 519	8 514	1 205
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	202	1 157	295	146	514	89	307	1 179	2 249	118
Professional specialty occupations .....	61	677	199	65	326	45	130	686	1 557	68
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	296	2 065	462	220	967	135	298	1 821	2 790	217
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	190	1 112	239	144	483	43	169	832	1 426	115
Service occupations .....	176	1 358	629	73	462	194	149	840	1 083	213
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	375	80	16	304	59	—	206	296	105
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	190	1 076	334	66	295	314	145	431	786	180
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	209	1 059	488	58	592	334	195	1 042	1 310	372
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	129	233	272	33	234	109	98	465	397	143
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	16	391	21	16	197	63	43	260	437	109
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	64	435	195	9	161	162	54	317	476	120
Employed females 16 years and over .....	368	2 805	998	280	1 410	384	526	2 462	4 080	484
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	85	531	160	77	325	67	161	592	1 265	64
Professional specialty occupations .....	53	344	96	43	196	45	78	398	968	39
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	189	1 245	358	137	550	79	220	1 062	1 737	134
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	147	838	204	83	368	43	135	618	1 084	80
Service occupations .....	87	793	354	22	257	116	77	362	650	127
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	22	6	—	13	—	—	24	51	22
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	71	34	14	38	51	6	47	61	12
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	7	143	86	30	227	71	62	375	316	125
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	—	66	69	15	133	24	45	297	199	82
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	13	—	9	32	—	—	22	22	20
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	7	64	17	6	62	47	17	56	95	23
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 073	7 090	2 288	579	3 134	1 125	1 094	5 519	8 514	1 205
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	15	392	61	22	265	95	—	238	317	115
Mining .....	18	82	11	7	17	45	—	33	87	85
Construction .....	123	447	207	23	162	84	103	178	413	80
Manufacturing .....	293	588	399	80	402	378	140	659	731	215
Durable goods .....	42	311	247	54	53	12	85	111	235	49
Transportation .....	7	278	29	29	47	25	57	164	318	51
Communications and other public utilities .....	19	146	33	24	41	16	40	110	127	43
Wholesale trade .....	47	182	50	40	227	70	72	246	424	32
Retail trade .....	154	1 717	530	149	666	212	270	1 443	1 706	313
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	36	220	77	59	98	14	21	243	306	40
Business and repair services .....	39	314	125	12	80	44	49	216	332	39
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	20	478	107	29	111	37	66	162	298	27
Professional and related services .....	245	1 582	600	64	866	98	207	1 486	2 933	159
Health services .....	158	405	107	8	217	47	86	315	506	77
Educational services .....	57	924	333	41	522	25	73	1 074	1 881	71
Public administration .....	57	664	59	41	152	7	69	341	522	6
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 252	8 693	2 734	636	4 499	1 355	1 189	6 809	10 789	1 458
50 to 52 weeks .....	789	3 929	1 465	465	1 535	743	686	2 792	4 874	713
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 034	6 496	1 971	526	3 537	1 022	1 016	5 277	8 370	1 196
40 or more weeks .....	878	4 415	1 526	456	1 900	851	792	3 308	5 570	871
50 to 52 weeks .....	762	3 499	1 291	420	1 301	706	612	2 466	4 347	664
27 to 39 weeks .....	61	620	153	34	493	68	103	671	906	71
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	448	3 533	1 180	323	2 064	565	592	3 047	5 079	562
50 to 52 weeks .....	269	1 469	562	233	660	249	314	1 198	2 142	262
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	318	2 434	732	234	1 617	335	496	2 194	3 726	403
40 or more weeks .....	267	1 480	536	200	766	255	352	1 352	2 379	285
50 to 52 weeks .....	254	1 174	467	188	522	221	261	1 034	1 812	224
27 to 39 weeks .....	—	237	60	9	302	20	63	350	519	47
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	664	5 490	920	234	2 253	751	515	4 478	5 424	785
No workers .....	20	839	75	2	254	38	7	902	711	79
1 worker .....	199	2 012	211	31	723	275	155	1 527	1 775	236
2 workers .....	324	1 955	491	109	706	358	237	1 504	2 012	334
3 or more workers .....	121	684	143	92	570	80	116	545	926	136



Table 193. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	El Paso city					Ennis city	Eules city	Farmers Branch city		Fort Bliss CDP
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	233 347	2 382	7 662	1 080	5 924	1 781	1 665	2 353	652	772
In labor force .....	139 453	1 590	4 482	634	3 469	1 283	1 341	1 878	529	580
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	59.8	66.8	58.5	58.7	58.6	72.0	80.5	79.8	81.1	75.1
Armed Forces .....	1 095	321	193	27	128	—	—	—	—	394
Civilian labor force .....	138 358	1 269	4 289	607	3 341	1 283	1 341	1 878	529	186
Employed .....	121 446	1 098	3 761	489	2 964	1 201	1 277	1 712	463	173
At work 35 or more hours .....	93 483	871	2 853	376	2 251	1 053	1 120	1 451	381	136
Unemployed .....	16 912	171	528	118	377	82	64	166	66	13
Percent of civilian labor force .....	12.2	13.5	12.3	19.4	11.3	6.4	4.8	8.8	12.5	7.0
Not in labor force .....	93 894	792	3 180	446	2 455	498	324	475	123	192
Institutionalized persons .....	1 550	—	125	70	28	—	7	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over .....	128 893	976	4 233	692	3 252	686	766	1 110	288	354
In labor force .....	62 921	532	2 135	386	1 616	355	532	730	222	177
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	48.8	54.5	50.4	55.8	49.7	51.7	69.5	65.8	77.1	50.0
Armed Forces .....	83	28	27	10	17	—	—	—	—	48
Civilian labor force .....	62 838	504	2 108	376	1 599	355	532	730	222	129
Employed .....	54 693	436	1 862	316	1 430	327	515	654	217	122
At work 35 or more hours .....	39 008	277	1 305	217	1 021	274	428	504	171	85
Unemployed .....	8 145	68	246	60	169	28	17	76	5	7
Percent of civilian labor force .....	13.0	13.5	11.7	16.0	10.6	7.9	3.2	10.4	2.3	5.4
Not in labor force .....	65 972	444	2 098	306	1 636	331	234	380	66	177
Institutionalized persons .....	328	—	14	—	14	—	—	—	—	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	121 446	1 098	3 761	489	2 964	1 201	1 277	1 712	463	173
Private wage and salary workers .....	92 651	688	2 820	358	2 280	1 115	1 144	1 519	382	74
Local government workers .....	9 768	50	350	43	283	10	18	103	34	11
State government workers .....	5 857	68	170	26	111	3	37	11	—	12
Federal government workers .....	6 085	270	258	62	180	3	50	12	—	76
Self-employed workers .....	6 541	22	163	—	110	70	28	67	47	—
Unpaid family workers .....	544	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	121 446	1 098	3 761	489	2 964	1 201	1 277	1 712	463	173
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	20 802	324	874	45	689	49	263	220	30	58
Professional specialty occupations .....	11 117	156	558	20	433	11	100	123	24	40
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	37 788	343	1 333	240	992	145	351	386	50	55
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	19 244	190	649	104	493	93	204	204	30	—
Service occupations .....	20 543	210	668	99	528	114	249	328	133	27
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	1 185	—	49	—	49	31	14	27	14	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	15 038	114	272	30	216	283	191	244	60	20
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	26 090	107	565	75	490	579	209	507	176	7
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	14 210	53	313	66	247	382	73	312	117	7
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	5 674	33	110	9	101	49	43	70	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	6 206	21	142	—	142	148	93	125	59	—
Employed females 16 years and over .....	54 693	436	1 862	316	1 430	327	515	654	217	122
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	10 441	164	406	14	338	32	119	119	19	50
Professional specialty occupations .....	6 233	61	302	14	234	11	41	88	13	32
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	22 522	164	825	169	606	80	174	174	29	47
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	13 997	113	477	60	376	51	155	105	14	—
Service occupations .....	11 515	86	357	84	261	50	156	147	90	18
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	125	—	21	—	21	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	1 575	11	80	—	80	32	30	64	5	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	8 515	11	173	49	124	133	36	150	74	7
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	7 236	5	147	45	102	114	36	130	51	7
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	357	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	922	6	22	—	22	19	—	20	23	—
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	121 446	1 098	3 761	489	2 964	1 201	1 277	1 712	463	173
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	1 130	10	37	—	37	33	6	12	7	6
Mining .....	241	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	11	6
Construction .....	7 008	—	77	—	71	115	120	67	41	—
Manufacturing .....	24 388	170	664	92	517	695	211	586	106	16
Durable goods .....	10 359	94	324	37	258	476	174	385	69	9
Transportation .....	5 025	66	174	37	137	39	135	41	10	—
Communications and other public utilities .....	2 825	13	51	—	51	5	82	10	—	—
Wholesale trade .....	6 244	39	130	7	116	5	54	80	7	—
Retail trade .....	24 176	195	746	116	591	159	216	385	106	58
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	5 211	53	321	37	245	34	94	102	10	—
Business and repair services .....	6 767	50	115	10	105	54	39	55	41	—
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	6 471	64	216	29	163	11	126	127	86	—
Professional and related services .....	25 379	256	944	108	727	51	133	199	19	48
Health services .....	8 323	104	328	68	213	20	22	45	5	25
Educational services .....	12 114	96	448	40	365	13	67	97	—	23
Public administration .....	6 581	182	286	53	204	—	61	21	19	39
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	143 374	1 664	4 636	679	3 565	1 305	1 407	1 909	511	568
50 to 52 weeks .....	76 205	1 051	2 492	348	1 903	784	928	1 117	240	321
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	113 008	1 393	3 604	508	2 779	1 177	1 261	1 732	398	474
40 or more weeks .....	86 734	1 116	2 797	346	2 175	912	1 109	1 322	293	383
50 to 52 weeks .....	67 443	932	2 217	306	1 699	741	879	1 090	205	282
27 to 39 weeks .....	9 049	93	273	44	218	144	79	151	20	28
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	65 963	560	2 268	416	1 715	379	582	781	248	180
50 to 52 weeks .....	31 894	352	1 085	202	830	192	349	424	101	9
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	48 058	400	1 622	264	1 274	322	501	641	189	138
40 or more weeks .....	35 083	337	1 194	185	946	234	407	495	114	53
50 to 52 weeks .....	26 664	286	907	165	709	175	313	405	77	9
27 to 39 weeks .....	4 855	35	118	25	82	61	41	27	—	28
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	77 812	1 073	2 516	315	1 947	566	547	726	239	248
No workers .....	9 058	77	306	39	260	26	—	10	9	8
1 worker .....	28 076	451	898	107	683	186	173	150	92	166
2 workers .....	28 598	420	1 025	125	779	222	237	306	76	74
3 or more workers .....	12 080	125	287	44	225	132	137	260	62	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2333



Table 193. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Fort Hood CDP		Fort Worth city				Freeport city	Friendswood city	Galena Park city
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 years and over .....	1 323	979	51 089	892	3 428	2 219	2 288	741	2 691
In labor force .....	1 122	788	36 319	668	2 431	1 582	1 515	567	1 766
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	84.8	80.5	71.1	74.9	70.9	71.3	66.2	76.5	65.6
Armed Forces .....	925	604	380	24	30	30	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	197	184	35 839	644	2 401	1 552	1 515	567	1 766
Employed .....	144	126	32 744	573	2 042	1 333	1 387	540	1 576
At work 35 or more hours .....	61	94	25 884	458	1 631	1 061	1 096	446	1 264
Unemployed .....	53	58	3 195	71	359	219	128	27	190
Percent of civilian labor force .....	26.9	31.5	8.9	11.0	15.0	14.1	8.4	4.8	10.8
Not in labor force .....	201	191	14 770	224	997	637	773	174	925
Institutionalized persons .....	4	—	548	9	93	70	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over .....	399	321	23 187	442	1 867	1 177	1 030	389	1 321
In labor force .....	218	146	13 121	275	1 133	710	477	249	596
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	54.6	45.5	56.6	62.2	60.7	60.3	46.3	64.0	45.1
Armed Forces .....	39	42	55	—	4	4	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	179	104	13 066	275	1 129	706	477	249	596
Employed .....	126	70	11 872	275	958	619	419	234	509
At work 35 or more hours .....	49	49	8 537	194	722	456	273	189	352
Unemployed .....	53	34	1 194	—	171	87	58	15	87
Percent of civilian labor force .....	29.6	32.7	9.1	—	15.1	12.3	12.2	6.0	14.6
Not in labor force .....	181	175	10 066	167	734	467	553	140	725
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	88	—	22	22	—	—	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	144	126	32 744	573	2 042	1 333	1 387	540	1 576
Private wage and salary workers .....	75	41	28 908	454	1 711	1 103	1 277	424	1 397
Local government workers .....	30	—	1 713	22	115	73	64	27	64
State government workers .....	—	23	468	20	38	26	19	8	37
Federal government workers .....	35	55	826	50	73	63	12	25	9
Self-employed workers .....	4	7	763	27	105	68	15	47	69
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	66	—	—	—	—	9	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	144	126	32 744	573	2 042	1 333	1 387	540	1 576
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	46	33	2 742	109	383	242	81	128	71
Professional specialty occupations .....	33	27	1 396	78	264	162	34	85	32
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	51	29	6 421	195	498	347	163	191	317
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	33	17	3 761	115	225	153	52	100	198
Service occupations .....	40	47	5 310	110	371	214	309	90	162
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	903	—	5	5	26	13	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	6	5 878	49	346	236	355	71	316
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	7	11	11 490	110	439	289	453	47	703
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	—	11	6 594	52	263	179	240	35	258
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	—	1 461	14	44	33	54	5	222
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	7	—	3 435	44	132	77	159	7	223
Employed females 16 years and over .....	126	70	11 872	275	958	619	419	234	509
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	40	11	1 436	52	214	134	13	73	52
Professional specialty occupations .....	33	5	779	45	149	99	—	48	32
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	39	12	4 092	121	309	212	103	99	195
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	27	7	2 619	77	175	114	46	70	134
Service occupations .....	40	36	2 697	56	237	142	212	48	107
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	58	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	—	773	4	51	41	16	—	41
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	7	11	2 816	42	147	90	75	14	114
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	—	11	2 154	36	131	90	57	14	28
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	—	81	—	—	—	13	—	19
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	7	—	581	6	16	—	5	—	67
<b>INDUSTRY</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	144	126	32 744	573	2 042	1 333	1 387	540	1 576
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	6	—	667	—	5	5	26	13	14
Mining .....	—	—	65	—	37	5	31	6	—
Construction .....	7	—	4 520	40	206	141	296	83	280
Manufacturing .....	—	11	10 152	114	551	368	354	71	350
Durable goods .....	—	—	6 730	78	310	228	79	48	192
Transportation .....	—	5	1 175	59	84	40	67	50	164
Communications and other public utilities .....	6	—	576	12	49	26	7	24	24
Wholesale trade .....	—	—	1 317	5	45	35	6	15	171
Retail trade .....	27	21	5 751	145	343	236	207	56	228
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	14	11	1 137	57	100	95	53	24	36
Business and repair services .....	7	5	1 718	9	110	60	154	57	47
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	16	—	1 760	49	82	48	46	38	64
Professional and related services .....	49	62	3 249	49	370	237	133	102	184
Health services .....	9	37	1 151	20	132	72	38	41	89
Educational services .....	36	18	1 269	19	135	84	73	22	63
Public administration .....	12	11	657	34	60	37	7	18	14
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 130	780	37 271	721	2 587	1 696	1 546	617	1 733
50 to 52 weeks .....	613	463	20 409	407	1 459	1 014	901	406	808
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	891	621	31 076	595	2 106	1 376	1 271	514	1 449
40 or more weeks .....	723	494	23 491	512	1 598	1 058	1 051	445	1 069
50 to 52 weeks .....	534	422	18 401	379	1 351	929	824	400	746
27 to 39 weeks .....	38	68	2 905	22	120	83	71	40	161
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	226	155	14 124	315	1 258	816	489	288	609
50 to 52 weeks .....	58	23	7 056	179	653	467	266	194	259
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	99	75	10 660	241	896	582	324	219	416
40 or more weeks .....	69	38	7 705	196	663	438	276	204	295
50 to 52 weeks .....	44	23	5 870	151	572	397	206	188	221
27 to 39 weeks .....	7	27	1 111	8	69	51	28	10	25
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	263	363	17 003	284	1 011	667	917	214	991
No workers .....	—	—	1 178	13	60	55	73	—	70
1 worker .....	114	204	5 072	125	370	225	332	44	363
2 workers .....	149	149	7 451	102	460	281	391	101	385
3 or more workers .....	—	10	3 302	44	121	106	121	69	173



Table 193. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Galveston city		Garland city			Gatesville city	Georgetown city	Grand Prairie city		Grapevine city
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Central American	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	7 586	996	10 618	1 738	856	1 107	1 814	11 487	1 126	985
In labor force .....	4 984	716	8 504	1 330	704	1 159	1 280	8 972	818	859
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	65.7	71.9	80.1	76.5	82.2	14.4	70.6	78.1	72.6	87.2
Armed Forces .....	70	—	19	—	—	—	—	69	22	—
Civilian labor force .....	4 914	716	8 485	1 330	704	1 159	1 280	8 903	796	859
Employed .....	4 410	601	8 001	1 276	685	1 142	1 173	8 155	738	835
At work 35 or more hours .....	3 343	495	6 502	1 038	532	141	881	6 554	603	756
Unemployed .....	504	115	484	54	19	17	107	748	58	24
Percent of civilian labor force .....	10.3	16.1	5.7	4.1	2.7	10.7	8.4	8.4	7.3	2.8
Not in labor force .....	2 602	280	2 114	408	152	948	534	2 515	308	126
Institutionalized persons .....	32	—	6	—	—	915	54	8	8	—
Females 16 years and over .....	3 624	510	5 031	826	417	376	860	5 495	570	486
In labor force .....	2 131	330	3 484	524	295	46	533	3 501	299	368
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	58.8	64.7	69.3	63.4	70.7	12.2	62.0	63.7	52.5	75.7
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	2 131	330	3 484	524	295	46	533	3 501	299	368
Employed .....	1 979	287	3 268	504	283	29	505	3 125	245	363
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 519	219	2 620	405	225	29	326	2 382	185	321
Unemployed .....	152	43	216	20	12	17	28	376	54	5
Percent of civilian labor force .....	7.1	13.0	6.2	3.8	4.1	37.0	5.3	10.7	18.1	1.4
Not in labor force .....	1 493	180	1 547	302	122	330	327	1 994	271	118
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	—	—	297	10	8	8	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	4 410	601	8 001	1 276	685	142	1 173	8 155	738	835
Private wage and salary workers .....	3 138	474	7 137	1 079	608	103	930	6 953	658	758
Local government workers .....	361	23	378	38	13	22	138	383	37	36
State government workers .....	645	72	124	32	20	7	56	115	—	—
Federal government workers .....	74	32	157	73	4	—	6	332	27	19
Self-employed workers .....	179	—	154	42	28	10	43	342	16	22
Unpaid family workers .....	13	—	51	12	12	—	—	30	—	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	4 410	601	8 001	1 276	685	142	1 173	8 155	738	835
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	600	69	641	192	77	17	112	879	121	227
Professional specialty occupations .....	327	51	287	89	31	7	70	462	29	108
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 396	122	2 209	332	145	2	182	1 984	260	280
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	802	72	1 231	172	57	2	97	1 257	158	135
Service occupations .....	1 027	256	1 373	266	157	39	348	1 159	157	103
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	129	19	219	20	20	8	39	90	6	55
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	500	72	1 312	254	141	28	213	1 331	84	110
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	758	63	2 247	212	145	48	279	2 712	110	60
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	304	34	1 403	175	115	29	99	1 496	55	18
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	123	6	300	7	7	6	72	453	36	13
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	331	23	544	30	23	13	108	763	19	29
Employed females 16 years and over .....	1 979	287	3 268	504	283	29	505	3 125	245	363
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	357	39	345	57	21	7	68	400	22	137
Professional specialty occupations .....	223	25	156	39	9	7	51	229	8	73
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	911	103	1 518	175	84	2	99	1 232	123	150
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	668	64	975	114	50	2	73	856	78	100
Service occupations .....	559	136	486	124	83	20	260	641	61	56
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	21	—	207	45	23	—	32	158	6	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	131	9	705	103	72	—	46	685	33	20
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	77	9	573	92	61	—	32	569	7	6
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	—	39	—	—	—	—	14	7	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	54	—	93	11	11	—	14	102	19	14
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	4 410	601	8 001	1 276	685	142	1 173	8 155	738	835
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	113	—	250	13	13	8	40	90	6	57
Mining .....	15	—	7	—	—	—	33	20	—	—
Construction .....	302	58	716	53	38	23	135	829	34	97
Manufacturing .....	223	49	2 143	341	221	42	176	2 406	206	51
Durable goods .....	125	28	1 178	185	129	40	164	1 461	129	37
Transportation .....	170	19	201	53	—	—	19	585	44	21
Communications and other public utilities .....	39	—	221	52	40	5	31	201	14	53
Wholesale trade .....	139	—	349	43	24	—	35	447	22	182
Retail trade .....	1 058	152	1 644	245	139	22	169	1 276	139	110
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	349	50	394	64	34	—	52	307	61	75
Business and repair services .....	226	29	599	143	53	—	63	392	40	73
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	417	98	457	92	42	1	72	477	26	24
Professional and related services .....	1 151	124	754	152	81	19	307	944	117	64
Health services .....	721	109	245	41	24	12	82	326	80	28
Educational services .....	291	15	172	74	49	7	149	400	15	25
Public administration .....	208	22	266	25	—	22	41	181	29	28
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	5 182	725	8 467	1 281	651	473	1 324	8 991	905	835
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 752	386	5 077	771	352	135	734	5 152	607	537
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	4 077	617	7 255	1 163	567	330	1 039	7 627	681	755
40 or more weeks .....	3 158	454	5 827	919	423	125	811	6 084	583	585
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 454	344	4 768	724	309	100	643	4 756	550	531
27 to 39 weeks .....	314	92	369	105	64	67	78	519	29	90
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	2 237	351	3 551	523	280	160	571	3 565	385	362
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 239	147	2 098	293	132	50	291	1 757	182	240
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 731	288	2 945	442	220	104	399	2 775	241	323
40 or more weeks .....	1 397	168	2 352	328	149	40	291	2 151	177	265
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 074	120	1 940	257	100	40	235	1 494	149	240
27 to 39 weeks .....	120	66	153	55	34	13	28	186	23	43
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	2 685	337	3 604	648	290	66	605	3 966	437	346
No workers .....	235	62	96	33	13	5	61	107	13	—
1 worker .....	1 083	49	968	214	74	36	125	1 065	167	73
2 workers .....	1 107	182	1 670	301	157	25	294	1 926	191	253
3 or more workers .....	260	44	870	100	46	—	125	868	66	20

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2335



Table 193. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Greenville city	Haltom City city	Harlingen city		Hereford city	Houston city				
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	839	1 601	21 973	953	4 292	235 086	3 324	4 025	55 461	33 141
In labor force .....	622	1 155	13 497	590	2 796	162 917	2 354	2 833	40 618	24 995
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	74.1	72.1	61.4	61.9	65.1	69.3	70.8	70.4	73.2	75.4
Armed Forces .....	—	—	37	—	—	189	—	—	34	11
Civilian labor force .....	622	1 155	13 460	590	2 796	162 728	2 354	2 833	40 584	24 984
Employed .....	565	1 083	11 955	512	2 484	147 875	2 152	2 672	36 444	22 207
At work 35 or more hours .....	475	884	9 318	386	1 911	119 224	1 853	2 182	28 550	17 270
Unemployed .....	57	72	1 505	78	312	14 853	202	161	4 140	2 777
Percent of civilian labor force .....	9.2	6.2	11.2	13.2	11.2	9.1	8.6	5.7	10.2	11.1
Not in labor force .....	217	446	8 476	363	1 496	72 169	970	1 192	14 843	8 146
Institutionalized persons .....	—	22	191	—	53	1 251	63	54	247	43
Females 16 years and over .....	368	667	11 855	500	2 146	109 167	1 608	2 005	27 157	16 020
In labor force .....	189	339	6 191	295	1 057	57 052	1 011	1 218	16 669	10 123
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	51.4	50.8	52.2	59.0	49.3	52.3	62.9	60.7	61.4	63.2
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	189	339	6 191	295	1 057	57 044	1 011	1 218	16 669	10 123
Employed .....	159	310	5 631	250	914	50 744	937	1 136	14 588	8 699
At work 35 or more hours .....	115	234	4 234	195	585	37 138	753	844	10 088	5 889
Unemployed .....	30	29	560	45	143	6 300	74	82	2 081	1 424
Percent of civilian labor force .....	15.9	8.6	9.0	15.3	13.5	11.0	7.3	6.7	12.5	14.1
Not in labor force .....	179	328	5 664	205	1 089	52 115	597	787	10 488	5 897
Institutionalized persons .....	—	14	139	—	7	219	9	5	36	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	565	1 083	11 955	512	2 484	147 875	2 152	2 672	36 444	22 207
Private wage and salary workers .....	511	986	8 849	391	1 961	129 339	1 658	2 141	32 278	20 397
Local government workers .....	15	15	1 098	31	180	6 100	144	178	1 160	423
State government workers .....	—	—	920	33	106	2 977	144	42	535	248
Federal government workers .....	6	63	334	22	56	2 065	98	42	315	172
Self-employed workers .....	33	19	676	35	174	6 784	108	266	1 952	870
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	78	—	7	610	—	3	204	97
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	565	1 083	11 955	512	2 484	147 875	2 152	2 672	36 444	22 207
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	56	76	2 034	130	220	14 176	660	907	3 836	949
Professional specialty occupations .....	7	17	1 269	53	130	6 723	479	600	1 948	395
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	74	251	3 590	135	409	33 190	606	840	6 680	2 393
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	48	143	1 715	76	150	18 039	277	357	2 891	992
Service occupations .....	84	98	2 314	83	412	30 288	419	434	12 768	9 786
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	6	—	283	3	371	3 906	30	10	1 043	824
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	116	236	1 467	67	452	29 814	184	197	5 475	3 555
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	229	422	2 267	94	620	36 501	253	284	6 642	4 700
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	154	252	1 070	51	285	14 855	112	95	2 559	1 576
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	28	80	590	8	161	6 672	64	80	1 095	573
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	47	90	607	35	174	14 974	77	109	2 988	2 551
Employed females 16 years and over .....	159	310	5 631	250	914	50 744	937	1 136	14 588	8 699
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	20	28	1 073	49	104	7 192	341	336	1 568	385
Professional specialty occupations .....	7	—	791	26	83	3 707	259	262	838	185
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	30	62	2 273	105	289	20 668	416	482	3 751	1 326
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	24	53	1 268	66	121	12 794	205	259	1 919	616
Service occupations .....	45	72	1 402	40	299	15 359	150	217	7 442	5 712
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	37	—	41	257	—	—	46	27
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	43	100	10	67	1 600	8	32	395	234
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	64	105	746	46	114	5 668	22	69	1 386	1 015
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	60	70	640	35	58	3 601	22	34	842	578
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	—	10	—	29	436	—	—	79	41
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	4	35	96	11	27	1 631	—	35	465	396
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	565	1 083	11 955	512	2 484	147 875	2 152	2 672	36 444	22 207
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	10	10	266	9	468	3 515	28	3	995	862
Mining .....	—	—	5	—	5	1 894	48	76	323	121
Construction .....	8	177	623	38	95	23 044	105	211	3 431	2 226
Manufacturing .....	309	361	1 713	110	608	23 425	186	291	4 192	2 393
Durable goods .....	181	206	590	17	537	14 736	79	215	2 357	1 377
Transportation .....	12	89	323	16	107	5 790	89	103	951	507
Communications and other public utilities .....	24	25	285	10	24	2 389	53	37	455	209
Wholesale trade .....	28	58	561	6	157	8 159	48	228	1 561	755
Retail trade .....	112	181	2 809	112	414	30 642	368	404	8 881	5 924
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	8	9	510	31	—	6 892	148	162	2 123	1 289
Business and repair services .....	18	26	551	29	86	12 834	176	165	4 236	2 765
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	19	65	833	41	68	9 654	96	158	4 450	3 294
Professional and related services .....	11	72	2 886	79	380	16 936	690	748	4 438	1 764
Health services .....	11	39	1 128	52	135	6 067	303	305	2 063	840
Educational services .....	—	7	1 286	27	188	5 862	227	200	1 194	470
Public administration .....	6	10	590	31	72	2 701	117	86	408	98
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	627	1 193	13 713	600	3 099	162 894	2 529	2 971	39 911	23 925
50 to 52 weeks .....	331	697	7 214	307	1 342	87 372	1 471	1 938	20 917	12 358
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	535	1 035	10 826	420	2 375	134 754	2 113	2 457	32 073	19 410
40 or more weeks .....	428	821	7 927	327	1 628	102 876	1 663	2 057	24 460	14 584
50 to 52 weeks .....	322	664	6 342	270	1 187	79 973	1 388	1 794	18 593	10 920
27 to 39 weeks .....	43	59	1 054	31	232	10 924	157	155	2 480	1 693
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	205	376	6 401	304	1 241	58 964	1 104	1 294	16 675	9 827
50 to 52 weeks .....	108	175	3 273	164	406	29 130	616	773	8 083	4 703
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	166	277	4 878	177	741	44 030	872	985	11 621	6 830
40 or more weeks .....	126	187	3 399	137	420	32 019	674	836	8 486	4 935
50 to 52 weeks .....	108	162	2 757	127	287	25 168	554	708	6 451	3 660
27 to 39 weeks .....	17	16	626	13	128	3 724	71	85	992	601
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	226	567	7 514	286	1 660	75 571	1 060	1 337	17 299	10 427
No workers .....	10	19	827	42	95	5 342	62	132	776	345
1 worker .....	63	198	2 452	91	577	27 993	429	384	6 110	3 625
2 workers .....	84	238	3 082	108	728	28 824	489	701	7 563	4 565
3 or more workers .....	69	112	1 153	45	260	13 412	80	120	2 850	1 892



Table 193. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Houston city—Con.								
	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 years and over .....	3 467	3 169	1 651	23 628	10 288	1 231	4 445	908	1 473
In labor force .....	2 731	2 172	1 280	17 953	7 450	830	3 255	689	1 047
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	78.8	68.5	77.5	76.0	72.4	67.4	73.2	75.9	71.1
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	11	15	—	7	—	8
Civilian labor force .....	2 731	2 172	1 280	17 942	7 435	830	3 248	689	1 039
Employed .....	2 562	1 830	1 129	15 943	6 796	769	2 947	636	934
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 788	1 305	895	12 672	5 349	638	2 171	506	787
Unemployed .....	169	342	151	1 999	639	61	301	53	105
Percent of civilian labor force .....	6.2	15.7	11.8	11.1	8.6	7.3	9.3	7.7	10.1
Not in labor force .....	736	997	371	5 675	2 838	401	1 190	219	426
Institutionalized persons .....	—	8	—	—	97	—	66	8	6
Females 16 years and over .....	1 542	1 865	815	11 168	5 066	592	2 226	426	749
In labor force .....	1 007	1 095	523	7 131	2 975	307	1 385	257	406
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	65.3	58.7	64.2	63.9	58.7	51.9	62.2	60.3	54.2
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	1 007	1 095	523	7 131	2 975	307	1 385	257	406
Employed .....	932	875	435	6 142	2 639	282	1 211	249	349
At work 35 or more hours .....	490	525	279	4 373	1 790	180	779	171	272
Unemployed .....	75	220	88	989	336	25	174	8	57
Percent of civilian labor force .....	7.4	20.1	16.8	13.9	11.3	8.1	12.6	3.1	14.0
Not in labor force .....	535	770	292	4 037	2 091	285	841	169	343
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	—	23	—	9	8	6
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	2 562	1 830	1 129	15 943	6 796	769	2 947	636	934
Private wage and salary workers .....	2 310	1 675	1 026	14 776	5 777	609	2 521	532	780
Local government workers .....	41	59	65	232	273	13	125	32	34
State government workers .....	24	—	18	175	94	20	33	11	—
Federal government workers .....	12	11	—	94	49	13	10	10	6
Self-employed workers .....	153	85	20	591	559	100	253	39	101
Unpaid family workers .....	22	—	—	75	44	14	5	12	13
<b>OCCUPATION</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	2 562	1 830	1 129	15 943	6 796	769	2 947	636	934
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	96	96	169	411	1 635	255	496	78	272
Professional specialty occupations .....	51	35	84	140	996	165	267	63	187
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	313	226	267	1 346	1 893	235	757	194	326
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	151	86	116	516	718	68	318	79	92
Service occupations .....	1 193	764	347	7 306	1 488	120	695	173	209
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	62	34	13	699	65	6	30	9	14
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	466	250	180	2 597	1 034	81	619	88	76
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	432	460	153	3 584	681	72	350	94	37
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	151	141	57	1 195	358	25	194	57	22
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	54	75	37	374	182	47	87	10	15
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	227	244	59	2 015	141	—	69	27	—
Employed females 16 years and over .....	932	875	435	6 142	2 639	282	1 211	249	349
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	39	65	55	143	535	77	178	43	89
Professional specialty occupations .....	21	29	33	50	335	62	113	35	51
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	117	138	83	889	953	132	446	44	131
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	84	51	53	361	466	54	241	21	55
Service occupations .....	717	475	260	4 137	898	44	474	128	105
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	16	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	29	32	5	168	96	7	—	34	24
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	30	149	32	798	157	22	113	—	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	30	95	32	421	103	9	88	—	—
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	8	—	33	20	13	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	46	—	344	34	—	25	—	—
<b>INDUSTRY</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	2 562	1 830	1 129	15 943	6 796	769	2 947	636	934
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	43	45	13	757	29	—	29	—	—
Mining .....	15	27	13	43	121	6	42	6	11
Construction .....	257	129	91	1 706	453	47	221	36	47
Manufacturing .....	318	248	113	1 682	748	60	387	78	72
Durable goods .....	184	119	52	990	351	20	167	50	26
Transportation .....	40	96	26	262	192	26	99	—	28
Communications and other public utilities .....	—	61	11	116	83	—	45	—	7
Wholesale trade .....	34	33	66	591	492	31	219	31	83
Retail trade .....	692	434	248	4 398	1 378	180	467	149	261
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	71	94	67	1 007	421	54	183	37	82
Business and repair services .....	446	179	171	1 918	771	93	394	95	65
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	447	343	145	2 295	694	51	363	58	74
Professional and related services .....	186	134	145	1 139	1 304	208	469	128	198
Health services .....	20	44	60	611	656	105	201	45	107
Educational services .....	82	81	37	215	354	65	108	51	57
Public administration .....	13	7	20	29	110	13	29	18	6
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	2 597	2 100	1 248	17 099	7 730	925	3 339	725	1 066
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 217	927	705	8 985	3 959	483	1 544	401	518
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 922	1 583	966	14 176	5 979	697	2 561	623	853
40 or more weeks .....	1 361	1 077	708	10 834	4 578	551	1 825	475	704
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 010	807	594	8 014	3 523	431	1 326	383	494
27 to 39 weeks .....	197	117	89	1 260	468	22	286	37	46
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 032	1 040	522	6 873	3 215	358	1 448	307	444
50 to 52 weeks .....	434	457	231	3 378	1 476	179	627	141	157
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	571	695	338	4 917	2 110	214	929	237	303
40 or more weeks .....	344	479	186	3 693	1 511	165	633	176	209
50 to 52 weeks .....	262	380	165	2 669	1 181	143	468	129	143
27 to 39 weeks .....	68	45	47	418	234	—	126	21	31
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	986	850	474	7 740	3 283	385	1 419	288	506
No workers .....	43	79	—	207	110	—	59	13	22
1 worker .....	250	297	107	2 854	1 172	85	561	53	223
2 workers .....	432	339	285	3 308	1 496	235	603	170	183
3 or more workers .....	261	135	82	1 371	505	65	196	52	78

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2337



Table 193. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Houston city—Con.		Humble city	Huntsville city	Hurst city	Irving city				
	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Central American	Salvadoran	All other Hispanic origin
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	852	11 535	746	2 251	1 077	12 758	4 029	2 458	2 091	912
In labor force .....	621	7 829	650	2 633	883	10 331	3 395	2 091	1 787	767
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	72.9	67.9	87.1	28.1	82.0	81.0	84.3	85.1	85.5	84.1
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	13	9	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	621	7 829	650	620	874	10 331	3 395	2 091	1 787	767
Employed .....	589	7 149	604	580	757	9 518	3 086	1 897	1 617	684
At work 35 or more hours .....	486	5 688	498	422	510	7 881	2 510	1 602	1 366	545
Unemployed .....	32	680	46	40	117	813	309	194	170	83
Percent of civilian labor force .....	5.2	8.7	7.1	6.5	13.4	7.9	9.1	9.3	9.5	10.8
Not in labor force .....	231	3 706	96	1 618	194	2 427	634	367	304	145
Institutionalized persons .....	8	98	—	1 321	—	25	—	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over .....	383	5 841	362	483	457	5 753	1 759	907	732	467
In labor force .....	194	3 452	284	253	313	3 954	1 341	694	560	350
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	50.7	59.1	78.5	52.4	68.5	68.7	76.2	76.5	76.5	74.9
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	194	3 452	284	253	313	3 954	1 341	694	560	350
Employed .....	177	3 154	254	213	273	3 560	1 201	607	482	308
At work 35 or more hours .....	122	2 348	190	121	173	2 819	906	449	358	243
Unemployed .....	17	298	30	40	40	394	140	87	78	42
Percent of civilian labor force .....	8.8	8.6	10.6	15.8	12.8	10.4	10.4	12.5	13.9	12.0
Not in labor force .....	189	2 389	78	230	144	1 799	418	213	172	117
Institutionalized persons .....	—	13	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	589	7 149	604	580	757	9 518	3 086	1 897	1 617	684
Private wage and salary workers .....	545	5 841	476	405	708	8 818	2 814	1 778	1 541	589
Local government workers .....	15	464	46	49	34	193	66	25	25	30
State government workers .....	16	188	27	104	6	67	68	25	25	17
Federal government workers .....	—	94	32	—	9	129	27	11	—	16
Self-employed workers .....	13	499	23	22	—	277	95	42	10	32
Unpaid family workers .....	—	63	—	—	—	34	16	16	16	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	589	7 149	604	580	757	9 518	3 086	1 897	1 617	684
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	250	1 202	79	83	65	1 029	334	122	41	142
Professional specialty occupations .....	130	547	28	23	38	456	196	50	—	86
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	174	2 323	164	119	230	2 730	536	122	96	215
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	62	1 171	45	77	137	1 546	263	60	42	130
Service occupations .....	96	1 425	164	127	271	1 825	892	653	603	129
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	149	17	55	5	164	90	73	73	17
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	22	833	60	—	102	1 374	449	376	291	58
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	47	1 217	120	196	84	2 396	785	551	513	123
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	4	595	33	79	60	1 231	470	330	323	93
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	16	329	14	38	—	332	106	41	41	24
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	27	293	73	79	24	833	209	180	149	6
Employed females 16 years and over .....	177	3 154	254	213	273	3 560	1 201	607	482	308
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	58	636	37	42	24	493	179	49	—	67
Professional specialty occupations .....	22	314	18	6	11	181	118	29	—	36
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	79	1 432	113	75	161	1 573	320	50	43	144
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	29	832	37	68	99	1 034	178	21	14	96
Service occupations .....	40	799	82	56	47	870	409	259	234	67
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	19	—	18	—	11	11	11	11	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	65	11	—	21	65	95	81	54	14
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	—	203	11	22	20	548	187	157	140	16
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	—	150	11	7	20	448	146	130	123	16
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	18	—	4	—	—	14	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	35	—	11	—	100	27	27	17	—
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	589	7 149	604	580	757	9 518	3 086	1 897	1 617	684
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	—	104	17	46	5	171	97	73	73	17
Mining .....	20	78	8	—	13	5	9	9	—	—
Construction .....	23	726	60	10	28	1 023	242	232	176	—
Manufacturing .....	59	1 018	47	188	74	1 911	651	509	468	116
Durable goods .....	35	623	19	152	50	1 112	450	376	347	69
Transportation .....	32	252	14	—	51	446	95	22	7	50
Communications and other public utilities .....	17	163	8	—	7	268	50	—	—	50
Wholesale trade .....	78	300	43	8	39	608	110	48	35	28
Retail trade .....	139	1 501	219	92	282	2 023	533	329	310	115
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	53	378	26	34	21	616	148	74	68	29
Business and repair services .....	60	656	18	—	75	639	215	79	57	66
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	24	432	28	57	68	890	527	391	379	38
Professional and related services .....	84	1 346	80	88	70	800	344	93	17	148
Health services .....	56	555	31	17	50	217	116	48	10	39
Educational services .....	16	358	27	51	13	300	124	7	—	79
Public administration .....	—	195	36	57	24	118	65	38	27	27
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	626	7 884	653	1 323	908	10 308	3 178	1 917	1 635	727
50 to 52 weeks .....	352	4 418	373	497	442	6 224	1 707	1 020	873	404
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	427	6 395	550	1 061	684	9 009	2 740	1 681	1 430	634
40 or more weeks .....	319	5 078	420	547	450	7 133	2 247	1 349	1 137	501
50 to 52 weeks .....	293	3 996	346	427	388	5 886	1 618	957	810	389
27 to 39 weeks .....	27	310	51	151	50	677	187	118	100	69
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	212	3 498	292	321	346	3 972	1 275	619	504	348
50 to 52 weeks .....	113	1 854	113	107	172	2 185	626	284	236	168
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	134	2 597	215	204	243	3 292	1 056	489	398	317
40 or more weeks .....	99	1 996	143	92	163	2 452	899	413	331	248
50 to 52 weeks .....	93	1 579	103	85	127	2 020	607	265	217	168
27 to 39 weeks .....	14	157	15	42	16	273	57	31	22	26
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	269	3 386	245	311	338	4 050	1 177	677	562	298
No workers .....	6	321	5	27	13	87	82	42	42	30
1 worker .....	153	1 232	78	136	102	1 192	328	207	163	57
2 workers .....	84	1 406	89	122	165	2 026	490	277	225	162
3 or more workers .....	26	427	73	26	58	745	277	151	132	49



Table 193. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Jacksonville city	Kerrville city	Killeen city			Kingsville city	Lake Jackson city	La Marque city	Lamesa city	Lancaster city
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	698	2 385	3 064	1 572	910	10 669	1 309	901	2 834	959
In labor force .....	575	1 564	2 230	1 006	611	6 015	1 017	620	1 540	700
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	82.4	65.6	72.8	64.0	67.1	56.4	77.7	68.8	54.3	73.0
Armed Forces .....	—	—	566	364	197	27	—	13	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	575	1 564	1 664	642	414	5 988	1 017	607	1 540	700
Employed .....	536	1 397	1 404	562	315	5 224	961	502	1 283	700
At work 35 or more hours .....	491	1 046	1 125	389	201	3 703	807	358	923	558
Unemployed .....	39	167	260	80	99	764	56	105	257	—
Percent of civilian labor force .....	6.8	10.7	15.6	12.5	23.9	12.8	5.5	17.3	16.7	—
Not in labor force .....	123	821	834	566	299	4 654	292	281	1 294	259
Institutionalized persons .....	—	74	—	—	6	74	11	—	25	20
Females 16 years and over .....	198	1 288	1 460	774	551	5 557	621	447	1 376	456
In labor force .....	100	686	830	340	302	2 494	370	273	529	267
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	50.5	53.3	56.8	43.9	54.8	44.9	59.6	61.1	38.4	58.6
Armed Forces .....	—	—	80	28	41	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	100	686	750	312	261	2 494	370	273	529	267
Employed .....	96	653	617	264	187	2 251	329	236	430	267
At work 35 or more hours .....	78	488	448	153	91	1 302	249	128	227	179
Unemployed .....	4	33	133	48	74	243	41	37	99	—
Percent of civilian labor force .....	4.0	4.8	17.7	15.4	28.4	9.7	11.1	13.6	18.7	—
Not in labor force .....	98	602	630	434	249	3 063	251	174	847	189
Institutionalized persons .....	—	15	—	—	6	23	11	—	—	20
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	536	1 397	1 404	562	315	5 224	961	502	1 283	700
Private wage and salary workers .....	506	996	821	308	192	3 310	802	399	990	572
Local government workers .....	10	33	98	95	43	617	51	32	111	50
State government workers .....	7	223	138	34	16	620	70	25	37	—
Federal government workers .....	—	55	269	75	42	375	—	9	4	54
Self-employed workers .....	13	90	70	50	22	287	38	37	141	24
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	8	—	—	15	—	—	—	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	536	1 397	1 404	562	315	5 224	961	502	1 283	700
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	12	127	171	134	70	1 096	185	89	42	42
Professional specialty occupations .....	9	86	99	97	33	714	138	62	23	14
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	21	280	486	177	75	1 493	212	127	229	212
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	17	146	180	87	52	765	63	72	35	158
Service occupations .....	49	519	336	71	101	985	140	114	294	108
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	21	47	9	—	—	145	—	14	222	50
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	88	172	189	76	22	644	203	102	190	88
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	345	252	213	104	47	861	221	56	306	200
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	195	140	79	24	19	267	88	25	98	85
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	44	52	55	30	—	277	41	7	110	83
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	106	60	79	50	28	317	92	24	98	32
Employed females 16 years and over .....	96	653	617	264	187	2 251	329	236	430	267
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	3	75	101	89	28	635	99	33	25	17
Professional specialty occupations .....	—	57	95	61	6	451	70	24	19	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	7	170	292	99	57	870	104	103	152	134
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	7	79	123	53	52	488	37	64	35	119
Service occupations .....	19	311	104	34	77	596	84	82	207	66
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	16	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	4	8	17	13	—	—	5	4	—	22
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	63	89	103	29	25	150	37	—	30	28
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	49	89	53	16	19	95	6	—	30	28
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	—	8	—	—	23	15	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	14	—	42	13	6	32	16	—	—	—
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	536	1 397	1 404	562	315	5 224	961	502	1 283	700
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	23	34	—	—	—	112	—	—	262	50
Mining .....	2	—	—	—	—	150	10	—	92	—
Construction .....	46	128	71	25	7	413	153	45	118	71
Manufacturing .....	372	157	46	47	53	553	312	70	93	155
Durable goods .....	268	78	—	28	—	90	56	18	21	117
Transportation .....	—	—	77	8	9	165	12	14	25	81
Communications and other public utilities .....	—	15	49	7	—	93	17	34	27	59
Wholesale trade .....	10	24	29	—	—	78	36	3	36	8
Retail trade .....	20	313	431	174	73	1 103	185	134	259	90
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	7	81	45	37	7	116	19	30	23	40
Business and repair services .....	17	23	50	—	19	176	16	31	74	36
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	16	104	129	36	14	313	36	23	72	—
Professional and related services .....	20	482	268	148	90	1 472	129	89	178	90
Health services .....	4	406	82	41	31	151	40	39	50	15
Educational services .....	11	58	127	81	33	1 143	36	7	75	70
Public administration .....	3	36	209	80	43	480	36	29	24	20
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	519	1 666	2 265	1 032	650	6 283	1 039	642	1 605	720
50 to 52 weeks .....	315	846	1 368	633	396	3 037	649	358	726	420
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	499	1 254	1 910	873	461	4 322	902	495	1 231	614
40 or more weeks .....	384	933	1 545	726	402	3 297	732	378	799	482
50 to 52 weeks .....	302	765	1 251	585	345	2 539	625	324	618	389
27 to 39 weeks .....	23	80	89	40	8	477	71	36	111	42
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	86	774	874	349	330	2 670	386	277	582	288
50 to 52 weeks .....	50	397	455	148	151	1 147	218	156	214	142
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	74	564	660	256	175	1 538	301	164	360	243
40 or more weeks .....	60	387	501	194	132	1 111	232	122	194	170
50 to 52 weeks .....	45	353	370	136	110	803	202	122	168	133
27 to 39 weeks .....	—	55	55	21	8	237	24	10	50	32
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	207	716	1 163	629	319	3 409	446	312	1 059	339
No workers .....	7	41	57	46	31	582	9	4	185	10
1 worker .....	92	264	373	276	95	1 209	120	101	373	113
2 workers .....	78	300	560	263	156	1 181	264	173	406	167
3 or more workers .....	30	111	173	44	37	437	53	34	95	49

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2339



Table 193. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	La Porte city	Laredo city			League City city	Levelland city	Lewisville city	Live Oak city	Longview city
	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 years and over .....	2 156	75 206	2 373	2 071	1 855	2 718	2 132	1 082	1 527
In labor force .....	1 584	43 075	1 426	1 216	1 290	1 719	1 749	790	1 152
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	73.5	57.3	60.1	58.7	69.5	63.2	82.0	73.0	75.4
Armed Forces .....	—	56	—	—	7	—	—	44	—
Civilian labor force .....	1 584	43 019	1 426	1 216	1 283	1 719	1 749	746	1 152
Employed .....	1 495	37 870	1 291	1 097	1 255	1 524	1 615	678	1 104
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 188	29 512	1 033	887	1 064	1 128	1 292	510	881
Unemployed .....	89	5 149	135	119	28	195	134	68	48
Percent of civilian labor force .....	5.6	12.0	9.5	9.8	2.2	11.3	7.7	9.1	4.2
Not in labor force .....	572	32 131	947	855	565	999	383	292	375
Institutionalized persons .....	—	1 303	120	120	11	17	—	—	21
Females 16 years and over .....	1 022	40 696	1 419	1 248	889	1 375	874	580	572
In labor force .....	602	18 724	756	662	534	717	631	363	257
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	58.9	46.0	53.3	53.0	60.1	52.1	72.2	62.6	44.9
Armed Forces .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	602	18 718	756	662	534	717	631	363	257
Employed .....	542	16 309	723	636	516	639	603	308	254
At work 35 or more hours .....	390	11 887	549	495	392	360	482	211	177
Unemployed .....	60	2 409	33	26	18	78	28	55	3
Percent of civilian labor force .....	10.0	12.9	4.4	3.9	3.4	10.9	4.4	15.2	1.2
Not in labor force .....	420	21 972	663	586	355	658	243	217	315
Institutionalized persons .....	—	309	51	51	11	5	—	—	15
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 495	37 870	1 291	1 097	1 255	1 524	1 615	678	1 104
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 229	27 028	854	708	951	1 264	1 388	480	1 018
Local government workers .....	138	3 996	188	178	111	81	111	76	29
State government workers .....	50	2 519	76	76	54	118	10	22	14
Federal government workers .....	47	1 270	77	66	42	8	—	51	7
Self-employed workers .....	31	2 899	96	69	64	45	91	43	36
Unpaid family workers .....	—	158	—	—	—	8	15	6	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 495	37 870	1 291	1 097	1 255	1 524	1 615	678	1 104
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	171	7 384	332	269	194	123	218	105	89
Professional specialty occupations .....	87	3 978	184	160	85	91	111	48	37
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	311	13 799	483	424	317	456	269	96	96
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	160	7 173	274	255	149	177	341	134	27
Service occupations .....	272	6 218	239	210	282	355	303	130	271
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	43	706	18	12	81	90	37	22	52
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	256	3 755	97	79	186	337	211	73	191
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	442	6 008	122	103	238	302	390	79	405
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	142	1 255	30	22	104	45	223	28	169
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	148	2 333	48	48	29	173	50	25	23
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	152	2 420	44	33	105	84	117	26	213
Employed females 16 years and over .....	542	16 309	723	636	516	639	603	308	254
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	98	3 829	171	155	78	68	121	66	52
Professional specialty occupations .....	79	2 600	116	109	57	80	81	28	25
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	209	8 189	370	331	232	223	289	147	31
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	127	4 918	230	219	146	159	240	95	13
Service occupations .....	158	3 196	167	138	176	295	99	80	115
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	70	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	10	207	3	—	—	15	23	—	15
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	67	818	12	12	22	38	71	15	41
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	33	449	7	7	22	3	49	15	19
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	7	139	—	—	—	20	13	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	27	230	5	5	—	15	9	—	22
<b>INDUSTRY</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 495	37 870	1 291	1 097	1 255	1 524	1 615	678	1 104
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	46	674	36	30	43	111	33	8	52
Mining .....	10	826	13	6	31	309	—	—	20
Construction .....	189	2 334	62	44	156	153	170	6	271
Manufacturing .....	260	2 025	44	26	295	62	311	45	272
Durable goods .....	73	961	27	21	212	17	228	20	177
Transportation .....	114	3 661	92	65	19	97	36	39	—
Communications and other public utilities .....	48	849	43	43	31	20	20	8	11
Wholesale trade .....	29	2 387	40	40	35	41	103	23	44
Retail trade .....	292	8 767	339	294	169	201	372	132	277
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	18	1 969	66	62	62	11	76	73	20
Business and repair services .....	36	1 733	79	67	43	66	64	44	53
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	118	1 952	80	58	72	30	152	54	27
Professional and related services .....	293	8 471	313	289	226	341	250	172	41
Health services .....	113	2 262	72	72	81	118	40	68	11
Educational services .....	104	4 798	203	193	74	155	98	61	21
Public administration .....	42	2 222	84	73	73	82	28	74	16
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 610	43 888	1 373	1 186	1 330	1 888	1 783	792	1 162
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 103	22 632	690	580	800	973	1 009	532	591
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 343	33 820	1 058	939	1 157	1 405	1 482	679	1 003
40 or more weeks .....	1 113	25 171	774	676	1 085	1 129	585	804	881
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 008	19 585	605	521	744	846	921	490	567
27 to 39 weeks .....	80	3 147	101	96	52	67	163	55	67
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	603	19 345	718	643	522	786	702	349	303
50 to 52 weeks .....	328	9 277	344	308	298	369	399	220	118
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	451	13 647	505	477	429	446	538	276	201
40 or more weeks .....	342	9 709	354	334	332	349	396	227	164
50 to 52 weeks .....	284	7 587	283	263	259	271	346	191	112
27 to 39 weeks .....	47	1 553	56	56	16	34	31	38	—
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	745	24 539	667	581	634	888	757	384	609
No workers .....	15	3 074	51	46	48	50	18	—	39
1 worker .....	237	8 672	222	199	185	280	185	117	280
2 workers .....	345	8 859	304	246	275	381	419	215	235
3 or more workers .....	148	3 934	90	90	115	177	135	52	55



Table 193. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Lubbock city			Lufkin city	McAllen city			McKinney city	Mansfield city	Mercedes city
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	24 517	1 996	1 631	1 337	41 896	1 714	1 314	2 148	791	7 412
In labor force .....	16 877	1 226	1 042	988	25 294	1 089	798	1 444	624	3 964
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	68.8	61.4	63.9	73.9	60.4	63.5	60.7	67.2	78.9	53.5
Armed Forces .....	37	13	13	—	37	10	10	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	16 840	1 213	1 029	988	25 257	1 079	788	1 444	624	3 964
Employed .....	14 965	1 035	856	896	22 193	913	649	1 386	543	3 248
At work 35 or more hours .....	11 273	755	621	747	16 938	672	494	1 133	436	2 327
Unemployed .....	1 875	178	173	92	3 064	166	139	58	81	716
Percent of civilian labor force .....	11.1	14.7	16.8	9.3	12.1	15.4	17.6	4.0	13.0	18.1
Not in labor force .....	7 640	770	589	349	16 602	625	516	704	167	3 448
Institutionalized persons .....	300	—	—	—	239	—	—	134	—	—
Females 16 years and over .....	12 454	1 050	883	560	23 008	845	618	867	277	4 095
In labor force .....	7 305	593	508	259	11 513	457	315	479	191	1 719
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	58.7	56.5	57.5	46.3	50.0	54.1	51.0	55.2	69.0	42.0
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	7 305	593	508	259	11 513	457	315	479	191	1 719
Employed .....	6 506	520	440	236	10 174	424	290	457	174	1 402
At work 35 or more hours .....	4 446	346	297	175	7 086	288	225	361	121	906
Unemployed .....	799	73	68	23	1 339	33	25	22	17	317
Percent of civilian labor force .....	10.9	12.3	13.4	8.9	11.6	7.2	7.9	4.6	8.9	18.4
Not in labor force .....	5 149	457	375	301	11 495	388	303	388	86	2 376
Institutionalized persons .....	48	—	—	—	153	—	—	—	—	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	14 965	1 035	856	896	22 193	913	649	1 386	543	3 248
Private wage and salary workers .....	12 076	707	617	832	16 410	698	483	1 270	504	2 275
Local government workers .....	927	72	65	19	1 618	20	20	27	12	424
State government workers .....	995	137	62	38	1 374	56	49	22	—	255
Federal government workers .....	280	10	10	3	653	58	49	—	—	107
Self-employed workers .....	643	109	102	4	2 009	81	48	55	27	166
Unpaid family workers .....	44	—	—	—	129	—	—	12	—	21
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	14 965	1 035	856	896	22 193	913	649	1 386	543	3 248
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	1 596	263	151	35	4 742	246	134	94	53	497
Professional specialty occupations .....	920	216	117	10	2 827	173	107	31	18	333
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	3 832	226	196	93	7 833	351	252	160	76	954
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	1 913	95	95	70	3 033	107	92	96	28	535
Service occupations .....	3 877	271	260	148	3 447	150	103	226	87	555
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	275	20	20	85	821	15	9	111	42	165
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	1 965	117	108	112	1 991	80	80	216	117	460
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	3 420	138	121	423	3 359	71	71	579	168	617
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	1 465	62	54	220	1 441	15	15	303	94	232
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	856	23	23	25	867	15	15	57	5	177
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	1 099	53	44	178	1 051	41	41	219	69	208
Employed females 16 years and over .....	6 506	520	440	236	10 174	424	290	457	174	1 402
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	822	148	90	7	2 458	113	70	47	30	297
Professional specialty occupations .....	576	135	77	7	1 716	54	43	—	12	239
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	2 390	138	127	46	4 444	201	149	83	57	535
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	1 368	68	68	31	2 235	55	46	50	22	357
Service occupations .....	2 310	190	179	57	1 985	89	56	133	41	347
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	28	—	—	20	135	6	—	—	—	51
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	203	13	13	30	155	—	—	54	6	25
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	753	31	31	76	997	15	15	140	40	147
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	482	31	31	30	782	15	15	126	26	123
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	79	—	—	—	29	—	—	6	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	192	—	—	46	186	—	—	8	14	24
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	14 965	1 035	856	896	22 193	913	649	1 386	543	3 248
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	309	17	17	78	743	39	22	78	47	213
Mining .....	48	—	—	—	162	—	—	7	6	9
Construction .....	1 066	70	40	34	1 298	53	44	191	72	238
Manufacturing .....	1 951	91	83	429	2 443	32	32	479	170	338
Durable goods .....	1 272	53	53	200	1 028	7	7	343	138	110
Transportation .....	560	8	8	13	685	34	34	19	6	77
Communications and other public utilities .....	528	19	13	—	331	34	13	28	8	154
Wholesale trade .....	772	32	32	95	1 485	45	23	64	23	140
Retail trade .....	3 309	204	199	111	5 703	230	155	243	63	543
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	444	18	18	4	1 245	69	40	35	—	202
Business and repair services .....	871	96	87	4	1 112	73	73	65	41	209
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	994	63	63	73	1 262	76	44	106	67	151
Professional and related services .....	3 606	375	254	38	4 597	195	136	58	40	807
Health services .....	1 434	144	108	11	1 276	96	44	23	22	174
Educational services .....	1 282	163	88	21	2 265	85	78	18	5	489
Public administration .....	507	42	42	17	1 127	33	33	13	—	167
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	17 513	1 328	1 087	948	26 007	1 047	754	1 651	617	4 018
50 to 52 weeks .....	9 400	549	401	518	13 044	476	280	992	247	1 621
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	13 345	963	812	809	19 775	819	596	1 394	537	2 986
40 or more weeks .....	10 257	682	540	625	14 346	605	415	1 083	313	1 941
50 to 52 weeks .....	8 302	502	375	492	11 296	437	254	911	235	1 417
27 to 39 weeks .....	1 038	67	67	29	1 813	68	54	87	128	427
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	7 698	634	538	290	12 157	433	286	538	192	1 801
50 to 52 weeks .....	3 677	239	169	154	5 692	220	131	290	103	629
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	5 192	411	362	210	8 581	312	223	423	155	1 223
40 or more weeks .....	3 831	277	228	177	5 871	262	180	333	115	779
50 to 52 weeks .....	3 021	204	155	146	4 602	198	116	259	91	496
27 to 39 weeks .....	484	38	38	—	926	19	12	18	13	191
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	8 554	665	560	435	13 878	438	293	622	278	2 607
No workers .....	721	76	57	14	1 576	52	52	56	—	497
1 worker .....	2 741	267	211	135	4 835	99	70	148	116	921
2 workers .....	3 785	270	250	246	5 191	216	144	264	109	823
3 or more workers .....	1 307	52	42	40	2 276	71	27	154	53	366

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2341



Table 193. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Mesquite city		Midland city			Mineral Wells city	Mission city	Mission Bend CDP		Missouri City city
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	4 553	857	10 666	765	617	1 012	14 492	1 259	920	1 579
In labor force .....	3 650	709	7 397	496	370	636	8 058	1 039	696	1 275
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	80.2	82.7	69.4	64.8	60.0	62.8	55.6	82.5	75.7	80.7
Armed Forces .....	6	—	10	—	—	—	—	12	—	11
Civilian labor force .....	3 644	709	7 387	496	370	636	8 058	1 027	696	1 264
Employed .....	3 353	680	6 528	448	331	527	6 935	977	634	1 233
At work 35 or more hours .....	2 799	535	4 733	290	232	458	5 206	801	508	1 000
Unemployed .....	291	29	859	48	39	109	1 123	50	62	31
Percent of civilian labor force .....	8.0	4.1	11.6	9.7	10.5	17.1	13.9	4.9	8.9	2.5
Not in labor force .....	903	148	3 269	269	247	376	6 434	220	224	304
Institutionalized persons .....	14	—	110	22	22	20	26	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over .....	2 188	370	5 420	460	369	484	7 759	698	506	796
In labor force .....	1 469	286	2 931	274	196	266	3 583	511	322	597
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	67.1	77.3	54.1	59.6	53.1	55.0	46.2	73.2	63.6	75.0
Armed Forces .....	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	1 469	286	2 925	274	196	266	3 583	511	322	597
Employed .....	1 311	280	2 556	239	170	225	3 026	481	312	589
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 075	187	1 559	112	85	183	2 162	357	233	489
Unemployed .....	158	6	369	35	26	41	557	30	10	8
Percent of civilian labor force .....	10.8	2.1	12.6	12.8	13.3	15.4	15.5	5.9	3.1	1.3
Not in labor force .....	719	84	2 489	186	173	218	4 176	187	184	199
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	21	8	8	—	—	—	—	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	3 353	680	6 528	448	331	527	6 935	977	634	1 233
Private wage and salary workers .....	2 829	497	5 381	313	233	408	5 134	709	501	1 015
Local government workers .....	198	57	489	70	70	68	541	56	38	94
State government workers .....	79	—	162	—	—	18	476	92	14	40
Federal government workers .....	144	17	130	13	13	5	183	33	25	27
Self-employed workers .....	98	96	366	35	15	23	557	87	56	57
Unpaid family workers .....	5	13	—	17	—	5	44	—	—	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	3 353	680	6 528	448	331	527	6 935	977	634	1 233
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	553	92	718	49	17	29	1 056	256	167	305
Professional specialty occupations .....	223	43	360	34	13	4	687	126	74	170
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 220	271	1 676	69	64	102	2 387	331	178	407
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	722	105	795	29	29	39	1 195	175	113	219
Service occupations .....	470	156	1 688	166	136	108	1 067	150	140	231
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	25	10	165	—	—	5	361	6	—	21
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	602	125	1 189	94	55	91	817	146	80	158
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	483	26	1 092	70	59	192	1 247	88	69	111
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	208	15	301	17	6	136	509	36	30	27
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	115	11	273	31	31	15	347	17	8	26
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	160	—	518	22	22	41	391	35	31	58
Employed females 16 years and over .....	1 311	280	2 556	239	170	225	3 026	481	312	589
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	249	59	313	38	6	9	634	167	78	163
Professional specialty occupations .....	134	18	172	27	6	4	459	77	42	81
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	765	129	1 002	64	64	70	1 383	213	125	251
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	512	83	555	29	29	34	817	143	100	170
Service occupations .....	173	57	1 051	112	85	71	593	63	86	124
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	5	—	5	—	—	—	82	—	—	14
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	49	35	23	10	5	8	9	9	7	27
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	70	—	162	15	10	67	325	29	16	10
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	35	—	124	11	6	50	271	18	7	10
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	13	—	5	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	22	—	33	4	4	17	47	11	9	—
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	3 353	680	6 528	448	331	527	6 935	977	634	1 233
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	20	10	139	—	—	5	366	6	7	52
Mining .....	15	8	556	29	18	19	39	21	53	52
Construction .....	384	49	757	50	16	39	637	107	46	88
Manufacturing .....	526	43	345	18	18	204	688	101	94	148
Durable goods .....	308	25	148	12	12	123	305	65	64	116
Transportation .....	161	4	186	6	6	5	228	20	48	61
Communications and other public utilities .....	206	35	164	9	9	17	145	40	18	71
Wholesale trade .....	141	27	202	24	24	6	487	98	3	46
Retail trade .....	779	178	1 596	104	88	98	1 574	174	103	249
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	261	44	326	30	30	—	261	50	35	74
Business and repair services .....	141	88	453	20	6	19	380	47	39	58
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	180	84	554	35	21	17	320	35	50	67
Professional and related services .....	443	73	1 011	117	89	98	1 532	167	131	222
Health services .....	136	18	222	64	64	29	446	35	39	80
Educational services .....	153	25	397	38	17	55	786	64	52	102
Public administration .....	96	37	239	6	6	—	278	111	7	45
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	3 676	714	7 660	520	385	666	8 578	1 038	740	1 320
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 285	476	3 817	218	170	347	3 947	716	350	926
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	3 021	583	5 648	345	283	569	6 522	830	573	1 126
40 or more weeks .....	2 485	460	4 211	220	184	434	4 550	748	439	982
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 100	449	3 239	177	147	333	3 429	640	299	855
27 to 39 weeks .....	207	64	527	19	11	20	594	29	59	44
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 528	289	3 307	270	192	262	3 933	494	372	628
50 to 52 weeks .....	905	192	1 499	115	75	124	1 613	284	149	423
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 143	220	2 056	181	145	217	2 814	343	268	542
40 or more weeks .....	891	191	1 492	99	72	159	1 898	268	185	465
50 to 52 weeks .....	774	187	1 134	93	66	119	1 359	217	125	396
27 to 39 weeks .....	130	24	153	11	11	8	287	29	26	23
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	1 702	314	3 858	257	211	361	5 096	437	306	570
No workers .....	62	19	254	4	4	48	716	—	—	—
1 worker .....	497	57	1 346	104	88	123	1 653	125	75	97
2 workers .....	887	201	1 772	110	94	157	1 867	234	178	389
3 or more workers .....	256	37	486	39	25	33	860	78	53	84



Table 193. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Mount Pleasant city	Nacogdoches city	New Braunfels city	North Richland Hills city	Odessa city			Palestine city	Pampa city
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 years and over .....	1 279	904	5 983	1 520	16 285	784	699	728	911
In labor force .....	991	661	3 980	1 311	10 430	493	418	557	616
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	77.5	73.1	66.5	86.3	64.0	62.9	59.8	76.5	67.6
Armed Forces .....	—	—	23	—	23	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	991	661	3 957	1 311	10 407	493	418	557	616
Employed .....	956	590	3 682	1 299	9 071	419	344	512	545
At work 35 or more hours .....	860	457	2 711	1 043	6 943	334	267	401	425
Unemployed .....	35	71	275	12	1 336	74	74	45	71
Percent of civilian labor force .....	3.5	10.7	6.9	.9	12.8	15.0	17.7	8.1	11.5
Not in labor force .....	288	243	2 003	209	5 855	291	281	171	295
Institutionalized persons .....	8	8	87	—	41	5	5	—	—
Females 16 years and over .....	466	332	3 027	620	8 457	505	454	319	403
In labor force .....	279	168	1 705	484	4 179	266	225	225	166
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	59.9	50.6	56.3	78.1	49.4	52.7	49.6	70.5	41.2
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	279	168	1 705	484	4 179	266	225	225	166
Employed .....	269	143	1 591	472	3 619	231	190	211	138
At work 35 or more hours .....	223	97	1 063	333	2 343	173	140	152	76
Unemployed .....	10	25	114	12	560	35	35	14	28
Percent of civilian labor force .....	3.6	14.9	6.7	2.5	13.4	13.2	15.6	6.2	16.9
Not in labor force .....	187	164	1 322	136	4 278	239	229	94	237
Institutionalized persons .....	8	8	64	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	956	590	3 682	1 299	9 071	419	344	512	545
Private wage and salary workers .....	923	528	2 970	1 064	7 373	312	252	440	508
Local government workers .....	14	14	349	73	775	34	26	24	19
State government workers .....	13	34	90	29	356	12	5	48	9
Federal government workers .....	6	7	119	82	101	39	39	—	—
Self-employed workers .....	—	7	147	51	440	8	8	—	9
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	7	—	26	14	14	—	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	956	590	3 682	1 299	9 071	419	344	512	545
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	8	71	396	341	854	54	33	18	33
Professional specialty occupations .....	8	42	189	228	427	25	10	9	12
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	50	52	910	396	2 239	200	177	107	83
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	41	28	561	188	1 129	95	86	60	43
Service occupations .....	85	81	807	116	1 687	101	70	112	125
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	38	44	45	18	57	—	—	7	18
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	326	93	526	167	2 012	24	24	112	110
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	449	249	998	261	2 222	40	40	156	176
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	237	97	601	155	774	—	—	95	42
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	10	31	147	57	633	—	—	24	13
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	202	121	250	49	815	40	40	37	121
Employed females 16 years and over .....	269	143	1 591	472	3 619	231	190	211	138
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	4	50	218	114	440	32	24	7	7
Professional specialty occupations .....	4	29	126	95	284	18	10	7	7
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	43	21	599	251	1 578	131	117	71	50
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	37	15	374	126	614	61	61	53	16
Service occupations .....	24	48	511	36	1 186	62	43	58	74
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	3	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	107	4	30	34	130	—	—	—	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	91	17	233	37	278	6	6	75	7
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	39	9	188	31	175	—	—	66	7
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	—	11	6	55	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	52	8	34	—	48	6	6	9	—
<b>INDUSTRY</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	956	590	3 682	1 299	9 071	419	344	512	545
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	41	40	35	18	40	—	—	7	23
Mining .....	6	2	45	—	783	15	15	7	63
Construction .....	33	77	269	118	1 114	28	28	11	94
Manufacturing .....	687	248	1 028	269	1 156	18	9	197	116
Durable goods .....	133	139	453	165	769	18	9	45	32
Transportation .....	23	7	55	109	282	14	14	23	15
Communications and other public utilities .....	12	4	113	33	195	11	11	—	—
Wholesale trade .....	89	54	78	38	342	10	10	18	9
Retail trade .....	19	80	755	263	2 005	152	109	94	141
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	—	8	131	86	273	18	18	13	—
Business and repair services .....	14	9	141	47	479	41	41	6	7
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	6	5	210	46	582	14	6	33	31
Professional and related services .....	22	56	707	215	1 614	69	54	53	37
Health services .....	—	4	417	66	509	8	8	25	18
Educational services .....	18	52	136	73	787	25	10	28	19
Public administration .....	4	—	115	57	206	29	29	50	9
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	978	689	4 119	1 344	10 736	525	450	618	643
50 to 52 weeks .....	750	360	2 417	928	5 305	292	226	368	363
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	886	568	3 207	1 103	8 255	380	313	511	503
40 or more weeks .....	773	381	2 542	908	6 039	320	262	405	428
50 to 52 weeks .....	697	332	2 118	840	4 728	251	193	347	345
27 to 39 weeks .....	58	52	182	85	776	18	18	46	11
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	269	210	1 840	539	4 441	308	267	260	194
50 to 52 weeks .....	161	95	1 039	360	2 007	168	127	177	61
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	206	129	1 304	390	2 842	201	168	178	100
40 or more weeks .....	160	85	986	300	2 019	171	138	130	71
50 to 52 weeks .....	127	77	839	285	1 634	129	96	112	51
27 to 39 weeks .....	24	26	97	54	270	8	8	13	—
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	385	189	2 114	510	6 077	291	269	267	403
No workers .....	—	4	173	11	571	61	61	35	36
1 worker .....	125	44	666	108	2 443	89	89	46	140
2 workers .....	169	104	936	305	2 277	115	99	118	172
3 or more workers .....	91	37	339	86	786	26	20	68	55

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2343



Table 193. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Pasadena city				Pearland city	Pecos city	Pharr city	Plainview city	Plano city	
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	18 668	2 364	962	994	1 327	5 587	18 256	5 003	3 887	1 236
In labor force .....	12 702	1 729	697	703	1 051	3 272	10 082	3 451	3 210	911
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	68.0	73.1	72.5	70.7	79.2	58.6	55.2	69.0	82.6	73.7
Armed Forces .....	41	—	—	—	—	—	13	8	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	12 661	1 729	697	703	1 051	3 272	10 069	3 443	3 210	911
Employed .....	11 307	1 548	663	624	1 024	2 770	8 300	3 035	3 050	850
At work 35 or more hours .....	9 240	1 245	510	487	837	1 987	5 844	2 114	2 433	689
Unemployed .....	1 354	181	34	79	27	502	1 769	408	160	61
Percent of civilian labor force .....	10.7	10.5	4.9	11.2	2.6	15.3	17.6	11.9	5.0	6.7
Not in labor force .....	5 966	635	265	291	276	2 315	8 174	1 552	677	325
Institutionalized persons .....	48	—	—	—	—	57	—	102	3	—
Females 16 years and over .....	8 762	1 189	445	572	655	2 779	9 753	2 490	1 780	545
In labor force .....	4 084	704	240	346	443	1 320	4 240	1 369	1 254	339
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	46.6	59.2	53.9	60.5	67.6	47.5	43.5	55.0	70.4	62.2
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	4 084	704	240	346	443	1 320	4 236	1 369	1 254	339
Employed .....	3 501	608	216	308	435	1 129	3 457	1 212	1 167	308
At work 35 or more hours .....	2 552	452	147	234	336	630	2 228	701	882	210
Unemployed .....	583	96	24	38	8	191	779	157	87	31
Percent of civilian labor force .....	14.3	13.6	10.0	11.0	1.8	14.5	18.4	11.5	6.9	9.1
Not in labor force .....	4 678	485	205	226	212	1 459	5 513	1 121	526	206
Institutionalized persons .....	31	—	—	—	—	7	—	15	3	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	11 307	1 548	663	624	1 024	2 770	8 300	3 035	3 050	850
Private wage and salary workers .....	9 924	1 273	522	530	789	1 961	5 908	2 706	2 753	710
Local government workers .....	617	162	107	25	75	413	801	114	60	58
State government workers .....	267	39	13	26	66	182	726	51	57	6
Federal government workers .....	167	29	7	22	33	67	163	60	17	18
Self-employed workers .....	308	37	14	13	61	137	686	94	163	42
Unpaid family workers .....	24	8	—	8	—	10	16	10	—	16
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	11 307	1 548	663	624	1 024	2 770	8 300	3 035	3 050	850
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	837	145	60	79	171	278	1 273	188	530	273
Professional specialty occupations .....	339	79	24	49	73	95	769	88	242	146
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	2 887	374	81	213	287	672	2 540	494	713	203
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	1 576	198	29	152	134	296	1 171	277	389	43
Service occupations .....	1 825	403	228	140	202	630	1 500	776	788	250
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	127	15	15	—	9	169	643	197	141	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	2 675	259	135	83	168	482	864	565	301	46
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	2 956	352	144	109	187	539	1 480	815	577	71
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	1 118	131	54	30	66	27	555	202	373	19
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	610	62	19	18	64	300	420	91	51	15
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	1 228	159	71	61	57	212	505	522	153	37
Employed females 16 years and over .....	3 501	608	216	308	435	1 129	3 457	1 212	1 167	308
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	363	68	19	43	78	157	584	97	256	89
Professional specialty occupations .....	164	32	7	19	43	70	399	54	156	60
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 819	224	27	158	191	481	1 510	336	444	60
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	1 062	148	16	125	103	242	814	197	312	15
Service occupations .....	872	234	137	75	123	404	712	530	351	128
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	5	10	10	—	—	26	198	8	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	118	7	—	7	10	21	76	138	22	8
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	324	65	23	25	33	40	377	103	94	23
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	214	30	14	10	10	12	302	36	88	14
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	38	—	—	—	—	25	27	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	72	35	9	15	23	3	48	67	6	9
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	11 307	1 548	663	624	1 024	2 770	8 300	3 035	3 050	850
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	69	39	39	—	—	166	660	260	154	7
Mining .....	81	8	—	8	7	389	31	10	30	59
Construction .....	2 518	192	105	87	81	199	557	162	282	35
Manufacturing .....	1 943	308	105	98	172	158	893	850	517	89
Durable goods .....	856	153	32	59	81	75	380	82	431	71
Transportation .....	479	98	13	53	34	82	298	86	20	37
Communications and other public utilities .....	288	38	—	38	49	56	97	18	87	11
Wholesale trade .....	619	44	23	15	104	71	461	111	69	47
Retail trade .....	2 124	331	152	120	150	663	2 200	601	836	163
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	476	29	17	12	25	94	217	92	179	65
Business and repair services .....	767	74	35	25	55	62	304	131	258	163
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	410	62	33	21	43	179	429	162	221	71
Professional and related services .....	1 201	292	108	147	234	375	1 780	507	380	91
Health services .....	630	88	34	47	67	93	299	275	94	46
Educational services .....	363	140	65	45	75	196	1 176	163	134	38
Public administration .....	332	33	33	—	70	276	373	45	17	12
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	12 905	1 756	712	724	1 041	3 508	10 870	3 602	3 202	929
50 to 52 weeks .....	6 744	847	305	403	740	1 811	4 651	1 798	1 835	640
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	10 690	1 461	616	591	859	2 740	8 203	2 691	2 577	804
40 or more weeks .....	7 958	1 139	439	499	754	1 898	5 226	1 856	2 138	674
50 to 52 weeks .....	6 264	807	290	378	685	1 566	3 983	1 531	1 675	606
27 to 39 weeks .....	974	157	97	21	30	193	935	291	184	16
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	4 504	732	248	380	459	1 415	4 674	1 482	1 329	339
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 035	315	84	184	306	683	1 847	584	694	179
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	3 184	589	222	283	353	904	3 301	896	1 006	271
40 or more weeks .....	2 160	436	150	222	292	584	1 954	580	826	190
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 745	293	80	166	281	473	1 467	441	604	152
27 to 39 weeks .....	192	70	42	14	18	79	436	75	69	8
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	6 629	794	318	313	449	1 989	5 992	1 719	1 136	428
No workers .....	468	69	—	30	7	206	758	118	50	38
1 worker .....	2 549	275	173	72	108	738	1 985	569	316	40
2 workers .....	2 656	257	49	156	246	770	2 011	726	508	222
3 or more workers .....	956	193	96	55	88	275	1 238	306	262	128



Table 193. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Port Arthur city	Portland city	Port Lavaca city	Richardson city	Robstown city	Rosenberg city	Round Rock city	Rowlett city	San Angelo city	
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	2 279	1 670	3 368	1 518	7 677	5 077	3 160	630	14 236	719
In labor force .....	1 317	1 180	2 072	1 157	3 909	3 560	2 589	465	9 819	513
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	57.8	70.7	61.5	76.2	50.9	70.1	81.9	73.8	69.0	71.3
Armed Forces .....	5	—	10	—	13	—	—	—	139	50
Civilian labor force .....	1 312	1 180	2 062	1 157	3 896	3 560	2 589	465	9 680	463
Employed .....	1 133	1 101	1 792	1 116	3 402	3 223	2 432	444	8 597	374
At work 35 or more hours .....	826	881	1 300	825	2 540	2 504	1 957	337	6 248	307
Unemployed .....	179	79	270	41	494	337	157	21	1 083	89
Percent of civilian labor force .....	13.6	6.7	13.1	3.5	12.7	9.5	6.1	4.5	11.2	19.2
Not in labor force .....	962	490	1 296	361	3 768	1 517	571	165	4 417	206
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	31	—	46	34	6	—	153	—
Females 16 years and over .....	1 136	878	1 702	786	4 067	2 569	1 507	323	7 380	334
In labor force .....	441	511	825	523	1 657	1 511	1 113	194	4 397	229
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	38.8	58.2	48.5	66.5	40.7	58.8	73.9	60.1	59.6	68.6
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	11
Civilian labor force .....	441	511	825	523	1 657	1 511	1 113	194	4 373	218
Employed .....	414	469	724	509	1 463	1 338	1 055	178	3 976	176
At work 35 or more hours .....	215	335	462	315	880	895	798	121	2 710	149
Unemployed .....	27	42	101	14	194	173	58	16	397	42
Percent of civilian labor force .....	6.1	8.2	12.2	2.7	11.4	11.4	5.2	8.2	9.1	19.3
Not in labor force .....	695	367	877	263	2 410	1 058	394	129	2 983	105
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	—	32	22	—	—	82	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 133	1 101	1 792	1 116	3 402	3 223	2 432	444	8 597	374
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 002	873	1 642	913	2 492	2 674	1 823	371	6 869	285
Local government workers .....	53	125	73	16	401	165	236	22	520	44
State government workers .....	14	40	59	29	222	199	180	14	407	16
Federal government workers .....	5	25	5	40	80	13	71	21	299	14
Self-employed workers .....	59	30	7	118	207	165	107	16	502	15
Unpaid family workers .....	—	8	6	—	—	7	15	—	—	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 133	1 101	1 792	1 116	3 402	3 223	2 432	444	8 597	374
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	85	212	108	293	466	199	319	77	891	42
Professional specialty occupations .....	27	123	48	127	267	103	102	29	482	36
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	256	337	442	340	730	613	653	145	1 857	70
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	121	135	182	135	255	315	355	54	1 053	44
Service occupations .....	205	162	363	298	710	764	477	46	2 047	97
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	35	—	58	21	54	172	97	—	280	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	176	223	409	52	646	543	326	44	1 328	44
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	376	167	412	112	796	932	560	132	2 194	121
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	131	50	96	25	346	330	277	44	1 263	55
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	42	26	140	30	248	235	140	14	374	42
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	203	91	176	57	202	367	143	74	557	24
Employed females 16 years and over .....	414	469	724	509	1 463	1 338	1 055	178	3 976	176
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	45	137	84	157	259	120	164	54	459	10
Professional specialty occupations .....	11	89	24	94	205	61	61	29	269	10
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	191	182	277	230	508	491	442	50	1 265	44
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	121	96	151	110	210	274	253	29	796	31
Service occupations .....	122	114	264	108	446	462	261	24	1 269	68
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	7	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	8	13	21	—	56	69	38	6	82	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	48	23	78	14	194	184	150	44	894	54
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	9	11	49	7	187	111	117	10	759	49
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	18	12	7	19	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	39	12	29	7	7	55	21	27	116	5
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 133	1 101	1 792	1 116	3 402	3 223	2 432	444	8 597	374
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	46	—	43	15	37	177	89	—	222	12
Mining .....	—	17	25	—	64	91	18	—	97	19
Construction .....	76	156	372	25	417	519	128	66	556	50
Manufacturing .....	250	87	332	115	577	625	508	115	2 162	81
Durable goods .....	124	39	108	64	112	450	357	75	1 112	63
Transportation .....	40	51	12	38	106	34	110	42	194	9
Communications and other public utilities .....	46	78	28	13	91	125	27	12	428	5
Wholesale trade .....	35	24	19	22	76	84	73	20	189	—
Retail trade .....	302	284	464	409	714	524	458	37	1 484	81
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	12	85	43	31	76	87	177	24	256	—
Business and repair services .....	83	31	106	115	178	149	119	16	463	15
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	44	46	70	75	157	165	103	20	553	6
Professional and related services .....	167	198	253	245	725	523	387	83	1 667	78
Health services .....	113	27	120	76	178	152	79	30	835	55
Educational services .....	17	148	71	62	458	301	203	33	519	—
Public administration .....	32	44	25	13	184	120	235	9	326	18
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 380	1 258	2 123	1 091	4 098	3 627	2 499	492	10 206	461
50 to 52 weeks .....	690	806	1 180	712	2 133	2 051	1 643	340	5 781	291
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 058	992	1 542	801	3 005	2 738	2 170	435	7 772	411
40 or more weeks .....	729	827	1 136	720	2 218	2 156	1 802	385	6 081	337
50 to 52 weeks .....	583	719	994	603	1 741	1 731	1 539	311	5 028	279
27 to 39 weeks .....	129	53	141	37	285	225	159	18	446	21
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	494	574	862	526	1 809	1 544	1 052	217	4 687	183
50 to 52 weeks .....	248	364	452	259	776	832	704	104	2 725	124
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	298	399	483	325	1 088	1 022	849	180	3 290	169
40 or more weeks .....	194	332	355	269	764	804	738	155	2 679	140
50 to 52 weeks .....	173	306	315	189	523	627	640	95	2 211	124
27 to 39 weeks .....	31	28	39	29	104	122	52	9	156	9
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	876	603	1 174	373	2 612	1 825	1 108	236	5 103	284
No workers .....	148	18	122	40	519	159	35	7	379	30
1 worker .....	394	221	416	18	834	572	300	39	1 718	160
2 workers .....	258	284	442	238	898	776	580	146	2 314	84
3 or more workers .....	76	80	194	77	361	318	193	44	692	10

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2345



Table 193. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	San Antonio city							San Benito city	San Juan city
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 years and over .....	331 277	3 584	856	20 900	2 323	1 342	17 089	11 301	6 387
In labor force .....	209 880	2 737	559	13 486	1 706	928	10 757	6 572	3 683
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	63.4	76.4	65.3	64.5	73.4	69.2	62.9	58.2	57.7
Armed Forces .....	1 992	507	36	358	82	52	209	7	7
Civilian labor force .....	207 888	2 230	523	13 128	1 624	876	10 548	6 565	3 676
Employed .....	183 850	1 936	500	11 516	1 428	804	9 231	5 592	3 150
At work 35 or more hours .....	141 369	1 628	334	8 682	969	564	7 104	4 142	2 247
Unemployed .....	24 038	294	23	1 612	196	72	1 317	973	526
Percent of civilian labor force .....	11.6	13.2	4.4	12.3	12.1	8.2	12.5	14.8	14.3
Not in labor force .....	121 397	847	297	7 414	617	414	6 332	4 729	2 704
Institutionalized persons .....	3 514	27	11	104	6	—	98	29	84
Females 16 years and over .....	174 702	1 725	470	11 231	1 137	726	9 264	6 089	3 540
In labor force .....	93 363	1 179	230	6 032	699	454	4 818	2 975	1 694
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	53.4	68.3	48.9	53.7	61.5	62.5	52.0	48.9	47.9
Armed Forces .....	426	51	7	47	23	—	19	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	92 937	1 128	223	5 985	676	454	4 799	2 975	1 694
Employed .....	82 878	962	223	5 382	563	423	4 355	2 625	1 448
At work 35 or more hours .....	59 849	760	115	3 800	366	252	3 145	1 791	993
Unemployed .....	10 059	166	—	603	113	31	444	350	246
Percent of civilian labor force .....	10.8	14.7	—	10.1	16.7	6.8	9.3	11.8	14.5
Not in labor force .....	81 339	546	240	5 199	438	272	4 446	3 114	1 846
Institutionalized persons .....	1 068	7	—	57	—	—	57	23	56
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	183 850	1 936	500	11 516	1 428	804	9 231	5 592	3 150
Private wage and salary workers .....	137 751	1 215	371	8 321	1 204	581	6 501	3 935	2 095
Local government workers .....	14 803	122	48	904	31	49	824	470	470
State government workers .....	6 813	114	17	488	14	14	460	621	302
Federal government workers .....	14 888	369	29	1 119	61	39	1 001	101	54
Self-employed workers .....	9 056	116	28	618	104	92	422	292	212
Unpaid family workers .....	539	—	7	66	14	29	23	53	17
<b>OCCUPATION</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	183 850	1 936	500	11 516	1 428	804	9 231	5 592	3 150
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	26 511	491	173	2 157	192	215	1 720	866	562
Professional specialty occupations .....	12 974	284	124	1 133	101	136	870	456	342
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	60 767	752	184	3 839	342	345	3 148	1 677	948
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	33 854	335	57	1 939	103	126	1 706	803	524
Service occupations .....	36 914	365	62	2 125	388	123	1 603	1 124	489
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	2 465	—	9	141	62	14	65	99	155
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	24 887	174	25	1 475	199	57	1 219	719	414
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	32 306	154	47	1 779	245	50	1 476	1 107	582
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	12 333	52	23	601	83	8	510	508	198
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	9 473	40	12	514	39	12	455	354	179
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	10 500	62	12	664	123	30	511	245	205
Employed females 16 years and over .....	82 878	962	223	5 382	563	423	4 355	2 625	1 448
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	14 018	315	88	1 071	59	101	889	446	309
Professional specialty occupations .....	7 934	209	56	608	37	71	482	304	197
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	38 832	418	95	2 468	159	228	2 077	1 030	654
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	24 191	219	41	1 440	102	102	1 262	588	417
Service occupations .....	20 051	195	17	1 325	255	85	974	677	249
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	210	—	—	14	—	4	10	26	47
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	2 129	8	—	126	10	—	116	96	17
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	7 638	26	23	378	80	5	289	350	172
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	5 173	26	23	251	52	—	199	296	132
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	791	—	—	44	—	5	35	8	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	1 674	—	—	83	28	—	55	46	40
<b>INDUSTRY</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	183 850	1 936	500	11 516	1 428	804	9 231	5 592	3 150
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	2 018	18	—	157	57	14	86	112	169
Mining .....	275	8	—	22	—	—	22	9	7
Construction .....	13 459	36	6	838	118	48	672	344	230
Manufacturing .....	19 647	113	23	1 096	202	39	855	733	330
Durable goods .....	9 330	35	8	451	96	21	334	266	137
Transportation .....	7 286	87	21	547	17	47	483	194	126
Communications and other public utilities .....	5 496	17	—	390	23	19	348	183	48
Wholesale trade .....	7 447	18	39	353	40	45	268	169	145
Retail trade .....	39 365	457	99	2 387	352	132	1 888	1 281	656
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	12 137	118	35	675	97	62	512	172	138
Business and repair services .....	10 850	149	27	648	147	22	479	290	153
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	11 785	106	27	652	138	46	468	328	125
Professional and related services .....	38 572	530	207	2 682	205	312	2 135	1 480	876
Health services .....	15 090	234	120	1 087	74	176	823	602	164
Educational services .....	13 817	164	50	874	44	50	768	630	550
Public administration .....	15 513	279	16	1 069	32	18	1 015	297	147
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	214 575	2 684	557	14 065	1 693	968	11 316	6 696	4 008
50 to 52 weeks .....	120 168	1 610	304	7 470	837	489	6 120	3 360	1 683
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	168 536	2 337	423	10 744	1 284	680	8 704	5 205	3 005
40 or more weeks .....	131 369	1 929	343	8 275	936	548	6 743	3 840	1 861
50 to 52 weeks .....	107 210	1 529	265	6 630	725	430	5 451	2 955	1 327
27 to 39 weeks .....	12 598	116	24	886	129	60	697	402	463
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	96 938	1 174	233	6 639	721	475	5 397	3 153	1 892
50 to 52 weeks .....	52 102	616	115	3 313	352	227	2 723	1 439	686
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	70 390	928	129	4 720	528	295	3 851	2 295	1 285
40 or more weeks .....	54 346	727	101	3 465	369	255	2 806	1 629	681
50 to 52 weeks .....	44 009	543	84	2 790	284	186	2 309	1 213	480
27 to 39 weeks .....	5 565	55	15	457	46	—	411	193	289
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	112 470	1 409	356	6 599	678	373	5 515	3 912	2 237
No workers .....	14 139	82	54	839	67	20	752	581	289
1 worker .....	38 087	562	107	1 925	204	116	1 593	1 266	724
2 workers .....	42 860	618	165	2 821	337	231	2 243	1 406	815
3 or more workers .....	17 384	147	30	1 014	70	6	927	659	409



Table 193. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	San Marcos city	Schertz city	Seguin city	Snyder city	Socorro town	South Houston city	Spring CDP	Sugar Land city	Sweetwater city
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 years and over .....	7 343	1 119	5 616	1 707	13 785	4 545	1 359	945	1 922
In labor force .....	4 589	808	3 706	1 074	8 344	3 047	1 029	731	1 199
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	62.5	72.2	66.0	62.9	60.5	67.0	75.7	77.4	62.4
Armed Forces .....	9	24	16	—	18	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	4 580	784	3 690	1 074	8 326	3 047	1 029	731	1 199
Employed .....	4 055	759	3 170	965	6 909	2 733	1 015	665	1 073
At work 35 or more hours .....	2 778	556	2 450	692	4 914	2 218	729	582	684
Unemployed .....	525	25	520	109	1 417	314	14	66	126
Percent of civilian labor force .....	11.5	3.2	14.1	10.1	17.0	10.3	1.4	9.0	10.5
Not in labor force .....	2 754	311	1 910	633	5 441	1 498	330	214	723
Institutionalized persons .....	223	5	69	3	—	—	—	—	24
Females 16 years and over .....	3 790	560	2 900	854	7 163	2 120	752	552	1 068
In labor force .....	2 094	330	1 619	379	3 248	883	474	389	532
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	55.3	58.9	55.8	44.4	45.3	41.7	63.0	70.5	49.8
Armed Forces .....	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	2 094	326	1 619	379	3 248	883	474	389	532
Employed .....	1 874	304	1 396	337	2 685	777	460	360	483
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 153	232	1 013	180	1 639	517	276	300	262
Unemployed .....	220	22	223	42	563	106	14	29	49
Percent of civilian labor force .....	10.5	6.7	13.8	11.1	17.3	12.0	3.0	7.5	9.2
Not in labor force .....	1 696	230	1 281	475	3 915	1 237	278	163	536
Institutionalized persons .....	74	5	69	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	4 055	759	3 170	965	6 909	2 733	1 015	665	1 073
Private wage and salary workers .....	2 744	574	2 642	808	5 388	2 308	795	597	817
Local government workers .....	306	32	181	76	496	127	50	32	68
State government workers .....	609	18	69	31	284	107	19	10	97
Federal government workers .....	197	101	101	—	89	57	58	20	31
Self-employed workers .....	172	34	159	50	598	122	84	6	60
Unpaid family workers .....	27	—	18	—	54	12	9	—	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	4 055	759	3 170	965	6 909	2 733	1 015	665	1 073
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	504	119	221	85	448	121	155	155	69
Professional specialty occupations .....	311	66	149	27	258	55	42	69	43
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 123	303	541	148	1 429	499	437	287	148
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	733	173	255	61	667	292	215	167	65
Service occupations .....	1 067	116	653	269	1 213	468	111	72	311
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	68	24	134	11	181	45	7	—	39
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	419	81	624	204	1 278	823	176	119	174
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	874	116	997	248	2 360	777	129	32	332
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	462	49	573	61	1 207	188	45	19	177
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	125	38	191	110	397	190	38	6	56
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	287	29	233	77	756	399	46	7	99
Employed females 16 years and over .....	1 874	304	1 396	337	2 685	777	460	360	483
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	253	51	129	21	206	46	60	56	56
Professional specialty occupations .....	168	30	107	8	160	22	16	22	36
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	697	163	360	82	931	350	270	193	115
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	499	92	226	25	490	240	159	140	52
Service occupations .....	643	68	435	196	643	309	45	58	203
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	15	—	7	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	42	8	143	3	144	17	22	38	20
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	239	14	314	35	754	55	63	15	89
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	159	14	234	30	704	33	15	12	58
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	16	—	5	—	16	7	19	—	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	64	—	75	5	34	15	29	3	25
<b>INDUSTRY</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	4 055	759	3 170	965	6 909	2 733	1 015	665	1 073
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	57	9	110	16	153	45	13	—	48
Mining .....	4	2	20	194	15	13	23	24	7
Construction .....	219	34	232	74	796	815	98	9	96
Manufacturing .....	570	73	1 009	107	1 884	348	71	128	273
Durable goods .....	465	49	615	39	757	208	49	77	186
Transportation .....	107	68	82	20	265	135	104	16	47
Communications and other public utilities .....	90	25	48	18	90	69	52	33	15
Wholesale trade .....	112	12	174	21	318	169	46	46	—
Retail trade .....	1 001	197	600	205	1 116	475	229	133	140
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	130	63	23	4	101	70	37	35	16
Business and repair services .....	159	38	115	59	559	203	68	27	38
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	298	55	135	80	296	109	58	23	105
Professional and related services .....	1 082	114	507	145	1 194	229	178	155	235
Health services .....	250	32	277	58	323	61	72	43	110
Educational services .....	701	16	170	69	756	122	57	28	86
Public administration .....	226	69	115	22	122	53	38	36	53
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	5 112	852	3 621	1 072	8 351	3 007	1 045	764	1 228
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 166	561	2 052	502	3 250	1 615	780	514	632
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	3 612	672	2 827	849	6 487	2 520	809	665	991
40 or more weeks .....	2 506	585	2 246	629	4 415	1 903	734	504	715
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 866	516	1 763	436	2 917	1 480	674	485	537
27 to 39 weeks .....	356	36	167	49	695	230	50	41	134
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	2 277	366	1 647	398	3 381	922	487	405	536
50 to 52 weeks .....	934	241	911	125	1 153	383	317	235	240
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 445	288	1 219	241	2 426	668	324	332	380
40 or more weeks .....	1 038	240	959	143	1 493	428	273	272	251
50 to 52 weeks .....	753	216	743	79	960	326	253	214	176
27 to 39 weeks .....	123	27	87	15	309	48	26	29	35
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	2 008	383	1 993	672	4 519	1 541	442	317	745
No workers .....	233	31	298	93	391	139	26	6	74
1 worker .....	558	83	666	265	1 629	624	177	77	299
2 workers .....	835	148	746	240	1 588	524	171	137	301
3 or more workers .....	382	121	283	74	911	254	68	97	71

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2347



Table 193. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Taylor city	Temple city	Texas City city	The Colony city	The Woodlands CDP	Tyler city	Universal City city	Uvalde city	Vernon city
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 years and over .....	2 000	3 570	3 623	924	782	3 507	1 194	6 625	1 053
In labor force .....	1 445	2 357	2 468	697	584	2 478	875	3 844	734
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	72.3	66.0	68.1	75.4	74.7	70.7	73.3	58.0	69.7
Armed Forces .....	—	25	—	—	—	—	39	—	15
Civilian labor force .....	1 445	2 332	2 468	697	584	2 478	836	3 844	719
Employed .....	1 381	2 155	2 248	644	576	2 269	760	3 218	675
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 104	1 729	1 801	535	483	1 814	632	2 312	529
Unemployed .....	64	177	220	53	8	209	76	626	44
Percent of civilian labor force .....	4.4	7.6	8.9	7.6	1.4	8.4	9.1	16.3	6.1
Not in labor force .....	555	1 213	1 155	227	198	1 029	319	2 781	319
Institutionalized persons .....	7	70	6	—	—	75	—	88	99
Females 16 years and over .....	1 025	1 724	1 768	426	410	1 509	644	3 435	443
In labor force .....	650	847	865	264	275	833	414	1 619	297
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	63.4	49.1	48.9	62.0	67.1	55.2	64.3	47.1	67.0
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	650	847	865	264	275	833	402	1 619	297
Employed .....	628	786	824	225	267	717	350	1 405	272
At work 35 or more hours .....	489	556	657	191	206	543	249	863	195
Unemployed .....	22	61	41	39	8	116	52	214	25
Percent of civilian labor force .....	3.4	7.2	4.7	14.8	2.9	13.9	12.9	13.2	8.4
Not in labor force .....	375	877	903	162	135	676	230	1 816	146
Institutionalized persons .....	—	35	6	—	—	—	—	51	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 381	2 155	2 248	644	576	2 269	760	3 218	675
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 187	1 846	1 774	587	453	1 989	584	2 349	522
Local government workers .....	67	111	192	29	41	88	31	223	49
State government workers .....	51	87	159	—	20	57	21	278	75
Federal government workers .....	—	49	25	—	14	5	103	106	6
Self-employed workers .....	59	62	98	28	48	127	21	261	23
Unpaid family workers .....	17	—	—	—	—	3	—	1	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 381	2 155	2 248	644	576	2 269	760	3 218	675
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	101	243	345	95	218	123	163	447	53
Professional specialty occupations .....	49	158	208	51	118	57	63	194	30
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	221	450	602	177	192	297	275	774	46
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	119	248	272	115	67	161	137	357	20
Service occupations .....	350	466	355	38	103	435	119	745	173
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	60	34	11	26	—	205	18	214	48
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	234	348	445	106	27	361	105	414	114
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	415	614	490	202	36	848	80	624	241
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	321	341	234	113	6	407	25	206	97
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	23	100	113	29	10	105	55	257	73
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	71	173	143	60	20	336	—	161	71
Employed females 16 years and over .....	628	786	824	225	267	717	350	1 405	272
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	59	144	174	44	75	55	85	251	11
Professional specialty occupations .....	19	110	116	28	30	36	36	152	11
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	151	291	408	94	105	171	166	556	35
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	78	182	178	82	57	118	87	310	20
Service occupations .....	230	211	198	21	72	199	87	416	130
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	7	—	9	—	32	—	17	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	41	30	9	7	15	21	—	31	41
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	147	103	35	50	—	239	12	134	49
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	123	95	13	50	—	137	5	117	44
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	12	—	—	—	—	—	7	17	5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	12	8	22	—	—	102	—	—	—
<b>INDUSTRY</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 381	2 155	2 248	644	576	2 269	760	3 218	675
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	66	34	7	—	—	211	26	237	38
Mining .....	—	—	38	—	6	20	4	93	8
Construction .....	67	158	254	72	6	193	42	213	101
Manufacturing .....	560	585	473	176	62	445	65	282	214
Durable goods .....	488	360	158	100	39	323	48	60	5
Transportation .....	35	87	73	39	24	17	65	93	10
Communications and other public utilities .....	16	19	41	3	18	37	20	51	22
Wholesale trade .....	5	71	51	33	31	253	6	160	8
Retail trade .....	211	448	495	87	90	437	185	751	72
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	58	89	95	67	114	73	42	96	6
Business and repair services .....	48	63	66	57	8	155	28	184	22
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	104	72	76	18	37	197	19	171	19
Professional and related services .....	173	456	491	81	164	223	166	741	155
Health services .....	71	210	183	19	95	81	83	171	114
Educational services .....	74	151	271	12	25	87	44	371	36
Public administration .....	38	73	88	11	16	8	92	146	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 478	2 469	2 542	708	599	2 614	925	4 288	734
50 to 52 weeks .....	879	1 517	1 445	522	417	1 191	605	1 864	459
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 182	2 029	2 028	638	504	2 125	772	3 145	574
40 or more weeks .....	977	1 563	1 577	545	421	1 336	656	2 194	457
50 to 52 weeks .....	796	1 378	1 355	489	367	1 002	548	1 672	410
27 to 39 weeks .....	59	134	180	40	41	284	30	396	52
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	689	947	973	259	283	943	449	1 866	287
50 to 52 weeks .....	417	524	512	182	182	359	262	806	173
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	513	679	721	220	216	665	326	1 173	187
40 or more weeks .....	432	475	551	159	169	359	256	815	144
50 to 52 weeks .....	353	432	463	154	149	262	212	652	132
27 to 39 weeks .....	15	70	68	24	14	68	25	144	20
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	741	1 254	1 256	353	304	1 271	363	2 326	375
No workers .....	69	108	87	10	7	54	2	299	16
1 worker .....	224	393	390	74	118	410	83	727	108
2 workers .....	319	594	566	213	154	509	220	932	195
3 or more workers .....	129	159	213	56	25	298	58	368	56



Table 193. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Victoria city			Waco city	Watauga city	Waxahachie city	Weslaco city	West Odessa CDP	Wichita Falls city
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 years and over .....	12 459	1 019	942	9 931	574	1 644	11 314	2 753	5 534
In labor force .....	8 024	665	588	6 979	478	1 149	6 757	1 692	4 084
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	64.4	65.3	62.4	70.3	83.3	69.9	59.7	61.5	73.8
Armed Forces .....	44	—	—	10	—	—	26	—	280
Civilian labor force .....	7 980	665	588	6 969	478	1 149	6 731	1 692	3 804
Employed .....	7 146	567	498	6 243	451	1 044	5 388	1 512	3 368
At work 35 or more hours .....	5 462	420	383	4 907	406	834	3 811	1 273	2 429
Unemployed .....	834	98	90	726	27	105	1 343	180	436
Percent of civilian labor force .....	10.5	14.7	15.3	10.4	5.6	9.1	20.0	10.6	11.5
Not in labor force .....	4 435	354	354	2 952	96	495	4 557	1 061	1 450
Institutionalized persons .....	76	—	—	101	—	17	145	—	111
Females 16 years and over .....	6 416	583	553	4 821	267	713	6 113	1 346	2 664
In labor force .....	3 383	319	289	2 916	188	389	3 132	571	1 790
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	52.7	54.7	52.3	60.5	70.4	54.6	51.2	42.4	67.2
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	10	—	—	16	—	46
Civilian labor force .....	3 383	319	289	2 906	188	389	3 116	571	1 744
Employed .....	3 037	271	241	2 581	181	362	2 519	508	1 557
At work 35 or more hours .....	2 052	184	176	1 887	149	267	1 623	386	990
Unemployed .....	346	48	48	325	7	27	597	63	187
Percent of civilian labor force .....	10.2	15.0	16.6	11.2	3.7	6.9	19.2	11.0	10.7
Not in labor force .....	3 033	264	264	1 905	79	324	2 981	775	874
Institutionalized persons .....	30	—	—	21	—	—	69	—	13
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	7 146	567	498	6 243	451	1 044	5 388	1 512	3 368
Private wage and salary workers .....	5 855	478	418	5 289	376	941	3 673	1 362	2 756
Local government workers .....	553	64	55	336	15	28	707	88	178
State government workers .....	195	—	—	127	8	33	390	25	219
Federal government workers .....	66	—	—	100	15	10	115	7	76
Self-employed workers .....	466	25	25	375	37	32	464	30	124
Unpaid family workers .....	11	—	—	16	—	—	39	—	15
<b>OCCUPATION</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	7 146	567	498	6 243	451	1 044	5 388	1 512	3 368
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	847	75	58	556	71	101	1 038	77	287
Professional specialty occupations .....	367	21	4	332	18	50	659	10	159
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	2 138	133	121	1 175	172	183	1 636	318	622
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	863	73	73	648	95	123	865	115	262
Service occupations .....	1 543	102	102	1 170	43	232	800	232	875
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	136	44	34	204	5	31	340	37	64
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	1 201	73	60	1 024	80	165	620	335	392
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	1 281	140	123	2 114	80	332	954	513	1 128
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	404	32	32	1 324	59	168	490	129	747
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	443	43	43	258	2	58	173	210	131
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	434	65	48	532	19	106	291	174	250
Employed females 16 years and over .....	3 037	271	241	2 581	181	362	2 519	508	1 557
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	414	70	53	290	29	37	547	40	166
Professional specialty occupations .....	202	21	4	214	6	37	418	10	104
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 368	94	89	781	95	125	1 016	221	441
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	622	60	60	441	73	81	699	85	204
Service occupations .....	1 020	80	80	545	20	119	475	173	495
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	8	—	—	24	—	7	72	13	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	75	6	6	176	7	12	47	20	64
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	152	21	13	765	30	62	362	41	391
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	108	7	7	643	26	29	298	28	353
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	2	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	18
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	42	14	6	107	4	33	64	13	20
<b>INDUSTRY</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	7 146	567	498	6 243	451	1 044	5 388	1 512	3 368
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	103	30	20	203	5	29	395	37	42
Mining .....	313	34	34	16	—	30	218	23	23
Construction .....	815	36	27	602	54	97	303	242	300
Manufacturing .....	917	87	59	1 856	107	358	642	213	716
Durable goods .....	368	7	7	878	94	225	167	155	414
Transportation .....	213	10	10	128	20	50	110	131	97
Communications and other public utilities .....	110	14	14	101	34	15	132	33	96
Wholesale trade .....	346	7	7	347	39	27	325	92	143
Retail trade .....	1 774	135	130	1 203	49	214	919	296	695
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	311	33	33	172	33	35	170	37	67
Business and repair services .....	326	25	25	212	43	36	244	16	73
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	433	31	31	370	6	31	233	40	311
Professional and related services .....	1 332	119	102	909	38	134	1 654	157	682
Health services .....	688	79	79	300	25	44	442	47	397
Educational services .....	445	25	16	409	8	32	913	51	140
Public administration .....	153	6	6	124	17	18	231	—	123
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	8 122	698	621	7 271	485	1 215	6 960	1 666	4 017
50 to 52 weeks .....	4 841	315	293	4 018	305	586	2 789	750	2 282
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	6 234	546	501	5 788	437	1 024	5 222	1 470	3 122
40 or more weeks .....	5 010	401	356	4 401	417	742	3 446	951	2 485
50 to 52 weeks .....	4 277	304	282	3 555	305	548	2 407	730	2 065
27 to 39 weeks .....	471	33	33	468	13	136	651	180	233
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	3 518	349	319	3 117	210	423	3 261	544	1 778
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 928	146	146	1 592	107	156	1 182	168	909
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	2 418	275	267	2 308	175	298	2 293	404	1 230
40 or more weeks .....	1 854	197	189	1 649	168	195	1 485	242	949
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 574	146	146	1 319	107	140	963	148	780
27 to 39 weeks .....	219	12	12	189	—	56	333	92	129
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	4 622	350	322	3 421	228	580	3 802	1 124	2 006
No workers .....	633	47	47	275	7	28	592	123	158
1 worker .....	1 491	109	109	1 029	40	165	968	534	687
2 workers .....	1 956	127	107	1 576	143	278	1 503	372	860
3 or more workers .....	542	67	59	541	38	109	739	95	301

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 194. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Abilene city			Aldine CDP	Alice city			Alvin city
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>								
Households .....	<b>3 768</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>3 809</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>979</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	480	47	33	39	654	49	49	85
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	517	56	56	42	690	62	62	113
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	528	39	39	70	422	77	70	138
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	926	71	48	160	803	97	97	180
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	746	78	31	114	515	28	28	94
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	382	39	39	71	522	33	33	233
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	156	8	8	67	179	10	7	114
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	31	—	—	—	17	9	9	14
\$100,000 or more .....	2	—	—	—	7	9	9	8
Median (dollars) .....	18 104	17 986	14 844	23 634	16 408	14 907	15 417	23 620
Mean (dollars) .....	20 821	20 102	19 582	26 057	20 260	23 693	23 587	28 386
Families .....	<b>3 128</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>548</b>	<b>3 167</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>861</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	19 385	18 333	18 452	23 770	18 768	16 875	17 540	24 219
Mean income (dollars) .....	21 796	20 918	22 256	25 811	22 411	24 980	24 902	29 107
Per capita income (dollars) .....	5 652	5 230	5 618	5 778	6 196	6 047	6 126	6 934
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars) .....	19 385	18 333	18 452	23 770	18 768	16 875	17 540	24 219
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	19 794	18 299	17 798	23 448	20 799	19 375	19 792	22 244
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	16 274	17 898	18 235	24 688	19 368	20 882	21 176	26 125
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	23 130	22 500	33 529	24 005	22 975	19 516	19 677	32 260
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	23 728	19 750	22 708	24 224	26 467	22 083	22 269	28 173
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	17 644	32 596	34 519	27 727	23 750	22 500	23 214	22 266
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	9 664	10 625	10 125	5 000—	7 174	11 250	11 250	10 446
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	8 400	7 745	7 062	5 000—	6 013	10 062	10 062	8 749
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 284	5 284	—	5 000—	11 250	11 250	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars) .....	5 470	5 252	6 172	5 000—	5 979	6 514	6 514	5 135
1 worker (dollars) .....	11 838	11 331	11 488	21 573	16 556	11 616	11 616	14 167
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	26 639	28 750	34 118	25 598	29 036	23 393	24 107	37 632
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	26 787	32 574	37 625	24 673	31 447	25 000	25 833	42 500
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	<b>12 560</b>	<b>9 248</b>	<b>7 372</b>	<b>5 000—</b>	<b>5 430</b>	<b>5 505</b>	<b>5 505</b>	<b>12 500</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	18 117	10 833	8 714	5 000—	7 860	8 267	8 267	22 708
Living alone (dollars) .....	18 043	10 000	10 000	5 000—	7 708	5 360	5 360	25 114
Female householder (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 834
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>								
Households .....	<b>3 768</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>3 809</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>979</b>
With earnings .....	3 319	290	214	527	2 808	309	299	928
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	21 291	21 441	20 613	26 490	22 488	22 124	21 943	28 105
With Social Security income .....	536	27	27	34	1 018	95	95	130
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	5 190	5 139	5 139	2 331	5 914	6 507	6 507	4 449
With public assistance income .....	431	58	58	74	744	105	105	47
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	3 037	3 003	3 003	1 676	3 305	3 343	3 343	2 488
With retirement income .....	237	18	18	27	351	15	15	47
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	6 324	6 292	6 292	8 923	6 722	4 714	4 714	12 221
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>								
Families .....	<b>3 128</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>548</b>	<b>3 167</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>861</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	2 424	197	135	441	1 986	229	219	580
With related children under 5 years .....	1 209	105	80	239	881	102	92	300
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 671	221	157	431	2 213	233	223	756
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 569	148	118	268	1 402	126	116	488
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	209	22	22	18	285	46	46	63
Householder 65 years and over .....	224	24	24	16	512	49	49	63
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 464	154	106	153	1 651	185	178	466
Married-couple families .....	<b>2 388</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>2 370</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>661</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 852	140	82	360	1 473	163	153	443
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 112	164	104	350	1 852	169	159	608
Female householder, no husband present .....	<b>544</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>135</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	444	46	42	55	468	66	66	95
Householder worked in 1989 .....	409	46	42	29	301	56	56	89
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	<b>969</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>298</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	640	78	66	15	642	33	33	118
65 years and over .....	149	13	13	—	337	21	21	24
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	<b>13 697</b>	<b>1 345</b>	<b>954</b>	<b>2 521</b>	<b>12 698</b>	<b>1 390</b>	<b>1 355</b>	<b>3 882</b>
Related children under 18 years .....	5 638	549	382	1 114	4 301	539	521	1 464
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	3 959	411	282	794	3 118	356	352	978
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>								
Families .....	<b>930</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>982</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>216</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	29.7	33.1	34.0	19.9	31.0	24.3	25.1	25.1
With related children under 18 years .....	749	76	54	109	682	50	50	163
With related children under 5 years .....	457	46	32	62	344	17	17	70
Householder worked in 1989 .....	651	51	37	48	412	37	37	152
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	242	16	16	16	158	23	23	50
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	81	22	22	14	185	12	12	19
Householder 65 years and over .....	66	10	10	—	183	11	11	25
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	238	31	23	14	321	61	61	57
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 671	6 359	5 606	7 525	5 597	7 769	7 769	5 338
Married-couple families .....	<b>533</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>142</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	410	40	18	68	364	25	25	113
Householder worked in 1989 .....	364	32	18	45	294	19	19	108
Female householder, no husband present .....	<b>330</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>74</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	282	25	25	41	305	25	25	50
Householder worked in 1989 .....	230	8	8	3	110	18	18	44
Unrelated individuals .....	<b>413</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>166</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	42.6	38.8	45.0	37.5	65.5	46.5	36.1	55.7
Nonfamily householder .....	224	—	25	15	427	13	13	39
65 years and over .....	100	—	—	—	254	6	6	19
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 811	5 317	5 317	3 925	2 856	3 338	1 661	5 036
Persons .....	<b>4 404</b>	<b>494</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>4 308</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>1 067</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	32.2	36.7	36.8	21.1	33.9	29.1	29.3	27.5
Related children under 18 years .....	2 104	258	188	307	1 629	183	183	455
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 367	177	125	205	1 148	146	146	345
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	5 806	748	539	659	5 003	610	582	1 250
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	8 913	968	665	1 541	7 851	1 127	1 099	2 119

2350 TEXAS

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 194. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Amarillo city			Andrews city	Angleton city	Arlington city				Austin city	
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin		Mexican	Puerto Rican
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>											
Households .....	5 517	691	652	920	719	5 102	984	540		28 093	527
Less than \$5,000 .....	686	90	90	149	58	269	71	61		2 753	46
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	646	97	97	37	39	452	96	53		3 196	43
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	894	91	85	193	46	512	121	71		3 761	83
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 434	127	108	281	168	1 413	227	56		6 709	152
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	989	99	85	140	116	836	193	123		4 883	64
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	525	110	110	91	181	1 024	157	97		3 981	92
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	279	56	56	18	111	430	88	65		2 239	47
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	53	9	9	11	—	124	10	—		377	—
\$100,000 or more .....	11	12	12	—	—	42	21	14		194	—
Median (dollars) .....	17 912	20 733	20 345	17 778	29 083	24 297	24 102	25 824		21 108	21 354
Mean (dollars) .....	21 235	27 166	27 461	19 833	29 923	28 603	28 938	29 814		25 094	24 863
Families .....	4 594	542	513	804	577	3 850	731	372		19 982	284
Median income (dollars) .....	18 586	23 269	23 317	19 457	33 162	24 918	24 471	26 157		22 495	22 614
Mean income (dollars) .....	21 721	29 510	30 010	21 133	32 836	29 956	30 637	31 900		26 755	28 190
Per capita income (dollars) .....	5 980	7 125	7 057	5 401	8 363	8 631	9 889	11 136		7 834	9 591
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>											
Family type and presence of own children:											
Families (dollars) .....	18 586	23 269	23 317	19 457	33 162	24 918	24 471	26 157		22 495	22 614
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	17 962	24 583	24 271	19 573	36 971	24 426	25 401	26 328		21 385	21 976
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	16 522	16 875	16 607	17 065	34 191	21 709	19 531	17 813		18 950	21 776
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	20 787	29 199	29 231	20 526	35 913	28 414	25 637	26 929		26 805	27 969
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	20 454	29 000	28 893	20 877	39 345	27 673	26 680	27 750		26 125	23 182
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	17 325	28 333	28 667	13 900	29 375	22 123	22 344	30 446		21 388	22 019
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	8 709	9 319	9 319	5 000—	12 344	17 534	17 989	13 750		13 865	21 016
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	6 889	6 627	6 627	5 000—	15 179	16 042	17 847	17 917		11 578	12 426
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 639	8 422	8 422	11 250	12 500	6 768	11 771	11 250		6 781	17 500
Workers in family in 1989:											
No workers (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	7 500	5 000—	5 000—	7 237	7 237		5 000—	12 250
1 worker (dollars) .....	13 283	11 563	11 429	12 578	21 417	15 607	15 573	14 091		13 990	18 750
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	25 257	33 750	37 583	24 464	38 155	31 105	28 375	30 446		30 514	38 333
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	25 628	39 402	39 728	24 448	39 643	35 328	30 845	31 875		32 848	43 068
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	12 708	11 648	11 080	8 900	16 818	18 555	20 536	15 938		15 642	20 203
Male householder (dollars) .....	14 167	14 375	12 292	13 036	21 339	20 156	23 790	23 839		16 821	19 063
Living alone (dollars) .....	12 850	13 750	11 667	13 036	16 250	17 826	18 929	5 000—		15 576	16 471
Female householder (dollars) .....	11 206	10 625	10 625	5 000—	5 000—	16 811	10 694	10 139		13 383	20 291
Living alone (dollars) .....	9 099	8 782	8 782	5 000—	5 000—	21 761	7 217	6 522		10 928	14 464
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>											
Households .....	5 517	691	652	920	719	5 102	984	540		28 093	527
With earnings .....	5 021	588	559	805	674	4 951	924	480		25 705	498
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	21 691	28 765	29 155	21 314	30 556	28 369	29 287	31 151		25 312	23 633
With Social Security income .....	586	86	79	45	80	250	96	74		2 993	51
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	6 015	6 338	6 661	5 161	5 386	3 920	5 148	5 453		5 563	6 079
With public assistance income .....	537	71	71	95	56	219	32	25		2 355	11
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	1 756	2 216	2 216	4 690	1 807	2 797	725	868		2 983	492
With retirement income .....	241	70	60	23	36	190	60	53		1 567	18
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	5 911	7 973	5 926	2 855	6 060	7 129	4 397	4 690		6 788	12 305
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>											
Families .....	4 594	542	513	804	577	3 850	731	372		19 982	284
With related children under 18 years .....	3 604	416	400	718	451	3 012	471	225		13 992	167
With related children under 5 years .....	1 977	245	238	383	240	1 789	226	67		7 552	113
Householder worked in 1989 .....	3 965	437	408	705	524	3 569	653	307		16 905	256
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	2 230	257	233	343	397	2 354	437	212		10 601	223
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	310	47	47	82	11	164	75	61		1 205	8
Householder 65 years and over .....	220	35	35	50	50	56	27	27		1 355	10
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 204	301	283	202	353	2 124	489	267		10 755	274
Married-couple families .....	3 423	423	394	660	441	2 975	578	261		13 870	213
With related children under 18 years .....	2 652	332	316	574	370	2 421	371	147		9 832	116
Householder worked in 1989 .....	3 055	372	343	587	403	2 800	520	216		12 221	195
Female householder, no husband present .....	839	94	94	98	57	566	101	78		4 350	55
With related children under 18 years .....	711	73	73	98	50	440	73	62		3 225	45
Householder worked in 1989 .....	607	60	60	72	42	471	81	58		3 209	45
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	1 749	242	218	169	194	2 540	392	260		14 387	359
Nonfamily householder .....	923	149	139	116	142	1 252	253	168		8 111	243
65 years and over .....	132	19	19	10	25	21	7	7		678	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	19 774	2 613	2 471	3 462	2 648	17 907	2 918	1 436		91 065	1 303
Related children under 18 years .....	8 124	1 116	1 099	1 572	1 017	6 326	837	359		30 960	413
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	5 482	715	705	1 157	688	3 779	538	245		20 792	215
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>											
Families .....	1 264	147	143	245	44	684	105	49		4 615	34
Percent below poverty level .....	27.5	27.1	27.9	30.5	7.6	17.8	14.4	13.2		23.1	12.0
With related children under 18 years .....	1 108	129	125	225	20	665	94	49		3 964	24
With related children under 5 years .....	764	97	97	153	20	458	55	15		2 581	20
Householder worked in 1989 .....	845	96	92	162	12	508	74	23		3 110	34
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	193	14	10	56	—	184	13	3		1 055	23
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	135	26	26	43	—	81	18	18		497	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	62	—	—	—	25	26	—	—		272	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	399	41	37	31	5	204	31	12		1 364	34
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 815	8 654	8 728	5 584	4 285	5 870	4 415	6 592		5 947	2 957
Married-couple families .....	746	88	84	183	22	451	83	33		2 475	20
With related children under 18 years .....	640	78	74	163	5	451	72	33		2 159	20
Householder worked in 1989 .....	548	67	63	126	5	336	60	15		1 881	20
Female householder, no husband present .....	425	53	53	62	22	162	16	16		1 709	4
With related children under 18 years .....	396	45	45	62	15	162	16	16		1 479	4
Householder worked in 1989 .....	224	29	29	36	7	109	8	8		934	4
Unrelated individuals .....	773	96	82	91	75	812	134	87		5 228	120
Percent below poverty level .....	44.2	39.7	37.6	53.8	38.7	32.0	34.2	33.5		36.3	33.4
Nonfamily householder .....	298	29	29	68	51	166	67	57		2 226	68
65 years and over .....	70	6	6	10	25	—	—	—		401	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 739	3 855	4 124	4 306	4 522	3 957	4 666	4 363		3 808	3 590
Persons .....	6 211	925	881	1 193	250	3 638	472	259		24 946	275
Percent below poverty level .....	31.4	35.4	35.7	34.5	9.4	20.3	16.2	18.0		27.4	21.1
Related children under 18 years .....	2 979	517	504	606	65	1 476	128	72		10 769	104
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 833	338	332	417	36	766	59	54		6 959	50
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	8 172	1 038	979	1 521	357	5 118	639	332		32 469	381
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	13 377	1 607	1 524	2 501	907	8 954	1 128	499		51 584	613

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

## TEXAS 2351



Table 194. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Austin city—Con.				Balch Springs city	Bay City city	Baytown city	Beaumont city	Bedford city	Beeville city
	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	<b>3 370</b>	<b>719</b>	<b>699</b>	<b>1 931</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>1 305</b>	<b>3 175</b>	<b>1 058</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>2 292</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	454	102	72	280	35	236	278	101	—	464
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	395	98	66	231	21	160	264	51	19	483
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	514	89	120	305	60	178	344	122	27	291
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	752	188	160	404	83	331	867	249	59	428
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	420	97	57	266	93	145	600	176	107	304
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	461	89	122	242	115	172	388	221	151	254
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	262	44	75	134	22	68	336	91	55	68
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	54	12	13	29	13	15	81	35	51	—
\$100,000 or more .....	58	—	14	40	—	—	17	12	—	—
Median (dollars) .....	19 184	17 448	22 244	18 711	26 310	16 834	23 239	25 341	38 125	13 580
Mean (dollars) .....	24 592	21 449	26 786	24 295	28 084	20 928	27 433	29 372	41 107	17 796
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 105</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>1 192</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>1 101</b>	<b>2 831</b>	<b>822</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>1 894</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	22 512	20 208	25 917	21 842	23 424	18 299	23 621	26 534	43 704	15 840
Mean income (dollars) .....	28 911	23 613	32 985	28 519	26 484	22 328	27 138	30 574	47 035	19 464
Per capita income (dollars) .....	8 404	7 048	10 960	8 120	6 626	6 111	6 692	8 109	14 194	5 345
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	22 512	20 208	25 917	21 842	23 424	18 299	23 621	26 534	43 704	15 840
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	20 955	18 170	28 906	20 266	20 938	16 409	23 118	27 833	49 432	16 321
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	20 272	16 310	33 000	19 333	16 087	13 156	19 021	21 940	42 054	16 552
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	26 048	21 250	33 250	26 190	26 200	21 316	25 167	29 792	46 711	19 767
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	22 092	20 463	32 917	21 119	25 956	19 081	25 110	32 663	57 500	21 639
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	22 128	20 556	38 750	19 474	15 294	14 476	21 458	29 792	48 295	18 056
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	14 475	12 083	13 750	14 890	16 838	5 298	10 045	11 786	13 750	6 694
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	13 244	7 197	14 219	13 897	17 019	5 000—	5 588	11 250	19 196	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	7 059	5 360	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	14 500	—	—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	—	5 262	5 000	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	—	5 323
1 worker (dollars) .....	14 937	12 604	20 208	14 522	15 000	13 622	19 757	19 375	18 839	10 768
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	29 727	24 583	34 583	31 135	27 411	28 750	30 840	35 833	46 250	27 917
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	33 101	25 560	40 644	33 919	35 982	33 125	33 000	36 563	47 656	28 654
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>12 007</b>	<b>12 500</b>	<b>11 466</b>	<b>12 104</b>	—	<b>9 094</b>	<b>15 739</b>	<b>17 177</b>	<b>29 417</b>	<b>5 285</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	12 457	12 312	13 812	12 005	—	11 389	19 643	21 250	32 621	7 381
Living alone (dollars) .....	12 172	12 500	12 250	12 147	—	10 694	15 962	14 350	32 984	5 000—
Female householder (dollars) .....	10 119	17 917	8 146	12 569	—	5 725	9 570	10 417	21 932	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) .....	7 447	5 000—	9 612	6 750	—	5 725	6 401	5 000—	21 250	5 000—
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	<b>3 370</b>	<b>719</b>	<b>699</b>	<b>1 931</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>1 305</b>	<b>3 175</b>	<b>1 058</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>2 292</b>
With earnings .....	3 010	671	639	1 679	420	1 148	2 892	980	469	1 709
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	25 295	21 834	27 972	25 003	27 899	21 626	28 430	29 044	39 410	19 702
With Social Security income .....	251	10	15	226	25	183	322	146	13	557
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	5 064	3 919	733	5 402	8 809	4 684	5 424	4 435	8 215	5 460
With public assistance income .....	253	32	8	204	22	173	231	117	—	471
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	2 618	1 865	2 900	2 637	5 420	3 438	1 919	4 037	—	2 894
With retirement income .....	147	22	23	102	10	39	145	84	42	109
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	10 746	18 115	4 350	10 599	4 500	4 178	8 231	7 485	9 440	6 640
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 105</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>1 192</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>1 101</b>	<b>2 831</b>	<b>822</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>1 894</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 485	394	232	838	354	842	2 186	595	192	1 324
With related children under 5 years .....	791	251	112	420	207	450	1 224	223	86	568
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 822	426	407	968	401	858	2 413	669	309	1 360
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 066	264	187	603	239	370	1 419	434	275	764
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	177	9	165	21	168	176	66	—	—	232
Householder 65 years and over .....	79	6	65	—	69	114	71	—	—	283
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 524	256	404	843	221	407	1 022	379	302	921
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 494</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>790</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>2 317</b>	<b>685</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>1 420</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 140	311	202	606	223	648	1 848	505	173	977
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 324	320	317	666	261	717	2 062	568	274	1 123
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>397</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>428</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	251	48	25	178	93	177	276	69	19	315
Householder worked in 1989 .....	299	65	70	164	93	121	188	61	19	215
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>2 047</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>417</b>	<b>1 140</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>500</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	1 265	252	274	739	—	204	344	236	141	398
65 years and over .....	90	4	9	77	—	56	65	—	8	202
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>9 688</b>	<b>2 409</b>	<b>1 496</b>	<b>5 714</b>	<b>1 936</b>	<b>4 525</b>	<b>13 352</b>	<b>3 927</b>	<b>1 317</b>	<b>7 758</b>
Related children under 18 years .....	2 688	673	284	1 716	812	1 834	5 501	1 470	427	2 913
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 788	422	194	1 157	543	1 265	3 844	1 075	311	2 171
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>447</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>742</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	21.2	27.8	9.4	23.2	20.4	34.2	20.3	20.6	5.8	39.2
With related children under 18 years .....	406	118	31	257	90	349	511	146	—	545
With related children under 5 years .....	260	84	22	154	75	216	381	84	—	251
Householder worked in 1989 .....	288	93	40	155	66	220	320	108	—	390
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	105	42	11	52	—	55	80	53	—	101
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	67	—	9	58	11	71	18	23	—	129
Householder 65 years and over .....	26	6	—	20	—	—	27	10	—	123
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	247	69	27	151	17	55	154	17	19	215
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 661	4 734	2 333	6 577	5 508	6 580	8 376	7 015	1 163	5 576
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>293</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>439</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	276	82	22	172	62	225	337	100	—	302
Householder worked in 1989 .....	198	62	22	114	38	157	246	69	—	268
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>148</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>263</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	124	30	9	85	17	124	168	37	—	211
Householder worked in 1989 .....	84	25	18	41	17	54	59	25	—	106
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>888</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>319</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	43.4	46.1	40.5	43.2	47.7	49.5	36.3	21.8	17.4	63.8
Nonfamily householder .....	479	87	88	304	—	73	75	43	—	258
65 years and over .....	21	4	—	17	—	39	31	—	—	163
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 832	3 670	3 638	3 973	4 376	3 569	4 231	4 266	4 354	2 829
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>2 705</b>	<b>726</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>1 686</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>1 730</b>	<b>3 148</b>	<b>938</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>3 217</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	27.9	30.1	19.6	29.5	19.7	38.2	23.6	23.9	5.7	41.5
Related children under 18 years .....	799	187	44	568	168	861	1 696	483	—	1 389
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	528	100	34	394	88	570	1 096	351	—	996
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	3 609	1 092	398	2 119	484	1 919	4 435	1 120	130	3 825
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	5 652	1 704	687	3 254	917	3 014	7 948	1 866	257	5 415



Table 194. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Belton city	Big Spring city	Borger city	Brownsville city			Brownwood city	Bryan city	Carrollton city	
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	657	1 635	406	21 121	850	697	587	2 736	1 624	389
Less than \$5,000 .....	105	399	31	3 780	139	122	109	216	54	13
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	115	247	57	3 868	82	76	65	382	51	19
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	96	190	72	3 405	169	130	78	458	149	84
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	164	456	106	4 249	156	142	100	628	340	54
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	69	200	74	2 568	90	52	128	436	370	53
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	79	79	47	1 785	107	94	86	364	341	98
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	24	53	19	1 076	64	52	16	212	257	41
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	5	11	—	222	9	9	5	27	23	19
\$100,000 or more .....	—	—	—	168	34	20	—	13	39	8
Median (dollars) .....	15 548	14 555	19 211	14 149	16 215	15 801	19 536	19 595	30 729	28 527
Mean (dollars) .....	18 619	16 750	21 464	20 293	34 269	33 979	20 775	32 614	36 352	33 507
Families .....	600	1 434	346	18 538	642	516	528	2 284	1 330	373
Median income (dollars) .....	16 360	15 559	19 231	15 105	18 750	18 487	21 278	20 953	28 403	27 404
Mean income (dollars) .....	19 149	17 529	21 989	21 356	40 176	40 462	22 192	35 851	35 685	33 201
Per capita income (dollars) .....	4 623	4 669	5 105	5 102	8 393	8 288	5 175	8 321	9 977	10 844
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	16 360	15 559	19 231	15 105	18 750	18 487	21 278	20 953	28 403	27 404
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	16 276	15 465	21 719	14 539	18 235	18 661	22 222	21 159	26 509	22 865
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	14 274	14 032	19 444	13 133	15 764	17 000	22 500	15 852	26 034	14 375
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	20 945	19 760	21 719	18 127	21 111	19 650	25 163	22 184	32 175	33 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	20 152	19 057	24 531	17 298	19 643	19 881	26 205	24 500	29 236	24 896
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	15 893	17 102	11 667	16 789	17 031	19 821	27 837	17 500	29 167	23 646
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	7 699	5 398	10 625	8 623	13 456	13 250	5 481	8 522	18 333	17 083
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	7 564	5 000—	11 667	6 743	9 097	13 214	5 000—	8 239	18 958	14 444
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	—	5 578	12 500	15 750	—	9 062	16 250	13 750
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 277	5 000—	5 000—	6 889	11 250	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) .....	11 029	13 687	9 552	11 185	13 571	13 533	15 833	11 315	18 578	14 375
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	23 565	23 690	28 875	24 936	32 292	34 554	27 833	29 184	33 962	40 217
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	25 469	25 486	33 312	27 671	44 167	48 472	27 933	29 697	35 577	40 571
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	5 000—	6 421	18 833	5 736	13 013	13 045	5 000—	12 153	25 484	32 500
Male householder (dollars) .....	11 406	11 198	19 318	11 066	14 286	13 482	8 823	11 389	27 083	—
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 000—	10 486	21 429	10 435	15 417	13 125	5 000—	10 250	30 179	—
Female householder (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	13 750	5 000—	12 283	12 800	5 000—	13 796	20 469	32 500
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	13 750	5 000—	11 739	12 167	5 000—	11 875	26 016	32 500
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	657	1 635	406	21 121	850	697	587	2 736	1 624	389
With earnings .....	571	1 212	395	16 966	701	556	496	2 550	1 560	364
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	20 538	19 121	21 491	21 161	30 455	29 408	21 905	32 488	35 556	33 624
With Social Security income .....	68	343	25	4 647	267	234	136	423	53	2
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	3 620	4 962	1 909	5 237	5 569	5 627	5 782	6 088	3 282	5 500
With public assistance income .....	94	357	22	5 382	118	111	95	269	18	8
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	2 013	2 692	1 252	2 847	2 606	2 684	2 610	2 165	7 300	3 468
With retirement income .....	21	134	27	1 307	103	103	32	190	18	19
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	1 589	7 108	865	7 617	8 616	8 616	3 278	6 362	6 751	27 032
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	600	1 434	346	18 538	642	516	528	2 284	1 330	373
With related children under 18 years .....	513	1 000	288	13 800	446	352	386	1 645	986	279
With related children under 5 years .....	271	545	136	6 314	168	140	239	815	535	176
Householder worked in 1989 .....	482	968	298	13 408	493	379	432	1 930	1 243	332
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	240	568	182	6 543	284	215	237	1 184	923	235
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	80	159	44	1 654	41	33	49	211	73	10
Householder 65 years and over .....	45	193	8	2 271	137	117	61	213	8	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	184	488	119	7 222	365	285	160	850	642	227
Married-couple families .....	425	902	265	13 259	468	381	402	1 823	1 041	274
With related children under 18 years .....	365	584	226	9 936	306	244	323	1 319	830	222
Householder worked in 1989 .....	382	696	229	10 493	353	278	359	1 595	972	245
Female householder, no husband present .....	143	425	37	4 478	133	100	91	305	158	62
With related children under 18 years .....	126	350	32	3 310	99	73	63	242	118	38
Householder worked in 1989 .....	68	226	25	2 369	99	66	43	197	140	50
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	156	348	150	4 278	287	232	101	786	804	94
Nonfamily householder .....	57	201	60	2 583	208	181	59	452	294	16
65 years and over .....	25	65	18	1 302	148	146	32	25	12	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	2 563	6 076	1 618	83 644	3 432	2 789	2 307	9 863	6 274	1 451
Related children under 18 years .....	1 166	2 495	692	32 248	1 052	837	988	3 850	2 281	447
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	826	1 662	512	24 284	809	647	593	2 665	1 521	275
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	224	575	108	8 077	200	170	159	602	147	65
Percent below poverty level .....	37.3	40.1	31.2	43.6	31.2	32.9	30.1	26.4	11.1	17.4
With related children under 18 years .....	208	469	92	6 857	161	131	129	522	147	65
With related children under 5 years .....	142	271	61	3 383	76	62	87	342	101	65
Householder worked in 1989 .....	145	292	89	4 702	130	100	100	422	119	52
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	31	85	21	1 393	34	34	19	171	65	33
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	61	71	13	1 105	25	17	22	68	20	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	20	65	8	876	35	35	23	47	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	6	130	40	1 683	46	30	37	132	16	10
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 843	6 489	5 831	6 704	8 234	8 423	6 870	6 506	7 078	5 043
Married-couple families .....	139	224	78	5 058	141	124	96	408	122	53
With related children under 18 years .....	123	163	67	4 269	102	85	76	360	122	53
Householder worked in 1989 .....	108	136	64	3 355	78	61	80	321	103	40
Female householder, no husband present .....	76	285	17	2 665	59	46	63	168	18	12
With related children under 18 years .....	76	252	12	2 283	59	46	53	136	18	12
Householder worked in 1989 .....	28	126	12	1 113	52	39	20	75	9	12
Unrelated individuals .....	97	214	86	2 554	101	75	68	320	131	30
Percent below poverty level .....	62.2	61.5	57.3	59.7	55.2	57.3	67.3	40.7	16.3	31.9
Nonfamily householder .....	34	96	23	1 396	51	45	41	172	27	—
65 years and over .....	25	58	18	913	50	48	29	20	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 831	3 663	5 079	3 550	3 533	2 792	2 404	3 194	3 268	4 451
Persons .....	986	2 518	531	39 780	1 490	1 214	786	2 937	967	250
Percent below poverty level .....	38.5	41.4	32.8	47.6	43.4	43.5	34.1	29.8	15.4	17.2
Related children under 18 years .....	486	1 262	212	18 222	610	479	402	1 453	507	104
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	314	850	139	13 757	451	373	223	895	310	72
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 202	3 115	741	48 119	1 681	1 400	880	4 300	1 381	395
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 994	4 546	1 062	63 580	2 218	1 828	1 480	6 269	2 834	565

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2353



Table 194. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Cedar Hill city	Channelview CDP	Cleburne city	Cloverleaf CDP	College Station city	Conroe city	Copperas Cove city	Corpus Christi city		
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	299	1 080	519	765	865	891	276	34 245	2 345	2 111
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	67	24	76	352	38	14	4 423	321	304
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	48	50	60	140	120	8	4 348	414	395
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	7	42	87	96	115	125	34	4 374	205	183
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	32	220	127	220	129	302	104	7 100	426	354
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	98	259	94	114	55	152	32	5 431	258	248
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	51	243	90	98	67	108	65	4 969	455	438
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	111	151	41	80	7	30	13	2 854	179	154
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	—	50	6	16	—	16	6	524	12	7
\$100,000 or more .....	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	222	75	28
Median (dollars) .....	38 393	32 736	21 076	21 432	7 248	20 601	22 500	20 254	19 681	19 431
Mean (dollars) .....	40 665	33 596	25 079	26 317	11 956	23 000	26 678	24 983	32 804	26 835
Families .....	290	967	435	648	265	746	242	28 454	1 792	1 612
Median income (dollars) .....	38 214	33 110	21 023	23 456	16 062	19 628	24 265	21 937	24 511	24 367
Mean income (dollars) .....	40 502	34 834	25 600	27 462	19 446	22 347	28 278	26 493	38 404	30 765
Per capita income (dollars) .....	11 273	8 219	6 200	6 834	4 409	5 413	7 457	7 416	9 335	7 734
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	38 214	33 110	21 023	23 456	16 062	19 628	24 265	21 937	24 511	24 367
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	35 250	33 348	20 917	21 141	17 625	21 223	29 643	22 470	20 812	19 966
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	30 655	30 648	17 148	22 174	16 667	16 042	19 000	19 592	19 893	19 393
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	42 031	33 839	25 444	27 331	25 714	19 764	29 327	27 133	32 038	31 712
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	38 393	34 167	26 411	25 845	27 262	21 603	37 891	28 452	27 614	28 485
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	29 583	39 226	26 417	24 830	26 167	17 344	18 000	24 602	31 375	30 250
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	28 000	5 000—	20 764	5 000—	5 866	6 503	6 667	10 056	8 658	8 105
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	28 000	5 000—	11 641	5 000—	6 368	6 739	6 667	6 668	7 667	7 830
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	5 000—	—	—	10 250	—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	—	5 000—	5 292	5 000—	5 000—	6 885	5 000—	5 230	5 000—	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) .....	29 886	25 571	14 453	15 875	10 875	9 067	17 981	14 739	18 103	17 356
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	45 000	38 713	27 560	30 236	22 614	22 960	37 250	31 620	36 212	35 284
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	45 769	41 156	28 155	28 438	24 773	22 900	38 438	34 930	38 011	37 381
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	55 080	15 179	19 000	14 345	5 000—	20 547	18 750	10 851	7 827	7 186
Male householder (dollars) .....	55 482	20 694	23 594	19 318	5 068	21 563	20 000	14 147	15 341	11 429
Living alone (dollars) .....	55 482	11 736	14 773	14 702	5 000—	21 250	20 000	12 428	11 369	9 657
Female householder (dollars) .....	33 750	5 000—	16 187	10 250	5 000—	13 194	5 000—	7 803	6 232	5 951
Living alone (dollars) .....	33 750	5 000—	16 187	11 250	5 000—	13 194	5 000—	6 819	5 891	5 594
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	299	1 080	519	765	865	891	276	34 245	2 345	2 111
With earnings .....	299	1 055	488	705	759	833	262	28 866	1 849	1 615
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	39 952	33 378	25 502	27 276	12 326	23 442	26 756	26 083	36 676	30 431
With Social Security income .....	7	35	57	48	32	72	14	6 815	552	537
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	8 364	2 635	5 744	6 284	1 858	5 628	4 571	5 729	4 809	4 672
With public assistance income .....	—	42	42	59	54	45	9	4 881	443	417
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	—	4 050	2 677	2 838	2 186	4 074	4 320	2 562	2 890	2 974
With retirement income .....	8	—	—	38	17	9	25	3 211	179	179
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	5 190	—	—	4 413	11 619	791	3 977	7 375	8 760	8 760
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	290	967	435	648	265	746	242	28 454	1 792	1 612
With related children under 18 years .....	231	903	362	522	172	525	162	19 847	1 172	1 060
With related children under 5 years .....	85	475	189	276	110	282	82	8 376	443	378
Householder worked in 1989 .....	283	947	370	538	241	641	216	21 670	1 381	1 211
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	230	650	161	322	109	434	187	13 684	793	717
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	16	48	33	47	9	32	20	2 683	228	213
Householder 65 years and over .....	9	—	11	—	—	35	9	3 438	191	191
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	218	433	205	212	189	268	210	15 294	1 058	889
Married-couple families .....	259	860	359	449	136	615	213	20 253	1 233	1 101
With related children under 18 years .....	200	796	302	393	96	454	133	13 967	810	713
Householder worked in 1989 .....	252	853	298	398	129	539	200	16 757	1 036	914
Female householder, no husband present .....	24	55	51	88	93	60	24	6 491	419	376
With related children under 18 years .....	24	55	35	64	69	30	24	4 942	292	277
Householder worked in 1989 .....	24	42	47	38	76	31	16	3 625	232	189
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined										
Nonfamily householder .....	15	209	151	268	1 237	414	53	8 923	917	789
65 years and over .....	9	113	84	117	600	145	34	5 791	553	499
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	1 260	4 432	2 109	3 138	2 256	3 704	981	117 803	8 251	7 318
Related children under 18 years .....	527	1 933	886	1 245	441	1 448	375	41 912	2 788	2 498
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	379	1 386	637	877	266	1 004	238	30 600	2 105	1 889
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	7	130	145	169	76	235	29	7 219	422	396
Percent below poverty level .....	2.4	13.4	33.3	26.1	28.7	31.5	12.0	25.4	23.5	24.6
With related children under 18 years .....	7	130	134	146	60	173	29	6 025	334	314
With related children under 5 years .....	—	99	84	39	36	118	13	3 001	101	92
Householder worked in 1989 .....	7	117	102	105	59	172	21	3 762	200	174
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	7	23	18	34	18	90	21	1 076	37	37
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	—	14	13	35	9	22	—	1 138	108	108
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	806	41	41
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	7	31	71	23	25	33	29	2 144	151	125
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	1 048	6 888	5 284	5 703	6 293	4 636	3 778	6 354	6 764	6 744
Married-couple families .....	7	91	133	87	16	179	13	3 446	175	164
With related children under 18 years .....	7	91	122	81	16	140	13	2 708	139	128
Householder worked in 1989 .....	7	91	94	77	16	139	13	2 146	116	105
Female householder, no husband present .....	—	39	12	67	60	47	16	3 337	220	205
With related children under 18 years .....	—	39	12	59	44	24	16	3 003	168	159
Householder worked in 1989 .....	—	26	8	22	43	24	8	1 348	84	69
Unrelated individuals										
Percent below poverty level .....	—	93	43	111	935	133	16	3 938	475	418
Nonfamily householder .....	—	44.5	28.5	41.4	75.6	32.1	30.2	44.1	51.8	53.0
65 years and over .....	—	38	8	28	471	24	6	2 115	223	223
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	—	12	8	—	9	4	—	1 100	209	209
Persons .....	34	797	800	862	1 191	1 356	136	32 974	2 163	2 000
Percent below poverty level .....	2.7	18.0	37.9	27.5	52.8	36.6	13.9	28.0	26.2	27.3
Related children under 18 years .....	20	353	449	426	104	669	60	14 601	886	853
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	30	214	319	370	42	469	38	10 152	623	605
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	34	1 011	856	1 021	1 367	1 667	211	41 404	2 839	2 595
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	168	2 012	1 226	1 826	1 676	2 709	430	66 886	4 806	4 392



Table 194. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Corsicana city	Dallas city								
	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	Guatemalan	Salvadoran	South American	All other Hispanic origin
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households -----	510	45 293	589	737	5 683	2 278	323	1 335	1 030	2 319
Less than \$5,000 -----	47	3 287	33	86	447	191	29	109	44	212
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	10	4 174	36	58	546	200	4	117	92	238
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	69	5 710	81	55	652	309	36	167	141	196
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	134	12 356	132	151	1 525	833	129	538	253	431
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	92	8 235	125	140	1 011	354	66	182	167	476
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	81	7 073	68	80	832	277	46	164	151	392
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	77	3 440	63	120	429	77	7	42	130	222
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	—	657	22	27	130	6	6	—	39	85
\$100,000 or more -----	—	361	29	20	111	31	—	16	13	67
Median (dollars) -----	22 237	22 299	25 762	25 811	22 434	19 125	20 139	18 697	24 318	27 371
Mean (dollars) -----	26 989	26 916	35 046	32 164	28 262	22 889	23 313	22 331	32 587	31 772
Families -----	440	37 166	266	441	3 966	1 838	242	1 157	664	1 426
Median income (dollars) -----	21 512	21 894	22 647	33 155	21 933	16 959	19 274	16 669	26 167	29 141
Mean income (dollars) -----	26 522	26 731	36 752	39 173	28 459	21 032	22 642	20 368	36 411	34 615
Per capita income (dollars) -----	6 368	6 749	13 471	17 857	9 114	7 010	8 123	6 330	12 704	9 959
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) -----	21 512	21 894	22 647	33 155	21 933	16 959	19 274	16 669	26 167	29 141
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	21 439	20 949	23 929	37 232	19 490	16 340	19 479	15 956	24 688	23 125
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	18 456	19 456	36 875	27 019	17 192	16 034	17 708	15 349	23 409	21 250
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	27 059	23 872	26 042	32 500	24 447	17 407	18 631	17 411	30 921	30 205
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	25 662	22 863	27 868	60 728	21 809	17 418	17 917	17 429	27 917	27 434
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	25 893	18 951	21 615	25 956	20 349	17 158	17 708	16 839	21 250	23 214
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	5 000—	14 486	23 015	60 812	17 976	13 081	16 250	10 455	19 911	25 074
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	5 384	12 310	16 937	33 750	15 208	12 347	24 063	9 684	19 375	19 423
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	5 156	12 957	—	—	10 395	9 308	—	5 360	13 750	23 542
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 000—	16 250	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	—	5 000—	18 750	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) -----	15 250	14 173	24 167	22 917	12 237	10 893	16 302	8 843	20 125	14 844
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	31 389	28 475	22 768	46 000	27 791	21 882	24 773	21 523	31 875	33 908
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	35 625	30 397	22 344	45 500	29 988	23 576	26 607	22 009	34 931	34 968
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	14 700	18 899	26 125	19 318	18 867	18 333	21 023	17 375	18 750	19 362
Male householder (dollars) -----	18 487	20 146	19 868	21 167	19 527	19 222	21 932	18 427	20 147	19 118
Living alone (dollars) -----	25 625	16 612	17 895	20 583	14 699	16 648	11 250	16 250	13 529	13 607
Female householder (dollars) -----	12 813	16 931	31 528	17 778	17 756	11 121	11 250	8 186	14 773	19 492
Living alone (dollars) -----	12 813	13 797	10 208	18 264	14 205	10 086	11 250	5 556	13 068	17 361
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households -----	510	45 293	589	737	5 683	2 278	323	1 335	1 030	2 319
With earnings -----	480	42 500	575	661	5 369	2 184	323	1 273	987	2 142
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	27 318	27 135	33 993	33 598	28 547	23 289	22 893	22 910	31 773	32 594
With Social Security income -----	46	4 254	24	107	442	96	11	45	123	223
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	6 204	5 558	9 059	2 850	4 596	3 525	1 933	1 404	3 567	5 625
With public assistance income -----	16	2 535	42	61	211	82	4	61	9	120
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	1 698	2 678	2 768	3 459	2 626	2 466	2 676	2 666	2 100	2 775
With retirement income -----	7	1 741	17	21	267	59	19	28	79	129
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	4 575	6 714	20 811	9 427	4 563	4 561	3 292	6 434	6 829	3 177
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
Families -----	440	37 166	266	441	3 966	1 838	242	1 157	664	1 426
With related children under 18 years -----	338	28 485	191	207	2 692	1 373	177	847	408	885
With related children under 5 years -----	177	16 405	69	86	1 664	947	126	570	223	474
Householder worked in 1989 -----	375	32 521	252	383	3 604	1 617	238	984	644	1 305
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	246	18 882	212	274	2 053	814	115	478	420	793
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	24	2 169	4	17	236	113	14	73	48	104
Householder 65 years and over -----	34	1 827	18	66	130	15	—	7	—	75
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	180	10 369	209	291	2 049	645	113	249	568	814
Married-couple families -----	354	27 714	204	352	2 626	1 126	165	699	474	994
With related children under 18 years -----	277	22 202	149	169	1 900	917	150	561	305	658
Householder worked in 1989 -----	321	24 922	190	298	2 406	980	161	587	460	934
Female householder, no husband present -----	44	5 434	47	44	764	362	47	168	131	265
With related children under 18 years -----	35	4 194	34	10	519	280	27	128	69	164
Householder worked in 1989 -----	13	4 063	47	40	696	338	47	152	125	227
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----										
Nonfamily householder -----	243	20 451	383	389	3 449	1 378	224	786	516	1 501
65 years and over -----	70	8 127	323	296	1 717	440	81	178	366	893
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	1 980	181 488	1 514	1 481	18 022	7 771	1 084	4 696	2 605	7 522
Related children under 18 years -----	726	67 556	491	241	4 970	1 921	270	1 144	481	2 558
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	465	44 749	452	215	3 240	1 267	173	802	344	1 622
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families -----	114	9 405	28	75	929	533	31	371	81	299
Percent below poverty level -----	25.9	25.3	10.5	17.0	23.4	29.0	12.8	32.1	12.2	21.0
With related children under 18 years -----	105	8 356	28	12	830	485	31	337	81	248
With related children under 5 years -----	75	5 416	—	—	589	362	20	264	46	165
Householder worked in 1989 -----	77	6 983	19	33	700	381	27	247	73	230
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	25	2 180	11	11	222	114	5	80	40	52
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	7	925	—	13	74	37	—	29	—	37
Householder 65 years and over -----	9	366	—	29	12	7	—	7	—	5
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	27	1 578	14	42	309	166	10	93	62	81
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	4 643	6 004	6 197	4 457	6 113	5 828	4 467	5 623	4 714	6 817
Married-couple families -----	73	6 375	28	70	545	297	25	197	45	187
With related children under 18 years -----	73	5 805	28	7	510	284	25	190	45	165
Householder worked in 1989 -----	62	5 087	19	28	410	203	21	128	37	154
Female householder, no husband present -----	32	2 171	—	—	219	138	6	91	20	61
With related children under 18 years -----	23	1 948	—	—	173	114	6	75	20	39
Householder worked in 1989 -----	6	1 320	—	—	190	128	6	81	20	42
Unrelated individuals -----										
Percent below poverty level -----	37.4	35.1	13.6	30.1	32.7	36.0	25.4	39.4	18.6	35.2
Nonfamily householder -----	19	1 862	38	60	339	87	17	42	48	204
65 years and over -----	7	447	—	34	28	10	—	—	—	18
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	3 327	4 033	2 768	2 736	4 133	3 701	3 326	4 060	3 895	4 549
Persons -----	621	50 969	235	286	4 797	2 283	167	1 482	362	2 127
Percent below poverty level -----	31.4	28.1	15.5	19.3	26.6	29.4	15.4	31.6	13.9	28.3
Related children under 18 years -----	285	22 346	107	45	1 691	687	47	457	51	953
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	181	14 496	101	39	1 076	442	35	277	36	598
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	804	68 803	328	336	6 450	3 389	354	2 154	584	2 439
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level -----	1 274	115 973	585	520	10 585	5 627	786	3 538	1 098	3 822



Table 194. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Deer Park city	Del Rio city	Denton city	DeSoto city	Donna city	Dumas city	Duncanville city	Eagle Pass city	Edinburg city	El Campo city
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	716	6 377	1 430	284	2 546	810	546	5 252	6 515	889
Less than \$5,000 .....	31	1 389	171	7	511	58	19	1 098	1 279	79
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	12	1 119	160	16	413	107	—	1 031	1 026	153
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	34	884	220	15	339	50	6	924	917	124
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	115	1 302	358	45	598	271	89	1 019	1 176	239
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	96	688	225	49	317	183	170	456	782	139
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	129	674	207	40	263	95	98	376	731	52
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	259	216	86	68	71	33	98	269	442	86
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	19	65	3	37	15	13	48	31	84	10
\$100,000 or more .....	21	40	—	7	19	—	18	48	78	7
Median (dollars) .....	42 703	13 744	18 306	38 889	15 203	22 440	33 981	12 340	15 329	18 114
Mean (dollars) .....	41 960	19 439	22 081	45 095	18 978	23 955	45 623	18 399	22 247	28 387
Families .....	664	5 490	920	234	2 253	751	515	4 478	5 424	785
Median income (dollars) .....	43 041	15 592	21 800	46 250	16 055	22 830	35 048	13 629	17 510	17 104
Mean income (dollars) .....	40 650	21 014	24 547	50 190	19 439	24 372	46 323	19 913	24 004	28 799
Per capita income (dollars) .....	11 194	5 413	6 446	12 628	4 492	6 665	11 545	5 053	6 019	7 928
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	43 041	15 592	21 800	46 250	16 055	22 830	35 048	13 629	17 510	17 104
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	43 277	16 094	21 836	45 125	13 810	23 386	35 192	14 490	16 968	19 265
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	29 783	15 319	17 010	33 750	10 588	21 759	36 250	13 785	14 272	18 977
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	48 618	17 835	24 390	51 740	19 818	24 427	40 469	16 043	22 641	21 125
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	46 667	18 445	23 750	47 000	19 071	25 032	40 586	17 031	23 067	23 618
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	46 042	16 972	17 419	32 321	14 464	19 535	41 875	12 314	23 750	20 875
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	16 250	5 996	9 792	17 083	9 003	5 000—	30 259	8 255	7 348	10 385
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	13 750	5 000—	5 000—	15 208	5 647	5 000—	19 706	6 900	5 104	8 817
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	5 000—	5 000—	—	5 372	5 000—	18 750	11 908	5 000—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	30 577	5 027	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 149	16 250	6 201	5 000—	7 071
1 worker (dollars) .....	22 813	12 327	13 466	23 438	9 602	15 727	26 442	11 401	11 808	11 474
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	50 551	24 230	29 621	53 430	23 837	27 350	47 917	22 200	28 435	27 578
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	49 934	27 278	32 222	53 409	25 422	27 500	50 359	24 643	33 463	27 780
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	21 458	5 000—	11 838	21 667	5 000—	16 417	20 536	5 000—	6 225	7 263
Male householder (dollars) .....	127 308	10 500	11 414	31 528	5 392	17 500	29 583	5 000—	8 940	13 906
Living alone (dollars) .....	—	9 261	10 539	30 139	6 930	18 611	29 583	5 117	7 679	7 943
Female householder (dollars) .....	16 250	5 000—	12 470	20 139	5 000—	5 041	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) .....	16 250	5 000—	7 761	6 830	5 000—	5 041	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	716	6 377	1 430	284	2 546	810	546	5 252	6 515	889
With earnings .....	684	4 987	1 329	272	2 139	778	546	3 832	5 274	781
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	41 968	20 647	22 775	45 161	19 376	23 168	42 496	20 106	23 928	29 224
With Social Security income .....	74	1 500	96	6	609	64	45	1 645	1 488	197
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	6 170	5 072	4 897	2 939	4 020	7 346	5 254	5 446	4 884	5 078
With public assistance income .....	12	1 451	91	13	737	45	4	1 311	1 477	111
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	386	2 816	1 700	800	2 820	5 956	2 500	2 982	2 613	1 733
With retirement income .....	30	463	36	12	179	—	—	511	317	56
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	6 935	7 947	3 198	18 867	5 454	—	—	4 144	5 686	10 112
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	664	5 490	920	234	2 253	751	515	4 478	5 424	785
With related children under 18 years .....	536	3 834	734	177	1 688	633	396	2 995	3 656	537
With related children under 5 years .....	223	1 712	379	124	814	360	162	1 242	1 710	258
Householder worked in 1989 .....	615	4 043	781	225	1 639	682	492	2 878	4 058	645
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	435	2 027	532	195	742	406	355	1 212	2 105	377
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	12	517	67	11	235	47	14	498	483	104
Householder 65 years and over .....	37	882	19	—	306	55	7	747	821	100
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	435	2 251	423	175	698	202	331	1 663	2 590	296
Married-couple families .....	577	4 185	742	177	1 523	571	382	3 347	3 727	608
With related children under 18 years .....	477	2 984	604	138	1 149	465	288	2 234	2 547	404
Householder worked in 1989 .....	544	3 522	640	177	1 236	526	382	2 401	3 106	526
Female householder, no husband present .....	42	1 143	117	38	608	115	102	1 000	1 414	120
With related children under 18 years .....	26	781	90	31	436	109	91	703	942	97
Householder worked in 1989 .....	26	452	80	29	324	91	79	400	743	79
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	105	1 166	990	113	511	120	83	949	1 863	201
Nonfamily householder .....	52	887	510	50	293	59	31	774	1 091	104
65 years and over .....	—	471	13	—	188	—	—	464	469	54
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	2 544	22 924	4 563	1 049	10 801	2 871	2 224	19 086	23 838	3 108
Related children under 18 years .....	996	8 488	1 534	359	4 215	1 258	841	6 737	8 536	1 233
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	760	6 273	930	240	3 083	794	615	5 143	6 211	875
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	31	2 267	189	9	946	186	5	1 928	1 942	219
Percent below poverty level .....	4.7	41.3	20.5	3.8	42.0	24.8	1.0	43.1	35.8	27.9
With related children under 18 years .....	26	1 824	167	9	793	180	5	1 450	1 513	154
With related children under 5 years .....	7	913	124	9	448	114	—	622	786	78
Householder worked in 1989 .....	19	1 305	103	—	616	156	5	1 028	1 148	143
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	12	412	41	—	94	41	—	192	277	75
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	—	265	27	—	123	22	—	249	262	37
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	361	—	—	105	13	—	283	281	44
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	—	501	87	—	125	31	—	446	471	64
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	8 450	6 960	8 336	5 032	7 002	5 522	5 547	6 174	6 547	4 190
Married-couple families .....	19	1 445	137	—	534	86	—	1 267	1 030	147
With related children under 18 years .....	19	1 215	123	—	437	80	—	941	822	90
Householder worked in 1989 .....	12	1 064	80	—	416	80	—	790	744	104
Female householder, no husband present .....	12	746	48	9	344	92	5	612	787	55
With related children under 18 years .....	7	583	40	9	298	92	5	490	615	55
Householder worked in 1989 .....	7	211	19	—	150	68	5	214	317	39
Unrelated individuals .....	24	797	502	50	283	59	38	629	1 143	103
Percent below poverty level .....	22.9	68.4	50.7	44.2	55.4	49.2	45.8	66.3	61.4	51.2
Nonfamily householder .....	12	565	183	16	182	6	14	512	605	59
65 years and over .....	—	347	7	—	135	—	—	377	350	48
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 651	3 155	3 417	3 654	3 759	4 896	4 152	2 675	3 796	3 255
Persons .....	182	10 887	1 327	81	4 509	776	51	9 042	9 028	989
Percent below poverty level .....	7.2	47.5	29.1	7.7	41.7	27.0	2.3	47.4	37.9	31.8
Related children under 18 years .....	51	4 742	429	3	2 115	401	8	3 647	3 844	497
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	42	3 441	200	1	1 481	244	8	2 834	2 748	360
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	241	12 990	1 726	131	5 612	913	229	10 922	11 017	1 222
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	674	17 285	2 916	301	8 596	1 615	485	14 856	15 853	2 010



Table 194. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	El Paso city					Ennis city	Eules city	Farmers Branch city		Fort Bliss CDP
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	<b>90 092</b>	<b>1 285</b>	<b>3 020</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>2 394</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>712</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>256</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	11 151	81	334	82	252	48	—	18	9	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	12 960	118	317	22	267	40	27	23	42	17
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	12 978	116	369	37	313	44	78	68	—	90
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	20 164	398	596	34	515	178	187	212	74	121
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	13 716	271	464	73	357	136	75	135	56	17
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	10 884	159	474	77	349	90	123	228	47	6
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	6 192	124	284	26	226	47	129	103	5	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	1 210	18	103	—	71	28	81	23	—	—
\$100,000 or more .....	837	—	79	—	44	2	12	—	11	—
Median (dollars) .....	18 504	23 220	22 977	25 083	21 858	24 891	32 885	30 450	24 167	16 026
Mean (dollars) .....	23 767	26 185	31 967	24 201	28 324	29 085	39 801	32 734	29 057	16 586
Families .....	<b>77 812</b>	<b>1 073</b>	<b>2 516</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>1 947</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>726</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>248</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	19 710	25 175	25 210	27 743	23 479	24 831	40 444	31 591	21 949	15 769
Mean income (dollars) .....	24 854	28 004	34 656	25 406	30 631	28 491	43 543	33 510	26 484	16 537
Per capita income (dollars) .....	6 407	8 825	9 592	6 080	8 880	6 637	12 460	7 361	6 239	4 600
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	19 710	25 175	25 210	27 743	23 479	24 831	40 444	31 591	21 949	15 769
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	18 340	23 750	24 344	26 917	21 495	24 500	36 812	31 055	20 735	14 937
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	16 328	21 716	21 250	27 750	19 821	26 528	29 737	26 833	21 618	14 187
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	23 325	27 446	30 806	34 318	28 487	25 690	46 172	35 920	25 550	15 769
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	22 633	25 652	31 563	34 615	28 687	25 972	42 016	35 988	22 237	14 937
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	19 525	28 051	21 863	32 692	21 103	25 962	22 050	25 521	21 944	14 052
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	11 766	16 833	13 556	10 156	13 977	11 750	8 452	13 250	16 250	21 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	8 788	17 727	10 492	6 305	10 795	10 500	8 452	11 705	16 250	21 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	6 386	14 583	13 929	5 000—	14 464	16 250	7 743	11 250	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	5 538	12 125	10 809	5 000—	11 324	5 000—	—	7 500	41 250	11 250
1 worker (dollars) .....	13 671	20 861	20 548	20 917	19 906	18 846	22 847	17 000	10 000	14 659
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	28 348	30 920	33 077	37 604	30 972	32 100	49 900	36 618	25 968	19 565
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	30 651	29 207	35 581	40 568	32 992	27 371	50 995	39 625	26 950	19 565
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	<b>8 676</b>	<b>14 643</b>	<b>12 787</b>	<b>5 000—</b>	<b>13 545</b>	<b>25 536</b>	<b>18 403</b>	<b>19 643</b>	<b>5 360</b>	<b>18 750</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	15 409	13 875	16 612	5 000—	16 743	48 542	18 958	17 679	5 360	18 750
Living alone (dollars) .....	13 266	12 687	16 133	5 000—	16 094	23 750	12 432	17 679	5 360	18 750
Female householder (dollars) .....	6 013	18 068	7 916	5 000—	8 557	5 000—	17 083	24 333	—	—
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 630	12 813	7 300	5 000—	7 440	5 000—	17 083	24 333	—	—
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	<b>90 092</b>	<b>1 285</b>	<b>3 020</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>2 394</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>712</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>256</b>
With earnings .....	76 044	1 139	2 535	322	1 938	576	694	782	235	248
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	24 416	24 199	32 578	22 091	28 756	29 744	38 443	33 014	27 196	16 553
With Social Security income .....	18 008	159	607	35	551	70	11	26	22	—
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	5 775	5 745	6 643	8 203	6 226	4 636	4 665	5 755	8 741	—
With public assistance income .....	12 741	147	398	48	350	35	4	39	—	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	2 834	3 105	3 053	3 696	2 965	2 048	7 716	4 128	—	—
With retirement income .....	9 405	225	448	60	388	56	66	32	9	8
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	7 240	10 829	8 950	7 864	9 119	2 682	15 045	6 004	23 168	10 000
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	<b>77 812</b>	<b>1 073</b>	<b>2 516</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>1 947</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>726</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>248</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	54 911	802	1 644	219	1 230	416	368	575	186	222
With related children under 5 years .....	24 180	465	701	97	538	226	164	355	106	178
Householder worked in 1989 .....	59 188	924	1 984	271	1 466	504	547	684	208	228
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	34 896	599	1 263	166	926	331	445	485	106	164
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	6 471	146	191	11	165	13	7	15	13	7
Householder 65 years and over .....	9 032	51	320	—	304	28	13	21	14	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	39 851	910	1 798	244	1 338	171	378	314	86	227
Married-couple families .....	<b>54 903</b>	<b>908</b>	<b>1 803</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>1 404</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>230</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	38 506	673	1 188	140	878	333	293	474	130	204
Householder worked in 1989 .....	44 938	791	1 471	168	1 093	424	439	554	152	210
Female householder, no husband present .....	<b>19 134</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>601</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>18</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	13 988	90	397	71	301	55	36	53	26	18
Householder worked in 1989 .....	11 382	109	445	103	312	46	36	54	26	18
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	<b>20 932</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>947</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>640</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>21</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	12 280	212	504	36	447	47	165	84	5	8
65 years and over .....	5 174	54	180	—	177	6	18	13	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	<b>338 081</b>	<b>3 606</b>	<b>10 077</b>	<b>1 333</b>	<b>7 952</b>	<b>2 724</b>	<b>2 321</b>	<b>3 604</b>	<b>1 004</b>	<b>1 213</b>
Related children under 18 years .....	120 521	1 354	3 008	334	2 443	1 069	719	1 382	395	647
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	87 772	830	2 225	280	1 751	696	489	907	278	365
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	<b>23 241</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>75</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	29.9	14.4	19.2	26.3	19.2	17.5	8.0	12.5	39.3	30.2
With related children under 18 years .....	19 769	119	388	64	310	79	44	84	84	75
With related children under 5 years .....	10 218	81	146	22	119	38	26	52	49	53
Householder worked in 1989 .....	14 025	116	266	48	190	69	44	69	85	55
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	4 903	25	60	—	48	16	34	34	25	25
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	2 603	26	37	5	32	7	—	—	—	7
Householder 65 years and over .....	2 171	—	49	—	49	8	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	7 021	82	221	51	147	14	10	15	20	75
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 181	5 658	6 906	8 045	6 868	5 383	3 567	3 895	4 159	3 232
Married-couple families .....	<b>13 069</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>75</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	10 908	91	180	13	162	53	8	54	57	75
Householder worked in 1989 .....	9 148	88	115	8	95	47	8	43	58	55
Female householder, no husband present .....	<b>9 023</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>—</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	7 898	15	194	43	142	26	20	30	13	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	4 084	21	138	40	89	22	20	26	13	—
Unrelated individuals .....	<b>10 420</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>13</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	49.8	38.2	48.0	80.1	35.2	36.5	6.7	33.9	43.4	61.9
Nonfamily householder .....	5 013	65	182	36	146	18	—	18	5	—
65 years and over .....	3 208	33	92	—	89	6	—	13	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 486	3 548	4 019	4 810	3 168	4 574	4 484	3 050	5 141	6 451
Persons .....	<b>111 194</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>2 426</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>1 870</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>382</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	32.9	18.6	24.1	35.3	23.5	17.5	7.3	14.3	37.0	31.5
Related children under 18 years .....	49 646	290	961	136	825	186	86	248	149	212
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	35 298	148	726	120	606	107	65	167	104	137
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	141 252	909	2 982	519	2 355	677	360	765	467	643
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	216 779	1 926	5 022	895	3 880	1 521	662	1 509	715	988

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2357



Table 194. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Fort Hood CDP		Fort Worth city				Freeport city	Friendswood city	Galena Park city
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Households .....	273	370	19 917	401	1 392	937	995	280	1 018
Less than \$5,000 .....	4	—	1 537	48	132	71	98	13	105
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	1 986	11	164	108	125	6	56
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	50	108	2 381	51	113	87	97	7	106
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	109	202	4 883	54	354	245	259	13	280
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	75	37	4 057	122	238	154	186	52	188
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	35	11	3 037	79	156	110	159	48	195
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	—	7	1 566	22	193	143	60	88	79
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	—	5	414	14	37	19	11	30	9
\$100,000 or more .....	—	—	56	—	5	—	—	23	—
Median (dollars) .....	23 209	18 676	22 678	26 789	22 190	22 957	21 736	50 786	22 216
Mean (dollars) .....	23 306	20 888	26 316	26 924	27 856	28 113	24 055	58 636	25 347
Families .....	263	363	17 003	284	1 011	667	917	214	991
Median income (dollars) .....	20 855	18 805	22 495	27 794	22 649	23 423	23 018	60 977	21 811
Mean income (dollars) .....	21 808	21 098	26 317	28 749	28 617	28 408	24 823	59 511	25 335
Per capita income (dollars) .....	6 321	6 283	6 692	10 945	9 626	10 288	6 128	14 506	5 859
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) .....	20 855	18 805	22 495	27 794	22 649	23 423	23 018	60 977	21 811
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	21 579	18 860	21 941	29 500	22 379	22 500	23 469	53 668	19 717
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	20 625	17 667	20 102	14 844	20 219	18 047	19 808	32 279	17 045
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	20 855	19 044	25 027	28 088	29 450	28 889	25 127	62 141	24 276
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	21 579	18 971	24 610	30 652	31 151	29 514	25 847	58 238	21 366
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	15 568	17 898	21 031	32 250	23 661	22 768	19 415	31 667	14 097
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	11 250	11 250	13 998	40 284	14 583	14 375	6 941	41 250	6 603
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	11 250	11 250	11 774	5 987	9 473	8 506	6 469	41 250	7 790
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	11 250	11 250	6 370	5 360	5 250	5 081	5 360	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) .....	—	—	5 296	13 750	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	—	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) .....	16 136	16 278	14 885	18 750	19 375	17 361	19 844	26 500	18 083
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	25 144	20 568	28 957	29 265	31 275	32 386	26 700	62 556	34 681
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	22 344	20 720	30 205	28 088	32 083	35 714	24 926	64 003	33 088
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	48 750	11 250	16 024	17 107	19 034	20 833	11 500	27 031	21 125
Male householder (dollars) .....	48 750	11 250	18 851	17 174	21 667	22 083	15 750	25 398	22 250
Living alone (dollars) .....	—	11 250	14 845	17 174	19 034	21 111	15 750	25 391	22 250
Female householder (dollars) .....	—	—	11 554	16 979	15 852	16 989	5 000—	37 188	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) .....	—	—	7 849	16 563	15 739	16 420	5 000—	37 188	5 000—
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>									
Households .....	273	370	19 917	401	1 392	937	995	280	1 018
With earnings .....	273	370	18 298	388	1 310	888	886	288	939
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	23 131	20 432	26 624	25 746	27 228	26 714	25 521	51 325	26 512
With Social Security income .....	—	—	2 171	47	142	131	96	—	54
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	—	—	6 126	6 801	6 392	5 963	6 640	—	2 954
With public assistance income .....	7	7	1 404	—	39	39	90	7	59
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	1 050	350	2 768	—	1 412	1 412	2 172	3 672	2 669
With retirement income .....	—	6	977	15	126	109	31	9	28
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	—	800	5 941	6 218	4 312	4 571	4 978	8 000	6 717
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	263	363	17 003	284	1 011	667	917	214	991
With related children under 18 years .....	238	310	13 124	204	648	388	803	159	815
With related children under 5 years .....	162	178	7 567	102	304	173	390	26	437
Householder worked in 1989 .....	259	363	14 392	271	840	538	784	214	872
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	197	311	8 716	153	568	373	453	155	409
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	6	9	1 234	17	86	56	97	5	107
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	982	—	99	88	63	—	10
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	263	356	5 629	188	563	367	328	182	202
Married-couple families .....	253	350	13 241	236	715	456	788	179	881
With related children under 18 years .....	228	304	10 413	168	461	265	691	144	719
Householder worked in 1989 .....	249	350	11 524	223	594	371	702	179	799
Female householder, no husband present .....	5	6	2 261	39	210	157	112	11	58
With related children under 18 years .....	5	6	1 814	27	144	97	95	51	51
Householder worked in 1989 .....	5	6	1 541	39	160	113	65	11	29
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....									
Nonfamily householder .....	18	7	6 840	170	611	378	125	121	67
65 years and over .....	10	7	2 914	117	381	270	78	66	27
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	1 321	1 371	78 198	1 172	4 607	3 014	3 967	1 082	4 425
Related children under 18 years .....	702	685	30 106	336	1 469	974	1 800	393	1 999
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	419	453	19 922	225	1 045	719	1 293	334	1 500
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
Families .....	15	33	3 899	73	258	156	238	6	250
Percent below poverty level .....	5.7	9.1	22.9	25.7	25.5	23.4	26.0	2.8	25.2
With related children under 18 years .....	15	33	3 497	73	202	121	197	—	233
With related children under 5 years .....	11	26	2 355	46	134	76	76	—	168
Householder worked in 1989 .....	11	33	2 596	60	183	104	152	6	166
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	11	26	844	15	47	29	15	6	20
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	—	—	490	17	56	26	50	—	31
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	185	—	24	24	22	—	10
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	15	26	702	24	67	38	56	—	45
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 214	1 597	6 232	6 274	5 764	6 046	5 599	303	7 401
Married-couple families .....	15	33	2 666	47	121	77	162	—	196
With related children under 18 years .....	15	33	2 404	47	73	50	127	—	186
Householder worked in 1989 .....	11	33	1 874	34	71	50	112	—	149
Female householder, no husband present .....	—	—	922	17	113	72	69	—	37
With related children under 18 years .....	—	—	828	17	105	64	63	—	30
Householder worked in 1989 .....	—	—	481	17	88	47	33	—	8
Unrelated individuals .....									
Percent below poverty level .....	44.4	—	37.4	16.5	32.4	19.8	47.2	17.4	26.9
Nonfamily householder .....	—	—	696	18	70	28	29	13	9
65 years and over .....	—	—	298	—	6	6	10	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 051	—	3 980	3 884	4 949	3 988	5 795	5 022	6 451
Persons .....	120	155	20 274	286	1 218	707	1 005	37	1 258
Percent below poverty level .....	9.1	11.3	25.9	24.4	26.4	23.5	25.3	3.4	28.4
Related children under 18 years .....	74	88	9 507	98	508	291	514	—	726
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	61	55	6 129	61	313	200	357	—	507
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	338	496	28 960	350	1 485	887	1 374	51	1 488
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	857	1 099	47 853	452	2 231	1 455	2 443	162	2 794



Table 194. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Galveston city		Garland city			Gatesville city	Georgetown city	Grand Prairie city		Grapevine city
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Central American	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	<b>3 501</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>4 026</b>	<b>764</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>742</b>	<b>4 457</b>	<b>527</b>	<b>392</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	419	45	243	48	20	5	59	235	22	13
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	421	35	284	64	34	14	136	257	57	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	566	39	336	34	17	18	95	344	15	21
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	848	151	939	138	65	23	212	1 125	71	32
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	582	91	902	165	54	7	99	684	80	50
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	412	28	767	140	68	19	75	930	190	90
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	232	17	440	118	40	—	59	751	54	77
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	11	8	62	57	38	—	7	104	9	56
\$100,000 or more .....	10	—	53	—	—	—	—	27	29	53
Median (dollars) .....	19 068	21 250	27 602	30 882	30 603	19 500	18 682	29 074	35 889	49 468
Mean (dollars) .....	24 064	22 444	30 865	33 261	33 799	20 925	22 587	32 450	37 969	62 656
Families .....	<b>2 685</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>3 604</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>605</b>	<b>3 966</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>346</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	20 447	22 686	27 534	31 830	31 983	16 250	19 614	30 047	39 554	49 894
Mean income (dollars) .....	23 181	23 000	30 150	35 158	35 993	17 657	23 919	32 742	40 736	63 982
Per capita income (dollars) .....	7 997	7 440	7 717	10 048	8 915	2 907	5 733	8 145	12 143	13 798
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	20 447	22 686	27 534	31 830	31 983	16 250	19 614	30 047	39 554	49 894
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	20 453	23 935	24 065	32 108	30 990	19 107	21 667	27 414	41 830	61 632
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	16 454	23 906	22 155	29 312	35 385	20 577	16 696	23 224	40 089	77 763
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	23 323	23 674	29 970	32 210	36 731	21 731	22 125	34 529	42 262	53 921
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	24 618	26 250	28 265	35 101	32 135	21 538	24 063	32 852	42 833	65 658
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	20 494	28 750	22 013	24 271	17 404	23 750	13 603	22 966	41 389	29 583
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	12 850	18 125	17 550	26 389	12 250	16 250	14 583	11 094	14 643	37 969
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	7 117	17 656	16 045	11 806	10 125	16 250	8 794	8 241	5 000—	37 969
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 705	—	12 604	12 031	—	5 000—	—	10 000	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	7 722	13 152	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	8 657	5 000—	5 000—	—
1 worker (dollars) .....	13 087	18 177	14 875	22 292	25 278	9 237	12 670	17 891	35 050	50 632
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	27 124	25 893	33 072	37 264	40 324	22 404	23 933	36 022	43 417	49 814
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	27 246	24 034	34 364	37 027	40 461	45 781	26 553	38 674	43 833	61 571
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	<b>13 342</b>	<b>16 576</b>	<b>18 750</b>	<b>19 375</b>	<b>17 813</b>	<b>25 000</b>	<b>9 460</b>	<b>18 650</b>	<b>32 857</b>	<b>32 333</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	13 170	17 083	18 580	20 694	16 667	36 250	16 111	22 041	34 286	42 875
Living alone (dollars) .....	11 920	9 308	19 444	21 528	18 750	36 250	9 667	21 080	33 929	44 625
Female householder (dollars) .....	13 414	16 397	18 860	18 594	18 750	13 750	6 205	11 767	13 438	31 250
Living alone (dollars) .....	13 147	15 588	18 713	17 115	18 750	13 750	5 126	10 227	13 438	31 250
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	<b>3 501</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>4 026</b>	<b>764</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>742</b>	<b>4 457</b>	<b>527</b>	<b>392</b>
With earnings .....	3 054	352	3 897	720	329	81	645	4 289	505	392
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	24 355	23 195	30 706	33 355	34 171	19 867	23 234	32 044	37 862	60 685
With Social Security income .....	727	56	299	64	—	20	143	384	27	13
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	6 593	9 686	5 844	3 989	—	2 842	4 949	5 909	4 068	4 000
With public assistance income .....	387	60	215	33	6	5	104	317	44	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	2 500	2 316	1 883	3 856	5 496	3 264	1 850	2 609	4 253	—
With retirement income .....	329	27	86	47	17	20	71	128	78	27
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	5 763	3 102	8 664	6 413	35	4 850	5 304	5 386	5 870	172
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	<b>2 685</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>3 604</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>605</b>	<b>3 966</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>346</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 680	237	2 903	490	231	37	455	2 970	294	199
With related children under 5 years .....	744	161	1 635	272	121	26	241	1 561	142	113
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 045	263	3 285	580	262	61	496	3 692	403	333
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 121	175	2 157	366	158	39	310	2 503	366	243
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	279	19	240	53	16	8	68	251	9	23
Householder 65 years and over .....	389	41	48	22	1	—	94	102	28	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 200	139	1 680	388	157	25	173	1 872	308	265
Married-couple families .....	<b>1 858</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>2 738</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>3 134</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>302</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 146	160	2 223	377	149	16	349	2 382	269	163
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 452	206	2 509	466	196	30	391	2 989	352	302
Female householder, no husband present .....	<b>652</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>29</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	452	63	457	75	50	14	85	399	25	29
Householder worked in 1989 .....	449	43	478	69	34	9	88	383	42	16
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	<b>1 342</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>1 365</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>1 244</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>135</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	816	77	422	116	46	20	137	491	90	46
65 years and over .....	206	7	29	—	—	10	41	72	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	<b>10 625</b>	<b>1 338</b>	<b>16 781</b>	<b>2 506</b>	<b>1 160</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>2 764</b>	<b>17 841</b>	<b>1 595</b>	<b>1 435</b>
Related children under 18 years .....	3 384	451	6 617	838	331	78	1 161	7 025	578	461
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	2 479	280	4 276	581	274	45	809	4 644	420	321
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	<b>688</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>767</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>41</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	25.6	18.1	21.3	15.1	16.6	27.3	28.9	14.2	11.2	11.8
With related children under 18 years .....	542	55	737	75	36	10	142	536	35	33
With related children under 5 years .....	287	37	462	61	29	10	88	336	35	33
Householder worked in 1989 .....	410	30	541	61	29	13	107	422	18	28
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	117	11	198	7	7	5	34	143	7	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	89	—	144	16	9	8	31	88	—	13
Householder 65 years and over .....	75	6	—	—	—	—	42	9	14	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	240	6	170	15	6	8	31	209	13	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 354	6 204	6 626	7 268	10 088	4 376	5 400	5 907	4 700	6 550
Married-couple families .....	<b>364</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>13</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	260	24	475	59	20	—	84	262	22	13
Householder worked in 1989 .....	222	30	344	52	20	—	66	225	18	13
Female householder, no husband present .....	<b>270</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>13</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	242	31	172	16	16	5	48	244	13	13
Householder worked in 1989 .....	150	—	116	9	9	—	35	167	—	—
Unrelated individuals .....	<b>519</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>70</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	38.7	17.1	31.7	37.1	45.9	20.9	35.5	38.3	24.3	51.9
Nonfamily householder .....	260	8	71	21	4	—	51	118	9	—
65 years and over .....	102	—	—	—	—	—	33	55	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 059	6 344	4 439	5 645	5 615	4 757	2 366	3 350	5 188	2 691
Persons .....	<b>3 138</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>3 936</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>949</b>	<b>3 003</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>216</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	29.5	23.8	23.5	19.2	20.2	23.0	34.3	16.8	12.2	15.1
Related children under 18 years .....	1 233	174	1 923	172	57	19	455	1 471	83	64
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	887	90	1 237	115	38	—	296	923	31	41
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	3 790	410	5 568	580	286	91	1 130	4 200	252	233
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	6 126	824	9 021	1 009	498	184	1 996	7 805	355	396

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2359



Table 194. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Greenville city	Haltom City city	Harlingen city		Hereford city	Houston city				
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	260	736	8 753	341	1 851	92 651	1 657	2 035	22 458	12 357
Less than \$5,000 .....	24	20	1 555	63	250	9 003	204	177	2 155	1 116
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	25	31	1 313	37	279	10 229	172	163	2 671	1 743
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	14	105	1 175	59	380	13 004	121	142	3 965	2 446
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	61	189	1 842	40	440	23 545	353	420	5 888	3 729
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	55	133	1 221	47	265	15 916	275	309	3 469	1 842
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	50	152	999	39	163	12 152	328	319	2 360	1 012
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	19	78	490	56	51	6 529	141	172	1 148	349
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	5	28	94	—	17	1 455	36	157	338	104
\$100,000 or more .....	7	—	64	—	6	818	27	176	464	16
Median (dollars) .....	25 938	26 691	16 622	20 391	15 322	20 736	24 274	28 480	18 434	16 690
Mean (dollars) .....	39 705	29 906	23 721	24 287	19 079	25 157	28 800	43 049	26 192	19 688
Families .....	226	567	7 514	286	1 660	75 571	1 060	1 337	17 299	10 427
Median income (dollars) .....	23 125	26 602	18 298	23 167	16 604	20 956	28 525	33 324	18 693	16 336
Mean income (dollars) .....	40 774	30 630	25 370	25 900	19 886	25 555	33 697	53 133	26 790	19 290
Per capita income (dollars) .....	8 468	8 747	6 398	6 319	4 811	6 656	11 284	17 846	7 807	5 486
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	23 125	26 602	18 298	23 167	16 604	20 956	28 525	33 324	18 693	16 336
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	23 750	21 971	17 904	19 688	15 359	19 832	28 125	37 206	17 597	15 809
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	22 153	19 375	16 114	28 611	15 187	17 662	26 632	29 764	16 299	15 343
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	32 986	28 625	22 158	29 079	19 138	22 621	35 331	39 063	21 058	17 846
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	28 750	25 547	21 894	31 705	17 660	21 899	32 396	41 620	20 039	17 649
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	26 563	19 688	18 764	30 833	17 500	18 438	35 049	29 561	17 150	16 132
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	9 563	12 262	9 852	9 020	8 886	13 184	20 524	20 774	12 085	10 307
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	17 361	7 053	7 879	7 185	10 963	21 129	15 833	9 983	8 049
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	16 250	5 000—	14 792	5 000—	8 763	22 105	5 000—	7 277	5 917
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	5 000—	10 341	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	13 750	5 000—	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) .....	13 438	16 319	11 803	25 208	12 329	14 424	19 183	28 415	11 831	10 777
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	33 750	36 312	27 579	27 159	22 315	28 615	36 799	41 065	24 288	20 683
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	26 875	37 312	30 212	41 786	22 682	29 705	37 253	46 023	25 320	21 347
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	19 773	22 031	5 674	10 417	6 696	15 313	19 306	16 269	14 501	13 220
Male householder (dollars) .....	23 281	21 964	9 324	49 063	10 352	16 634	20 945	17 154	16 487	14 256
Living alone (dollars) .....	23 750	22 411	7 790	49 063	10 039	13 298	12 297	16 017	14 258	12 406
Female householder (dollars) .....	5 000—	22 188	5 000—	5 912	5 000—	12 959	17 870	10 469	12 114	11 307
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 000—	22 188	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	11 062	17 824	9 390	11 452	10 388
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	260	736	8 753	341	1 851	92 651	1 657	2 035	22 458	12 357
With earnings .....	243	717	7 266	258	1 689	84 613	1 479	1 772	20 960	11 889
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	40 863	29 134	25 551	28 702	19 009	25 796	29 962	43 622	26 459	19 964
With Social Security income .....	11	51	1 720	53	269	9 898	265	331	1 385	332
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	6 935	9 012	5 065	4 976	4 759	5 972	5 959	6 828	5 421	3 699
With public assistance income .....	31	13	1 690	55	285	7 872	95	134	1 142	540
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	1 996	2 608	2 584	1 613	2 632	2 721	2 174	3 803	2 741	2 307
With retirement income .....	18	25	603	14	55	3 625	102	50	706	162
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	7 160	10 164	5 609	21 486	2 123	5 668	6 501	5 699	8 741	6 967
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	226	567	7 514	286	1 660	75 571	1 060	1 337	17 299	10 427
With related children under 18 years .....	187	385	5 475	215	1 313	56 617	749	478	12 736	8 299
With related children under 5 years .....	121	212	2 338	103	616	30 594	382	232	7 160	5 053
Householder worked in 1989 .....	198	505	5 860	210	1 452	64 316	923	1 119	15 399	9 495
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	105	345	3 274	111	793	37 711	606	852	8 453	4 588
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	12	29	493	28	115	4 377	83	46	777	309
Householder 65 years and over .....	8	32	883	17	94	4 165	71	264	426	91
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	98	255	3 585	170	516	24 781	750	1 044	6 879	2 646
Married-couple families .....	157	470	5 460	192	1 249	55 956	783	1 065	12 088	7 123
With related children under 18 years .....	138	339	3 969	135	973	43 148	570	389	9 259	5 967
Householder worked in 1989 .....	138	419	4 627	167	1 179	49 407	691	920	10 944	6 618
Female householder, no husband present .....	51	38	1 713	74	352	12 224	153	187	3 084	1 819
With related children under 18 years .....	35	17	1 349	66	312	9 540	124	74	2 328	1 490
Householder worked in 1989 .....	42	27	990	33	214	8 370	114	141	2 478	1 478
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	135	235	2 109	103	282	35 513	849	849	10 828	6 045
Nonfamily householder .....	34	169	1 239	55	191	17 080	597	698	5 159	1 930
65 years and over .....	7	—	543	34	49	2 366	114	74	519	87
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	1 248	2 198	32 093	1 341	7 063	353 770	4 558	4 573	75 139	44 729
Related children under 18 years .....	454	696	11 954	522	3 149	131 697	1 409	772	22 384	13 115
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	306	454	8 528	424	2 250	89 093	939	516	15 202	8 877
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	43	52	2 593	98	631	20 957	185	76	5 032	3 612
Percent below poverty level .....	19.0	9.2	34.5	34.3	38.0	27.7	17.5	5.7	29.1	34.6
With related children under 18 years .....	43	45	2 104	90	574	18 419	162	42	4 405	3 291
With related children under 5 years .....	19	27	1 056	33	262	11 308	110	28	2 693	2 044
Householder worked in 1989 .....	33	46	1 540	52	463	14 668	114	33	3 916	2 941
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	—	398	14	129	5 213	31	—	1 252	975
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	—	—	308	8	76	1 664	34	28	365	182
Householder 65 years and over .....	4	—	313	5	64	1 059	17	27	89	30
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	6	15	654	43	93	3 741	100	30	1 174	569
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	8 575	5 970	6 474	8 050	5 659	6 216	5 551	4 685	5 561	5 398
Married-couple families .....	22	47	1 554	38	387	13 601	113	39	2 973	2 161
With related children under 18 years .....	22	40	1 255	30	355	12 035	107	12	2 653	2 010
Householder worked in 1989 .....	16	41	1 064	29	342	10 492	79	12	2 342	1 799
Female householder, no husband present .....	21	—	900	46	222	5 538	35	37	1 457	989
With related children under 18 years .....	21	—	765	46	203	5 001	24	30	1 277	921
Householder worked in 1989 .....	17	—	385	19	99	2 852	4	21	1 063	751
Unrelated individuals .....	21	51	1 327	63	146	13 767	257	312	4 546	2 873
Percent below poverty level .....	15.6	21.7	62.9	61.2	51.8	38.8	30.3	36.7	42.0	47.5
Nonfamily householder .....	15	28	702	28	87	4 510	162	213	1 292	535
65 years and over .....	7	—	396	17	23	1 303	54	66	245	58
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 181	3 387	3 657	4 067	2 905	4 097	3 357	3 595	4 252	4 539
Persons .....	200	357	12 319	530	2 942	108 860	909	471	24 102	16 474
Percent below poverty level .....	16.0	16.2	38.4	39.5	41.7	30.8	19.9	10.3	32.1	36.8
Related children under 18 years .....	108	178	5 462	256	1 531	49 774	292	31	8 594	5 601
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	84	121	3 810	215	1 097	32 497	158	19	5 891	3 942
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	397	622	15 068	626	3 491	144 347	1 209	797	31 588	21 750
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	706	938	21 925	837	5 386	227 007	1 884	1 161	51 340	35 051



Table 194. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Houston city—Con.								
	Guatemalan	Honduran	Nicaraguan	Salvadoran	South American	Argentinean	Colombian	Ecuadorian	Peruvian
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Households .....	1 158	1 071	604	8 950	4 700	577	1 995	386	716
Less than \$5,000 .....	105	190	20	741	376	22	218	28	31
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	138	129	36	1 394	468	35	219	63	47
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	187	183	99	1 907	828	99	324	60	192
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	435	314	115	2 735	933	104	483	19	168
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	84	126	199	1 319	690	65	288	96	90
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	146	107	47	647	669	101	301	56	65
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	58	14	85	141	364	85	86	46	44
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	—	—	—	66	112	—	28	12	32
\$100,000 or more .....	5	8	3	—	260	66	48	6	47
Median (dollars) .....	17 674	15 901	27 222	16 091	21 517	27 298	18 913	26 027	19 688
Mean (dollars) .....	20 983	18 630	28 071	18 510	37 097	54 277	26 080	34 832	47 769
Families .....	986	850	474	7 740	3 283	385	1 419	288	506
Median income (dollars) .....	17 831	15 430	28 088	15 678	25 765	38 393	20 740	26 719	21 210
Mean income (dollars) .....	21 484	19 173	29 331	17 769	42 656	71 824	28 883	39 035	58 797
Per capita income (dollars) .....	5 806	4 479	7 832	5 137	13 559	20 876	9 172	12 176	18 660
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) .....	17 831	15 430	28 088	15 678	25 765	38 393	20 740	26 719	21 210
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	15 873	15 638	27 699	15 215	25 246	37 115	18 310	27 222	28 333
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	15 347	11 852	22 443	15 125	19 782	33 654	16 116	19 375	16 667
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	17 901	22 304	29 657	16 979	29 673	37 019	24 948	26 563	29 048
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	16 354	21 972	28 665	16 969	28 310	36 827	21 375	25 417	30 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	14 133	10 880	27 083	16 103	25 833	63 793	18 352	26 389	12 179
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	18 289	7 318	21 250	9 790	14 316	41 250	11 389	10 875	13 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	7 636	6 739	18 523	7 919	11 505	29 286	6 080	28 036	14 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	13 750	5 360	—	5 601	10 526	26 250	5 000—	28 750	13 750
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	—	5 000—	5 000—	—	5 000—	5 041	20 000
1 worker (dollars) .....	12 446	10 446	18 011	10 444	16 536	—	15 605	10 972	12 306
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	19 525	23 773	29 093	19 899	30 881	37 404	27 481	31 667	24 028
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	20 298	26 059	30 189	20 255	34 048	36 544	31 447	30 278	31 667
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	7 999	14 375	12 500	12 599	13 689	11 746	12 791	25 104	15 756
Male householder (dollars) .....	8 413	15 197	21 250	14 015	18 018	18 462	17 679	11 667	13 750
Living alone (dollars) .....	7 244	12 875	12 462	11 987	16 324	12 250	17 639	10 833	12 472
Female householder (dollars) .....	5 000	11 389	12 500	9 054	11 425	10 357	9 573	25 667	16 181
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	12 500	7 609	11 180	10 357	8 890	25 667	15 833
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>									
Households .....	1 158	1 071	604	8 950	4 700	577	1 995	386	716
With earnings .....	1 103	966	599	8 683	4 403	557	1 850	679	679
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	21 533	19 918	27 885	18 700	37 606	52 726	26 854	35 715	47 438
With Social Security income .....	16	43	21	226	283	54	58	45	64
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	3 836	4 986	859	2 824	4 425	3 768	5 650	3 017	4 857
With public assistance income .....	32	102	6	351	195	14	134	6	28
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	3 212	3 330	3 600	1 967	3 699	7 900	3 473	2 100	3 683
With retirement income .....	28	11	10	65	114	7	74	11	19
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	6 613	4 301	720	4 790	12 109	4 200	5 014	13 708	43 263
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	986	850	474	7 740	3 283	385	1 419	288	506
With related children under 18 years .....	628	701	375	6 322	2 174	203	993	211	308
With related children under 5 years .....	386	408	186	3 884	1 051	83	504	122	134
Householder worked in 1989 .....	893	698	448	7 107	2 954	366	1 230	265	454
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	480	295	249	3 741	1 646	216	654	173	238
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	43	46	—	211	160	18	71	—	22
Householder 65 years and over .....	6	—	—	79	5	—	52	—	22
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	313	258	272	1 563	2 320	301	855	223	412
Married-couple families .....	659	532	372	5 301	2 430	304	983	244	342
With related children under 18 years .....	523	453	303	4 486	1 695	169	718	190	226
Householder worked in 1989 .....	593	454	357	4 967	2 219	299	863	231	311
Female householder, no husband present .....	148	239	66	1 299	527	52	260	27	116
With related children under 18 years .....	67	193	57	1 129	322	24	177	11	62
Householder worked in 1989 .....	128	174	55	1 070	421	38	203	17	95
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined									
Nonfamily householder .....	665	683	329	4 077	2 084	246	937	145	303
65 years and over .....	172	221	130	1 210	1 417	192	576	98	210
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	4 370	4 292	2 156	32 460	12 913	1 405	5 848	1 149	1 793
Related children under 18 years .....	963	1 226	597	10 000	3 191	229	1 667	292	404
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	621	918	428	6 675	2 167	185	1 028	212	314
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
Families .....	274	337	82	2 850	609	—	341	69	89
Percent below poverty level .....	27.8	39.6	17.3	36.8	18.6	—	24.0	24.0	17.6
With related children under 18 years .....	214	294	82	2 661	494	—	300	63	49
With related children under 5 years .....	149	203	60	1 598	284	—	197	42	13
Householder worked in 1989 .....	198	215	74	2 401	478	—	256	56	75
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	53	40	25	857	94	—	53	21	20
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	20	37	—	125	56	—	20	—	13
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	—	30	7	—	7	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	52	44	24	430	364	—	167	35	89
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 301	6 725	7 075	5 232	5 516	—	5 573	5 912	3 912
Married-couple families .....	165	141	67	1 741	319	—	141	59	46
With related children under 18 years .....	150	132	67	1 627	259	—	121	59	22
Householder worked in 1989 .....	116	84	59	1 493	219	—	87	46	32
Female householder, no husband present .....	40	168	15	744	201	—	142	10	43
With related children under 18 years .....	40	151	15	709	171	—	134	4	27
Householder worked in 1989 .....	20	112	15	598	170	—	111	10	43
Unrelated individuals									
Percent below poverty level .....	39.9	43.4	13.1	1 845	712	102	380	29	79
Nonfamily householder .....	60.0	63.5	39.8	45.3	34.2	41.5	40.6	20.0	26.1
65 years and over .....	8	99	5	317	366	59	184	17	38
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 482	4 273	5 149	4 619	2 979	1 938	3 225	1 899	3 104
Persons .....	1 430	1 711	589	12 522	2 815	109	1 463	272	396
Percent below poverty level .....	32.7	39.9	27.3	38.6	21.8	7.8	25.0	23.7	22.1
Related children under 18 years .....	337	470	253	4 502	900	—	492	103	110
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	253	367	173	3 110	602	—	284	74	96
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	2 060	2 132	825	16 388	3 991	167	2 099	361	596
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	3 080	3 490	1 318	26 465	6 291	395	3 409	533	916

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2361



Table 194. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Houston city—Con.		Humble city	Huntsville city	Hurst city	Irving city				
	Venezuelan	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Central American	Salvadoran	All other Hispanic origin
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	459	5 142	302	392	416	5 407	1 497	809	651	466
Less than \$5,000 .....	39	655	5	47	7	272	106	52	52	46
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	54	453	2	83	91	420	78	63	41	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	58	656	29	74	73	641	133	102	93	17
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	64	1 145	110	80	53	1 289	470	222	195	155
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	84	862	82	97	91	1 161	298	190	148	89
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	85	649	36	11	56	1 063	219	101	72	84
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	48	420	38	—	31	479	136	40	40	52
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	14	114	—	—	14	65	29	29	—	—
\$100,000 or more .....	13	188	—	—	—	17	28	10	10	18
Median (dollars) .....	28 472	21 564	25 595	14 048	19 333	25 517	24 018	23 768	22 832	30 000
Mean (dollars) .....	30 283	31 850	29 085	16 363	26 521	28 053	28 995	27 397	24 903	30 929
Families .....	269	3 386	245	311	338	4 050	1 177	677	562	298
Median income (dollars) .....	35 144	24 652	27 250	15 875	18 375	25 846	21 970	20 568	17 292	33 214
Mean income (dollars) .....	36 308	34 613	29 132	17 100	25 383	28 543	28 311	24 790	21 640	33 963
Per capita income (dollars) .....	12 712	9 506	8 294	4 296	8 540	8 089	8 307	6 923	6 124	11 062
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	35 144	24 652	27 250	15 875	18 375	25 846	21 970	20 568	17 292	33 214
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	36 908	23 308	28 182	15 987	15 809	24 594	21 058	20 809	20 329	21 833
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	41 016	19 725	22 875	16 711	9 550	22 272	20 699	21 305	20 965	15 761
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	35 132	27 389	25 625	17 813	18 750	27 465	26 628	22 165	21 917	34 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	36 908	25 563	33 750	18 021	18 523	26 965	24 537	22 165	22 361	34 861
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	42 422	20 278	17 386	16 667	18 523	24 692	21 563	22 083	22 500	5 000—
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	35 714	17 546	24 688	6 036	22 857	15 245	14 821	11 953	10 625	17 125
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	—	14 929	24 688	5 607	11 607	11 583	13 036	13 214	11 484	16 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	14 674	23 750	5 000—	5 116	11 067	11 484	12 266	11 641	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 093	5 360	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) .....	35 375	15 625	25 714	12 000	10 714	13 835	12 875	12 434	11 675	16 875
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	35 469	31 823	28 382	24 167	27 431	30 924	30 162	24 100	22 477	38 092
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	32 422	37 557	19 783	26 429	25 556	31 375	33 125	26 202	26 058	38 882
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	14 250	16 875	20 924	9 486	24 063	22 073	22 344	23 871	23 911	21 574
Male householder (dollars) .....	20 577	19 709	20 833	10 938	29 464	22 122	23 266	23 508	23 911	30 592
Living alone (dollars) .....	17 625	16 759	19 125	7 018	5 360	21 616	20 000	8 941	8 941	22 361
Female householder (dollars) .....	12 625	14 722	21 250	5 000—	5 360	21 917	20 764	40 536	—	20 486
Living alone (dollars) .....	13 625	12 889	—	5 000—	5 360	19 375	16 724	5 360	—	17 448
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	459	5 142	302	392	416	5 407	1 497	809	651	466
With earnings .....	424	4 409	297	356	403	5 298	1 408	775	617	429
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	30 465	32 897	28 880	16 678	26 567	27 591	29 431	27 598	25 435	32 113
With Social Security income .....	6	750	15	45	22	206	34	7	7	6
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	4 655	6 574	3 672	4 274	1 527	5 071	2 254	1 080	1 080	8 010
With public assistance income .....	5	403	—	57	20	144	58	58	50	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	4 400	2 831	—	1 914	6 434	3 601	1 602	1 602	1 708	—
With retirement income .....	3	420	6	28	—	149	81	58	37	10
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	2 400	8 619	12 000	5 686	—	5 871	7 772	6 768	8 975	12 000
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	269	3 386	245	311	338	4 050	1 177	677	562	298
With related children under 18 years .....	184	2 115	154	239	281	3 086	883	545	457	196
With related children under 5 years .....	109	965	49	148	129	1 995	511	350	317	84
Householder worked in 1989 .....	247	2 757	222	266	325	3 726	1 041	612	497	258
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	122	1 741	159	156	169	2 545	583	343	274	146
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	10	295	14	45	—	144	78	53	43	25
Householder 65 years and over .....	20	232	7	—	—	98	8	8	8	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	250	1 791	143	96	142	1 763	533	188	92	190
Married-couple families .....	240	2 395	174	219	195	3 195	814	429	349	245
With related children under 18 years .....	171	1 489	98	179	168	2 535	634	383	319	155
Householder worked in 1989 .....	218	1 967	151	185	195	2 946	709	395	315	205
Female householder, no husband present .....	16	706	42	70	68	385	193	101	84	41
With related children under 18 years .....	13	494	42	49	68	302	166	95	78	36
Householder worked in 1989 .....	16	557	42	59	55	330	176	84	67	41
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	232	2 625	162	149	210	2 580	925	638	525	233
Nonfamily householder .....	190	1 756	57	81	78	1 357	320	132	89	168
65 years and over .....	10	347	—	9	10	27	—	—	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	1 104	16 827	1 119	1 304	1 394	18 645	5 374	3 315	2 879	1 211
Related children under 18 years .....	291	5 882	414	554	385	6 459	1 470	903	834	331
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	205	3 997	310	326	278	3 877	1 031	595	547	267
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	55	804	7	104	108	750	230	170	151	39
Percent below poverty level .....	20.4	23.7	2.9	33.4	32.0	18.5	19.5	25.1	26.9	13.1
With related children under 18 years .....	39	613	2	83	108	720	209	149	130	39
With related children under 5 years .....	11	358	—	54	55	533	123	63	63	39
Householder worked in 1989 .....	49	490	2	59	95	586	135	105	86	9
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	183	—	—	—	214	48	37	27	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	7	127	—	33	—	35	31	16	6	15
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	52	7	—	—	15	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	43	234	—	40	8	219	29	8	8	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 750	6 345	3 348	4 439	4 780	5 812	8 164	8 339	8 885	11 051
Married-couple families .....	49	486	7	61	58	497	150	111	92	39
With related children under 18 years .....	33	377	2	61	58	474	143	104	85	39
Householder worked in 1989 .....	43	317	2	27	58	377	86	77	58	9
Female householder, no husband present .....	6	267	—	43	21	131	48	38	38	—
With related children under 18 years .....	6	185	—	22	21	131	48	38	38	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	6	142	—	32	8	97	31	21	21	—
Unrelated individuals .....	64	935	48	64	93	736	333	256	206	61
Percent below poverty level .....	27.6	35.6	29.6	43.0	44.3	28.5	36.0	40.1	39.2	26.2
Nonfamily householder .....	44	383	—	31	17	206	78	38	38	32
65 years and over .....	—	154	—	9	—	27	—	—	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 494	4 304	4 575	1 599	3 959	3 928	3 321	3 521	3 381	2 051
Persons .....	312	4 727	69	456	435	3 952	1 276	1 011	843	208
Percent below poverty level .....	28.3	28.1	6.2	35.0	31.2	21.2	23.7	30.5	29.3	17.2
Related children under 18 years .....	122	2 072	6	207	152	1 680	374	298	266	66
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	109	1 326	6	100	108	967	296	253	221	43
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	375	5 723	142	700	554	5 286	1 907	1 435	1 212	366
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	415	9 542	576	988	836	10 064	3 249	2 441	2 144	482



Table 194. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Jacksonville city	Kerrville city	Killeen city			Kingsville city	Lake Jackson city	La Marque city	Lamesa city	Lancaster city
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	237	981	1 336	775	387	4 344	560	381	1 253	408
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	117	63	51	19	942	18	12	354	18
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	33	156	119	81	35	603	28	7	212	20
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	88	178	197	91	86	513	19	21	212	27
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	70	260	349	253	129	761	109	93	294	150
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	23	161	328	182	52	727	105	81	87	57
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	18	65	229	78	43	403	120	122	80	95
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	2	44	46	28	12	324	110	45	14	41
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	—	—	5	11	11	44	51	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more .....	3	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars) .....	14 836	16 829	23 485	20 142	19 917	16 370	35 042	31 331	11 282	24 295
Mean (dollars) .....	19 276	19 152	24 559	23 016	22 304	21 381	37 199	32 132	13 781	29 022
Families .....	207	716	1 163	629	319	3 409	446	312	1 059	339
Median income (dollars) .....	14 099	19 571	24 009	20 717	20 448	20 371	35 500	33 125	13 205	24 263
Mean income (dollars) .....	15 870	21 965	25 361	22 956	22 065	24 360	38 695	34 040	14 875	28 820
Per capita income (dollars) .....	4 553	5 743	7 258	7 258	6 361	6 421	11 073	9 233	3 946	7 969
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	14 099	19 571	24 009	20 717	20 448	20 371	35 500	33 125	13 205	24 263
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	14 205	21 652	21 932	19 607	20 545	22 928	35 345	30 625	14 253	24 872
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	13 636	20 089	16 885	18 542	21 218	18 393	34 048	26 484	10 288	23 992
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	14 046	22 745	25 839	21 836	21 368	24 958	36 300	32 273	15 168	23 669
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	14 356	24 306	24 083	22 031	21 795	27 781	35 905	32 083	16 413	24 677
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	15 500	21 607	16 373	18 292	21 635	14 922	25 714	26 797	19 643	33 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	13 750	11 779	13 021	9 188	11 250	7 093	21 875	50 000	5 000—	23 906
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	11 875	8 902	11 324	8 732	11 250	5 000—	5 000—	—	5 000—	23 906
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	11 250	—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	21 250	—	5 000—	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	11 250	5 000—	18 281	5 540	13 315	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	20 417
1 worker (dollars) .....	11 118	13 875	15 156	16 685	17 292	15 107	29 000	22 708	12 741	21 581
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	18 393	24 583	28 135	27 188	22 094	29 529	36 372	40 037	18 946	29 821
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	17 188	24 613	29 079	27 417	21 531	31 104	36 300	38 672	19 795	26 500
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	30 714	7 960	14 821	18 000	9 384	5 133	24 286	16 250	5 000—	21 094
Male householder (dollars) .....	30 714	18 333	21 691	18 208	14 167	7 172	24 107	31 667	5 000—	25 104
Living alone (dollars) .....	—	20 208	20 809	18 208	13 750	7 687	24 018	40 341	5 000—	25 417
Female householder (dollars) .....	—	5 841	6 014	8 310	7 753	5 000—	50 080	12 708	5 000—	15 938
Living alone (dollars) .....	—	5 000—	6 014	6 129	7 099	5 000—	50 080	12 708	5 000—	9 352
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	237	981	1 336	775	387	4 344	560	381	1 253	408
With earnings .....	230	844	1 234	709	345	3 321	551	355	940	378
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	18 656	18 497	23 123	20 655	20 444	22 959	37 127	30 582	15 358	29 341
With Social Security income .....	25	268	106	103	49	1 050	23	86	312	44
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	5 556	4 850	5 045	5 280	4 002	5 693	1 937	8 424	4 079	6 158
With public assistance income .....	8	187	70	87	36	774	30	34	220	37
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	10 500	3 271	2 506	2 671	6 421	2 352	3 230	2 378	2 480	1 407
With retirement income .....	—	126	252	114	49	527	10	30	71	42
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	—	7 671	9 767	12 741	14 961	8 179	9 350	6 455	10 007	4 865
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	207	716	1 163	629	319	3 409	446	312	1 059	339
With related children under 18 years .....	166	422	758	410	261	2 233	353	196	809	250
With related children under 5 years .....	118	195	373	213	142	948	164	86	310	105
Householder worked in 1989 .....	184	569	1 057	535	288	2 465	437	259	811	303
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	130	267	726	373	201	1 379	318	168	389	185
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	6	92	98	62	18	322	11	18	113	23
Householder 65 years and over .....	7	94	43	24	21	479	11	36	96	19
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	30	294	976	548	289	1 756	311	146	245	160
Married-couple families .....	169	474	1 037	510	264	2 499	406	288	813	287
With related children under 18 years .....	147	291	649	333	206	1 624	329	181	632	214
Householder worked in 1989 .....	154	393	959	467	251	2 055	406	235	688	251
Female householder, no husband present .....	21	169	107	100	51	762	24	8	198	25
With related children under 18 years .....	12	94	90	69	51	547	24	8	150	25
Householder worked in 1989 .....	13	109	87	49	33	302	15	8	86	25
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	203	435	266	171	119	1 295	140	82	237	119
Nonfamily householder .....	30	265	173	146	68	935	114	69	194	69
65 years and over .....	6	98	30	15	17	290	—	28	122	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	1 042	3 298	4 516	2 346	1 239	14 359	1 974	1 254	4 615	1 502
Related children under 18 years .....	378	1 096	1 587	878	386	4 754	739	424	2 017	600
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	245	761	1 045	553	192	3 421	514	291	1 518	452
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	89	156	140	94	31	1 019	40	20	539	28
Percent below poverty level .....	43.0	21.8	12.0	14.9	9.7	29.9	9.0	6.4	50.9	8.3
With related children under 18 years .....	84	85	118	78	31	800	19	16	435	24
With related children under 5 years .....	76	44	67	45	7	398	3	16	190	3
Householder worked in 1989 .....	81	117	98	62	23	468	31	16	326	24
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	70	25	37	41	7	88	3	—	80	3
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	2	21	8	10	—	127	4	—	76	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	21	10	—	—	169	—	4	85	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	14	52	68	71	26	327	21	7	78	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 548	3 525	6 607	4 644	4 096	6 263	5 168	3 841	6 798	5 823
Married-couple families .....	78	41	98	47	7	515	19	13	371	28
With related children under 18 years .....	73	32	76	41	7	386	10	9	304	24
Householder worked in 1989 .....	78	32	72	41	7	312	19	9	274	24
Female householder, no husband present .....	8	87	34	47	24	455	9	—	157	—
With related children under 18 years .....	8	38	34	37	24	388	9	—	131	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	—	63	18	21	16	139	—	—	52	—
Unrelated individuals .....	95	269	53	37	48	828	13	15	139	39
Percent below poverty level .....	46.8	61.8	19.9	21.6	40.3	63.9	9.3	18.3	58.6	32.8
Nonfamily householder .....	10	167	28	32	23	577	—	8	114	18
65 years and over .....	6	83	19	15	17	212	—	8	96	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 186	3 359	2 116	2 171	3 592	3 658	1 751	4 262	2 729	1 023
Persons .....	522	795	642	311	132	4 821	164	112	2 580	166
Percent below poverty level .....	50.1	24.1	14.2	13.3	10.7	33.6	8.3	8.9	55.9	11.1
Related children under 18 years .....	249	212	323	132	38	1 904	57	45	1 254	59
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	179	136	236	69	11	1 235	50	24	938	42
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	658	1 080	1 447	500	271	5 768	228	180	2 875	355
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	899	2 222	2 300	1 223	821	8 536	560	453	3 968	824

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2363



Table 194. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	La Porte city	Laredo city			League City city	Levelland city	Lewisville city	Live Oak city	Longview city
	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Households .....	793	28 188	844	721	718	1 021	873	420	702
Less than \$5,000 .....	28	4 244	108	100	35	86	18	—	71
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	35	4 208	91	78	49	151	80	7	108
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	69	4 104	99	93	70	161	133	40	149
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	81	5 786	203	160	127	298	179	56	210
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	132	3 836	184	161	154	153	153	125	83
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	188	3 308	70	63	134	115	174	109	62
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	221	1 632	51	36	122	51	84	83	2
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	30	598	14	6	3	—	29	—	13
\$100,000 or more .....	9	472	24	24	24	6	23	—	4
Median (dollars) .....	38 836	17 152	20 929	20 655	29 417	19 172	27 701	32 398	16 691
Mean (dollars) .....	39 049	24 531	26 404	25 831	32 863	27 126	32 246	34 859	20 016
Families .....	745	24 539	667	581	634	888	757	384	609
Median income (dollars) .....	40 175	18 692	19 837	19 250	30 625	20 379	28 413	35 000	14 806
Mean income (dollars) .....	39 537	25 959	25 408	25 420	34 420	29 261	31 905	36 314	18 295
Per capita income (dollars) .....	9 232	6 313	6 692	6 365	8 571	6 494	8 876	9 128	5 428
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) .....	40 175	18 692	19 837	19 250	30 625	20 379	28 413	35 000	14 806
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	38 448	18 359	16 449	15 909	31 477	21 686	22 813	33 036	15 087
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	34 342	16 893	14 884	14 709	30 833	21 659	23 654	30 568	13 969
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	40 300	21 730	22 034	22 222	30 823	21 970	29 941	36 471	16 801
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	39 353	21 787	21 023	20 547	32 073	23 049	27 988	34 286	16 932
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	47 083	20 085	14 643	14 643	31 181	21 951	28 269	25 536	14 650
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	25 795	11 091	9 147	9 390	19 688	8 633	11 467	26 250	5 874
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	6 327	7 822	6 882	7 064	13 750	9 167	11 685	18 500	5 529
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	8 662	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	18 750	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) .....	5 843	5 594	5 000—	5 000—	5 851	5 454	5 000—	—	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) .....	25 568	12 526	16 250	15 913	25 500	13 487	11 779	20 156	11 849
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	48 661	28 476	22 312	22 188	39 659	23 934	35 588	39 196	21 691
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	48 571	32 370	25 156	22 396	40 238	24 773	37 976	42 632	22 905
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	31 250	6 753	22 426	21 029	16 154	6 001	20 833	19 286	20 750
Male householder (dollars) .....	33 750	11 981	31 607	30 357	18 229	11 429	20 833	19 107	25 208
Living alone (dollars) .....	33 750	11 830	30 625	21 250	18 229	10 179	22 639	11 250	13 937
Female householder (dollars) .....	13 000	5 000—	15 417	14 531	11 250	5 000—	—	25 156	20 500
Living alone (dollars) .....	13 750	5 000—	14 766	14 063	11 250	5 000—	—	25 156	20 500
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>									
Households .....	793	28 188	844	721	718	1 021	873	420	702
With earnings .....	778	23 166	729	616	659	912	855	399	653
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	38 238	25 353	25 991	25 264	34 213	28 352	32 268	31 724	20 569
With Social Security income .....	72	6 601	162	153	69	181	20	52	76
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	6 045	5 426	5 505	5 426	6 019	4 977	8 777	3 769	4 089
With public assistance income .....	21	5 002	100	100	5	143	25	—	58
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	2 472	2 888	3 726	3 726	2 652	2 551	2 191	—	2 670
With retirement income .....	55	2 146	57	57	7	31	5	83	12
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	4 353	6 972	7 583	7 583	2 700	5 067	3 600	13 128	3 398
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	745	24 539	667	581	634	888	757	384	609
With related children under 18 years .....	575	17 466	477	405	489	701	563	243	488
With related children under 5 years .....	246	8 232	240	197	212	345	290	108	326
Householder worked in 1989 .....	680	18 287	509	431	558	756	652	378	512
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	562	10 219	267	225	386	439	436	299	293
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	60	1 812	35	35	54	111	73	35	34
Householder 65 years and over .....	10	3 581	49	59	48	52	—	8	15
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	400	11 329	372	328	329	280	468	309	183
Married-couple families .....	676	18 119	429	356	549	760	625	336	435
With related children under 18 years .....	527	13 249	298	234	437	594	477	208	363
Householder worked in 1989 .....	624	15 031	381	308	489	685	528	330	383
Female householder, no husband present .....	39	5 423	190	187	33	114	59	48	66
With related children under 18 years .....	32	3 646	143	140	36	100	59	62	35
Householder worked in 1989 .....	26	2 645	92	92	28	57	51	48	38
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	78	5 479	245	166	195	187	317	65	235
Nonfamily householder .....	48	3 649	177	140	84	133	116	36	93
65 years and over .....	6	2 002	53	53	7	59	—	—	10
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	3 449	109 827	3 418	3 023	2 843	4 256	3 189	1 574	2 572
Related children under 18 years .....	1 466	40 559	1 289	1 189	1 141	1 813	1 145	579	1 094
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 098	29 406	929	864	862	1 271	730	403	541
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
Families .....	105	8 394	185	158	83	240	128	13	207
Percent below poverty level .....	14.1	34.2	27.7	27.2	13.1	27.0	16.9	3.4	34.0
With related children under 18 years .....	86	7 005	154	132	64	202	103	13	183
With related children under 5 years .....	35	3 586	88	74	28	102	72	—	131
Householder worked in 1989 .....	66	4 970	93	74	59	157	56	13	144
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	12	1 662	—	—	33	41	42	13	69
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	26	973	17	17	11	39	41	—	19
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	980	18	13	14	16	—	—	8
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	11	2 034	66	61	11	53	28	5	50
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 415	6 724	7 462	7 933	6 617	4 807	4 219	3 096	4 660
Married-couple families .....	79	5 277	74	55	70	164	99	13	142
With related children under 18 years .....	60	4 484	52	38	51	131	82	13	129
Householder worked in 1989 .....	48	3 773	57	38	51	121	35	13	112
Female householder, no husband present .....	16	2 749	100	97	13	76	21	—	47
With related children under 18 years .....	16	2 250	91	88	13	71	21	—	47
Householder worked in 1989 .....	8	998	30	30	8	36	13	—	25
Unrelated individuals .....	11	3 134	84	42	74	92	148	12	97
Percent below poverty level .....	14.1	57.2	34.3	25.3	37.9	49.2	46.7	18.5	41.3
Nonfamily householder .....	6	1 807	34	34	12	75	30	—	25
65 years and over .....	6	1 392	18	18	—	49	—	—	10
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 257	3 094	4 605	3 492	5 218	1 922	3 599	4 051	3 108
Persons .....	530	42 704	1 166	1 082	423	1 331	570	99	978
Percent below poverty level .....	15.4	38.9	34.1	35.8	14.9	31.3	17.9	6.3	38.0
Related children under 18 years .....	276	19 174	610	605	197	640	201	33	520
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	232	14 073	421	416	159	479	90	23	279
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	578	53 149	1 538	1 454	723	1 836	770	209	1 308
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 078	73 385	2 341	2 107	1 169	2 992	1 497	451	2 009



Table 194. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Lubbock city			Lufkin city	McAllen city			McKinney city	Mansfield city	Mercedes city
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	<b>10 302</b>	<b>864</b>	<b>693</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>15 897</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>713</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>3 063</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	1 468	142	96	31	2 401	48	31	53	16	850
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1 195	168	137	26	2 543	51	36	40	27	527
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	1 450	89	80	66	2 335	42	24	85	29	481
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	2 713	127	110	212	3 052	112	100	201	74	545
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	1 776	160	120	78	2 038	74	58	139	71	322
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 155	108	103	58	1 806	79	58	138	32	231
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	439	57	47	—	1 174	66	48	36	45	73
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	62	6	—	—	225	15	—	13	—	18
\$100,000 or more .....	44	7	—	5	323	30	11	8	3	16
Median (dollars) .....	18 474	17 727	18 295	19 636	16 896	26 719	23 000	23 438	25 169	11 545
Mean (dollars) .....	21 344	22 686	21 621	41 774	24 857	41 260	33 773	26 836	28 313	16 216
Families .....	<b>8 554</b>	<b>665</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>13 878</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>2 607</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	19 730	19 129	19 924	18 856	17 590	28 214	27 917	19 839	21 098	12 849
Mean income (dollars) .....	22 713	24 047	22 589	42 783	25 821	43 175	36 588	26 399	26 748	17 523
Per capita income (dollars) .....	5 913	6 750	6 175	9 306	6 548	9 423	7 583	8 025	7 231	4 407
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	19 730	19 129	19 924	18 856	17 590	28 214	27 917	19 839	21 098	12 849
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	19 338	19 213	19 722	18 631	17 261	29 659	32 813	22 500	20 976	11 408
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	17 533	18 281	15 313	18 500	15 826	34 167	38 750	17 989	20 396	8 728
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	21 989	23 917	23 500	20 369	21 002	30 938	26 250	27 679	22 348	16 410
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	21 973	22 383	22 227	19 762	21 065	36 000	36 250	29 917	22 195	15 889
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	19 401	12 292	15 000	18 173	17 484	38 750	41 250	27 143	20 481	9 797
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	12 762	7 401	9 687	7 826	9 482	10 938	28 295	5 713	19 722	6 400
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	9 400	5 189	6 360	11 250	7 320	5 000—	8 091	5 000—	19 722	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	12 250	12 250	13 750	5 000—	11 250	—	7 500	—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 856	8 458	10 313	5 125	11 250	11 250	6 621	—	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) .....	14 063	11 393	12 578	13 850	11 923	14 875	19 167	13 864	15 536	11 250
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	26 316	30 741	30 062	20 417	27 658	38 029	35 750	27 500	25 357	21 327
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	27 469	31 412	30 969	20 550	30 770	42 188	41 705	31 000	22 098	23 427
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	<b>9 850</b>	<b>9 481</b>	<b>7 560</b>	<b>18 906</b>	<b>8 096</b>	<b>18 661</b>	<b>18 125</b>	<b>17 344</b>	<b>30 893</b>	<b>5 000—</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	13 033	14 063	7 525	19 531	17 845	30 750	21 250	23 125	31 250	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) .....	10 655	8 084	5 000—	25 125	18 707	12 000	11 250	15 781	—	5 000—
Female householder (dollars) .....	6 518	7 994	7 587	16 250	5 143	18 125	18 125	6 690	19 643	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 996	8 833	9 226	16 250	5 000—	18 125	18 125	5 142	43 750	5 000—
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	<b>10 302</b>	<b>864</b>	<b>693</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>15 897</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>713</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>3 063</b>
With earnings .....	9 162	765	613	458	13 457	437	286	639	297	2 235
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	21 801	22 829	21 494	42 801	26 401	43 142	36 327	28 014	27 243	18 063
With Social Security income .....	1 360	179	171	19	2 955	98	98	119	12	795
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	5 239	3 807	3 842	8 249	4 842	5 907	5 907	5 987	5 221	4 579
With public assistance income .....	1 427	132	129	26	3 128	78	61	69	24	799
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	2 947	2 516	2 503	1 558	2 896	1 793	1 872	3 611	1 605	2 865
With retirement income .....	405	93	93	4	747	66	57	28	—	140
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	5 273	5 269	5 269	10 000	6 386	9 202	10 182	2 305	—	5 470
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	<b>8 554</b>	<b>665</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>13 878</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>2 607</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	6 522	444	379	352	10 053	298	201	420	244	1 909
With related children under 5 years .....	3 195	220	202	236	4 318	167	100	257	145	851
Householder worked in 1989 .....	7 071	510	424	395	10 753	309	179	554	259	1 707
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	4 395	266	212	235	5 762	176	77	380	135	750
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	812	50	50	8	1 204	26	20	91	8	212
Householder 65 years and over .....	579	79	79	—	1 570	83	83	30	12	411
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	3 599	359	259	103	6 295	310	188	157	137	879
Married-couple families .....	<b>6 319</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>10 346</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>1 742</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	4 850	292	242	300	7 475	234	167	308	190	1 310
Householder worked in 1989 .....	5 490	346	281	325	8 533	277	171	396	197	1 359
Female householder, no husband present .....	<b>1 646</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>2 994</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>710</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 332	145	130	33	2 249	64	34	95	16	503
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 085	123	102	13	1 837	32	8	76	16	244
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	<b>2 779</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>3 586</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>640</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	1 748	199	133	41	2 019	79	73	91	19	456
65 years and over .....	222	34	34	4	738	7	7	19	—	303
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	<b>37 594</b>	<b>2 867</b>	<b>2 433</b>	<b>2 318</b>	<b>61 243</b>	<b>2 404</b>	<b>1 823</b>	<b>3 062</b>	<b>1 210</b>	<b>11 250</b>
Related children under 18 years .....	14 709	1 048	922	1 036	22 508	773	586	1 148	474	4 300
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	10 273	768	654	650	17 072	547	429	705	306	3 298
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	<b>2 477</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>5 153</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>1 278</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	29.0	37.4	33.2	24.4	37.1	24.7	18.8	20.3	24.8	49.0
With related children under 18 years .....	2 083	199	161	103	4 295	68	38	119	42	1 121
With related children under 5 years .....	1 272	113	104	67	1 883	26	13	73	42	582
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 569	151	107	79	3 317	51	13	98	62	693
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	462	47	24	39	1 119	14	—	40	11	165
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	437	18	18	—	672	18	12	13	8	118
Householder 65 years and over .....	186	46	46	—	582	18	18	5	—	135
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	640	91	33	12	1 229	61	14	4	28	269
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 046	5 524	5 548	6 355	6 290	6 757	8 282	6 948	2 978	7 164
Married-couple families .....	<b>1 472</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>3 224</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>738</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 188	86	63	69	2 685	36	23	57	35	653
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 038	59	36	60	2 287	32	5	52	47	536
Female householder, no husband present .....	<b>847</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>1 701</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>460</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	775	113	98	22	1 436	32	15	56	—	393
Householder worked in 1989 .....	422	92	71	7	878	19	8	33	—	106
Unrelated individuals .....	<b>1 290</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>1 916</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>471</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	46.4	46.5	52.1	60.8	53.4	33.8	27.0	55.6	31.7	73.6
Nonfamily householder .....	778	66	60	3	894	7	7	7	7	346
65 years and over .....	160	17	17	—	505	7	7	13	—	261
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 388	4 338	4 366	4 960	3 778	5 319	4 988	3 119	3 626	2 774
Persons .....	<b>12 077</b>	<b>1 080</b>	<b>909</b>	<b>770</b>	<b>24 820</b>	<b>848</b>	<b>642</b>	<b>848</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>5 927</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	32.1	37.7	37.4	33.2	40.5	35.3	35.2	27.7	24.3	52.7
Related children under 18 years .....	5 590	428	402	348	10 798	344	257	413	125	2 642
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	3 657	318	292	240	8 330	263	207	232	50	1 983
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	15 688	1 275	1 077	983	31 233	1 089	873	1 158	453	6 977
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	24 755	1 810	1 582	1 860	41 388	1 408	1 109	1 944	741	9 190

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2365



Table 194. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Mesquite city		Midland city			Mineral Wells city	Mission city	Mission Bend CDP		Missouri City city
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Mexican
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	<b>2 024</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>4 585</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>5 526</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>624</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	56	5	593	23	14	44	868	—	18	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	149	37	623	41	31	46	1 001	7	9	22
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	136	17	651	44	44	49	918	7	35	19
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	442	92	1 173	126	97	111	1 067	85	63	42
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	381	78	600	38	18	93	848	61	51	146
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	388	99	557	19	19	37	407	201	63	123
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	397	27	344	5	5	9	278	79	68	170
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	50	21	32	—	—	15	110	33	22	50
\$100,000 or more .....	25	6	12	4	4	—	29	9	—	41
Median (dollars) .....	30 417	30 625	18 149	17 813	16 875	20 909	14 844	40 714	33 935	41 786
Mean (dollars) .....	34 671	34 188	22 431	31 769	35 483	22 704	20 467	42 096	35 787	48 670
Families .....	<b>1 702</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>3 858</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>5 096</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>570</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	31 364	34 565	18 959	16 285	16 285	20 605	15 867	41 250	34 352	45 682
Mean income (dollars) .....	35 706	37 456	23 198	33 224	37 236	22 576	21 401	42 450	35 875	50 575
Per capita income (dollars) .....	9 565	11 100	6 118	4 704	4 513	6 361	5 104	11 090	9 352	12 709
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	31 364	34 565	18 959	16 285	16 285	20 605	15 867	41 250	34 352	45 682
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	30 315	33 750	19 540	15 324	15 880	20 812	15 865	39 893	34 076	51 339
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	26 281	37 917	18 144	11 818	13 571	15 313	14 123	27 448	34 620	34 519
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	37 188	37 782	20 881	18 077	17 837	23 571	18 165	43 317	34 722	51 647
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	33 600	37 411	21 669	17 269	17 614	25 125	18 836	43 269	34 891	53 580
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	40 054	37 917	19 583	16 250	18 403	18 333	13 779	38 750	40 139	75 282
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	11 719	16 625	10 263	7 662	7 629	9 120	10 576	26 389	10 625	28 661
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	8 673	15 875	6 968	7 969	8 068	7 200	7 755	23 194	10 625	23 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	6 715	—	5 332	5 100	5 100	5 966	5 574	—	50 480	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	8 277	46 250	5 604	18 750	18 750	7 474	5 486	—	—	—
1 worker (dollars) .....	21 750	11 544	13 662	10 500	10 833	12 875	11 794	25 469	23 594	28 594
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	40 705	35 972	24 878	18 466	18 239	27 576	25 287	44 881	39 792	52 679
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	41 619	38 450	26 336	18 819	18 264	27 961	26 197	46 492	38 333	58 433
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	<b>21 667</b>	<b>19 097</b>	<b>11 722</b>	<b>19 609</b>	<b>17 981</b>	<b>8 738</b>	<b>5 000—</b>	<b>36 094</b>	<b>16 797</b>	<b>30 833</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	23 333	18 368	16 675	19 750	18 750	16 250	5 144	40 125	16 797	31 250
Living alone (dollars) .....	24 702	18 221	15 739	18 750	18 750	7 516	5 017	40 125	16 250	31 250
Female householder (dollars) .....	15 000	23 750	6 310	19 375	8 815	5 000—	5 000—	35 938	—	6 427
Living alone (dollars) .....	13 884	23 750	6 195	19 375	8 815	5 000—	5 000—	18 750	—	5 000—
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	<b>2 024</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>4 585</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>5 526</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>624</b>
With earnings .....	1 933	363	4 157	279	220	342	4 466	482	329	613
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	34 152	32 346	23 070	31 233	33 774	23 706	21 486	40 562	34 663	48 349
With Social Security income .....	128	67	497	51	51	73	1 464	11	14	30
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	7 557	6 791	5 488	6 023	6 023	6 684	5 289	3 240	3 768	5 353
With public assistance income .....	64	24	390	57	57	58	1 220	5	19	21
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	3 021	2 057	2 676	2 585	2 585	2 962	3 009	14 400	2 712	4 975
With retirement income .....	104	38	217	31	31	19	377	9	14	17
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	12 787	9 821	5 352	5 003	5 003	6 792	5 013	14 000	11 357	7 765
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	<b>1 702</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>3 858</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>5 096</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>570</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 289	190	3 041	213	179	271	3 700	383	221	386
With related children under 5 years .....	678	104	1 675	96	68	145	1 664	156	137	137
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 573	273	3 336	233	187	274	3 708	437	306	549
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 153	194	1 765	100	95	170	1 897	344	148	414
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	81	26	269	15	15	38	542	15	16	31
Householder 65 years and over .....	39	31	233	17	17	44	274	—	7	27
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 075	250	1 547	131	94	131	2 058	317	257	388
Married-couple families .....	<b>1 310</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>3 046</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>3 814</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>471</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	987	141	2 439	144	125	182	2 706	338	194	350
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 246	228	2 715	171	140	198	3 086	381	272	471
Female householder, no husband present .....	<b>230</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>626</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>1 139</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>85</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	199	25	477	59	44	49	903	45	27	30
Householder worked in 1989 .....	179	21	467	59	44	30	531	56	27	64
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	<b>645</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>1 254</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>747</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>212</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	322	68	727	43	21	43	430	45	23	54
65 years and over .....	19	6	148	—	—	13	208	—	—	11
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	<b>7 019</b>	<b>1 135</b>	<b>17 235</b>	<b>1 178</b>	<b>998</b>	<b>1 515</b>	<b>22 038</b>	<b>2 097</b>	<b>1 345</b>	<b>2 413</b>
Related children under 18 years .....	2 716	333	7 152	463	431	582	8 459	895	464	918
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 865	212	4 758	331	299	311	6 231	658	305	733
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	<b>152</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>1 213</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>1 972</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>24</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	8.9	12.7	31.4	42.4	40.8	25.5	38.7	1.6	13.4	4.2
With related children under 18 years .....	146	35	1 045	105	82	68	1 712	7	41	24
With related children under 5 years .....	123	26	639	68	45	48	810	7	26	17
Householder worked in 1989 .....	92	40	880	98	75	54	1 187	7	41	24
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	23	—	276	20	20	12	338	7	7	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	28	18	134	15	15	10	302	—	—	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	79	4	4	9	204	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	43	5	245	66	47	34	364	—	41	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 586	2 042	5 970	5 158	4 363	4 538	6 730	7 351	6 390	6 000
Married-couple families .....	<b>35</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>814</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>1 351</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>24</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	29	8	690	47	34	23	1 120	7	20	24
Householder worked in 1989 .....	35	13	619	47	34	28	974	7	20	24
Female householder, no husband present .....	<b>97</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>591</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>—</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	97	9	300	48	38	26	562	—	21	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	51	9	203	48	38	7	195	—	21	—
Unrelated individuals .....	<b>227</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>105</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	35.2	43.7	42.2	41.2	62.9	59.0	71.4	23.7	20.5	49.5
Nonfamily householder .....	73	10	264	8	8	23	315	—	—	12
65 years and over .....	5	—	86	—	—	6	155	—	—	7
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 623	2 940	3 506	3 288	4 062	4 269	3 280	5 484	1 451	3 585
Persons .....	<b>727</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>5 799</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>9 850</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>273</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	10.4	12.1	33.6	38.1	39.6	31.2	44.7	2.8	9.9	11.3
Related children under 18 years .....	268	33	2 781	177	169	201	4 600	23	58	106
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	146	10	1 843	130	122	90	3 376	—	54	80
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 107	172	7 187	507	445	633	11 771	290	164	408
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	2 597	396	11 070	839	733	1 021	16 524	501	378	548



Table 194. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Mount Pleasant city	Nacogdoches city	New Braunfels city	North Richland Hills city	Odessa city			Palestine city	Pampa city
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Households -----	429	310	2 420	740	6 997	359	321	309	446
Less than \$5,000 -----	28	49	228	23	1 099	125	108	41	73
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	40	37	297	57	904	39	31	22	28
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	85	14	302	24	922	49	49	43	122
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	114	112	587	143	1 877	61	61	102	70
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	87	57	467	117	1 104	25	25	43	57
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	50	5	346	190	727	47	41	52	38
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	25	21	175	144	275	6	6	6	54
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	—	6	13	21	40	7	—	—	4
\$100,000 or more -----	—	9	5	21	49	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars) -----	20 597	18 810	20 437	35 938	18 204	12 153	12 782	18 510	15 000
Mean (dollars) -----	23 054	23 017	23 830	36 959	23 086	16 666	15 635	20 149	23 190
Families -----	385	189	2 114	510	6 077	291	269	267	403
Median income (dollars) -----	20 114	20 313	21 485	38 537	18 815	15 074	14 821	19 554	15 703
Mean income (dollars) -----	20 373	20 079	24 687	41 492	22 498	18 919	17 616	19 464	24 120
Per capita income (dollars) -----	5 054	5 691	6 583	12 636	6 123	5 067	4 557	5 233	5 978
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) -----	20 114	20 313	21 485	38 537	18 815	15 074	14 821	19 554	15 703
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	16 169	18 750	20 375	38 250	18 565	14 405	14 405	16 638	17 875
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	15 461	18 942	19 092	39 750	15 819	16 324	16 324	15 687	13 889
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	20 350	19 643	24 400	39 848	21 462	22 045	22 159	20 859	19 937
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	17 460	19 107	24 792	39 667	21 609	22 656	22 656	17 679	20 735
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	13 214	16 528	22 198	45 536	18 559	20 000	20 000	12 143	14 239
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	8 281	16 667	11 154	30 139	7 483	8 160	8 160	5 423	5 000—
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	10 139	16 667	7 115	31 389	6 693	10 208	10 208	5 000—	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	11 250	21 250	6 777	5 360	5 000—	15 625	15 625	—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) -----	—	5 000—	6 559	38 750	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	6 445
1 worker (dollars) -----	11 250	16 875	15 227	33 056	13 089	12 798	12 798	8 839	13 958
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	22 182	21 106	28 554	41 607	26 023	22 969	22 443	21 917	24 519
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	21 570	22 237	30 400	43 750	27 160	22 102	22 813	21 797	24 808
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	14 167	7 753	9 069	23 000	10 565	5 000—	5 000—	11 944	5 000—
Male householder (dollars) -----	8 427	6 132	16 758	19 792	16 005	5 000—	5 000—	10 764	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) -----	5 142	5 000—	16 211	24 667	14 704	5 000—	5 000—	11 250	5 000—
Female householder (dollars) -----	21 875	10 521	5 413	31 375	6 336	5 000—	5 000—	17 361	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) -----	13 750	10 521	5 356	32 917	5 616	5 000—	5 000—	16 250	5 000—
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>									
Households -----	429	310	2 420	740	6 997	359	321	309	446
With earnings -----	406	265	2 140	720	6 168	252	214	270	400
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	23 981	25 634	23 969	36 611	24 061	20 125	19 194	21 798	24 527
With Social Security income -----	26	28	529	28	884	57	57	6	27
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	4 244	7 788	5 764	2 158	5 752	7 526	7 526	6 000	5 057
With public assistance income -----	12	—	307	—	969	69	69	39	60
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	1 000	—	2 775	—	2 155	2 908	2 908	2 314	3 451
With retirement income -----	3	17	209	23	307	5	5	—	—
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	5 892	3 273	4 105	11 942	6 363	18 026	18 026	—	—
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
Families -----	385	189	2 114	510	6 077	291	269	267	403
With related children under 18 years -----	291	158	1 453	318	4 896	195	195	196	365
With related children under 5 years -----	197	70	581	108	2 505	111	111	115	153
Householder worked in 1989 -----	360	167	1 655	499	4 997	215	193	232	354
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	246	100	1 093	399	2 756	132	119	132	231
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	15	17	189	32	712	33	33	27	20
Householder 65 years and over -----	10	11	272	11	303	33	33	—	18
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	76	26	821	382	2 184	152	145	72	145
Married-couple families -----	278	122	1 544	443	4 599	170	154	182	333
With related children under 18 years -----	231	109	1 086	260	3 630	87	87	147	299
Householder worked in 1989 -----	269	111	1 314	432	3 948	143	127	166	308
Female householder, no husband present -----	49	20	394	49	1 105	108	108	50	33
With related children under 18 years -----	45	20	279	40	986	108	108	43	33
Householder worked in 1989 -----	33	20	255	49	713	59	59	38	14
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	278	367	483	350	1 570	90	74	112	66
Nonfamily householder -----	44	121	306	230	920	68	52	42	43
65 years and over -----	16	8	101	9	217	26	26	6	10
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	1 933	1 226	8 691	2 113	26 386	1 266	1 178	1 237	1 632
Related children under 18 years -----	717	424	3 206	668	11 125	535	532	534	763
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	440	309	2 396	462	7 699	337	337	352	569
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
Families -----	160	47	526	29	1 980	96	87	87	115
Percent below poverty level -----	41.6	24.9	24.9	5.7	32.6	33.0	32.3	32.6	28.5
With related children under 18 years -----	151	47	430	15	1 738	69	69	73	108
With related children under 5 years -----	117	26	168	—	1 030	40	40	50	63
Householder worked in 1989 -----	139	36	322	29	1 243	35	26	52	81
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	102	17	119	—	276	7	7	8	40
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	7	7	86	—	375	16	16	19	15
Householder 65 years and over -----	—	—	63	—	119	18	18	—	11
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	25	—	145	29	467	24	24	15	20
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	4 306	5 730	5 624	3 009	6 906	7 374	7 593	7 575	5 955
Married-couple families -----	106	43	294	14	1 212	38	29	44	86
With related children under 18 years -----	106	43	246	—	1 026	11	11	44	79
Householder worked in 1989 -----	97	32	197	14	818	26	17	28	68
Female householder, no husband present -----	45	4	176	15	635	58	58	36	18
With related children under 18 years -----	45	4	156	15	592	58	58	29	18
Householder worked in 1989 -----	33	4	115	15	321	9	9	24	7
Unrelated individuals -----	63	208	203	109	762	67	59	19	49
Percent below poverty level -----	22.7	56.7	42.0	31.1	48.5	74.4	79.7	17.0	74.2
Nonfamily householder -----	24	68	106	61	379	51	43	—	30
65 years and over -----	13	—	71	9	167	23	23	—	10
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	4 081	4 132	3 272	2 652	3 956	2 977	3 103	4 045	3 628
Persons -----	776	484	2 402	163	9 249	439	413	349	518
Percent below poverty level -----	40.1	39.5	27.6	7.7	35.1	34.7	35.1	28.2	31.7
Related children under 18 years -----	400	157	1 131	16	4 448	197	194	175	255
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	238	116	853	16	2 903	123	123	80	174
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	892	610	3 131	194	12 132	542	516	575	655
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level -----	1 669	907	5 313	521	18 168	802	768	903	1 162

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2367



Table 194. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Pasadena city				Pearland city	Pecos city	Pharr city	Plainview city	Plano city	
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	Central American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households -----	<b>7 716</b>	<b>1 004</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>2 301</b>	<b>6 616</b>	<b>1 964</b>	<b>1 387</b>	<b>500</b>
Less than \$5,000 -----	822	77	42	25	15	318	1 168	185	48	28
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	486	107	35	46	9	363	1 264	236	102	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	1 094	151	58	37	27	379	1 122	403	85	18
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	1 951	203	96	62	153	466	1 398	587	282	111
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	1 529	167	38	110	50	422	849	335	280	60
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	1 145	223	116	59	120	250	427	167	304	111
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	527	62	3	52	128	91	312	36	190	98
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	120	14	—	14	—	12	33	15	74	39
\$100,000 or more -----	42	—	—	—	—	—	43	—	22	35
Median (dollars) -----	22 182	22 805	19 571	28 110	34 605	16 605	13 777	17 423	32 862	39 063
Mean (dollars) -----	25 494	25 540	22 544	29 573	35 897	20 288	18 496	19 905	36 450	47 436
Families -----	<b>6 629</b>	<b>794</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>1 989</b>	<b>5 992</b>	<b>1 719</b>	<b>1 136</b>	<b>428</b>
Median income (dollars) -----	22 234	23 537	21 346	30 039	32 961	18 365	14 531	18 121	33 091	43 065
Mean income (dollars) -----	25 619	26 499	22 636	32 609	34 578	21 890	19 230	20 509	37 947	49 366
Per capita income (dollars) -----	6 750	7 838	6 227	8 828	9 536	5 442	4 346	4 887	9 879	11 777
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) -----	22 234	23 537	21 346	30 039	32 961	18 365	14 531	18 121	33 091	43 065
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	21 566	23 171	21 346	32 054	26 731	20 108	14 375	18 844	30 172	42 900
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	20 721	23 250	21 635	28 625	24 625	17 482	13 900	17 656	23 988	38 125
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	24 311	30 398	26 550	32 045	35 000	21 267	16 075	19 599	36 372	43 125
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	23 694	31 250	23 906	35 714	31 354	25 952	16 379	20 625	33 971	42 708
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	20 559	24 583	23 438	28 542	22 917	18 716	15 417	20 278	22 150	32 692
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	11 630	13 403	23 750	13 875	19 464	7 789	10 075	12 724	20 000	60 949
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	6 815	12 188	23 750	10 481	11 250	7 276	7 279	9 500	14 250	16 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	5 000	5 000	—	5 000	—	—	7 766	5 000	21 094	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) -----	5 000	6 889	—	5 000	—	6 561	5 000	5 000	5 000	5 000
1 worker (dollars) -----	17 540	15 375	15 375	35 313	21 125	15 651	10 755	13 728	21 196	40 000
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	30 430	30 625	32 617	30 677	39 211	27 192	22 093	22 784	37 500	44 597
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	30 881	32 500	33 164	30 417	41 250	28 326	22 903	23 462	43 667	49 423
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	<b>19 479</b>	<b>18 750</b>	<b>11 071</b>	<b>21 071</b>	<b>45 074</b>	<b>5 844</b>	<b>5 000</b>	<b>8 479</b>	<b>22 250</b>	<b>25 938</b>
Male householder (dollars) -----	20 656	27 800	40 104	15 536	36 250	10 096	5 000	11 406	20 000	22 232
Living alone (dollars) -----	18 272	27 917	5 360	28 021	24 712	10 481	5 000	8 730	16 646	22 232
Female householder (dollars) -----	10 000	11 643	10 821	22 054	45 156	5 000	5 000	5 060	35 187	26 406
Living alone (dollars) -----	5 961	11 643	10 821	22 054	46 250	5 000	5 000	5 000	35 375	26 406
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households -----	<b>7 716</b>	<b>1 004</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>2 301</b>	<b>6 616</b>	<b>1 964</b>	<b>1 387</b>	<b>500</b>
With earnings -----	7 068	904	388	344	495	1 925	5 470	1 782	1 328	462
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	26 450	26 367	21 789	31 879	34 975	21 303	19 390	20 090	34 595	48 734
With Social Security income -----	694	112	6	80	76	555	1 434	218	66	28
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	5 212	8 152	1 444	6 950	5 656	5 593	4 719	5 146	6 050	7 764
With public assistance income -----	714	38	6	19	7	501	1 544	300	41	9
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	2 403	1 498	316	1 254	132	2 361	2 756	2 885	2 160	1 116
With retirement income -----	311	57	—	44	29	120	261	111	32	39
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	4 968	2 132	—	1 521	2 275	5 544	4 571	4 713	9 036	11 859
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
Families -----	<b>6 629</b>	<b>794</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>1 989</b>	<b>5 992</b>	<b>1 719</b>	<b>1 136</b>	<b>428</b>
With related children under 18 years -----	5 169	614	259	212	312	1 379	4 573	1 464	867	315
With related children under 5 years -----	2 681	303	172	83	146	680	2 176	761	475	155
Householder worked in 1989 -----	5 741	659	291	244	415	1 569	4 494	1 468	1 039	390
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	3 407	346	155	138	317	1 003	2 062	875	715	325
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	466	64	8	56	10	152	612	263	36	39
Householder 65 years and over -----	249	56	21	22	29	324	1 794	86	32	19
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	2 454	353	90	201	280	614	1 923	577	660	363
Married-couple families -----	<b>5 175</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>1 617</b>	<b>4 495</b>	<b>1 369</b>	<b>847</b>	<b>400</b>
With related children under 18 years -----	4 139	420	192	159	279	1 135	3 409	1 151	655	299
Householder worked in 1989 -----	4 685	471	207	188	357	1 359	3 625	1 244	777	362
Female householder, no husband present -----	<b>934</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>1 229</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>10</b>
With related children under 18 years -----	759	98	8	45	14	180	967	243	92	2
Householder worked in 1989 -----	582	75	8	48	18	132	690	163	109	10
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	<b>2 137</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>1 037</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>151</b>
Nonfamily householder -----	1 087	210	70	92	53	312	624	245	251	72
65 years and over -----	140	31	—	31	—	127	401	54	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	<b>30 009</b>	<b>3 305</b>	<b>1 329</b>	<b>1 477</b>	<b>1 937</b>	<b>8 600</b>	<b>28 033</b>	<b>8 061</b>	<b>5 609</b>	<b>1 749</b>
Related children under 18 years -----	12 180	1 025	391	525	700	3 409	11 128	3 521	1 936	542
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	8 423	743	283	378	528	2 516	8 434	2 481	1 262	302
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families -----	<b>1 437</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>2 656</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>62</b>
Percent below poverty level -----	21.7	18.9	21.1	12.1	8.2	29.2	44.3	30.8	15.4	14.5
With related children under 18 years -----	1 306	104	49	23	37	459	2 192	503	152	53
With related children under 5 years -----	739	79	35	12	14	293	1 128	287	112	22
Householder worked in 1989 -----	953	72	40	—	30	363	1 706	363	97	34
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	251	29	21	—	4	114	512	100	32	22
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	189	37	8	29	—	87	336	126	12	16
Householder 65 years and over -----	66	24	6	5	—	159	406	39	11	9
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	336	57	10	21	9	94	433	116	63	49
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	6 822	5 660	6 189	7 458	6 377	5 674	7 027	5 259	5 343	6 164
Married-couple families -----	<b>921</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>1 878</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>62</b>
With related children under 18 years -----	809	64	43	8	23	302	1 485	324	107	53
Householder worked in 1989 -----	709	47	34	—	23	273	1 336	266	73	34
Female householder, no husband present -----	<b>439</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>665</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>—</b>
With related children under 18 years -----	420	34	—	15	7	115	604	131	28	—
Householder worked in 1989 -----	167	19	—	—	—	54	310	64	15	—
Unrelated individuals -----	<b>821</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>46</b>
Percent below poverty level -----	38.4	42.5	49.5	42.6	18.8	56.7	68.0	40.6	24.5	30.5
Nonfamily householder -----	276	71	12	16	—	163	404	103	18	—
65 years and over -----	71	5	—	5	—	98	332	42	—	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	4 492	3 480	3 401	3 365	2 449	3 036	3 616	2 932	3 942	5 216
Persons -----	<b>7 171</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>2 792</b>	<b>13 630</b>	<b>2 733</b>	<b>796</b>	<b>432</b>
Percent below poverty level -----	23.9	21.0	23.6	16.0	10.1	32.5	48.6	33.9	14.2	24.7
Related children under 18 years -----	3 496	238	84	86	94	1 195	6 471	1 483	275	155
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	2 414	176	66	69	74	824	5 040	1 068	139	112
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	10 131	999	426	398	332	3 873	16 489	3 764	1 198	455
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level -----	18 365	1 856	890	654	695	5 515	22 259	6 297	2 210	642



Table 194. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Port Arthur city	Portland city	Port Lavaca city	Richardson city	Robstown city	Rosenberg city	Round Rock city	Rowlett city	San Angelo city	
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Other Hispanic
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	1 036	741	1 439	511	3 074	2 020	1 335	271	6 050	376
Less than \$5,000 .....	113	47	203	58	572	205	44	—	702	60
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	158	114	182	14	451	301	126	12	951	33
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	145	32	305	—	466	238	162	12	800	32
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	274	207	292	54	623	414	298	22	1 442	153
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	180	138	219	137	522	315	215	37	1 014	54
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	123	85	142	111	278	396	330	108	734	34
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	43	88	90	86	153	115	135	58	288	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	—	22	6	16	—	36	21	22	79	—
\$100,000 or more .....	—	8	—	35	9	—	4	—	40	10
Median (dollars) .....	17 616	23 525	16 152	33 828	15 577	21 750	27 525	41 298	18 555	17 461
Mean (dollars) .....	20 736	28 648	20 642	47 556	19 220	24 166	30 582	42 946	23 353	30 366
Families .....	876	603	1 174	373	2 612	1 825	1 108	236	5 103	284
Median income (dollars) .....	19 044	23 517	19 638	35 186	18 082	22 843	27 297	42 019	19 458	17 619
Mean income (dollars) .....	21 172	29 734	23 152	53 472	20 716	24 922	29 998	44 128	24 648	35 188
Per capita income (dollars) .....	6 571	8 173	6 128	12 449	5 071	6 099	8 416	10 731	6 548	11 170
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	19 044	23 517	19 638	35 186	18 082	22 843	27 297	42 019	19 458	17 619
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	20 054	26 071	19 696	36 364	17 193	22 517	28 667	41 202	20 380	17 363
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	21 000	23 594	18 250	29 342	16 168	20 552	32 167	35 982	17 040	17 031
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	23 000	28 438	21 673	36 278	22 375	25 946	32 556	42 946	23 158	20 642
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	23 259	32 026	21 424	37 301	23 387	25 895	34 243	41 923	24 578	18 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	16 833	27 024	16 103	35 875	16 646	21 445	30 357	40 938	22 222	19 271
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	7 257	16 050	11 982	29 211	8 102	13 380	12 049	11 250	10 709	6 752
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	6 437	15 208	10 733	28 487	5 000—	11 969	11 815	11 250	9 143	10 865
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	6 926	10 250	—	10 313	13 750	10 208	11 250	5 000	8 815
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	5 745	5 156	7 376	5 000—	5 562	7 141	5 345	13 750	5 000—	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) .....	19 412	13 672	15 431	28 750	12 335	12 299	13 000	27 375	12 745	16 091
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	23 611	31 146	25 366	36 410	27 461	29 904	35 881	48 026	26 608	22 167
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	23 125	34 219	27 976	42 083	30 280	30 347	38 243	44 911	29 149	22 639
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	14 028	18 365	6 350	25 978	5 000—	7 015	16 806	29 107	9 197	12 115
Male householder (dollars) .....	14 653	19 519	10 479	26 477	5 000—	12 829	24 250	32 656	9 123	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) .....	12 105	25 200	10 266	26 023	5 000—	11 000	18 393	—	7 955	5 000—
Female householder (dollars) .....	5 836	16 000	5 000—	25 521	5 000—	5 000—	10 707	26 429	9 316	12 404
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 254	15 313	5 000—	18 500	5 000—	5 000—	10 326	26 429	6 812	11 827
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	1 036	741	1 439	511	3 074	2 020	1 335	271	6 050	376
With earnings .....	821	712	1 185	463	2 293	1 777	1 264	264	5 418	311
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	21 050	28 429	21 793	48 885	20 991	25 221	30 548	42 201	23 618	34 904
With Social Security income .....	245	17	329	58	963	328	134	33	1 060	46
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	7 891	6 179	6 396	5 690	5 659	6 095	4 634	4 841	5 983	5 333
With public assistance income .....	101	33	96	17	789	149	49	12	665	40
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	2 623	1 115	1 885	2 753	3 350	1 985	2 821	608	2 316	3 888
With retirement income .....	115	38	73	45	256	99	67	9	329	16
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	8 928	4 504	8 322	9 113	4 422	8 545	8 374	3 200	5 130	2 097
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	876	603	1 174	373	2 612	1 825	1 108	236	5 103	284
With related children under 18 years .....	577	478	762	213	1 830	1 422	880	209	3 791	226
With related children under 5 years .....	305	219	349	64	818	737	399	107	1 815	106
Householder worked in 1989 .....	658	544	977	333	1 724	1 537	1 027	229	4 241	218
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	355	404	626	291	994	896	723	176	2 625	141
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	66	40	38	9	448	144	44	9	437	64
Householder 65 years and over .....	171	10	137	7	409	130	67	7	483	14
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	443	467	476	276	971	585	651	137	1 989	157
Married-couple families .....	646	442	929	301	1 928	1 346	862	221	3 859	185
With related children under 18 years .....	403	349	604	168	1 309	1 047	667	194	2 793	149
Householder worked in 1989 .....	519	408	776	273	1 370	1 196	807	214	3 337	155
Female householder, no husband present .....	166	127	177	56	595	377	175	5	1 002	66
With related children under 18 years .....	126	95	119	45	455	312	148	5	830	44
Householder worked in 1989 .....	101	102	143	50	294	261	149	5	702	30
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	253	207	320	400	584	380	444	35	1 620	137
Nonfamily householder .....	160	138	265	138	462	195	227	35	947	92
65 years and over .....	64	—	102	8	314	70	34	—	263	23
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	3 387	2 608	4 896	2 056	11 352	8 108	4 946	1 002	21 486	993
Related children under 18 years .....	1 191	1 042	1 774	661	4 076	3 285	1 955	402	8 280	340
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	778	774	1 275	454	3 005	2 279	1 386	287	5 890	232
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	257	117	295	41	918	487	163	17	1 472	65
Percent below poverty level .....	29.3	19.4	25.1	11.0	35.1	26.7	14.7	7.2	28.8	22.9
With related children under 18 years .....	227	103	265	15	760	405	154	17	1 235	43
With related children under 5 years .....	108	92	94	—	330	270	102	10	684	27
Householder worked in 1989 .....	161	81	207	15	428	341	121	17	1 045	15
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	23	10	57	—	95	102	64	—	308	7
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	36	—	26	—	224	66	8	—	196	43
Householder 65 years and over .....	37	—	5	—	160	21	5	—	114	7
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	131	62	70	—	234	121	50	—	300	22
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 886	6 527	6 325	6 378	6 289	6 487	5 615	5 693	5 906	6 975
Married-couple families .....	131	60	222	20	534	309	77	12	828	14
With related children under 18 years .....	111	46	197	—	423	242	77	12	686	14
Householder worked in 1989 .....	99	42	164	—	256	239	61	12	656	—
Female householder, no husband present .....	92	38	70	15	324	136	58	5	542	51
With related children under 18 years .....	92	38	65	15	292	121	49	5	469	29
Householder worked in 1989 .....	54	20	43	15	141	82	32	5	315	15
Unrelated individuals .....	97	38	175	175	390	182	77	—	835	54
Percent below poverty level .....	38.3	18.4	54.7	43.8	66.8	47.9	17.3	—	51.5	39.4
Nonfamily householder .....	30	8	135	50	314	75	20	—	409	25
65 years and over .....	20	—	84	4	230	44	13	—	202	13
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 656	4 740	2 636	5 143	2 600	3 805	4 640	—	3 479	5 228
Persons .....	1 008	545	1 525	288	4 347	2 355	778	70	7 039	339
Percent below poverty level .....	29.8	20.9	31.1	14.0	38.3	29.0	15.7	7.0	32.8	34.1
Related children under 18 years .....	444	269	658	40	1 923	1 145	381	43	3 147	152
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	308	142	481	40	1 440	782	236	25	2 095	104
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 207	677	1 988	288	5 463	2 769	1 149	70	9 041	442
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	2 205	1 325	3 316	562	8 366	4 811	2 184	197	13 621	634

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2369



Table 194. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	San Antonio city							San Benito city	San Juan city
	Mexican	Puerto Rican	Cuban	Other Hispanic	Central American	South American	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Households .....	<b>138 846</b>	<b>1 781</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>9 044</b>	<b>898</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>7 548</b>	<b>4 465</b>	<b>2 427</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	18 437	131	48	1 221	96	107	1 018	783	452
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	17 714	99	101	1 021	133	31	857	773	395
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	18 603	214	46	1 030	121	30	879	649	415
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	31 910	594	116	2 048	216	102	1 712	868	424
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	22 026	318	56	1 537	201	100	1 229	659	282
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	18 367	274	59	1 116	52	39	1 025	476	283
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	9 027	89	37	770	48	87	635	192	121
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	1 734	41	—	177	17	56	104	35	23
\$100,000 or more .....	1 028	21	15	124	14	13	89	30	32
Median (dollars) .....	19 237	23 099	16 774	20 502	20 088	25 822	20 164	15 209	14 499
Mean (dollars) .....	23 614	27 036	25 889	27 084	26 906	36 187	26 352	20 082	21 571
Families .....	<b>112 470</b>	<b>1 409</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>6 599</b>	<b>678</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>5 515</b>	<b>3 912</b>	<b>2 237</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	20 622	23 840	20 000	22 885	19 812	30 991	22 693	16 527	15 361
Mean income (dollars) .....	25 081	28 625	30 786	29 378	28 369	41 941	28 567	21 511	22 568
Per capita income (dollars) .....	6 898	9 514	13 203	8 647	8 189	14 403	8 317	5 248	5 409
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) .....	20 622	23 840	20 000	22 885	19 812	30 991	22 693	16 527	15 361
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	19 384	22 769	23 516	21 898	18 281	35 398	21 663	15 410	16 525
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	16 673	24 013	17 371	17 258	16 328	36 250	16 350	14 115	13 850
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	24 870	26 461	32 232	28 916	22 642	36 875	29 619	20 036	18 557
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	24 405	25 561	33 214	28 671	21 354	36 193	29 244	18 700	20 609
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	21 037	24 167	30 556	23 594	17 361	35 909	21 250	15 900	15 817
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	10 993	12 153	16 410	11 875	12 083	25 598	11 676	11 097	8 025
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	7 240	11 641	16 950	8 006	10 417	5 000—	7 791	6 915	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	10 833	—	6 647	5 000—	5 000—	7 554	7 152	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) .....	5 000—	11 250	8 598	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 355	5 093	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) .....	14 563	17 379	16 719	15 404	10 962	26 705	15 086	12 470	11 239
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	30 122	31 287	32 411	31 123	23 892	36 080	31 842	26 197	24 535
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	32 585	31 458	34 922	33 921	23 324	55 086	35 192	27 233	28 750
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	<b>11 730</b>	<b>16 607</b>	<b>6 228</b>	<b>15 030</b>	<b>19 615</b>	<b>15 667</b>	<b>14 587</b>	<b>5 000—</b>	<b>5 000—</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	15 533	15 687	5 993	18 827	22 083	30 268	17 778	8 594	6 971
Living alone (dollars) .....	13 782	12 917	5 993	16 278	25 313	30 268	15 938	8 179	6 971
Female householder (dollars) .....	8 498	18 304	6 407	10 587	10 313	15 417	10 534	5 000—	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) .....	7 230	15 781	6 407	9 476	8 268	5 000—	9 980	5 000—	5 000—
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>									
Households .....	<b>138 846</b>	<b>1 781</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>9 044</b>	<b>898</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>7 548</b>	<b>4 465</b>	<b>2 427</b>
With earnings .....	116 157	1 660	368	7 521	815	496	6 177	3 622	2 008
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	24 317	25 263	28 670	28 511	27 746	38 264	27 817	21 633	23 156
With Social Security income .....	28 404	217	125	1 593	44	63	1 486	1 212	514
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	5 420	5 632	5 152	4 983	4 238	4 960	5 006	4 859	4 679
With public assistance income .....	20 325	128	108	1 066	75	44	947	1 072	495
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	2 791	3 582	2 635	2 414	3 387	1 867	2 362	3 162	3 420
With retirement income .....	14 985	247	41	996	24	11	953	341	120
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	8 989	8 571	6 102	9 787	6 226	17 466	9 576	6 164	4 140
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	<b>112 470</b>	<b>1 409</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>6 599</b>	<b>678</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>5 515</b>	<b>3 912</b>	<b>2 237</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	77 021	1 066	183	4 193	506	231	3 435	2 652	1 628
With related children under 5 years .....	35 863	443	78	1 891	267	126	1 488	1 094	641
Householder worked in 1989 .....	84 455	1 197	247	5 128	597	308	4 190	2 715	1 597
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	51 607	854	190	3 024	319	196	2 501	1 549	686
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	10 416	181	19	633	20	—	599	334	285
Householder 65 years and over .....	13 840	57	54	740	—	21	719	672	331
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	57 437	1 228	275	4 172	389	292	3 458	1 606	871
Married-couple families .....	<b>78 144</b>	<b>1 086</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>4 391</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>3 622</b>	<b>2 732</b>	<b>1 639</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	52 663	766	110	2 768	353	217	2 181	1 840	1 198
Householder worked in 1989 .....	64 054	932	185	3 704	436	261	2 982	2 080	1 313
Female householder, no husband present .....	<b>27 771</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>1 780</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>1 585</b>	<b>979</b>	<b>534</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	20 494	236	57	1 204	98	14	1 088	722	390
Householder worked in 1989 .....	15 394	207	46	1 139	108	31	996	539	236
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	<b>40 418</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>3 548</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>2 768</b>	<b>778</b>	<b>309</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	26 376	372	122	2 445	220	192	2 033	553	190
65 years and over .....	8 308	44	55	606	17	13	576	286	114
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	<b>476 604</b>	<b>4 821</b>	<b>989</b>	<b>28 127</b>	<b>2 961</b>	<b>1 539</b>	<b>23 422</b>	<b>17 066</b>	<b>9 501</b>
Related children under 18 years .....	167 885	1 649	150	8 649	796	291	7 498	6 504	3 595
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	120 064	1 162	70	6 193	598	183	5 375	4 891	2 847
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
Families .....	<b>31 295</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>1 594</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>1 317</b>	<b>1 381</b>	<b>887</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	27.8	12.8	15.4	24.2	30.8	18.2	23.9	35.3	39.7
With related children under 18 years .....	26 268	168	17	1 257	197	46	1 014	1 137	693
With related children under 5 years .....	14 604	61	9	676	126	21	529	509	287
Householder worked in 1989 .....	17 111	117	17	837	149	37	651	789	481
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	5 031	43	—	206	63	—	143	258	114
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	4 536	41	19	247	9	—	238	177	142
Householder 65 years and over .....	3 132	8	14	208	—	—	208	192	121
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	9 100	111	19	642	87	41	514	345	234
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 379	5 435	1 464	6 601	7 823	6 678	6 403	7 090	6 203
Married-couple families .....	<b>15 631</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>775</b>	<b>552</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	12 669	71	8	475	105	32	338	651	430
Householder worked in 1989 .....	10 536	51	8	427	104	37	286	534	355
Female householder, no husband present .....	<b>13 775</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>824</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>304</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	12 115	78	9	679	53	14	612	437	248
Householder worked in 1989 .....	5 341	47	9	364	31	—	333	218	103
Unrelated individuals .....	<b>16 215</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>1 392</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>1 021</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>231</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	40.1	29.4	53.4	39.2	44.2	45.1	36.9	67.9	74.8
Nonfamily householder .....	8 818	84	72	751	42	73	636	368	129
65 years and over .....	5 057	25	55	275	4	13	258	244	87
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 427	3 744	2 065	3 519	3 976	4 940	3 139	2 806	3 622
Persons .....	<b>148 255</b>	<b>882</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>7 717</b>	<b>1 018</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>6 301</b>	<b>6 836</b>	<b>3 836</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	31.1	18.3	22.2	27.4	34.4	23.1	26.9	40.1	40.4
Related children under 18 years .....	67 907	392	38	3 154	386	70	2 698	3 248	1 676
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	46 480	304	—	2 277	308	50	1 919	2 444	1 348
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	188 791	1 180	277	10 054	1 183	362	8 466	8 516	4 988
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	290 978	2 389	465	15 547	1 919	529	13 007	12 251	6 993



Table 194. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	San Marcos city	Schertz city	Seguin city	Snyder city	Socorro town	South Houston city	Spring CDP	Sugar Land city	Sweetwater city
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Households .....	<b>2 625</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>2 375</b>	<b>801</b>	<b>4 735</b>	<b>1 808</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>851</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	386	16	442	159	434	147	9	21	96
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	460	44	319	98	841	173	9	12	193
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	339	27	370	100	973	249	22	—	79
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	616	71	465	191	1 364	465	65	22	229
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	394	64	333	170	603	365	52	41	140
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	309	96	301	40	364	228	123	120	102
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	86	70	106	43	145	145	149	107	12
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	25	—	20	—	4	24	16	20	—
\$100,000 or more .....	10	9	19	—	7	12	51	18	—
Median (dollars) .....	16 687	32 740	16 218	17 266	15 637	22 903	46 000	45 685	17 845
Mean (dollars) .....	20 271	34 307	21 118	18 558	19 004	25 773	51 230	49 727	18 718
Families .....	<b>2 008</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>1 993</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>4 519</b>	<b>1 541</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>745</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	19 264	33 125	17 792	18 947	15 850	23 697	42 277	46 576	18 438
Mean income (dollars) .....	21 525	34 884	22 339	19 899	19 184	26 353	51 792	50 496	19 829
Per capita income (dollars) .....	5 408	8 925	6 033	5 100	4 161	6 340	11 981	13 384	5 068
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) .....	19 264	33 125	17 792	18 947	15 850	23 697	42 277	46 576	18 438
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	18 998	33 611	19 066	18 994	15 603	23 610	41 735	46 250	18 839
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	18 750	25 694	16 673	19 875	14 521	22 821	41 743	46 429	17 647
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	22 135	35 521	22 660	20 742	16 703	24 291	45 450	46 739	20 096
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	22 527	38 393	24 853	21 932	16 731	24 758	45 050	46 902	20 865
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	24 079	26 944	18 500	17 083	15 045	22 344	41 779	48 375	19 107
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	10 714	13 958	7 252	5 000—	11 369	8 818	22 734	8 815	9 711
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	10 040	10 179	7 744	5 000—	10 260	6 392	19 286	5 360	10 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	10 179	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	11 875	—	5 360	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) .....	5 759	6 181	5 000—	5 000—	6 049	5 143	6 399	26 250	5 477
1 worker (dollars) .....	12 656	16 750	13 033	14 963	11 795	19 821	31 488	32 841	12 367
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	25 429	41 058	29 594	26 935	20 910	29 148	52 036	50 377	28 333
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	28 691	43 833	31 122	28 380	21 538	27 406	51 966	50 889	30 281
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	<b>7 182</b>	<b>7 500</b>	<b>6 134</b>	<b>6 828</b>	<b>6 283</b>	<b>14 196</b>	<b>29 286</b>	<b>17 857</b>	<b>5 621</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	10 345	11 250	9 391	11 080	7 919	15 542	52 126	95 000	7 112
Living alone (dollars) .....	9 304	—	8 675	11 420	7 581	10 714	13 750	95 000	8 217
Female householder (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 051	5 000—	8 688	16 833	5 000—	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 051	5 000—	7 326	16 833	5 000—	5 000—
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>									
Households .....	<b>2 625</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>2 375</b>	<b>801</b>	<b>4 735</b>	<b>1 808</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>851</b>
With earnings .....	2 277	362	1 906	647	2 236	1 640	478	334	733
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	20 864	32 952	22 984	20 937	18 664	26 564	51 476	51 284	19 384
With Social Security income .....	537	69	535	95	704	210	24	79	201
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	5 306	6 171	5 780	5 326	5 624	6 678	7 514	5 303	5 508
With public assistance income .....	412	23	413	118	875	182	14	21	103
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	3 220	2 443	2 342	3 296	3 252	3 851	4 400	2 613	2 266
With retirement income .....	148	73	250	26	294	48	—	27	34
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	3 603	9 467	4 592	6 255	6 235	4 956	—	5 388	3 892
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	<b>2 008</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>1 993</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>4 519</b>	<b>1 541</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>745</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 373	221	1 385	525	3 648	1 235	340	212	574
With related children under 5 years .....	651	93	590	314	1 689	107	165	126	252
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 535	338	1 432	528	3 550	1 264	396	293	583
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	920	237	830	275	1 666	718	361	219	319
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	129	32	207	44	544	88	28	7	90
Householder 65 years and over .....	296	40	228	41	410	96	9	24	73
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	744	211	646	191	1 411	448	372	211	206
Married-couple families .....	<b>1 388</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>1 287</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>3 615</b>	<b>1 244</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>509</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	982	184	856	397	2 965	1 028	265	191	415
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 130	287	1 009	457	3 054	1 110	310	272	432
Female householder, no husband present .....	<b>464</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>739</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>165</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	308	35	432	90	613	152	54	21	122
Householder worked in 1989 .....	263	44	316	39	396	60	46	21	84
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	<b>1 193</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>569</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>139</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	617	14	382	129	216	267	54	44	106
65 years and over .....	112	—	179	47	63	36	—	5	42
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	<b>9 243</b>	<b>1 595</b>	<b>8 426</b>	<b>2 818</b>	<b>21 402</b>	<b>7 395</b>	<b>2 220</b>	<b>1 367</b>	<b>3 060</b>
Related children under 18 years .....	2 994	507	3 161	1 182	8 713	3 081	975	474	1 282
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	2 152	374	2 293	792	6 517	2 133	701	322	947
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
Families .....	<b>649</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>1 811</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>252</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	32.3	17.2	34.6	29.8	40.1	23.0	5.4	3.8	33.8
With related children under 18 years .....	490	42	514	168	1 624	312	15	12	213
With related children under 5 years .....	229	35	283	93	834	201	—	12	101
Householder worked in 1989 .....	415	33	350	94	1 281	204	—	12	156
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	177	10	77	14	406	27	—	14	45
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	54	—	100	27	298	29	15	—	39
Householder 65 years and over .....	106	15	84	22	128	12	—	—	43
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	160	22	120	9	408	89	9	—	45
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 669	3 200	6 141	7 769	5 652	7 337	4 784	1 643	4 782
Married-couple families .....	<b>386</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>1 361</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>153</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	289	21	179	74	1 217	200	15	—	133
Householder worked in 1989 .....	270	21	154	57	1 044	182	—	—	98
Female householder, no husband present .....	<b>236</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>77</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	182	21	285	73	370	112	—	12	67
Householder worked in 1989 .....	124	12	154	22	199	22	—	12	40
Unrelated individuals .....	<b>720</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>72</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	60.4	55.6	47.8	59.5	56.1	42.0	37.3	53.8	51.8
Nonfamily householder .....	321	7	189	59	94	85	—	21	57
65 years and over .....	100	—	123	23	31	24	—	5	22
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 837	3 836	3 024	4 079	4 860	3 345	3 957	4 524	3 978
Persons .....	<b>3 394</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>3 030</b>	<b>1 002</b>	<b>9 077</b>	<b>1 937</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>1 046</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	36.7	20.7	36.0	35.6	42.4	26.2	11.2	4.7	34.2
Related children under 18 years .....	1 178	142	1 360	464	4 288	976	86	10	455
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	845	76	920	333	3 182	664	75	—	326
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	4 341	346	3 930	1 243	11 803	2 652	258	64	1 321
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	6 140	613	5 432	2 008	17 735	4 863	490	88	2 085

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2371



Table 194. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Taylor city	Temple city	Texas City city	The Colony city	The Woodlands CDP	Tyler city	Universal City city	Uvalde city	Vernon city
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Households -----	849	1 473	1 571	380	332	1 392	425	2 714	468
Less than \$5,000 -----	68	158	108	—	7	124	21	430	41
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	127	168	215	10	14	121	17	584	58
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	129	206	141	13	18	314	72	468	89
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	152	308	314	60	48	447	96	574	89
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	165	247	257	75	71	243	50	296	102
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	166	247	255	113	41	94	121	253	61
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	28	112	210	88	97	31	42	66	20
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	14	19	71	10	—	—	6	24	—
\$100,000 or more -----	—	8	—	11	36	18	—	19	8
Median (dollars) -----	21 411	20 870	25 244	39 688	40 357	17 253	25 855	13 430	19 205
Mean (dollars) -----	23 540	24 799	29 027	42 015	59 014	24 383	29 670	18 488	23 231
Families -----	741	1 254	1 256	353	304	1 271	363	2 326	375
Median income (dollars) -----	21 844	21 211	28 462	40 612	38 750	17 304	32 279	14 684	22 212
Mean income (dollars) -----	24 218	26 216	32 152	43 460	61 433	24 424	31 639	19 938	24 849
Per capita income (dollars) -----	6 447	6 767	8 765	9 359	15 839	6 523	7 853	5 255	6 186
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) -----	21 844	21 211	28 462	40 612	38 750	17 304	32 279	14 684	22 212
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	23 333	22 059	27 417	40 745	35 625	17 185	31 250	16 409	17 614
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	25 288	21 792	25 417	40 545	32 321	16 890	33 929	13 628	16 406
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	25 938	26 463	35 246	41 569	48 906	18 623	34 643	16 921	24 555
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	28 750	27 661	34 300	41 702	50 765	18 627	32 679	22 510	21 429
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	26 731	30 543	26 923	40 924	34 500	18 883	16 667	22 905	11 364
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	11 667	12 656	11 842	21 500	30 625	6 345	21 563	7 055	7 237
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	9 032	6 957	15 167	21 500	19 904	6 349	6 620	5 000—	7 237
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	6 349	7 911	5 000—	—	—	5 000—	23 750	5 000—	—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 540	7 420	5 360	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 447	5 360
1 worker (dollars) -----	12 742	12 311	14 286	21 250	31 731	11 157	14 943	10 562	18 000
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	30 000	31 213	38 326	45 139	53 314	20 378	36 071	23 333	25 846
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	33 839	35 332	48 889	42 154	55 286	19 623	36 761	24 792	24 167
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	8 450	10 042	12 891	20 812	40 500	10 375	11 705	5 616	11 406
Male householder (dollars) -----	11 339	12 356	15 139	20 812	40 500	8 190	17 500	6 436	12 969
Living alone (dollars) -----	11 071	11 346	13 906	21 250	14 792	15 125	23 281	6 210	13 594
Female householder (dollars) -----	5 724	5 000—	8 860	—	—	20 156	7 500	5 076	6 548
Living alone (dollars) -----	5 626	5 000—	8 680	—	—	20 156	7 500	5 000—	5 000—
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>									
Households -----	849	1 473	1 571	380	332	1 392	425	2 714	468
With earnings -----	736	1 289	1 407	370	325	1 327	423	2 249	435
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	24 302	25 864	29 941	41 907	57 670	24 315	28 025	19 261	23 151
With Social Security income -----	178	333	210	15	7	63	42	711	65
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	5 881	5 774	6 868	2 691	7 380	5 031	3 691	5 051	5 601
With public assistance income -----	129	206	107	11	6	94	8	573	36
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	2 119	2 425	1 786	6 600	6 000	2 627	65	2 621	4 097
With retirement income -----	44	84	105	25	8	84	53	200	33
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	2 555	4 372	5 748	9 132	12 000	5 434	10 225	2 962	3 985
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
Families -----	741	1 254	1 256	353	304	1 271	363	2 326	375
With related children under 18 years -----	538	862	842	320	246	1 138	260	1 627	281
With related children under 5 years -----	278	481	337	160	93	716	95	791	153
Householder worked in 1989 -----	599	991	1 083	337	290	1 155	334	1 794	348
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	385	738	705	290	219	608	253	860	212
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	65	99	61	14	23	116	29	249	—
Householder 65 years and over -----	74	110	87	—	7	6	11	317	24
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	259	591	668	224	273	327	274	775	83
Married-couple families -----	551	937	939	317	247	1 044	294	1 756	320
With related children under 18 years -----	391	650	606	284	189	951	208	1 200	226
Householder worked in 1989 -----	453	795	831	301	240	955	286	1 469	293
Female householder, no husband present -----	142	236	186	36	32	145	57	432	22
With related children under 18 years -----	124	168	147	36	32	139	46	335	22
Householder worked in 1989 -----	105	132	121	36	25	126	36	204	22
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	220	388	431	76	95	309	112	594	134
Nonfamily householder -----	108	219	315	27	28	121	62	388	93
65 years and over -----	42	68	50	11	—	9	7	193	23
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	3 060	5 434	5 189	1 544	1 286	5 806	1 768	9 724	1 570
Related children under 18 years -----	1 175	2 060	1 843	689	548	2 560	648	3 600	675
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	832	1 382	1 396	484	408	1 683	462	2 555	408
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
Families -----	210	266	238	27	27	476	50	861	129
Percent below poverty level -----	28.3	21.2	18.9	7.6	8.9	37.5	13.8	37.0	34.4
With related children under 18 years -----	197	206	172	27	27	460	44	699	113
With related children under 5 years -----	109	139	51	27	14	302	19	385	64
Householder worked in 1989 -----	126	139	149	17	20	399	40	600	113
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	61	50	23	17	8	152	18	153	52
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	27	28	28	—	—	58	8	113	—
Householder 65 years and over -----	16	45	7	—	—	—	—	70	16
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	35	84	61	—	21	92	25	160	10
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	6 135	5 661	5 084	1 509	5 556	5 861	3 444	6 112	4 293
Married-couple families -----	121	156	129	27	21	340	34	562	102
With related children under 18 years -----	115	115	97	27	21	324	34	423	86
Householder worked in 1989 -----	78	93	87	17	14	290	26	482	86
Female householder, no husband present -----	71	98	93	—	—	96	10	259	22
With related children under 18 years -----	71	84	66	—	—	96	10	236	22
Householder worked in 1989 -----	37	39	46	—	—	77	8	95	22
Unrelated individuals -----	107	215	146	8	60	189	37	381	31
Percent below poverty level -----	48.6	55.4	33.9	10.5	63.2	61.2	33.0	64.1	23.1
Nonfamily householder -----	47	105	65	—	—	45	7	234	19
65 years and over -----	36	63	16	—	—	—	—	146	10
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	3 223	3 382	4 062	6 451	3 231	4 687	3 118	3 021	4 292
Persons -----	1 011	1 350	1 013	112	171	2 290	253	3 978	587
Percent below poverty level -----	33.0	24.8	19.5	7.3	13.3	39.4	14.3	40.9	37.4
Related children under 18 years -----	499	610	382	42	57	1 152	113	1 824	299
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	339	434	305	20	34	797	77	1 301	161
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	1 154	1 790	1 402	160	198	3 279	347	5 140	742
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level -----	1 765	2 935	2 333	313	359	4 688	610	7 424	1 009



Table 194. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [10,000 or More Persons]	Victoria city			Waco city	Watauga city	Waxahachie city	Weslaco city	West Odessa CDP	Wichita Falls city
	Mexican	Other Hispanic	All other Hispanic origin	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Households .....	<b>5 539</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>4 235</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>655</b>	<b>4 250</b>	<b>1 171</b>	<b>2 327</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	837	60	60	435	—	68	674	167	260
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	734	47	47	651	8	66	848	206	239
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	695	60	60	672	7	64	640	205	345
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 303	39	39	1 175	22	138	871	242	592
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	777	112	92	725	49	158	525	224	439
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	710	61	53	370	39	84	338	94	296
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	379	34	34	142	107	65	222	33	126
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	58	—	—	33	11	9	77	—	19
\$100,000 or more .....	46	—	—	32	—	3	55	—	11
Median (dollars) .....	18 148	25 089	20 729	17 192	47 344	24 494	14 630	15 568	20 299
Mean (dollars) .....	23 161	24 082	23 199	22 804	45 906	26 059	22 377	18 508	24 150
Families .....	<b>4 622</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>3 421</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>3 802</b>	<b>1 124</b>	<b>2 006</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	19 528	30 183	28 750	18 625	46 875	27 237	16 497	16 894	20 020
Mean income (dollars) .....	24 230	26 480	25 838	24 339	45 892	27 880	24 031	18 938	24 645
Per capita income (dollars) .....	6 743	7 058	6 899	6 387	10 714	6 780	5 757	4 314	6 516
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) .....	19 528	30 183	28 750	18 625	46 875	27 237	16 497	16 894	20 020
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	20 595	25 089	16 250	17 481	50 661	28 409	14 789	17 686	18 547
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	19 554	30 882	25 625	15 522	41 806	19 732	14 315	13 558	16 959
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	22 616	33 083	33 583	21 200	46 250	30 051	18 840	18 138	22 400
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	24 900	35 357	36 250	20 629	46 964	30 430	18 855	18 846	21 346
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	23 291	32 353	33 250	16 414	55 044	20 547	13 287	8 675	17 813
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	10 462	12 159	12 159	8 228	55 482	9 492	10 064	5 000—	13 164
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	7 178	10 568	10 568	7 506	55 482	6 428	6 488	5 070	8 763
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	6 584	6 584	7 202	—	5 000—	5 000—	—	8 560
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 740	5 740	5 466	13 750	5 000—	5 770	5 000—	5 674
1 worker (dollars) .....	14 385	16 016	16 016	12 726	27 188	19 271	10 150	13 947	12 311
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	28 147	33 802	34 115	24 197	50 329	31 580	23 682	27 939	27 926
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	30 205	35 682	35 568	25 212	57 932	33 750	25 753	27 065	26 958
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	<b>10 148</b>	<b>5 270</b>	<b>5 270</b>	<b>10 172</b>	<b>32 344</b>	<b>6 216</b>	<b>5 000—</b>	<b>6 178</b>	<b>20 396</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	12 614	6 470	6 470	11 962	32 344	11 964	6 721	10 909	23 214
Living alone (dollars) .....	9 788	5 000—	5 000—	11 673	31 250	25 521	7 059	10 909	23 315
Female householder (dollars) .....	7 261	5 000—	5 000—	6 956	—	5 000—	5 000—	5 026	11 563
Living alone (dollars) .....	6 052	5 000—	5 000—	7 209	—	5 000—	5 000—	5 026	9 163
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>									
Households .....	<b>5 539</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>4 235</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>655</b>	<b>4 250</b>	<b>1 171</b>	<b>2 327</b>
With earnings .....	4 599	358	330	3 763	236	591	3 385	1 027	2 130
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	24 948	23 365	22 297	23 030	45 619	27 049	24 439	19 490	23 109
With Social Security income .....	1 114	89	89	658	16	92	985	91	269
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	5 481	4 748	4 748	6 046	10 625	4 570	5 509	5 309	5 740
With public assistance income .....	843	100	92	576	—	19	1 036	109	172
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	2 378	4 648	4 966	2 850	—	1 202	2 940	3 595	3 492
With retirement income .....	367	73	73	238	—	232	232	26	156
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	5 683	5 522	5 522	8 895	—	6 159	3 975	6 691	7 873
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	<b>4 622</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>3 421</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>3 802</b>	<b>1 124</b>	<b>2 006</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	3 362	222	201	2 528	188	489	2 556	977	1 489
With related children under 5 years .....	1 599	96	75	1 364	82	246	1 186	495	678
Householder worked in 1989 .....	3 531	231	203	2 790	209	532	2 834	929	1 682
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	2 204	177	164	1 680	159	310	1 228	520	1 058
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	509	17	17	270	9	38	288	202	206
Householder 65 years and over .....	468	42	42	329	16	41	570	30	123
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	2 258	197	190	1 234	184	251	1 456	395	937
Married-couple families .....	<b>3 544</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>2 519</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>2 913</b>	<b>1 050</b>	<b>1 448</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	2 536	123	102	1 898	176	435	1 993	903	1 114
Householder worked in 1989 .....	2 913	162	134	2 185	187	475	2 358	878	1 276
Female householder, no husband present .....	<b>920</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>6 185</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>783</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>405</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	718	99	99	480	4	27	521	74	292
Householder worked in 1989 .....	511	64	64	403	4	27	413	51	269
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined									
Nonfamily householder .....	<b>1 416</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>1 298</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>516</b>
65 years and over .....	917	63	63	814	15	75	448	47	321
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	<b>18 998</b>	<b>1 359</b>	<b>1 267</b>	<b>15 166</b>	<b>1 029</b>	<b>2 497</b>	<b>16 687</b>	<b>4 999</b>	<b>8 294</b>
Related children under 18 years .....	7 240	378	363	6 069	469	1 005	6 230	2 398	3 253
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	5 201	257	242	4 139	278	664	4 626	1 769	2 279
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
Families .....	<b>1 366</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>1 034</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>1 429</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>542</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	29.6	20.9	22.7	30.2	3.5	26.0	37.6	39.5	27.0
With related children under 18 years .....	1 097	64	64	918	8	137	1 153	395	487
With related children under 5 years .....	589	29	29	561	8	104	590	222	234
Householder worked in 1989 .....	701	14	14	707	—	123	859	302	380
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	128	—	—	251	—	53	219	84	158
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	301	—	—	147	—	7	136	165	72
Householder 65 years and over .....	147	9	9	58	—	21	211	9	34
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	385	14	14	246	8	23	287	95	160
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 740	5 082	5 082	5 934	281	5 756	6 455	7 445	6 636
Married-couple families .....	<b>813</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>974</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>325</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	609	17	17	551	8	109	775	338	301
Householder worked in 1989 .....	475	8	8	462	—	95	686	268	249
Female householder, no husband present .....	<b>503</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>164</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	458	47	47	323	—	18	371	152	152
Householder worked in 1989 .....	211	6	6	208	—	18	173	34	89
Unrelated individuals									
Percent below poverty level .....	<b>644</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>201</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	45.5	53.0	56.9	40.5	—	63.8	69.1	52.6	39.0
65 years and over .....	358	31	31	272	—	44	301	19	69
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	188	17	17	88	—	24	174	10	24
Persons .....	<b>6 099</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>5 097</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>927</b>	<b>6 917</b>	<b>2 086</b>	<b>2 416</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	32.1	23.9	25.7	33.6	3.0	27.8	41.5	41.8	29.1
Related children under 18 years .....	2 781	132	132	2 551	10	296	3 211	1 096	1 183
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 963	90	90	1 713	—	176	2 406	804	876
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	7 667	379	379	6 920	95	791	8 989	2 743	3 123
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	11 918	661	652	10 155	267	1 366	11 819	3 822	5 141

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2373



Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Abernathy city	Abram-Perez- ville CDP	Addison city	Alamo city	Alamo Heights city	Alpine city	Alton city	Alvarado city	Anderson Mill CDP	Anson city
<b>ANCESTRY</b>										
All persons .....	2 866	3 999	8 783	8 210	6 502	5 845	3 048	3 005	9 506	2 644
Ancestry specified .....	2 397	3 745	8 031	7 597	6 129	5 639	2 902	2 614	8 779	2 114
Single ancestry .....	2 066	3 363	5 508	6 854	3 637	4 642	2 818	1 976	5 395	1 770
Multiple ancestry .....	331	382	2 523	743	2 492	997	84	638	3 384	344
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	469	254	752	613	373	206	146	391	727	530
Total ancestries reported .....	5 732	7 998	17 566	16 420	13 004	11 690	6 096	6 010	19 012	5 288
Arab .....	—	—	32	—	68	—	—	—	47	—
Austrian .....	—	—	30	—	36	8	—	—	46	—
Belgian .....	—	—	12	10	—	—	—	—	7	—
Canadian .....	—	11	6	—	29	—	—	—	17	—
Czech .....	—	33	58	29	46	12	—	24	170	—
Danish .....	—	8	54	37	63	28	—	—	79	—
Dutch .....	29	44	138	123	131	150	—	46	173	18
English .....	203	179	1 138	453	1 757	619	11	402	2 184	219
Finnish .....	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	22	—
French (except Basque) .....	32	59	328	99	267	167	—	122	519	38
French Canadian .....	—	13	112	—	9	12	—	10	67	7
German .....	277	350	1 704	695	2 003	812	58	369	2 812	287
Greek .....	—	—	27	—	12	—	—	—	9	—
Hungarian .....	—	21	53	—	44	14	—	—	7	—
Irish .....	343	202	1 371	272	997	541	—	612	1 701	388
Italian .....	—	3	245	54	235	26	—	37	278	6
Lithuanian .....	—	—	25	—	—	7	—	—	34	—
Norwegian .....	—	76	82	72	80	11	—	22	193	—
Polish .....	11	29	221	23	164	6	—	7	202	—
Portuguese .....	—	—	13	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
Romanian .....	—	—	7	—	42	—	—	—	7	—
Russian .....	—	—	70	—	191	—	—	8	58	—
Scotch-Irish .....	66	50	288	126	427	257	11	51	424	81
Scottish .....	25	20	228	123	377	119	—	22	323	36
Slovak .....	—	29	32	—	20	—	—	—	42	—
Subsaharan African .....	—	—	112	—	—	11	—	—	13	—
Swedish .....	5	48	292	57	190	7	—	45	197	—
Swiss .....	—	21	23	13	53	44	11	—	35	—
Ukrainian .....	—	—	30	—	18	—	—	—	—	—
United States or American .....	220	36	297	72	88	449	—	435	230	149
Welsh .....	—	9	67	22	125	7	—	—	44	—
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	21	—	33	—	—	25	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian .....	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other ancestries .....	5	—	292	—	190	65	—	23	287	160
<b>NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
All persons .....	2 866	3 999	8 783	8 210	6 502	5 845	3 048	3 005	9 506	2 644
Native .....	2 695	2 960	7 471	6 654	6 172	5 523	1 905	2 950	8 724	2 549
Foreign born .....	171	1 039	1 312	1 556	330	322	1 143	55	782	95
Naturalized citizen .....	41	376	393	680	187	95	262	17	291	72
Not a citizen .....	130	663	919	876	143	227	881	38	491	23
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	78	475	856	282	85	129	429	24	288	25
Naturalized citizen .....	23	152	110	68	12	5	40	17	48	19
Not a citizen .....	55	323	746	214	73	124	389	7	240	6
Entered 1970 to 1979 .....	12	348	334	406	56	90	343	—	341	63
Entered 1960 to 1969 .....	54	74	102	238	63	41	231	31	72	—
Entered 1950 to 1959 .....	13	107	20	254	31	32	77	—	48	—
Entered before 1950 .....	14	35	—	376	95	30	63	—	33	7
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
Foreign-born persons .....	171	1 039	1 312	1 556	330	322	1 143	55	782	95
Europe .....	—	—	159	33	141	47	—	—	180	7
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	77	—	34	13	—	—	24	—
Soviet Union .....	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia .....	—	13	467	—	—	59	—	9	330	27
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	322	—	—	34	—	9	126	—
North America .....	164	974	440	1 489	163	197	1 125	38	272	61
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	71	475	300	271	44	71	411	15	138	25
Canada .....	—	10	51	16	9	—	—	—	23	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
South America .....	—	—	80	—	17	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	17	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Africa .....	—	—	97	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	85	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
Oceania .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	7	52	55	34	9	8	18	8	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	7	—	41	11	—	—	18	—	—	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	2 684	3 539	8 137	7 578	6 103	5 504	2 747	2 761	8 808	2 463
Speak English only .....	1 465	959	6 532	1 915	5 223	2 929	1 194	2 495	7 801	1 732
Spanish .....	1 209	2 553	869	5 627	860	2 478	2 545	220	570	695
Speak English "very well" .....	817	965	393	2 957	665	1 327	812	175	310	355
Speak English "well" .....	264	722	232	1 600	709	800	778	15	141	244
Speak English "not well" .....	128	401	205	654	100	258	492	30	80	84
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	465	39	416	16	93	463	—	39	12
Other Indo-European languages .....	10	14	284	36	20	40	8	36	258	9
Speak English "very well" .....	—	14	160	26	9	13	8	27	180	9
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	73	10	11	11	—	9	58	—
Speak English "not well" .....	10	—	51	—	—	16	—	—	20	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	—	13	322	—	—	32	—	10	137	27
Speak English "very well" .....	—	13	133	—	—	9	—	10	72	9
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	139	—	—	23	—	—	48	10
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	41	—	—	—	—	—	17	8
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages .....	—	—	130	—	—	25	—	—	42	—
Speak English "very well" .....	—	—	125	—	—	11	—	—	42	—
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Anthony town	Aransas Pass city	Atlanta city	Azle city	Bacliff CDP	Balcones Heights city	Ballinger city	Barrett CDP	Bastrop city	Bellmead city
<b>ANCESTRY</b>										
All persons .....	3 328	7 080	6 118	8 905	5 549	3 022	3 975	2 991	4 044	8 336
Ancestry specified .....	3 156	6 101	4 887	7 549	4 768	2 780	3 572	2 607	3 560	7 290
Single ancestry .....	2 910	4 562	3 633	3 941	2 873	2 370	3 036	2 540	2 511	5 442
Multiple ancestry .....	246	1 539	1 254	3 608	1 895	410	536	67	1 049	1 848
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	172	979	1 231	1 356	781	242	403	384	484	1 046
Total ancestries reported .....	6 656	14 160	12 236	17 810	11 098	6 044	7 950	5 982	8 088	16 672
Arab .....	—	—	—	—	48	—	—	—	—	11
Austrian .....	—	32	7	—	16	—	—	—	—	10
Belgian .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canadian .....	4	—	—	10	7	—	—	—	—	6
Czech .....	—	51	—	28	31	8	38	—	21	206
Danish .....	14	39	—	57	23	—	—	—	19	7
Dutch .....	12	190	188	432	69	22	33	—	117	206
English .....	121	797	721	1 735	740	192	578	7	481	520
Finnish .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
French (except Basque) .....	23	223	222	325	353	25	102	272	58	153
French Canadian .....	4	32	—	—	19	—	—	10	—	6
German .....	208	1 299	562	2 369	1 332	339	762	8	1 004	1 735
Greek .....	—	—	—	27	—	16	—	—	—	—
Hungarian .....	4	65	—	14	5	24	—	—	—	38
Irish .....	135	838	1 404	2 446	1 535	217	733	—	565	1 742
Italian .....	32	139	31	129	217	74	121	—	59	81
Lithuanian .....	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	6
Norwegian .....	13	22	2	78	8	—	—	—	21	42
Polish .....	8	36	43	129	29	68	19	—	120	66
Portuguese .....	6	—	—	18	—	5	—	—	—	—
Romanian .....	—	—	3	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Russian .....	8	—	—	21	22	—	—	—	7	—
Scotch-Irish .....	42	196	119	208	246	54	147	—	170	269
Scottish .....	8	81	112	191	66	23	64	—	75	59
Slovak .....	—	—	—	14	46	6	5	—	—	67
Subsaharan African .....	20	—	—	—	—	47	—	—	23	—
Swedish .....	15	39	14	142	76	18	83	—	50	64
Swiss .....	—	7	—	56	5	—	—	—	—	—
Ukrainian .....	—	8	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States or American .....	83	275	727	868	464	37	43	61	143	669
Welsh .....	—	15	58	56	3	5	5	—	15	39
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	8	7	9	58	—	—	—	—	—	34
Yugoslavian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other ancestries .....	20	74	101	95	68	37	25	—	65	47
<b>NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
All persons .....	3 328	7 080	6 118	8 905	5 549	3 022	3 975	2 991	4 044	8 336
Native .....	2 286	6 804	6 030	8 775	5 372	2 826	3 911	2 972	3 994	8 041
Foreign born .....	1 042	276	88	130	177	196	64	19	50	295
Naturalized citizen .....	238	155	38	79	124	76	25	—	28	145
Not a citizen .....	804	121	50	51	53	120	39	19	22	150
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	502	79	36	49	64	97	39	—	17	89
Naturalized citizen .....	22	—	19	19	37	10	5	—	—	34
Not a citizen .....	480	79	17	30	27	87	34	—	17	55
Entered 1970 to 1979 .....	368	64	—	7	79	56	7	8	—	140
Entered 1960 to 1969 .....	114	41	45	34	15	17	5	11	5	60
Entered 1950 to 1959 .....	45	43	—	7	8	26	—	—	9	6
Entered before 1950 .....	13	49	7	33	11	—	13	—	19	—
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
Foreign-born persons .....	1 042	276	88	130	177	196	64	19	50	295
Europe .....	13	58	23	65	28	16	—	—	28	21
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	4	12	—	13	—	16	—	—	—	—
Soviet Union .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia .....	18	20	—	26	16	14	—	—	—	7
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	11	—	—	12	9	—	—	—	—	—
North America .....	986	161	60	31	86	131	58	19	22	267
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	469	56	36	24	19	70	39	—	17	89
Canada .....	4	12	14	—	7	—	—	—	—	11
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America .....	21	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa .....	4	—	—	8	28	11	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	4	—	—	—	28	11	—	—	—	—
Oceania .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	—	31	5	—	19	24	6	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	11	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	3 162	6 533	5 650	8 179	5 069	2 684	3 670	2 734	3 741	7 737
Speak English only .....	868	4 735	5 498	7 881	4 509	1 385	2 753	2 532	3 199	6 670
Spanish .....	2 252	1 682	132	173	421	1 252	911	92	461	982
Speak English "very well" .....	1 072	989	62	143	261	878	644	74	296	601
Speak English "well" .....	531	444	53	17	90	234	144	10	141	227
Speak English "not well" .....	322	212	6	13	70	118	117	8	24	124
Speak English "not at all" .....	327	37	11	—	—	22	6	—	—	30
Other Indo-European languages .....	15	96	11	87	66	47	—	110	81	85
Speak English "very well" .....	7	74	11	55	57	40	—	104	81	63
Speak English "well" .....	8	22	—	18	9	7	—	6	—	14
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	8
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	11	20	—	33	24	—	6	—	—	—
Speak English "very well" .....	4	—	—	21	8	—	6	—	—	—
Speak English "well" .....	7	20	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages .....	16	—	9	5	49	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "very well" .....	5	—	9	5	49	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "well" .....	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2375



Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Bellville city	Big Lake city	Bishop city	Boerne city	Bonham city	Bowie city	Brady city	Brazoria city	Breckenridge city	Briar CDP
<b>ANCESTRY</b>										
All persons .....	3 378	3 616	3 337	4 274	6 686	4 990	5 946	2 764	5 665	3 927
Ancestry specified .....	3 157	3 283	3 091	3 880	5 277	3 645	5 139	2 273	4 528	3 255
Single ancestry .....	2 352	2 504	2 536	2 666	3 638	2 529	3 944	1 641	2 992	1 588
Multiple ancestry .....	805	779	555	1 214	1 639	1 116	1 195	632	1 536	1 667
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	221	333	246	394	1 409	1 345	807	491	1 137	672
Total ancestries reported .....	6 756	7 232	6 674	8 548	13 372	9 980	11 892	5 528	11 330	7 854
Arab .....	—	—	6	—	21	—	—	—	—	—
Austrian .....	11	—	—	19	—	8	7	—	—	—
Belgian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—
Canadian .....	—	—	—	18	14	—	—	—	—	—
Czech .....	118	38	26	108	—	19	14	49	26	44
Danish .....	14	5	14	19	12	45	—	—	7	—
Dutch .....	19	136	28	53	196	285	233	9	258	243
English .....	346	497	380	628	1 026	763	791	338	824	610
Finnish .....	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
French (except Basque) .....	185	16	63	131	135	86	128	153	174	104
French Canadian .....	12	6	5	17	45	15	10	6	—	—
German .....	1 505	418	624	1 582	882	686	822	540	718	1 161
Greek .....	—	—	—	5	—	10	9	—	35	17
Hungarian .....	11	—	—	16	—	5	—	—	—	8
Irish .....	392	591	351	607	1 419	1 184	1 017	417	1 172	1 065
Italian .....	5	—	42	90	21	67	—	49	25	14
Lithuanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwegian .....	10	19	5	4	11	—	—	7	9	36
Polish .....	42	—	20	56	72	6	17	53	6	38
Portuguese .....	—	—	4	6	20	5	—	—	—	—
Romanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russian .....	—	—	—	7	6	—	—	—	—	9
Scotch-Irish .....	140	129	137	144	250	168	170	134	351	211
Scottish .....	91	67	45	123	141	110	87	83	98	24
Slovak .....	19	—	6	28	7	—	—	—	—	—
Subsaharan African .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Swedish .....	17	38	11	20	20	8	106	26	95	5
Swiss .....	4	—	—	33	—	34	7	—	6	—
Ukrainian .....	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States or American .....	200	12	94	177	749	317	513	171	444	340
Welsh .....	19	6	11	—	29	87	11	8	51	6
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	—	7	6	—	31	25	—	—	40	64
Yugoslavian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other ancestries .....	30	5	12	86	41	14	74	20	89	66
<b>NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
All persons .....	3 378	3 616	3 337	4 274	6 686	4 990	5 946	2 764	5 665	3 927
Native .....	3 373	3 153	3 222	4 048	6 570	4 938	5 610	2 745	5 542	3 922
Foreign born .....	5	463	115	226	116	52	336	19	123	5
Not a citizen .....	—	90	59	50	89	—	151	—	62	5
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	373	56	176	27	52	185	19	61	—
Naturalized citizen .....	—	52	16	77	61	35	63	19	55	—
Not a citizen .....	—	11	—	—	49	—	11	—	10	—
Entered 1970 to 1979 .....	—	41	16	77	12	35	52	19	45	—
Entered 1960 to 1969 .....	—	326	42	113	27	17	157	—	39	—
Entered 1950 to 1959 .....	—	77	28	16	8	—	34	—	24	—
Entered before 1950 .....	5	5	—	6	—	—	10	—	5	—
Area not reported .....	—	3	29	14	20	—	72	—	—	5
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
Foreign-born persons .....	5	463	115	226	116	52	336	19	123	5
Europe .....	5	—	6	12	4	—	14	—	—	5
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	6	—	4	—	5	—	—	—
Soviet Union .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia .....	—	7	4	18	20	—	—	—	4	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North America .....	—	456	101	196	84	52	305	4	110	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	52	6	77	57	35	46	4	55	—
Canada .....	—	—	4	5	20	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America .....	—	—	4	—	8	—	—	—	9	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Oceania .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	15	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	15	—	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	3 136	3 241	3 102	3 929	6 277	4 654	5 482	2 569	5 262	3 612
Speak English only .....	2 848	1 747	1 661	3 169	6 026	4 429	4 112	2 418	4 758	3 523
Spanish .....	98	1 494	1 370	672	206	1 317	1 317	131	488	73
Speak English "very well" .....	36	958	810	351	140	132	738	44	381	50
Speak English "well" .....	62	280	369	215	27	25	381	40	25	15
Speak English "not well" .....	—	182	191	89	25	49	116	15	82	8
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	74	—	17	—	—	82	32	—	—
Other Indo-European languages .....	179	—	67	71	109	19	53	—	16	16
Speak English "very well" .....	138	—	61	62	71	19	53	4	16	16
Speak English "well" .....	35	—	6	4	21	—	—	5	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	5	17	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	—	—	4	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "very well" .....	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	4	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages .....	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
Speak English "very well" .....	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Bridge City city	Bridgeport city	Brookshire city	Brownfield city	Brushy Creek CDP	Bunker Hill Vil- lage city	Burnet city	Caldwell city	Cameron city	Cameron Park CDP
<b>ANCESTRY</b>										
All persons .....	8 034	3 581	2 972	9 560	5 833	3 391	3 423	3 181	5 580	3 802
Ancestry specified .....	6 969	2 951	2 679	8 002	5 523	3 200	2 802	2 913	5 206	3 048
Single ancestry .....	4 320	1 996	2 316	6 532	3 092	1 921	1 852	2 135	3 971	2 979
Multiple ancestry .....	2 649	955	363	1 470	2 431	1 279	950	778	1 235	69
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	1 065	630	293	1 558	310	191	621	268	374	754
Total ancestries reported .....	16 068	7 162	5 944	19 120	11 666	6 782	6 846	6 362	11 160	7 604
Arab .....	—	19	—	35	24	33	7	—	—	—
Austrian .....	—	11	—	16	33	12	14	9	10	—
Belgian .....	9	—	—	—	28	26	—	—	—	—
Canadian .....	—	22	—	—	11	6	—	—	—	—
Czech .....	9	6	49	—	83	16	33	413	394	—
Danish .....	17	—	7	—	95	12	27	—	15	—
Dutch .....	383	171	88	162	77	58	41	50	91	—
English .....	1 105	329	205	1 093	1 392	1 000	475	297	494	13
Finnish .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
French (except Basque) .....	880	131	32	252	294	199	173	62	74	3
French Canadian .....	329	9	12	9	33	16	—	—	7	7
German .....	1 475	679	244	968	1 935	796	890	697	1 062	28
Greek .....	—	—	—	—	38	58	10	—	—	—
Hungarian .....	12	6	—	—	48	—	—	—	—	—
Irish .....	1 719	721	175	1 182	931	562	511	548	917	31
Italian .....	175	33	25	130	282	198	97	35	14	3
Lithuanian .....	—	—	—	—	20	13	—	—	—	—
Norwegian .....	13	33	9	7	71	38	27	77	—	2
Polish .....	98	5	22	107	109	61	52	40	15	10
Portuguese .....	—	6	—	—	6	20	12	40	14	—
Romanian .....	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Russian .....	—	31	—	—	34	58	6	—	7	—
Scotch-Irish .....	369	123	29	166	338	355	152	13	270	—
Scottish .....	99	45	6	71	276	135	33	32	80	7
Slovak .....	13	5	—	—	42	6	—	83	22	—
Subsaharan African .....	—	—	7	—	40	—	—	—	10	—
Swedish .....	32	6	28	12	175	73	23	27	15	—
Swiss .....	16	—	15	—	52	19	—	29	8	—
Ukrainian .....	10	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—
United States or American .....	403	241	20	1 188	87	120	209	190	383	51
Welsh .....	40	—	28	8	98	26	—	11	29	—
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	—	30	—	17	—	—	35	—	—	—
Yugoslavian .....	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other ancestries .....	1 167	—	19	15	187	177	58	56	52	8
<b>NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
All persons .....	8 034	3 581	2 972	9 560	5 833	3 391	3 423	3 181	5 580	3 802
Native .....	7 892	3 231	2 654	9 282	5 499	3 087	3 382	3 070	5 421	2 311
Foreign born .....	142	350	318	278	334	304	41	111	159	1 491
Naturalized citizen .....	104	126	75	112	84	171	12	63	52	385
Not a citizen .....	38	224	243	166	250	133	29	48	107	1 106
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	48	151	154	40	186	138	36	51	96	675
Naturalized citizen .....	34	39	15	16	12	5	7	29	11	122
Not a citizen .....	14	112	139	24	174	133	29	22	85	553
Entered 1970 to 1979 .....	52	166	142	132	114	66	—	44	20	581
Entered 1960 to 1969 .....	29	27	—	60	10	31	5	7	—	144
Entered 1950 to 1959 .....	13	—	22	16	17	45	—	9	—	44
Entered before 1950 .....	—	6	—	30	7	24	—	—	43	47
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
Foreign-born persons .....	142	350	318	278	334	304	41	111	159	1 491
Europe .....	34	6	12	—	120	124	—	—	14	4
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	80	52	—	—	—	—
Soviet Union .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia .....	85	—	9	7	94	131	19	—	—	12
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	48	—	—	—	26	64	19	—	—	12
North America .....	13	344	286	253	89	39	22	111	141	1 422
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	151	154	40	60	12	17	51	96	636
Canada .....	—	—	—	—	29	21	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—
South America .....	—	—	—	—	5	10	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Africa .....	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	10	—	11	18	12	—	—	—	4	53
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	27
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	7 489	3 310	2 679	8 728	5 305	3 185	3 148	2 932	5 179	3 384
Speak English only .....	6 943	2 725	1 940	5 474	4 816	2 760	2 847	2 403	4 163	229
Spanish .....	138	571	653	3 218	305	130	263	396	838	3 139
Speak English "very well" .....	85	210	292	1 869	192	112	166	266	392	1 144
Speak English "well" .....	30	150	79	891	99	—	73	77	267	1 000
Speak English "not well" .....	15	159	190	376	18	16	37	131	48	523
Speak English "not at all" .....	8	50	92	82	5	8	16	16	48	472
Other Indo-European languages .....	335	15	86	87	172	38	133	178	6	—
Speak English "very well" .....	186	9	50	—	55	156	19	108	133	6
Speak English "well" .....	102	6	12	—	23	6	12	25	32	—
Speak English "not well" .....	47	—	24	8	9	10	7	—	13	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	73	—	—	28	72	123	—	—	—	10
Speak English "very well" .....	35	—	—	7	47	77	—	—	—	4
Speak English "well" .....	6	—	—	—	25	27	—	—	—	6
Speak English "not well" .....	25	—	—	21	—	19	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages .....	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "very well" .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2377



Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Camp Swift CDP	Canton city	Canutillo CDP	Canyon Lake CDP	Carrizo Springs city	Carthage city	Castle Hills city	Cedar Park city	Center city	Central Gardens CDP
<b>ANCESTRY</b>										
All persons .....	2 708	2 949	4 442	9 975	5 745	6 496	4 198	5 161	4 950	4 026
Ancestry specified .....	2 300	2 495	4 126	9 269	5 364	5 256	3 985	4 396	4 381	3 536
Single ancestry .....	1 648	1 745	3 869	5 696	5 009	4 002	2 420	2 263	3 578	2 200
Multiple ancestry .....	652	750	257	3 573	355	1 254	1 565	2 133	803	1 336
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	408	454	316	706	381	1 240	213	765	569	490
Total ancestries reported .....	5 416	5 898	8 884	19 950	11 490	12 992	8 396	10 322	9 900	8 052
Arab .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	—
Austrian .....	—	—	7	18	—	—	6	10	—	—
Belgian .....	—	7	—	39	8	—	—	11	—	—
Canadian .....	—	—	—	9	—	—	6	6	27	—
Czech .....	117	—	—	223	—	22	35	47	23	—
Danish .....	17	—	14	35	33	15	41	70	7	10
Dutch .....	37	75	40	249	25	147	65	133	146	211
English .....	208	643	114	1 766	216	512	774	862	659	631
Finnish .....	6	—	—	17	—	7	12	—	—	—
French (except Basque) .....	187	61	39	518	34	301	305	304	148	379
French Canadian .....	5	—	—	74	—	25	11	63	—	36
German .....	581	440	236	3 633	232	834	1 225	1 711	496	634
Greek .....	—	—	—	47	—	10	14	—	—	38
Hungarian .....	—	—	—	42	—	—	7	—	—	—
Irish .....	547	760	119	1 942	175	1 434	752	1 065	789	802
Italian .....	39	17	16	314	—	38	110	58	58	210
Lithuanian .....	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwegian .....	18	7	8	71	6	—	29	41	—	—
Polish .....	36	18	2	192	28	6	94	68	18	29
Portuguese .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Romanian .....	—	—	—	6	—	—	6	7	—	—
Russian .....	—	8	—	10	—	—	84	30	—	—
Scotch-Irish .....	61	145	18	767	70	246	369	254	156	69
Scottish .....	10	71	—	284	24	119	100	144	14	73
Slovak .....	8	—	2	53	8	—	—	31	—	—
Subsaharan African .....	6	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	12	—
Swedish .....	22	69	2	160	—	69	58	73	—	37
Swiss .....	—	—	—	88	8	—	48	6	—	—
Ukrainian .....	—	—	—	15	—	—	6	—	9	—
United States or American .....	119	475	175	407	90	754	143	218	271	510
Welsh .....	29	13	14	125	—	29	73	46	39	54
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	8
Yugoslavian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other ancestries .....	21	13	9	203	6	145	61	96	51	552
<b>NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
All persons .....	2 708	2 949	4 442	9 975	5 745	6 496	4 198	5 161	4 950	4 026
Native .....	2 453	2 924	3 038	9 741	5 131	6 404	3 877	5 046	4 876	3 891
Foreign born .....	255	25	1 404	974	614	92	321	115	74	135
Naturalized citizen .....	30	25	427	125	224	39	197	46	—	71
Not a citizen .....	225	—	977	109	390	53	124	69	74	64
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	149	25	440	64	390	48	74	21	74	60
Naturalized citizen .....	—	25	96	—	11	16	11	—	—	15
Not a citizen .....	149	—	344	64	64	32	63	21	74	45
Entered 1970 to 1979 .....	64	—	482	48	109	30	44	15	—	14
Entered 1960 to 1969 .....	27	—	247	47	170	9	66	31	—	61
Entered 1950 to 1959 .....	15	—	165	31	116	5	37	38	—	—
Entered before 1950 .....	—	—	70	44	144	—	100	10	—	—
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
Foreign-born persons .....	255	25	1 404	234	614	92	321	115	74	135
Europe .....	12	—	58	124	—	14	70	28	—	28
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	6	—	—	7	—	—	—	6	—	5
Soviet Union .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia .....	19	25	—	—	—	32	42	6	—	55
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	12	25	—	—	—	32	6	—	—	28
North America .....	134	—	1 281	102	589	46	204	75	74	43
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	71	—	405	49	75	16	63	9	74	18
Canada .....	5	—	—	21	—	—	6	6	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	5	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America .....	45	—	—	8	—	—	5	—	—	9
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	41	—	—	8	—	—	5	—	—	9
Africa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	45	—	65	—	25	—	—	6	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	19	—	35	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	2 525	2 797	4 011	9 406	5 231	6 042	4 062	4 697	4 593	3 760
Speak English only .....	1 957	2 673	872	8 617	1 067	5 611	3 176	4 270	4 379	3 416
Spanish .....	518	76	3 100	548	4 164	331	683	368	189	119
Speak English "very well" .....	225	49	1 134	385	1 839	170	455	266	26	73
Speak English "well" .....	149	27	1 025	89	1 287	128	131	87	133	18
Speak English "not well" .....	74	—	543	60	755	33	83	15	—	18
Speak English "not at all" .....	70	—	398	14	283	—	14	—	11	10
Other Indo-European languages .....	28	23	39	222	—	54	133	47	25	155
Speak English "very well" .....	21	—	39	144	—	27	121	47	16	147
Speak English "well" .....	7	14	—	66	—	20	12	—	—	8
Speak English "not well" .....	—	9	—	12	—	7	—	—	9	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	4	25	—	19	—	32	57	12	—	70
Speak English "very well" .....	—	—	—	19	—	—	42	—	—	70
Speak English "well" .....	—	25	—	—	—	32	15	—	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages .....	18	—	—	—	—	14	13	—	—	—
Speak English "very well" .....	18	—	—	—	—	14	13	—	—	—
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Childress city	Cisco city	Clarksville city	Cleveland city	Clifton city	Clute city	Clyde town	Cockrell Hill city	Coleman city	Colorado City city
<b>ANCESTRY</b>										
All persons .....	5 046	3 813	4 311	7 124	3 195	8 907	3 002	3 746	5 410	4 749
Ancestry specified .....	4 117	3 107	3 448	5 921	2 755	8 364	2 573	3 357	4 811	4 065
Single ancestry .....	3 151	2 390	2 874	4 745	1 913	6 294	1 991	3 018	3 307	3 705
Multiple ancestry .....	966	717	574	1 176	842	2 070	582	339	1 504	360
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	929	706	863	1 203	440	543	429	389	599	684
Total ancestries reported .....	10 092	7 626	8 622	14 248	6 390	17 814	6 004	7 492	10 820	9 498
Arab .....	49	—	7	—	13	4	22	6	—	—
Austrian .....	—	—	—	—	8	4	—	6	5	—
Belgian .....	—	9	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Canadian .....	—	—	—	7	4	—	8	—	—	—
Czech .....	—	9	—	60	33	157	22	—	5	7
Danish .....	—	—	—	11	4	5	—	52	21	—
Dutch .....	102	144	36	117	60	219	74	14	184	62
English .....	721	1 144	201	654	392	643	702	259	804	532
Finnish .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
French (except Basque) .....	131	112	35	180	28	369	79	64	279	27
French Canadian .....	—	—	14	12	14	13	—	4	5	5
German .....	669	625	293	840	710	1 541	328	134	946	346
Greek .....	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungarian .....	—	—	—	—	—	44	—	—	—	—
Irish .....	882	636	621	1 196	578	1 180	518	290	1 351	426
Italian .....	28	79	10	70	18	123	—	—	7	—
Lithuanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
Norwegian .....	11	4	—	—	292	26	13	—	9	9
Polish .....	8	23	44	59	10	126	8	6	5	—
Portuguese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Romanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russian .....	—	6	—	—	6	18	—	—	6	—
Scotch-Irish .....	184	95	96	228	102	333	93	62	106	41
Scottish .....	51	70	9	53	97	111	53	31	125	40
Slovak .....	21	—	8	—	—	51	—	—	—	—
Subsaharan African .....	8	—	—	25	—	16	—	—	—	14
Swedish .....	17	21	—	10	6	61	6	5	81	13
Swiss .....	—	—	—	—	6	7	—	7	—	—
Ukrainian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States or American .....	649	82	732	511	408	546	98	155	689	979
Welsh .....	16	—	—	34	—	54	—	7	46	23
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	10	25	—	—	7	29	35	—	25	—
Yugoslavian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other ancestries .....	16	9	26	49	13	181	14	—	19	18
<b>NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
All persons .....	5 046	3 813	4 311	7 124	3 195	8 907	3 002	3 746	5 410	4 749
Native .....	4 886	3 799	4 230	6 814	3 021	7 772	2 988	2 767	5 348	4 711
Foreign born .....	160	14	81	310	174	1 135	14	979	62	38
Naturalized citizen .....	80	14	33	153	64	538	6	239	24	13
Not a citizen .....	80	—	48	157	110	597	8	740	38	25
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	44	—	59	232	40	507	—	586	21	5
Naturalized citizen .....	9	—	25	98	—	193	—	119	—	5
Not a citizen .....	35	—	34	134	40	314	—	467	21	—
Entered 1970 to 1979 .....	43	—	22	75	119	432	8	273	17	—
Entered 1960 to 1969 .....	38	—	—	—	10	123	—	78	—	17
Entered 1950 to 1959 .....	—	14	—	—	—	28	—	22	18	5
Entered before 1950 .....	35	—	—	3	5	45	6	20	6	11
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
Foreign-born persons .....	160	14	81	310	174	1 135	14	979	62	38
Europe .....	8	6	7	—	6	44	6	9	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Soviet Union .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia .....	14	—	7	10	—	57	—	25	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	7	—	—	10	—	30	—	25	—	—
North America .....	130	8	67	258	156	999	8	926	62	38
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	29	—	59	186	40	461	—	542	21	5
Canada .....	13	—	—	—	9	6	8	—	—	3
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America .....	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	7	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Africa .....	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Oceania .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	8	—	—	42	12	13	—	12	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	8	—	—	36	—	—	—	12	—	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	4 792	3 595	3 982	6 546	3 026	8 082	2 808	3 317	5 021	4 426
Speak English only .....	4 144	3 317	3 827	5 892	2 693	5 375	2 642	1 236	4 557	3 204
Spanish .....	620	233	121	586	309	2 520	133	2 045	431	1 184
Speak English "very well" .....	316	222	46	353	72	1 400	98	1 104	294	769
Speak English "well" .....	191	7	34	124	142	550	27	393	75	203
Speak English "not well" .....	104	—	41	95	95	417	8	423	31	202
Speak English "not at all" .....	9	4	—	14	—	153	—	125	31	10
Other Indo-European languages .....	28	32	5	45	24	134	33	11	33	38
Speak English "very well" .....	15	32	5	34	7	106	19	11	28	38
Speak English "well" .....	13	—	—	11	6	7	14	—	5	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	11	21	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	—	—	29	23	—	37	—	25	—	—
Speak English "very well" .....	—	—	29	13	—	15	—	—	—	—
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	—	10	—	7	—	15	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	10	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
All other languages .....	—	13	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—
Speak English "very well" .....	—	7	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2379



Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Columbus city	Comanche city	Commerce city	Converse city	Corinth town	Cotulla city	Crane city	Crockett city	Crowley city	Crystal City city
<b>ANCESTRY</b>										
All persons .....	3 367	4 087	6 825	8 887	3 944	3 711	3 436	7 024	7 051	8 117
Ancestry specified .....	3 145	3 560	5 769	8 450	3 454	3 481	3 152	6 206	6 356	7 736
Single ancestry .....	2 445	2 727	4 345	5 834	1 850	3 078	2 602	5 255	3 858	7 670
Multiple ancestry .....	700	833	1 424	2 616	1 604	403	550	951	2 498	66
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	222	527	1 056	437	490	230	284	818	695	381
Total ancestries reported .....	6 734	8 174	13 650	17 774	7 888	7 422	6 872	14 048	14 102	16 234
Arab .....	—	19	9	—	—	25	—	—	7	12
Austrian .....	15	—	—	37	4	—	—	—	—	—
Belgian .....	—	7	—	8	23	—	—	—	—	—
Canadian .....	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	13	—	—
Czech .....	250	—	17	83	9	6	—	92	24	—
Danish .....	—	7	8	25	20	15	—	20	42	9
Dutch .....	27	116	132	161	189	7	80	133	296	3
English .....	291	668	933	1 012	765	215	332	532	1 203	28
Finnish .....	—	—	7	6	6	—	—	—	33	—
French (except Basque) .....	151	68	159	397	197	7	94	120	435	17
French Canadian .....	34	—	15	25	16	—	6	—	44	—
German .....	1 350	574	1 027	2 101	1 269	417	449	460	1 651	127
Greek .....	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	12	—	—
Hungarian .....	8	—	32	8	30	—	—	—	48	—
Irish .....	319	769	1 195	1 477	836	143	397	762	1 555	36
Italian .....	6	18	63	123	158	26	—	22	207	—
Lithuanian .....	—	—	—	—	12	—	31	—	—	—
Norwegian .....	—	18	29	87	170	—	—	—	—	—
Polish .....	59	—	53	219	109	7	—	38	58	—
Portuguese .....	—	13	—	56	—	—	—	—	—	—
Romanian .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Russian .....	3	—	8	8	26	—	7	5	6	—
Scotch-Irish .....	87	77	189	159	106	68	190	253	337	54
Scottish .....	20	90	250	247	78	—	55	70	231	—
Slovak .....	5	6	14	22	—	—	—	16	—	—
Subsaharan African .....	—	—	22	33	—	—	—	—	—	7
Swedish .....	7	—	44	143	53	—	65	18	78	—
Swiss .....	—	—	12	8	8	—	—	10	6	—
Ukrainian .....	—	—	7	38	—	—	—	7	—	—
United States or American .....	90	630	579	441	181	44	550	883	1 043	55
Welsh .....	11	16	47	74	2	—	37	11	14	—
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	—	6	24	8	—	—	60	8	24	—
Yugoslavian .....	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other ancestries .....	26	34	110	230	126	7	15	43	38	—
<b>NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
All persons .....	3 367	4 087	6 825	8 887	3 944	3 711	3 436	7 024	7 051	8 117
Native .....	3 320	3 812	6 538	8 463	3 875	3 524	3 205	6 837	6 967	6 965
Foreign born .....	47	275	287	424	69	187	231	187	84	1 152
Naturalized citizen .....	17	73	105	287	43	76	66	99	60	309
Not a citizen .....	30	202	182	137	26	111	165	88	24	843
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	8	115	197	54	10	20	61	121	29	211
Naturalized citizen .....	8	5	55	27	6	6	—	72	7	46
Not a citizen .....	—	110	142	27	4	14	61	49	22	165
Entered 1970 to 1979 .....	32	87	47	138	20	69	98	56	25	240
Entered 1960 to 1969 .....	—	44	25	118	16	33	35	10	8	246
Entered 1950 to 1959 .....	7	—	14	108	18	21	32	—	22	143
Entered before 1950 .....	—	29	4	6	5	44	5	—	—	312
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
Foreign-born persons .....	47	275	287	424	69	187	231	187	84	1 152
Europe .....	7	—	13	151	19	—	15	—	30	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Soviet Union .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia .....	—	—	164	134	21	—	4	4	18	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	131	28	10	—	—	—	—	—
North America .....	40	249	74	97	25	181	193	183	25	1 146
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	8	96	34	—	—	20	61	121	17	211
Canada .....	9	15	9	6	—	—	—	6	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America .....	—	—	4	7	4	—	14	—	5	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Africa .....	—	—	25	—	—	6	5	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania .....	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	—	26	7	28	—	—	—	—	6	6
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	19	7	19	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	3 162	3 822	6 382	8 103	3 470	3 530	3 147	6 445	6 464	7 405
Speak English only .....	2 639	3 173	5 976	6 690	3 296	902	2 247	6 056	6 156	7 22
Spanish .....	236	628	187	1 153	142	2 622	871	326	278	6 668
Speak English "very well" .....	179	331	133	779	119	1 333	709	155	247	3 107
Speak English "well" .....	44	206	25	263	19	725	51	24	25	2 081
Speak English "not well" .....	13	79	29	103	4	334	93	97	6	1 014
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	8	—	230	18	50	—	466
Other Indo-European languages .....	269	7	58	185	32	—	29	63	5	15
Speak English "very well" .....	174	7	18	139	18	—	21	21	5	15
Speak English "well" .....	88	—	33	46	14	—	2	38	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	7	—	—	—	6	4	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	18	—	145	75	—	—	—	—	25	—
Speak English "very well" .....	—	—	71	37	—	—	—	—	7	—
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	49	29	—	—	—	—	18	—
Speak English "not well" .....	18	—	25	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages .....	—	14	16	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Speak English "very well" .....	—	14	7	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Cuero city	Daingerfield town	Dalhart city	Dayton city	Decatur city	Denver City town	Devine city	Diboll city	Dickinson city	Dilley city
<b>ANCESTRY</b>										
All persons .....	6 700	2 572	6 240	5 152	4 252	5 183	3 928	4 341	9 497	2 524
Ancestry specified .....	6 384	2 084	5 516	4 439	3 241	4 876	3 637	3 663	8 461	2 230
Single ancestry .....	5 056	1 581	3 465	2 973	2 307	4 129	2 844	3 134	5 565	2 038
Multiple ancestry .....	1 328	503	2 051	1 466	934	747	793	529	2 896	192
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	316	488	724	713	1 011	307	291	678	1 036	294
Total ancestries reported .....	13 400	5 144	12 480	10 304	8 504	10 366	7 856	8 682	18 994	5 048
Arab .....	—	11	19	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
Austrian .....	7	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	14	—
Belgian .....	6	—	5	—	15	21	13	—	20	—
Canadian .....	—	—	11	37	—	—	—	—	—	—
Czech .....	211	50	44	76	7	5	53	—	198	16
Danish .....	—	—	13	—	19	7	13	—	60	—
Dutch .....	41	93	328	101	176	111	112	124	238	—
English .....	569	368	788	759	597	440	287	226	1 520	32
Finnish .....	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
French (except Basque) .....	110	58	129	343	64	84	165	88	544	19
French Canadian .....	—	—	—	—	24	10	—	11	36	—
German .....	1 772	345	1 675	878	626	734	536	282	2 365	255
Greek .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53	—
Hungarian .....	—	—	6	—	—	10	—	—	27	—
Irish .....	707	336	1 404	895	729	650	651	407	1 456	160
Italian .....	83	12	83	103	23	36	72	—	394	—
Lithuanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—
Norwegian .....	8	—	129	—	—	6	13	—	45	—
Polish .....	205	—	38	83	61	42	45	—	70	10
Portuguese .....	—	—	5	—	13	—	—	—	—	—
Romanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russian .....	5	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scotch-Irish .....	142	42	281	143	156	64	108	60	241	32
Scottish .....	69	50	87	96	89	117	85	57	231	—
Slovak .....	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	36	—
Subsaharan African .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—
Swedish .....	41	25	42	85	5	12	—	—	78	—
Swiss .....	—	—	—	—	13	20	—	—	29	—
Ukrainian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States or American .....	217	353	415	469	380	840	191	232	226	38
Welsh .....	—	6	56	20	26	—	19	—	41	—
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	10	30	11	—	24	11	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other ancestries .....	51	16	20	187	—	30	19	33	294	—
<b>NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
All persons .....	6 700	2 572	6 240	5 152	4 252	5 183	3 928	4 341	9 497	2 524
Native .....	6 616	2 541	6 109	4 954	4 022	4 598	3 764	3 752	9 132	2 334
Foreign born .....	84	31	131	198	230	585	164	589	365	190
Naturalized citizen .....	57	16	46	45	68	203	51	217	109	104
Not a citizen .....	27	15	85	153	162	382	113	372	256	86
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	9	6	121	62	341	37	203	219	53
Naturalized citizen .....	—	—	—	25	3	101	—	92	46	27
Not a citizen .....	—	9	6	96	59	240	37	111	173	26
Entered 1970 to 1979 .....	21	9	63	57	135	176	49	327	81	34
Entered 1960 to 1969 .....	12	—	36	11	21	49	16	52	39	25
Entered 1950 to 1959 .....	12	—	—	9	8	19	12	7	18	32
Entered before 1950 .....	39	13	26	—	4	—	50	—	8	46
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
Foreign-born persons .....	84	31	131	198	230	585	164	589	365	190
Europe .....	5	10	28	—	4	—	7	8	62	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	18	—
Soviet Union .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia .....	—	—	—	9	12	34	11	—	65	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	65	—
North America .....	75	15	93	189	214	535	146	567	232	190
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	9	—	121	62	313	37	203	136	53
Canada .....	7	—	11	21	—	—	—	—	14	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	4	6	10	—	—	16	—	14	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	6 215	2 367	5 792	4 826	3 950	4 761	3 632	3 960	8 812	2 251
Speak English only .....	4 689	2 288	5 003	4 456	3 561	3 255	1 919	2 873	7 818	595
Spanish .....	1 396	62	749	277	341	1 465	1 676	1 082	821	1 647
Speak English "very well" .....	831	53	526	65	188	875	1 089	580	459	713
Speak English "well" .....	300	4	162	99	57	264	372	271	225	581
Speak English "not well" .....	239	5	61	113	44	203	162	168	120	228
Speak English "not at all" .....	26	—	—	—	52	123	53	63	17	125
Other Indo-European languages .....	130	17	35	93	16	23	26	5	108	9
Speak English "very well" .....	70	10	28	60	16	16	—	5	90	9
Speak English "well" .....	54	7	—	22	—	—	8	—	12	—
Speak English "not well" .....	6	—	7	11	—	7	18	—	6	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	—	—	—	—	32	18	11	—	65	—
Speak English "very well" .....	—	—	—	—	20	12	11	—	65	—
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	—	—	12	6	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages .....	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "very well" .....	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2381



Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Dimmitt city	Dublin city	Eagle Lake city	Eagle Moun- tain CDP	Eastland city	Edcouch city	Edgecliff vil- lage	Edna city	Electra city	Elgin city
<b>ANCESTRY</b>										
All persons .....	4 403	3 057	3 551	5 828	3 690	2 878	2 715	5 343	3 113	4 846
Ancestry specified .....	3 667	2 491	3 383	5 288	2 585	2 734	2 300	4 757	2 763	4 539
Single ancestry .....	3 008	1 675	2 902	3 474	2 005	2 680	1 404	3 730	1 788	3 849
Multiple ancestry .....	659	816	481	1 814	580	54	896	1 027	975	690
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	736	566	168	540	1 105	144	415	586	350	307
Total ancestries reported .....	8 806	6 114	7 102	11 656	7 380	5 756	5 430	10 686	6 226	9 692
Arab .....	—	—	—	12	8	—	17	—	—	—
Austrian .....	—	—	—	19	—	—	37	—	—	—
Belgian .....	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	8	—	—
Canadian .....	—	—	—	12	—	—	8	—	—	8
Czech .....	20	—	156	25	—	—	9	264	17	79
Danish .....	8	—	—	32	5	—	—	—	—	—
Dutch .....	49	216	10	146	74	—	124	90	176	32
English .....	390	416	172	1 205	755	13	550	406	381	160
Finnish .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
French (except Basque) .....	107	99	38	212	114	6	78	100	133	66
French Canadian .....	5	—	—	37	—	—	12	19	—	—
German .....	566	385	606	1 440	423	19	599	961	632	951
Greek .....	—	—	7	13	—	—	5	20	7	—
Hungarian .....	14	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Irish .....	377	880	306	1 361	576	6	530	806	912	415
Italian .....	17	40	32	126	37	36	115	14	34	—
Lithuanian .....	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwegian .....	7	—	—	44	9	—	20	15	—	8
Polish .....	20	9	5	108	32	—	52	64	—	28
Portuguese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Romanian .....	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russian .....	—	—	—	63	7	—	5	—	6	—
Scotch-Irish .....	65	53	97	143	63	5	167	121	116	129
Scottish .....	38	17	44	181	46	—	35	81	15	33
Slovak .....	—	18	—	23	—	—	—	66	—	28
Subsaharan African .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish .....	6	10	14	87	25	—	34	41	49	245
Swiss .....	7	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ukrainian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States or American .....	173	411	125	367	406	79	159	284	289	142
Welsh .....	27	—	—	94	—	—	16	9	11	7
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	—	—	—	9	6	—	21	—	10	—
Yugoslavian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other ancestries .....	—	6	9	80	13	—	36	42	22	32
<b>NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
All persons .....	4 403	3 057	3 551	5 828	3 690	2 878	2 715	5 343	3 113	4 846
Native .....	4 038	2 925	3 248	5 166	3 617	2 558	2 601	5 135	3 113	4 452
Foreign born .....	365	132	303	662	73	320	114	208	—	394
Naturalized citizen .....	200	19	105	126	36	137	86	102	—	118
Not a citizen .....	165	113	198	536	37	183	28	106	—	276
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	114	85	127	456	15	46	19	101	—	245
Naturalized citizen .....	30	—	38	58	4	13	8	33	—	86
Not a citizen .....	84	85	89	398	11	33	11	68	—	159
Entered 1970 to 1979 .....	114	29	146	160	26	73	47	60	—	81
Entered 1960 to 1969 .....	75	18	6	29	15	54	14	29	—	20
Entered 1950 to 1959 .....	32	—	16	11	7	61	26	—	—	33
Entered before 1950 .....	30	—	8	6	10	86	8	18	—	15
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
Foreign-born persons .....	365	132	303	662	73	320	114	208	—	394
Europe .....	7	—	7	27	7	—	5	10	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soviet Union .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia .....	—	—	—	533	8	—	46	30	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	425	—	—	8	24	—	—
North America .....	358	132	296	79	45	300	31	161	—	364
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	114	85	127	8	15	39	—	77	—	215
Canada .....	—	—	—	33	—	—	31	19	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—
South America .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
Africa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	—	—	—	23	13	20	—	—	—	30
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	23	—	7	—	—	—	30
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	4 025	2 763	3 239	5 496	3 450	2 608	2 594	4 916	2 871	4 503
Speak English only .....	2 218	2 432	2 111	4 643	3 118	95	2 338	3 824	2 791	2 952
Spanish .....	1 807	305	1 038	240	310	2 513	162	943	63	1 455
Speak English "very well" .....	1 153	138	507	163	262	1 065	141	594	54	844
Speak English "well" .....	410	73	321	21	14	885	—	245	9	296
Speak English "not well" .....	193	67	158	56	28	340	11	86	—	249
Speak English "not at all" .....	51	27	52	6	6	223	—	18	—	66
Other Indo-European languages .....	—	26	43	29	14	—	35	140	12	96
Speak English "very well" .....	—	8	43	20	14	—	35	91	6	72
Speak English "well" .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	39	6	8
Speak English "not well" .....	—	10	—	9	—	—	—	10	—	16
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	—	—	47	572	—	—	38	—	—	—
Speak English "very well" .....	—	—	16	224	—	—	7	—	—	—
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	31	96	—	—	31	—	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	208	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	44	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages .....	—	—	—	12	8	—	21	9	5	—
Speak English "very well" .....	—	—	—	12	—	—	13	9	5	—
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	8	—	8	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	El Lago city	Elsa city	Everman city	Fabens CDP	Fairfield city	Falfurrias city	Farmersville city	Floresville city	Floydada city	Forney town
<b>ANCESTRY</b>										
All persons .....	3 255	5 242	5 672	5 599	3 234	5 658	2 882	5 247	3 896	4 077
Ancestry specified .....	3 080	5 032	5 317	5 225	2 590	5 116	1 974	4 736	3 512	3 762
Single ancestry .....	1 699	4 940	3 858	5 167	2 074	4 885	1 421	4 208	2 891	2 444
Multiple ancestry .....	1 381	92	1 459	58	516	231	553	528	621	1 318
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	175	210	355	374	644	542	908	511	384	315
Total ancestries reported .....	6 510	10 484	11 344	11 198	6 468	11 316	5 764	10 494	7 792	8 154
Arab .....	7	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	18
Austrian .....	31	—	11	—	—	7	—	—	—	38
Belgian .....	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canadian .....	8	7	62	—	52	9	—	154	—	39
Czech .....	34	—	28	10	4	9	7	—	—	7
Dutch .....	134	—	214	—	24	9	74	7	130	136
English .....	997	67	564	50	347	114	425	142	542	549
Finnish .....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
French (except Basque) .....	211	13	131	—	72	5	43	166	68	187
French Canadian .....	6	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
German .....	876	24	1 053	85	415	200	229	783	287	882
Greek .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	8
Hungarian .....	18	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Irish .....	567	26	1 135	55	498	119	470	348	484	1 058
Italian .....	264	—	51	—	4	6	—	13	6	111
Lithuanian .....	26	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwegian .....	24	7	31	—	—	—	—	6	7	20
Polish .....	120	35	48	—	5	—	—	122	—	13
Portuguese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Romanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russian .....	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Scotch-Irish .....	204	10	132	9	96	104	36	80	98	87
Scottish .....	192	—	110	9	38	—	25	—	88	134
Slovak .....	14	—	23	—	14	—	—	17	—	21
Subsaharan African .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish .....	90	5	61	—	18	9	—	6	—	44
Swiss .....	—	—	27	—	—	16	7	—	—	—
Ukrainian .....	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States or American .....	189	142	466	149	385	52	275	235	288	523
Welsh .....	73	—	40	9	12	—	17	6	39	14
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	—	—	18	—	—	—	17	—	16	—
Yugoslavian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other ancestries .....	94	—	32	7	31	—	36	15	29	15
<b>NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
All persons .....	3 255	5 242	5 672	5 599	3 234	5 658	2 882	5 247	3 896	4 077
Native .....	3 069	4 226	5 434	4 026	3 172	5 498	2 823	5 069	3 689	3 976
Foreign born .....	186	1 016	238	1 573	62	160	59	178	207	101
Naturalized citizen .....	33	315	103	460	20	79	15	108	66	80
Not a citizen .....	153	701	135	1 113	42	81	44	70	141	21
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	120	228	74	631	46	8	41	58	46	83
Naturalized citizen .....	—	16	13	121	4	—	15	—	10	71
Not a citizen .....	120	212	61	510	42	8	26	58	36	12
Entered 1970 to 1979 .....	23	309	107	614	8	4	18	67	101	9
Entered 1960 to 1969 .....	9	119	32	129	8	71	—	6	18	—
Entered 1950 to 1959 .....	34	207	7	85	—	15	—	31	18	—
Entered before 1950 .....	—	153	18	114	—	62	—	16	24	9
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
Foreign-born persons .....	186	1 016	238	1 573	62	160	59	178	207	101
Europe .....	69	—	45	—	6	17	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	28	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Soviet Union .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia .....	16	—	49	—	16	—	7	8	—	18
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North America .....	23	1 011	133	1 557	40	127	52	164	181	83
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	23	228	56	620	40	8	41	58	46	83
Canada .....	—	—	5	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America .....	78	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	—	5	11	16	—	11	—	6	19	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	5	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	3 110	4 777	5 139	5 022	3 010	5 079	2 597	4 799	3 574	3 739
Speak English only .....	2 921	358	4 580	569	2 882	911	2 484	1 941	2 226	3 524
Spanish .....	143	4 419	373	4 453	93	4 159	113	2 761	1 309	188
Speak English "very well" .....	98	1 996	266	1 943	59	2 521	72	1 653	809	122
Speak English "well" .....	45	1 398	39	1 087	7	1 076	15	635	347	21
Speak English "not well" .....	—	568	53	772	18	420	11	409	95	35
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	457	15	651	9	142	15	64	58	10
Other Indo-European languages .....	22	—	128	—	19	9	—	97	39	9
Speak English "very well" .....	13	—	78	—	4	9	—	75	14	9
Speak English "well" .....	9	—	50	—	15	—	—	10	25	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	24	—	45	—	16	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "very well" .....	24	—	9	—	16	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages .....	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
Speak English "very well" .....	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2383



Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Fort Stockton city	Fredericksburg city	Freer city	Fresno CDP	Friona city	Frisco city	George West city	Giddings city	Gilmer city	Gladewater city
<b>ANCESTRY</b>										
All persons .....	8 524	6 934	3 271	3 182	3 688	6 076	2 586	4 093	4 822	6 021
Ancestry specified .....	8 003	6 492	3 123	2 802	3 402	5 368	2 493	3 733	4 060	4 895
Single ancestry .....	6 651	5 068	2 890	2 352	2 886	3 413	2 011	3 025	3 141	3 306
Multiple ancestry .....	1 352	1 424	233	450	516	1 955	482	708	919	1 589
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	521	442	148	380	286	708	93	360	762	1 126
Total ancestries reported .....	17 048	13 868	6 542	6 364	7 376	12 152	5 172	8 186	9 644	12 042
Arab .....	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austrian .....	—	10	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	7
Belgian .....	7	—	—	4	6	—	—	—	—	—
Canadian .....	12	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	4
Czech .....	47	36	23	40	—	42	11	97	—	35
Danish .....	—	29	—	7	—	75	8	17	19	5
Dutch .....	106	74	17	15	125	166	28	89	127	145
English .....	690	833	63	152	321	812	193	227	720	855
Finnish .....	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	14	—
French (except Basque) .....	155	158	35	40	40	322	27	102	87	258
French Canadian .....	10	7	—	—	—	40	—	—	—	—
German .....	852	3 991	389	296	369	1 346	322	1 625	494	1 018
Greek .....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungarian .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Irish .....	824	651	144	235	423	1 191	444	280	821	1 267
Italian .....	71	14	16	78	—	158	—	20	61	63
Lithuanian .....	—	35	—	3	—	7	—	—	—	—
Norwegian .....	6	6	15	—	—	25	—	16	20	28
Polish .....	19	53	57	15	38	44	125	23	9	30
Portuguese .....	6	—	4	—	—	7	—	—	—	12
Romanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russian .....	25	17	—	—	—	8	—	—	6	—
Scotch-Irish .....	194	287	5	17	86	145	124	143	189	248
Scottish .....	65	101	37	14	20	169	44	46	116	94
Slovak .....	—	—	—	7	—	14	—	—	—	—
Subsaharan African .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
Swedish .....	5	80	—	25	—	80	34	—	—	25
Swiss .....	26	30	6	—	—	20	—	5	10	9
Ukrainian .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	9
United States or American .....	312	200	84	66	170	532	119	138	653	696
Welsh .....	14	122	—	—	5	13	9	58	55	—
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	12	7	—	—	15	6	—	—	20	21
Yugoslavian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other ancestries .....	44	56	15	75	12	102	14	9	42	46
<b>NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
All persons .....	8 524	6 934	3 271	3 182	3 688	6 076	2 586	4 093	4 822	6 021
Native .....	7 466	6 717	3 171	2 766	3 077	5 738	2 549	3 841	4 723	5 980
Foreign born .....	1 058	217	100	416	611	338	37	252	99	41
Naturalized citizen .....	380	88	48	72	115	95	26	82	18	23
Not a citizen .....	678	129	52	344	496	243	11	170	81	18
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	397	57	37	158	297	239	5	171	33	14
Naturalized citizen .....	66	6	17	4	24	31	—	13	6	—
Not a citizen .....	331	53	20	154	273	208	5	158	27	14
Entered 1970 to 1979 .....	335	76	10	171	165	59	6	54	59	1
Entered 1960 to 1969 .....	161	17	33	52	126	32	19	—	—	14
Entered 1950 to 1959 .....	74	32	20	22	21	—	—	—	—	—
Entered before 1950 .....	91	33	—	13	2	8	7	27	7	12
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
Foreign-born persons .....	1 058	217	100	416	611	338	37	252	99	41
Europe .....	31	40	—	14	8	29	—	7	7	22
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	31	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Soviet Union .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia .....	13	—	10	18	17	17	10	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	5	—	5	14	—	8	5	—	—	—
North America .....	958	174	86	338	586	237	27	236	82	19
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	336	59	28	112	297	170	—	171	28	14
Canada .....	12	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	4
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
South America .....	7	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Africa .....	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	49	3	—	46	—	45	—	9	10	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	25	—	—	32	—	45	—	—	5	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	7 745	6 504	2 944	2 908	3 336	5 427	2 348	3 764	4 470	5 573
Speak English only .....	3 199	4 503	1 021	1 642	1 789	4 316	1 234	2 728	4 234	5 400
Spanish .....	4 489	660	1 909	1 238	1 492	1 029	1 099	608	187	133
Speak English "very well" .....	2 552	415	1 123	729	923	496	576	351	144	87
Speak English "well" .....	987	127	552	275	366	329	336	152	6	20
Speak English "not well" .....	563	90	205	181	186	119	169	17	37	17
Speak English "not at all" .....	387	28	29	53	17	85	18	23	—	9
Other Indo-European languages .....	44	1 341	9	28	55	65	15	408	49	34
Speak English "very well" .....	44	965	9	14	31	46	10	289	45	17
Speak English "well" .....	—	330	—	14	16	19	5	100	4	7
Speak English "not well" .....	—	46	—	—	8	—	—	19	—	5
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	13	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—
Speak English "very well" .....	13	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages .....	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	20	—	6
Speak English "very well" .....	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	20	—	6
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Glenn Heights city	Gonzales city	Graham city	Granbury city	Grand Saline city	Groesbeck city	Gun Barrel City town	Hallettsville city	Hamilton city	Hamlin city
<b>ANCESTRY</b>										
All persons .....	4 610	6 527	8 986	4 045	2 569	3 185	3 549	2 739	2 937	2 788
Ancestry specified .....	4 169	6 010	6 938	3 353	2 027	2 690	3 210	2 455	2 561	2 290
Single ancestry .....	2 854	4 987	4 790	2 187	1 450	1 914	2 152	1 780	1 787	1 793
Multiple ancestry .....	1 315	1 023	2 148	1 166	577	776	1 058	675	774	497
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	441	517	2 048	692	542	495	339	284	376	498
Total ancestries reported .....	9 220	13 054	17 972	8 090	5 138	6 370	7 098	5 478	5 874	5 576
Arab .....	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Austrian .....	2	13	—	7	—	—	—	—	4	—
Belgian .....	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canadian .....	4	8	6	28	—	—	9	—	5	—
Czech .....	41	375	12	22	18	41	8	703	6	—
Danish .....	21	23	8	—	—	8	—	—	7	—
Dutch .....	181	6	664	184	64	115	130	25	31	74
English .....	666	513	1 440	612	237	459	799	141	434	328
Finnish .....	2	—	—	—	—	—	7	8	—	—
French (except Basque) .....	149	146	387	119	52	114	110	121	56	15
French Canadian .....	17	7	—	40	38	71	—	—	—	6
German .....	911	1 253	1 233	705	225	400	607	999	993	324
Greek .....	10	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungarian .....	14	8	—	3	—	6	—	—	7	—
Irish .....	888	530	2 279	939	583	506	891	186	717	557
Italian .....	92	26	52	55	—	44	81	19	32	29
Lithuanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwegian .....	29	14	22	21	21	6	45	—	54	20
Polish .....	63	52	—	78	—	95	—	68	11	—
Portuguese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Romanian .....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russian .....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Scotch-Irish .....	180	95	240	268	86	95	155	29	121	70
Scottish .....	92	42	206	141	34	56	67	—	43	19
Slovak .....	9	23	—	18	—	11	8	31	—	—
Subsaharan African .....	39	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	—
Swedish .....	55	14	77	74	7	26	16	13	23	24
Swiss .....	—	15	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ukrainian .....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States or American .....	526	316	326	330	627	273	602	199	262	103
Welsh .....	27	20	69	52	11	—	9	5	6	15
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	7	5	48	—	6	—	18	—	27	19
Yugoslavian .....	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Other ancestries .....	52	29	34	29	31	16	40	34	—	32
<b>NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
All persons .....	4 610	6 527	8 986	4 045	2 569	3 185	3 549	2 739	2 937	2 788
Native .....	4 506	6 226	8 788	3 918	2 480	3 140	3 469	2 713	2 912	2 699
Foreign born .....	104	301	198	127	89	45	80	26	25	89
Naturalized citizen .....	39	133	65	66	—	32	45	16	15	39
Not a citizen .....	65	168	133	61	89	13	35	10	10	50
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	46	126	101	49	63	14	47	—	4	28
Naturalized citizen .....	—	49	28	27	—	14	28	—	—	—
Not a citizen .....	46	77	73	22	63	—	19	—	4	28
Entered 1970 to 1979 .....	28	110	62	60	12	18	7	11	9	20
Entered 1960 to 1969 .....	21	30	17	11	14	13	9	—	6	—
Entered 1950 to 1959 .....	9	13	12	7	—	—	9	10	—	6
Entered before 1950 .....	—	22	6	—	—	—	8	5	6	35
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
Foreign-born persons .....	104	301	198	127	89	45	80	26	25	89
Europe .....	10	6	12	7	—	—	16	15	10	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	4	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	4	—
Soviet Union .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia .....	14	11	17	41	52	—	55	—	—	14
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	7	—	—	28	52	—	39	—	—	—
North America .....	64	273	169	79	37	38	—	11	15	69
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	26	120	101	21	11	14	—	—	—	28
Canada .....	4	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	6	6
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America .....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa .....	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	—	11	—	—	—	7	9	—	—	6
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	4 049	5 951	8 299	3 739	2 341	2 933	3 395	2 583	2 758	2 634
Speak English only .....	3 753	3 969	7 783	3 461	2 183	2 759	3 238	2 255	2 578	2 143
Spanish .....	218	1 877	407	181	106	161	71	145	85	472
Speak English "very well" .....	165	1 045	263	86	28	130	54	114	61	288
Speak English "well" .....	42	486	90	65	64	25	17	10	16	121
Speak English "not well" .....	7	247	48	30	14	6	—	21	8	56
Speak English "not at all" .....	4	99	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Other Indo-European languages .....	40	105	69	77	—	6	49	183	95	—
Speak English "very well" .....	35	81	41	64	—	6	27	146	70	—
Speak English "well" .....	3	24	—	—	—	—	15	32	19	—
Speak English "not well" .....	2	—	28	13	—	—	7	5	6	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	7	—	40	20	52	7	37	—	—	19
Speak English "very well" .....	2	—	12	6	35	—	27	—	—	13
Speak English "well" .....	5	—	20	8	—	—	—	—	—	6
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	8	6	17	7	10	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages .....	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "very well" .....	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "well" .....	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2385



Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Haskell city	Hearne city	Hebbronville CDP	Hedwig Village city	Hempstead city	Henrietta city	Hewitt city	Hidalgo city	Highland Park town	Highlands CDP
<b>ANCESTRY</b>										
All persons .....	3 362	5 132	4 405	2 558	3 581	2 896	8 983	3 292	8 739	6 632
Ancestry specified .....	3 224	4 502	4 069	2 364	3 335	2 179	8 098	3 213	8 056	5 690
Single ancestry .....	2 500	3 832	3 973	1 607	2 946	1 299	4 791	3 202	5 068	3 905
Multiple ancestry .....	724	670	96	757	389	880	3 307	11	2 988	1 785
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	138	630	336	194	246	717	885	79	683	942
Total ancestries reported .....	6 724	10 264	8 810	5 116	7 162	5 792	17 966	6 584	17 478	13 264
Arab .....	12	—	—	12	—	—	21	13	24	—
Austrian .....	—	—	—	8	—	—	48	—	41	—
Belgian .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	7	—
Canadian .....	18	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Czech .....	5	22	—	—	48	5	100	—	44	164
Danish .....	18	—	—	21	—	—	27	—	68	46
Dutch .....	72	38	—	22	24	149	370	—	170	144
English .....	468	409	46	527	251	547	1 585	—	3 148	756
Finnish .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	19	—
French (except Basque) .....	120	62	—	88	56	42	309	—	589	307
French Canadian .....	—	—	—	6	9	—	57	—	13	15
German .....	446	458	97	461	626	647	2 997	41	1 757	1 294
Greek .....	—	—	—	77	—	—	20	—	43	—
Hungarian .....	—	—	—	—	12	—	4	—	20	—
Irish .....	526	608	37	444	344	681	1 872	—	1 168	1 517
Italian .....	24	107	17	51	50	32	263	7	185	143
Lithuanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—
Norwegian .....	—	—	—	20	21	—	104	—	99	16
Polish .....	—	69	6	62	104	6	49	—	85	249
Portuguese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Romanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Russian .....	6	—	—	80	—	4	18	—	67	18
Scotch-Irish .....	166	80	17	87	36	107	452	—	764	236
Scottish .....	65	18	—	83	5	78	265	—	759	127
Slovak .....	—	—	—	7	49	—	63	—	—	59
Subsaharan African .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish .....	—	—	—	54	—	44	216	—	177	74
Swiss .....	—	—	—	16	—	21	27	—	31	20
Ukrainian .....	—	—	—	13	—	—	24	—	7	—
United States or American .....	933	186	176	54	64	131	454	16	546	1 041
Welsh .....	18	—	7	11	—	4	118	—	119	—
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	17	—	—	—	—	28	75	—	—	25
Yugoslavian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other ancestries .....	—	10	—	109	—	22	134	—	236	148
<b>NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
All persons .....	3 362	5 132	4 405	2 558	3 581	2 896	8 983	3 292	8 739	6 632
Native .....	3 320	4 935	4 209	1 913	3 488	2 890	8 857	1 942	8 391	6 468
Foreign born .....	42	197	196	645	93	6	126	1 350	348	164
Naturalized citizen .....	30	46	107	248	40	6	89	266	75	73
Not a citizen .....	12	151	89	397	53	—	37	1 084	273	91
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	7	137	29	391	27	—	53	813	210	71
Naturalized citizen .....	—	22	7	90	—	—	20	95	17	18
Not a citizen .....	7	115	22	301	27	—	33	718	193	53
Entered 1970 to 1979 .....	5	40	22	198	66	—	19	350	91	50
Entered 1960 to 1969 .....	18	20	35	48	—	—	34	104	12	21
Entered 1950 to 1959 .....	5	—	18	—	—	6	7	37	20	7
Entered before 1950 .....	7	—	92	8	—	—	13	46	15	15
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
Foreign-born persons .....	42	197	196	645	93	6	126	1 350	348	164
Europe .....	5	20	11	44	—	6	20	4	116	19
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	76	—
Soviet Union .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia .....	7	—	7	297	—	—	58	—	34	14
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	7	190	—	—	42	—	16	14
North America .....	25	108	163	271	79	—	40	1 287	125	109
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	7	68	22	186	27	—	11	773	70	46
Canada .....	7	—	—	8	—	—	13	—	17	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America .....	—	—	—	28	—	—	8	—	6	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	6	—
Africa .....	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	29	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—
Oceania .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—
Area not reported .....	5	69	15	—	14	—	—	59	17	22
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	69	—	—	—	—	—	40	11	11
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	3 158	4 668	3 947	2 456	3 332	2 732	8 165	2 958	8 321	6 101
Speak English only .....	2 655	3 784	466	1 607	2 972	2 681	7 676	148	7 687	5 657
Spanish .....	477	844	3 481	402	348	32	386	2 801	476	328
Speak English "very well" .....	421	461	1 805	196	308	—	287	1 138	279	223
Speak English "well" .....	49	245	1 178	74	40	15	57	771	116	78
Speak English "not well" .....	7	125	316	84	—	17	37	461	81	21
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	13	182	48	—	—	5	431	—	6
Other Indo-European languages .....	19	40	—	264	12	19	47	9	134	116
Speak English "very well" .....	19	29	—	203	12	6	16	9	89	68
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	—	49	—	7	15	—	12	30
Speak English "not well" .....	—	11	—	12	—	6	16	—	33	18
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	—	—	—	178	—	—	56	—	17	—
Speak English "very well" .....	—	—	—	128	—	—	14	—	17	—
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	—	26	—	—	42	—	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages .....	7	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	7	—
Speak English "very well" .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Highland Vil- lage city	Hillsboro city	Hitchcock city	Hollywood Park town	Homestead Meadows CDP	Hondo city	Hooks city	Hunters Creek Village city	Hutchins city	Ingleside city
<b>ANCESTRY</b>										
All persons .....	7 027	7 072	5 868	2 841	4 978	6 018	2 684	3 954	2 733	5 696
Ancestry specified .....	6 482	6 436	5 236	2 711	4 619	5 763	2 093	3 720	2 313	4 909
Single ancestry .....	3 550	5 055	3 993	1 596	4 226	5 269	1 455	2 102	1 984	3 467
Multiple ancestry .....	2 932	1 381	1 243	1 115	393	494	638	1 618	329	1 442
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	545	636	632	130	359	255	591	234	420	787
Total ancestries reported .....	14 054	14 144	11 736	5 682	9 956	12 036	5 368	7 908	5 466	11 392
Arab .....	9	—	—	—	—	—	5	18	—	61
Austrian .....	22	—	27	11	—	—	3	36	—	11
Belgian .....	16	—	—	—	—	32	—	—	—	20
Canadian .....	36	—	6	—	—	—	—	6	—	33
Czech .....	93	35	25	35	—	—	—	40	33	172
Danish .....	81	18	12	1	11	4	8	35	—	34
Dutch .....	214	134	197	43	40	45	124	96	66	64
English .....	1 834	766	548	643	221	347	336	1 063	140	612
Finnish .....	14	—	9	15	—	—	—	32	—	—
French (except Basque) .....	350	194	175	119	47	123	61	271	58	146
French Canadian .....	39	—	24	2	7	19	—	7	6	7
German .....	2 254	994	946	1 072	279	1 222	336	1 072	263	1 121
Greek .....	2	11	—	—	—	—	6	70	—	—
Hungarian .....	89	—	9	1	14	—	—	34	—	—
Irish .....	1 562	1 078	917	595	190	247	713	492	258	742
Italian .....	254	29	142	114	66	31	16	149	—	29
Lithuanian .....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Norwegian .....	136	53	22	30	22	19	—	46	—	99
Polish .....	221	38	99	199	24	50	19	101	6	134
Portuguese .....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	33
Romanian .....	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Russian .....	77	—	6	7	12	—	—	200	—	—
Scotch-Irish .....	278	183	110	200	21	111	55	260	20	200
Scottish .....	282	56	51	134	43	—	45	290	24	78
Slovak .....	51	7	—	50	35	8	4	5	—	—
Subsaharan African .....	—	19	14	—	—	—	—	16	24	—
Swedish .....	108	89	58	51	12	30	10	85	—	61
Swiss .....	24	—	7	9	—	—	4	22	—	—
Ukrainian .....	19	8	—	—	—	—	—	32	—	8
United States or American .....	399	1 031	111	15	120	115	335	240	303	426
Welsh .....	68	58	33	31	—	5	14	64	—	21
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	—	38	—	—	—	—	8	—	16	9
Yugoslavian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other ancestries .....	248	46	123	2	12	47	17	103	7	36
<b>NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
All persons .....	7 027	7 072	5 868	2 841	4 978	6 018	2 684	3 954	2 733	5 696
Native .....	6 888	6 734	5 826	2 744	3 364	5 804	2 655	3 594	2 588	5 503
Foreign born .....	139	338	42	97	1 614	214	29	360	145	193
Naturalized citizen .....	52	92	29	63	421	116	21	137	58	88
Not a citizen .....	87	246	13	34	1 193	98	8	223	87	105
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	47	208	—	—	593	18	19	179	72	55
Naturalized citizen .....	7	24	—	—	84	18	12	7	20	—
Not a citizen .....	40	184	—	—	509	—	7	172	52	55
Entered 1970 to 1979 .....	44	87	12	21	651	83	—	70	44	69
Entered 1960 to 1969 .....	29	19	11	28	262	29	8	28	29	44
Entered 1950 to 1959 .....	19	13	11	34	80	10	2	29	—	25
Entered before 1950 .....	—	11	8	14	28	74	—	54	—	—
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
Foreign-born persons .....	139	338	42	97	1 614	214	29	360	145	193
Europe .....	63	21	8	55	8	14	4	138	—	25
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	75	—	—
Soviet Union .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia .....	50	—	—	25	—	—	17	103	12	17
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	16	—	—	—	—	—	15	37	12	—
North America .....	22	283	13	16	1 511	193	—	65	126	141
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	9	180	—	—	560	11	—	40	60	55
Canada .....	15	—	—	11	—	4	—	18	—	7
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
South America .....	2	—	—	1	14	—	3	25	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
Africa .....	—	15	—	—	—	7	5	16	7	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	9	—	—	—	7	4	16	—	—
Oceania .....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	—	19	21	—	81	—	—	—	—	10
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	19	—	—	33	—	—	—	—	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	6 495	6 504	5 424	2 737	4 416	5 496	2 511	3 756	2 478	5 211
Speak English only .....	6 178	5 600	4 960	2 502	1 074	2 253	2 425	3 261	2 120	3 856
Spanish .....	136	840	423	155	3 309	3 076	50	163	218	1 278
Speak English "very well" .....	103	142	270	131	1 530	1 680	43	107	118	702
Speak English "well" .....	29	142	79	—	806	876	—	11	40	397
Speak English "not well" .....	4	191	69	24	738	393	7	45	21	136
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	26	5	—	235	127	—	—	39	43
Other Indo-European languages .....	112	45	41	80	33	151	12	174	118	60
Speak English "very well" .....	100	33	15	63	9	145	12	141	111	60
Speak English "well" .....	5	12	26	15	24	6	—	29	7	—
Speak English "not well" .....	7	—	—	2	—	—	—	4	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	61	—	—	—	—	16	19	124	22	—
Speak English "very well" .....	22	—	—	—	—	16	7	91	—	—
Speak English "well" .....	30	—	—	—	—	—	12	24	22	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages .....	8	19	—	—	—	—	5	34	—	17
Speak English "very well" .....	8	19	—	—	—	—	2	34	—	17
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2387



Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Iowa Park city	Jacinto City city	Jacksboro city	Jasper city	Jersey Village city	Joshua city	Jourdanton city	Junction city	Karnes City town	Katy city
<b>ANCESTRY</b>										
All persons .....	6 072	9 343	3 350	6 959	4 826	3 828	3 221	2 574	2 916	8 130
Ancestry specified .....	5 089	8 436	3 083	5 869	4 583	3 204	2 985	2 445	2 771	7 467
Single ancestry .....	3 017	6 798	2 272	5 178	2 787	2 059	2 339	1 776	2 419	4 947
Multiple ancestry .....	2 072	1 638	811	691	1 796	1 145	646	669	352	2 520
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	983	907	267	1 090	243	624	236	129	145	663
Total ancestries reported .....	12 144	18 686	6 700	13 918	9 652	7 656	6 442	5 148	5 832	16 260
Arab .....	—	—	—	6	123	—	—	15	—	103
Austrian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
Belgian .....	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
Canadian .....	22	—	—	—	30	—	—	42	—	21
Czech .....	—	—	16	—	147	18	149	22	100	181
Danish .....	41	15	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	32
Dutch .....	391	146	175	80	55	84	53	118	24	135
English .....	885	690	1 193	571	888	657	130	550	118	1 274
Finnish .....	—	13	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
French (except Basque) .....	195	304	132	113	162	136	61	99	23	370
French Canadian .....	38	68	—	66	8	28	—	8	—	57
German .....	1 572	1 004	387	484	1 460	678	607	546	454	2 425
Greek .....	23	—	8	9	34	4	—	19	—	11
Hungarian .....	—	—	—	17	—	7	—	—	—	27
Irish .....	1 713	1 449	846	675	874	871	383	429	173	1 299
Italian .....	116	168	46	19	337	90	14	—	—	183
Lithuanian .....	—	—	—	8	—	20	—	—	—	—
Norwegian .....	15	—	7	—	—	—	—	13	9	54
Polish .....	32	53	13	37	304	15	154	10	237	146
Portuguese .....	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	9
Romanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russian .....	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	7	—	9
Scotch-Irish .....	208	97	121	176	326	192	49	146	23	402
Scottish .....	108	35	55	82	129	31	20	103	16	239
Slovak .....	12	21	—	21	42	—	8	—	6	84
Subsaharan African .....	—	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish .....	—	36	5	16	33	8	11	—	23	200
Swiss .....	—	9	—	8	32	65	—	8	6	28
Ukrainian .....	—	—	—	—	18	8	—	—	—	—
United States or American .....	656	507	266	984	297	614	205	158	84	509
Welsh .....	86	19	—	67	28	7	18	10	—	59
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	61	—	—	6	—	7	15	30	—	8
Yugoslavian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other ancestries .....	26	122	—	148	89	57	29	—	11	205
<b>NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
All persons .....	6 072	9 343	3 350	6 959	4 826	3 828	3 221	2 574	2 916	8 130
Native .....	5 998	7 767	3 279	6 847	4 618	3 818	3 128	2 435	2 879	7 501
Foreign born .....	74	1 576	71	112	208	10	93	139	37	629
Naturalized citizen .....	22	393	44	37	147	—	15	139	37	150
Not a citizen .....	52	1 183	27	75	61	10	78	18	14	479
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	16	708	27	85	16	4	29	52	5	401
Naturalized citizen .....	—	111	8	18	6	—	—	49	—	40
Not a citizen .....	16	597	19	67	10	4	29	3	5	361
Entered 1970 to 1979 .....	10	562	8	27	40	6	27	66	16	143
Entered 1960 to 1969 .....	18	171	22	—	100	—	37	9	16	59
Entered 1950 to 1959 .....	21	71	7	—	25	—	—	6	—	19
Entered before 1950 .....	9	64	7	—	27	—	—	6	—	7
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
Foreign-born persons .....	74	1 576	71	112	208	10	93	139	37	629
Europe .....	42	31	—	—	51	—	13	—	—	44
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	8	—	—	—	6	—	7	—	—	18
Soviet Union .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia .....	—	12	14	—	124	—	—	—	8	9
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
North America .....	12	1 401	57	95	33	6	80	131	29	530
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	642	27	68	10	—	22	52	—	376
Canada .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	77
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
South America .....	8	32	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	8	32	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Oceania .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	12	92	—	—	—	4	—	8	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	26	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	5 627	8 532	3 122	6 423	4 501	3 509	2 969	2 379	2 651	7 469
Speak English only .....	5 471	4 646	2 862	6 171	4 062	3 357	1 734	1 875	1 212	6 306
Spanish .....	110	3 828	221	199	145	114	1 181	495	1 320	860
Speak English "very well" .....	83	1 930	92	75	112	100	804	364	924	379
Speak English "well" .....	19	840	52	43	23	8	250	36	262	193
Speak English "not well" .....	8	685	75	61	10	—	112	48	89	190
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	373	2	20	—	6	15	47	45	98
Other Indo-European languages .....	46	46	32	49	137	38	54	9	119	269
Speak English "very well" .....	37	38	32	49	98	38	47	9	89	240
Speak English "well" .....	9	8	—	—	39	—	7	—	30	19
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	—	12	—	4	59	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "very well" .....	—	12	—	4	59	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages .....	—	—	7	—	98	—	—	—	—	34
Speak English "very well" .....	—	—	—	—	98	—	—	—	—	17
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Kaufman city	Keene city	Kenedy city	Kennedale city	Kermit city	Kingsland CDP	Kirby city	Lackland AFB CDP	Lacy-Lakeview city	La Feria city
<b>ANCESTRY</b>										
All persons .....	5 238	3 944	3 763	4 096	6 928	2 772	8 326	9 352	3 617	4 360
Ancestry specified .....	4 554	3 381	3 538	3 490	6 154	2 385	7 911	8 538	3 187	4 135
Single ancestry .....	3 559	2 301	3 183	2 230	4 503	1 767	5 646	5 990	2 230	3 714
Multiple ancestry .....	995	1 080	355	1 260	1 651	618	2 265	2 548	957	421
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	684	563	225	606	774	387	415	814	430	225
Total ancestries reported .....	10 476	7 888	7 526	8 192	13 856	5 544	16 652	18 704	7 234	8 720
Arab .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Austrian .....	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	19	11	2
Belgian .....	25	—	—	—	—	—	26	13	—	8
Canadian .....	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	11	2	—
Czech .....	98	7	47	7	68	—	75	21	202	2
Danish .....	2	23	30	7	42	—	14	41	—	51
Dutch .....	127	83	12	127	224	79	109	194	52	37
English .....	676	596	208	491	603	643	700	848	431	133
Finnish .....	—	10	5	9	—	—	6	14	—	—
French (except Basque) .....	109	125	57	165	155	170	322	340	89	30
French Canadian .....	24	—	6	9	—	—	23	194	—	—
German .....	588	797	432	1 034	990	452	2 319	2 509	854	362
Greek .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	7	2
Hungarian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	—	—
Irish .....	946	544	262	790	1 065	558	1 122	1 366	478	135
Italian .....	28	50	30	116	17	16	143	393	65	12
Lithuanian .....	—	—	—	15	—	—	8	5	—	—
Norwegian .....	7	35	26	23	67	37	23	116	15	—
Polish .....	36	34	71	43	—	27	456	309	33	47
Portuguese .....	1	63	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Romanian .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Russian .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	6	21	5	21
Scotch-Irish .....	41	64	96	120	246	151	194	167	190	36
Scottish .....	50	104	38	51	86	29	95	201	54	10
Slovak .....	16	—	23	—	—	—	52	56	55	1
Subsaharan African .....	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	—	—
Swedish .....	—	42	29	73	23	59	100	173	147	50
Swiss .....	5	7	—	—	20	—	39	40	—	8
Ukrainian .....	—	36	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
United States or American .....	650	218	86	406	396	445	163	422	329	57
Welsh .....	38	16	—	28	36	—	8	45	—	17
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	—	73	—	12	30	—	28	68	—	—
Yugoslavian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other ancestries .....	116	123	—	29	59	47	68	142	56	17
<b>NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
All persons .....	5 238	3 944	3 763	4 096	6 928	2 772	8 326	9 352	3 617	4 360
Native .....	4 788	3 467	3 680	3 950	5 884	2 744	7 997	9 032	3 465	3 473
Foreign born .....	450	477	103	146	1 044	28	329	320	152	887
Naturalized citizen .....	156	149	16	62	328	8	159	155	67	494
Not a citizen .....	294	328	87	84	716	20	170	165	85	393
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	274	302	87	66	464	10	74	150	46	200
Naturalized citizen .....	37	40	6	15	124	—	6	27	—	97
Not a citizen .....	237	262	7	51	340	10	68	123	46	103
Entered 1970 to 1979 .....	91	93	66	24	426	10	92	130	79	222
Entered 1960 to 1969 .....	46	77	6	26	97	—	103	40	25	159
Entered 1950 to 1959 .....	20	—	—	14	37	8	28	—	2	152
Entered before 1950 .....	19	5	18	16	20	—	32	—	—	154
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
Foreign-born persons .....	450	477	103	146	1 044	28	329	320	152	887
Europe .....	32	—	6	16	13	10	75	26	5	24
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	25	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	3	—
Soviet Union .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia .....	47	70	—	25	8	—	34	129	19	4
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	28	17	—	—	—	—	—	77	—	4
North America .....	343	222	91	85	997	8	190	106	111	845
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	215	142	7	54	455	—	65	34	43	196
Canada .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America .....	—	156	—	12	—	10	14	27	9	12
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	130	—	12	—	—	—	13	—	—
Africa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania .....	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	28	29	6	—	26	—	16	32	8	2
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	6	13	6	—	9	—	9	26	—	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	4 797	3 773	3 449	3 735	6 398	2 636	7 632	8 818	3 378	4 024
Speak English only .....	3 863	2 931	1 637	3 458	4 221	2 427	5 885	7 958	2 960	985
Spanish .....	759	688	1 787	227	2 151	174	1 509	598	355	3 032
Speak English "very well" .....	472	387	939	156	906	57	1 118	427	235	1 619
Speak English "well" .....	137	166	523	30	368	82	248	95	80	725
Speak English "not well" .....	138	129	259	9	502	35	112	54	24	401
Speak English "not at all" .....	12	6	66	32	375	—	31	22	16	287
Other Indo-European languages .....	156	98	25	25	26	35	219	120	33	7
Speak English "very well" .....	108	60	14	25	26	18	162	100	11	7
Speak English "well" .....	35	21	5	—	—	17	50	7	22	—
Speak English "not well" .....	13	9	6	—	—	—	7	13	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	—	56	—	25	—	—	19	129	30	—
Speak English "very well" .....	—	10	—	18	—	—	12	71	27	—
Speak English "well" .....	—	34	—	—	—	—	7	54	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	12	—	7	—	—	—	4	3	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages .....	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—
Speak English "very well" .....	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2389



Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	La Grange city	La Joya city	Lake Dallas city	Lakeway city	Lake Worth city	Lampasas city	Laughlin AFB CDP	Leander city	Leon Valley city	Liberty city
<b>ANCESTRY</b>										
All persons .....	3 951	2 724	3 656	4 056	4 591	6 382	2 604	3 398	9 581	7 733
Ancestry specified .....	3 738	2 657	3 090	3 779	3 912	5 792	2 473	2 921	8 876	6 584
Single ancestry .....	3 025	2 657	1 936	2 102	2 517	3 946	1 825	1 786	5 985	4 371
Multiple ancestry .....	713	—	1 154	1 677	1 395	1 846	648	1 135	2 891	2 213
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	213	67	566	277	679	590	131	477	705	1 149
Total ancestries reported .....	7 902	5 448	7 312	8 112	9 182	12 764	5 208	6 796	19 162	15 466
Arab .....	—	—	—	12	—	5	—	—	37	19
Austrian .....	—	—	—	24	—	8	—	—	38	—
Belgian .....	—	—	—	4	32	—	—	—	43	—
Canadian .....	—	—	25	11	—	9	—	—	—	12
Czech .....	619	—	13	74	37	7	—	116	162	50
Danish .....	—	—	13	37	14	—	39	—	35	48
Dutch .....	13	—	58	137	177	102	37	54	204	253
English .....	267	—	638	1 227	687	894	333	586	1 322	1 344
Finnish .....	—	—	40	4	—	—	7	—	21	—
French (except Basque) .....	65	9	318	220	143	287	79	142	269	649
French Canadian .....	—	—	24	14	15	13	30	19	73	84
German .....	1 741	—	717	1 198	977	1 400	695	1 018	2 349	1 189
Greek .....	—	—	—	22	7	—	35	—	13	13
Hungarian .....	—	—	9	22	—	18	—	—	85	11
Irish .....	252	8	883	706	1 130	1 452	363	616	1 193	1 283
Italian .....	54	—	192	102	46	59	106	51	232	134
Lithuanian .....	—	—	—	13	—	33	—	—	9	8
Norwegian .....	27	—	36	60	13	9	45	32	91	12
Polish .....	26	—	58	122	89	52	30	17	343	115
Portuguese .....	—	—	—	—	27	6	—	5	—	—
Romanian .....	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russian .....	—	—	6	40	—	—	—	20	42	5
Scotch-Irish .....	70	—	87	312	184	325	16	166	386	310
Scottish .....	—	—	118	204	33	153	74	80	288	87
Slovak .....	42	—	18	15	10	—	—	9	25	8
Subsaharan African .....	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish .....	26	—	35	104	57	127	53	89	111	47
Swiss .....	—	—	—	22	13	—	—	—	18	—
Ukrainian .....	—	—	—	5	—	—	10	6	36	—
United States or American .....	324	—	267	121	436	586	170	216	341	573
Welsh .....	6	—	7	60	18	17	13	20	71	20
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	—	—	—	—	20	8	10	—	28	—
Yugoslavian .....	—	—	—	14	—	—	5	—	—	9
Other ancestries .....	40	—	37	129	8	86	6	57	155	238
<b>NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
All persons .....	3 951	2 724	3 656	4 056	4 591	6 382	2 604	3 398	9 581	7 733
Native .....	3 690	1 498	3 562	3 916	4 478	6 164	2 502	3 258	9 129	7 390
Foreign born .....	261	1 226	94	140	113	218	102	140	452	343
Naturalized citizen .....	86	291	46	70	24	67	53	67	222	86
Not a citizen .....	175	935	48	70	89	151	49	73	230	257
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	171	507	19	40	—	40	45	55	194	136
Naturalized citizen .....	23	46	8	—	—	23	16	17	30	23
Not a citizen .....	148	461	11	40	—	17	29	38	164	113
Entered 1970 to 1979 .....	43	496	39	27	103	59	51	45	63	159
Entered 1960 to 1969 .....	32	117	11	21	7	67	7	29	67	39
Entered 1950 to 1959 .....	7	43	14	30	3	12	—	—	109	—
Entered before 1950 .....	8	63	11	22	—	40	—	11	19	9
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
Foreign-born persons .....	261	1 226	94	140	113	218	102	140	452	343
Europe .....	7	—	36	62	7	50	16	29	67	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	14	—	7	—	7	8	—
Soviet Union .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia .....	—	—	—	35	21	7	31	31	123	11
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	16	—	—	21	10	80	—
North America .....	242	1 192	48	30	85	161	43	80	222	308
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	171	473	19	8	—	33	17	38	99	136
Canada .....	—	—	11	19	—	—	—	6	5	47
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
South America .....	—	—	4	8	—	—	—	—	31	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	7	—
Africa .....	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	5
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	12	34	6	3	—	—	12	—	9	19
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	34	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	3 676	2 563	3 332	3 834	4 304	5 867	2 183	3 018	8 950	7 037
Speak English only .....	2 789	56	3 064	3 626	4 019	4 749	1 908	2 668	6 606	6 485
Spanish .....	335	2 507	187	127	233	1 040	199	293	2 062	430
Speak English "very well" .....	101	771	126	86	161	774	178	169	1 654	145
Speak English "well" .....	150	817	37	22	37	165	21	45	337	119
Speak English "not well" .....	12	319	13	17	35	90	—	63	62	118
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	600	11	2	—	11	—	16	9	48
Other Indo-European languages .....	552	—	52	64	22	78	35	26	129	111
Speak English "very well" .....	375	—	49	45	16	37	24	20	102	64
Speak English "well" .....	157	—	—	15	6	21	11	—	27	36
Speak English "not well" .....	20	—	3	4	—	20	—	6	—	11
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	—	—	29	15	30	—	36	31	153	11
Speak English "very well" .....	—	—	15	8	16	—	26	21	80	11
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	14	7	10	—	10	10	66	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	7	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages .....	—	—	—	2	—	—	5	—	—	—
Speak English "very well" .....	—	—	—	2	—	—	5	—	—	—
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Littlefield city	Livingston town	Llano city	Lockhart city	Lopezville CDP	Lost Creek CDP	Luling city	Lumberton city	McGregor city	Madisonville city
<b>ANCESTRY</b>										
All persons .....	6 489	5 029	3 139	9 205	2 827	4 095	4 661	6 639	4 683	3 569
Ancestry specified .....	5 456	4 183	2 970	8 415	2 604	3 857	4 143	5 710	4 119	3 098
Single ancestry .....	4 465	3 334	2 151	7 190	2 589	2 114	3 437	3 484	3 011	2 659
Multiple ancestry .....	991	849	819	1 225	15	1 743	706	2 226	1 108	439
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	1 033	846	169	790	223	238	518	929	564	471
Total ancestries reported .....	12 978	10 058	6 278	18 410	5 654	8 190	9 322	13 278	9 366	7 138
Arab .....	—	—	—	42	—	11	—	14	—	—
Austrian .....	5	9	11	—	—	11	—	31	13	—
Belgian .....	5	8	—	—	—	—	—	15	26	—
Canadian .....	7	—	11	—	—	12	—	—	—	—
Czech .....	5	11	7	73	—	54	22	43	42	—
Danish .....	5	8	—	—	—	42	30	—	—	25
Dutch .....	87	81	133	61	—	145	40	140	73	47
English .....	653	708	1 018	557	—	1 020	280	977	471	465
Finnish .....	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
French (except Basque) .....	39	164	140	189	—	263	85	646	51	79
French Canadian .....	—	6	—	11	—	41	—	95	—	—
German .....	814	618	755	1 490	20	1 369	855	1 466	1 186	346
Greek .....	—	—	2	—	—	81	—	7	—	—
Hungarian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—
Irish .....	898	759	634	817	15	885	680	1 391	993	359
Italian .....	13	34	10	29	—	74	31	192	4	20
Lithuanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwegian .....	—	24	—	16	—	70	—	13	7	—
Polish .....	6	—	72	95	—	106	53	34	27	40
Portuguese .....	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
Romanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—
Russian .....	—	18	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	—
Scotch-Irish .....	167	235	178	223	9	233	187	336	91	105
Scottish .....	54	78	146	83	—	192	76	257	21	26
Slovak .....	—	—	—	5	—	—	12	7	6	—
Subsaharan African .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—
Swedish .....	33	7	19	58	—	128	—	32	19	45
Swiss .....	17	9	8	—	—	79	—	—	—	—
Ukrainian .....	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	—
United States or American .....	479	491	173	348	—	46	295	849	337	364
Welsh .....	5	—	50	14	—	36	6	—	31	—
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	28	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	8	—
Yugoslavian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other ancestries .....	38	16	12	52	—	61	—	476	52	110
<b>NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
All persons .....	6 489	5 029	3 139	9 205	2 827	4 095	4 661	6 639	4 683	3 569
Native .....	6 275	4 815	3 091	8 997	1 986	3 805	4 326	6 632	4 521	3 406
Foreign born .....	214	214	48	208	841	290	335	7	162	163
Naturalized citizen .....	123	62	30	128	269	144	68	7	72	46
Not a citizen .....	91	152	18	80	572	146	267	—	90	117
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	36	153	26	22	452	85	125	—	84	85
Naturalized citizen .....	19	49	12	13	98	—	15	—	43	10
Not a citizen .....	17	104	14	9	355	85	110	—	41	75
Entered 1970 to 1979 .....	96	30	—	117	273	102	156	7	28	64
Entered 1960 to 1969 .....	14	12	—	10	54	47	—	—	36	14
Entered 1950 to 1959 .....	23	6	3	7	24	44	—	—	8	—
Entered before 1950 .....	45	13	19	52	37	12	54	—	6	—
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
Foreign-born persons .....	214	214	48	208	841	290	335	7	162	163
Europe .....	8	13	4	22	—	108	—	7	22	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	8	—	—	—	—	33	—	—	—	—
Soviet Union .....	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia .....	—	12	—	30	12	85	—	—	—	6
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	5	—	21	—	—	—	—
North America .....	193	189	34	140	814	68	328	—	131	157
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	28	153	26	12	438	31	125	—	75	85
Canada .....	7	—	5	6	—	21	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America .....	—	—	10	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa .....	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	13	—	—	11	15	17	7	—	9	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	9	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	6 003	4 563	2 930	8 427	2 522	3 826	4 324	6 123	4 400	3 256
Speak English only .....	4 140	4 187	2 636	4 776	135	3 479	3 032	5 882	3 745	2 906
Spanish .....	1 837	283	170	3 538	2 379	167	1 264	64	588	339
Speak English "very well" .....	1 288	165	132	2 025	900	126	679	45	376	120
Speak English "well" .....	341	28	—	925	793	26	324	—	108	101
Speak English "not well" .....	180	90	38	533	414	15	174	19	104	58
Speak English "not at all" .....	28	—	—	55	272	—	87	—	—	60
Other Indo-European languages .....	26	93	124	73	—	97	28	146	64	5
Speak English "very well" .....	26	50	109	68	—	88	28	115	57	5
Speak English "well" .....	—	21	10	5	—	—	—	31	7	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	22	5	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	—	—	—	30	8	83	—	31	—	6
Speak English "very well" .....	—	—	—	30	8	48	—	31	—	6
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages .....	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	3	—
Speak English "very well" .....	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2391



Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Marvel city	Marble Falls city	Marlin city	Mathis city	Meadows city	Mexia city	Midlothian city	Mineola city	Monahans city	Morton city
<b>ANCESTRY</b>										
All persons .....	3 733	3 969	6 386	5 423	4 606	6 933	5 074	4 321	8 101	2 589
Ancestry specified .....	3 384	3 608	5 899	4 969	4 441	6 441	4 358	3 662	7 209	1 919
Single ancestry .....	2 130	2 490	4 923	4 756	2 531	5 220	2 874	2 734	5 452	1 617
Multiple ancestry .....	1 254	1 118	976	213	1 910	1 221	1 484	928	1 757	302
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	349	361	487	454	165	492	716	659	892	670
Total ancestries reported .....	7 466	7 938	12 772	10 846	9 212	13 866	10 148	8 642	16 202	5 178
Arab .....	4	6	—	—	160	—	—	16	—	—
Austrian .....	—	—	—	—	5	—	7	—	—	—
Belgian .....	—	8	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—
Canadian .....	24	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—
Czech .....	258	54	29	30	143	36	13	—	21	3
Danish .....	13	—	14	—	30	—	28	9	19	1
Dutch .....	60	51	37	23	113	157	218	115	191	27
English .....	455	592	505	127	898	581	751	635	806	169
Finnish .....	29	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
French (except Basque) .....	261	74	93	36	333	217	213	226	172	56
French Canadian .....	16	6	12	13	15	6	28	24	12	—
German .....	906	1 062	941	151	1 103	752	998	514	1 036	179
Greek .....	38	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungarian .....	9	—	12	—	19	—	7	10	16	—
Irish .....	700	712	689	104	815	1 101	1 164	716	1 398	208
Italian .....	215	44	129	7	107	8	52	22	78	3
Lithuanian .....	—	4	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Norwegian .....	—	10	16	—	41	4	12	—	6	—
Polish .....	119	37	134	12	249	39	13	22	13	—
Portuguese .....	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Romanian .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russian .....	8	20	—	—	58	8	—	—	—	—
Scotch-Irish .....	91	254	210	54	239	211	160	163	162	47
Scottish .....	135	49	70	—	77	37	133	119	114	10
Slovak .....	6	20	24	—	25	—	—	6	5	—
Subsaharan African .....	—	—	—	—	—	36	—	—	—	—
Swedish .....	46	72	39	—	70	26	60	—	40	2
Swiss .....	—	15	—	—	14	5	—	11	—	3
Ukrainian .....	—	—	—	—	38	6	—	—	—	—
United States or American .....	189	333	246	165	256	859	646	788	540	143
Welsh .....	16	25	—	—	59	10	22	—	21	7
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	—	14	—	—	—	73	24	8	18	22
Yugoslavian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other ancestries .....	84	31	20	6	165	96	66	71	105	3
<b>NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
All persons .....	3 733	3 969	6 386	5 423	4 606	6 933	5 074	4 321	8 101	2 589
Native .....	3 620	3 861	6 247	5 265	4 077	6 642	4 900	4 207	7 476	2 409
Foreign born .....	113	108	139	158	529	291	174	114	625	180
Naturalized citizen .....	67	44	83	76	366	150	75	38	247	98
Not a citizen .....	46	64	56	82	163	141	99	76	378	82
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	26	50	54	60	221	141	72	88	200	88
Naturalized citizen .....	—	13	27	8	119	69	11	20	48	36
Not a citizen .....	26	37	27	52	102	72	61	68	152	52
Entered 1970 to 1979 .....	38	43	29	44	236	103	40	19	254	43
Entered 1960 to 1969 .....	6	—	19	—	30	40	48	—	103	25
Entered 1950 to 1959 .....	22	15	9	6	42	—	14	—	13	14
Entered before 1950 .....	21	—	28	48	—	7	—	7	55	10
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
Foreign-born persons .....	113	108	139	158	529	291	174	114	625	180
Europe .....	48	33	46	7	17	—	17	7	8	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	22	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soviet Union .....	—	—	—	—	32	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	—
Asia .....	—	—	—	—	422	41	25	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	194	18	6	—	—	—
North America .....	56	72	93	143	38	239	132	84	607	171
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	26	25	45	53	8	112	66	73	200	88
Canada .....	—	—	9	—	20	7	13	—	14	2
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
South America .....	6	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Africa .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania .....	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	—	3	—	8	—	11	—	23	10	9
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	3	—	7	—	11	—	15	—	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	3 456	3 653	5 856	4 878	4 263	6 364	4 630	4 018	7 469	2 365
Speak English only .....	3 108	3 212	5 236	4 841	3 522	5 719	4 159	3 828	4 854	1 225
Spanish .....	219	403	544	4 008	234	585	409	190	2 569	1 137
Speak English "very well" .....	179	331	292	1 917	195	258	206	99	1 617	626
Speak English "well" .....	9	30	153	1 316	24	210	119	38	457	319
Speak English "not well" .....	31	42	93	542	7	102	72	43	338	103
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	6	233	8	15	12	10	157	89
Other Indo-European languages .....	129	38	76	29	88	36	22	—	31	3
Speak English "very well" .....	81	38	63	16	45	24	22	—	23	1
Speak English "well" .....	32	—	13	13	43	12	—	—	—	2
Speak English "not well" .....	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	—	—	—	—	379	24	40	—	—	—
Speak English "very well" .....	—	—	—	—	160	—	40	—	—	—
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	—	—	148	5	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	61	13	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	10	6	—	—	—	—
All other languages .....	—	—	—	—	40	—	—	—	15	—
Speak English "very well" .....	—	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	15	—
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Muleshoe city	Nassau Bay city	Navasota city	New Boston town	Nocona city	Olney city	Ozona CDP	Palacios town	Pearsall city	Pecan Grove CDP
<b>ANCESTRY</b>										
All persons .....	4 624	4 320	6 296	5 057	2 844	3 519	3 192	4 418	7 032	9 502
Ancestry specified .....	3 794	3 953	5 906	3 970	2 249	2 433	3 080	4 070	6 587	8 888
Single ancestry .....	3 508	2 105	5 099	2 800	1 392	1 802	2 663	3 254	5 961	5 298
Multiple ancestry .....	286	1 848	807	1 170	857	631	417	816	626	3 590
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	830	367	390	1 087	595	1 086	112	348	445	614
Total ancestries reported .....	9 248	8 640	12 592	10 114	5 688	7 038	6 384	8 836	14 064	19 004
Arab .....	—	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
Austrian .....	—	13	33	—	—	—	7	—	—	2
Belgian .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canadian .....	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—
Czech .....	—	26	29	—	—	15	13	120	45	279
Danish .....	—	53	11	16	12	—	—	11	—	153
Dutch .....	57	94	36	133	109	101	21	33	76	131
English .....	450	1 027	361	668	790	508	313	528	304	1 954
Finnish .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
French (except Basque) .....	87	231	135	128	126	94	55	119	19	540
French Canadian .....	—	30	—	35	—	—	—	43	7	86
German .....	242	1 463	1 060	719	420	573	270	433	485	2 821
Greek .....	6	29	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
Hungarian .....	—	7	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	64
Irish .....	338	634	521	1 070	733	517	249	415	289	1 400
Italian .....	—	203	122	83	80	39	2	44	—	415
Lithuanian .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Norwegian .....	12	62	16	—	—	5	—	30	—	88
Polish .....	—	134	274	37	6	—	—	4	57	510
Portuguese .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	27
Romanian .....	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
Russian .....	—	46	—	8	—	12	—	—	7	47
Scotch-Irish .....	138	301	107	236	124	105	120	117	28	540
Scottish .....	43	211	19	7	68	139	76	43	30	320
Slovak .....	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	23	—	91
Subsaharan African .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
Swedish .....	—	152	—	63	13	—	26	72	57	156
Swiss .....	—	35	—	—	—	12	6	—	—	5
Ukrainian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
United States or American .....	228	109	240	513	21	192	198	81	150	366
Welsh .....	8	66	—	12	16	13	16	10	—	124
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	14	—	—	—	6	14	—	—	—	—
Yugoslavian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	34
Other ancestries .....	8	155	42	17	—	—	21	68	—	403
<b>NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
All persons .....	4 624	4 320	6 296	5 057	2 844	3 519	3 192	4 418	7 032	9 502
Native .....	4 133	4 013	5 886	5 030	2 740	3 494	2 844	3 999	6 611	9 193
Foreign born .....	491	307	410	27	104	25	348	419	421	309
Naturalized citizen .....	136	119	163	27	33	25	81	195	200	132
Not a citizen .....	355	188	247	—	71	—	267	224	221	177
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	172	188	275	10	70	13	129	126	107	126
Naturalized citizen .....	20	8	74	10	6	13	—	17	25	17
Not a citizen .....	152	143	201	—	64	—	129	109	82	109
Entered 1970 to 1979 .....	171	23	75	—	14	4	119	187	113	86
Entered 1960 to 1969 .....	128	82	36	8	6	—	27	46	82	65
Entered 1950 to 1959 .....	12	17	24	9	8	—	42	37	42	15
Entered before 1950 .....	8	34	—	—	6	8	31	23	77	17
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
Foreign-born persons .....	491	307	410	27	104	25	348	419	421	309
Europe .....	—	88	45	17	21	—	—	16	—	117
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	39	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
Soviet Union .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia .....	—	111	10	10	—	—	7	182	—	104
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	58	—	10	—	—	7	55	—	24
North America .....	485	60	345	—	82	25	341	212	382	81
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	172	25	246	—	69	13	122	71	98	34
Canada .....	—	24	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	9
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	15	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
South America .....	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa .....	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania .....	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	6	20	—	—	1	—	—	9	39	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	20	—	—	1	—	—	—	9	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	4 304	4 172	5 728	4 672	2 621	3 263	2 934	3 976	6 404	8 304
Speak English only .....	2 307	3 819	4 733	4 583	2 358	2 867	1 375	2 243	1 495	7 680
Spanish .....	1 992	98	934	57	263	358	1 546	1 478	4 893	480
Speak English "very well" .....	1 061	79	621	45	177	253	934	1 038	2 506	367
Speak English "well" .....	520	19	192	6	31	48	297	232	1 408	9
Speak English "not well" .....	255	—	114	6	55	49	259	147	677	92
Speak English "not at all" .....	156	—	7	—	—	8	56	61	302	12
Other Indo-European languages .....	5	179	51	22	—	38	6	27	16	88
Speak English "very well" .....	5	147	41	16	—	32	6	27	16	65
Speak English "well" .....	—	25	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	23
Speak English "not well" .....	—	7	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	—	55	10	10	—	—	7	228	—	56
Speak English "very well" .....	—	55	—	10	—	—	—	87	—	18
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	10	—	—	—	7	70	—	38
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	—
All other languages .....	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "very well" .....	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2393



Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Perryton city	Pflugerville city	Pilot Point city	Pinehurst CDP	Pinehurst city	Piney Point Vil- lage city	Pittsburg city	Pleasanton city	Port Isabel city	Post city
<b>ANCESTRY</b>										
All persons .....	7 607	4 444	2 513	3 310	2 723	3 197	4 007	7 678	4 467	3 754
Ancestry specified .....	6 558	3 977	2 316	3 064	2 011	2 950	3 371	7 066	4 256	3 566
Single ancestry .....	4 387	2 511	1 901	1 813	1 179	1 732	2 716	5 349	3 826	3 085
Multiple ancestry .....	2 171	1 466	415	1 251	832	1 218	655	1 717	430	481
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	1 049	467	197	246	712	247	636	612	211	188
Total ancestries reported .....	15 214	8 888	5 026	6 620	5 446	6 394	8 014	15 356	8 934	7 508
Arab .....	8	68	—	—	26	110	—	—	—	36
Austrian .....	—	3	—	—	—	44	—	—	—	—
Belgian .....	—	5	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Canadian .....	37	6	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Czech .....	40	161	59	12	—	17	—	118	15	—
Danish .....	6	27	—	6	8	—	—	15	10	—
Dutch .....	273	100	—	111	82	60	58	57	56	46
English .....	1 027	677	490	490	258	933	345	718	234	1 222
Finnish .....	25	2	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	—
French (except Basque) .....	311	—	24	198	317	185	100	182	81	57
French Canadian .....	17	23	—	53	59	8	—	8	16	—
German .....	1 804	1 488	847	848	337	957	511	1 585	269	293
Greek .....	—	4	—	10	8	18	—	—	17	—
Hungarian .....	—	4	—	36	19	—	3	—	—	—
Irish .....	1 415	708	480	795	475	462	607	1 210	163	309
Italian .....	46	100	20	105	133	101	11	104	2	8
Lithuanian .....	—	15	46	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Norwegian .....	69	56	—	12	9	16	5	6	17	—
Polish .....	20	35	—	131	49	123	7	272	10	—
Portuguese .....	19	5	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Romanian .....	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russian .....	7	—	—	—	24	137	—	—	—	—
Scotch-Irish .....	234	177	24	116	103	206	52	291	68	42
Scottish .....	113	126	23	67	36	171	45	107	—	19
Slovak .....	19	15	56	2	—	17	—	—	—	—
Subsaharan African .....	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish .....	67	98	9	21	50	42	5	25	10	19
Swiss .....	13	19	—	12	—	—	3	9	—	—
Ukrainian .....	—	5	—	7	—	6	—	—	—	—
United States or American .....	839	143	109	477	179	65	630	240	201	180
Welsh .....	46	45	—	27	20	25	4	—	6	26
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	49	8	—	9	—	—	—	8	12	7
Yugoslavian .....	—	2	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	4
Other ancestries .....	12	76	82	88	264	64	60	36	82	7
<b>NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
All persons .....	7 607	4 444	2 513	3 310	2 723	3 197	4 007	7 678	4 467	3 754
Native .....	6 960	4 314	2 480	3 237	2 654	2 752	3 811	7 492	3 398	3 588
Foreign born .....	647	130	33	73	69	445	196	186	1 069	166
Naturalized citizen .....	208	69	12	10	41	235	69	89	255	124
Not a citizen .....	439	61	21	63	28	210	127	97	814	42
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	430	49	21	—	21	114	118	26	451	54
Naturalized citizen .....	139	6	—	—	—	—	48	—	29	44
Not a citizen .....	291	43	21	—	21	114	70	26	422	10
Entered 1970 to 1979 .....	177	47	5	20	20	219	78	74	260	58
Entered 1960 to 1969 .....	29	7	7	42	—	93	—	35	165	36
Entered 1950 to 1959 .....	11	20	—	11	15	12	—	10	92	—
Entered before 1950 .....	—	7	—	—	13	7	—	41	101	18
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
Foreign-born persons .....	647	130	33	73	69	445	196	186	1 069	166
Europe .....	2	34	—	28	13	117	—	8	18	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	12	—	—	—	34	—	—	—	—
Soviet Union .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia .....	3	65	5	—	34	194	—	29	6	23
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	23	—	—	7	23	—	—	—	16
North America .....	601	13	28	45	8	48	188	138	1 038	143
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	396	2	21	—	—	20	118	26	451	38
Canada .....	8	2	—	—	—	9	—	—	8	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America .....	—	4	—	—	—	55	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	4	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Africa .....	—	14	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	8	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—
Oceania .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	41	—	—	—	14	10	—	11	7	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	34	—	—	—	14	10	—	—	—	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	6 964	3 942	2 301	3 048	2 531	3 058	3 725	7 041	4 095	3 439
Speak English only .....	5 938	3 488	2 173	2 808	2 388	2 587	3 368	4 410	1 073	2 424
Spanish .....	981	299	81	180	13	150	342	2 495	3 014	992
Speak English "very well" .....	381	231	46	96	13	104	106	1 457	1 414	684
Speak English "well" .....	270	53	8	52	—	11	135	626	862	236
Speak English "not well" .....	237	13	27	32	—	21	85	311	481	61
Speak English "not at all" .....	93	2	—	—	—	14	16	101	257	11
Other Indo-European languages .....	37	97	47	60	123	99	7	85	2	—
Speak English "very well" .....	37	71	24	53	93	88	7	72	2	—
Speak English "well" .....	—	17	23	7	8	7	—	6	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	9	—	—	22	4	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	3	44	—	—	—	119	8	51	6	14
Speak English "very well" .....	3	18	—	—	—	72	8	22	—	14
Speak English "well" .....	—	24	—	—	—	37	—	9	6	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	2	—	—	—	10	—	20	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages .....	5	14	—	—	7	103	—	—	—	9
Speak English "very well" .....	—	8	—	—	7	73	—	—	—	9
Speak English "well" .....	5	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	2	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Poteet city	Prairie View city	Premont city	Presidio city	Quanah city	Ranger city	Raymondville city	Red Oak city	Refugio town	Rendon CDP
<b>ANCESTRY</b>										
All persons .....	3 206	3 972	2 914	3 148	3 413	2 803	8 921	3 124	3 158	7 658
Ancestry specified .....	3 090	3 658	2 665	3 045	2 657	2 183	8 155	2 795	2 804	6 574
Single ancestry .....	3 050	3 515	2 443	2 959	1 655	1 429	7 607	1 650	2 294	4 041
Multiple ancestry .....	40	143	222	86	1 002	754	548	1 145	510	2 533
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	116	314	249	103	756	620	766	329	354	1 084
Total ancestries reported .....	6 412	7 944	5 828	6 296	6 826	5 606	17 842	6 248	6 316	15 316
Arab .....	—	—	—	2	8	—	—	—	8	—
Austrian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	7	—
Belgian .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Canadian .....	9	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—
Czech .....	8	—	26	—	37	4	—	116	44	58
Danish .....	—	—	—	4	—	—	7	—	—	19
Dutch .....	5	—	—	—	259	154	53	91	47	333
English .....	68	—	66	54	627	527	98	380	312	1 718
Finnish .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
French (except Basque) .....	—	19	35	4	57	86	43	126	50	294
French Canadian .....	—	—	9	2	—	36	25	—	10	13
German .....	42	10	205	43	478	473	379	950	423	1 633
Greek .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungarian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	11
Irish .....	85	—	182	28	918	558	276	777	458	1 820
Italian .....	—	—	—	—	21	47	35	22	19	97
Lithuanian .....	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwegian .....	7	—	—	—	—	7	8	—	29	81
Polish .....	37	—	43	6	8	4	8	73	38	35
Portuguese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	7
Romanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—
Russian .....	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	8
Scotch-Irish .....	33	—	43	2	44	60	33	89	88	396
Scottish .....	—	—	12	—	68	43	41	48	35	122
Slovak .....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	71
Subsaharan African .....	—	13	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish .....	5	—	25	—	—	—	13	46	—	121
Swiss .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	6	—	14	23
Ukrainian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States or American .....	26	18	39	41	39	81	107	388	113	567
Welsh .....	—	—	—	—	14	46	12	44	—	69
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	—	47	—	—	43	7	—	2	—	11
Yugoslavian .....	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Other ancestries .....	14	48	5	—	14	5	44	43	8	105
<b>NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
All persons .....	3 206	3 972	2 914	3 148	3 413	2 803	8 921	3 124	3 158	7 658
Native .....	3 149	3 896	2 809	1 888	3 286	2 720	7 372	3 096	3 127	7 584
Foreign born .....	57	76	105	1 260	1 127	83	1 549	28	31	74
Naturalized citizen .....	32	12	58	196	127	83	732	16	7	56
Not a citizen .....	25	64	47	1 064	110	55	817	12	24	18
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	11	64	21	735	89	24	590	—	6	—
Naturalized citizen .....	5	—	21	56	—	—	145	—	—	—
Not a citizen .....	6	64	—	679	89	24	445	—	6	—
Entered 1970 to 1979 .....	20	2	49	292	31	22	297	—	6	—
Entered 1960 to 1969 .....	—	10	11	113	—	22	148	28	7	48
Entered 1950 to 1959 .....	5	—	—	75	7	8	193	—	6	19
Entered before 1950 .....	21	—	24	45	—	7	321	—	6	7
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
Foreign-born persons .....	57	76	105	1 260	1 127	83	1 549	28	31	74
Europe .....	—	—	—	—	7	14	6	—	—	24
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soviet Union .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia .....	—	—	—	5	—	—	8	16	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
North America .....	57	57	92	1 232	120	69	1 504	12	31	50
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	11	45	21	722	89	24	571	—	6	—
Canada .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	6	—	—	21
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America .....	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	—	—	13	23	—	—	31	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	11	—	—	19	—	—	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	2 869	3 851	2 669	2 878	3 187	2 658	8 142	2 852	3 011	7 143
Speak English only .....	727	3 621	832	126	2 860	2 441	1 502	2 688	2 119	6 905
Spanish .....	2 142	153	1 837	2 739	321	210	6 626	142	869	176
Speak English "very well" .....	1 017	71	904	958	118	111	3 106	111	583	115
Speak English "well" .....	759	12	607	536	189	51	1 925	16	154	28
Speak English "not well" .....	258	70	234	470	14	44	858	9	109	33
Speak English "not at all" .....	108	—	92	775	—	4	737	—	23	—
Other Indo-European languages .....	—	69	—	3	6	7	6	6	23	54
Speak English "very well" .....	—	69	—	3	6	—	—	6	18	34
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	5	13
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	7
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	—	—	—	8	—	—	8	16	—	8
Speak English "very well" .....	—	—	—	6	—	—	8	—	—	—
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
All other languages .....	—	8	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "very well" .....	—	8	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2395



Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Richland Hills city	Richmond city	Richwood city	Rio Grande City CDP	River Oaks city	Robinson city	Rockdale city	Rockport city	Roma city	Rusk city
<b>ANCESTRY</b>										
All persons .....	7 978	9 798	2 735	9 891	6 580	7 115	5 235	4 831	8 059	4 366
Ancestry specified .....	6 877	9 204	2 603	9 173	5 896	6 353	4 831	4 485	7 399	3 357
Single ancestry .....	3 985	7 749	1 732	9 013	3 848	4 399	3 466	3 007	7 306	2 427
Multiple ancestry .....	2 892	1 455	871	160	2 048	1 954	1 365	1 478	93	930
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	1 101	594	132	718	684	762	404	346	660	1 009
Total ancestries reported .....	15 956	19 596	5 470	19 782	13 160	14 230	10 470	9 662	16 118	8 732
Arab .....	—	8	8	—	7	—	—	—	18	—
Austrian .....	38	—	—	—	15	12	13	12	—	—
Belgian .....	—	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canadian .....	11	—	5	—	—	—	—	12	—	6
Czech .....	19	291	72	—	37	166	174	61	—	10
Danish .....	25	21	—	—	27	12	8	—	—	42
Dutch .....	249	86	137	—	217	141	149	93	—	116
English .....	1 635	625	349	10	1 326	1 164	618	771	79	407
Finnish .....	44	15	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	14
French (except Basque) .....	320	231	133	17	178	233	205	225	8	133
French Canadian .....	38	30	13	—	42	19	10	17	—	14
German .....	1 887	1 091	730	24	1 573	2 174	1 183	1 099	—	495
Greek .....	36	—	11	—	—	—	8	9	—	49
Hungarian .....	—	40	7	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
Irish .....	2 022	655	534	13	1 342	1 390	978	877	12	683
Italian .....	96	24	67	104	44	25	88	119	—	86
Lithuanian .....	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwegian .....	28	—	—	18	62	32	—	39	—	—
Polish .....	85	170	15	7	187	47	47	95	—	19
Portuguese .....	—	—	8	—	19	—	6	—	—	—
Romanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Russian .....	72	21	—	—	38	12	14	—	—	—
Scotch-Irish .....	446	159	33	10	240	352	162	112	16	158
Scottish .....	252	130	62	—	212	100	74	110	—	104
Slovak .....	—	45	23	—	16	23	40	17	—	—
Subsaharan African .....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Swedish .....	52	25	40	7	37	44	62	57	50	26
Swiss .....	22	—	23	—	—	8	7	40	—	—
Ukrainian .....	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	—
United States or American .....	726	205	103	222	568	841	381	258	73	295
Welsh .....	67	7	—	5	73	42	—	50	—	37
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	26	20	6	—	9	—	—	—	—	6
Yugoslavian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
Other ancestries .....	48	170	100	—	127	73	33	236	5	90
<b>NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
All persons .....	7 978	9 798	2 735	9 891	6 580	7 115	5 235	4 831	8 059	4 366
Native .....	7 842	8 780	2 685	7 343	6 335	7 039	5 127	4 503	4 161	4 298
Foreign born .....	136	1 018	50	2 548	245	76	108	328	3 898	68
Naturalized citizen .....	42	302	10	601	48	60	148	1 092	9	—
Not a citizen .....	94	716	40	1 947	112	48	180	2 806	59	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	70	632	22	902	105	5	52	130	1 444	30
Naturalized citizen .....	—	142	—	75	64	—	38	36	303	—
Not a citizen .....	70	490	22	827	41	5	14	94	1 141	30
Entered 1970 to 1979 .....	36	304	11	929	78	12	34	150	1 486	32
Entered 1960 to 1969 .....	19	64	—	393	32	18	6	—	544	6
Entered 1950 to 1949 .....	5	6	7	159	30	21	—	18	337	—
Entered before 1950 .....	6	12	10	165	—	20	16	30	87	—
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
Foreign-born persons .....	136	1 018	50	2 548	245	76	108	328	3 898	68
Europe .....	5	13	13	5	34	55	10	16	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Soviet Union .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia .....	36	29	8	6	47	7	—	153	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	7	8	—	30	—	—	31	—	—
North America .....	78	931	29	2 392	164	14	92	127	3 678	20
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	53	593	8	863	75	5	52	66	1 354	14
Canada .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	6
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America .....	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa .....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—
Oceania .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	—	20	—	145	—	—	6	—	212	48
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	12	—	39	—	—	—	—	90	16
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	7 445	8 889	2 468	8 989	6 131	6 682	4 838	4 452	7 334	4 142
Speak English only .....	7 001	5 040	2 128	447	5 576	6 354	4 105	3 255	502	3 875
Spanish .....	313	3 685	314	8 532	419	250	606	902	6 832	186
Speak English "very well" .....	211	2 053	188	3 645	280	167	360	519	2 130	67
Speak English "well" .....	74	946	75	2 788	66	62	140	232	2 119	50
Speak English "not well" .....	28	509	51	1 223	53	14	106	100	1 148	26
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	177	—	876	20	7	—	51	1 435	43
Other Indo-European languages .....	60	—	18	10	95	71	112	77	—	74
Speak English "very well" .....	54	94	11	10	83	60	98	77	—	37
Speak English "well" .....	6	21	7	—	12	11	14	—	—	31
Speak English "not well" .....	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	62	46	8	—	41	7	15	218	—	—
Speak English "very well" .....	43	26	—	—	22	3	15	92	—	—
Speak English "well" .....	19	13	8	—	19	4	—	84	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—
All other languages .....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Speak English "very well" .....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Sachse city	Saginaw city	San Diego city	San Elizario CDP	Sanger city	San Leon CDP	San Saba town	Sansom Park city	Santa Fe city	Seabrook city
<b>ANCESTRY</b>										
All persons .....	5 363	8 551	4 958	4 385	3 613	3 328	2 675	3 928	8 429	6 699
Ancestry specified .....	5 061	7 625	4 659	4 224	3 032	2 908	2 262	3 163	7 173	6 096
Single ancestry .....	3 151	4 643	4 562	4 171	2 044	1 940	1 976	1 954	3 965	3 805
Multiple ancestry .....	1 910	2 982	97	53	988	968	286	1 209	3 208	2 291
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	302	926	299	161	581	420	413	765	1 256	603
Total ancestries reported .....	10 726	17 102	9 916	8 770	7 226	6 656	5 350	7 856	16 858	13 398
Arab .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	38
Austrian .....	32	9	—	—	—	7	—	5	—	—
Belgian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Canadian .....	18	17	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	8
Czech .....	17	52	—	—	21	37	—	10	212	91
Danish .....	58	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	17	72
Dutch .....	205	267	—	—	101	158	43	243	224	92
English .....	776	1 372	13	7	427	447	519	509	914	1 137
Finnish .....	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
French (except Basque) .....	302	315	21	8	156	80	49	207	636	619
French Canadian .....	23	27	7	—	10	6	—	5	45	39
German .....	1 722	2 178	28	—	752	688	227	648	2 448	1 589
Greek .....	—	—	10	—	—	8	49	5	13	25
Hungarian .....	8	9	—	—	29	—	—	—	13	6
Irish .....	1 297	2 117	46	15	611	792	291	860	1 882	1 298
Italian .....	130	139	10	26	71	102	15	42	586	213
Lithuanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
Norwegian .....	87	117	—	—	44	8	—	16	63	89
Polish .....	160	102	—	—	20	71	—	32	120	168
Portuguese .....	18	62	—	—	—	—	—	25	18	—
Romanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
Russian .....	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	26
Scotch-Irish .....	154	240	—	—	162	43	61	85	289	468
Scottish .....	97	279	—	—	43	31	33	60	214	259
Slovak .....	14	10	—	—	7	—	—	—	6	39
Subsaharan African .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	37
Swedish .....	73	143	—	—	38	31	—	44	118	84
Swiss .....	7	17	—	—	12	14	6	—	26	38
Ukrainian .....	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—
United States or American .....	656	654	124	160	466	294	564	464	333	232
Welsh .....	7	86	—	—	31	20	—	53	63	157
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	—	46	—	—	7	6	—	17	—	—
Yugoslavian .....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Other ancestries .....	135	112	—	—	21	85	—	33	320	211
<b>NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
All persons .....	5 363	8 551	4 958	4 385	3 613	3 328	2 675	3 928	8 429	6 699
Native .....	5 292	8 309	4 759	3 064	3 594	2 938	2 568	3 745	8 329	6 205
Foreign born .....	71	242	199	1 321	19	390	107	183	100	494
Naturalized citizen .....	32	88	81	249	19	230	36	69	78	217
Not a citizen .....	39	154	118	1 072	—	160	71	114	22	277
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	32	93	37	516	—	148	80	35	20	225
Naturalized citizen .....	—	—	23	52	—	91	23	16	10	54
Not a citizen .....	32	93	14	464	—	57	57	19	10	171
Entered 1970 to 1979 .....	22	60	60	493	12	193	7	76	23	179
Entered 1960 to 1969 .....	10	55	30	135	7	12	7	45	17	61
Entered 1950 to 1959 .....	7	16	19	102	—	17	7	5	9	16
Entered before 1950 .....	—	18	53	75	—	20	6	22	31	13
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
Foreign-born persons .....	71	242	199	1 321	19	390	107	183	100	494
Europe .....	17	132	—	—	—	49	7	24	33	90
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	35	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	38
Soviet Union .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia .....	18	58	—	—	—	310	—	—	12	181
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	18	58	—	—	—	118	—	—	—	40
North America .....	26	43	193	1 261	12	25	92	154	45	152
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	4	—	37	464	—	18	72	35	10	99
Canada .....	—	10	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	32
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
South America .....	10	—	—	7	7	6	—	—	10	15
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	10	—	—	7	—	6	—	—	10	10
Africa .....	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
Oceania .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	—	—	6	53	—	—	8	5	—	9
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	45	—	—	8	—	—	2
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	4 735	7 789	4 423	3 892	3 336	3 130	2 465	3 626	7 853	6 248
Speak English only .....	4 381	7 069	239	198	3 171	2 610	1 855	3 241	7 366	5 495
Spanish .....	258	505	4 174	3 694	165	97	577	340	364	345
Speak English "very well" .....	209	407	1 823	1 474	131	59	448	235	247	271
Speak English "well" .....	41	77	1 687	1 084	9	27	39	40	96	50
Speak English "not well" .....	8	21	464	605	25	11	74	20	21	16
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	200	531	—	—	16	45	—	8
Other Indo-European languages .....	88	137	10	—	—	110	33	34	116	202
Speak English "very well" .....	32	137	10	—	—	49	8	17	68	149
Speak English "well" .....	56	—	—	—	—	26	8	11	30	32
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	35	17	—	18	21
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	—	72	—	—	—	313	—	5	7	196
Speak English "very well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	205	—	5	7	112
Speak English "well" .....	—	58	—	—	—	53	—	—	—	38
Speak English "not well" .....	—	14	—	—	—	41	—	—	—	43
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	3
All other languages .....	8	6	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	10
Speak English "very well" .....	8	6	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2397



Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Seagoville city	Sealy city	Seminole city	Serenada CDP	Seymour city	Silsbee city	Sinton city	Slaton city	Smithville city	Sonora city
<b>ANCESTRY</b>										
All persons .....	8 962	4 548	6 342	3 242	3 262	6 368	5 533	6 078	3 196	2 848
Ancestry specified .....	7 575	4 055	5 860	3 050	2 685	5 089	5 202	5 193	2 807	2 691
Single ancestry .....	5 334	3 139	4 697	1 641	2 006	3 824	4 529	4 223	2 236	2 333
Multiple ancestry .....	2 241	916	1 163	1 409	679	1 265	673	970	571	358
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	1 387	493	482	192	577	1 279	331	885	389	157
Total ancestries reported .....	17 924	9 096	12 684	6 484	6 524	12 736	11 066	12 156	6 392	5 696
Arab .....	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Austrian .....	—	32	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Belgian .....	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
Canadian .....	—	—	19	—	—	5	—	—	—	8
Czech .....	9	516	—	28	113	31	55	63	214	6
Danish .....	—	10	—	—	14	7	—	11	—	—
Dutch .....	224	55	262	100	187	86	17	109	31	25
English .....	767	453	1 021	875	457	623	327	456	162	355
Finnish .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41	—
French (except Basque) .....	331	65	166	132	97	252	56	90	75	46
French Canadian .....	26	5	—	16	—	6	—	—	10	—
German .....	1 436	1 209	1 017	1 254	369	1 013	575	868	804	384
Greek .....	28	12	—	21	—	—	27	—	—	—
Hungarian .....	31	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Irish .....	1 863	369	955	740	757	1 067	373	958	486	356
Italian .....	71	91	27	149	12	58	46	62	13	23
Lithuanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwegian .....	18	10	6	16	15	—	—	12	5	—
Polish .....	77	67	29	27	6	42	50	—	12	21
Portuguese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Romanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	—
Russian .....	16	—	—	27	—	—	24	—	—	—
Scotch-Irish .....	131	51	136	137	113	244	108	160	70	53
Scottish .....	80	56	157	90	35	96	8	24	46	20
Slovak .....	63	51	—	31	74	27	30	16	—	—
Subsaharan African .....	15	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Swedish .....	18	8	36	83	46	12	54	—	63	—
Swiss .....	—	—	—	16	14	—	—	—	5	9
Ukrainian .....	—	—	—	5	—	—	42	—	—	—
United States or American .....	1 356	53	482	265	179	318	103	360	152	159
Welsh .....	72	—	—	13	15	23	28	21	29	—
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	33	—	—	—	23	—	—	6	—	—
Yugoslavian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other ancestries .....	129	79	62	101	57	142	35	6	17	23
<b>NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
All persons .....	8 962	4 548	6 342	3 242	3 262	6 368	5 533	6 078	3 196	2 848
Native .....	8 368	4 013	5 561	3 220	3 232	6 323	5 426	5 958	3 080	2 621
Foreign born .....	594	535	781	22	30	45	107	120	116	227
Naturalized citizen .....	186	141	248	12	17	11	49	70	32	82
Not a citizen .....	408	394	533	10	13	34	58	50	84	145
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	330	372	411	—	13	6	35	—	35	16
Naturalized citizen .....	73	90	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Not a citizen .....	257	282	383	—	13	6	35	—	35	11
Entered 1970 to 1979 .....	129	93	223	6	3	16	36	36	54	55
Entered 1960 to 1969 .....	120	26	88	10	8	—	—	7	7	54
Entered 1950 to 1959 .....	—	18	40	—	6	23	—	20	6	31
Entered before 1950 .....	15	26	19	6	—	—	36	57	14	71
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
Foreign-born persons .....	594	535	781	22	30	45	107	120	116	227
Europe .....	31	17	7	16	10	20	—	23	13	12
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soviet Union .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia .....	70	13	9	6	9	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	18	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
North America .....	359	495	765	—	11	7	107	97	94	215
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	215	372	411	—	4	—	35	—	35	16
Canada .....	—	—	7	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America .....	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	47	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa .....	—	5	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	65	5	—	—	—	11	—	—	9	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	36	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	8 265	4 225	5 749	3 048	3 081	5 924	5 118	5 590	2 935	2 625
Speak English only .....	7 335	3 057	3 539	2 929	2 855	5 749	1 885	3 779	2 518	1 383
Spanish .....	728	879	1 801	55	166	104	3 197	1 764	322	1 242
Speak English "very well" .....	306	421	1 063	48	139	76	1 672	1 049	176	746
Speak English "well" .....	199	192	425	—	10	14	1 073	506	107	263
Speak English "not well" .....	133	190	227	7	17	14	351	184	16	191
Speak English "not at all" .....	90	76	86	—	—	—	101	25	23	42
Other Indo-European languages .....	111	276	392	64	60	71	36	47	95	—
Speak English "very well" .....	111	203	221	48	48	71	31	47	46	—
Speak English "well" .....	—	51	91	—	—	—	5	—	30	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	22	65	16	12	—	—	—	19	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	69	13	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "very well" .....	53	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "well" .....	9	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages .....	22	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "very well" .....	22	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Southlake city	Spearman city	Spring Valley city	Stafford town	Stamford city	Stanton city	Sweeny town	Taft city	Tahoka city	Tanglewood Forest CDP
<b>ANCESTRY</b>										
All persons .....	7 066	3 197	3 390	8 328	3 793	2 504	3 236	3 247	2 867	3 023
Ancestry specified .....	6 321	2 934	3 208	7 725	3 162	2 272	3 050	3 043	2 402	2 830
Single ancestry .....	3 670	2 101	1 807	5 673	2 521	1 993	1 937	2 599	2 156	2 062
Multiple ancestry .....	2 651	833	1 401	2 052	641	279	1 113	444	246	768
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	745	263	182	603	631	232	186	204	465	193
Total ancestries reported .....	14 132	6 394	6 780	16 656	7 586	5 008	6 472	6 494	5 734	6 046
Arab .....	15	—	—	25	6	—	—	—	8	7
Austrian .....	5	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belgian .....	5	—	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canadian .....	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Czech .....	41	5	105	246	6	5	42	18	—	98
Danish .....	52	—	17	69	—	11	10	7	—	10
Dutch .....	196	98	74	145	57	46	102	19	11	9
English .....	1 650	654	959	830	639	318	537	196	396	388
Finnish .....	25	—	—	—	—	—	9	9	—	—
French (except Basque) .....	251	108	229	235	91	28	168	46	21	139
French Canadian .....	8	—	—	27	—	—	8	—	—	29
German .....	2 179	704	1 061	1 480	448	213	882	305	113	592
Greek .....	—	19	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	11
Hungarian .....	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Irish .....	1 232	606	510	1 202	633	202	709	341	293	302
Italian .....	271	8	146	370	17	—	32	12	—	70
Lithuanian .....	6	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwegian .....	128	—	49	7	24	—	8	14	—	60
Polish .....	181	7	74	206	—	—	113	52	—	120
Portuguese .....	—	—	7	—	6	—	—	—	—	6
Romanian .....	28	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russian .....	15	—	36	47	—	—	—	—	7	7
Scotch-Irish .....	327	117	336	248	112	44	188	96	58	136
Scottish .....	257	34	166	100	55	12	43	52	27	102
Slovak .....	23	—	30	116	—	—	7	—	—	12
Subsaharan African .....	—	—	6	7	—	—	23	—	—	—
Swedish .....	87	8	58	65	131	6	19	14	38	30
Swiss .....	85	—	51	25	—	—	39	14	—	23
Ukrainian .....	31	—	22	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States or American .....	589	331	141	175	212	73	144	127	238	136
Welsh .....	62	7	45	77	—	22	6	—	—	14
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	17	37	—	—	—	42	8	—	—	8
Yugoslavian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other ancestries .....	211	23	91	151	—	13	19	9	—	23
<b>NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
All persons .....	7 066	3 197	3 390	8 328	3 793	2 504	3 236	3 247	2 867	3 023
Native .....	6 906	2 899	3 200	7 211	3 770	2 356	3 222	3 162	2 819	2 870
Foreign born .....	160	298	190	1 117	23	148	14	85	48	153
Naturalized citizen .....	106	59	121	469	6	82	8	43	12	74
Not a citizen .....	54	239	69	648	17	66	6	42	36	79
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	34	145	35	533	5	37	—	54	8	75
Naturalized citizen .....	6	25	6	74	—	18	—	24	—	30
Not a citizen .....	28	120	29	459	5	19	—	30	8	45
Entered 1970 to 1979 .....	44	121	76	430	6	49	—	12	14	26
Entered 1960 to 1969 .....	16	25	41	87	5	44	8	—	13	52
Entered 1950 to 1959 .....	54	3	8	62	—	6	—	—	—	—
Entered before 1950 .....	12	4	30	5	7	12	—	19	13	—
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>										
Foreign-born persons .....	160	298	190	1 117	23	148	14	85	48	153
Europe .....	40	—	79	39	—	—	—	—	19	39
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	6	—	19	14	—	—	—	—	—	21
Soviet Union .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia .....	25	8	84	480	—	13	—	33	—	47
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	7	—	4	134	—	13	—	26	—	21
North America .....	64	290	—	568	23	128	14	52	29	59
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	9	145	—	385	5	24	—	28	8	33
Canada .....	12	—	—	42	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	42	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America .....	11	—	14	23	—	—	—	—	—	8
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa .....	20	—	6	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	—	—	7	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	6 628	2 969	3 110	7 573	3 574	2 244	3 036	3 012	2 590	2 648
Speak English only .....	6 252	2 451	2 832	5 049	2 877	973	2 851	1 322	1 779	2 292
Spanish .....	285	495	98	1 916	675	1 252	179	645	804	277
Speak English "very well" .....	202	183	93	1 140	512	964	132	886	520	225
Speak English "well" .....	53	149	5	478	130	168	7	446	212	36
Speak English "not well" .....	21	130	—	217	18	108	40	241	50	11
Speak English "not at all" .....	9	33	—	81	5	—	—	72	22	5
Other Indo-European languages .....	65	15	94	205	22	6	6	45	7	36
Speak English "very well" .....	42	7	86	166	22	—	6	30	—	36
Speak English "well" .....	23	—	8	29	—	6	—	7	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	8	—	10	—	—	—	8	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	13	8	86	403	—	13	—	—	—	36
Speak English "very well" .....	6	—	58	238	—	—	—	—	—	17
Speak English "well" .....	7	8	28	85	—	13	—	—	—	10
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	63	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	9
All other languages .....	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Speak English "very well" .....	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2399



Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Taylor Lake Village city	Teague city	Terrell Hills city	Timberwood Park CDP	Tomball city	Town West CDP	Trinity city	Trophy Club town
<b>ANCESTRY</b>								
All persons .....	3 394	3 268	4 592	2 583	6 370	6 166	2 725	3 922
Ancestry specified .....	3 170	2 897	4 461	2 373	5 724	5 668	2 345	3 613
Single ancestry .....	1 571	2 201	2 430	1 411	3 747	3 994	1 931	1 999
Multiple ancestry .....	1 599	696	2 031	962	1 977	1 674	414	1 614
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	224	371	131	210	646	498	380	309
Total ancestries reported .....	6 788	6 536	9 184	5 166	12 740	12 332	5 450	7 844
Arab .....	45	—	54	—	—	90	—	11
Austrian .....	5	—	4	16	—	18	—	20
Belgian .....	21	—	—	—	—	29	—	12
Canadian .....	16	6	35	7	—	—	—	22
Czech .....	36	40	68	35	134	148	—	21
Danish .....	31	—	12	7	20	—	6	45
Dutch .....	168	116	91	15	118	94	39	85
English .....	1 100	345	1 686	591	984	644	220	895
Finnish .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
French (except Basque) .....	154	103	221	114	231	195	96	211
French Canadian .....	6	—	21	11	24	45	17	6
German .....	951	450	1 387	1 031	1 902	1 190	311	1 242
Greek .....	12	—	—	—	—	8	—	8
Hungarian .....	16	25	5	—	16	95	—	20
Irish .....	610	618	685	439	1 168	781	465	847
Italian .....	194	24	156	50	147	299	18	157
Lithuanian .....	26	—	46	7	8	24	—	18
Norwegian .....	26	—	27	20	18	30	—	92
Polish .....	109	26	143	—	103	168	10	110
Portuguese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Romanian .....	13	—	—	—	—	7	—	10
Russian .....	23	—	43	6	10	15	—	16
Scotch-Irish .....	314	122	423	78	384	122	12	240
Scottish .....	177	64	399	74	71	107	27	150
Slovak .....	47	—	—	35	62	35	—	56
Subsaharan African .....	—	—	4	5	—	53	—	—
Swedish .....	52	24	105	78	71	9	6	102
Swiss .....	35	—	64	21	—	9	—	35
Ukrainian .....	34	—	—	14	17	—	—	17
United States or American .....	51	411	99	81	297	244	249	177
Welsh .....	41	28	68	—	24	12	9	47
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	—	7	—	—	8	42	—	9
Yugoslavian .....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Other ancestries .....	43	20	126	55	143	244	24	106
<b>NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY</b>								
All persons .....	3 394	3 268	4 592	2 583	6 370	6 166	2 725	3 922
Native .....	3 187	3 156	4 334	2 523	6 007	4 980	2 706	3 785
Foreign born .....	207	112	258	60	363	1 186	19	137
Naturalized citizen .....	145	83	125	36	78	479	—	47
Not a citizen .....	62	29	133	24	285	707	19	90
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	36	34	49	12	243	614	—	73
Naturalized citizen .....	—	18	—	—	14	95	—	15
Not a citizen .....	36	16	49	12	229	519	—	58
Entered 1970 to 1979 .....	76	55	94	6	8	429	19	26
Entered 1960 to 1969 .....	48	—	34	37	61	125	—	19
Entered 1950 to 1959 .....	41	6	42	—	26	18	—	8
Entered before 1950 .....	6	17	39	5	25	—	—	11
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>								
Foreign-born persons .....	207	112	258	60	363	1 186	19	137
Europe .....	69	6	64	30	72	64	—	52
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	15	—	13	5	18	10	—	25
Soviet Union .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia .....	89	—	20	13	48	696	19	35
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	15	—	—	7	33	403	—	20
North America .....	43	106	156	17	221	317	—	23
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	34	36	—	170	140	—	10
Canada .....	26	—	—	—	29	29	—	17
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
South America .....	—	—	7	—	—	19	—	13
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	9
Africa .....	—	—	6	—	—	61	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	38	—	—
Oceania .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	7
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Area not reported .....	6	—	5	—	22	22	—	7
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	6	—	—	—	22	17	—	4
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>								
Persons 5 years and over .....	3 203	3 068	4 302	2 354	5 946	5 505	2 514	3 620
Speak English only .....	2 948	2 879	3 774	2 056	5 290	3 637	2 453	3 451
Spanish .....	80	183	436	188	500	911	24	79
Speak English "very well" .....	80	58	234	168	263	613	24	61
Speak English "well" .....	—	55	104	14	65	173	—	9
Speak English "not well" .....	—	70	91	6	118	106	—	7
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	7	—	54	19	—	2
Other Indo-European languages .....	105	6	72	103	101	325	37	53
Speak English "very well" .....	105	6	60	67	85	233	37	42
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	12	30	16	72	—	6
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	5
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	52	—	14	7	39	562	—	22
Speak English "very well" .....	37	—	14	7	39	293	—	14
Speak English "well" .....	15	—	—	—	—	156	—	5
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	72	—	3
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	41	—	—
All other languages .....	18	—	6	—	16	70	—	15
Speak English "very well" .....	9	—	6	—	—	52	—	15
Speak English "well" .....	9	—	—	—	16	—	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Tulia city	Van Horn town	Wake Village city	Webster city	Wells Branch CDP	West city	West Columbia city	West Lake Hills city
<b>ANCESTRY</b>								
All persons .....	4 699	2 917	4 757	4 678	7 094	2 487	4 372	2 519
Ancestry specified .....	3 637	2 795	3 736	4 226	6 481	2 279	3 649	2 318
Single ancestry .....	2 894	2 543	2 225	2 926	4 204	1 619	2 600	1 219
Multiple ancestry .....	743	252	1 511	1 300	2 277	660	1 049	1 099
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	1 062	122	1 021	452	613	208	723	201
Total ancestries reported .....	9 398	5 834	9 514	9 356	14 188	4 974	8 744	5 038
Arab .....	—	—	2	—	39	—	—	11
Austrian .....	6	—	—	28	10	—	—	3
Belgian .....	—	—	—	9	18	—	—	—
Canadian .....	—	—	2	16	—	—	—	—
Czech .....	7	—	13	62	140	957	103	40
Danish .....	—	—	2	6	45	—	8	—
Dutch .....	84	30	115	67	18	9	123	77
English .....	548	140	606	624	895	175	395	851
Finnish .....	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	9
French (except Basque) .....	90	11	182	252	303	20	207	114
French Canadian .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	30	—
German .....	424	161	1 037	1 152	1 966	620	808	777
Greek .....	—	—	—	30	18	—	6	—
Hungarian .....	—	—	11	8	41	16	—	56
Irish .....	726	148	1 295	846	1 135	256	771	533
Italian .....	41	20	83	120	243	15	64	125
Lithuanian .....	—	10	—	—	9	—	—	7
Norwegian .....	11	—	6	22	45	7	11	48
Polish .....	19	7	24	95	147	8	62	17
Portuguese .....	7	—	—	—	72	7	—	—
Romanian .....	—	—	—	—	9	9	—	—
Russian .....	25	—	11	—	43	—	—	63
Scotch-Irish .....	131	29	220	77	193	57	115	158
Scottish .....	6	8	80	51	163	—	83	117
Slovak .....	13	9	10	8	16	43	18	14
Subsaharan African .....	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Swedish .....	23	—	12	136	148	—	26	34
Swiss .....	—	—	13	8	9	—	—	—
Ukrainian .....	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—
United States or American .....	109	143	563	228	256	167	355	62
Welsh .....	15	31	—	—	105	22	—	66
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	56	—	—	16	10	—	—	—
Yugoslavian .....	11	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Other ancestries .....	—	7	32	127	204	184	110	77
<b>NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY</b>								
All persons .....	4 699	2 917	4 757	4 678	7 094	2 487	4 372	2 519
Native .....	4 439	2 472	4 718	3 878	6 520	2 427	4 206	2 502
Foreign born .....	260	445	39	800	574	60	166	17
Naturalized citizen .....	207	186	34	155	314	53	63	10
Not a citizen .....	53	259	5	645	260	7	103	7
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	81	36	—	578	269	7	—	7
Naturalized citizen .....	60	12	—	18	94	—	24	—
Not a citizen .....	21	24	—	560	175	7	40	7
Entered 1970 to 1979 .....	81	207	26	91	215	9	102	—
Entered 1960 to 1969 .....	54	124	3	85	39	13	—	3
Entered 1950 to 1959 .....	21	35	2	38	51	15	—	7
Entered before 1950 .....	23	43	8	8	—	16	—	—
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>								
Foreign-born persons .....	260	445	39	800	574	60	166	17
Europe .....	19	—	19	60	49	60	—	10
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	19	7	—	7
Soviet Union .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia .....	6	10	15	185	297	—	6	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	161	179	—	6	—
North America .....	221	435	3	457	198	—	151	7
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	77	36	—	343	58	—	58	—
Canada .....	—	—	—	8	31	—	—	7
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—
South America .....	—	—	2	74	10	—	9	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	50	10	—	—	—
Africa .....	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	14	—	—	24	11	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	4	—	—	24	3	—	—	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>								
Persons 5 years and over .....	4 252	2 648	4 367	4 491	6 540	2 363	4 016	2 356
Speak English only .....	2 908	710	4 223	3 488	5 491	1 784	3 626	2 248
Spanish .....	1 329	1 923	43	763	699	72	352	78
Speak English "very well" .....	850	1 207	40	347	571	43	225	58
Speak English "well" .....	210	315	3	116	71	14	51	10
Speak English "not well" .....	227	285	—	170	57	15	64	10
Speak English "not at all" .....	42	116	—	130	—	—	12	—
Other Indo-European languages .....	15	15	61	215	71	507	32	30
Speak English "very well" .....	—	10	57	169	62	303	26	30
Speak English "well" .....	5	5	4	30	9	167	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	10	—	—	—	—	37	6	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	—	—	40	25	250	—	6	—
Speak English "very well" .....	—	—	21	25	102	—	—	—
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	—	—	138	—	6	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	19	—	10	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages .....	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	—
Speak English "very well" .....	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	—
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2401



Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	West Orange city	Wharton city	Whitehouse city	White Oak city	Whitesboro city	Willis city	Wills Point city	Windcrest city
<b>ANCESTRY</b>								
All persons .....	4 187	9 011	4 032	5 136	3 267	2 944	2 986	5 331
Ancestry specified .....	3 636	8 235	3 351	4 077	2 259	2 411	2 358	5 108
Single ancestry .....	2 443	6 561	2 174	2 516	1 387	1 925	1 786	2 872
Multiple ancestry .....	1 193	1 674	1 177	1 561	872	486	572	2 236
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	551	776	681	1 059	1 008	533	628	223
Total ancestries reported .....	8 374	18 022	8 064	10 272	6 534	5 888	5 972	10 662
Arab .....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
Austrian .....	—	23	—	37	—	—	—	38
Belgian .....	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Canadian .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	9
Czech .....	—	692	—	3	21	—	—	42
Danish .....	—	30	—	5	9	—	—	41
Dutch .....	63	54	17	100	86	82	63	125
English .....	419	827	516	840	596	285	332	1 335
Finnish .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
French (except Basque) .....	489	164	189	202	122	11	70	423
French Canadian .....	111	6	7	17	—	—	7	63
German .....	535	1 381	1 135	919	591	634	340	1 537
Greek .....	18	—	7	—	—	—	—	6
Hungarian .....	5	6	8	—	—	—	6	26
Irish .....	1 058	772	828	1 468	805	430	514	899
Italian .....	127	39	13	21	13	53	8	197
Lithuanian .....	—	4	10	—	—	—	—	—
Norwegian .....	5	6	38	75	—	—	—	48
Polish .....	45	163	30	13	—	47	6	217
Portuguese .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	9
Romanian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Russian .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	30
Scotch-Irish .....	148	197	165	70	140	36	98	342
Scottish .....	25	183	74	24	26	6	34	377
Slovak .....	—	72	—	3	—	—	12	62
Subsaharan African .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Swedish .....	101	34	31	22	—	—	28	91
Swiss .....	—	36	—	—	9	—	—	28
Ukrainian .....	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
United States or American .....	453	271	575	824	347	222	384	91
Welsh .....	—	41	10	7	—	—	29	146
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	—	—	—	10	10	—	5	—
Yugoslavian .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Other ancestries .....	348	127	59	65	—	10	7	146
<b>NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY</b>								
All persons .....	4 187	9 011	4 032	5 136	3 267	2 944	2 986	5 331
Native .....	4 161	8 713	3 897	5 109	3 251	2 697	2 857	5 133
Foreign born .....	26	298	135	27	16	247	129	198
Naturalized citizen .....	15	127	36	18	7	140	—	182
Not a citizen .....	11	171	99	9	9	107	129	16
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	5	94	55	—	—	160	95	—
Naturalized citizen .....	—	10	—	—	—	89	—	—
Not a citizen .....	5	84	55	—	—	71	95	—
Entered 1970 to 1979 .....	—	38	42	9	9	66	34	46
Entered 1960 to 1969 .....	6	35	—	—	—	6	—	60
Entered 1950 to 1959 .....	7	28	30	10	—	—	—	25
Entered before 1950 .....	8	103	8	8	7	15	—	67
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>								
Foreign-born persons .....	26	298	135	27	16	247	129	198
Europe .....	14	44	26	19	7	8	—	90
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
Soviet Union .....	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia .....	—	35	92	—	—	—	—	43
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	28	50	—	—	—	—	—
North America .....	12	200	15	8	9	233	129	45
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	5	50	3	—	—	160	95	—
Canada .....	—	25	12	8	—	—	—	27
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
South America .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Africa .....	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	—	—	2	—	—	6	—	4
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>								
Persons 5 years and over .....	3 880	8 303	3 670	4 743	3 036	2 541	2 775	5 125
Speak English only .....	3 647	6 389	3 523	4 654	2 913	2 238	2 591	4 535
Spanish .....	107	1 613	14	44	64	262	173	355
Speak English "very well" .....	72	953	9	37	54	88	68	244
Speak English "well" .....	30	411	1	7	10	63	89	89
Speak English "not well" .....	5	213	2	—	—	92	42	17
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	36	2	—	—	19	—	5
Other Indo-European languages .....	126	280	25	37	59	41	—	174
Speak English "very well" .....	84	209	14	28	49	35	—	129
Speak English "well" .....	42	71	11	—	10	6	—	45
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	—	21	100	—	—	—	11	61
Speak English "very well" .....	—	—	75	—	—	—	11	23
Speak English "well" .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	30
Speak English "not well" .....	—	15	25	—	—	—	—	8
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
All other languages .....	—	—	8	8	—	—	—	—
Speak English "very well" .....	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 195. Ancestry, Nativity, Citizenship, Year of Entry, Area of Birth, and Language Spoken at Home: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Windemere CDP	Winnsboro city	Winters city	Woodville town	Woodway city	Wylie city	Yoakum city	Zapata CDP
<b>ANCESTRY</b>								
All persons .....	3 207	2 729	2 905	2 636	8 695	8 497	5 611	7 185
Ancestry specified .....	2 692	2 307	2 756	2 224	8 027	7 373	5 269	6 682
Single ancestry .....	1 849	1 678	2 563	1 702	4 852	4 271	4 087	6 168
Multiple ancestry .....	843	629	193	522	3 175	3 102	1 182	514
Ancestry unclassified or not reported .....	515	422	149	412	668	1 124	342	503
Total ancestries reported .....	6 414	5 458	5 810	5 272	17 390	16 994	11 222	14 370
Arab .....	—	6	—	—	7	23	—	—
Austrian .....	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—
Belgian .....	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Canadian .....	—	—	—	—	51	4	—	—
Czech .....	25	6	—	—	161	24	787	—
Danish .....	6	—	—	—	23	20	29	7
Dutch .....	98	97	30	40	320	307	76	31
English .....	438	502	1 332	323	2 564	1 602	320	300
Finnish .....	—	—	—	—	23	31	—	13
French (except Basque) .....	141	60	32	140	411	289	61	77
French Canadian .....	19	—	—	—	32	48	—	5
German .....	880	284	295	270	2 685	2 236	1 633	461
Greek .....	7	—	—	—	42	7	—	—
Hungarian .....	4	—	—	11	15	2	—	—
Irish .....	443	672	223	603	1 683	1 987	735	452
Italian .....	81	8	21	37	165	230	85	25
Lithuanian .....	—	—	—	—	10	5	—	5
Norwegian .....	—	—	—	7	92	113	—	5
Polish .....	40	—	—	10	124	108	79	21
Portuguese .....	—	—	—	—	17	17	—	—
Romanian .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Russian .....	9	—	—	—	35	93	—	—
Scotch-Irish .....	22	153	38	160	572	251	96	49
Scottish .....	66	84	45	36	309	141	6	34
Slovak .....	—	—	—	—	24	33	74	—
Subsaharan African .....	—	—	—	—	—	25	2	—
Swedish .....	79	7	—	20	167	83	43	4
Swiss .....	7	—	—	—	20	85	3	11
Ukrainian .....	—	—	—	—	32	—	4	—
United States or American .....	30	646	43	220	619	913	167	200
Welsh .....	69	15	—	5	80	119	—	—
West Indian (excluding Hispanic origin groups) .....	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—
Yugoslavian .....	9	—	—	—	5	8	—	—
Other ancestries .....	69	—	—	46	91	170	40	23
<b>NATIVITY, CITIZENSHIP, AND YEAR OF ENTRY</b>								
All persons .....	3 207	2 729	2 905	2 636	8 695	8 497	5 611	7 185
Native .....	3 159	2 729	2 849	2 592	8 379	8 287	5 431	5 716
Foreign born .....	48	—	56	44	316	210	180	1 469
Naturalized citizen .....	20	—	42	23	122	103	59	524
Not a citizen .....	28	—	14	21	194	107	121	945
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	25	—	36	23	145	81	99	584
Naturalized citizen .....	—	—	22	18	—	25	32	84
Not a citizen .....	25	—	14	5	145	56	67	500
Entered 1970 to 1979 .....	3	—	15	16	60	74	47	370
Entered 1960 to 1969 .....	3	—	—	—	72	39	21	256
Entered 1950 to 1959 .....	11	—	5	5	22	12	5	120
Entered before 1950 .....	6	—	—	—	17	4	8	139
<b>AREA OF BIRTH BY YEAR OF ENTRY</b>								
Foreign-born persons .....	48	—	56	44	316	210	180	1 469
Europe .....	26	—	—	—	53	12	8	17
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	9	—	—	—	12	—	—	—
Soviet Union .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia .....	6	—	—	28	134	36	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	6	—	—	18	54	—	—	—
North America .....	16	—	56	11	110	136	161	1 329
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	10	—	36	5	73	66	94	516
Canada .....	—	—	—	—	72	16	—	5
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	41	2	—	—
South America .....	—	—	—	—	11	15	—	4
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	6	15	—	4
Africa .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	2	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oceania .....	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Area not reported .....	—	—	—	5	—	4	9	119
Entered 1980 to 1990 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	64
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>								
Persons 5 years and over .....	2 824	2 571	2 735	2 478	8 263	7 561	5 248	6 522
Speak English only .....	2 515	2 562	1 995	2 357	7 829	6 989	4 150	1 280
Spanish .....	270	9	673	59	184	344	912	5 183
Speak English "very well" .....	178	9	252	43	78	171	538	2 343
Speak English "well" .....	54	—	228	10	75	95	189	1 731
Speak English "not well" .....	38	—	193	6	31	75	165	555
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	3	20	554
Other Indo-European languages .....	39	—	60	34	101	168	186	49
Speak English "very well" .....	39	—	33	19	101	151	148	44
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	6	15	—	10	25	5
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	21	—	—	7	13	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asian and Pacific Island languages .....	—	—	7	12	149	60	—	—
Speak English "very well" .....	—	—	—	12	87	26	—	—
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	7	—	56	21	—	—
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—
All other languages .....	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	10
Speak English "very well" .....	—	—	—	16	—	—	—	6
Speak English "well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Speak English "not well" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Speak English "not at all" .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2403



Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Abernathy city	Abram-Perez- ville CDP	Addison city	Alamo city	Alamo Heights city	Alpine city	Alton city	Alvarado city	Anderson Mill CDP	Anson city
<b>AGE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>2 866</b>	<b>3 999</b>	<b>8 783</b>	<b>8 210</b>	<b>6 502</b>	<b>5 845</b>	<b>3 048</b>	<b>3 005</b>	<b>9 506</b>	<b>2 644</b>
Under 3 years .....	95	288	385	380	253	174	169	121	354	126
3 and 4 years .....	87	172	261	252	146	167	132	123	344	55
5 to 9 years .....	311	385	380	736	315	411	389	327	802	216
10 to 14 years .....	299	401	265	803	353	362	290	214	1 073	195
15 to 17 years .....	210	173	129	492	205	246	201	121	612	155
18 and 19 years .....	84	56	165	256	44	369	209	77	358	69
20 to 24 years .....	140	274	1 015	546	368	758	216	190	477	142
25 to 29 years .....	209	270	1 804	456	492	423	219	263	769	150
30 to 34 years .....	203	215	1 429	490	581	457	250	255	896	166
35 to 39 years .....	196	262	889	589	516	415	278	173	1 029	140
40 to 44 years .....	203	189	671	442	510	385	201	175	1 124	161
45 to 49 years .....	93	141	445	321	424	245	76	102	662	158
50 to 54 years .....	218	63	340	247	356	146	68	75	357	124
55 to 59 years .....	68	121	240	343	268	275	104	168	161	70
60 to 64 years .....	149	286	185	301	287	181	105	163	174	95
65 to 74 years .....	121	541	143	915	575	476	59	231	214	307
75 years and over .....	180	162	37	641	809	355	82	227	100	315
Median age .....	30.0	29.6	30.0	31.9	39.8	30.1	22.9	31.3	29.8	36.7
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>231</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>763</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>651</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>207</b>
Children ever born .....	50	176	303	223	57	163	45	115	59	169
Per 1,000 women .....	216	677	397	359	167	250	139	632	89	816
Women ever married .....	52	125	332	121	33	113	36	77	65	112
Children ever born .....	38	143	243	202	16	96	45	109	33	162
Per 1,000 women .....	731	1 144	732	1 669	485	850	1 250	1 416	508	1 446
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>215</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>1 523</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>912</b>	<b>149</b>
Children ever born .....	400	533	875	968	468	578	511	602	1 254	322
Per 1,000 women .....	1 860	1 981	575	1 948	813	1 389	2 060	2 213	1 375	2 161
Women ever married .....	184	205	911	392	403	318	202	259	795	135
Children ever born .....	400	472	784	885	416	510	471	576	1 222	322
Per 1,000 women .....	2 174	2 302	861	2 258	1 032	1 604	2 332	2 224	1 537	2 385
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>218</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>1 180</b>	<b>171</b>
Children ever born .....	677	764	773	1 819	864	888	918	483	2 273	499
Per 1,000 women .....	3 106	3 307	1 066	3 277	1 684	2 187	3 793	2 439	1 926	2 918
No children .....	16	42	328	31	92	33	11	16	137	14
1 child .....	—	—	164	28	92	78	16	21	162	16
2 children .....	67	51	156	125	236	161	52	87	584	43
3 children .....	93	17	25	180	72	73	20	51	255	47
4 children .....	9	51	38	60	21	36	66	—	37	29
5 or more children .....	33	70	14	131	—	25	77	23	5	22
Women ever married .....	208	216	607	532	458	395	235	198	1 147	156
Children ever born .....	677	764	764	1 747	864	888	904	483	2 245	491
Per 1,000 women .....	3 255	3 537	1 259	3 284	1 886	2 248	3 847	2 439	1 957	3 147
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>2 866</b>	<b>3 999</b>	<b>8 783</b>	<b>8 210</b>	<b>6 502</b>	<b>5 845</b>	<b>3 048</b>	<b>3 005</b>	<b>9 506</b>	<b>2 644</b>
In households .....	2 866	3 920	8 783	8 176	6 359	5 322	3 048	2 901	9 506	2 520
Family householder .....	726	1 057	2 014	2 132	1 668	1 408	691	802	2 605	679
Male .....	655	978	1 503	1 758	1 304	1 154	605	612	2 048	558
Female .....	71	79	511	374	364	254	86	190	557	121
Nonfamily householder .....	154	105	2 674	451	1 483	746	23	230	584	294
Male .....	23	51	1 492	162	469	320	23	83	296	86
Female .....	131	54	1 182	289	1 014	426	—	147	288	208
Spouse .....	654	902	1 452	1 679	1 390	1 121	567	670	2 118	585
Child .....	1 148	1 493	1 560	3 270	1 424	1 649	1 522	1 002	3 754	774
Other relatives .....	146	207	297	508	115	204	222	169	144	129
Nonrelatives .....	38	156	786	136	279	194	23	28	301	59
In group quarters .....	—	79	—	34	143	523	—	104	—	124
Persons per household .....	3.26	3.37	1.87	3.17	2.02	2.47	4.27	2.81	2.98	2.59
Persons per family .....	3.68	3.46	2.64	3.56	2.76	3.11	4.34	3.30	3.31	3.19
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>726</b>	<b>1 057</b>	<b>2 014</b>	<b>2 132</b>	<b>1 668</b>	<b>1 408</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>802</b>	<b>2 605</b>	<b>679</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	380	514	915	1 061	758	718	474	416	1 771	343
With own children under 6 years .....	167	341	636	469	312	306	309	168	611	152
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>648</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>1 424</b>	<b>1 727</b>	<b>1 351</b>	<b>1 125</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>2 101</b>	<b>525</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	352	410	588	856	561	567	433	338	1 351	265
With own children under 6 years .....	144	268	472	410	278	248	283	147	524	111
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>55</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>109</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	16	62	245	188	177	141	34	78	374	55
With own children under 6 years .....	16	31	104	50	34	51	19	21	87	33
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>18</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>35</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	7	49	35	105	23	39	62	33	12	20
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>11</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>15</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	—	7	10	46	—	8	17	11	—	—
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>7</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>7</b>
Persons under 18 years .....	1 002	1 419	1 420	2 663	1 272	1 360	1 181	906	3 185	747
Percent living with two parents .....	84.4	75.8	62.3	72.1	73.6	77.4	84.8	83.8	78.7	73.8
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>22</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>15</b>
Male and female .....	22	45	328	27	66	56	13	—	100	15
Both male .....	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>880</b>	<b>1 162</b>	<b>4 688</b>	<b>2 583</b>	<b>3 151</b>	<b>2 154</b>	<b>714</b>	<b>1 032</b>	<b>3 189</b>	<b>973</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	21	74	33	140	28	43	67	46	20	31
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	29	62	198	199	51	134	60	75	74	61
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	10	—	43	10	16	18	—	18	25	—



Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Anthony town	Aransas Pass city	Atlanta city	Azle city	Bacliff CDP	Balcones Heights city	Ballinger city	Barrett CDP	Bastrop city	Bellmead city
<b>AGE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 328</b>	<b>7 080</b>	<b>6 118</b>	<b>8 905</b>	<b>5 549</b>	<b>3 022</b>	<b>3 975</b>	<b>2 991</b>	<b>4 044</b>	<b>8 336</b>
Under 3 years .....	87	297	292	380	251	234	171	155	213	302
3 and 4 years .....	79	250	176	346	229	104	134	102	90	297
5 to 9 years .....	207	679	492	787	474	216	328	139	314	769
10 to 14 years .....	267	642	504	607	442	127	274	310	279	619
15 to 17 years .....	118	293	237	458	248	111	169	193	211	312
18 and 19 years .....	91	186	215	250	132	96	107	132	106	329
20 to 24 years .....	308	388	355	523	334	354	180	253	201	629
25 to 29 years .....	359	490	456	819	447	445	333	212	384	794
30 to 34 years .....	447	554	399	756	598	275	234	201	283	655
35 to 39 years .....	357	375	358	701	541	221	239	198	367	430
40 to 44 years .....	255	449	457	630	329	128	251	262	214	387
45 to 49 years .....	226	324	212	626	355	112	163	231	205	508
50 to 54 years .....	128	403	296	429	162	56	163	84	207	443
55 to 59 years .....	169	340	304	353	219	102	130	103	140	367
60 to 64 years .....	82	326	251	350	218	137	198	135	124	340
65 to 74 years .....	84	595	542	477	385	180	385	218	297	641
75 years and over .....	64	489	572	413	185	124	516	63	409	514
Median age .....	31.7	32.8	34.2	31.9	31.8	28.0	36.2	30.0	34.0	30.9
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>183</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>611</b>
Children ever born .....	49	256	267	256	197	167	140	79	91	303
Per 1,000 women .....	268	597	634	416	623	548	648	248	302	496
Women ever married .....	10	145	171	231	101	114	55	7	83	186
Children ever born .....	4	168	189	232	145	123	112	7	62	181
Per 1,000 women .....	400	1 159	1 105	1 004	1 436	1 079	2 036	1 000	747	973
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>207</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>687</b>
Children ever born .....	363	1 201	835	1 218	940	412	580	392	513	1 390
Per 1,000 women .....	1 754	2 196	1 868	1 504	1 691	1 181	1 993	1 950	1 478	2 023
Women ever married .....	169	459	346	743	496	232	262	128	232	591
Children ever born .....	348	1 144	703	1 206	922	365	560	285	376	1 295
Per 1,000 women .....	2 059	2 492	2 032	1 623	1 859	1 573	2 137	2 227	1 621	2 191
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>143</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>676</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>410</b>
Children ever born .....	409	1 026	1 068	1 388	853	383	613	486	467	978
Per 1,000 women .....	2 860	2 617	2 363	2 053	2 202	2 227	2 270	2 086	1 583	2 385
No children .....	9	65	31	70	62	31	21	14	56	45
1 child .....	18	40	102	98	39	27	40	44	73	78
2 children .....	37	84	151	289	124	46	119	97	128	153
3 children .....	30	91	93	175	125	20	57	64	14	36
4 children .....	24	64	41	33	20	36	24	14	24	62
5 or more children .....	25	48	34	11	17	12	9	—	—	36
Women ever married .....	137	384	416	650	354	161	249	218	267	381
Children ever born .....	405	1 026	1 041	1 388	845	367	613	462	459	978
Per 1,000 women .....	2 956	2 672	2 502	2 135	2 387	2 280	2 462	2 119	1 719	2 567
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 328</b>	<b>7 080</b>	<b>6 118</b>	<b>8 905</b>	<b>5 549</b>	<b>3 022</b>	<b>3 975</b>	<b>2 991</b>	<b>4 044</b>	<b>8 336</b>
In households .....	2 117	6 933	6 020	8 792	5 549	3 022	3 843	2 991	3 946	8 284
Family householder .....	483	1 826	1 730	2 542	1 457	725	1 074	755	1 181	2 158
Male .....	411	1 402	1 353	2 119	1 191	415	885	408	880	1 724
Female .....	72	424	377	423	266	310	189	347	301	434
Nonfamily householder .....	97	662	646	664	519	700	456	144	468	980
Male .....	29	304	172	260	315	366	109	86	124	446
Female .....	68	358	474	404	204	334	347	58	344	534
Spouse .....	398	1 452	1 267	2 122	1 172	406	850	447	800	1 663
Child .....	930	2 409	1 980	2 968	1 681	918	1 226	1 133	1 218	2 740
Other relatives .....	189	350	305	315	427	111	185	460	207	461
Nonrelatives .....	20	234	92	181	293	162	52	52	72	282
In group quarters .....	1 211	147	98	113	—	—	132	—	98	52
Persons per household .....	3.65	2.79	2.53	2.74	2.81	2.12	2.51	3.33	2.39	2.64
Persons per family .....	4.14	3.31	3.05	3.13	3.25	2.98	3.11	3.70	2.88	3.25
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>483</b>	<b>1 826</b>	<b>1 730</b>	<b>2 542</b>	<b>1 457</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>1 074</b>	<b>755</b>	<b>1 181</b>	<b>2 158</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	306	931	802	1 342	766	436	479	355	681	1 006
With own children under 6 years .....	134	467	349	593	319	255	225	112	260	480
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>418</b>	<b>1 415</b>	<b>1 319</b>	<b>2 127</b>	<b>1 147</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>897</b>	<b>1 678</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	279	650	557	1 064	631	201	368	227	492	764
With own children under 6 years .....	134	316	233	503	287	132	167	94	197	388
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>60</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>347</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	27	250	194	232	85	226	100	112	172	175
With own children under 6 years .....	—	140	67	83	32	114	47	18	63	55
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>54</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>128</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	46	93	84	71	74	15	43	146	73	128
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>19</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	11	—	—	7	—	—	—	6	—	—
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>33</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>124</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>758</b>	<b>2 161</b>	<b>1 701</b>	<b>2 578</b>	<b>1 644</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>1 076</b>	<b>899</b>	<b>1 107</b>	<b>2 299</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	82.1	66.3	61.8	74.6	74.5	41.5	72.2	40.9	61.4	72.1
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>—</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>122</b>
Male and female .....	—	56	66	99	99	88	17	14	35	122
Both male .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>580</b>	<b>2 488</b>	<b>2 376</b>	<b>3 206</b>	<b>1 976</b>	<b>1 425</b>	<b>1 530</b>	<b>899</b>	<b>1 649</b>	<b>3 138</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	33	85	95	82	70	19	34	140	65	126
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	74	126	105	126	150	68	64	134	55	172
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	5	8	—	19	33	6	—	—	5	24

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2405



Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Bellville city	Big Lake city	Bishop city	Boerne city	Bonham city	Bowie city	Brady city	Brazoria city	Breckenridge city	Briar CDP
<b>AGE</b>										
All persons .....	3 378	3 616	3 337	4 274	6 686	4 990	5 946	2 764	5 665	3 927
Under 3 years .....	124	230	128	222	244	211	267	107	210	151
3 and 4 years .....	118	145	107	123	165	125	197	88	193	164
5 to 9 years .....	251	376	292	362	456	360	497	337	445	299
10 to 14 years .....	237	426	333	284	397	309	424	193	540	294
15 to 17 years .....	111	188	144	221	225	191	333	146	255	182
18 and 19 years .....	80	103	110	128	199	145	115	79	167	112
20 to 24 years .....	119	247	236	194	328	261	262	188	233	199
25 to 29 years .....	242	353	280	303	378	300	351	249	408	242
30 to 34 years .....	218	203	210	330	376	306	414	242	440	345
35 to 39 years .....	218	296	247	294	380	328	370	128	482	330
40 to 44 years .....	133	189	211	338	465	390	379	212	231	214
45 to 49 years .....	170	145	195	237	323	188	238	136	298	349
50 to 54 years .....	214	165	161	144	279	135	284	130	236	181
55 to 59 years .....	124	133	185	196	354	215	198	144	256	239
60 to 64 years .....	196	116	86	158	339	244	252	82	286	213
65 to 74 years .....	343	185	237	317	879	568	590	173	526	292
75 years and over .....	480	116	175	423	899	714	775	130	459	121
Median age .....	39.3	26.3	30.9	34.5	42.1	39.4	36.5	29.9	34.3	34.6
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	172	280	227	235	388	295	301	196	321	228
Children ever born .....	83	211	37	27	252	171	209	133	120	102
Per 1,000 women .....	483	754	163	115	649	580	694	679	374	447
Women ever married .....	53	153	38	37	114	125	128	97	117	53
Children ever born .....	65	211	37	27	224	138	180	127	113	82
Per 1,000 women .....	1 226	1 379	974	730	1 965	1 104	1 406	1 309	966	1 547
Women 25 to 34 years .....	239	256	258	314	378	296	384	223	421	298
Children ever born .....	368	573	545	558	674	489	926	379	872	526
Per 1,000 women .....	1 540	2 238	2 112	1 777	1 783	1 652	2 411	1 700	2 071	1 765
Women ever married .....	232	249	239	285	323	279	356	198	402	245
Children ever born .....	361	573	545	543	626	470	921	379	856	520
Per 1,000 women .....	1 556	2 301	2 280	1 905	1 938	1 685	2 587	1 914	2 129	2 122
Women 35 to 44 years .....	152	225	250	364	441	362	410	163	334	257
Children ever born .....	408	652	800	860	922	795	985	368	892	499
Per 1,000 women .....	2 684	2 898	3 200	2 363	2 091	2 196	2 402	2 258	2 671	1 942
No children .....	6	34	18	27	18	56	69	20	10	34
1 child .....	15	12	27	50	96	60	75	13	25	51
2 children .....	46	59	48	178	180	96	62	64	123	90
3 children .....	65	45	41	72	130	76	92	42	109	60
4 children .....	—	33	60	18	9	58	50	19	46	22
5 or more children .....	20	42	56	19	8	16	62	5	21	—
Women ever married .....	145	210	245	358	419	340	373	156	334	239
Children ever born .....	401	652	800	854	900	779	985	368	892	499
Per 1,000 women .....	2 766	3 105	3 265	2 385	2 148	2 291	2 641	2 359	2 671	2 088
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	3 378	3 616	3 337	4 274	6 686	4 990	5 946	2 764	5 665	3 927
In households .....	3 186	3 565	3 337	4 069	6 218	4 771	5 763	2 764	5 607	3 900
Family householder .....	913	908	898	1 139	1 724	1 334	1 557	787	1 557	1 146
Male .....	760	865	727	886	1 337	1 077	1 252	641	1 237	1 000
Female .....	153	43	171	253	387	257	305	146	320	146
Nonfamily householder .....	429	197	196	381	925	643	729	168	698	332
Male .....	161	93	83	113	283	227	224	72	192	148
Female .....	268	104	113	268	642	416	505	96	506	184
Spouse .....	768	817	757	916	1 316	1 147	1 310	617	1 285	942
Child .....	931	1 445	1 273	1 434	1 699	1 352	1 877	999	1 784	1 297
Other relatives .....	116	169	162	121	402	211	205	151	186	138
Nonrelatives .....	29	29	51	78	152	84	85	42	97	45
In group quarters .....	192	51	—	205	468	219	183	—	58	27
Persons per household .....	2.37	3.23	3.05	2.68	2.35	2.41	2.52	2.89	2.49	2.64
Persons per family .....	2.99	3.68	3.44	3.17	2.98	3.03	3.18	3.25	3.09	3.07
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	913	908	898	1 139	1 724	1 334	1 557	787	1 557	1 146
With own children under 18 years .....	451	566	493	650	764	566	749	405	829	501
With own children under 6 years .....	230	289	209	284	369	249	381	200	347	213
Married-couple families .....	748	856	744	930	1 343	1 114	1 309	630	1 291	991
With own children under 18 years .....	333	530	416	512	566	459	626	315	655	423
With own children under 6 years .....	185	267	188	239	285	213	307	168	304	213
Female householder, no husband present .....	131	36	142	199	303	180	240	127	250	104
With own children under 18 years .....	96	25	72	138	172	83	123	84	165	35
With own children under 6 years .....	33	11	21	45	78	28	74	32	43	—
Subfamilies .....	21	52	35	20	82	34	28	31	58	44
With own children under 18 years .....	21	37	30	14	71	32	28	31	58	39
Married-couple subfamilies .....	—	20	10	6	13	16	6	—	—	5
With own children under 18 years .....	—	5	5	—	2	14	6	—	—	—
Mother-child subfamilies .....	21	32	7	9	51	15	22	31	23	28
Persons under 18 years .....	841	1 365	1 004	1 212	1 487	1 196	1 718	871	1 643	1 090
Percent living with two parents .....	61.8	85.5	77.9	75.3	63.3	74.6	74.1	71.3	72.9	77.5
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
Total .....	27	11	26	38	61	34	13	—	12	19
Male and female .....	27	11	26	38	61	34	13	—	12	19
Both male .....	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Households .....	1 342	1 105	1 094	1 520	2 649	1 977	2 286	955	2 255	1 478
With one or more subfamilies .....	22	48	43	19	78	31	30	30	50	36
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	48	53	50	52	147	79	75	46	98	44
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	—	—	4	9	9	8	—	10	10	—



Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Bridge City city	Bridgeport city	Brookshire city	Brownfield city	Brushy Creek CDP	Bunker Hill Vil- lage city	Burnet city	Caldwell city	Cameron city	Cameron Park CDP
<b>AGE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>8 034</b>	<b>3 581</b>	<b>2 972</b>	<b>9 560</b>	<b>5 833</b>	<b>3 391</b>	<b>3 423</b>	<b>3 181</b>	<b>5 580</b>	<b>3 802</b>
Under 3 years .....	261	111	124	500	305	84	190	113	181	240
3 and 4 years .....	284	160	169	332	223	122	85	136	220	178
5 to 9 years .....	602	278	348	952	596	209	246	201	413	526
10 to 14 years .....	757	351	303	872	597	264	273	266	512	579
15 to 17 years .....	325	159	137	462	289	136	135	191	268	364
18 and 19 years .....	292	107	65	334	125	75	105	47	106	181
20 to 24 years .....	447	161	217	444	209	131	173	211	301	257
25 to 29 years .....	587	226	195	724	510	83	311	230	288	207
30 to 34 years .....	620	349	329	659	722	131	192	260	380	256
35 to 39 years .....	627	289	165	580	679	271	179	215	369	263
40 to 44 years .....	536	242	73	478	602	285	140	188	300	217
45 to 49 years .....	655	157	102	478	337	285	155	124	358	161
50 to 54 years .....	415	126	163	383	213	288	141	80	194	86
55 to 59 years .....	367	151	132	521	178	263	107	150	278	84
60 to 64 years .....	488	136	110	393	93	242	178	153	224	89
65 to 74 years .....	461	274	195	800	128	425	372	240	544	82
75 years and over .....	310	304	145	648	27	97	441	376	644	32
Median age .....	33.7	33.4	28.2	31.2	30.4	43.3	35.0	33.8	36.6	18.2
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>518</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>396</b>
Children ever born .....	107	110	104	456	29	—	136	181	112	121
Per 1,000 women .....	207	444	545	750	114	—	591	668	349	306
Women ever married .....	157	77	34	258	35	—	90	104	64	85
Children ever born .....	88	110	64	376	29	—	122	113	54	87
Per 1,000 women .....	561	1 429	1 882	1 457	829	—	1 356	1 087	844	1 024
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>660</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>266</b>
Children ever born .....	1 177	632	621	1 417	909	96	440	432	717	784
Per 1,000 women .....	1 783	2 367	2 335	2 054	1 373	821	1 719	1 808	2 003	2 947
Women ever married .....	607	257	205	605	646	76	243	200	285	224
Children ever born .....	1 106	632	536	1 324	909	96	440	355	617	753
Per 1,000 women .....	1 822	2 459	2 615	2 188	1 407	1 263	1 811	1 775	2 165	3 362
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>576</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>652</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>239</b>
Children ever born .....	1 331	628	444	1 448	1 327	583	473	454	961	852
Per 1,000 women .....	2 311	2 563	2 980	2 696	1 997	2 718	2 718	2 633	3 565	2 565
No children .....	24	16	14	58	95	13	—	34	47	23
1 child .....	73	29	—	65	69	61	32	18	46	23
2 children .....	302	83	53	133	296	150	72	88	106	27
3 children .....	97	58	29	140	137	50	29	36	65	43
4 children .....	44	42	27	59	44	18	10	18	59	51
5 or more children .....	36	17	26	82	11	—	31	12	42	72
Women ever married .....	571	245	119	497	647	287	174	206	351	224
Children ever born .....	1 331	628	405	1 428	1 327	578	473	454	961	824
Per 1,000 women .....	2 331	2 563	3 403	2 873	2 051	2 014	2 718	2 204	2 738	3 679
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>8 034</b>	<b>3 581</b>	<b>2 972</b>	<b>9 560</b>	<b>5 833</b>	<b>3 391</b>	<b>3 423</b>	<b>3 181</b>	<b>5 580</b>	<b>3 802</b>
In households .....	7 945	3 385	2 811	9 416	5 833	3 382	3 331	3 061	5 460	3 802
Family householder .....	2 330	914	665	2 555	1 633	1 064	919	811	1 465	721
Male .....	1 896	768	441	2 217	1 453	966	696	598	1 077	591
Female .....	434	146	224	338	180	98	223	213	388	130
Nonfamily householder .....	492	279	196	707	228	131	453	369	670	58
Male .....	231	102	77	219	122	42	112	130	242	16
Female .....	261	177	119	488	106	89	341	239	428	42
Spouse .....	2 012	774	410	2 151	1 537	1 006	685	671	1 036	559
Child .....	2 754	1 235	1 163	3 399	2 263	1 075	1 067	1 031	1 888	2 145
Other relatives .....	246	142	351	466	49	55	122	120	351	266
Nonrelatives .....	111	41	26	138	123	51	85	59	50	53
In group quarters .....	89	196	161	144	—	9	92	120	120	—
Persons per household .....	2.82	2.84	3.26	2.89	3.13	2.83	2.43	2.59	2.56	4.88
Persons per family .....	3.15	3.35	3.89	3.35	3.36	3.01	3.04	3.25	3.24	5.12
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 330</b>	<b>914</b>	<b>665</b>	<b>2 555</b>	<b>1 633</b>	<b>1 064</b>	<b>919</b>	<b>811</b>	<b>1 465</b>	<b>721</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	1 127	515	431	1 344	1 020	444	472	472	677	586
With own children under 6 years .....	418	228	204	649	497	144	173	188	321	301
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 947</b>	<b>766</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>2 181</b>	<b>1 494</b>	<b>1 019</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>1 054</b>	<b>569</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	920	439	269	1 089	923	433	327	349	463	477
With own children under 6 years .....	391	213	157	511	484	144	127	135	231	265
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>267</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>116</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	178	42	147	218	68	11	124	97	200	82
With own children under 6 years .....	27	6	47	105	—	—	36	37	90	23
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>64</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>71</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	57	32	45	130	6	—	32	24	77	52
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>34</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	—	7	13	8	—	—	—	—	—	15
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>57</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>2 229</b>	<b>1 059</b>	<b>1 081</b>	<b>3 118</b>	<b>2 010</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>929</b>	<b>907</b>	<b>1 594</b>	<b>1 887</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	83.2	81.2	58.0	75.8	90.8	96.2	63.5	70.0	58.3	76.9
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>43</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>15</b>
Male and female .....	43	21	—	48	45	—	39	32	29	15
Both male .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>2 822</b>	<b>1 193</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>3 262</b>	<b>1 861</b>	<b>1 195</b>	<b>1 372</b>	<b>1 180</b>	<b>2 135</b>	<b>779</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	71	30	23	118	8	5	42	20	63	62
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	110	36	132	162	38	10	59	60	148	108
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	11	—	—	8	6	6	12	13	—	7

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2407



Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Camp Swift CDP	Canton city	Canutillo CDP	Canyon Lake CDP	Carrizo Springs city	Carthage city	Castle Hills city	Cedar Park city	Center city	Central Gardens CDP
<b>AGE</b>										
All persons .....	2 708	2 949	4 442	9 975	5 745	6 496	4 198	5 161	4 950	4 026
Under 3 years .....	115	97	235	365	283	200	69	298	261	166
3 and 4 years .....	68	55	196	204	231	254	67	166	96	100
5 to 9 years .....	210	192	398	743	603	393	167	629	358	366
10 to 14 years .....	170	141	483	429	600	614	164	357	419	263
15 to 17 years .....	64	130	259	314	394	270	156	212	271	159
18 and 19 years .....	67	51	171	171	195	261	69	155	104	133
20 to 24 years .....	177	190	349	291	403	412	152	307	302	200
25 to 29 years .....	295	147	373	504	360	416	171	422	249	259
30 to 34 years .....	315	202	373	830	349	459	167	632	376	453
35 to 39 years .....	348	228	313	830	331	460	292	517	273	307
40 to 44 years .....	216	160	148	457	339	307	269	239	223	218
45 to 49 years .....	173	141	170	605	272	318	149	465	272	424
50 to 54 years .....	153	134	307	661	266	301	271	186	239	190
55 to 59 years .....	113	102	178	585	231	241	358	193	175	249
60 to 64 years .....	37	159	155	890	203	327	434	105	223	184
65 to 74 years .....	145	371	203	1 533	400	620	779	195	531	219
75 years and over .....	42	449	131	563	285	643	464	83	578	136
Median age .....	33.0	41.3	26.7	43.4	27.3	34.7	53.8	30.3	35.7	34.1
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	129	175	375	372	481	467	190	370	350	194
Children ever born .....	78	82	123	78	171	234	16	186	211	45
Per 1,000 women .....	605	469	328	210	356	501	84	503	603	232
Women ever married .....	65	77	93	86	89	117	20	120	87	53
Children ever born .....	78	82	89	57	124	157	10	172	121	30
Per 1,000 women .....	1 200	1 065	957	663	1 393	1 342	500	1 433	1 391	566
Women 25 to 34 years .....	187	174	364	685	370	479	157	542	337	381
Children ever born .....	382	289	670	1 103	732	740	147	927	648	623
Per 1,000 women .....	2 043	1 661	1 841	1 610	1 978	1 545	936	1 710	1 923	1 635
Women ever married .....	172	150	330	613	295	407	111	496	241	334
Children ever born .....	360	282	670	1 039	692	680	147	921	464	604
Per 1,000 women .....	2 093	1 880	2 030	1 695	2 346	1 671	1 324	1 857	1 925	1 808
Women 35 to 44 years .....	103	216	277	596	348	410	270	369	286	241
Children ever born .....	281	335	887	1 083	1 020	864	536	776	733	479
Per 1,000 women .....	2 728	1 551	3 202	1 817	2 931	2 107	1 985	2 103	2 563	1 988
No children .....	5	63	14	142	47	58	63	52	15	8
1 child .....	—	47	9	146	17	70	31	72	16	57
2 children .....	30	39	79	133	72	133	71	97	99	117
3 children .....	51	58	85	96	91	83	63	89	117	48
4 children .....	17	9	57	46	49	51	36	52	27	11
5 or more children .....	—	—	33	33	72	15	6	7	12	—
Women ever married .....	98	184	255	596	326	345	259	355	246	233
Children ever born .....	281	335	855	1 083	987	834	536	776	633	479
Per 1,000 women .....	2 867	1 821	3 353	1 817	3 028	2 417	2 069	2 186	2 573	2 056
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	2 708	2 949	4 442	9 975	5 745	6 496	4 198	5 161	4 950	4 026
In households .....	1 921	2 700	4 442	9 950	5 682	6 155	4 138	5 161	4 719	4 026
Family householder .....	542	777	1 067	3 105	1 383	1 729	1 345	1 457	1 238	1 185
Male .....	485	679	886	2 774	1 046	1 404	1 127	1 249	788	1 054
Female .....	57	98	181	331	337	325	218	208	450	131
Nonfamily householder .....	119	391	178	1 079	298	737	473	223	632	284
Male .....	55	99	92	492	122	240	152	102	199	125
Female .....	64	292	86	587	176	497	321	121	433	159
Spouse .....	473	680	820	2 922	979	1 346	1 198	1 267	830	1 077
Child .....	706	709	1 970	2 293	2 479	1 961	870	1 895	1 380	1 272
Other relatives .....	48	82	297	319	433	293	209	183	512	160
Nonrelatives .....	33	61	110	232	110	89	43	136	127	48
In group quarters .....	787	249	—	25	63	341	60	—	231	—
Persons per household .....	2.91	2.31	3.57	2.38	3.38	2.50	2.28	3.07	2.52	2.74
Persons per family .....	3.26	2.89	3.89	2.78	3.81	3.08	2.69	3.30	3.20	3.12
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	542	777	1 067	3 105	1 383	1 729	1 345	1 457	1 238	1 185
With own children under 18 years .....	322	299	642	1 059	798	832	331	857	585	565
With own children under 6 years .....	187	151	290	505	357	357	137	434	178	232
Married-couple families .....	473	671	899	2 894	1 042	1 376	1 176	1 257	766	1 004
With own children under 18 years .....	275	262	534	911	607	662	294	744	337	457
With own children under 6 years .....	174	142	268	446	269	281	137	381	119	201
Female householder, no husband present .....	47	78	162	171	307	280	114	118	406	108
With own children under 18 years .....	42	37	108	129	175	153	21	86	231	60
With own children under 6 years .....	13	9	22	59	88	67	—	26	49	15
Subfamilies .....	25	19	102	84	84	47	35	41	161	47
With own children under 18 years .....	25	15	102	79	74	35	17	41	161	41
Married-couple subfamilies .....	—	4	13	5	24	12	18	—	—	14
With own children under 18 years .....	—	—	13	—	14	—	—	—	—	8
Mother-child subfamilies .....	18	11	89	69	57	35	17	24	128	33
Persons under 18 years .....	627	615	1 571	2 055	2 111	1 731	623	1 662	1 405	1 054
Percent living with two parents .....	81.2	79.0	73.6	79.4	68.1	66.5	80.3	82.1	41.2	77.7
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
Total .....	10	13	25	73	58	43	25	39	41	10
Male and female .....	10	13	25	73	58	43	25	32	41	10
Both male .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Households .....	661	1 168	1 245	4 184	1 681	2 466	1 818	1 680	1 870	1 469
With one or more subfamilies .....	21	21	95	81	85	34	30	38	137	43
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	15	18	87	118	157	119	90	60	101	48
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	9	—	—	31	—	—	13	10	14	12



Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Childress city	Cisco city	Clarksville city	Cleveland city	Clifton city	Clute city	Clyde town	Cockrell Hill city	Coleman city	Colorado City city
<b>AGE</b>										
All persons .....	5 046	3 813	4 311	7 124	3 195	8 907	3 002	3 746	5 410	4 749
Under 3 years .....	144	149	196	422	132	448	112	269	224	177
3 and 4 years .....	110	69	133	156	37	377	82	160	165	146
5 to 9 years .....	319	300	329	540	235	786	244	431	321	418
10 to 14 years .....	448	205	294	519	208	675	281	299	460	419
15 to 17 years .....	249	124	199	293	151	402	157	216	206	240
18 and 19 years .....	100	292	117	233	32	272	41	92	61	102
20 to 24 years .....	212	259	264	568	157	874	89	326	220	244
25 to 29 years .....	194	255	335	701	140	1 014	187	361	327	322
30 to 34 years .....	360	177	266	586	253	857	251	324	388	258
35 to 39 years .....	200	241	154	554	158	655	256	279	318	319
40 to 44 years .....	378	180	257	449	178	540	201	242	293	243
45 to 49 years .....	309	149	183	202	204	371	140	106	267	172
50 to 54 years .....	169	202	252	277	97	313	148	126	177	209
55 to 59 years .....	325	168	158	253	112	283	148	66	273	246
60 to 64 years .....	272	157	229	256	136	323	123	74	270	242
65 to 74 years .....	529	455	429	545	374	412	285	239	694	428
75 years and over .....	728	431	516	570	591	305	257	136	746	564
Median age .....	42.5	36.6	35.7	31.1	42.7	28.1	36.1	26.1	40.3	35.8
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	303	289	369	506	168	730	142	296	252	300
Children ever born .....	114	110	254	267	65	339	59	244	154	144
Per 1,000 women .....	376	381	688	528	387	464	415	824	611	480
Women ever married .....	147	62	135	184	52	295	43	86	114	85
Children ever born .....	90	72	140	166	65	253	53	177	125	112
Per 1,000 women .....	612	1 161	1 037	902	1 250	858	1 233	2 058	1 096	1 318
Women 25 to 34 years .....	267	226	312	515	215	809	223	328	405	291
Children ever born .....	674	506	707	1 102	409	1 289	495	574	934	494
Per 1,000 women .....	2 524	2 239	2 266	2 140	1 902	1 593	2 220	1 750	2 306	1 698
Women ever married .....	267	210	263	378	209	693	209	284	367	232
Children ever born .....	674	495	606	938	397	1 289	481	556	912	447
Per 1,000 women .....	2 524	2 357	2 304	2 481	1 900	1 860	2 301	1 958	2 485	1 927
Women 35 to 44 years .....	314	229	202	456	199	599	240	229	252	318
Children ever born .....	771	515	449	1 129	541	1 589	471	643	593	970
Per 1,000 women .....	2 455	2 249	2 223	2 476	2 719	2 653	1 963	2 808	2 353	3 050
No children .....	34	11	25	42	—	42	24	18	24	12
1 child .....	22	67	35	73	7	87	45	32	16	29
2 children .....	132	48	49	132	99	191	100	47	105	84
3 children .....	62	74	70	116	46	148	58	64	85	71
4 children .....	33	22	13	33	42	53	13	35	10	75
5 or more children .....	31	7	10	60	5	78	—	33	12	47
Women ever married .....	303	220	165	434	194	586	234	220	245	298
Children ever born .....	771	506	390	1 070	526	1 589	471	624	593	944
Per 1,000 women .....	2 545	2 300	2 364	2 465	2 711	2 712	2 013	2 836	2 420	3 168
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	5 046	3 813	4 311	7 124	3 195	8 907	3 002	3 746	5 410	4 749
In households .....	4 925	3 511	4 201	6 465	2 945	8 731	2 970	3 746	5 355	4 606
Family householder .....	1 481	1 010	1 149	1 644	849	2 157	898	853	1 547	1 229
Male .....	1 284	867	718	1 141	704	1 876	758	688	1 256	984
Female .....	197	143	431	503	145	281	140	165	291	245
Nonfamily householder .....	665	526	541	782	388	1 095	257	229	811	537
Male .....	163	120	142	333	110	592	63	110	218	154
Female .....	502	406	399	449	278	503	194	119	593	383
Spouse .....	1 218	828	774	1 217	713	1 738	729	607	1 215	979
Child .....	1 391	937	1 290	2 192	819	2 930	985	1 498	1 553	1 600
Other relatives .....	126	102	338	474	114	477	80	386	157	211
Nonrelatives .....	44	108	109	156	62	334	21	173	72	50
In group quarters .....	121	302	110	659	250	176	32	—	55	143
Persons per household .....	2.29	2.29	2.49	2.66	2.38	2.68	2.57	3.46	2.27	2.61
Persons per family .....	2.85	2.85	3.09	3.36	2.94	3.39	3.00	3.92	2.89	3.27
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	1 481	1 010	1 149	1 644	849	2 157	898	853	1 547	1 229
With own children under 18 years .....	682	467	542	793	402	1 255	441	528	662	616
With own children under 6 years .....	205	197	262	380	189	609	151	294	328	247
Married-couple families .....	1 221	839	729	1 162	710	1 777	753	632	1 216	964
With own children under 18 years .....	546	372	316	575	293	1 036	331	399	525	480
With own children under 6 years .....	171	161	153	309	151	547	108	232	245	205
Female householder, no husband present .....	177	117	385	448	134	213	127	153	255	213
With own children under 18 years .....	117	70	217	210	104	116	92	80	127	136
With own children under 6 years .....	34	29	100	71	38	40	32	36	73	42
Subfamilies .....	25	41	108	62	44	123	28	53	57	43
With own children under 18 years .....	25	29	79	55	44	108	28	53	57	31
Married-couple subfamilies .....	—	12	29	7	—	29	—	16	8	12
With own children under 18 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	16	8	—
Mother-child subfamilies .....	19	12	70	45	44	83	22	37	32	28
Persons under 18 years .....	1 270	847	1 151	1 930	763	2 688	876	1 375	1 376	1 400
Percent living with two parents .....	73.5	77.2	53.9	64.6	69.2	80.0	70.1	70.7	69.7	72.7
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
Total .....	18	39	23	57	23	129	11	44	56	20
Male and female .....	18	39	23	49	23	129	11	44	56	20
Both male .....	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Households .....	2 146	1 536	1 690	2 426	1 237	3 252	1 155	1 082	2 358	1 766
With one or more subfamilies .....	28	42	99	49	40	111	22	49	54	41
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	23	41	120	178	46	184	32	176	62	73
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	—	17	10	15	5	27	8	21	—	8

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2409



Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Columbus city	Comanche city	Commerce city	Converse city	Corinth town	Cotulla city	Crane city	Crockett city	Crowley city	Crystal City city
<b>AGE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 367</b>	<b>4 087</b>	<b>6 825</b>	<b>8 887</b>	<b>3 944</b>	<b>3 711</b>	<b>3 436</b>	<b>7 024</b>	<b>7 051</b>	<b>8 117</b>
Under 3 years .....	117	150	215	467	276	107	201	357	294	466
3 and 4 years .....	88	115	228	317	198	74	88	222	293	246
5 to 9 years .....	220	306	428	887	373	393	320	567	719	733
10 to 14 years .....	225	242	328	778	256	427	307	568	651	729
15 to 17 years .....	112	141	227	514	115	180	214	403	448	577
18 and 19 years .....	65	150	505	303	83	120	69	202	144	350
20 to 24 years .....	93	232	1 150	521	179	208	215	393	461	665
25 to 29 years .....	181	271	644	676	539	217	216	460	599	577
30 to 34 years .....	264	216	475	1 066	550	242	280	513	725	563
35 to 39 years .....	231	315	343	968	386	257	293	391	620	588
40 to 44 years .....	202	150	353	816	273	324	210	364	572	401
45 to 49 years .....	144	205	249	644	218	225	213	325	448	359
50 to 54 years .....	149	178	301	272	182	170	149	338	302	278
55 to 59 years .....	188	154	223	217	107	125	101	194	233	288
60 to 64 years .....	212	207	171	143	73	119	146	369	185	315
65 to 74 years .....	360	428	442	149	76	278	258	681	269	601
75 years and over .....	516	627	543	149	61	245	156	677	88	381
Median age .....	42.2	38.5	27.6	29.9	29.6	32.7	31.6	33.3	29.3	27.5
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>141</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>1 041</b>	<b>621</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>789</b>
Children ever born .....	56	112	169	200	66	88	192	332	184	419
Per 1,000 women .....	397	487	162	322	283	427	686	705	321	531
Women ever married .....	45	102	188	123	58	49	116	137	197	268
Children ever born .....	46	105	153	149	58	57	192	168	188	339
Per 1,000 women .....	1 022	1 029	814	1 211	1 000	1 163	1 655	1 226	853	1 265
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>202</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>938</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>527</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>449</b>
Children ever born .....	307	510	798	1 429	786	438	485	1 012	1 124	812
Per 1,000 women .....	1 520	2 073	1 602	1 523	1 421	1 872	2 205	1 920	1 638	1 808
Women ever married .....	159	233	387	828	530	192	199	369	629	331
Children ever born .....	271	490	715	1 393	786	393	471	636	1 092	761
Per 1,000 women .....	1 704	2 103	1 848	1 682	1 483	2 047	2 367	1 724	1 736	2 299
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>222</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>871</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>491</b>
Children ever born .....	424	599	784	1 754	513	783	617	913	1 452	1 555
Per 1,000 women .....	1 910	2 455	2 347	2 014	1 739	2 827	2 328	2 159	2 187	3 167
No children .....	22	20	45	99	41	37	25	79	41	56
1 child .....	59	63	51	155	57	44	38	36	94	60
2 children .....	74	63	80	395	164	53	101	164	326	65
3 children .....	51	36	119	138	14	38	74	94	136	75
4 children .....	16	41	14	49	9	51	8	5	42	136
5 or more children .....	—	21	25	35	10	54	19	45	25	99
Women ever married .....	186	231	308	844	283	246	265	371	657	440
Children ever born .....	397	594	784	1 754	513	783	617	852	1 452	1 500
Per 1,000 women .....	2 134	2 571	2 545	2 078	1 813	3 183	2 328	2 296	2 210	3 409
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 367</b>	<b>4 087</b>	<b>6 825</b>	<b>8 887</b>	<b>3 944</b>	<b>3 711</b>	<b>3 436</b>	<b>7 024</b>	<b>7 051</b>	<b>8 117</b>
In households .....	3 164	3 885	5 899	8 781	3 888	3 648	3 392	6 678	7 051	7 877
Family householder .....	863	1 109	1 464	2 430	1 189	887	934	1 849	1 929	1 818
Male .....	653	984	1 061	1 997	1 101	679	841	1 142	1 659	1 273
Female .....	210	125	403	433	88	208	93	707	270	545
Nonfamily householder .....	522	493	1 204	452	126	303	259	811	377	387
Male .....	202	102	510	225	68	155	103	250	147	150
Female .....	320	391	694	227	58	148	156	561	230	237
Spouse .....	704	963	1 034	1 957	1 052	667	816	1 076	1 647	1 238
Child .....	838	1 109	1 589	3 517	1 355	1 409	1 222	2 231	2 702	3 481
Other relatives .....	175	136	225	198	35	291	111	519	223	826
Nonrelatives .....	62	75	383	227	131	91	50	192	173	127
In group quarters .....	203	202	926	106	56	63	44	346	—	240
Persons per household .....	2.28	2.43	2.21	3.05	2.96	3.07	2.84	2.51	3.06	3.57
Persons per family .....	2.99	2.99	2.95	3.33	3.05	3.67	3.30	3.07	3.37	4.05
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>863</b>	<b>1 109</b>	<b>1 464</b>	<b>2 430</b>	<b>1 189</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>1 849</b>	<b>1 929</b>	<b>1 818</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	360	423	790	1 624	736	464	513	933	1 224	1 039
With own children under 6 years .....	171	230	370	724	445	157	165	421	479	461
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>709</b>	<b>971</b>	<b>1 036</b>	<b>2 020</b>	<b>1 118</b>	<b>674</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>1 127</b>	<b>1 618</b>	<b>1 239</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	282	366	515	1 363	680	395	440	502	1 040	752
With own children under 6 years .....	153	193	232	659	414	121	156	231	422	316
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>135</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>634</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>516</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	67	50	228	236	36	63	66	397	141	253
With own children under 6 years .....	18	30	107	44	19	30	9	178	45	145
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>22</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>232</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	22	27	25	65	10	42	21	78	83	197
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>—</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>88</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	6	—	53
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>22</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>114</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>762</b>	<b>954</b>	<b>1 426</b>	<b>2 963</b>	<b>1 218</b>	<b>1 181</b>	<b>1 130</b>	<b>2 117</b>	<b>2 405</b>	<b>2 751</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	68.8	78.7	56.7	78.9	90.4	71.4	82.1	41.3	80.6	61.3
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>20</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>70</b>
Male and female .....	17	12	114	85	33	25	6	77	78	70
Both male .....	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 385</b>	<b>1 602</b>	<b>2 668</b>	<b>2 882</b>	<b>1 315</b>	<b>1 190</b>	<b>1 193</b>	<b>2 660</b>	<b>2 306</b>	<b>2 205</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	14	29	40	66	10	40	28	83	63	242
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	67	51	115	63	17	113	53	168	75	286
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	11	18	20	23	8	5	5	34	18	5



Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Cuero city	Daingerfield town	Dalhart city	Dayton city	Decatur city	Denver City town	Devine city	Diboll city	Dickinson city	Dilley city
<b>AGE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>6 700</b>	<b>2 572</b>	<b>6 240</b>	<b>5 152</b>	<b>4 252</b>	<b>5 183</b>	<b>3 928</b>	<b>4 341</b>	<b>9 497</b>	<b>2 524</b>
Under 3 years .....	285	138	287	160	198	251	155	225	398	158
3 and 4 years .....	200	67	161	166	104	171	141	156	287	115
5 to 9 years .....	664	204	488	537	282	634	295	467	846	239
10 to 14 years .....	577	250	531	456	343	500	405	481	786	205
15 to 17 years .....	285	108	348	174	228	260	236	243	414	132
18 and 19 years .....	67	71	150	180	103	192	140	186	183	125
20 to 24 years .....	307	115	247	340	282	277	204	250	688	237
25 to 29 years .....	457	166	370	483	328	454	236	259	759	225
30 to 34 years .....	487	264	552	403	330	391	253	360	784	115
35 to 39 years .....	515	203	468	424	347	374	289	267	817	153
40 to 44 years .....	306	178	425	266	261	341	315	257	680	144
45 to 49 years .....	273	92	330	423	181	205	156	250	520	140
50 to 54 years .....	284	63	353	141	143	227	186	182	593	42
55 to 59 years .....	355	130	284	246	141	212	149	156	455	161
60 to 64 years .....	325	101	249	166	155	231	146	131	423	61
65 to 74 years .....	692	205	492	358	369	253	306	238	571	193
75 years and over .....	621	217	505	229	457	210	316	233	293	79
Median age .....	35.2	33.2	34.9	31.0	33.9	28.4	33.0	28.1	32.5	26.1
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>369</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>245</b>
Children ever born .....	282	129	208	94	44	193	167	65	296	220
Per 1,000 women .....	764	838	531	297	149	617	560	187	431	898
Women ever married .....	114	32	111	119	75	137	90	72	215	105
Children ever born .....	201	17	149	94	44	160	148	44	213	141
Per 1,000 women .....	1 763	531	1 342	790	587	1 168	1 644	611	991	1 343
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>459</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>781</b>	<b>160</b>
Children ever born .....	907	424	1 011	727	634	814	418	648	1 283	301
Per 1,000 women .....	1 976	1 696	2 002	1 623	1 898	1 858	1 810	1 761	1 643	1 881
Women ever married .....	388	213	492	388	308	410	198	272	695	101
Children ever born .....	873	386	1 011	659	634	799	418	595	1 219	241
Per 1,000 women .....	2 250	1 812	2 055	1 698	2 058	1 949	2 111	2 188	1 754	2 386
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>440</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>806</b>	<b>161</b>
Children ever born .....	1 009	457	1 113	655	616	969	888	929	1 525	460
Per 1,000 women .....	2 293	2 393	2 631	2 047	1 974	2 745	2 667	3 226	1 892	2 857
No children .....	73	14	35	46	30	20	20	27	130	21
1 child .....	41	14	41	43	106	27	38	—	137	29
2 children .....	126	113	152	118	94	99	87	63	330	18
3 children .....	125	7	81	89	34	141	111	65	145	31
4 children .....	45	29	70	11	20	36	50	76	41	29
5 or more children .....	30	14	44	13	28	30	27	57	23	33
Women ever married .....	375	185	396	306	291	353	333	265	691	127
Children ever born .....	915	449	1 103	640	602	969	888	867	1 446	422
Per 1,000 women .....	2 440	2 427	2 785	2 092	2 069	2 745	2 667	3 272	2 093	3 323
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>6 700</b>	<b>2 572</b>	<b>6 240</b>	<b>5 152</b>	<b>4 252</b>	<b>5 183</b>	<b>3 928</b>	<b>4 341</b>	<b>9 497</b>	<b>2 524</b>
In households .....	6 585	2 496	6 127	5 104	4 110	5 143	3 802	4 292	9 482	2 524
Family householder .....	1 765	697	1 771	1 389	1 157	1 331	993	1 117	2 570	658
Male .....	1 371	528	1 527	1 121	942	1 167	809	791	1 989	455
Female .....	394	169	244	268	215	164	184	326	581	203
Nonfamily householder .....	803	255	694	467	437	271	270	291	890	159
Male .....	207	76	242	224	154	95	107	77	457	69
Female .....	596	179	452	243	283	176	163	214	433	90
Spouse .....	1 370	560	1 502	1 100	946	1 200	848	730	2 139	376
Child .....	2 160	838	1 957	1 742	1 336	2 043	1 333	1 854	3 097	1 005
Other relatives .....	383	93	104	286	163	259	319	262	454	269
Nonrelatives .....	104	53	99	120	71	39	38	332	57	—
In group quarters .....	115	76	113	48	142	40	126	49	15	—
Persons per household .....	2.56	2.62	2.49	2.75	2.58	3.21	3.01	3.05	2.74	3.09
Persons per family .....	3.22	3.14	3.01	3.25	3.11	3.63	3.52	3.55	3.21	3.51
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 765</b>	<b>697</b>	<b>1 771</b>	<b>1 389</b>	<b>1 157</b>	<b>1 331</b>	<b>993</b>	<b>1 117</b>	<b>2 570</b>	<b>658</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	822	378	886	696	583	749	572	687	1 274	367
With own children under 6 years .....	419	142	391	297	252	329	217	352	539	181
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 377</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>1 507</b>	<b>1 132</b>	<b>945</b>	<b>1 182</b>	<b>819</b>	<b>771</b>	<b>2 107</b>	<b>391</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	626	243	711	539	463	658	458	450	1 007	212
With own children under 6 years .....	312	92	334	237	200	314	183	196	453	99
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>314</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>176</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	152	120	144	131	83	70	94	214	220	96
With own children under 6 years .....	71	50	51	55	38	15	34	133	63	51
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>66</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>83</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	62	29	—	59	39	44	68	60	127	77
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>36</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	—	4	—	—	—	21	16	—	12	30
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>26</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>47</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>2 011</b>	<b>767</b>	<b>1 815</b>	<b>1 493</b>	<b>1 155</b>	<b>1 816</b>	<b>1 232</b>	<b>1 572</b>	<b>2 731</b>	<b>849</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	70.7	63.2	79.4	69.8	74.6	89.5	71.5	58.7	73.8	48.3
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>45</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>55</b>
Male and female .....	45	21	30	48	24	22	18	10	113	55
Both male .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>2 568</b>	<b>952</b>	<b>2 465</b>	<b>1 856</b>	<b>1 594</b>	<b>1 602</b>	<b>1 263</b>	<b>1 408</b>	<b>3 460</b>	<b>817</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	67	30	5	62	40	63	75	62	138	77
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	110	36	26	141	61	83	88	90	201	96
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	18	10	—	5	8	7	—	7	50	6

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2411



Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Dimmitt city	Dublin city	Eagle Lake city	Eagle Moun- tain CDP	Eastland city	Edcouch city	Edgecliff vil- lage	Edna city	Electra city	Elgin city
<b>AGE</b>										
All persons .....	4 403	3 057	3 551	5 828	3 690	2 878	2 715	5 343	3 113	4 846
Under 3 years .....	211	172	177	169	153	161	64	276	122	227
3 and 4 years .....	167	122	135	163	87	109	57	151	120	116
5 to 9 years .....	470	266	328	384	331	273	178	478	232	415
10 to 14 years .....	432	147	288	520	230	434	188	344	233	455
15 to 17 years .....	243	104	186	343	134	154	108	251	84	293
18 and 19 years .....	158	76	86	169	88	140	84	165	81	99
20 to 24 years .....	228	222	237	352	190	214	118	272	111	295
25 to 29 years .....	173	203	214	315	252	202	90	327	260	342
30 to 34 years .....	354	199	285	452	272	165	198	355	214	459
35 to 39 years .....	344	125	213	455	226	122	185	412	187	299
40 to 44 years .....	271	186	193	683	243	202	228	346	135	223
45 to 49 years .....	179	112	140	499	199	145	257	276	140	284
50 to 54 years .....	229	94	185	379	158	119	262	234	166	161
55 to 59 years .....	274	136	161	290	137	100	166	231	170	187
60 to 64 years .....	168	128	192	263	213	86	174	254	148	184
65 to 74 years .....	302	359	264	291	424	167	246	524	334	399
75 years and over .....	200	406	267	101	353	85	112	447	376	408
Median age .....	31.7	35.7	32.2	35.5	37.4	23.9	41.9	35.6	37.7	32.0
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	322	241	265	416	211	278	121	355	155	331
Children ever born .....	173	176	233	70	132	90	18	163	94	105
Per 1,000 women .....	537	730	879	168	626	324	149	459	606	317
Women ever married .....	139	109	85	67	83	60	—	90	48	63
Children ever born .....	173	156	162	64	132	76	—	107	77	97
Per 1,000 women .....	1 245	1 431	1 906	955	1 590	1 267	—	1 189	1 604	1 540
Women 25 to 34 years .....	299	168	233	408	256	203	163	360	253	443
Children ever born .....	651	308	468	519	404	384	214	703	472	776
Per 1,000 women .....	2 177	1 833	2 009	1 272	1 578	1 892	1 313	1 953	1 866	1 752
Women ever married .....	223	168	197	368	230	151	145	296	228	339
Children ever born .....	558	308	447	519	404	375	214	572	412	706
Per 1,000 women .....	2 502	1 833	2 269	1 410	1 757	2 483	1 476	1 932	1 807	2 083
Women 35 to 44 years .....	332	157	224	594	225	188	207	346	143	257
Children ever born .....	979	386	567	1 221	530	680	410	798	299	679
Per 1,000 women .....	2 949	2 459	2 531	2 056	2 356	3 617	1 981	2 306	2 091	2 642
No children .....	29	6	29	47	18	17	23	51	23	25
1 child .....	38	14	15	128	30	—	36	48	19	33
2 children .....	104	71	91	261	98	20	85	89	55	66
3 children .....	85	46	52	93	47	60	48	92	32	67
4 children .....	25	14	7	44	10	55	15	54	8	35
5 or more children .....	51	6	30	21	22	36	—	12	6	31
Women ever married .....	319	146	207	584	225	179	184	323	136	249
Children ever born .....	979	381	551	1 221	530	680	410	774	299	647
Per 1,000 women .....	3 069	2 610	2 662	2 091	2 356	3 799	2 228	2 396	2 199	2 598
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	4 403	3 057	3 551	5 828	3 690	2 878	2 715	5 343	3 113	4 846
In households .....	4 393	2 908	3 509	5 812	3 548	2 878	2 715	5 265	3 052	4 710
Family householder .....	1 137	772	900	1 729	972	637	866	1 494	845	1 165
Male .....	1 005	695	678	1 506	823	474	741	1 184	720	910
Female .....	132	77	222	223	149	163	125	310	125	255
Nonfamily householder .....	325	430	357	395	498	70	129	540	456	465
Male .....	80	68	150	183	127	15	36	186	97	142
Female .....	245	362	207	212	371	55	93	354	359	323
Spouse .....	1 038	646	707	1 425	884	425	755	1 131	687	828
Child .....	1 579	897	1 261	1 844	1 053	1 400	818	1 693	836	1 739
Other relatives .....	226	94	170	310	85	329	94	311	120	315
Nonrelatives .....	88	69	114	109	56	17	53	96	108	198
In group quarters .....	10	149	42	16	142	—	—	78	61	136
Persons per household .....	3.00	2.42	2.79	2.74	2.41	4.07	2.73	2.59	2.35	2.89
Persons per family .....	3.50	3.12	3.38	3.07	3.08	4.38	2.92	3.10	2.94	3.47
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	1 137	772	900	1 729	972	637	866	1 494	845	1 165
With own children under 18 years .....	666	391	475	811	441	397	367	705	356	648
With own children under 6 years .....	288	249	253	248	207	156	105	356	186	211
Married-couple families .....	988	680	672	1 500	848	416	777	1 087	723	870
With own children under 18 years .....	573	312	339	716	378	253	329	504	276	445
With own children under 6 years .....	259	211	171	226	174	116	96	257	143	144
Female householder, no husband present .....	104	63	172	167	86	156	66	280	73	239
With own children under 18 years .....	70	50	114	78	50	102	38	153	52	164
With own children under 6 years .....	9	23	76	22	33	17	9	78	25	58
Subfamilies .....	69	31	45	46	13	113	10	58	39	76
With own children under 18 years .....	58	31	33	30	13	110	6	52	31	64
Married-couple subfamilies .....	16	—	12	33	5	18	4	15	8	12
With own children under 18 years .....	5	—	—	17	5	15	—	9	—	—
Mother-child subfamilies .....	49	25	8	6	—	52	6	39	20	48
Persons under 18 years .....	1 523	811	1 114	1 579	935	1 131	595	1 500	791	1 506
Percent living with two parents .....	74.9	73.0	64.7	82.6	84.6	50.2	86.7	63.9	72.1	57.2
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
Total .....	20	12	61	70	6	16	13	56	53	107
Male and female .....	20	12	61	70	6	16	13	56	53	107
Both male .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Households .....	1 462	1 202	1 257	2 124	1 470	707	995	2 034	1 301	1 630
With one or more subfamilies .....	71	31	52	46	12	116	13	64	36	61
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	47	56	50	86	27	125	12	104	24	134
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	—	7	13	9	13	—	11	5	6	23



Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	El Lago city	Elsa city	Everman city	Fabens CDP	Fairfield city	Falfurrias city	Farmersville city	Floresville city	Floydada city	Forney town
<b>AGE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 255</b>	<b>5 242</b>	<b>5 672</b>	<b>5 599</b>	<b>3 234</b>	<b>5 658</b>	<b>2 882</b>	<b>5 247</b>	<b>3 896</b>	<b>4 077</b>
Under 3 years .....	66	281	289	335	130	331	141	282	172	189
3 and 4 years .....	79	184	244	242	94	248	144	166	150	149
5 to 9 years .....	218	602	560	680	236	559	171	529	340	462
10 to 14 years .....	220	514	429	587	307	462	159	464	274	279
15 to 17 years .....	97	342	248	411	151	280	181	273	193	217
18 and 19 years .....	39	212	161	185	65	168	53	108	71	79
20 to 24 years .....	229	410	383	419	195	379	254	346	262	211
25 to 29 years .....	220	317	473	427	190	334	241	501	145	330
30 to 34 years .....	352	341	556	458	256	453	152	344	207	447
35 to 39 years .....	290	328	413	426	243	312	120	324	295	357
40 to 44 years .....	345	465	396	192	199	347	214	279	115	324
45 to 49 years .....	296	252	279	184	214	231	131	251	164	199
50 to 54 years .....	237	135	313	240	116	276	114	219	256	184
55 to 59 years .....	241	214	262	213	90	224	132	206	214	127
60 to 64 years .....	144	131	279	203	117	231	185	188	216	159
65 to 74 years .....	137	310	298	272	286	507	213	338	475	186
75 years and over .....	45	204	89	125	345	316	277	429	347	178
Median age .....	36.9	26.2	30.4	24.4	34.9	30.8	33.2	29.5	37.3	31.4
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>206</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>259</b>
Children ever born .....	5	252	294	324	120	252	221	167	199	85
Per 1,000 women .....	24	477	674	587	600	616	853	479	796	328
Women ever married .....	23	109	160	135	57	113	80	111	119	70
Children ever born .....	5	205	172	180	99	161	99	104	193	85
Per 1,000 women .....	217	1 881	1 075	1 333	1 737	1 425	1 238	937	1 622	1 214
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>257</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>414</b>
Children ever born .....	177	775	892	949	407	829	267	812	602	647
Per 1,000 women .....	689	2 183	1 658	2 041	1 682	1 932	1 420	1 845	2 908	1 563
Women ever married .....	179	257	502	387	197	357	162	386	188	369
Children ever born .....	177	645	871	940	340	794	234	766	595	621
Per 1,000 women .....	989	2 510	1 735	2 429	1 726	2 224	1 444	1 984	3 165	1 683
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>305</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>326</b>
Children ever born .....	519	1 471	988	1 155	451	834	406	936	418	810
Per 1,000 women .....	1 702	3 437	2 191	3 598	2 233	2 467	2 268	2 990	2 533	2 485
No children .....	48	12	30	20	9	25	15	13	24	13
1 child .....	69	39	72	10	50	15	25	29	42	24
2 children .....	121	114	193	74	79	91	76	85	43	106
3 children .....	60	68	109	92	38	106	53	85	43	92
4 children .....	7	89	32	53	10	34	20	80	17	30
5 or more children .....	—	106	15	72	16	25	—	25	20	32
Women ever married .....	292	415	433	288	193	323	172	313	152	319
Children ever born .....	513	1 432	952	1 111	451	825	406	936	378	810
Per 1,000 women .....	1 757	3 451	2 199	3 858	2 337	2 554	2 360	2 990	2 487	2 539
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 255</b>	<b>5 242</b>	<b>5 672</b>	<b>5 599</b>	<b>3 234</b>	<b>5 658</b>	<b>2 882</b>	<b>5 247</b>	<b>3 896</b>	<b>4 077</b>
In households .....	3 255	5 242	5 672	5 599	3 115	5 609	2 806	5 112	3 844	4 077
Family householder .....	960	1 257	1 612	1 341	818	1 401	784	1 400	1 072	1 200
Male .....	849	970	1 218	1 023	642	1 052	591	1 113	964	1 036
Female .....	111	287	394	318	176	349	193	287	108	164
Nonfamily householder .....	363	192	258	130	406	444	325	332	412	264
Male .....	228	49	76	52	169	187	100	142	164	112
Female .....	135	143	182	78	237	257	225	190	248	152
Spouse .....	849	961	1 295	976	639	1 003	629	986	944	974
Child .....	932	2 525	1 957	2 469	997	2 318	788	1 806	1 219	1 411
Other relatives .....	55	279	367	603	157	301	253	482	142	166
Nonrelatives .....	96	28	183	80	98	142	27	106	55	62
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	119	49	76	135	52	—
Persons per household .....	2.46	3.62	3.03	3.81	2.54	3.04	2.53	2.95	2.59	2.78
Persons per family .....	2.91	4.00	3.25	4.02	3.19	3.59	3.13	3.34	3.15	3.13
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>960</b>	<b>1 257</b>	<b>1 612</b>	<b>1 341</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>1 401</b>	<b>784</b>	<b>1 400</b>	<b>1 072</b>	<b>1 200</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	431	809	848	908	420	788	409	735	487	682
With own children under 6 years .....	162	352	458	482	152	403	167	318	257	326
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>874</b>	<b>986</b>	<b>1 287</b>	<b>1 001</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>1 018</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>1 066</b>	<b>943</b>	<b>976</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	401	645	607	721	313	548	297	552	417	570
With own children under 6 years .....	154	257	339	416	125	294	138	212	219	275
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>59</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>137</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	30	120	219	157	101	228	107	178	51	79
With own children under 6 years .....	8	51	119	52	27	102	29	101	32	35
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>—</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>29</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	—	98	107	161	41	86	89	75	32	29
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>—</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>—</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	—	9	6	44	7	20	—	11	10	—
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>—</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>680</b>	<b>1 923</b>	<b>1 770</b>	<b>2 255</b>	<b>918</b>	<b>1 880</b>	<b>796</b>	<b>1 714</b>	<b>1 129</b>	<b>1 296</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	93.4	74.4	62.9	66.7	64.4	66.6	54.8	58.1	83.9	79.0
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>46</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>31</b>
Male and female .....	46	24	40	25	42	49	17	38	35	31
Both male .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 323</b>	<b>1 449</b>	<b>1 870</b>	<b>1 471</b>	<b>1 224</b>	<b>1 845</b>	<b>1 109</b>	<b>1 732</b>	<b>1 484</b>	<b>1 464</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	—	96	127	163	39	82	83	75	31	42
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	28	94	133	174	43	113	50	112	48	61
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	9	—	43	9	5	20	5	—	—	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2413



Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Fort Stockton city	Fredericksburg city	Freer city	Fresno CDP	Friona city	Frisco city	George West city	Giddings city	Gilmer city	Gladewater city
<b>AGE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>8 524</b>	<b>6 934</b>	<b>3 271</b>	<b>3 182</b>	<b>3 688</b>	<b>6 076</b>	<b>2 586</b>	<b>4 093</b>	<b>4 822</b>	<b>6 021</b>
Under 3 years .....	437	230	195	165	235	404	151	203	196	325
3 and 4 years .....	342	200	132	109	117	245	87	126	156	123
5 to 9 years .....	767	481	365	333	338	522	258	339	320	498
10 to 14 years .....	862	308	270	293	350	439	250	320	372	512
15 to 17 years .....	478	233	219	200	206	280	154	178	146	266
18 and 19 years .....	305	118	94	97	127	118	48	71	174	171
20 to 24 years .....	447	295	215	238	194	537	173	285	253	313
25 to 29 years .....	514	357	258	238	315	750	216	381	281	361
30 to 34 years .....	625	386	239	265	276	690	157	330	286	429
35 to 39 years .....	596	479	161	205	254	518	237	239	259	435
40 to 44 years .....	584	362	240	98	210	373	172	303	272	369
45 to 49 years .....	489	248	193	222	129	351	103	174	277	314
50 to 54 years .....	385	263	129	224	232	260	112	153	143	229
55 to 59 years .....	445	307	133	147	105	180	146	139	285	257
60 to 64 years .....	371	445	125	132	146	83	61	140	180	285
65 to 74 years .....	534	1 052	211	133	250	187	163	301	519	615
75 years and over .....	343	1 170	92	83	204	159	98	411	703	519
Median age .....	30.9	45.4	27.8	28.3	29.4	28.4	29.0	32.2	39.4	35.1
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>624</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>389</b>
Children ever born .....	297	186	200	87	105	139	70	174	131	255
Per 1,000 women .....	476	694	862	383	544	321	359	740	483	656
Women ever married .....	213	120	86	53	84	176	55	109	77	94
Children ever born .....	213	181	159	36	91	139	39	137	77	114
Per 1,000 women .....	1 000	1 508	1 849	679	1 083	790	709	1 257	1 000	1 213
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>551</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>665</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>432</b>
Children ever born .....	991	658	454	435	823	984	301	554	671	790
Per 1,000 women .....	1 799	1 709	1 760	1 654	2 646	1 480	1 627	1 592	2 259	1 829
Women ever married .....	469	363	190	228	288	593	144	283	268	394
Children ever born .....	947	653	429	432	823	970	279	554	632	728
Per 1,000 women .....	2 019	1 799	2 258	1 895	2 858	1 636	1 938	1 958	2 358	1 848
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>617</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>442</b>
Children ever born .....	1 757	903	582	395	727	941	565	607	618	979
Per 1,000 women .....	2 848	2 235	2 575	2 599	2 920	2 100	2 839	2 207	2 215	2 215
No children .....	72	49	22	30	—	86	16	12	21	36
1 child .....	65	82	21	10	18	70	33	43	44	66
2 children .....	151	123	62	43	76	137	68	147	113	209
3 children .....	117	87	60	21	112	107	17	27	61	66
4 children .....	87	34	48	27	9	20	26	41	35	45
5 or more children .....	125	29	13	21	34	28	39	5	5	20
Women ever married .....	593	404	226	140	249	425	168	259	279	418
Children ever born .....	1 689	903	582	393	727	941	550	575	618	939
Per 1,000 women .....	2 848	2 235	2 575	2 807	2 920	2 214	3 274	2 220	2 215	2 246
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>8 524</b>	<b>6 934</b>	<b>3 271</b>	<b>3 182</b>	<b>3 688</b>	<b>6 076</b>	<b>2 586</b>	<b>4 093</b>	<b>4 822</b>	<b>6 021</b>
In households .....	8 357	6 565	3 271	3 182	3 645	6 076	2 580	3 948	4 590	5 756
Family householder .....	2 159	1 967	839	770	965	1 653	697	1 043	1 305	1 619
Male .....	1 856	1 718	657	642	845	1 433	578	813	1 013	1 253
Female .....	303	249	182	128	120	220	119	230	292	366
Nonfamily householder .....	586	875	230	160	227	396	177	426	613	674
Male .....	239	197	93	72	59	244	61	135	150	198
Female .....	347	678	137	88	168	152	116	291	463	476
Spouse .....	1 912	1 749	621	634	860	1 432	561	839	1 028	1 243
Child .....	3 218	1 635	1 326	1 201	1 396	2 177	980	1 261	1 352	1 782
Other relatives .....	366	260	181	327	149	186	140	231	181	299
Nonrelatives .....	116	79	74	90	48	232	25	148	111	139
In group quarters .....	167	369	—	—	43	—	6	145	232	265
Persons per household .....	3.04	2.31	3.06	3.42	3.06	2.97	2.95	2.69	2.39	2.51
Persons per family .....	3.55	2.85	3.54	3.81	3.49	3.30	3.41	3.23	2.96	3.05
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 159</b>	<b>1 967</b>	<b>839</b>	<b>770</b>	<b>965</b>	<b>1 653</b>	<b>697</b>	<b>1 043</b>	<b>1 305</b>	<b>1 619</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	1 175	669	483	452	575	937	432	526	568	810
With own children under 6 years .....	481	311	229	215	313	514	202	212	250	346
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 842</b>	<b>1 796</b>	<b>626</b>	<b>665</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>1 446</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>819</b>	<b>1 034</b>	<b>1 242</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	988	590	353	392	489	794	368	406	415	564
With own children under 6 years .....	428	284	193	199	279	447	184	170	165	241
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>253</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>321</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	133	73	110	54	50	120	64	76	141	221
With own children under 6 years .....	33	27	31	10	15	52	18	30	85	93
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>149</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>77</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	143	80	63	68	32	36	23	44	34	77
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>6</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>—</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	—	11	—	10	14	8	—	14	7	—
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>120</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>63</b>
Persons under 18 years .....	2 886	1 452	1 181	1 100	1 246	1 870	900	1 166	1 190	1 724
Percent living with two parents .....	74.5	80.4	66.6	73.6	82.8	80.4	80.2	70.7	64.0	56.0
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>29</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>35</b>
Male and female .....	29	24	37	13	10	48	4	47	7	35
Both male .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Both female .....	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>2 745</b>	<b>2 842</b>	<b>1 069</b>	<b>930</b>	<b>1 192</b>	<b>2 049</b>	<b>874</b>	<b>1 469</b>	<b>1 918</b>	<b>2 293</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	124	81	66	75	37	42	25	40	28	76
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	71	54	47	130	53	53	44	80	68	125
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	29	5	—	9	12	4	—	29	—	16



Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Glenn Heights city	Gonzales city	Graham city	Granbury city	Grand Saline city	Groesbeck city	Gun Barrel City town	Hallettsville city	Hamilton city	Hamlin city
<b>AGE</b>										
All persons .....	4 610	6 527	8 986	4 045	2 569	3 185	3 549	2 739	2 937	2 788
Under 3 years .....	342	330	373	194	146	103	124	108	122	82
3 and 4 years .....	219	246	314	112	82	149	30	48	57	72
5 to 9 years .....	510	528	728	331	101	336	235	186	224	227
10 to 14 years .....	312	598	695	236	159	187	211	180	148	247
15 to 17 years .....	147	331	376	125	93	163	150	64	89	162
18 and 19 years .....	97	197	221	102	86	76	52	82	52	45
20 to 24 years .....	299	356	432	184	151	75	136	224	106	127
25 to 29 years .....	566	551	779	256	160	226	125	214	196	134
30 to 34 years .....	637	355	620	398	120	311	285	202	184	201
35 to 39 years .....	371	373	742	346	86	224	198	168	67	140
40 to 44 years .....	262	331	518	199	138	143	153	152	204	196
45 to 49 years .....	243	334	449	146	92	162	223	135	143	167
50 to 54 years .....	211	277	327	174	154	120	208	83	140	87
55 to 59 years .....	127	251	391	192	113	142	254	124	97	131
60 to 64 years .....	88	292	416	163	149	97	298	91	142	125
65 to 74 years .....	104	542	788	378	286	289	669	223	403	312
75 years and over .....	75	635	817	509	453	382	198	455	563	333
Median age .....	28.3	31.8	34.6	36.2	43.6	34.5	46.7	36.8	45.7	38.5
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	278	445	512	214	194	226	155	175	122	184
Children ever born .....	144	172	309	94	119	98	32	78	63	46
Per 1,000 women .....	518	387	604	439	613	434	206	446	516	250
Women ever married .....	130	102	235	78	95	53	52	66	30	45
Children ever born .....	123	116	301	69	119	47	32	67	57	46
Per 1,000 women .....	946	1 137	1 281	885	1 253	887	615	1 015	1 900	1 022
Women 25 to 34 years .....	608	462	665	338	105	282	207	199	190	153
Children ever born .....	940	723	1 123	503	188	557	430	321	308	357
Per 1,000 women .....	1 546	1 565	1 689	1 488	1 790	1 975	2 077	1 613	1 621	2 333
Women ever married .....	574	339	609	310	95	247	191	162	177	134
Children ever born .....	902	630	1 098	486	178	550	430	279	308	357
Per 1,000 women .....	1 571	1 858	1 803	1 568	1 874	2 227	2 251	1 722	1 740	2 664
Women 35 to 44 years .....	304	74	630	268	122	197	186	158	146	185
Children ever born .....	581	1 136	1 487	499	383	362	485	348	342	520
Per 1,000 women .....	1 911	3 037	2 360	1 862	3 139	1 838	2 608	2 203	2 342	2 811
No children .....	30	41	50	53	7	36	11	15	17	15
1 child .....	91	23	50	34	16	33	33	11	6	14
2 children .....	108	100	289	120	20	75	60	90	68	55
3 children .....	47	86	156	34	23	43	40	19	32	57
4 children .....	13	61	46	17	22	—	20	21	11	19
5 or more children .....	15	63	39	10	34	10	22	2	12	25
Women ever married .....	278	354	613	261	122	168	164	146	141	180
Children ever born .....	572	1 132	1 481	499	383	346	474	324	342	485
Per 1,000 women .....	2 058	3 198	2 416	1 912	3 139	2 060	2 890	2 219	2 426	2 694
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	4 610	6 527	8 986	4 045	2 569	3 185	3 549	2 739	2 937	2 788
In households .....	4 530	6 342	8 812	3 737	2 414	3 118	3 549	2 564	2 761	2 733
Family householder .....	1 286	1 648	2 470	1 109	674	888	1 145	701	797	770
Male .....	1 070	1 255	2 157	917	573	631	953	514	657	647
Female .....	216	393	313	192	101	257	192	187	140	123
Nonfamily householder .....	241	677	962	497	374	388	353	403	449	292
Male .....	128	231	293	181	40	86	171	86	127	89
Female .....	113	446	669	316	334	302	182	317	322	203
Spouse .....	1 065	1 111	2 109	906	582	660	988	539	652	620
Child .....	1 680	2 369	2 715	1 042	690	993	833	789	793	917
Other relatives .....	161	366	357	108	42	120	162	88	55	103
Nonrelatives .....	97	171	199	75	52	69	68	44	15	31
In group quarters .....	80	185	174	308	155	67	—	175	176	55
Persons per household .....	2.97	2.73	2.57	2.33	2.30	2.44	2.37	2.32	2.22	2.57
Persons per family .....	3.26	3.33	3.10	2.85	2.95	3.00	2.73	3.02	2.88	3.13
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	1 286	1 648	2 470	1 109	674	888	1 145	701	797	770
With own children under 18 years .....	816	862	1 207	550	292	448	390	311	302	389
With own children under 6 years .....	477	359	531	295	189	202	136	128	163	126
Married-couple families .....	1 078	1 211	2 146	925	562	669	1 018	526	667	634
With own children under 18 years .....	685	599	998	401	227	324	328	195	237	341
With own children under 6 years .....	425	250	437	232	147	167	100	91	123	120
Female householder, no husband present .....	163	349	217	138	76	194	107	156	103	111
With own children under 18 years .....	102	216	128	116	34	99	51	106	45	23
With own children under 6 years .....	33	98	70	48	26	10	36	37	32	6
Subfamilies .....	35	77	88	22	6	29	24	11	7	35
With own children under 18 years .....	28	77	70	22	6	29	8	11	7	27
Married-couple subfamilies .....	10	11	24	4	—	—	16	—	—	8
With own children under 18 years .....	3	11	6	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mother-child subfamilies .....	22	32	40	18	—	10	8	11	7	14
Persons under 18 years .....	1 530	2 033	2 486	998	581	938	750	586	640	790
Percent living with two parents .....	81.2	61.9	78.7	70.0	78.8	66.3	67.3	58.7	72.0	77.2
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
Total .....	36	73	73	9	37	18	52	38	8	5
Male and female .....	36	73	73	9	37	18	52	38	8	5
Both male .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Households .....	1 527	2 325	3 432	1 606	1 048	1 276	1 498	1 104	1 246	1 062
With one or more subfamilies .....	32	67	69	20	8	31	34	7	6	32
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	71	146	137	37	18	26	36	35	21	40
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	4	5	7	9	—	3	—	4	7	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2415



Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Haskell city	Hearne city	Hebbroville CDP	Hedwig Village city	Hempstead city	Henrietta city	Hewitt city	Hidalgo city	Highland Park town	Highlands CDP
<b>AGE</b>										
All persons .....	3 362	5 132	4 405	2 558	3 581	2 896	8 983	3 292	8 739	6 632
Under 3 years .....	107	259	302	49	126	88	523	193	221	293
3 and 4 years .....	97	205	156	53	123	76	295	141	197	238
5 to 9 years .....	267	505	420	188	310	248	852	407	561	671
10 to 14 years .....	248	474	400	153	231	194	700	382	584	451
15 to 17 years .....	73	250	174	128	103	120	451	282	355	279
18 and 19 years .....	89	141	166	112	98	72	352	99	185	196
20 to 24 years .....	148	333	282	201	367	78	454	201	403	397
25 to 29 years .....	209	281	285	140	406	185	813	258	388	469
30 to 34 years .....	231	501	266	224	205	255	973	245	610	679
35 to 39 years .....	196	307	231	179	185	224	844	257	743	766
40 to 44 years .....	176	191	263	233	202	149	1 154	183	806	448
45 to 49 years .....	140	248	230	177	222	98	521	111	717	307
50 to 54 years .....	115	247	247	185	192	151	289	131	525	197
55 to 59 years .....	171	197	224	136	107	114	187	68	507	249
60 to 64 years .....	199	248	151	104	147	200	199	82	386	289
65 to 74 years .....	440	426	355	226	270	310	268	127	746	399
75 years and over .....	456	319	243	70	287	334	108	125	805	304
Median age .....	40.5	31.2	30.1	35.9	30.6	37.9	30.3	23.7	40.8	32.4
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	137	386	323	197	278	135	689	313	465	443
Children ever born .....	80	230	195	28	84	63	159	72	—	215
Per 1,000 women .....	584	596	604	142	302	467	231	230	—	485
Women ever married .....	52	99	95	30	40	37	179	54	—	192
Children ever born .....	74	90	176	20	14	49	105	61	—	200
Per 1,000 women .....	1 423	909	1 853	667	350	1 324	587	1 130	—	1 042
Women 25 to 34 years .....	216	409	290	226	233	220	887	247	554	585
Children ever born .....	458	814	540	217	396	385	1 249	662	267	979
Per 1,000 women .....	2 120	1 990	1 862	960	1 700	1 750	1 408	2 680	482	1 674
Women ever married .....	202	301	241	148	145	200	819	220	304	560
Children ever born .....	444	644	531	162	285	364	1 225	662	250	954
Per 1,000 women .....	2 198	2 140	2 203	1 095	1 966	1 820	1 496	3 009	822	1 704
Women 35 to 44 years .....	178	269	269	222	214	217	1 073	262	886	593
Children ever born .....	341	765	735	459	450	444	2 202	983	1 524	1 139
Per 1,000 women .....	1 916	2 844	2 732	2 068	2 103	2 046	2 052	3 752	1 720	1 921
No children .....	12	9	15	41	60	18	102	21	201	49
1 child .....	46	27	26	14	26	56	176	—	117	150
2 children .....	77	119	65	106	55	80	502	72	363	236
3 children .....	31	66	89	44	20	35	179	46	146	132
4 children .....	12	8	58	8	39	17	85	45	52	15
5 or more children .....	—	40	16	9	14	11	29	78	7	11
Women ever married .....	166	231	263	211	192	203	1 062	228	794	570
Children ever born .....	341	679	735	455	411	437	2 202	905	1 494	1 126
Per 1,000 women .....	2 054	2 939	2 795	2 156	2 141	2 153	2 073	3 969	1 882	1 975
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	3 362	5 132	4 405	2 558	3 581	2 896	8 983	3 292	8 739	6 632
In households .....	3 274	5 132	4 405	2 558	3 466	2 826	8 983	3 290	8 648	6 544
Family householder .....	930	1 340	1 159	711	883	842	2 627	734	2 340	1 838
Male .....	808	913	936	537	628	669	2 299	569	1 945	1 605
Female .....	122	427	223	174	255	173	328	165	395	233
Nonfamily householder .....	435	514	268	229	520	353	453	112	1 409	454
Male .....	121	184	87	106	198	95	189	55	417	209
Female .....	314	330	181	123	322	258	264	57	992	245
Spouse .....	851	906	872	569	501	647	2 287	561	1 970	1 657
Child .....	909	1 817	1 883	721	1 148	856	3 293	1 596	2 494	2 159
Other relatives .....	106	464	177	232	184	77	145	238	86	298
Nonrelatives .....	43	91	46	96	230	51	178	49	349	138
In group quarters .....	88	—	—	—	115	70	—	2	91	88
Persons per household .....	2.40	2.77	3.09	2.72	2.47	2.36	2.92	3.89	2.31	2.86
Persons per family .....	3.01	3.38	3.53	3.14	3.08	2.88	3.18	4.26	2.94	3.24
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	930	1 340	1 159	711	883	842	2 627	734	2 340	1 838
With own children under 18 years .....	416	711	640	363	412	399	1 689	507	1 016	961
With own children under 6 years .....	197	362	365	90	224	169	854	311	362	413
Married-couple families .....	800	907	901	568	559	677	2 265	555	2 060	1 629
With own children under 18 years .....	337	483	501	283	257	309	1 433	396	881	852
With own children under 6 years .....	163	238	272	84	136	137	785	235	339	376
Female householder, no husband present .....	102	348	210	118	228	143	284	151	246	168
With own children under 18 years .....	64	188	110	73	98	68	205	106	130	94
With own children under 6 years .....	24	99	70	6	44	21	54	71	23	22
Subfamilies .....	31	151	32	27	43	23	23	61	14	92
With own children under 18 years .....	31	151	32	17	43	23	14	58	14	70
Married-couple subfamilies .....	9	—	4	10	—	—	9	24	—	26
With own children under 18 years .....	9	—	4	—	—	—	—	21	—	4
Mother-child subfamilies .....	16	138	22	17	29	17	14	29	14	66
Persons under 18 years .....	792	1 693	1 452	571	893	726	2 821	1 405	1 918	1 932
Percent living with two parents .....	77.7	47.5	73.3	79.9	60.0	75.9	84.5	71.0	86.9	82.8
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
Total .....	15	47	30	14	88	29	78	9	13	28
Male and female .....	15	42	30	14	88	29	78	9	13	28
Both male .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female .....	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Households .....	1 365	1 854	1 427	940	1 403	1 195	3 080	846	3 749	2 292
With one or more subfamilies .....	31	142	27	25	37	24	26	57	16	80
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	27	96	70	88	48	34	57	87	44	124
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	11	15	—	18	—	—	15	7	43	6



Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Highland Vil- lage city	Hillsboro city	Hitchcock city	Hollywood Park town	Homestead Meadows CDP	Hondo city	Hooks city	Hunters Creek Village city	Hutchins city	Ingleside city
<b>AGE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>7 027</b>	<b>7 072</b>	<b>5 868</b>	<b>2 841</b>	<b>4 978</b>	<b>6 018</b>	<b>2 684</b>	<b>3 954</b>	<b>2 733</b>	<b>5 696</b>
Under 3 years .....	285	373	243	68	222	339	100	99	156	297
3 and 4 years .....	247	195	201	36	340	183	73	99	99	188
5 to 9 years .....	648	532	555	152	746	535	198	280	255	547
10 to 14 years .....	748	469	384	161	566	494	224	283	262	560
15 to 17 years .....	389	304	254	129	316	290	124	191	147	356
18 and 19 years .....	200	146	182	57	160	214	87	110	40	142
20 to 24 years .....	256	468	265	117	211	321	150	164	202	250
25 to 29 years .....	274	445	343	93	399	406	223	84	201	527
30 to 34 years .....	621	505	552	153	561	463	182	169	178	458
35 to 39 years .....	822	525	366	161	581	427	212	391	251	491
40 to 44 years .....	940	281	360	197	258	315	232	321	217	467
45 to 49 years .....	737	322	308	186	234	331	168	327	196	329
50 to 54 years .....	338	290	319	348	131	233	109	336	175	161
55 to 59 years .....	200	232	330	248	91	264	115	237	86	183
60 to 64 years .....	121	333	360	237	59	262	114	308	57	259
65 to 74 years .....	129	761	565	358	62	410	234	381	127	242
75 years and over .....	72	891	281	140	41	531	139	174	84	239
Median age .....	33.8	35.9	34.6	47.6	23.5	32.5	34.5	41.7	30.1	29.8
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>409</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>374</b>
Children ever born .....	129	311	177	—	261	296	73	30	110	89
Per 1,000 women .....	315	768	484	—	721	701	376	126	651	238
Women ever married .....	31	135	68	8	113	143	54	16	43	57
Children ever born .....	49	208	85	—	228	254	65	30	85	81
Per 1,000 women .....	1 581	1 541	1 250	—	2 018	1 776	1 204	1 875	1 977	1 421
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>508</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>487</b>
Children ever born .....	—	1 183	855	97	992	933	290	177	304	782
Per 1,000 women .....	1 335	2 220	1 883	822	2 029	1 977	1 422	1 188	1 483	1 606
Women ever married .....	476	448	367	104	417	392	171	110	152	462
Children ever born .....	678	1 067	747	97	957	845	278	177	280	774
Per 1,000 women .....	1 424	2 382	2 035	933	2 295	2 156	1 626	1 609	1 842	1 675
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>423</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>447</b>
Children ever born .....	1 800	874	895	414	1 268	1 052	517	751	564	1 257
Per 1,000 women .....	2 048	2 069	2 319	2 080	2 895	2 980	2 339	2 003	2 153	2 812
No children .....	95	89	39	15	16	3	22	50	53	39
1 child .....	116	61	39	33	44	31	32	53	12	7
2 children .....	397	136	123	92	77	118	75	154	107	186
3 children .....	203	60	130	43	188	116	64	99	46	96
4 children .....	62	44	55	12	70	50	11	7	28	42
5 or more children .....	6	33	—	4	43	35	17	12	16	77
Women ever married .....	868	363	365	190	438	350	218	359	228	447
Children ever born .....	1 800	831	874	414	1 268	1 052	517	751	564	1 257
Per 1,000 women .....	2 074	2 289	2 395	2 179	2 895	3 006	2 372	2 092	2 474	2 812
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>7 027</b>	<b>7 072</b>	<b>5 868</b>	<b>2 841</b>	<b>4 978</b>	<b>6 018</b>	<b>2 684</b>	<b>3 954</b>	<b>2 733</b>	<b>5 696</b>
In households .....	7 027	6 926	5 801	2 841	4 978	5 829	2 684	3 954	2 733	5 696
Family householder .....	2 015	1 861	1 596	879	1 090	1 549	754	1 202	683	1 540
Male .....	1 900	1 473	1 167	848	953	1 272	620	1 075	562	1 315
Female .....	115	388	429	31	137	277	134	127	121	225
Nonfamily householder .....	136	967	494	158	108	450	290	162	203	331
Male .....	76	241	259	59	83	139	121	47	112	168
Female .....	60	726	235	99	25	311	169	115	91	163
Spouse .....	1 946	1 444	1 192	931	1 005	1 303	621	1 173	529	1 236
Child .....	2 788	2 140	1 909	789	2 310	2 004	855	1 280	955	2 096
Other relatives .....	77	386	449	56	330	373	103	62	277	365
Nonrelatives .....	65	128	161	28	135	150	61	75	86	128
In group quarters .....	—	146	67	—	—	189	—	—	—	—
Persons per household .....	3.27	2.45	2.78	2.74	4.16	2.92	2.57	2.90	3.08	3.04
Persons per family .....	3.39	3.13	3.22	3.02	4.34	3.38	3.09	3.09	3.58	3.40
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 015</b>	<b>1 861</b>	<b>1 596</b>	<b>879</b>	<b>1 090</b>	<b>1 549</b>	<b>754</b>	<b>1 202</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>1 540</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	1 227	871	749	252	847	804	376	541	340	880
With own children under 6 years .....	451	418	331	95	438	345	151	228	121	340
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 912</b>	<b>1 432</b>	<b>1 157</b>	<b>858</b>	<b>915</b>	<b>1 263</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>1 135</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>1 286</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	1 170	615	507	252	706	664	296	504	302	718
With own children under 6 years .....	451	282	257	95	375	279	116	221	121	285
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>67</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>190</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	48	196	219	—	98	115	66	37	25	112
With own children under 6 years .....	—	109	74	—	42	58	28	7	—	35
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>6</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>84</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	6	82	79	6	80	141	25	21	85	76
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>6</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>27</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	6	13	—	—	17	11	—	6	—	19
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>—</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>47</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>2 317</b>	<b>1 873</b>	<b>1 637</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>2 190</b>	<b>1 841</b>	<b>719</b>	<b>952</b>	<b>919</b>	<b>1 948</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	96.3	65.4	54.2	96.3	80.9	65.7	75.4	91.6	74.4	73.4
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>14</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>52</b>
Male and female .....	11	51	39	10	82	78	18	5	10	52
Both male .....	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>2 151</b>	<b>2 828</b>	<b>2 090</b>	<b>1 037</b>	<b>1 198</b>	<b>1 999</b>	<b>1 044</b>	<b>1 364</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>1 871</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	6	64	103	5	77	113	24	19	94	76
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	26	131	134	14	100	74	46	14	89	117
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	—	3	23	8	—	—	—	16	—	8

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2417



Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Iowa Park city	Jacinto City city	Jacksboro city	Jasper city	Jersey Village city	Joshua city	Jourdanton city	Junction city	Karnes City town	Katy city
<b>AGE</b>										
All persons .....	6 072	9 343	3 350	6 959	4 826	3 828	3 221	2 574	2 916	8 130
Under 3 years .....	338	563	117	314	174	198	168	98	171	361
3 and 4 years .....	107	248	111	222	151	121	84	97	94	300
5 to 9 years .....	511	790	337	632	471	297	286	183	316	809
10 to 14 years .....	540	856	205	608	445	346	330	194	279	737
15 to 17 years .....	281	447	137	357	282	218	156	103	154	436
18 and 19 years .....	111	294	56	182	147	93	122	75	65	210
20 to 24 years .....	313	686	154	332	131	272	249	92	191	436
25 to 29 years .....	495	915	200	582	158	321	311	132	222	601
30 to 34 years .....	552	707	259	460	357	297	195	206	239	753
35 to 39 years .....	412	598	214	458	479	315	229	160	190	723
40 to 44 years .....	443	582	182	350	463	207	215	100	101	767
45 to 49 years .....	285	616	171	342	592	249	182	172	126	559
50 to 54 years .....	309	289	134	245	336	242	162	156	151	348
55 to 59 years .....	347	351	152	242	214	136	118	186	86	252
60 to 64 years .....	311	419	181	411	186	170	76	116	92	214
65 to 74 years .....	367	552	350	604	163	172	146	183	166	345
75 years and over .....	350	430	390	618	77	174	192	321	273	279
Median age .....	33.1	29.3	37.3	32.7	36.0	30.8	28.5	38.3	29.2	31.2
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	347	649	183	419	285	289	222	118	205	537
Children ever born .....	84	387	84	174	9	143	108	57	200	138
Per 1,000 women .....	242	596	459	415	32	495	486	483	976	257
Women ever married .....	140	264	44	124	—	119	75	26	88	107
Children ever born .....	66	357	75	132	—	143	81	39	171	128
Per 1,000 women .....	471	1 352	1 705	1 065	—	1 202	1 080	1 500	1 943	1 196
Women 25 to 34 years .....	511	722	245	566	293	322	268	192	275	712
Children ever born .....	884	1 466	488	1 190	409	550	463	393	614	1 176
Per 1,000 women .....	1 730	2 030	1 992	2 102	1 396	1 708	1 728	2 047	2 233	1 652
Women ever married .....	503	648	240	408	266	312	213	154	242	605
Children ever born .....	884	1 396	483	972	402	542	433	321	565	1 147
Per 1,000 women .....	1 757	2 154	2 013	2 382	1 511	1 737	2 033	2 084	2 335	1 896
Women 35 to 44 years .....	431	590	192	490	543	297	227	142	140	796
Children ever born .....	938	1 562	429	1 185	1 096	647	540	369	460	1 669
Per 1,000 women .....	2 176	2 647	2 234	2 418	2 018	2 178	2 379	2 599	3 286	2 097
No children .....	9	65	16	34	55	27	—	23	—	79
1 child .....	93	94	18	55	104	35	43	7	31	115
2 children .....	184	172	93	194	234	145	97	41	34	334
3 children .....	124	104	47	152	92	54	60	41	23	186
4 children .....	—	72	14	19	42	20	16	7	7	82
5 or more children .....	21	83	4	36	16	11	23	45	—	—
Women ever married .....	431	554	184	446	532	288	227	142	128	758
Children ever born .....	938	1 550	429	1 100	1 096	647	540	369	448	1 605
Per 1,000 women .....	2 176	2 798	2 332	2 466	2 060	2 247	2 379	2 599	3 500	2 117
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	6 072	9 343	3 350	6 959	4 826	3 828	3 221	2 574	2 916	8 130
In households .....	6 000	9 204	3 276	6 760	4 826	3 828	3 064	2 509	2 858	8 041
Family householder .....	1 771	2 334	875	1 835	1 387	1 102	829	676	727	2 165
Male .....	1 524	1 905	787	1 369	1 259	870	689	528	548	1 808
Female .....	247	429	88	466	128	232	140	148	179	357
Nonfamily householder .....	467	623	439	683	114	299	229	351	218	582
Male .....	175	260	140	209	59	131	63	110	70	273
Female .....	292	363	299	474	55	168	166	241	148	309
Spouse .....	1 526	1 903	847	1 403	1 321	872	604	572	572	1 795
Child .....	1 886	3 361	977	2 262	1 855	1 315	1 165	742	1 064	2 992
Other relatives .....	255	684	63	486	67	139	175	102	198	263
Nonrelatives .....	95	299	75	91	82	101	62	66	79	244
In group quarters .....	72	139	74	199	—	—	157	65	58	89
Persons per household .....	2.68	3.11	2.49	2.68	3.22	2.73	2.90	2.44	3.02	2.93
Persons per family .....	3.07	3.55	3.16	3.26	3.34	3.11	3.34	3.09	3.52	3.33
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	1 771	2 334	875	1 835	1 387	1 102	829	676	727	2 165
With own children under 18 years .....	897	1 322	450	901	828	582	464	316	419	1 269
With own children under 6 years .....	361	671	204	371	271	236	155	162	238	474
Married-couple families .....	1 546	1 877	795	1 389	1 296	886	677	551	527	1 803
With own children under 18 years .....	761	1 073	381	598	757	437	376	226	286	1 024
With own children under 6 years .....	321	576	195	250	265	188	124	121	171	437
Female householder, no husband present .....	200	339	65	418	68	175	113	99	155	286
With own children under 18 years .....	115	192	58	286	56	111	64	75	95	225
With own children under 6 years .....	40	74	9	115	6	41	25	41	58	30
Subfamilies .....	71	155	19	127	—	37	59	24	74	65
With own children under 18 years .....	63	137	19	121	—	37	53	24	72	65
Married-couple subfamilies .....	22	41	—	6	—	5	6	—	5	11
With own children under 18 years .....	14	23	—	—	—	5	—	—	3	11
Mother-child subfamilies .....	31	95	19	72	—	32	47	9	67	44
Persons under 18 years .....	1 777	2 904	907	2 133	1 523	1 180	1 024	675	1 014	2 643
Percent living with two parents .....	81.4	75.4	84.2	57.3	90.0	67.1	70.4	67.7	63.1	82.4
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
Total .....	31	66	26	31	16	43	4	16	35	105
Male and female .....	31	66	26	31	16	43	4	16	35	95
Both male .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female .....	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	10
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Households .....	2 238	2 957	1 314	2 518	1 501	1 401	1 058	1 027	945	2 747
With one or more subfamilies .....	66	129	16	135	—	39	64	22	75	64
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	86	227	28	140	16	47	54	44	65	139
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	9	32	—	8	16	12	7	9	—	36



Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Kaufman city	Keene city	Kenedy city	Kennedale city	Kermit city	Kingsland CDP	Kirby city	Lackland AFB CDP	Lacy-Lakeview city	La Feria city
<b>AGE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>5 238</b>	<b>3 944</b>	<b>3 763</b>	<b>4 096</b>	<b>6 928</b>	<b>2 772</b>	<b>8 326</b>	<b>9 352</b>	<b>3 617</b>	<b>4 360</b>
Under 3 years .....	263	82	206	220	302	108	398	280	116	219
3 and 4 years .....	178	89	108	141	228	28	296	254	123	117
5 to 9 years .....	481	314	403	335	709	106	741	432	254	400
10 to 14 years .....	337	391	297	344	670	152	790	367	224	527
15 to 17 years .....	246	114	195	157	374	50	433	218	156	279
18 and 19 years .....	163	245	138	104	169	29	278	2 844	194	166
20 to 24 years .....	454	421	201	293	355	84	487	2 818	569	217
25 to 29 years .....	502	275	223	412	406	8	606	1 045	295	242
30 to 34 years .....	328	352	265	412	672	263	886	566	296	334
35 to 39 years .....	335	148	243	322	496	96	782	297	190	334
40 to 44 years .....	294	231	271	352	329	100	689	137	202	244
45 to 49 years .....	274	244	153	307	316	92	408	40	231	125
50 to 54 years .....	182	235	99	139	276	98	413	37	144	140
55 to 59 years .....	171	140	203	126	353	198	381	5	155	183
60 to 64 years .....	176	97	147	105	293	233	273	12	162	217
65 to 74 years .....	415	242	251	198	582	593	294	—	187	359
75 years and over .....	439	324	360	129	398	534	171	—	119	257
Median age .....	30.0	30.6	32.1	30.5	31.9	59.3	30.8	20.2	27.9	30.2
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>371</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>1 255</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>333</b>
Children ever born .....	208	18	91	244	223	27	201	161	92	144
Per 1,000 women .....	561	47	313	910	471	333	349	128	285	432
Women ever married .....	160	47	59	123	186	39	121	169	92	108
Children ever born .....	159	9	50	166	201	27	124	130	76	138
Per 1,000 women .....	994	191	847	1 350	1 081	692	1 025	769	826	1 278
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>411</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>744</b>	<b>621</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>335</b>
Children ever born .....	689	451	557	487	1 226	279	1 163	1 048	566	786
Per 1,000 women .....	1 676	1 409	2 159	1 188	2 287	1 836	1 563	1 688	1 774	2 346
Women ever married .....	330	260	231	385	510	141	646	544	257	289
Children ever born .....	651	451	530	487	1 192	268	1 019	1 039	550	769
Per 1,000 women .....	1 973	1 735	2 294	1 265	2 337	1 901	1 577	1 910	2 140	2 661
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>317</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>789</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>302</b>
Children ever born .....	673	323	750	634	889	156	1 649	540	405	807
Per 1,000 women .....	2 123	2 139	2 830	2 099	2 432	2 294	2 090	2 571	2 177	2 672
No children .....	26	9	29	19	36	—	85	—	30	15
1 child .....	57	40	32	88	50	17	189	27	18	75
2 children .....	143	64	83	85	135	30	225	85	60	71
3 children .....	43	6	44	64	78	13	182	70	45	63
4 children .....	39	23	15	46	37	—	76	14	33	36
5 or more children .....	9	9	62	—	33	8	32	14	—	42
Women ever married .....	303	151	243	302	359	68	766	198	186	280
Children ever born .....	661	323	649	634	889	156	1 604	516	405	793
Per 1,000 women .....	2 182	2 139	2 671	2 099	2 476	2 294	2 094	2 606	2 177	2 832
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>5 238</b>	<b>3 944</b>	<b>3 763</b>	<b>4 096</b>	<b>6 928</b>	<b>2 772</b>	<b>8 326</b>	<b>9 352</b>	<b>3 617</b>	<b>4 360</b>
In households .....	5 013	3 450	3 632	4 063	6 851	2 643	8 326	3 244	3 617	4 360
Family householder .....	1 268	942	948	1 167	1 955	884	2 194	859	814	1 057
Male .....	1 008	747	738	899	1 726	850	1 696	752	564	825
Female .....	260	195	210	268	229	34	498	107	250	232
Nonfamily householder .....	555	313	293	293	474	386	494	7	708	289
Male .....	159	106	121	144	180	72	218	7	458	101
Female .....	396	207	172	149	294	314	276	—	250	188
Spouse .....	1 036	744	648	945	1 621	822	1 760	751	557	875
Child .....	1 774	1 237	1 401	1 376	2 468	478	3 193	1 585	1 030	1 690
Other relatives .....	272	108	288	141	280	49	524	42	153	379
Nonrelatives .....	108	106	54	141	53	24	161	—	355	70
In group quarters .....	225	494	131	33	77	129	—	6 108	—	—
Persons per household .....	2.75	2.75	2.93	2.78	2.82	2.08	3.10	3.75	2.38	3.24
Persons per family .....	3.43	3.22	3.47	3.11	3.23	2.53	3.50	3.77	3.14	3.79
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 268</b>	<b>942</b>	<b>948</b>	<b>1 167</b>	<b>1 955</b>	<b>884</b>	<b>2 194</b>	<b>859</b>	<b>814</b>	<b>1 057</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	681	469	489	621	1 014	230	1 286	764	417	636
With own children under 6 years .....	361	204	217	294	499	116	497	444	174	366
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>968</b>	<b>793</b>	<b>678</b>	<b>947</b>	<b>1 686</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>1 698</b>	<b>761</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>798</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	540	369	351	481	859	170	974	673	243	468
With own children under 6 years .....	314	175	168	251	418	68	382	417	111	302
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>210</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>225</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	92	86	112	98	108	12	241	67	148	162
With own children under 6 years .....	23	15	40	15	63	—	84	22	63	64
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>91</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>83</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	85	—	74	44	59	7	140	9	30	65
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>6</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>21</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	—	—	11	—	5	—	17	—	—	3
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>76</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>38</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>1 505</b>	<b>990</b>	<b>1 209</b>	<b>1 197</b>	<b>2 283</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>2 658</b>	<b>1 551</b>	<b>873</b>	<b>1 542</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	73.7	78.8	65.1	74.4	79.5	77.9	70.0	86.1	58.9	67.8
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>44</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>18</b>
Male and female .....	44	39	9	88	25	9	110	—	90	18
Both male .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 823</b>	<b>1 255</b>	<b>1 241</b>	<b>1 460</b>	<b>2 429</b>	<b>1 270</b>	<b>2 688</b>	<b>866</b>	<b>1 522</b>	<b>1 346</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	69	8	76	44	64	7	158	7	28	71
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	90	49	83	70	104	37	127	23	77	117
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	—	37	—	—	4	—	14	—	2	5

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2419



Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	La Grange city	La Joya city	Lake Dallas city	Lakeway city	Lake Worth city	Lampasas city	Laughlin AFB CDP	Leander city	Leon Valley city	Liberty city
<b>AGE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 951</b>	<b>2 724</b>	<b>3 656</b>	<b>4 056</b>	<b>4 591</b>	<b>6 382</b>	<b>2 604</b>	<b>3 398</b>	<b>9 581</b>	<b>7 733</b>
Under 3 years .....	118	95	229	128	171	334	250	219	353	438
3 and 4 years .....	157	66	95	94	116	181	171	161	278	258
5 to 9 years .....	282	301	297	267	301	524	207	393	733	532
10 to 14 years .....	239	275	305	252	304	447	133	236	670	610
15 to 17 years .....	177	216	142	134	169	264	3	132	475	351
18 and 19 years .....	64	214	90	56	187	214	111	96	269	182
20 to 24 years .....	192	324	275	117	274	345	652	153	702	505
25 to 29 years .....	236	200	384	226	329	361	600	390	723	498
30 to 34 years .....	256	143	376	370	439	422	225	368	768	790
35 to 39 years .....	245	60	302	390	369	492	172	274	766	640
40 to 44 years .....	224	163	200	320	339	374	36	263	818	428
45 to 49 years .....	229	152	184	249	184	341	24	215	718	328
50 to 54 years .....	183	178	241	167	245	233	16	107	565	378
55 to 59 years .....	142	75	141	215	214	352	—	85	491	384
60 to 64 years .....	230	86	139	282	242	273	—	93	363	347
65 to 74 years .....	418	91	140	622	413	590	4	115	639	687
75 years and over .....	559	85	116	167	295	635	—	98	250	377
Median age .....	40.2	23.0	30.1	39.9	35.1	36.0	23.5	29.0	33.8	33.1
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>178</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>675</b>	<b>391</b>
Children ever born .....	46	67	142	9	40	277	158	80	173	167
Per 1,000 women .....	258	199	500	65	141	660	558	374	256	427
Women ever married .....	55	81	113	25	60	190	208	71	124	107
Children ever born .....	28	67	112	7	31	256	158	66	132	126
Per 1,000 women .....	509	827	991	280	517	1 347	760	930	1 065	1 178
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>265</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>607</b>
Children ever born .....	589	278	667	310	500	710	491	507	860	1 106
Per 1,000 women .....	2 223	1 495	1 779	925	1 333	1 914	1 427	1 310	1 086	1 822
Women ever married .....	211	131	344	280	325	356	344	355	658	567
Children ever born .....	521	269	667	310	500	705	491	475	846	1 106
Per 1,000 women .....	2 469	2 053	1 939	1 107	1 538	1 980	1 427	1 338	1 286	1 951
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>239</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>850</b>	<b>499</b>
Children ever born .....	567	454	463	575	920	1 266	174	600	1 529	1 083
Per 1,000 women .....	2 372	4 165	1 979	1 521	2 371	2 734	2 203	2 344	1 799	2 170
No children .....	16	—	40	78	36	7	17	9	161	90
1 child .....	43	17	62	87	54	61	—	23	110	78
2 children .....	95	—	58	160	126	168	26	124	386	148
3 children .....	56	18	52	44	114	111	22	71	134	89
4 children .....	8	45	5	9	38	76	14	29	50	50
5 or more children .....	21	29	17	—	20	40	—	—	9	44
Women ever married .....	226	100	234	367	388	463	69	256	786	454
Children ever born .....	489	382	463	575	920	1 266	174	600	1 529	1 072
Per 1,000 women .....	2 164	3 820	1 979	1 567	2 371	2 734	2 522	2 344	1 945	2 361
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 951</b>	<b>2 724</b>	<b>3 656</b>	<b>4 056</b>	<b>4 591</b>	<b>6 382</b>	<b>2 604</b>	<b>3 398</b>	<b>9 581</b>	<b>7 733</b>
In households .....	3 833	2 724	3 656	4 056	4 414	6 227	2 088	3 388	9 515	7 492
Family householder .....	1 102	582	970	1 370	1 290	1 688	661	926	2 679	2 010
Male .....	919	458	782	1 205	1 005	1 314	572	818	2 214	1 698
Female .....	183	124	188	165	285	374	89	108	465	312
Nonfamily householder .....	567	26	417	312	374	740	28	160	775	799
Male .....	170	10	231	132	141	236	8	72	298	326
Female .....	397	16	186	180	233	504	20	88	477	473
Spouse .....	896	462	798	1 205	1 029	1 409	616	814	2 263	1 669
Child .....	1 057	1 351	1 146	1 012	1 386	1 979	779	1 235	3 209	2 539
Other relatives .....	117	265	135	67	247	286	4	145	350	335
Nonrelatives .....	94	38	190	90	88	125	—	108	239	140
In group quarters .....	118	—	—	—	177	155	516	10	66	241
Persons per household .....	2.30	4.48	2.64	2.41	2.65	2.56	3.03	3.12	2.75	2.67
Persons per family .....	2.88	4.57	3.14	2.67	3.06	3.18	3.12	3.37	3.17	3.26
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 102</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>970</b>	<b>1 370</b>	<b>1 290</b>	<b>1 688</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>926</b>	<b>2 679</b>	<b>2 010</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	488	378	540	511	600	847	433	548	1 391	997
With own children under 6 years .....	279	102	303	215	249	342	349	274	621	535
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>886</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>1 239</b>	<b>1 074</b>	<b>1 330</b>	<b>634</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>2 195</b>	<b>1 667</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	365	339	403	410	506	609	406	485	1 115	829
With own children under 6 years .....	181	93	254	195	232	230	336	262	525	461
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>138</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>262</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	80	27	103	86	88	198	27	51	215	113
With own children under 6 years .....	66	9	38	17	11	101	13	—	81	37
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>9</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>80</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	9	69	36	13	66	93	—	25	77	71
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>—</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>9</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	—	13	—	—	—	11	—	—	17	—
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>9</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>57</b>
Persons under 18 years .....	973	953	1 068	875	1 061	1 750	764	1 141	2 509	2 189
Percent living with two parents .....	70.0	75.6	74.2	78.9	75.9	67.5	95.7	83.0	78.5	78.0
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>34</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>79</b>
Male and female .....	34	—	74	37	39	24	—	37	118	79
Both male .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female .....	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 669</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>1 387</b>	<b>1 682</b>	<b>1 664</b>	<b>2 428</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>1 086</b>	<b>3 454</b>	<b>2 809</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	6	87	29	17	63	82	—	19	94	82
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	49	130	76	29	91	83	—	54	123	129
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	7	12	53	4	5	—	—	18	17	6



Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Littlefield city	Livingston town	Llano city	Lockhart city	Lopezville CDP	Lost Creek CDP	Luling city	Lumberton city	McGregor city	Madisonville city
<b>AGE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>6 489</b>	<b>5 029</b>	<b>3 139</b>	<b>9 205</b>	<b>2 827</b>	<b>4 095</b>	<b>4 661</b>	<b>6 639</b>	<b>4 683</b>	<b>3 569</b>
Under 3 years .....	280	260	122	436	201	150	242	295	163	203
3 and 4 years .....	206	206	87	342	104	119	95	221	120	110
5 to 9 years .....	608	387	177	849	399	417	443	583	497	322
10 to 14 years .....	546	361	192	823	357	432	299	582	355	218
15 to 17 years .....	309	220	118	481	234	281	220	301	206	157
18 and 19 years .....	91	106	86	258	98	119	148	234	77	100
20 to 24 years .....	363	333	153	546	192	100	218	436	238	222
25 to 29 years .....	495	330	211	666	190	71	357	371	377	294
30 to 34 years .....	415	443	135	653	211	296	338	670	351	197
35 to 39 years .....	476	296	184	709	247	547	369	648	267	211
40 to 44 years .....	326	303	153	649	191	594	124	529	271	167
45 to 49 years .....	277	232	165	353	143	405	131	400	196	128
50 to 54 years .....	282	193	124	356	68	196	282	364	270	201
55 to 59 years .....	256	197	202	403	75	158	260	299	154	131
60 to 64 years .....	263	212	188	309	30	102	158	210	245	123
65 to 74 years .....	645	453	404	663	58	117	444	329	432	306
75 years and over .....	651	497	438	709	29	11	533	167	464	479
Median age .....	34.2	33.5	43.4	31.5	20.8	35.8	34.6	32.2	34.4	34.0
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>420</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>663</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>314</b>
Children ever born .....	270	265	109	347	76	9	76	131	307	217
Per 1,000 women .....	643	844	586	523	296	42	287	273	1 081	691
Women ever married .....	133	139	75	146	54	5	77	168	117	105
Children ever born .....	216	228	82	261	66	—	66	118	234	149
Per 1,000 women .....	1 624	1 640	1 093	1 788	1 222	—	857	702	2 000	1 419
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>467</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>226</b>
Children ever born .....	837	676	299	1 183	552	390	725	942	789	496
Per 1,000 women .....	1 792	1 788	1 917	1 787	2 464	1 605	2 145	1 732	2 115	2 195
Women ever married .....	411	312	142	563	211	227	305	495	340	166
Children ever born .....	834	676	299	1 122	538	383	664	926	734	373
Per 1,000 women .....	2 029	2 167	2 106	1 993	2 550	1 687	2 177	1 871	2 159	2 247
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>416</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>181</b>
Children ever born .....	1 000	554	476	1 750	1 001	1 081	659	1 124	576	394
Per 1,000 women .....	2 404	1 958	2 356	2 604	3 721	1 793	2 625	2 025	2 295	2 177
No children .....	30	70	8	15	7	84	5	44	23	16
1 child .....	80	49	116	—	—	126	31	102	33	39
2 children .....	147	125	74	293	60	280	86	255	109	59
3 children .....	75	34	5	83	81	75	77	104	38	45
4 children .....	49	22	66	88	61	29	35	50	29	8
5 or more children .....	35	18	—	77	60	9	17	—	19	14
Women ever married .....	395	257	194	640	262	603	240	555	233	160
Children ever born .....	970	546	476	1 660	1 001	1 081	648	1 124	521	382
Per 1,000 women .....	2 456	2 125	2 454	2 594	3 821	1 793	2 700	2 025	2 236	2 388
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>6 489</b>	<b>5 029</b>	<b>3 139</b>	<b>9 205</b>	<b>2 827</b>	<b>4 095</b>	<b>4 661</b>	<b>6 639</b>	<b>4 683</b>	<b>3 569</b>
In households .....	6 367	4 881	2 992	8 955	2 827	4 095	4 545	6 639	4 494	3 434
Family householder .....	1 736	1 318	839	2 345	594	1 187	1 222	1 885	1 252	917
Male .....	1 454	1 004	707	1 697	521	1 034	843	1 599	1 070	666
Female .....	282	314	132	648	73	153	379	286	182	251
Nonfamily householder .....	660	582	462	724	35	120	571	402	426	451
Male .....	187	139	134	265	13	57	191	203	65	123
Female .....	473	443	328	459	22	63	380	199	361	328
Spouse .....	1 415	1 039	729	1 756	551	1 100	861	1 652	988	639
Child .....	2 196	1 493	779	3 290	1 395	1 590	1 513	2 372	1 552	1 150
Other relatives .....	284	353	76	599	215	15	288	252	207	208
Nonrelatives .....	76	96	107	241	37	83	90	76	69	69
In group quarters .....	122	148	147	250	—	—	116	—	189	135
Persons per household .....	2.66	2.57	2.30	2.92	4.49	3.13	2.53	2.90	2.68	2.51
Persons per family .....	3.24	3.19	2.89	3.41	4.64	3.28	3.18	3.27	3.19	3.18
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 736</b>	<b>1 318</b>	<b>839</b>	<b>2 345</b>	<b>594</b>	<b>1 187</b>	<b>1 222</b>	<b>1 885</b>	<b>1 252</b>	<b>917</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	833	693	349	1 311	444	767	626	1 020	625	453
With own children under 6 years .....	427	415	187	559	254	238	292	480	301	279
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 445</b>	<b>1 063</b>	<b>714</b>	<b>1 784</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>1 076</b>	<b>860</b>	<b>1 631</b>	<b>1 029</b>	<b>651</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	670	527	286	1 000	396	679	455	887	496	287
With own children under 6 years .....	352	315	153	450	230	225	223	427	277	153
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>230</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>501</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>227</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	136	138	56	296	41	70	139	111	78	134
With own children under 6 years .....	70	80	27	109	17	7	63	43	24	94
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>84</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>42</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	84	29	25	175	37	—	66	44	29	42
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>14</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>—</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	14	8	—	17	—	—	15	—	4	—
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>70</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>36</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>1 949</b>	<b>1 434</b>	<b>696</b>	<b>2 931</b>	<b>1 295</b>	<b>1 379</b>	<b>1 299</b>	<b>1 982</b>	<b>1 341</b>	<b>1 010</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	73.2	69.6	76.6	67.6	79.5	88.3	62.1	82.9	73.9	50.0
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>38</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>22</b>
Male and female .....	38	34	58	77	6	17	17	39	33	22
Both male .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>2 396</b>	<b>1 900</b>	<b>1 301</b>	<b>3 069</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>1 307</b>	<b>1 793</b>	<b>2 287</b>	<b>1 678</b>	<b>1 368</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	89	27	28	220	43	5	74	58	27	38
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	79	143	19	209	68	5	102	72	94	96
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	4	12	8	11	—	16	9	—	—	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2421



Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Marvel city	Marble Falls city	Marlin city	Mathis city	Meadows city	Mexia city	Midlothian city	Mineola city	Monahans city	Morton city
<b>AGE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 733</b>	<b>3 969</b>	<b>6 386</b>	<b>5 423</b>	<b>4 606</b>	<b>6 933</b>	<b>5 074</b>	<b>4 321</b>	<b>8 101</b>	<b>2 589</b>
Under 3 years .....	160	227	323	330	200	334	341	180	350	143
3 and 4 years .....	117	89	207	215	143	235	103	123	282	81
5 to 9 years .....	272	376	466	615	448	566	455	286	818	282
10 to 14 years .....	374	308	449	472	364	562	419	375	774	229
15 to 17 years .....	225	199	331	330	249	283	201	188	421	152
18 and 19 years .....	112	79	158	242	163	204	150	94	231	93
20 to 24 years .....	206	246	349	440	185	336	395	229	472	166
25 to 29 years .....	284	246	371	383	163	552	577	285	610	183
30 to 34 years .....	306	344	366	371	479	507	389	242	701	176
35 to 39 years .....	382	246	319	309	490	547	333	243	741	160
40 to 44 years .....	287	313	337	257	544	303	294	190	492	116
45 to 49 years .....	287	210	280	219	452	340	324	243	321	115
50 to 54 years .....	184	165	267	225	299	262	275	194	350	139
55 to 59 years .....	172	120	356	216	137	228	205	222	325	127
60 to 64 years .....	120	158	297	216	112	317	133	197	362	92
65 to 74 years .....	172	273	735	359	119	609	244	491	452	182
75 years and over .....	73	370	775	224	59	748	236	539	399	153
Median age .....	31.9	33.1	37.7	25.9	34.1	33.9	29.1	38.3	30.7	29.1
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>263</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>501</b>	<b>200</b>
Children ever born .....	29	184	309	337	24	239	259	96	185	100
Per 1,000 women .....	110	639	719	709	84	549	656	427	369	500
Women ever married .....	84	96	96	143	22	116	183	84	179	70
Children ever born .....	29	154	121	253	18	130	246	73	163	82
Per 1,000 women .....	345	1 604	1 260	1 769	818	1 121	1 344	869	911	1 171
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>321</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>684</b>	<b>181</b>
Children ever born .....	414	529	824	734	513	1 133	691	551	1 318	420
Per 1,000 women .....	1 290	1 723	1 948	2 045	1 483	2 142	1 499	1 874	1 927	2 320
Women ever married .....	275	294	323	279	332	461	431	253	658	148
Children ever born .....	414	529	726	702	513	996	687	514	1 314	406
Per 1,000 women .....	1 505	1 799	2 248	2 516	1 545	2 161	1 594	2 032	1 997	2 743
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>326</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>588</b>	<b>144</b>
Children ever born .....	737	649	695	1 010	949	1 053	628	577	1 657	428
Per 1,000 women .....	2 261	2 310	2 213	3 471	1 846	2 556	2 006	2 228	2 818	2 972
No children .....	7	21	41	7	61	33	31	37	25	9
1 child .....	68	51	53	7	97	78	57	24	80	15
2 children .....	151	124	99	89	237	132	131	91	222	40
3 children .....	61	39	65	41	112	78	67	65	135	35
4 children .....	25	10	31	71	—	42	27	34	60	20
5 or more children .....	14	36	25	76	7	49	—	8	66	25
Women ever married .....	326	266	292	277	500	383	299	250	542	140
Children ever born .....	737	649	679	1 003	949	1 047	628	577	1 597	428
Per 1,000 women .....	2 261	2 440	2 325	3 621	1 898	2 734	2 100	2 308	2 946	3 057
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 733</b>	<b>3 969</b>	<b>6 386</b>	<b>5 423</b>	<b>4 606</b>	<b>6 933</b>	<b>5 074</b>	<b>4 321</b>	<b>8 101</b>	<b>2 589</b>
In households .....	3 663	3 866	6 139	5 365	4 606	6 740	5 064	4 148	7 972	2 589
Family householder .....	1 050	1 091	1 618	1 257	1 373	1 855	1 443	1 161	2 089	645
Male .....	917	821	1 091	954	1 220	1 281	1 245	953	1 805	551
Female .....	133	270	527	303	153	574	198	208	284	94
Nonfamily householder .....	189	425	890	229	137	850	414	552	641	174
Male .....	65	162	300	88	92	224	182	148	233	60
Female .....	124	263	590	141	45	626	232	404	408	114
Spouse .....	927	831	1 034	880	1 200	1 202	1 206	874	1 900	563
Child .....	1 265	1 278	1 882	2 328	1 681	2 263	1 682	1 242	2 951	980
Other relatives .....	167	147	530	602	202	444	233	226	257	189
Nonrelatives .....	65	94	185	69	13	126	86	93	134	38
In group quarters .....	70	103	247	58	—	193	10	173	129	—
Persons per household .....	2.96	2.55	2.45	3.61	3.05	2.49	2.73	2.42	2.92	3.16
Persons per family .....	3.25	3.07	3.13	4.03	3.25	3.11	3.16	3.02	3.45	3.69
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 050</b>	<b>1 091</b>	<b>1 618</b>	<b>1 257</b>	<b>1 373</b>	<b>1 855</b>	<b>1 443</b>	<b>1 161</b>	<b>2 089</b>	<b>645</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	578	608	721	719	856	926	802	556	1 200	337
With own children under 6 years .....	227	314	336	381	352	451	408	294	481	160
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>963</b>	<b>841</b>	<b>1 042</b>	<b>932</b>	<b>1 212</b>	<b>1 278</b>	<b>1 267</b>	<b>922</b>	<b>1 811</b>	<b>529</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	516	418	408	542	768	646	704	390	1 056	283
With own children under 6 years .....	206	235	187	321	352	322	358	239	457	140
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>58</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>83</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	34	157	266	170	79	258	85	147	132	38
With own children under 6 years .....	11	69	116	53	—	121	50	50	24	16
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>49</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>42</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	45	31	134	170	6	112	56	41	51	41
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>14</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	10	—	5	26	—	5	7	—	11	2
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>35</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>1 148</b>	<b>1 199</b>	<b>1 776</b>	<b>1 962</b>	<b>1 404</b>	<b>1 980</b>	<b>1 519</b>	<b>1 152</b>	<b>2 645</b>	<b>887</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	82.2	65.4	45.9	60.0	87.6	62.6	82.6	58.8	85.3	75.4
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>8</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>21</b>
Male and female .....	8	49	83	15	6	49	29	32	61	21
Both male .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female .....	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 239</b>	<b>1 516</b>	<b>2 508</b>	<b>1 486</b>	<b>1 510</b>	<b>2 705</b>	<b>1 857</b>	<b>1 713</b>	<b>2 730</b>	<b>819</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	51	29	120	156	15	108	60	30	67	45
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	65	50	141	158	53	179	101	38	112	63
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	15	—	6	10	—	5	6	19	6	2



Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Muleshoe city	Nassau Bay city	Navasota city	New Boston town	Nocona city	Olney city	Ozona CDP	Palacios town	Pearsall city	Pecan Grove CDP
<b>AGE</b>										
All persons .....	4 624	4 320	6 296	5 057	2 844	3 519	3 192	4 418	7 032	9 502
Under 3 years .....	207	103	318	187	121	176	136	224	344	694
3 and 4 years .....	113	45	250	198	102	80	122	218	284	504
5 to 9 years .....	426	85	621	409	197	261	309	479	728	1 068
10 to 14 years .....	392	258	592	425	113	210	264	361	738	698
15 to 17 years .....	296	143	281	198	105	130	182	251	478	317
18 and 19 years .....	109	108	223	109	87	89	79	85	175	134
20 to 24 years .....	247	224	282	211	158	163	95	205	421	315
25 to 29 years .....	382	326	393	311	258	192	197	264	563	751
30 to 34 years .....	231	359	475	463	118	249	260	423	586	1 359
35 to 39 years .....	358	300	518	233	196	279	243	367	501	1 397
40 to 44 years .....	323	344	299	375	128	164	251	184	384	824
45 to 49 years .....	219	465	332	226	110	118	195	214	283	561
50 to 54 years .....	229	429	294	274	174	132	257	210	286	298
55 to 59 years .....	269	338	242	258	85	135	86	153	263	139
60 to 64 years .....	187	268	191	262	191	238	150	210	221	208
65 to 74 years .....	351	374	451	522	346	385	220	290	387	128
75 years and over .....	285	151	534	396	355	518	146	280	390	107
Median age .....	33.0	43.0	32.0	35.4	39.2	38.8	34.1	31.4	28.1	31.0
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	286	245	431	290	161	161	176	313	542	368
Children ever born .....	129	14	141	154	108	110	81	114	226	—
Per 1,000 women .....	451	57	327	531	671	683	460	364	417	—
Women ever married .....	103	29	89	73	50	60	42	81	104	71
Children ever born .....	100	7	36	89	82	85	76	114	151	—
Per 1,000 women .....	971	241	404	1 219	1 640	1 417	1 810	1 407	1 452	—
Women 25 to 34 years .....	284	321	466	389	168	218	235	322	592	1 151
Children ever born .....	539	262	862	724	305	478	445	620	1 103	1 417
Per 1,000 women .....	1 898	816	1 850	1 861	1 815	2 193	1 894	1 925	1 863	1 231
Women ever married .....	263	259	352	318	151	186	204	294	459	1 063
Children ever born .....	539	262	660	614	305	461	421	620	1 001	1 406
Per 1,000 women .....	2 049	1 012	1 875	1 931	2 020	2 478	2 064	2 109	2 181	1 323
Women 35 to 44 years .....	362	344	387	305	180	229	229	238	374	1 043
Children ever born .....	971	488	1 082	651	451	537	621	709	1 371	1 963
Per 1,000 women .....	2 682	1 419	2 796	2 134	2 506	2 345	2 712	2 979	3 666	1 882
No children .....	30	91	27	15	8	8	15	10	21	133
1 child .....	44	79	53	71	34	47	36	77	39	239
2 children .....	122	113	137	134	75	90	89	42	91	414
3 children .....	76	61	53	58	30	34	29	29	39	178
4 children .....	41	—	50	8	18	42	24	30	40	52
5 or more children .....	49	—	67	19	15	8	36	50	144	27
Women ever married .....	322	300	340	305	165	224	229	238	357	1 008
Children ever born .....	931	478	1 044	651	444	532	621	709	1 352	1 963
Per 1,000 women .....	2 891	1 593	3 071	2 134	2 691	2 375	2 712	2 979	3 787	1 947
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	4 624	4 320	6 296	5 057	2 844	3 519	3 192	4 418	7 032	9 502
In households .....	4 580	4 320	6 169	4 948	2 788	3 388	3 167	4 341	6 767	9 502
Family householder .....	1 285	1 260	1 562	1 387	810	1 003	852	1 134	1 648	2 739
Male .....	1 048	1 080	1 004	1 041	658	767	740	879	1 298	2 543
Female .....	237	180	558	346	152	236	112	255	350	196
Nonfamily householder .....	404	815	637	601	392	457	289	313	380	502
Male .....	109	376	203	203	124	149	146	81	108	207
Female .....	295	439	434	398	268	308	143	232	272	295
Spouse .....	1 096	1 063	985	1 071	672	803	705	861	1 228	2 396
Child .....	1 570	853	2 381	1 637	778	980	1 144	1 666	2 975	3 601
Other relatives .....	157	147	469	208	98	111	130	318	434	121
Nonrelatives .....	68	182	135	44	38	34	47	49	102	143
In group quarters .....	44	—	127	109	56	131	25	77	265	—
Persons per household .....	2.71	2.08	2.81	2.49	2.32	2.32	2.78	3.00	3.34	2.93
Persons per family .....	3.20	2.64	3.46	3.10	2.91	2.89	3.32	3.51	3.81	3.23
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	1 285	1 260	1 562	1 387	810	1 003	852	1 134	1 648	2 739
With own children under 18 years .....	672	345	811	706	370	463	456	657	943	1 812
With own children under 6 years .....	327	170	341	297	182	291	206	346	465	1 064
Married-couple families .....	1 137	1 108	1 036	1 044	667	800	683	882	1 301	2 551
With own children under 18 years .....	594	319	626	467	297	341	353	507	748	1 677
With own children under 6 years .....	309	170	294	205	148	211	172	299	357	1 034
Female householder, no husband present .....	112	90	458	273	123	161	112	218	294	131
With own children under 18 years .....	60	26	172	192	73	98	67	138	160	104
With own children under 6 years .....	—	—	43	92	34	61	12	47	78	13
Subfamilies .....	44	48	135	62	11	12	35	68	177	21
With own children under 18 years .....	35	37	130	62	11	12	35	68	161	21
Married-couple subfamilies .....	9	21	5	19	—	—	5	27	58	—
With own children under 18 years .....	—	10	—	19	—	—	5	27	42	—
Mother-child subfamilies .....	26	27	83	32	1	6	21	37	101	21
Persons under 18 years .....	1 434	634	2 062	1 417	638	857	1 013	1 533	2 572	3 281
Percent living with two parents .....	85.1	86.3	66.8	61.8	74.0	67.8	74.4	73.5	70.3	92.5
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
Total .....	26	68	26	26	—	16	26	19	60	41
Male and female .....	26	68	26	26	—	16	19	19	60	41
Both male .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Households .....	1 689	2 075	2 199	1 988	1 202	1 460	1 141	1 447	2 028	3 241
With one or more subfamilies .....	45	43	122	50	6	11	35	58	155	14
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	91	62	191	54	61	42	22	90	166	44
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	10	23	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	16

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2423



Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Perryton city	Pflugerville city	Pilot Point city	Pinehurst CDP	Pinehurst city	Piney Point Vil- lage city	Pittsburg city	Pleasanton city	Port Isabel city	Post city
<b>AGE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>7 607</b>	<b>4 444</b>	<b>2 513</b>	<b>3 310</b>	<b>2 723</b>	<b>3 197</b>	<b>4 007</b>	<b>7 678</b>	<b>4 467</b>	<b>3 754</b>
Under 3 years .....	351	304	147	154	118	58	181	417	214	225
3 and 4 years .....	292	198	65	108	74	81	101	220	158	90
5 to 9 years .....	717	412	175	235	172	186	305	721	420	355
10 to 14 years .....	677	442	207	327	172	270	271	742	449	362
15 to 17 years .....	307	198	137	164	35	154	145	425	225	178
18 and 19 years .....	192	101	75	102	101	103	117	219	167	128
20 to 24 years .....	393	137	155	159	214	183	212	449	329	205
25 to 29 years .....	610	405	210	174	234	75	308	515	346	192
30 to 34 years .....	821	664	186	289	193	96	196	608	300	262
35 to 39 years .....	531	538	235	272	174	259	344	446	375	214
40 to 44 years .....	540	466	182	207	258	279	229	470	262	232
45 to 49 years .....	366	194	144	259	84	353	173	538	199	247
50 to 54 years .....	328	89	49	247	137	279	194	247	210	151
55 to 59 years .....	376	75	88	203	97	230	159	257	205	194
60 to 64 years .....	314	75	108	110	178	179	216	365	170	106
65 to 74 years .....	491	99	200	192	270	295	468	556	291	275
75 years and over .....	301	47	150	108	212	117	388	483	147	338
Median age .....	31.6	30.2	32.3	34.0	36.4	42.4	37.4	31.1	28.9	32.7
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>439</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>282</b>
Children ever born .....	178	28	173	91	177	—	186	259	143	182
Per 1,000 women .....	405	127	930	384	827	—	633	469	391	645
Women ever married .....	150	46	89	87	109	12	80	144	106	103
Children ever born .....	174	26	167	91	135	—	96	204	109	137
Per 1,000 women .....	1 160	565	1 876	1 046	1 239	—	1 200	1 417	1 028	1 330
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>742</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>212</b>
Children ever born .....	1 413	714	294	417	223	46	512	1 043	660	484
Per 1,000 women .....	1 904	1 233	1 387	1 093	1 093	582	1 947	1 811	2 031	2 283
Women ever married .....	719	536	200	217	199	58	229	515	278	193
Children ever born .....	1 389	708	282	417	223	46	479	984	651	484
Per 1,000 women .....	1 932	1 321	1 410	1 922	1 121	793	2 092	1 911	2 342	2 508
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>531</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>220</b>
Children ever born .....	1 194	956	440	510	403	548	673	1 144	960	553
Per 1,000 women .....	2 249	1 893	2 000	2 237	1 919	1 785	2 150	2 383	2 751	2 514
No children .....	48	62	29	13	13	69	32	52	62	21
1 child .....	51	95	26	16	77	29	75	91	46	39
2 children .....	236	225	94	118	66	122	108	133	49	59
3 children .....	143	92	58	66	30	73	53	123	66	55
4 children .....	30	22	13	15	16	14	20	45	78	20
5 or more children .....	23	9	—	—	8	—	25	36	48	26
Women ever married .....	519	498	205	228	210	249	276	470	320	206
Children ever born .....	1 194	952	440	510	403	530	591	1 144	933	553
Per 1,000 women .....	2 301	1 912	2 146	2 237	1 919	2 129	2 141	2 434	2 916	2 684
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>7 607</b>	<b>4 444</b>	<b>2 513</b>	<b>3 310</b>	<b>2 723</b>	<b>3 197</b>	<b>4 007</b>	<b>7 678</b>	<b>4 467</b>	<b>3 754</b>
In households .....	7 563	4 444	2 513	3 310	2 604	3 197	3 902	7 547	4 441	3 694
Family householder .....	2 202	1 264	729	961	809	875	1 035	1 990	1 085	972
Male .....	1 898	1 063	602	794	691	823	751	1 596	871	834
Female .....	304	201	127	167	118	52	284	394	214	138
Nonfamily householder .....	603	154	229	179	322	212	561	664	279	359
Male .....	214	77	81	118	74	161	161	260	148	77
Female .....	389	82	152	98	204	138	400	404	131	282
Spouse .....	1 860	1 142	641	816	683	909	780	1 535	840	822
Child .....	2 550	1 687	834	1 070	633	1 063	1 199	2 782	1 703	1 306
Other relatives .....	254	98	37	214	120	59	200	354	386	207
Nonrelatives .....	94	99	43	70	37	79	127	222	148	28
In group quarters .....	44	—	—	—	119	—	105	131	26	60
Persons per household .....	2.70	3.13	2.62	2.90	2.30	2.94	2.44	2.84	3.26	2.78
Persons per family .....	3.12	3.32	3.07	3.19	2.78	3.32	3.11	3.35	3.70	3.40
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 202</b>	<b>1 264</b>	<b>729</b>	<b>961</b>	<b>809</b>	<b>875</b>	<b>1 035</b>	<b>1 990</b>	<b>1 085</b>	<b>972</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	1 212	844	413	523	338	364	476	1 126	622	484
With own children under 6 years .....	537	409	195	247	161	117	215	526	258	215
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 885</b>	<b>1 145</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>823</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>844</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>1 558</b>	<b>836</b>	<b>828</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	1 041	756	342	431	300	364	311	862	488	396
With own children under 6 years .....	455	386	166	228	142	117	162	436	198	180
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>220</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>115</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	122	76	71	76	31	—	142	208	125	77
With own children under 6 years .....	70	19	29	19	12	—	46	58	60	28
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>17</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>50</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	17	19	6	38	23	3	51	94	65	50
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>—</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>11</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	16	13	11
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>—</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>2 344</b>	<b>1 554</b>	<b>731</b>	<b>988</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>749</b>	<b>1 003</b>	<b>2 525</b>	<b>1 466</b>	<b>1 210</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	81.5	85.8	78.0	70.5	86.3	98.5	59.2	69.1	67.1	74.6
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>22</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>11</b>
Male and female .....	22	29	20	23	15	16	36	106	90	11
Both male .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female .....	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>2 805</b>	<b>1 418</b>	<b>958</b>	<b>1 140</b>	<b>1 131</b>	<b>1 087</b>	<b>1 596</b>	<b>2 654</b>	<b>1 364</b>	<b>1 331</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	16	25	8	51	17	4	53	109	85	57
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	105	34	8	54	52	13	53	193	150	70
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	11	5	8	—	—	—	7	5	7	6



Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Poteet city	Prairie View city	Premont city	Presidio city	Quanah city	Ranger city	Raymondville city	Red Oak city	Refugio town	Rendon CDP
<b>AGE</b>										
All persons .....	3 206	3 972	2 914	3 148	3 413	2 803	8 921	3 124	3 158	7 658
Under 3 years .....	210	68	130	150	112	78	513	172	77	280
3 and 4 years .....	127	53	115	120	114	67	266	100	70	235
5 to 9 years .....	315	90	239	330	309	220	852	257	315	529
10 to 14 years .....	358	82	263	306	225	184	993	273	271	575
15 to 17 years .....	128	62	157	224	154	105	638	146	125	313
18 and 19 years .....	129	1 230	106	142	67	234	308	137	79	236
20 to 24 years .....	256	1 549	147	211	133	239	557	298	211	425
25 to 29 years .....	254	109	178	205	194	169	603	241	239	492
30 to 34 years .....	190	123	207	203	266	169	634	344	169	702
35 to 39 years .....	180	34	201	188	193	163	560	327	130	517
40 to 44 years .....	189	68	231	161	162	178	486	199	181	707
45 to 49 years .....	134	68	149	157	163	81	367	152	232	555
50 to 54 years .....	117	60	110	103	162	74	298	133	165	554
55 to 59 years .....	65	62	115	102	109	110	397	65	159	430
60 to 64 years .....	150	47	116	159	254	139	356	116	158	375
65 to 74 years .....	145	139	252	230	405	323	569	118	366	490
75 years and over .....	259	128	198	157	391	270	524	46	211	243
Median age .....	26.6	20.6	32.9	27.2	38.4	33.1	27.8	28.7	35.9	35.4
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	276	1 542	236	297	143	197	772	310	185	489
Children ever born .....	240	156	47	99	105	51	285	71	75	154
Per 1,000 women .....	870	101	199	333	734	259	369	229	405	315
Women ever married .....	94	55	44	89	55	44	196	106	42	193
Children ever born .....	170	56	37	84	75	43	193	64	65	154
Per 1,000 women .....	1 809	1 018	841	944	1 364	977	985	604	1 548	798
Women 25 to 34 years .....	245	116	206	197	245	183	688	304	230	610
Children ever born .....	536	190	481	500	430	450	1 339	471	440	983
Per 1,000 women .....	2 188	1 638	2 335	2 538	1 755	2 459	1 946	1 549	1 913	1 611
Women ever married .....	196	71	187	172	210	183	520	283	190	541
Children ever born .....	464	161	448	469	413	450	1 236	463	417	983
Per 1,000 women .....	2 367	2 268	2 396	2 727	1 967	2 459	2 377	1 636	2 195	1 817
Women 35 to 44 years .....	197	51	213	171	177	170	573	266	151	626
Children ever born .....	541	134	678	482	398	362	1 728	571	351	1 136
Per 1,000 women .....	2 746	2 627	3 183	2 819	2 249	2 129	3 016	2 147	2 325	1 815
No children .....	21	5	14	32	17	21	73	44	26	83
1 child .....	11	10	15	10	30	23	68	10	5	172
2 children .....	52	20	44	34	74	75	100	97	46	187
3 children .....	80	—	67	32	34	27	128	93	50	146
4 children .....	9	—	46	20	16	12	85	22	16	38
5 or more children .....	24	15	32	38	6	12	119	—	8	—
Women ever married .....	176	51	213	150	164	170	490	266	140	604
Children ever born .....	541	134	678	470	398	362	1 551	571	336	1 127
Per 1,000 women .....	3 074	2 627	3 183	3 133	2 427	2 129	3 165	2 147	2 400	1 866
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	3 206	3 972	2 914	3 148	3 413	2 803	8 921	3 124	3 158	7 658
In households .....	3 162	1 506	2 857	3 103	3 307	2 466	8 821	3 124	3 095	7 624
Family householder .....	758	370	736	783	928	664	2 010	873	839	2 265
Male .....	531	235	593	637	783	544	1 621	696	637	2 044
Female .....	227	135	143	146	145	120	389	177	202	221
Nonfamily householder .....	202	236	203	145	449	392	536	233	321	439
Male .....	107	99	59	68	145	142	161	124	130	197
Female .....	95	137	144	77	304	250	375	109	191	242
Spouse .....	554	213	631	589	712	535	1 665	752	648	2 066
Child .....	1 326	432	1 108	1 419	1 020	724	3 677	1 091	984	2 383
Other relatives .....	243	143	125	149	155	106	801	93	248	296
Nonrelatives .....	79	112	54	18	43	45	132	82	55	175
In group quarters .....	44	2 466	57	45	106	337	100	—	63	34
Persons per household .....	3.29	2.49	3.04	3.34	2.40	2.34	3.46	2.82	2.67	2.82
Persons per family .....	3.80	3.13	3.53	3.75	3.03	3.06	4.06	3.22	3.24	3.09
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	758	370	736	783	928	664	2 010	873	839	2 265
With own children under 18 years .....	458	144	385	492	465	295	1 085	545	379	990
With own children under 6 years .....	282	95	163	243	205	112	530	181	155	372
Married-couple families .....	505	235	589	637	743	523	1 604	725	630	2 068
With own children under 18 years .....	324	81	303	408	361	219	875	441	267	869
With own children under 6 years .....	187	47	127	203	152	112	424	162	125	338
Female householder, no husband present .....	201	101	119	124	136	94	347	136	178	133
With own children under 18 years .....	102	38	82	73	69	42	190	96	94	79
With own children under 6 years .....	77	23	36	38	47	—	92	19	30	34
Subfamilies .....	70	35	48	51	52	21	197	15	54	80
With own children under 18 years .....	70	35	37	47	38	21	167	15	54	72
Married-couple subfamilies .....	15	—	11	7	14	—	69	—	9	31
With own children under 18 years .....	15	—	—	3	—	—	39	—	9	23
Mother-child subfamilies .....	55	26	31	38	38	21	98	15	32	14
Persons under 18 years .....	1 138	355	904	1 130	914	654	3 262	948	858	1 932
Percent living with two parents .....	64.5	46.8	74.0	71.7	69.8	72.2	68.1	80.4	62.7	84.6
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
Total .....	52	16	20	4	28	21	33	25	8	88
Male and female .....	52	16	20	4	28	21	33	25	8	88
Both male .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Households .....	960	606	939	928	1 377	1 056	2 546	1 106	1 160	2 704
With one or more subfamilies .....	60	42	48	45	53	18	180	11	42	68
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	77	82	44	52	79	15	295	39	65	116
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2425



Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Richland Hills city	Richmond city	Richwood city	Rio Grande City CDP	River Oaks city	Robinson city	Rockdale city	Rockport city	Roma city	Rusk city
<b>AGE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>7 978</b>	<b>9 798</b>	<b>2 735</b>	<b>9 891</b>	<b>6 580</b>	<b>7 115</b>	<b>5 235</b>	<b>4 831</b>	<b>8 059</b>	<b>4 366</b>
Under 3 years .....	339	577	123	524	225	205	204	216	477	133
3 and 4 years .....	194	332	144	378	224	228	193	163	248	91
5 to 9 years .....	525	936	302	852	502	557	433	354	823	265
10 to 14 years .....	551	839	166	1 137	392	556	482	339	975	299
15 to 17 years .....	289	572	103	619	220	365	226	182	692	153
18 and 19 years .....	148	360	66	428	185	178	117	142	299	76
20 to 24 years .....	406	780	285	836	420	359	322	294	715	327
25 to 29 years .....	635	746	319	738	533	473	306	386	447	405
30 to 34 years .....	596	805	338	744	528	519	380	241	575	430
35 to 39 years .....	607	672	249	624	405	560	363	274	419	352
40 to 44 years .....	485	635	177	576	349	521	245	237	453	304
45 to 49 years .....	498	531	167	494	378	539	204	255	446	248
50 to 54 years .....	358	486	97	343	338	482	250	242	423	172
55 to 59 years .....	416	380	74	362	304	345	145	244	300	189
60 to 64 years .....	410	332	58	328	298	449	293	258	236	142
65 to 74 years .....	949	482	33	585	792	538	515	572	328	347
75 years and over .....	572	333	34	323	487	241	557	432	203	433
Median age .....	37.5	28.4	27.8	26.2	35.8	36.0	34.4	36.8	23.5	35.1
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>427</b>	<b>791</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>923</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>875</b>	<b>234</b>
Children ever born .....	172	426	65	496	248	111	252	136	332	146
Per 1,000 women .....	403	539	248	537	562	267	752	433	379	624
Women ever married .....	104	261	103	342	172	92	114	100	220	67
Children ever born .....	126	283	65	482	244	103	169	103	287	78
Per 1,000 women .....	1 212	1 084	631	1 409	1 419	1 120	1 482	1 030	1 305	1 164
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>636</b>	<b>783</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>756</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>294</b>
Children ever born .....	702	1 692	435	1 231	805	789	693	540	1 039	505
Per 1,000 women .....	1 104	2 161	1 417	1 628	1 494	1 517	1 925	1 593	1 842	1 718
Women ever married .....	554	657	300	595	464	489	315	266	437	201
Children ever born .....	680	1 586	435	1 182	784	789	674	496	1 021	418
Per 1,000 women .....	1 227	2 414	1 450	1 987	1 690	1 613	2 140	1 865	2 336	2 080
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>584</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>671</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>263</b>
Children ever born .....	1 186	1 538	452	2 119	858	1 188	812	588	1 734	621
Per 1,000 women .....	2 031	2 723	2 009	3 158	2 200	2 041	2 810	2 063	3 440	2 361
No children .....	59	73	6	68	35	82	30	50	13	8
1 child .....	87	52	63	68	83	77	19	74	52	47
2 children .....	254	194	85	126	143	244	122	78	104	118
3 children .....	145	101	69	156	78	106	62	28	105	40
4 children .....	39	46	—	100	33	60	13	30	127	38
5 or more children .....	—	99	2	153	18	13	43	25	103	12
Women ever married .....	570	515	223	609	380	551	280	260	500	240
Children ever born .....	1 186	1 356	440	2 093	858	1 188	812	575	1 734	596
Per 1,000 women .....	2 081	2 633	1 973	3 437	2 258	2 156	2 900	2 212	3 468	2 483
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>7 978</b>	<b>9 798</b>	<b>2 735</b>	<b>9 891</b>	<b>6 580</b>	<b>7 115</b>	<b>5 235</b>	<b>4 831</b>	<b>8 059</b>	<b>4 366</b>
In households .....	7 806	9 676	2 735	9 702	6 580	6 990	5 108	4 700	8 059	3 191
Family householder .....	2 262	2 442	769	2 272	1 990	2 077	1 359	1 336	1 771	862
Male .....	1 894	1 806	714	1 789	1 590	1 775	1 071	1 011	1 493	538
Female .....	368	636	55	483	400	302	288	325	278	324
Nonfamily householder .....	792	672	203	395	730	381	616	519	180	398
Male .....	244	342	113	155	222	99	208	275	41	102
Female .....	548	285	90	240	508	282	408	244	139	296
Spouse .....	1 908	1 913	712	1 731	1 452	1 797	1 164	1 054	1 470	637
Child .....	2 242	3 600	937	4 382	1 840	2 414	1 729	1 403	4 069	1 011
Other relatives .....	371	860	47	769	371	229	141	220	508	179
Nonrelatives .....	231	234	67	153	197	92	99	168	61	104
In group quarters .....	172	122	—	189	—	125	127	131	—	1 175
Persons per household .....	2.56	3.15	2.81	3.64	2.42	2.84	2.59	2.53	4.13	2.53
Persons per family .....	3.00	3.61	3.21	4.03	2.84	3.14	3.23	3.00	4.41	3.12
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 262</b>	<b>2 442</b>	<b>769</b>	<b>2 272</b>	<b>1 990</b>	<b>2 077</b>	<b>1 359</b>	<b>1 336</b>	<b>1 771</b>	<b>862</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	939	1 362	448	1 381	825	992	727	621	1 214	432
With own children under 6 years .....	318	682	262	586	366	354	377	275	525	152
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 865</b>	<b>1 831</b>	<b>729</b>	<b>1 690</b>	<b>1 552</b>	<b>1 812</b>	<b>1 074</b>	<b>1 061</b>	<b>1 479</b>	<b>596</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	704	1 033	418	1 126	621	856	526	447	1 005	220
With own children under 6 years .....	240	564	254	478	301	313	292	204	457	50
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>279</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>243</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	184	260	14	199	178	111	158	150	183	204
With own children under 6 years .....	48	104	—	71	58	35	78	71	62	94
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>109</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>37</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	87	193	15	168	94	74	16	40	115	37
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>33</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>—</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	11	28	—	29	14	5	10	—	43	—
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>59</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>1 898</b>	<b>3 256</b>	<b>838</b>	<b>3 510</b>	<b>1 563</b>	<b>1 911</b>	<b>1 538</b>	<b>1 254</b>	<b>3 215</b>	<b>941</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	71.6	64.7	91.9	73.1	68.8	81.9	73.0	66.7	80.9	47.0
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>71</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>47</b>
Male and female .....	71	103	20	71	60	31	37	70	15	47
Both male .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female .....	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>3 054</b>	<b>3 069</b>	<b>972</b>	<b>2 667</b>	<b>2 720</b>	<b>2 458</b>	<b>1 975</b>	<b>1 855</b>	<b>1 951</b>	<b>1 260</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	96	215	16	230	84	74	13	43	96	40
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	144	360	20	314	166	71	63	78	155	49
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over ..	9	7	7	—	42	6	23	—	—	—



Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Sachse city	Saginaw city	San Diego city	San Elizario CDP	Sanger city	San Leon CDP	San Saba town	Sansom Park city	Santa Fe city	Seabrook city
<b>AGE</b>										
All persons .....	5 363	8 551	4 958	4 385	3 613	3 328	2 675	3 928	8 429	6 699
Under 3 years .....	354	441	293	302	147	139	108	200	280	275
3 and 4 years .....	274	321	242	191	130	59	102	102	296	176
5 to 9 years .....	483	901	377	579	312	222	258	372	697	366
10 to 14 years .....	495	730	460	464	369	255	172	258	736	318
15 to 17 years .....	146	340	266	335	217	170	114	154	394	266
18 and 19 years .....	150	333	225	202	118	84	84	112	231	162
20 to 24 years .....	282	507	373	351	223	149	127	222	485	697
25 to 29 years .....	577	737	360	377	323	242	244	324	672	975
30 to 34 years .....	692	950	301	283	230	303	120	405	768	831
35 to 39 years .....	580	824	292	282	315	244	125	229	660	653
40 to 44 years .....	303	673	293	302	267	261	125	168	598	492
45 to 49 years .....	302	457	289	132	198	283	158	254	594	351
50 to 54 years .....	252	396	232	192	165	182	133	226	477	394
55 to 59 years .....	185	234	214	83	93	155	77	143	408	244
60 to 64 years .....	122	242	144	76	123	199	120	201	320	173
65 to 74 years .....	78	314	318	161	197	273	256	365	538	241
75 years and over .....	88	151	279	73	182	108	352	193	275	85
Median age .....	29.3	29.8	28.4	22.3	29.4	35.8	35.3	32.7	32.8	30.7
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	298	584	448	481	300	171	155	264	548	518
Children ever born .....	121	205	267	260	45	109	119	135	184	81
Per 1,000 women .....	406	351	596	541	150	637	768	511	336	156
Women ever married .....	113	186	109	120	103	54	87	114	171	138
Children ever born .....	121	190	195	163	45	93	110	109	165	76
Per 1,000 women .....	1 071	1 022	1 789	1 358	437	1 722	1 264	956	965	551
Women 25 to 34 years .....	654	909	281	316	291	268	206	318	739	855
Children ever born .....	961	1 310	643	702	470	411	406	543	1 307	744
Per 1,000 women .....	1 469	1 441	2 288	2 222	1 615	1 534	1 971	1 708	1 769	870
Women ever married .....	637	815	251	238	272	255	180	278	704	672
Children ever born .....	954	1 279	612	593	451	403	388	538	1 300	731
Per 1,000 women .....	1 498	1 569	2 438	2 492	1 658	1 580	2 156	1 935	1 847	1 088
Women 35 to 44 years .....	403	723	301	289	287	220	117	227	639	505
Children ever born .....	824	1 379	872	960	654	388	360	538	1 326	863
Per 1,000 women .....	2 045	1 907	2 897	3 322	2 279	1 764	3 077	2 370	2 075	1 709
No children .....	50	84	36	20	9	62	6	27	71	119
1 child .....	62	160	50	20	53	33	8	12	102	88
2 children .....	173	292	35	54	107	71	64	94	279	161
3 children .....	80	138	62	70	85	27	8	55	117	103
4 children .....	22	24	71	60	33	15	14	22	42	26
5 or more children .....	16	25	47	65	—	12	17	17	28	8
Women ever married .....	382	680	283	289	287	209	111	222	639	470
Children ever born .....	824	1 356	867	960	654	388	360	538	1 326	863
Per 1,000 women .....	2 157	1 994	3 064	3 322	2 279	1 856	3 243	2 423	2 075	1 836
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	5 363	8 551	4 958	4 385	3 613	3 328	2 675	3 928	8 429	6 699
In households .....	5 363	8 551	4 915	4 385	3 557	3 328	2 544	3 831	8 429	6 699
Family householder .....	1 523	2 439	1 279	976	970	907	704	1 060	2 475	1 665
Male .....	1 379	1 974	961	834	754	780	577	878	2 040	1 299
Female .....	144	465	318	142	216	127	127	182	435	366
Nonfamily householder .....	206	438	238	62	256	410	301	331	579	1 529
Male .....	94	162	61	31	57	226	106	142	250	921
Female .....	112	276	177	31	199	184	195	189	329	608
Spouse .....	1 385	1 947	875	730	790	730	561	751	1 980	1 253
Child .....	1 980	3 209	2 021	2 164	1 294	959	753	1 263	2 797	1 667
Other relatives .....	104	326	404	422	164	155	196	309	418	209
Nonrelatives .....	165	192	98	31	83	167	29	117	180	376
In group quarters .....	—	—	43	—	56	—	131	97	—	—
Persons per household .....	3.10	2.97	3.24	4.22	2.90	2.53	2.53	2.75	2.76	2.10
Persons per family .....	3.28	3.25	3.58	4.40	3.32	3.03	3.14	3.19	3.10	2.88
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	1 523	2 439	1 279	976	970	907	704	1 060	2 475	1 665
With own children under 18 years .....	976	1 489	678	718	548	393	347	477	1 272	786
With own children under 6 years .....	575	732	264	423	198	155	194	191	493	375
Married-couple families .....	1 396	1 993	898	797	807	764	560	836	2 025	1 270
With own children under 18 years .....	860	1 203	513	618	467	287	268	380	1 009	550
With own children under 6 years .....	543	631	213	346	191	91	154	170	387	296
Female householder, no husband present .....	103	331	293	136	143	75	116	152	343	281
With own children under 18 years .....	92	224	136	85	61	51	79	60	191	177
With own children under 6 years .....	32	95	33	62	7	21	40	14	92	59
Subfamilies .....	16	86	89	157	30	41	44	119	74	38
With own children under 18 years .....	2	79	83	142	30	31	38	106	65	38
Married-couple subfamilies .....	14	40	10	22	—	18	6	19	16	—
With own children under 18 years .....	—	33	4	7	—	8	—	6	7	—
Mother-child subfamilies .....	2	36	56	108	20	14	38	80	32	31
Persons under 18 years .....	1 752	2 733	1 638	1 871	1 175	845	754	1 086	2 403	1 401
Percent living with two parents .....	87.4	77.6	62.6	72.4	76.2	70.7	61.1	65.7	74.4	70.0
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
Total .....	57	15	41	15	16	81	35	65	64	152
Male and female .....	57	15	41	15	16	76	35	65	64	152
Both male .....	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Both female .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Households .....	1 729	2 877	1 517	1 038	1 226	1 317	1 005	1 391	3 054	3 194
With one or more subfamilies .....	15	72	94	120	28	30	44	117	74	32
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	58	151	133	144	21	50	55	111	165	89
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	—	36	7	—	25	—	—	25	13	24

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2427



Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Seagoville city	Sealy city	Seminole city	Serenada CDP	Seymour city	Silsbee city	Sinton city	Slaton city	Smithville city	Sonora city
<b>AGE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>8 962</b>	<b>4 548</b>	<b>6 342</b>	<b>3 242</b>	<b>3 262</b>	<b>6 368</b>	<b>5 533</b>	<b>6 078</b>	<b>3 196</b>	<b>2 848</b>
Under 3 years .....	467	200	261	123	119	259	199	319	172	108
3 and 4 years .....	230	123	332	71	62	185	216	169	89	115
5 to 9 years .....	570	411	613	259	170	516	388	541	275	260
10 to 14 years .....	742	459	671	339	211	530	566	583	225	233
15 to 17 years .....	395	191	331	205	95	332	271	288	99	205
18 and 19 years .....	265	122	132	117	77	148	183	130	45	98
20 to 24 years .....	593	356	326	117	182	324	473	496	171	126
25 to 29 years .....	826	411	533	110	136	441	304	340	214	236
30 to 34 years .....	900	307	516	186	176	444	430	359	213	161
35 to 39 years .....	809	334	474	369	204	479	423	354	224	209
40 to 44 years .....	690	224	348	410	170	395	298	353	177	263
45 to 49 years .....	470	207	288	303	241	276	282	346	129	139
50 to 54 years .....	413	184	275	187	115	360	166	214	132	144
55 to 59 years .....	409	203	365	149	195	232	259	294	139	134
60 to 64 years .....	308	145	220	100	190	337	294	262	178	87
65 to 74 years .....	482	306	371	144	458	641	418	535	336	210
75 years and over .....	393	365	286	53	461	469	363	495	378	120
Median age .....	32.2	30.0	29.7	36.3	45.6	35.1	31.9	32.4	37.1	31.3
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>587</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>205</b>
Children ever born .....	218	115	170	7	107	195	175	261	154	63
Per 1,000 women .....	371	351	440	32	546	504	391	643	880	307
Women ever married .....	205	58	126	7	106	86	127	164	95	51
Children ever born .....	175	62	156	7	107	114	148	205	142	63
Per 1,000 women .....	854	1 069	1 238	1 000	1 009	1 326	1 165	1 250	1 495	1 235
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>756</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>201</b>
Children ever born .....	1 281	682	998	213	213	830	618	750	450	360
Per 1,000 women .....	1 694	1 954	1 808	1 340	1 602	1 781	1 896	1 963	2 261	1 791
Women ever married .....	710	299	470	151	120	394	277	305	189	201
Children ever born .....	1 247	608	966	213	213	720	609	677	442	360
Per 1,000 women .....	1 756	2 033	2 055	1 411	1 775	1 827	2 199	2 220	2 339	1 791
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>670</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>275</b>
Children ever born .....	1 509	732	1 020	817	460	1 000	934	835	445	759
Per 1,000 women .....	2 252	2 490	2 757	2 084	2 447	2 294	2 587	2 227	2 160	2 760
No children .....	79	18	22	38	18	34	43	29	43	10
1 child .....	114	40	35	58	28	71	25	100	36	42
2 children .....	210	115	127	166	68	161	139	102	37	76
3 children .....	170	74	96	101	46	97	70	74	41	78
4 children .....	60	29	52	27	6	55	39	41	37	27
5 or more children .....	37	18	38	2	22	18	45	29	12	42
Women ever married .....	630	289	364	392	188	428	339	332	201	260
Children ever born .....	1 497	715	984	817	460	1 000	922	821	440	744
Per 1,000 women .....	2 376	2 474	2 703	2 084	2 447	2 336	2 720	2 473	2 189	2 862
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>8 962</b>	<b>4 548</b>	<b>6 342</b>	<b>3 242</b>	<b>3 262</b>	<b>6 368</b>	<b>5 533</b>	<b>6 078</b>	<b>3 196</b>	<b>2 848</b>
In households .....	8 060	4 473	6 312	3 242	3 171	6 172	5 346	6 003	3 106	2 797
Family householder .....	2 234	1 133	1 680	997	948	1 734	1 417	1 649	827	779
Male .....	1 791	899	1 492	926	855	1 377	1 070	1 291	660	669
Female .....	443	234	188	71	93	357	347	358	167	110
Nonfamily householder .....	587	500	446	62	502	580	380	534	440	216
Male .....	191	208	162	31	97	188	127	148	135	87
Female .....	396	292	284	31	405	392	253	386	305	129
Spouse .....	1 825	877	1 380	878	818	1 332	1 018	1 206	669	696
Child .....	2 834	1 567	2 322	1 219	743	2 042	1 966	2 125	995	971
Other relatives .....	456	199	368	51	90	411	465	403	141	106
Nonrelatives .....	124	197	116	35	70	73	100	86	34	29
In group quarters .....	902	75	30	—	91	196	187	75	90	51
Persons per household .....	2.86	2.74	2.97	3.06	2.19	2.67	2.97	2.75	2.45	2.81
Persons per family .....	3.29	3.33	3.42	3.15	2.74	3.18	3.43	3.26	3.18	3.28
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 234</b>	<b>1 133</b>	<b>1 680</b>	<b>997</b>	<b>948</b>	<b>1 734</b>	<b>1 417</b>	<b>1 649</b>	<b>827</b>	<b>779</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	1 169	621	933	561	345	781	757	816	387	433
With own children under 6 years .....	440	322	459	172	141	365	325	341	200	191
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 835</b>	<b>907</b>	<b>1 448</b>	<b>910</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>1 373</b>	<b>1 058</b>	<b>1 309</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>707</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	944	458	809	507	294	614	541	621	312	380
With own children under 6 years .....	387	224	422	172	133	249	250	273	148	173
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>343</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>59</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	187	138	84	30	43	152	179	184	75	40
With own children under 6 years .....	46	91	37	—	—	108	45	62	52	18
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>160</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>22</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	145	29	106	14	13	73	90	106	35	19
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>30</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>11</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	15	—	—	—	10	—	26	16	11	8
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>114</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>2 404</b>	<b>1 384</b>	<b>2 208</b>	<b>997</b>	<b>657</b>	<b>1 822</b>	<b>1 640</b>	<b>1 900</b>	<b>860</b>	<b>921</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	74.9	72.8	78.0	90.7	80.4	67.9	58.5	64.8	75.7	86.3
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>46</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>15</b>
Male and female .....	46	89	61	5	23	18	47	20	14	15
Both male .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>2 821</b>	<b>1 633</b>	<b>2 126</b>	<b>1 059</b>	<b>1 450</b>	<b>2 314</b>	<b>1 797</b>	<b>2 183</b>	<b>1 267</b>	<b>995</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	130	24	122	17	15	77	116	91	22	21
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	123	95	88	7	41	119	147	86	37	60
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	2	31	18	4	14	15	—	—	—	—



Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Southlake city	Spearman city	Spring Valley city	Stafford town	Stamford city	Stanton city	Sweeny town	Taft city	Tahoka city	Tanglewood Forest CDP
<b>AGE</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>7 066</b>	<b>3 197</b>	<b>3 390</b>	<b>8 328</b>	<b>3 793</b>	<b>2 504</b>	<b>3 236</b>	<b>3 247</b>	<b>2 867</b>	<b>3 023</b>
Under 3 years .....	228	142	175	447	138	133	110	165	119	218
3 and 4 years .....	210	86	105	308	81	127	90	70	158	157
5 to 9 years .....	640	342	262	751	316	244	290	357	285	273
10 to 14 years .....	645	240	142	588	258	219	343	345	205	272
15 to 17 years .....	381	163	98	379	166	141	171	148	84	71
18 and 19 years .....	190	48	38	168	88	82	93	83	60	71
20 to 24 years .....	332	137	111	458	172	195	136	130	179	214
25 to 29 years .....	315	249	159	964	227	149	130	223	256	430
30 to 34 years .....	527	241	393	961	257	191	324	287	210	512
35 to 39 years .....	842	282	309	902	271	179	222	168	162	306
40 to 44 years .....	742	186	304	606	220	127	139	178	147	175
45 to 49 years .....	746	147	251	511	166	113	139	128	140	104
50 to 54 years .....	395	151	179	260	157	107	153	160	125	45
55 to 59 years .....	293	145	157	370	139	86	71	167	81	63
60 to 64 years .....	220	171	232	219	196	65	237	119	167	42
65 to 74 years .....	272	206	332	296	404	161	308	278	234	53
75 years and over .....	88	261	143	140	537	185	280	241	255	17
Median age .....	35.4	34.0	38.4	30.5	38.6	28.7	33.9	31.8	32.1	27.7
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>403</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>171</b>
Children ever born .....	44	65	30	100	73	168	71	94	143	75
Per 1,000 women .....	109	346	261	223	351	870	447	508	808	439
Women ever married .....	61	68	11	95	87	112	43	47	79	67
Children ever born .....	44	65	22	78	68	155	51	81	115	70
Per 1,000 women .....	721	956	2 000	821	782	1 384	1 186	1 723	1 456	1 045
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>455</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>973</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>490</b>
Children ever born .....	660	590	287	1 162	519	420	531	638	636	626
Per 1,000 women .....	1 451	2 398	923	1 194	2 051	2 270	2 034	2 312	2 338	1 278
Women ever married .....	439	237	285	771	240	174	228	242	262	416
Children ever born .....	658	590	287	1 153	519	420	504	615	625	626
Per 1,000 women .....	1 499	2 489	1 007	1 495	2 163	2 414	2 211	2 541	2 385	1 505
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>849</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>769</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>220</b>
Children ever born .....	1 516	531	416	1 378	502	394	440	527	370	394
Per 1,000 women .....	1 786	2 350	1 491	1 792	2 542	2 573	2 573	3 082	2 606	1 791
No children .....	161	8	75	139	35	13	8	30	11	43
1 child .....	130	21	59	187	43	18	28	—	8	43
2 children .....	365	118	84	282	87	47	69	30	45	81
3 children .....	125	60	55	113	33	52	29	43	40	32
4 children .....	65	13	6	19	5	15	6	35	38	12
5 or more children .....	3	6	—	29	31	10	31	33	—	9
Women ever married .....	839	226	263	726	211	146	163	157	142	187
Children ever born .....	1 512	531	416	1 354	492	388	440	527	370	387
Per 1,000 women .....	1 802	2 350	1 582	1 865	2 332	2 658	2 699	3 357	2 606	2 070
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>7 066</b>	<b>3 197</b>	<b>3 390</b>	<b>8 328</b>	<b>3 793</b>	<b>2 504</b>	<b>3 236</b>	<b>3 247</b>	<b>2 867</b>	<b>3 023</b>
In households .....	7 066	3 119	3 390	8 239	3 586	2 455	3 174	3 085	2 832	3 023
Family householder .....	1 991	900	1 079	2 156	991	645	907	800	801	810
Male .....	1 793	794	899	1 813	840	562	756	640	648	535
Female .....	198	106	180	343	151	83	151	160	153	275
Nonfamily householder .....	314	289	247	729	481	214	221	224	268	404
Male .....	166	111	102	413	128	79	61	63	91	218
Female .....	148	178	145	316	353	135	160	161	177	186
Spouse .....	1 855	820	955	1 811	873	528	730	593	657	524
Child .....	2 535	1 000	947	2 853	1 024	885	1 072	1 212	939	1 029
Other relatives .....	273	110	103	480	158	166	185	223	147	99
Nonrelatives .....	98	—	59	210	59	17	59	33	20	157
In group quarters .....	—	78	—	89	207	49	62	162	35	—
Persons per household .....	3.07	2.62	2.56	2.86	2.44	2.86	2.81	3.01	2.65	2.49
Persons per family .....	3.34	3.14	2.86	3.39	3.07	3.45	3.19	3.54	3.18	3.04
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 991</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>1 079</b>	<b>2 156</b>	<b>991</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>907</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>801</b>	<b>810</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	1 063	450	423	1 225	430	385	437	435	367	542
With own children under 6 years .....	346	205	254	584	191	207	166	225	233	333
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 844</b>	<b>799</b>	<b>955</b>	<b>1 789</b>	<b>836</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>748</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>552</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	975	397	373	1 037	319	319	325	349	302	349
With own children under 6 years .....	334	190	240	560	152	198	112	183	186	255
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>93</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>202</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	59	53	22	161	40	43	95	69	57	155
With own children under 6 years .....	—	15	7	24	25	—	37	34	39	59
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>58</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>13</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	40	11	21	78	27	42	68	45	66	—
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>21</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>13</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	3	—	—	—	5	23	13	15	8	—
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>33</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>—</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>2 104</b>	<b>973</b>	<b>782</b>	<b>2 473</b>	<b>959</b>	<b>864</b>	<b>1 004</b>	<b>1 085</b>	<b>851</b>	<b>991</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	89.9	84.8	84.7	81.2	73.7	73.8	71.0	76.6	77.6	65.5
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>										
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>26</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>62</b>
Male and female .....	26	—	8	75	34	17	33	20	9	62
Both male .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>2 305</b>	<b>1 189</b>	<b>1 326</b>	<b>2 885</b>	<b>1 472</b>	<b>859</b>	<b>1 128</b>	<b>1 024</b>	<b>1 069</b>	<b>1 214</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	50	9	34	106	30	43	64	45	59	23
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	79	55	53	232	51	45	51	73	82	41
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	21	—	9	3	—	—	—	—	—	13

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2429



Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Taylor Lake Village city	Teague city	Terrell Hills city	Timberwood Park CDP	Tomball city	Town West CDP	Trinity city	Trophy Club town
<b>AGE</b>								
All persons .....	3 394	3 268	4 592	2 583	6 370	6 166	2 725	3 922
Under 3 years .....	106	102	181	165	278	400	141	163
3 and 4 years .....	85	98	109	64	146	261	70	139
5 to 9 years .....	216	186	310	283	533	629	263	304
10 to 14 years .....	250	259	295	174	396	707	213	291
15 to 17 years .....	221	190	169	145	297	249	148	165
18 and 19 years .....	51	56	60	40	162	124	59	102
20 to 24 years .....	138	204	104	70	508	216	134	133
25 to 29 years .....	111	182	221	148	608	742	181	235
30 to 34 years .....	225	256	326	267	539	793	214	351
35 to 39 years .....	266	232	407	286	486	840	172	454
40 to 44 years .....	368	155	346	249	372	588	162	468
45 to 49 years .....	346	142	319	139	365	243	130	394
50 to 54 years .....	321	142	232	174	251	106	139	280
55 to 59 years .....	261	133	205	93	225	98	138	183
60 to 64 years .....	201	134	247	90	167	73	87	139
65 to 74 years .....	164	369	623	153	437	79	206	98
75 years and over .....	64	428	438	43	600	18	268	23
Median age .....	40.4	37.2	41.6	33.8	32.4	28.3	33.6	35.9
<b>FERTILITY</b>								
Women 15 to 24 years .....	141	217	175	96	513	290	209	182
Children ever born .....	—	136	—	11	147	—	188	6
Per 1,000 women .....	—	627	—	115	287	—	900	33
Women ever married .....	—	58	22	8	169	31	53	13
Children ever born .....	—	68	—	8	135	—	46	5
Per 1,000 women .....	—	1 172	—	1 000	799	—	868	385
Women 25 to 34 years .....	203	194	276	231	528	873	198	328
Children ever born .....	162	318	369	348	781	1 203	368	346
Per 1,000 women .....	798	1 639	1 337	1 506	1 479	1 378	1 859	1 055
Women ever married .....	175	172	253	223	436	772	156	296
Children ever born .....	162	304	369	345	752	1 152	252	346
Per 1,000 women .....	926	1 767	1 458	1 547	1 725	1 492	1 615	1 169
Women 35 to 44 years .....	338	189	383	246	477	689	181	476
Children ever born .....	796	469	803	487	915	1 188	481	779
Per 1,000 women .....	2 355	2 481	2 097	1 980	1 918	1 724	2 657	1 637
No children .....	11	14	36	42	114	119	17	87
1 child .....	43	25	80	33	52	135	35	98
2 children .....	151	59	178	82	146	289	47	208
3 children .....	106	52	57	70	119	118	36	69
4 children .....	10	29	—	17	27	19	25	12
5 or more children .....	17	10	32	2	19	9	21	2
Women ever married .....	338	185	367	246	446	650	151	460
Children ever born .....	796	457	803	487	915	1 188	429	777
Per 1,000 women .....	2 355	2 470	2 188	1 980	2 052	1 828	2 841	1 689
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>								
All persons .....	3 394	3 268	4 592	2 583	6 370	6 166	2 725	3 922
In households .....	3 394	3 127	4 592	2 583	6 144	6 166	2 636	3 922
Family householder .....	1 080	886	1 338	742	1 646	1 572	692	1 206
Male .....	993	687	1 159	641	1 292	1 328	450	1 105
Female .....	87	199	179	101	354	244	242	101
Nonfamily householder .....	106	420	494	127	778	276	364	231
Male .....	43	133	133	82	292	166	161	111
Female .....	63	287	361	45	486	110	203	120
Spouse .....	993	623	1 137	671	1 293	1 383	444	1 094
Child .....	1 111	1 008	1 276	935	1 939	2 458	804	1 274
Other relatives .....	74	173	70	76	335	316	219	37
Nonrelatives .....	30	17	277	32	153	161	113	80
In group quarters .....	—	141	—	—	226	—	89	—
Persons per household .....	2.86	2.39	2.51	2.97	2.53	3.34	2.50	2.73
Persons per family .....	3.02	3.04	2.86	3.27	3.17	3.64	3.12	2.99
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>								
Families .....	1 080	886	1 338	742	1 646	1 572	692	1 206
With own children under 18 years .....	548	421	557	401	893	1 141	346	603
With own children under 6 years .....	224	136	240	237	401	602	165	260
Married-couple families .....	990	665	1 166	676	1 273	1 371	467	1 117
With own children under 18 years .....	500	301	494	373	665	1 017	213	535
With own children under 6 years .....	211	94	233	228	319	578	87	242
Female householder, no husband present .....	48	187	137	44	320	154	186	59
With own children under 18 years .....	31	107	56	13	208	107	101	46
With own children under 6 years .....	13	42	—	—	74	24	52	14
Subfamilies .....	—	27	15	17	28	69	72	6
With own children under 18 years .....	—	27	15	17	18	55	72	4
Married-couple subfamilies .....	—	—	—	—	19	21	—	2
With own children under 18 years .....	—	—	—	—	9	7	—	—
Mother-child subfamilies .....	—	13	11	3	9	35	54	4
Persons under 18 years .....	878	835	1 064	831	1 650	2 246	835	1 062
Percent living with two parents .....	92.1	66.3	87.7	90.1	74.3	85.5	48.9	87.1
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>								
Total .....	5	13	38	15	64	49	64	30
Male and female .....	5	6	33	15	64	49	64	28
Both male .....	—	7	5	—	—	—	—	2
Both female .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>								
Households .....	1 186	1 306	1 832	869	2 424	1 848	1 056	1 437
With one or more subfamilies .....	—	21	13	15	22	69	55	7
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	11	82	38	26	150	173	57	17
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	—	—	55	5	5	28	—	11



Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Tulia city	Van Horn town	Wake Village city	Webster city	Wells Branch CDP	West city	West Columbia city	West Lake Hills city
<b>AGE</b>								
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>4 699</b>	<b>2 917</b>	<b>4 757</b>	<b>4 678</b>	<b>7 094</b>	<b>2 487</b>	<b>4 372</b>	<b>2 519</b>
Under 3 years .....	280	165	284	145	359	69	223	114
3 and 4 years .....	167	104	106	42	195	55	133	49
5 to 9 years .....	400	349	400	225	642	225	396	168
10 to 14 years .....	385	247	382	300	243	169	331	171
15 to 17 years .....	217	200	214	215	143	67	161	102
18 and 19 years .....	92	125	125	104	151	68	164	59
20 to 24 years .....	206	145	293	635	899	100	290	98
25 to 29 years .....	327	164	438	674	1 499	145	361	108
30 to 34 years .....	288	244	437	630	1 179	106	361	152
35 to 39 years .....	239	280	421	369	781	160	370	243
40 to 44 years .....	210	184	341	258	413	140	294	266
45 to 49 years .....	286	154	256	227	249	72	209	251
50 to 54 years .....	238	66	221	195	239	54	213	225
55 to 59 years .....	238	116	190	179	34	141	141	118
60 to 64 years .....	281	95	200	91	28	158	172	154
65 to 74 years .....	425	205	319	117	16	364	326	150
75 years and over .....	420	74	130	272	24	394	227	91
Median age .....	34.8	28.8	31.6	30.0	28.1	42.8	31.8	39.9
<b>FERTILITY</b>								
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>273</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>115</b>
Children ever born .....	126	74	65	80	87	35	174	5
Per 1,000 women .....	462	318	206	168	158	307	608	43
Women ever married .....	98	56	125	136	223	20	114	—
Children ever born .....	97	46	51	39	87	35	111	—
Per 1,000 women .....	990	821	408	287	390	1 750	974	—
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>314</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>1 362</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>142</b>
Children ever born .....	667	570	764	502	961	198	612	137
Per 1,000 women .....	2 124	2 651	1 647	866	706	1 467	1 577	965
Women ever married .....	292	202	409	373	973	121	330	119
Children ever born .....	623	525	697	425	901	198	582	137
Per 1,000 women .....	2 134	2 599	1 704	1 139	926	1 636	1 764	1 151
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>218</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>584</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>250</b>
Children ever born .....	552	830	698	408	931	367	793	407
Per 1,000 women .....	2 532	3 205	1 818	1 473	1 594	2 121	2 367	1 628
No children .....	28	21	38	49	145	20	37	67
1 child .....	13	11	97	110	152	28	43	25
2 children .....	78	108	174	64	231	78	129	108
3 children .....	68	18	47	46	19	19	55	34
4 children .....	—	56	28	8	13	14	42	16
5 or more children .....	31	45	—	—	24	14	29	—
Women ever married .....	203	229	351	239	553	173	297	217
Children ever born .....	512	803	690	387	931	367	767	407
Per 1,000 women .....	2 522	3 507	1 966	1 619	1 684	2 121	2 582	1 876
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>								
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>4 699</b>	<b>2 917</b>	<b>4 757</b>	<b>4 678</b>	<b>7 094</b>	<b>2 487</b>	<b>4 372</b>	<b>2 519</b>
In households .....	4 645	2 906	4 757	4 345	7 094	2 396	4 281	2 519
Family householder .....	1 264	737	1 422	1 025	1 689	650	1 184	772
Male .....	1 080	600	1 142	682	1 318	510	995	701
Female .....	184	137	280	343	371	140	189	71
Nonfamily householder .....	448	174	375	1 144	1 791	377	389	225
Male .....	81	94	146	700	1 013	136	150	70
Female .....	367	80	229	444	778	241	239	155
Spouse .....	997	585	1 150	644	1 360	495	974	700
Child .....	1 572	1 152	1 580	1 006	1 728	742	1 374	754
Other relatives .....	312	214	161	212	126	87	257	34
Nonrelatives .....	52	44	69	314	400	45	103	34
In group quarters .....	54	11	—	333	—	91	91	—
Persons per household .....	2.71	3.19	2.65	2.00	2.04	2.33	2.72	2.53
Persons per family .....	3.28	3.65	3.03	2.82	2.90	3.04	3.20	2.93
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 264</b>	<b>737</b>	<b>1 422</b>	<b>1 025</b>	<b>1 689</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>1 184</b>	<b>772</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	619	470	778	485	937	265	590	354
With own children under 6 years .....	343	213	347	189	589	99	307	157
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 037</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>1 166</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>1 333</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>954</b>	<b>731</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	482	341	621	302	688	166	474	335
With own children under 6 years .....	257	154	283	122	510	69	253	140
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>164</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>31</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	114	101	144	143	213	99	93	16
With own children under 6 years .....	63	44	53	50	69	30	46	14
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>76</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>6</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	43	58	36	—	23	5	44	6
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	<b>33</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>—</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	—	14	3	—	7	—	—	—
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>25</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>1 449</b>	<b>1 065</b>	<b>1 386</b>	<b>927</b>	<b>1 582</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>1 244</b>	<b>604</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	64.9	68.3	73.7	55.9	74.0	69.7	69.8	91.6
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>								
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>33</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>16</b>
Male and female .....	33	26	43	136	175	23	40	16
Both male .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female .....	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>								
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 712</b>	<b>911</b>	<b>1 797</b>	<b>2 169</b>	<b>3 480</b>	<b>1 027</b>	<b>1 573</b>	<b>997</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	62	55	35	17	20	5	64	7
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	115	112	61	125	81	35	125	7
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	6	11	—	25	18	6	4	3

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2431



Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	West Orange city	Wharton city	Whitehouse city	White Oak city	Whitesboro city	Willis city	Wills Point city	Windcrest city
<b>AGE</b>								
All persons .....	4 187	9 011	4 032	5 136	3 267	2 944	2 986	5 331
Under 3 years .....	184	446	207	269	165	278	127	92
3 and 4 years .....	123	262	155	124	66	125	84	114
5 to 9 years .....	375	894	484	520	220	264	207	235
10 to 14 years .....	218	662	310	470	302	320	286	191
15 to 17 years .....	173	375	213	239	121	125	102	156
18 and 19 years .....	92	263	123	161	54	50	92	77
20 to 24 years .....	244	590	173	292	164	192	128	215
25 to 29 years .....	344	611	356	335	190	222	193	185
30 to 34 years .....	337	753	418	500	223	259	271	229
35 to 39 years .....	258	546	261	433	214	259	179	266
40 to 44 years .....	224	519	310	443	153	199	226	225
45 to 49 years .....	170	505	290	266	231	96	129	278
50 to 54 years .....	282	311	185	298	172	73	117	443
55 to 59 years .....	241	395	103	212	162	66	96	414
60 to 64 years .....	271	340	79	158	86	65	166	565
65 to 74 years .....	446	747	176	241	287	192	273	1 178
75 years and over .....	205	792	189	175	457	159	310	468
Median age .....	35.1	32.7	29.9	31.6	38.0	27.7	35.1	54.5
<b>FERTILITY</b>								
Women 15 to 24 years .....	264	678	226	348	165	167	170	198
Children ever born .....	86	263	90	124	91	256	78	24
Per 1,000 women .....	326	388	398	356	552	1 533	459	121
Women ever married .....	76	198	92	124	69	72	57	41
Children ever born .....	70	168	90	117	91	165	61	24
Per 1,000 women .....	921	848	978	944	1 319	2 292	1 070	585
Women 25 to 34 years .....	333	684	427	450	217	270	246	226
Children ever born .....	545	1 300	701	728	389	533	465	268
Per 1,000 women .....	1 637	1 901	1 642	1 618	1 793	1 974	1 890	1 186
Women ever married .....	321	534	420	447	185	228	201	147
Children ever born .....	545	1 104	701	725	370	446	357	258
Per 1,000 women .....	1 698	2 067	1 669	1 622	2 000	1 956	1 776	1 755
Women 35 to 44 years .....	234	531	287	405	171	224	239	279
Children ever born .....	519	1 222	632	907	337	556	563	498
Per 1,000 women .....	2 218	2 301	2 202	2 240	1 971	2 482	2 356	1 785
No children .....	6	74	11	14	38	35	—	73
1 child .....	39	88	43	12	—	20	39	44
2 children .....	115	131	144	271	72	64	111	80
3 children .....	46	145	67	79	51	41	75	54
4 children .....	28	50	10	29	10	35	—	15
5 or more children .....	—	43	12	—	—	29	14	13
Women ever married .....	234	461	287	394	162	213	239	247
Children ever born .....	519	1 154	632	907	337	556	563	498
Per 1,000 women .....	2 218	2 503	2 202	2 302	2 080	2 610	2 356	2 016
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>								
All persons .....	4 187	9 011	4 032	5 136	3 267	2 944	2 986	5 331
In households .....	4 187	8 677	3 943	5 136	3 192	2 860	2 878	5 150
Family householder .....	1 246	2 256	1 074	1 478	895	731	836	1 811
Male .....	1 077	1 607	922	1 281	702	437	609	1 596
Female .....	169	649	152	197	193	294	227	215
Nonfamily householder .....	412	1 102	198	361	392	257	286	423
Male .....	140	389	64	126	105	95	101	87
Female .....	272	713	134	235	287	162	185	336
Spouse .....	1 053	1 603	1 038	1 247	783	427	637	1 574
Child .....	1 230	2 968	1 531	1 843	998	1 201	908	1 173
Other relatives .....	131	492	85	77	109	171	186	116
Nonrelatives .....	115	256	17	130	15	73	25	53
In group quarters .....	—	334	89	—	75	84	108	181
Persons per household .....	2.53	2.58	3.10	2.79	2.48	2.89	2.57	2.31
Persons per family .....	2.94	3.24	3.47	3.14	3.11	3.46	3.07	2.58
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>								
Families .....	1 246	2 256	1 074	1 478	895	731	836	1 811
With own children under 18 years .....	577	1 145	721	863	415	487	412	441
With own children under 6 years .....	253	561	321	369	172	222	180	182
Married-couple families .....	1 061	1 597	983	1 271	741	395	608	1 629
With own children under 18 years .....	433	775	630	700	314	289	294	348
With own children under 6 years .....	181	415	284	292	156	144	136	139
Female householder, no husband present .....	114	552	83	164	136	273	200	154
With own children under 18 years .....	82	336	83	120	93	166	105	82
With own children under 6 years .....	38	140	37	54	16	57	38	32
Subfamilies .....	42	107	16	28	47	28	50	20
With own children under 18 years .....	42	93	7	14	47	18	29	5
Married-couple subfamilies .....	—	14	9	14	15	10	21	15
With own children under 18 years .....	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—
Mother-child subfamilies .....	34	58	7	14	32	18	29	5
Persons under 18 years .....	1 073	2 639	1 369	1 622	874	1 112	806	788
Percent living with two parents .....	68.7	59.6	88.0	76.7	71.1	59.4	66.9	77.5
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>								
Total .....	38	94	—	17	5	36	21	28
Male and female .....	38	89	—	17	5	36	21	28
Both male .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female .....	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>								
Households .....	1 658	3 358	1 272	1 839	1 287	988	1 122	2 234
With one or more subfamilies .....	37	96	20	29	40	40	55	21
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	32	170	29	45	28	80	43	42
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	11	—	—	11	—	—	—	19



Table 196. Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Windemere CDP	Winnsboro city	Winters city	Woodville town	Woodway city	Wylie city	Yoakum city	Zapata CDP
<b>AGE</b>								
All persons .....	3 207	2 729	2 905	2 636	8 695	8 497	5 611	7 185
Under 3 years .....	199	98	105	95	270	572	200	394
3 and 4 years .....	184	60	65	63	162	364	163	269
5 to 9 years .....	330	134	283	194	640	801	529	657
10 to 14 years .....	264	130	269	228	746	723	400	788
15 to 17 years .....	108	94	133	135	420	314	219	429
18 and 19 years .....	66	49	93	57	221	183	115	211
20 to 24 years .....	196	85	166	129	365	535	233	426
25 to 29 years .....	409	200	156	126	287	1 076	525	515
30 to 34 years .....	610	117	200	196	556	1 049	363	388
35 to 39 years .....	338	106	183	123	824	697	300	475
40 to 44 years .....	210	148	160	145	842	427	362	419
45 to 49 years .....	87	63	195	102	676	499	246	321
50 to 54 years .....	48	127	85	138	725	345	260	290
55 to 59 years .....	70	137	117	99	545	140	235	204
60 to 64 years .....	35	208	142	134	482	170	270	287
65 to 74 years .....	34	466	260	280	618	313	571	713
75 years and over .....	19	507	293	392	316	289	620	399
Median age .....	28.1	53.2	34.6	38.9	39.1	28.5	36.0	29.1
<b>FERTILITY</b>								
Women 15 to 24 years .....	175	108	195	159	520	514	279	510
Children ever born .....	72	31	70	59	30	192	145	286
Per 1,000 women .....	411	287	359	371	58	374	520	561
Women ever married .....	65	25	63	43	53	210	114	197
Children ever born .....	71	25	56	43	30	170	129	286
Per 1,000 women .....	1 092	1 000	889	1 000	566	810	1 132	1 452
Women 25 to 34 years .....	560	172	193	181	446	1 113	438	477
Children ever born .....	760	272	438	296	528	1 628	906	1 005
Per 1,000 women .....	1 357	1 581	2 269	1 635	1 184	1 463	2 068	2 107
Women ever married .....	478	160	188	116	352	1 007	367	418
Children ever born .....	685	272	428	213	528	1 612	832	949
Per 1,000 women .....	1 433	1 700	2 277	1 836	1 500	1 601	2 267	2 270
Women 35 to 44 years .....	259	113	144	155	861	536	378	468
Children ever born .....	422	242	361	414	1 811	1 072	873	1 489
Per 1,000 women .....	1 629	2 142	2 507	2 671	2 103	2 000	2 310	3 182
No children .....	55	7	19	—	49	61	58	39
1 child .....	54	24	20	12	152	96	27	13
2 children .....	86	35	41	81	407	214	140	109
3 children .....	62	40	32	37	190	124	80	167
4 children .....	—	7	17	13	48	29	59	43
5 or more children .....	2	—	15	12	15	12	14	97
Women ever married .....	234	113	138	155	854	524	358	445
Children ever born .....	422	242	361	414	1 811	1 064	867	1 482
Per 1,000 women .....	1 803	2 142	2 616	2 671	2 121	2 031	2 422	3 330
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>								
All persons .....	3 207	2 729	2 905	2 636	8 695	8 497	5 611	7 185
In households .....	3 207	2 717	2 861	2 432	8 625	8 384	5 510	7 185
Family householder .....	892	815	761	638	2 671	2 333	1 506	1 875
Male .....	700	662	628	438	2 470	2 040	1 243	1 659
Female .....	192	153	133	200	201	293	263	216
Nonfamily householder .....	220	509	352	321	441	494	682	376
Male .....	120	59	137	86	103	191	220	170
Female .....	100	450	215	235	338	303	462	206
Spouse .....	691	642	601	471	2 480	2 043	1 249	1 648
Child .....	1 157	682	979	867	2 792	3 052	1 678	2 851
Other relatives .....	57	42	106	116	183	175	252	362
Nonrelatives .....	190	27	62	19	58	287	143	73
In group quarters .....	—	12	44	204	70	113	101	—
Persons per household .....	2.88	2.05	2.57	2.54	2.77	2.97	2.52	3.19
Persons per family .....	3.14	2.68	3.22	3.28	3.04	3.26	3.11	3.59
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>								
Families .....	892	815	761	638	2 671	2 333	1 506	1 875
With own children under 18 years .....	599	270	413	289	1 233	1 462	670	1 095
With own children under 6 years .....	352	115	183	118	386	841	319	558
Married-couple families .....	696	676	613	454	2 523	2 055	1 238	1 624
With own children under 18 years .....	450	197	339	149	1 160	1 279	507	954
With own children under 6 years .....	293	85	164	51	363	781	258	494
Female householder, no husband present .....	139	133	128	165	118	210	227	186
With own children under 18 years .....	112	67	61	128	50	162	142	109
With own children under 6 years .....	54	30	19	67	16	54	53	44
Subfamilies .....	7	17	25	16	33	23	52	99
With own children under 18 years .....	7	17	17	16	16	20	40	82
Married-couple subfamilies .....	—	—	8	—	17	3	17	26
With own children under 18 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	9
Mother-child subfamilies .....	—	10	17	16	16	20	22	44
Persons under 18 years .....	1 085	516	855	715	2 238	2 774	1 511	2 537
Percent living with two parents .....	72.6	69.8	72.3	53.7	92.0	84.5	64.8	80.7
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>								
Total .....	58	9	15	14	7	70	37	16
Male and female .....	49	9	15	14	7	67	37	16
Both male .....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Both female .....	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>								
Households .....	1 112	1 324	1 113	959	3 112	2 827	2 188	2 251
With one or more subfamilies .....	5	16	31	16	33	22	43	82
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	29	24	58	67	61	88	107	149
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	23	—	5	—	6	55	18	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2433



Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Abernathy city	Abram-Perez- ville CDP	Addison city	Alamo city	Alamo Heights city	Alpine city	Alton city	Alvarado city	Anderson Mill CDP	Anson city
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	885	1 117	1 507	2 694	1 439	2 152	1 132	710	3 400	598
Preprimary school	41	49	66	100	148	43	35	18	262	37
Public school	41	49	43	82	46	43	35	18	157	37
Elementary or high school	723	979	654	2 144	833	986	967	617	2 343	542
Public school	723	976	568	2 119	714	986	940	548	2 290	533
College	121	89	787	450	458	1 123	130	75	795	19
Public college	108	81	724	381	310	1 110	101	66	742	13
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	885	1 117	1 507	2 694	1 439	2 152	1 132	710	3 400	598
3 and 4 years	—	42	33	64	94	19	27	—	114	15
5 to 14 years	554	750	548	1 515	668	709	665	484	1 811	394
15 to 17 years	184	143	117	454	195	206	194	111	545	141
18 and 19 years	39	44	63	199	38	340	126	52	244	14
20 to 24 years	32	22	194	198	164	546	62	—	201	—
25 to 34 years	50	63	373	139	160	200	49	25	241	21
35 years and over	26	53	179	125	120	132	9	38	244	13
Persons 18 to 24 years	224	330	1 180	802	412	1 127	425	267	835	211
Percent enrolled in college	27.2	3.6	20.4	29.1	41.3	70.2	23.5	15.0	40.2	—
Persons 16 to 19 years	273	155	288	575	168	557	351	127	725	160
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	17.2	27.1	11.1	13.0	—	10.6	23.6	7.9	11.2	39.4
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years	224	330	1 180	802	412	1 127	425	267	835	211
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	65	81	325	267	22	108	84	119	212	60
Some college or associate degree	68	9	525	186	263	808	109	59	387	20
Bachelor's degree or higher	12	—	181	28	89	28	—	7	81	7
Persons 25 years and over	1 640	2 250	6 183	4 745	4 818	3 358	1 442	1 832	5 486	1 686
Less than 5th grade	123	589	61	943	91	301	493	55	34	127
5th to 8th grade	209	347	68	795	62	313	437	353	73	247
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	203	318	390	637	137	312	207	460	287	470
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	579	607	1 162	1 072	559	676	147	573	956	449
Some college, no degree	327	235	1 784	632	897	737	126	258	1 735	216
Associate degree, occupational program	46	29	210	78	112	40	—	30	214	34
Associate degree, academic program	15	11	275	40	102	51	—	16	224	6
Bachelor's degree	118	73	1 763	355	1 713	534	32	27	1 422	72
Graduate or professional degree	20	41	470	193	1 145	394	—	60	541	65
Females 25 years and over	892	1 128	2 953	2 579	2 813	1 761	750	1 021	2 895	956
Less than 5th grade	50	305	14	534	73	161	259	36	20	54
5th to 8th grade	130	188	52	448	38	166	229	226	73	160
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	122	118	196	368	121	179	98	262	183	270
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	336	315	663	589	405	343	76	305	567	234
Some college, no degree	166	115	892	288	583	406	74	125	995	133
Associate degree, occupational program	12	8	108	49	61	26	—	16	133	34
Associate degree, academic program	9	8	158	21	71	42	—	16	111	6
Bachelor's degree	51	44	710	193	1 000	266	14	10	616	41
Graduate or professional degree	16	27	160	89	461	172	—	25	197	24
Persons 25 years and over	1 640	2 250	6 183	4 745	4 818	3 358	1 442	1 832	5 486	1 686
Percent less than 5th grade	7.5	26.2	1.0	19.9	1.9	9.0	34.2	3.0	6	7.5
Percent high school graduate or higher	67.4	44.3	91.6	49.9	94.0	72.4	21.2	52.6	92.8	49.9
Percent some college or higher	32.1	17.3	72.8	27.4	82.4	52.3	11.0	21.3	75.4	23.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	8.4	5.1	36.1	11.5	59.3	27.6	2.2	4.7	35.8	8.1
Males 25 to 34 years	197	216	1 710	449	497	464	221	246	753	167
Percent high school graduate or higher	78.7	45.4	91.9	59.2	97.0	85.6	32.1	78.0	95.2	59.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.2	6.0	40.8	20.7	81.9	36.2	—	3.3	36.7	9.6
Females 25 to 34 years	215	269	1 523	497	576	416	248	272	912	149
Percent high school graduate or higher	66.0	36.1	91.7	53.7	98.8	82.7	33.9	70.2	88.6	75.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.2	4.5	33.6	12.3	74.5	26.7	2.8	—	20.1	7.4
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	2 684	3 539	8 137	7 578	6 103	5 504	2 747	2 761	8 808	2 463
Speak a language other than English	1 219	2 580	1 605	5 663	880	2 575	2 553	266	1 007	731
5 to 17 years	488	905	228	1 874	121	469	831	18	246	239
18 to 64 years	672	1 534	1 377	3 315	640	1 831	1 599	227	740	460
65 to 74 years	30	66	—	247	35	152	41	7	21	27
75 years and over	29	75	—	227	84	123	82	14	—	5
Do not speak English "very well"	402	1 588	794	2 680	206	1 215	1 733	54	403	358
5 to 17 years	221	444	103	764	7	204	531	—	97	81
18 to 64 years	166	1 025	691	1 622	154	763	1 088	47	285	245
65 to 74 years	6	49	—	178	29	125	41	—	21	27
75 years and over	9	70	—	116	16	123	73	7	—	5
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	23	329	249	397	78	355	346	14	91	83
Persons 5 years and over in households	2 684	3 460	8 137	7 544	5 960	4 981	2 747	2 657	8 808	2 339
In linguistically isolated households	154	949	558	1 263	106	854	1 115	14	264	291
5 to 17 years	98	275	97	489	—	175	321	—	82	103
18 to 64 years	56	605	461	608	66	503	690	7	168	164
65 to 74 years	—	25	—	99	24	82	31	—	14	19
75 years and over	—	44	—	67	16	94	73	7	—	5
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years	1 752	1 965	7 286	4 310	3 945	3 823	1 868	1 662	6 361	1 319
With a mobility or self-care limitation	119	169	181	378	130	107	80	106	97	106
With a mobility limitation	43	101	64	118	98	67	46	78	26	35
In labor force	—	28	34	15	36	17	—	25	7	7
With a self-care limitation	101	129	149	348	59	61	65	57	90	94
With a work disability	138	186	348	435	225	221	179	304	300	154
In labor force	17	10	230	121	88	87	44	128	159	79
Prevented from working	94	144	88	257	113	114	105	150	92	72
No work disability	1 614	1 779	6 938	3 875	3 720	3 602	1 689	1 358	6 061	1 165
In labor force	1 238	979	6 397	2 593	3 077	2 545	1 024	1 037	5 118	879
Persons 65 to 74 years	121	541	143	915	575	476	59	225	214	307
With a mobility or self-care limitation	6	42	10	53	34	31	21	46	14	43
With a mobility limitation	—	42	10	43	34	31	21	20	7	27
With a self-care limitation	6	19	—	22	8	8	11	39	7	24
Persons 75 years and over	180	162	37	641	666	326	82	150	100	238
With a mobility or self-care limitation	93	50	—	157	143	88	8	41	20	47
With a mobility limitation	93	49	—	89	120	88	8	41	20	47
With a self-care limitation	33	30	—	100	82	32	8	20	20	21



Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Anthony town	Aransas Pass city	Atlanta city	Azle city	Bacliff CDP	Balcones Heights city	Ballinger city	Barrett CDP	Bastrop city	Bellmead city
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	986	1 717	1 521	2 138	1 429	683	983	811	1 061	2 390
Preprimary school	42	88	97	169	78	27	107	27	78	102
Public school	42	61	35	129	36	19	99	27	53	81
Elementary or high school	745	1 521	1 201	1 611	1 106	459	773	613	795	1 679
Public school	710	1 487	1 188	1 550	1 044	440	773	590	784	1 628
College	199	108	223	358	245	197	103	171	188	609
Public college	171	85	158	321	230	187	97	134	186	570
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	986	1 717	1 521	2 138	1 429	683	983	811	1 061	2 390
3 and 4 years	20	53	64	50	33	15	40	—	28	97
5 to 14 years	474	1 186	907	1 246	847	334	595	428	576	1 258
15 to 17 years	115	250	231	428	208	111	165	163	207	267
18 and 19 years	59	111	115	107	80	56	61	77	77	199
20 to 24 years	60	40	89	74	42	49	12	72	47	212
25 to 34 years	139	39	39	121	94	89	77	7	51	184
35 years and over	119	38	76	112	125	29	33	64	75	173
Persons 18 to 24 years	399	574	570	773	466	450	287	385	307	958
Percent enrolled in college	19.0	10.3	20.4	17.7	9.0	20.7	5.6	26.5	20.2	31.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	174	339	360	562	303	168	234	259	243	569
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	10.3	26.3	13.6	12.1	9.9	14.9	14.5	11.2	—	19.0
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years	399	574	570	773	466	450	287	385	307	958
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	145	196	211	309	155	112	104	181	108	375
Some college or associate degree	71	121	187	279	68	206	45	81	52	334
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	7	—	19	—	5	—	14	35	—
Persons 25 years and over	2 171	4 345	3 847	5 554	3 439	1 780	2 612	1 707	2 630	5 079
Less than 5th grade	164	289	139	56	73	55	133	142	84	232
5th to 8th grade	356	637	262	273	251	86	396	147	358	739
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	445	1 105	768	770	789	295	588	383	403	1 305
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	586	1 209	1 272	1 733	1 104	617	753	494	797	1 591
Some college, no degree	369	556	768	1 435	668	419	374	375	414	683
Associate degree, occupational program	30	137	100	201	109	50	110	22	56	264
Associate degree, academic program	8	31	62	244	132	37	23	6	45	68
Bachelor's degree	147	209	343	561	163	137	165	67	330	133
Graduate or professional degree	66	172	133	281	150	84	70	71	143	64
Females 25 years and over	634	2 321	2 196	2 965	1 733	913	1 490	899	1 447	2 641
Less than 5th grade	48	183	99	6	35	44	59	64	61	108
5th to 8th grade	137	317	167	180	167	63	202	86	170	357
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	143	586	505	483	430	114	365	193	274	756
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	166	750	679	998	488	354	500	232	481	845
Some college, no degree	75	271	381	746	351	187	182	220	243	356
Associate degree, occupational program	5	47	56	63	43	8	51	7	19	97
Associate degree, academic program	—	19	48	125	84	11	7	—	24	41
Bachelor's degree	50	82	182	259	79	103	90	48	98	58
Graduate or professional degree	10	66	79	105	56	29	34	49	77	23
Persons 25 years and over	2 171	4 345	3 847	5 554	3 439	1 780	2 612	1 707	2 630	5 079
Percent less than 5th grade	7.6	6.7	3.6	1.0	2.1	3.1	5.1	8.3	3.2	4.6
Percent high school graduate or higher	55.6	53.3	69.6	80.2	67.6	75.5	57.2	60.6	67.9	55.2
Percent some college or higher	28.6	25.4	36.5	49.0	35.5	40.8	28.4	31.7	37.6	23.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.8	8.8	12.4	15.2	9.1	12.4	9.0	8.1	18.0	3.9
Males 25 to 34 years	599	497	408	765	489	371	276	212	320	762
Percent high school graduate or higher	58.4	63.0	80.6	88.0	80.6	73.9	66.7	74.1	82.8	58.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	.7	7.2	10.5	14.2	10.4	3.5	4.7	5.7	20.9	2.8
Females 25 to 34 years	207	547	447	810	556	349	291	201	347	687
Percent high school graduate or higher	44.9	66.0	82.6	91.9	64.7	76.5	73.2	81.1	81.3	54.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	6.3	4.8	19.7	14.0	1.4	6.9	3.4	12.9	10.7	.7
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	3 162	6 533	5 650	8 179	5 069	2 684	3 670	2 734	3 741	7 737
Speak a language other than English	2 294	1 798	152	298	560	1 299	917	202	542	1 067
5 to 17 years	501	323	13	80	127	176	214	26	101	354
18 to 64 years	1 721	1 263	119	177	377	1 044	644	150	339	638
65 to 74 years	46	89	11	13	31	57	33	20	26	47
75 years and over	26	123	9	28	25	22	26	6	76	28
Do not speak English "very well"	1 206	735	70	74	185	381	267	24	165	403
5 to 17 years	176	188	—	12	36	61	39	—	7	99
18 to 64 years	979	429	70	26	142	295	182	18	129	274
65 to 74 years	28	39	—	8	7	7	20	—	8	22
75 years and over	23	79	—	28	—	18	26	6	21	8
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	68	142	29	19	30	96	70	14	30	73
Persons 5 years and over in households	1 951	6 386	5 552	8 066	5 069	2 684	3 538	2 734	3 643	7 685
In linguistically isolated households	210	294	61	27	112	127	122	14	71	252
5 to 17 years	31	40	9	—	48	11	17	—	29	90
18 to 64 years	136	170	52	8	64	98	85	8	21	147
65 to 74 years	26	31	—	4	—	—	—	—	8	15
75 years and over	17	53	—	15	—	18	20	6	13	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years	1 344	3 979	3 435	5 702	3 492	1 993	2 079	1 938	2 267	5 103
With a mobility or self-care limitation	217	167	195	112	203	174	57	204	118	300
With a mobility limitation	119	106	45	73	93	42	38	117	42	159
In labor force	48	35	12	34	27	8	20	—	5	14
With a self-care limitation	201	83	171	60	149	154	36	132	82	199
With a work disability	186	466	299	490	473	174	220	169	138	649
In labor force	77	175	126	281	227	70	88	63	26	204
Prevented from working	92	244	142	174	201	87	91	178	102	361
No work disability	1 158	3 513	3 136	5 212	3 019	1 819	1 859	1 669	2 129	4 454
In labor force	811	2 587	2 418	4 263	2 277	1 421	1 546	1 162	1 735	3 334
Persons 65 to 74 years	78	563	535	477	385	180	379	218	297	633
With a mobility or self-care limitation	5	95	105	94	38	15	54	18	39	97
With a mobility limitation	5	73	78	47	23	6	48	18	39	67
With a self-care limitation	2	51	72	66	20	9	33	18	12	63
Persons 75 years and over	58	396	481	300	185	124	430	63	364	496
With a mobility or self-care limitation	34	110	146	81	45	40	122	13	110	115
With a mobility limitation	18	104	127	75	32	34	114	13	103	95
With a self-care limitation	26	75	84	43	36	20	51	7	75	49

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2435



Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Bellville city	Big Lake city	Bishop city	Boerne city	Bonham city	Bowie city	Brady city	Brazoria city	Breckenridge city	Briar CDP
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	691	1 088	1 053	1 057	1 422	967	1 398	746	1 466	922
Preprimary school	17	110	73	96	115	63	54	35	157	59
Public school	—	96	42	56	101	29	54	35	105	41
Elementary or high school	582	925	760	765	1 032	753	1 217	613	1 228	730
Public school	480	925	748	751	1 025	736	1 217	577	1 162	693
College	92	53	220	196	275	151	127	98	81	133
Public college	71	53	220	170	266	85	119	82	74	120
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	691	1 088	1 053	1 057	1 422	967	1 398	746	1 466	922
3 and 4 years	17	26	15	48	31	36	10	10	74	18
5 to 14 years	428	769	610	575	780	574	879	465	943	550
15 to 17 years	111	171	123	221	216	172	295	138	245	182
18 and 19 years	46	73	77	59	120	54	82	48	105	69
20 to 24 years	6	13	121	18	65	31	19	40	16	38
25 to 34 years	39	16	46	68	100	39	59	19	31	39
35 years and over	44	20	61	68	110	61	54	26	52	26
Persons 18 to 24 years	199	350	346	322	527	406	377	267	400	311
Percent enrolled in college	8.0	6.3	36.4	18.3	16.5	12.6	10.3	19.9	10.5	15.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	145	226	214	272	360	270	301	177	310	260
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	6.2	11.9	11.2	6.6	21.4	17.4	11.6	11.3	9.0	5.0
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years	199	350	346	322	527	406	377	267	400	311
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	104	158	102	134	158	140	134	82	147	86
Some college or associate degree	23	31	114	106	90	82	59	114	60	46
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	—	17	—	10	15	—	4	12	10
Persons 25 years and over	2 338	1 901	1 987	2 740	4 672	3 388	3 851	1 626	3 622	2 526
Less than 5th grade	33	229	164	118	228	128	360	40	119	79
5th to 8th grade	306	167	322	263	604	356	579	121	356	169
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	427	296	261	292	993	746	724	418	677	560
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	531	614	576	759	1 230	1 008	1 024	552	1 220	804
Some college, no degree	377	348	335	688	707	630	561	303	599	565
Associate degree, occupational program	63	38	64	72	155	70	90	69	49	51
Associate degree, academic program	74	18	30	32	71	38	35	45	109	59
Bachelor's degree	338	134	176	337	417	251	325	36	295	138
Graduate or professional degree	189	57	59	179	267	161	153	42	198	101
Females 25 years and over	1 314	947	1 059	1 557	2 522	1 922	2 187	815	2 007	1 257
Less than 5th grade	26	99	78	60	102	77	200	25	60	46
5th to 8th grade	186	80	203	175	324	229	341	31	181	119
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	299	192	130	168	630	439	429	212	409	236
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	341	293	319	452	673	578	666	303	658	419
Some college, no degree	177	158	144	404	388	348	287	137	383	295
Associate degree, occupational program	23	27	22	30	77	24	44	52	35	27
Associate degree, academic program	39	12	21	24	35	23	18	19	29	12
Bachelor's degree	143	72	106	178	182	128	161	12	190	71
Graduate or professional degree	80	14	36	66	111	76	41	24	62	32
Persons 25 years and over	2 338	1 901	1 987	2 740	4 672	3 388	3 851	1 626	3 622	2 526
Percent less than 5th grade	1.4	12.0	8.3	4.3	4.9	3.8	9.3	2.5	3.3	3.1
Percent high school graduate or higher	67.2	63.6	62.4	75.4	60.9	63.7	56.8	64.4	68.2	68.0
Percent some college or higher	44.5	31.3	33.4	47.7	34.6	33.9	30.2	30.4	34.5	36.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	22.5	10.0	11.8	18.8	14.6	12.2	12.4	4.8	13.6	9.5
Males 25 to 34 years	221	300	232	319	376	310	381	268	427	289
Percent high school graduate or higher	79.2	79.7	79.3	85.0	70.7	74.5	62.5	78.7	67.9	81.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	19.9	9.3	5.6	18.5	12.2	9.4	8.1	3.0	4.7	10.0
Females 25 to 34 years	239	256	258	314	378	296	384	223	421	298
Percent high school graduate or higher	87.0	68.8	81.0	87.6	80.2	83.4	58.9	85.7	77.4	95.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	13.4	11.7	11.2	13.1	16.7	16.6	6.0	—	14.3	16.1
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	3 136	3 241	3 102	3 929	6 277	4 654	5 482	2 569	5 262	3 612
Speak a language other than English	288	1 494	1 441	760	251	225	1 370	151	504	89
5 to 17 years	—	594	345	169	97	59	318	32	153	32
18 to 64 years	158	837	967	484	113	127	921	109	308	48
65 to 74 years	34	44	72	61	17	39	33	10	34	9
75 years and over	96	19	57	46	24	—	98	—	9	—
Do not speak English "very well"	103	536	570	338	90	74	579	92	107	23
5 to 17 years	—	153	117	115	43	12	106	17	10	15
18 to 64 years	62	346	355	198	41	54	385	65	90	8
65 to 74 years	6	25	46	13	6	8	12	10	7	—
75 years and over	35	12	52	12	—	—	76	—	—	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	35	72	88	58	14	29	130	19	40	—
Persons 5 years and over in households	2 944	3 190	3 102	3 724	5 809	4 435	5 299	2 569	5 204	3 585
In linguistically isolated households	67	225	181	172	46	89	315	60	107	—
5 to 17 years	14	69	36	72	24	36	62	20	35	—
18 to 64 years	39	133	93	94	22	45	186	30	65	—
65 to 74 years	6	20	12	—	—	8	—	10	7	—
75 years and over	8	3	40	6	—	—	67	—	—	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years	1 743	2 067	1 998	2 442	3 397	2 637	3 017	1 688	3 165	2 572
With a mobility or self-care limitation	124	48	57	62	154	81	125	66	97	113
With a mobility limitation	62	37	23	22	82	26	62	36	74	89
In labor force	5	20	—	—	16	—	—	13	17	14
With a self-care limitation	105	27	34	40	130	75	96	45	54	71
With a work disability	143	80	119	174	459	156	332	69	293	268
In labor force	48	20	42	78	155	28	88	33	56	76
Prevented from working	65	45	70	96	295	103	212	36	212	181
No work disability	1 600	1 987	1 879	2 268	2 938	2 481	2 685	1 619	2 872	2 304
In labor force	1 275	1 398	1 407	1 854	2 326	1 898	1 892	1 141	2 191	1 796
Persons 65 to 74 years	343	181	237	298	794	540	565	173	518	292
With a mobility or self-care limitation	43	19	37	35	163	76	69	37	55	30
With a mobility limitation	24	14	10	18	116	31	54	17	43	21
With a self-care limitation	27	19	27	21	84	45	37	20	40	18
Persons 75 years and over	324	75	175	275	690	523	649	130	424	121
With a mobility or self-care limitation	104	24	112	68	260	150	197	9	157	19
With a mobility limitation	88	24	89	63	218	106	151	9	157	19
With a self-care limitation	45	17	76	48	202	73	96	4	81	19



Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Bridge City city	Bridgeport city	Brookshire city	Brownfield city	Brushy Creek CDP	Bunker Hill Vil- lage city	Burnet city	Caldwell city	Cameron city	Cameron Park CDP
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 298	932	853	2 727	1 926	889	794	751	1 364	1 679
Preprimary school	65	28	61	178	234	126	40	48	46	53
Public school	18	20	47	127	96	57	40	43	39	53
Elementary or high school	1 740	759	693	2 273	1 326	579	629	624	1 196	1 486
Public school	1 710	759	683	2 264	1 289	372	623	624	1 196	1 462
College	493	145	99	276	366	184	125	79	122	140
Public college	463	127	86	264	298	119	86	62	122	124
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 298	932	853	2 727	1 926	889	794	751	1 364	1 679
3 and 4 years	45	—	54	75	115	78	16	32	10	30
5 to 14 years	1 302	579	537	1 658	1 118	448	501	424	887	1 054
15 to 17 years	315	159	120	440	279	136	135	176	246	319
18 and 19 years	196	46	35	183	90	69	52	29	84	125
20 to 24 years	145	52	12	114	119	88	33	26	66	74
25 to 34 years	144	50	74	179	131	25	8	35	21	35
35 years and over	151	46	21	78	74	45	49	29	50	42
Persons 18 to 24 years	739	268	282	778	334	206	278	258	407	438
Percent enrolled in college	30.9	25.4	6.7	12.6	50.3	55.3	24.5	9.7	13.5	20.3
Persons 16 to 19 years	479	226	157	700	307	159	191	157	296	427
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	7.9	14.2	12.1	17.6	5.2	—	15.7	21.0	8.4	17.3
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years	739	268	282	778	334	206	278	258	407	438
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	272	103	117	140	87	6	119	101	133	80
Some college or associate degree	242	49	77	165	187	115	51	48	88	76
Bachelor's degree or higher	25	6	—	—	6	37	—	—	12	2
Persons 25 years and over	5 066	2 254	1 609	5 664	3 489	2 370	2 216	2 016	3 579	1 477
Less than 5th grade	184	205	195	685	14	7	92	120	300	628
5th to 8th grade	262	335	198	549	26	10	336	322	564	393
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	744	464	372	1 131	138	21	438	478	657	172
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 925	653	395	1 637	644	127	756	555	895	128
Some college, no degree	1 106	341	151	952	995	452	323	219	555	79
Associate degree, occupational program	345	14	54	146	106	22	47	27	140	21
Associate degree, academic program	93	18	68	37	163	17	32	35	36	7
Bachelor's degree	316	159	132	378	940	1 026	140	197	299	44
Graduate or professional degree	91	65	44	149	463	688	52	63	133	5
Females 25 years and over	2 648	1 215	875	3 061	1 790	1 205	1 298	1 109	2 030	791
Less than 5th grade	123	61	93	315	14	—	58	59	200	333
5th to 8th grade	135	200	52	343	14	5	204	187	319	211
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	511	264	298	660	80	16	227	267	337	87
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	972	391	221	848	384	113	488	313	544	84
Some college, no degree	552	176	93	553	586	311	167	122	315	39
Associate degree, occupational program	155	—	17	75	60	22	43	10	67	7
Associate degree, academic program	51	12	24	18	94	12	14	17	29	7
Bachelor's degree	108	68	20	204	412	578	74	102	162	25
Graduate or professional degree	41	43	20	45	146	148	23	32	57	2
Persons 25 years and over	5 066	2 254	1 609	5 664	3 489	2 370	2 216	2 016	3 579	1 477
Percent less than 5th grade	3.6	9.1	12.1	12.1	.4	.3	4.2	6.0	8.4	42.5
Percent high school graduate or higher	76.5	55.5	52.5	58.2	94.9	98.4	60.9	54.4	57.5	19.2
Percent some college or higher	38.5	26.5	27.9	29.3	76.4	93.0	26.8	26.8	32.5	10.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	8.0	9.9	10.9	9.3	40.2	72.3	8.7	12.9	12.1	3.3
Males 25 to 34 years	547	308	258	693	570	97	247	251	310	197
Percent high school graduate or higher	91.0	62.0	62.4	70.9	95.8	92.8	66.8	63.3	75.8	28.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.0	8.8	16.7	9.1	51.6	63.9	5.3	4.8	12.9	4.1
Females 25 to 34 years	660	267	266	690	662	117	256	239	358	266
Percent high school graduate or higher	78.9	69.7	63.2	66.1	96.2	100.0	62.1	65.3	71.5	24.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.6	9.7	9.8	12.2	37.0	58.1	—	13.0	14.0	2.6
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	7 489	3 310	2 679	8 728	5 305	3 185	3 148	2 932	5 179	3 384
Speak a language other than English	546	585	739	3 254	489	425	301	529	1 016	3 155
5 to 17 years	77	198	241	1 139	126	86	46	87	232	1 408
18 to 64 years	298	354	457	1 938	354	266	217	315	570	1 647
65 to 74 years	101	16	21	117	4	68	31	41	76	70
75 years and over	70	17	20	60	5	5	7	86	138	30
Do not speak English "very well"	240	365	397	1 378	189	80	116	155	491	2 001
5 to 17 years	15	122	148	392	42	9	—	25	112	823
18 to 64 years	111	219	226	846	138	61	101	95	273	1 091
65 to 74 years	59	12	3	89	4	10	8	20	30	59
75 years and over	55	12	20	51	5	—	7	15	76	28
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	92	87	55	266	36	9	55	35	148	300
Persons 5 years and over in households	7 400	3 114	2 518	8 584	5 305	3 176	3 056	2 812	5 059	3 384
In linguistically isolated households	167	270	159	780	128	9	111	57	370	1 261
5 to 17 years	22	104	61	259	30	—	—	7	158	606
18 to 64 years	43	148	78	438	89	9	96	29	144	608
65 to 74 years	59	6	—	35	4	—	8	6	12	29
75 years and over	43	12	20	48	5	—	7	15	56	18
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years	5 173	1 999	1 582	5 354	3 807	2 138	1 723	1 762	2 968	2 047
With a mobility or self-care limitation	127	74	248	294	56	17	122	69	184	144
With a mobility limitation	71	30	49	156	17	17	102	35	104	49
In labor force	9	—	—	15	7	—	22	18	22	10
With a self-care limitation	90	65	233	186	46	—	66	45	169	116
With a work disability	349	226	108	557	148	72	254	183	340	136
In labor force	84	61	41	157	89	31	95	65	83	45
Prevented from working	162	120	59	354	45	36	134	97	247	80
No work disability	4 824	1 773	1 474	4 797	3 659	2 066	1 469	1 579	2 628	1 911
In labor force	3 444	1 312	1 183	3 454	2 944	1 357	1 122	1 253	1 977	1 086
Persons 65 to 74 years	461	267	116	800	128	425	362	240	534	82
With a mobility or self-care limitation	63	50	—	154	15	17	45	14	117	15
With a mobility limitation	9	31	—	129	15	17	26	6	87	13
With a self-care limitation	63	50	—	77	—	17	38	8	93	8
Persons 75 years and over	260	179	124	510	27	97	383	262	545	32
With a mobility or self-care limitation	73	42	62	176	16	16	93	72	193	8
With a mobility limitation	73	23	62	150	16	16	87	54	179	8
With a self-care limitation	47	37	10	105	—	16	56	47	96	2

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2437



Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Camp Swift CDP	Canton city	Canutillo CDP	Canyon Lake CDP	Carrizo Springs city	Carthage city	Castle Hills city	Cedar Park city	Center city	Central Gardens CDP
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	677	495	1 454	1 747	1 869	1 659	766	1 574	1 156	1 091
Preprimary school	43	22	58	139	65	112	86	72	61	90
Public school	28	13	58	80	58	77	25	50	45	74
Elementary or high school	428	390	1 196	1 269	1 570	1 201	423	1 168	940	729
Public school	423	383	1 171	1 179	1 570	1 184	271	1 098	913	683
College	206	83	200	339	234	346	257	334	155	272
Public college	153	83	150	287	220	302	185	304	138	240
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	677	495	1 454	1 747	1 869	1 659	766	1 574	1 156	1 091
3 and 4 years	10	—	28	44	74	94	42	44	22	24
5 to 14 years	370	266	825	1 024	1 106	915	281	856	706	572
15 to 17 years	50	107	237	287	329	254	156	212	198	145
18 and 19 years	39	37	122	112	100	191	64	101	64	107
20 to 24 years	38	29	74	70	95	87	66	80	27	130
25 to 34 years	80	15	101	101	81	61	57	123	97	89
35 years and over	90	41	67	109	84	57	100	158	42	24
Persons 18 to 24 years	244	241	520	462	598	673	221	462	406	333
Percent enrolled in college	22.1	14.1	17.9	25.8	17.2	33.3	43.0	19.9	9.9	47.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	99	148	347	379	432	419	178	265	350	218
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	28.3	10.8	15.6	13.2	21.5	13.1	—	9.4	27.4	6.4
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years	244	241	520	462	598	673	221	462	406	333
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	82	122	141	166	216	271	52	179	169	112
Some college or associate degree	75	48	102	183	137	215	112	121	88	88
Bachelor's degree or higher	6	10	—	—	—	32	11	7	—	48
Persons 25 years and over	1 837	2 093	2 351	7 458	3 036	4 092	3 354	3 037	3 139	2 639
Less than 5th grade	148	99	510	123	858	115	16	25	239	23
5th to 8th grade	130	235	508	387	615	403	52	149	485	120
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	314	430	253	875	442	677	177	366	896	289
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	560	538	532	2 245	506	1 107	718	962	717	1 054
Some college, no degree	391	499	388	1 986	899	899	857	739	386	624
Associate degree, occupational program	55	18	45	241	67	89	38	150	21	107
Associate degree, academic program	66	40	6	176	43	95	89	124	20	55
Bachelor's degree	146	148	92	975	178	370	734	382	263	257
Graduate or professional degree	27	86	17	450	55	337	673	140	112	110
Females 25 years and over	573	1 216	1 212	3 838	1 652	2 344	1 826	1 538	1 866	1 367
Less than 5th grade	40	41	244	41	458	63	11	15	173	6
5th to 8th grade	52	163	283	194	343	221	16	73	264	60
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	153	277	147	451	198	423	114	195	521	182
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	188	325	258	1 327	330	663	536	517	447	536
Some college, no degree	74	266	180	995	137	517	526	419	232	309
Associate degree, occupational program	—	18	21	97	41	81	14	92	12	30
Associate degree, academic program	—	5	6	134	19	53	56	42	9	34
Bachelor's degree	56	67	59	408	102	130	361	145	150	138
Graduate or professional degree	10	54	14	191	24	193	192	40	58	72
Persons 25 years and over	1 837	2 093	2 351	7 458	3 036	4 092	3 354	3 037	3 139	2 639
Percent less than 5th grade	8.1	4.7	21.7	1.6	28.3	2.8	.5	.8	7.6	.9
Percent high school graduate or higher	67.8	63.5	45.9	81.4	36.9	70.8	92.7	82.2	48.4	83.6
Percent some college or higher	37.3	37.8	23.3	51.3	20.3	43.7	71.3	50.5	25.5	43.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.4	11.2	4.6	19.1	7.7	17.3	41.9	17.2	11.9	13.9
Males 25 to 34 years	423	175	382	649	339	396	181	512	288	331
Percent high school graduate or higher	78.5	85.7	64.4	90.0	50.7	86.4	96.1	86.9	35.4	88.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.0	18.3	3.1	12.0	5.9	23.5	40.9	19.3	6.3	12.4
Females 25 to 34 years	187	174	364	685	370	479	157	542	337	381
Percent high school graduate or higher	64.2	93.7	69.0	90.5	69.5	78.9	100.0	88.7	71.2	95.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.2	24.1	8.5	20.7	9.2	13.8	43.9	10.5	17.5	23.4
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	2 525	2 797	4 011	9 406	5 231	6 042	4 062	4 697	4 593	3 760
Speak a language other than English	568	124	3 139	789	4 164	431	886	427	214	344
5 to 17 years	63	17	972	145	1 214	114	83	68	95	27
18 to 64 years	505	102	1 979	548	2 476	262	601	324	101	265
65 to 74 years	—	5	95	72	296	25	123	19	8	19
75 years and over	—	—	93	24	178	30	79	16	10	33
Do not speak English "very well"	304	75	1 966	241	2 325	220	255	114	172	54
5 to 17 years	5	—	650	65	545	57	19	22	87	—
18 to 64 years	299	75	1 180	135	1 342	126	184	80	75	46
65 to 74 years	—	—	74	23	265	16	30	6	—	—
75 years and over	—	—	62	18	173	21	22	6	10	8
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	15	9	357	61	504	35	45	16	43	19
Persons 5 years and over in households	1 738	2 548	4 011	9 381	5 168	5 701	4 002	4 697	4 362	3 760
In linguistically isolated households	47	25	1 164	114	1 219	107	95	22	153	29
5 to 17 years	19	—	435	18	339	25	19	—	87	—
18 to 64 years	28	25	625	63	568	76	64	22	66	29
65 to 74 years	—	—	48	23	205	6	12	—	—	—
75 years and over	—	—	56	10	107	—	—	—	—	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years	1 155	1 561	2 701	6 009	3 166	3 651	2 430	3 331	2 632	2 687
With a mobility or self-care limitation	112	85	177	308	166	241	55	62	128	81
With a mobility limitation	20	71	85	152	83	164	28	35	106	38
In labor force	—	14	7	21	17	19	7	19	23	—
With a self-care limitation	100	74	155	228	127	150	34	36	63	50
With a work disability	127	250	290	685	261	314	105	277	277	132
In labor force	60	102	86	368	59	82	45	170	75	54
Prevented from working	67	124	130	272	178	199	52	71	173	58
No work disability	1 028	1 311	2 411	5 324	2 905	3 337	2 325	3 054	2 355	2 555
In labor force	811	985	1 632	3 974	1 889	2 487	1 626	2 500	1 570	1 908
Persons 65 to 74 years	145	341	203	1 533	400	591	779	195	518	219
With a mobility or self-care limitation	55	27	18	138	90	167	96	56	54	10
With a mobility limitation	42	16	7	84	45	123	86	29	43	—
With a self-care limitation	44	21	11	71	90	99	51	43	29	10
Persons 75 years and over	42	347	131	563	236	480	464	83	404	136
With a mobility or self-care limitation	17	111	70	131	66	138	114	26	141	57
With a mobility limitation	17	97	46	112	32	86	90	22	102	49
With a self-care limitation	6	70	46	64	58	106	81	12	80	32



Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Childress city	Cisco city	Clarksville city	Cleveland city	Clifton city	Clute city	Clyde town	Cockrell Hill city	Coleman city	Colorado City city
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 264	994	1 073	1 850	604	2 500	725	1 072	1 056	1 162
Preprimary school	65	36	68	40	41	245	—	50	88	27
Public school	58	36	53	32	12	177	—	39	74	16
Elementary or high school	1 047	574	825	1 483	500	1 765	658	922	901	1 021
Public school	1 047	574	810	1 389	500	1 696	640	882	901	1 017
College	152	384	180	327	63	490	67	100	67	114
Public college	152	376	180	250	57	443	43	80	61	103
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 264	994	1 073	1 850	604	2 500	725	1 072	1 056	1 162
3 and 4 years	41	—	35	11	6	112	—	18	42	29
5 to 14 years	751	456	599	1 003	391	1 366	486	671	722	773
15 to 17 years	249	115	183	275	137	362	138	212	189	210
18 and 19 years	79	255	71	143	7	125	33	44	34	47
20 to 24 years	32	113	61	148	19	176	16	55	15	25
25 to 34 years	66	8	37	154	6	225	32	34	10	44
35 years and over	46	47	87	116	38	134	20	38	44	34
Persons 18 to 24 years	312	551	381	801	189	1 146	130	418	281	346
Percent enrolled in college	16.3	61.7	20.2	21.7	10.1	18.3	11.5	13.4	4.6	13.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	290	402	273	412	150	505	153	248	190	228
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	1.7	7.2	16.5	18.9	—	15.2	15.7	13.3	5.3	14.5
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years	312	551	381	801	189	1 146	130	418	281	346
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	78	154	131	288	78	309	37	83	85	170
Some college or associate degree	61	283	100	129	46	388	8	72	67	60
Bachelor's degree or higher	8	—	9	37	16	65	—	—	—	6
Persons 25 years and over	3 464	2 415	2 779	4 393	2 243	5 073	1 996	1 953	3 753	3 003
Less than 5th grade	144	43	160	235	88	351	27	281	153	217
5th to 8th grade	476	315	281	588	327	534	113	448	499	543
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	814	483	613	1 150	546	917	505	478	868	615
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 045	728	917	1 254	638	1 554	584	476	1 255	854
Some college, no degree	468	421	519	723	274	990	459	154	549	359
Associate degree, occupational program	95	80	44	87	85	211	80	42	43	64
Associate degree, academic program	61	83	46	56	32	78	18	29	61	4
Bachelor's degree	256	134	106	156	163	299	124	26	230	215
Graduate or professional degree	105	128	93	144	90	139	86	19	95	132
Females 25 years and over	1 933	1 406	1 645	2 208	1 356	2 480	1 102	976	2 123	1 691
Less than 5th grade	49	24	85	80	62	168	21	132	78	71
5th to 8th grade	218	163	170	290	220	253	66	237	224	300
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	504	336	406	608	305	471	246	213	550	401
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	661	484	536	646	428	822	371	252	738	506
Some college, no degree	258	168	300	385	141	486	261	91	322	181
Associate degree, occupational program	38	39	18	58	56	74	35	7	23	29
Associate degree, academic program	45	60	15	23	6	32	18	21	25	4
Bachelor's degree	121	91	66	49	89	118	55	10	120	131
Graduate or professional degree	39	41	49	69	49	56	29	13	43	68
Persons 25 years and over	3 464	2 415	2 779	4 393	2 243	5 073	1 996	1 953	3 753	3 003
Percent less than 5th grade	4.2	1.8	5.8	5.3	3.9	6.9	1.4	14.4	4.1	7.2
Percent high school graduate or higher	58.6	65.2	62.1	55.1	57.2	64.5	67.7	38.2	59.5	54.2
Percent some college or higher	28.4	35.0	29.1	26.5	28.7	33.8	38.4	13.8	26.1	25.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.4	10.8	7.2	6.8	11.3	8.6	10.5	2.3	8.7	11.6
Males 25 to 34 years	287	206	289	772	178	1 062	215	357	310	289
Percent high school graduate or higher	56.1	77.2	79.9	60.2	63.5	69.1	63.3	28.0	75.8	84.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.4	10.2	—	2.5	12.4	13.7	8.4	—	9.7	14.9
Females 25 to 34 years	267	226	312	515	215	809	223	328	405	291
Percent high school graduate or higher	58.4	73.0	83.7	67.4	72.6	83.7	80.3	45.4	77.3	80.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.0	16.4	5.4	5.8	17.2	11.9	8.1	1.2	6.2	15.1
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	4 792	3 595	3 982	6 546	3 026	8 082	2 808	3 317	5 021	4 426
Speak a language other than English	648	278	155	654	333	2 707	166	2 081	464	1 222
5 to 17 years	204	103	52	201	116	700	71	689	59	357
18 to 64 years	366	149	98	416	194	1 888	89	1 321	339	777
65 to 74 years	62	13	5	13	10	52	6	48	31	37
75 years and over	16	13	—	24	13	67	—	23	35	51
Do not speak English "very well"	317	17	75	254	254	1 170	49	966	142	415
5 to 17 years	107	7	8	42	106	308	14	185	30	152
18 to 64 years	178	—	67	190	137	823	35	732	55	227
65 to 74 years	24	4	—	—	5	14	—	35	31	15
75 years and over	8	6	—	22	6	25	—	14	26	21
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	70	10	16	25	86	248	6	179	29	72
Persons 5 years and over in households	4 671	3 293	3 872	5 887	2 776	7 906	2 776	3 317	4 966	4 283
In linguistically isolated households	215	10	49	105	230	728	6	579	49	163
5 to 17 years	92	—	—	35	100	210	—	135	6	32
18 to 64 years	100	—	49	70	119	504	6	436	27	95
65 to 74 years	15	4	—	—	5	11	—	8	16	15
75 years and over	8	6	—	—	6	3	—	—	—	21
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years	2 709	2 190	2 347	3 705	1 556	5 709	1 685	2 152	2 716	2 435
With a mobility or self-care limitation	181	75	95	221	77	161	53	102	125	126
With a mobility limitation	106	55	60	131	9	75	45	59	86	48
In labor force	—	9	9	28	—	8	4	43	21	5
With a self-care limitation	89	38	86	163	72	120	29	93	77	107
With a work disability	365	198	267	483	98	513	146	161	421	226
In labor force	120	61	48	181	30	220	50	85	133	28
Prevented from working	226	123	185	280	63	247	54	66	255	194
No work disability	2 344	1 992	2 080	3 222	1 458	5 196	1 539	1 991	2 295	2 209
In labor force	1 690	1 322	1 602	2 389	1 171	4 219	1 207	1 418	1 811	1 641
Persons 65 to 74 years	516	440	422	526	374	392	280	239	688	378
With a mobility or self-care limitation	88	34	64	73	74	57	46	44	96	47
With a mobility limitation	43	34	64	46	38	47	24	18	68	32
With a self-care limitation	69	11	37	40	54	30	34	34	68	25
Persons 75 years and over	620	390	437	465	370	160	230	136	704	519
With a mobility or self-care limitation	207	89	172	137	93	87	71	68	163	107
With a mobility limitation	199	89	157	126	80	80	71	52	146	90
With a self-care limitation	120	43	82	47	48	50	53	47	70	74

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2439



Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Columbus city	Comanche city	Commerce city	Converse city	Corinth town	Cotulla city	Crane city	Crockett city	Crowley city	Crystal City city
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	673	770	2 849	2 948	1 032	1 122	979	1 710	2 259	2 471
Preprimary school	58	56	64	153	97	43	73	208	141	131
Public school	17	48	44	67	39	38	73	134	71	124
Elementary or high school	536	627	889	2 120	672	960	832	1 337	1 743	1 987
Public school	505	627	889	2 011	599	904	832	1 300	1 680	1 956
College	79	87	1 896	675	263	119	74	165	375	353
Public college	70	73	1 846	521	232	107	70	146	261	336
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	673	770	2 849	2 948	1 032	1 122	979	1 710	2 259	2 471
3 and 4 years	39	19	30	96	56	23	—	68	55	109
5 to 14 years	426	484	693	1 544	545	745	622	1 038	1 307	1 370
15 to 17 years	107	113	198	479	115	174	214	357	424	489
18 and 19 years	37	71	428	219	71	52	58	104	103	163
20 to 24 years	25	38	880	177	77	47	12	39	124	137
25 to 34 years	17	18	444	217	113	44	49	34	124	101
35 years and over	22	27	176	216	55	37	24	70	122	102
Persons 18 to 24 years	158	382	1 655	824	261	328	284	595	605	1 015
Percent enrolled in college	25.3	12.8	77.1	32.0	46.7	18.6	7.4	10.4	27.6	18.4
Persons 16 to 19 years	128	255	667	636	146	230	214	490	431	771
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	10.9	25.9	4.9	6.1	8.2	20.9	2.3	18.6	7.2	26.7
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years	158	382	1 655	824	261	328	284	595	605	1 015
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	47	147	255	236	67	101	105	186	197	331
Some college or associate degree	60	62	1 185	376	115	72	72	94	209	240
Bachelor's degree or higher	7	—	122	12	23	7	—	5	33	—
Persons 25 years and over	2 447	2 751	3 744	5 100	2 465	2 202	2 022	4 312	4 041	4 351
Less than 5th grade	146	209	52	63	23	456	79	218	45	1 321
5th to 8th grade	370	478	295	114	37	428	149	489	148	809
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	400	532	680	347	261	330	329	868	544	498
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	777	939	605	1 526	539	443	724	1 463	1 335	738
Some college, no degree	303	295	687	1 537	717	232	445	564	1 129	498
Associate degree, occupational program	54	53	68	191	66	36	59	100	209	90
Associate degree, academic program	14	24	110	239	109	44	45	19	142	32
Bachelor's degree	231	138	500	637	558	145	115	352	369	204
Graduate or professional degree	152	83	747	446	155	88	77	239	120	161
Females 25 years and over	1 365	1 540	2 010	2 637	1 197	1 153	1 059	2 522	2 115	2 203
Less than 5th grade	53	62	28	52	—	239	49	87	22	742
5th to 8th grade	250	275	171	69	13	219	62	252	62	458
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	223	301	456	222	134	136	193	521	298	186
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	449	599	326	907	351	263	415	867	787	344
Some college, no degree	190	166	386	788	317	135	191	370	558	241
Associate degree, occupational program	21	40	23	95	28	23	52	79	131	42
Associate degree, academic program	8	—	43	82	39	28	14	14	59	11
Bachelor's degree	96	72	251	293	257	57	44	202	155	125
Graduate or professional degree	75	25	326	129	58	53	39	130	43	54
Persons 25 years and over	2 447	2 751	3 744	5 100	2 465	2 202	2 022	4 312	4 041	4 351
Percent less than 5th grade	6.0	7.6	1.4	1.2	.9	20.7	3.9	5.1	1.1	30.4
Percent high school graduate or higher	62.6	55.7	72.6	89.7	87.0	44.9	72.5	63.5	81.8	39.6
Percent some college or higher	30.8	21.6	56.4	59.8	65.1	24.8	36.6	29.5	48.7	22.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	15.7	8.0	33.3	21.2	28.9	10.6	9.5	13.7	12.1	8.4
Males 25 to 34 years	243	241	621	804	536	225	276	446	638	691
Percent high school graduate or higher	79.8	71.0	91.3	93.0	89.6	48.9	76.4	67.5	79.8	65.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	14.4	12.0	36.2	17.8	32.1	15.6	12.7	4.0	15.0	7.5
Females 25 to 34 years	202	246	498	938	553	234	220	527	686	449
Percent high school graduate or higher	83.2	77.6	83.5	93.5	94.6	62.8	62.7	72.7	83.2	72.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	19.3	7.7	24.7	12.5	31.8	6.0	—	8.9	2.5	9.8
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	3 162	3 822	6 382	8 103	3 470	3 530	3 147	6 445	6 464	7 405
Speak a language other than English	523	649	406	1 413	174	2 628	900	389	308	6 683
5 to 17 years	51	167	20	232	18	759	269	122	32	1 952
18 to 64 years	278	451	356	1 128	156	1 550	617	233	276	3 904
65 to 74 years	77	5	18	24	—	182	14	27	—	510
75 years and over	117	26	12	29	—	137	—	7	—	317
Do not speak English "very well"	170	297	177	458	37	1 289	170	213	49	3 561
5 to 17 years	7	73	7	74	12	209	5	52	—	990
18 to 64 years	84	207	146	354	25	796	165	139	49	1 879
65 to 74 years	13	5	18	18	—	176	—	22	—	403
75 years and over	66	12	6	12	—	108	—	—	—	289
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	52	35	40	71	7	358	39	60	—	730
Persons 5 years and over in households	2 959	3 620	5 463	7 997	3 414	3 467	3 103	6 099	6 464	7 165
In linguistically isolated households	78	113	40	202	13	726	88	139	—	1 913
5 to 17 years	11	47	—	81	—	107	5	27	—	515
18 to 64 years	22	66	28	121	13	395	83	108	—	907
65 to 74 years	13	—	12	—	—	145	—	4	—	277
75 years and over	32	—	—	—	—	79	—	—	—	214
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years	1 752	2 136	4 544	5 423	2 652	2 054	2 028	3 713	4 572	4 565
With a mobility or self-care limitation	168	67	105	159	122	147	5	220	110	127
With a mobility limitation	79	36	76	79	78	76	5	108	56	54
In labor force	25	7	14	39	66	13	—	38	11	—
With a self-care limitation	122	51	44	128	110	115	—	161	87	108
With a work disability	151	246	332	435	150	153	79	379	305	310
In labor force	46	89	123	295	112	39	54	137	177	122
Prevented from working	93	126	150	90	22	96	25	192	99	149
No work disability	1 601	1 890	4 212	4 988	2 502	1 901	1 949	3 334	4 267	4 255
In labor force	1 246	1 519	2 896	4 057	2 182	1 388	1 429	2 548	3 450	2 671
Persons 65 to 74 years	331	407	442	149	76	278	249	653	269	601
With a mobility or self-care limitation	53	58	51	30	30	50	12	109	38	92
With a mobility limitation	29	30	27	23	24	44	12	77	20	75
With a self-care limitation	42	53	43	30	9	18	7	86	30	48
Persons 75 years and over	382	496	476	149	61	245	130	511	88	381
With a mobility or self-care limitation	121	174	179	74	15	77	28	162	36	194
With a mobility limitation	104	143	143	67	9	59	28	136	36	180
With a self-care limitation	85	99	150	23	15	42	6	106	28	160



Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Cuero city	Daingerfield town	Dalhart city	Dayton city	Decatur city	Denver City town	Devine city	Diboll city	Dickinson city	Dilley city
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 761	636	1 529	1 439	975	1 508	1 132	1 389	2 767	652
Preprimary school	134	10	101	106	54	85	43	81	142	83
Public school	104	10	86	34	44	85	40	65	64	43
Elementary or high school	1 442	552	1 324	1 138	724	1 252	932	1 198	1 989	487
Public school	1 350	552	1 251	1 114	664	1 245	925	1 198	1 854	459
College	185	74	104	195	197	171	157	110	636	82
Public college	167	74	88	183	157	150	113	110	579	73
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 761	636	1 529	1 439	975	1 508	1 132	1 389	2 767	652
3 and 4 years	35	—	36	56	12	21	22	66	73	41
5 to 14 years	1 177	430	988	950	552	963	669	903	1 564	366
15 to 17 years	272	93	323	174	202	255	222	205	379	113
18 and 19 years	33	54	66	94	48	123	66	103	115	63
20 to 24 years	85	20	22	65	47	28	55	35	227	17
25 to 34 years	71	32	36	54	60	60	55	11	148	27
35 years and over	88	7	58	46	54	58	43	66	261	25
Persons 18 to 24 years	374	186	397	520	385	469	344	436	871	362
Percent enrolled in college	20.1	20.4	6.8	20.8	21.0	10.7	24.7	10.6	29.7	10.8
Persons 16 to 19 years	267	156	347	283	246	373	306	343	462	207
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	11.6	4.5	16.1	10.2	24.0	14.5	12.1	19.5	10.6	20.3
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years	374	186	397	520	385	469	344	436	871	362
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	149	67	188	169	135	108	136	123	254	181
Some college or associate degree	78	68	80	170	96	70	104	57	315	19
Bachelor's degree or higher	12	—	—	11	26	5	—	10	52	—
Persons 25 years and over	4 315	1 619	4 028	3 139	2 712	2 898	2 352	2 333	5 895	1 313
Less than 5th grade	402	63	109	171	116	199	198	259	163	306
5th to 8th grade	679	134	359	269	303	352	331	439	266	263
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	929	340	657	472	450	506	460	515	784	235
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 363	416	1 526	1 125	795	1 013	712	519	1 601	285
Some college, no degree	519	434	786	697	571	417	427	342	1 387	149
Associate degree, occupational program	41	64	53	45	61	59	29	18	172	24
Associate degree, academic program	12	17	41	13	37	57	24	66	185	—
Bachelor's degree	216	110	364	246	267	208	126	100	771	44
Graduate or professional degree	154	41	133	101	112	87	45	75	566	7
Females 25 years and over	2 413	937	2 183	1 636	1 491	1 494	1 241	1 328	3 112	713
Less than 5th grade	233	34	40	100	33	84	124	108	58	183
5th to 8th grade	384	98	161	108	152	143	177	267	163	159
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	577	234	335	260	313	275	216	261	470	114
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	729	215	939	629	459	537	384	336	857	160
Some college, no degree	270	234	442	364	324	243	224	238	787	72
Associate degree, occupational program	22	22	32	17	32	19	21	18	99	6
Associate degree, academic program	8	12	16	13	24	17	14	42	99	—
Bachelor's degree	132	60	172	98	124	138	67	31	344	19
Graduate or professional degree	58	28	46	47	30	38	14	27	235	—
Persons 25 years and over	4 315	1 619	4 028	3 139	2 712	2 898	2 352	2 333	5 895	1 313
Percent less than 5th grade	9.3	3.9	2.7	5.4	4.3	6.9	8.4	11.1	2.8	23.3
Percent high school graduate or higher	53.4	66.8	72.1	70.9	68.0	63.5	58.0	48.0	79.4	38.8
Percent some college or higher	21.8	41.1	34.2	35.1	38.6	28.6	27.7	25.8	52.3	17.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	8.6	9.3	12.3	11.1	14.0	10.2	7.3	7.5	22.7	3.9
Males 25 to 34 years	485	180	417	438	324	407	263	251	762	180
Percent high school graduate or higher	74.4	75.0	77.2	76.9	72.5	60.2	70.0	49.4	81.0	67.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	6.6	7.2	10.8	8.2	17.3	6.1	6.1	7.2	11.9	2.8
Females 25 to 34 years	459	250	505	448	334	438	226	368	781	160
Percent high school graduate or higher	72.8	74.4	85.1	83.3	83.5	76.7	78.8	61.7	80.5	63.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.4	5.6	8.9	11.6	15.0	15.8	8.4	—	12.8	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	6 215	2 367	5 792	4 826	3 950	4 761	3 632	3 960	8 812	2 251
Speak a language other than English	1 526	79	789	370	389	1 506	1 713	1 087	994	1 656
5 to 17 years	264	6	213	79	134	512	433	452	225	431
18 to 64 years	985	59	494	261	245	978	1 099	612	713	1 015
65 to 74 years	169	—	50	13	5	16	68	23	50	160
75 years and over	108	14	32	17	5	—	113	—	6	50
Do not speak English "very well"	625	16	230	245	165	603	613	502	380	934
5 to 17 years	119	—	41	34	30	129	158	133	81	233
18 to 64 years	307	11	165	198	135	458	320	346	259	566
65 to 74 years	120	—	7	5	—	16	51	23	34	100
75 years and over	79	5	17	8	—	—	84	—	6	35
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	176	—	63	38	37	95	133	53	71	221
Persons 5 years and over in households	6 100	2 291	5 679	4 778	3 808	4 721	3 506	3 911	8 797	2 251
In linguistically isolated households	340	—	106	199	132	342	326	184	230	589
5 to 17 years	97	—	15	52	42	134	111	88	66	169
18 to 64 years	135	—	79	147	90	197	151	96	164	314
65 to 74 years	65	—	—	—	—	11	30	—	—	71
75 years and over	43	—	12	—	—	—	34	—	—	35
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years	3 544	1 441	3 611	3 175	2 408	3 075	2 218	2 449	6 181	1 485
With a mobility or self-care limitation	295	36	68	102	93	150	174	116	243	28
With a mobility limitation	199	12	21	51	36	31	106	60	179	8
In labor force	55	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	29	—
With a self-care limitation	190	29	59	79	75	134	122	101	131	28
With a work disability	521	151	264	249	171	205	236	295	493	128
In labor force	141	56	130	90	89	81	36	53	124	27
Prevented from working	310	95	104	133	55	113	185	221	315	88
No work disability	3 023	1 290	3 347	2 926	2 237	2 870	1 982	2 154	5 688	1 357
In labor force	2 285	957	2 536	2 239	1 694	1 965	1 385	1 501	4 515	861
Persons 65 to 74 years	683	205	479	354	347	242	288	230	571	193
With a mobility or self-care limitation	87	24	37	42	77	39	41	46	73	47
With a mobility limitation	72	24	37	30	35	—	36	46	45	32
With a self-care limitation	44	10	21	24	65	39	35	38	34	34
Persons 75 years and over	555	168	429	185	343	191	267	198	278	79
With a mobility or self-care limitation	225	67	99	78	114	78	111	74	62	58
With a mobility limitation	190	67	99	78	85	53	72	58	45	58
With a self-care limitation	147	26	60	32	45	66	65	39	36	30

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2441



Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Dimmitt city	Dublin city	Eagle Lake city	Eagle Moun- tain CDP	Eastland city	Edcouch city	Edgecliff vil- lage	Edna city	Electra city	Elgin city
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 341	570	966	1 569	735	1 066	684	1 164	648	1 309
Preprimary school	88	11	19	52	36	65	44	54	36	83
Public school	88	4	19	28	36	65	31	42	32	83
Elementary or high school	1 116	465	823	1 193	629	900	429	975	527	1 103
Public school	1 116	465	790	1 045	606	900	410	913	527	1 094
College	137	94	124	324	70	101	211	135	85	123
Public college	123	76	117	263	48	101	183	115	77	107
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 341	570	966	1 569	735	1 066	684	1 164	648	1 309
3 and 4 years	44	7	—	29	13	42	11	17	24	33
5 to 14 years	845	319	588	836	473	679	335	711	432	819
15 to 17 years	211	99	186	307	134	132	88	213	84	293
18 and 19 years	95	50	51	97	65	88	65	95	42	30
20 to 24 years	28	23	37	148	18	69	63	60	12	92
25 to 34 years	53	28	49	73	12	31	66	24	9	—
35 years and over	65	44	55	79	20	25	56	44	45	42
Persons 18 to 24 years	386	298	323	521	278	354	202	437	192	394
Percent enrolled in college	15.5	10.7	16.1	34.7	16.5	12.4	44.1	19.9	18.2	20.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	307	137	174	393	182	249	176	339	134	268
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	20.8	3.6	12.1	7.9	4.4	16.9	11.4	23.3	22.4	11.2
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years	386	298	323	521	278	354	202	437	192	394
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	153	72	134	160	81	106	77	134	53	114
Some college or associate degree	55	72	18	180	102	63	70	107	38	100
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	25	6	58	—	5	7	16	—	8
Persons 25 years and over	2 494	1 948	2 114	3 728	2 477	1 393	1 918	3 406	2 130	2 946
Less than 5th grade	240	125	261	96	61	430	—	270	42	261
5th to 8th grade	437	261	424	114	252	318	44	513	229	453
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	413	557	407	191	514	172	218	794	544	754
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	631	433	478	878	674	270	467	965	763	869
Some college, no degree	451	326	253	833	486	104	574	416	369	267
Associate degree, occupational program	35	51	85	63	41	34	51	57	52	39
Associate degree, academic program	7	13	28	101	58	—	41	14	26	39
Bachelor's degree	215	109	105	1 001	273	58	330	274	80	176
Graduate or professional degree	65	73	73	451	118	7	193	103	25	88
Females 25 years and over	1 388	1 127	1 112	1 865	1 359	770	1 017	1 864	1 182	1 634
Less than 5th grade	108	82	129	66	10	252	—	100	—	125
5th to 8th grade	218	114	213	63	132	188	30	337	154	262
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	231	360	242	128	347	106	143	450	291	387
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	415	246	263	545	365	120	242	514	432	568
Some college, no degree	245	188	131	412	244	70	318	240	187	160
Associate degree, occupational program	28	41	43	31	16	9	36	29	28	9
Associate degree, academic program	—	8	7	52	44	—	16	7	26	16
Bachelor's degree	110	47	60	481	150	25	138	166	44	62
Graduate or professional degree	33	41	24	87	51	—	94	21	20	45
Persons 25 years and over	2 494	1 948	2 114	3 728	2 477	1 393	1 918	3 406	2 130	2 946
Percent less than 5th grade	9.6	6.4	12.3	2.6	2.5	30.9	—	7.9	2.0	8.9
Percent high school graduate or higher	56.3	51.6	48.3	89.2	66.6	34.0	86.3	53.7	61.7	50.2
Percent some college or higher	31.0	29.4	25.7	65.7	39.4	14.6	62.0	25.4	25.9	20.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.2	9.3	8.4	38.9	15.8	4.7	27.3	11.1	4.9	9.0
Males 25 to 34 years	228	234	266	359	268	164	125	322	221	358
Percent high school graduate or higher	51.3	50.9	60.9	88.6	70.5	70.7	88.0	67.4	67.9	46.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	3.5	11.1	7.1	37.3	13.8	—	50.4	9.3	8.1	11.5
Females 25 to 34 years	299	168	233	408	256	203	163	360	253	443
Percent high school graduate or higher	53.8	67.9	71.7	84.6	56.3	48.3	100.0	68.9	65.6	65.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	6.7	9.5	3.4	28.2	23.4	—	18.4	9.4	4.0	1.8
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	4 025	2 763	3 239	5 496	3 450	2 608	2 594	4 916	2 871	4 503
Speak a language other than English	1 807	331	1 128	853	332	2 513	256	1 092	80	1 551
5 to 17 years	633	113	288	225	58	819	34	186	—	456
18 to 64 years	1 101	206	750	586	236	1 466	214	759	74	926
65 to 74 years	51	12	38	37	20	153	8	80	—	111
75 years and over	22	—	52	5	18	75	—	67	6	58
Do not speak English "very well"	654	185	562	434	56	1 448	60	398	15	635
5 to 17 years	145	32	133	85	6	474	11	83	—	197
18 to 64 years	480	141	373	322	40	761	41	223	15	345
65 to 74 years	15	12	21	22	4	146	8	37	—	51
75 years and over	14	—	35	5	6	67	—	55	—	42
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	108	34	106	47	14	309	4	99	—	108
Persons 5 years and over in households	4 015	2 614	3 197	5 480	3 308	2 608	2 594	4 838	2 810	4 367
In linguistically isolated households	389	65	291	165	19	962	4	203	—	343
5 to 17 years	131	4	96	42	5	318	—	56	—	126
18 to 64 years	243	61	179	114	8	486	4	127	—	186
65 to 74 years	15	—	12	4	—	102	—	10	—	13
75 years and over	—	—	4	5	6	56	—	10	—	18
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years	2 517	1 522	1 982	4 042	1 962	1 604	1 850	3 013	1 665	2 657
With a mobility or self-care limitation	145	66	165	60	90	59	61	182	99	163
With a mobility limitation	82	50	63	36	46	29	47	73	52	123
In labor force	28	—	6	6	11	8	23	4	6	9
With a self-care limitation	114	23	159	47	69	46	33	147	69	123
With a work disability	193	162	222	193	132	133	142	298	232	246
In labor force	74	43	61	84	46	48	80	60	65	82
Prevented from working	112	110	161	82	74	63	39	192	137	151
No work disability	2 324	1 360	1 760	3 849	1 830	1 471	1 708	2 715	1 433	2 411
In labor force	1 613	1 065	1 253	2 984	1 352	898	1 446	2 033	1 099	1 889
Persons 65 to 74 years	302	342	264	291	417	167	246	524	323	378
With a mobility or self-care limitation	47	67	54	14	35	18	39	55	71	65
With a mobility limitation	22	52	25	14	19	13	25	48	28	48
With a self-care limitation	47	39	37	7	22	10	21	29	56	55
Persons 75 years and over	200	294	237	101	328	85	112	402	326	342
With a mobility or self-care limitation	39	98	107	18	92	28	29	127	88	102
With a mobility limitation	33	70	89	11	74	22	29	122	52	96
With a self-care limitation	20	71	65	18	49	18	17	95	46	38



Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	El Lago city	Elsa city	Everman city	Fabens CDP	Fairfield city	Falfurrias city	Farmersville city	Floresville city	Floydada city	Forney town
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	840	1 732	1 478	1 967	828	1 663	687	1 396	824	1 074
Preprimary school	113	85	133	93	54	94	50	72	98	71
Public school	21	79	112	93	33	82	23	51	98	48
Elementary or high school	498	1 421	1 173	1 687	672	1 322	501	1 200	702	867
Public school	479	1 421	1 149	1 680	615	1 294	501	1 119	696	829
College	229	226	172	187	102	247	136	124	24	136
Public college	220	171	165	187	69	238	136	98	24	98
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	840	1 732	1 478	1 967	828	1 663	687	1 396	824	1 074
3 and 4 years	49	25	46	65	25	71	29	49	15	22
5 to 14 years	423	1 033	957	1 211	522	930	330	919	554	659
15 to 17 years	97	322	244	405	147	261	166	237	181	209
18 and 19 years	31	156	68	91	28	121	35	52	11	43
20 to 24 years	102	136	58	119	26	81	19	46	14	66
25 to 34 years	56	60	68	54	54	71	50	44	9	65
35 years and over	82	—	37	22	26	128	58	49	40	10
Persons 18 to 24 years	268	622	544	604	260	547	307	454	333	290
Percent enrolled in college	36.9	25.6	16.9	19.5	12.7	23.6	12.7	8.1	4.2	27.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	101	411	301	447	183	382	170	315	158	207
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	—	11.2	15.9	18.1	8.2	9.7	8.8	13.7	36.1	11.6
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years	268	622	544	604	260	547	307	454	333	290
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	29	115	224	190	133	135	152	137	103	94
Some college or associate degree	143	184	116	83	58	142	56	58	23	119
Bachelor's degree or higher	62	29	6	—	—	8	—	15	—	—
Persons 25 years and over	2 307	2 697	3 358	2 740	2 056	3 231	1 779	3 079	2 434	2 491
Less than 5th grade	—	864	96	700	38	565	56	442	236	32
5th to 8th grade	10	577	241	706	256	534	268	566	236	232
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	67	315	533	393	348	690	363	660	579	440
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	316	475	1 189	575	749	691	577	781	763	771
Some college, no degree	568	232	832	228	390	504	323	294	291	606
Associate degree, occupational program	61	59	114	41	46	47	12	55	58	86
Associate degree, academic program	59	9	61	8	33	18	11	45	15	80
Bachelor's degree	823	113	178	82	111	115	88	147	185	145
Graduate or professional degree	403	53	114	7	85	67	81	89	71	99
Females 25 years and over	1 086	1 470	1 773	1 478	1 153	1 786	1 003	1 668	1 235	1 317
Less than 5th grade	—	515	53	407	4	298	19	246	78	16
5th to 8th grade	10	308	103	411	166	328	186	289	98	127
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	15	184	302	195	237	338	166	328	334	249
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	219	252	600	275	407	382	386	430	436	466
Some college, no degree	310	86	431	125	185	284	187	178	110	227
Associate degree, occupational program	39	40	57	18	30	38	—	25	36	33
Associate degree, academic program	22	—	61	—	19	9	—	21	15	74
Bachelor's degree	328	55	120	40	71	79	38	81	88	56
Graduate or professional degree	143	30	46	7	34	30	21	70	40	69
Persons 25 years and over	2 307	2 697	3 358	2 740	2 056	3 231	1 779	3 079	2 434	2 491
Percent less than 5th grade	—	32.0	2.9	25.5	1.8	17.5	3.1	14.4	9.7	1.3
Percent high school graduate or higher	96.7	34.9	74.1	34.3	68.8	44.6	61.4	45.8	56.8	71.7
Percent some college or higher	83.0	17.3	38.7	13.4	32.3	23.2	28.9	20.5	25.5	40.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	53.1	6.2	8.7	3.2	9.5	5.6	9.5	7.7	10.5	9.8
Males 25 to 34 years	315	303	491	420	204	358	205	405	145	363
Percent high school graduate or higher	92.4	61.1	79.8	59.3	83.8	50.3	86.8	61.5	49.7	78.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	64.4	2.6	2.6	2.1	1.5	—	4.4	10.1	4.8	15.2
Females 25 to 34 years	257	355	538	465	242	429	188	440	207	414
Percent high school graduate or higher	100.0	55.2	80.7	48.0	86.8	64.3	78.7	61.1	63.8	82.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	79.0	4.5	7.8	2.8	10.3	2.6	4.8	3.4	5.8	7.5
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	3 110	4 777	5 139	5 022	3 010	5 079	2 597	4 799	3 574	3 739
Speak a language other than English	189	4 419	559	4 453	128	4 168	113	2 858	1 348	215
5 to 17 years	43	1 351	136	1 532	34	883	—	674	453	96
18 to 64 years	140	2 647	408	2 597	79	2 651	99	1 783	784	110
65 to 74 years	6	246	15	233	8	404	14	161	46	—
75 years and over	—	175	—	91	7	230	—	240	65	9
Do not speak English "very well"	54	2 423	193	2 510	49	1 638	41	1 130	525	75
5 to 17 years	17	727	25	707	7	255	—	240	116	22
18 to 64 years	37	1 304	168	1 570	35	930	41	660	312	44
65 to 74 years	—	230	—	158	—	280	—	67	39	—
75 years and over	—	162	—	75	7	173	—	163	58	9
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	—	589	33	577	9	452	15	301	121	—
Persons 5 years and over in households	3 110	4 777	5 139	5 022	2 891	5 030	2 521	4 664	3 522	3 739
In linguistically isolated households	—	1 558	149	1 855	34	787	30	582	283	—
5 to 17 years	—	471	47	674	7	73	—	100	99	—
18 to 64 years	—	761	102	1 015	27	417	30	332	137	—
65 to 74 years	—	185	—	115	—	185	—	62	17	—
75 years and over	—	141	—	51	—	112	—	88	30	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years	2 433	3 004	3 646	3 209	1 766	3 169	1 693	2 956	2 027	2 545
With a mobility or self-care limitation	33	129	221	230	118	229	44	240	63	366
With a mobility limitation	16	69	74	138	57	114	12	174	58	61
In labor force	—	11	21	61	—	—	—	18	7	—
With a self-care limitation	24	94	176	171	95	177	37	150	12	342
With a work disability	117	300	267	289	143	288	106	371	235	226
In labor force	54	93	88	114	41	68	49	99	110	89
Prevented from working	49	175	159	150	102	212	57	256	119	103
No work disability	2 316	2 704	3 379	2 920	1 623	2 881	1 587	2 585	1 792	2 319
In labor force	1 912	1 669	2 772	1 744	1 239	1 872	1 321	1 885	1 447	1 879
Persons 65 to 74 years	137	310	298	272	286	507	180	328	475	186
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	62	25	66	44	94	8	30	105	23
With a mobility limitation	—	62	25	56	39	60	8	25	105	23
With a self-care limitation	—	31	8	41	32	85	8	18	83	16
Persons 75 years and over	45	204	89	125	263	271	254	317	300	178
With a mobility or self-care limitation	10	94	21	52	79	94	130	173	58	49
With a mobility limitation	10	82	21	29	59	94	99	121	46	41
With a self-care limitation	10	57	—	52	47	42	67	109	33	34

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2443



Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Fort Stockton city	Fredericksburg city	Freer city	Fresno CDP	Frona city	Frisco city	George West city	Giddings city	Gilmer city	Gladewater city
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 564	1 210	1 130	960	1 023	1 538	798	985	1 016	1 470
Preprimary school	121	100	33	28	48	176	44	43	68	122
Public school	92	61	33	12	48	106	44	18	33	122
Elementary or high school	2 144	943	953	783	883	1 027	651	823	745	1 163
Public school	2 139	721	953	761	874	998	651	775	740	1 158
College	299	167	144	149	92	335	103	119	203	185
Public college	271	110	129	123	92	277	79	81	163	152
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 564	1 210	1 130	960	1 023	1 538	798	985	1 016	1 470
3 and 4 years	55	67	14	12	20	73	6	28	26	20
5 to 14 years	1 521	712	586	554	621	854	484	597	622	941
15 to 17 years	446	194	170	171	181	234	154	157	131	224
18 and 19 years	182	63	77	49	79	59	26	52	97	98
20 to 24 years	107	39	40	63	25	117	51	59	38	44
25 to 34 years	121	55	84	58	35	112	45	60	46	41
35 years and over	132	80	159	53	62	89	32	32	56	102
Persons 18 to 24 years	752	413	309	335	321	655	221	356	427	484
Percent enrolled in college	18.5	11.4	7.8	19.4	8.4	23.5	22.6	20.5	24.8	15.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	648	292	227	244	288	316	162	178	270	356
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	10.5	12.3	12.8	18.4	15.3	11.1	13.6	16.3	13.0	17.7
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years	752	413	309	335	321	655	221	356	427	484
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	298	176	98	143	58	138	92	140	200	191
Some college or associate degree	135	99	23	79	35	301	40	69	110	115
Bachelor's degree or higher	21	5	12	6	—	71	8	—	—	—
Persons 25 years and over	4 886	5 069	1 781	1 747	2 121	3 551	1 465	2 571	3 205	3 813
Less than 5th grade	813	232	175	239	171	160	203	120	104	126
5th to 8th grade	633	866	297	311	475	283	207	443	304	314
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	606	626	326	252	421	360	334	419	701	872
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 254	1 357	603	468	479	962	245	627	884	1 080
Some college, no degree	777	896	207	281	278	878	238	453	588	729
Associate degree, occupational program	133	147	32	67	58	69	51	49	51	232
Associate degree, academic program	27	73	3	33	29	48	16	59	65	54
Bachelor's degree	400	633	68	55	121	632	137	258	349	199
Graduate or professional degree	243	239	70	41	89	159	34	143	159	207
Females 25 years and over	2 566	2 863	931	883	1 140	1 732	786	1 415	1 877	2 188
Less than 5th grade	429	128	77	95	90	66	119	53	64	56
5th to 8th grade	394	542	166	152	209	138	108	306	203	170
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	279	299	189	171	271	166	205	206	458	560
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	662	836	300	258	281	501	117	355	480	616
Some college, no degree	294	518	127	129	118	471	120	228	336	457
Associate degree, occupational program	68	83	17	25	54	38	26	30	41	124
Associate degree, academic program	19	33	3	15	6	8	16	31	45	18
Bachelor's degree	253	348	21	31	79	300	64	132	163	80
Graduate or professional degree	168	76	31	7	32	44	11	74	87	107
Persons 25 years and over	4 886	5 069	1 781	1 747	2 121	3 551	1 465	2 571	3 205	3 813
Percent less than 5th grade	16.6	4.6	9.8	13.7	8.1	4.5	13.9	4.7	3.2	3.3
Percent high school graduate or higher	58.0	66.0	55.2	54.1	49.7	77.4	49.2	61.8	65.4	65.6
Percent some college or higher	32.3	39.2	21.3	27.3	27.1	50.3	32.5	37.4	37.8	37.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	13.2	17.2	7.7	5.5	9.9	22.3	11.7	15.6	15.9	10.6
Males 25 to 34 years	588	358	239	240	280	775	188	363	270	358
Percent high school graduate or higher	81.5	74.3	87.9	71.7	42.9	84.3	62.2	65.0	77.4	87.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.0	14.0	3.8	9.6	10.4	25.9	17.6	16.3	15.6	9.2
Females 25 to 34 years	551	385	258	263	311	665	185	348	297	432
Percent high school graduate or higher	70.1	89.9	71.7	63.5	37.0	84.1	50.8	79.0	79.1	71.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	18.1	12.2	4.7	1.1	—	21.4	8.1	17.8	11.1	4.2
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	7 745	6 504	2 944	2 908	3 336	5 427	2 348	3 764	4 470	5 573
Speak a language other than English	4 546	2 001	1 923	1 266	1 547	1 111	1 114	1 036	236	173
5 to 17 years	1 250	170	522	384	451	272	236	213	65	78
18 to 64 years	2 884	990	1 254	820	1 054	759	792	597	141	82
65 to 74 years	244	314	109	34	34	67	67	110	12	6
75 years and over	168	527	38	28	8	13	19	116	18	7
Do not speak English "very well"	1 937	621	786	523	593	552	528	376	47	63
5 to 17 years	437	69	223	115	178	109	82	71	—	20
18 to 64 years	1 173	231	476	370	395	384	380	206	47	36
65 to 74 years	165	116	69	18	12	46	53	45	—	—
75 years and over	162	205	18	20	8	13	13	54	—	7
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	461	219	181	82	130	98	137	119	23	6
Persons 5 years and over in households	7 609	6 135	2 944	2 908	3 293	5 427	2 342	3 619	4 238	5 346
In linguistically isolated households	1 139	375	425	274	416	360	358	280	52	15
5 to 17 years	293	40	146	103	159	86	96	62	9	4
18 to 64 years	611	147	223	147	257	240	210	136	43	11
65 to 74 years	122	84	38	4	—	27	39	33	—	—
75 years and over	113	104	18	20	—	7	13	49	—	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years	5 073	3 381	1 912	2 011	2 149	4 041	1 533	2 311	2 469	3 329
With a mobility or self-care limitation	191	148	126	158	38	122	95	83	126	119
With a mobility limitation	124	68	65	86	31	67	53	51	94	104
In labor force	7	32	27	39	—	22	—	13	20	7
With a self-care limitation	129	95	101	110	22	76	88	32	79	63
With a work disability	401	323	160	156	91	210	104	121	243	419
In labor force	150	182	52	63	26	93	32	62	111	118
Prevented from working	239	112	108	82	61	112	59	48	124	276
No work disability	4 672	3 058	1 752	1 855	2 058	3 831	1 429	2 190	2 226	2 910
In labor force	3 333	2 417	1 024	1 448	1 391	3 236	989	1 802	1 655	2 208
Persons 65 to 74 years	523	1 031	211	133	250	187	163	284	507	576
With a mobility or self-care limitation	64	108	34	29	2	44	43	45	129	113
With a mobility limitation	64	91	22	18	2	35	34	20	117	84
With a self-care limitation	32	63	34	16	2	33	35	25	79	63
Persons 75 years and over	313	861	92	83	161	159	98	307	520	407
With a mobility or self-care limitation	97	225	32	46	16	59	34	137	170	159
With a mobility limitation	79	208	32	46	16	53	30	120	138	125
With a self-care limitation	46	135	23	24	8	27	8	69	128	86



Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Glenn Heights city	Gonzales city	Graham city	Granbury city	Grand Saline city	Groesbeck city	Gun Barrel City town	Hallettsville city	Hamilton city	Hamlin city
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 248	1 629	2 092	832	424	789	671	497	574	738
Preprimary school	149	91	166	77	32	28	36	32	30	52
Public school	66	82	107	42	26	24	27	20	18	52
Elementary or high school	839	1 395	1 708	641	372	679	571	388	434	612
Public school	794	1 377	1 669	603	372	674	539	353	427	612
College	260	143	218	114	20	82	64	77	110	74
Public college	224	133	176	108	20	40	64	68	101	70
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 248	1 629	2 092	832	424	789	671	497	574	738
3 and 4 years	65	33	56	35	12	17	9	—	17	16
5 to 14 years	747	1 047	1 338	522	252	498	400	310	332	462
15 to 17 years	139	290	327	122	93	155	150	59	89	162
18 and 19 years	71	92	122	35	47	37	26	53	24	39
20 to 24 years	55	48	88	27	—	27	21	31	38	23
25 to 34 years	89	54	74	25	20	29	8	29	30	12
35 years and over	82	65	87	66	—	26	57	15	44	24
Persons 18 to 24 years	396	553	653	286	237	151	188	306	158	172
Percent enrolled in college	22.2	10.8	11.6	16.4	—	17.9	9.6	13.4	31.0	25.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	191	412	455	176	142	186	131	139	106	155
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	12.0	23.5	24.4	20.5	16.2	25.3	9.9	11.5	19.8	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years	396	553	653	286	237	151	188	306	158	172
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	160	180	235	98	77	35	48	119	57	71
Some college or associate degree	135	89	99	85	54	31	47	66	59	66
Bachelor's degree or higher	18	15	—	16	—	9	8	13	—	6
Persons 25 years and over	2 684	3 941	5 847	2 761	1 751	2 096	2 611	1 847	2 139	1 826
Less than 5th grade	23	450	207	46	154	19	96	93	100	157
5th to 8th grade	88	721	720	306	212	372	346	311	285	259
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	287	708	1 231	410	540	368	774	371	501	288
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	867	1 124	1 610	742	392	627	789	503	681	549
Some college, no degree	744	428	1 127	687	243	370	332	291	343	305
Associate degree, occupational program	120	93	171	52	38	59	88	78	12	24
Associate degree, academic program	70	29	50	61	5	51	40	15	43	19
Bachelor's degree	360	298	487	339	102	146	92	149	106	134
Graduate or professional degree	125	90	244	118	65	84	54	36	68	91
Females 25 years and over	1 358	2 204	3 141	1 538	1 011	1 207	1 360	1 102	1 233	995
Less than 5th grade	8	217	53	18	67	—	49	27	30	63
5th to 8th grade	45	445	389	169	136	223	167	222	150	152
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	153	404	675	280	353	250	406	198	276	170
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	459	648	993	427	247	311	421	337	415	319
Some college, no degree	368	235	561	398	94	234	196	202	236	154
Associate degree, occupational program	61	38	111	22	21	22	41	27	12	24
Associate degree, academic program	34	22	19	23	—	45	15	9	37	14
Bachelor's degree	171	131	232	129	56	76	57	58	45	82
Graduate or professional degree	59	64	108	72	37	46	8	22	32	17
Persons 25 years and over	2 684	3 941	5 847	2 761	1 751	2 096	2 611	1 847	2 139	1 826
Percent less than 5th grade	.9	11.4	3.5	1.7	8.8	.9	3.7	5.0	4.7	8.6
Percent high school graduate or higher	85.2	52.3	63.1	72.4	48.3	63.8	53.4	58.0	58.6	61.4
Percent some college or higher	52.9	23.8	35.6	45.5	25.9	33.9	23.2	30.8	26.7	31.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	18.1	9.8	12.5	16.6	9.5	11.0	5.6	10.0	8.1	12.3
Males 25 to 34 years	595	444	734	316	175	255	203	217	190	182
Percent high school graduate or higher	92.4	70.7	69.2	82.3	66.9	75.3	54.7	75.6	53.7	68.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	17.5	9.5	11.0	13.6	2.9	16.1	—	19.8	8.4	14.3
Females 25 to 34 years	608	462	665	338	105	282	207	199	190	153
Percent high school graduate or higher	91.9	79.2	71.4	86.7	67.6	78.4	62.3	78.4	100.0	80.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	20.7	10.4	11.0	17.8	—	21.6	8.2	4.0	6.8	5.2
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	4 049	5 951	8 299	3 739	2 341	2 933	3 395	2 583	2 758	2 634
Speak a language other than English	296	1 982	516	278	158	174	157	328	180	491
5 to 17 years	72	525	138	41	49	28	13	9	27	148
18 to 64 years	224	1 168	368	191	82	130	120	166	79	285
65 to 74 years	—	180	10	17	6	10	24	67	50	32
75 years and over	—	109	—	29	21	6	—	86	24	26
Do not speak English "very well"	78	856	200	122	95	38	49	68	49	190
5 to 17 years	11	163	52	22	—	—	13	—	—	33
18 to 64 years	67	522	148	100	68	38	29	21	15	118
65 to 74 years	—	92	—	—	6	—	7	24	29	26
75 years and over	—	79	—	—	21	—	—	23	5	13
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	13	195	27	35	22	—	10	12	21	42
Persons 5 years and over in households	3 969	5 766	8 125	3 431	2 186	2 866	3 395	2 408	2 582	2 579
In linguistically isolated households	54	525	49	79	44	—	10	12	34	96
5 to 17 years	24	127	4	18	—	—	—	—	—	18
18 to 64 years	30	287	45	61	23	—	10	—	—	45
65 to 74 years	—	66	—	—	—	—	—	12	29	20
75 years and over	—	45	—	—	21	—	—	—	5	13
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years	2 995	3 525	5 089	2 184	1 261	1 686	2 011	1 505	1 355	1 463
With a mobility or self-care limitation	62	201	167	26	84	105	149	87	45	110
With a mobility limitation	25	96	101	16	36	49	108	69	45	54
In labor force	7	28	23	10	—	—	15	29	6	24
With a self-care limitation	57	143	103	13	78	69	66	51	41	81
With a work disability	146	384	430	125	109	125	329	134	177	171
In labor force	85	157	184	61	30	25	117	62	50	70
Prevented from working	49	208	214	50	79	100	188	72	86	95
No work disability	2 849	3 141	4 659	2 059	1 152	1 561	1 682	1 371	1 178	1 292
In labor force	2 445	2 432	3 762	1 647	864	1 193	1 112	1 044	962	987
Persons 65 to 74 years	104	515	747	356	261	282	669	223	376	305
With a mobility or self-care limitation	9	101	56	58	22	7	101	50	53	33
With a mobility limitation	9	68	38	45	22	—	61	25	44	26
With a self-care limitation	6	66	35	46	15	7	49	35	35	12
Persons 75 years and over	75	493	724	285	367	322	198	307	444	285
With a mobility or self-care limitation	27	162	123	61	66	101	54	87	119	44
With a mobility limitation	19	147	110	61	54	85	34	70	91	39
With a self-care limitation	17	79	49	45	54	81	29	28	72	29

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2445



Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Haskell city	Hearne city	Hebbroville CDP	Hedwig Village city	Hempstead city	Henrietta city	Hewitt city	Hidalgo city	Highland Park town	Highlands CDP
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	688	1 365	1 389	735	978	644	2 675	1 263	2 386	1 875
Preprimary school	57	68	95	64	33	15	300	82	189	99
Public school	40	52	62	29	—	15	185	82	52	32
Elementary or high school	580	1 159	1 043	501	632	540	1 798	1 045	1 491	1 315
Public school	580	1 078	1 031	406	583	524	1 734	1 027	1 211	1 279
College	51	138	251	170	313	89	577	136	706	461
Public college	38	110	240	144	269	83	444	131	417	418
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	688	1 365	1 389	735	978	644	2 675	1 263	2 386	1 875
3 and 4 years	32	39	55	36	21	8	94	50	125	52
5 to 14 years	489	885	791	313	489	413	1 408	729	1 097	987
15 to 17 years	68	216	168	123	94	120	443	273	350	259
18 and 19 years	59	69	142	83	74	48	276	69	174	138
20 to 24 years	20	29	84	74	151	5	135	98	272	90
25 to 34 years	7	86	52	69	78	21	121	24	169	159
35 years and over	13	41	97	37	71	29	198	20	199	190
Persons 18 to 24 years	237	474	448	313	465	150	806	300	588	593
Percent enrolled in college	13.1	11.6	34.6	21.7	39.8	26.0	33.5	36.7	59.5	30.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	136	328	273	216	181	142	632	253	444	377
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	19.1	23.8	5.1	2.3	5.0	11.3	3.2	7.9	1.1	9.0
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years	237	474	448	313	465	150	806	300	588	593
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	112	204	197	79	143	49	220	72	60	187
Some college or associate degree	45	39	110	84	227	36	376	89	296	198
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	6	—	20	8	4	41	8	127	29
Persons 25 years and over	2 333	2 965	2 505	1 674	2 223	2 020	5 356	1 587	6 233	4 107
Less than 5th grade	136	133	437	41	146	10	—	513	27	66
5th to 8th grade	262	417	411	54	155	225	78	341	70	345
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	515	835	487	72	384	433	386	335	80	874
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	673	917	625	184	671	607	1 447	229	429	1 261
Some college, no degree	411	360	306	351	458	355	1 249	58	1 144	1 047
Associate degree, occupational program	70	61	—	49	34	51	376	11	103	102
Associate degree, academic program	50	—	8	45	18	7	246	—	157	68
Bachelor's degree	127	148	146	523	163	229	1 109	89	2 499	220
Graduate or professional degree	89	94	85	355	194	103	465	11	1 724	124
Females 25 years and over	1 302	1 664	1 315	892	1 159	1 144	2 755	871	3 473	2 115
Less than 5th grade	67	77	262	20	72	—	—	274	13	22
5th to 8th grade	139	228	236	20	84	86	48	204	64	166
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	287	501	209	40	192	270	239	176	63	466
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	410	506	295	129	360	368	926	157	325	650
Some college, no degree	238	201	171	233	281	212	550	42	791	551
Associate degree, occupational program	33	26	—	42	34	42	170	5	64	60
Associate degree, academic program	6	—	4	38	9	7	146	—	90	45
Bachelor's degree	73	80	76	263	118	122	505	13	1 569	88
Graduate or professional degree	49	45	62	107	9	37	171	—	494	67
Persons 25 years and over	2 333	2 965	2 505	1 674	2 223	2 020	5 356	1 587	6 233	4 107
Percent less than 5th grade	5.8	4.5	17.4	2.4	6.6	5	—	32.3	4	1.6
Percent high school graduate or higher	60.9	53.3	46.7	90.0	69.2	66.9	91.3	25.1	97.2	68.7
Percent some college or higher	32.0	22.4	21.8	79.0	39.0	36.9	64.3	10.6	90.3	38.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.3	8.2	9.2	52.4	16.1	16.4	29.4	6.3	67.8	8.4
Males 25 to 34 years	224	373	271	138	378	220	899	256	444	563
Percent high school graduate or higher	72.3	81.0	62.7	85.5	52.1	79.5	97.9	26.6	98.4	72.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	12.5	8.0	13.7	52.9	15.1	15.9	36.9	14.1	59.0	6.9
Females 25 to 34 years	216	409	290	226	233	220	887	247	554	585
Percent high school graduate or higher	67.1	68.9	57.9	82.7	100.0	94.1	98.5	36.4	96.8	80.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.1	9.5	20.0	31.0	13.3	23.6	32.9	2.0	72.9	7.2
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	3 158	4 668	3 947	2 456	3 332	2 732	8 165	2 958	8 321	6 101
Speak a language other than English	503	884	3 481	849	360	51	489	2 810	634	444
5 to 17 years	124	248	801	243	113	—	74	1 014	96	105
18 to 64 years	340	577	2 158	570	196	45	415	1 559	477	308
65 to 74 years	20	48	321	23	39	—	—	122	31	—
75 years and over	19	11	201	13	12	6	—	115	30	31
Do not speak English "very well"	56	394	1 676	322	40	45	172	1 663	242	153
5 to 17 years	6	175	348	75	27	—	37	604	12	35
18 to 64 years	44	202	962	228	13	39	135	882	208	99
65 to 74 years	—	6	220	11	—	—	—	79	16	—
75 years and over	6	11	146	8	—	6	—	98	6	19
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	13	52	516	33	13	12	25	355	39	40
Persons 5 years and over in households	3 070	4 668	3 947	2 456	3 217	2 662	8 165	2 958	8 230	6 013
In linguistically isolated households	43	146	1 223	144	40	12	53	1 162	48	67
5 to 17 years	23	57	270	42	27	—	—	485	—	—
18 to 64 years	20	89	652	91	13	6	53	546	42	59
65 to 74 years	—	—	185	11	—	—	—	61	—	—
75 years and over	—	—	116	—	—	6	—	70	6	8
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years	1 662	2 881	2 459	1 795	2 171	1 585	6 039	1 789	5 529	4 178
With a mobility or self-care limitation	52	225	202	119	110	70	85	104	94	139
With a mobility limitation	40	86	59	20	93	64	76	72	15	84
In labor force	6	9	7	13	14	5	22	4	5	13
With a self-care limitation	41	161	175	99	47	43	32	60	89	103
With a work disability	168	348	170	64	200	168	283	128	146	290
In labor force	55	66	63	49	74	63	134	6	57	96
Prevented from working	84	264	97	7	105	98	149	110	64	188
No work disability	1 494	2 533	2 289	1 731	1 971	1 417	5 756	1 661	5 383	3 888
In labor force	1 131	1 869	1 492	1 539	1 539	1 169	4 939	946	3 520	2 932
Persons 65 to 74 years	440	426	355	226	270	303	268	127	746	392
With a mobility or self-care limitation	36	85	80	5	62	40	26	41	60	64
With a mobility limitation	17	77	34	5	62	40	26	34	36	35
With a self-care limitation	24	50	52	5	36	20	10	17	53	46
Persons 75 years and over	427	319	243	70	204	282	108	125	805	299
With a mobility or self-care limitation	103	94	111	13	71	74	32	52	241	115
With a mobility limitation	103	69	92	5	63	74	32	42	213	115
With a self-care limitation	58	60	60	13	47	43	11	31	145	43



Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Highland Vil- lage city	Hillsboro city	Hitchcock city	Hollywood Park town	Homestead Meadows CDP	Hondo city	Hooks city	Hunters Creek Village city	Hutchins city	Ingleside city
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 301	1 543	1 710	604	1 913	1 521	692	1 187	753	1 678
Preprimary school	191	92	123	49	70	75	26	148	70	43
Public school	78	54	90	11	48	56	24	45	40	43
Elementary or high school	1 685	1 251	1 217	384	1 670	1 289	527	680	571	1 382
Public school	1 653	1 232	1 157	334	1 642	1 268	525	446	519	1 343
College	425	200	370	171	173	157	139	359	112	253
Public college	392	178	343	147	150	128	131	244	106	230
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 301	1 543	1 710	604	1 913	1 521	692	1 187	753	1 678
3 and 4 years	99	46	74	13	35	16	7	68	33	21
5 to 14 years	1 323	896	864	274	1 252	999	383	515	450	1 053
15 to 17 years	379	269	228	129	293	253	114	175	126	310
18 and 19 years	153	96	145	49	127	94	67	102	23	62
20 to 24 years	155	89	97	75	45	73	27	88	36	65
25 to 34 years	74	89	106	12	81	43	57	97	44	78
35 years and over	118	58	196	52	80	43	37	142	41	89
Persons 18 to 24 years	456	614	447	174	371	535	237	274	242	392
Percent enrolled in college	51.1	11.9	31.5	60.3	22.6	14.4	21.5	43.8	17.8	20.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	458	313	332	180	356	412	168	235	155	429
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	—	22.4	13.9	—	15.7	22.3	8.3	6.8	16.8	18.6
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years	456	614	447	174	371	535	237	274	242	392
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	131	153	95	26	96	163	83	44	76	114
Some college or associate degree	232	126	186	90	49	98	71	91	94	83
Bachelor's degree or higher	18	4	—	39	9	8	10	69	7	14
Persons 25 years and over	4 254	4 585	3 784	2 121	2 417	3 642	1 728	2 728	1 572	3 356
Less than 5th grade	9	199	174	11	257	659	18	32	108	183
5th to 8th grade	36	735	398	16	448	639	117	5	241	370
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	154	1 057	820	64	436	452	270	37	333	792
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	623	1 247	1 279	453	578	951	589	221	460	879
Some college, no degree	1 266	594	613	599	466	410	453	503	243	577
Associate degree, occupational program	148	127	109	50	55	55	41	33	18	146
Associate degree, academic program	133	88	75	59	72	58	54	56	70	82
Bachelor's degree	1 441	362	221	497	85	246	144	1 068	99	178
Graduate or professional degree	444	176	95	372	20	172	42	773	—	149
Females 25 years and over	2 141	2 647	1 994	1 106	1 203	1 996	916	1 445	805	1 712
Less than 5th grade	9	111	77	9	144	392	7	22	41	85
5th to 8th grade	10	416	204	14	258	347	53	—	102	226
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	89	583	452	50	285	263	159	30	167	374
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	468	773	642	289	239	536	177	177	243	470
Some college, no degree	702	341	307	334	156	193	235	319	139	260
Associate degree, occupational program	56	100	79	41	19	35	20	33	5	70
Associate degree, academic program	60	47	53	31	55	19	13	38	54	67
Bachelor's degree	603	206	136	223	47	126	57	602	54	97
Graduate or professional degree	144	70	44	115	—	85	22	224	—	63
Persons 25 years and over	4 254	4 585	3 784	2 121	2 417	3 642	1 728	2 728	1 572	3 356
Percent less than 5th grade	2	4.3	4.6	5	10.6	18.1	1.0	1.2	6.9	5.5
Percent high school graduate or higher	95.3	56.6	63.2	95.7	52.8	51.9	76.6	97.3	56.6	59.9
Percent some college or higher	80.7	29.4	29.4	74.4	28.9	25.8	42.5	89.2	27.4	33.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	44.3	11.7	8.4	41.0	4.3	11.5	10.8	67.5	6.3	9.7
Males 25 to 34 years	387	417	441	128	471	397	201	104	174	498
Percent high school graduate or higher	98.2	61.4	67.8	100.0	78.1	66.8	82.1	100.0	58.0	51.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	54.5	12.2	10.9	43.8	2.5	10.3	18.9	67.3	8.0	4.4
Females 25 to 34 years	508	533	454	118	489	472	204	149	205	487
Percent high school graduate or higher	94.5	66.0	85.9	100.0	49.1	67.4	86.3	100.0	64.9	61.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	48.4	12.9	8.8	41.5	7.4	11.4	10.8	59.7	9.3	6.8
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	6 495	6 504	5 424	2 737	4 416	5 496	2 511	3 756	2 478	5 211
Speak a language other than English	317	904	464	235	3 342	3 243	86	495	358	1 355
5 to 17 years	62	222	93	30	1 255	719	21	96	127	282
18 to 64 years	246	628	314	179	2 036	2 048	57	365	231	957
65 to 74 years	9	30	46	21	10	203	3	25	—	81
75 years and over	—	24	11	5	41	273	5	9	—	35
Do not speak English "very well"	84	371	179	41	1 803	1 402	22	122	129	576
5 to 17 years	—	77	18	9	678	252	5	5	40	83
18 to 64 years	75	263	116	32	1 097	811	17	108	89	438
65 to 74 years	9	16	34	—	10	167	—	—	—	38
75 years and over	—	15	11	—	18	172	—	9	—	17
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	3	114	47	—	224	361	8	12	27	161
Persons 5 years and over in households	6 495	6 358	5 357	2 737	4 416	5 307	2 511	3 756	2 478	5 211
In linguistically isolated households	7	293	74	—	982	864	12	24	113	363
5 to 17 years	2	63	—	—	374	181	—	—	38	73
18 to 64 years	5	211	56	—	580	463	12	24	75	271
65 to 74 years	—	10	18	—	10	104	—	—	—	10
75 years and over	—	9	—	—	18	116	—	—	—	9
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years	4 756	3 688	3 506	1 914	2 872	3 344	1 671	2 572	1 718	3 554
With a mobility or self-care limitation	61	282	229	34	192	151	68	35	118	168
With a mobility limitation	34	114	113	34	47	63	34	15	49	135
In labor force	2	8	29	1	10	—	9	7	28	28
With a self-care limitation	56	208	154	—	152	131	36	29	79	139
With a work disability	124	437	395	119	205	320	157	30	177	339
In labor force	70	105	113	32	74	74	58	—	79	123
Prevented from working	54	318	225	71	104	219	79	24	88	162
No work disability	4 632	3 251	3 111	1 795	2 667	3 024	1 514	2 542	1 541	3 215
In labor force	3 750	2 541	2 268	1 269	1 842	2 188	1 180	1 637	1 171	2 314
Persons 65 to 74 years	129	748	565	358	62	406	234	381	127	242
With a mobility or self-care limitation	25	103	80	19	12	43	53	—	9	59
With a mobility limitation	18	70	48	19	6	31	33	—	—	59
With a self-care limitation	7	66	43	4	6	30	34	—	9	39
Persons 75 years and over	72	784	243	140	41	416	139	174	84	239
With a mobility or self-care limitation	3	252	53	43	31	125	44	38	19	110
With a mobility limitation	3	210	39	43	19	84	42	33	19	91
With a self-care limitation	—	125	40	43	31	80	14	26	19	47

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2447



Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Iowa Park city	Jacinto City city	Jacksboro city	Jasper city	Jersey Village city	Joshua city	Jourdanton city	Junction city	Karnes City town	Katy city
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 526	2 465	765	1 843	1 536	999	973	553	781	2 418
Preprimary school	70	120	71	168	129	70	29	24	29	171
Public school	49	103	40	134	81	64	29	24	29	84
Elementary or high school	1 179	2 053	593	1 479	1 074	828	757	484	694	1 902
Public school	1 136	1 947	575	1 453	1 050	780	757	472	694	1 892
College	277	292	101	196	333	101	187	45	58	345
Public college	222	275	75	172	256	101	166	24	51	276
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 526	2 465	765	1 843	1 536	999	973	553	781	2 418
3 and 4 years	12	33	21	47	42	41	—	21	14	54
5 to 14 years	925	1 513	502	1 165	814	605	575	359	564	1 458
15 to 17 years	262	404	111	335	271	204	134	103	133	408
18 and 19 years	38	143	37	115	133	47	77	28	31	164
20 to 24 years	71	82	21	53	36	28	42	6	7	88
25 to 34 years	134	163	39	73	89	29	60	—	19	107
35 years and over	84	127	34	55	151	45	85	36	13	139
Persons 18 to 24 years	424	980	210	514	278	365	371	167	256	646
Percent enrolled in college	19.3	10.9	16.7	16.0	37.4	11.2	14.6	7.8	12.5	20.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	330	560	131	434	317	233	239	130	184	472
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	10.6	21.3	19.8	15.7	—	6.0	18.4	26.2	15.8	12.3
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years	424	980	210	514	278	365	371	167	256	646
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	196	312	32	154	36	209	140	46	81	161
Some college or associate degree	69	202	72	128	135	84	70	22	65	187
Bachelor's degree or higher	33	18	7	27	42	6	18	—	—	28
Persons 25 years and over	3 871	5 459	2 233	4 312	3 025	2 283	1 826	1 732	1 646	4 841
Less than 5th grade	63	501	53	181	15	22	158	103	259	105
5th to 8th grade	194	942	230	468	57	132	247	237	285	224
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	709	1 467	549	915	105	598	224	373	328	498
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 480	1 489	626	1 455	633	608	642	515	387	1 682
Some college, no degree	880	792	424	606	763	550	300	266	236	1 131
Associate degree, occupational program	92	106	64	59	69	75	84	40	18	131
Associate degree, academic program	72	61	54	21	61	53	40	8	17	65
Bachelor's degree	287	70	171	369	889	156	101	131	76	758
Graduate or professional degree	94	31	62	238	433	89	30	59	40	247
Females 25 years and over	2 058	2 799	1 233	2 494	1 553	1 219	984	975	947	2 535
Less than 5th grade	43	276	16	111	—	8	79	75	154	26
5th to 8th grade	115	374	128	276	30	72	111	126	170	145
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	358	796	329	576	76	311	106	210	178	270
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	886	872	383	794	418	369	331	331	196	1 029
Some college, no degree	385	385	208	397	441	311	217	135	151	540
Associate degree, occupational program	50	48	48	35	39	27	45	13	8	92
Associate degree, academic program	31	17	15	15	44	25	25	8	17	31
Bachelor's degree	139	18	82	174	340	56	54	67	48	315
Graduate or professional degree	51	13	24	116	165	40	16	10	25	87
Persons 25 years and over	3 871	5 459	2 233	4 312	3 025	2 283	1 826	1 732	1 646	4 841
Percent less than 5th grade	1.6	9.2	2.4	4.2	.5	1.0	8.7	5.9	15.7	2.2
Percent high school graduate or higher	75.0	46.7	62.7	63.7	94.1	67.1	65.6	58.8	47.0	82.9
Percent some college or higher	36.8	19.4	34.7	30.0	73.2	40.4	30.4	29.1	23.5	48.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.8	1.9	10.4	14.1	43.7	10.7	7.2	11.0	7.0	20.8
Males 25 to 34 years	536	900	214	476	222	296	238	146	186	642
Percent high school graduate or higher	77.1	48.9	68.2	77.3	100.0	69.6	66.8	54.1	55.9	82.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	6.3	3.3	7.9	11.8	34.7	9.8	2.9	4.8	—	16.4
Females 25 to 34 years	511	722	245	566	293	322	268	192	275	712
Percent high school graduate or higher	93.3	48.9	61.2	72.8	100.0	70.2	84.3	59.9	61.1	86.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	8.2	—	11.8	12.0	38.6	7.1	6.7	13.5	6.2	21.6
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	5 627	8 532	3 122	6 423	4 501	3 509	2 969	2 379	2 651	7 469
Speak a language other than English	156	3 886	260	252	439	152	1 235	504	1 439	1 163
5 to 17 years	44	1 229	52	81	83	30	231	116	425	280
18 to 64 years	98	2 525	157	148	322	115	891	326	826	821
65 to 74 years	14	74	7	5	23	—	59	24	54	15
75 years and over	—	58	44	18	11	7	54	38	134	47
Do not speak English "very well"	36	1 906	136	124	72	14	384	131	426	527
5 to 17 years	8	471	8	43	—	—	62	15	120	102
18 to 64 years	28	1 342	82	71	44	14	231	78	194	392
65 to 74 years	—	35	7	5	17	—	37	—	44	15
75 years and over	—	58	39	5	11	—	54	38	68	18
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	—	333	21	23	10	—	81	25	106	96
Persons 5 years and over in households	5 555	8 393	3 048	6 224	4 501	3 509	2 812	2 314	2 593	7 380
In linguistically isolated households	—	997	35	90	22	—	168	31	234	290
5 to 17 years	—	293	—	26	—	—	28	—	59	59
18 to 64 years	—	690	19	54	—	—	101	6	115	231
65 to 74 years	—	14	7	5	11	—	13	—	21	—
75 years and over	—	—	9	5	11	—	26	25	39	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years	3 741	5 723	1 778	3 831	3 233	2 430	1 854	1 447	1 572	5 122
With a mobility or self-care limitation	89	292	39	283	21	140	43	31	112	59
With a mobility limitation	59	129	17	159	21	85	25	24	59	34
In labor force	19	22	—	31	—	16	11	—	14	16
With a self-care limitation	58	224	26	220	13	80	30	31	84	43
With a work disability	416	514	151	400	47	242	107	165	174	221
In labor force	160	248	45	126	26	97	46	57	72	94
Prevented from working	186	227	92	263	21	131	56	79	94	90
No work disability	3 325	5 209	1 627	3 431	3 186	2 188	1 747	1 282	1 398	4 901
In labor force	2 668	3 634	1 265	2 455	1 724	1 332	1 332	1 033	984	4 137
Persons 65 to 74 years	361	552	350	583	163	172	146	183	166	326
With a mobility or self-care limitation	66	52	29	95	6	34	—	29	27	68
With a mobility limitation	41	34	29	59	6	34	—	29	13	30
With a self-care limitation	50	33	14	44	6	11	—	25	27	68
Persons 75 years and over	289	291	316	471	77	174	157	259	225	209
With a mobility or self-care limitation	63	144	46	147	12	91	25	76	74	48
With a mobility limitation	40	129	46	121	12	75	18	76	34	48
With a self-care limitation	31	63	9	118	7	68	25	32	52	14



Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Kaufman city	Keene city	Kenedy city	Kennedale city	Kermit city	Kingsland CDP	Kirby city	Lackland AFB CDP	Lacy-Lakeview city	La Feria city
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 281	1 412	1 100	970	1 926	280	2 588	1 782	1 226	1 410
Preprimary school	87	29	88	20	126	11	96	88	37	91
Public school	70	19	83	11	119	11	42	71	20	82
Elementary or high school	977	823	849	759	1 655	253	1 942	892	595	1 125
Public school	934	553	822	739	1 632	246	1 798	826	586	1 108
College	217	560	163	191	145	16	550	802	594	194
Public college	205	158	150	169	145	9	463	686	585	170
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 281	1 412	1 100	970	1 926	280	2 588	1 782	1 226	1 410
3 and 4 years	46	10	20	—	30	—	65	59	8	30
5 to 14 years	771	669	674	601	1 320	199	1 427	699	436	863
15 to 17 years	197	114	188	148	331	50	403	194	142	238
18 and 19 years	82	203	71	51	83	24	208	172	150	97
20 to 24 years	97	266	25	51	42	7	99	303	345	34
25 to 34 years	53	63	56	61	64	—	180	256	86	66
35 years and over	35	87	66	58	56	—	206	99	59	82
Persons 18 to 24 years	617	666	339	397	524	113	765	5 662	763	383
Percent enrolled in college	22.9	61.9	18.9	23.4	9.9	14.2	24.7	7.9	61.2	16.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	361	297	271	216	383	55	538	2 996	291	334
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	34.1	3.0	14.0	16.7	19.3	9.1	4.1	.6	11.0	18.9
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years	617	666	339	397	524	113	765	5 662	763	383
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	182	126	128	134	195	36	235	3 342	118	110
Some college or associate degree	162	425	90	108	52	28	269	2 067	526	54
Bachelor's degree or higher	28	13	13	—	—	—	10	174	13	—
Persons 25 years and over	3 116	2 288	2 215	2 502	4 121	2 215	4 903	2 139	1 981	2 435
Less than 5th grade	205	42	399	15	459	15	78	18	69	578
5th to 8th grade	417	141	506	120	597	221	262	—	180	425
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	614	382	298	539	765	457	547	17	361	255
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 056	431	403	850	1 127	751	1 909	362	678	619
Some college, no degree	387	515	292	631	714	451	1 289	898	419	314
Associate degree, occupational program	89	65	60	66	52	42	153	129	82	22
Associate degree, academic program	65	100	41	32	35	87	188	132	31	9
Bachelor's degree	179	401	198	183	254	121	324	460	123	134
Graduate or professional degree	104	211	18	66	118	70	153	123	38	79
Females 25 years and over	1 731	1 272	1 243	1 283	2 143	1 267	2 570	867	981	1 385
Less than 5th grade	115	30	229	—	231	—	49	10	18	318
5th to 8th grade	207	111	306	44	322	119	167	—	111	274
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	339	195	139	343	439	304	294	—	203	111
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	601	233	201	474	574	391	1 116	217	279	355
Some college, no degree	224	283	176	280	309	258	647	355	237	193
Associate degree, occupational program	52	38	48	30	33	35	68	40	35	20
Associate degree, academic program	52	41	31	—	28	74	43	17	13	—
Bachelor's degree	119	244	113	80	147	62	142	201	77	95
Graduate or professional degree	22	97	—	32	60	24	44	10	8	19
Persons 25 years and over	3 116	2 288	2 215	2 502	4 121	2 215	4 903	2 139	1 981	2 435
Percent less than 5th grade	6.6	1.8	18.0	.6	11.1	.7	1.6	.8	3.5	23.7
Percent high school graduate or higher	60.3	75.3	45.7	73.1	55.8	68.7	81.9	98.4	69.2	48.3
Percent some college or higher	26.4	56.5	27.5	39.1	28.5	34.8	43.0	81.4	35.0	22.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.1	26.7	9.8	10.0	9.0	8.6	9.7	27.3	8.1	8.7
Males 25 to 34 years	419	307	230	414	542	119	748	990	272	241
Percent high school graduate or higher	65.9	79.2	69.6	75.4	64.8	90.8	83.4	99.2	83.8	60.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.5	21.8	10.0	13.0	6.3	—	8.4	27.9	3.7	12.9
Females 25 to 34 years	411	320	258	410	536	152	744	621	319	335
Percent high school graduate or higher	70.3	84.4	65.1	79.3	64.7	62.5	88.6	98.2	74.0	56.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.0	13.1	6.6	15.9	7.1	—	4.7	20.3	4.4	5.4
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	4 797	3 773	3 449	3 735	6 398	2 636	7 632	8 818	3 378	4 024
Speak a language other than English	934	842	1 812	277	2 177	209	1 747	860	418	3 039
5 to 17 years	277	229	422	45	724	38	337	48	106	917
18 to 64 years	581	560	1 153	225	1 270	119	1 303	812	297	1 836
65 to 74 years	56	35	106	7	97	22	49	—	—	161
75 years and over	20	18	131	—	86	30	58	—	15	125
Do not speak English "very well"	335	385	859	78	1 245	134	455	249	145	1 413
5 to 17 years	56	85	167	17	356	38	49	5	40	385
18 to 64 years	255	266	464	61	747	61	374	244	90	799
65 to 74 years	14	27	97	—	88	22	7	—	—	123
75 years and over	10	7	131	—	54	13	25	—	15	106
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	75	91	171	22	286	24	69	7	30	337
Persons 5 years and over in households	4 572	3 279	3 318	3 702	6 321	2 507	7 632	2 710	3 378	4 024
In linguistically isolated households	169	318	394	39	947	72	183	13	69	892
5 to 17 years	42	138	79	—	339	23	45	—	7	277
18 to 64 years	113	165	200	39	491	36	120	13	55	444
65 to 74 years	14	8	60	—	75	6	—	—	—	100
75 years and over	—	7	55	—	42	7	18	—	7	71
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years	2 987	2 420	2 057	2 676	3 849	1 227	5 401	1 174	2 535	2 368
With a mobility or self-care limitation	192	112	157	83	136	70	164	26	101	153
With a mobility limitation	68	66	94	25	43	70	91	14	59	89
In labor force	9	34	22	6	9	12	33	—	2	3
With a self-care limitation	151	78	80	65	120	49	126	18	76	125
With a work disability	277	164	219	208	334	237	479	37	251	220
In labor force	136	83	65	103	144	42	231	9	141	42
Prevented from working	141	81	148	84	170	167	185	22	108	154
No work disability	2 710	2 256	1 838	2 468	3 515	990	4 922	1 137	2 284	2 148
In labor force	2 005	1 925	1 315	1 980	2 369	606	3 943	712	1 828	1 490
Persons 65 to 74 years	368	242	234	198	563	571	294	—	187	359
With a mobility or self-care limitation	60	6	59	49	74	79	30	—	29	51
With a mobility limitation	46	6	35	41	45	66	25	—	14	44
With a self-care limitation	38	—	45	41	57	50	15	—	24	12
Persons 75 years and over	364	196	265	96	364	427	171	—	119	257
With a mobility or self-care limitation	123	76	99	46	88	111	69	—	24	63
With a mobility limitation	112	54	87	46	69	100	62	—	22	54
With a self-care limitation	73	39	75	35	44	61	60	—	10	61

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2449



Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	La Grange city	La Joya city	Lake Dallas city	Lakeway city	Lake Worth city	Lampasas city	Laughlin AFB CDP	Leander city	Leon Valley city	Liberty city
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	775	1 048	929	905	1 088	1 436	571	992	2 835	1 900
Preprimary school	56	32	59	87	75	155	58	69	171	237
Public school	47	32	56	44	25	111	43	35	85	156
Elementary or high school	640	807	668	586	812	1 118	272	744	1 801	1 408
Public school	601	799	642	579	774	1 099	244	734	1 545	1 377
College	79	209	202	232	201	163	241	179	863	255
Public college	79	200	193	204	168	163	189	173	744	255
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	775	1 048	929	905	1 088	1 436	571	992	2 835	1 900
3 and 4 years	18	20	17	31	44	64	30	43	62	115
5 to 14 years	466	538	526	495	560	861	297	598	1 336	1 121
15 to 17 years	163	178	140	129	159	249	3	132	466	309
18 and 19 years	57	124	43	42	138	149	22	46	219	107
20 to 24 years	29	138	70	52	54	14	127	23	264	77
25 to 34 years	—	38	106	56	70	64	77	60	287	50
35 years and over	42	12	27	100	63	35	15	90	201	121
Persons 18 to 24 years	256	538	365	173	461	559	763	249	971	687
Percent enrolled in college	18.8	31.8	18.4	42.8	23.9	11.8	19.5	14.5	37.6	14.7
Persons 16 to 19 years	190	359	172	138	297	409	114	195	593	412
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	3.7	30.1	16.3	2.9	8.4	11.5	14.0	15.4	3.7	23.5
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years	256	538	365	173	461	559	763	249	971	687
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	106	65	95	40	114	155	252	91	245	215
Some college or associate degree	48	202	160	93	162	152	257	80	445	170
Bachelor's degree or higher	9	—	8	15	24	—	178	—	69	8
Persons 25 years and over	2 722	1 233	2 223	3 008	3 069	4 073	1 077	2 008	6 101	4 857
Less than 5th grade	211	605	29	2	40	169	—	53	45	342
5th to 8th grade	507	227	127	14	271	567	15	121	167	416
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	441	81	324	78	705	834	37	263	420	858
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	797	142	729	355	902	1 256	188	700	1 477	1 288
Some college, no degree	434	92	692	874	687	683	327	484	1 619	1 027
Associate degree, occupational program	54	16	76	86	126	38	41	65	161	95
Associate degree, academic program	37	—	28	70	94	62	39	68	256	90
Bachelor's degree	167	53	189	1 138	171	305	375	211	1 275	582
Graduate or professional degree	74	17	29	391	73	159	55	43	681	159
Females 25 years and over	1 510	687	1 114	1 570	1 640	2 295	457	1 019	3 296	2 550
Less than 5th grade	145	314	7	2	26	84	—	40	37	119
5th to 8th grade	286	143	40	8	181	345	15	28	93	242
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	291	25	194	61	370	529	14	130	256	540
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	437	95	441	262	517	683	105	374	975	714
Some college, no degree	204	70	315	532	339	344	137	288	792	530
Associate degree, occupational program	37	16	24	52	62	38	41	19	47	49
Associate degree, academic program	10	—	3	51	23	19	5	29	135	35
Bachelor's degree	74	16	61	511	89	171	134	98	639	240
Graduate or professional degree	26	8	29	91	33	82	6	13	322	81
Persons 25 years and over	2 722	1 233	2 223	3 008	3 069	4 073	1 077	2 008	6 101	4 857
Percent less than 5th grade	7.8	49.1	1.3	.1	1.3	4.1	—	2.6	.7	7.0
Percent high school graduate or higher	57.4	28.0	78.4	96.9	66.9	61.5	95.2	78.2	89.6	66.7
Percent some college or higher	28.1	14.4	45.6	85.1	37.5	30.6	77.7	43.4	65.4	40.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	8.9	5.7	9.8	50.8	8.0	11.4	39.9	12.6	32.1	15.3
Males 25 to 34 years	227	157	385	261	393	412	481	371	699	681
Percent high school graduate or higher	82.4	42.7	78.2	98.9	73.3	68.4	96.9	82.5	95.4	73.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	15.0	16.6	18.7	49.4	5.9	2.2	49.1	10.5	32.6	12.0
Females 25 to 34 years	265	186	375	335	375	371	344	387	792	607
Percent high school graduate or higher	75.1	46.8	78.7	93.1	85.1	69.0	97.4	87.1	94.7	81.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.3	12.9	7.7	44.8	12.0	11.1	34.3	13.7	35.4	21.4
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	3 676	2 563	3 332	3 834	4 304	5 867	2 183	3 018	8 950	7 037
Speak a language other than English	887	2 507	288	208	285	1 118	275	350	2 344	552
5 to 17 years	85	792	60	26	39	296	28	83	368	88
18 to 64 years	442	1 547	196	144	234	774	247	250	1 791	395
65 to 74 years	109	91	—	36	3	21	—	12	138	43
75 years and over	251	77	12	2	9	27	—	5	47	26
Do not speak English "very well"	440	1 736	78	67	92	307	42	140	508	332
5 to 17 years	45	536	35	14	4	84	—	19	79	58
18 to 64 years	251	1 046	43	46	88	207	42	104	384	247
65 to 74 years	48	91	—	7	—	16	—	12	13	11
75 years and over	96	63	—	—	—	—	—	5	32	16
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	165	263	—	12	—	53	—	35	112	73
Persons 5 years and over in households	3 558	2 563	3 332	3 834	4 127	5 712	1 667	3 008	8 884	6 796
In linguistically isolated households	347	1 135	—	30	—	114	—	119	212	198
5 to 17 years	45	407	—	10	—	35	—	29	38	55
18 to 64 years	180	634	—	18	—	72	—	73	168	137
65 to 74 years	40	45	—	2	—	7	—	12	6	3
75 years and over	82	49	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	3
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years	2 087	1 740	2 403	2 466	2 904	3 564	690	2 128	6 380	4 571
With a mobility or self-care limitation	90	78	92	31	130	219	8	17	201	239
With a mobility limitation	47	49	23	16	45	100	8	12	126	169
In labor force	—	—	13	7	8	19	—	—	25	10
With a self-care limitation	83	54	69	19	100	207	8	5	126	144
With a work disability	188	147	209	116	311	476	14	171	497	415
In labor force	68	48	96	71	141	188	—	100	172	139
Prevented from working	105	99	85	32	149	251	8	46	243	233
No work disability	1 899	1 593	2 194	2 350	2 593	3 088	676	1 957	5 883	4 156
In labor force	1 525	853	1 891	1 753	2 104	2 435	352	1 587	4 820	3 081
Persons 65 to 74 years	418	91	140	622	384	571	4	115	628	661
With a mobility or self-care limitation	82	23	5	21	38	92	—	32	71	137
With a mobility limitation	75	8	5	11	16	60	—	32	61	76
With a self-care limitation	46	23	5	12	38	65	—	5	44	100
Persons 75 years and over	481	85	116	167	147	520	—	98	217	301
With a mobility or self-care limitation	150	62	37	12	47	145	—	13	91	82
With a mobility limitation	111	62	37	12	35	101	—	13	91	65
With a self-care limitation	93	38	16	6	42	88	—	3	55	36



Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Littlefield city	Livingston town	Llano city	Lockhart city	Lopezville CDP	Lost Creek CDP	Luling city	Lumberton city	McGregor city	Madisonville city
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 773	1 064	571	2 539	1 184	1 510	1 129	1 969	1 244	806
Preprimary school	104	70	—	110	52	145	121	205	51	51
Public school	97	47	—	84	43	63	106	131	33	8
Elementary or high school	1 457	840	496	2 074	981	1 033	929	1 324	1 005	674
Public school	1 428	825	496	2 066	981	1 016	915	1 288	1 001	647
College	212	154	75	355	151	332	79	440	188	81
Public college	188	149	49	284	135	296	71	402	151	69
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 773	1 064	571	2 539	1 184	1 510	1 129	1 969	1 244	806
3 and 4 years	36	14	—	71	41	75	48	78	8	48
5 to 14 years	1 092	663	338	1 542	685	817	707	1 081	810	493
15 to 17 years	309	202	105	441	211	256	204	282	188	133
18 and 19 years	82	48	72	99	74	101	87	165	36	64
20 to 24 years	65	39	21	103	62	89	30	112	74	24
25 to 34 years	124	59	9	167	65	37	39	98	86	31
35 years and over	65	39	26	116	46	135	14	153	42	13
Persons 18 to 24 years	454	439	239	804	290	219	366	670	315	322
Percent enrolled in college	15.6	7.3	18.4	15.3	22.4	70.3	12.6	28.2	23.5	16.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	268	277	165	505	232	304	277	419	199	198
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	3.4	12.3	12.1	23.8	17.2	1.6	11.9	3.3	14.1	25.3
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years	454	439	239	804	290	219	366	670	315	322
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	87	179	124	431	65	25	108	241	86	142
Some college or associate degree	121	41	35	116	44	151	43	266	114	55
Bachelor's degree or higher	15	—	—	—	—	7	46	12	18	5
Persons 25 years and over	4 086	3 156	2 204	5 470	1 242	2 497	2 996	3 987	3 027	2 237
Less than 5th grade	354	194	67	595	446	—	252	31	111	116
5th to 8th grade	577	330	268	797	380	5	384	188	363	247
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	851	557	486	924	138	45	710	440	557	655
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 117	919	727	1 602	145	106	872	1 352	1 157	602
Some college, no degree	578	556	401	796	104	651	465	1 182	494	285
Associate degree, occupational program	133	120	24	126	3	68	98	225	51	53
Associate degree, academic program	59	60	30	32	—	46	22	76	22	17
Bachelor's degree	299	208	107	429	11	880	146	382	192	146
Graduate or professional degree	118	212	94	169	15	696	47	111	80	116
Females 25 years and over	2 236	1 771	1 237	2 982	680	1 296	1 712	2 052	1 670	1 265
Less than 5th grade	162	110	27	360	247	—	151	25	33	31
5th to 8th grade	319	152	134	500	201	5	201	95	248	146
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	513	323	275	500	77	39	419	250	299	387
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	660	520	411	933	91	94	564	708	639	370
Some college, no degree	296	339	220	414	43	391	233	591	256	173
Associate degree, occupational program	64	49	19	70	—	68	57	115	51	24
Associate degree, academic program	30	39	23	23	—	46	13	45	17	12
Bachelor's degree	147	124	64	192	6	422	56	149	94	89
Graduate or professional degree	45	115	64	90	15	231	18	74	33	33
Persons 25 years and over	4 086	3 156	2 204	5 470	1 242	2 497	2 996	3 987	3 027	2 237
Percent less than 5th grade	8.7	6.1	3.0	10.9	35.9	—	8.4	.8	3.7	5.2
Percent high school graduate or higher	56.4	65.7	62.7	57.7	22.4	98.0	55.1	83.5	65.9	54.5
Percent some college or higher	29.1	36.6	29.8	28.4	10.7	93.8	26.0	49.6	27.7	27.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	10.2	13.3	9.1	10.9	2.1	63.1	6.4	12.4	9.0	11.7
Males 25 to 34 years	443	395	190	657	177	124	357	497	355	265
Percent high school graduate or higher	63.7	70.4	74.7	71.1	18.6	100.0	63.6	91.8	81.1	61.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.5	9.1	11.6	7.8	2.8	69.4	5.6	9.1	4.5	12.1
Females 25 to 34 years	467	378	156	662	224	243	338	544	373	226
Percent high school graduate or higher	74.5	82.8	75.0	72.8	33.5	96.7	60.4	92.3	87.1	74.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	8.8	8.7	16.7	7.7	—	46.9	3.0	10.8	8.0	7.1
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	6 003	4 563	2 930	8 427	2 522	3 826	4 324	6 123	4 400	3 256
Speak a language other than English	1 863	376	294	3 651	2 387	347	1 292	241	655	350
5 to 17 years	482	69	18	831	971	80	357	69	203	104
18 to 64 years	1 243	265	208	2 452	1 338	267	807	139	392	241
65 to 74 years	63	27	46	209	49	—	62	21	29	—
75 years and over	75	15	22	159	29	—	66	12	31	5
Do not speak English "very well"	549	161	53	1 518	1 479	85	585	50	222	219
5 to 17 years	32	8	—	362	497	20	112	—	63	63
18 to 64 years	403	140	34	902	915	65	382	50	140	156
65 to 74 years	52	6	14	152	49	—	33	—	8	—
75 years and over	62	7	5	102	18	—	58	—	11	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	91	36	—	299	250	14	188	19	55	30
Persons 5 years and over in households	5 881	4 415	2 783	8 177	2 522	3 826	4 208	6 123	4 211	3 121
In linguistically isolated households	123	99	—	657	937	52	534	26	187	125
5 to 17 years	—	—	—	132	326	22	213	—	85	35
18 to 64 years	53	92	—	358	555	30	258	26	91	90
65 to 74 years	28	—	—	96	38	—	19	—	—	—
75 years and over	42	7	—	71	18	—	44	—	11	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years	3 365	2 766	1 670	5 048	1 579	2 746	2 508	4 346	2 547	1 848
With a mobility or self-care limitation	135	185	154	208	61	146	154	90	173	90
With a mobility limitation	58	139	135	93	33	9	84	33	112	43
In labor force	6	40	12	16	9	—	24	6	11	7
With a self-care limitation	111	113	88	157	37	137	130	76	99	80
With a work disability	261	373	248	517	146	73	236	170	263	174
In labor force	68	162	83	199	52	46	34	66	131	54
Prevented from working	165	184	155	258	85	5	159	81	119	120
No work disability	3 104	2 393	1 422	4 531	1 433	2 673	2 272	4 176	2 284	1 674
In labor force	2 293	1 811	1 034	3 579	887	2 014	1 676	3 219	1 821	1 327
Persons 65 to 74 years	634	445	389	663	58	117	420	329	417	306
With a mobility or self-care limitation	107	53	50	93	7	—	57	74	115	65
With a mobility limitation	85	34	39	54	7	—	57	48	63	31
With a self-care limitation	65	43	31	60	—	—	39	43	108	65
Persons 75 years and over	596	407	316	531	29	11	441	167	314	368
With a mobility or self-care limitation	258	147	102	189	6	—	150	24	72	175
With a mobility limitation	186	111	98	135	6	—	127	24	72	148
With a self-care limitation	146	101	61	117	6	—	101	6	27	102

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2451



Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Marvel city	Marble Falls city	Marlin city	Mathis city	Meadows city	Mexia city	Midlothian city	Mineola city	Monahans city	Morton city
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 068	939	1 468	1 632	1 413	1 804	1 193	1 037	2 395	742
Preprimary school	85	89	106	93	135	98	60	41	127	42
Public school	19	62	84	93	24	77	36	34	104	42
Elementary or high school	823	750	1 146	1 306	999	1 415	952	778	2 003	623
Public school	753	732	1 127	1 306	962	1 415	909	778	1 999	623
College	160	100	216	233	279	291	181	218	265	77
Public college	122	100	192	222	235	280	144	153	224	70
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 068	939	1 468	1 632	1 413	1 804	1 193	1 037	2 395	742
3 and 4 years	50	23	66	59	73	67	27	14	75	10
5 to 14 years	612	630	785	955	731	1 056	778	606	1 533	483
15 to 17 years	179	179	295	295	243	278	176	178	388	145
18 and 19 years	63	37	94	165	138	132	79	61	165	41
20 to 24 years	42	34	46	83	104	81	71	57	74	14
25 to 34 years	79	12	81	50	62	103	26	61	87	23
35 years and over	43	24	101	25	62	87	36	60	73	26
Persons 18 to 24 years	318	325	507	682	348	540	545	323	703	259
Percent enrolled in college	21.1	17.2	9.9	24.8	44.5	22.8	20.7	29.1	15.1	12.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	261	216	374	506	292	430	294	213	489	195
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	15.3	15.7	16.6	17.2	3.1	8.4	10.9	13.1	17.2	20.0
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years	318	325	507	682	348	540	545	323	703	259
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	123	87	165	280	70	190	213	100	211	91
Some college or associate degree	104	89	119	173	141	91	165	95	121	53
Bachelor's degree or higher	11	15	9	9	18	13	13	9	13	5
Persons 25 years and over	2 267	2 445	4 103	2 779	2 854	4 413	3 010	2 846	4 753	1 443
Less than 5th grade	29	34	307	711	18	261	100	59	417	166
5th to 8th grade	164	169	556	663	24	497	140	272	472	247
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	337	421	778	447	99	1 054	582	636	794	317
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	704	768	1 217	556	567	1 236	928	872	1 401	385
Some college, no degree	592	493	692	202	672	705	723	548	941	150
Associate degree, occupational program	63	100	46	107	74	90	107	57	121	30
Associate degree, academic program	119	63	50	18	77	115	31	57	45	20
Bachelor's degree	197	277	178	75	940	284	291	187	451	95
Graduate or professional degree	62	120	279	—	383	171	108	158	111	33
Females 25 years and over	1 139	1 358	2 396	1 452	1 473	2 499	1 545	1 647	2 574	791
Less than 5th grade	7	17	178	368	18	136	27	26	233	80
5th to 8th grade	61	107	326	357	8	274	75	187	270	106
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	161	261	447	199	62	595	286	403	504	178
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	428	458	736	296	434	713	567	480	767	220
Some college, no degree	249	236	419	111	322	404	350	296	460	98
Associate degree, occupational program	35	42	25	61	42	50	73	41	45	21
Associate degree, academic program	55	34	33	—	41	90	21	43	27	11
Bachelor's degree	111	148	101	60	361	152	122	97	229	62
Graduate or professional degree	32	55	131	—	185	85	24	74	39	15
Persons 25 years and over	2 267	2 445	4 103	2 779	2 854	4 413	3 010	2 846	4 753	1 443
Percent less than 5th grade	1.3	1.4	7.5	25.6	.6	5.9	3.3	2.1	8.8	11.5
Percent high school graduate or higher	76.6	74.5	60.0	34.5	95.1	58.9	72.7	66.0	64.6	49.4
Percent some college or higher	45.6	43.1	30.3	14.5	75.2	30.9	41.9	35.4	35.1	22.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.4	16.2	11.1	2.7	46.4	10.3	13.3	12.1	11.8	8.9
Males 25 to 34 years	269	283	314	395	296	530	505	233	627	178
Percent high school graduate or higher	84.8	78.1	71.7	49.1	93.2	64.0	65.9	70.0	73.8	49.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.5	24.4	4.8	1.5	59.1	3.8	21.0	14.2	9.9	10.1
Females 25 to 34 years	321	307	423	359	346	529	461	294	684	181
Percent high school graduate or higher	87.2	84.0	86.8	60.4	97.7	74.1	83.7	69.0	71.9	64.1
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	17.8	16.3	6.4	1.4	41.6	9.1	12.8	6.1	12.4	11.6
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	3 456	3 653	5 856	4 878	4 263	6 364	4 630	4 018	7 469	2 365
Speak a language other than English	348	441	620	4 037	741	645	471	190	2 615	1 140
5 to 17 years	69	110	91	1 113	97	201	92	82	774	388
18 to 64 years	252	284	389	2 542	591	417	357	87	1 714	711
65 to 74 years	9	—	89	240	43	19	14	8	67	25
75 years and over	18	47	51	142	10	8	8	13	60	16
Do not speak English "very well"	88	72	265	2 104	311	363	203	91	960	513
5 to 17 years	14	12	47	529	40	85	41	38	134	144
18 to 64 years	74	42	135	1 233	227	251	146	45	724	334
65 to 74 years	—	—	51	220	34	19	8	8	51	19
75 years and over	—	18	32	122	10	8	8	—	51	16
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	17	18	84	415	54	59	45	13	174	104
Persons 5 years and over in households	3 386	3 563	5 609	4 820	4 263	6 171	4 620	3 845	7 340	2 365
In linguistically isolated households	54	37	172	1 113	157	222	120	13	499	353
5 to 17 years	23	9	26	334	39	66	12	—	136	142
18 to 64 years	31	23	84	589	110	150	92	5	307	190
65 to 74 years	—	—	39	104	8	6	8	8	25	10
75 years and over	—	5	23	86	—	—	8	—	31	11
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years	2 483	2 264	3 236	3 142	3 153	3 784	3 219	2 242	4 780	1 469
With a mobility or self-care limitation	111	77	246	230	75	289	46	95	120	155
With a mobility limitation	48	12	133	113	15	180	29	47	84	50
In labor force	9	5	8	6	—	23	8	9	16	13
With a self-care limitation	80	65	180	184	60	207	22	55	79	141
With a work disability	153	174	454	384	106	476	232	264	424	155
In labor force	51	75	126	91	57	130	112	59	157	62
Prevented from working	89	97	276	269	37	309	112	139	263	85
No work disability	2 330	2 090	2 782	2 758	3 047	3 308	2 987	1 978	4 356	1 314
In labor force	1 887	1 667	2 219	1 696	2 540	2 581	2 452	1 480	3 078	888
Persons 65 to 74 years	172	267	689	352	119	576	244	470	452	182
With a mobility or self-care limitation	26	52	64	87	36	109	57	33	73	24
With a mobility limitation	9	29	30	70	18	86	49	6	52	23
With a self-care limitation	21	29	44	60	28	74	42	33	36	7
Persons 75 years and over	73	286	651	173	59	616	236	403	342	153
With a mobility or self-care limitation	30	97	171	72	29	221	72	65	57	49
With a mobility limitation	30	68	151	72	29	178	56	65	45	39
With a self-care limitation	16	68	87	53	19	183	58	32	42	35



Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Muleshoe city	Nassau Bay city	Navasota city	New Boston town	Nocona city	Olney city	Ozona CDP	Palacios town	Pearsall city	Pecan Grove CDP
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school .....	1 270	830	1 761	1 200	564	660	831	1 240	2 325	2 609
Preprimary school .....	96	27	152	32	37	88	83	84	162	350
Public school .....	96	22	112	19	21	65	60	70	128	139
Elementary or high school .....	998	476	1 492	1 018	424	527	734	1 037	1 885	1 771
Public school .....	986	398	1 475	1 010	424	527	734	1 037	1 845	1 667
College .....	176	327	117	150	103	45	14	119	278	488
Public college .....	176	258	107	122	103	38	14	109	242	394
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school .....	1 270	830	1 761	1 200	564	660	831	1 240	2 325	2 609
3 and 4 years .....	22	11	73	7	18	16	34	29	101	167
5 to 14 years .....	772	305	1 139	808	281	420	554	763	1 358	1 595
15 to 17 years .....	232	143	263	198	101	106	174	237	456	317
18 and 19 years .....	55	86	164	45	74	71	46	41	68	118
20 to 24 years .....	30	57	45	27	51	11	14	51	117	108
25 to 34 years .....	78	104	48	49	16	20	—	75	129	119
35 years and over .....	81	124	29	66	23	16	9	44	96	185
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	356	332	505	320	245	252	174	290	596	449
Percent enrolled in college .....	8.4	29.8	13.5	18.4	26.1	3.6	8.0	9.0	17.1	38.3
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	340	219	443	275	135	175	225	219	506	327
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	24.1	6.4	11.7	12.4	12.6	18.3	5.8	16.4	13.2	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	356	332	505	320	245	252	174	290	596	449
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	151	51	149	123	82	74	57	77	248	46
Some college or associate degree .....	48	135	64	70	70	40	17	56	93	229
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	57	15	10	—	—	14	—	9	95
Persons 25 years and over .....	2 834	3 354	3 729	3 320	1 961	2 410	2 005	2 595	3 864	5 772
Less than 5th grade .....	278	9	296	127	58	106	210	172	748	39
5th to 8th grade .....	444	23	573	328	308	408	331	404	699	23
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	598	140	685	506	362	730	351	459	623	183
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	788	601	1 133	1 141	631	496	533	742	1 087	1 007
Some college, no degree .....	456	661	516	654	416	418	260	381	288	1 303
Associate degree, occupational program .....	17	103	89	126	5	30	97	76	184	—
Associate degree, academic program .....	15	91	30	83	51	12	5	27	72	189
Bachelor's degree .....	186	1 110	229	221	81	177	241	190	174	2 137
Graduate or professional degree .....	52	616	178	134	41	58	44	123	97	707
Females 25 years and over .....	1 530	1 700	2 151	1 851	1 102	1 363	1 039	1 412	2 006	2 854
Less than 5th grade .....	109	—	107	41	15	59	119	142	406	5
5th to 8th grade .....	250	15	395	169	163	253	190	263	373	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	337	76	422	255	280	394	198	210	268	101
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	470	399	621	761	361	321	243	415	585	652
Some college, no degree .....	233	421	303	381	210	230	115	149	154	724
Associate degree, occupational program .....	6	78	74	41	7	5	19	63	42	120
Associate degree, academic program .....	—	70	19	42	20	12	5	14	40	76
Bachelor's degree .....	91	455	102	112	39	65	146	103	95	830
Graduate or professional degree .....	34	186	108	49	7	24	4	53	43	346
Persons 25 years and over .....	2 834	3 354	3 729	3 320	1 961	2 410	2 005	2 595	3 864	5 772
Percent less than 5th grade .....	9.8	.3	7.9	3.8	3.0	4.4	10.5	6.6	19.4	.7
Percent high school graduate or higher .....	53.4	94.9	58.3	71.1	62.9	48.4	55.5	60.1	46.4	95.8
Percent some college or higher .....	25.6	77.0	27.9	36.7	30.7	27.8	28.9	31.5	18.3	78.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher .....	8.4	51.5	10.9	10.7	6.2	9.8	14.2	12.1	7.0	49.3
Males 25 to 34 years .....	329	364	402	385	208	223	222	365	557	959
Percent high school graduate or higher .....	62.0	93.7	77.9	83.9	82.7	52.0	78.8	72.1	59.4	95.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher .....	7.3	53.6	12.7	4.9	10.6	15.2	5.0	8.5	8.8	51.1
Females 25 to 34 years .....	284	321	466	389	168	218	235	322	592	1 151
Percent high school graduate or higher .....	71.8	97.2	76.8	91.0	76.2	55.3	82.3	66.0	96.6	96.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher .....	10.6	36.8	8.8	10.0	8.3	7.8	18.3	13.4	10.1	42.1
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	4 304	4 172	5 728	4 672	2 621	3 263	2 934	3 976	6 404	8 304
Speak a language other than English .....	1 997	353	995	89	263	396	1 559	1 733	4 909	624
5 to 17 years .....	659	—	261	43	78	71	463	500	1 573	129
18 to 64 years .....	1 275	315	646	30	179	259	949	1 086	2 875	495
65 to 74 years .....	63	25	17	9	—	34	103	105	216	—
75 years and over .....	—	13	71	7	6	32	44	42	245	—
Do not speak English "very well" .....	931	51	333	18	86	111	619	581	2 387	174
5 to 17 years .....	264	—	29	12	28	15	139	200	642	33
18 to 64 years .....	604	46	270	6	58	82	348	347	1 328	141
65 to 74 years .....	63	—	17	—	—	14	92	26	190	—
75 years and over .....	—	5	17	—	—	—	40	8	227	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	194	9	69	—	6	43	196	120	514	11
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	4 260	4 172	5 601	4 563	2 565	3 132	2 909	3 899	6 139	8 304
In linguistically isolated households .....	603	19	143	—	19	51	453	324	1 342	46
5 to 17 years .....	207	—	19	—	—	—	152	121	341	—
18 to 64 years .....	353	19	98	—	19	37	206	177	725	46
65 to 74 years .....	43	—	9	—	—	14	62	26	111	—
75 years and over .....	—	—	17	—	—	—	33	—	165	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	2 778	3 256	3 443	2 834	1 553	1 832	1 953	2 440	3 839	6 179
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	80	45	284	157	34	47	34	95	294	130
With a mobility limitation .....	53	34	195	105	26	47	34	69	127	33
In labor force .....	5	9	7	32	—	7	—	20	30	7
With a self-care limitation .....	48	28	197	110	14	47	13	54	216	97
With a work disability .....	152	135	496	499	170	180	98	212	380	183
In labor force .....	21	88	138	170	60	57	31	89	177	92
Prevented from working .....	102	39	288	229	94	110	62	99	177	84
No work disability .....	2 626	3 121	2 947	2 335	1 383	1 652	1 855	2 228	3 459	5 996
In labor force .....	2 016	2 584	2 290	1 767	1 064	1 184	1 315	1 616	2 451	4 918
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	351	374	442	509	346	364	220	282	363	128
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	16	30	83	110	19	49	19	69	91	9
With a mobility limitation .....	16	30	41	85	19	45	19	43	71	9
With a self-care limitation .....	10	14	83	42	8	21	6	54	39	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	248	151	442	321	299	421	127	220	307	107
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	62	47	179	69	85	98	24	60	104	38
With a mobility limitation .....	57	33	155	45	85	91	19	46	85	38
With a self-care limitation .....	42	41	108	55	12	55	20	42	74	19

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2453



Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Perryton city	Pflugerville city	Pilot Point city	Pinehurst CDP	Pinehurst city	Piney Point Vil- lage city	Pittsburg city	Pleasanton city	Port Isabel city	Post city
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 903	1 382	604	791	524	1 024	809	2 051	1 439	903
Preprimary school	148	121	41	19	44	116	43	105	55	82
Public school	106	61	41	8	14	21	43	79	51	63
Elementary or high school	1 647	945	456	687	379	619	670	1 713	1 144	735
Public school	1 637	911	428	629	372	369	652	1 707	1 119	735
College	108	316	107	85	101	289	96	233	240	86
Public college	108	262	92	81	101	173	67	182	173	63
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 903	1 382	604	791	524	1 024	809	2 051	1 439	903
3 and 4 years	59	63	—	2	22	65	14	32	54	6
5 to 14 years	1 298	772	338	508	323	438	517	1 353	829	666
15 to 17 years	297	193	137	157	35	154	132	391	169	139
18 and 19 years	106	80	46	87	41	103	53	83	85	47
20 to 24 years	55	47	42	12	44	128	10	23	90	—
25 to 34 years	50	142	24	16	18	28	28	89	117	16
35 years and over	38	85	17	9	41	108	55	80	95	29
Persons 18 to 24 years	585	238	230	261	315	286	329	668	496	333
Percent enrolled in college	6.2	36.1	28.7	23.0	15.2	53.5	6.1	8.2	22.4	9.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	362	215	192	176	130	194	196	516	301	255
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	16.3	3.3	3.1	11.4	18.5	—	25.0	19.8	34.9	30.6
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years	585	238	230	261	315	286	329	668	496	333
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	160	58	102	97	108	18	72	274	143	156
Some college or associate degree	86	122	81	56	98	144	60	139	95	57
Bachelor's degree or higher	22	4	8	—	13	41	8	41	—	—
Persons 25 years and over	4 678	2 652	1 552	2 061	1 837	2 162	2 675	4 485	2 505	2 211
Less than 5th grade	149	23	14	61	7	5	120	371	305	180
5th to 8th grade	432	68	157	173	166	24	319	576	442	385
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	808	170	187	543	259	42	495	860	528	441
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 563	578	562	736	687	265	827	1 313	639	725
Some college, no degree	991	782	364	335	329	401	457	717	288	243
Associate degree, occupational program	105	108	20	20	122	29	66	95	60	56
Associate degree, academic program	22	98	44	21	23	71	67	35	59	—
Bachelor's degree	474	651	130	150	181	786	198	351	166	130
Graduate or professional degree	134	174	74	22	63	539	126	167	18	51
Females 25 years and over	2 445	1 348	838	1 024	1 020	1 162	1 539	2 423	1 333	1 216
Less than 5th grade	68	12	—	24	—	5	52	189	234	95
5th to 8th grade	205	36	98	117	137	11	192	331	220	209
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	427	83	83	243	134	27	299	496	211	255
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	891	372	332	387	446	213	500	711	348	441
Some college, no degree	468	389	218	168	146	257	244	378	136	126
Associate degree, occupational program	74	36	8	2	64	23	54	48	25	30
Associate degree, academic program	10	45	9	—	14	71	26	14	31	—
Bachelor's degree	268	317	63	67	54	444	92	163	118	48
Graduate or professional degree	34	58	27	16	25	111	80	93	10	12
Persons 25 years and over	4 678	2 652	1 552	2 061	1 837	2 162	2 675	4 485	2 505	2 211
Percent less than 5th grade	3.2	.9	.9	3.0	.4	.2	4.5	8.3	12.2	8.1
Percent high school graduate or higher	70.3	90.2	76.9	62.3	76.5	96.7	65.1	59.7	49.1	54.5
Percent some college or higher	36.9	68.4	40.7	26.6	39.1	84.5	34.2	30.4	23.6	21.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	13.0	31.1	13.1	8.3	13.3	61.3	12.1	11.5	7.3	8.2
Males 25 to 34 years	689	490	184	244	223	92	241	547	321	242
Percent high school graduate or higher	61.5	93.7	71.7	63.9	86.1	100.0	62.2	77.7	48.6	65.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	8.4	37.6	—	.8	7.2	60.9	12.4	8.6	—	16.9
Females 25 to 34 years	742	579	212	219	204	79	263	576	325	212
Percent high school graduate or higher	70.9	94.6	91.5	81.3	93.1	100.0	77.2	74.7	47.1	75.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.5	40.2	14.6	5.5	10.3	68.4	6.5	6.4	3.7	8.5
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	6 964	3 942	2 301	3 048	2 531	3 058	3 725	7 041	4 095	3 439
Speak a language other than English	1 026	454	128	240	143	471	357	2 631	3 022	1 015
5 to 17 years	273	93	21	55	11	59	75	582	900	392
18 to 64 years	743	332	60	159	109	388	263	1 757	1 956	578
65 to 74 years	5	17	47	17	15	19	—	163	83	32
75 years and over	5	12	—	9	8	5	19	129	83	13
Do not speak English "very well"	605	126	58	91	30	134	236	1 080	1 606	308
5 to 17 years	128	13	21	21	—	17	40	235	372	132
18 to 64 years	467	97	14	60	22	99	188	626	1 087	143
65 to 74 years	5	11	23	10	—	13	—	118	80	20
75 years and over	5	5	—	—	8	5	8	101	67	13
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	138	21	20	21	21	7	59	269	305	43
Persons 5 years and over in households	6 920	3 942	2 301	3 048	2 412	3 058	3 620	6 910	4 069	3 379
In linguistically isolated households	392	57	26	87	21	7	219	546	958	102
5 to 17 years	99	18	—	27	—	—	63	129	307	22
18 to 64 years	288	30	14	60	13	7	148	260	533	58
65 to 74 years	—	4	12	—	—	—	—	82	72	15
75 years and over	5	5	—	—	8	—	8	75	46	7
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years	4 625	2 852	1 549	2 096	1 674	2 127	2 220	4 390	2 697	2 050
With a mobility or self-care limitation	140	47	117	59	163	34	138	250	66	49
With a mobility limitation	87	20	63	38	29	21	92	122	50	37
In labor force	29	6	23	10	13	—	28	40	10	11
With a self-care limitation	89	33	71	41	154	25	100	170	63	17
With a work disability	339	129	158	250	183	82	240	484	238	156
In labor force	149	83	79	94	81	35	90	225	76	42
Prevented from working	142	33	51	144	94	34	134	225	121	114
No work disability	4 286	2 723	1 391	1 846	1 491	2 045	1 980	3 906	2 459	1 894
In labor force	3 298	2 431	1 186	1 500	1 160	1 208	1 499	2 735	1 855	1 357
Persons 65 to 74 years	491	99	200	192	239	295	468	551	291	275
With a mobility or self-care limitation	30	13	79	7	43	7	40	122	48	34
With a mobility limitation	13	5	33	7	27	7	23	69	18	28
With a self-care limitation	30	10	51	7	36	7	40	88	30	19
Persons 75 years and over	267	47	150	108	149	117	290	383	147	278
With a mobility or self-care limitation	90	7	30	35	58	37	143	162	42	43
With a mobility limitation	80	4	30	35	52	30	136	157	40	36
With a self-care limitation	50	3	10	8	21	30	88	92	24	31



Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Poteet city	Prairie View city	Premont city	Presidio city	Quanah city	Ranger city	Raymondville city	Red Oak city	Refugio town	Rendon CDP
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	827	3 026	855	972	813	875	2 980	957	737	1 828
Preprimary school	30	29	33	31	63	11	170	53	52	66
Public school	30	15	33	31	53	5	162	36	52	49
Elementary or high school	713	238	738	897	679	492	2 500	656	556	1 304
Public school	695	238	738	897	679	492	2 493	619	549	1 147
College	84	2 759	84	44	71	372	310	248	129	458
Public college	84	2 624	84	42	63	360	305	221	121	381
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	827	3 026	855	972	813	875	2 980	957	737	1 828
3 and 4 years	13	25	37	11	29	5	58	11	5	17
5 to 14 years	599	169	475	611	521	371	1 773	506	462	960
15 to 17 years	102	62	143	209	149	105	589	146	99	288
18 and 19 years	27	1 213	60	90	45	192	198	78	52	176
20 to 24 years	33	1 471	53	34	11	141	133	82	32	92
25 to 34 years	25	74	31	8	24	41	113	54	44	175
35 years and over	28	12	56	9	34	20	116	80	43	120
Persons 18 to 24 years	385	2 779	253	353	200	473	865	435	290	661
Percent enrolled in college	10.6	95.8	21.7	9.3	6.5	65.8	16.6	26.2	20.0	25.1
Persons 16 to 19 years	231	1 283	189	303	160	293	670	213	163	457
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	26.4	—	19.0	14.2	6.9	2.4	17.5	12.2	19.0	14.0
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years	385	2 779	253	353	200	473	865	435	290	661
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	228	482	56	80	82	70	315	140	58	163
Some college or associate degree	67	2 198	60	15	6	348	117	128	159	246
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	72	—	2	—	—	19	29	—	29
Persons 25 years and over	1 683	838	1 757	1 665	2 299	1 676	4 794	1 741	2 010	5 065
Less than 5th grade	409	17	310	658	75	73	1 530	—	190	77
5th to 8th grade	270	36	308	368	439	229	907	44	224	388
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	298	56	299	194	366	422	504	250	367	872
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	509	72	414	144	749	382	909	613	470	1 562
Some college, no degree	90	203	239	79	376	340	369	513	361	1 175
Associate degree, occupational program	40	33	49	38	64	101	55	82	167	170
Associate degree, academic program	8	9	6	25	22	14	24	78	40	170
Bachelor's degree	35	144	102	81	143	87	321	162	161	482
Graduate or professional degree	24	268	30	78	93	65	129	26	115	172
Females 25 years and over	911	464	961	824	1 256	924	2 708	920	1 108	2 543
Less than 5th grade	212	—	159	304	18	14	907	—	119	35
5th to 8th grade	150	18	151	209	215	127	502	12	147	174
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	145	33	191	104	217	289	283	148	194	406
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	308	42	207	84	458	197	508	350	258	919
Some college, no degree	36	134	126	35	218	198	196	232	148	543
Associate degree, occupational program	21	9	40	12	10	47	62	40	67	74
Associate degree, academic program	8	9	6	11	15	—	13	51	31	74
Bachelor's degree	7	67	66	40	73	34	188	84	87	242
Graduate or professional degree	24	152	15	25	32	18	49	3	57	76
Persons 25 years and over	1 683	838	1 757	1 665	2 299	1 676	4 794	1 741	2 010	5 065
Percent less than 5th grade	24.3	2.0	17.6	39.5	3.3	4.4	31.9	—	9.5	1.5
Percent high school graduate or higher	41.9	87.0	47.8	26.7	61.7	56.8	38.7	83.1	61.1	73.6
Percent some college or higher	11.7	78.4	24.2	18.1	29.1	34.0	19.7	47.9	37.8	42.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	3.5	49.2	7.5	9.5	10.3	9.1	9.4	10.8	13.7	12.9
Males 25 to 34 years	199	116	179	211	215	155	549	281	178	584
Percent high school graduate or higher	75.9	92.2	52.0	34.6	60.9	64.5	59.0	90.4	82.0	83.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	2.5	56.0	8.9	8.1	7.0	15.5	10.4	9.3	12.9	12.2
Females 25 to 34 years	245	116	206	197	245	183	688	304	230	610
Percent high school graduate or higher	63.3	100.0	58.3	34.0	84.9	61.2	51.6	85.2	82.2	89.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	—	40.5	13.6	2.0	11.4	2.2	9.9	8.9	10.0	10.8
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	2 869	3 851	2 669	2 878	3 187	2 658	8 142	2 852	3 011	7 143
Speak a language other than English	2 142	230	1 837	2 752	327	217	6 640	164	892	238
5 to 17 years	474	14	387	846	132	22	2 109	9	87	28
18 to 64 years	1 394	216	1 175	1 566	179	177	3 782	155	637	180
65 to 74 years	102	—	173	213	16	18	428	—	121	30
75 years and over	172	—	102	127	—	—	321	—	47	—
Do not speak English "very well"	1 125	82	933	1 783	203	106	3 526	47	291	89
5 to 17 years	223	14	211	475	95	5	940	—	32	21
18 to 64 years	654	68	582	1 006	108	83	1 949	47	172	38
65 to 74 years	87	—	93	190	—	18	344	—	57	30
75 years and over	161	—	47	112	—	—	293	—	30	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	269	—	212	435	39	14	709	—	43	28
Persons 5 years and over in households	2 825	1 385	2 612	2 833	3 081	2 321	8 042	2 852	2 948	7 109
In linguistically isolated households	728	—	568	1 287	145	14	1 924	—	78	62
5 to 17 years	215	—	133	406	73	—	580	—	5	21
18 to 64 years	370	—	360	631	72	5	924	—	35	23
65 to 74 years	42	—	67	155	—	9	215	—	19	18
75 years and over	101	—	8	95	—	—	205	—	19	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years	1 748	3 403	1 643	1 792	1 761	1 608	4 895	2 088	1 786	5 203
With a mobility or self-care limitation	91	83	72	41	75	22	309	69	124	258
With a mobility limitation	53	34	54	35	52	17	145	47	59	213
In labor force	6	6	7	—	—	—	14	12	27	38
With a self-care limitation	56	49	56	13	23	5	220	40	94	121
With a work disability	242	74	181	164	170	231	426	184	173	610
In labor force	90	17	54	18	64	99	155	99	35	222
Prevented from working	140	37	113	137	88	127	235	60	138	312
No work disability	1 506	3 329	1 462	1 628	1 591	1 377	4 469	1 904	1 613	4 593
In labor force	1 000	1 349	1 022	839	1 194	938	3 000	1 626	1 183	3 620
Persons 65 to 74 years	139	139	231	230	395	323	569	118	357	490
With a mobility or self-care limitation	27	25	61	37	45	41	55	15	63	50
With a mobility limitation	21	14	61	31	45	41	47	4	35	38
With a self-care limitation	9	25	45	24	30	36	42	15	42	23
Persons 75 years and over	232	128	162	157	330	225	524	46	170	243
With a mobility or self-care limitation	92	27	48	38	75	51	203	16	54	104
With a mobility limitation	92	27	34	38	54	51	188	16	42	97
With a self-care limitation	44	10	32	15	53	28	111	16	28	69

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2455



Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Richland Hills city	Richmond city	Richwood city	Rio Grande City CDP	River Oaks city	Robinson city	Rockdale city	Rockport city	Roma city	Rusk city
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 817	2 846	842	3 496	1 347	1 934	1 315	1 149	3 068	956
Preprimary school	72	200	90	121	63	155	82	121	52	74
Public school	36	135	55	121	27	84	73	78	52	69
Elementary or high school	1 314	2 237	522	2 832	1 059	1 416	1 142	838	2 650	670
Public school	1 143	2 116	497	2 717	1 004	1 375	1 134	764	2 583	658
College	431	409	230	543	225	363	91	190	366	212
Public college	327	373	225	522	196	266	66	190	333	197
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 817	2 846	842	3 496	1 347	1 934	1 315	1 149	3 068	956
3 and 4 years	29	64	51	125	31	90	28	76	41	7
5 to 14 years	999	1 689	416	1 939	799	1 079	865	635	1 747	513
15 to 17 years	289	473	103	596	184	339	201	170	629	133
18 and 19 years	93	186	44	255	100	134	93	89	201	36
20 to 24 years	110	126	106	184	69	125	39	62	203	49
25 to 34 years	135	158	94	156	106	78	39	67	162	108
35 years and over	162	150	28	241	58	89	50	50	85	110
Persons 18 to 24 years	554	1 140	351	1 264	605	537	439	436	1 014	403
Percent enrolled in college	27.6	16.2	32.8	17.9	15.4	34.6	6.8	21.3	16.3	13.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	329	778	134	857	306	428	235	278	791	199
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	8.2	26.0	—	13.4	20.3	6.1	10.6	7.9	18.6	21.6
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years	554	1 140	351	1 264	605	537	439	436	1 014	403
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	212	258	72	436	205	144	146	150	197	103
Some college or associate degree	220	230	184	233	148	240	72	125	143	106
Bachelor's degree or higher	7	23	43	—	17	26	—	—	22	—
Persons 25 years and over	5 526	5 402	1 546	5 117	4 412	4 667	3 258	3 141	3 830	3 022
Less than 5th grade	49	586	15	1 336	50	159	144	191	1 739	139
5th to 8th grade	253	788	72	839	272	190	375	333	788	315
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	691	1 095	165	727	1 068	608	595	492	355	609
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 750	1 186	397	1 216	1 461	1 653	1 198	809	337	903
Some college, no degree	1 619	785	538	444	995	1 141	472	603	225	600
Associate degree, occupational program	177	100	32	85	105	206	34	95	34	118
Associate degree, academic program	152	106	35	10	70	175	48	35	35	54
Bachelor's degree	626	489	210	303	334	321	311	363	170	179
Graduate or professional degree	209	267	82	157	57	214	81	220	147	105
Females 25 years and over	3 021	2 834	729	2 816	2 381	2 434	1 838	1 712	2 100	1 435
Less than 5th grade	32	301	5	701	32	69	104	101	926	67
5th to 8th grade	153	412	38	526	174	70	159	197	447	110
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	401	618	83	416	611	329	412	172	152	286
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 063	615	242	609	889	866	672	546	210	449
Some college, no degree	831	419	234	250	427	625	255	344	157	282
Associate degree, occupational program	82	85	—	66	67	101	12	84	7	78
Associate degree, academic program	62	65	7	—	17	109	21	14	35	22
Bachelor's degree	265	225	86	174	139	173	150	167	96	95
Graduate or professional degree	132	94	34	74	25	92	53	87	70	46
Persons 25 years and over	5 526	5 402	1 546	5 117	4 412	4 667	3 258	3 141	3 830	3 022
Percent less than 5th grade	.9	10.8	1.0	26.1	1.1	3.4	4.4	6.1	45.4	4.6
Percent high school graduate or higher	82.0	54.3	83.7	43.3	68.5	79.5	65.8	67.7	24.8	64.8
Percent some college or higher	50.4	32.3	58.0	19.5	35.4	44.1	29.0	41.9	16.0	34.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	15.1	14.0	18.9	9.0	8.9	11.5	12.0	18.6	8.3	9.4
Males 25 to 34 years	595	768	350	726	522	472	326	288	458	541
Percent high school graduate or higher	86.9	55.7	91.4	57.7	77.4	87.3	92.6	68.8	26.0	54.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	14.6	8.9	22.9	13.4	5.9	10.6	10.4	6.6	7.9	1.7
Females 25 to 34 years	636	783	307	756	539	520	360	339	564	294
Percent high school graduate or higher	85.1	58.0	91.9	47.6	77.7	91.3	76.9	72.9	39.9	71.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	15.9	8.7	14.0	13.0	13.0	13.7	15.8	9.4	4.4	6.5
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	7 445	8 889	2 468	8 989	6 131	6 682	4 838	4 452	7 334	4 142
Speak a language other than English	444	3 849	340	8 542	555	328	733	1 197	6 832	267
5 to 17 years	103	920	62	2 554	92	19	169	309	2 407	9
18 to 64 years	308	2 743	274	5 218	430	298	449	764	3 939	214
65 to 74 years	33	114	4	524	18	6	45	72	293	11
75 years and over	—	72	—	246	15	5	70	52	193	33
Do not speak English "very well"	127	1 676	141	4 887	170	98	260	509	4 702	156
5 to 17 years	12	379	27	1 439	40	—	29	82	1 452	—
18 to 64 years	107	1 196	110	2 865	112	98	179	342	2 839	119
65 to 74 years	8	63	4	379	10	—	31	39	237	4
75 years and over	—	38	—	204	8	—	21	46	174	33
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	17	306	47	1 007	16	10	59	111	938	13
Persons 5 years and over in households	7 273	8 780	2 468	8 800	6 131	6 557	4 711	4 330	7 334	2 967
In linguistically isolated households	17	894	75	2 956	25	32	100	316	3 207	64
5 to 17 years	—	220	7	804	—	4	27	104	1 064	—
18 to 64 years	17	607	64	1 744	17	28	52	172	1 848	64
65 to 74 years	—	38	4	254	—	—	—	9	181	—
75 years and over	—	29	—	154	8	—	21	31	114	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years	4 697	6 123	1 898	5 786	3 811	4 595	2 743	2 693	4 805	1 775
With a mobility or self-care limitation	94	517	42	495	152	128	117	70	400	52
With a mobility limitation	77	163	29	181	99	50	58	61	176	46
In labor force	19	62	—	54	23	9	—	5	50	7
With a self-care limitation	33	421	23	400	107	102	91	37	338	25
With a work disability	367	566	70	397	366	286	231	188	411	227
In labor force	230	281	26	125	195	125	53	72	86	120
Prevented from working	102	256	35	239	171	135	154	116	266	90
No work disability	4 330	5 557	1 828	5 389	3 445	4 309	2 512	2 505	4 394	1 548
In labor force	3 484	4 300	1 455	3 435	2 735	3 503	1 775	1 773	2 438	1 286
Persons 65 to 74 years	924	469	33	559	792	521	506	567	328	300
With a mobility or self-care limitation	48	75	9	126	87	53	155	86	108	49
With a mobility limitation	37	44	5	91	71	32	122	75	75	28
With a self-care limitation	23	58	9	56	53	34	110	37	54	37
Persons 75 years and over	464	275	34	276	487	218	439	339	203	298
With a mobility or self-care limitation	114	86	6	144	147	58	156	116	83	79
With a mobility limitation	89	67	6	136	124	58	116	116	78	79
With a self-care limitation	67	63	—	91	86	15	113	69	48	61



Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Sachse city	Saginaw city	San Diego city	San Elizario CDP	Sanger city	San Leon CDP	San Saba town	Sansom Park city	Santa Fe city	Seabrook city
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 529	2 492	1 416	1 651	1 011	823	601	866	2 419	1 595
Preprimary school	142	256	50	106	35	6	55	45	149	132
Public school	86	155	35	106	35	6	48	37	111	85
Elementary or high school	992	1 793	1 145	1 403	840	663	460	722	1 641	895
Public school	908	1 735	1 136	1 367	813	635	460	722	1 599	871
College	395	443	221	142	136	154	86	99	629	568
Public college	339	403	217	106	121	128	77	73	605	541
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 529	2 492	1 416	1 651	1 011	823	601	866	2 419	1 595
3 and 4 years	62	100	48	49	12	13	21	8	53	55
5 to 14 years	861	1 523	805	972	635	442	383	565	1 312	640
15 to 17 years	146	309	235	325	186	158	102	130	380	237
18 and 19 years	118	196	158	135	75	68	29	60	149	89
20 to 24 years	70	107	45	78	38	30	22	13	166	151
25 to 34 years	178	147	49	59	46	69	20	49	193	302
35 years and over	94	110	76	33	19	43	24	41	166	121
Persons 18 to 24 years	432	840	598	553	341	233	211	334	716	859
Percent enrolled in college	29.4	25.1	21.4	16.5	20.8	19.3	19.9	8.7	38.4	20.5
Persons 16 to 19 years	213	580	347	449	265	187	175	210	495	336
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	5.6	13.8	21.0	14.0	21.5	8.6	12.0	32.9	7.1	18.2
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years	432	840	598	553	341	233	211	334	716	859
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	123	297	195	200	143	71	98	97	199	211
Some college or associate degree	188	283	152	70	78	49	48	43	341	253
Bachelor's degree or higher	11	23	—	24	14	4	—	—	29	211
Persons 25 years and over	3 179	4 978	2 722	1 961	2 097	2 250	1 710	2 508	5 310	4 439
Less than 5th grade	37	65	429	463	27	60	144	104	100	55
5th to 8th grade	85	268	586	573	137	117	263	322	332	37
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	272	641	474	362	408	458	332	738	726	378
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	875	1 685	726	270	749	748	473	837	1 884	893
Some college, no degree	968	1 389	269	221	521	536	212	400	1 451	1 291
Associate degree, occupational program	145	70	61	16	45	98	57	30	156	108
Associate degree, academic program	100	203	51	18	42	13	23	17	180	158
Bachelor's degree	504	432	102	12	124	163	163	30	340	1 063
Graduate or professional degree	193	225	24	26	44	57	43	30	141	456
Females 25 years and over	1 592	2 627	1 407	972	1 134	1 062	961	1 277	2 730	2 145
Less than 5th grade	9	58	225	246	13	51	56	57	42	38
5th to 8th grade	44	134	309	302	81	51	157	169	191	22
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	121	370	249	193	273	214	180	403	384	195
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	542	1 024	363	104	379	358	301	428	1 041	462
Some college, no degree	501	658	150	97	235	269	122	163	659	687
Associate degree, occupational program	71	33	31	16	37	28	38	13	79	64
Associate degree, academic program	41	66	12	—	42	13	16	17	100	57
Bachelor's degree	197	193	48	7	67	61	82	10	146	432
Graduate or professional degree	66	91	20	7	7	17	9	17	88	188
Persons 25 years and over	3 179	4 978	2 722	1 961	2 097	2 250	1 710	2 508	5 310	4 439
Percent less than 5th grade	1.2	1.3	15.8	23.6	1.3	2.7	8.4	4.1	1.9	1.2
Percent high school graduate or higher	87.6	80.4	45.3	28.7	72.7	71.8	56.8	53.6	78.2	89.4
Percent some college or higher	60.1	46.6	18.6	14.9	37.0	38.5	29.1	20.2	42.7	69.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	21.9	13.2	4.6	1.9	8.0	9.8	12.0	2.4	9.1	34.2
Males 25 to 34 years	615	778	380	344	266	277	158	411	701	951
Percent high school graduate or higher	92.5	86.6	57.1	50.9	85.7	63.2	53.2	69.3	88.7	91.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	27.6	11.4	6.6	5.5	2.3	2.2	29.1	—	9.3	38.3
Females 25 to 34 years	654	909	281	316	291	268	206	318	739	855
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.5	91.0	63.7	44.3	86.3	65.7	75.7	63.5	87.7	90.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	14.8	13.6	1.8	4.4	5.5	5.6	20.9	2.5	7.7	35.9
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	4 735	7 789	4 423	3 892	3 336	3 130	2 465	3 626	7 853	6 248
Speak a language other than English	354	720	4 184	3 694	165	520	610	385	487	753
5 to 17 years	89	146	1 031	1 278	72	164	128	138	49	103
18 to 64 years	265	574	2 582	2 182	75	332	368	216	365	615
65 to 74 years	—	—	318	161	8	16	34	31	48	27
75 years and over	—	—	253	73	10	8	80	—	25	8
Do not speak English "very well"	105	170	2 351	2 220	34	207	154	122	165	221
5 to 17 years	5	29	581	690	25	42	14	19	5	22
18 to 64 years	100	141	1 371	1 313	9	141	89	103	130	174
65 to 74 years	—	—	207	151	—	16	15	—	12	17
75 years and over	—	—	192	66	—	8	36	—	18	8
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	18	39	570	442	5	40	28	13	14	53
Persons 5 years and over in households	4 735	7 789	4 380	3 892	3 280	3 130	2 334	3 529	7 853	6 248
In linguistically isolated households	45	133	1 599	1 571	15	168	49	32	14	128
5 to 17 years	8	34	415	611	6	66	—	10	—	20
18 to 64 years	37	99	910	810	9	86	29	22	4	83
65 to 74 years	—	—	126	84	—	16	7	—	—	17
75 years and over	—	—	148	66	—	—	13	—	10	8
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years	3 508	5 521	2 827	2 527	2 206	2 205	1 389	2 382	5 477	5 137
With a mobility or self-care limitation	24	158	295	134	111	101	39	183	160	110
With a mobility limitation	9	84	85	79	6	64	33	98	104	31
In labor force	—	30	4	—	6	8	—	25	38	10
With a self-care limitation	15	106	248	90	111	67	39	120	108	79
With a work disability	117	427	387	196	175	348	144	323	423	228
In labor force	41	242	96	20	90	183	71	139	171	153
Prevented from working	66	141	228	151	59	137	62	151	196	55
No work disability	3 391	5 094	2 440	2 331	2 031	1 857	1 245	2 059	5 054	4 909
In labor force	2 799	4 361	1 518	1 303	1 732	1 379	892	1 626	3 982	4 297
Persons 65 to 74 years	78	314	318	161	191	273	239	327	538	241
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	48	85	19	15	40	39	57	47	36
With a mobility limitation	—	40	67	5	15	33	31	53	18	20
With a self-care limitation	—	8	58	14	—	21	39	41	40	36
Persons 75 years and over	88	151	279	73	132	108	253	134	275	85
With a mobility or self-care limitation	8	38	103	—	68	31	60	47	113	14
With a mobility limitation	8	24	66	—	46	27	43	47	113	8
With a self-care limitation	8	30	76	—	50	19	34	28	55	14

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2457



Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Seagoville city	Sealy city	Seminole city	Serenada CDP	Seymour city	Silsbee city	Sinton city	Slaton city	Smithville city	Sonora city
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 261	1 268	1 809	1 099	517	1 653	1 583	1 623	659	868
Preprimary school	93	37	90	102	38	98	62	73	59	74
Public school	82	21	75	32	28	32	32	73	53	52
Elementary or high school	1 726	1 069	1 501	761	425	1 320	1 219	1 429	542	690
Public school	1 583	1 069	1 437	746	415	1 267	1 219	1 369	537	674
College	442	162	218	236	54	235	302	121	58	104
Public college	344	153	191	185	54	205	275	99	35	96
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 261	1 268	1 809	1 099	517	1 653	1 583	1 623	659	868
3 and 4 years	41	25	65	45	—	48	34	31	10	36
5 to 14 years	1 256	813	1 156	573	353	1 009	921	1 059	477	493
15 to 17 years	333	166	269	205	79	304	227	253	99	195
18 and 19 years	147	93	87	108	29	71	139	112	6	77
20 to 24 years	96	86	36	83	20	81	82	91	21	18
25 to 34 years	163	49	100	28	4	53	55	54	27	43
35 years and over	225	36	96	57	32	87	125	23	19	6
Persons 18 to 24 years	858	478	458	234	259	472	656	626	216	224
Percent enrolled in college	15.5	20.5	12.2	64.5	12.0	21.0	22.6	15.3	9.7	24.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	516	253	363	251	145	376	345	378	97	255
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	22.7	15.4	19.8	—	27.6	4.8	18.3	14.0	20.6	8.2
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years	858	478	458	234	259	472	656	626	216	224
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	359	146	156	27	93	220	192	227	80	83
Some college or associate degree	175	143	52	140	53	118	220	101	35	32
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	13	28	18	6	13	—	44	14	—
Persons 25 years and over	5 700	2 686	3 676	2 011	2 346	4 074	3 237	3 552	2 120	1 703
Less than 5th grade	272	183	380	—	113	106	543	340	94	165
5th to 8th grade	514	435	516	67	304	389	377	401	293	200
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	1 269	433	585	54	493	799	555	1 004	318	297
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	2 079	819	876	468	783	1 385	834	952	701	416
Some college, no degree	989	380	722	493	363	631	480	431	385	308
Associate degree, occupational program	117	73	77	105	39	101	80	36	59	12
Associate degree, academic program	53	60	55	113	29	60	78	48	27	4
Bachelor's degree	250	207	311	493	172	399	164	195	181	178
Graduate or professional degree	157	96	154	218	50	204	126	145	62	123
Females 25 years and over	2 687	1 432	1 932	1 006	1 274	2 250	1 736	1 996	1 160	904
Less than 5th grade	86	90	173	—	34	51	345	205	37	82
5th to 8th grade	243	289	230	20	209	224	220	213	177	125
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	627	237	349	35	230	488	225	634	214	164
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 048	417	493	295	440	822	491	519	373	235
Some college, no degree	451	190	387	280	212	302	258	200	190	149
Associate degree, occupational program	62	46	44	58	20	43	40	28	39	—
Associate degree, academic program	3	46	38	55	29	50	26	38	20	—
Bachelor's degree	107	83	155	197	69	187	76	81	92	103
Graduate or professional degree	60	34	63	66	31	83	55	78	18	46
Persons 25 years and over	5 700	2 686	3 676	2 011	2 346	4 074	3 237	3 552	2 120	1 703
Percent less than 5th grade	4.8	6.8	10.3	—	4.8	2.6	16.8	9.6	4.4	9.7
Percent high school graduate or higher	63.9	60.9	59.7	94.0	61.2	68.2	54.4	50.9	66.7	61.1
Percent some college or higher	27.5	30.4	35.9	70.7	27.8	34.2	28.7	24.1	33.7	36.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.1	11.3	12.6	35.4	9.5	14.8	9.0	9.6	11.5	17.7
Males 25 to 34 years	970	369	497	137	179	419	408	317	228	196
Percent high school graduate or higher	69.8	62.6	68.0	93.4	60.9	83.3	61.3	62.5	83.8	66.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	3.9	3.5	14.1	29.2	—	13.4	5.6	12.3	17.1	5.1
Females 25 to 34 years	756	349	552	159	133	466	326	382	199	201
Percent high school graduate or higher	85.1	71.9	71.2	95.0	76.7	86.1	69.3	56.8	83.9	63.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	9.0	—	14.9	22.0	9.0	12.2	7.4	2.6	10.6	9.5
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	8 265	4 225	5 749	3 048	3 081	5 924	5 118	5 590	2 935	2 625
Speak a language other than English	930	1 168	2 210	119	226	175	3 233	1 811	417	1 242
5 to 17 years	55	328	776	17	37	87	756	505	112	356
18 to 64 years	836	653	1 372	93	168	88	2 145	1 171	222	750
65 to 74 years	24	81	31	—	13	—	187	51	43	78
75 years and over	15	106	31	9	8	—	145	84	40	58
Do not speak English "very well"	438	531	918	23	39	28	1 530	715	195	496
5 to 17 years	6	69	178	—	6	6	308	235	52	153
18 to 64 years	420	388	678	14	20	22	980	386	120	258
65 to 74 years	12	11	31	—	13	—	134	39	7	50
75 years and over	—	63	31	9	—	—	108	55	16	35
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	16	141	229	7	—	—	381	133	19	108
Persons 5 years and over in households	7 363	4 150	5 719	3 048	2 990	5 728	4 931	5 515	2 845	2 574
In linguistically isolated households	57	431	567	14	—	—	871	348	24	266
5 to 17 years	—	107	162	—	—	—	222	98	—	75
18 to 64 years	57	267	357	14	—	—	491	235	11	116
65 to 74 years	—	11	17	—	—	—	95	15	7	47
75 years and over	—	46	31	—	—	—	63	—	6	28
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years	5 126	2 624	3 702	2 177	1 747	3 642	3 135	3 396	1 655	1 727
With a mobility or self-care limitation	289	200	130	28	84	187	312	202	170	44
With a mobility limitation	96	51	27	4	54	94	169	102	100	34
In labor force	26	6	—	—	15	33	10	8	12	—
With a self-care limitation	265	167	103	24	45	155	219	169	118	15
With a work disability	498	206	212	103	238	398	332	359	241	133
In labor force	273	57	66	70	83	164	71	104	59	54
Prevented from working	197	135	140	22	110	192	253	195	162	55
No work disability	4 628	2 418	3 490	2 074	1 509	3 244	2 803	3 037	1 414	1 594
In labor force	3 679	1 884	2 705	1 701	1 214	2 492	1 892	2 220	1 130	1 175
Persons 65 to 74 years	461	301	371	144	427	609	406	517	329	210
With a mobility or self-care limitation	64	50	88	15	53	112	138	92	57	31
With a mobility limitation	32	42	54	6	47	74	96	69	38	23
With a self-care limitation	52	20	79	9	12	97	82	74	41	15
Persons 75 years and over	302	295	262	53	408	335	327	447	314	96
With a mobility or self-care limitation	93	64	74	—	87	136	151	156	120	32
With a mobility limitation	79	56	74	—	74	136	113	115	98	27
With a self-care limitation	53	43	29	—	25	46	120	87	85	22



Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Southlake city	Spearman city	Spring Valley city	Stafford town	Stamford city	Stanton city	Sweeny town	Taft city	Tahoka city	Tanglewood Forest CDP
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 163	841	778	2 384	861	706	979	994	697	925
Preprimary school	176	82	117	240	43	42	86	50	113	70
Public school	96	57	6	87	43	42	42	45	86	38
Elementary or high school	1 593	679	450	1 574	730	563	741	844	479	570
Public school	1 511	672	226	1 522	718	557	705	834	479	542
College	394	80	211	570	88	101	152	100	105	285
Public college	298	76	175	399	33	87	134	100	78	246
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	2 163	841	778	2 384	861	706	979	994	697	925
3 and 4 years	94	19	79	112	12	5	40	23	33	43
5 to 14 years	1 223	555	375	1 260	564	424	582	658	439	499
15 to 17 years	367	157	98	361	145	129	165	138	75	63
18 and 19 years	162	31	38	97	53	33	58	63	40	63
20 to 24 years	118	8	55	94	11	39	37	25	29	58
25 to 34 years	91	43	68	272	12	13	39	37	30	127
35 years and over	108	28	65	188	64	63	58	50	51	72
Persons 18 to 24 years	522	185	149	626	260	277	229	213	239	285
Percent enrolled in college	37.7	8.6	47.0	19.5	8.5	11.2	27.5	22.1	13.8	30.2
Persons 16 to 19 years	466	133	116	385	205	166	212	192	124	108
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	3.2	—	—	12.2	15.1	17.5	2.8	9.9	12.1	14.8
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 18 to 24 years	522	185	149	626	260	277	229	213	239	285
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	135	50	28	197	118	111	88	89	121	84
Some college or associate degree	220	47	77	210	30	46	93	57	45	116
Bachelor's degree or higher	23	14	21	41	5	—	6	—	3	12
Persons 25 years and over	4 440	2 039	2 459	5 229	2 574	1 363	2 003	1 949	1 777	1 747
Less than 5th grade	45	73	14	255	192	171	36	177	117	7
5th to 8th grade	104	157	44	249	346	232	162	322	247	44
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	375	331	115	625	671	298	423	379	452	95
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	887	597	381	1 323	717	309	576	617	608	439
Some college, no degree	1 263	445	480	1 185	357	188	384	254	182	532
Associate degree, occupational program	96	104	42	133	28	38	43	68	31	46
Associate degree, academic program	144	56	45	204	12	12	91	6	8	47
Bachelor's degree	1 142	237	874	923	183	79	238	96	109	402
Graduate or professional degree	384	39	464	332	68	36	50	30	23	135
Females 25 years and over	2 230	1 073	1 306	2 685	1 480	720	1 135	1 067	996	896
Less than 5th grade	23	28	5	140	98	92	6	118	37	7
5th to 8th grade	58	78	39	113	173	79	94	195	151	20
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	208	191	87	304	470	157	242	183	286	50
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	508	343	258	745	368	207	360	337	341	222
Some college, no degree	749	227	311	656	231	84	187	141	87	265
Associate degree, occupational program	44	66	22	78	19	32	32	30	8	17
Associate degree, academic program	100	41	33	84	12	6	73	3	8	17
Bachelor's degree	377	99	365	394	94	51	125	33	63	193
Graduate or professional degree	163	—	186	171	15	12	16	24	15	94
Persons 25 years and over	4 440	2 039	2 459	5 229	2 574	1 363	2 003	1 949	1 777	1 747
Percent less than 5th grade	1.0	3.6	6	4.9	7.5	12.5	1.8	9.1	6.6	4
Percent high school graduate or higher	88.2	72.5	93.0	78.4	53.0	48.6	69.0	55.0	54.1	91.6
Percent some college or higher	68.2	43.2	77.5	53.1	25.2	25.9	40.2	23.3	19.9	66.5
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	34.4	13.5	54.4	24.0	9.8	8.4	14.4	6.5	7.4	30.7
Males 25 to 34 years	387	244	241	952	231	155	193	234	194	452
Percent high school graduate or higher	93.5	60.7	98.3	85.4	67.1	54.2	83.9	47.0	70.6	89.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	30.5	8.2	75.9	35.2	17.7	9.0	19.7	6.0	5.2	27.9
Females 25 to 34 years	455	246	311	973	253	185	261	276	272	490
Percent high school graduate or higher	95.2	77.6	98.1	85.1	63.2	59.5	79.7	65.6	63.2	94.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	31.9	9.3	63.7	24.3	8.7	11.4	15.7	4.7	—	40.2
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over	6 628	2 969	3 110	7 573	3 574	2 244	3 036	3 012	2 590	2 648
Speak a language other than English	376	518	278	2 524	697	1 271	185	1 690	811	356
5 to 17 years	95	119	40	606	171	428	23	519	182	11
18 to 64 years	266	344	218	1 787	452	780	130	958	573	345
65 to 74 years	15	15	16	116	38	22	6	102	45	—
75 years and over	—	40	4	15	36	41	26	111	11	—
Do not speak English "very well"	113	328	41	980	163	307	47	774	291	71
5 to 17 years	6	61	—	250	33	56	13	183	41	11
18 to 64 years	107	235	41	634	109	216	28	413	206	60
65 to 74 years	—	9	—	87	6	5	6	82	41	—
75 years and over	—	23	—	9	15	30	—	96	3	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households	21	57	4	178	27	47	6	177	67	5
Persons 5 years and over in households	6 628	2 891	3 110	7 484	3 367	2 195	2 974	2 850	2 555	2 648
In linguistically isolated households	39	168	15	506	63	100	12	455	204	10
5 to 17 years	5	18	7	139	24	26	—	134	69	—
18 to 64 years	34	150	8	344	26	68	6	214	106	10
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	23	6	—	6	58	29	—
75 years and over	—	—	—	—	7	6	—	49	—	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years	4 872	1 840	2 211	5 568	1 983	1 378	1 763	1 744	1 591	1 977
With a mobility or self-care limitation	158	32	46	314	73	14	63	107	25	23
With a mobility limitation	96	4	26	147	54	14	55	44	25	23
In labor force	36	4	8	31	—	—	7	5	—	7
With a self-care limitation	117	32	38	236	60	7	28	98	10	8
With a work disability	174	64	48	256	304	118	146	151	95	98
In labor force	103	39	15	104	83	28	38	47	29	63
Prevented from working	60	25	33	127	205	72	89	104	59	35
No work disability	4 698	1 776	2 163	5 312	1 679	1 260	1 617	1 593	1 496	1 879
In labor force	3 753	1 333	1 737	4 435	1 260	921	1 206	1 123	1 119	1 656
Persons 65 to 74 years	272	189	332	296	395	137	297	251	234	53
With a mobility or self-care limitation	24	25	5	53	7	5	23	48	44	18
With a mobility limitation	24	25	5	38	7	5	23	48	44	18
With a self-care limitation	—	17	5	23	—	—	23	13	22	12
Persons 75 years and over	88	202	143	140	366	160	229	145	220	17
With a mobility or self-care limitation	28	45	70	36	65	45	43	95	40	5
With a mobility limitation	26	45	47	36	65	45	19	67	40	5
With a self-care limitation	9	10	42	23	23	25	31	73	15	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2459



Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Taylor Lake Village city	Teague city	Terrell Hills city	Timberwood Park CDP	Tomball city	Town West CDP	Trinity city	Trophy Club town
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	932	780	1 064	767	1 606	2 083	696	1 108
Preprimary school	75	66	144	59	145	173	47	118
Public school	38	48	43	32	117	77	32	47
Elementary or high school	603	573	688	502	1 084	1 432	582	698
Public school	580	560	588	383	1 017	1 392	582	624
College	254	141	232	206	377	478	67	292
Public college	215	131	144	193	336	370	61	247
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	932	780	1 064	767	1 606	2 083	696	1 108
3 and 4 years	32	28	84	27	36	100	15	71
5 to 14 years	445	412	560	400	851	1 216	462	553
15 to 17 years	188	161	163	136	281	242	121	160
18 and 19 years	33	42	48	22	72	88	45	87
20 to 24 years	109	49	41	27	104	53	13	74
25 to 34 years	28	17	62	72	116	195	6	69
35 years and over	97	71	106	83	146	189	34	94
Persons 18 to 24 years	189	260	164	110	670	340	193	235
Percent enrolled in college	61.9	22.7	39.0	35.5	22.1	33.2	21.2	54.0
Persons 16 to 19 years	197	187	185	144	298	298	158	218
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	4.1	19.8	3.2	6.3	23.2	6.4	10.8	5.0
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
Persons 18 to 24 years	189	260	164	110	670	340	193	235
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	8	70	33	37	253	67	87	47
Some college or associate degree	133	60	61	47	220	167	58	129
Bachelor's degree or higher	23	5	35	6	13	12	4	19
Persons 25 years and over	2 327	2 173	3 364	1 642	4 050	3 580	1 697	2 625
Less than 5th grade	7	90	30	15	104	82	59	4
5th to 8th grade	6	301	45	67	310	100	250	2
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	66	475	113	79	582	231	393	36
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	219	558	346	532	1 381	940	516	362
Some college, no degree	530	398	686	501	928	1 083	205	694
Associate degree, occupational program	54	34	44	58	86	229	41	67
Associate degree, academic program	84	74	78	21	50	134	11	88
Bachelor's degree	867	172	1 259	215	432	555	156	1 041
Graduate or professional degree	494	71	763	154	177	226	66	331
Females 25 years and over	1 208	1 235	1 845	812	2 261	1 846	949	1 319
Less than 5th grade	7	55	25	11	16	51	13	2
5th to 8th grade	6	166	29	32	234	63	172	2
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	45	248	97	51	356	168	230	22
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	175	350	261	261	814	530	271	251
Some college, no degree	364	222	423	248	474	589	92	416
Associate degree, occupational program	40	34	15	30	60	57	34	56
Associate degree, academic program	56	46	62	7	25	65	11	51
Bachelor's degree	361	81	733	97	163	252	93	418
Graduate or professional degree	154	33	200	75	119	71	33	101
Persons 25 years and over	2 327	2 173	3 364	1 642	4 050	3 580	1 697	2 625
Percent less than 5th grade	.3	4.1	.9	.9	2.6	2.3	3.5	.2
Percent high school graduate or higher	96.6	60.1	94.4	90.2	75.4	88.5	58.6	98.4
Percent some college or higher	87.2	34.5	84.1	57.8	41.3	62.2	28.2	84.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	58.5	11.2	60.1	22.5	15.0	21.8	13.1	52.3
Males 25 to 34 years	133	244	271	184	619	662	197	258
Percent high school graduate or higher	100.0	64.3	97.0	96.7	72.9	95.8	69.5	98.4
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	67.7	9.4	75.6	19.0	11.8	22.1	4.1	68.6
Females 25 to 34 years	203	194	276	231	528	873	198	328
Percent high school graduate or higher	100.0	79.4	89.9	97.4	84.5	88.5	78.3	97.9
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	58.1	8.2	79.7	13.9	14.2	17.4	18.2	50.6
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>								
Persons 5 years and over	3 203	3 068	4 302	2 354	5 946	5 505	2 514	3 620
Speak a language other than English	255	189	528	298	656	1 868	61	169
5 to 17 years	33	32	18	14	100	562	34	50
18 to 64 years	194	145	417	218	460	1 249	27	114
65 to 74 years	21	6	60	50	33	57	—	3
75 years and over	7	6	33	16	63	—	—	2
Do not speak English "very well"	24	125	214	56	269	677	—	37
5 to 17 years	8	19	6	—	26	116	—	16
18 to 64 years	16	106	193	34	202	521	—	21
65 to 74 years	—	—	15	22	11	40	—	—
75 years and over	—	—	—	—	30	—	—	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>								
Linguistically isolated households	—	29	14	8	96	89	—	2
Persons 5 years and over in households	3 203	2 927	4 302	2 354	5 720	5 505	2 425	3 620
In linguistically isolated households	—	81	43	16	241	353	—	5
5 to 17 years	—	—	14	—	26	106	—	—
18 to 64 years	—	81	29	—	181	247	—	5
65 to 74 years	—	—	—	16	11	—	—	—
75 years and over	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>								
Persons 16 to 64 years	2 416	1 756	2 570	1 653	3 819	3 997	1 515	2 853
With a mobility or self-care limitation	45	72	130	65	197	297	240	30
With a mobility limitation	17	49	74	43	131	40	88	8
In labor force	—	—	—	8	19	—	13	2
With a self-care limitation	39	54	69	39	139	275	208	24
With a work disability	73	102	135	145	449	156	226	64
In labor force	26	20	40	49	184	77	76	41
Prevented from working	47	58	63	63	244	69	150	12
No work disability	2 343	1 654	2 435	1 508	3 370	3 841	1 289	2 789
In labor force	1 689	1 264	1 634	1 254	2 713	3 219	1 187	2 187
Persons 65 to 74 years	164	360	623	153	401	79	200	98
With a mobility or self-care limitation	6	64	51	47	41	10	44	4
With a mobility limitation	—	39	41	24	20	—	33	—
With a self-care limitation	6	42	18	31	41	10	44	4
Persons 75 years and over	64	307	438	43	410	18	185	23
With a mobility or self-care limitation	29	119	105	18	124	9	70	14
With a mobility limitation	29	88	96	18	124	9	64	10
With a self-care limitation	29	106	71	6	86	9	47	11



Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Tulia city	Van Horn town	Wake Village city	Webster city	Wells Branch CDP	West city	West Columbia city	West Lake Hills city
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 173	830	1 249	1 148	1 933	595	1 118	668
Preprimary school	104	8	90	36	243	35	61	60
Public school	104	8	79	36	70	35	35	60
Elementary or high school	923	792	909	696	850	455	908	421
Public school	915	789	888	644	796	391	871	395
College	146	30	250	416	840	105	149	187
Public college	131	30	232	399	695	80	120	117
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	1 173	830	1 249	1 148	1 933	595	1 118	668
3 and 4 years	36	—	15	18	67	—	20	33
5 to 14 years	777	550	763	490	845	373	679	314
15 to 17 years	179	175	204	174	143	67	142	102
18 and 19 years	43	34	74	58	85	58	95	54
20 to 24 years	27	12	62	196	254	55	65	68
25 to 34 years	45	21	91	140	366	9	49	27
35 years and over	66	38	40	72	173	33	68	70
Persons 18 to 24 years	298	270	418	739	1 050	168	454	157
Percent enrolled in college	13.1	—	24.6	27.6	28.7	41.7	12.8	57.3
Persons 16 to 19 years	261	250	261	219	237	108	269	129
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	25.7	32.0	7.7	11.4	—	4.6	16.7	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
Persons 18 to 24 years	298	270	418	739	1 050	168	454	157
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	118	78	117	101	274	15	178	24
Some college or associate degree	31	13	191	272	506	66	99	68
Bachelor's degree or higher	—	—	25	260	204	16	—	22
Persons 25 years and over	2 952	1 582	2 953	3 012	4 462	1 734	2 674	1 758
Less than 5th grade	281	291	14	98	25	112	168	—
5th to 8th grade	408	267	71	193	19	341	246	10
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	477	232	384	297	181	316	514	16
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	946	489	997	523	733	356	831	69
Some college, no degree	454	108	709	830	1 097	235	495	416
Associate degree, occupational program	—	24	139	72	187	91	82	25
Associate degree, academic program	13	—	64	126	250	70	49	27
Bachelor's degree	203	111	433	596	1 644	159	215	656
Graduate or professional degree	125	60	142	277	326	54	74	539
Females 25 years and over	1 646	824	1 578	1 477	2 239	977	1 410	915
Less than 5th grade	141	135	6	58	6	63	81	—
5th to 8th grade	235	163	35	117	12	250	116	10
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	309	116	208	189	101	150	279	13
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	520	278	598	268	337	197	533	55
Some college, no degree	260	50	353	401	630	101	213	255
Associate degree, occupational program	23	13	83	32	82	47	26	25
Associate degree, academic program	13	—	41	77	132	45	23	22
Bachelor's degree	124	44	175	219	840	117	108	300
Graduate or professional degree	21	25	79	116	99	7	31	235
Persons 25 years and over	2 952	1 582	2 953	3 012	4 462	1 734	2 674	1 758
Percent less than 5th grade	9.5	18.4	.5	3.3	.6	6.5	6.3	—
Percent high school graduate or higher	60.5	50.1	84.1	80.5	95.0	55.7	65.3	98.5
Percent some college or higher	28.5	19.2	50.4	63.1	78.5	35.1	34.2	94.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	11.1	10.8	19.5	29.0	44.2	12.3	10.8	68.0
Males 25 to 34 years	301	193	411	724	1 316	116	334	118
Percent high school graduate or higher	74.4	67.4	95.6	86.5	97.0	87.1	73.4	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	20.3	15.5	25.3	35.4	46.0	7.8	12.6	50.8
Females 25 to 34 years	314	215	464	580	1 362	135	388	142
Percent high school graduate or higher	76.8	67.4	84.1	83.6	98.5	89.6	77.6	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	22.6	15.8	15.9	34.0	43.9	5.9	9.8	71.8
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>								
Persons 5 years and over	4 252	2 648	4 367	4 491	6 540	2 363	4 016	2 356
Speak a language other than English	1 344	1 938	144	1 003	1 049	579	390	108
5 to 17 years	425	571	14	218	102	50	120	38
18 to 64 years	835	1 205	130	727	931	186	248	44
65 to 74 years	43	126	—	8	16	171	10	10
75 years and over	41	36	—	50	—	172	12	16
Do not speak English "very well"	494	721	26	462	285	233	139	20
5 to 17 years	86	154	—	82	12	29	45	10
18 to 64 years	331	482	26	347	257	36	94	—
65 to 74 years	36	57	—	—	16	76	—	—
75 years and over	41	28	—	33	—	92	—	10
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>								
Linguistically isolated households	83	120	10	96	128	83	18	10
Persons 5 years and over in households	4 198	2 637	4 367	4 158	6 540	2 272	3 925	2 356
In linguistically isolated households	244	309	10	347	230	118	51	10
5 to 17 years	76	106	—	75	73	—	21	—
18 to 64 years	147	155	10	266	157	9	30	—
65 to 74 years	17	36	—	—	—	56	—	—
75 years and over	4	12	—	6	—	53	—	10
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>								
Persons 16 to 64 years	2 565	1 698	3 050	3 441	5 547	1 184	2 589	1 744
With a mobility or self-care limitation	125	62	149	97	83	67	121	25
With a mobility limitation	87	23	50	49	22	30	79	20
In labor force	—	—	—	8	9	—	27	—
With a self-care limitation	82	62	134	91	61	49	92	25
With a work disability	274	141	186	127	122	113	244	87
In labor force	87	51	93	70	86	17	121	60
Prevented from working	175	82	74	57	36	89	88	20
No work disability	2 291	1 557	2 864	3 314	5 425	1 071	2 345	1 657
In labor force	1 745	1 208	2 422	2 927	4 952	849	1 795	1 217
Persons 65 to 74 years	402	205	319	106	16	352	326	150
With a mobility or self-care limitation	34	24	38	41	—	104	63	11
With a mobility limitation	21	14	21	41	—	56	45	9
With a self-care limitation	13	18	32	35	—	69	52	11
Persons 75 years and over	398	74	130	93	24	315	227	91
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	—	59	17	9	95	66	15
With a mobility limitation	93	—	40	17	9	75	47	15
With a self-care limitation	21	—	47	17	—	44	66	6

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2461



Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	West Orange city	Wharton city	Whitehouse city	White Oak city	Whitesboro city	Willis city	Wills Point city	Windcrest city
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	958	2 422	1 261	1 450	721	868	715	998
Preprimary school	60	202	141	95	24	38	48	128
Public school	31	133	36	71	24	29	40	69
Elementary or high school	725	1 797	891	1 170	580	720	567	519
Public school	686	1 763	878	1 130	537	683	556	444
College	173	423	229	185	117	110	100	351
Public college	154	365	229	162	109	80	88	283
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	958	2 422	1 261	1 450	721	868	715	998
3 and 4 years	34	85	59	40	9	36	30	76
5 to 14 years	542	1 455	757	953	465	564	458	417
15 to 17 years	173	344	179	219	110	111	73	156
18 and 19 years	40	213	69	102	44	20	71	67
20 to 24 years	38	153	35	69	53	—	33	83
25 to 34 years	65	96	114	49	17	109	28	95
35 years and over	66	76	48	18	23	28	22	104
Persons 18 to 24 years	336	853	296	453	218	242	220	292
Percent enrolled in college	16.7	32.4	22.6	22.5	35.3	4.1	22.7	47.9
Persons 16 to 19 years	219	551	233	308	143	134	173	187
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	12.3	10.0	21.5	12.3	7.7	17.9	20.8	5.3
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
Persons 18 to 24 years	336	853	296	453	218	242	220	292
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	95	217	74	142	66	134	77	37
Some college or associate degree	121	372	123	141	79	32	72	211
Bachelor's degree or higher	13	28	17	6	25	—	3	17
Persons 25 years and over	2 778	5 519	2 367	3 061	2 175	1 590	1 960	4 251
Less than 5th grade	47	360	47	2	126	76	86	26
5th to 8th grade	245	633	86	118	283	188	177	137
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	542	1 081	311	377	364	418	417	233
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	1 050	1 371	452	1 001	801	599	665	813
Some college, no degree	533	916	709	833	362	172	365	1 051
Associate degree, occupational program	133	193	159	185	19	8	57	67
Associate degree, academic program	66	114	97	136	42	7	23	157
Bachelor's degree	123	473	371	265	97	73	92	970
Graduate or professional degree	39	378	135	144	81	49	78	797
Females 25 years and over	1 478	3 054	1 299	1 626	1 239	918	1 133	2 342
Less than 5th grade	28	216	36	2	82	28	53	21
5th to 8th grade	120	328	48	81	148	126	80	106
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	346	646	167	218	247	226	307	171
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	541	741	260	567	493	362	377	640
Some college, no degree	271	526	372	393	180	69	187	660
Associate degree, occupational program	81	107	103	103	9	—	42	29
Associate degree, academic program	24	79	76	94	20	7	6	103
Bachelor's degree	49	251	171	92	36	64	44	390
Graduate or professional degree	18	160	66	76	24	36	37	222
Persons 25 years and over	2 778	5 519	2 367	3 061	2 175	1 590	1 960	4 251
Percent less than 5th grade	1.7	6.5	2.0	.1	5.8	4.8	4.4	.6
Percent high school graduate or higher	70.0	62.4	81.2	83.8	64.5	57.1	65.3	90.7
Percent some college or higher	32.2	37.6	62.1	51.1	27.6	19.4	31.4	71.6
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	5.8	15.4	21.4	13.4	8.2	7.7	8.7	41.6
Males 25 to 34 years	348	680	347	385	196	211	218	188
Percent high school graduate or higher	81.6	76.9	85.3	83.4	68.4	52.1	87.2	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	7.5	10.9	19.3	17.9	10.2	4.3	3.7	29.8
Females 25 to 34 years	333	684	427	450	217	270	246	226
Percent high school graduate or higher	77.5	81.4	86.4	90.0	88.0	72.2	79.3	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	6.0	9.1	21.1	14.2	10.1	10.0	11.8	33.6
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>								
Persons 5 years and over	3 880	8 303	3 670	4 743	3 036	2 541	2 775	5 125
Speak a language other than English	233	1 914	147	89	123	303	184	590
5 to 17 years	11	350	43	23	11	26	89	104
18 to 64 years	178	1 189	104	54	84	237	91	382
65 to 74 years	44	191	—	3	22	32	4	73
75 years and over	—	184	—	9	6	8	—	31
Do not speak English "very well"	77	752	41	16	20	180	105	194
5 to 17 years	11	165	2	—	—	18	53	45
18 to 64 years	48	356	39	7	10	144	52	113
65 to 74 years	18	116	—	—	10	18	—	18
75 years and over	—	115	—	9	—	—	—	18
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>								
Linguistically isolated households	18	177	9	9	20	48	20	41
Persons 5 years and over in households	3 880	7 969	3 581	4 743	2 961	2 457	2 667	4 944
In linguistically isolated households	23	397	41	9	20	105	136	101
5 to 17 years	—	68	16	—	—	—	84	37
18 to 64 years	23	193	25	—	10	93	52	64
65 to 74 years	—	71	—	—	10	12	—	—
75 years and over	—	65	—	9	—	—	—	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>								
Persons 16 to 64 years	2 578	5 065	2 396	3 245	1 738	1 558	1 674	2 919
With a mobility or self-care limitation	129	241	118	85	87	82	83	56
With a mobility limitation	23	109	51	35	53	40	30	32
In labor force	8	26	22	9	10	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation	118	213	76	68	50	66	67	32
With a work disability	174	468	166	190	158	218	165	178
In labor force	94	175	88	78	34	74	41	76
Prevented from working	67	275	65	93	116	100	117	59
No work disability	2 404	4 597	2 230	3 055	1 580	1 340	1 509	2 741
In labor force	1 738	3 592	1 874	2 324	1 295	957	1 120	1 889
Persons 65 to 74 years	446	734	176	241	287	186	247	1 165
With a mobility or self-care limitation	85	119	10	13	33	52	23	74
With a mobility limitation	32	74	10	13	—	52	23	64
With a self-care limitation	64	77	—	9	33	30	23	48
Persons 75 years and over	205	624	112	175	382	88	228	318
With a mobility or self-care limitation	60	227	30	53	164	55	75	69
With a mobility limitation	56	185	30	37	106	55	67	53
With a self-care limitation	23	166	21	33	58	19	20	51



Table 197. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Windemere CDP	Winnsboro city	Winters city	Woodville town	Woodway city	Wylie city	Yoakum city	Zapata CDP
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	917	456	743	687	2 460	2 237	1 264	2 347
Preprimary school	60	22	66	23	146	209	105	132
Public school	33	8	56	13	65	121	50	124
Elementary or high school	666	364	647	558	1 697	1 625	974	1 890
Public school	655	364	647	542	1 504	1 515	863	1 856
College	191	70	30	106	617	403	185	325
Public college	148	56	21	87	322	348	161	292
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school	917	456	743	687	2 460	2 237	1 264	2 347
3 and 4 years	38	14	10	10	72	78	37	84
5 to 14 years	525	264	527	399	1 285	1 363	829	1 404
15 to 17 years	105	94	123	124	405	306	170	385
18 and 19 years	49	20	58	38	195	140	69	158
20 to 24 years	61	14	5	34	195	92	21	145
25 to 34 years	92	23	4	32	142	195	79	72
35 years and over	47	27	16	50	166	63	59	99
Persons 18 to 24 years	262	134	259	186	586	718	348	637
Percent enrolled in college	19.8	14.9	3.9	19.4	52.7	21.3	18.1	28.6
Persons 16 to 19 years	116	111	193	143	527	360	267	540
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate	7.8	19.8	18.1	16.1	2.8	10.3	24.7	13.7
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
Persons 18 to 24 years	262	134	259	186	586	718	348	637
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	71	40	103	64	101	186	95	215
Some college or associate degree	106	46	15	38	263	297	84	149
Bachelor's degree or higher	15	—	—	—	105	24	5	8
Persons 25 years and over	1 860	2 079	1 791	1 735	5 871	5 005	3 752	4 011
Less than 5th grade	—	68	137	164	56	60	304	695
5th to 8th grade	17	290	355	133	71	300	749	653
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	157	603	411	387	287	570	794	677
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	494	628	424	482	1 061	1 517	1 058	889
Some college, no degree	623	278	196	252	1 426	1 339	414	665
Associate degree, occupational program	82	26	42	34	202	125	51	83
Associate degree, academic program	82	19	24	28	175	128	19	59
Bachelor's degree	294	130	128	88	1 651	776	315	149
Graduate or professional degree	111	37	74	167	942	190	48	141
Females 25 years and over	965	1 246	984	1 034	3 065	2 601	2 072	2 097
Less than 5th grade	—	13	62	101	30	38	138	395
5th to 8th grade	10	165	199	80	56	177	436	283
9th to 12th grade, no diploma	107	364	232	255	168	346	467	339
High school graduate (includes equivalency)	265	455	227	270	706	883	593	420
Some college, no degree	318	134	113	153	816	675	211	389
Associate degree, occupational program	36	19	12	18	107	52	34	65
Associate degree, academic program	37	—	16	21	113	69	7	23
Bachelor's degree	153	76	66	54	744	287	147	73
Graduate or professional degree	39	20	57	82	325	74	39	110
Persons 25 years and over	1 860	2 079	1 791	1 735	5 871	5 005	3 752	4 011
Percent less than 5th grade	—	3.3	7.6	9.5	1.0	1.2	8.1	17.3
Percent high school graduate or higher	90.6	53.8	49.6	60.6	92.9	81.4	50.8	49.5
Percent some college or higher	64.1	23.6	25.9	32.8	74.9	51.1	22.6	27.3
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	21.8	8.0	11.3	14.7	44.2	19.3	9.7	7.2
Males 25 to 34 years	459	145	163	141	397	1 012	450	426
Percent high school graduate or higher	97.6	76.6	68.7	69.5	96.7	92.0	65.6	54.7
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	23.5	5.5	9.8	12.8	52.1	31.1	13.1	4.2
Females 25 to 34 years	560	172	193	181	446	1 113	438	477
Percent high school graduate or higher	92.1	86.0	57.5	76.2	96.2	90.3	62.8	61.2
Percent bachelor's degree or higher	19.1	3.5	6.7	22.1	54.5	19.9	11.4	13.0
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>								
Persons 5 years and over	2 824	2 571	2 735	2 478	8 263	7 561	5 248	6 522
Speak a language other than English	309	9	740	121	434	572	1 098	5 242
5 to 17 years	61	9	188	29	88	144	183	1 703
18 to 64 years	248	—	461	59	287	367	648	2 980
65 to 74 years	—	—	23	16	26	57	125	331
75 years and over	—	—	68	17	33	4	142	228
Do not speak English "very well"	92	—	455	31	168	224	412	2 849
5 to 17 years	23	—	148	—	27	38	59	955
18 to 64 years	69	—	269	20	125	186	230	1 483
65 to 74 years	—	—	19	—	12	—	67	216
75 years and over	—	—	19	11	4	—	56	195
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>								
Linguistically isolated households	2	—	92	5	34	31	88	586
Persons 5 years and over in households	2 824	2 559	2 691	2 274	8 193	7 448	5 147	6 522
In linguistically isolated households	9	—	254	11	98	166	172	1 754
5 to 17 years	5	—	83	—	15	75	17	629
18 to 64 years	4	—	133	—	73	91	87	829
65 to 74 years	—	—	19	—	6	—	34	159
75 years and over	—	—	19	11	4	—	34	137
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>								
Persons 16 to 64 years	2 112	1 302	1 597	1 308	5 829	5 286	3 047	3 853
With a mobility or self-care limitation	57	34	63	131	196	152	201	192
With a mobility limitation	28	34	36	64	114	60	108	91
In labor force	3	—	—	20	28	21	11	17
With a self-care limitation	37	8	50	93	103	118	144	137
With a work disability	95	201	122	142	272	261	330	233
In labor force	64	96	21	31	137	179	84	57
Prevented from working	28	95	101	106	127	66	238	159
No work disability	2 017	1 101	1 475	1 166	5 557	5 025	2 717	3 620
In labor force	1 850	840	1 191	923	4 389	4 270	2 211	2 195
Persons 65 to 74 years	34	466	245	249	605	279	571	713
With a mobility or self-care limitation	—	94	33	32	47	15	149	26
With a mobility limitation	—	49	33	28	47	6	129	26
With a self-care limitation	—	63	—	22	18	9	77	11
Persons 75 years and over	19	495	264	246	259	210	533	399
With a mobility or self-care limitation	1	104	92	51	79	52	171	126
With a mobility limitation	—	88	87	51	47	42	145	110
With a self-care limitation	1	50	11	24	50	43	126	50

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2463



Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Abernathy city	Abram-Perez- ville CDP	Addison city	Alamo city	Alamo Heights city	Alpine city	Alton city	Alvarado city	Anderson Mill CDP	Anson city
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>2 866</b>	<b>3 999</b>	<b>8 783</b>	<b>8 210</b>	<b>6 502</b>	<b>5 845</b>	<b>3 048</b>	<b>3 005</b>	<b>9 506</b>	<b>2 644</b>
Native .....	2 695	2 960	7 471	6 654	6 172	5 523	1 905	2 950	8 724	2 549
Born in State of residence .....	2 375	1 844	3 449	4 639	3 999	4 415	1 659	2 410	4 618	2 262
Born in a different State .....	308	961	3 956	1 889	2 088	1 058	147	524	3 968	276
Northeast .....	13	42	628	29	484	64	—	30	663	7
Midwest .....	95	699	1 336	1 252	690	238	87	197	1 379	49
South .....	87	65	1 446	229	612	415	—	184	1 251	119
West .....	113	155	546	379	302	341	60	113	675	101
Born abroad .....	12	155	66	126	85	50	99	16	138	11
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	12	155	56	126	85	50	99	16	133	11
Foreign born .....	171	1 039	1 312	1 556	330	322	1 143	55	782	95
Naturalized citizen .....	41	376	393	680	187	95	262	17	291	72
Not a citizen .....	130	663	919	876	143	227	881	38	491	23
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 684</b>	<b>3 539</b>	<b>8 137</b>	<b>7 578</b>	<b>6 103</b>	<b>5 504</b>	<b>2 747</b>	<b>2 761</b>	<b>8 808</b>	<b>2 463</b>
Same house .....	1 577	2 303	1 355	4 772	3 301	2 295	1 936	1 196	3 373	1 414
Different house in the United States .....	1 056	1 124	6 517	2 657	2 791	3 145	625	1 558	5 300	1 043
Same place .....	393	—	206	1 046	29	1 187	107	755	8	492
Not in same place .....	663	1 124	6 311	1 611	2 762	1 958	518	803	5 292	551
Same county .....	175	603	2 854	1 009	1 776	1 176	454	393	1 198	157
Different county .....	488	521	3 457	602	986	1 782	64	410	4 094	394
Same State .....	377	141	1 781	206	557	1 481	21	270	3 000	337
Different State .....	111	380	1 676	396	429	301	43	140	1 094	57
Northeast .....	—	—	187	21	128	12	—	7	176	—
Midwest .....	11	343	368	255	18	48	—	92	415	17
South .....	21	9	748	49	145	119	35	14	315	10
West .....	79	28	373	71	138	122	8	27	188	30
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere .....	51	112	265	149	11	64	186	7	135	6
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 138</b>	<b>877</b>	<b>6 260</b>	<b>2 396</b>	<b>3 129</b>	<b>2 490</b>	<b>849</b>	<b>1 150</b>	<b>4 984</b>	<b>936</b>
Worked in area of residence .....	395	44	1 161	724	384	2 084	80	389	351	541
Worked outside area of residence .....	743	833	5 099	1 672	2 745	406	769	761	4 633	395
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 138</b>	<b>877</b>	<b>6 260</b>	<b>2 396</b>	<b>3 129</b>	<b>2 490</b>	<b>849</b>	<b>1 150</b>	<b>4 984</b>	<b>936</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	1 080	818	5 824	2 178	2 745	2 158	771	1 060	4 585	895
Drove alone .....	935	522	4 981	1 765	2 595	1 915	571	807	4 117	792
Carpooled .....	145	296	843	413	150	243	200	253	468	103
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.09	1.27	1.08	1.11	1.03	1.07	1.18	1.16	1.06	1.07
Public transportation .....	—	—	137	—	82	—	—	—	91	—
Bus or trolley bus .....	—	—	137	—	82	—	—	—	91	—
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle .....	—	—	—	6	—	5	10	8	32	—
Bicycle .....	—	—	—	33	—	21	—	—	9	—
Walked .....	42	15	148	55	127	254	7	29	109	23
Other means .....	10	—	38	40	34	11	10	26	16	—
Worked at home .....	6	44	113	84	141	41	51	27	142	18
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	17.8	25.7	19.9	16.4	16.9	9.0	27.0	20.8	23.9	13.3
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 159</b>	<b>866</b>	<b>6 395</b>	<b>2 490</b>	<b>3 145</b>	<b>2 514</b>	<b>902</b>	<b>1 150</b>	<b>5 037</b>	<b>960</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	144	154	53	116	63	74	170	—	32	122
Mining .....	8	13	75	—	24	9	9	36	7	23
Construction .....	68	146	226	108	52	152	109	94	239	66
Manufacturing .....	119	68	891	300	165	65	49	250	909	81
Nondurable goods .....	62	45	321	187	86	51	27	72	126	43
Food and kindred products .....	—	19	30	100	32	15	7	20	25	15
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	52	20	73	75	—	6	20	10	—	16
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	4	—	136	—	46	22	—	27	62	—
Durable goods .....	57	23	570	113	79	14	22	178	783	38
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	—	—	40	—	—	—	—	19	—	—
Metal industries .....	9	—	6	20	13	5	—	45	7	7
Machinery and computer equipment .....	—	20	155	7	—	—	—	44	440	7
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	—	—	236	9	21	9	—	17	204	9
Transportation equipment .....	26	—	54	20	13	—	9	7	13	6
Transportation .....	39	17	259	162	52	100	58	72	167	34
Communications and other public utilities .....	42	3	145	59	81	105	—	19	132	7
Wholesale trade .....	104	30	447	216	177	81	61	17	191	23
Retail trade .....	134	164	1 330	470	457	474	135	209	874	186
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	10	31	159	73	43	130	27	81	191	5
Eating and drinking places .....	38	26	409	149	145	140	43	40	263	76
Banking and credit agencies .....	18	—	186	47	73	69	—	17	69	12
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	22	10	704	19	380	65	27	33	416	27
Business and repair services .....	76	23	725	102	106	72	86	58	296	18
Private households .....	24	2	47	8	66	21	20	7	7	22
Other personal services .....	26	5	271	123	93	93	19	45	154	13
Entertainment and recreation services .....	6	—	46	34	43	23	—	17	49	8
Professional and related services .....	279	219	924	650	1 146	939	149	208	1 200	266
Hospitals .....	77	—	140	43	100	53	14	29	116	80
Health services, except hospitals .....	8	2	161	106	144	89	17	73	138	65
Educational services .....	122	156	211	404	392	631	68	64	506	83
Public administration .....	50	12	66	76	167	172	10	68	295	52



Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Anthony town	Aransas Pass city	Atlanta city	Azle city	Bacliff CDP	Balcones Heights city	Ballinger city	Barrett CDP	Bastrop city	Bellmead city
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 328</b>	<b>7 080</b>	<b>6 118</b>	<b>8 905</b>	<b>5 549</b>	<b>3 022</b>	<b>3 975</b>	<b>2 991</b>	<b>4 044</b>	<b>8 336</b>
Native .....	2 286	6 804	6 030	8 775	5 372	2 826	3 911	2 972	3 994	8 041
Born in State of residence .....	1 248	5 066	4 331	6 095	3 612	2 269	3 590	2 377	3 161	6 730
Born in a different State .....	963	1 705	1 678	2 604	1 697	504	309	584	823	1 234
Northeast .....	43	175	62	381	218	40	29	—	94	106
Midwest .....	145	597	308	760	507	196	102	16	286	386
South .....	206	676	1 185	969	709	139	99	464	273	464
West .....	569	257	123	494	263	129	79	104	170	278
Born abroad .....	75	33	21	76	63	53	12	11	10	77
Puerto Rico .....	21	—	—	—	—	42	—	—	—	9
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	54	33	21	76	63	11	12	—	10	68
Foreign born .....	1 042	276	88	130	177	196	64	19	50	295
Naturalized citizen .....	238	155	38	79	124	76	25	—	28	145
Not a citizen .....	804	121	50	51	53	120	39	19	22	150
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 162</b>	<b>6 533</b>	<b>5 650</b>	<b>8 179</b>	<b>5 069</b>	<b>2 684</b>	<b>3 670</b>	<b>2 734</b>	<b>3 741</b>	<b>7 737</b>
Same house .....	1 357	3 340	3 183	4 021	2 638	785	2 162	2 141	1 830	4 283
Different house in the United States .....	1 514	3 148	2 467	4 020	2 395	1 799	1 499	593	1 828	3 384
Same place .....	152	1 386	771	715	472	10	594	126	427	212
Not in same place .....	1 362	1 762	1 696	3 305	1 923	1 789	905	467	1 401	3 172
Same county .....	306	398	637	1 476	708	1 463	204	398	389	2 050
Different county .....	1 056	1 364	1 059	1 829	1 215	326	701	69	1 012	1 122
Same State .....	313	1 000	522	1 136	963	227	643	41	748	794
Different State .....	743	364	537	693	252	99	58	28	264	328
Northeast .....	39	16	—	38	73	5	—	—	—	—
Midwest .....	35	158	117	143	48	25	11	—	40	35
South .....	183	131	372	306	44	44	29	—	116	149
West .....	486	59	48	206	87	25	18	28	108	144
Puerto Rico .....	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	46	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere .....	270	45	—	92	36	100	9	—	83	70
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>779</b>	<b>2 591</b>	<b>2 502</b>	<b>4 338</b>	<b>2 271</b>	<b>1 306</b>	<b>1 644</b>	<b>1 023</b>	<b>1 714</b>	<b>3 427</b>
Worked in area of residence .....	266	1 396	1 364	1 028	229	114	1 195	42	971	527
Worked outside area of residence .....	513	1 195	1 138	3 310	2 042	1 192	449	981	743	2 900
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>779</b>	<b>2 591</b>	<b>2 502</b>	<b>4 338</b>	<b>2 271</b>	<b>1 306</b>	<b>1 644</b>	<b>1 023</b>	<b>1 714</b>	<b>3 427</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	671	2 267	2 376	4 113	2 107	1 003	1 505	976	1 546	3 235
Drove alone .....	535	1 764	1 909	3 404	1 715	854	1 289	800	1 143	2 612
Carpooled .....	136	503	467	709	392	149	216	176	403	623
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.12	1.14	1.12	1.10	1.12	1.08	1.09	1.11	1.18	1.12
Public transportation .....	—	12	8	—	11	216	—	—	11	—
Bus or trolley bus .....	—	—	8	—	11	216	—	—	11	—
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle .....	—	—	—	19	8	9	—	8	—	14
Bicycle .....	—	29	—	—	19	—	—	10	5	7
Walked .....	51	94	79	41	78	75	84	16	89	121
Other means .....	40	64	20	43	26	3	18	13	27	22
Worked at home .....	17	125	19	122	22	—	37	—	36	28
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	20.8	18.0	17.8	28.2	25.9	21.8	11.9	28.5	23.0	17.0
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>810</b>	<b>2 650</b>	<b>2 535</b>	<b>4 370</b>	<b>2 361</b>	<b>1 328</b>	<b>1 662</b>	<b>1 046</b>	<b>1 687</b>	<b>3 456</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	34	141	35	46	56	6	78	—	61	68
Mining .....	—	52	33	43	6	6	61	9	—	14
Construction .....	32	332	218	284	319	82	71	98	118	330
Manufacturing .....	191	182	632	960	508	95	359	291	93	688
Nondurable goods .....	144	147	346	159	329	53	232	228	11	321
Food and kindred products .....	54	27	18	20	20	45	77	—	—	63
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	48	12	71	25	16	3	117	7	—	106
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	7	18	6	67	24	—	17	—	11	62
Durable goods .....	47	35	286	801	179	42	127	63	82	367
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	8	—	111	13	—	—	—	—	6	46
Metal industries .....	30	—	101	71	9	14	93	22	—	50
Machinery and computer equipment .....	—	15	2	83	51	15	4	19	13	49
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	—	—	14	61	35	7	14	11	34	47
Transportation equipment .....	—	20	2	501	46	6	7	11	20	78
Transportation .....	21	164	78	238	153	25	40	66	19	170
Communications and other public utilities .....	—	53	55	130	59	26	66	23	101	46
Wholesale trade .....	44	145	71	209	54	104	113	46	63	106
Retail trade .....	183	625	408	936	493	352	299	180	238	670
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	19	116	73	188	150	38	61	33	82	92
Eating and drinking places .....	75	200	115	194	146	154	87	54	18	194
Banking and credit agencies .....	10	28	37	38	25	16	60	34	51	41
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	5	106	111	164	43	62	22	13	70	75
Business and repair services .....	33	114	71	137	168	83	40	30	94	291
Private households .....	9	21	3	7	7	10	16	8	—	26
Other personal services .....	12	151	62	37	22	56	51	30	44	179
Entertainment and recreation services .....	14	21	—	49	41	11	11	—	43	20
Professional and related services .....	175	421	597	888	302	296	301	197	443	557
Hospitals .....	32	41	130	193	71	80	46	15	40	59
Health services, except hospitals .....	20	107	98	147	45	70	77	37	73	94
Educational services .....	101	187	228	289	119	97	96	119	218	283
Public administration .....	47	94	124	204	50	98	74	21	249	175

**SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS****TEXAS 2465**



Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Bellville city	Big Lake city	Bishop city	Boerne city	Bonham city	Bowie city	Brady city	Brazoria city	Breckenridge city	Briar CDP
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 378</b>	<b>3 616</b>	<b>3 337</b>	<b>4 274</b>	<b>6 686</b>	<b>4 990</b>	<b>5 946</b>	<b>2 764</b>	<b>5 665</b>	<b>3 927</b>
Native .....	3 373	3 153	3 222	4 048	6 570	4 938	5 610	2 745	5 542	3 922
Born in State of residence .....	2 862	2 682	2 734	3 150	5 211	4 144	4 900	2 303	4 737	2 965
Born in a different State .....	501	463	448	833	1 316	783	700	431	780	938
Northeast .....	21	11	60	136	98	9	26	52	47	120
Midwest .....	279	91	97	293	203	156	191	106	129	211
South .....	179	249	224	247	782	479	268	194	397	423
West .....	22	112	67	157	233	139	215	79	207	184
Born abroad .....	10	8	40	65	43	11	10	11	25	19
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	10	8	33	65	43	11	10	11	25	19
Foreign born .....	5	463	115	226	116	52	336	19	123	5
Naturalized citizen .....	5	90	59	50	89	—	151	—	62	5
Not a citizen .....	—	373	56	176	27	52	185	19	61	—
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 136</b>	<b>3 241</b>	<b>3 102</b>	<b>3 929</b>	<b>6 277</b>	<b>4 654</b>	<b>5 482</b>	<b>2 569</b>	<b>5 262</b>	<b>3 612</b>
Same house .....	2 045	1 876	1 640	1 657	3 405	2 467	3 136	1 494	2 907	1 989
Different house in the United States .....	1 091	1 341	1 409	2 207	2 796	2 175	2 313	1 075	2 355	1 605
Same place .....	336	645	656	509	923	1 240	959	244	1 366	—
Not in same place .....	755	696	753	1 698	1 873	935	1 354	831	989	1 605
Same county .....	111	6	214	280	598	358	147	554	247	747
Different county .....	644	690	539	1 418	1 275	577	1 207	277	742	858
Same State .....	542	567	398	1 182	905	452	1 059	272	554	676
Different State .....	102	123	141	236	370	125	148	5	188	182
Northeast .....	6	—	—	—	23	15	—	—	—	21
Midwest .....	17	—	25	28	83	15	36	—	39	36
South .....	79	84	89	50	145	89	55	—	110	68
West .....	—	39	27	158	119	6	57	5	39	57
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere .....	—	24	53	65	76	12	33	—	—	18
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 405</b>	<b>1 383</b>	<b>1 425</b>	<b>1 814</b>	<b>2 316</b>	<b>1 843</b>	<b>1 940</b>	<b>1 065</b>	<b>2 183</b>	<b>1 717</b>
Worked in area of residence .....	783	781	317	857	1 595	984	1 519	232	1 642	73
Worked outside area of residence .....	622	602	1 108	957	721	859	421	833	541	1 644
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 405</b>	<b>1 383</b>	<b>1 425</b>	<b>1 814</b>	<b>2 316</b>	<b>1 843</b>	<b>1 940</b>	<b>1 065</b>	<b>2 183</b>	<b>1 717</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	1 241	1 299	1 380	1 686	2 135	1 658	1 830	1 024	2 089	1 610
Drove alone .....	1 111	998	1 096	1 351	1 747	1 296	1 497	914	1 775	1 380
Carpooled .....	130	301	284	335	388	362	333	110	314	230
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.06	1.17	1.12	1.13	1.11	1.16	1.11	1.06	1.09	1.09
Public transportation .....	—	4	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
Bus or trolley bus .....	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle .....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
Bicycle .....	—	—	5	5	—	—	6	—	—	—
Walked .....	75	37	11	60	67	104	44	6	21	34
Other means .....	—	7	18	23	12	59	8	15	43	—
Worked at home .....	89	36	4	40	87	22	52	10	30	73
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	22.7	14.5	16.9	22.5	17.2	24.3	14.1	25.0	11.4	34.1
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 412</b>	<b>1 391</b>	<b>1 403</b>	<b>1 847</b>	<b>2 328</b>	<b>1 901</b>	<b>1 957</b>	<b>1 094</b>	<b>2 235</b>	<b>1 766</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	45	52	50	21	58	27	124	5	38	40
Mining .....	17	526	32	6	11	148	36	14	279	—
Construction .....	38	113	180	228	155	143	75	159	189	141
Manufacturing .....	157	36	244	106	538	373	249	331	187	476
Nondurable goods .....	94	14	229	36	250	161	84	271	100	92
Food and kindred products .....	26	—	20	7	28	9	6	—	—	13
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	—	—	24	8	92	104	78	—	59	14
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	7	7	12	16	26	8	—	5	6	32
Durable goods .....	63	22	15	70	288	212	165	60	87	384
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	21	—	—	15	55	—	—	—	—	11
Metal industries .....	21	4	—	13	50	—	13	22	8	28
Machinery and computer equipment .....	10	13	—	5	88	37	56	7	31	71
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	—	—	—	4	36	38	—	4	5	47
Transportation equipment .....	—	—	8	7	26	87	50	—	34	217
Transportation .....	37	64	47	64	44	69	86	46	71	97
Communications and other public utilities .....	57	32	12	39	72	33	48	70	56	62
Wholesale trade .....	38	21	52	61	44	71	39	16	91	62
Retail trade .....	384	186	209	452	452	392	434	159	443	351
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	62	28	25	153	138	87	78	73	81	53
Eating and drinking places .....	48	79	66	108	110	93	106	30	75	86
Banking and credit agencies .....	27	15	27	36	15	11	90	14	83	33
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	47	25	19	70	71	39	38	21	69	52
Business and repair services .....	23	54	78	74	44	60	58	73	47	64
Private households .....	6	6	19	18	13	28	11	36	27	5
Other personal services .....	42	7	48	30	40	65	73	23	43	44
Entertainment and recreation services .....	—	—	7	30	7	5	17	—	39	8
Professional and related services .....	411	206	324	537	668	350	435	109	502	202
Hospitals .....	34	31	43	41	216	38	16	7	88	11
Health services, except hospitals .....	117	19	5	95	148	100	160	—	116	47
Educational services .....	143	104	235	218	167	123	159	44	147	81
Public administration .....	83	48	55	75	96	87	144	18	71	129



Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Bridge City city	Bridgeport city	Brookshire city	Brownfield city	Brushy Creek CDP	Bunker Hill Vil- lage city	Burnet city	Caldwell city	Cameron city	Cameron Park CDP
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>8 034</b>	<b>3 581</b>	<b>2 972</b>	<b>9 560</b>	<b>5 833</b>	<b>3 391</b>	<b>3 423</b>	<b>3 181</b>	<b>5 580</b>	<b>3 802</b>
Native .....	7 892	3 231	2 654	9 282	5 499	3 087	3 382	3 070	5 421	2 311
Born in State of residence .....	5 423	2 492	2 283	7 944	2 816	1 659	2 851	2 639	4 916	2 079
Born in a different State .....	2 393	730	371	1 324	2 572	1 375	525	384	485	136
Northeast .....	126	37	53	70	441	350	37	46	—	7
Midwest .....	320	170	78	255	936	321	150	112	58	41
South .....	1 843	352	145	691	660	553	184	143	252	45
West .....	104	171	95	308	535	151	154	83	175	43
Born abroad .....	76	9	—	14	111	53	6	47	20	96
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	13	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	76	9	—	14	111	35	6	47	7	96
Foreign born .....	142	350	318	278	334	304	41	111	159	1 491
Naturalized citizen .....	104	126	75	112	84	171	12	63	52	385
Not a citizen .....	38	224	243	166	250	133	29	48	107	1 106
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>7 489</b>	<b>3 310</b>	<b>2 679</b>	<b>8 728</b>	<b>5 305</b>	<b>3 185</b>	<b>3 148</b>	<b>2 932</b>	<b>5 179</b>	<b>3 384</b>
Same house .....	4 596	1 756	1 254	5 022	1 652	2 204	1 537	1 604	2 810	1 909
Different house in the United States .....	2 886	1 478	1 355	3 687	3 500	828	1 611	1 328	2 324	1 310
Same place .....	1 042	378	516	2 121	—	—	596	591	1 462	—
Not in same place .....	1 844	1 100	839	1 566	3 500	828	1 015	737	862	1 310
Same county .....	766	413	12	349	673	557	299	287	201	1 129
Different county .....	1 078	687	827	1 217	2 827	271	716	450	661	181
Same State .....	786	563	679	937	1 696	72	551	407	536	84
Different State .....	292	124	148	280	1 131	199	165	43	125	97
Northeast .....	—	—	25	43	73	97	8	—	—	—
Midwest .....	55	45	79	77	366	13	52	—	10	33
South .....	237	67	18	98	281	62	26	31	72	36
West .....	—	12	26	62	411	27	79	12	43	28
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere .....	7	76	70	19	153	153	—	—	45	165
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 274</b>	<b>1 317</b>	<b>1 036</b>	<b>3 419</b>	<b>2 943</b>	<b>1 428</b>	<b>1 150</b>	<b>1 275</b>	<b>1 978</b>	<b>815</b>
Worked in area of residence .....	737	665	355	2 405	95	91	615	810	1 387	16
Worked outside area of residence .....	2 537	652	681	1 014	2 848	1 337	535	465	591	799
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 274</b>	<b>1 317</b>	<b>1 036</b>	<b>3 419</b>	<b>2 943</b>	<b>1 428</b>	<b>1 150</b>	<b>1 275</b>	<b>1 978</b>	<b>815</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	3 139	1 236	962	3 253	2 788	1 348	1 043	1 185	1 735	748
Drove alone .....	2 813	1 096	715	2 787	2 455	1 263	828	1 022	1 341	518
Carpooled .....	326	140	247	466	333	85	215	163	394	230
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.06	1.07	1.16	1.09	1.07	1.04	1.13	1.09	1.15	1.22
Public transportation .....	8	—	—	23	10	12	—	—	27	11
Bus or trolley bus .....	8	—	—	23	10	6	—	—	15	11
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
Motorcycle .....	12	—	—	—	7	—	17	—	—	—
Bicycle .....	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	15	—
Walked .....	39	59	42	72	6	7	53	27	142	21
Other means .....	36	12	8	19	27	14	14	13	22	25
Worked at home .....	40	10	24	52	95	47	23	50	37	10
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	18.0	17.8	23.6	14.6	27.0	21.2	19.2	18.5	18.1	21.6
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 323</b>	<b>1 324</b>	<b>1 063</b>	<b>3 498</b>	<b>2 931</b>	<b>1 443</b>	<b>1 163</b>	<b>1 278</b>	<b>1 998</b>	<b>839</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	21	37	46	325	32	16	26	54	59	55
Mining .....	36	155	31	396	17	118	26	81	21	—
Construction .....	358	98	96	183	130	37	153	71	86	101
Manufacturing .....	919	235	165	153	674	131	182	189	403	142
Nondurable goods .....	754	37	68	113	75	109	47	28	67	74
Food and kindred products .....	—	—	23	29	9	5	—	5	—	19
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	—	—	7	—	—	6	10	7	—	36
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	23	19	21	11	33	17	37	6	29	10
Durable goods .....	165	198	97	40	599	22	135	161	336	68
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	—	6	—	—	23	—	26	—	189	2
Metal industries .....	76	18	9	21	23	—	8	133	110	—
Machinery and computer equipment .....	17	9	28	19	298	—	5	5	16	6
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	8	14	—	—	214	—	17	—	—	6
Transportation equipment .....	28	29	—	—	28	—	13	—	7	31
Transportation .....	183	37	26	171	84	75	26	54	30	41
Communications and other public utilities .....	100	22	15	149	72	18	28	13	36	9
Wholesale trade .....	62	55	72	152	75	96	11	26	105	46
Retail trade .....	688	194	196	609	363	69	187	245	383	146
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	135	38	51	126	75	—	41	61	133	30
Eating and drinking places .....	137	62	80	156	55	9	36	45	74	41
Banking and credit agencies .....	52	30	10	81	54	40	18	23	34	7
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	28	—	7	105	185	264	14	33	48	16
Business and repair services .....	164	25	43	114	112	40	38	79	78	50
Private households .....	7	—	33	6	5	20	10	16	73	14
Other personal services .....	91	39	25	71	39	20	66	52	44	24
Entertainment and recreation services .....	6	18	—	21	40	17	26	9	12	20
Professional and related services .....	533	332	266	822	789	464	315	300	492	147
Hospitals .....	67	77	18	152	114	39	39	24	78	23
Health services, except hospitals .....	58	56	39	154	87	117	61	50	172	30
Educational services .....	276	117	142	324	259	71	117	178	172	75
Public administration .....	75	47	32	140	260	18	37	33	94	21

**SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS****TEXAS 2467**



Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Camp Swift CDP	Canton city	Canutillo CDP	Canyon Lake CDP	Carrizo Springs city	Carthage city	Castle Hills city	Cedar Park city	Center city	Central Gardens CDP
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>2 708</b>	<b>2 949</b>	<b>4 442</b>	<b>9 975</b>	<b>5 745</b>	<b>6 496</b>	<b>4 198</b>	<b>5 161</b>	<b>4 950</b>	<b>4 026</b>
Native .....	2 453	2 924	3 038	9 741	5 131	6 404	3 877	5 046	4 876	3 891
Born in State of residence .....	1 691	2 430	2 151	6 149	4 527	4 933	2 616	3 286	4 356	2 749
Born in a different State .....	686	489	768	3 462	542	1 438	1 210	1 715	511	1 092
Northeast .....	105	12	31	372	10	60	220	336	12	26
Midwest .....	242	64	191	1 456	341	252	424	632	73	169
South .....	241	318	74	1 105	131	913	458	471	351	841
West .....	98	95	472	529	60	213	108	276	75	56
Born abroad .....	76	5	119	130	62	33	51	45	9	50
Puerto Rico .....	30	5	14	—	6	—	7	6	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	35	—	105	130	56	33	44	32	9	50
Foreign born .....	255	25	1 404	234	614	92	321	115	74	135
Naturalized citizen .....	30	25	427	125	224	39	197	46	—	71
Not a citizen .....	225	—	977	109	390	53	124	69	74	64
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 525</b>	<b>2 797</b>	<b>4 011</b>	<b>9 406</b>	<b>5 231</b>	<b>6 042</b>	<b>4 062</b>	<b>4 697</b>	<b>4 593</b>	<b>3 760</b>
Same house .....	968	1 630	2 702	4 841	3 527	3 182	2 974	2 096	2 449	2 353
Different house in the United States .....	1 447	1 167	1 063	4 500	1 627	2 804	1 002	2 595	2 124	1 376
Same place .....	—	264	54	97	1 055	941	11	427	1 163	—
Not in same place .....	1 447	903	1 009	4 403	572	1 863	991	2 168	961	1 376
Same county .....	568	255	715	876	129	605	708	360	478	1 004
Different county .....	879	648	294	3 527	443	1 258	283	1 808	483	372
Same State .....	608	577	54	2 959	377	923	136	1 395	354	218
Different State .....	271	71	240	568	66	335	147	413	129	154
Northeast .....	29	7	8	—	—	7	20	27	—	—
Midwest .....	19	—	27	139	33	82	35	30	43	71
South .....	147	64	8	170	7	222	24	156	86	69
West .....	76	—	197	259	26	24	68	200	—	14
Puerto Rico .....	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere .....	86	—	246	65	77	56	86	6	20	31
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>786</b>	<b>1 093</b>	<b>1 448</b>	<b>4 201</b>	<b>1 770</b>	<b>2 452</b>	<b>1 875</b>	<b>2 546</b>	<b>1 580</b>	<b>1 842</b>
Worked in area of residence .....	16	523	191	662	1 147	1 625	245	311	1 186	67
Worked outside area of residence .....	770	570	1 257	3 539	623	827	1 630	2 235	394	1 775
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>786</b>	<b>1 093</b>	<b>1 448</b>	<b>4 201</b>	<b>1 770</b>	<b>2 452</b>	<b>1 875</b>	<b>2 546</b>	<b>1 580</b>	<b>1 842</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	765	1 039	1 294	3 754	1 635	2 292	1 738	2 391	1 471	1 753
Drove alone .....	537	861	1 003	3 188	1 193	1 922	1 607	1 988	1 225	1 598
Carpooled .....	228	178	291	566	442	370	131	403	246	155
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.19	1.13	1.14	1.08	1.18	1.09	1.04	1.10	1.11	1.05
Public transportation .....	—	6	11	—	17	—	25	35	—	—
Bus or trolley bus .....	—	6	11	—	17	—	25	35	—	—
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle .....	—	—	22	7	8	—	—	6	—	9
Bicycle .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Walked .....	5	20	70	86	72	77	21	13	88	14
Other means .....	—	—	21	55	32	25	6	11	13	26
Worked at home .....	16	28	30	299	6	58	79	90	8	40
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	30.8	25.3	22.4	34.2	16.3	16.1	18.9	28.3	15.2	17.0
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>806</b>	<b>1 105</b>	<b>1 496</b>	<b>4 225</b>	<b>1 792</b>	<b>2 488</b>	<b>1 887</b>	<b>2 557</b>	<b>1 616</b>	<b>1 865</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	—	41	86	196	127	79	54	25	110	—
Mining .....	15	23	8	51	164	227	21	7	23	—
Construction .....	72	100	90	485	86	206	47	226	84	202
Manufacturing .....	55	63	399	443	183	231	98	421	331	395
Nondurable goods .....	23	24	205	222	146	153	33	59	114	344
Food and kindred products .....	17	6	134	18	73	70	12	—	114	—
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	—	7	60	46	32	—	21	—	—	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	—	—	7	96	13	8	—	26	—	17
Durable goods .....	32	39	194	221	37	78	65	362	217	51
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	—	—	26	22	—	22	5	13	143	—
Metal industries .....	8	21	83	26	13	24	23	17	—	31
Machinery and computer equipment .....	6	—	37	32	8	—	6	168	44	—
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	9	6	2	—	—	—	—	116	13	—
Transportation equipment .....	9	12	8	51	—	15	13	—	—	6
Transportation .....	32	29	63	227	68	37	24	202	51	68
Communications and other public utilities .....	48	55	36	175	37	132	41	72	8	74
Wholesale trade .....	15	55	69	142	56	131	89	88	96	107
Retail trade .....	179	307	284	738	306	441	351	351	348	209
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	9	41	83	89	74	98	11	115	95	72
Eating and drinking places .....	84	47	69	216	88	119	108	74	63	67
Banking and credit agencies .....	6	30	2	9	50	46	21	28	19	36
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	32	54	54	284	47	28	170	137	54	48
Business and repair services .....	84	23	71	188	40	96	115	194	72	109
Private households .....	15	9	10	29	20	21	4	11	24	9
Other personal services .....	5	15	29	119	26	44	33	63	41	37
Entertainment and recreation services .....	8	—	69	50	27	11	15	28	—	51
Professional and related services .....	181	207	210	891	445	664	748	495	329	445
Hospitals .....	7	57	49	107	33	27	110	37	20	130
Health services, except hospitals .....	62	22	6	164	73	120	237	96	73	68
Educational services .....	92	57	90	338	288	406	195	210	168	162
Public administration .....	59	94	16	198	110	94	56	209	26	75



Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Childress city	Cisco city	Clarksville city	Cleveland city	Clifton city	Clute city	Clyde town	Cockrell Hill city	Coleman city	Colorado City city
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>5 046</b>	<b>3 813</b>	<b>4 311</b>	<b>7 124</b>	<b>3 195</b>	<b>8 907</b>	<b>3 002</b>	<b>3 746</b>	<b>5 410</b>	<b>4 749</b>
Native .....	4 886	3 799	4 230	6 814	3 021	7 772	2 988	2 767	5 348	4 711
Born in State of residence .....	4 235	3 088	3 823	5 608	2 701	5 840	2 470	2 443	4 810	4 153
Born in a different State .....	651	686	407	1 162	304	1 858	497	250	528	533
Northeast .....	41	57	43	94	32	126	35	18	23	39
Midwest .....	77	135	63	251	140	544	136	60	99	65
South .....	435	306	249	624	71	916	244	111	218	209
West .....	98	188	52	193	61	272	82	61	188	220
Born abroad .....	—	25	—	44	16	74	21	74	10	25
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	19	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	—	6	—	29	16	74	21	74	10	25
Foreign born .....	160	14	81	310	174	1 135	14	979	62	38
Naturalized citizen .....	80	14	33	153	64	538	6	239	24	13
Not a citizen .....	80	—	48	157	110	597	8	740	38	25
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>4 792</b>	<b>3 595</b>	<b>3 982</b>	<b>6 546</b>	<b>3 026</b>	<b>8 082</b>	<b>2 808</b>	<b>3 317</b>	<b>5 021</b>	<b>4 426</b>
Same house .....	2 970	2 331	2 319	3 211	1 799	3 431	1 447	1 846	2 958	2 650
Different house in the United States .....	1 806	1 259	1 630	3 303	1 227	4 449	1 361	1 356	2 063	1 763
Same place .....	1 088	463	1 087	1 304	368	1 414	451	31	942	871
Not in same place .....	718	796	543	1 999	859	3 035	910	1 325	1 121	892
Same county .....	36	118	195	531	256	1 562	215	1 161	174	289
Different county .....	682	678	348	1 468	603	1 473	695	164	947	603
Same State .....	608	565	314	1 184	511	948	568	139	731	532
Different State .....	74	113	34	284	92	525	127	25	216	71
Northeast .....	—	7	—	33	3	33	—	—	38	13
Midwest .....	8	5	16	9	11	112	30	6	16	—
South .....	41	50	8	143	—	208	65	7	67	25
West .....	25	51	10	99	78	172	32	12	95	33
Puerto Rico .....	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere .....	16	—	33	32	—	202	—	115	—	13
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 851</b>	<b>1 366</b>	<b>1 564</b>	<b>2 236</b>	<b>1 187</b>	<b>4 222</b>	<b>1 222</b>	<b>1 393</b>	<b>1 937</b>	<b>1 641</b>
Worked in area of residence .....	1 605	836	1 061	1 293	888	1 229	374	70	1 473	1 075
Worked outside area of residence .....	246	530	503	943	299	2 993	848	1 323	464	566
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 851</b>	<b>1 366</b>	<b>1 564</b>	<b>2 236</b>	<b>1 187</b>	<b>4 222</b>	<b>1 222</b>	<b>1 393</b>	<b>1 937</b>	<b>1 641</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	1 735	1 259	1 482	1 992	1 145	4 005	1 158	1 276	1 805	1 551
Drove alone .....	1 492	1 061	1 164	1 487	943	3 320	1 029	947	1 508	1 348
Carpooled .....	243	198	318	505	202	685	129	329	297	203
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.08	1.10	1.14	1.16	1.11	1.10	1.06	1.16	1.10	1.09
Public transportation .....	—	—	—	8	—	5	—	54	7	—
Bus or trolley bus .....	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	54	7	—
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle .....	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	10
Bicycle .....	—	6	—	9	—	6	—	—	—	—
Walked .....	72	61	57	106	25	86	—	22	72	34
Other means .....	11	—	—	74	—	49	—	9	—	40
Worked at home .....	33	40	25	47	17	47	64	32	53	6
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	9.7	13.4	17.0	21.4	11.7	16.8	18.7	26.0	13.3	12.2
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 863</b>	<b>1 376</b>	<b>1 573</b>	<b>2 308</b>	<b>1 198</b>	<b>4 297</b>	<b>1 253</b>	<b>1 420</b>	<b>1 948</b>	<b>1 656</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	166	17	42	32	68	30	22	15	67	65
Mining .....	7	100	10	9	5	61	15	—	51	103
Construction .....	142	100	101	140	38	760	96	140	136	162
Manufacturing .....	9	186	517	276	261	1 120	167	461	201	68
Nondurable goods .....	9	60	208	80	100	868	39	166	33	60
Food and kindred products .....	9	—	52	19	40	18	7	14	19	12
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	—	37	117	—	55	—	13	32	—	20
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	—	13	8	39	5	51	7	36	—	8
Durable goods .....	—	126	309	196	161	252	128	295	168	8
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	—	—	116	107	53	—	9	49	51	—
Metal industries .....	—	58	84	15	11	80	48	80	58	—
Machinery and computer equipment .....	—	16	27	8	12	42	15	34	16	—
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	—	—	—	—	—	63	8	—	—	5
Transportation equipment .....	—	19	28	37	29	24	42	66	18	—
Transportation .....	102	65	24	187	9	109	107	43	36	59
Communications and other public utilities .....	45	75	46	31	70	122	50	42	47	83
Wholesale trade .....	71	36	54	105	61	87	86	107	70	17
Retail trade .....	492	258	268	511	179	664	195	181	327	331
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	68	41	69	110	11	168	70	57	85	63
Eating and drinking places .....	114	97	68	107	58	239	45	44	88	78
Banking and credit agencies .....	9	19	28	44	12	60	35	7	72	29
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	79	41	23	55	36	116	66	96	94	31
Business and repair services .....	68	49	18	131	40	214	34	114	70	46
Private households .....	17	5	25	50	—	8	—	21	58	28
Other personal services .....	98	50	60	34	28	97	32	44	70	81
Entertainment and recreation services .....	26	—	—	9	—	38	—	15	17	13
Professional and related services .....	473	367	289	561	343	675	273	95	528	470
Hospitals .....	68	20	103	77	101	26	66	16	81	69
Health services, except hospitals .....	154	119	83	140	142	155	50	12	195	69
Educational services .....	160	138	67	195	44	272	104	24	143	237
Public administration .....	59	8	68	133	48	136	75	39	104	70

**SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS****TEXAS 2469**



Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Columbus city	Comanche city	Commerce city	Converse city	Corinth town	Cotulla city	Crane city	Crockett city	Crowley city	Crystal City city
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 367</b>	<b>4 087</b>	<b>6 825</b>	<b>8 887</b>	<b>3 944</b>	<b>3 711</b>	<b>3 436</b>	<b>7 024</b>	<b>7 051</b>	<b>8 117</b>
Native .....	3 320	3 812	6 538	8 463	3 875	3 524	3 205	6 837	6 967	6 965
Born in State of residence .....	2 913	3 491	5 115	4 191	2 010	3 246	2 518	6 162	4 840	5 704
Born in a different State .....	397	321	1 376	3 949	1 837	278	675	668	2 035	1 207
Northeast .....	53	7	149	651	232	—	13	27	187	9
Midwest .....	87	102	424	1 190	730	183	78	177	665	752
South .....	206	145	533	1 417	646	68	394	321	832	297
West .....	51	67	270	691	229	27	190	143	351	149
Born abroad .....	10	—	47	323	28	—	12	7	92	54
Puerto Rico .....	3	—	—	41	—	—	—	—	13	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	14	5	—	—	—	9	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	7	—	47	268	23	—	12	7	70	54
Foreign born .....	47	275	287	424	69	187	231	187	84	1 152
Naturalized citizen .....	17	73	105	287	43	76	66	99	60	309
Not a citizen .....	30	202	182	137	26	111	165	88	24	843
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 162</b>	<b>3 822</b>	<b>6 382</b>	<b>8 103</b>	<b>3 470</b>	<b>3 530</b>	<b>3 147</b>	<b>6 445</b>	<b>6 464</b>	<b>7 405</b>
Same house .....	1 816	2 304	2 456	3 478	1 281	2 321	1 832	3 483	3 782	5 216
Different house in the United States .....	1 346	1 518	3 777	4 362	2 185	1 195	1 289	2 896	2 603	2 104
Same place .....	645	824	776	425	56	627	719	1 407	385	1 187
Not in same place .....	701	694	3 001	3 937	2 129	568	570	1 489	2 218	917
Same county .....	188	155	494	1 948	740	148	104	425	1 089	33
Different county .....	513	539	2 507	1 989	1 389	420	466	1 064	1 129	884
Same State .....	442	434	2 172	615	829	303	369	804	780	521
Different State .....	71	105	335	1 374	560	117	97	260	349	363
Northeast .....	40	—	31	312	54	—	7	10	—	—
Midwest .....	15	—	76	291	198	23	31	22	79	81
South .....	16	80	92	387	221	88	30	97	190	257
West .....	—	25	136	384	87	6	36	134	70	25
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere .....	—	—	149	230	4	14	26	66	79	85
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 306</b>	<b>1 559</b>	<b>2 759</b>	<b>4 552</b>	<b>2 162</b>	<b>1 328</b>	<b>1 467</b>	<b>2 545</b>	<b>3 418</b>	<b>2 284</b>
Worked in area of residence .....	758	993	1 991	529	191	835	705	1 956	548	1 559
Worked outside area of residence .....	548	566	768	4 023	1 971	493	762	589	2 870	725
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 306</b>	<b>1 559</b>	<b>2 759</b>	<b>4 552</b>	<b>2 162</b>	<b>1 328</b>	<b>1 467</b>	<b>2 545</b>	<b>3 418</b>	<b>2 284</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	1 146	1 385	2 477	4 281	2 073	1 196	1 383	2 318	3 247	2 185
Drove alone .....	938	1 119	2 110	3 722	1 744	754	1 167	1 778	2 676	1 530
Carpooled .....	208	266	367	559	329	442	216	540	571	655
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.11	1.12	1.08	1.07	1.10	1.28	1.11	1.15	1.10	1.22
Public transportation .....	—	—	—	85	—	7	—	—	9	15
Bus or trolley bus .....	—	—	—	85	—	7	—	—	9	15
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle .....	—	4	14	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Bicycle .....	—	3	11	7	—	6	—	37	—	—
Walked .....	57	62	202	69	23	52	28	91	36	60
Other means .....	44	21	—	24	9	18	14	51	7	11
Worked at home .....	59	84	55	86	57	49	42	48	111	13
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	18.1	17.6	12.5	22.4	26.9	17.5	15.8	13.9	25.3	13.2
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 306</b>	<b>1 571</b>	<b>2 818</b>	<b>4 136</b>	<b>2 195</b>	<b>1 354</b>	<b>1 495</b>	<b>2 602</b>	<b>3 481</b>	<b>2 312</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	85	257	76	21	45	164	—	85	28	316
Mining .....	77	—	9	7	5	89	452	29	14	6
Construction .....	84	78	124	208	94	159	76	126	227	79
Manufacturing .....	99	165	403	279	385	20	111	438	739	336
Nondurable goods .....	31	54	51	141	109	20	43	140	180	307
Food and kindred products .....	25	24	24	21	27	—	8	14	52	291
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	—	7	5	27	—	—	—	80	7	9
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	6	6	11	57	53	13	7	17	35	7
Durable goods .....	68	111	352	138	276	—	68	298	559	29
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	15	3	44	28	6	—	5	196	85	—
Metal industries .....	6	9	28	46	11	—	28	57	7	29
Machinery and computer equipment .....	8	47	77	31	42	—	12	19	157	—
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	—	—	25	—	153	—	10	—	21	—
Transportation equipment .....	5	—	28	22	30	—	—	19	252	—
Transportation .....	46	64	50	284	145	38	81	118	123	37
Communications and other public utilities .....	25	32	39	121	118	21	17	58	117	36
Wholesale trade .....	70	119	55	166	179	59	10	82	189	31
Retail trade .....	323	257	640	924	279	189	202	518	593	383
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	75	45	107	186	67	54	62	107	187	126
Eating and drinking places .....	80	76	275	181	56	36	40	121	113	141
Banking and credit agencies .....	22	—	15	83	46	—	30	12	62	22
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	15	17	56	194	108	35	38	59	230	55
Business and repair services .....	69	87	71	242	195	70	36	81	187	72
Private households .....	11	17	5	42	21	46	5	34	27	25
Other personal services .....	30	41	49	93	72	47	21	128	69	49
Entertainment and recreation services .....	17	6	22	48	22	—	—	10	18	12
Professional and related services .....	283	392	1 090	922	402	281	342	668	769	685
Hospitals .....	32	55	56	183	53	14	33	104	152	37
Health services, except hospitals .....	65	87	73	105	41	46	54	182	74	155
Educational services .....	125	146	880	413	153	196	154	252	313	392
Public administration .....	50	39	114	502	79	136	74	156	89	168



Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Cuero city	Daingerfield town	Dalhart city	Dayton city	Decatur city	Denver City town	Devine city	Diboll city	Dickinson city	Dilley city
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>6 700</b>	<b>2 572</b>	<b>6 240</b>	<b>5 152</b>	<b>4 252</b>	<b>5 183</b>	<b>3 928</b>	<b>4 341</b>	<b>9 497</b>	<b>2 524</b>
Native .....	6 616	2 541	6 109	4 954	4 022	4 598	3 764	3 752	9 132	2 334
Born in State of residence .....	6 279	2 118	3 861	3 829	3 160	3 468	3 295	3 237	6 127	2 152
Born in a different State .....	322	416	2 237	1 117	845	1 119	449	505	2 982	108
Northeast .....	33	43	37	101	153	31	21	15	305	—
Midwest .....	58	60	647	94	187	150	127	74	741	69
South .....	154	262	821	837	336	495	169	320	1 495	24
West .....	77	51	732	85	169	443	132	96	441	15
Born abroad .....	15	7	11	8	17	11	20	10	23	74
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	8	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	15	7	11	8	17	6	20	10	15	74
Foreign born .....	84	31	131	198	230	585	164	589	365	190
Naturalized citizen .....	57	16	46	45	68	203	51	217	109	104
Not a citizen .....	27	15	85	153	162	382	113	372	256	86
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>6 215</b>	<b>2 367</b>	<b>5 792</b>	<b>4 826</b>	<b>3 950</b>	<b>4 761</b>	<b>3 632</b>	<b>3 960</b>	<b>8 812</b>	<b>2 251</b>
Same house .....	3 725	1 226	3 171	2 852	1 957	2 196	2 240	2 304	4 796	1 265
Different house in the United States .....	2 490	1 141	2 615	1 912	1 966	2 454	1 345	1 547	3 933	889
Same place .....	1 385	332	1 159	761	844	1 222	495	634	1 144	417
Not in same place .....	1 105	809	1 456	1 151	1 122	1 232	850	913	2 789	472
Same county .....	438	282	117	468	262	271	225	499	1 099	139
Different county .....	667	527	1 339	683	860	961	625	414	1 690	333
Same State .....	597	449	699	572	647	802	506	289	1 342	323
Different State .....	70	78	640	111	213	159	119	125	348	10
Northeast .....	—	13	—	—	12	10	9	—	31	—
Midwest .....	5	—	124	5	44	—	27	—	56	—
South .....	25	65	246	98	61	47	33	107	208	10
West .....	40	—	270	8	96	102	50	18	53	—
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere .....	—	—	6	62	27	111	47	109	83	97
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 294</b>	<b>951</b>	<b>2 728</b>	<b>2 279</b>	<b>1 711</b>	<b>1 934</b>	<b>1 333</b>	<b>1 337</b>	<b>4 264</b>	<b>810</b>
Worked in area of residence .....	1 624	349	2 056	671	967	1 180	598	730	959	385
Worked outside area of residence .....	670	602	672	1 608	744	754	735	607	3 305	425
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 294</b>	<b>951</b>	<b>2 728</b>	<b>2 279</b>	<b>1 711</b>	<b>1 934</b>	<b>1 333</b>	<b>1 337</b>	<b>4 264</b>	<b>810</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	2 100	914	2 551	2 168	1 600	1 793	1 258	1 312	3 977	760
Drove alone .....	1 658	686	2 277	1 706	1 284	1 450	940	1 178	3 448	538
Carpooled .....	442	228	274	462	316	343	318	134	529	222
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.14	1.18	1.06	1.14	1.12	1.13	1.17	1.06	1.08	1.19
Public transportation .....	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	7	28	—
Bus or trolley bus .....	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	7	28	—
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle .....	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—
Bicycle .....	13	—	—	13	—	7	—	—	3	—
Walked .....	96	23	77	22	29	61	46	9	116	16
Other means .....	29	7	36	24	48	17	16	—	40	26
Worked at home .....	37	7	64	52	34	48	13	9	84	8
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	16.9	17.2	11.9	25.8	19.4	11.0	24.4	15.4	25.2	12.3
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 346</b>	<b>951</b>	<b>2 752</b>	<b>2 299</b>	<b>1 756</b>	<b>2 001</b>	<b>1 347</b>	<b>1 378</b>	<b>4 341</b>	<b>828</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	105	38	381	114	79	54	42	29	38	114
Mining .....	75	5	12	139	22	566	38	—	97	99
Construction .....	158	67	177	316	130	75	152	55	411	40
Manufacturing .....	375	266	133	363	248	116	98	550	636	53
Nondurable goods .....	292	135	76	265	19	57	56	185	424	42
Food and kindred products .....	22	84	53	11	—	—	—	62	6	—
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	155	6	—	—	6	5	7	—	—	42
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	25	11	18	6	9	8	17	—	40	—
Durable goods .....	83	131	57	98	229	59	42	365	212	11
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	19	9	—	—	5	8	—	312	—	—
Metal industries .....	16	69	20	47	50	5	—	2	21	—
Machinery and computer equipment .....	15	17	27	21	47	41	—	29	29	—
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	9	—	4	—	43	—	5	—	31	—
Transportation equipment .....	—	19	—	12	64	—	18	11	89	3
Transportation .....	60	34	234	101	47	51	22	42	152	21
Communications and other public utilities .....	48	30	132	29	77	85	50	13	185	25
Wholesale trade .....	88	41	173	94	74	66	46	40	159	20
Retail trade .....	389	99	442	371	413	208	342	201	765	159
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	91	41	97	107	63	81	72	18	146	19
Eating and drinking places .....	79	20	128	111	99	51	76	54	197	105
Banking and credit agencies .....	34	20	97	17	32	35	34	31	49	—
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	23	50	86	78	60	41	37	27	101	12
Business and repair services .....	128	18	84	55	82	63	41	53	189	105
Private households .....	16	9	41	13	6	29	16	23	34	20
Other personal services .....	56	41	105	30	38	29	17	10	94	5
Entertainment and recreation services .....	5	3	7	—	11	38	6	11	24	—
Professional and related services .....	696	198	525	439	351	476	267	233	1 175	129
Hospitals .....	95	19	88	22	85	51	39	6	127	24
Health services, except hospitals .....	190	30	132	117	25	51	78	28	139	13
Educational services .....	247	88	150	216	154	270	120	121	577	61
Public administration .....	90	32	123	140	86	69	139	60	232	26

**SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS****TEXAS 2471**



Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Dimmitt city	Dublin city	Eagle Lake city	Eagle Moun- tain CDP	Eastland city	Edcouch city	Edgecliff vil- lage	Edna city	Electra city	Elgin city
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>4 403</b>	<b>3 057</b>	<b>3 551</b>	<b>5 828</b>	<b>3 690</b>	<b>2 878</b>	<b>2 715</b>	<b>5 343</b>	<b>3 113</b>	<b>4 846</b>
Native .....	4 038	2 925	3 248	5 166	3 617	2 558	2 601	5 135	3 113	4 452
Born in State of residence .....	3 394	2 475	3 019	2 849	3 018	2 287	1 814	4 691	2 505	4 011
Born in a different State .....	602	431	210	2 278	577	197	769	435	608	386
Northeast .....	—	50	7	255	35	—	116	21	25	29
Midwest .....	80	61	49	770	110	90	280	109	93	180
South .....	324	211	134	873	279	48	273	214	319	161
West .....	198	109	20	380	153	59	100	91	171	16
Born abroad .....	42	19	19	39	22	74	18	9	—	55
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	6
Born abroad of American parents .....	42	19	19	39	22	74	11	9	—	49
Foreign born .....	365	132	303	662	73	320	114	208	—	394
Naturalized citizen .....	200	19	105	126	36	137	86	102	—	118
Not a citizen .....	165	113	198	536	37	183	28	106	—	276
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>4 025</b>	<b>2 763</b>	<b>3 239</b>	<b>5 496</b>	<b>3 450</b>	<b>2 608</b>	<b>2 594</b>	<b>4 916</b>	<b>2 871</b>	<b>4 503</b>
Same house .....	2 646	1 381	1 850	2 363	1 807	2 002	1 847	2 791	1 621	2 821
Different house in the United States .....	1 344	1 373	1 373	3 001	1 640	532	725	2 108	1 230	1 668
Same place .....	799	498	725	—	658	251	—	1 210	724	808
Not in same place .....	545	875	648	3 001	982	281	725	898	506	860
Same county .....	121	259	89	1 831	273	118	475	275	202	137
Different county .....	424	616	559	1 170	709	163	250	623	304	723
Same State .....	334	568	522	462	584	106	148	573	178	699
Different State .....	90	48	37	708	125	57	102	50	126	24
Northeast .....	—	20	—	37	—	—	—	—	—	—
Midwest .....	57	9	11	150	27	6	25	15	12	7
South .....	—	7	26	312	61	—	51	16	101	17
West .....	33	12	—	209	37	51	26	19	13	—
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere .....	35	9	16	132	3	74	22	17	20	14
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 647</b>	<b>1 096</b>	<b>1 224</b>	<b>2 931</b>	<b>1 431</b>	<b>693</b>	<b>1 520</b>	<b>1 989</b>	<b>1 132</b>	<b>1 860</b>
Worked in area of residence .....	1 155	561	583	89	1 023	188	42	1 181	637	666
Worked outside area of residence .....	492	535	641	2 842	408	505	1 478	808	495	1 194
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 647</b>	<b>1 096</b>	<b>1 224</b>	<b>2 931</b>	<b>1 431</b>	<b>693</b>	<b>1 520</b>	<b>1 989</b>	<b>1 132</b>	<b>1 860</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	1 580	1 047	1 118	2 790	1 354	655	1 477	1 825	1 076	1 772
Drove alone .....	1 396	881	885	2 401	1 194	435	1 309	1 580	843	1 102
Carpooled .....	184	166	233	389	160	220	168	245	233	670
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.07	1.09	1.14	1.08	1.07	1.23	1.06	1.09	1.14	1.28
Public transportation .....	—	—	12	7	—	—	—	5	6	—
Bus or trolley bus .....	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Motorcycle .....	—	4	6	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Bicycle .....	—	—	9	6	—	—	—	7	—	2
Walked .....	18	22	35	27	46	18	8	89	36	50
Other means .....	30	12	8	19	—	11	8	23	—	17
Worked at home .....	19	11	36	82	31	9	21	40	14	19
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	9.1	16.8	21.3	27.4	12.4	19.2	22.2	16.6	15.6	26.1
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 672</b>	<b>1 096</b>	<b>1 247</b>	<b>2 966</b>	<b>1 443</b>	<b>742</b>	<b>1 552</b>	<b>2 019</b>	<b>1 152</b>	<b>1 869</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	313	95	148	48	5	85	16	89	10	45
Mining .....	6	—	56	26	39	12	10	220	195	13
Construction .....	80	39	59	81	115	47	78	153	58	163
Manufacturing .....	188	211	154	684	168	180	372	182	95	255
Nondurable goods .....	171	104	33	113	60	166	84	103	18	35
Food and kindred products .....	125	30	2	19	—	59	29	—	—	7
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	16	31	—	6	26	88	14	7	—	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	—	20	18	43	25	—	15	27	8	11
Durable goods .....	17	107	121	571	108	14	288	79	77	220
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	—	—	38	—	—	—	5	—	—	40
Metal industries .....	—	5	19	63	61	8	—	28	11	4
Machinery and computer equipment .....	5	13	21	46	7	—	43	9	11	51
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	—	—	—	130	14	—	—	6	—	38
Transportation equipment .....	—	15	11	245	—	—	190	—	18	12
Transportation .....	71	68	77	258	59	20	54	71	58	34
Communications and other public utilities .....	25	16	21	51	53	7	45	93	63	46
Wholesale trade .....	92	78	35	141	75	26	100	25	16	51
Retail trade .....	288	162	254	536	306	104	229	440	234	299
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	67	62	89	93	71	60	32	92	55	70
Eating and drinking places .....	95	25	57	110	64	4	59	144	67	45
Banking and credit agencies .....	44	31	29	39	39	4	35	20	16	45
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	8	14	28	200	6	6	77	30	17	91
Business and repair services .....	76	35	34	108	51	14	109	59	49	68
Private households .....	40	18	16	6	8	5	—	38	25	20
Other personal services .....	23	19	51	60	42	13	36	39	21	74
Entertainment and recreation services .....	6	—	7	28	18	3	4	—	—	—
Professional and related services .....	368	295	232	533	400	173	321	487	271	452
Hospitals .....	38	18	32	71	47	7	45	67	78	30
Health services, except hospitals .....	66	91	42	49	78	7	22	128	65	72
Educational services .....	182	154	123	204	166	139	140	168	112	248
Public administration .....	44	15	46	167	59	43	66	73	24	213



Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	El Lago city	Elsa city	Everman city	Fabens CDP	Fairfield city	Falfurrias city	Farmersville city	Floresville city	Floydada city	Forney town
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 255</b>	<b>5 242</b>	<b>5 672</b>	<b>5 599</b>	<b>3 234</b>	<b>5 658</b>	<b>2 882</b>	<b>5 247</b>	<b>3 896</b>	<b>4 077</b>
Native .....	3 069	4 226	5 434	4 026	3 172	5 498	2 823	5 069	3 689	3 976
Born in State of residence .....	1 096	3 694	4 043	3 393	2 755	5 323	2 527	4 782	3 213	3 135
Born in a different State .....	1 964	408	1 353	479	393	175	290	280	476	806
Northeast .....	512	—	103	—	25	—	—	35	—	87
Midwest .....	555	240	355	51	104	39	37	112	81	244
South .....	670	99	671	84	185	62	217	94	232	271
West .....	227	69	224	344	79	74	36	39	163	204
Born abroad .....	9	124	38	154	24	—	6	7	—	35
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	7
Born abroad of American parents .....	9	124	32	154	18	—	6	7	—	28
Foreign born .....	186	1 016	238	1 573	62	160	59	178	207	101
Naturalized citizen .....	33	315	103	460	20	79	15	108	66	80
Not a citizen .....	153	701	135	1 113	42	81	44	70	141	21
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 110</b>	<b>4 777</b>	<b>5 139</b>	<b>5 022</b>	<b>3 010</b>	<b>5 079</b>	<b>2 597</b>	<b>4 799</b>	<b>3 574</b>	<b>3 739</b>
Same house .....	1 584	3 061	2 619	2 987	1 777	3 310	1 525	3 155	2 191	1 609
Different house in the United States .....	1 464	1 613	2 453	1 954	1 182	1 769	1 046	1 629	1 383	2 086
Same place .....	—	758	367	887	290	1 141	299	805	710	510
Not in same place .....	1 464	855	2 086	1 067	892	628	747	824	673	1 576
Same county .....	400	567	1 486	610	213	97	308	197	96	357
Different county .....	1 064	288	600	457	679	531	439	627	577	1 219
Same State .....	568	272	255	258	558	449	395	569	485	1 088
Different State .....	496	16	345	199	121	82	44	58	92	131
Northeast .....	135	—	5	—	—	—	—	26	—	17
Midwest .....	125	10	82	—	25	14	—	—	6	43
South .....	151	6	147	40	62	39	29	—	29	20
West .....	85	—	111	159	34	29	15	32	57	51
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere .....	62	103	67	81	51	—	26	15	—	44
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 951</b>	<b>1 517</b>	<b>2 574</b>	<b>1 589</b>	<b>1 252</b>	<b>1 811</b>	<b>1 270</b>	<b>1 868</b>	<b>1 451</b>	<b>1 898</b>
Worked in area of residence .....	140	384	350	590	736	1 306	306	795	997	420
Worked outside area of residence .....	1 811	1 133	2 224	999	516	505	964	1 073	454	1 478
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 951</b>	<b>1 517</b>	<b>2 574</b>	<b>1 589</b>	<b>1 252</b>	<b>1 811</b>	<b>1 270</b>	<b>1 868</b>	<b>1 451</b>	<b>1 898</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	1 842	1 391	2 466	1 474	1 142	1 665	1 214	1 779	1 375	1 797
Drove alone .....	1 611	1 004	2 122	968	927	1 224	1 015	1 287	1 124	1 473
Carpooled .....	231	387	344	506	215	441	199	492	251	324
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.08	1.19	1.08	1.24	1.11	1.19	1.10	1.20	1.12	1.11
Public transportation .....	24	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bus or trolley bus .....	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle .....	11	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bicycle .....	—	10	—	—	7	—	—	6	—	—
Walked .....	—	85	35	57	59	113	25	41	39	73
Other means .....	10	22	—	40	5	18	23	17	29	—
Worked at home .....	64	9	67	9	39	15	8	25	8	28
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	27.2	18.8	22.8	22.3	15.7	20.5	31.7	27.0	12.3	28.9
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 940</b>	<b>1 559</b>	<b>2 659</b>	<b>1 619</b>	<b>1 267</b>	<b>1 820</b>	<b>1 316</b>	<b>1 902</b>	<b>1 458</b>	<b>1 917</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	9	154	28	146	40	126	58	74	302	61
Mining .....	33	—	12	10	133	93	15	6	—	13
Construction .....	142	125	182	103	53	125	69	235	146	135
Manufacturing .....	507	226	586	506	50	132	422	199	72	309
Nondurable goods .....	284	166	158	310	12	89	90	104	51	116
Food and kindred products .....	—	74	29	23	—	—	—	25	45	30
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	6	75	11	240	6	40	19	31	—	11
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	9	12	23	9	—	9	31	9	6	49
Durable goods .....	223	60	428	196	38	43	332	95	21	193
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	8	9	26	8	—	21	7	10	6	31
Metal industries .....	10	15	71	35	19	—	34	13	—	53
Machinery and computer equipment .....	51	—	87	21	—	—	54	31	7	31
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	6	—	14	35	—	—	175	10	—	60
Transportation equipment .....	139	14	146	19	8	14	18	8	8	9
Transportation .....	44	75	93	42	40	14	—	75	66	65
Communications and other public utilities .....	41	25	55	32	144	55	106	57	42	92
Wholesale trade .....	86	66	119	11	28	57	59	129	46	119
Retail trade .....	195	251	528	237	238	462	221	327	276	430
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	9	89	114	54	24	135	56	108	46	38
Eating and drinking places .....	48	65	105	85	105	139	76	40	76	102
Banking and credit agencies .....	12	39	55	9	11	9	8	30	8	41
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	50	31	84	32	31	52	52	51	35	66
Business and repair services .....	195	88	231	142	57	45	84	79	59	170
Private households .....	—	—	14	34	5	64	—	—	27	6
Other personal services .....	33	12	103	41	62	49	6	22	34	10
Entertainment and recreation services .....	46	16	6	16	10	16	—	6	—	14
Professional and related services .....	441	338	453	214	311	440	178	529	313	313
Hospitals .....	64	—	77	20	41	45	35	152	70	87
Health services, except hospitals .....	40	33	84	46	94	135	15	123	70	67
Educational services .....	166	207	158	120	149	160	91	152	121	83
Public administration .....	106	113	110	44	54	81	38	83	32	73

**SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS****TEXAS 2473**



Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Fort Stockton city	Fredericksburg city	Freer city	Fresno CDP	Friona city	Frisco city	George West city	Giddings city	Gilmer city	Gladewater city
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>8 524</b>	<b>6 934</b>	<b>3 271</b>	<b>3 182</b>	<b>3 688</b>	<b>6 076</b>	<b>2 586</b>	<b>4 093</b>	<b>4 822</b>	<b>6 021</b>
Native .....	7 466	6 717	3 171	2 766	3 077	5 738	2 549	3 841	4 723	5 980
Born in State of residence .....	6 607	5 573	2 936	2 150	2 372	3 833	2 237	3 327	3 991	4 438
Born in a different State .....	773	1 121	204	501	689	1 870	303	514	724	1 519
Northeast .....	61	139	20	27	18	269	—	11	37	173
Midwest .....	127	513	29	99	144	556	54	195	177	252
South .....	264	306	86	303	244	806	138	162	360	832
West .....	321	163	69	72	283	239	111	146	150	262
Born abroad .....	86	23	31	115	16	35	9	—	8	23
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	86	23	31	115	16	26	—	—	8	23
Foreign born .....	1 058	217	100	416	611	338	37	252	99	41
Naturalized citizen .....	380	88	48	72	115	95	26	82	18	23
Not a citizen .....	678	129	52	344	496	243	11	170	81	18
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>7 745</b>	<b>6 504</b>	<b>2 944</b>	<b>2 908</b>	<b>3 336</b>	<b>5 427</b>	<b>2 348</b>	<b>3 764</b>	<b>4 470</b>	<b>5 573</b>
Same house .....	4 808	3 992	1 797	1 972	2 003	1 825	1 502	1 932	2 610	2 850
Different house in the United States .....	2 808	2 506	1 138	904	1 211	3 511	841	1 787	1 837	2 709
Same place .....	1 510	887	665	129	557	939	405	779	589	1 036
Not in same place .....	1 298	1 619	473	775	654	2 572	436	1 008	1 248	1 673
Same county .....	429	546	100	156	166	632	129	238	414	467
Different county .....	869	1 073	373	619	488	1 940	307	770	834	1 206
Same State .....	651	854	312	516	233	1 254	274	596	663	945
Different State .....	218	219	61	103	255	686	33	174	171	261
Northeast .....	—	23	—	—	12	104	—	—	7	18
Midwest .....	47	21	7	—	37	177	—	80	32	29
South .....	37	41	32	86	15	260	9	10	91	126
West .....	134	134	22	17	191	145	24	84	41	88
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere .....	129	6	9	32	122	82	5	45	23	14
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 261</b>	<b>2 712</b>	<b>968</b>	<b>1 362</b>	<b>1 351</b>	<b>3 161</b>	<b>985</b>	<b>1 891</b>	<b>1 688</b>	<b>2 233</b>
Worked in area of residence .....	2 323	1 883	552	105	747	728	500	1 333	1 064	942
Worked outside area of residence .....	938	829	416	1 257	604	2 433	485	558	624	1 291
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 261</b>	<b>2 712</b>	<b>968</b>	<b>1 362</b>	<b>1 351</b>	<b>3 161</b>	<b>985</b>	<b>1 891</b>	<b>1 688</b>	<b>2 233</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	3 074	2 478	879	1 338	1 291	3 080	927	1 781	1 560	2 084
Drove alone .....	2 499	2 052	664	1 037	987	2 410	744	1 427	1 401	1 698
Carpooled .....	575	426	215	301	304	670	183	354	159	386
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.12	1.11	1.17	1.14	1.16	1.14	1.13	1.12	1.06	1.11
Public transportation .....	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bus or trolley bus .....	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle .....	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	11	—	10
Bicycle .....	—	19	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Walked .....	47	100	53	7	36	18	34	59	50	65
Other means .....	20	17	20	13	16	27	—	—	48	15
Worked at home .....	81	92	16	4	8	30	19	40	30	59
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	15.4	13.5	17.7	30.3	10.9	26.4	21.4	11.2	16.9	21.5
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 300</b>	<b>2 721</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>1 368</b>	<b>1 373</b>	<b>3 233</b>	<b>997</b>	<b>1 904</b>	<b>1 730</b>	<b>2 271</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	129	120	40	59	207	112	62	75	52	9
Mining .....	260	37	221	24	6	21	138	123	20	163
Construction .....	245	176	118	200	54	245	82	105	92	183
Manufacturing .....	152	280	19	196	383	604	51	280	336	451
Nondurable goods .....	113	110	—	75	377	147	37	63	78	190
Food and kindred products .....	61	46	—	8	369	33	25	26	35	—
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	—	38	—	7	—	23	—	—	15	59
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	6	26	—	15	8	46	—	21	—	26
Durable goods .....	39	170	19	121	6	457	14	217	258	261
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	—	47	7	—	—	14	6	36	57	12
Metal industries .....	—	11	—	70	—	88	—	44	78	92
Machinery and computer equipment .....	10	6	4	25	6	22	—	7	37	48
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	—	—	8	12	—	183	—	—	20	41
Transportation equipment .....	23	53	—	7	—	56	—	118	5	42
Transportation .....	87	90	—	51	83	114	56	14	92	65
Communications and other public utilities .....	200	74	69	27	36	74	4	80	69	76
Wholesale trade .....	116	83	31	14	65	201	26	87	50	38
Retail trade .....	659	712	126	300	145	563	212	323	263	416
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	179	209	45	82	12	113	29	46	43	60
Eating and drinking places .....	134	177	35	52	14	84	74	82	43	120
Banking and credit agencies .....	42	80	19	21	52	82	—	8	27	30
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	110	86	20	26	21	269	50	37	48	70
Business and repair services .....	203	108	26	115	53	347	41	51	63	102
Private households .....	28	13	11	7	8	21	22	24	43	56
Other personal services .....	157	81	20	44	19	20	20	24	72	49
Entertainment and recreation services .....	40	47	—	2	8	46	24	9	12	24
Professional and related services .....	699	617	213	250	197	433	158	545	442	480
Hospitals .....	115	105	7	44	39	35	9	40	36	68
Health services, except hospitals .....	75	177	20	36	38	58	28	97	125	115
Educational services .....	361	180	156	122	95	202	94	303	184	164
Public administration .....	173	117	27	32	36	81	51	119	49	59



Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Glenn Heights city	Gonzales city	Graham city	Granbury city	Grand Saline city	Groesbeck city	Gun Barrel City town	Hallettsville city	Hamilton city	Hamlin city
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>4 610</b>	<b>6 527</b>	<b>8 986</b>	<b>4 045</b>	<b>2 569</b>	<b>3 185</b>	<b>3 549</b>	<b>2 739</b>	<b>2 937</b>	<b>2 788</b>
Native .....	4 506	6 226	8 788	3 918	2 480	3 140	3 469	2 713	2 912	2 699
Born in State of residence .....	3 042	5 916	7 218	2 679	2 150	2 625	2 411	2 490	2 634	2 458
Born in a different State .....	1 441	273	1 525	1 184	321	498	1 037	223	263	227
Northeast .....	144	4	26	247	11	26	105	9	—	6
Midwest .....	485	107	415	327	94	122	375	60	39	15
South .....	589	107	666	469	192	209	461	104	155	172
West .....	223	55	418	141	24	141	96	50	69	34
Born abroad .....	23	37	45	55	9	17	21	—	15	14
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	20	37	45	55	9	17	21	—	15	14
Foreign born .....	104	301	198	127	89	45	80	26	25	89
Naturalized citizen .....	39	133	65	66	—	32	45	16	15	39
Not a citizen .....	65	168	133	61	89	13	35	10	10	50
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>4 049</b>	<b>5 951</b>	<b>8 299</b>	<b>3 739</b>	<b>2 341</b>	<b>2 933</b>	<b>3 395</b>	<b>2 583</b>	<b>2 758</b>	<b>2 634</b>
Same house .....	1 481	3 618	4 218	1 579	1 317	1 578	1 604	1 611	1 759	1 604
Different house in the United States .....	2 535	2 301	4 060	2 151	1 024	1 313	1 755	972	999	1 030
Same place .....	78	1 417	2 242	373	439	446	174	349	276	479
Not in same place .....	2 457	884	1 818	1 778	585	867	1 581	623	723	551
Same county .....	1 174	282	517	434	219	256	249	225	93	85
Different county .....	1 283	602	1 301	1 344	366	611	1 332	398	630	466
Same State .....	933	544	1 069	862	326	492	1 191	366	584	402
Different State .....	350	58	232	482	40	119	141	32	46	64
Northeast .....	48	—	—	58	—	—	19	—	—	—
Midwest .....	87	6	49	102	12	24	24	—	—	6
South .....	131	8	40	246	28	47	16	14	6	36
West .....	84	44	143	76	—	48	82	18	40	22
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere .....	28	32	21	9	—	42	36	—	—	—
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 392</b>	<b>2 496</b>	<b>3 821</b>	<b>1 637</b>	<b>848</b>	<b>1 172</b>	<b>1 132</b>	<b>1 127</b>	<b>1 012</b>	<b>1 033</b>
Worked in area of residence .....	139	1 802	3 065	723	347	683	234	559	695	663
Worked outside area of residence .....	2 253	694	756	914	501	489	898	568	317	370
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 392</b>	<b>2 496</b>	<b>3 821</b>	<b>1 637</b>	<b>848</b>	<b>1 172</b>	<b>1 132</b>	<b>1 127</b>	<b>1 012</b>	<b>1 033</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	2 250	2 303	3 637	1 522	822	1 040	1 060	1 038	927	950
Drove alone .....	1 848	1 747	3 194	1 315	668	836	795	783	811	781
Carpooled .....	402	556	443	207	154	204	265	255	116	169
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.11	1.17	1.07	1.09	1.12	1.13	1.15	1.16	1.08	1.12
Public transportation .....	44	—	—	15	—	—	—	11	—	—
Bus or trolley bus .....	44	—	—	15	—	—	—	11	—	—
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle .....	3	6	8	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bicycle .....	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	4	5	—
Walked .....	14	91	27	43	10	66	17	18	16	30
Other means .....	10	7	75	—	9	27	14	35	—	12
Worked at home .....	68	89	71	48	7	39	41	21	64	41
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	29.1	15.9	12.9	18.4	26.4	17.0	44.4	16.9	18.0	13.0
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 444</b>	<b>2 548</b>	<b>3 881</b>	<b>1 649</b>	<b>868</b>	<b>1 219</b>	<b>1 200</b>	<b>1 134</b>	<b>1 047</b>	<b>1 067</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	25	244	136	58	31	63	49	47	118	106
Mining .....	22	163	491	6	9	90	23	60	—	116
Construction .....	150	125	284	219	109	63	160	87	78	66
Manufacturing .....	339	244	545	185	152	70	84	240	100	50
Nondurable goods .....	139	197	83	45	70	25	42	84	51	39
Food and kindred products .....	33	165	18	18	—	—	—	43	5	—
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	23	—	12	14	—	25	14	8	46	19
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	38	13	30	13	—	—	8	5	—	7
Durable goods .....	200	47	462	140	82	45	42	156	49	11
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	16	—	31	—	—	—	—	—	29	—
Metal industries .....	34	19	135	17	24	23	7	81	—	—
Machinery and computer equipment .....	45	6	49	16	10	7	12	58	15	6
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	31	5	204	—	6	—	7	—	5	—
Transportation equipment .....	37	7	6	58	14	6	16	—	—	—
Transportation .....	149	44	96	56	78	29	133	—	7	32
Communications and other public utilities .....	138	122	59	207	26	31	27	26	53	30
Wholesale trade .....	155	128	154	20	12	34	23	59	51	46
Retail trade .....	405	443	593	269	158	164	186	194	233	181
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	110	83	131	73	18	32	25	9	44	49
Eating and drinking places .....	68	101	145	71	60	56	49	48	45	58
Banking and credit agencies .....	62	32	106	49	7	31	22	38	31	13
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	132	62	67	89	31	54	81	39	—	14
Business and repair services .....	145	113	257	59	16	21	108	55	37	17
Private households .....	9	39	34	—	—	24	—	—	—	18
Other personal services .....	59	52	90	44	6	7	54	37	16	49
Entertainment and recreation services .....	24	10	68	20	—	7	16	—	—	—
Professional and related services .....	515	614	717	331	214	437	160	196	276	301
Hospitals .....	102	107	97	16	26	38	23	24	72	40
Health services, except hospitals .....	65	169	210	57	96	91	28	73	67	31
Educational services .....	176	200	205	109	67	219	61	64	71	97
Public administration .....	115	113	184	37	19	94	74	56	47	28

**SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS****TEXAS 2475**



Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Haskell city	Hearne city	Hebbronville CDP	Hedwig Village city	Hempstead city	Henrietta city	Hewitt city	Hidalgo city	Highland Park town	Highlands CDP
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 362</b>	<b>5 132</b>	<b>4 405</b>	<b>2 558</b>	<b>3 581</b>	<b>2 896</b>	<b>8 983</b>	<b>3 292</b>	<b>8 739</b>	<b>6 632</b>
Native .....	3 320	4 935	4 209	1 913	3 488	2 890	8 857	1 942	8 391	6 468
Born in State of residence .....	2 985	4 618	4 097	1 033	3 042	2 281	6 195	1 790	5 579	4 847
Born in a different State .....	335	317	87	838	396	598	2 546	132	2 800	1 584
Northeast .....	14	11	12	143	46	28	251	11	357	139
Midwest .....	33	80	28	266	122	129	929	67	761	344
South .....	195	103	17	310	157	364	791	38	1 349	889
West .....	93	123	30	119	71	77	575	16	333	212
Born abroad .....	—	—	25	42	50	11	116	20	12	37
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	5	—	—	—	29	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	14	—	—	7	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	—	—	20	28	50	11	80	20	12	37
Foreign born .....	42	197	196	645	93	6	126	1 350	348	164
Naturalized citizen .....	30	46	107	248	40	6	89	266	75	73
Not a citizen .....	12	151	89	397	53	—	37	1 084	273	91
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 158</b>	<b>4 668</b>	<b>3 947</b>	<b>2 456</b>	<b>3 332</b>	<b>2 732</b>	<b>8 165</b>	<b>2 958</b>	<b>8 321</b>	<b>6 101</b>
Same house .....	1 993	2 859	2 880	1 373	2 204	1 723	3 212	1 452	5 250	3 498
Different house in the United States .....	1 165	1 791	1 030	908	1 115	1 009	4 915	1 160	2 909	2 547
Same place .....	416	1 022	724	—	287	406	519	643	109	882
Not in same place .....	749	769	306	908	828	603	4 396	517	2 800	1 665
Same county .....	60	183	53	616	189	212	1 746	310	1 780	1 005
Different county .....	689	586	253	292	639	391	2 650	207	1 020	660
Same State .....	513	488	244	210	573	321	1 715	123	515	407
Different State .....	176	98	9	82	66	70	935	84	505	253
Northeast .....	8	—	—	12	—	—	69	—	94	—
Midwest .....	—	14	—	10	29	22	172	43	79	85
South .....	62	27	—	25	26	38	402	41	281	147
West .....	106	57	9	35	11	10	292	—	51	21
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere .....	—	18	37	175	13	—	38	346	162	56
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 178</b>	<b>1 836</b>	<b>1 453</b>	<b>1 329</b>	<b>1 575</b>	<b>1 205</b>	<b>4 975</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>3 779</b>	<b>2 774</b>
Worked in area of residence .....	849	983	960	176	848	601	544	411	470	362
Worked outside area of residence .....	329	853	493	1 153	727	604	4 431	450	3 309	2 412
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 178</b>	<b>1 836</b>	<b>1 453</b>	<b>1 329</b>	<b>1 575</b>	<b>1 205</b>	<b>4 975</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>3 779</b>	<b>2 774</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	1 070	1 677	1 341	1 177	1 412	1 166	4 905	684	3 267	2 678
Drove alone .....	945	1 375	1 031	1 045	1 065	1 004	4 487	599	3 136	2 325
Carpooled .....	125	302	310	132	347	162	418	85	131	353
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.07	1.12	1.15	1.07	1.17	1.08	1.05	1.07	1.02	1.08
Public transportation .....	—	11	—	30	—	6	—	38	125	—
Bus or trolley bus .....	—	11	—	30	—	6	—	38	92	—
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	—
Motorcycle .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Bicycle .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	7	—	9	—
Walked .....	49	106	79	73	125	8	12	68	41	12
Other means .....	22	21	—	11	20	16	—	5	15	34
Worked at home .....	37	13	33	38	18	9	51	66	313	50
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	13.8	20.9	17.6	21.0	18.3	17.3	17.0	17.3	15.8	27.7
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 178</b>	<b>1 868</b>	<b>1 480</b>	<b>1 356</b>	<b>1 564</b>	<b>1 241</b>	<b>4 989</b>	<b>866</b>	<b>3 845</b>	<b>2 889</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	113	42	122	30	43	53	20	69	27	22
Mining .....	47	20	158	25	32	21	—	—	74	75
Construction .....	95	148	105	83	111	99	196	46	115	484
Manufacturing .....	21	303	37	132	141	175	989	68	194	572
Nondurable goods .....	15	83	22	53	22	38	399	68	99	442
Food and kindred products .....	—	41	—	—	—	9	118	43	10	9
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	4	—	5	5	—	9	52	7	25	7
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	11	8	7	15	—	15	106	—	51	—
Durable goods .....	6	220	15	79	119	137	590	—	95	130
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	—	58	—	—	34	7	28	—	—	—
Metal industries .....	—	66	—	19	30	26	50	—	22	48
Machinery and computer equipment .....	—	34	7	24	33	21	37	—	17	36
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	—	33	17
Transportation equipment .....	—	11	—	19	11	11	240	—	9	23
Transportation .....	37	91	45	46	50	56	225	33	56	164
Communications and other public utilities .....	42	108	57	12	19	33	136	10	70	142
Wholesale trade .....	35	25	66	106	43	26	249	74	198	119
Retail trade .....	249	362	303	177	422	181	763	209	472	489
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	45	106	128	27	101	37	104	43	30	96
Eating and drinking places .....	11	105	63	97	139	61	204	61	82	173
Banking and credit agencies .....	—	52	42	13	10	18	82	4	138	32
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	43	48	14	149	10	55	315	12	870	79
Business and repair services .....	42	110	47	46	34	38	176	88	162	87
Private households .....	21	—	15	11	18	6	5	11	99	7
Other personal services .....	24	9	9	61	36	22	87	27	88	34
Entertainment and recreation services .....	—	3	8	5	9	12	54	3	72	25
Professional and related services .....	347	488	306	451	536	362	1 454	147	1 171	505
Hospitals .....	67	11	—	24	17	58	298	22	111	83
Health services, except hospitals .....	66	76	31	81	109	82	194	31	163	70
Educational services .....	125	324	237	151	334	145	563	71	151	201
Public administration .....	62	59	146	9	50	84	238	65	39	53



Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Highland Vil- lage city	Hillsboro city	Hitchcock city	Hollywood Park town	Homestead Meadows CDP	Hondo city	Hooks city	Hunters Creek Village city	Hutchins city	Ingleside city
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>7 027</b>	<b>7 072</b>	<b>5 868</b>	<b>2 841</b>	<b>4 978</b>	<b>6 018</b>	<b>2 684</b>	<b>3 954</b>	<b>2 733</b>	<b>5 696</b>
Native .....	6 888	6 734	5 826	2 744	3 364	5 804	2 655	3 594	2 588	5 503
Born in State of residence .....	2 845	5 914	4 434	1 754	2 246	5 353	1 616	2 206	2 160	4 407
Born in a different State .....	3 966	804	1 376	977	967	438	1 010	1 313	416	1 022
Northeast .....	487	33	67	327	—	51	45	349	68	92
Midwest .....	1 641	207	325	212	439	126	162	326	104	321
South .....	1 358	406	804	296	82	164	671	410	221	479
West .....	480	158	180	142	446	97	132	228	23	130
Born abroad .....	77	16	16	13	151	13	29	75	12	74
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	5	—
U.S. outlying area .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	69	16	16	13	151	13	22	75	7	74
Foreign born .....	139	338	42	97	1 614	214	29	360	145	193
Naturalized citizen .....	52	92	29	63	421	116	21	137	58	88
Not a citizen .....	87	246	13	34	1 193	98	8	223	87	105
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>6 495</b>	<b>6 504</b>	<b>5 424</b>	<b>2 737</b>	<b>4 416</b>	<b>5 496</b>	<b>2 511</b>	<b>3 756</b>	<b>2 478</b>	<b>5 211</b>
Same house .....	2 729	3 649	3 484	2 085	1 887	3 458	1 429	2 402	1 707	2 717
Different house in the United States .....	3 667	2 781	1 917	652	2 218	2 031	1 050	1 300	755	2 430
Same place .....	28	1 243	604	—	—	1 107	335	—	168	1 042
Not in same place .....	3 639	1 538	1 313	652	2 218	924	715	1 300	587	1 388
Same county .....	904	297	534	370	1 632	179	315	914	451	594
Different county .....	2 735	1 241	779	282	586	745	400	386	136	794
Same State .....	1 090	963	541	172	168	610	131	233	97	551
Different State .....	1 645	278	238	110	418	135	269	153	39	243
Northeast .....	186	—	14	22	—	9	12	40	—	—
Midwest .....	513	87	39	27	102	11	48	15	—	100
South .....	476	161	36	38	44	64	170	79	34	86
West .....	470	30	149	23	272	51	39	19	5	57
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere .....	99	74	23	—	311	7	23	54	16	64
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 690</b>	<b>2 465</b>	<b>2 134</b>	<b>1 315</b>	<b>1 664</b>	<b>2 093</b>	<b>1 188</b>	<b>1 754</b>	<b>1 183</b>	<b>2 271</b>
Worked in area of residence .....	259	1 758	388	116	85	1 445	251	189	199	681
Worked outside area of residence .....	3 431	707	1 746	1 199	1 579	648	937	1 565	984	1 590
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 690</b>	<b>2 465</b>	<b>2 134</b>	<b>1 315</b>	<b>1 664</b>	<b>2 093</b>	<b>1 188</b>	<b>1 754</b>	<b>1 183</b>	<b>2 271</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	3 429	2 308	1 995	1 239	1 494	1 951	1 117	1 580	1 146	2 087
Drove alone .....	3 136	1 836	1 768	1 135	1 162	1 488	940	1 478	950	1 786
Carpooled .....	293	472	227	104	332	463	177	102	196	301
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.05	1.13	1.06	1.04	1.14	1.16	1.09	1.04	1.10	1.08
Public transportation .....	22	4	—	—	13	—	—	15	—	9
Bus or trolley bus .....	22	—	—	—	13	—	—	10	—	9
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle .....	—	3	12	—	31	—	4	—	—	—
Bicycle .....	—	25	—	12	—	—	2	—	—	—
Walked .....	20	64	32	—	32	88	29	—	25	52
Other means .....	22	22	89	2	9	18	18	5	5	56
Worked at home .....	197	39	6	62	85	36	18	154	7	67
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	28.5	15.3	25.9	24.4	28.1	19.1	16.3	19.0	25.4	17.2
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 711</b>	<b>2 531</b>	<b>2 168</b>	<b>1 328</b>	<b>1 785</b>	<b>2 091</b>	<b>1 201</b>	<b>1 779</b>	<b>1 197</b>	<b>2 316</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	49	196	44	20	6	124	9	—	21	72
Mining .....	51	8	34	26	—	23	3	111	21	40
Construction .....	131	143	200	79	189	146	64	96	70	553
Manufacturing .....	777	443	352	98	514	262	122	78	246	252
Nondurable goods .....	180	66	240	26	272	72	40	40	114	176
Food and kindred products .....	25	5	—	8	24	18	3	14	43	11
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	11	28	—	—	174	14	6	—	8	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	41	7	23	12	—	16	8	12	33	18
Durable goods .....	597	377	112	72	242	190	82	38	132	76
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	11	145	—	23	49	—	6	7	16	—
Metal industries .....	37	75	—	8	37	8	56	12	8	16
Machinery and computer equipment .....	112	61	7	6	21	—	3	6	15	27
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	226	8	—	—	87	—	4	—	51	18
Transportation equipment .....	73	33	56	15	9	13	6	—	17	7
Transportation .....	334	59	191	22	106	34	55	33	116	130
Communications and other public utilities .....	81	52	76	28	—	56	21	47	56	63
Wholesale trade .....	418	78	45	46	94	86	23	107	86	65
Retail trade .....	451	537	354	176	323	343	237	244	192	429
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	59	62	81	41	64	63	42	24	52	155
Eating and drinking places .....	89	173	77	40	139	106	75	55	18	165
Banking and credit agencies .....	82	49	10	2	—	37	23	50	4	9
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	264	92	48	125	22	78	16	346	74	91
Business and repair services .....	201	66	63	51	122	106	43	45	45	49
Private households .....	16	28	37	—	16	26	6	33	—	29
Other personal services .....	33	81	55	4	28	28	17	34	21	73
Entertainment and recreation services .....	62	6	28	2	36	33	5	33	—	11
Professional and related services .....	662	563	558	583	278	531	179	516	151	399
Hospitals .....	57	73	158	15	39	94	18	24	12	23
Health services, except hospitals .....	78	154	139	107	21	144	32	139	14	66
Educational services .....	274	230	193	263	169	202	71	22	82	231
Public administration .....	99	130	73	66	51	178	378	6	94	51

**SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS****TEXAS 2477**



Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Iowa Park city	Jacinto City city	Jacksboro city	Jasper city	Jersey Village city	Joshua city	Jourdanton city	Junction city	Karnes City town	Katy city
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>6 072</b>	<b>9 343</b>	<b>3 350</b>	<b>6 959</b>	<b>4 826</b>	<b>3 828</b>	<b>3 221</b>	<b>2 574</b>	<b>2 916</b>	<b>8 130</b>
Native .....	5 998	7 767	3 279	6 847	4 618	3 818	3 128	2 435	2 879	7 501
Born in State of residence .....	4 245	5 879	2 771	5 752	3 271	2 891	2 839	2 101	2 743	5 218
Born in a different State .....	1 729	1 715	486	1 030	1 273	895	280	321	132	2 209
Northeast .....	176	118	16	43	311	60	17	15	12	327
Midwest .....	412	350	76	130	421	233	71	86	34	637
South .....	807	1 031	285	727	354	473	123	108	65	882
West .....	334	216	109	130	187	129	69	112	21	363
Born abroad .....	24	173	22	65	74	32	9	13	4	74
Puerto Rico .....	—	43	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	8
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	49	—	7	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	24	130	22	16	57	25	9	13	4	66
Foreign born .....	74	1 576	71	112	208	10	93	139	37	629
Naturalized citizen .....	22	393	44	37	147	—	15	121	23	150
Not a citizen .....	52	1 183	27	75	61	10	78	18	14	479
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>5 627</b>	<b>8 532</b>	<b>3 122</b>	<b>6 423</b>	<b>4 501</b>	<b>3 509</b>	<b>2 969</b>	<b>2 379</b>	<b>2 651</b>	<b>7 469</b>
Same house .....	3 230	4 721	1 657	3 834	3 228	1 462	1 819	1 337	1 630	3 538
Different house in the United States .....	2 364	3 437	1 408	2 557	1 229	2 027	1 118	1 011	1 021	3 684
Same place .....	875	414	638	1 065	30	279	498	533	541	1 094
Not in same place .....	1 489	3 023	770	1 492	1 199	1 748	620	478	480	2 590
Same county .....	709	2 427	301	471	880	728	196	88	194	972
Different county .....	780	596	469	1 021	319	1 020	424	390	286	1 618
Same State .....	424	500	348	820	201	730	298	359	279	1 069
Different State .....	356	96	121	201	118	290	126	31	7	549
Northeast .....	17	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	7	9
Midwest .....	65	17	18	20	—	60	15	5	—	140
South .....	155	67	68	142	44	138	41	—	—	207
West .....	119	12	35	39	59	92	70	26	—	193
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere .....	33	374	57	32	44	20	32	31	—	247
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 717</b>	<b>3 461</b>	<b>1 335</b>	<b>2 483</b>	<b>2 437</b>	<b>1 721</b>	<b>1 301</b>	<b>1 118</b>	<b>977</b>	<b>4 049</b>
Worked in area of residence .....	869	369	905	1 854	234	265	496	793	505	1 320
Worked outside area of residence .....	1 848	3 092	430	629	2 203	1 456	805	325	472	2 729
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 717</b>	<b>3 461</b>	<b>1 335</b>	<b>2 483</b>	<b>2 437</b>	<b>1 721</b>	<b>1 301</b>	<b>1 118</b>	<b>977</b>	<b>4 049</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	2 574	3 149	1 231	2 335	2 269	1 644	1 195	935	892	3 716
Drove alone .....	2 281	2 329	1 072	1 882	2 117	1 345	953	809	733	3 150
Carpooled .....	293	820	159	453	152	299	242	126	159	566
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.06	1.17	1.08	1.13	1.03	1.11	1.14	1.08	1.12	1.09
Public transportation .....	—	93	—	15	62	—	23	26	—	53
Bus or trolley bus .....	—	85	—	15	62	—	23	26	—	53
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle .....	21	—	—	4	—	18	—	—	—	8
Bicycle .....	10	46	—	6	—	—	—	10	3	22
Walked .....	43	56	43	49	16	18	70	44	49	133
Other means .....	6	40	32	38	8	—	—	88	17	23
Worked at home .....	63	77	29	36	82	41	13	15	16	94
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	18.1	23.7	14.4	16.0	25.6	26.0	23.0	11.4	19.0	26.9
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 690</b>	<b>3 501</b>	<b>1 349</b>	<b>2 523</b>	<b>2 452</b>	<b>1 742</b>	<b>1 301</b>	<b>1 126</b>	<b>994</b>	<b>4 120</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	74	34	101	57	9	24	78	88	39	115
Mining .....	139	45	185	32	195	14	122	7	29	225
Construction .....	136	477	121	146	301	137	117	85	112	426
Manufacturing .....	384	784	29	543	255	369	33	131	137	392
Nondurable goods .....	147	258	24	31	67	93	4	77	119	126
Food and kindred products .....	8	34	—	—	—	19	—	8	24	28
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	28	8	6	—	—	19	—	19	—	8
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	31	80	11	12	27	6	4	—	4	16
Durable goods .....	237	526	5	512	188	276	29	54	18	266
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	—	14	—	444	9	37	—	37	—	11
Metal industries .....	7	159	—	28	56	63	—	10	—	29
Machinery and computer equipment .....	15	124	—	—	38	33	21	—	5	109
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	26	—	—	—	32	16	—	—	—	29
Transportation equipment .....	14	83	5	—	18	122	8	—	2	10
Transportation .....	88	313	49	42	72	78	72	60	16	147
Communications and other public utilities .....	139	72	34	73	124	56	84	32	68	161
Wholesale trade .....	115	391	62	93	209	86	23	54	19	314
Retail trade .....	548	423	272	525	249	390	223	259	187	671
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	149	115	38	147	46	68	50	41	53	106
Eating and drinking places .....	147	137	75	115	48	53	48	115	47	124
Banking and credit agencies .....	23	84	58	42	66	11	5	54	16	66
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	80	54	19	86	179	58	54	7	18	202
Business and repair services .....	147	313	62	54	65	87	56	26	58	292
Private households .....	18	16	21	19	24	—	4	22	6	26
Other personal services .....	103	34	22	101	19	69	40	41	27	88
Entertainment and recreation services .....	34	13	30	6	—	8	7	8	—	35
Professional and related services .....	527	367	229	610	612	320	304	209	228	852
Hospitals .....	88	67	16	78	40	66	26	49	21	94
Health services, except hospitals .....	127	55	50	110	39	59	73	42	83	77
Educational services .....	181	123	104	301	315	119	95	74	97	338
Public administration .....	135	81	55	94	73	35	79	43	34	108



Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Kaufman city	Keene city	Kenedy city	Kennedale city	Kermit city	Kingsland CDP	Kirby city	Lackland AFB CDP	Lacy-Lakeview city	La Feria city
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>5 238</b>	<b>3 944</b>	<b>3 763</b>	<b>4 096</b>	<b>6 928</b>	<b>2 772</b>	<b>8 326</b>	<b>9 352</b>	<b>3 617</b>	<b>4 360</b>
Native .....	4 788	3 467	3 660	3 950	5 884	2 744	7 997	9 032	3 465	3 473
Born in State of residence .....	4 122	1 699	3 424	2 781	4 440	1 966	5 841	1 351	2 667	2 740
Born in a different State .....	621	1 569	228	1 111	1 382	759	1 873	7 192	745	648
Northeast .....	80	200	5	96	21	14	200	1 471	42	19
Midwest .....	196	402	66	368	248	323	622	2 222	315	336
South .....	282	596	52	463	760	279	794	2 143	253	151
West .....	63	371	105	184	353	143	257	1 356	135	142
Born abroad .....	45	199	8	58	62	19	283	489	53	85
Puerto Rico .....	14	91	—	7	—	—	85	123	11	2
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	29	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	31	108	8	51	62	19	167	337	42	83
Foreign born .....	450	477	103	146	1 044	28	329	320	152	887
Naturalized citizen .....	156	149	16	62	328	8	159	155	67	494
Not a citizen .....	294	328	87	84	716	20	170	165	85	393
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>4 797</b>	<b>3 773</b>	<b>3 449</b>	<b>3 735</b>	<b>6 398</b>	<b>2 636</b>	<b>7 632</b>	<b>8 818</b>	<b>3 378</b>	<b>4 024</b>
Same house .....	2 445	1 421	2 231	1 513	3 856	1 298	4 227	546	1 378	2 397
Different house in the United States .....	2 273	2 141	1 203	2 183	2 430	1 311	3 192	7 390	1 920	1 550
Same place .....	878	732	658	274	1 105	168	63	7	—	462
Not in same place .....	1 395	1 409	545	1 909	1 325	1 143	3 129	7 383	1 920	1 088
Same county .....	455	323	118	1 303	210	369	2 087	636	1 205	658
Different county .....	940	1 086	427	606	1 115	774	1 042	6 747	715	430
Same State .....	717	666	422	373	797	529	520	638	629	317
Different State .....	223	420	5	233	318	245	522	6 109	86	113
Northeast .....	—	12	—	10	10	—	35	1 111	—	—
Midwest .....	51	46	—	41	50	28	167	1 671	49	51
South .....	153	222	—	116	45	37	130	1 846	23	37
West .....	19	140	5	66	213	180	190	1 481	14	25
Puerto Rico .....	—	46	—	—	—	—	32	96	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	—	—
Elsewhere .....	79	165	15	39	112	27	181	726	80	77
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 055</b>	<b>2 055</b>	<b>1 163</b>	<b>2 010</b>	<b>2 324</b>	<b>665</b>	<b>3 788</b>	<b>7 285</b>	<b>1 771</b>	<b>1 262</b>
Worked in area of residence .....	1 029	801	739	205	1 316	325	155	5 896	63	489
Worked outside area of residence .....	1 026	1 254	424	1 805	1 008	340	3 633	1 389	1 708	773
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 055</b>	<b>2 055</b>	<b>1 163</b>	<b>2 010</b>	<b>2 324</b>	<b>665</b>	<b>3 788</b>	<b>7 285</b>	<b>1 771</b>	<b>1 262</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	1 949	1 711	1 052	1 947	2 198	619	3 641	1 815	1 714	1 106
Drove alone .....	1 522	1 288	838	1 675	1 583	536	3 087	1 362	1 504	809
Carpooled .....	427	423	214	272	615	83	554	453	210	297
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.14	1.15	1.13	1.08	1.22	1.07	1.09	1.17	1.08	1.17
Public transportation .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	61	—	9
Bus or trolley bus .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	61	—	9
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle .....	4	—	—	—	—	—	6	14	—	7
Bicycle .....	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	36	—	—
Walked .....	35	280	75	7	46	9	10	4 998	15	111
Other means .....	33	21	6	—	43	9	12	70	—	11
Worked at home .....	34	43	12	56	37	28	74	291	42	18
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	23.6	20.1	14.0	25.5	18.8	17.9	20.8	7.1	16.4	19.2
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 074</b>	<b>2 066</b>	<b>1 215</b>	<b>2 052</b>	<b>2 389</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>3 803</b>	<b>652</b>	<b>1 814</b>	<b>1 265</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	31	7	33	20	9	42	37	8	27	78
Mining .....	2	22	54	—	555	20	—	—	—	—
Construction .....	137	72	85	237	220	57	161	—	135	74
Manufacturing .....	505	355	118	439	114	44	347	13	383	105
Nondurable goods .....	213	132	87	151	80	18	183	—	201	67
Food and kindred products .....	10	20	5	29	8	—	89	—	70	34
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	111	21	—	—	4	8	23	—	40	30
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	34	61	20	52	32	—	41	—	49	3
Durable goods .....	292	223	31	288	34	26	164	13	182	38
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	37	96	—	—	—	—	26	—	31	10
Metal industries .....	126	21	—	28	9	—	19	—	14	2
Machinery and computer equipment .....	42	24	18	75	6	—	44	7	7	8
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	23	12	—	—	10	26	23	—	—	2
Transportation equipment .....	23	30	—	117	4	—	—	—	63	6
Transportation .....	20	20	52	77	68	49	249	6	73	23
Communications and other public utilities .....	65	73	62	67	115	28	176	—	6	27
Wholesale trade .....	103	49	16	152	79	12	160	—	119	22
Retail trade .....	311	302	298	414	375	105	856	129	401	326
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	61	58	72	92	57	39	196	21	54	117
Eating and drinking places .....	60	81	90	84	100	43	254	65	150	98
Banking and credit agencies .....	42	—	24	41	47	15	101	26	7	26
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	98	19	22	55	54	67	185	12	61	53
Business and repair services .....	66	152	73	181	89	35	179	6	104	77
Private households .....	22	6	12	—	36	9	22	—	4	2
Other personal services .....	70	29	10	44	32	31	97	21	86	19
Entertainment and recreation services .....	10	6	10	9	33	—	36	5	18	5
Professional and related services .....	486	925	293	316	457	150	857	343	373	372
Hospitals .....	136	172	22	76	84	24	265	146	43	66
Health services, except hospitals .....	83	170	115	44	68	48	116	29	32	61
Educational services .....	162	397	103	146	245	31	319	110	220	219
Public administration .....	106	29	53	—	106	13	340	83	17	56

**SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS****TEXAS 2479**



Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	La Grange city	La Joya city	Lake Dallas city	Lakeway city	Lake Worth city	Lampasas city	Laughlin AFB CDP	Leander city	Leon Valley city	Liberty city
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 951</b>	<b>2 724</b>	<b>3 656</b>	<b>4 056</b>	<b>4 591</b>	<b>6 382</b>	<b>2 604</b>	<b>3 398</b>	<b>9 581</b>	<b>7 733</b>
Native .....	3 690	1 498	3 562	3 916	4 478	6 164	2 502	3 258	9 129	7 390
Born in State of residence .....	3 371	1 359	2 105	1 907	3 344	4 948	553	2 251	6 416	6 019
Born in a different State .....	319	102	1 430	1 957	1 097	1 079	1 753	956	2 479	1 346
Northeast .....	27	—	235	294	146	179	349	141	351	31
Midwest .....	97	88	518	767	303	303	483	347	947	257
South .....	155	—	406	613	508	382	573	335	770	889
West .....	40	14	271	283	140	215	348	133	411	169
Born abroad .....	—	37	27	52	37	137	196	51	234	25
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	26	—	45	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	7	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	—	37	27	52	31	137	148	51	182	25
Foreign born .....	261	1 226	94	140	113	218	102	140	452	343
Naturalized citizen .....	86	291	46	70	24	67	53	67	222	86
Not a citizen .....	175	935	48	70	89	151	49	73	230	257
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 676</b>	<b>2 563</b>	<b>3 332</b>	<b>3 834</b>	<b>4 304</b>	<b>5 867</b>	<b>2 183</b>	<b>3 018</b>	<b>8 950</b>	<b>7 037</b>
Same house .....	2 270	1 903	1 443	1 009	2 493	3 082	51	1 316	5 039	3 970
Different house in the United States .....	1 346	517	1 858	2 761	1 766	2 755	1 715	1 681	3 826	2 986
Same place .....	502	321	303	30	76	1 288	—	153	20	1 155
Not in same place .....	844	196	1 555	2 731	1 690	1 467	1 715	1 528	3 806	1 831
Same county .....	325	146	453	1 081	1 138	318	97	385	2 561	713
Different county .....	519	50	1 102	1 650	552	1 149	1 618	1 143	1 245	1 118
Same State .....	411	41	810	994	304	867	236	865	548	891
Different State .....	108	9	292	656	248	282	1 382	278	697	227
Northeast .....	6	—	13	73	—	24	133	45	51	—
Midwest .....	—	—	103	154	71	107	322	60	165	28
South .....	76	9	125	269	85	54	412	106	179	160
West .....	26	—	51	160	92	97	515	67	302	39
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	4	—	—	40	—	—	—
Elsewhere .....	60	143	31	60	45	30	371	21	85	81
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 595</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>1 873</b>	<b>1 835</b>	<b>2 124</b>	<b>2 360</b>	<b>1 430</b>	<b>1 623</b>	<b>4 822</b>	<b>2 900</b>
Worked in area of residence .....	1 081	192	316	222	330	1 662	497	231	453	1 728
Worked outside area of residence .....	514	466	1 557	1 613	1 794	698	933	1 392	4 369	1 172
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 595</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>1 873</b>	<b>1 835</b>	<b>2 124</b>	<b>2 360</b>	<b>1 430</b>	<b>1 623</b>	<b>4 822</b>	<b>2 900</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	1 397	629	1 741	1 664	2 028	2 162	1 106	1 528	4 514	2 624
Drove alone .....	1 079	411	1 391	1 476	1 759	1 783	967	1 228	3 881	2 009
Carpooled .....	318	218	350	188	269	379	139	300	633	615
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.16	1.26	1.12	1.06	1.07	1.11	1.07	1.13	1.08	1.15
Public transportation .....	—	7	14	11	—	—	7	41	96	15
Bus or trolley bus .....	—	7	14	9	—	—	7	41	96	15
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle .....	—	—	—	2	—	7	6	—	6	21
Bicycle .....	19	—	9	—	—	—	91	—	—	—
Walked .....	37	—	24	4	14	144	200	—	85	133
Other means .....	25	10	21	22	28	12	20	13	14	12
Worked at home .....	117	12	64	132	54	35	—	41	107	95
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	13.8	25.8	27.9	29.0	22.0	16.3	7.9	29.9	20.4	20.2
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 595</b>	<b>711</b>	<b>1 882</b>	<b>1 850</b>	<b>2 166</b>	<b>2 418</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>1 655</b>	<b>4 820</b>	<b>2 964</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	93	107	10	28	45	65	7	36	38	35
Mining .....	56	—	3	16	13	15	—	7	—	186
Construction .....	149	93	92	94	222	341	—	160	282	340
Manufacturing .....	179	33	414	188	504	244	—	335	320	344
Nondurable goods .....	82	19	123	57	145	154	—	68	179	185
Food and kindred products .....	56	—	15	2	13	101	—	8	50	—
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	—	9	6	12	5	—	—	—	6	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	8	—	45	30	68	7	—	14	81	19
Durable goods .....	97	14	291	131	359	90	—	267	141	159
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	9	—	—	4	11	7	—	5	—	—
Metal industries .....	18	5	64	7	36	6	—	—	17	85
Machinery and computer equipment .....	32	—	48	27	45	40	—	113	57	19
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	9	—	91	55	19	10	—	96	—	20
Transportation equipment .....	20	—	43	15	231	7	—	17	43	8
Transportation .....	18	—	140	56	87	58	13	43	193	87
Communications and other public utilities .....	110	9	64	55	30	49	—	38	141	69
Wholesale trade .....	124	19	138	76	65	116	—	47	152	115
Retail trade .....	289	127	404	211	359	465	42	233	840	405
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	95	59	92	31	80	62	6	40	175	113
Eating and drinking places .....	77	9	114	30	84	169	17	27	191	100
Banking and credit agencies .....	25	—	27	30	42	48	9	25	106	46
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	11	10	98	246	79	75	7	70	398	164
Business and repair services .....	33	31	115	99	160	118	7	88	177	154
Private households .....	30	—	8	6	10	46	13	—	15	38
Other personal services .....	16	—	42	48	44	62	—	17	82	74
Entertainment and recreation services .....	19	8	16	53	85	30	—	54	74	24
Professional and related services .....	347	243	256	518	325	479	98	381	1 628	689
Hospitals .....	81	48	30	26	36	75	63	56	418	49
Health services, except hospitals .....	63	—	30	69	45	92	4	49	193	109
Educational services .....	74	189	99	163	112	218	20	168	492	346
Public administration .....	96	31	55	126	96	207	96	121	374	194



Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Littlefield city	Livingston town	Llano city	Lockhart city	Lopezville CDP	Lost Creek CDP	Luling city	Lumberton city	McGregor city	Madisonville city
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>6 489</b>	<b>5 029</b>	<b>3 139</b>	<b>9 205</b>	<b>2 827</b>	<b>4 095</b>	<b>4 661</b>	<b>6 639</b>	<b>4 683</b>	<b>3 569</b>
Native .....	6 275	4 815	3 091	8 997	1 986	3 805	4 326	6 632	4 521	3 406
Born in State of residence .....	5 302	4 170	2 562	7 898	1 724	1 961	4 039	5 270	3 988	3 048
Born in a different State .....	945	614	503	972	214	1 773	278	1 325	523	341
Northeast .....	6	17	26	84	—	320	51	135	7	8
Midwest .....	155	147	145	344	189	595	36	330	133	74
South .....	565	365	229	326	11	473	110	745	297	223
West .....	219	85	103	218	14	385	81	115	86	36
Born abroad .....	28	31	26	127	48	71	9	37	10	17
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	13	57	4	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	28	31	13	63	44	71	9	37	10	17
Foreign born .....	214	214	48	208	841	290	335	7	162	163
Naturalized citizen .....	123	62	30	128	269	144	68	7	72	46
Not a citizen .....	91	152	18	80	572	146	267	—	90	117
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>6 003</b>	<b>4 563</b>	<b>2 930</b>	<b>8 427</b>	<b>2 522</b>	<b>3 826</b>	<b>4 324</b>	<b>6 123</b>	<b>4 400</b>	<b>3 256</b>
Same house .....	3 767	2 332	1 381	4 284	1 962	1 542	2 642	3 473	2 463	1 881
Different house in the United States .....	2 227	2 201	1 535	4 061	409	2 178	1 660	2 638	1 934	1 361
Same place .....	998	1 044	511	2 196	14	—	869	629	885	509
Not in same place .....	1 229	1 157	1 024	1 865	395	2 178	791	2 009	1 049	852
Same county .....	172	533	238	283	321	770	209	509	462	234
Different county .....	1 057	624	786	1 582	74	1 408	582	1 500	587	618
Same State .....	822	500	601	1 345	57	655	505	1 225	485	545
Different State .....	235	124	185	237	17	753	77	275	102	73
Northeast .....	—	—	—	6	—	130	—	12	—	—
Midwest .....	10	55	81	47	—	189	—	58	35	35
South .....	89	63	7	112	17	97	12	205	14	32
West .....	136	6	97	72	—	337	65	—	53	6
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	47	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere .....	9	30	14	35	151	106	22	12	3	14
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 347</b>	<b>1 837</b>	<b>1 099</b>	<b>3 523</b>	<b>813</b>	<b>2 042</b>	<b>1 608</b>	<b>3 138</b>	<b>1 859</b>	<b>1 313</b>
Worked in area of residence .....	1 589	1 119	948	1 875	27	103	772	597	850	830
Worked outside area of residence .....	758	718	151	1 648	786	1 939	836	2 541	1 009	483
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 347</b>	<b>1 837</b>	<b>1 099</b>	<b>3 523</b>	<b>813</b>	<b>2 042</b>	<b>1 608</b>	<b>3 138</b>	<b>1 859</b>	<b>1 313</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	2 200	1 696	1 008	3 244	762	1 939	1 530	3 033	1 770	1 220
Drove alone .....	1 829	1 420	829	2 420	549	1 734	1 182	2 802	1 420	993
Carpooled .....	371	276	179	824	213	205	348	231	350	227
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.10	1.10	1.11	1.17	1.21	1.06	1.17	1.04	1.12	1.12
Public transportation .....	—	15	—	20	—	7	—	—	6	—
Bus or trolley bus .....	—	7	—	15	—	7	—	—	6	—
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle .....	8	—	—	—	—	14	5	8	6	—
Bicycle .....	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walked .....	80	91	30	117	—	16	33	16	31	31
Other means .....	7	—	23	53	30	7	33	10	22	21
Worked at home .....	52	35	38	84	21	59	7	71	24	41
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	14.2	18.3	11.8	21.4	19.7	21.3	22.7	24.1	19.5	17.7
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 389</b>	<b>1 913</b>	<b>1 140</b>	<b>3 542</b>	<b>824</b>	<b>2 036</b>	<b>1 618</b>	<b>3 185</b>	<b>1 925</b>	<b>1 323</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	201	—	26	124	111	47	55	26	24	197
Mining .....	34	39	29	52	8	12	170	37	—	58
Construction .....	102	177	134	269	64	79	56	263	65	65
Manufacturing .....	383	250	38	456	137	325	242	570	639	51
Nondurable goods .....	277	32	38	85	98	45	47	383	317	17
Food and kindred products .....	39	14	31	40	—	—	6	5	36	—
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	220	—	—	25	74	4	41	—	—	10
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	—	9	7	13	9	16	—	38	20	—
Durable goods .....	106	218	—	371	39	280	195	187	322	34
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	3	175	—	78	—	—	68	35	20	—
Metal industries .....	10	—	—	16	—	18	—	51	7	7
Machinery and computer equipment .....	48	28	—	28	—	84	21	52	56	—
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	9	8	—	58	32	104	23	16	7	—
Transportation equipment .....	6	—	—	14	7	44	12	9	156	—
Transportation .....	47	44	38	52	38	15	78	206	129	30
Communications and other public utilities .....	155	158	42	93	3	15	14	240	66	14
Wholesale trade .....	82	112	77	67	37	73	81	198	58	57
Retail trade .....	388	338	276	702	201	271	209	511	259	242
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	116	55	49	145	44	7	53	31	44	71
Eating and drinking places .....	95	122	89	206	58	95	65	124	76	59
Banking and credit agencies .....	40	90	25	24	—	69	13	48	10	49
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	27	63	44	90	16	202	37	79	60	11
Business and repair services .....	118	24	27	101	45	54	85	125	60	76
Private households .....	22	24	7	60	—	—	14	—	19	34
Other personal services .....	64	41	45	117	26	7	16	36	52	44
Entertainment and recreation services .....	—	19	10	33	14	25	10	21	24	7
Professional and related services .....	603	462	238	966	95	705	443	742	412	279
Hospitals .....	75	39	32	106	23	65	105	174	89	56
Health services, except hospitals .....	157	66	119	238	—	95	121	146	106	94
Educational services .....	231	273	55	452	45	238	131	308	117	87
Public administration .....	123	72	84	336	29	137	95	83	48	109

**SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS****TEXAS 2481**



Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Marvel city	Marble Falls city	Marlin city	Mathis city	Meadows city	Mexia city	Midlothian city	Mineola city	Monahans city	Morton city
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 733</b>	<b>3 969</b>	<b>6 386</b>	<b>5 423</b>	<b>4 606</b>	<b>6 933</b>	<b>5 074</b>	<b>4 321</b>	<b>8 101</b>	<b>2 589</b>
Native .....	3 620	3 861	6 247	5 265	4 077	6 642	4 900	4 207	7 476	2 409
Born in State of residence .....	2 698	2 963	5 747	5 060	2 346	5 986	3 917	3 350	5 986	2 025
Born in a different State .....	892	883	450	205	1 690	639	946	840	1 448	380
Northeast .....	116	121	50	—	296	27	107	55	55	11
Midwest .....	259	299	92	64	516	200	297	228	214	32
South .....	433	309	224	77	656	312	380	418	580	189
West .....	84	154	84	64	222	100	162	139	599	148
Born abroad .....	30	15	50	—	41	17	37	17	42	4
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	16	—	13	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	26	15	34	—	28	17	37	17	42	4
Foreign born .....	113	108	139	158	529	291	174	114	625	180
Naturalized citizen .....	67	44	83	76	366	150	75	38	247	98
Not a citizen .....	46	64	56	82	163	141	99	76	378	82
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 456</b>	<b>3 653</b>	<b>5 856</b>	<b>4 878</b>	<b>4 263</b>	<b>6 364</b>	<b>4 630</b>	<b>4 018</b>	<b>7 469</b>	<b>2 365</b>
Same house .....	2 261	1 585	3 575	3 134	2 377	3 425	2 052	1 938	4 333	1 430
Different house in the United States .....	1 187	2 043	2 170	1 704	1 813	2 908	2 542	2 029	3 070	901
Same place .....	179	737	1 219	1 119	10	1 479	626	731	1 371	505
Not in same place .....	1 008	1 306	951	585	1 803	1 429	1 916	1 298	1 699	396
Same county .....	373	445	246	100	476	307	316	309	293	82
Different county .....	635	861	705	485	1 327	1 122	1 600	989	1 406	314
Same State .....	575	709	614	419	1 079	1 020	1 294	874	1 140	267
Different State .....	60	152	91	66	248	102	306	115	266	47
Northeast .....	7	10	—	—	34	—	29	—	5	—
Midwest .....	18	—	16	1	46	—	80	29	20	8
South .....	24	85	36	47	98	65	131	30	55	14
West .....	11	57	39	18	70	37	66	56	186	25
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere .....	8	25	111	40	58	31	36	51	66	34
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 819</b>	<b>1 729</b>	<b>2 252</b>	<b>1 501</b>	<b>2 537</b>	<b>2 595</b>	<b>2 355</b>	<b>1 522</b>	<b>3 028</b>	<b>859</b>
Worked in area of residence .....	242	1 087	1 567	688	110	1 571	891	862	1 799	503
Worked outside area of residence .....	1 577	642	685	813	2 427	1 024	1 464	660	1 229	356
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 819</b>	<b>1 729</b>	<b>2 252</b>	<b>1 501</b>	<b>2 537</b>	<b>2 595</b>	<b>2 355</b>	<b>1 522</b>	<b>3 028</b>	<b>859</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	1 737	1 577	2 012	1 379	2 445	2 415	2 242	1 385	2 858	801
Drove alone .....	1 549	1 398	1 549	969	2 198	1 714	1 886	1 165	2 385	691
Carpooled .....	188	179	463	410	247	701	356	220	473	110
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.06	1.06	1.15	1.23	1.06	1.19	1.09	1.10	1.11	1.08
Public transportation .....	—	—	12	—	34	—	7	—	8	—
Bus or trolley bus .....	—	—	—	—	34	—	7	—	8	—
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle .....	9	—	—	—	—	—	13	12	—	—
Bicycle .....	—	—	3	8	—	9	—	—	6	—
Walked .....	37	106	174	66	8	83	53	46	122	19
Other means .....	9	7	39	24	11	43	21	25	23	31
Worked at home .....	27	39	12	24	39	45	19	54	11	8
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	30.7	15.2	15.3	22.8	26.5	16.5	22.5	23.8	14.9	11.3
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 829</b>	<b>1 735</b>	<b>2 263</b>	<b>1 565</b>	<b>2 581</b>	<b>2 611</b>	<b>2 417</b>	<b>1 564</b>	<b>3 054</b>	<b>902</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	42	56	113	113	9	31	60	19	23	178
Mining .....	42	58	20	42	223	112	8	13	602	16
Construction .....	218	105	130	214	144	189	159	95	255	41
Manufacturing .....	281	231	224	155	258	219	651	283	121	113
Nondurable goods .....	136	30	175	94	113	83	173	108	67	103
Food and kindred products .....	7	—	51	45	7	5	22	22	14	103
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	—	5	69	14	—	78	34	30	—	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	15	16	29	—	29	—	48	22	6	—
Durable goods .....	145	201	49	61	145	136	478	175	54	10
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	—	6	—	—	—	64	9	7	—	—
Metal industries .....	39	—	6	40	22	55	150	56	—	—
Machinery and computer equipment .....	42	27	14	13	94	9	52	36	23	2
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	22	23	—	8	23	—	23	24	9	2
Transportation equipment .....	9	—	20	—	—	5	110	7	7	6
Transportation .....	102	24	65	90	83	55	134	161	87	23
Communications and other public utilities .....	87	92	54	31	88	166	63	17	151	29
Wholesale trade .....	107	9	79	68	219	104	118	74	124	41
Retail trade .....	221	400	342	301	299	473	398	304	597	131
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	46	84	70	103	56	104	72	52	166	39
Eating and drinking places .....	66	101	146	97	50	163	111	75	142	29
Banking and credit agencies .....	28	21	17	23	44	30	44	38	72	9
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	130	120	29	27	147	25	71	74	44	4
Business and repair services .....	113	89	119	62	163	71	111	92	119	18
Private households .....	18	14	41	11	5	5	19	16	13	26
Other personal services .....	16	48	66	87	56	59	13	20	39	15
Entertainment and recreation services .....	23	52	16	16	28	21	13	21	46	8
Professional and related services .....	339	408	770	284	759	1 018	468	313	625	203
Hospitals .....	62	22	214	6	161	58	43	7	67	25
Health services, except hospitals .....	35	133	153	65	59	197	83	105	75	34
Educational services .....	179	176	278	158	324	649	237	158	355	111
Public administration .....	62	8	178	41	56	33	87	24	136	47



Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Muleshoe city	Nassau Bay city	Navasota city	New Boston town	Nocona city	Olney city	Ozona CDP	Palacios town	Pearsall city	Pecan Grove CDP
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>4 624</b>	<b>4 320</b>	<b>6 296</b>	<b>5 057</b>	<b>2 844</b>	<b>3 519</b>	<b>3 192</b>	<b>4 418</b>	<b>7 032</b>	<b>9 502</b>
Native .....	4 133	4 013	5 886	5 030	2 740	3 494	2 844	3 999	6 611	9 193
Born in State of residence .....	3 358	1 355	5 415	3 554	2 271	2 964	2 584	3 372	6 017	4 862
Born in a different State .....	760	2 562	460	1 476	443	530	237	583	495	4 232
Northeast .....	22	578	68	145	40	12	8	25	18	524
Midwest .....	107	777	164	245	36	105	55	119	137	1 587
South .....	308	968	203	1 016	264	302	101	359	191	1 513
West .....	323	239	25	70	103	111	73	80	149	608
Born abroad .....	15	96	11	—	26	—	23	44	99	99
Puerto Rico .....	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	31	11	15
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	15	77	11	—	26	—	23	13	88	84
Foreign born .....	491	307	410	27	104	25	348	419	421	309
Naturalized citizen .....	136	119	163	27	33	25	81	195	200	132
Not a citizen .....	355	188	247	—	71	—	267	224	221	177
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>4 304</b>	<b>4 172</b>	<b>5 728</b>	<b>4 672</b>	<b>2 621</b>	<b>3 263</b>	<b>2 934</b>	<b>3 976</b>	<b>6 404</b>	<b>8 304</b>
Same house .....	2 622	2 086	3 372	2 738	1 219	1 921	1 825	2 239	3 977	3 195
Different house in the United States .....	1 664	2 013	2 292	1 906	1 386	1 335	1 096	1 676	2 329	5 010
Same place .....	979	100	1 256	535	729	688	621	792	1 217	—
Not in same place .....	685	1 913	1 036	1 371	657	647	475	884	1 112	5 010
Same county .....	249	869	237	673	153	153	75	145	251	1 541
Different county .....	436	1 044	799	698	504	494	400	739	861	3 469
Same State .....	362	490	751	379	351	404	327	494	647	2 181
Different State .....	74	554	48	319	153	90	73	245	214	1 288
Northeast .....	—	62	32	45	—	—	—	17	—	48
Midwest .....	—	188	16	46	—	6	3	57	40	396
South .....	29	138	—	202	84	43	16	118	116	476
West .....	45	166	—	26	69	41	54	53	58	368
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	26
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere .....	18	73	64	28	16	7	13	39	98	73
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 076</b>	<b>2 736</b>	<b>2 400</b>	<b>1 843</b>	<b>1 128</b>	<b>1 258</b>	<b>1 322</b>	<b>1 498</b>	<b>2 408</b>	<b>4 817</b>
Worked in area of residence .....	1 385	488	1 425	683	893	988	831	853	1 477	136
Worked outside area of residence .....	691	2 248	975	1 160	235	270	491	645	931	4 681
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 076</b>	<b>2 736</b>	<b>2 400</b>	<b>1 843</b>	<b>1 128</b>	<b>1 258</b>	<b>1 322</b>	<b>1 498</b>	<b>2 408</b>	<b>4 817</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	1 945	2 522	2 142	1 769	1 032	1 196	1 219	1 360	2 195	4 554
Drove alone .....	1 665	2 379	1 671	1 470	956	1 056	973	963	1 576	4 205
Carpooled .....	280	143	471	299	76	140	246	397	619	349
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.10	1.03	1.14	1.10	1.04	1.06	1.14	1.20	1.21	1.04
Public transportation .....	—	13	7	—	—	—	—	—	7	46
Bus or trolley bus .....	—	13	7	—	—	—	—	—	7	46
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle .....	—	9	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Bicycle .....	—	5	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—
Walked .....	39	90	177	27	24	22	41	102	94	46
Other means .....	83	13	19	13	28	19	16	20	49	18
Worked at home .....	9	84	51	34	44	21	32	16	63	136
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	12.6	19.2	17.4	16.3	11.7	9.8	13.0	17.1	17.5	31.4
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 092</b>	<b>2 739</b>	<b>2 407</b>	<b>1 877</b>	<b>1 128</b>	<b>1 278</b>	<b>1 336</b>	<b>1 553</b>	<b>2 435</b>	<b>4 882</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	287	5	99	24	27	50	115	156	219	67
Mining .....	24	31	7	—	74	106	147	—	174	386
Construction .....	143	194	141	136	63	92	220	128	271	279
Manufacturing .....	150	477	482	171	331	193	66	167	53	577
Nondurable goods .....	130	209	29	65	248	55	59	135	31	259
Food and kindred products .....	121	—	9	—	6	—	—	43	—	61
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	9	9	6	—	84	55	—	—	25	18
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	—	11	7	13	7	—	15	9	—	54
Durable goods .....	20	268	453	106	83	138	7	32	22	318
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	—	—	45	21	6	—	—	—	6	—
Metal industries .....	12	23	336	51	—	68	—	—	—	39
Machinery and computer equipment .....	—	44	42	—	8	6	7	11	14	105
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	—	13	—	—	—	8	—	—	2	113
Transportation equipment .....	—	173	—	17	17	47	—	4	—	—
Transportation .....	50	62	41	45	41	44	14	33	42	126
Communications and other public utilities .....	131	61	85	39	39	35	41	158	63	188
Wholesale trade .....	154	131	29	13	27	39	42	119	145	335
Retail trade .....	433	342	372	331	163	160	184	162	339	504
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	74	20	65	68	50	50	60	34	38	133
Eating and drinking places .....	90	130	118	92	24	56	72	93	45	86
Banking and credit agencies .....	28	8	47	41	23	63	44	16	27	127
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	54	158	31	51	6	4	16	11	62	373
Business and repair services .....	79	163	59	19	25	61	33	8	120	253
Private households .....	5	15	47	—	—	58	13	5	32	—
Other personal services .....	59	90	109	59	15	37	52	31	41	34
Entertainment and recreation services .....	—	35	23	27	16	30	7	9	9	82
Professional and related services .....	387	713	686	300	218	295	304	483	665	1 397
Hospitals .....	44	116	51	22	34	57	11	38	57	175
Health services, except hospitals .....	48	96	174	82	59	105	35	67	131	169
Educational services .....	213	213	346	129	68	49	185	260	327	563
Public administration .....	108	254	149	621	60	11	38	67	173	154

**SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS****TEXAS 2483**



Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Perryton city	Pflugerville city	Pilot Point city	Pinehurst CDP	Pinehurst city	Piney Point Vil- lage city	Pittsburg city	Pleasanton city	Port Isabel city	Post city
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>7 607</b>	<b>4 444</b>	<b>2 513</b>	<b>3 310</b>	<b>2 723</b>	<b>3 197</b>	<b>4 007</b>	<b>7 678</b>	<b>4 467</b>	<b>3 754</b>
Native .....	6 960	4 314	2 480	3 237	2 654	2 752	3 811	7 492	3 398	3 588
Born in State of residence .....	3 831	3 015	2 002	2 202	1 737	1 475	3 199	6 623	2 605	3 177
Born in a different State .....	3 116	1 239	478	1 025	907	1 234	566	797	725	398
Northeast .....	34	142	34	125	73	431	44	39	148	40
Midwest .....	819	454	119	231	129	271	153	172	366	77
South .....	1 644	374	257	532	656	407	317	267	103	187
West .....	619	269	68	137	49	125	52	319	108	94
Born abroad .....	13	60	—	10	10	43	46	72	68	13
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	13	60	—	10	10	33	46	72	68	13
Foreign born .....	647	130	33	73	69	445	196	186	1 069	166
Naturalized citizen .....	208	69	12	10	41	235	69	89	255	124
Not a citizen .....	439	61	21	63	28	210	127	97	814	42
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>6 964</b>	<b>3 942</b>	<b>2 301</b>	<b>3 048</b>	<b>2 531</b>	<b>3 058</b>	<b>3 725</b>	<b>7 041</b>	<b>4 095</b>	<b>3 439</b>
Same house .....	3 563	1 317	1 097	1 740	1 211	1 848	1 998	3 786	2 508	2 293
Different house in the United States .....	3 286	2 609	1 204	1 308	1 320	1 118	1 689	3 255	1 432	1 142
Same place .....	1 992	260	493	53	8	35	681	1 382	565	729
Not in same place .....	1 294	2 349	711	1 255	1 312	1 083	1 008	1 873	867	413
Same county .....	128	1 313	165	467	892	813	257	529	400	61
Different county .....	1 166	1 036	546	788	420	270	751	1 344	467	352
Same State .....	811	665	321	708	239	54	642	1 180	265	290
Different State .....	355	371	225	80	181	216	109	164	202	62
Northeast .....	—	21	46	—	—	101	—	7	48	—
Midwest .....	72	93	6	15	8	—	39	7	56	—
South .....	178	144	130	14	107	83	46	115	24	25
West .....	105	113	43	51	66	32	24	35	74	37
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere .....	115	16	—	—	—	92	38	—	155	4
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 348</b>	<b>2 430</b>	<b>1 206</b>	<b>1 447</b>	<b>1 131</b>	<b>1 267</b>	<b>1 465</b>	<b>2 722</b>	<b>1 711</b>	<b>1 332</b>
Worked in area of residence .....	2 499	2 269	438	70	40	118	779	1 259	817	922
Worked outside area of residence .....	849	2 161	768	1 377	1 091	1 149	686	1 463	894	410
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 348</b>	<b>2 430</b>	<b>1 206</b>	<b>1 447</b>	<b>1 131</b>	<b>1 267</b>	<b>1 465</b>	<b>2 722</b>	<b>1 711</b>	<b>1 332</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	3 212	2 339	1 121	1 358	1 063	1 140	1 279	2 530	1 448	1 295
Drove alone .....	2 740	2 022	844	1 133	853	1 086	1 049	1 943	1 021	1 114
Carpooled .....	472	317	277	225	210	54	230	587	427	181
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.09	1.08	1.16	1.10	1.12	1.03	1.12	1.15	1.20	1.09
Public transportation .....	—	18	—	13	—	19	—	12	45	5
Bus or trolley bus .....	—	18	—	13	—	6	—	12	32	5
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—
Motorcycle .....	—	12	—	—	7	—	14	—	—	—
Bicycle .....	20	—	—	—	—	8	—	18	4	5
Walked .....	43	7	41	18	53	9	59	77	187	10
Other means .....	37	4	10	31	—	—	75	19	27	7
Worked at home .....	36	50	34	27	8	91	38	66	—	10
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	12.9	24.2	24.9	40.4	18.8	21.2	17.5	21.7	14.3	13.6
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 395</b>	<b>2 451</b>	<b>1 222</b>	<b>1 508</b>	<b>1 169</b>	<b>1 288</b>	<b>1 500</b>	<b>2 800</b>	<b>1 800</b>	<b>1 362</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	205	18	69	7	—	38	69	67	86	44
Mining .....	623	7	30	23	16	58	27	297	—	245
Construction .....	295	148	59	191	113	37	40	191	59	174
Manufacturing .....	157	427	262	291	207	82	390	91	65	58
Nondurable goods .....	89	92	28	96	177	28	214	71	29	47
Food and kindred products .....	16	6	10	12	—	—	182	9	12	6
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	—	6	18	13	—	—	20	22	—	17
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	32	32	—	30	14	9	7	26	14	24
Durable goods .....	68	335	234	195	30	54	176	20	36	11
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	8	9	27	—	—	—	33	7	—	—
Metal industries .....	15	26	28	61	7	18	96	6	—	—
Machinery and computer equipment .....	38	116	12	66	6	22	27	—	12	7
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	7	122	86	3	—	7	14	—	—	—
Transportation equipment .....	—	22	72	9	17	—	—	7	24	4
Transportation .....	96	112	8	130	72	26	20	177	55	48
Communications and other public utilities .....	112	84	18	26	19	36	78	149	41	54
Wholesale trade .....	181	76	36	84	8	106	37	97	44	25
Retail trade .....	541	274	233	322	281	147	232	620	655	220
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	144	63	43	88	40	8	43	123	79	53
Eating and drinking places .....	116	50	42	28	83	18	70	151	342	64
Banking and credit agencies .....	114	55	24	12	6	29	40	53	27	46
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	82	158	98	33	60	153	49	70	115	44
Business and repair services .....	125	108	51	105	56	29	33	152	62	44
Private households .....	33	7	—	—	—	40	11	4	35	37
Other personal services .....	118	35	40	28	16	34	33	90	247	28
Entertainment and recreation services .....	50	20	—	3	7	8	13	14	49	9
Professional and related services .....	588	635	264	219	254	448	376	662	225	231
Hospitals .....	84	46	23	28	74	25	87	105	17	31
Health services, except hospitals .....	80	96	40	51	52	169	67	98	13	64
Educational services .....	242	281	146	95	78	46	145	250	141	91
Public administration .....	75	287	30	34	54	17	52	66	35	55



Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Poteet city	Prairie View city	Premont city	Presidio city	Quanah city	Ranger city	Raymondville city	Red Oak city	Refugio town	Rendon CDP
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 206</b>	<b>3 972</b>	<b>2 914</b>	<b>3 148</b>	<b>3 413</b>	<b>2 803</b>	<b>8 921</b>	<b>3 124</b>	<b>3 158</b>	<b>7 658</b>
Native .....	3 149	3 896	2 809	1 888	3 286	2 720	7 372	3 096	3 127	7 584
Born in State of residence .....	2 999	2 652	2 585	1 600	2 589	2 207	6 592	2 305	2 765	5 702
Born in a different State .....	132	1 198	205	192	690	483	680	772	334	1 877
Northeast .....	—	100	19	11	42	8	75	61	24	165
Midwest .....	30	293	57	69	38	104	228	193	85	464
South .....	58	648	100	28	540	233	249	344	202	905
West .....	44	157	29	84	70	138	128	174	23	343
Born abroad .....	18	46	19	96	7	30	100	19	28	5
Puerto Rico .....	5	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	13	23	19	96	7	21	100	19	28	5
Foreign born .....	57	76	105	1 260	127	83	1 549	28	31	74
Naturalized citizen .....	32	12	58	196	17	55	732	16	7	56
Not a citizen .....	25	64	47	1 064	110	28	817	12	24	18
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 869</b>	<b>3 851</b>	<b>2 669</b>	<b>2 878</b>	<b>3 187</b>	<b>2 658</b>	<b>8 142</b>	<b>2 852</b>	<b>3 011</b>	<b>7 143</b>
Same house .....	1 989	1 198	1 994	1 645	1 855	979	5 391	1 495	2 049	4 855
Different house in the United States .....	880	2 587	640	846	1 324	1 665	2 552	1 357	956	2 285
Same place .....	416	157	255	272	819	756	1 650	216	561	—
Not in same place .....	464	2 430	385	574	505	909	902	1 141	395	2 285
Same county .....	141	132	103	73	222	209	359	222	140	1 422
Different county .....	323	2 298	282	501	283	700	543	919	255	863
Same State .....	284	1 617	282	399	218	640	414	705	176	612
Different State .....	39	681	—	102	65	60	129	214	79	251
Northeast .....	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Midwest .....	17	140	—	2	—	—	69	77	37	55
South .....	15	300	—	27	36	56	48	98	4	52
West .....	7	209	—	73	29	4	12	39	38	137
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere .....	—	66	35	387	8	5	199	—	6	3
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>945</b>	<b>1 132</b>	<b>909</b>	<b>714</b>	<b>1 212</b>	<b>972</b>	<b>2 656</b>	<b>1 625</b>	<b>1 190</b>	<b>3 657</b>
Worked in area of residence .....	303	165	465	535	823	573	1 488	242	750	149
Worked outside area of residence .....	642	967	444	179	389	399	1 168	1 383	440	3 508
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>945</b>	<b>1 132</b>	<b>909</b>	<b>714</b>	<b>1 212</b>	<b>972</b>	<b>2 656</b>	<b>1 625</b>	<b>1 190</b>	<b>3 657</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	863	732	827	630	1 175	820	2 294	1 574	1 104	3 482
Drove alone .....	598	499	717	508	1 059	661	1 691	1 264	907	3 097
Carpooled .....	265	233	110	122	116	159	603	310	197	385
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.23	1.21	1.09	1.12	1.06	1.12	1.18	1.12	1.11	1.06
Public transportation .....	12	—	4	5	—	—	6	23	—	—
Bus or trolley bus .....	12	—	—	5	—	—	6	23	—	—
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle .....	7	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bicycle .....	—	21	12	—	—	—	6	—	6	—
Walked .....	48	330	51	49	13	126	126	9	44	39
Other means .....	9	18	7	5	—	12	128	—	21	8
Worked at home .....	6	20	8	25	24	14	96	19	15	128
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	28.1	14.9	15.7	8.8	9.8	11.5	17.6	28.1	16.1	28.3
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>991</b>	<b>1 161</b>	<b>931</b>	<b>733</b>	<b>1 234</b>	<b>1 049</b>	<b>2 752</b>	<b>1 678</b>	<b>1 196</b>	<b>3 726</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	26	34	40	148	159	8	244	36	68	18
Mining .....	24	—	83	7	—	45	49	10	166	21
Construction .....	213	—	117	46	77	64	132	106	80	393
Manufacturing .....	81	44	51	7	194	82	319	250	62	894
Nondurable goods .....	51	8	46	4	92	14	232	64	20	251
Food and kindred products .....	—	—	—	4	40	—	33	28	—	33
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	33	8	28	—	30	14	187	5	9	20
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	3	—	—	—	—	—	7	21	3	65
Durable goods .....	30	36	5	3	102	68	87	186	42	643
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	9	3	60
Metal industries .....	4	—	5	—	—	25	26	61	21	57
Machinery and computer equipment .....	4	25	—	—	10	27	14	34	8	79
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	19
Transportation equipment .....	6	—	—	—	—	10	7	27	—	291
Transportation .....	19	44	23	21	32	75	58	103	47	194
Communications and other public utilities .....	22	10	48	24	48	20	107	55	36	119
Wholesale trade .....	43	9	—	24	40	14	127	47	7	196
Retail trade .....	137	195	180	155	246	215	480	284	217	530
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	50	22	31	45	94	38	79	24	51	127
Eating and drinking places .....	13	59	84	33	51	81	91	26	56	79
Banking and credit agencies .....	8	7	13	8	19	—	29	66	22	50
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	9	6	10	—	26	42	43	107	5	166
Business and repair services .....	35	16	26	20	25	32	160	119	26	232
Private households .....	16	—	18	6	16	45	84	—	20	20
Other personal services .....	11	17	—	18	5	49	68	20	33	72
Entertainment and recreation services .....	26	11	11	5	—	5	18	18	30	52
Professional and related services .....	292	708	267	163	333	320	692	332	298	666
Hospitals .....	51	—	39	4	50	45	53	27	35	71
Health services, except hospitals .....	70	10	50	11	88	43	96	69	82	87
Educational services .....	124	634	159	117	117	201	433	150	135	276
Public administration .....	29	60	44	81	14	33	142	125	79	103

**SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS****TEXAS 2485**



Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Richland Hills city	Richmond city	Richwood city	Rio Grande City CDP	River Oaks city	Robinson city	Rockdale city	Rockport city	Roma city	Rusk city
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>7 978</b>	<b>9 798</b>	<b>2 735</b>	<b>9 891</b>	<b>6 580</b>	<b>7 115</b>	<b>5 235</b>	<b>4 831</b>	<b>8 059</b>	<b>4 366</b>
Native .....	7 842	8 780	2 685	7 343	6 335	7 039	5 127	4 503	4 161	4 298
Born in State of residence .....	5 609	7 681	2 023	6 786	4 349	5 892	4 262	3 127	3 537	3 532
Born in a different State .....	2 191	994	648	399	1 876	1 088	865	1 338	370	757
Northeast .....	227	65	49	—	226	58	96	195	—	42
Midwest .....	633	382	160	117	553	428	271	375	124	193
South .....	949	419	318	87	779	385	309	594	31	369
West .....	382	128	121	195	318	217	189	174	215	153
Born abroad .....	42	105	14	158	110	59	—	38	254	9
Puerto Rico .....	15	—	—	9	11	14	—	5	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	27	105	14	149	99	45	—	33	254	9
Foreign born .....	136	1 018	50	2 548	245	76	108	328	3 898	68
Naturalized citizen .....	42	302	10	601	133	48	60	148	1 092	9
Not a citizen .....	94	716	40	1 947	112	28	48	180	2 806	59
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>7 445</b>	<b>8 889</b>	<b>2 468</b>	<b>8 989</b>	<b>6 131</b>	<b>6 682</b>	<b>4 838</b>	<b>4 452</b>	<b>7 334</b>	<b>4 142</b>
Same house .....	4 633	5 055	1 093	6 300	3 522	4 228	2 739	2 205	4 998	1 878
Different house in the United States .....	2 757	3 670	1 341	2 272	2 486	2 449	2 099	2 200	1 901	2 241
Same place .....	146	1 477	150	1 437	92	209	834	612	1 174	567
Not in same place .....	2 611	2 193	1 191	835	2 394	2 240	1 265	1 588	727	1 674
Same county .....	1 799	942	725	339	1 860	1 647	460	275	214	436
Different county .....	812	1 251	466	496	534	593	805	1 313	513	1 238
Same State .....	471	1 076	306	326	212	381	568	1 046	348	1 089
Different State .....	341	175	160	170	322	212	237	267	165	149
Northeast .....	11	6	8	—	39	—	66	7	22	—
Midwest .....	64	38	28	46	82	92	55	86	73	13
South .....	89	105	82	—	93	72	41	131	—	44
West .....	177	26	42	124	108	48	75	43	70	92
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere .....	55	164	34	417	123	5	—	47	435	23
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 770</b>	<b>4 194</b>	<b>1 409</b>	<b>3 053</b>	<b>2 795</b>	<b>3 608</b>	<b>1 758</b>	<b>1 823</b>	<b>2 013</b>	<b>1 344</b>
Worked in area of residence .....	398	1 060	59	2 193	202	408	873	1 042	1 221	946
Worked outside area of residence .....	3 372	3 134	1 350	860	2 593	3 200	885	781	792	398
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 770</b>	<b>4 194</b>	<b>1 409</b>	<b>3 053</b>	<b>2 795</b>	<b>3 608</b>	<b>1 758</b>	<b>1 823</b>	<b>2 013</b>	<b>1 344</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	3 591	3 852	1 351	2 733	2 662	3 488	1 665	1 726	1 790	1 180
Drove alone .....	3 054	2 880	1 221	2 002	2 222	3 110	1 391	1 286	1 173	952
Carpooled .....	537	972	130	731	440	378	274	440	617	228
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.09	1.17	1.05	1.18	1.10	1.06	1.09	1.16	1.26	1.11
Public transportation .....	—	6	—	13	—	6	—	—	—	—
Bus or trolley bus .....	—	6	—	13	—	6	—	—	—	—
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle .....	12	—	18	—	18	20	10	—	—	—
Bicycle .....	—	23	—	5	16	—	—	10	—	—
Walked .....	73	203	20	107	34	13	37	34	156	122
Other means .....	9	69	7	126	11	—	10	20	34	10
Worked at home .....	85	41	13	69	54	81	36	33	33	32
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	20.7	23.6	20.5	16.0	18.8	17.7	16.6	15.4	16.6	13.2
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 829</b>	<b>4 262</b>	<b>1 432</b>	<b>3 151</b>	<b>2 818</b>	<b>3 637</b>	<b>1 765</b>	<b>1 855</b>	<b>2 081</b>	<b>1 362</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	53	127	—	326	49	67	66	127	281	32
Mining .....	11	77	24	67	—	—	124	94	19	5
Construction .....	332	408	127	234	223	221	100	171	233	80
Manufacturing .....	728	630	496	117	488	706	435	142	41	124
Nondurable goods .....	188	200	397	44	68	268	10	115	24	22
Food and kindred products .....	26	42	—	14	9	87	—	37	9	11
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	50	22	—	22	—	60	—	—	—	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	43	29	7	—	46	69	3	53	—	5
Durable goods .....	540	430	99	73	420	438	425	27	17	102
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	27	9	—	—	—	24	74	—	—	45
Metal industries .....	67	103	21	17	37	80	291	—	—	—
Machinery and computer equipment .....	76	143	34	5	79	55	—	7	7	9
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	70	90	26	8	9	20	25	8	—	—
Transportation equipment .....	256	—	6	10	283	98	—	7	—	9
Transportation .....	264	51	51	89	120	171	74	84	48	67
Communications and other public utilities .....	100	116	19	74	68	108	49	32	46	38
Wholesale trade .....	145	206	41	106	212	290	8	31	86	38
Retail trade .....	707	689	290	555	554	611	383	396	407	225
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	87	166	61	204	74	128	85	103	76	37
Eating and drinking places .....	147	141	54	104	140	97	100	124	95	35
Banking and credit agencies .....	39	26	31	18	21	109	30	37	25	7
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	235	115	32	62	149	249	50	89	42	48
Business and repair services .....	216	269	32	161	163	189	36	66	96	16
Private households .....	—	49	—	51	23	—	13	21	61	17
Other personal services .....	106	110	7	38	90	81	16	61	16	10
Entertainment and recreation services .....	42	80	—	7	42	14	10	43	15	6
Professional and related services .....	693	1 188	236	903	518	679	312	381	555	493
Hospitals .....	102	152	30	40	83	162	24	28	16	220
Health services, except hospitals .....	141	174	16	41	126	137	51	59	49	147
Educational services .....	194	649	113	667	127	258	148	190	441	75
Public administration .....	158	121	46	343	98	142	59	80	110	156



Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Sachse city	Saginaw city	San Diego city	San Elizario CDP	Sanger city	San Leon CDP	San Saba town	Sansom Park city	Santa Fe city	Seabrook city
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	5 363	8 551	4 958	4 385	3 613	3 328	2 675	3 928	8 429	6 699
Native .....	5 292	8 309	4 759	3 064	3 594	2 938	2 568	3 745	8 329	6 205
Born in State of residence .....	3 300	5 916	4 628	2 579	2 566	1 868	2 336	2 868	6 399	2 977
Born in a different State .....	1 983	2 264	117	326	1 004	1 049	232	862	1 869	3 173
Northeast .....	214	234	10	22	38	88	22	68	136	454
Midwest .....	760	661	24	39	349	386	23	163	622	1 038
South .....	654	965	19	5	463	437	108	490	828	1 201
West .....	355	404	64	260	154	138	79	141	283	480
Born abroad .....	9	129	14	159	24	21	—	15	61	55
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	16
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	9	129	14	159	7	21	—	15	61	39
Foreign born .....	71	242	199	1 321	19	390	107	183	100	494
Naturalized citizen .....	32	88	81	249	19	230	36	69	78	217
Not a citizen .....	39	154	118	1 072	—	160	71	114	22	277
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	4 735	7 789	4 423	3 892	3 336	3 130	2 465	3 626	7 853	6 248
Same house .....	1 959	3 653	3 469	2 638	1 690	1 681	1 493	1 922	4 616	1 694
Different house in the United States .....	2 771	4 062	954	986	1 646	1 449	966	1 697	3 219	4 491
Same place .....	189	741	692	126	535	463	434	—	1 030	956
Not in same place .....	2 582	3 321	262	860	1 111	986	532	1 697	2 189	3 535
Same county .....	1 595	1 951	109	518	447	296	164	1 306	1 291	1 350
Different county .....	987	1 370	153	342	664	690	368	391	898	2 185
Same State .....	610	816	116	51	395	571	355	316	670	1 139
Different State .....	377	554	37	291	269	119	13	75	228	1 046
Northeast .....	9	39	—	—	9	18	—	—	—	92
Midwest .....	92	101	—	38	130	26	—	10	44	334
South .....	110	221	—	—	103	26	13	32	98	437
West .....	166	193	37	253	27	49	—	33	86	183
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere .....	5	74	—	268	—	—	6	7	18	63
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	2 746	4 312	1 370	1 085	1 803	1 474	963	1 512	3 898	4 214
Worked in area of residence .....	177	497	537	64	486	163	732	125	202	669
Worked outside area of residence .....	2 569	3 815	833	1 021	1 317	1 311	231	1 387	3 696	3 545
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	2 746	4 312	1 370	1 085	1 803	1 474	963	1 512	3 898	4 214
Car, truck, or van .....	2 634	4 171	1 230	1 050	1 652	1 336	867	1 433	3 781	3 908
Drove alone .....	2 246	3 429	719	822	1 345	1 078	736	1 213	3 260	3 572
Carpooled .....	388	742	511	228	307	258	131	220	521	336
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.09	1.11	1.35	1.12	1.11	1.12	1.09	1.09	1.08	1.05
Public transportation .....	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	36
Bus or trolley bus .....	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	31
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Motorcycle .....	18	7	—	—	19	—	—	—	7	8
Bicycle .....	—	9	—	—	14	—	8	—	8	39
Walked .....	4	29	80	12	11	82	48	43	18	126
Other means .....	5	—	32	14	34	17	—	22	12	39
Worked at home .....	70	96	28	9	73	39	40	14	63	58
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	26.9	21.9	27.1	27.1	21.5	31.4	12.4	22.3	32.7	21.9
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	2 763	4 318	1 413	1 143	1 821	1 505	994	1 537	3 989	4 288
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	11	63	59	59	68	77	149	13	60	105
Mining .....	20	28	175	—	—	39	24	10	81	81
Construction .....	228	354	226	96	150	297	41	221	395	397
Manufacturing .....	668	911	33	312	473	203	78	406	853	1 001
Nondurable goods .....	108	230	17	175	150	111	60	146	652	507
Food and kindred products .....	38	53	—	—	31	—	13	70	19	8
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	10	34	—	117	—	—	24	3	—	10
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	26	49	6	9	85	18	23	44	18	33
Durable goods .....	560	681	16	137	323	92	18	260	201	494
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	9	12	6	10	17	—	—	20	—	11
Metal industries .....	54	50	—	32	12	12	—	50	28	10
Machinery and computer equipment .....	84	114	10	9	101	8	8	39	53	80
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	298	18	—	50	22	—	—	10	29	49
Transportation equipment .....	64	467	—	9	87	56	—	120	32	298
Transportation .....	109	265	11	54	84	59	44	66	201	169
Communications and other public utilities .....	182	54	45	24	35	34	41	44	170	57
Wholesale trade .....	133	213	14	73	34	72	77	59	183	313
Retail trade .....	316	776	250	166	246	274	104	258	520	589
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	71	127	44	26	109	69	18	42	175	94
Eating and drinking places .....	69	155	63	65	18	74	49	85	127	232
Banking and credit agencies .....	52	73	20	10	25	5	11	15	91	94
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	166	237	21	32	35	53	40	39	163	131
Business and repair services .....	204	157	54	22	51	105	50	100	170	195
Private households .....	33	14	12	8	—	16	7	25	12	25
Other personal services .....	23	63	14	18	58	26	47	17	60	98
Entertainment and recreation services .....	33	51	6	8	18	8	7	11	17	34
Professional and related services .....	486	721	363	193	432	192	236	216	900	811
Hospitals .....	53	85	41	13	46	24	—	25	178	96
Health services, except hospitals .....	93	127	112	24	74	15	96	66	139	82
Educational services .....	146	319	175	129	204	72	90	37	380	267
Public administration .....	99	338	110	68	112	45	38	37	113	188

**SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS****TEXAS 2487**



Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Seagoville city	Sealy city	Seminole city	Serenada CDP	Seymour city	Silsbee city	Sinton city	Slaton city	Smithville city	Sonora city
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>8 962</b>	<b>4 548</b>	<b>6 342</b>	<b>3 242</b>	<b>3 262</b>	<b>6 368</b>	<b>5 533</b>	<b>6 078</b>	<b>3 196</b>	<b>2 848</b>
Native .....	8 368	4 013	5 561	3 220	3 232	6 323	5 426	5 958	3 080	2 621
Born in State of residence .....	6 510	3 341	4 315	2 014	2 819	5 090	5 035	5 340	2 729	2 375
Born in a different State .....	1 806	649	1 194	1 172	404	1 214	384	609	351	234
Northeast .....	129	34	31	262	28	125	20	56	59	—
Midwest .....	588	311	175	380	66	126	122	96	134	40
South .....	885	241	446	431	229	858	164	218	105	111
West .....	204	63	542	99	81	105	78	239	53	83
Born abroad .....	52	23	52	34	9	19	7	9	—	12
Puerto Rico .....	9	9	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	43	14	52	34	5	14	7	9	—	12
Foreign born .....	594	535	781	22	30	45	107	120	116	227
Naturalized citizen .....	186	141	248	12	17	11	49	70	32	82
Not a citizen .....	408	394	533	10	13	34	58	50	84	145
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>8 265</b>	<b>4 225</b>	<b>5 749</b>	<b>3 048</b>	<b>3 081</b>	<b>5 924</b>	<b>5 118</b>	<b>5 590</b>	<b>2 935</b>	<b>2 625</b>
Same house .....	4 338	2 339	3 094	1 630	1 751	3 454	3 324	3 752	1 734	1 455
Different house in the United States .....	3 751	1 848	2 580	1 387	1 321	2 464	1 786	1 838	1 184	1 170
Same place .....	985	717	956	—	666	1 091	830	795	505	660
Not in same place .....	2 766	1 131	1 624	1 387	655	1 373	956	1 043	679	510
Same county .....	1 548	393	425	577	91	549	435	443	194	113
Different county .....	1 218	738	1 199	810	564	824	521	600	485	397
Same State .....	820	579	742	580	480	600	375	472	416	361
Different State .....	398	159	457	230	84	224	146	128	69	36
Northeast .....	33	—	—	24	—	21	—	32	6	—
Midwest .....	96	13	82	131	23	18	—	—	—	—
South .....	178	52	81	58	—	109	124	19	39	8
West .....	91	94	294	17	61	76	22	77	24	28
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere .....	176	38	75	31	9	6	8	—	17	—
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 714</b>	<b>1 859</b>	<b>2 682</b>	<b>1 746</b>	<b>1 319</b>	<b>2 466</b>	<b>1 835</b>	<b>2 174</b>	<b>1 173</b>	<b>1 215</b>
Worked in area of residence .....	614	716	1 733	85	1 119	1 197	869	997	649	812
Worked outside area of residence .....	3 100	1 143	949	1 661	200	1 269	966	1 177	524	403
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 714</b>	<b>1 859</b>	<b>2 682</b>	<b>1 746</b>	<b>1 319</b>	<b>2 466</b>	<b>1 835</b>	<b>2 174</b>	<b>1 173</b>	<b>1 215</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	3 538	1 708	2 455	1 656	1 245	2 212	1 729	2 063	1 053	1 154
Drove alone .....	2 830	1 306	1 845	1 419	1 096	1 913	1 442	1 687	836	941
Carpooled .....	708	402	610	237	149	299	287	376	217	213
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.12	1.16	1.17	1.08	1.07	1.08	1.11	1.11	1.12	1.11
Public transportation .....	7	—	6	5	—	42	—	—	13	—
Bus or trolley bus .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	—	—	—	—	42	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	11	—	—
Bicycle .....	4	15	35	—	7	—	9	—	—	2
Walked .....	29	49	73	—	19	91	71	50	44	17
Other means .....	60	51	44	—	19	54	10	21	12	6
Worked at home .....	76	36	69	85	29	60	16	29	51	36
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	27.2	22.3	14.2	27.5	9.1	19.8	20.4	17.8	21.5	10.8
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 791</b>	<b>1 865</b>	<b>2 729</b>	<b>1 741</b>	<b>1 337</b>	<b>2 497</b>	<b>1 842</b>	<b>2 257</b>	<b>1 196</b>	<b>1 230</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	44	119	249	20	86	28	127	169	40	96
Mining .....	64	10	312	4	23	27	87	38	19	229
Construction .....	324	177	200	141	113	199	255	153	22	128
Manufacturing .....	716	398	162	369	106	457	134	229	132	12
Nondurable goods .....	235	183	51	59	80	262	83	45	30	5
Food and kindred products .....	—	104	—	—	12	—	15	—	5	—
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	27	13	12	—	37	—	7	16	7	5
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	150	21	—	43	7	11	12	9	15	—
Durable goods .....	481	215	111	310	26	195	51	184	102	7
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	71	—	—	6	—	123	—	9	—	—
Metal industries .....	56	51	—	8	7	24	—	32	37	—
Machinery and computer equipment .....	42	87	—	196	—	36	22	60	15	7
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	97	7	85	55	7	—	—	34	19	—
Transportation equipment .....	83	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	24	—
Transportation .....	146	70	79	36	41	104	60	137	102	29
Communications and other public utilities .....	167	62	114	31	44	103	66	48	37	44
Wholesale trade .....	276	65	178	42	69	75	40	209	22	46
Retail trade .....	599	366	500	247	302	386	178	397	186	186
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	166	115	68	39	43	95	41	144	70	34
Eating and drinking places .....	97	84	191	53	69	48	63	73	25	79
Banking and credit agencies .....	53	53	63	28	29	36	12	53	26	16
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	266	79	27	117	42	42	88	58	30	42
Business and repair services .....	244	58	86	90	80	102	87	74	56	16
Private households .....	—	7	—	14	13	23	29	39	23	48
Other personal services .....	95	42	39	6	50	55	61	31	68	56
Entertainment and recreation services .....	35	8	10	29	3	12	11	8	14	13
Professional and related services .....	565	304	614	462	292	779	471	523	359	236
Hospitals .....	87	40	73	80	81	65	15	68	37	31
Health services, except hospitals .....	173	74	81	31	78	168	71	82	78	15
Educational services .....	195	132	347	174	90	380	320	246	116	167
Public administration .....	197	47	96	105	44	69	136	91	60	33



Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Southlake city	Spearman city	Spring Valley city	Stafford town	Stamford city	Stanton city	Sweeny town	Taft city	Tahoka city	Tanglewood Forest CDP
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>7 066</b>	<b>3 197</b>	<b>3 390</b>	<b>8 328</b>	<b>3 793</b>	<b>2 504</b>	<b>3 236</b>	<b>3 247</b>	<b>2 867</b>	<b>3 023</b>
Native .....	6 906	2 899	3 200	7 211	3 770	2 356	3 222	3 162	2 819	2 870
Born in State of residence .....	3 758	2 007	1 877	4 747	3 396	2 160	2 481	2 869	2 575	1 727
Born in a different State .....	3 085	892	1 292	2 405	366	186	741	293	239	1 082
Northeast .....	524	12	218	455	12	8	—	26	6	99
Midwest .....	1 147	254	340	810	76	26	304	73	30	405
South .....	1 015	511	548	868	148	96	346	106	155	324
West .....	399	115	186	272	130	56	91	88	48	254
Born abroad .....	63	—	31	59	8	10	—	—	5	61
Puerto Rico .....	7	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	56	—	31	51	8	10	—	—	5	61
Foreign born .....	160	298	190	1 117	23	148	14	85	48	153
Naturalized citizen .....	106	59	121	469	6	82	8	43	12	74
Not a citizen .....	54	239	69	648	17	66	6	42	36	79
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>6 628</b>	<b>2 969</b>	<b>3 110</b>	<b>7 573</b>	<b>3 574</b>	<b>2 244</b>	<b>3 036</b>	<b>3 012</b>	<b>2 590</b>	<b>2 648</b>
Same house .....	3 199	1 669	1 835	2 781	2 041	927	1 676	1 556	1 617	431
Different house in the United States .....	3 356	1 242	1 270	4 553	1 528	1 312	1 360	1 449	965	2 185
Same place .....	259	621	—	685	813	847	535	673	547	—
Not in same place .....	3 097	621	1 270	3 868	715	465	825	776	418	2 185
Same county .....	999	120	855	916	188	157	390	332	173	1 240
Different county .....	2 098	501	415	2 952	527	308	435	444	245	945
Same State .....	1 299	392	210	2 392	492	215	329	401	198	636
Different State .....	799	109	205	560	35	93	106	43	47	309
Northeast .....	135	—	27	82	—	—	—	—	—	—
Midwest .....	200	—	14	109	5	37	59	—	1	80
South .....	195	64	105	269	25	6	47	31	19	155
West .....	269	45	59	100	5	50	—	12	27	74
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere .....	73	58	5	239	5	5	—	7	8	32
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 774</b>	<b>1 368</b>	<b>1 763</b>	<b>4 362</b>	<b>1 360</b>	<b>894</b>	<b>1 210</b>	<b>1 054</b>	<b>1 092</b>	<b>1 618</b>
Worked in area of residence .....	218	880	97	790	989	479	454	326	726	23
Worked outside area of residence .....	3 556	488	1 666	3 572	371	415	756	728	366	1 595
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>										
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 774</b>	<b>1 368</b>	<b>1 763</b>	<b>4 362</b>	<b>1 360</b>	<b>894</b>	<b>1 210</b>	<b>1 054</b>	<b>1 092</b>	<b>1 618</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	3 559	1 323	1 682	4 118	1 253	786	1 170	916	1 004	1 546
Drove alone .....	3 274	1 171	1 567	3 630	1 047	685	1 008	708	927	1 333
Carpooled .....	285	152	115	488	206	101	162	208	77	213
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.04	1.07	1.04	1.07	1.11	1.07	1.08	1.15	1.04	1.08
Public transportation .....	—	—	11	44	—	7	—	6	—	52
Bus or trolley bus .....	—	—	11	44	—	7	—	6	—	52
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle .....	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	6	9	—
Bicycle .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—
Walked .....	15	17	—	92	34	20	25	69	5	9
Other means .....	37	—	12	62	24	61	8	14	50	5
Worked at home .....	163	28	58	46	49	6	7	28	24	6
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	25.8	13.7	19.5	23.9	13.7	14.1	16.9	24.2	12.8	25.5
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 840</b>	<b>1 393</b>	<b>1 784</b>	<b>4 389</b>	<b>1 366</b>	<b>921</b>	<b>1 210</b>	<b>1 081</b>	<b>1 092</b>	<b>1 602</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	72	236	11	55	126	111	9	66	197	—
Mining .....	43	135	114	158	71	64	36	47	7	—
Construction .....	206	105	76	400	50	77	146	99	45	87
Manufacturing .....	559	35	209	597	72	31	285	110	37	224
Nondurable goods .....	146	13	126	142	49	6	263	76	11	44
Food and kindred products .....	23	—	13	19	13	—	—	—	6	—
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	19	—	—	9	26	—	—	15	—	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	44	7	29	47	10	—	—	—	5	35
Durable goods .....	413	22	83	455	23	25	22	34	26	180
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	—	—	5	20	6	—	—	—	—	21
Metal industries .....	24	—	31	73	—	—	8	19	—	30
Machinery and computer equipment .....	75	12	41	93	—	3	—	15	13	21
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	114	5	—	174	9	7	6	—	—	86
Transportation equipment .....	117	5	—	24	8	—	8	—	—	—
Transportation .....	518	11	63	137	38	14	35	28	13	45
Communications and other public utilities .....	80	50	40	141	93	50	47	8	113	51
Wholesale trade .....	302	49	108	218	30	22	19	53	24	27
Retail trade .....	530	229	216	617	254	188	196	136	154	244
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	87	40	43	146	78	61	68	25	47	39
Eating and drinking places .....	79	73	12	146	79	18	19	69	23	49
Banking and credit agencies .....	30	104	53	98	31	25	19	13	10	83
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	299	43	144	198	65	7	—	66	44	130
Business and repair services .....	367	69	66	358	85	36	34	6	23	87
Private households .....	18	35	9	15	11	16	26	7	60	—
Other personal services .....	89	5	41	100	26	25	32	58	26	55
Entertainment and recreation services .....	68	5	25	39	—	14	15	20	37	8
Professional and related services .....	563	233	594	1 080	373	179	268	300	220	385
Hospitals .....	72	61	60	283	71	31	44	35	59	9
Health services, except hospitals .....	28	47	65	152	83	42	49	96	14	71
Educational services .....	236	74	144	339	145	80	151	115	107	151
Public administration .....	96	49	15	178	41	62	43	64	82	176

**SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS****TEXAS 2489**



Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Taylor Lake Village city	Teague city	Terrell Hills city	Timberwood Park CDP	Tomball city	Town West CDP	Trinity city	Trophy Club town
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>								
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 394</b>	<b>3 268</b>	<b>4 592</b>	<b>2 583</b>	<b>6 370</b>	<b>6 166</b>	<b>2 725</b>	<b>3 922</b>
Native .....	3 187	3 156	4 334	2 523	6 007	4 980	2 706	3 785
Born in State of residence .....	1 149	2 659	2 879	1 816	4 242	2 988	2 274	1 211
Born in a different State .....	2 003	492	1 363	670	1 716	1 892	432	2 514
Northeast .....	367	28	225	104	185	414	16	439
Midwest .....	733	159	404	242	537	570	63	971
South .....	656	265	561	203	788	755	288	814
West .....	247	40	173	121	206	153	65	290
Born abroad .....	35	5	92	37	49	100	—	60
Puerto Rico .....	8	—	—	—	—	7	—	19
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	2
Born abroad of American parents .....	27	5	92	37	49	72	—	39
Foreign born .....	207	112	258	60	363	1 186	19	137
Naturalized citizen .....	145	83	125	36	78	479	—	47
Not a citizen .....	62	29	133	24	285	707	19	90
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>								
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 203</b>	<b>3 068</b>	<b>4 302</b>	<b>2 354</b>	<b>5 946</b>	<b>5 505</b>	<b>2 514</b>	<b>3 620</b>
Same house .....	1 851	1 844	2 931	1 183	2 147	2 356	1 426	1 437
Different house in the United States .....	1 331	1 207	1 331	1 164	3 699	2 932	1 079	2 102
Same place .....	50	506	34	—	597	—	441	77
Not in same place .....	1 281	701	1 297	1 164	3 102	2 932	638	2 025
Same county .....	671	133	759	843	1 394	835	76	153
Different county .....	610	568	538	321	1 708	2 097	562	1 872
Same State .....	187	440	323	263	1 278	1 826	495	867
Different State .....	423	128	215	58	430	271	67	1 005
Northeast .....	72	24	68	—	29	16	—	146
Midwest .....	96	23	82	14	113	76	14	261
South .....	132	71	42	44	229	144	25	447
West .....	123	10	23	—	59	35	28	151
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere .....	21	17	40	7	100	217	9	79
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>								
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 742</b>	<b>1 268</b>	<b>1 782</b>	<b>1 277</b>	<b>2 768</b>	<b>3 139</b>	<b>956</b>	<b>2 140</b>
Worked in area of residence .....	41	569	240	80	1 044	110	441	136
Worked outside area of residence .....	1 701	699	1 542	1 197	1 724	3 029	515	2 004
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>								
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 742</b>	<b>1 268</b>	<b>1 782</b>	<b>1 277</b>	<b>2 768</b>	<b>3 139</b>	<b>956</b>	<b>2 140</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	1 673	1 135	1 541	1 185	2 645	2 994	893	2 008
Drove alone .....	1 537	911	1 434	1 017	2 199	2 540	685	1 854
Carpooled .....	136	224	107	168	446	454	208	154
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.05	1.12	1.04	1.09	1.10	1.09	1.15	1.04
Public transportation .....	22	—	35	—	—	42	—	2
Bus or trolley bus .....	22	—	29	—	—	42	—	—
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle .....	—	—	7	—	—	8	—	—
Bicycle .....	—	12	—	—	20	10	—	—
Walked .....	—	34	21	18	74	13	31	16
Other means .....	12	35	—	5	—	6	7	45
Worked at home .....	35	52	178	69	29	66	25	69
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	24.5	16.4	19.9	28.4	25.1	29.7	18.9	28.6
<b>INDUSTRY</b>								
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 748</b>	<b>1 301</b>	<b>1 801</b>	<b>1 284</b>	<b>2 833</b>	<b>3 166</b>	<b>961</b>	<b>2 186</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	42	69	38	20	99	46	30	6
Mining .....	31	86	20	6	78	190	—	20
Construction .....	83	72	28	117	249	207	72	72
Manufacturing .....	413	99	112	122	492	332	102	357
Nondurable goods .....	211	41	77	45	129	85	31	99
Food and kindred products .....	—	15	24	—	—	16	10	13
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	—	5	—	15	—	—	13	6
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	11	9	34	24	37	19	—	31
Durable goods .....	202	58	35	77	363	247	71	258
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	—	7	11	8	10	—	37	13
Metal industries .....	8	51	—	6	61	32	22	23
Machinery and computer equipment .....	20	—	—	32	216	105	6	110
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	14	—	6	6	—	86	—	43
Transportation equipment .....	141	—	5	—	6	—	6	34
Transportation .....	31	78	32	63	147	57	36	246
Communications and other public utilities .....	23	78	11	50	31	124	—	65
Wholesale trade .....	122	15	88	58	66	298	32	217
Retail trade .....	226	202	206	226	545	570	144	281
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	30	51	19	44	119	96	18	34
Eating and drinking places .....	29	52	76	51	86	162	63	55
Banking and credit agencies .....	7	27	52	24	39	74	5	50
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	99	11	268	107	131	220	8	183
Business and repair services .....	130	69	139	66	209	281	12	231
Private households .....	9	13	116	6	9	—	—	2
Other personal services .....	45	34	45	37	48	78	62	23
Entertainment and recreation services .....	6	12	9	10	18	29	—	13
Professional and related services .....	404	409	579	298	595	608	169	386
Hospitals .....	68	34	64	13	50	114	15	50
Health services, except hospitals .....	59	97	93	45	120	83	59	76
Educational services .....	164	238	129	124	227	206	72	128
Public administration .....	77	27	58	74	77	52	289	34



Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Tulia city	Van Horn town	Wake Village city	Webster city	Wells Branch CDP	West city	West Columbia city	West Lake Hills city
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>								
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>4 699</b>	<b>2 917</b>	<b>4 757</b>	<b>4 678</b>	<b>7 094</b>	<b>2 487</b>	<b>4 372</b>	<b>2 519</b>
Native .....	4 439	2 472	4 718	3 878	6 520	2 427	4 206	2 502
Born in State of residence .....	3 760	2 126	2 789	1 908	3 844	2 177	3 405	1 648
Born in a different State .....	634	322	1 920	1 870	2 608	198	777	819
Northeast .....	—	21	42	258	330	8	55	148
Midwest .....	127	36	285	615	1 128	92	207	287
South .....	319	88	1 469	697	635	71	438	192
West .....	188	177	124	300	515	27	77	192
Born abroad .....	45	24	9	100	68	52	24	35
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	51	—	—	8	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Born abroad of American parents .....	45	24	9	49	68	52	16	22
Foreign born .....	260	445	39	800	574	60	166	17
Naturalized citizen .....	207	186	34	155	314	53	63	10
Not a citizen .....	53	259	5	645	260	7	103	7
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>								
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>4 252</b>	<b>2 648</b>	<b>4 367</b>	<b>4 491</b>	<b>6 540</b>	<b>2 363</b>	<b>4 016</b>	<b>2 356</b>
Same house .....	2 304	1 300	2 218	988	1 129	1 479	2 239	1 505
Different house in the United States .....	1 884	1 340	2 142	3 239	5 314	840	1 771	834
Same place .....	1 059	825	259	180	—	303	659	—
Not in same place .....	825	515	1 883	3 059	5 314	537	1 112	834
Same county .....	192	91	959	1 605	2 423	194	517	529
Different county .....	633	424	924	1 454	2 891	343	595	305
Same State .....	486	287	291	788	1 875	295	416	134
Different State .....	147	137	633	666	1 016	48	179	171
Northeast .....	—	—	5	55	107	9	11	28
Midwest .....	57	15	40	136	357	32	—	—
South .....	44	32	515	293	244	—	128	48
West .....	46	90	73	182	308	7	40	95
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere .....	64	8	7	256	97	44	6	17
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>								
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 890</b>	<b>1 132</b>	<b>2 412</b>	<b>2 888</b>	<b>4 815</b>	<b>871</b>	<b>1 893</b>	<b>1 282</b>
Worked in area of residence .....	1 453	967	1 139	321	207	400	744	243
Worked outside area of residence .....	437	165	2 273	2 567	4 608	471	1 149	1 039
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>								
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 890</b>	<b>1 132</b>	<b>2 412</b>	<b>2 888</b>	<b>4 815</b>	<b>871</b>	<b>1 893</b>	<b>1 282</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	1 816	1 014	2 338	2 683	4 648	811	1 760	1 172
Drove alone .....	1 570	815	1 967	2 317	3 877	662	1 406	1 100
Carpooled .....	246	199	371	366	771	149	354	72
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.09	1.12	1.09	1.08	1.10	1.12	1.13	1.03
Public transportation .....	—	26	—	23	25	—	—	8
Bus or trolley bus .....	—	26	—	23	25	—	—	—
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Motorcycle .....	—	—	—	14	30	—	—	—
Bicycle .....	—	—	—	16	18	—	—	—
Walked .....	26	28	16	112	9	18	62	26
Other means .....	25	30	24	16	36	—	46	—
Worked at home .....	23	34	34	24	49	42	25	76
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	9.9	11.2	17.7	20.6	20.1	21.2	21.2	18.5
<b>INDUSTRY</b>								
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 890</b>	<b>1 151</b>	<b>2 419</b>	<b>2 916</b>	<b>4 895</b>	<b>877</b>	<b>1 914</b>	<b>1 282</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	300	69	23	40	51	45	76	19
Mining .....	—	68	—	29	11	7	9	9
Construction .....	81	61	103	152	276	65	261	46
Manufacturing .....	170	10	378	590	930	130	339	123
Nondurable goods .....	101	—	197	264	177	75	290	34
Food and kindred products .....	79	—	—	—	—	20	26	12
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	12	—	24	24	8	15	—	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	10	—	17	42	62	34	30	22
Durable goods .....	69	10	181	326	753	55	49	89
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	—	1	22	—	20	—	6	—
Metal industries .....	13	—	87	6	49	16	23	—
Machinery and computer equipment .....	50	—	12	31	359	8	—	20
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	—	—	9	22	220	7	—	42
Transportation equipment .....	—	—	24	267	18	17	—	—
Transportation .....	67	43	121	106	198	27	51	—
Communications and other public utilities .....	58	—	107	36	165	8	100	45
Wholesale trade .....	133	18	91	185	207	8	54	56
Retail trade .....	323	330	387	599	705	211	337	186
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	62	24	89	110	158	59	76	17
Eating and drinking places .....	86	129	78	257	46	28	80	81
Banking and credit agencies .....	59	21	55	26	161	36	30	36
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	72	13	94	148	426	16	65	119
Business and repair services .....	46	32	87	207	282	7	74	42
Private households .....	28	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
Other personal services .....	12	123	61	94	100	42	46	1
Entertainment and recreation services .....	4	—	3	50	15	7	29	13
Professional and related services .....	422	291	539	526	952	251	367	556
Hospitals .....	35	23	171	108	77	72	37	15
Health services, except hospitals .....	69	10	70	85	157	56	54	65
Educational services .....	173	168	222	95	370	86	217	207
Public administration .....	115	72	370	128	416	17	42	31

**SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS****TEXAS 2491**



Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	West Orange city	Wharton city	Whitehouse city	White Oak city	Whitesboro city	Willis city	Wills Point city	Windcrest city
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>								
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>4 187</b>	<b>9 011</b>	<b>4 032</b>	<b>5 136</b>	<b>3 267</b>	<b>2 944</b>	<b>2 986</b>	<b>5 331</b>
Native .....	4 161	8 713	3 897	5 109	3 251	2 697	2 857	5 133
Born in State of residence .....	2 958	7 820	2 901	3 631	2 534	2 186	2 487	2 424
Born in a different State .....	1 190	893	966	1 458	717	511	370	2 577
Northeast .....	45	112	110	36	23	24	53	525
Midwest .....	186	244	307	385	150	200	53	807
South .....	836	453	371	898	428	201	193	966
West .....	123	84	178	139	116	86	71	279
Born abroad .....	13	—	30	20	—	—	—	132
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	13	—	30	20	—	—	—	91
Foreign born .....	26	298	135	27	16	247	129	198
Naturalized citizen .....	15	127	36	18	7	140	—	182
Not a citizen .....	11	171	99	9	9	107	129	16
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>								
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 880</b>	<b>8 303</b>	<b>3 670</b>	<b>4 743</b>	<b>3 036</b>	<b>2 541</b>	<b>2 775</b>	<b>5 125</b>
Same house .....	2 397	4 366	1 629	2 428	1 609	1 053	1 647	3 210
Different house in the United States .....	1 478	3 875	2 040	2 315	1 427	1 452	1 075	1 859
Same place .....	61	1 765	141	772	530	401	445	15
Not in same place .....	1 417	2 110	1 899	1 543	897	1 051	630	1 844
Same county .....	934	854	943	572	330	565	265	1 025
Different county .....	483	1 256	956	971	567	486	365	819
Same State .....	374	1 039	749	579	421	437	309	381
Different State .....	109	217	207	392	146	49	56	438
Northeast .....	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	37
Midwest .....	38	23	16	60	—	8	7	180
South .....	63	129	131	291	98	41	49	70
West .....	8	42	60	41	48	—	—	151
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere .....	5	62	1	—	—	36	53	56
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>								
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 607</b>	<b>3 508</b>	<b>1 904</b>	<b>2 217</b>	<b>1 232</b>	<b>871</b>	<b>1 101</b>	<b>2 131</b>
Worked in area of residence .....	73	2 188	278	326	362	271	371	169
Worked outside area of residence .....	1 534	1 320	1 626	1 891	870	600	730	1 962
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>								
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 607</b>	<b>3 508</b>	<b>1 904</b>	<b>2 217</b>	<b>1 232</b>	<b>871</b>	<b>1 101</b>	<b>2 131</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	1 555	3 168	1 834	2 151	1 155	802	1 056	1 972
Drove alone .....	1 407	2 584	1 563	1 916	993	621	783	1 823
Carpooled .....	148	584	271	235	162	181	273	149
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.06	1.12	1.09	1.06	1.09	1.14	1.15	1.04
Public transportation .....	—	—	—	19	10	—	9	35
Bus or trolley bus .....	—	—	—	19	10	—	9	35
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle .....	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bicycle .....	6	9	—	—	—	12	—	—
Walked .....	31	190	40	21	47	39	8	28
Other means .....	—	52	—	6	10	12	22	10
Worked at home .....	15	86	30	20	10	6	6	86
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	14.8	19.8	21.4	20.4	23.0	23.6	29.3	20.3
<b>INDUSTRY</b>								
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 633</b>	<b>3 535</b>	<b>1 923</b>	<b>2 305</b>	<b>1 276</b>	<b>922</b>	<b>1 118</b>	<b>2 077</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	18	105	41	51	23	20	22	23
Mining .....	24	75	55	164	41	8	17	7
Construction .....	200	189	155	159	76	60	119	115
Manufacturing .....	407	465	257	548	316	293	121	98
Nondurable goods .....	324	238	141	262	115	68	45	48
Food and kindred products .....	—	17	19	40	54	15	5	21
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	—	44	—	24	16	—	20	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	—	16	19	14	14	8	12	7
Durable goods .....	83	227	116	286	201	225	76	50
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	—	53	—	17	21	95	24	—
Metal industries .....	21	71	40	104	18	54	18	—
Machinery and computer equipment .....	15	39	68	99	28	36	19	19
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	11	—	8	9	56	—	4	—
Transportation equipment .....	22	—	—	24	48	12	11	7
Transportation .....	37	100	24	68	81	73	93	119
Communications and other public utilities .....	36	130	78	56	29	63	53	17
Wholesale trade .....	31	77	98	158	20	22	33	94
Retail trade .....	307	633	374	368	242	78	146	370
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	46	93	136	107	26	—	23	38
Eating and drinking places .....	77	190	54	49	77	24	32	77
Banking and credit agencies .....	44	65	60	5	7	21	4	60
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	17	123	102	69	26	19	33	255
Business and repair services .....	87	132	75	76	34	52	74	82
Private households .....	—	87	—	15	—	8	13	—
Other personal services .....	14	102	12	48	62	7	23	73
Entertainment and recreation services .....	6	18	30	15	18	—	—	7
Professional and related services .....	331	1 129	520	429	282	168	279	616
Hospitals .....	30	113	132	53	60	10	74	147
Health services, except hospitals .....	63	277	98	57	78	37	72	36
Educational services .....	111	504	141	220	115	109	101	240
Public administration .....	74	105	42	76	19	30	88	141



Table 198. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Windemere CDP	Winnsboro city	Winters city	Woodville town	Woodway city	Wylie city	Yoakum city	Zapata CDP
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>								
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>3 207</b>	<b>2 729</b>	<b>2 905</b>	<b>2 636</b>	<b>8 695</b>	<b>8 497</b>	<b>5 611</b>	<b>7 185</b>
Native .....	3 159	2 729	2 849	2 592	8 379	8 287	5 431	5 716
Born in State of residence .....	2 252	2 259	2 603	2 174	5 706	5 362	5 070	4 483
Born in a different State .....	850	470	224	413	2 593	2 863	337	1 112
Northeast .....	165	14	39	37	378	326	31	42
Midwest .....	257	81	20	57	1 038	1 075	96	659
South .....	286	323	98	283	807	1 056	162	223
West .....	142	52	67	36	370	406	48	188
Born abroad .....	57	—	22	5	80	62	24	121
Puerto Rico .....	21	—	—	—	18	15	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	13	—	—	5	7	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	36	—	9	5	62	42	17	121
Foreign born .....	48	—	56	44	316	210	180	1 469
Naturalized citizen .....	20	—	42	23	122	103	59	524
Not a citizen .....	28	—	14	21	194	107	121	945
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>								
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 824</b>	<b>2 571</b>	<b>2 735</b>	<b>2 478</b>	<b>8 263</b>	<b>7 561</b>	<b>5 248</b>	<b>6 522</b>
Same house .....	450	1 296	1 470	1 322	4 491	2 562	3 065	3 820
Different house in the United States .....	2 367	1 275	1 252	1 120	3 670	4 927	2 183	2 514
Same place .....	—	402	734	411	90	1 080	1 223	1 120
Not in same place .....	2 367	873	518	709	3 580	3 847	960	1 394
Same county .....	1 547	211	142	273	1 614	1 051	150	349
Different county .....	820	662	376	436	1 966	2 796	810	1 045
Same State .....	560	516	360	320	1 147	2 091	710	689
Different State .....	260	146	16	116	819	705	100	356
Northeast .....	19	7	—	15	87	121	23	12
Midwest .....	55	6	—	—	264	215	6	231
South .....	134	121	11	47	171	259	21	60
West .....	52	12	5	54	297	110	50	53
Puerto Rico .....	7	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elsewhere .....	—	—	13	36	102	69	—	188
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>								
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 834</b>	<b>943</b>	<b>1 197</b>	<b>898</b>	<b>4 551</b>	<b>4 279</b>	<b>2 248</b>	<b>1 961</b>
Worked in area of residence .....	57	566	779	582	367	818	1 589	1 433
Worked outside area of residence .....	1 777	377	418	316	4 184	3 461	659	528
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>								
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 834</b>	<b>943</b>	<b>1 197</b>	<b>898</b>	<b>4 551</b>	<b>4 279</b>	<b>2 248</b>	<b>1 961</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	1 775	909	1 054	818	4 402	4 037	2 064	1 804
Drove alone .....	1 527	762	885	576	4 056	3 457	1 604	1 365
Carpooled .....	248	147	169	242	346	580	460	439
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.08	1.09	1.10	1.19	1.05	1.08	1.14	1.16
Public transportation .....	3	—	—	—	—	41	—	—
Bus or trolley bus .....	3	—	—	—	—	41	—	—
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motorcycle .....	—	—	—	—	—	19	7	—
Bicycle .....	2	—	—	—	—	9	10	—
Walked .....	2	14	94	54	—	26	85	61
Other means .....	19	—	49	—	16	18	33	21
Worked at home .....	33	20	—	26	133	129	49	75
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	22.8	24.7	12.4	15.5	15.1	29.4	14.7	17.9
<b>INDUSTRY</b>								
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 842</b>	<b>967</b>	<b>1 197</b>	<b>914</b>	<b>4 580</b>	<b>4 364</b>	<b>2 261</b>	<b>1 998</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	41	47	30	—	52	71	44	86
Mining .....	—	43	110	—	18	20	62	246
Construction .....	80	41	56	57	170	290	201	169
Manufacturing .....	282	134	476	206	681	866	649	73
Nondurable goods .....	73	79	58	5	259	164	508	35
Food and kindred products .....	3	26	12	—	37	58	58	—
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	—	31	35	—	44	20	91	11
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	28	14	5	5	78	38	38	7
Durable goods .....	209	55	418	201	422	702	141	38
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	2	9	9	84	50	9	—	5
Metal industries .....	9	—	355	102	78	56	37	18
Machinery and computer equipment .....	114	17	44	6	46	139	92	7
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	60	—	—	—	6	334	—	—
Transportation equipment .....	8	7	10	—	181	84	4	—
Transportation .....	71	47	40	5	119	132	49	44
Communications and other public utilities .....	123	37	31	12	79	223	48	90
Wholesale trade .....	80	71	31	15	176	311	74	35
Retail trade .....	264	149	159	249	617	789	354	351
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	37	27	46	33	78	171	73	78
Eating and drinking places .....	56	37	32	87	188	121	72	121
Banking and credit agencies .....	35	8	15	7	124	113	48	28
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	125	43	13	15	317	318	69	21
Business and repair services .....	86	36	16	37	234	233	48	71
Private households .....	3	8	13	14	—	24	21	44
Other personal services .....	62	23	38	23	33	75	20	53
Entertainment and recreation services .....	26	28	—	—	87	46	6	23
Professional and related services .....	428	252	169	242	1 765	682	495	472
Hospitals .....	80	86	21	18	268	61	65	23
Health services, except hospitals .....	55	57	46	37	160	163	157	42
Educational services .....	155	71	41	122	859	265	191	357
Public administration .....	136	—	—	32	108	171	50	215

**SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS****TEXAS 2493**



Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Abernathy city	Abram-Perez- ville CDP	Addison city	Alamo city	Alamo Heights city	Alpine city	Alton city	Alvarado city	Anderson Mill CDP	Anson city
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 053</b>	<b>2 679</b>	<b>7 486</b>	<b>5 866</b>	<b>5 354</b>	<b>4 673</b>	<b>2 009</b>	<b>2 149</b>	<b>6 688</b>	<b>1 988</b>
In labor force .....	1 275	1 011	6 738	2 856	3 318	2 703	1 081	1 201	5 305	1 072
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	62.1	37.7	90.0	48.7	62.0	57.8	53.8	55.9	79.3	53.9
Armed Forces .....	—	11	20	—	25	—	—	8	13	—
Civilian labor force .....	1 275	1 000	6 718	2 856	3 293	2 703	1 081	1 193	5 292	1 072
Employed .....	1 159	866	6 395	2 490	3 145	2 514	902	1 150	5 037	960
At work 35 or more hours .....	997	654	5 459	1 687	2 693	1 636	554	868	4 092	596
Unemployed .....	116	134	323	366	148	189	179	43	255	112
Percent of civilian labor force .....	9.1	13.4	4.8	12.8	4.5	7.0	16.6	3.6	4.8	10.4
Not in labor force .....	778	1 668	748	3 010	2 036	1 970	928	948	1 383	916
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	—	143	48	—	104	—	124
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 113</b>	<b>1 346</b>	<b>3 710</b>	<b>3 047</b>	<b>3 109</b>	<b>2 382</b>	<b>1 052</b>	<b>1 143</b>	<b>3 443</b>	<b>1 120</b>
In labor force .....	591	356	3 182	1 182	1 546	1 246	424	521	2 465	510
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	53.1	26.4	85.8	38.8	49.7	52.3	40.3	45.6	71.6	45.5
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	591	356	3 182	1 182	1 537	1 246	424	521	2 465	510
Employed .....	514	327	2 972	1 092	1 500	1 199	344	521	2 362	456
At work 35 or more hours .....	383	232	2 381	674	1 172	749	154	354	1 691	217
Unemployed .....	77	29	210	90	37	47	80	—	103	54
Percent of civilian labor force .....	13.0	8.1	6.6	7.6	2.4	3.8	18.9	—	4.2	10.6
Not in labor force .....	522	990	528	1 865	1 563	1 136	628	622	978	610
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	—	120	18	—	80	—	79
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>136</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>75</b>
Employed .....	57	12	35	120	8	98	34	29	157	14
Unemployed .....	13	—	7	62	26	12	13	—	41	17
Not in labor force .....	66	77	37	191	58	166	98	65	178	44
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>56</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>63</b>
Employed .....	44	49	419	174	72	203	73	81	225	47
Unemployed .....	—	35	12	35	27	47	11	20	31	10
Not in labor force .....	12	38	25	71	40	168	36	—	22	6
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>526</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>2 965</b>	<b>1 164</b>	<b>1 362</b>	<b>1 059</b>	<b>527</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>2 309</b>	<b>455</b>
Employed .....	459	398	2 767	885	1 258	867	387	400	2 175	344
Unemployed .....	26	54	83	122	58	63	75	23	72	31
Not in labor force .....	41	41	106	157	39	129	65	47	49	80
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>112</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>52</b>
Employed .....	71	70	169	124	182	124	51	100	111	32
Unemployed .....	—	16	8	32	—	20	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	41	158	6	117	56	58	21	66	50	20
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>34</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>55</b>
In labor force .....	—	10	33	39	64	—	13	—	15	17
Not in labor force .....	34	138	38	147	18	73	31	53	46	38
Did not work in 1989 .....	34	113	16	125	18	56	31	40	37	22
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>76</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>168</b>
In labor force .....	14	—	3	81	61	23	—	19	—	50
Not in labor force .....	62	226	8	462	262	240	49	95	60	118
Did not work in 1989 .....	48	210	8	389	197	214	39	89	60	113
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>137</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>85</b>
Employed .....	38	11	141	37	17	101	55	33	191	27
Unemployed .....	23	—	34	15	4	13	56	—	25	5
Not in labor force .....	76	55	34	150	55	167	95	—	133	53
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>84</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>548</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>79</b>
Employed .....	68	46	405	190	182	190	54	66	159	37
Unemployed .....	8	—	24	4	8	—	—	—	15	7
Not in labor force .....	8	106	119	72	30	150	42	23	25	35
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>596</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>2 613</b>	<b>1 381</b>	<b>1 517</b>	<b>1 012</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>2 528</b>	<b>444</b>
Employed .....	362	253	2 218	723	1 062	740	214	341	1 941	280
Unemployed .....	46	29	130	71	25	25	24	—	63	36
Not in labor force .....	188	354	265	587	421	247	327	224	524	128
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>105</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>113</b>
Employed .....	40	16	161	120	166	129	21	72	71	71
Unemployed .....	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	65	147	67	251	151	125	116	93	103	42
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>36</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>96</b>
In labor force .....	6	1	39	22	20	40	—	9	—	28
Not in labor force .....	30	156	19	264	146	127	10	60	99	68
Did not work in 1989 .....	14	156	19	252	136	113	10	53	99	61
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>155</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>813</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>303</b>
In labor force .....	—	—	16	—	53	8	—	—	—	19
Not in labor force .....	155	172	24	541	760	320	38	222	94	284
Did not work in 1989 .....	112	167	24	471	698	308	38	222	94	272
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 113</b>	<b>1 346</b>	<b>3 710</b>	<b>3 047</b>	<b>3 109</b>	<b>2 382</b>	<b>1 052</b>	<b>1 143</b>	<b>3 443</b>	<b>1 120</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	170	335	619	504	341	332	285	210	647	155
In labor force .....	109	149	418	246	192	218	83	123	405	111
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	220	162	250	573	448	426	206	276	1 128	189
In labor force .....	140	67	225	341	315	329	100	152	944	139
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>194</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>155</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	102	141	286	244	214	145	89	133	343	93
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	66	78	134	113	133	82	31	65	223	25
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>53</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>51</b>
Parent in labor force .....	53	95	173	66	13	88	21	44	107	44
At work 35 or more hours .....	44	64	154	21	8	62	8	44	70	10
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>652</b>	<b>722</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>1 345</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>745</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>1 808</b>	<b>396</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	310	326	237	519	276	511	213	270	1 353	261
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	146	187	111	309	153	288	60	161	803	67
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>49</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>89</b>
Parent in labor force .....	49	29	238	291	239	102	67	32	500	61
At work 35 or more hours .....	27	29	191	211	184	84	49	23	366	20



Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Anthony town	Aransas Pass city	Atlanta city	Azle city	Bacliff CDP	Balcones Heights city	Ballinger city	Barrett CDP	Bastrop city	Bellmead city
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 653</b>	<b>5 072</b>	<b>4 562</b>	<b>6 639</b>	<b>4 076</b>	<b>2 302</b>	<b>3 026</b>	<b>2 219</b>	<b>3 074</b>	<b>6 277</b>
In labor force .....	911	2 871	2 701	4 686	2 593	1 519	1 788	1 233	1 910	3 671
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	34.3	56.6	59.2	70.6	63.6	66.0	59.1	55.6	62.1	58.5
Armed Forces .....	—	—	13	47	14	5	6	—	48	12
Civilian labor force .....	911	2 871	2 688	4 639	2 579	1 514	1 782	1 233	1 862	3 659
Employed .....	810	2 650	2 535	4 370	2 361	1 328	1 662	1 046	1 687	3 456
At work 35 or more hours .....	586	1 992	2 028	3 549	1 794	1 028	1 244	766	1 432	2 670
Unemployed .....	101	221	153	269	218	186	120	187	175	203
Percent of civilian labor force .....	11.1	7.7	5.7	5.8	8.5	12.3	6.7	15.2	9.4	5.5
Not in labor force .....	1 742	2 201	1 861	1 953	1 483	783	1 238	986	1 164	2 606
Institutionalized persons .....	1 173	134	98	113	—	—	132	—	98	33
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>800</b>	<b>2 718</b>	<b>2 575</b>	<b>3 513</b>	<b>2 020</b>	<b>1 196</b>	<b>1 698</b>	<b>1 190</b>	<b>1 711</b>	<b>3 228</b>
In labor force .....	402	1 215	1 255	2 178	1 037	642	827	599	901	1 662
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	50.3	44.7	48.7	62.0	51.3	53.7	48.7	50.3	52.7	51.5
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	402	1 215	1 255	2 178	1 037	642	827	599	901	1 662
Employed .....	360	1 136	1 200	2 039	925	567	780	522	787	1 598
At work 35 or more hours .....	257	746	838	1 534	615	398	502	344	618	1 252
Unemployed .....	42	79	55	139	112	75	47	77	114	64
Percent of civilian labor force .....	10.4	6.5	4.4	6.4	10.8	11.7	5.7	12.9	12.7	3.9
Not in labor force .....	398	1 503	1 320	1 335	983	554	871	591	810	1 566
Institutionalized persons .....	—	109	72	106	—	—	78	—	51	19
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>75</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>264</b>
Employed .....	33	57	48	145	66	32	73	41	37	139
Unemployed .....	12	—	11	19	34	4	26	8	15	15
Not in labor force .....	30	74	92	110	73	39	25	50	33	110
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>241</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>347</b>
Employed .....	74	170	107	186	110	132	67	81	46	196
Unemployed .....	25	6	36	27	—	16	8	10	14	23
Not in labor force .....	142	23	29	35	67	16	7	31	—	128
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>1 333</b>	<b>1 256</b>	<b>1 007</b>	<b>1 932</b>	<b>1 230</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>775</b>	<b>1 636</b>
Employed .....	297	1 043	926	1 738	1 044	542	561	368	681	1 271
Unemployed .....	17	132	39	71	72	83	31	92	23	91
Not in labor force .....	1 019	81	42	95	100	39	72	115	58	262
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>114</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>327</b>
Employed .....	30	166	154	210	165	47	101	26	93	180
Unemployed .....	5	4	12	13	—	8	—	—	9	—
Not in labor force .....	79	159	96	104	63	33	60	75	44	147
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>14</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>116</b>
In labor force .....	—	65	25	27	24	—	29	8	33	42
Not in labor force .....	14	98	107	86	69	43	50	60	43	74
Did not work in 1989 .....	8	73	79	41	61	36	45	53	32	62
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>76</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>359</b>
In labor force .....	16	13	75	25	27	8	59	—	10	40
Not in labor force .....	60	263	175	188	128	59	153	64	176	319
Did not work in 1989 .....	57	245	159	183	123	46	131	64	151	295
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>99</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>305</b>
Employed .....	53	75	71	140	44	19	34	53	22	129
Unemployed .....	8	17	11	18	19	16	15	14	9	11
Not in labor force .....	38	116	114	120	67	58	61	93	127	165
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>67</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>282</b>
Employed .....	35	99	101	199	103	109	74	67	57	163
Unemployed .....	12	8	2	10	13	7	4	25	4	6
Not in labor force .....	20	82	80	61	41	74	20	39	45	113
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>439</b>	<b>1 339</b>	<b>1 171</b>	<b>2 029</b>	<b>1 202</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>713</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>885</b>	<b>1 581</b>
Employed .....	214	817	867	1 519	691	379	530	379	627	1 141
Unemployed .....	22	54	33	87	76	27	23	38	84	47
Not in labor force .....	203	468	271	423	435	162	160	196	174	393
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>137</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>380</b>
Employed .....	51	114	117	144	67	54	82	23	34	126
Unemployed .....	—	—	9	18	—	16	5	—	6	—
Not in labor force .....	86	223	167	210	142	81	80	114	78	254
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>14</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>243</b>
In labor force .....	—	16	13	15	12	—	24	—	11	33
Not in labor force .....	14	192	107	130	95	62	81	52	44	210
Did not work in 1989 .....	14	142	90	113	86	62	81	52	36	179
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>44</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>437</b>
In labor force .....	7	15	31	28	12	15	36	—	47	6
Not in labor force .....	37	422	581	391	203	117	469	97	342	431
Did not work in 1989 .....	37	415	555	379	181	97	431	97	329	425
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>800</b>	<b>2 718</b>	<b>2 575</b>	<b>3 513</b>	<b>2 020</b>	<b>1 196</b>	<b>1 698</b>	<b>1 190</b>	<b>1 711</b>	<b>3 228</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	143	520	311	618	413	239	230	168	311	587
In labor force .....	43	198	192	442	203	117	140	83	204	357
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	160	467	482	708	426	175	265	284	363	524
In labor force .....	111	299	366	556	319	122	234	196	306	396
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>172</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>665</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>529</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	52	161	187	382	174	61	121	33	97	285
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	27	49	153	192	100	19	44	33	64	222
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>35</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>219</b>
Parent in labor force .....	—	72	161	173	55	100	72	73	80	141
At work 35 or more hours .....	—	41	110	132	42	60	29	21	56	77
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>450</b>	<b>982</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>1 259</b>	<b>822</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>1 128</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	179	531	483	892	547	105	374	128	439	799
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	114	363	245	518	280	40	211	58	371	517
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>75</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>290</b>
Parent in labor force .....	75	185	352	362	170	142	120	190	194	211
At work 35 or more hours .....	54	159	300	336	137	103	86	126	115	202

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2495



Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Bellville city	Big Lake city	Bishop city	Boerne city	Bonham city	Bowie city	Brady city	Brazoria city	Breckenridge city	Briar CDP
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 602</b>	<b>2 374</b>	<b>2 437</b>	<b>3 206</b>	<b>5 360</b>	<b>3 919</b>	<b>4 414</b>	<b>1 991</b>	<b>4 165</b>	<b>2 985</b>
In labor force .....	1 455	1 459	1 522	1 975	2 624	2 028	2 108	1 203	2 342	1 893
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	55.9	61.5	62.5	61.6	49.0	51.7	47.8	60.4	56.2	63.4
Armed Forces .....	—	—	27	5	11	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	1 455	1 459	1 495	1 970	2 613	2 028	2 108	1 203	2 342	1 893
Employed .....	1 412	1 391	1 403	1 847	2 328	1 901	1 957	1 094	2 235	1 766
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 094	1 073	1 068	1 467	1 751	1 422	1 468	919	1 551	1 486
Unemployed .....	43	68	92	123	285	127	151	109	107	127
Percent of civilian labor force .....	3.0	4.7	6.2	6.2	10.9	6.3	7.2	9.1	4.6	6.7
Not in labor force .....	1 147	915	915	1 231	2 736	1 891	2 306	788	1 823	1 092
Institutionalized persons .....	192	51	—	186	468	219	183	—	58	—
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 461</b>	<b>1 206</b>	<b>1 266</b>	<b>1 753</b>	<b>2 864</b>	<b>2 186</b>	<b>2 442</b>	<b>978</b>	<b>2 265</b>	<b>1 473</b>
In labor force .....	679	517	715	864	1 150	911	940	488	1 019	735
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	46.5	42.9	56.5	49.3	40.2	41.7	38.5	49.9	45.0	49.9
Armed Forces .....	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	679	517	701	864	1 150	911	940	488	1 019	735
Employed .....	662	471	638	804	1 044	864	875	457	972	698
At work 35 or more hours .....	458	291	434	578	791	581	582	310	545	507
Unemployed .....	17	46	63	60	106	47	65	31	47	37
Percent of civilian labor force .....	2.5	8.9	9.0	6.9	9.2	5.2	6.9	6.4	4.6	5.0
Not in labor force .....	782	689	551	889	1 714	1 275	1 502	490	1 246	738
Institutionalized persons .....	158	45	—	150	153	170	102	—	30	—
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>68</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>129</b>
Employed .....	10	15	7	115	104	81	57	12	66	55
Unemployed .....	—	14	—	26	49	18	5	30	18	6
Not in labor force .....	58	87	100	23	28	43	109	85	78	68
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>49</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>114</b>
Employed .....	44	98	91	86	121	103	76	58	88	78
Unemployed .....	5	—	—	8	16	16	19	9	9	36
Not in labor force .....	—	—	38	12	28	6	42	8	26	—
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>585</b>	<b>712</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>1 091</b>	<b>809</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>1 028</b>	<b>856</b>
Employed .....	537	696	536	712	851	680	720	471	920	761
Unemployed .....	21	8	29	17	105	33	53	39	19	48
Not in labor force .....	27	8	46	58	124	96	187	72	89	47
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>157</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>224</b>
Employed .....	79	87	99	110	128	112	162	83	146	153
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	12	9	—	9	—	6	—
Not in labor force .....	78	32	30	18	203	100	34	15	70	71
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>86</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>110</b>
In labor force .....	33	12	15	8	29	32	31	13	30	9
Not in labor force .....	53	53	36	44	180	97	115	18	118	101
Did not work in 1989 .....	41	46	31	36	136	85	105	18	99	90
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>196</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>79</b>
In labor force .....	47	12	17	12	51	42	36	—	21	12
Not in labor force .....	149	46	114	187	459	274	317	100	196	67
Did not work in 1989 .....	120	42	96	166	439	250	298	95	168	67
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>77</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>131</b>
Employed .....	44	21	40	37	9	59	23	24	64	39
Unemployed .....	3	12	6	9	43	13	—	—	23	8
Not in labor force .....	30	77	52	62	127	56	107	26	61	84
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>70</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>85</b>
Employed .....	43	51	58	66	106	64	60	81	63	47
Unemployed .....	—	15	6	19	—	7	—	6	10	11
Not in labor force .....	27	83	31	3	57	65	65	26	37	27
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>610</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>687</b>	<b>854</b>	<b>1 110</b>	<b>838</b>	<b>1 076</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>1 067</b>	<b>805</b>
Employed .....	467	333	443	573	779	582	670	293	654	514
Unemployed .....	9	19	51	32	41	27	38	25	14	18
Not in labor force .....	134	287	193	249	290	229	368	197	399	273
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>163</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>228</b>
Employed .....	56	49	83	110	110	131	61	43	147	98
Unemployed .....	5	—	—	—	10	—	27	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	102	81	59	104	233	116	157	85	173	130
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>104</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>58</b>
In labor force .....	20	12	10	7	26	16	20	12	15	—
Not in labor force .....	84	21	79	113	227	162	162	34	128	58
Did not work in 1989 .....	84	17	74	106	217	162	147	34	111	48
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>437</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>806</b>	<b>659</b>	<b>684</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>166</b>
In labor force .....	32	5	4	11	26	12	41	4	29	—
Not in labor force .....	405	140	137	358	780	647	643	122	448	166
Did not work in 1989 .....	397	140	119	342	763	607	627	122	431	156
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 461</b>	<b>1 206</b>	<b>1 266</b>	<b>1 753</b>	<b>2 864</b>	<b>2 186</b>	<b>2 442</b>	<b>978</b>	<b>2 265</b>	<b>1 473</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	202	315	190	255	397	298	381	212	368	242
In labor force .....	146	149	120	172	245	139	195	97	191	103
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	195	279	292	361	363	291	399	191	473	243
In labor force .....	173	137	214	252	301	266	277	128	318	170
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>202</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>335</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	126	179	164	236	150	143	176	61	201	160
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	98	107	105	141	105	81	127	37	57	28
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>71</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>33</b>
Parent in labor force .....	54	30	23	47	131	27	50	52	62	18
At work 35 or more hours .....	30	18	23	36	96	11	39	27	23	18
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>318</b>	<b>766</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>548</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>883</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>789</b>	<b>510</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	270	312	355	289	470	435	524	237	373	291
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	183	125	179	167	287	219	279	136	230	251
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>231</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>166</b>
Parent in labor force .....	216	78	122	161	239	132	69	90	229	149
At work 35 or more hours .....	216	70	64	57	183	91	58	65	160	103



Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Bridge City city	Bridgeport city	Brookshire city	Brownfield city	Brushy Creek CDP	Bunker Hill Vil- lage city	Burnet city	Caldwell city	Cameron city	Cameron Park CDP
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>5 992</b>	<b>2 641</b>	<b>1 983</b>	<b>6 808</b>	<b>4 005</b>	<b>2 660</b>	<b>2 580</b>	<b>2 384</b>	<b>4 176</b>	<b>2 161</b>
In labor force .....	3 584	1 416	1 267	3 857	3 091	1 507	1 297	1 409	2 237	1 133
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	59.8	53.6	63.9	56.7	77.2	56.7	50.3	59.1	53.6	52.4
Armed Forces .....	9	—	—	—	43	—	20	—	9	—
Civilian labor force .....	3 575	1 416	1 267	3 857	3 048	1 507	1 277	1 409	2 228	1 133
Employed .....	3 323	1 324	1 063	3 498	2 931	1 443	1 163	1 278	1 998	839
At work 35 or more hours .....	2 668	1 048	798	2 436	1 193	868	994	1 537	547	294
Unemployed .....	252	92	204	359	117	64	114	131	230	294
Percent of civilian labor force .....	7.0	6.5	16.1	9.3	3.8	4.2	8.9	9.3	10.3	25.9
Not in labor force .....	2 408	1 225	716	2 951	914	1 153	1 283	975	1 939	1 028
Institutionalized persons .....	89	196	161	144	—	—	92	120	120	—
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 082</b>	<b>1 451</b>	<b>1 048</b>	<b>3 622</b>	<b>1 989</b>	<b>1 341</b>	<b>1 512</b>	<b>1 333</b>	<b>2 303</b>	<b>1 144</b>
In labor force .....	1 422	609	600	1 730	1 305	514	582	688	1 118	441
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	46.1	42.0	57.3	47.8	65.6	38.3	38.5	51.6	48.5	38.5
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	1 422	609	600	1 730	1 299	514	582	688	1 118	441
Employed .....	1 316	559	483	1 533	1 248	470	540	599	956	334
At work 35 or more hours .....	948	379	344	1 007	936	339	343	405	609	189
Unemployed .....	106	50	117	197	51	44	42	89	162	107
Percent of civilian labor force .....	7.5	8.2	19.5	11.4	3.9	8.6	7.2	12.9	14.5	24.3
Not in labor force .....	1 660	842	448	1 892	684	827	930	645	1 185	703
Institutionalized persons .....	57	166	57	100	—	—	67	104	80	—
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>262</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>205</b>
Employed .....	130	33	4	74	84	19	26	23	32	25
Unemployed .....	41	—	9	32	25	—	17	23	4	24
Not in labor force .....	91	72	59	283	71	53	36	31	130	156
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>230</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>126</b>
Employed .....	153	46	90	119	87	46	46	58	114	70
Unemployed .....	18	—	26	42	6	5	—	—	12	29
Not in labor force .....	50	—	13	33	44	31	14	9	23	27
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>1 656</b>	<b>714</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>1 599</b>	<b>1 498</b>	<b>640</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>863</b>	<b>554</b>
Employed .....	1 507	614	406	1 387	1 392	595	425	467	709	378
Unemployed .....	87	42	49	85	35	10	47	15	52	116
Not in labor force .....	62	58	37	127	34	35	45	68	102	60
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>422</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>83</b>
Employed .....	194	60	58	224	105	222	78	98	123	32
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	3	—	5	8	4	—	16
Not in labor force .....	228	73	57	187	27	20	21	47	126	35
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>149</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>29</b>
In labor force .....	23	6	14	82	15	60	23	15	22	2
Not in labor force .....	126	39	45	135	26	66	63	55	107	27
Did not work in 1989 .....	99	33	38	83	26	36	56	48	92	27
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>191</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>20</b>
In labor force .....	—	6	11	79	—	31	25	18	42	—
Not in labor force .....	191	141	57	294	28	121	174	120	266	20
Did not work in 1989 .....	165	141	57	277	28	101	158	113	220	20
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>217</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>222</b>
Employed .....	71	23	25	78	51	14	51	25	36	44
Unemployed .....	17	17	12	28	—	7	12	30	41	28
Not in labor force .....	129	81	48	205	76	66	49	25	53	150
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>217</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>131</b>
Employed .....	166	47	34	117	47	5	62	97	87	65
Unemployed .....	—	—	25	59	8	19	—	—	14	2
Not in labor force .....	51	68	29	74	17	25	40	47	42	64
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>1 784</b>	<b>675</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>1 703</b>	<b>1 565</b>	<b>703</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>1 026</b>	<b>636</b>
Employed .....	943	408	344	1 016	1 104	345	357	349	625	214
Unemployed .....	64	33	69	103	43	18	30	55	100	72
Not in labor force .....	777	234	122	584	412	340	205	143	301	350
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>433</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>90</b>
Employed .....	128	50	62	237	46	78	58	70	104	11
Unemployed .....	9	—	11	7	—	—	—	4	7	5
Not in labor force .....	296	104	54	256	93	180	120	80	142	74
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>136</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>19</b>
In labor force .....	—	13	11	43	—	22	—	50	64	—
Not in labor force .....	136	82	17	230	43	92	101	37	123	19
Did not work in 1989 .....	125	68	17	178	43	76	91	37	82	19
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>295</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>46</b>
In labor force .....	24	18	7	42	—	6	12	8	40	—
Not in labor force .....	271	273	178	543	43	124	415	313	524	46
Did not work in 1989 .....	260	269	178	492	43	113	388	307	499	46
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 082</b>	<b>1 451</b>	<b>1 048</b>	<b>3 622</b>	<b>1 989</b>	<b>1 341</b>	<b>1 512</b>	<b>1 333</b>	<b>2 303</b>	<b>1 144</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	444	211	217	651	524	142	188	196	310	322
In labor force .....	241	135	137	368	285	40	140	111	172	105
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	770	284	250	708	534	294	281	284	351	269
In labor force .....	492	183	216	466	429	156	165	243	255	127
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>544</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>626</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>419</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	277	129	111	396	305	59	118	109	169	90
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	124	49	58	176	160	35	72	63	103	30
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>77</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>85</b>
Parent in labor force .....	41	20	59	176	22	—	118	40	120	40
At work 35 or more hours .....	13	11	9	74	22	—	68	28	78	25
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>1 311</b>	<b>597</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>1 627</b>	<b>1 199</b>	<b>541</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>651</b>	<b>1 032</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	727	354	233	838	804	239	264	293	488	350
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	391	239	113	395	475	128	129	129	227	87
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>282</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>270</b>
Parent in labor force .....	267	98	219	256	140	12	118	125	202	161
At work 35 or more hours .....	179	76	107	148	124	12	70	93	110	97

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2497



Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Camp Swift CDP	Canton city	Canutillo CDP	Canyon Lake CDP	Carrizo Springs city	Carthage city	Castle Hills city	Cedar Park city	Center city	Central Gardens CDP
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 113</b>	<b>2 431</b>	<b>3 047</b>	<b>8 128</b>	<b>3 871</b>	<b>4 923</b>	<b>3 684</b>	<b>3 609</b>	<b>3 791</b>	<b>3 057</b>
In labor force .....	896	1 156	1 786	4 629	2 061	2 691	1 958	2 721	1 774	1 989
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	42.4	47.6	58.6	57.0	53.2	54.7	53.1	75.4	46.8	65.1
Armed Forces .....	—	—	12	23	6	—	11	—	6	15
Civilian labor force .....	896	1 156	1 774	4 606	2 055	2 691	1 947	2 721	1 768	1 974
Employed .....	806	1 105	1 496	4 225	1 792	2 488	1 887	2 557	1 616	1 865
At work 35 or more hours .....	633	802	1 225	3 178	1 299	2 026	1 387	2 058	1 243	1 597
Unemployed .....	90	51	278	381	263	203	60	164	152	109
Percent of civilian labor force .....	10.0	4.4	15.7	8.3	12.8	7.5	3.1	6.0	8.6	5.5
Not in labor force .....	1 217	1 275	1 261	3 499	1 810	2 232	1 726	888	2 017	1 068
Institutionalized persons .....	771	182	—	—	63	201	—	—	231	—
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>690</b>	<b>1 371</b>	<b>1 549</b>	<b>4 146</b>	<b>2 048</b>	<b>2 739</b>	<b>1 982</b>	<b>1 850</b>	<b>2 204</b>	<b>1 522</b>
In labor force .....	410	509	705	1 981	830	1 178	821	1 271	788	814
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	59.4	37.1	45.5	47.8	40.5	43.0	41.4	68.7	35.8	53.5
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	410	509	705	1 981	830	1 178	821	1 271	788	814
Employed .....	354	480	565	1 804	766	1 106	788	1 181	739	783
At work 35 or more hours .....	214	310	456	1 157	499	844	479	870	500	609
Unemployed .....	56	29	140	177	64	72	33	90	49	31
Percent of civilian labor force .....	13.7	5.7	19.9	8.9	7.7	6.1	4.0	7.1	6.2	3.8
Not in labor force .....	280	862	844	2 165	1 218	1 561	1 161	579	1 416	708
Institutionalized persons .....	—	120	—	—	40	167	—	—	156	—
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>47</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>122</b>
Employed .....	24	25	46	119	53	88	15	56	55	55
Unemployed .....	8	13	34	17	17	31	—	7	12	6
Not in labor force .....	15	47	101	94	172	96	91	59	64	61
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>112</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>141</b>
Employed .....	43	84	115	86	110	193	49	83	119	95
Unemployed .....	—	—	27	8	64	—	—	30	40	—
Not in labor force .....	69	14	36	30	23	28	15	25	18	31
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>1 086</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>799</b>	<b>1 901</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>1 074</b>	<b>631</b>	<b>1 225</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>889</b>
Employed .....	331	423	648	1 736	665	930	558	1 130	544	797
Unemployed .....	17	9	59	114	105	65	15	37	51	72
Not in labor force .....	738	48	80	36	115	79	51	58	143	20
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>96</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>225</b>
Employed .....	40	51	93	333	134	111	305	89	84	123
Unemployed .....	9	—	18	65	6	35	6	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	47	68	71	320	48	95	43	62	76	102
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>25</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>55</b>
In labor force .....	9	6	29	55	26	38	97	9	29	12
Not in labor force .....	16	57	36	350	76	81	119	36	72	43
Did not work in 1989 .....	16	32	24	297	66	61	67	32	63	34
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>57</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>103</b>
In labor force .....	5	36	—	92	45	22	81	9	46	—
Not in labor force .....	52	179	93	504	158	292	246	69	228	103
Did not work in 1989 .....	52	152	93	388	152	257	206	54	228	103
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>52</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>96</b>
Employed .....	33	36	18	54	37	72	32	44	23	39
Unemployed .....	—	10	33	23	5	—	—	30	—	—
Not in labor force .....	19	17	115	72	148	132	40	69	190	57
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>65</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>59</b>
Employed .....	34	33	90	123	100	92	66	124	75	38
Unemployed .....	8	—	27	—	11	20	—	—	9	—
Not in labor force .....	23	59	54	36	95	79	18	45	41	21
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>414</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>885</b>	<b>1 986</b>	<b>1 026</b>	<b>1 187</b>	<b>688</b>	<b>1 236</b>	<b>894</b>	<b>962</b>
Employed .....	269	340	372	1 322	527	766	417	895	489	599
Unemployed .....	48	12	80	135	42	27	21	47	40	31
Not in labor force .....	97	180	433	529	457	394	250	294	365	332
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>54</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>208</b>
Employed .....	7	51	58	195	66	139	181	85	104	107
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	12	6	—	6	13	—	—
Not in labor force .....	47	91	93	550	174	188	251	49	134	101
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>54</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>48</b>
In labor force .....	—	10	—	74	20	39	35	12	24	—
Not in labor force .....	54	85	41	412	102	146	209	46	138	48
Did not work in 1989 .....	46	74	40	384	93	137	174	46	138	48
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>51</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>149</b>
In labor force .....	11	17	27	43	16	23	63	21	24	—
Not in labor force .....	40	430	108	566	242	622	393	76	548	149
Did not work in 1989 .....	40	412	108	516	219	615	373	68	541	149
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>690</b>	<b>1 371</b>	<b>1 549</b>	<b>4 146</b>	<b>2 048</b>	<b>2 739</b>	<b>1 982</b>	<b>1 850</b>	<b>2 204</b>	<b>1 522</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	202	171	336	558	376	356	148	422	303	262
In labor force .....	128	88	136	322	144	171	90	250	128	141
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	128	159	351	567	422	444	175	434	403	333
In labor force .....	113	111	201	445	219	331	88	365	228	220
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>204</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>417</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>270</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	110	75	156	305	133	155	85	208	109	128
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	79	59	73	200	86	128	43	93	68	68
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>26</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>56</b>
Parent in labor force .....	16	18	23	78	71	87	12	73	78	51
At work 35 or more hours .....	—	18	21	49	19	79	8	66	28	25
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>305</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>743</b>	<b>1 079</b>	<b>1 021</b>	<b>803</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>918</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>549</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	268	179	290	753	414	435	152	639	158	303
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	155	108	149	414	241	357	92	345	108	176
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>66</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>487</b>	<b>133</b>
Parent in labor force .....	45	49	186	140	209	256	58	124	303	119
At work 35 or more hours .....	4	45	129	119	116	242	18	98	136	91



Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Childress city	Cisco city	Clarksville city	Cleveland city	Clifton city	Clute city	Clyde town	Cockrell Hill city	Coleman city	Colorado City city
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 966</b>	<b>3 076</b>	<b>3 316</b>	<b>5 373</b>	<b>2 550</b>	<b>6 452</b>	<b>2 238</b>	<b>2 527</b>	<b>4 163</b>	<b>3 475</b>
In labor force .....	1 968	1 462	1 788	2 678	1 275	4 524	1 318	1 548	2 171	1 782
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	49.6	47.5	53.9	49.8	50.0	70.1	58.9	61.3	52.1	51.3
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	18	—	15	11	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	1 968	1 462	1 788	2 660	1 275	4 509	1 307	1 548	2 171	1 782
Employed .....	1 863	1 376	1 573	2 308	1 198	4 297	1 253	1 420	1 948	1 656
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 283	1 021	1 200	1 746	1 040	3 485	975	1 204	1 465	1 273
Unemployed .....	105	86	215	352	77	212	54	128	223	126
Percent of civilian labor force .....	5.3	5.9	12.0	13.2	6.0	4.7	4.1	8.3	10.3	7.1
Not in labor force .....	1 998	1 614	1 528	2 695	1 275	1 928	920	979	1 992	1 693
Institutionalized persons .....	121	56	110	659	250	176	32	—	55	143
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 212</b>	<b>1 681</b>	<b>1 978</b>	<b>2 660</b>	<b>1 496</b>	<b>3 146</b>	<b>1 215</b>	<b>1 258</b>	<b>2 331</b>	<b>1 920</b>
In labor force .....	920	664	897	1 190	612	1 758	611	552	1 050	842
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	41.6	39.5	45.3	44.7	40.9	55.9	50.3	43.9	45.0	43.9
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	920	664	897	1 190	612	1 758	611	552	1 050	842
Employed .....	857	618	792	1 027	596	1 647	598	520	1 012	775
At work 35 or more hours .....	556	401	540	674	516	1 212	430	406	682	529
Unemployed .....	63	46	105	163	16	111	13	32	38	67
Percent of civilian labor force .....	6.8	6.9	11.7	13.7	2.6	6.3	2.1	5.8	3.6	8.0
Not in labor force .....	1 292	1 017	1 081	1 470	884	1 388	604	706	1 281	1 078
Institutionalized persons .....	89	50	68	89	222	124	21	—	29	66
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>154</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>120</b>
Employed .....	75	39	25	65	29	114	17	42	41	47
Unemployed .....	10	8	18	51	13	18	12	14	8	9
Not in labor force .....	69	173	42	88	44	108	52	37	54	64
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>69</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>123</b>
Employed .....	37	97	94	152	53	418	48	166	60	93
Unemployed .....	9	7	18	34	23	22	—	14	8	10
Not in labor force .....	23	62	7	120	5	33	—	19	31	20
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>796</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>681</b>	<b>1 573</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>2 032</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>767</b>	<b>862</b>	<b>699</b>
Employed .....	709	488	534	911	422	1 863	492	640	608	563
Unemployed .....	9	25	66	104	25	61	18	68	121	31
Not in labor force .....	78	45	81	558	9	93	45	59	133	105
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>272</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>242</b>
Employed .....	140	84	68	131	55	218	80	39	124	121
Unemployed .....	—	—	8	—	—	—	11	—	23	9
Not in labor force .....	132	58	84	97	50	82	24	24	61	112
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>104</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>70</b>
In labor force .....	24	22	26	17	9	14	12	—	37	32
Not in labor force .....	80	69	35	69	57	64	23	62	117	38
Did not work in 1989 .....	64	59	29	63	52	45	23	41	95	31
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>359</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>301</b>
In labor force .....	35	28	34	5	34	23	6	13	91	25
Not in labor force .....	324	190	198	293	226	160	172	72	315	276
Did not work in 1989 .....	278	178	178	268	201	160	164	72	302	250
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>136</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>108</b>
Employed .....	13	79	64	34	31	130	20	4	33	11
Unemployed .....	4	19	16	24	—	38	6	8	—	20
Not in labor force .....	119	84	108	150	33	97	46	143	54	77
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>143</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>121</b>
Employed .....	84	44	83	91	35	266	9	57	92	41
Unemployed .....	19	5	16	54	3	19	—	—	—	13
Not in labor force .....	40	44	46	99	38	116	32	70	29	67
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>814</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>766</b>	<b>1 196</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>1 718</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>671</b>	<b>908</b>	<b>824</b>
Employed .....	532	378	510	712	423	1 125	455	401	655	566
Unemployed .....	31	22	45	85	13	47	7	19	17	34
Not in labor force .....	251	246	211	399	138	546	155	251	236	224
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>325</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>246</b>
Employed .....	129	88	74	122	76	93	82	31	133	101
Unemployed .....	9	—	11	—	—	7	—	—	21	—
Not in labor force .....	187	95	142	159	67	206	74	46	181	145
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>175</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>107</b>
In labor force .....	42	10	12	39	12	13	26	6	24	18
Not in labor force .....	133	152	114	130	59	137	58	61	190	89
Did not work in 1989 .....	110	137	102	130	59	115	58	56	181	89
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>619</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>514</b>
In labor force .....	57	19	66	29	19	20	6	26	75	38
Not in labor force .....	562	396	460	533	549	286	239	135	591	476
Did not work in 1989 .....	539	380	438	497	537	286	228	129	523	420
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 212</b>	<b>1 681</b>	<b>1 978</b>	<b>2 660</b>	<b>1 496</b>	<b>3 146</b>	<b>1 215</b>	<b>1 258</b>	<b>2 331</b>	<b>1 920</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	227	206	314	434	199	637	171	330	380	270
In labor force .....	113	109	228	192	141	342	81	170	252	150
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	439	254	310	457	212	556	262	191	327	390
In labor force .....	295	153	191	320	167	392	213	140	269	275
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>220</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>777</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>294</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	95	67	101	171	104	290	84	165	209	105
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	53	19	41	53	78	152	64	77	96	58
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>52</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>83</b>
Parent in labor force .....	37	67	140	69	19	171	17	95	82	56
At work 35 or more hours .....	15	39	71	24	19	89	12	89	82	21
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>713</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>786</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>1 373</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>724</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	356	222	277	394	215	789	333	301	467	473
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	199	98	185	166	190	427	195	246	227	296
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>225</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>226</b>
Parent in labor force .....	154	33	171	275	148	223	145	221	156	170
At work 35 or more hours .....	88	7	98	211	125	183	121	197	107	158

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2499



Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Columbus city	Comanche city	Commerce city	Converse city	Corinth town	Cotulla city	Crane city	Crockett city	Crowley city	Crystal City city
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 668</b>	<b>3 238</b>	<b>5 561</b>	<b>6 257</b>	<b>2 789</b>	<b>2 640</b>	<b>2 451</b>	<b>5 195</b>	<b>4 933</b>	<b>5 787</b>
In labor force .....	1 380	1 719	3 123	4 892	2 306	1 518	1 534	2 854	3 691	2 960
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	51.7	53.1	56.2	78.2	82.7	57.5	62.6	54.9	74.8	51.1
Armed Forces .....	—	8	11	488	—	—	—	—	4	—
Civilian labor force .....	1 380	1 711	3 112	4 404	2 306	1 518	1 534	2 854	3 687	2 960
Employed .....	1 306	1 571	2 818	4 136	2 195	1 354	1 495	2 602	3 481	2 312
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 088	1 171	1 754	3 217	1 803	1 028	1 160	1 855	2 815	1 681
Unemployed .....	74	140	294	268	111	164	39	252	206	648
Percent of civilian labor force .....	5.4	8.2	9.4	6.1	4.8	10.8	2.5	8.8	5.6	21.9
Not in labor force .....	1 288	1 519	2 438	1 365	483	1 122	917	2 341	1 242	2 827
Institutionalized persons .....	203	191	88	48	—	63	44	318	—	240
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 484</b>	<b>1 754</b>	<b>3 020</b>	<b>3 172</b>	<b>1 386</b>	<b>1 335</b>	<b>1 313</b>	<b>2 925</b>	<b>2 613</b>	<b>2 897</b>
In labor force .....	557	712	1 385	2 255	1 044	607	680	1 415	1 706	1 296
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	37.5	40.6	45.9	71.1	75.3	45.5	51.8	48.4	65.3	44.7
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	78	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	557	712	1 385	2 177	1 044	607	680	1 415	1 706	1 296
Employed .....	535	641	1 236	2 015	1 012	536	654	1 293	1 592	1 014
At work 35 or more hours .....	388	457	700	1 398	744	383	400	843	1 202	666
Unemployed .....	22	71	149	162	32	71	26	122	114	282
Percent of civilian labor force .....	3.9	10.0	10.8	7.4	3.1	11.7	3.8	8.6	6.7	21.8
Not in labor force .....	927	1 042	1 635	917	342	728	633	1 510	907	1 601
Institutionalized persons .....	132	138	88	24	—	—	31	157	—	—
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>52</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>393</b>
Employed .....	17	89	108	135	28	45	13	109	76	55
Unemployed .....	7	7	14	25	12	13	—	29	16	29
Not in labor force .....	28	25	125	202	27	52	69	180	93	309
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>50</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>349</b>
Employed .....	42	134	333	188	51	86	90	119	153	163
Unemployed .....	—	10	50	21	8	18	—	4	15	51
Not in labor force .....	8	—	177	34	9	42	3	39	41	135
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>612</b>	<b>654</b>	<b>1 248</b>	<b>2 216</b>	<b>1 099</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>684</b>	<b>1 101</b>	<b>1 582</b>	<b>1 464</b>
Employed .....	514	546	979	1 693	1 023	557	653	913	1 471	851
Unemployed .....	45	33	77	50	59	52	5	81	55	228
Not in labor force .....	53	75	181	80	17	118	26	107	52	385
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>165</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>252</b>
Employed .....	126	94	130	82	69	83	69	111	151	135
Unemployed .....	—	19	4	10	—	10	8	10	6	38
Not in labor force .....	39	57	38	43	36	19	36	99	54	79
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>67</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>158</b>
In labor force .....	11	67	14	16	—	33	12	38	32	82
Not in labor force .....	56	15	60	34	34	46	34	117	42	76
Did not work in 1989 .....	50	15	35	34	29	40	34	117	26	59
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>238</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>274</b>
In labor force .....	61	—	18	7	12	14	4	25	6	32
Not in labor force .....	177	305	222	55	18	117	116	289	53	242
Did not work in 1989 .....	177	271	177	43	18	96	110	244	33	242
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>76</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>378</b>
Employed .....	39	30	125	99	42	24	11	42	106	39
Unemployed .....	—	15	58	23	9	13	—	18	23	46
Not in labor force .....	37	81	237	152	28	83	121	112	117	293
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>43</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>590</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>316</b>
Employed .....	22	74	259	174	94	18	56	93	162	111
Unemployed .....	—	—	32	23	—	7	12	19	15	57
Not in labor force .....	21	14	299	57	16	37	54	119	75	148
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>559</b>	<b>681</b>	<b>1 117</b>	<b>2 226</b>	<b>1 049</b>	<b>708</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>1 290</b>	<b>1 684</b>	<b>1 302</b>
Employed .....	367	416	695	1 575	835	426	483	883	1 207	671
Unemployed .....	22	41	59	107	23	29	14	85	65	163
Not in labor force .....	170	224	363	473	191	253	180	322	412	468
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>235</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>351</b>
Employed .....	91	85	96	138	41	40	69	169	95	150
Unemployed .....	—	15	—	9	—	6	—	—	11	6
Not in labor force .....	144	91	126	78	34	86	65	174	101	195
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>105</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>248</b>
In labor force .....	16	14	27	14	—	14	5	43	14	46
Not in labor force .....	89	53	112	31	26	68	27	179	56	202
Did not work in 1989 .....	68	53	103	31	26	61	27	164	51	185
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>466</b>	<b>601</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>667</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>302</b>
In labor force .....	—	22	34	15	—	30	30	63	8	7
Not in labor force .....	466	579	498	126	47	201	186	604	146	295
Did not work in 1989 .....	449	566	494	110	47	194	169	587	139	295
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 484</b>	<b>1 754</b>	<b>3 020</b>	<b>3 172</b>	<b>1 386</b>	<b>1 335</b>	<b>1 313</b>	<b>2 925</b>	<b>2 613</b>	<b>2 897</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	178	262	342	777	394	169	206	437	509	584
In labor force .....	107	142	191	519	289	96	115	255	343	259
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	204	225	391	850	291	310	345	486	763	564
In labor force .....	141	175	288	715	234	198	267	329	597	357
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>201</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>823</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>446</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	79	135	170	502	375	86	161	180	322	228
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	65	81	70	326	270	59	74	87	216	110
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>55</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>354</b>
Parent in labor force .....	36	45	105	95	32	41	19	203	115	124
At work 35 or more hours .....	36	18	79	80	20	17	19	39	79	41
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>323</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>1 516</b>	<b>584</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>1 380</b>	<b>1 239</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	211	363	399	1 141	433	401	378	361	934	662
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	163	200	234	751	248	279	204	169	629	330
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>132</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>519</b>
Parent in labor force .....	93	47	168	322	33	116	100	345	208	290
At work 35 or more hours .....	51	26	110	284	33	85	44	181	161	93



Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Cuero city	Daingerfield town	Dalhart city	Dayton city	Decatur city	Denver City town	Devine city	Diboll city	Dickinson city	Dilley city
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over -----	4 889	1 890	4 622	3 762	3 240	3 548	2 862	2 926	7 045	1 757
In labor force -----	2 604	1 032	2 814	2 411	1 852	2 120	1 520	1 579	4 736	906
Percent of persons 16 years and over -----	53.3	54.6	60.9	64.1	57.2	59.8	53.1	54.0	67.2	51.6
Armed Forces -----	6	—	6	—	—	—	17	—	—	—
Civilian labor force -----	2 598	1 032	2 808	2 411	1 852	2 120	1 503	1 579	4 736	906
Employed -----	2 346	951	2 752	2 299	1 756	2 001	1 347	1 378	4 341	828
At work 35 or more hours -----	1 831	768	2 149	1 846	1 291	1 607	1 041	1 045	3 379	688
Unemployed -----	252	81	56	112	96	119	156	201	395	78
Percent of civilian labor force -----	9.7	7.8	2.0	4.6	5.2	5.6	10.4	12.7	8.3	8.6
Not in labor force -----	2 285	858	1 808	1 351	1 388	1 428	1 342	1 347	2 309	851
Institutionalized persons -----	101	76	97	48	142	40	72	49	15	—
Females 16 years and over -----	2 765	1 073	2 504	1 922	1 736	1 780	1 512	1 619	3 737	930
In labor force -----	1 184	472	1 227	972	783	778	671	692	2 156	364
Percent of females 16 years and over -----	42.8	44.0	49.0	50.6	45.1	43.7	44.4	42.7	57.7	39.1
Armed Forces -----	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force -----	1 184	472	1 221	972	783	778	671	692	2 156	364
Employed -----	1 089	430	1 193	900	751	712	612	590	2 003	323
At work 35 or more hours -----	747	301	826	636	499	489	425	390	1 372	266
Unemployed -----	95	42	28	72	32	66	59	102	153	41
Percent of civilian labor force -----	8.0	8.9	2.3	7.4	4.1	8.5	8.8	14.7	7.1	11.3
Not in labor force -----	1 581	601	1 277	950	953	1 002	841	927	1 581	566
Institutionalized persons -----	62	52	55	48	110	16	38	44	15	—
Males 16 to 19 years -----	87	72	148	141	139	221	154	196	183	117
Employed -----	20	8	49	67	52	68	57	63	62	21
Unemployed -----	6	2	9	27	8	17	14	35	38	11
Not in labor force -----	61	62	90	47	79	136	83	98	83	85
Males 20 to 24 years -----	135	63	125	196	144	143	85	106	342	110
Employed -----	72	47	99	181	117	143	51	39	288	95
Unemployed -----	28	11	14	5	—	—	12	24	36	8
Not in labor force -----	35	5	12	10	27	—	13	43	18	7
Males 25 to 54 years -----	1 134	447	1 188	1 085	792	1 004	712	703	1 996	380
Employed -----	883	394	1 094	978	682	885	530	592	1 664	323
Unemployed -----	102	19	5	8	52	36	56	40	147	18
Not in labor force -----	143	34	89	99	58	83	118	71	185	39
Males 55 to 64 years -----	284	115	263	171	144	221	139	139	429	106
Employed -----	165	66	213	117	104	164	50	79	269	57
Unemployed -----	21	7	—	—	4	—	15	—	21	—
Not in labor force -----	98	42	50	54	36	57	74	60	139	49
Males 65 to 69 years -----	156	37	140	94	70	65	83	38	145	42
In labor force -----	44	—	75	24	10	23	31	8	27	9
Not in labor force -----	112	37	65	70	60	42	52	30	118	33
Did not work in 1989 -----	81	31	49	70	28	22	38	30	97	33
Males 70 years and over -----	328	83	254	153	215	114	177	125	213	72
In labor force -----	73	6	29	32	40	6	16	7	28	—
Not in labor force -----	255	77	225	121	175	108	161	118	185	72
Did not work in 1989 -----	237	69	192	121	169	91	156	118	169	72
Females 16 to 19 years -----	180	84	199	142	107	152	152	147	279	90
Employed -----	33	19	49	59	49	30	17	25	128	30
Unemployed -----	26	14	6	11	4	13	—	6	7	7
Not in labor force -----	121	51	138	72	54	109	135	116	144	53
Females 20 to 24 years -----	172	52	122	144	138	134	119	144	346	127
Employed -----	118	35	86	88	87	44	37	48	237	19
Unemployed -----	4	7	—	11	5	7	20	13	15	15
Not in labor force -----	50	10	36	45	46	83	62	83	94	93
Females 25 to 54 years -----	1 188	519	1 310	1 055	798	988	723	872	2 157	439
Employed -----	698	320	911	609	520	539	469	458	1 392	214
Unemployed -----	44	21	22	43	17	46	39	76	131	19
Not in labor force -----	446	178	377	403	261	403	215	338	634	206
Females 55 to 64 years -----	396	116	270	241	152	222	156	148	449	116
Employed -----	194	43	109	118	82	54	54	49	204	51
Unemployed -----	12	—	—	7	—	—	—	7	—	—
Not in labor force -----	190	73	161	116	70	168	102	92	245	65
Females 65 to 69 years -----	201	62	136	86	100	75	78	70	199	60
In labor force -----	39	—	15	7	14	8	22	—	36	9
Not in labor force -----	162	62	121	79	86	67	56	70	163	51
Did not work in 1989 -----	143	55	114	71	69	59	51	61	142	43
Females 70 years and over -----	628	240	467	254	441	209	284	238	307	98
In labor force -----	16	13	23	19	5	37	13	10	6	—
Not in labor force -----	612	227	444	235	436	172	271	228	301	98
Did not work in 1989 -----	557	222	412	235	410	131	266	194	279	92
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over -----	2 765	1 073	2 504	1 922	1 736	1 780	1 512	1 619	3 737	930
With own children under 6 years -----	406	157	421	304	253	376	258	337	613	204
In labor force -----	250	99	242	164	160	141	161	183	353	87
With own children 6 to 17 years only -----	411	227	492	399	345	445	344	320	750	167
In labor force -----	268	159	356	255	236	315	240	193	480	72
Own children under 6 years living with two parents -----	443	135	434	295	254	483	251	247	619	154
Both parents in labor force -----	274	65	232	127	129	141	162	105	296	49
Both at work 35 or more hours -----	168	44	120	100	69	52	81	71	177	24
Own children under 6 years living with one parent -----	161	98	84	124	83	39	80	223	198	187
Parent in labor force -----	106	81	36	95	68	25	35	120	143	102
At work 35 or more hours -----	65	60	36	64	26	13	13	27	42	62
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents -----	978	350	1 008	747	608	1 142	630	675	1 397	256
Both parents in labor force -----	444	230	615	383	345	632	398	336	784	118
Both at work 35 or more hours -----	312	127	376	185	220	342	217	208	481	75
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent -----	334	144	213	295	176	135	206	351	426	230
Parent in labor force -----	283	107	144	245	152	103	104	170	329	162
At work 35 or more hours -----	169	49	139	222	122	82	77	58	232	141

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2501



Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Dimmitt city	Dublin city	Eagle Lake city	Eagle Moun- tain CDP	Eastland city	Edcouch city	Edgecliff vil- lage	Edna city	Electra city	Elgin city
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 029</b>	<b>2 307</b>	<b>2 525</b>	<b>4 473</b>	<b>2 849</b>	<b>1 856</b>	<b>2 212</b>	<b>4 017</b>	<b>2 375</b>	<b>3 509</b>
In labor force .....	1 781	1 166	1 382	3 184	1 509	966	1 607	2 186	1 250	2 055
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	58.8	50.5	54.7	71.2	53.0	52.0	72.6	54.4	52.6	58.6
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	34	—	—	4	—	—	9
Civilian labor force .....	1 781	1 166	1 382	3 150	1 509	966	1 603	2 186	1 250	2 046
Employed .....	1 672	1 096	1 247	2 966	1 443	742	1 552	2 019	1 152	1 869
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 237	871	972	2 409	1 127	574	1 223	1 504	835	1 514
Unemployed .....	109	70	135	184	66	224	51	167	98	177
Percent of civilian labor force .....	6.1	6.0	9.8	5.8	4.4	23.2	3.2	7.6	7.8	8.7
Not in labor force .....	1 248	1 141	1 143	1 289	1 340	890	605	1 831	1 125	1 454
Institutionalized persons .....	10	149	42	5	142	—	—	78	61	123
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 660</b>	<b>1 342</b>	<b>1 329</b>	<b>2 229</b>	<b>1 548</b>	<b>1 025</b>	<b>1 127</b>	<b>2 175</b>	<b>1 310</b>	<b>1 884</b>
In labor force .....	729	558	600	1 283	674	406	717	974	575	904
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	43.9	41.6	45.1	57.6	43.5	39.6	63.6	44.8	43.9	48.0
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Civilian labor force .....	729	558	600	1 283	674	406	717	974	575	903
Employed .....	688	506	535	1 228	658	328	702	864	537	865
At work 35 or more hours .....	391	370	371	952	478	244	485	540	335	666
Unemployed .....	41	52	65	55	16	78	15	110	38	38
Percent of civilian labor force .....	5.6	9.3	10.8	4.3	2.4	19.2	2.1	11.3	6.6	4.2
Not in labor force .....	931	784	729	946	874	619	410	1 201	735	980
Institutionalized persons .....	—	110	28	—	57	—	—	23	30	75
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>145</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>136</b>
Employed .....	35	35	6	80	35	15	45	50	11	35
Unemployed .....	14	10	—	12	—	7	10	13	30	31
Not in labor force .....	96	24	72	125	64	88	36	102	35	70
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>118</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>177</b>
Employed .....	97	69	58	107	80	61	79	93	32	129
Unemployed .....	14	—	28	35	—	24	—	14	9	15
Not in labor force .....	7	6	30	22	4	13	14	28	—	33
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>699</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>1 384</b>	<b>670</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>938</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>858</b>
Employed .....	618	400	529	1 245	518	286	539	817	460	684
Unemployed .....	27	8	24	76	35	102	26	30	14	78
Not in labor force .....	54	51	70	29	117	51	6	91	65	88
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>215</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>153</b>
Employed .....	183	56	82	231	84	32	138	108	70	113
Unemployed .....	13	—	18	6	15	13	—	—	7	—
Not in labor force .....	19	46	61	57	61	22	20	82	79	40
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>50</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>103</b>
In labor force .....	31	16	33	35	59	12	42	53	21	25
Not in labor force .....	19	51	42	55	46	45	27	96	36	78
Did not work in 1989 .....	13	51	24	39	46	37	27	79	26	54
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>142</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>198</b>
In labor force .....	20	14	4	40	9	8	7	34	21	33
Not in labor force .....	122	179	139	55	174	52	92	231	175	165
Did not work in 1989 .....	97	160	128	40	160	43	92	203	142	137
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>162</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>132</b>
Employed .....	67	18	56	42	29	26	47	48	19	58
Unemployed .....	—	22	2	21	—	15	—	15	7	—
Not in labor force .....	95	28	38	113	54	98	38	111	32	73
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>110</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>118</b>
Employed .....	44	65	35	153	75	37	22	65	39	61
Unemployed .....	—	7	20	—	—	5	—	28	—	—
Not in labor force .....	66	75	66	35	31	74	3	44	31	57
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>851</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>607</b>	<b>1 399</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>1 012</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>910</b>
Employed .....	447	300	356	950	439	245	488	608	381	639
Unemployed .....	33	23	32	34	16	58	15	58	24	28
Not in labor force .....	371	137	219	415	225	213	142	346	158	243
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>227</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>218</b>
Employed .....	87	95	62	76	72	20	117	137	54	90
Unemployed .....	8	—	6	—	—	—	—	9	7	10
Not in labor force .....	132	67	124	183	118	99	65	149	101	118
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>111</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>155</b>
In labor force .....	30	—	26	—	27	—	22	—	19	17
Not in labor force .....	81	79	52	95	83	45	55	134	77	138
Did not work in 1989 .....	74	79	47	95	60	38	39	134	65	120
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>199</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>351</b>
In labor force .....	13	28	5	7	16	—	6	6	25	—
Not in labor force .....	186	398	230	105	363	90	107	417	336	351
Did not work in 1989 .....	145	377	213	93	333	90	107	396	303	297
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 660</b>	<b>1 342</b>	<b>1 329</b>	<b>2 229</b>	<b>1 548</b>	<b>1 025</b>	<b>1 127</b>	<b>2 175</b>	<b>1 310</b>	<b>1 884</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	335	251	272	274	233	176	95	365	191	241
In labor force .....	99	146	130	147	140	61	59	200	123	151
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	389	127	214	512	229	248	258	342	155	382
In labor force .....	258	98	151	355	185	174	206	224	114	297
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>352</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>221</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	104	165	108	179	118	53	73	183	118	165
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	51	104	33	89	66	28	45	112	49	157
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>109</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>154</b>
Parent in labor force .....	61	37	58	38	38	80	15	65	49	83
At work 35 or more hours .....	30	37	36	31	11	23	15	33	25	28
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>789</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>1 009</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>640</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	369	221	247	631	377	211	264	417	210	470
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	179	123	160	427	211	52	103	193	74	318
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>171</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>388</b>
Parent in labor force .....	91	74	186	94	38	237	50	146	89	310
At work 35 or more hours .....	36	74	81	74	32	97	46	105	41	142



Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	El Lago city	Elsa city	Everman city	Fabens CDP	Fairfield city	Falfurrias city	Farmersville city	Floresville city	Floydada city	Forney town
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 637</b>	<b>3 518</b>	<b>4 042</b>	<b>3 606</b>	<b>2 434</b>	<b>3 992</b>	<b>2 203</b>	<b>3 740</b>	<b>2 854</b>	<b>2 909</b>
In labor force .....	2 030	1 802	2 941	1 903	1 326	2 064	1 419	2 037	1 672	1 989
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	77.0	51.2	72.8	52.8	54.5	51.7	64.4	54.5	58.6	68.4
Armed Forces .....	22	—	9	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	2 008	1 802	2 932	1 903	1 326	2 064	1 419	2 033	1 672	1 989
Employed .....	1 940	1 559	2 659	1 619	1 267	1 820	1 316	1 902	1 458	1 917
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 592	1 205	2 146	1 218	994	1 352	1 053	1 552	1 030	1 641
Unemployed .....	68	243	273	284	59	244	103	131	214	72
Percent of civilian labor force .....	3.4	13.5	9.3	14.9	4.4	11.8	7.3	6.4	12.8	3.6
Not in labor force .....	607	1 716	1 101	1 703	1 108	1 928	784	1 703	1 182	920
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	—	119	45	76	135	52	—
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 268</b>	<b>1 913</b>	<b>2 149</b>	<b>1 958</b>	<b>1 340</b>	<b>2 195</b>	<b>1 233</b>	<b>1 980</b>	<b>1 413</b>	<b>1 523</b>
In labor force .....	842	787	1 384	714	590	925	666	888	690	863
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	66.4	41.1	64.4	36.5	44.0	42.1	54.0	45.1	48.8	56.7
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	842	787	1 384	714	590	925	666	888	690	863
Employed .....	801	677	1 236	644	581	845	634	838	587	815
At work 35 or more hours .....	567	489	932	424	414	553	480	652	339	668
Unemployed .....	41	110	148	70	9	80	32	50	103	48
Percent of civilian labor force .....	4.9	14.0	10.7	9.8	1.5	8.6	4.8	5.6	14.9	5.6
Not in labor force .....	426	1 126	765	1 244	750	1 270	567	1 088	723	660
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	—	68	45	56	96	—	—
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>37</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>93</b>
Employed .....	11	15	79	52	23	32	38	45	42	20
Unemployed .....	7	15	16	31	15	29	10	6	13	8
Not in labor force .....	19	158	56	126	36	118	40	119	32	65
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>111</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>119</b>
Employed .....	111	121	99	91	74	134	106	151	81	113
Unemployed .....	—	20	23	49	8	21	—	15	52	—
Not in labor force .....	—	49	26	37	35	18	—	13	22	6
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>931</b>	<b>888</b>	<b>1 148</b>	<b>897</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>912</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>937</b>	<b>631</b>	<b>917</b>
Employed .....	846	664	968	675	525	613	398	783	548	864
Unemployed .....	20	98	86	128	27	106	51	47	40	16
Not in labor force .....	43	126	94	94	57	193	14	107	43	37
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>219</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>124</b>
Employed .....	157	68	225	117	42	130	101	62	115	92
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	13	6	—
Not in labor force .....	62	51	61	78	34	69	55	109	48	32
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>38</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>55</b>
In labor force .....	14	14	43	14	11	46	27	23	54	13
Not in labor force .....	24	36	35	57	38	88	33	67	59	42
Did not work in 1989 .....	16	36	22	33	23	57	33	43	45	29
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>33</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>78</b>
In labor force .....	—	—	9	26	11	28	22	—	31	—
Not in labor force .....	33	170	64	67	158	172	75	200	255	78
Did not work in 1989 .....	33	143	64	67	149	163	75	200	240	78
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>64</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>114</b>
Employed .....	13	33	14	33	48	47	33	10	21	37
Unemployed .....	13	16	11	6	—	20	—	—	10	7
Not in labor force .....	38	174	116	199	61	136	49	135	40	70
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>118</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>92</b>
Employed .....	89	108	105	111	53	103	101	103	63	64
Unemployed .....	6	17	69	9	—	18	—	—	12	—
Not in labor force .....	23	95	61	122	25	85	47	60	32	28
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>809</b>	<b>950</b>	<b>1 282</b>	<b>1 030</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>1 041</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>981</b>	<b>551</b>	<b>924</b>
Employed .....	571	441	960	418	418	558	416	604	343	620
Unemployed .....	22	77	58	55	9	42	23	50	50	41
Not in labor force .....	216	432	264	557	182	441	70	327	158	263
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>166</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>162</b>
Employed .....	100	69	147	77	38	87	84	95	130	86
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	31	—
Not in labor force .....	66	157	108	138	93	169	68	115	100	76
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>65</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>73</b>
In labor force .....	28	9	—	5	19	40	—	19	6	8
Not in labor force .....	37	103	83	95	67	156	58	97	166	65
Did not work in 1989 .....	37	97	83	95	59	140	58	93	142	65
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>46</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>158</b>
In labor force .....	—	17	20	—	5	10	—	7	24	—
Not in labor force .....	46	165	133	133	322	283	275	354	227	158
Did not work in 1989 .....	46	165	124	124	304	283	235	344	141	158
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 268</b>	<b>1 913</b>	<b>2 149</b>	<b>1 958</b>	<b>1 340</b>	<b>2 195</b>	<b>1 233</b>	<b>1 980</b>	<b>1 413</b>	<b>1 523</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	160	357	538	576	175	429	214	328	258	307
In labor force .....	84	221	404	165	113	219	144	204	185	186
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	243	493	399	412	272	402	235	402	215	330
In labor force .....	182	259	329	180	200	242	200	282	136	272
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>196</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>340</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	89	150	325	104	85	152	105	184	208	201
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	15	67	228	45	45	75	79	139	55	158
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>7</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>65</b>
Parent in labor force .....	7	154	162	96	60	83	116	105	60	42
At work 35 or more hours .....	7	73	36	66	43	16	116	60	23	34
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>439</b>	<b>1 091</b>	<b>724</b>	<b>1 045</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>808</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>684</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	292	466	601	276	287	359	227	492	392	527
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	116	314	301	134	195	188	116	339	150	447
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>38</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>152</b>
Parent in labor force .....	32	208	277	198	145	198	172	235	56	113
At work 35 or more hours .....	32	138	248	84	72	94	172	131	27	113

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2503



Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Fort Stockton city	Fredericksburg city	Freer city	Fresno CDP	Friona city	Frisco city	George West city	Giddings city	Gilmer city	Gladewater city
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>5 981</b>	<b>5 656</b>	<b>2 223</b>	<b>2 229</b>	<b>2 603</b>	<b>4 404</b>	<b>1 800</b>	<b>3 034</b>	<b>3 728</b>	<b>4 482</b>
In labor force .....	3 659	2 870	1 122	1 519	1 468	3 384	1 072	2 005	1 899	2 510
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	61.2	50.7	50.5	68.1	56.4	76.8	59.6	66.1	50.9	56.0
Armed Forces .....	—	28	8	2	—	17	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	3 659	2 842	1 114	1 517	1 468	3 367	1 072	2 005	1 899	2 510
Employed .....	3 300	2 721	960	1 368	1 373	3 233	997	1 904	1 730	2 271
At work 35 or more hours .....	2 586	2 057	748	1 099	1 146	2 670	745	1 503	1 357	1 658
Unemployed .....	359	121	154	149	95	134	75	101	169	239
Percent of civilian labor force .....	9.8	4.3	13.8	9.8	6.5	4.0	7.0	5.0	8.9	9.5
Not in labor force .....	2 322	2 786	1 101	710	1 135	1 020	728	1 029	1 829	1 972
Institutionalized persons .....	72	355	—	—	43	—	6	132	232	170
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 134</b>	<b>3 094</b>	<b>1 131</b>	<b>1 092</b>	<b>1 311</b>	<b>2 140</b>	<b>963</b>	<b>1 623</b>	<b>2 130</b>	<b>2 543</b>
In labor force .....	1 540	1 306	420	591	494	1 434	410	901	863	1 146
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	49.1	42.2	37.1	54.1	37.7	67.0	42.6	55.5	40.5	45.1
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	1 540	1 306	420	591	494	1 434	410	901	863	1 146
Employed .....	1 406	1 238	356	539	428	1 398	382	840	797	1 033
At work 35 or more hours .....	998	849	273	394	316	1 080	221	573	570	624
Unemployed .....	134	68	64	52	66	36	28	61	66	113
Percent of civilian labor force .....	8.7	5.2	15.2	8.8	13.4	2.5	6.8	6.8	7.6	9.9
Not in labor force .....	1 594	1 788	711	501	817	706	553	722	1 267	1 397
Institutionalized persons .....	53	237	—	—	28	—	—	98	178	144
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>324</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>170</b>
Employed .....	103	80	4	57	55	82	6	49	67	67
Unemployed .....	47	—	25	36	6	10	14	25	22	16
Not in labor force .....	174	97	100	43	111	69	54	38	60	87
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>203</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>144</b>
Employed .....	128	148	69	107	99	221	46	124	78	117
Unemployed .....	22	7	—	7	4	26	—	10	15	17
Not in labor force .....	53	7	36	23	36	37	38	9	28	10
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>1 583</b>	<b>1 014</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>684</b>	<b>1 525</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>785</b>	<b>731</b>	<b>1 009</b>
Employed .....	1 295	926	431	547	634	1 385	441	741	612	795
Unemployed .....	147	29	56	54	19	62	33	—	54	83
Not in labor force .....	141	48	95	32	31	61	15	44	65	131
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>376</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>248</b>
Employed .....	265	188	65	112	119	123	79	81	133	175
Unemployed .....	9	9	9	—	—	—	—	5	—	10
Not in labor force .....	102	136	65	25	15	26	17	39	68	63
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>150</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>116</b>
In labor force .....	60	89	6	2	23	11	16	31	20	30
Not in labor force .....	90	181	27	20	14	32	15	35	92	86
Did not work in 1989 .....	56	167	18	15	—	25	15	35	80	74
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>211</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>252</b>
In labor force .....	43	60	29	4	15	13	27	38	35	54
Not in labor force .....	168	529	67	66	111	89	36	142	249	198
Did not work in 1989 .....	141	515	67	66	89	81	25	114	230	189
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>324</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>186</b>
Employed .....	103	53	7	45	27	65	24	38	30	46
Unemployed .....	50	10	27	9	27	—	8	10	18	18
Not in labor force .....	171	35	64	54	62	90	56	18	73	122
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>244</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>169</b>
Employed .....	149	75	45	72	15	222	45	75	59	92
Unemployed .....	16	16	—	—	11	—	6	10	8	20
Not in labor force .....	79	42	57	29	29	31	38	57	65	57
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>1 610</b>	<b>1 081</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>1 417</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>795</b>	<b>787</b>	<b>1 128</b>
Employed .....	942	807	275	379	342	1 043	262	561	522	684
Unemployed .....	60	31	37	20	28	36	7	36	40	75
Not in labor force .....	608	243	326	218	362	338	239	198	225	369
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>440</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>294</b>
Employed .....	147	220	26	43	31	54	43	99	108	111
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	23	—	—	7	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	293	199	93	76	86	60	61	55	156	183
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>144</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>173</b>
In labor force .....	28	55	—	—	6	—	—	19	24	49
Not in labor force .....	116	219	71	36	48	55	28	40	133	124
Did not work in 1989 .....	109	188	71	36	25	48	28	40	133	118
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>372</b>	<b>1 089</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>593</b>
In labor force .....	45	39	3	—	7	14	8	53	54	51
Not in labor force .....	327	1 050	100	88	230	132	131	354	615	542
Did not work in 1989 .....	322	997	90	85	204	104	129	342	608	518
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 134</b>	<b>3 094</b>	<b>1 131</b>	<b>1 092</b>	<b>1 311</b>	<b>2 140</b>	<b>963</b>	<b>1 623</b>	<b>2 130</b>	<b>2 543</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	580	345	248	213	327	483	194	232	278	370
In labor force .....	330	262	56	104	163	336	96	155	130	221
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	733	391	234	222	252	418	226	319	311	471
In labor force .....	458	295	127	137	125	338	96	230	248	289
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>591</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>675</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>297</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	341	309	74	106	149	402	81	155	114	158
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	191	167	32	53	81	206	22	85	64	85
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>207</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>188</b>
Parent in labor force .....	131	37	54	49	29	103	21	70	59	107
At work 35 or more hours .....	92	24	29	39	21	91	6	37	32	56
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>1 560</b>	<b>773</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>675</b>	<b>829</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>669</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	830	579	172	198	291	601	254	317	366	357
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	444	399	94	79	185	395	100	239	260	182
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>328</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>374</b>
Parent in labor force .....	238	110	146	94	79	218	12	193	128	283
At work 35 or more hours .....	167	105	70	64	69	178	12	153	72	147



Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Glenn Heights city	Gonzales city	Graham city	Granbury city	Grand Saline city	Groesbeck city	Gun Barrel City town	Hallettsville city	Hamilton city	Hamlin city
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 174</b>	<b>4 709</b>	<b>6 734</b>	<b>3 121</b>	<b>2 044</b>	<b>2 357</b>	<b>2 878</b>	<b>2 210</b>	<b>2 351</b>	<b>2 108</b>
In labor force .....	2 553	2 771	4 130	1 773	975	1 298	1 317	1 205	1 093	1 147
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	80.4	58.8	61.3	56.8	47.7	55.1	45.8	54.5	46.5	54.4
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	2 553	2 771	4 130	1 773	975	1 298	1 317	1 205	1 093	1 147
Employed .....	2 444	2 548	3 881	1 649	868	1 219	1 200	1 134	1 047	1 067
At work 35 or more hours .....	2 052	2 022	2 916	1 330	670	975	923	845	751	728
Unemployed .....	109	223	249	124	107	79	117	71	46	80
Percent of civilian labor force .....	4.3	8.0	6.0	7.0	11.0	6.1	8.9	5.9	4.2	7.0
Not in labor force .....	621	1 938	2 604	1 348	1 069	1 059	1 561	1 005	1 258	961
Institutionalized persons .....	—	176	174	296	155	67	—	175	176	55
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 615</b>	<b>2 582</b>	<b>3 601</b>	<b>1 718</b>	<b>1 197</b>	<b>1 394</b>	<b>1 477</b>	<b>1 277</b>	<b>1 339</b>	<b>1 159</b>
In labor force .....	1 174	1 214	1 806	806	479	650	494	600	539	517
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	72.7	47.0	50.2	46.9	40.0	46.6	33.4	47.0	40.3	44.6
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	1 174	1 214	1 806	806	479	650	494	600	539	517
Employed .....	1 111	1 107	1 710	757	434	606	459	564	523	495
At work 35 or more hours .....	882	806	1 117	545	311	444	350	370	321	282
Unemployed .....	63	107	96	49	45	44	35	36	16	22
Percent of civilian labor force .....	5.4	8.8	5.3	6.1	9.4	6.8	7.1	6.0	3.0	4.3
Not in labor force .....	441	1 368	1 795	912	718	744	983	677	800	642
Institutionalized persons .....	—	118	107	184	73	47	—	115	146	35
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>97</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>62</b>
Employed .....	45	99	94	51	16	—	19	—	10	22
Unemployed .....	11	40	27	—	15	—	18	—	11	—
Not in labor force .....	41	85	91	35	31	31	37	86	23	40
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>136</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>56</b>
Employed .....	123	119	183	49	27	34	61	65	54	35
Unemployed .....	1	11	22	18	18	—	15	11	—	14
Not in labor force .....	12	36	10	27	—	9	—	26	8	7
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>1 137</b>	<b>1 075</b>	<b>1 732</b>	<b>737</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>472</b>
Employed .....	1 079	941	1 533	650	314	499	518	398	350	340
Unemployed .....	27	55	98	50	22	35	32	24	19	44
Not in labor force .....	31	79	101	37	57	28	35	34	83	88
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>117</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>120</b>
Employed .....	79	186	248	133	48	49	100	55	69	112
Unemployed .....	7	10	6	7	—	—	7	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	31	47	107	32	47	53	156	33	36	8
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>32</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>50</b>
In labor force .....	7	57	77	—	14	7	25	22	24	24
Not in labor force .....	25	88	126	106	45	34	130	11	30	26
Did not work in 1989 .....	21	80	92	82	32	27	99	11	30	17
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>40</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>189</b>
In labor force .....	—	39	36	9	15	24	28	30	17	39
Not in labor force .....	40	235	374	199	171	160	220	138	278	150
Did not work in 1989 .....	37	215	328	189	158	134	204	133	271	123
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>94</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>93</b>
Employed .....	42	48	126	66	5	13	19	34	20	19
Unemployed .....	15	18	8	—	30	11	7	11	—	16
Not in labor force .....	37	122	109	24	45	131	31	8	42	58
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>163</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>71</b>
Employed .....	102	95	137	48	79	25	27	122	38	65
Unemployed .....	12	28	16	25	7	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	49	67	64	17	20	7	33	—	6	6
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>1 153</b>	<b>1 146</b>	<b>1 703</b>	<b>782</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>607</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>453</b>
Employed .....	901	727	1 145	494	215	469	291	316	351	313
Unemployed .....	36	61	66	24	8	33	—	25	16	6
Not in labor force .....	216	358	492	264	134	122	316	157	115	134
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>98</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>136</b>
Employed .....	50	151	231	93	83	50	96	45	74	71
Unemployed .....	—	—	6	—	—	—	19	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	48	149	209	90	77	87	174	82	60	65
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>35</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>109</b>
In labor force .....	11	58	40	42	13	25	26	22	12	14
Not in labor force .....	24	110	152	100	53	59	179	32	102	95
Did not work in 1989 .....	20	110	146	95	53	59	179	25	88	73
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>72</b>	<b>590</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>297</b>
In labor force .....	5	28	31	14	39	24	9	25	28	13
Not in labor force .....	67	562	769	417	389	338	250	398	475	284
Did not work in 1989 .....	67	534	752	417	376	323	250	368	447	275
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 615</b>	<b>2 582</b>	<b>3 601</b>	<b>1 718</b>	<b>1 197</b>	<b>1 394</b>	<b>1 477</b>	<b>1 277</b>	<b>1 339</b>	<b>1 159</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	476	344	551	298	176	162	127	145	164	129
In labor force .....	362	174	274	150	107	78	37	107	119	93
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	342	451	628	224	86	242	232	172	128	233
In labor force .....	273	327	504	174	54	215	94	120	105	162
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>576</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>182</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	412	183	286	98	110	85	41	66	92	115
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	266	108	121	50	56	67	22	16	54	55
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>84</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>11</b>
Parent in labor force .....	66	156	88	85	44	26	—	51	51	—
At work 35 or more hours .....	61	105	70	57	31	15	—	12	17	—
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>666</b>	<b>865</b>	<b>1 337</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>428</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	480	540	1 013	236	143	249	118	147	213	247
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	312	391	559	131	43	169	99	110	67	110
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>148</b>	<b>417</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>112</b>
Parent in labor force .....	145	266	195	142	60	184	48	102	87	63
At work 35 or more hours .....	118	172	171	129	60	105	37	93	46	50

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2505



Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Haskell city	Hearne city	Hebbroville CDP	Hedwig Village city	Hempstead city	Henrietta city	Hewitt city	Hidalgo city	Highland Park town	Highlands CDP
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> -----	<b>2 617</b>	<b>3 626</b>	<b>3 060</b>	<b>2 091</b>	<b>2 771</b>	<b>2 240</b>	<b>6 442</b>	<b>2 041</b>	<b>7 080</b>	<b>4 881</b>
In labor force -----	1 305	1 977	1 669	1 417	1 752	1 325	5 128	979	3 933	3 096
Percent of persons 16 years and over -----	49.9	54.5	54.5	67.8	63.2	59.2	79.6	48.0	55.6	63.4
Armed Forces -----	—	—	3	—	11	—	27	—	—	—
Civilian labor force -----	1 305	1 977	1 666	1 417	1 741	1 325	5 101	979	3 933	3 096
Employed -----	1 178	1 868	1 480	1 356	1 564	1 241	4 989	866	3 845	2 889
At work 35 or more hours -----	928	1 526	1 103	1 035	1 237	982	4 096	730	3 059	2 332
Unemployed -----	127	109	186	61	177	84	112	113	88	207
Percent of civilian labor force -----	9.7	5.5	11.2	4.3	10.2	6.3	2.2	11.5	2.2	6.7
Not in labor force -----	1 312	1 649	1 391	674	1 019	915	1 314	1 062	3 147	1 785
Institutionalized persons -----	88	—	—	—	115	70	—	—	—	12
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> -----	<b>1 425</b>	<b>2 024</b>	<b>1 616</b>	<b>1 077</b>	<b>1 425</b>	<b>1 255</b>	<b>3 324</b>	<b>1 131</b>	<b>3 903</b>	<b>2 509</b>
In labor force -----	582	939	630	622	773	606	2 427	407	1 505	1 249
Percent of females 16 years and over -----	40.8	46.4	39.0	57.8	54.2	48.3	73.0	36.0	38.6	49.8
Armed Forces -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force -----	582	939	630	622	773	606	2 427	407	1 505	1 249
Employed -----	513	904	574	597	744	566	2 348	346	1 459	1 166
At work 35 or more hours -----	407	677	444	461	505	396	1 711	245	1 003	837
Unemployed -----	69	35	56	25	29	40	79	61	46	83
Percent of civilian labor force -----	11.9	3.7	8.9	4.0	3.8	6.6	3.3	15.0	3.1	6.6
Not in labor force -----	843	1 085	986	455	652	649	897	724	2 398	1 260
Institutionalized persons -----	29	—	—	—	62	40	—	—	—	5
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> -----	<b>67</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>189</b>
Employed -----	9	82	24	55	29	44	147	19	28	95
Unemployed -----	5	—	8	—	—	18	—	3	13	26
Not in labor force -----	53	95	99	66	24	14	182	92	189	68
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> -----	<b>94</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>191</b>
Employed -----	43	66	74	71	74	28	181	21	89	168
Unemployed -----	—	14	39	4	103	—	—	6	—	18
Not in labor force -----	51	44	7	36	67	5	7	53	98	5
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> -----	<b>522</b>	<b>841</b>	<b>758</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>770</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>2 302</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>1 750</b>	<b>1 436</b>
Employed -----	406	676	612	458	585	451	2 220	421	1 612	1 274
Unemployed -----	48	55	61	32	75	12	24	43	29	80
Not in labor force -----	68	110	85	21	110	46	31	81	109	82
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> -----	<b>179</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>270</b>
Employed -----	133	121	120	93	62	104	92	32	387	132
Unemployed -----	5	5	16	—	11	14	9	—	—	—
Not in labor force -----	41	64	24	14	18	24	60	34	44	138
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> -----	<b>129</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>74</b>
In labor force -----	36	9	34	57	16	25	1	3	84	8
Not in labor force -----	93	41	51	27	53	63	60	11	38	66
Did not work in 1989 -----	63	31	44	14	36	63	54	11	28	60
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> -----	<b>201</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>212</b>
In labor force -----	38	10	48	25	39	23	—	24	186	46
Not in labor force -----	163	210	139	55	95	114	77	67	271	166
Did not work in 1989 -----	133	192	127	43	86	106	70	67	182	150
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> -----	<b>69</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>188</b>
Employed -----	7	23	23	22	40	28	206	5	16	58
Unemployed -----	14	12	6	—	—	20	—	—	7	32
Not in labor force -----	48	116	110	73	77	18	97	134	191	98
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> -----	<b>54</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>206</b>
Employed -----	21	116	54	45	92	20	213	77	65	128
Unemployed -----	15	17	6	—	18	5	—	11	21	—
Not in labor force -----	18	76	102	45	39	20	53	33	130	78
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> -----	<b>545</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>774</b>	<b>627</b>	<b>642</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>2 292</b>	<b>640</b>	<b>2 039</b>	<b>1 430</b>
Employed -----	365	649	392	425	458	388	1 784	222	1 119	877
Unemployed -----	35	6	44	19	11	15	79	50	12	46
Not in labor force -----	145	279	338	183	173	150	429	368	908	507
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> -----	<b>191</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>268</b>
Employed -----	75	93	76	82	81	85	118	42	179	89
Unemployed -----	5	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	5
Not in labor force -----	111	162	139	45	82	87	107	42	283	174
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> -----	<b>122</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>139</b>
In labor force -----	30	17	8	12	18	28	14	—	24	14
Not in labor force -----	92	125	93	28	54	38	83	31	177	125
Did not work in 1989 -----	63	125	82	28	40	29	83	31	165	118
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> -----	<b>444</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>771</b>	<b>278</b>
In labor force -----	15	6	21	11	55	17	13	—	62	—
Not in labor force -----	429	327	204	81	227	336	128	116	709	278
Did not work in 1989 -----	377	305	190	70	227	293	119	116	663	278
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> -----	<b>1 425</b>	<b>2 024</b>	<b>1 616</b>	<b>1 077</b>	<b>1 425</b>	<b>1 255</b>	<b>3 324</b>	<b>1 131</b>	<b>3 903</b>	<b>2 509</b>
With own children under 6 years -----	201	387	331	88	188	171	834	332	356	431
In labor force -----	119	202	111	40	114	115	613	120	109	206
With own children 6 to 17 years only -----	245	369	262	286	161	222	811	203	635	583
In labor force -----	199	241	189	171	123	155	683	80	264	430
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> -----	<b>198</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>967</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>480</b>
Both parents in labor force -----	125	173	111	29	50	80	639	90	108	164
Both at work 35 or more hours -----	73	143	49	10	29	56	462	71	31	98
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> -----	<b>50</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>114</b>
Parent in labor force -----	27	120	73	7	149	53	66	86	23	103
At work 35 or more hours -----	6	63	50	7	116	39	49	10	23	67
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> -----	<b>417</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>1 416</b>	<b>716</b>	<b>1 162</b>	<b>1 120</b>
Both parents in labor force -----	295	358	333	195	186	258	1 098	139	277	578
Both at work 35 or more hours -----	210	266	191	118	115	171	730	79	67	382
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> -----	<b>99</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>130</b>
Parent in labor force -----	83	299	149	52	165	76	313	137	191	130
At work 35 or more hours -----	42	204	116	44	149	71	271	—	136	97



Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Highland Vil- lage city	Hillsboro city	Hitchcock city	Hollywood Park town	Homestead Meadows CDP	Hondo city	Hooks city	Hunters Creek Village city	Hutchins city	Ingleside city
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>4 968</b>	<b>5 366</b>	<b>4 381</b>	<b>2 418</b>	<b>2 984</b>	<b>4 375</b>	<b>2 046</b>	<b>3 127</b>	<b>1 929</b>	<b>4 035</b>
In labor force .....	3 855	2 819	2 439	1 366	1 937	2 358	1 284	1 786	1 289	2 534
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	77.6	52.5	55.7	56.5	64.9	53.9	62.8	57.1	66.8	62.8
Armed Forces .....	11	—	—	6	9	24	2	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	3 844	2 819	2 439	1 360	1 928	2 334	1 282	1 786	1 289	2 534
Employed .....	3 711	2 531	2 168	1 328	1 785	2 091	1 201	1 779	1 197	2 316
At work 35 or more hours .....	2 941	1 914	1 675	955	1 339	1 603	976	1 366	942	1 827
Unemployed .....	133	288	271	32	143	243	81	7	92	218
Percent of civilian labor force .....	3.5	10.2	11.1	2.4	7.4	10.4	6.3	.4	7.1	8.6
Not in labor force .....	1 113	2 547	1 942	1 052	1 047	2 017	762	1 341	640	1 501
Institutionalized persons .....	—	146	67	—	—	185	—	—	—	—
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 467</b>	<b>2 985</b>	<b>2 311</b>	<b>1 228</b>	<b>1 498</b>	<b>2 360</b>	<b>1 084</b>	<b>1 649</b>	<b>969</b>	<b>2 036</b>
In labor force .....	1 626	1 331	1 134	576	748	1 018	583	717	538	1 008
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	65.9	44.6	49.1	46.9	49.9	43.1	53.8	43.5	55.5	49.5
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	6	—	—	2	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	1 626	1 331	1 134	570	748	1 018	581	717	538	1 008
Employed .....	1 582	1 236	1 000	570	669	967	534	717	490	923
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 114	902	723	346	465	685	398	421	328	584
Unemployed .....	44	95	134	—	79	51	47	—	48	85
Percent of civilian labor force .....	2.7	7.1	11.8	—	10.6	5.0	8.1	—	8.9	8.4
Not in labor force .....	841	1 654	1 177	652	750	1 342	501	932	431	1 028
Institutionalized persons .....	—	101	38	—	—	114	—	—	—	—
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>255</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>230</b>
Employed .....	150	37	54	49	91	26	32	25	40	34
Unemployed .....	—	23	32	—	15	55	10	—	12	48
Not in labor force .....	105	108	81	64	92	103	40	92	27	148
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>133</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>125</b>
Employed .....	84	158	74	40	64	98	59	15	64	87
Unemployed .....	—	71	8	—	—	44	4	—	8	30
Not in labor force .....	49	46	31	22	10	37	5	63	42	8
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>1 835</b>	<b>1 116</b>	<b>1 096</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>1 041</b>	<b>1 040</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>605</b>	<b>1 226</b>
Employed .....	1 730	914	839	456	888	823	501	697	556	1 088
Unemployed .....	70	80	80	24	44	82	18	7	9	36
Not in labor force .....	24	122	177	39	100	117	39	372	40	102
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>175</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>210</b>
Employed .....	154	124	153	172	61	138	50	215	43	118
Unemployed .....	9	19	17	8	5	11	2	—	6	19
Not in labor force .....	12	124	161	68	39	104	43	60	25	73
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>37</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>66</b>
In labor force .....	8	35	27	17	12	21	18	74	13	14
Not in labor force .....	29	76	145	69	23	104	32	55	23	52
Did not work in 1989 .....	15	69	128	50	23	90	27	38	23	20
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>66</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>142</b>
In labor force .....	13	27	21	24	—	18	7	36	—	52
Not in labor force .....	53	417	170	138	33	210	102	107	52	90
Did not work in 1989 .....	53	373	150	110	33	182	87	91	52	71
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>203</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>199</b>
Employed .....	68	80	37	17	35	46	40	62	24	58
Unemployed .....	27	13	35	—	—	6	11	—	5	10
Not in labor force .....	108	52	93	50	123	176	35	56	47	131
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>123</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>125</b>
Employed .....	97	126	78	45	61	65	49	64	38	67
Unemployed .....	—	11	14	—	10	9	7	—	7	—
Not in labor force .....	26	56	60	10	66	62	26	22	43	58
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>1 897</b>	<b>1 252</b>	<b>1 152</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>1 123</b>	<b>1 135</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>892</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>1 207</b>
Employed .....	1 352	809	731	381	553	734	372	467	376	656
Unemployed .....	17	65	65	—	69	36	27	—	26	75
Not in labor force .....	528	378	356	232	501	365	167	425	211	476
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>146</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>232</b>
Employed .....	62	116	144	109	20	89	56	85	36	111
Unemployed .....	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	84	182	195	128	25	184	78	185	33	121
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>21</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>60</b>
In labor force .....	3	64	10	16	—	28	14	27	26	31
Not in labor force .....	18	206	151	84	27	95	59	106	19	29
Did not work in 1989 .....	15	201	129	60	27	95	55	100	19	22
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>77</b>	<b>827</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>213</b>
In labor force .....	—	47	—	2	—	5	5	12	—	—
Not in labor force .....	77	780	322	148	8	460	136	138	78	213
Did not work in 1989 .....	77	723	296	138	8	421	115	134	68	213
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 467</b>	<b>2 985</b>	<b>2 311</b>	<b>1 228</b>	<b>1 498</b>	<b>2 360</b>	<b>1 084</b>	<b>1 649</b>	<b>969</b>	<b>2 036</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	478	466	333	114	475	419	147	255	152	342
In labor force .....	267	250	215	49	221	257	103	111	84	189
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	767	450	441	187	494	463	237	310	227	509
In labor force .....	566	354	296	116	267	337	178	142	157	331
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>609</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>437</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	329	190	222	68	264	234	97	88	88	181
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	174	141	111	42	116	102	71	43	51	85
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>—</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>110</b>
Parent in labor force .....	—	150	116	—	79	64	44	16	19	81
At work 35 or more hours .....	—	96	55	—	15	28	31	11	8	27
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>1 622</b>	<b>788</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>1 178</b>	<b>830</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>993</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	1 110	526	311	202	407	480	247	261	357	585
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	708	329	209	156	210	315	134	139	146	357
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>82</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>440</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>287</b>
Parent in labor force .....	69	214	257	—	163	247	75	36	53	195
At work 35 or more hours .....	62	96	170	—	114	140	53	18	28	109

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2507



Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Iowa Park city	Jacinto City city	Jacksboro city	Jasper city	Jersey Village city	Joshua city	Jourdanton city	Junction city	Karnes City town	Katy city
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>4 514</b>	<b>6 705</b>	<b>2 518</b>	<b>5 078</b>	<b>3 473</b>	<b>2 788</b>	<b>2 314</b>	<b>1 954</b>	<b>2 021</b>	<b>5 749</b>
In labor force .....	2 924	3 989	1 409	2 713	2 525	1 874	1 401	1 198	1 093	4 266
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	64.8	59.5	56.0	53.4	72.7	67.2	60.5	61.3	54.1	74.2
Armed Forces .....	51	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	3
Civilian labor force .....	2 873	3 989	1 409	2 713	2 525	1 862	1 401	1 198	1 093	4 263
Employed .....	2 690	3 501	1 349	2 523	2 452	1 742	1 301	1 126	994	4 120
At work 35 or more hours .....	2 214	3 003	972	1 952	2 072	1 380	1 021	831	716	3 394
Unemployed .....	183	488	60	190	73	120	100	72	99	143
Percent of civilian labor force .....	6.4	12.2	4.3	7.0	2.9	6.4	7.1	6.0	9.1	3.4
Not in labor force .....	1 590	2 716	1 109	2 365	948	914	913	756	928	1 483
Institutionalized persons .....	72	139	74	193	—	—	157	65	58	89
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 381</b>	<b>3 367</b>	<b>1 388</b>	<b>2 901</b>	<b>1 758</b>	<b>1 454</b>	<b>1 190</b>	<b>1 074</b>	<b>1 128</b>	<b>2 973</b>
In labor force .....	1 266	1 457	645	1 288	1 087	827	599	604	483	1 942
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	53.2	43.3	46.5	44.4	61.8	56.9	50.3	56.2	42.8	65.3
Armed Forces .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	1 259	1 457	645	1 288	1 087	827	599	604	483	1 942
Employed .....	1 167	1 273	623	1 174	1 052	787	559	556	450	1 865
At work 35 or more hours .....	869	985	390	778	777	574	404	362	289	1 437
Unemployed .....	92	184	22	114	35	40	40	48	33	77
Percent of civilian labor force .....	7.3	12.6	3.4	8.9	3.2	4.8	6.7	7.9	6.8	4.0
Not in labor force .....	1 115	1 910	743	1 613	671	627	591	470	645	1 031
Institutionalized persons .....	50	73	37	123	—	—	51	26	42	77
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>180</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>258</b>
Employed .....	97	98	15	49	49	60	22	35	40	88
Unemployed .....	17	16	7	18	6	17	20	9	5	16
Not in labor force .....	66	182	26	128	124	47	86	15	59	154
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>140</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>212</b>
Employed .....	123	330	54	107	39	128	121	53	55	209
Unemployed .....	9	34	6	27	6	—	23	—	14	—
Not in labor force .....	8	18	22	30	19	6	10	11	21	—
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>1 231</b>	<b>1 927</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>1 084</b>	<b>1 151</b>	<b>781</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>1 829</b>
Employed .....	1 097	1 577	472	946	1 091	663	516	376	360	1 768
Unemployed .....	54	220	20	31	26	36	17	7	43	43
Not in labor force .....	36	130	66	107	34	82	85	41	62	18
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>315</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>262</b>
Employed .....	198	179	118	205	202	81	60	73	63	183
Unemployed .....	6	34	5	—	—	27	—	8	4	7
Not in labor force .....	111	124	29	86	18	48	32	69	9	72
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>120</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>79</b>
In labor force .....	8	44	49	31	14	16	8	13	11	7
Not in labor force .....	112	104	33	109	39	19	39	27	33	72
Did not work in 1989 .....	99	78	22	84	24	4	32	27	33	63
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>147</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>136</b>
In labor force .....	5	—	18	11	5	7	15	20	15	—
Not in labor force .....	142	248	190	292	43	85	70	123	99	136
Did not work in 1989 .....	142	241	155	271	36	85	70	118	94	119
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>150</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>214</b>
Employed .....	70	42	39	71	29	56	6	28	—	119
Unemployed .....	20	43	—	20	11	—	19	—	18	12
Not in labor force .....	60	179	44	148	98	46	86	43	62	83
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>173</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>224</b>
Employed .....	109	98	34	107	60	42	65	15	31	154
Unemployed .....	22	49	9	16	7	17	—	8	12	17
Not in labor force .....	42	157	29	45	—	74	30	5	58	53
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>1 265</b>	<b>1 780</b>	<b>602</b>	<b>1 353</b>	<b>1 234</b>	<b>850</b>	<b>676</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>1 922</b>
Employed .....	838	934	416	784	863	650	448	344	356	1 488
Unemployed .....	45	71	13	56	17	23	21	40	3	39
Not in labor force .....	375	775	173	513	354	177	207	118	205	395
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>343</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>204</b>
Employed .....	118	157	102	156	75	21	40	94	52	79
Unemployed .....	5	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	9
Not in labor force .....	220	276	79	191	105	129	62	58	50	116
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>109</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>106</b>
In labor force .....	24	44	17	27	12	12	—	25	11	22
Not in labor force .....	85	143	76	153	44	40	31	29	61	84
Did not work in 1989 .....	85	123	67	148	44	35	31	23	61	84
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>341</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>599</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>303</b>
In labor force .....	8	19	15	36	13	6	—	50	—	3
Not in labor force .....	333	380	342	563	70	161	175	217	209	300
Did not work in 1989 .....	303	380	310	548	70	153	169	203	209	281
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 381</b>	<b>3 367</b>	<b>1 388</b>	<b>2 901</b>	<b>1 758</b>	<b>1 454</b>	<b>1 190</b>	<b>1 074</b>	<b>1 128</b>	<b>2 973</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	379	710	181	442	271	261	149	167	316	528
In labor force .....	230	302	106	239	145	154	81	116	159	336
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	505	653	252	527	528	309	280	135	163	785
In labor force .....	414	363	202	359	376	248	173	112	114	640
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>464</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>380</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>716</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	249	262	149	196	174	112	91	74	102	407
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	131	112	90	108	107	72	67	52	46	270
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>81</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>91</b>
Parent in labor force .....	81	145	22	143	10	71	70	53	85	55
At work 35 or more hours .....	37	118	10	88	10	60	40	34	32	47
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>982</b>	<b>1 451</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>862</b>	<b>991</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>1 461</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	771	588	311	563	678	335	286	208	193	1 067
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	457	281	162	365	366	163	177	120	63	721
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>190</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>333</b>
Parent in labor force .....	175	305	79	254	49	251	114	91	114	319
At work 35 or more hours .....	149	256	66	157	49	211	67	81	51	266



Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Kaufman city	Keene city	Kenedy city	Kennedale city	Kermit city	Kingsland CDP	Kirby city	Lackland AFB CDP	Lacy-Lakeview city	La Feria city
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	3 931	3 006	2 687	3 011	4 859	2 354	5 928	7 953	2 841	2 986
In labor force .....	2 241	2 097	1 419	2 126	2 649	702	4 274	7 480	2 003	1 589
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	57.0	69.8	52.8	70.6	54.5	29.8	72.1	94.1	70.5	53.2
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	8	6	—	62	6 759	—	2
Civilian labor force .....	2 241	2 097	1 419	2 118	2 643	702	4 212	721	2 003	1 587
Employed .....	2 074	2 066	1 215	2 052	2 389	677	3 803	652	1 814	1 265
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 727	1 376	841	1 649	1 877	497	3 205	428	1 415	958
Unemployed .....	167	31	204	66	254	25	409	69	189	322
Percent of civilian labor force .....	7.5	1.5	14.4	3.1	9.6	3.6	9.7	9.6	9.4	20.3
Not in labor force .....	1 690	909	1 268	885	2 210	1 652	1 654	473	838	1 397
Institutionalized persons .....	212	148	131	33	77	129	—	20	—	—
Females 16 years and over .....	2 071	1 619	1 499	1 531	2 545	1 324	3 078	2 088	1 272	1 641
In labor force .....	970	968	678	871	948	332	2 002	1 696	881	729
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	46.8	59.8	45.2	56.9	37.2	25.1	65.0	81.2	69.3	44.4
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	1 211	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	970	968	678	871	948	332	1 986	485	881	729
Employed .....	899	947	553	832	823	325	1 760	436	804	624
At work 35 or more hours .....	703	589	314	600	541	191	1 412	254	600	429
Unemployed .....	71	21	125	39	125	7	226	49	77	105
Percent of civilian labor force .....	7.3	2.2	18.4	4.5	13.2	2.1	11.4	10.1	8.7	14.4
Not in labor force .....	1 101	651	821	660	1 597	992	1 076	392	391	912
Institutionalized persons .....	114	123	96	20	48	113	—	—	—	—
Males 16 to 19 years .....	213	170	118	114	180	32	299	2 411	174	189
Employed .....	81	131	24	87	40	18	71	35	96	13
Unemployed .....	5	10	24	—	37	—	66	6	10	64
Not in labor force .....	127	29	70	27	103	14	162	51	68	112
Males 20 to 24 years .....	262	201	98	147	156	50	218	2 182	395	106
Employed .....	160	169	70	147	121	43	209	6	199	53
Unemployed .....	34	—	15	—	10	—	—	—	50	41
Not in labor force .....	68	32	13	—	19	7	—	20	146	12
Males 25 to 54 years .....	940	721	597	998	1 264	311	1 839	1 260	690	603
Employed .....	806	680	489	890	1 117	198	1 570	168	565	434
Unemployed .....	41	—	33	27	62	18	117	14	52	99
Not in labor force .....	93	41	75	73	85	95	115	10	73	68
Males 55 to 64 years .....	155	101	153	92	289	193	322	12	189	183
Employed .....	69	88	68	70	201	77	183	7	134	98
Unemployed .....	16	—	7	—	11	—	—	—	—	9
Not in labor force .....	70	13	78	22	77	116	139	—	55	76
Males 65 to 69 years .....	86	77	45	69	151	125	55	—	39	67
In labor force .....	40	25	—	16	41	8	10	—	9	19
Not in labor force .....	46	52	45	53	110	117	45	—	30	48
Did not work in 1989 .....	33	25	20	46	98	110	37	—	21	44
Males 70 years and over .....	204	117	177	60	274	319	117	—	82	197
In labor force .....	19	26	11	10	55	8	—	—	7	28
Not in labor force .....	185	91	166	50	219	311	117	—	75	169
Did not work in 1989 .....	176	91	151	50	195	311	100	—	61	168
Females 16 to 19 years .....	148	127	153	102	203	23	239	585	117	145
Employed .....	19	101	39	36	12	5	88	39	66	51
Unemployed .....	12	12	40	9	32	—	18	—	26	12
Not in labor force .....	117	14	74	57	159	18	133	77	25	82
Females 20 to 24 years .....	192	220	103	146	199	34	269	636	174	111
Employed .....	151	187	33	58	62	12	127	40	122	47
Unemployed .....	11	—	17	9	21	7	65	15	11	2
Not in labor force .....	30	33	53	79	116	15	77	41	41	62
Females 25 to 54 years .....	975	764	657	946	1 231	346	1 945	862	668	816
Employed .....	595	546	365	666	591	233	1 410	352	529	427
Unemployed .....	48	9	64	21	67	—	135	34	39	79
Not in labor force .....	332	209	228	259	573	113	384	274	100	310
Females 55 to 64 years .....	192	136	197	139	357	238	332	5	128	217
Employed .....	93	75	88	63	129	37	107	5	69	92
Unemployed .....	—	—	4	—	—	—	8	—	1	11
Not in labor force .....	99	61	105	76	228	201	217	—	58	114
Females 65 to 69 years .....	126	59	143	60	199	171	129	—	67	84
In labor force .....	20	20	19	9	18	38	19	—	8	4
Not in labor force .....	106	39	124	51	181	133	110	—	59	80
Did not work in 1989 .....	87	20	124	51	140	120	102	—	59	69
Females 70 years and over .....	438	313	246	138	356	512	164	—	118	268
In labor force .....	21	18	9	—	16	—	9	—	10	4
Not in labor force .....	417	295	237	138	340	512	155	—	108	264
Did not work in 1989 .....	408	295	237	138	306	498	155	—	101	242
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over .....	2 071	1 619	1 499	1 531	2 545	1 324	3 078	2 088	1 272	1 641
With own children under 6 years .....	417	168	256	284	474	74	581	452	205	399
In labor force .....	207	79	146	149	134	42	413	245	153	194
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	330	262	265	316	497	117	803	291	221	319
In labor force .....	278	233	193	253	297	71	622	220	192	213
Own children under 6 years living with two parents .....	379	264	260	333	526	109	546	575	154	315
Both parents in labor force .....	175	131	143	131	123	57	360	258	127	131
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	127	115	50	66	36	22	261	157	76	53
Own children under 6 years living with one parent .....	126	26	131	76	127	58	273	47	117	115
Parent in labor force .....	84	17	63	76	75	32	154	47	69	79
At work 35 or more hours .....	74	9	14	68	57	11	100	38	60	18
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents .....	730	516	527	557	1 289	237	1 315	760	360	730
Both parents in labor force .....	407	383	262	330	514	136	948	492	262	377
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	255	195	127	142	174	98	707	261	187	149
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent .....	176	150	272	177	238	40	459	132	196	306
Parent in labor force .....	140	131	176	177	176	20	373	132	176	205
At work 35 or more hours .....	119	89	94	153	122	12	314	132	176	87

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2509



Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	La Grange city	La Joya city	Lake Dallas city	Lakeway city	Lake Worth city	Lampasas city	Laughlin AFB CDP	Leander city	Leon Valley city	Liberty city
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 104</b>	<b>1 916</b>	<b>2 670</b>	<b>3 263</b>	<b>3 640</b>	<b>4 827</b>	<b>1 843</b>	<b>2 356</b>	<b>7 396</b>	<b>5 774</b>
In labor force .....	1 717	901	2 018	1 920	2 376	2 762	1 501	1 708	5 225	3 406
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	55.3	47.0	75.6	58.8	65.3	57.2	81.4	72.5	70.6	59.0
Armed Forces .....	—	—	11	8	28	17	1 149	5	115	—
Civilian labor force .....	1 717	901	2 007	1 912	2 348	2 745	352	1 703	5 110	3 406
Employed .....	1 595	711	1 882	1 850	2 166	2 418	292	1 655	4 820	2 964
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 253	437	1 401	1 478	1 628	1 696	168	1 347	3 758	2 354
Unemployed .....	122	190	125	62	182	327	60	48	290	442
Percent of civilian labor force .....	7.1	21.1	6.2	3.2	7.8	11.9	17.0	2.8	5.7	13.0
Not in labor force .....	1 387	1 015	652	1 343	1 264	2 065	342	648	2 171	2 368
Institutionalized persons .....	118	—	—	—	177	155	—	10	56	241
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 670</b>	<b>995</b>	<b>1 371</b>	<b>1 684</b>	<b>1 890</b>	<b>2 693</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>1 219</b>	<b>3 897</b>	<b>2 876</b>
In labor force .....	783	359	938	844	1 040	1 345	420	804	2 491	1 349
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	46.9	36.1	68.4	50.1	55.0	49.9	56.8	66.0	63.9	46.9
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	1	6	—	143	—	16	—
Civilian labor force .....	783	359	938	843	1 034	1 345	277	804	2 475	1 349
Employed .....	744	286	898	807	970	1 187	217	778	2 302	1 175
At work 35 or more hours .....	558	155	637	603	643	748	118	604	1 602	804
Unemployed .....	39	73	40	36	64	158	60	26	173	174
Percent of civilian labor force .....	5.0	20.3	4.3	4.3	6.2	11.7	21.7	3.2	7.0	12.9
Not in labor force .....	887	636	433	840	850	1 348	320	415	1 406	1 527
Institutionalized persons .....	88	—	—	—	116	128	—	—	45	93
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>103</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>275</b>
Employed .....	48	49	51	32	72	47	4	33	120	132
Unemployed .....	17	20	24	9	15	32	—	—	39	44
Not in labor force .....	38	161	8	39	85	111	—	56	173	99
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>119</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>362</b>	<b>316</b>
Employed .....	78	78	86	44	119	119	23	59	269	223
Unemployed .....	—	8	12	3	7	16	—	—	15	55
Not in labor force .....	41	59	—	12	3	23	9	—	65	38
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>685</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>863</b>	<b>799</b>	<b>947</b>	<b>1 081</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>813</b>	<b>2 050</b>	<b>1 563</b>
Employed .....	556	282	783	758	814	865	48	732	1 816	1 191
Unemployed .....	66	77	28	6	68	109	—	22	38	145
Not in labor force .....	63	65	50	30	51	98	13	54	110	227
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>152</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>322</b>
Employed .....	106	16	47	143	128	156	—	47	242	151
Unemployed .....	—	12	21	4	28	12	—	—	25	15
Not in labor force .....	46	34	72	81	57	97	—	40	136	156
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>110</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>173</b>
In labor force .....	24	—	5	53	25	33	—	—	46	44
Not in labor force .....	86	31	35	121	88	123	—	8	160	129
Did not work in 1989 .....	61	23	23	89	70	103	—	8	138	103
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>265</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>249</b>
In labor force .....	39	—	12	17	26	11	—	6	25	57
Not in labor force .....	226	29	54	220	130	265	—	75	121	192
Did not work in 1989 .....	193	29	42	182	130	216	—	75	107	163
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>87</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>137</b>
Employed .....	—	9	48	27	84	103	—	54	93	22
Unemployed .....	28	—	—	—	4	36	—	7	31	23
Not in labor force .....	59	120	41	31	37	80	27	45	137	92
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>73</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>189</b>
Employed .....	73	153	127	40	52	90	71	60	233	113
Unemployed .....	—	6	—	2	8	33	15	13	14	5
Not in labor force .....	—	20	41	14	65	56	85	21	82	71
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>688</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>824</b>	<b>923</b>	<b>958</b>	<b>1 142</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>804</b>	<b>2 308</b>	<b>1 499</b>
Employed .....	531	112	655	673	681	760	146	605	1 700	842
Unemployed .....	11	67	31	30	46	67	45	6	106	134
Not in labor force .....	146	293	138	219	225	315	204	193	497	523
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>220</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>409</b>
Employed .....	79	12	65	51	107	163	—	49	237	113
Unemployed .....	—	—	9	2	—	15	—	—	14	12
Not in labor force .....	141	87	66	216	136	182	—	42	200	284
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>57</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>221</b>
In labor force .....	16	—	—	10	31	27	—	10	15	65
Not in labor force .....	41	52	67	181	92	102	4	34	169	156
Did not work in 1989 .....	41	52	53	173	82	86	4	28	144	134
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>545</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>421</b>
In labor force .....	45	—	3	8	21	51	—	—	32	20
Not in labor force .....	500	64	80	179	295	613	—	80	321	401
Did not work in 1989 .....	459	64	76	175	293	558	—	80	313	393
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 670</b>	<b>995</b>	<b>1 371</b>	<b>1 684</b>	<b>1 890</b>	<b>2 693</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>1 219</b>	<b>3 897</b>	<b>2 876</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	257	135	332	217	241	362	338	293	654	492
In labor force .....	178	57	206	120	172	224	119	191	457	278
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	218	281	220	270	365	551	91	270	816	498
In labor force .....	179	103	204	224	255	450	64	205	604	368
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>227</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>654</b>	<b>679</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	148	51	222	125	197	200	142	248	386	360
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	78	26	90	66	120	66	75	152	285	220
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>129</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>141</b>
Parent in labor force .....	101	21	68	28	55	158	13	27	109	86
At work 35 or more hours .....	94	9	48	20	29	70	13	20	81	24
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>454</b>	<b>584</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>791</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>1 316</b>	<b>1 029</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	315	208	375	301	335	542	116	342	881	642
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	206	39	199	192	160	191	49	250	552	371
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>94</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>304</b>
Parent in labor force .....	73	45	172	141	135	209	20	89	320	247
At work 35 or more hours .....	73	—	102	119	97	150	20	75	247	173



Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Littlefield city	Livingston town	Llano city	Lockhart city	Lopezville CDP	Lost Creek CDP	Luling city	Lumberton city	McGregor city	Madisonville city
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over -----	4 717	3 766	2 522	6 521	1 666	2 901	3 491	4 842	3 464	2 657
In labor force -----	2 570	2 057	1 223	3 997	952	2 115	1 767	3 339	2 053	1 432
Percent of persons 16 years and over -----	54.5	54.6	48.5	61.3	57.1	72.9	50.6	69.0	59.3	53.9
Armed Forces -----	—	—	—	29	—	27	6	—	12	—
Civilian labor force -----	2 570	2 057	1 223	3 968	952	2 088	1 761	3 339	2 041	1 432
Employed -----	2 389	1 913	1 140	3 542	824	2 036	1 618	3 185	1 925	1 323
At work 35 or more hours -----	1 847	1 556	944	2 768	539	1 659	1 367	2 629	1 492	1 005
Unemployed -----	181	144	83	426	128	52	143	154	116	109
Percent of civilian labor force -----	7.0	7.0	6.8	10.7	13.4	2.5	8.1	4.6	5.7	7.6
Not in labor force -----	2 147	1 709	1 299	2 524	714	786	1 724	1 503	1 411	1 225
Institutionalized persons -----	122	148	147	250	—	—	116	—	174	135
Females 16 years and over -----	2 590	2 065	1 399	3 529	898	1 489	1 923	2 487	1 911	1 535
In labor force -----	1 098	914	523	1 841	373	868	786	1 464	942	660
Percent of females 16 years and over -----	42.4	44.3	37.4	52.2	41.5	58.3	40.9	58.9	49.3	43.0
Armed Forces -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force -----	1 098	914	523	1 841	373	868	786	1 464	942	660
Employed -----	996	875	494	1 642	323	837	727	1 399	890	590
At work 35 or more hours -----	673	652	400	1 128	194	601	577	1 066	647	388
Unemployed -----	102	39	29	199	50	31	59	65	52	70
Percent of civilian labor force -----	9.3	4.3	5.5	10.8	13.4	3.6	7.5	4.4	5.5	10.6
Not in labor force -----	1 492	1 151	876	1 688	525	621	1 137	1 023	969	875
Institutionalized persons -----	53	83	100	141	—	—	72	—	150	91
Males 16 to 19 years -----	107	126	90	248	116	143	165	211	106	80
Employed -----	72	79	62	103	34	40	21	59	50	39
Unemployed -----	10	—	—	23	24	6	48	42	—	5
Not in labor force -----	25	47	28	122	58	97	96	110	56	36
Males 20 to 24 years -----	170	190	66	256	90	68	119	209	90	70
Employed -----	115	104	47	163	49	52	92	172	80	58
Unemployed -----	9	21	7	48	16	5	—	17	9	12
Not in labor force -----	46	65	12	45	25	7	27	20	1	—
Males 25 to 54 years -----	1 094	874	485	1 681	472	995	794	1 461	862	633
Employed -----	932	721	397	1 331	381	958	659	1 359	729	553
Unemployed -----	42	56	41	134	34	10	27	26	55	15
Not in labor force -----	120	97	47	187	57	4	102	76	66	65
Males 55 to 64 years -----	239	179	179	324	51	138	155	255	192	103
Employed -----	163	95	88	215	33	126	96	175	141	56
Unemployed -----	12	22	—	22	4	—	9	4	—	7
Not in labor force -----	64	62	91	87	14	12	50	76	51	40
Males 65 to 69 years -----	117	116	114	124	17	44	58	89	129	32
In labor force -----	59	26	30	33	—	19	13	9	35	6
Not in labor force -----	58	90	84	91	17	25	45	80	94	26
Did not work in 1989 -----	58	90	73	78	17	19	45	71	67	26
Males 70 years and over -----	400	216	189	359	22	24	277	130	174	204
In labor force -----	58	19	28	55	4	4	10	12	—	21
Not in labor force -----	342	197	161	304	18	20	267	118	174	183
Did not work in 1989 -----	287	185	116	287	18	10	257	112	162	150
Females 16 to 19 years -----	161	151	75	257	116	161	112	208	93	118
Employed -----	27	39	17	67	22	31	13	87	43	28
Unemployed -----	18	8	5	38	12	—	7	12	12	17
Not in labor force -----	116	104	53	152	82	130	92	109	38	73
Females 20 to 24 years -----	193	143	87	290	102	32	99	227	148	152
Employed -----	74	72	22	127	67	16	75	128	77	103
Unemployed -----	24	—	2	47	—	—	5	14	8	9
Not in labor force -----	95	71	63	116	35	16	19	85	63	40
Females 25 to 54 years -----	1 177	923	487	1 705	578	1 114	807	1 521	870	565
Employed -----	701	629	335	1 179	216	732	544	1 070	640	360
Unemployed -----	44	31	22	101	38	31	30	39	32	39
Not in labor force -----	432	263	130	425	324	351	233	412	198	166
Females 55 to 64 years -----	280	230	211	388	54	122	263	254	207	151
Employed -----	113	96	72	175	9	53	67	81	76	75
Unemployed -----	5	—	—	5	—	—	17	—	—	5
Not in labor force -----	162	134	139	208	45	69	179	173	131	71
Females 65 to 69 years -----	179	127	154	226	25	27	138	79	121	108
In labor force -----	57	22	28	65	—	5	10	22	26	20
Not in labor force -----	122	105	126	161	25	22	128	57	95	88
Did not work in 1989 -----	117	97	120	155	25	22	107	46	88	88
Females 70 years and over -----	600	491	385	663	23	33	504	198	472	441
In labor force -----	35	17	20	37	9	—	18	11	28	4
Not in labor force -----	565	474	365	626	14	33	486	187	444	437
Did not work in 1989 -----	492	465	337	595	14	33	478	169	413	418
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over -----	2 590	2 065	1 399	3 529	898	1 489	1 923	2 487	1 911	1 535
With own children under 6 years -----	429	372	211	658	287	244	292	471	358	270
In labor force -----	216	221	77	428	123	94	180	297	230	150
With own children 6 to 17 years only -----	431	262	175	725	225	534	312	558	279	194
In labor force -----	268	185	135	598	76	407	227	403	232	133
Own children under 6 years living with two parents -----	445	390	184	618	315	330	289	558	308	177
Both parents in labor force -----	196	200	86	401	132	101	134	329	191	78
Both at work 35 or more hours -----	116	126	76	172	76	50	109	176	98	33
Own children under 6 years living with one parent -----	156	105	58	305	48	16	144	86	42	183
Parent in labor force -----	76	65	13	160	35	16	110	77	20	119
At work 35 or more hours -----	23	65	13	79	20	9	37	56	14	90
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents -----	982	608	349	1 364	715	888	518	1 085	683	328
Both parents in labor force -----	517	412	227	916	234	525	260	705	498	198
Both at work 35 or more hours -----	331	214	149	517	127	349	184	500	376	141
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent -----	268	223	65	535	147	137	279	210	233	259
Parent in labor force -----	192	171	63	409	90	128	215	193	198	179
At work 35 or more hours -----	95	161	55	245	11	116	128	149	147	117

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2511



Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Marvel city	Marble Falls city	Marlin city	Mathis city	Meadows city	Mexia city	Midlothian city	Mineola city	Monahans city	Morton city
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 734</b>	<b>2 907</b>	<b>4 826</b>	<b>3 725</b>	<b>3 331</b>	<b>5 179</b>	<b>3 699</b>	<b>3 288</b>	<b>5 714</b>	<b>1 804</b>
In labor force .....	1 985	1 819	2 554	1 844	2 628	2 813	2 573	1 648	3 320	1 005
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	72.6	62.6	52.9	49.5	78.9	54.3	69.6	50.1	58.1	55.7
Armed Forces .....	6	—	16	—	—	23	—	—	11	—
Civilian labor force .....	1 979	1 819	2 538	1 844	2 628	2 790	2 573	1 648	3 309	1 005
Employed .....	1 829	1 735	2 263	1 565	2 581	2 611	2 417	1 564	3 054	902
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 543	1 352	1 630	1 060	2 162	2 113	1 988	1 163	2 459	686
Unemployed .....	150	84	275	279	47	179	156	84	255	103
Percent of civilian labor force .....	7.6	4.6	10.8	15.1	1.8	6.4	6.1	5.1	7.7	10.2
Not in labor force .....	749	1 088	2 272	1 881	703	2 366	1 126	1 640	2 394	799
Institutionalized persons .....	—	90	234	58	—	180	—	173	129	—
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 366</b>	<b>1 608</b>	<b>2 750</b>	<b>1 915</b>	<b>1 700</b>	<b>2 913</b>	<b>1 908</b>	<b>1 845</b>	<b>3 011</b>	<b>966</b>
In labor force .....	844	878	1 275	672	1 185	1 361	1 088	690	1 336	426
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	61.8	54.6	46.4	35.1	69.7	46.7	57.0	37.4	44.4	44.1
Armed Forces .....	—	—	6	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	844	878	1 269	672	1 185	1 354	1 088	690	1 336	426
Employed .....	781	825	1 160	577	1 173	1 274	998	632	1 230	382
At work 35 or more hours .....	597	562	795	310	930	975	763	417	901	265
Unemployed .....	63	53	109	95	12	80	90	58	106	44
Percent of civilian labor force .....	7.5	6.0	8.6	14.1	1.0	5.9	8.3	8.4	7.9	10.3
Not in labor force .....	522	730	1 475	1 243	515	1 552	820	1 155	1 675	540
Institutionalized persons .....	—	79	134	40	—	126	—	128	36	—
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>131</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>102</b>
Employed .....	26	28	52	47	85	62	91	46	75	28
Unemployed .....	39	11	8	22	5	20	9	—	37	4
Not in labor force .....	66	61	129	184	64	117	15	69	139	70
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>109</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>84</b>
Employed .....	91	101	106	131	26	103	164	129	208	62
Unemployed .....	7	6	38	51	16	4	22	—	16	17
Not in labor force .....	11	5	26	48	54	35	25	—	45	5
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>853</b>	<b>744</b>	<b>902</b>	<b>873</b>	<b>1 182</b>	<b>1 217</b>	<b>1 128</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>1 531</b>	<b>422</b>
Employed .....	789	683	681	661	1 160	1 021	1 038	539	1 285	334
Unemployed .....	41	14	105	85	10	64	29	26	86	28
Not in labor force .....	17	47	116	127	12	127	61	70	153	60
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>161</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>110</b>
Employed .....	106	79	168	108	114	111	117	145	212	73
Unemployed .....	—	—	6	26	4	11	6	—	10	4
Not in labor force .....	55	58	104	64	11	121	29	61	122	33
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>59</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>43</b>
In labor force .....	22	7	59	27	14	34	9	38	19	16
Not in labor force .....	37	48	110	50	16	104	54	59	81	27
Did not work in 1989 .....	31	30	91	46	16	86	54	51	67	21
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>55</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>77</b>
In labor force .....	14	12	46	14	9	6	—	35	25	13
Not in labor force .....	41	139	312	165	31	310	122	226	179	64
Did not work in 1989 .....	41	123	262	152	31	283	122	217	137	54
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>130</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>93</b>
Employed .....	49	31	65	48	53	94	73	33	48	14
Unemployed .....	27	21	18	5	6	13	28	—	23	3
Not in labor force .....	54	64	96	200	79	117	78	65	167	76
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>97</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>82</b>
Employed .....	71	86	82	72	55	101	82	54	72	33
Unemployed .....	9	—	12	25	6	13	17	—	4	20
Not in labor force .....	17	48	75	113	28	76	85	46	123	29
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>877</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>1 038</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>1 245</b>	<b>1 294</b>	<b>1 064</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>1 684</b>	<b>467</b>
Employed .....	581	581	729	378	999	929	761	438	941	249
Unemployed .....	27	26	57	58	—	41	45	44	62	19
Not in labor force .....	269	173	252	455	246	317	258	280	681	199
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>131</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>109</b>
Employed .....	75	75	196	70	58	111	82	77	150	62
Unemployed .....	—	—	22	—	—	13	—	8	6	—
Not in labor force .....	56	66	157	164	62	178	104	128	187	47
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>37</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>53</b>
In labor force .....	3	13	40	7	8	6	—	13	11	11
Not in labor force .....	34	74	170	107	27	142	80	143	171	42
Did not work in 1989 .....	25	66	137	101	27	126	64	143	166	33
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>94</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>773</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>755</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>162</b>
In labor force .....	2	45	48	9	—	33	—	23	19	15
Not in labor force .....	92	305	725	204	73	722	215	493	346	147
Did not work in 1989 .....	87	291	710	194	73	659	215	470	333	137
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 366</b>	<b>1 608</b>	<b>2 750</b>	<b>1 915</b>	<b>1 700</b>	<b>2 913</b>	<b>1 908</b>	<b>1 845</b>	<b>3 011</b>	<b>966</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	247	321	372	464	353	493	414	271	547	166
In labor force .....	142	198	228	136	201	315	231	146	202	72
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	330	277	414	367	456	454	367	273	767	184
In labor force .....	221	233	337	191	409	347	271	177	482	117
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>258</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>417</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>644</b>	<b>209</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	122	161	177	107	233	285	183	115	220	78
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	73	93	112	25	180	226	107	58	114	26
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>52</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>56</b>
Parent in labor force .....	45	66	153	77	—	87	73	65	24	24
At work 35 or more hours .....	37	31	96	19	—	62	53	31	10	15
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>686</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>708</b>	<b>803</b>	<b>820</b>	<b>838</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>1 612</b>	<b>460</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	405	416	423	256	614	619	520	249	808	224
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	309	223	290	27	438	474	330	98	394	128
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>60</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>118</b>
Parent in labor force .....	54	176	345	218	122	253	101	184	197	84
At work 35 or more hours .....	45	174	203	69	116	202	80	162	120	57



Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Muleshoe city	Nassau Bay city	Navasota city	New Boston town	Nocona city	Olney city	Ozona CDP	Palacios town	Pearsall city	Pecan Grove CDP
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 421</b>	<b>3 797</b>	<b>4 454</b>	<b>3 806</b>	<b>2 254</b>	<b>2 748</b>	<b>2 325</b>	<b>3 019</b>	<b>4 791</b>	<b>6 414</b>
In labor force .....	2 203	2 838	2 532	2 089	1 191	1 371	1 415	1 781	2 744	5 027
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	64.4	74.7	56.8	54.9	52.8	49.9	60.9	59.0	57.3	78.4
Armed Forces .....	—	16	—	33	—	—	—	—	17	—
Civilian labor force .....	2 203	2 822	2 532	2 056	1 191	1 371	1 415	1 781	2 727	5 027
Employed .....	2 092	2 739	2 407	1 877	1 128	1 278	1 336	1 553	2 435	4 882
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 566	2 266	1 864	1 505	880	947	1 138	1 166	1 802	4 214
Unemployed .....	111	83	125	179	63	93	79	228	292	145
Percent of civilian labor force .....	5.0	2.9	4.9	8.7	5.3	6.8	5.6	12.8	10.7	2.9
Not in labor force .....	1 218	959	1 922	1 717	1 063	1 377	910	1 238	2 047	1 387
Institutionalized persons .....	44	—	127	109	56	131	25	77	265	—
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 784</b>	<b>1 932</b>	<b>2 553</b>	<b>2 122</b>	<b>1 243</b>	<b>1 507</b>	<b>1 206</b>	<b>1 633</b>	<b>2 469</b>	<b>3 176</b>
In labor force .....	957	1 233	1 275	968	555	573	531	781	1 112	2 076
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	53.6	63.8	49.9	45.6	44.7	38.0	44.0	47.8	45.0	65.4
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	957	1 233	1 275	956	555	573	531	781	1 112	2 076
Employed .....	883	1 185	1 194	870	540	549	503	686	978	2 018
At work 35 or more hours .....	556	852	838	666	364	347	398	436	651	1 502
Unemployed .....	74	48	81	86	15	24	28	95	134	58
Percent of civilian labor force .....	7.7	3.9	6.4	9.0	2.7	4.2	5.3	12.2	12.1	2.8
Not in labor force .....	827	699	1 278	1 154	688	934	675	852	1 357	1 100
Institutionalized persons .....	23	—	93	67	56	100	25	51	92	—
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>187</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>165</b>
Employed .....	28	40	52	48	25	26	37	22	81	41
Unemployed .....	21	—	10	17	13	—	—	16	14	7
Not in labor force .....	138	72	136	80	35	82	90	60	148	117
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>146</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>155</b>
Employed .....	125	99	60	27	65	79	20	66	132	131
Unemployed .....	—	—	17	43	7	7	6	—	47	8
Not in labor force .....	21	—	48	—	7	—	—	39	25	16
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>868</b>	<b>1 099</b>	<b>1 078</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>879</b>	<b>1 346</b>	<b>2 623</b>
Employed .....	806	1 025	954	753	404	436	636	686	1 028	2 530
Unemployed .....	11	21	17	33	28	48	45	105	74	67
Not in labor force .....	51	37	107	84	49	61	40	88	244	26
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>235</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>150</b>
Employed .....	179	293	98	128	61	101	93	59	163	150
Unemployed .....	5	14	—	—	—	14	—	12	10	—
Not in labor force .....	51	29	84	106	63	65	15	29	51	40
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>75</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>58</b>
In labor force .....	48	60	15	51	28	44	20	—	34	17
Not in labor force .....	27	48	89	55	45	30	13	29	84	41
Did not work in 1989 .....	15	37	67	55	33	19	13	15	73	37
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>126</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>47</b>
In labor force .....	23	37	34	—	5	43	27	34	32	—
Not in labor force .....	103	74	180	238	176	205	77	141	138	47
Did not work in 1989 .....	81	60	180	211	171	184	64	125	126	47
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>153</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>162</b>
Employed .....	68	68	68	33	11	15	19	9	33	65
Unemployed .....	—	9	27	—	8	—	—	12	48	—
Not in labor force .....	85	30	150	97	43	52	79	100	172	97
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>101</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>160</b>
Employed .....	45	101	122	42	66	45	39	59	104	128
Unemployed .....	15	7	—	38	—	—	—	13	18	—
Not in labor force .....	41	17	35	61	13	32	30	28	88	32
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>874</b>	<b>1 124</b>	<b>1 233</b>	<b>991</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>682</b>	<b>783</b>	<b>1 257</b>	<b>2 567</b>
Employed .....	561	808	834	590	368	393	389	462	693	1 755
Unemployed .....	59	32	45	40	7	24	28	58	62	52
Not in labor force .....	254	284	354	349	128	172	265	263	502	760
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>221</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>157</b>
Employed .....	114	155	115	137	61	53	34	114	115	70
Unemployed .....	—	—	9	8	—	—	—	12	6	6
Not in labor force .....	107	115	127	141	91	140	94	137	139	81
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>88</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>32</b>
In labor force .....	17	43	15	51	21	11	22	7	16	—
Not in labor force .....	71	82	118	155	84	80	42	54	102	32
Did not work in 1989 .....	71	82	110	126	79	70	42	45	98	32
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>347</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>98</b>
In labor force .....	78	10	40	17	13	32	—	35	17	—
Not in labor force .....	269	171	494	351	329	458	165	270	354	98
Did not work in 1989 .....	229	159	476	344	324	410	150	251	333	98
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 784</b>	<b>1 932</b>	<b>2 553</b>	<b>2 122</b>	<b>1 243</b>	<b>1 507</b>	<b>1 206</b>	<b>1 633</b>	<b>2 469</b>	<b>3 176</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	314	190	411	320	196	273	206	368	544	969
In labor force .....	227	114	274	208	145	152	94	222	290	531
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	360	185	448	391	188	168	250	311	457	706
In labor force .....	231	128	340	241	124	123	185	211	269	502
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>395</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>527</b>	<b>1 316</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	249	69	281	175	142	84	96	223	201	647
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	107	33	186	87	92	37	70	74	128	359
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>31</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>49</b>
Parent in labor force .....	19	13	136	82	42	69	57	26	143	44
At work 35 or more hours .....	10	7	92	36	32	5	37	10	63	44
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>826</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>906</b>	<b>621</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>747</b>	<b>1 282</b>	<b>1 720</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	511	264	558	317	165	215	243	437	644	908
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	222	198	411	228	101	123	176	225	422	560
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>121</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>196</b>
Parent in labor force .....	75	20	361	261	38	130	132	125	215	189
At work 35 or more hours .....	43	20	226	195	19	58	99	93	142	160

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2513



Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Perryton city	Pflugerville city	Pilot Point city	Pinehurst CDP	Pinehurst city	Piney Point Vil- lage city	Pittsburg city	Pleasanton city	Port Isabel city	Post city
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>5 433</b>	<b>3 004</b>	<b>1 899</b>	<b>2 396</b>	<b>2 181</b>	<b>2 539</b>	<b>3 083</b>	<b>5 450</b>	<b>3 135</b>	<b>2 671</b>
In labor force .....	3 590	2 541	1 307	1 619	1 258	1 311	1 672	3 077	1 975	1 488
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	66.1	84.6	68.8	67.6	57.7	51.6	54.2	56.5	63.0	55.7
Armed Forces .....	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	8
Civilian labor force .....	3 584	2 535	1 307	1 619	1 258	1 311	1 672	3 072	1 975	1 480
Employed .....	3 395	2 451	1 222	1 508	1 169	1 288	1 500	2 800	1 800	1 362
At work 35 or more hours .....	2 749	2 120	953	1 199	944	1 017	1 154	2 179	1 270	916
Unemployed .....	189	84	85	111	89	23	172	272	175	118
Percent of civilian labor force .....	5.3	3.3	6.5	6.9	7.1	1.8	10.3	8.9	8.9	8.0
Not in labor force .....	1 843	463	592	777	923	1 228	1 411	2 373	1 160	1 183
Institutionalized persons .....	44	—	—	—	119	—	105	121	—	60
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 803</b>	<b>1 527</b>	<b>1 014</b>	<b>1 237</b>	<b>1 228</b>	<b>1 355</b>	<b>1 784</b>	<b>2 893</b>	<b>1 665</b>	<b>1 467</b>
In labor force .....	1 478	1 201	650	717	551	440	778	1 277	931	607
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	52.7	78.7	64.1	58.0	44.9	32.5	43.6	44.1	55.9	41.4
Armed Forces .....	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	1 478	1 199	650	717	551	440	778	1 277	931	607
Employed .....	1 400	1 157	590	637	527	421	704	1 183	891	550
At work 35 or more hours .....	995	926	430	444	369	263	459	853	544	256
Unemployed .....	78	42	60	80	24	19	74	94	40	57
Percent of civilian labor force .....	5.3	3.5	9.2	11.2	4.4	4.3	9.5	7.4	4.3	9.4
Not in labor force .....	1 325	326	364	520	677	915	1 006	1 616	734	860
Institutionalized persons .....	29	—	—	—	119	—	69	81	—	49
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>185</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>124</b>
Employed .....	87	43	23	17	37	14	16	94	60	42
Unemployed .....	12	15	25	13	—	—	5	33	47	6
Not in labor force .....	86	51	50	36	27	85	47	149	52	68
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>212</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>85</b>
Employed .....	155	57	63	56	57	28	88	126	92	67
Unemployed .....	6	4	—	—	8	4	—	59	27	12
Not in labor force .....	45	3	10	—	7	53	7	29	20	6
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>1 595</b>	<b>1 152</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>605</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>1 355</b>	<b>793</b>	<b>638</b>
Employed .....	1 449	1 107	461	668	467	582	544	1 143	641	563
Unemployed .....	81	23	—	18	51	—	81	86	44	20
Not in labor force .....	65	18	24	50	46	23	69	126	108	55
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>304</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>139</b>
Employed .....	217	72	55	115	64	197	106	178	85	95
Unemployed .....	7	—	—	—	6	—	12	—	17	23
Not in labor force .....	80	14	31	49	48	17	47	106	71	21
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>131</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>46</b>
In labor force .....	45	6	30	8	10	26	30	39	2	20
Not in labor force .....	86	26	19	33	53	23	71	96	59	26
Did not work in 1989 .....	66	17	19	33	37	20	51	87	59	20
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>203</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>172</b>
In labor force .....	47	9	—	7	7	20	12	37	29	25
Not in labor force .....	156	25	94	89	65	112	164	251	116	147
Did not work in 1989 .....	137	23	94	83	65	83	143	228	116	136
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>177</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>131</b>
Employed .....	74	54	69	34	34	14	16	28	63	12
Unemployed .....	12	7	6	10	—	—	13	5	2	5
Not in labor force .....	91	45	19	66	32	81	99	207	77	114
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>181</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>120</b>
Employed .....	88	63	43	60	90	37	62	115	124	57
Unemployed .....	15	—	8	8	—	9	23	27	10	13
Not in labor force .....	78	10	31	35	52	52	32	88	56	50
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>1 601</b>	<b>1 204</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>712</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>1 469</b>	<b>899</b>	<b>660</b>
Employed .....	1 024	998	392	461	356	294	474	905	633	390
Unemployed .....	35	35	46	62	24	10	28	62	18	31
Not in labor force .....	542	169	83	189	136	432	248	502	248	239
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>386</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>161</b>
Employed .....	175	36	74	72	47	54	117	99	58	55
Unemployed .....	10	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	10	8
Not in labor force .....	201	28	36	77	110	141	89	239	134	98
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>124</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>58</b>
In labor force .....	18	—	—	—	—	22	29	27	1	10
Not in labor force .....	106	24	74	41	101	93	123	128	63	48
Did not work in 1989 .....	75	24	62	41	93	81	123	128	63	48
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>334</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>337</b>
In labor force .....	27	6	12	10	—	—	12	9	12	26
Not in labor force .....	307	50	121	112	246	116	415	452	156	311
Did not work in 1989 .....	275	41	121	108	230	98	396	437	156	300
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 803</b>	<b>1 527</b>	<b>1 014</b>	<b>1 237</b>	<b>1 228</b>	<b>1 355</b>	<b>1 784</b>	<b>2 893</b>	<b>1 665</b>	<b>1 467</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	537	413	181	267	168	123	234	494	257	217
In labor force .....	295	316	104	206	124	33	149	215	193	119
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	650	427	207	258	196	267	265	582	351	272
In labor force .....	462	391	185	173	132	100	170	392	258	161
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>660</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>305</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	322	384	116	166	128	42	115	273	158	154
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	245	277	39	49	63	35	47	169	62	66
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>145</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>95</b>
Parent in labor force .....	114	41	5	32	28	4	61	54	94	39
At work 35 or more hours .....	102	25	5	15	8	—	41	22	48	14
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>1 250</b>	<b>819</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>1 124</b>	<b>731</b>	<b>598</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	829	678	242	288	193	177	220	602	506	327
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	533	481	102	86	52	100	139	330	279	164
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>189</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>176</b>
Parent in labor force .....	158	127	107	127	30	4	184	342	167	101
At work 35 or more hours .....	124	97	107	125	20	—	106	222	103	41



Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Poteet city	Prairie View city	Premont city	Presidio city	Quanah city	Ranger city	Raymondville city	Red Oak city	Refugio town	Rendon CDP
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 170</b>	<b>3 670</b>	<b>2 093</b>	<b>2 179</b>	<b>2 592</b>	<b>2 208</b>	<b>6 021</b>	<b>2 252</b>	<b>2 384</b>	<b>5 947</b>
In labor force .....	1 122	1 414	1 101	882	1 371	1 162	3 291	1 773	1 321	3 923
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	51.7	38.5	52.6	40.5	52.9	52.6	54.7	78.7	55.4	66.0
Armed Forces .....	7	—	—	—	—	7	16	—	8	11
Civilian labor force .....	1 115	1 414	1 101	882	1 371	1 155	3 275	1 773	1 313	3 912
Employed .....	991	1 161	931	733	1 234	1 049	2 752	1 678	1 196	3 726
At work 35 or more hours .....	711	552	693	546	892	639	1 938	1 382	916	2 976
Unemployed .....	124	253	170	149	137	106	523	95	117	186
Percent of civilian labor force .....	11.1	17.9	15.4	16.9	10.0	9.2	16.0	5.4	8.9	4.8
Not in labor force .....	1 048	2 256	992	1 297	1 221	1 046	2 730	479	1 063	2 024
Institutionalized persons .....	44	—	57	—	106	45	17	—	63	—
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 171</b>	<b>2 006</b>	<b>1 152</b>	<b>1 090</b>	<b>1 389</b>	<b>1 111</b>	<b>3 363</b>	<b>1 206</b>	<b>1 269</b>	<b>2 992</b>
In labor force .....	466	806	503	296	607	485	1 534	872	594	1 676
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	39.8	40.2	43.7	27.2	43.7	43.7	45.6	72.3	46.8	56.0
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	466	806	503	296	607	485	1 534	872	594	1 676
Employed .....	410	641	441	277	538	423	1 273	826	540	1 605
At work 35 or more hours .....	234	275	303	180	306	233	786	653	374	1 185
Unemployed .....	56	165	62	19	69	62	261	46	54	71
Percent of civilian labor force .....	12.0	20.5	12.3	6.4	11.4	12.8	17.0	5.3	9.1	4.2
Not in labor force .....	705	1 200	649	794	782	626	1 829	334	675	1 316
Institutionalized persons .....	22	—	49	—	50	25	—	—	32	—
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>97</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>235</b>
Employed .....	64	102	19	55	49	70	57	35	29	154
Unemployed .....	3	44	10	10	—	6	25	18	5	16
Not in labor force .....	30	412	34	99	43	102	207	26	54	65
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>130</b>	<b>732</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>198</b>
Employed .....	109	180	51	21	35	96	195	123	92	132
Unemployed .....	6	27	7	24	33	13	20	8	19	36
Not in labor force .....	15	525	24	39	—	58	68	15	6	30
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>514</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>1 302</b>	<b>676</b>	<b>527</b>	<b>1 754</b>
Employed .....	373	169	377	297	488	331	946	624	426	1 564
Unemployed .....	50	17	76	57	21	13	191	13	33	35
Not in labor force .....	84	42	76	150	50	57	149	39	68	144
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>88</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>430</b>
Employed .....	23	45	31	64	77	73	209	52	57	222
Unemployed .....	9	—	15	35	14	4	20	7	6	28
Not in labor force .....	56	—	46	45	80	38	108	27	63	180
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>49</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>136</b>
In labor force .....	6	13	—	15	25	41	21	8	38	37
Not in labor force .....	43	29	50	62	82	54	98	19	69	99
Did not work in 1989 .....	30	14	31	46	77	44	86	2	63	68
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>121</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>202</b>
In labor force .....	6	11	12	8	22	23	57	13	14	12
Not in labor force .....	115	48	113	108	184	111	271	19	128	190
Did not work in 1989 .....	105	35	95	106	150	102	236	19	111	159
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>134</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>222</b>
Employed .....	37	153	23	34	23	36	73	72	6	72
Unemployed .....	4	52	11	1	5	7	7	—	12	23
Not in labor force .....	93	520	92	104	40	72	301	62	57	127
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>126</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>227</b>
Employed .....	68	223	31	32	22	21	128	131	54	131
Unemployed .....	11	96	22	2	12	10	85	14	9	—
Not in labor force .....	47	498	12	93	31	41	61	7	23	96
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>550</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>1 646</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>1 773</b>
Employed .....	275	190	344	194	367	233	914	549	390	1 168
Unemployed .....	29	17	13	16	41	45	159	29	26	36
Not in labor force .....	246	27	190	303	173	148	573	142	173	569
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>127</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>375</b>
Employed .....	17	51	38	15	60	79	116	47	47	213
Unemployed .....	12	—	8	—	11	—	10	3	7	12
Not in labor force .....	98	13	93	102	121	55	290	45	137	150
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>50</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>129</b>
In labor force .....	7	24	8	2	37	38	27	27	30	14
Not in labor force .....	43	36	87	74	71	95	162	16	79	115
Did not work in 1989 .....	43	24	76	74	61	89	154	16	72	115
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>184</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>266</b>
In labor force .....	6	—	5	—	29	16	15	—	13	7
Not in labor force .....	178	106	175	118	346	215	442	62	206	259
Did not work in 1989 .....	171	106	175	115	303	208	410	48	201	242
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 171</b>	<b>2 006</b>	<b>1 152</b>	<b>1 090</b>	<b>1 389</b>	<b>1 111</b>	<b>3 363</b>	<b>1 206</b>	<b>1 269</b>	<b>2 992</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	324	95	212	250	187	134	599	184	178	434
In labor force .....	146	84	124	56	110	60	312	131	113	252
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	176	46	235	231	231	161	656	351	229	567
In labor force .....	91	37	196	85	160	108	435	270	156	417
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>241</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>678</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>526</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	99	43	82	45	122	71	346	173	100	323
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	47	19	36	14	33	30	166	101	53	175
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>166</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>90</b>
Parent in labor force .....	45	89	47	20	54	9	63	15	21	50
At work 35 or more hours .....	28	31	33	10	17	9	38	12	6	41
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>493</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>1 543</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>1 108</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	235	96	314	125	246	111	802	356	191	748
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	130	70	192	43	119	64	338	192	124	593
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>166</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>110</b>
Parent in labor force .....	76	52	88	68	149	98	300	115	174	89
At work 35 or more hours .....	30	29	72	38	105	62	116	115	124	83

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2515



Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Richland Hills city	Richmond city	Richwood city	Rio Grande City CDP	River Oaks city	Robinson city	Rockdale city	Rockport city	Roma city	Rusk city
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over -----	6 261	6 960	1 965	6 810	5 138	5 454	3 815	3 713	5 336	3 548
In labor force -----	3 997	4 732	1 491	3 694	3 098	3 749	1 914	1 989	2 591	1 446
Percent of persons 16 years and over -----	63.8	68.0	75.9	54.2	60.3	68.7	50.2	53.6	48.6	40.8
Armed Forces -----	4	—	—	—	48	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force -----	3 993	4 732	1 491	3 694	3 050	3 749	1 914	1 989	2 591	1 446
Employed -----	3 829	4 262	1 432	3 151	2 818	3 637	1 765	1 855	2 081	1 362
At work 35 or more hours -----	3 140	3 283	1 261	2 241	2 153	2 930	1 427	1 340	1 470	1 061
Unemployed -----	164	470	59	543	232	112	149	134	510	84
Percent of civilian labor force -----	4.1	9.9	4.0	14.7	7.6	3.0	7.8	6.7	19.7	5.8
Not in labor force -----	2 264	2 228	474	3 116	2 040	1 705	1 901	1 724	2 745	2 102
Institutionalized persons -----	172	93	—	189	—	120	127	114	—	1 175
Females 16 years and over -----	3 375	3 534	974	3 633	2 763	2 838	2 118	2 003	2 863	1 663
In labor force -----	1 813	2 077	587	1 615	1 466	1 726	763	904	1 096	751
Percent of females 16 years and over -----	53.7	58.8	60.3	44.5	53.1	60.8	36.0	45.1	38.3	45.2
Armed Forces -----	4	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force -----	1 809	2 077	587	1 615	1 458	1 726	763	904	1 096	751
Employed -----	1 718	1 818	575	1 417	1 396	1 672	705	843	903	722
At work 35 or more hours -----	1 330	1 226	451	879	989	1 339	505	502	586	527
Unemployed -----	91	259	12	198	62	54	58	61	193	29
Percent of civilian labor force -----	5.0	12.5	2.0	12.3	4.3	3.1	7.6	6.7	17.6	3.9
Not in labor force -----	1 562	1 457	387	2 018	1 297	1 112	1 355	1 099	1 767	912
Institutionalized persons -----	129	65	—	89	—	57	83	83	—	288
Males 16 to 19 years -----	191	419	48	469	166	196	123	154	399	108
Employed -----	104	159	20	51	79	109	65	38	101	61
Unemployed -----	6	45	—	44	13	31	8	10	37	11
Not in labor force -----	81	215	28	374	74	56	50	106	261	36
Males 20 to 24 years -----	190	439	126	407	178	187	154	127	344	190
Employed -----	138	263	100	267	119	152	103	99	108	70
Unemployed -----	27	37	19	70	28	11	46	24	64	11
Not in labor force -----	25	49	7	70	31	24	5	4	172	109
Males 25 to 54 years -----	1 524	1 892	710	1 660	1 268	1 473	851	742	1 239	1 160
Employed -----	1 451	1 598	676	1 195	1 006	1 366	763	656	817	406
Unemployed -----	34	113	28	193	119	16	37	28	170	21
Not in labor force -----	39	181	6	272	103	91	51	58	252	733
Males 55 to 64 years -----	382	361	76	283	268	392	191	231	251	171
Employed -----	277	224	57	167	163	276	82	143	122	86
Unemployed -----	—	26	—	38	10	—	—	11	27	12
Not in labor force -----	105	111	19	78	95	116	109	77	102	73
Males 65 to 69 years -----	241	124	18	160	170	197	122	131	79	77
In labor force -----	92	55	—	40	47	33	27	41	12	5
Not in labor force -----	149	69	18	120	123	164	95	90	67	72
Did not work in 1989 -----	118	58	13	98	85	98	88	82	53	63
Males 70 years and over -----	358	191	13	198	325	171	256	325	161	179
In labor force -----	55	45	4	14	8	29	20	35	37	12
Not in labor force -----	303	146	9	184	317	142	236	290	124	167
Did not work in 1989 -----	276	100	9	132	292	133	202	246	119	163
Females 16 to 19 years -----	138	359	86	388	140	232	112	124	392	91
Employed -----	63	156	33	117	76	71	54	37	65	49
Unemployed -----	19	65	—	8	—	19	—	2	67	—
Not in labor force -----	56	138	53	263	64	142	58	85	260	42
Females 20 to 24 years -----	216	341	159	429	242	172	168	167	371	137
Employed -----	125	133	135	138	133	103	78	97	128	72
Unemployed -----	14	71	6	60	16	6	10	14	33	6
Not in labor force -----	73	137	18	231	93	63	80	56	210	59
Females 25 to 54 years -----	1 655	1 983	637	1 859	1 263	1 621	897	893	1 524	751
Employed -----	1 242	1 306	376	946	953	1 294	466	552	614	525
Unemployed -----	54	104	6	101	46	29	40	45	69	23
Not in labor force -----	359	573	255	812	256	298	391	296	841	203
Females 55 to 64 years -----	444	351	56	407	334	402	247	271	285	160
Employed -----	156	186	25	136	169	145	68	89	86	53
Unemployed -----	4	5	—	29	—	—	8	—	16	—
Not in labor force -----	284	160	31	242	165	257	171	182	183	107
Females 65 to 69 years -----	309	145	11	192	237	176	142	211	93	149
In labor force -----	93	37	6	47	45	26	—	48	13	6
Not in labor force -----	216	108	5	145	192	150	142	163	80	143
Did not work in 1989 -----	200	100	5	118	166	142	133	148	80	143
Females 70 years and over -----	613	355	25	358	547	235	552	337	198	375
In labor force -----	39	14	—	33	20	33	39	20	5	17
Not in labor force -----	574	341	25	325	527	202	513	317	193	358
Did not work in 1989 -----	556	313	25	306	487	195	505	302	193	339
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over -----	3 375	3 534	974	3 633	2 763	2 838	2 118	2 003	2 863	1 663
With own children under 6 years -----	347	810	252	646	374	423	387	287	592	166
In labor force -----	209	427	135	295	225	317	166	130	215	125
With own children 6 to 17 years only -----	635	669	186	868	439	638	318	318	690	309
In labor force -----	476	499	132	447	361	516	216	236	293	290
Own children under 6 years living with two parents -----	417	755	325	727	380	414	376	261	699	108
Both parents in labor force -----	215	353	173	261	158	295	175	104	203	69
Both at work 35 or more hours -----	160	153	94	128	93	235	116	53	48	35
Own children under 6 years living with one parent -----	162	303	22	263	137	104	117	159	120	165
Parent in labor force -----	119	143	14	152	105	63	59	52	43	140
At work 35 or more hours -----	95	62	14	56	41	35	17	30	17	97
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents -----	942	1 351	445	1 840	696	1 151	746	576	1 903	334
Both parents in labor force -----	592	878	272	850	458	897	403	300	654	261
Both at work 35 or more hours -----	469	518	214	537	200	689	224	225	329	146
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent -----	296	551	42	544	279	196	268	158	387	264
Parent in labor force -----	259	400	35	258	261	188	192	131	238	264
At work 35 or more hours -----	162	237	35	162	205	164	161	58	149	196



Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Sachse city	Saginaw city	San Diego city	San Elizario CDP	Sanger city	San Leon CDP	San Saba town	Sansom Park city	Santa Fe city	Seabrook city
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 674</b>	<b>6 065</b>	<b>3 442</b>	<b>2 761</b>	<b>2 585</b>	<b>2 586</b>	<b>2 012</b>	<b>2 940</b>	<b>6 290</b>	<b>5 472</b>
In labor force .....	2 845	4 755	1 710	1 333	1 896	1 611	1 050	1 814	4 211	4 514
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	77.4	78.4	49.7	48.3	73.3	62.3	52.2	61.7	66.9	82.5
Armed Forces .....	—	79	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Civilian labor force .....	2 845	4 676	1 703	1 333	1 896	1 611	1 050	1 814	4 211	4 505
Employed .....	2 763	4 318	1 413	1 143	1 821	1 505	994	1 537	3 989	4 288
At work 35 or more hours .....	2 341	3 533	1 143	886	1 547	1 178	724	1 233	3 218	3 632
Unemployed .....	82	358	290	190	75	106	56	277	222	217
Percent of civilian labor force .....	2.9	7.7	17.0	14.3	4.0	6.6	5.3	15.3	5.3	4.8
Not in labor force .....	829	1 310	1 732	1 428	689	975	962	1 126	2 079	958
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	11	—	56	—	131	97	—	—
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 849</b>	<b>3 154</b>	<b>1 788</b>	<b>1 404</b>	<b>1 399</b>	<b>1 209</b>	<b>1 097</b>	<b>1 522</b>	<b>3 205</b>	<b>2 632</b>
In labor force .....	1 217	2 214	601	519	847	667	456	772	1 805	1 914
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	65.8	70.2	33.6	37.0	60.5	55.2	41.6	50.7	56.3	72.7
Armed Forces .....	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	1 217	2 205	601	519	847	667	456	772	1 805	1 914
Employed .....	1 186	2 038	498	450	827	629	442	668	1 710	1 818
At work 35 or more hours .....	924	1 548	367	285	619	457	269	535	1 290	1 441
Unemployed .....	31	167	103	69	20	38	14	104	95	96
Percent of civilian labor force .....	2.5	7.6	17.1	13.3	2.4	5.7	3.1	13.5	5.3	5.0
Not in labor force .....	632	940	1 187	885	552	542	641	750	1 400	718
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	—	48	—	83	97	—	—
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>118</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>181</b>
Employed .....	55	157	11	6	61	34	45	47	116	111
Unemployed .....	4	50	17	13	20	7	6	33	23	22
Not in labor force .....	59	85	131	209	12	76	52	28	117	48
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>120</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>365</b>
Employed .....	120	206	101	90	113	63	44	40	194	322
Unemployed .....	—	55	44	6	—	—	—	39	28	14
Not in labor force .....	—	7	28	44	17	9	19	—	27	29
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>1 352</b>	<b>1 947</b>	<b>907</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>737</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>841</b>	<b>1 879</b>	<b>1 931</b>
Employed .....	1 322	1 724	649	542	710	649	342	662	1 751	1 802
Unemployed .....	24	76	99	102	27	53	36	77	50	85
Not in labor force .....	6	77	159	166	—	98	45	102	78	35
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>160</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>214</b>
Employed .....	75	162	102	45	59	111	61	97	196	200
Unemployed .....	23	10	21	—	8	8	—	24	26	—
Not in labor force .....	62	54	56	21	15	91	25	43	134	14
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>35</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>85</b>
In labor force .....	5	23	50	10	33	—	36	—	9	23
Not in labor force .....	30	48	27	60	48	80	31	76	143	62
Did not work in 1989 .....	15	24	21	47	33	74	31	54	103	48
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>40</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>64</b>
In labor force .....	—	8	8	—	18	19	24	23	13	12
Not in labor force .....	40	99	144	43	45	79	149	127	180	52
Did not work in 1989 .....	33	82	123	33	45	72	141	114	172	41
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>95</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>155</b>
Employed .....	74	139	13	20	52	23	12	37	97	70
Unemployed .....	—	18	17	17	—	6	—	13	22	10
Not in labor force .....	21	131	158	184	120	41	60	52	120	75
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>162</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>332</b>
Employed .....	115	141	46	110	93	36	22	81	157	286
Unemployed .....	—	31	14	—	—	17	7	26	6	11
Not in labor force .....	47	67	133	101	—	24	35	36	73	35
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>1 354</b>	<b>2 090</b>	<b>860</b>	<b>758</b>	<b>765</b>	<b>715</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>765</b>	<b>1 890</b>	<b>1 765</b>
Employed .....	936	1 532	373	308	607	488	327	440	1 251	1 317
Unemployed .....	31	110	56	52	20	15	7	59	67	75
Not in labor force .....	387	439	431	398	138	212	148	266	572	373
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>147</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>203</b>
Employed .....	61	184	47	12	52	52	54	84	169	125
Unemployed .....	—	8	4	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Not in labor force .....	86	58	128	81	82	92	57	90	203	78
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>34</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>59</b>
In labor force .....	—	34	25	—	8	13	17	5	23	14
Not in labor force .....	34	79	109	54	31	90	39	103	125	45
Did not work in 1989 .....	28	70	103	54	25	90	39	88	106	39
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>57</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>118</b>
In labor force .....	—	8	6	—	15	17	10	21	13	6
Not in labor force .....	57	166	228	67	181	83	302	203	307	112
Did not work in 1989 .....	51	166	219	67	181	83	284	195	291	102
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 849</b>	<b>3 154</b>	<b>1 788</b>	<b>1 404</b>	<b>1 399</b>	<b>1 209</b>	<b>1 097</b>	<b>1 522</b>	<b>3 205</b>	<b>2 632</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	578	713	299	483	205	131	210	237	516	401
In labor force .....	333	496	98	188	149	68	83	118	297	241
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	363	707	402	276	341	219	168	246	709	383
In labor force .....	248	572	203	146	293	150	127	167	551	300
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>685</b>	<b>779</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>397</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	371	528	77	113	207	26	67	101	240	198
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	239	284	62	36	135	11	21	59	155	150
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>31</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>137</b>
Parent in labor force .....	24	108	117	106	10	82	19	86	153	137
At work 35 or more hours .....	24	69	51	90	10	56	7	56	120	108
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>846</b>	<b>1 343</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>967</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>1 273</b>	<b>583</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	544	993	278	337	481	249	178	289	848	290
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	365	607	178	111	376	160	78	141	657	177
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>142</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>250</b>
Parent in labor force .....	126	326	93	193	145	96	89	148	329	236
At work 35 or more hours .....	119	295	61	169	96	32	54	77	265	181

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2517



Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Seagoville city	Sealy city	Seminole city	Serenada CDP	Seymour city	Silsbee city	Sinton city	Slaton city	Smithville city	Sonora city
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>6 809</b>	<b>3 295</b>	<b>4 365</b>	<b>2 379</b>	<b>2 673</b>	<b>4 774</b>	<b>4 055</b>	<b>4 426</b>	<b>2 388</b>	<b>2 084</b>
In labor force .....	4 097	2 016	2 872	1 802	1 439	2 732	2 069	2 438	1 289	1 299
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	60.2	61.2	65.8	75.7	53.8	57.2	51.0	55.1	54.0	62.3
Armed Forces .....	18	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	4 079	2 016	2 872	1 797	1 439	2 732	2 069	2 438	1 289	1 299
Employed .....	3 791	1 865	2 729	1 741	1 337	2 497	1 842	2 257	1 196	1 230
At work 35 or more hours .....	3 094	1 518	2 201	1 388	969	2 027	1 479	1 702	925	954
Unemployed .....	288	151	143	56	102	235	227	181	93	69
Percent of civilian labor force .....	7.1	7.5	5.0	3.1	7.1	8.6	11.0	7.4	7.2	5.3
Not in labor force .....	2 712	1 279	1 493	577	1 234	2 042	1 986	1 988	1 099	785
Institutionalized persons .....	902	75	30	—	91	188	187	66	90	51
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 182</b>	<b>1 728</b>	<b>2 255</b>	<b>1 184</b>	<b>1 461</b>	<b>2 587</b>	<b>2 103</b>	<b>2 380</b>	<b>1 299</b>	<b>1 083</b>
In labor force .....	1 899	812	1 211	851	630	1 232	828	1 025	563	508
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	59.7	47.0	53.7	71.9	43.1	47.6	39.4	43.1	43.3	46.9
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	1 899	812	1 211	851	630	1 232	828	1 025	563	508
Employed .....	1 794	736	1 163	814	595	1 107	724	969	523	479
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 367	498	828	560	372	799	527	670	399	303
Unemployed .....	105	76	48	37	35	125	104	56	40	29
Percent of civilian labor force .....	5.5	9.4	4.0	4.3	5.6	10.1	12.6	5.5	7.1	5.7
Not in labor force .....	1 283	916	1 044	333	831	1 355	1 275	1 355	736	575
Institutionalized persons .....	86	68	13	—	36	141	42	44	68	24
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>294</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>134</b>
Employed .....	56	51	59	40	27	81	9	103	18	55
Unemployed .....	59	2	67	—	15	11	11	9	8	16
Not in labor force .....	179	75	69	97	15	120	188	101	35	63
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>320</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>68</b>
Employed .....	157	142	171	35	58	107	154	202	60	55
Unemployed .....	54	33	—	—	14	17	14	31	8	—
Not in labor force .....	109	10	—	18	11	27	75	44	—	13
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>2 329</b>	<b>843</b>	<b>1 193</b>	<b>770</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>1 160</b>	<b>976</b>	<b>883</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>562</b>
Employed .....	1 506	760	1 094	732	450	1 007	737	761	478	494
Unemployed .....	58	40	28	13	26	69	76	78	36	24
Not in labor force .....	747	43	71	20	34	84	163	44	71	44
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>341</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>116</b>
Employed .....	235	131	196	94	139	137	132	166	64	106
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	6	5	13	22	—	1	—
Not in labor force .....	106	37	81	37	51	98	59	110	63	10
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>102</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>50</b>
In labor force .....	26	22	18	26	48	18	52	48	35	33
Not in labor force .....	76	50	73	17	85	104	66	96	50	17
Did not work in 1989 .....	47	50	61	17	70	74	26	68	36	9
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>241</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>71</b>
In labor force .....	29	23	28	—	27	40	34	15	18	8
Not in labor force .....	212	148	155	55	207	254	160	238	144	63
Did not work in 1989 .....	203	135	105	37	180	218	150	224	127	47
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>222</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>121</b>
Employed .....	83	31	50	72	48	88	12	37	8	24
Unemployed .....	22	20	14	4	7	13	27	13	7	21
Not in labor force .....	117	74	104	38	33	63	98	115	21	76
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>273</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>58</b>
Employed .....	202	113	86	37	70	66	93	98	34	53
Unemployed .....	13	20	8	6	—	35	8	—	15	—
Not in labor force .....	58	38	61	21	29	72	129	121	54	5
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>1 779</b>	<b>824</b>	<b>1 241</b>	<b>795</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>1 235</b>	<b>927</b>	<b>1 083</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>590</b>
Employed .....	1 261	507	807	638	342	828	463	667	366	311
Unemployed .....	60	33	26	27	28	62	69	33	9	—
Not in labor force .....	458	284	408	130	162	345	395	383	129	279
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>376</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>105</b>
Employed .....	176	55	165	67	68	107	136	126	68	70
Unemployed .....	10	3	—	—	—	15	—	—	9	—
Not in labor force .....	190	122	143	45	122	199	204	154	112	35
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>224</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>59</b>
In labor force .....	50	22	31	—	24	18	10	45	20	14
Not in labor force .....	174	58	72	20	62	197	146	144	41	45
Did not work in 1989 .....	139	58	72	20	55	182	129	121	36	38
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>308</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>150</b>
In labor force .....	22	8	24	—	43	—	10	6	27	15
Not in labor force .....	286	340	256	79	423	479	303	438	379	135
Did not work in 1989 .....	273	332	242	79	367	472	291	431	368	129
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 182</b>	<b>1 728</b>	<b>2 255</b>	<b>1 184</b>	<b>1 461</b>	<b>2 587</b>	<b>2 103</b>	<b>2 380</b>	<b>1 299</b>	<b>1 083</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	535	301	449	186	134	390	301	405	197	209
In labor force .....	307	112	240	131	81	247	105	158	117	95
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	754	304	479	340	212	441	414	461	212	249
In labor force .....	594	234	319	305	160	283	279	334	160	146
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>603</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>224</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	284	92	283	132	109	175	117	98	124	111
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	173	50	157	65	63	139	93	35	80	83
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>136</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>47</b>
Parent in labor force .....	114	96	59	14	—	158	80	100	28	39
At work 35 or more hours .....	74	51	27	—	—	84	45	59	24	2
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>1 198</b>	<b>719</b>	<b>1 170</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>943</b>	<b>626</b>	<b>831</b>	<b>417</b>	<b>571</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	704	391	604	570	213	539	423	406	315	284
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	445	239	397	432	129	387	287	263	194	192
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>344</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>51</b>
Parent in labor force .....	327	183	247	70	29	148	211	271	80	41
At work 35 or more hours .....	309	110	198	64	14	71	89	171	46	35



Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Southlake city	Spearman city	Spring Valley city	Stafford town	Stamford city	Stanton city	Sweeny town	Taft city	Tahoka city	Tanglewood Forest CDP
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over -----	5 238	2 309	2 686	6 072	2 951	1 724	2 351	2 271	2 080	2 069
In labor force -----	3 965	1 462	1 863	4 632	1 490	1 009	1 301	1 231	1 211	1 741
Percent of persons 16 years and over -----	75.7	63.3	69.4	76.3	50.5	58.5	55.3	54.2	58.2	84.1
Armed Forces -----	6	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	22
Civilian labor force -----	3 959	1 462	1 863	4 614	1 490	1 009	1 301	1 231	1 211	1 719
Employed -----	3 840	1 393	1 784	4 389	1 366	921	1 210	1 081	1 092	1 602
At work 35 or more hours -----	3 009	1 138	1 416	3 799	1 041	681	923	786	863	1 382
Unemployed -----	119	69	79	225	124	88	91	150	119	117
Percent of civilian labor force -----	3.0	4.7	4.2	4.9	8.3	8.7	7.0	12.2	9.8	6.8
Not in labor force -----	1 273	847	823	1 440	1 461	715	1 050	1 040	869	328
Institutionalized persons -----	—	78	—	50	207	49	62	131	35	—
Females 16 years and over -----	2 573	1 224	1 413	3 083	1 664	902	1 277	1 246	1 167	1 057
In labor force -----	1 621	585	794	2 033	693	407	615	467	570	868
Percent of females 16 years and over -----	63.0	47.8	56.2	65.9	41.6	45.1	48.2	37.5	48.8	82.1
Armed Forces -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force -----	1 621	585	794	2 033	693	407	615	467	570	868
Employed -----	1 575	554	752	1 958	652	391	578	402	513	807
At work 35 or more hours -----	1 074	380	533	1 591	461	246	382	217	328	674
Unemployed -----	46	31	42	75	41	16	37	65	57	61
Percent of civilian labor force -----	2.8	5.3	5.3	3.7	5.9	3.9	6.0	13.9	10.0	7.0
Not in labor force -----	952	639	619	1 050	971	495	662	779	597	189
Institutionalized persons -----	—	63	—	16	150	24	38	85	35	—
Males 16 to 19 years -----	269	54	54	235	105	76	139	83	52	63
Employed -----	156	19	30	57	46	32	60	30	10	8
Unemployed -----	15	5	8	31	16	12	26	15	12	—
Not in labor force -----	98	30	16	136	43	32	53	38	30	55
Males 20 to 24 years -----	186	65	66	210	88	103	67	60	80	98
Employed -----	126	65	39	137	83	91	36	32	59	79
Unemployed -----	18	—	15	20	—	—	11	15	—	7
Not in labor force -----	42	—	12	46	5	12	20	13	21	5
Males 25 to 54 years -----	1 768	634	759	2 093	620	420	503	541	485	772
Employed -----	1 715	606	734	1 956	487	332	463	459	403	684
Unemployed -----	23	6	14	83	67	53	17	55	50	42
Not in labor force -----	24	22	11	54	66	35	23	27	32	31
Males 55 to 64 years -----	288	150	184	250	153	92	141	137	100	38
Employed -----	218	107	147	219	71	57	56	97	76	24
Unemployed -----	17	8	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	7
Not in labor force -----	53	35	37	21	82	35	85	40	24	7
Males 65 to 69 years -----	78	52	77	95	108	24	69	81	52	8
In labor force -----	34	27	39	41	21	12	—	42	10	—
Not in labor force -----	44	25	38	54	87	12	69	39	42	8
Did not work in 1989 -----	17	25	8	37	63	5	61	39	36	8
Males 70 years and over -----	76	130	133	106	213	107	155	123	144	33
In labor force -----	16	34	43	27	6	13	17	19	21	—
Not in labor force -----	60	96	90	79	207	94	138	104	123	33
Did not work in 1989 -----	60	96	84	79	165	75	132	104	105	33
Females 16 to 19 years -----	197	79	62	150	100	90	73	109	72	45
Employed -----	53	12	18	64	23	13	30	11	9	25
Unemployed -----	12	13	—	12	4	5	—	20	17	—
Not in labor force -----	132	54	44	74	73	72	43	78	46	20
Females 20 to 24 years -----	146	72	45	248	84	92	69	70	99	116
Employed -----	100	54	31	198	42	45	37	36	30	95
Unemployed -----	5	8	14	4	14	11	—	15	18	7
Not in labor force -----	41	10	—	46	28	36	32	19	51	14
Females 25 to 54 years -----	1 799	622	836	2 111	678	446	604	603	555	800
Employed -----	1 242	365	579	1 577	402	271	387	286	343	675
Unemployed -----	29	4	20	59	23	—	31	30	22	32
Not in labor force -----	528	253	237	475	253	175	186	287	190	93
Females 55 to 64 years -----	225	166	205	339	182	59	167	149	148	67
Employed -----	127	94	95	112	65	27	90	69	99	12
Unemployed -----	—	6	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
Not in labor force -----	98	66	102	227	117	32	77	80	49	33
Females 65 to 69 years -----	48	60	111	113	142	64	104	36	55	—
In labor force -----	18	14	29	7	66	17	24	—	6	—
Not in labor force -----	30	46	82	106	76	47	80	36	49	—
Did not work in 1989 -----	30	39	76	106	59	29	80	36	42	—
Females 70 years and over -----	158	225	154	122	478	151	260	279	238	29
In labor force -----	35	15	—	—	54	18	16	—	26	—
Not in labor force -----	123	210	154	122	424	133	244	279	212	29
Did not work in 1989 -----	123	195	140	113	373	114	231	252	206	29
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over -----	2 573	1 224	1 413	3 083	1 664	902	1 277	1 246	1 167	1 057
With own children under 6 years -----	393	228	245	673	211	206	156	208	271	301
In labor force -----	185	98	136	452	113	100	92	107	136	256
With own children 6 to 17 years only -----	731	262	163	615	251	173	289	233	160	180
In labor force -----	493	181	124	429	186	113	208	126	122	157
Own children under 6 years living with two parents -----	496	262	324	778	221	256	132	211	288	310
Both parents in labor force -----	211	98	172	468	121	109	85	75	152	213
Both at work 35 or more hours -----	86	65	113	308	80	62	50	21	65	104
Own children under 6 years living with one parent -----	40	17	27	126	56	34	113	66	84	88
Parent in labor force -----	40	4	27	81	31	18	68	52	73	88
At work 35 or more hours -----	27	—	27	49	13	7	56	20	25	88
Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents -----	1 395	563	338	1 230	486	382	581	620	372	339
Both parents in labor force -----	804	279	228	810	289	154	424	247	225	237
Both at work 35 or more hours -----	513	205	148	546	183	87	204	79	61	178
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent -----	148	92	77	298	106	111	160	155	93	194
Parent in labor force -----	142	76	77	234	64	87	90	118	73	178
At work 35 or more hours -----	96	53	61	190	45	59	48	39	51	153

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2519



Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Taylor Lake Village city	Teague city	Terrell Hills city	Timberwood Park CDP	Tomball city	Town West CDP	Trinity city	Trophy Club town
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>								
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> -----	<b>2 662</b>	<b>2 564</b>	<b>3 653</b>	<b>1 856</b>	<b>4 856</b>	<b>4 094</b>	<b>1 989</b>	<b>2 976</b>
In labor force -----	1 794	1 361	1 871	1 337	2 971	3 333	1 082	2 253
Percent of persons 16 years and over -----	67.4	53.1	51.2	72.0	61.2	81.4	54.4	75.7
Armed Forces -----	18	—	22	7	—	—	—	2
Civilian labor force -----	1 776	1 361	1 849	1 330	2 971	3 333	1 082	2 251
Employed -----	1 748	1 301	1 801	1 284	2 833	3 166	961	2 186
At work 35 or more hours -----	1 433	1 007	1 419	1 023	2 267	2 733	794	1 845
Unemployed -----	28	60	48	46	138	167	121	65
Percent of civilian labor force -----	1.6	4.4	2.6	3.5	4.6	5.0	11.2	2.9
Not in labor force -----	868	1 203	1 782	519	1 885	761	907	723
Institutionalized persons -----	—	141	—	—	226	—	89	—
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> -----	<b>1 333</b>	<b>1 417</b>	<b>2 008</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>2 648</b>	<b>2 105</b>	<b>1 122</b>	<b>1 476</b>
In labor force -----	707	615	773	556	1 296	1 522	490	915
Percent of females 16 years and over -----	53.0	43.4	38.5	62.7	48.9	72.3	43.7	62.0
Armed Forces -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force -----	707	615	773	556	1 296	1 522	490	915
Employed -----	679	590	759	548	1 254	1 422	424	891
At work 35 or more hours -----	502	430	534	399	912	1 163	303	659
Unemployed -----	28	25	14	8	42	100	66	24
Percent of civilian labor force -----	4.0	4.1	1.8	1.4	3.2	6.6	13.5	2.6
Not in labor force -----	626	802	1 235	331	1 352	583	632	561
Institutionalized persons -----	—	117	—	—	154	—	69	—
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> -----	<b>110</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>128</b>
Employed -----	24	45	7	60	68	70	32	44
Unemployed -----	—	6	—	7	17	—	—	8
Not in labor force -----	86	52	72	45	66	50	30	76
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> -----	<b>100</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>66</b>
Employed -----	63	78	21	23	203	98	57	48
Unemployed -----	—	—	—	4	6	27	—	8
Not in labor force -----	29	28	19	—	59	10	—	10
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> -----	<b>772</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>868</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>1 283</b>	<b>1 604</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>1 070</b>
Employed -----	748	482	732	596	1 132	1 523	371	1 036
Unemployed -----	—	24	27	18	69	25	51	23
Not in labor force -----	14	53	87	26	82	56	80	9
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> -----	<b>237</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>177</b>
Employed -----	180	63	155	52	136	43	59	147
Unemployed -----	—	—	—	9	4	15	—	2
Not in labor force -----	57	45	47	26	56	35	52	28
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> -----	<b>67</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>34</b>
In labor force -----	41	14	49	—	20	10	4	16
Not in labor force -----	26	73	75	48	78	10	33	18
Did not work in 1989 -----	26	73	41	41	66	10	24	12
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> -----	<b>43</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>25</b>
In labor force -----	13	34	78	5	20	—	18	4
Not in labor force -----	30	150	247	43	192	17	80	21
Did not work in 1989 -----	25	145	205	27	159	17	74	11
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> -----	<b>87</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>90</b>
Employed -----	22	19	20	18	80	70	22	30
Unemployed -----	—	—	5	—	—	13	—	5
Not in labor force -----	65	65	81	14	67	95	74	55
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> -----	<b>38</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>67</b>
Employed -----	13	67	37	33	144	51	28	59
Unemployed -----	—	5	—	—	8	10	28	—
Not in labor force -----	25	26	20	10	88	20	21	8
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> -----	<b>865</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>983</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>1 338</b>	<b>1 708</b>	<b>496</b>	<b>1 112</b>
Employed -----	530	397	543	436	897	1 237	299	740
Unemployed -----	28	20	9	3	34	77	38	17
Not in labor force -----	307	133	431	177	407	394	159	355
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> -----	<b>225</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>145</b>
Employed -----	107	78	111	39	99	37	55	59
Unemployed -----	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	2
Not in labor force -----	118	81	139	52	97	41	59	84
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> -----	<b>51</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>34</b>
In labor force -----	7	17	35	15	19	9	20	3
Not in labor force -----	44	70	173	45	102	23	57	31
Did not work in 1989 -----	37	65	152	38	76	23	51	29
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> -----	<b>67</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>606</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>28</b>
In labor force -----	—	12	13	7	15	18	—	—
Not in labor force -----	67	427	391	33	591	10	262	28
Did not work in 1989 -----	60	422	365	33	585	10	236	26
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>								
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> -----	<b>1 333</b>	<b>1 417</b>	<b>2 008</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>2 648</b>	<b>2 105</b>	<b>1 122</b>	<b>1 476</b>
With own children under 6 years -----	231	147	231	220	349	588	187	251
In labor force -----	107	93	85	145	180	397	143	138
With own children 6 to 17 years only -----	298	252	329	162	476	580	163	323
In labor force -----	189	207	165	127	322	469	119	214
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> -----	<b>233</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>302</b>
Both parents in labor force -----	96	92	85	168	165	435	93	145
Both at work 35 or more hours -----	56	53	31	91	84	307	57	82
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> -----	<b>12</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>32</b>
Parent in labor force -----	12	56	10	14	89	56	110	25
At work 35 or more hours -----	5	23	10	11	78	32	23	18
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> -----	<b>576</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>614</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>1 234</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>623</b>
Both parents in labor force -----	269	293	206	308	486	843	210	350
Both at work 35 or more hours -----	153	202	77	254	326	597	146	226
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> -----	<b>50</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>87</b>
Parent in labor force -----	50	168	47	46	240	173	133	81
At work 35 or more hours -----	25	115	43	29	213	163	58	63



Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Tulia city	Van Horn town	Wake Village city	Webster city	Wells Branch CDP	West city	West Columbia city	West Lake Hills city
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>								
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> -----	<b>3 419</b>	<b>1 977</b>	<b>3 507</b>	<b>3 866</b>	<b>5 598</b>	<b>1 942</b>	<b>3 233</b>	<b>1 985</b>
In labor force -----	2 009	1 311	2 559	3 030	5 049	943	2 012	1 342
Percent of persons 16 years and over -----	58.8	66.3	73.0	78.4	90.2	48.6	62.2	67.6
Armed Forces -----	—	—	8	25	11	—	—	—
Civilian labor force -----	2 009	1 311	2 551	3 005	5 038	943	2 012	1 342
Employed -----	1 890	1 151	2 419	2 916	4 895	877	1 914	1 282
At work 35 or more hours -----	1 433	830	2 030	2 572	4 370	625	1 490	989
Unemployed -----	119	160	132	89	143	66	98	60
Percent of civilian labor force -----	5.9	12.2	5.2	3.0	2.8	7.0	4.9	4.5
Not in labor force -----	1 410	666	948	836	549	999	1 221	643
Institutionalized persons -----	54	—	—	201	—	91	91	—
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> -----	<b>1 886</b>	<b>1 029</b>	<b>1 864</b>	<b>1 902</b>	<b>2 758</b>	<b>1 079</b>	<b>1 675</b>	<b>1 006</b>
In labor force -----	859	594	1 166	1 303	2 390	443	890	564
Percent of females 16 years and over -----	45.5	57.7	62.6	68.5	86.7	41.1	53.1	56.1
Armed Forces -----	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force -----	859	594	1 166	1 286	2 390	443	890	564
Employed -----	814	548	1 070	1 270	2 335	414	870	530
At work 35 or more hours -----	555	335	855	1 098	2 031	261	610	348
Unemployed -----	45	46	96	16	55	29	20	34
Percent of civilian labor force -----	5.2	7.7	8.2	1.2	2.3	6.5	2.2	6.0
Not in labor force -----	1 027	435	698	599	368	636	785	442
Institutionalized persons -----	45	—	—	168	—	72	35	—
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> -----	<b>109</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>87</b>
Employed -----	49	45	74	73	110	23	46	41
Unemployed -----	—	13	14	16	—	7	38	—
Not in labor force -----	60	58	40	42	85	23	57	46
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> -----	<b>118</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>49</b>
Employed -----	94	51	118	278	379	45	108	20
Unemployed -----	9	11	4	6	20	8	7	—
Not in labor force -----	15	12	10	14	23	—	38	29
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> -----	<b>773</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>1 015</b>	<b>1 270</b>	<b>2 196</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>898</b>	<b>584</b>
Employed -----	645	419	984	1 188	2 047	272	780	535
Unemployed -----	54	67	14	25	68	10	33	19
Not in labor force -----	74	28	17	49	70	32	85	30
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> -----	<b>223</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>149</b>
Employed -----	164	65	145	99	24	74	64	133
Unemployed -----	5	9	—	26	—	12	—	7
Not in labor force -----	54	49	33	35	3	84	74	9
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> -----	<b>104</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>47</b>
In labor force -----	70	14	16	—	—	14	24	15
Not in labor force -----	34	17	48	50	—	39	57	32
Did not work in 1989 -----	34	—	32	50	—	39	57	28
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> -----	<b>206</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>63</b>
In labor force -----	60	23	16	8	—	35	22	8
Not in labor force -----	146	67	102	47	—	185	125	55
Did not work in 1989 -----	125	53	92	47	—	130	120	41
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> -----	<b>152</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>42</b>
Employed -----	47	53	61	30	9	30	49	13
Unemployed -----	4	11	22	8	17	—	—	5
Not in labor force -----	101	70	42	50	16	25	79	24
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> -----	<b>88</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>49</b>
Employed -----	62	35	125	289	421	23	69	21
Unemployed -----	4	7	15	—	6	15	—	6
Not in labor force -----	22	29	21	39	50	9	68	22
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> -----	<b>815</b>	<b>578</b>	<b>1 099</b>	<b>1 083</b>	<b>2 164</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>910</b>	<b>661</b>
Employed -----	553	421	782	871	1 883	244	623	416
Unemployed -----	26	28	59	8	32	8	7	23
Not in labor force -----	236	129	258	196	249	111	280	222
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> -----	<b>296</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>123</b>
Employed -----	105	24	98	80	22	89	85	38
Unemployed -----	11	—	—	—	—	6	7	—
Not in labor force -----	180	64	114	30	13	34	83	85
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> -----	<b>121</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>49</b>
In labor force -----	23	15	2	—	—	15	39	26
Not in labor force -----	98	51	104	15	—	89	65	23
Did not work in 1989 -----	98	51	102	15	—	82	65	23
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> -----	<b>414</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>82</b>
In labor force -----	24	—	2	—	—	13	11	16
Not in labor force -----	390	92	159	269	40	368	210	66
Did not work in 1989 -----	359	81	159	261	15	326	202	56
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>								
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> -----	<b>1 886</b>	<b>1 029</b>	<b>1 864</b>	<b>1 902</b>	<b>2 758</b>	<b>1 079</b>	<b>1 675</b>	<b>1 006</b>
With own children under 6 years -----	312	225	345	169	592	100	351	137
In labor force -----	175	141	209	98	471	65	205	71
With own children 6 to 17 years only -----	283	278	426	247	357	184	270	179
In labor force -----	201	223	376	182	299	137	195	116
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> -----	<b>336</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>162</b>
Both parents in labor force -----	167	119	204	80	506	59	136	60
Both at work 35 or more hours -----	98	17	164	39	384	59	77	54
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> -----	<b>191</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>28</b>
Parent in labor force -----	116	52	58	59	92	46	106	23
At work 35 or more hours -----	73	38	22	41	82	17	71	23
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> -----	<b>604</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>654</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>391</b>
Both parents in labor force -----	354	350	519	176	427	197	374	217
Both at work 35 or more hours -----	230	114	440	91	345	129	213	128
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> -----	<b>250</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>22</b>
Parent in labor force -----	168	146	191	186	296	92	153	22
At work 35 or more hours -----	57	86	122	145	296	55	105	22

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2521



Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	West Orange city	Wharton city	Whitehouse city	White Oak city	Whitesboro city	Willis city	Wills Point city	Windcrest city
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>								
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 241</b>	<b>6 660</b>	<b>2 773</b>	<b>3 661</b>	<b>2 482</b>	<b>1 916</b>	<b>2 261</b>	<b>4 653</b>
In labor force .....	1 874	3 921	2 011	2 430	1 368	1 060	1 211	2 195
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	57.8	58.9	72.5	66.4	55.1	55.3	53.6	47.2
Armed Forces .....	12	—	—	—	—	—	4	70
Civilian labor force .....	1 862	3 921	2 011	2 430	1 368	1 060	1 207	2 125
Employed .....	1 633	3 535	1 923	2 305	1 276	922	1 118	2 077
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 276	2 753	1 543	1 733	1 010	761	956	1 700
Unemployed .....	229	386	88	125	92	138	89	48
Percent of civilian labor force .....	12.3	9.8	4.4	5.1	6.7	13.0	7.4	2.3
Not in labor force .....	1 367	2 739	762	1 231	1 114	856	1 050	2 458
Institutionalized persons .....	—	237	89	—	75	84	108	181
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 728</b>	<b>3 696</b>	<b>1 487</b>	<b>1 907</b>	<b>1 372</b>	<b>1 069</b>	<b>1 299</b>	<b>2 506</b>
In labor force .....	770	1 934	948	1 016	626	464	568	942
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	44.6	52.3	63.8	53.3	45.6	43.4	43.7	37.6
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
Civilian labor force .....	770	1 934	948	1 016	626	464	568	924
Employed .....	680	1 728	913	945	584	400	536	902
At work 35 or more hours .....	448	1 185	625	598	387	293	442	671
Unemployed .....	90	206	35	71	42	64	32	22
Percent of civilian labor force .....	11.7	10.7	3.7	7.0	6.7	13.8	5.6	2.4
Not in labor force .....	958	1 762	539	891	746	605	731	1 564
Institutionalized persons .....	—	118	54	—	52	65	108	128
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>90</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>121</b>
Employed .....	16	69	51	61	43	—	—	19
Unemployed .....	22	12	27	17	11	21	15	—
Not in labor force .....	52	155	38	98	29	66	61	102
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>123</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>117</b>
Employed .....	87	199	86	118	71	66	35	95
Unemployed .....	29	20	—	2	11	9	17	11
Not in labor force .....	7	44	16	23	9	13	3	11
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>801</b>	<b>1 598</b>	<b>845</b>	<b>1 094</b>	<b>545</b>	<b>527</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>732</b>
Employed .....	678	1 261	775	1 006	471	405	447	598
Unemployed .....	82	142	26	35	28	44	25	8
Not in labor force .....	29	195	44	53	46	78	40	74
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>234</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>429</b>
Employed .....	147	184	71	147	90	31	77	345
Unemployed .....	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	7
Not in labor force .....	81	130	6	36	30	31	46	77
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>90</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>373</b>
In labor force .....	20	46	7	9	9	11	23	61
Not in labor force .....	70	112	26	72	39	16	35	312
Did not work in 1989 .....	61	103	26	64	39	16	29	240
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>175</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>375</b>
In labor force .....	5	48	20	19	8	9	—	57
Not in labor force .....	170	341	93	58	215	47	134	318
Did not work in 1989 .....	165	303	75	58	185	47	123	284
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>129</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>66</b>
Employed .....	52	100	80	78	29	10	34	26
Unemployed .....	12	31	—	19	—	6	—	—
Not in labor force .....	65	184	37	35	31	31	63	40
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>121</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>98</b>
Employed .....	56	214	63	70	35	23	40	46
Unemployed .....	6	50	—	6	15	10	7	8
Not in labor force .....	59	63	8	73	23	71	22	35
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>814</b>	<b>1 647</b>	<b>975</b>	<b>1 181</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>894</b>
Employed .....	483	1 122	692	750	441	332	373	589
Unemployed .....	59	109	28	38	27	48	25	14
Not in labor force .....	272	416	255	393	170	201	205	282
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>278</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>550</b>
Employed .....	84	232	56	47	57	26	66	199
Unemployed .....	13	16	7	8	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	181	167	42	132	71	43	73	351
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>117</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>425</b>
In labor force .....	5	39	10	—	—	9	5	26
Not in labor force .....	112	202	49	71	65	111	99	399
Did not work in 1989 .....	102	169	49	54	65	111	99	391
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>269</b>	<b>751</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>473</b>
In labor force .....	—	21	12	—	22	—	18	16
Not in labor force .....	269	730	148	187	386	148	269	457
Did not work in 1989 .....	257	692	127	178	367	148	253	441
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>								
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 728</b>	<b>3 696</b>	<b>1 487</b>	<b>1 907</b>	<b>1 372</b>	<b>1 069</b>	<b>1 299</b>	<b>2 506</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	236	577	340	328	210	236	195	159
In labor force .....	128	395	219	175	89	98	119	129
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	281	600	400	456	230	266	246	237
In labor force .....	202	464	302	299	195	177	148	149
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>232</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>186</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	118	343	245	144	82	81	126	154
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	58	205	115	48	74	54	82	129
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>105</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>62</b>
Parent in labor force .....	65	147	37	79	15	54	24	62
At work 35 or more hours .....	33	72	20	45	7	25	24	57
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>505</b>	<b>1 021</b>	<b>782</b>	<b>909</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>425</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	271	662	474	547	243	192	234	220
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	138	384	338	319	92	98	138	178
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>164</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>102</b>
Parent in labor force .....	139	553	103	178	112	172	39	89
At work 35 or more hours .....	93	251	80	117	94	113	36	85



Table 199. Labor Force Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Windemere CDP	Winnsboro city	Winters city	Woodville town	Woodway city	Wylie city	Yoakum city	Zapata CDP
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>								
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 172</b>	<b>2 275</b>	<b>2 150</b>	<b>2 007</b>	<b>6 763</b>	<b>5 900</b>	<b>4 252</b>	<b>4 977</b>
In labor force .....	1 929	1 014	1 272	1 005	4 660	4 552	2 408	2 332
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	88.8	44.6	59.2	50.1	68.9	77.2	56.6	46.9
Armed Forces .....	7	—	—	—	—	12	—	12
Civilian labor force .....	1 922	1 014	1 272	1 005	4 660	4 540	2 408	2 320
Employed .....	1 842	967	1 197	914	4 580	4 364	2 261	1 998
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 555	701	977	658	3 557	3 600	1 795	1 512
Unemployed .....	80	47	75	91	176	176	147	322
Percent of civilian labor force .....	4.2	4.6	5.9	9.1	1.7	3.9	6.1	13.9
Not in labor force .....	243	1 261	878	1 002	2 103	1 348	1 844	2 645
Institutionalized persons .....	—	12	44	204	70	113	101	—
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 101</b>	<b>1 337</b>	<b>1 162</b>	<b>1 159</b>	<b>3 511</b>	<b>3 035</b>	<b>2 330</b>	<b>2 559</b>
In labor force .....	899	489	550	464	2 064	2 106	1 174	861
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	81.7	36.6	47.3	40.0	58.8	69.4	50.4	33.6
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	899	489	550	464	2 064	2 106	1 174	861
Employed .....	860	477	520	438	2 029	2 022	1 128	738
At work 35 or more hours .....	674	322	402	321	1 329	1 512	817	508
Unemployed .....	39	12	30	26	35	84	46	123
Percent of civilian labor force .....	4.3	2.5	5.5	5.6	1.7	4.0	3.9	14.3
Not in labor force .....	202	848	612	695	1 447	929	1 156	1 698
Institutionalized persons .....	—	12	38	137	39	88	86	—
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>75</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>310</b>
Employed .....	55	37	42	27	104	73	41	86
Unemployed .....	8	—	11	13	18	7	21	25
Not in labor force .....	12	28	42	24	165	104	68	199
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>101</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>194</b>
Employed .....	91	40	59	64	117	238	90	121
Unemployed .....	3	—	12	12	14	14	8	39
Not in labor force .....	7	—	15	7	28	20	14	34
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>819</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>518</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>1 868</b>	<b>2 048</b>	<b>985</b>	<b>1 160</b>
Employed .....	773	279	481	290	1 808	1 891	841	922
Unemployed .....	30	29	10	24	7	68	48	124
Not in labor force .....	9	34	27	53	53	82	96	102
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>56</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>222</b>
Employed .....	56	91	60	58	433	104	116	86
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	16	6	3	24	5
Not in labor force .....	—	60	24	38	76	24	119	131
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>14</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>154</b>
In labor force .....	7	6	35	22	53	14	39	41
Not in labor force .....	7	50	33	11	111	47	84	113
Did not work in 1989 .....	7	50	13	11	85	47	72	94
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>6</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>378</b>
In labor force .....	—	43	12	15	36	22	6	10
Not in labor force .....	6	241	125	174	223	142	307	368
Did not work in 1989 .....	6	201	125	151	200	138	287	291
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>41</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>230</b>
Employed .....	21	—	13	6	113	121	74	29
Unemployed .....	10	—	8	11	7	12	—	27
Not in labor force .....	10	46	77	62	120	43	63	174
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>95</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>232</b>
Employed .....	79	20	68	37	153	185	79	61
Unemployed .....	3	—	4	—	5	8	25	23
Not in labor force .....	13	25	8	9	48	65	17	148
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>883</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>2 042</b>	<b>2 045</b>	<b>1 071</b>	<b>1 248</b>
Employed .....	737	328	348	311	1 523	1 594	807	598
Unemployed .....	26	12	18	12	18	53	21	73
Not in labor force .....	120	79	95	140	501	398	243	577
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>49</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>269</b>
Employed .....	22	100	78	70	195	70	100	33
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	3	5	8	—	—
Not in labor force .....	27	94	97	48	312	101	146	236
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>16</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>177</b>
In labor force .....	—	23	7	9	31	34	49	17
Not in labor force .....	16	97	59	60	157	101	123	160
Did not work in 1989 .....	16	82	52	60	139	98	116	160
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>17</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>583</b>	<b>403</b>
In labor force .....	1	6	6	5	14	21	19	—
Not in labor force .....	16	507	276	376	309	221	564	403
Did not work in 1989 .....	16	481	261	363	302	221	528	387
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>								
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 101</b>	<b>1 337</b>	<b>1 162</b>	<b>1 159</b>	<b>3 511</b>	<b>3 035</b>	<b>2 330</b>	<b>2 559</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	358	127	161	147	353	785	386	601
In labor force .....	287	91	102	111	190	566	299	257
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	225	140	221	172	824	623	337	524
In labor force .....	187	110	171	136	614	549	270	296
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>364</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>1 025</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>645</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	279	71	118	64	268	669	275	239
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	229	32	53	13	170	415	160	126
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>90</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>160</b>
Parent in labor force .....	86	53	51	67	14	97	86	132
At work 35 or more hours .....	54	53	51	42	8	53	40	61
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>424</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>1 600</b>	<b>1 318</b>	<b>611</b>	<b>1 403</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	356	186	290	187	1 084	1 013	424	688
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	267	80	187	128	643	607	269	427
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>163</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>212</b>
Parent in labor force .....	142	96	118	200	47	257	335	141
At work 35 or more hours .....	106	96	109	155	41	217	212	72

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2523



Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Abernathy city	Abram-Perez- ville CDP	Addison city	Alamo city	Alamo Heights city	Alpine city	Alton city	Alvarado city	Anderson Mill CDP	Anson city
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>648</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>1 424</b>	<b>1 727</b>	<b>1 351</b>	<b>1 125</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>2 101</b>	<b>525</b>
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	495	431	1 307	931	1 081	771	406	479	1 859	364
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	305	167	949	430	651	549	107	296	1 291	230
Wife unemployed .....	17	19	52	39	7	8	39	—	58	6
Husband unemployed .....	19	54	61	109	22	31	44	7	49	12
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	—	13	58	57	14	19	15	—	33	12
Wife unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force .....	134	449	56	687	248	323	124	152	193	149
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	16	27	46	83	32	52	25	16	31	45
Wife unemployed .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>55</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>109</b>
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	29	31	346	121	165	140	42	84	408	59
Unemployed .....	9	—	19	39	8	9	—	—	10	22
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>273</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>160</b>
Enrolled in school .....	202	113	174	480	152	488	261	92	558	91
Employed .....	50	11	83	120	19	165	52	37	239	6
Unemployed .....	25	—	26	77	30	25	42	—	36	5
Not in labor force .....	127	102	65	283	103	298	167	55	283	80
Not enrolled in school .....	71	42	114	95	16	69	90	35	167	69
High school graduate .....	24	—	82	20	16	10	7	25	86	6
Employed .....	24	—	75	4	6	10	7	25	56	6
Unemployed .....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	24	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	16	10	—	—	—	6	—
Not high school graduate .....	47	42	32	75	—	59	83	10	81	63
Employed .....	21	12	18	33	—	24	30	—	53	29
Unemployed .....	11	—	8	—	—	—	27	—	6	17
Not in labor force .....	15	30	6	42	—	35	26	10	22	17
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 159</b>	<b>866</b>	<b>6 395</b>	<b>2 490</b>	<b>3 145</b>	<b>2 514</b>	<b>902</b>	<b>1 150</b>	<b>5 037</b>	<b>960</b>
Private wage and salary workers .....	832	719	5 617	1 817	2 189	1 414	672	826	3 808	645
Local government workers .....	91	38	133	226	248	144	20	87	291	68
State government workers .....	34	60	51	202	139	668	32	36	426	66
Federal government workers .....	64	—	81	56	89	114	51	54	126	41
Self-employed workers .....	119	49	475	174	470	170	127	128	386	134
Unpaid family workers .....	19	—	38	15	10	4	—	19	—	6
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>514</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>2 972</b>	<b>1 092</b>	<b>1 500</b>	<b>1 199</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>2 362</b>	<b>456</b>
Private wage and salary workers .....	342	258	2 633	781	1 145	683	239	381	1 812	319
Local government workers .....	66	18	64	121	106	80	11	52	174	17
State government workers .....	22	35	37	105	60	361	14	29	221	47
Federal government workers .....	54	—	53	6	42	24	20	9	15	20
Self-employed workers .....	20	16	166	64	137	51	60	31	140	53
Unpaid family workers .....	10	—	19	15	10	—	—	19	—	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989</b> .....	<b>1 437</b>	<b>1 116</b>	<b>6 940</b>	<b>3 030</b>	<b>3 678</b>	<b>3 202</b>	<b>1 124</b>	<b>1 275</b>	<b>5 625</b>	<b>1 218</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	866	363	4 706	1 237	2 330	1 613	391	760	3 598	711
48 and 49 weeks .....	60	76	471	233	192	84	92	70	356	22
40 to 47 weeks .....	78	124	674	330	208	260	134	109	482	101
27 to 39 weeks .....	97	227	434	333	270	410	119	120	388	129
14 to 26 weeks .....	112	172	437	457	330	456	180	103	407	87
1 to 13 weeks .....	224	154	218	440	348	379	208	113	394	168
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 124	895	6 129	2 305	2 957	2 237	842	1 008	4 458	908
40 or more weeks .....	846	497	5 370	1 490	2 424	1 514	488	813	3 963	679
50 to 52 weeks .....	753	332	4 419	1 079	2 112	1 289	335	689	3 331	590
27 to 39 weeks .....	60	162	296	280	204	260	68	69	220	105
<b>Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989</b> .....	<b>691</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>3 305</b>	<b>1 440</b>	<b>1 766</b>	<b>1 453</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>2 668</b>	<b>581</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	304	103	2 027	556	1 021	732	150	312	1 406	282
48 and 49 weeks .....	51	24	241	97	98	55	38	41	205	16
40 to 47 weeks .....	50	40	387	193	115	111	32	48	290	44
27 to 39 weeks .....	49	90	237	158	131	194	41	69	260	83
14 to 26 weeks .....	64	76	267	219	178	217	69	45	266	57
1 to 13 weeks .....	173	33	146	217	223	144	102	61	241	99
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	467	262	2 797	993	1 241	894	263	437	1 922	367
40 or more weeks .....	300	147	2 352	635	1 007	619	142	324	1 604	232
50 to 52 weeks .....	244	103	1 841	449	837	520	103	265	1 261	198
27 to 39 weeks .....	31	57	167	131	86	150	15	32	154	71
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>726</b>	<b>1 057</b>	<b>2 014</b>	<b>2 132</b>	<b>1 668</b>	<b>1 408</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>802</b>	<b>2 605</b>	<b>679</b>
No workers .....	69	359	20	610	188	231	50	138	88	128
1 worker .....	198	409	478	634	541	413	333	261	758	215
2 workers .....	337	240	1 429	615	859	585	202	310	1 307	272
3 or more workers .....	122	49	87	273	80	179	106	93	452	64
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>648</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>1 424</b>	<b>1 727</b>	<b>1 351</b>	<b>1 125</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>2 101</b>	<b>525</b>
No workers .....	69	348	10	521	144	185	35	113	80	79
1 worker .....	147	334	206	426	329	247	265	177	423	138
2 or more workers .....	432	252	1 208	780	878	693	274	348	1 598	308
Husband and wife worked .....	378	200	1 154	652	829	613	193	330	1 517	282
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>55</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>109</b>
No workers .....	—	11	10	63	44	32	9	20	8	43
1 worker .....	39	33	189	161	164	149	61	76	312	44
2 or more workers .....	16	18	206	92	54	45	8	32	110	22
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
<b>Civilian veterans 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>219</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>938</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>790</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>1 040</b>	<b>278</b>
Male .....	219	330	865	465	725	670	75	331	989	265
May 1975 or later service only .....	35	4	232	28	45	96	49	27	80	26
September 1980 or later service only .....	10	4	165	17	21	33	9	19	52	26
Served 2 or more years .....	6	4	142	11	21	21	9	9	33	26
Vietnam-era service .....	39	7	403	106	215	238	6	84	601	64
World War II service .....	81	270	99	309	386	236	20	118	141	139



Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Anthony town	Aransas Pass city	Atlanta city	Azle city	Bacliff CDP	Balcones Heights city	Ballinger city	Barrett CDP	Bastrop city	Bellmead city
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>418</b>	<b>1 415</b>	<b>1 319</b>	<b>2 127</b>	<b>1 147</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>897</b>	<b>1 678</b>
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	337	998	983	1 767	882	288	646	275	724	1 187
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	168	613	631	1 159	424	127	422	145	490	792
Wife unemployed .....	5	20	27	63	51	14	32	7	38	6
Husband unemployed .....	24	31	35	47	33	7	13	15	—	20
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	14	17	21	32	24	7	5	8	—	10
Wife unemployed .....	—	—	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force .....	57	386	301	313	232	123	202	163	173	471
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	22	59	60	102	28	28	68	28	20	108
Wife unemployed .....	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	6
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>60</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>347</b>
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	19	117	161	261	101	143	126	128	159	211
Unemployed .....	8	19	12	20	14	13	—	14	27	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>174</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>569</b>
Enrolled in school .....	139	221	254	394	216	128	184	183	214	398
Employed .....	57	82	79	163	92	32	73	78	44	190
Unemployed .....	20	10	—	26	8	16	31	7	24	26
Not in labor force .....	62	129	175	205	116	80	80	98	146	182
Not enrolled in school .....	35	118	106	168	87	40	50	76	29	171
High school graduate .....	17	29	57	100	57	15	16	47	29	63
Employed .....	17	29	22	72	18	4	10	16	15	47
Unemployed .....	—	—	16	6	31	4	—	7	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	6	12	8	7	6	24	14	16
Not high school graduate .....	18	89	49	68	30	25	34	29	—	108
Employed .....	12	21	18	50	—	15	24	—	—	31
Unemployed .....	—	7	6	5	14	—	10	8	—	—
Not in labor force .....	6	61	25	13	16	10	—	21	—	77
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>810</b>	<b>2 650</b>	<b>2 535</b>	<b>4 370</b>	<b>2 361</b>	<b>1 328</b>	<b>1 662</b>	<b>1 046</b>	<b>1 687</b>	<b>3 456</b>
Private wage and salary workers .....	606	1 994	2 021	3 436	1 929	1 056	1 185	717	930	2 651
Local government workers .....	41	149	120	267	119	78	99	102	138	232
State government workers .....	60	101	165	46	93	83	91	107	289	213
Federal government workers .....	64	64	110	263	39	74	36	75	120	123
Self-employed workers .....	39	304	112	348	173	37	225	45	196	216
Unpaid family workers .....	—	38	7	10	8	—	26	—	14	21
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>360</b>	<b>1 136</b>	<b>1 200</b>	<b>2 039</b>	<b>925</b>	<b>567</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>787</b>	<b>1 598</b>
Private wage and salary workers .....	260	882	924	1 625	728	426	586	325	448	1 241
Local government workers .....	33	95	58	156	70	43	56	33	99	140
State government workers .....	38	24	115	25	79	29	53	99	153	108
Federal government workers .....	17	8	45	77	10	44	19	56	34	69
Self-employed workers .....	12	97	51	152	30	25	54	9	39	40
Unpaid family workers .....	—	30	7	4	8	—	12	—	14	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989</b> .....	<b>1 620</b>	<b>2 989</b>	<b>2 862</b>	<b>4 928</b>	<b>2 829</b>	<b>1 603</b>	<b>1 938</b>	<b>1 304</b>	<b>1 970</b>	<b>4 177</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	738	1 345	1 781	3 157	1 590	889	1 263	716	1 309	2 364
48 and 49 weeks .....	172	257	53	196	80	79	42	50	117	185
40 to 47 weeks .....	84	286	217	411	215	189	82	75	117	406
27 to 39 weeks .....	173	338	279	410	225	118	125	107	127	369
14 to 26 weeks .....	222	413	190	419	483	187	204	185	129	322
1 to 13 weeks .....	231	350	342	335	236	141	222	171	171	531
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 255	2 223	2 297	4 100	2 188	1 304	1 461	980	1 644	3 271
40 or more weeks .....	861	1 560	1 757	3 436	1 653	980	1 154	681	1 401	2 534
50 to 52 weeks .....	639	1 125	1 559	2 970	1 399	780	1 069	579	1 213	2 113
27 to 39 weeks .....	138	241	187	230	134	86	88	56	75	257
<b>Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989</b> .....	<b>401</b>	<b>1 277</b>	<b>1 373</b>	<b>2 326</b>	<b>1 196</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>923</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>952</b>	<b>1 890</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	154	500	770	1 277	495	371	525	332	570	1 033
48 and 49 weeks .....	33	111	14	112	23	51	28	14	34	97
40 to 47 weeks .....	35	154	107	252	92	61	48	59	67	202
27 to 39 weeks .....	50	148	168	220	128	71	100	71	98	188
14 to 26 weeks .....	76	171	113	230	304	78	108	82	75	130
1 to 13 weeks .....	53	193	201	235	154	57	114	78	108	240
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	260	783	964	1 799	783	478	609	427	742	1 432
40 or more weeks .....	175	535	668	1 410	457	372	440	293	586	1 112
50 to 52 weeks .....	129	358	593	1 151	383	283	386	226	507	928
27 to 39 weeks .....	28	92	112	113	81	39	63	45	54	137
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>483</b>	<b>1 826</b>	<b>1 730</b>	<b>2 542</b>	<b>1 457</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>1 074</b>	<b>755</b>	<b>1 181</b>	<b>2 158</b>
No workers .....	45	422	279	200	160	165	120	155	213	321
1 worker .....	180	540	522	732	485	286	334	224	319	653
2 workers .....	159	689	752	1 214	690	185	513	227	582	925
3 or more workers .....	99	175	177	396	122	89	107	149	67	259
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>418</b>	<b>1 415</b>	<b>1 319</b>	<b>2 127</b>	<b>1 147</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>897</b>	<b>1 678</b>
No workers .....	32	269	190	161	124	51	108	87	153	262
1 worker .....	140	350	291	483	328	156	191	106	179	370
2 or more workers .....	246	796	838	1 483	695	211	562	260	565	1 046
Husband and wife worked .....	194	679	756	1 368	656	200	516	229	550	968
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>60</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>347</b>
No workers .....	8	131	80	34	29	114	12	47	60	59
1 worker .....	40	167	188	207	123	117	117	93	133	184
2 or more workers .....	12	37	65	99	53	28	54	110	74	104
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
<b>Civilian veterans 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>411</b>	<b>825</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>1 113</b>	<b>615</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>1 078</b>
Male .....	390	786	643	1 049	604	352	308	250	438	1 072
May 1975 or later service only .....	53	92	67	153	60	165	23	—	57	139
September 1980 or later service only .....	31	46	41	75	25	90	12	—	—	50
Served 2 or more years .....	31	46	21	63	13	76	12	—	—	32
Vietnam-era service .....	205	257	168	433	258	85	67	122	223	305
World War II service .....	76	254	237	303	181	63	173	84	111	333

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2525



Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Bellville city	Big Lake city	Bishop city	Boerne city	Bonham city	Bowie city	Brady city	Brazoria city	Breckenridge city	Briar CDP
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
Married-couple families .....	748	856	744	930	1 343	1 114	1 309	630	1 291	991
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	550	730	569	700	822	722	864	486	914	763
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	384	302	332	424	535	463	485	266	463	415
Wife unemployed .....	—	31	41	27	7	10	34	18	31	15
Husband unemployed .....	6	—	6	21	60	22	36	6	22	27
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	6	—	6	17	21	7	10	—	14	10
Wife unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force .....	192	126	169	209	461	370	409	138	355	201
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	37	34	38	61	99	70	87	20	106	42
Wife unemployed .....	11	—	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present .....	131	36	142	199	303	180	240	127	250	104
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	92	31	81	149	169	104	91	105	155	60
Unemployed .....	—	—	5	5	15	4	24	—	14	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	145	226	214	272	360	270	301	177	310	260
Enrolled in school .....	111	179	167	203	272	160	237	138	238	217
Employed .....	34	36	36	102	62	72	54	36	120	83
Unemployed .....	3	9	6	30	80	23	—	30	15	—
Not in labor force .....	74	134	125	71	130	65	183	72	103	134
Not enrolled in school .....	34	47	47	69	88	110	64	39	72	43
High school graduate .....	25	20	23	51	11	63	29	19	44	30
Employed .....	16	—	5	32	11	63	15	—	10	11
Unemployed .....	—	17	—	5	—	—	5	—	7	14
Not in labor force .....	9	3	9	14	—	—	9	19	27	5
Not high school graduate .....	9	27	24	18	77	47	35	20	28	13
Employed .....	4	—	6	18	40	5	11	—	—	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	12	8	—	—	19	—
Not in labor force .....	5	27	18	—	25	34	24	20	9	13
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 412	1 391	1 403	1 847	2 328	1 901	1 957	1 094	2 235	1 766
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 044	1 090	1 091	1 309	1 668	1 356	1 395	937	1 694	1 322
Local government workers .....	112	69	119	161	155	112	184	77	201	167
State government workers .....	57	102	80	114	89	151	91	14	72	37
Federal government workers .....	51	28	49	42	205	25	82	40	25	102
Self-employed workers .....	148	102	53	212	191	238	152	26	243	115
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	11	9	20	19	53	—	—	23
Employed females 16 years and over .....	662	471	638	804	1 044	864	875	457	972	698
Private wage and salary workers .....	492	322	456	588	782	637	627	361	713	528
Local government workers .....	30	79	72	58	85	44	94	41	110	87
State government workers .....	37	23	71	62	37	64	38	9	57	37
Federal government workers .....	30	13	23	17	74	10	50	31	20	7
Self-employed workers .....	73	34	16	79	46	103	48	15	72	28
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	—	—	20	6	18	—	—	11
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 563	1 550	1 649	2 105	2 920	2 285	2 435	1 298	2 635	2 013
50 to 52 weeks .....	973	1 147	906	1 219	1 678	1 489	1 261	863	1 694	1 349
48 and 49 weeks .....	109	43	111	87	137	61	135	36	53	74
40 to 47 weeks .....	118	56	124	207	176	58	264	82	184	129
27 to 39 weeks .....	105	86	206	148	351	227	192	75	176	150
14 to 26 weeks .....	140	104	155	267	244	242	247	117	263	167
1 to 13 weeks .....	118	114	147	177	334	208	336	125	265	144
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 215	1 278	1 228	1 646	2 282	1 760	1 734	1 090	1 949	1 678
40 or more weeks .....	1 013	1 099	946	1 327	1 657	1 359	1 291	876	1 607	1 401
50 to 52 weeks .....	864	1 030	752	1 089	1 409	1 272	1 021	768	1 434	1 272
27 to 39 weeks .....	68	67	129	123	234	172	156	58	106	113
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	707	576	748	943	1 350	1 101	1 135	518	1 221	841
50 to 52 weeks .....	435	361	339	519	728	611	565	335	712	501
48 and 49 weeks .....	67	23	37	23	53	57	49	5	27	20
40 to 47 weeks .....	44	12	67	106	103	54	118	36	106	49
27 to 39 weeks .....	49	62	141	73	163	135	86	46	99	96
14 to 26 weeks .....	47	50	99	131	148	136	112	47	170	89
1 to 13 weeks .....	65	68	65	91	155	108	205	49	107	86
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	492	398	447	635	1 020	744	687	369	699	643
40 or more weeks .....	423	295	313	493	732	542	491	289	569	490
50 to 52 weeks .....	378	275	238	403	618	463	395	253	500	449
27 to 39 weeks .....	33	43	71	55	94	103	71	35	42	65
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	913	908	898	1 139	1 724	1 334	1 557	787	1 557	1 146
No workers .....	138	58	111	201	346	272	321	130	247	146
1 worker .....	290	370	265	286	518	341	453	242	490	377
2 workers .....	379	421	390	454	663	539	643	313	658	513
3 or more workers .....	106	59	132	198	197	182	140	102	162	110
Married-couple families .....	748	856	744	930	1 343	1 114	1 309	630	1 291	991
No workers .....	102	58	90	154	284	226	247	108	199	131
1 worker .....	198	343	206	203	312	253	346	177	360	278
2 or more workers .....	448	455	448	573	747	635	716	345	732	582
Husband and wife worked .....	438	381	398	541	686	607	686	316	663	503
Female householder, no husband present .....	131	36	142	199	303	180	240	127	250	104
No workers .....	36	—	21	47	46	40	74	16	41	15
1 worker .....	82	11	59	83	172	70	99	65	125	68
2 or more workers .....	13	25	62	69	85	70	67	46	84	21
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	440	249	276	418	1 070	661	647	238	547	751
Male .....	406	249	268	396	1 032	653	614	225	547	746
May 1975 or later service only .....	20	38	33	25	104	52	72	27	73	106
September 1980 or later service only .....	20	25	22	12	62	32	9	16	45	46
Served 2 or more years .....	20	19	22	12	62	24	9	16	28	46
Vietnam-era service .....	52	77	73	145	226	192	150	74	87	254
World War II service .....	253	92	93	128	465	293	265	64	278	224



Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Bridge City city	Bridgeport city	Brookshire city	Brownfield city	Brushy Creek CDP	Bunker Hill Vil- lage city	Burnet city	Caldwell city	Cameron city	Cameron Park CDP
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
Married-couple families .....	1 947	766	408	2 181	1 494	1 019	694	617	1 054	569
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	1 494	546	334	1 607	1 374	837	456	475	752	357
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	759	330	202	941	888	330	269	311	485	98
Wife unemployed .....	38	29	35	76	35	5	11	39	38	30
Husband unemployed .....	26	14	19	43	30	5	28	13	13	109
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	—	8	11	12	21	—	9	9	—	24
Wife unemployed .....	18	—	—	6	5	—	5	—	6	25
Husband not in labor force .....	427	206	55	531	90	177	210	129	289	103
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	68	60	—	111	28	32	22	29	97	24
Wife unemployed .....	9	—	10	28	—	—	—	—	13	2
Female householder, no husband present .....	267	83	202	291	102	29	189	164	361	116
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	172	35	127	164	94	18	90	71	128	50
Unemployed .....	35	5	36	30	—	5	15	20	36	10
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	479	226	157	700	307	159	191	157	296	427
Enrolled in school .....	373	165	119	541	262	153	138	124	252	340
Employed .....	146	39	23	126	114	33	41	41	54	54
Unemployed .....	13	—	16	20	13	7	19	46	30	35
Not in labor force .....	214	126	80	395	135	113	78	37	168	251
Not enrolled in school .....	106	61	38	159	45	6	53	33	44	87
High school graduate .....	68	29	19	36	29	6	23	—	19	13
Employed .....	39	12	6	22	17	—	18	—	—	8
Unemployed .....	23	17	5	14	12	—	5	—	7	—
Not in labor force .....	6	—	8	—	—	6	—	—	12	5
Not high school graduate .....	38	32	19	123	16	—	30	33	25	74
Employed .....	16	5	—	4	4	—	18	7	14	7
Unemployed .....	22	—	—	26	—	—	5	7	8	17
Not in labor force .....	—	27	19	93	12	—	7	19	3	50
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	3 323	1 324	1 063	3 498	2 931	1 443	1 163	1 278	1 998	839
Private wage and salary workers .....	2 787	1 093	832	2 471	2 111	1 097	796	891	1 459	671
Local government workers .....	145	91	88	367	277	31	66	89	182	79
State government workers .....	124	69	47	120	293	27	88	122	115	13
Federal government workers .....	83	—	—	97	63	7	16	34	18	27
Self-employed workers .....	184	62	96	428	187	257	190	127	190	49
Unpaid family workers .....	—	9	—	15	—	24	7	15	34	—
Employed females 16 years and over .....	1 316	559	483	1 533	1 248	470	540	599	956	334
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 001	424	374	1 006	801	313	387	389	665	267
Local government workers .....	126	61	47	232	149	31	31	51	114	33
State government workers .....	79	49	26	95	183	6	51	92	80	9
Federal government workers .....	45	—	—	25	21	7	—	19	13	12
Self-employed workers .....	65	16	36	160	94	95	71	33	64	13
Unpaid family workers .....	—	9	—	15	—	18	—	15	20	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	3 803	1 582	1 217	4 225	3 274	1 793	1 431	1 471	2 465	1 128
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 248	867	700	2 470	2 413	1 198	761	899	1 464	388
48 and 49 weeks .....	89	61	28	166	62	49	57	86	111	72
40 to 47 weeks .....	376	146	111	298	222	85	139	88	130	103
27 to 39 weeks .....	373	172	176	405	135	68	143	96	240	130
14 to 26 weeks .....	358	181	62	336	226	148	139	160	244	211
1 to 13 weeks .....	359	155	140	550	216	245	192	142	276	224
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	3 012	1 209	976	3 283	2 786	1 465	1 028	1 098	1 943	818
40 or more weeks .....	2 385	924	735	2 520	2 454	1 186	751	852	1 454	442
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 030	743	615	2 189	2 238	1 070	600	724	1 253	298
27 to 39 weeks .....	229	124	137	268	99	34	87	75	164	97
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 556	715	543	1 913	1 439	678	677	718	1 216	447
50 to 52 weeks .....	767	366	292	891	914	358	322	352	640	169
48 and 49 weeks .....	41	11	15	60	27	24	25	50	60	25
40 to 47 weeks .....	173	35	35	191	123	47	28	42	53	34
27 to 39 weeks .....	195	69	93	309	92	29	117	86	173	39
14 to 26 weeks .....	166	125	53	164	119	89	51	101	155	82
1 to 13 weeks .....	214	109	55	298	164	131	134	87	135	98
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 011	446	386	1 234	1 124	451	396	464	805	277
40 or more weeks .....	761	304	282	829	893	324	232	294	542	162
50 to 52 weeks .....	632	263	251	686	786	271	210	236	461	113
27 to 39 weeks .....	95	33	67	196	73	14	77	71	104	31
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	2 330	914	665	2 555	1 633	1 064	919	811	1 465	721
No workers .....	292	135	46	324	77	99	179	138	265	94
1 worker .....	830	295	267	814	383	415	322	236	452	306
2 workers .....	1 008	398	273	1 210	972	417	357	340	582	215
3 or more workers .....	200	86	79	207	201	133	61	97	166	106
Married-couple families .....	1 947	766	408	2 181	1 494	1 019	694	617	1 054	569
No workers .....	249	110	38	246	69	94	142	82	132	55
1 worker .....	632	207	120	613	315	398	195	139	248	239
2 or more workers .....	1 066	449	250	1 322	1 110	527	357	396	674	275
Husband and wife worked .....	894	402	243	1 171	1 069	432	325	377	586	188
Female householder, no husband present .....	267	83	202	291	102	29	189	164	361	116
No workers .....	43	16	8	74	8	5	37	42	133	32
1 worker .....	135	38	118	157	46	12	106	87	175	50
2 or more workers .....	89	29	76	60	48	12	46	35	53	34
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	978	406	233	818	639	564	316	304	568	43
Male .....	968	381	209	813	605	553	297	304	553	38
May 1975 or later service only .....	98	45	—	61	94	24	25	7	48	13
September 1980 or later service only .....	52	25	—	10	55	13	15	—	18	2
Served 2 or more years .....	24	25	—	10	39	13	8	—	18	2
Vietnam-era service .....	289	133	52	196	319	91	123	86	117	13
World War II service .....	245	168	89	371	79	234	96	108	235	5

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2527



Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Camp Swift CDP	Canton city	Canutillo CDP	Canyon Lake CDP	Carrizo Springs city	Carthage city	Castle Hills city	Cedar Park city	Center city	Central Gardens CDP
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
Married-couple families .....	473	671	899	2 894	1 042	1 376	1 176	1 257	766	1 004
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	358	439	685	1 785	727	932	848	1 074	524	718
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	223	266	275	1 109	355	467	415	738	318	363
Wife unemployed .....	29	6	54	79	19	20	—	37	—	18
Husband unemployed .....	9	9	36	112	77	67	18	37	21	60
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	9	—	10	44	27	17	6	25	21	38
Wife unemployed .....	—	—	24	49	—	16	6	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force .....	106	223	178	997	238	377	310	146	221	226
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	24	33	31	135	44	56	32	44	50	111
Wife unemployed .....	—	—	—	16	20	16	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present .....	47	78	162	171	307	280	114	118	406	108
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	29	41	91	92	97	174	36	104	164	80
Unemployed .....	—	—	13	6	22	12	6	—	20	11
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	99	148	347	379	432	419	178	265	350	218
Enrolled in school .....	62	118	276	293	293	333	173	211	237	178
Employed .....	43	47	56	95	26	108	42	68	13	68
Unemployed .....	8	23	24	32	—	13	—	22	—	6
Not in labor force .....	11	48	196	166	267	212	131	121	224	104
Not enrolled in school .....	37	30	71	86	139	86	5	54	113	40
High school graduate .....	9	14	17	36	46	31	5	29	17	26
Employed .....	9	14	6	36	27	31	5	29	—	26
Unemployed .....	—	—	9	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	2	—	14	—	—	—	11	—
Not high school graduate .....	28	16	54	50	93	55	—	25	96	14
Employed .....	5	—	2	42	37	21	—	3	65	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	34	8	17	18	—	15	12	—
Not in labor force .....	23	16	18	—	39	16	—	7	19	14
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	806	1 105	1 496	4 225	1 792	2 488	1 887	2 557	1 616	1 865
Private wage and salary workers .....	424	748	1 285	2 847	1 235	1 679	1 309	1 855	1 247	1 547
Local government workers .....	80	75	28	279	251	280	57	172	109	100
State government workers .....	89	96	32	132	111	277	105	207	89	130
Federal government workers .....	94	40	65	182	72	13	95	92	7	17
Self-employed workers .....	102	134	77	725	117	214	283	228	164	71
Unpaid family workers .....	17	12	9	60	6	25	38	3	—	—
Employed females 16 years and over .....	354	480	565	1 804	766	1 106	788	1 181	739	783
Private wage and salary workers .....	223	349	454	1 251	492	646	566	827	609	607
Local government workers .....	29	31	26	122	134	156	38	92	48	58
State government workers .....	15	53	21	65	87	233	52	118	35	74
Federal government workers .....	45	16	47	50	34	7	27	41	7	10
Self-employed workers .....	34	31	8	276	19	39	73	103	40	34
Unpaid family workers .....	8	—	9	40	—	25	32	—	—	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 268	1 318	1 739	4 899	2 270	3 013	2 140	2 847	1 948	2 119
50 to 52 weeks .....	692	798	885	2 785	1 146	1 663	1 408	1 849	1 068	1 232
48 and 49 weeks .....	69	58	106	240	164	64	76	117	189	121
40 to 47 weeks .....	75	67	112	479	143	250	154	204	135	197
27 to 39 weeks .....	105	153	192	487	249	304	85	196	180	242
14 to 26 weeks .....	174	104	242	470	252	401	229	238	135	165
1 to 13 weeks .....	153	138	202	438	316	331	188	243	241	162
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 037	974	1 415	3 914	1 616	2 308	1 578	2 329	1 525	1 812
40 or more weeks .....	716	767	1 020	3 018	1 126	1 682	1 273	1 986	1 199	1 402
50 to 52 weeks .....	585	688	811	2 471	894	1 454	1 163	1 752	913	1 155
27 to 39 weeks .....	97	104	130	355	187	228	60	124	103	190
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	438	587	686	2 142	1 001	1 384	908	1 325	915	881
50 to 52 weeks .....	214	326	331	1 117	440	640	534	742	504	428
48 and 49 weeks .....	24	18	33	86	72	25	27	69	88	78
40 to 47 weeks .....	33	40	40	220	74	156	72	113	69	75
27 to 39 weeks .....	23	88	95	273	138	155	46	116	81	127
14 to 26 weeks .....	95	55	80	203	124	214	127	131	37	68
1 to 13 weeks .....	49	60	107	243	153	194	102	154	136	105
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	305	384	531	1 534	638	935	555	1 013	625	684
40 or more weeks .....	206	277	355	1 115	381	629	405	809	533	513
50 to 52 weeks .....	149	251	288	940	287	503	360	684	414	401
27 to 39 weeks .....	15	56	68	194	101	107	33	72	36	88
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	542	777	1 067	3 105	1 383	1 729	1 345	1 457	1 238	1 185
No workers .....	77	148	144	686	273	294	258	90	265	99
1 worker .....	180	265	381	960	398	517	477	377	384	435
2 workers .....	233	302	418	1 256	510	761	521	780	480	556
3 or more workers .....	52	62	124	203	202	157	89	210	109	95
Married-couple families .....	473	671	899	2 894	1 042	1 376	1 176	1 257	766	1 004
No workers .....	61	119	89	656	136	207	224	66	149	92
1 worker .....	134	205	302	862	298	370	415	276	169	313
2 or more workers .....	278	347	508	1 376	608	799	537	915	448	599
Husband and wife worked .....	278	321	352	1 309	516	685	485	885	414	533
Female householder, no husband present .....	47	78	162	171	307	280	114	118	406	108
No workers .....	16	18	49	30	137	75	26	10	110	—
1 worker .....	31	50	79	74	81	108	46	73	167	74
2 or more workers .....	—	10	34	67	89	97	42	35	129	34
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	386	403	294	1 922	266	646	855	674	375	521
Male .....	376	377	286	1 797	255	615	836	645	353	515
May 1975 or later service only .....	41	17	26	81	49	21	6	93	24	37
September 1980 or later service only .....	8	9	3	33	21	7	—	18	6	27
Served 2 or more years .....	8	9	3	25	21	7	—	18	6	27
Vietnam-era service .....	204	120	49	680	71	159	256	372	108	178
World War II service .....	58	176	62	901	101	320	412	100	172	111



Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Childress city	Cisco city	Clarksville city	Cleveland city	Clifton city	Clute city	Clyde town	Cockrell Hill city	Coleman city	Colorado City city
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
Married-couple families .....	1 221	839	729	1 162	710	1 777	753	632	1 216	964
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	767	570	496	792	441	1 464	520	469	686	670
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	481	296	327	416	296	755	366	238	495	430
Wife unemployed .....	5	10	7	34	22	57	—	5	20	15
Husband unemployed .....	9	18	24	53	17	30	21	30	99	19
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	9	10	—	40	4	24	11	11	43	12
Wife unemployed .....	—	—	13	8	—	—	—	9	9	—
Husband not in labor force .....	445	251	209	317	252	283	212	133	431	275
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	101	55	46	28	51	73	57	31	44	79
Wife unemployed .....	9	—	—	8	—	12	—	6	19	—
Female householder, no husband present .....	177	117	385	448	134	213	127	153	255	213
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	99	60	172	228	101	156	87	108	147	125
Unemployed .....	16	—	37	54	—	—	—	5	—	12
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	290	402	273	412	150	505	153	248	190	228
Enrolled in school .....	269	356	211	306	125	338	126	196	146	155
Employed .....	78	80	49	85	35	129	25	29	40	37
Unemployed .....	14	27	25	48	13	31	18	12	8	14
Not in labor force .....	177	249	137	173	77	178	83	155	98	104
Not enrolled in school .....	21	46	62	106	25	167	27	52	44	73
High school graduate .....	16	17	17	28	25	90	3	19	34	40
Employed .....	5	9	17	5	25	87	—	—	34	21
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	6	—	6
Not in labor force .....	11	8	—	16	—	3	3	13	—	13
Not high school graduate .....	5	29	45	78	—	77	24	33	10	33
Employed .....	5	29	23	9	—	28	12	17	—	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	9	20	—	25	—	4	—	9
Not in labor force .....	—	—	13	49	—	24	12	12	10	24
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 863	1 376	1 573	2 308	1 198	4 297	1 253	1 420	1 948	1 656
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 117	1 038	1 286	1 791	948	3 678	801	1 216	1 324	1 075
Local government workers .....	168	122	102	239	57	268	104	79	140	153
State government workers .....	167	123	61	94	24	133	92	—	147	268
Federal government workers .....	58	18	38	38	13	21	106	43	47	19
Self-employed workers .....	323	129	86	126	151	160	150	64	282	141
Unpaid family workers .....	30	6	—	20	5	37	—	18	8	—
Employed females 16 years and over .....	857	618	792	1 027	596	1 647	598	520	1 012	775
Private wage and salary workers .....	534	474	632	787	544	1 418	365	460	760	498
Local government workers .....	113	46	89	133	23	95	60	19	69	54
State government workers .....	75	48	43	49	6	44	62	—	80	171
Federal government workers .....	29	10	—	16	8	—	57	12	6	10
Self-employed workers .....	87	34	28	36	15	66	54	22	89	42
Unpaid family workers .....	19	6	—	6	—	24	—	7	8	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	2 232	1 770	1 821	3 029	1 376	4 727	1 359	1 618	2 358	1 982
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 236	940	1 191	1 673	926	2 814	948	1 012	1 264	1 187
48 and 49 weeks .....	90	33	55	118	63	320	30	79	76	43
40 to 47 weeks .....	189	160	80	252	44	478	125	108	251	118
27 to 39 weeks .....	188	135	174	281	123	334	74	151	206	233
14 to 26 weeks .....	231	222	149	285	117	446	93	150	349	194
1 to 13 weeks .....	298	280	172	420	103	335	89	118	212	207
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 579	1 325	1 545	2 307	1 136	3 817	1 171	1 385	1 701	1 574
40 or more weeks .....	1 212	960	1 156	1 782	907	3 170	1 002	1 106	1 212	1 155
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 013	822	1 027	1 466	817	2 545	860	923	994	1 038
27 to 39 weeks .....	79	92	144	186	63	245	58	112	152	194
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 069	783	927	1 314	671	1 889	666	609	1 163	992
50 to 52 weeks .....	503	363	554	673	440	979	457	356	607	505
48 and 49 weeks .....	40	17	26	56	19	112	—	27	36	26
40 to 47 weeks .....	117	82	45	107	24	237	57	29	156	62
27 to 39 weeks .....	152	47	100	122	87	128	58	63	118	115
14 to 26 weeks .....	112	121	98	151	53	211	31	82	136	169
1 to 13 weeks .....	145	153	104	205	48	222	63	52	110	115
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	610	521	716	911	515	1 291	529	477	702	659
40 or more weeks .....	443	352	506	701	394	1 034	440	356	518	440
50 to 52 weeks .....	338	292	435	568	362	813	391	304	407	390
27 to 39 weeks .....	61	31	70	75	57	67	42	50	80	79
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	1 481	1 010	1 149	1 644	849	2 157	898	853	1 547	1 229
No workers .....	287	218	245	351	158	178	162	76	374	235
1 worker .....	515	296	428	472	274	755	286	307	509	337
2 workers .....	622	412	378	663	330	962	391	342	569	549
3 or more workers .....	57	84	98	158	87	262	59	128	95	108
Married-couple families .....	1 221	839	729	1 162	710	1 777	753	632	1 216	964
No workers .....	239	147	141	237	153	152	144	71	308	148
1 worker .....	371	227	214	284	188	548	193	193	312	226
2 or more workers .....	611	465	374	641	369	1 077	416	368	596	590
Husband and wife worked .....	577	418	366	584	336	943	390	296	587	569
Female householder, no husband present .....	177	117	385	448	134	213	127	153	255	213
No workers .....	28	46	87	107	5	26	18	5	52	54
1 worker .....	95	40	196	183	81	119	75	72	141	105
2 or more workers .....	54	31	102	158	48	68	34	76	62	54
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	613	437	394	656	317	778	380	239	619	453
Male .....	590	400	377	650	312	767	366	234	603	442
May 1975 or later service only .....	27	24	37	72	25	145	59	15	36	46
September 1980 or later service only .....	9	24	20	18	4	68	16	10	21	21
Served 2 or more years .....	9	9	20	18	—	48	16	10	21	21
Vietnam-era service .....	130	118	88	196	31	279	110	63	183	120
World War II service .....	266	215	198	242	173	166	118	115	293	199

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2529



Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Columbus city	Comanche city	Commerce city	Converse city	Corinth town	Cotulla city	Crane city	Crockett city	Crowley city	Crystal City city
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
Married-couple families .....	709	971	1 036	2 020	1 118	674	815	1 127	1 618	1 239
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	511	660	791	1 818	987	523	634	733	1 438	743
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	305	377	456	1 339	724	275	415	492	954	405
Wife unemployed .....	7	40	57	50	18	19	6	29	30	64
Husband unemployed .....	13	15	24	31	44	25	13	37	24	155
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	9	5	18	16	38	12	5	37	13	71
Wife unemployed .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
Husband not in labor force .....	185	296	221	171	87	126	168	357	156	341
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	25	38	29	58	23	—	50	86	58	76
Wife unemployed .....	—	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	10
Female householder, no husband present .....	135	91	337	364	38	195	93	634	216	516
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	59	27	144	273	33	91	57	304	166	153
Unemployed .....	8	5	11	24	—	6	—	36	33	41
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	128	255	667	636	146	230	214	490	431	771
Enrolled in school .....	100	148	574	534	134	156	203	357	390	496
Employed .....	44	72	165	188	70	43	24	93	176	69
Unemployed .....	—	11	58	24	9	19	—	20	18	—
Not in labor force .....	56	65	351	322	55	94	179	244	196	427
Not enrolled in school .....	28	107	93	102	12	74	11	133	41	275
High school graduate .....	14	41	60	63	—	26	6	42	10	69
Employed .....	5	17	46	33	—	6	—	28	6	5
Unemployed .....	—	5	14	20	—	7	—	7	4	14
Not in labor force .....	9	11	—	10	—	13	6	7	—	50
Not high school graduate .....	14	66	33	39	12	48	5	91	31	206
Employed .....	7	30	22	13	—	20	—	30	—	20
Unemployed .....	7	6	—	4	12	—	—	20	17	61
Not in labor force .....	—	30	11	22	—	28	5	41	14	125
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 306	1 571	2 818	4 136	2 195	1 354	1 495	2 602	3 481	2 312
Private wage and salary workers .....	916	1 147	1 672	2 772	1 762	865	1 085	1 842	2 886	1 478
Local government workers .....	86	103	215	328	97	189	143	157	201	346
State government workers .....	99	—	665	182	93	136	124	311	73	270
Federal government workers .....	13	—	78	608	59	54	21	44	92	36
Self-employed workers .....	155	215	183	246	167	96	122	241	220	163
Unpaid family workers .....	37	38	5	—	17	14	—	7	9	19
Employed females 16 years and over .....	535	641	1 236	2 015	1 012	536	654	1 293	1 592	1 014
Private wage and salary workers .....	389	452	708	1 353	763	311	388	893	1 339	671
Local government workers .....	38	61	132	159	56	79	100	105	73	101
State government workers .....	57	33	327	134	70	91	85	166	62	180
Federal government workers .....	—	—	22	262	31	20	10	10	17	16
Self-employed workers .....	51	75	47	107	75	27	71	112	101	40
Unpaid family workers .....	—	20	—	—	17	8	—	7	—	6
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 511	1 798	3 832	5 119	2 352	1 683	1 662	2 933	3 931	3 666
50 to 52 weeks .....	942	1 105	1 604	3 305	1 722	803	1 137	1 722	2 702	1 060
48 and 49 weeks .....	45	72	182	190	87	131	49	196	126	219
40 to 47 weeks .....	161	117	439	301	123	74	65	155	205	299
27 to 39 weeks .....	113	220	500	542	132	241	90	232	205	570
14 to 26 weeks .....	66	131	558	415	128	176	106	302	434	648
1 to 13 weeks .....	184	153	549	366	160	258	215	326	259	870
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 253	1 421	2 480	4 086	1 947	1 243	1 359	2 131	3 253	2 807
40 or more weeks .....	1 001	1 090	1 708	3 326	1 732	796	1 116	1 667	2 744	1 377
50 to 52 weeks .....	835	957	1 305	3 021	1 570	661	1 042	1 424	2 459	933
27 to 39 weeks .....	97	163	260	400	95	177	54	140	132	494
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	662	780	1 805	2 428	1 070	677	763	1 420	1 855	1 598
50 to 52 weeks .....	376	421	669	1 342	660	274	410	765	1 127	472
48 and 49 weeks .....	15	47	102	101	57	58	15	87	63	76
40 to 47 weeks .....	48	47	135	180	63	35	23	79	84	144
27 to 39 weeks .....	79	129	270	333	88	117	76	150	142	283
14 to 26 weeks .....	35	55	303	282	110	87	73	181	275	270
1 to 13 weeks .....	109	81	326	190	92	106	166	158	164	353
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	487	542	1 013	1 718	799	428	535	969	1 420	1 151
40 or more weeks .....	344	388	640	1 286	655	250	362	695	1 133	576
50 to 52 weeks .....	305	330	511	1 115	569	201	357	583	1 000	394
27 to 39 weeks .....	68	91	106	239	63	93	44	97	80	223
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	863	1 109	1 464	2 430	1 189	887	934	1 849	1 929	1 818
No workers .....	201	268	287	97	57	144	115	428	104	270
1 worker .....	216	263	459	532	239	236	289	593	492	495
2 workers .....	361	493	597	1 462	795	367	399	655	1 053	652
3 or more workers .....	85	85	121	339	98	140	131	173	280	401
Married-couple families .....	709	971	1 036	2 020	1 118	674	815	1 127	1 618	1 239
No workers .....	148	229	157	76	57	102	101	218	92	127
1 worker .....	168	205	245	347	181	150	215	279	309	278
2 or more workers .....	393	537	634	1 597	880	422	499	630	1 217	834
Husband and wife worked .....	370	470	607	1 523	846	354	484	564	1 133	701
Female householder, no husband present .....	135	91	337	364	38	195	93	634	216	516
No workers .....	53	24	116	21	—	42	14	205	12	135
1 worker .....	42	51	160	163	38	80	67	280	120	185
2 or more workers .....	40	16	61	180	—	73	12	149	84	196
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	434	524	536	1 267	462	176	337	607	817	293
Male .....	420	497	509	1 131	449	176	324	594	811	278
May 1975 or later service only .....	15	59	113	227	72	14	22	63	85	31
September 1980 or later service only .....	9	20	64	70	44	7	—	24	35	24
Served 2 or more years .....	9	20	59	70	44	7	—	24	35	17
Vietnam-era service .....	106	103	136	859	207	47	90	115	403	50
World War II service .....	203	285	195	87	61	61	147	302	150	127



Table 200. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Cuero city	Daingerfield town	Dalhart city	Dayton city	Decatur city	Denver City town	Devine city	Diboll city	Dickinson city	Dilley city
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
Married-couple families -----	1 377	526	1 507	1 132	945	1 182	819	771	2 107	391
Husband employed or in Armed Forces -----	908	382	1 211	892	673	943	494	621	1 669	251
Wife employed or in Armed Forces -----	551	221	739	475	382	453	340	334	967	104
Wife unemployed -----	23	15	14	30	12	24	4	14	59	16
Husband unemployed -----	68	12	12	9	37	18	60	4	63	—
Wife employed or in Armed Forces -----	34	7	5	9	6	—	32	4	50	—
Wife unemployed -----	—	—	7	—	—	12	5	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force -----	401	132	284	231	235	221	265	146	375	140
Wife employed or in Armed Forces -----	55	23	59	27	41	39	66	53	84	47
Wife unemployed -----	6	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	12	7
Female householder, no husband present -----	314	146	219	211	166	128	143	296	398	176
Employed or in Armed Forces -----	202	94	116	179	105	67	49	99	237	61
Unemployed -----	12	13	—	—	—	—	22	59	32	8
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	267	156	347	283	246	373	306	343	462	207
Enrolled in school -----	220	132	244	197	165	299	218	240	359	134
Employed -----	33	20	61	79	53	82	28	44	139	31
Unemployed -----	26	8	3	15	—	23	9	29	16	11
Not in labor force -----	161	104	174	103	112	194	181	167	204	92
Not enrolled in school -----	47	24	103	86	81	74	88	103	103	73
High school graduate -----	16	17	47	57	22	20	51	36	54	31
Employed -----	16	—	15	30	22	7	35	30	41	8
Unemployed -----	—	8	9	11	—	—	5	—	13	7
Not in labor force -----	—	9	23	16	—	13	11	6	—	16
Not high school graduate -----	31	7	56	29	59	54	37	67	49	42
Employed -----	4	7	22	17	26	9	11	14	10	12
Unemployed -----	6	—	3	12	12	7	—	12	16	—
Not in labor force -----	21	—	31	—	21	38	26	41	23	30
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	2 346	951	2 752	2 299	1 756	2 001	1 347	1 378	4 341	828
Private wage and salary workers -----	1 714	741	2 032	1 758	1 334	1 427	914	1 073	3 265	571
Local government workers -----	171	33	167	178	161	361	112	124	450	52
State government workers -----	226	89	96	101	100	41	87	83	257	57
Federal government workers -----	24	6	40	67	15	7	92	37	200	9
Self-employed workers -----	194	82	395	169	138	153	133	61	162	126
Unpaid family workers -----	17	—	22	26	8	12	9	—	7	13
Employed females 16 years and over -----	1 089	430	1 193	900	751	712	612	590	2 003	323
Private wage and salary workers -----	758	318	909	619	584	406	439	413	1 449	232
Local government workers -----	93	28	84	101	77	217	48	64	287	17
State government workers -----	143	65	46	69	49	29	39	75	133	46
Federal government workers -----	—	—	10	37	9	7	35	21	85	—
Self-employed workers -----	83	19	127	58	24	46	42	17	42	15
Unpaid family workers -----	12	—	17	16	8	7	9	—	7	13
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 ----	2 846	1 135	3 181	2 463	1 989	2 353	1 607	1 632	5 013	1 041
50 to 52 weeks -----	1 587	564	2 109	1 485	1 242	1 402	904	1 074	2 843	419
48 and 49 weeks -----	159	68	113	137	87	70	107	49	225	97
40 to 47 weeks -----	224	97	169	220	167	184	116	93	463	59
27 to 39 weeks -----	292	130	235	185	136	192	126	108	552	101
14 to 26 weeks -----	274	169	293	302	224	243	158	164	570	107
1 to 13 weeks -----	310	107	262	134	133	262	196	144	360	258
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	2 169	865	2 518	2 030	1 640	1 832	1 306	1 329	4 079	850
40 or more weeks -----	1 650	653	2 016	1 665	1 307	1 475	1 000	1 075	3 115	525
50 to 52 weeks -----	1 370	543	1 793	1 361	1 123	1 266	803	956	2 562	389
27 to 39 weeks -----	181	68	148	136	106	122	91	65	399	79
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 --	1 320	518	1 426	1 008	861	914	739	759	2 364	459
50 to 52 weeks -----	677	206	819	561	493	420	381	402	1 143	134
48 and 49 weeks -----	85	40	58	21	52	15	53	16	137	41
40 to 47 weeks -----	130	50	83	77	68	92	57	41	254	27
27 to 39 weeks -----	145	47	166	103	99	133	76	100	374	35
14 to 26 weeks -----	148	116	160	170	83	147	68	112	239	68
1 to 13 weeks -----	135	59	140	76	66	107	104	88	217	154
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	895	340	950	702	617	606	532	556	1 713	353
40 or more weeks -----	669	242	689	526	455	411	394	373	1 235	180
50 to 52 weeks -----	539	194	589	467	397	344	310	326	928	128
27 to 39 weeks -----	80	21	110	67	81	76	50	65	250	35
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families -----	1 765	697	1 771	1 389	1 157	1 331	993	1 117	2 570	658
No workers -----	327	125	215	187	205	92	193	217	295	136
1 worker -----	591	221	507	507	356	507	284	396	789	243
2 workers -----	709	304	937	517	490	589	408	382	1 159	205
3 or more workers -----	138	47	112	178	106	143	108	122	327	74
Married-couple families -----	1 377	526	1 507	1 132	945	1 182	819	771	2 107	391
No workers -----	232	80	149	157	156	70	153	78	198	80
1 worker -----	376	126	377	363	237	439	174	226	552	117
2 or more workers -----	769	320	981	612	552	673	492	467	1 357	194
Husband and wife worked -----	693	305	900	556	502	566	429	390	1 212	152
Female householder, no husband present -----	314	146	219	211	166	128	143	296	398	176
No workers -----	85	45	66	30	49	22	28	118	93	47
1 worker -----	173	86	85	118	79	61	98	154	187	77
2 or more workers -----	56	15	68	63	38	45	17	24	118	52
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over -----	670	277	645	456	484	398	409	296	1 208	144
Male -----	652	277	609	448	471	398	399	295	1 163	138
May 1975 or later service only -----	35	38	70	43	43	—	17	41	151	11
September 1980 or later service only -----	—	29	50	20	8	—	11	3	61	11
Served 2 or more years -----	—	17	23	9	8	—	11	3	48	6
Vietnam-era service -----	175	85	164	132	151	114	101	117	383	36
World War II service -----	306	97	250	177	192	151	178	82	337	48

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2531



Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Dimmitt city	Dublin city	Eagle Lake city	Eagle Moun- tain CDP	Eastland city	Edcouch city	Edgecliff vil- lage	Edna city	Electra city	Elgin city
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>988</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>1 500</b>	<b>848</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>777</b>	<b>1 087</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>870</b>
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	768	472	490	1 287	575	232	631	760	463	571
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	373	287	294	779	373	97	445	457	308	437
Wife unemployed .....	12	25	5	19	16	24	17	29	8	—
Husband unemployed .....	28	—	15	38	33	65	19	16	14	47
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	7	—	—	10	21	21	10	16	—	23
Wife unemployed .....	—	—	7	—	—	23	—	—	8	15
Husband not in labor force .....	192	208	167	175	240	119	127	311	246	252
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	84	39	35	20	19	25	21	61	54	30
Wife unemployed .....	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>104</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>239</b>
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	37	36	62	124	47	43	66	72	41	102
Unemployed .....	26	—	35	7	—	8	—	47	8	28
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>307</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>268</b>
Enrolled in school .....	221	106	139	305	159	182	137	231	95	199
Employed .....	59	38	38	85	41	25	74	61	19	58
Unemployed .....	3	16	—	19	—	4	10	15	18	13
Not in labor force .....	159	52	101	201	118	153	53	155	58	127
Not enrolled in school .....	86	31	35	88	23	67	39	108	39	69
High school graduate .....	22	26	14	57	15	25	19	29	9	39
Employed .....	22	15	12	37	15	11	9	9	—	27
Unemployed .....	—	11	2	6	—	4	—	8	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	14	—	10	10	12	9	12
Not high school graduate .....	64	5	21	31	8	42	20	79	30	30
Employed .....	21	—	12	—	8	5	9	28	11	8
Unemployed .....	11	5	—	8	—	14	—	5	19	18
Not in labor force .....	32	—	9	23	—	23	11	46	—	4
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 672</b>	<b>1 096</b>	<b>1 247</b>	<b>2 966</b>	<b>1 443</b>	<b>742</b>	<b>1 552</b>	<b>2 019</b>	<b>1 152</b>	<b>1 869</b>
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 180	840	930	2 300	1 010	485	1 260	1 510	785	1 237
Local government workers .....	61	64	44	177	97	132	52	164	99	158
State government workers .....	128	89	105	91	103	68	61	103	101	315
Federal government workers .....	16	34	14	148	24	7	65	18	35	57
Self-employed workers .....	267	69	133	243	209	50	110	219	132	82
Unpaid family workers .....	20	—	21	7	—	—	4	5	—	20
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>688</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>1 228</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>702</b>	<b>864</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>865</b>
Private wage and salary workers .....	451	390	385	897	510	200	553	593	370	548
Local government workers .....	36	36	33	113	40	81	37	102	50	103
State government workers .....	100	58	55	67	62	33	40	70	67	187
Federal government workers .....	8	—	8	85	8	7	38	11	24	9
Self-employed workers .....	93	22	39	59	38	7	30	83	26	6
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	15	7	—	—	4	5	—	12
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989</b> .....	<b>2 011</b>	<b>1 275</b>	<b>1 447</b>	<b>3 426</b>	<b>1 644</b>	<b>1 109</b>	<b>1 686</b>	<b>2 215</b>	<b>1 368</b>	<b>2 228</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 229	734	786	2 295	1 048	318	1 171	1 436	744	1 308
48 and 49 weeks .....	38	29	60	152	28	42	90	110	76	166
40 to 47 weeks .....	135	126	161	235	122	111	115	177	119	118
27 to 39 weeks .....	170	127	156	196	97	182	107	102	98	172
14 to 26 weeks .....	144	123	123	319	179	193	77	158	158	229
1 to 13 weeks .....	295	136	161	229	170	263	126	232	173	235
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 573	941	1 147	2 810	1 185	817	1 321	1 704	1 076	1 772
40 or more weeks .....	1 199	735	878	2 370	970	412	1 220	1 469	839	1 359
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 092	621	720	2 063	882	288	1 076	1 248	673	1 138
27 to 39 weeks .....	117	82	112	132	78	114	45	61	51	129
<b>Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989</b> .....	<b>864</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>1 444</b>	<b>832</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>776</b>	<b>948</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>1 013</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	419	306	266	797	454	133	475	548	312	568
48 and 49 weeks .....	10	9	31	57	6	19	25	48	20	58
40 to 47 weeks .....	107	95	55	168	79	39	77	78	74	82
27 to 39 weeks .....	101	65	93	156	54	106	75	66	45	119
14 to 26 weeks .....	73	55	75	151	132	49	48	68	76	91
1 to 13 weeks .....	154	106	108	115	107	160	76	140	97	95
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	500	395	433	1 105	522	326	539	614	432	776
40 or more weeks .....	339	293	265	859	400	155	476	518	330	573
50 to 52 weeks .....	282	221	222	692	347	115	411	413	250	471
27 to 39 weeks .....	63	30	72	108	40	53	39	40	13	98
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 137</b>	<b>772</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>1 729</b>	<b>972</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>866</b>	<b>1 494</b>	<b>845</b>	<b>1 165</b>
No workers .....	143	156	143	99	198	115	98	349	156	190
1 worker .....	396	217	340	532	339	209	175	512	309	332
2 workers .....	471	341	343	794	367	181	417	556	328	496
3 or more workers .....	127	58	74	304	68	132	176	77	52	147
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>988</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>1 500</b>	<b>848</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>777</b>	<b>1 087</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>870</b>
No workers .....	93	126	84	89	184	66	98	174	136	137
1 worker .....	336	182	208	414	252	129	132	353	256	158
2 or more workers .....	559	372	380	997	412	221	547	560	331	575
Husband and wife worked .....	501	357	334	913	398	186	506	486	325	493
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>104</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>239</b>
No workers .....	50	23	59	10	6	34	—	132	14	53
1 worker .....	37	13	89	87	66	58	35	107	35	152
2 or more workers .....	17	27	24	70	14	64	31	41	24	34
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
<b>Civilian veterans 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>269</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>759</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>338</b>
Male .....	261	288	255	715	439	118	460	473	260	330
May 1975 or later service only .....	32	8	18	48	47	6	19	41	8	60
September 1980 or later service only .....	24	8	18	29	6	6	10	4	—	15
Served 2 or more years .....	17	8	6	29	6	6	10	4	—	5
Vietnam-era service .....	65	56	30	364	124	51	177	109	74	97
World War II service .....	116	168	120	139	206	36	121	237	134	166



Table 200. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	El Lago city	Elsa city	Everman city	Fabens CDP	Fairfield city	Falfurrias city	Farmersville city	Floresville city	Floydada city	Forney town
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
<b>Married-couple families</b> -----	<b>874</b>	<b>986</b>	<b>1 287</b>	<b>1 001</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>1 018</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>1 066</b>	<b>943</b>	<b>976</b>
Husband employed or in Armed Forces -----	733	633	1 072	689	451	646	466	701	648	799
Wife employed or in Armed Forces -----	454	280	818	250	279	337	323	485	351	535
Wife unemployed -----	26	52	32	16	—	—	35	25	66	27
Husband unemployed -----	8	81	24	79	27	69	30	31	34	16
Wife employed or in Armed Forces -----	8	13	17	9	27	37	20	20	14	—
Wife unemployed -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
Husband not in labor force -----	133	272	191	233	144	303	120	334	261	161
Wife employed or in Armed Forces -----	54	10	63	41	21	84	31	47	32	51
Wife unemployed -----	—	5	8	—	—	—	—	—	6	8
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> -----	<b>59</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>137</b>
Employed or in Armed Forces -----	53	142	162	112	106	120	85	105	41	88
Unemployed -----	—	11	51	22	9	19	—	18	11	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 to 19 years</b> -----	<b>101</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>207</b>
Enrolled in school -----	93	345	208	347	142	335	137	231	86	163
Employed -----	24	33	62	70	41	65	42	35	26	37
Unemployed -----	20	24	16	37	15	49	10	6	6	8
Not in labor force -----	49	288	130	240	86	221	85	190	54	118
Not enrolled in school -----	8	66	93	100	41	47	33	84	72	44
High school graduate -----	8	20	45	19	26	10	18	41	15	20
Employed -----	—	15	27	7	26	—	14	20	15	20
Unemployed -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force -----	8	5	12	12	—	10	4	21	—	—
Not high school graduate -----	—	46	48	81	15	37	15	43	57	24
Employed -----	—	—	4	8	4	14	15	—	22	—
Unemployed -----	—	7	11	—	—	—	—	—	17	7
Not in labor force -----	—	39	30	73	11	23	—	43	18	17
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> -----	<b>1 940</b>	<b>1 559</b>	<b>2 659</b>	<b>1 619</b>	<b>1 267</b>	<b>1 820</b>	<b>1 316</b>	<b>1 902</b>	<b>1 458</b>	<b>1 917</b>
Private wage and salary workers -----	1 502	1 018	2 051	1 286	984	1 275	1 096	1 398	946	1 570
Local government workers -----	64	186	236	147	61	231	75	184	103	96
State government workers -----	123	194	59	55	107	87	47	112	118	58
Federal government workers -----	84	59	107	23	13	41	—	61	27	9
Self-employed workers -----	158	81	202	92	102	178	98	147	251	176
Unpaid family workers -----	9	21	4	16	—	8	—	—	13	8
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> -----	<b>801</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>1 236</b>	<b>644</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>845</b>	<b>634</b>	<b>838</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>815</b>
Private wage and salary workers -----	546	461	901	494	451	559	571	613	354	684
Local government workers -----	47	77	147	81	46	167	20	84	47	35
State government workers -----	99	104	53	49	59	56	19	78	75	41
Federal government workers -----	28	26	54	10	5	15	—	19	12	9
Self-employed workers -----	81	—	77	10	20	40	24	44	94	46
Unpaid family workers -----	—	9	4	—	—	8	—	—	5	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989</b> ----	<b>2 140</b>	<b>2 036</b>	<b>3 105</b>	<b>2 042</b>	<b>1 455</b>	<b>2 155</b>	<b>1 470</b>	<b>2 173</b>	<b>1 777</b>	<b>2 150</b>
50 to 52 weeks -----	1 405	657	1 999	811	881	1 079	904	1 226	1 091	1 468
48 and 49 weeks -----	113	230	156	208	34	191	30	200	53	104
40 to 47 weeks -----	145	69	203	238	116	204	137	164	113	129
27 to 39 weeks -----	144	331	225	247	104	154	178	177	130	83
14 to 26 weeks -----	202	299	297	226	194	192	114	200	172	178
1 to 13 weeks -----	131	450	225	312	126	335	107	206	218	188
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	1 795	1 684	2 651	1 680	1 198	1 585	1 208	1 826	1 337	1 736
40 or more weeks -----	1 505	825	2 185	1 126	923	1 190	936	1 421	1 061	1 487
50 to 52 weeks -----	1 321	569	1 871	725	802	889	807	1 114	936	1 325
27 to 39 weeks -----	80	274	174	200	77	116	109	134	89	67
<b>Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989</b> --	<b>901</b>	<b>930</b>	<b>1 486</b>	<b>827</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>937</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>991</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>986</b>
50 to 52 weeks -----	427	260	825	309	354	446	406	538	387	595
48 and 49 weeks -----	83	112	51	83	14	54	30	73	18	40
40 to 47 weeks -----	91	54	130	77	71	111	53	88	71	91
27 to 39 weeks -----	111	143	144	133	44	76	116	98	72	49
14 to 26 weeks -----	104	158	192	80	108	134	63	86	104	81
1 to 13 weeks -----	85	203	144	145	58	116	36	108	88	130
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	638	722	1 167	617	482	562	556	760	449	736
40 or more weeks -----	490	321	895	402	357	424	413	566	349	603
50 to 52 weeks -----	380	198	745	250	295	302	347	449	284	525
27 to 39 weeks -----	47	122	115	95	33	47	71	76	46	38
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> -----	<b>960</b>	<b>1 257</b>	<b>1 612</b>	<b>1 341</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>1 401</b>	<b>784</b>	<b>1 400</b>	<b>1 072</b>	<b>1 200</b>
No workers -----	41	213	119	195	129	288	103	254	182	127
1 worker -----	263	434	399	578	290	529	253	462	366	308
2 workers -----	547	445	869	394	308	466	301	572	450	618
3 or more workers -----	109	165	225	174	91	118	127	112	74	147
<b>Married-couple families</b> -----	<b>874</b>	<b>986</b>	<b>1 287</b>	<b>1 001</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>1 018</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>1 066</b>	<b>943</b>	<b>976</b>
No workers -----	41	167	89	127	93	152	77	177	156	73
1 worker -----	214	291	179	381	169	345	148	287	309	204
2 or more workers -----	619	528	1 019	493	360	521	391	602	478	699
Husband and wife worked -----	574	402	937	392	326	426	372	548	428	653
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> -----	<b>59</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>137</b>
No workers -----	—	46	30	42	28	122	26	53	20	32
1 worker -----	49	108	191	163	107	165	100	146	44	51
2 or more workers -----	10	73	56	75	27	47	29	65	26	54
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
<b>Civilian veterans 16 years and over</b> -----	<b>451</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>420</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>380</b>
Male -----	451	163	648	243	321	415	277	420	447	356
May 1975 or later service only -----	50	—	100	66	30	14	71	38	5	30
September 1980 or later service only -----	29	—	51	46	8	14	20	16	—	8
Served 2 or more years -----	29	—	51	46	8	14	20	16	—	8
Vietnam-era service -----	123	60	227	46	107	130	45	147	80	162
World War II service -----	78	52	148	88	124	200	81	161	253	78

**SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS****TEXAS 2533**



Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Fort Stockton city	Fredericksburg city	Freer city	Fresno CDP	Friona city	Frisco city	George West city	Giddings city	Gilmer city	Gladewater city
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
Married-couple families .....	1 842	1 796	626	665	818	1 446	592	819	1 034	1 242
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	1 397	1 135	406	540	689	1 276	493	695	684	921
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	792	818	181	269	295	890	258	465	393	566
Wife unemployed .....	57	14	7	43	17	32	—	27	6	40
Husband unemployed .....	110	34	48	20	7	21	27	5	38	44
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	62	17	7	5	7	11	8	5	13	11
Wife unemployed .....	—	—	19	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force .....	335	627	172	105	122	149	72	119	312	277
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	56	89	30	18	14	42	8	41	83	61
Wife unemployed .....	5	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present .....	253	148	167	79	104	168	102	166	239	321
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	91	88	60	47	45	152	39	102	121	157
Unemployed .....	11	—	21	—	—	—	—	5	10	37
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	648	292	227	244	288	316	162	178	270	356
Enrolled in school .....	505	207	181	167	222	236	140	138	178	247
Employed .....	152	75	7	65	48	111	17	57	40	66
Unemployed .....	51	5	40	36	21	3	22	25	22	26
Not in labor force .....	302	127	134	66	153	122	101	56	116	155
Not enrolled in school .....	143	85	46	77	66	80	22	40	92	109
High school graduate .....	75	49	17	32	22	45	—	11	57	46
Employed .....	35	32	4	17	15	29	—	11	44	22
Unemployed .....	25	—	6	—	1	—	—	—	13	8
Not in labor force .....	15	—	7	15	6	16	—	—	—	16
Not high school graduate .....	68	36	29	45	44	35	22	29	35	63
Employed .....	19	26	—	20	19	7	13	19	13	25
Unemployed .....	21	5	6	9	11	7	—	10	5	—
Not in labor force .....	28	5	23	16	14	21	9	—	17	38
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	3 300	2 721	960	1 368	1 373	3 233	997	1 904	1 730	2 271
Private wage and salary workers .....	2 252	1 915	719	1 103	1 090	2 756	638	1 315	1 247	1 753
Local government workers .....	377	187	97	62	138	157	94	134	102	137
State government workers .....	291	143	98	50	19	79	102	271	138	87
Federal government workers .....	66	52	5	32	13	41	25	8	25	39
Self-employed workers .....	278	395	34	117	106	177	132	153	211	246
Unpaid family workers .....	36	29	7	4	7	23	6	23	7	9
Employed females 16 years and over .....	1 406	1 238	356	539	428	1 398	382	840	797	1 033
Private wage and salary workers .....	863	925	228	416	280	1 134	257	530	547	808
Local government workers .....	229	72	46	46	103	101	40	99	51	56
State government workers .....	168	77	68	38	9	54	35	154	109	70
Federal government workers .....	26	28	—	11	10	19	16	8	—	16
Self-employed workers .....	93	127	10	24	19	72	28	35	90	83
Unpaid family workers .....	27	9	4	4	7	18	6	14	—	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	3 884	3 112	1 279	1 561	1 687	3 545	1 105	2 093	2 008	2 727
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 130	1 916	701	848	1 002	2 387	554	1 254	1 151	1 591
48 and 49 weeks .....	226	160	106	133	31	125	82	128	77	146
40 to 47 weeks .....	353	215	64	164	124	312	50	216	118	224
27 to 39 weeks .....	431	213	104	130	117	192	166	120	227	208
14 to 26 weeks .....	358	253	104	167	191	278	158	189	189	266
1 to 13 weeks .....	386	355	200	119	222	251	95	186	246	292
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	2 980	2 284	1 030	1 249	1 325	3 027	847	1 614	1 605	2 081
40 or more weeks .....	2 280	1 861	795	1 022	1 031	2 542	555	1 328	1 213	1 618
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 845	1 619	633	765	937	2 233	445	1 046	1 045	1 372
27 to 39 weeks .....	319	163	69	82	96	142	143	85	146	136
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 670	1 479	493	629	649	1 580	427	957	947	1 297
50 to 52 weeks .....	864	886	214	307	269	935	174	529	457	692
48 and 49 weeks .....	110	66	35	53	—	75	17	53	32	61
40 to 47 weeks .....	115	115	39	36	56	179	20	114	66	130
27 to 39 weeks .....	256	129	65	62	72	90	93	59	122	109
14 to 26 weeks .....	149	119	44	83	127	136	67	91	120	149
1 to 13 weeks .....	176	164	96	88	125	165	56	111	150	156
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 126	1 015	387	468	399	1 287	255	668	687	845
40 or more weeks .....	823	801	253	344	246	1 018	137	529	471	621
50 to 52 weeks .....	661	699	187	271	225	861	107	401	388	519
27 to 39 weeks .....	164	100	54	36	59	85	70	40	84	60
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	2 159	1 967	839	770	965	1 653	697	1 043	1 305	1 619
No workers .....	256	505	157	80	90	91	90	87	286	250
1 worker .....	700	395	334	184	378	373	255	314	410	513
2 workers .....	956	906	272	350	389	949	299	548	488	691
3 or more workers .....	247	161	76	156	108	240	53	94	121	165
Married-couple families .....	1 842	1 796	626	665	818	1 446	592	819	1 034	1 242
No workers .....	175	464	90	67	56	76	52	50	230	167
1 worker .....	539	303	239	141	292	259	215	219	290	307
2 or more workers .....	1 128	1 029	297	457	470	1 111	325	550	514	768
Husband and wife worked .....	974	953	267	342	404	1 039	290	541	466	706
Female householder, no husband present .....	253	148	167	79	104	168	102	166	239	321
No workers .....	72	35	67	13	34	9	38	37	56	69
1 worker .....	106	87	62	33	57	97	37	74	102	168
2 or more workers .....	75	26	38	33	13	62	27	55	81	84
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	765	830	203	228	261	485	124	360	608	785
Male .....	759	768	198	222	253	453	124	354	559	770
May 1975 or later service only .....	26	19	22	21	15	96	16	40	55	125
September 1980 or later service only .....	4	19	5	11	—	29	9	23	34	33
Served 2 or more years .....	4	14	5	11	—	23	9	5	34	20
Vietnam-era service .....	228	146	69	53	69	169	20	115	160	183
World War II service .....	265	488	60	54	70	92	57	86	272	294



Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Glenn Heights city	Gonzales city	Graham city	Granbury city	Grand Saline city	Groesbeck city	Gun Barrel City town	Hallettsville city	Hamilton city	Hamlin city
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
Married-couple families .....	1 078	1 211	2 146	925	562	669	1 018	526	667	634
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	967	953	1 588	688	356	482	549	390	377	421
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	698	575	1 033	394	198	309	266	273	265	250
Wife unemployed .....	34	70	58	17	8	—	—	11	—	—
Husband unemployed .....	22	29	67	36	29	20	40	19	19	15
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	16	12	56	24	8	9	24	5	9	15
Wife unemployed .....	3	—	—	—	8	—	9	—	10	—
Husband not in labor force .....	89	229	491	201	177	167	429	117	271	198
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	37	41	73	15	44	53	68	7	44	34
Wife unemployed .....	—	—	4	—	—	—	21	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present .....	163	349	217	138	76	194	107	156	103	111
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	141	186	114	97	46	95	57	87	58	47
Unemployed .....	4	16	8	12	—	21	—	7	6	6
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	191	412	455	176	142	186	131	139	106	155
Enrolled in school .....	157	266	319	106	103	139	105	105	78	149
Employed .....	69	86	142	62	5	—	19	16	19	41
Unemployed .....	15	32	14	—	22	11	18	—	11	16
Not in labor force .....	73	148	163	44	76	128	68	89	48	92
Not enrolled in school .....	34	146	136	70	39	47	26	34	28	6
High school graduate .....	11	49	25	34	16	—	13	18	7	6
Employed .....	4	22	10	29	—	—	6	18	7	—
Unemployed .....	5	18	3	—	16	—	7	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	2	9	12	5	—	—	—	—	—	6
Not high school graduate .....	23	97	111	36	23	47	13	16	21	—
Employed .....	14	39	68	26	16	13	13	—	4	—
Unemployed .....	6	8	18	—	7	—	—	11	—	—
Not in labor force .....	3	50	25	10	—	34	—	5	17	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	2 444	2 548	3 881	1 649	868	1 219	1 200	1 134	1 047	1 067
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 922	1 895	2 932	1 331	620	793	861	789	702	724
Local government workers .....	210	275	188	99	83	155	127	111	62	97
State government workers .....	62	109	184	56	28	176	9	28	84	67
Federal government workers .....	88	35	61	35	31	12	35	9	6	—
Self-employed workers .....	150	206	495	123	99	83	152	169	193	145
Unpaid family workers .....	12	28	21	5	7	—	16	28	—	34
Employed females 16 years and over .....	1 111	1 107	1 710	757	434	606	459	564	523	495
Private wage and salary workers .....	867	756	1 301	612	305	347	356	378	368	312
Local government workers .....	97	129	75	42	47	90	47	54	46	51
State government workers .....	40	77	116	37	28	111	9	28	58	44
Federal government workers .....	50	24	23	—	14	12	7	—	—	—
Self-employed workers .....	52	93	182	61	33	46	32	81	51	77
Unpaid family workers .....	5	28	13	5	7	—	8	23	—	11
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	2 660	2 832	4 433	1 950	992	1 396	1 388	1 288	1 205	1 225
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 885	1 772	2 931	1 333	571	903	851	864	715	670
48 and 49 weeks .....	92	152	133	60	21	61	44	75	62	58
40 to 47 weeks .....	163	158	291	217	126	87	133	78	50	90
27 to 39 weeks .....	165	210	315	116	57	108	135	93	110	148
14 to 26 weeks .....	186	247	310	98	128	109	123	75	130	122
1 to 13 weeks .....	169	293	453	126	89	128	102	103	138	137
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	2 249	2 092	3 424	1 607	760	1 187	1 212	1 000	952	872
40 or more weeks .....	1 946	1 711	2 849	1 421	625	967	952	834	718	650
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 752	1 488	2 501	1 204	492	830	813	701	622	542
27 to 39 weeks .....	117	130	180	78	20	77	128	63	73	106
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 254	1 284	1 948	887	473	715	571	632	612	536
50 to 52 weeks .....	806	711	1 152	550	245	437	327	401	344	237
48 and 49 weeks .....	43	67	46	22	15	9	14	46	19	12
40 to 47 weeks .....	105	81	129	117	39	56	52	43	34	49
27 to 39 weeks .....	107	111	214	68	29	53	43	55	63	94
14 to 26 weeks .....	84	143	154	41	68	96	73	53	69	77
1 to 13 weeks .....	109	171	253	89	77	64	62	34	83	67
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	981	841	1 293	644	324	568	484	444	433	341
40 or more weeks .....	817	625	1 015	553	237	440	357	363	310	206
50 to 52 weeks .....	716	537	884	453	183	375	300	290	268	162
27 to 39 weeks .....	75	80	92	40	20	44	43	36	38	68
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	1 286	1 648	2 470	1 109	674	888	1 145	701	797	770
No workers .....	51	304	354	164	120	138	381	144	244	157
1 worker .....	306	475	668	336	298	319	311	193	148	287
2 workers .....	788	637	1 209	547	223	391	409	284	346	259
3 or more workers .....	141	232	239	62	33	40	44	80	59	67
Married-couple families .....	1 078	1 211	2 146	925	562	669	1 018	526	667	634
No workers .....	45	195	300	145	103	86	345	78	225	113
1 worker .....	184	275	531	207	215	187	252	114	62	228
2 or more workers .....	849	741	1 315	573	244	396	421	334	380	293
Husband and wife worked .....	809	665	1 257	535	223	371	358	308	343	247
Female householder, no husband present .....	163	349	217	138	76	194	107	156	103	111
No workers .....	3	101	38	19	12	45	27	66	12	38
1 worker .....	91	148	86	98	52	114	48	60	66	40
2 or more workers .....	69	100	93	21	12	35	32	30	25	33
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	404	495	875	499	243	300	626	294	341	182
Male .....	372	474	837	488	243	283	626	272	341	173
May 1975 or later service only .....	58	34	53	53	9	36	47	29	6	15
September 1980 or later service only .....	19	26	33	24	9	26	28	23	—	6
Served 2 or more years .....	19	22	22	18	9	19	28	15	—	6
Vietnam-era service .....	182	88	195	123	58	89	112	116	79	31
World War II service .....	54	230	354	222	122	133	314	75	163	103

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2535



Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Haskell city	Hearne city	Hebbroville CDP	Hedwig Village city	Hempstead city	Henrietta city	Hewitt city	Hidalgo city	Highland Park town	Highlands CDP
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
Married-couple families .....	800	907	901	568	559	677	2 265	555	2 060	1 629
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	533	672	717	462	413	492	2 054	386	1 793	1 274
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	324	490	304	229	281	307	1 519	133	585	713
Wife unemployed .....	22	—	22	17	11	—	69	10	—	22
Husband unemployed .....	34	17	41	10	22	5	28	40	5	28
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	21	—	11	10	11	—	28	13	5	—
Wife unemployed .....	7	—	13	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Husband not in labor force .....	233	218	143	96	124	180	183	129	262	327
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	29	34	21	37	8	60	55	31	11	65
Wife unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Female householder, no husband present .....	102	348	210	118	228	143	284	151	246	168
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	37	118	70	82	167	85	238	65	166	126
Unemployed .....	16	6	7	6	—	5	8	18	—	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	136	328	273	216	181	142	632	253	444	377
Enrolled in school .....	101	222	249	182	148	118	548	214	428	308
Employed .....	16	64	40	53	36	55	302	21	37	121
Unemployed .....	11	—	10	—	—	31	—	3	20	41
Not in labor force .....	74	158	199	129	101	32	246	190	371	146
Not enrolled in school .....	35	106	24	34	33	24	84	39	16	69
High school graduate .....	9	28	10	29	24	8	64	19	11	35
Employed .....	—	20	7	24	24	8	42	—	7	26
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Not in labor force .....	9	8	—	5	—	—	—	19	4	—
Not high school graduate .....	26	78	14	5	9	16	20	20	5	34
Employed .....	—	21	—	—	9	9	9	3	—	6
Unemployed .....	8	12	4	—	—	7	—	—	—	8
Not in labor force .....	18	45	10	5	—	—	11	17	5	20
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 178	1 868	1 480	1 356	1 564	1 241	4 989	866	3 845	2 889
Private wage and salary workers .....	692	1 378	868	1 055	994	797	4 050	640	2 905	2 417
Local government workers .....	138	149	308	52	84	74	214	91	53	180
State government workers .....	115	179	96	34	356	180	318	23	76	61
Federal government workers .....	24	11	47	3	13	48	233	54	46	76
Self-employed workers .....	193	140	161	212	117	142	168	58	738	147
Unpaid family workers .....	16	11	—	—	—	—	6	—	27	8
Employed females 16 years and over .....	513	904	574	597	744	566	2 348	346	1 459	1 166
Private wage and salary workers .....	313	640	312	467	450	352	1 846	237	1 123	955
Local government workers .....	81	70	154	35	40	44	136	35	53	71
State government workers .....	71	123	50	19	210	91	210	23	40	35
Federal government workers .....	5	11	26	3	13	24	93	24	21	46
Self-employed workers .....	38	49	32	73	31	55	63	27	211	59
Unpaid family workers .....	5	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 670	2 104	1 716	1 553	1 782	1 413	5 389	1 121	4 429	3 255
50 to 52 weeks .....	996	1 389	965	955	1 121	882	3 781	451	3 065	2 179
48 and 49 weeks .....	75	105	111	42	41	23	200	53	129	113
40 to 47 weeks .....	103	80	85	89	143	119	482	58	195	207
27 to 39 weeks .....	149	224	148	139	142	93	354	114	216	227
14 to 26 weeks .....	128	198	241	160	171	114	287	205	350	282
1 to 13 weeks .....	219	108	166	168	164	182	285	240	474	247
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 293	1 720	1 352	1 257	1 412	1 141	4 446	875	3 589	2 741
40 or more weeks .....	992	1 397	1 038	962	1 164	899	3 913	533	2 950	2 278
50 to 52 weeks .....	849	1 224	864	874	980	763	3 441	428	2 706	2 033
27 to 39 weeks .....	112	163	122	106	89	71	239	102	162	176
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	761	1 029	694	704	808	726	2 619	456	1 809	1 360
50 to 52 weeks .....	443	639	338	410	522	401	1 549	167	1 027	820
48 and 49 weeks .....	33	64	39	21	21	7	94	20	45	50
40 to 47 weeks .....	34	47	31	60	26	59	362	12	118	72
27 to 39 weeks .....	73	149	78	46	71	74	284	45	110	104
14 to 26 weeks .....	55	84	117	69	97	67	179	63	243	146
1 to 13 weeks .....	123	46	91	98	71	118	151	149	266	168
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	525	802	512	520	591	527	1 982	322	1 312	1 027
40 or more weeks .....	408	650	356	408	476	389	1 612	170	949	798
50 to 52 weeks .....	353	551	296	357	429	329	1 321	144	849	715
27 to 39 weeks .....	47	92	73	31	53	52	185	33	69	78
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	930	1 340	1 159	711	883	842	2 627	734	2 340	1 838
No workers .....	152	302	182	46	128	119	102	125	244	203
1 worker .....	267	295	490	268	298	289	618	325	1 100	607
2 workers .....	443	597	399	250	373	372	1 503	189	773	827
3 or more workers .....	68	146	88	147	84	62	404	95	223	201
Married-couple families .....	800	907	901	568	559	677	2 265	555	2 060	1 629
No workers .....	127	160	95	32	91	106	94	36	202	185
1 worker .....	195	111	361	177	126	193	353	249	934	491
2 or more workers .....	478	636	445	359	342	378	1 818	270	924	953
Husband and wife worked .....	463	575	358	308	303	364	1 729	216	790	847
Female householder, no husband present .....	102	348	210	118	228	143	284	151	246	168
No workers .....	12	137	74	14	30	13	—	61	33	18
1 worker .....	57	144	104	84	122	74	210	76	155	90
2 or more workers .....	33	67	32	20	76	56	74	14	58	60
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	434	381	384	283	357	374	860	34	993	756
Male .....	434	370	384	277	357	364	828	34	970	746
May 1975 or later service only .....	23	8	24	11	22	18	107	6	32	94
September 1980 or later service only .....	16	—	15	11	22	—	67	6	26	60
Served 2 or more years .....	7	—	15	—	22	—	67	6	26	51
Vietnam-era service .....	71	123	106	53	121	72	480	—	229	261
World War II service .....	253	120	131	140	119	183	122	21	390	216



Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Highland Vil- lage city	Hillsboro city	Hitchcock city	Hollywood Park town	Homestead Meadows CDP	Hondo city	Hooks city	Hunters Creek Village city	Hutchins city	Ingleside city
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 912</b>	<b>1 432</b>	<b>1 157</b>	<b>858</b>	<b>915</b>	<b>1 263</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>1 135</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>1 286</b>
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	1 758	868	761	592	754	849	440	946	441	988
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	1 209	577	441	394	396	572	276	383	298	500
Wife unemployed .....	15	28	33	—	43	5	17	—	—	56
Husband unemployed .....	50	65	37	16	37	72	11	—	17	55
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	39	31	11	8	22	20	9	—	8	38
Wife unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force .....	104	499	359	250	124	342	168	189	70	243
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	24	116	126	35	28	66	29	49	21	56
Wife unemployed .....	—	—	6	—	—	—	4	—	—	—
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>67</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>190</b>
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	51	135	176	—	60	70	74	36	43	98
Unemployed .....	—	29	15	—	—	14	3	—	7	18
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>458</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>429</b>
Enrolled in school .....	411	236	269	172	300	266	138	211	117	315
Employed .....	171	104	67	58	103	37	54	63	48	51
Unemployed .....	27	—	46	—	15	30	19	—	5	23
Not in labor force .....	213	132	156	114	182	199	65	148	64	241
Not enrolled in school .....	47	77	63	8	56	146	30	24	38	114
High school graduate .....	47	7	17	8	—	54	16	8	12	34
Employed .....	47	7	6	8	—	29	16	8	—	21
Unemployed .....	—	—	6	—	—	16	—	—	12	13
Not in labor force .....	—	—	5	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate .....	—	70	46	—	56	92	14	16	26	80
Employed .....	—	6	18	—	23	6	2	16	16	20
Unemployed .....	—	36	15	—	—	15	2	—	—	22
Not in labor force .....	—	28	13	—	33	71	10	—	10	38
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 711</b>	<b>2 531</b>	<b>2 168</b>	<b>1 328</b>	<b>1 785</b>	<b>2 091</b>	<b>1 201</b>	<b>1 779</b>	<b>1 197</b>	<b>2 316</b>
Private wage and salary workers .....	2 987	1 785	1 544	903	1 451	1 405	625	1 431	974	1 777
Local government workers .....	201	274	152	98	61	296	61	12	105	224
State government workers .....	96	166	266	134	73	125	55	—	32	116
Federal government workers .....	96	34	95	43	54	96	385	6	51	9
Self-employed workers .....	303	258	104	142	146	141	68	322	35	190
Unpaid family workers .....	28	14	7	8	—	28	7	8	—	—
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 582</b>	<b>1 236</b>	<b>1 000</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>967</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>717</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>923</b>
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 172	865	625	373	587	663	302	572	381	641
Local government workers .....	146	135	83	50	27	155	23	12	30	114
State government workers .....	79	119	190	76	24	86	40	—	26	73
Federal government workers .....	38	15	67	7	—	17	132	—	45	9
Self-employed workers .....	119	96	35	56	31	28	32	125	8	86
Unpaid family workers .....	28	6	—	8	—	18	5	8	—	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989</b> .....	<b>4 071</b>	<b>3 033</b>	<b>2 503</b>	<b>1 543</b>	<b>1 855</b>	<b>2 515</b>	<b>1 382</b>	<b>2 056</b>	<b>1 412</b>	<b>2 702</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 860	1 689	1 480	946	1 082	1 332	901	1 375	795	1 515
48 and 49 weeks .....	137	206	101	59	155	181	30	94	61	144
40 to 47 weeks .....	232	232	224	182	127	197	89	80	87	182
27 to 39 weeks .....	247	313	215	90	94	241	100	72	169	274
14 to 26 weeks .....	250	242	237	106	262	303	135	174	158	284
1 to 13 weeks .....	345	351	246	160	135	261	127	261	142	303
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	3 217	2 350	1 894	1 173	1 563	1 993	1 148	1 534	1 164	2 152
40 or more weeks .....	2 872	1 838	1 520	1 007	1 267	1 506	929	1 324	870	1 590
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 641	1 489	1 279	835	1 009	1 181	840	1 218	760	1 363
27 to 39 weeks .....	163	207	137	75	59	193	74	22	132	216
<b>Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989</b> .....	<b>1 771</b>	<b>1 450</b>	<b>1 175</b>	<b>668</b>	<b>702</b>	<b>1 140</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>819</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>1 117</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	937	770	664	353	328	571	370	429	329	516
48 and 49 weeks .....	99	132	44	20	59	37	12	43	27	56
40 to 47 weeks .....	137	105	129	135	73	77	41	45	44	96
27 to 39 weeks .....	188	205	91	46	45	175	51	39	46	117
14 to 26 weeks .....	162	101	120	54	109	163	78	111	84	149
1 to 13 weeks .....	248	137	127	60	88	117	68	152	90	183
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 184	1 019	785	431	561	809	481	467	475	751
40 or more weeks .....	951	813	634	370	403	552	360	346	360	504
50 to 52 weeks .....	817	637	539	273	283	469	325	316	302	427
27 to 39 weeks .....	128	115	44	35	25	148	42	9	35	78
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 015</b>	<b>1 861</b>	<b>1 596</b>	<b>879</b>	<b>1 090</b>	<b>1 549</b>	<b>754</b>	<b>1 202</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>1 540</b>
No workers .....	57	420	336	156	94	311	112	101	53	137
1 worker .....	511	576	610	232	471	454	250	540	169	590
2 workers .....	1 125	660	451	361	440	665	300	438	337	646
3 or more workers .....	322	205	199	130	85	119	92	123	124	167
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 912</b>	<b>1 432</b>	<b>1 157</b>	<b>858</b>	<b>915</b>	<b>1 263</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>1 135</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>1 286</b>
No workers .....	49	324	182	156	56	214	92	93	47	119
1 worker .....	480	351	401	232	375	297	180	496	101	390
2 or more workers .....	1 383	757	574	470	484	752	347	546	380	777
Husband and wife worked .....	1 342	697	504	419	427	682	310	454	347	672
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>67</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>190</b>
No workers .....	8	96	117	—	38	71	15	8	—	18
1 worker .....	22	167	193	—	48	110	57	44	48	136
2 or more workers .....	37	65	46	12	12	24	37	15	41	36
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
<b>Civilian veterans 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>908</b>	<b>788</b>	<b>787</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>419</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>648</b>
Male .....	895	738	780	464	358	423	400	555	227	602
May 1975 or later service only .....	123	74	75	13	80	50	37	7	28	73
September 1980 or later service only .....	40	32	20	4	21	23	13	—	—	32
Served 2 or more years .....	38	32	20	4	21	23	11	—	—	32
Vietnam-era service .....	447	176	227	144	153	132	170	104	90	267
World War II service .....	85	386	288	218	23	151	128	263	50	146

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2537



Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Iowa Park city	Jacinto City city	Jacksboro city	Jasper city	Jersey Village city	Joshua city	Jourdanton city	Junction city	Karnes City town	Katy city
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
Married-couple families .....	1 546	1 877	795	1 389	1 296	886	677	551	527	1 803
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	1 191	1 382	555	952	1 193	653	566	410	355	1 567
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	721	593	376	567	776	427	348	259	231	1 116
Wife unemployed .....	37	84	11	61	17	13	—	21	5	33
Husband unemployed .....	53	123	25	25	17	44	3	7	41	23
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	47	47	13	19	17	35	3	7	31	16
Wife unemployed .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force .....	302	372	215	412	86	189	108	134	131	213
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	54	95	53	63	20	61	13	41	20	19
Wife unemployed .....	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Female householder, no husband present .....	200	339	65	418	68	175	113	99	155	286
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	115	192	44	217	37	120	65	63	74	250
Unemployed .....	24	14	6	31	—	23	—	12	5	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	330	560	131	434	317	233	239	130	184	472
Enrolled in school .....	238	366	98	345	303	173	172	83	143	402
Employed .....	96	54	28	83	64	101	28	31	29	175
Unemployed .....	16	36	—	23	17	—	16	9	7	17
Not in labor force .....	126	276	70	239	222	72	128	43	107	210
Not enrolled in school .....	92	194	33	89	14	60	67	47	41	70
High school graduate .....	57	75	7	21	14	46	23	13	12	12
Employed .....	47	54	—	16	14	15	—	13	7	—
Unemployed .....	10	14	7	5	—	17	11	—	—	7
Not in labor force .....	—	7	—	—	—	7	12	—	5	5
Not high school graduate .....	35	119	26	68	—	14	44	34	29	58
Employed .....	24	32	26	21	—	—	—	19	4	32
Unemployed .....	11	9	—	10	—	—	12	—	16	4
Not in labor force .....	—	78	—	37	—	14	32	15	9	22
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	2 690	3 501	1 349	2 523	2 452	1 742	1 301	1 126	994	4 120
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 976	3 002	944	1 841	1 886	1 391	861	740	741	3 412
Local government workers .....	157	95	70	217	167	105	135	112	53	271
State government workers .....	117	88	138	196	137	49	131	91	98	120
Federal government workers .....	117	62	32	78	35	19	17	14	17	41
Self-employed workers .....	315	219	153	174	218	166	151	169	69	255
Unpaid family workers .....	8	35	12	17	9	12	6	—	16	21
Employed females 16 years and over .....	1 167	1 273	623	1 174	1 052	787	559	556	450	1 865
Private wage and salary workers .....	825	1 055	419	840	754	637	364	358	320	1 486
Local government workers .....	81	46	47	130	100	43	68	68	42	147
State government workers .....	77	62	77	141	93	49	61	62	56	94
Federal government workers .....	32	16	15	16	27	7	17	6	12	16
Self-employed workers .....	144	76	53	47	69	47	43	62	12	113
Unpaid family workers .....	8	18	12	—	9	4	6	—	8	9
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	3 119	4 269	1 597	2 940	2 685	1 912	1 553	1 237	1 116	4 477
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 099	2 394	967	1 766	1 924	1 267	937	833	634	2 825
48 and 49 weeks .....	129	287	74	148	67	47	76	19	117	193
40 to 47 weeks .....	169	414	64	232	134	145	69	49	56	360
27 to 39 weeks .....	196	335	190	270	235	147	144	107	114	316
14 to 26 weeks .....	295	462	177	225	125	160	178	92	94	371
1 to 13 weeks .....	231	377	125	299	200	146	149	137	101	412
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	2 523	3 500	1 228	2 300	2 200	1 539	1 214	979	810	3 586
40 or more weeks .....	2 094	2 734	924	1 818	1 967	1 289	931	751	650	3 030
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 874	2 155	829	1 537	1 803	1 154	812	703	526	2 654
27 to 39 weeks .....	125	213	158	213	94	109	84	91	76	203
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 432	1 682	742	1 369	1 159	842	666	593	524	2 050
50 to 52 weeks .....	868	903	406	730	694	520	374	387	279	1 115
48 and 49 weeks .....	69	100	32	74	18	19	8	13	74	82
40 to 47 weeks .....	65	202	42	88	112	91	22	25	31	211
27 to 39 weeks .....	118	124	107	201	176	76	68	60	47	215
14 to 26 weeks .....	160	190	90	123	54	59	99	58	40	189
1 to 13 weeks .....	152	163	65	153	105	77	95	50	53	238
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 009	1 245	496	961	830	631	442	426	311	1 451
40 or more weeks .....	800	982	339	675	707	525	323	326	264	1 105
50 to 52 weeks .....	710	750	301	579	605	455	299	308	193	971
27 to 39 weeks .....	63	70	80	157	68	48	36	52	23	113
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	1 771	2 334	875	1 835	1 387	1 102	829	676	727	2 165
No workers .....	209	224	122	341	63	141	79	96	151	160
1 worker .....	467	968	253	603	309	358	252	236	251	558
2 workers .....	934	835	418	714	784	481	381	297	274	1 057
3 or more workers .....	161	307	82	177	231	122	117	47	51	390
Married-couple families .....	1 546	1 877	795	1 389	1 296	886	677	551	527	1 803
No workers .....	177	176	103	219	48	96	54	67	98	150
1 worker .....	335	718	210	404	250	228	175	164	137	365
2 or more workers .....	1 034	983	482	766	998	562	448	320	292	1 288
Husband and wife worked .....	936	829	470	692	867	531	401	308	267	1 222
Female householder, no husband present .....	200	339	65	418	68	175	113	99	155	286
No workers .....	32	48	15	111	15	31	18	23	53	10
1 worker .....	107	213	32	193	44	116	58	59	69	164
2 or more workers .....	61	78	18	114	9	28	37	17	33	112
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	698	792	342	600	506	363	279	317	225	703
Male .....	698	759	342	584	498	356	270	309	225	648
May 1975 or later service only .....	28	83	20	26	20	8	52	—	4	65
September 1980 or later service only .....	18	48	—	18	—	—	52	—	4	31
Served 2 or more years .....	7	20	—	14	—	—	52	—	4	24
Vietnam-era service .....	321	211	64	140	208	136	89	72	73	234
World War II service .....	200	272	192	286	110	82	39	117	103	154



Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Kaufman city	Keene city	Kenedy city	Kennedale city	Kermit city	Kingsland CDP	Kirby city	Lackland AFB CDP	Lacy-Lakeview city	La Feria city
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>968</b>	<b>793</b>	<b>678</b>	<b>947</b>	<b>1 686</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>1 698</b>	<b>761</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>798</b>
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	745	668	422	822	1 264	273	1 381	742	392	477
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	445	445	233	520	534	168	910	383	274	242
Wife unemployed .....	29	12	38	16	56	—	87	41	11	38
Husband unemployed .....	18	—	40	27	56	—	51	8	21	89
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	—	—	14	17	7	—	51	8	21	35
Wife unemployed .....	9	—	20	—	14	—	—	—	—	16
Husband not in labor force .....	205	125	216	98	366	542	266	11	144	232
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	42	23	73	31	72	107	60	11	47	6
Wife unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	12	—
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>210</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>225</b>
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	147	95	108	120	80	—	247	74	160	107
Unemployed .....	4	—	5	12	25	—	29	—	1	35
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>361</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>2 996</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>334</b>
Enrolled in school .....	238	255	204	154	271	50	468	300	233	240
Employed .....	56	190	43	89	18	18	132	65	127	35
Unemployed .....	—	22	47	—	59	—	62	6	19	52
Not in labor force .....	182	43	114	65	194	32	274	114	87	153
Not enrolled in school .....	123	42	67	62	112	5	70	2 696	58	94
High school graduate .....	—	33	29	26	38	—	48	2 677	26	31
Employed .....	—	33	14	15	24	—	27	9	26	13
Unemployed .....	—	—	9	—	5	—	6	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	6	11	9	—	15	8	—	18
Not high school graduate .....	123	9	38	36	74	5	22	19	32	63
Employed .....	44	9	6	19	10	5	—	—	9	16
Unemployed .....	17	—	8	9	5	—	16	—	17	24
Not in labor force .....	62	—	24	8	59	—	6	6	6	23
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 074</b>	<b>2 066</b>	<b>1 215</b>	<b>2 052</b>	<b>2 389</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>3 803</b>	<b>652</b>	<b>1 814</b>	<b>1 265</b>
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 615	1 736	937	1 786	1 645	540	2 836	260	1 508	879
Local government workers .....	180	124	63	45	358	27	274	19	73	91
State government workers .....	111	45	73	38	157	18	133	45	145	149
Federal government workers .....	36	6	71	—	—	—	413	293	26	31
Self-employed workers .....	132	148	52	183	224	92	123	35	62	102
Unpaid family workers .....	—	7	19	—	5	—	24	—	—	13
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>899</b>	<b>947</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>832</b>	<b>823</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>1 760</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>804</b>	<b>624</b>
Private wage and salary workers .....	663	823	402	681	470	307	1 388	246	672	426
Local government workers .....	83	48	41	38	180	—	128	11	28	53
State government workers .....	75	38	58	38	98	9	94	31	67	102
Federal government workers .....	20	6	33	—	—	—	103	133	8	11
Self-employed workers .....	58	32	5	75	70	9	38	15	29	27
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	14	—	5	—	9	—	—	5
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989</b> .....	<b>2 383</b>	<b>2 215</b>	<b>1 395</b>	<b>2 278</b>	<b>2 967</b>	<b>885</b>	<b>4 390</b>	<b>7 102</b>	<b>2 131</b>	<b>1 582</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 519	1 255	702	1 529	1 597	521	2 886	3 488	1 307	671
48 and 49 weeks .....	116	184	25	109	134	25	172	407	62	117
40 to 47 weeks .....	121	255	145	210	274	90	352	1 010	157	192
27 to 39 weeks .....	186	210	130	158	318	40	298	717	202	169
14 to 26 weeks .....	216	151	209	153	288	161	374	926	161	208
1 to 13 weeks .....	225	160	184	119	356	48	308	554	242	225
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	2 008	1 537	963	1 929	2 254	684	3 779	5 440	1 634	1 224
40 or more weeks .....	1 639	1 295	730	1 710	2 723	521	3 123	4 010	1 281	866
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 431	1 052	609	1 415	1 403	430	2 645	2 972	1 112	613
27 to 39 weeks .....	136	82	80	77	184	31	240	508	146	105
<b>Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989</b> .....	<b>1 022</b>	<b>1 045</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>991</b>	<b>1 158</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>2 120</b>	<b>1 687</b>	<b>898</b>	<b>783</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	652	469	290	589	498	239	1 260	893	570	329
48 and 49 weeks .....	32	88	9	16	24	9	94	73	41	22
40 to 47 weeks .....	67	138	83	90	104	48	202	200	51	103
27 to 39 weeks .....	71	151	72	124	184	21	164	146	95	110
14 to 26 weeks .....	117	106	132	101	177	74	225	218	51	108
1 to 13 weeks .....	83	93	105	71	171	21	175	157	90	111
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	835	659	405	760	701	279	1 726	1 163	668	577
40 or more weeks .....	673	508	289	600	432	211	1 372	880	532	394
50 to 52 weeks .....	589	386	234	505	363	178	1 105	701	464	293
27 to 39 weeks .....	44	63	27	67	93	21	137	104	49	74
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 268</b>	<b>942</b>	<b>948</b>	<b>1 167</b>	<b>1 955</b>	<b>884</b>	<b>2 194</b>	<b>859</b>	<b>814</b>	<b>1 057</b>
No workers .....	144	108	178	51	269	388	190	6	86	278
1 worker .....	447	219	342	378	771	215	619	297	272	332
2 workers .....	542	489	333	637	771	270	1 008	504	355	335
3 or more workers .....	135	126	95	101	144	11	377	52	101	112
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>968</b>	<b>793</b>	<b>678</b>	<b>947</b>	<b>1 686</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>1 698</b>	<b>761</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>798</b>
No workers .....	124	68	100	33	209	376	115	6	62	220
1 worker .....	266	144	198	255	612	176	361	223	120	217
2 or more workers .....	578	581	380	659	865	263	1 222	532	375	361
Husband and wife worked .....	512	493	336	645	803	238	1 119	516	322	346
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>210</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>225</b>
No workers .....	20	33	63	18	60	12	66	—	24	43
1 worker .....	110	61	104	81	106	—	170	55	126	110
2 or more workers .....	80	34	24	64	32	—	131	19	42	72
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
<b>Civilian veterans 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>510</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>1 131</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>330</b>
Male .....	483	258	254	526	551	526	1 047	206	475	330
May 1975 or later service only .....	79	29	24	55	26	45	287	301	93	61
September 1980 or later service only .....	42	5	24	31	13	6	144	230	82	10
Served 2 or more years .....	42	5	24	21	13	—	108	218	45	10
Vietnam-era service .....	141	64	76	219	177	131	487	59	140	69
World War II service .....	188	96	91	109	227	275	142	—	121	128

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2539



Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	La Grange city	La Joya city	Lake Dallas city	Lakeway city	Lake Worth city	Lampasas city	Laughlin AFB CDP	Leander city	Leon Valley city	Liberty city
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>886</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>1 239</b>	<b>1 074</b>	<b>1 330</b>	<b>634</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>2 195</b>	<b>1 667</b>
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	568	267	648	825	832	896	616	665	1 744	1 238
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	391	75	457	491	533	616	263	478	1 233	629
Wife unemployed .....	12	35	12	32	31	33	64	13	35	82
Husband unemployed .....	11	49	21	12	46	46	—	6	45	53
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	11	17	18	2	—	24	—	6	22	—
Wife unemployed .....	—	9	3	—	6	8	—	—	9	10
Husband not in labor force .....	307	142	111	402	196	388	18	121	406	376
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	80	9	10	31	56	56	18	40	101	109
Wife unemployed .....	—	—	12	—	—	22	—	—	22	11
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>138</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>262</b>
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	85	12	127	96	128	216	27	65	262	116
Unemployed .....	—	25	9	—	6	6	—	6	10	38
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>190</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>412</b>
Enrolled in school .....	169	242	123	119	238	329	25	145	534	304
Employed .....	41	40	80	48	131	122	—	42	186	134
Unemployed .....	45	20	5	6	5	33	—	7	65	31
Not in labor force .....	83	182	38	65	102	174	15	96	283	139
Not enrolled in school .....	21	117	49	19	59	80	89	50	59	108
High school graduate .....	14	9	21	15	34	33	73	20	37	11
Employed .....	—	9	2	9	20	16	—	20	19	11
Unemployed .....	—	—	8	3	14	7	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	14	—	11	3	—	10	—	—	18	—
Not high school graduate .....	7	108	28	4	25	47	16	30	22	97
Employed .....	7	9	17	2	5	12	4	25	8	9
Unemployed .....	—	—	11	—	—	28	—	—	5	36
Not in labor force .....	—	99	—	2	20	7	12	5	9	52
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 595</b>	<b>711</b>	<b>1 882</b>	<b>1 850</b>	<b>2 166</b>	<b>2 418</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>1 655</b>	<b>4 820</b>	<b>2 964</b>
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 139	467	1 525	1 243	1 658	1 601	136	1 175	3 386	2 038
Local government workers .....	115	72	100	105	167	198	7	116	312	333
State government workers .....	92	71	56	160	34	216	4	162	318	178
Federal government workers .....	40	37	16	47	116	96	145	52	419	53
Self-employed workers .....	186	55	185	275	191	300	—	141	352	311
Unpaid family workers .....	23	9	—	20	—	7	—	9	33	51
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>744</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>898</b>	<b>807</b>	<b>970</b>	<b>1 187</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>778</b>	<b>2 302</b>	<b>1 175</b>
Private wage and salary workers .....	521	207	718	520	782	827	126	517	1 714	722
Local government workers .....	67	9	80	74	72	100	7	72	136	182
State government workers .....	64	32	35	86	16	90	4	102	180	127
Federal government workers .....	11	26	—	17	36	53	80	39	100	45
Self-employed workers .....	69	12	65	96	64	110	—	39	147	71
Unpaid family workers .....	12	—	—	14	—	7	—	9	25	28
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989</b> .....	<b>1 797</b>	<b>1 042</b>	<b>2 150</b>	<b>2 128</b>	<b>2 525</b>	<b>2 969</b>	<b>1 531</b>	<b>1 807</b>	<b>5 508</b>	<b>3 584</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 169	318	1 328	1 344	1 744	1 502	1 105	1 279	3 591	1 962
48 and 49 weeks .....	69	75	115	109	104	112	22	37	225	117
40 to 47 weeks .....	114	52	224	179	194	286	94	167	324	225
27 to 39 weeks .....	143	89	267	156	120	344	126	154	452	398
14 to 26 weeks .....	168	278	146	178	162	394	96	83	441	430
1 to 13 weeks .....	134	230	70	162	201	331	88	87	475	452
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 378	703	1 809	1 663	2 108	2 242	1 328	1 515	4 272	2 871
40 or more weeks .....	1 173	354	1 484	1 399	1 845	1 550	1 106	1 330	3 583	2 044
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 018	281	1 224	1 193	1 607	1 274	1 040	1 205	3 185	1 750
27 to 39 weeks .....	53	59	204	98	92	216	98	99	312	374
<b>Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989</b> .....	<b>790</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>1 022</b>	<b>947</b>	<b>1 171</b>	<b>1 442</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>878</b>	<b>2 613</b>	<b>1 444</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	498	119	639	516	765	701	230	588	1 580	725
48 and 49 weeks .....	28	47	25	55	35	46	13	—	77	39
40 to 47 weeks .....	71	9	118	96	107	142	40	93	178	64
27 to 39 weeks .....	67	50	121	92	44	174	75	108	340	252
14 to 26 weeks .....	68	109	89	96	85	198	37	38	172	202
1 to 13 weeks .....	58	100	30	92	135	181	60	51	266	162
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	568	297	843	698	856	937	344	696	1 885	1 021
40 or more weeks .....	475	135	691	542	735	649	231	594	1 468	633
50 to 52 weeks .....	404	109	589	434	644	536	207	538	1 301	565
27 to 39 weeks .....	28	50	89	52	33	98	54	66	259	244
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 102</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>970</b>	<b>1 370</b>	<b>1 290</b>	<b>1 688</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>926</b>	<b>2 679</b>	<b>2 010</b>
No workers .....	191	103	52	280	147	312	7	70	290	327
1 worker .....	488	147	298	423	283	450	289	228	708	621
2 workers .....	361	157	494	588	664	744	361	525	1 261	888
3 or more workers .....	62	175	126	79	196	182	4	103	420	174
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>886</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>1 239</b>	<b>1 074</b>	<b>1 330</b>	<b>634</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>2 195</b>	<b>1 667</b>
No workers .....	150	67	52	273	121	257	—	55	209	224
1 worker .....	351	86	169	335	215	256	269	156	469	521
2 or more workers .....	385	305	559	631	738	817	365	581	1 517	922
Husband and wife worked .....	361	196	536	593	673	771	365	545	1 388	797
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>138</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>262</b>
No workers .....	41	24	—	3	26	46	7	7	81	74
1 worker .....	73	61	95	74	62	162	20	44	152	79
2 or more workers .....	24	22	48	28	110	87	—	37	117	109
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
<b>Civilian veterans 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>442</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>711</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>854</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>1 472</b>	<b>795</b>
Male .....	442	47	418	695	612	812	77	363	1 351	795
May 1975 or later service only .....	18	17	34	24	57	99	110	66	169	100
September 1980 or later service only .....	18	17	32	11	36	65	89	27	69	48
Served 2 or more years .....	18	17	32	11	36	47	85	27	61	48
Vietnam-era service .....	101	20	229	216	237	327	16	186	641	155
World War II service .....	210	—	109	339	223	295	—	54	316	317



Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Littlefield city	Livingston town	Llano city	Lockhart city	Lopezville CDP	Lost Creek CDP	Luling city	Lumberton city	McGregor city	Madisonville city
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
Married-couple families .....	1 445	1 063	714	1 784	514	1 076	860	1 631	1 029	651
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	1 076	699	447	1 330	367	1 019	627	1 376	773	457
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	565	414	269	887	165	605	329	835	527	286
Wife unemployed .....	40	27	18	81	20	28	5	47	27	5
Husband unemployed .....	40	67	33	73	40	—	15	19	17	—
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	14	44	27	23	—	—	6	15	17	—
Wife unemployed .....	6	—	—	17	8	—	—	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force .....	329	297	234	381	107	57	218	236	239	194
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	68	64	31	85	9	6	26	42	33	70
Wife unemployed .....	11	6	—	4	—	—	4	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present .....	230	217	107	501	73	87	317	200	140	227
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	103	100	47	292	37	78	156	129	101	117
Unemployed .....	6	—	8	45	11	—	21	—	—	7
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	268	277	165	505	232	304	277	419	199	198
Enrolled in school .....	259	201	138	309	185	281	200	350	140	138
Employed .....	99	79	52	64	43	57	8	89	60	38
Unemployed .....	21	—	5	27	24	6	30	42	11	10
Not in labor force .....	139	122	81	218	118	218	162	219	69	90
Not enrolled in school .....	9	76	27	196	47	23	77	69	59	60
High school graduate .....	—	42	7	76	7	18	44	55	31	10
Employed .....	—	16	7	49	7	9	18	43	23	5
Unemployed .....	—	8	—	18	—	—	18	12	—	5
Not in labor force .....	—	18	—	9	—	9	8	—	8	—
Not high school graduate .....	9	34	20	120	40	5	33	14	28	50
Employed .....	—	23	20	57	6	5	8	14	10	24
Unemployed .....	7	—	—	16	12	—	7	—	1	7
Not in labor force .....	2	11	—	47	22	—	18	—	17	19
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	2 389	1 913	1 140	3 542	824	2 036	1 618	3 185	1 925	1 323
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 630	1 368	811	2 377	654	1 393	1 263	2 494	1 566	941
Local government workers .....	163	201	171	415	28	129	189	260	122	132
State government workers .....	240	152	50	320	51	236	97	128	52	111
Federal government workers .....	44	12	—	120	5	15	16	40	74	6
Self-employed workers .....	292	164	99	288	69	229	43	256	106	117
Unpaid family workers .....	20	16	9	22	17	34	10	7	5	16
Employed females 16 years and over .....	996	875	494	1 642	323	837	727	1 399	890	590
Private wage and salary workers .....	647	555	360	1 078	237	510	539	1 023	717	417
Local government workers .....	93	163	78	156	12	101	114	162	45	63
State government workers .....	121	108	22	192	32	128	52	78	38	64
Federal government workers .....	30	5	—	56	—	15	6	32	27	—
Self-employed workers .....	94	38	34	150	42	79	6	97	58	46
Unpaid family workers .....	11	6	—	10	—	4	10	7	5	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	2 814	2 134	1 407	4 017	1 034	2 324	1 872	3 516	2 145	1 489
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 761	1 233	964	2 417	390	1 467	1 141	2 252	1 378	877
48 and 49 weeks .....	105	111	40	232	62	108	105	132	70	48
40 to 47 weeks .....	183	192	91	335	73	171	155	222	165	77
27 to 39 weeks .....	172	197	81	284	117	144	152	356	178	108
14 to 26 weeks .....	257	224	115	291	184	153	176	286	202	187
1 to 13 weeks .....	336	177	116	458	208	281	143	268	152	192
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	2 155	1 761	1 092	3 152	803	1 843	1 480	2 914	1 724	1 098
40 or more weeks .....	1 730	1 384	905	2 525	435	1 582	1 222	2 335	1 410	865
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 502	1 129	810	2 093	336	1 400	1 021	2 069	1 281	767
27 to 39 weeks .....	127	168	59	191	97	76	103	278	116	90
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 228	972	623	1 862	440	1 051	900	1 580	1 037	697
50 to 52 weeks .....	602	498	416	1 038	118	466	455	780	618	373
48 and 49 weeks .....	52	60	15	126	23	68	67	50	21	30
40 to 47 weeks .....	122	102	48	148	14	88	93	149	82	26
27 to 39 weeks .....	88	104	43	164	53	131	83	252	118	60
14 to 26 weeks .....	173	108	49	140	104	83	101	180	105	85
1 to 13 weeks .....	191	100	52	246	128	215	101	169	93	123
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	834	745	413	1 314	289	697	619	1 165	779	435
40 or more weeks .....	586	576	354	1 039	108	514	479	812	609	324
50 to 52 weeks .....	447	439	320	834	84	420	370	667	566	289
27 to 39 weeks .....	61	90	26	95	33	69	61	190	83	53
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	1 736	1 318	839	2 345	594	1 187	1 222	1 885	1 252	917
No workers .....	272	260	155	314	77	51	275	170	162	169
1 worker .....	581	425	295	825	187	321	416	569	390	323
2 workers .....	719	552	329	991	236	674	416	953	590	343
3 or more workers .....	164	81	60	215	94	141	115	193	110	82
Married-couple families .....	1 445	1 063	714	1 784	514	1 076	860	1 631	1 029	651
No workers .....	201	184	135	212	58	35	148	144	141	106
1 worker .....	407	294	202	515	164	269	275	427	242	183
2 or more workers .....	837	585	377	1 057	292	772	437	1 060	646	362
Husband and wife worked .....	733	519	367	933	248	727	412	982	592	335
Female householder, no husband present .....	230	217	107	501	73	87	317	200	140	227
No workers .....	67	76	20	90	19	16	112	26	13	63
1 worker .....	133	103	80	278	16	34	130	111	106	114
2 or more workers .....	30	38	7	133	38	37	75	63	21	50
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	550	579	438	749	77	361	441	792	562	224
Male .....	537	565	413	732	63	354	441	780	553	215
May 1975 or later service only .....	45	84	23	73	—	4	29	51	22	5
September 1980 or later service only .....	10	49	15	32	—	4	22	18	—	5
Served 2 or more years .....	6	49	5	24	—	4	7	18	—	5
Vietnam-era service .....	118	122	93	306	51	184	114	306	167	49
World War II service .....	274	221	210	256	11	65	191	180	266	101

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2541



Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Marvel city	Marble Falls city	Marlin city	Mathis city	Meadows city	Mexia city	Midlothian city	Mineola city	Monahans city	Morton city
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
Married-couple families .....	963	841	1 042	932	1 212	1 278	1 267	922	1 811	529
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	821	646	672	631	1 168	888	1 074	661	1 407	370
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	490	456	458	203	885	636	696	321	733	189
Wife unemployed .....	28	22	13	39	—	18	33	39	35	16
Husband unemployed .....	25	8	44	84	14	19	27	11	33	23
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	7	8	22	42	10	19	—	11	25	10
Wife unemployed .....	11	—	11	7	—	—	8	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force .....	117	187	326	217	30	371	166	250	371	136
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	41	28	69	13	12	84	30	45	39	29
Wife unemployed .....	—	—	5	6	—	—	—	—	12	—
Female householder, no husband present .....	58	212	492	273	131	504	148	201	243	83
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	38	134	252	117	131	244	92	103	139	36
Unemployed .....	—	8	24	21	—	37	19	15	12	5
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	261	216	374	506	292	430	294	213	489	195
Enrolled in school .....	178	154	274	394	267	353	198	170	390	136
Employed .....	56	28	72	53	119	128	102	50	88	18
Unemployed .....	31	18	18	10	11	25	13	—	47	3
Not in labor force .....	91	108	184	331	137	200	83	120	255	115
Not enrolled in school .....	83	62	100	112	25	77	96	43	99	59
High school graduate .....	43	28	38	25	16	41	64	15	15	20
Employed .....	19	20	18	25	10	17	39	11	9	13
Unemployed .....	14	8	—	—	—	8	15	—	—	3
Not in labor force .....	10	—	14	—	6	9	10	4	6	4
Not high school graduate .....	40	34	62	87	9	36	32	28	84	39
Employed .....	—	11	27	17	9	11	23	18	26	11
Unemployed .....	21	6	8	17	—	—	9	—	13	1
Not in labor force .....	19	17	27	53	—	25	—	10	45	27
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 829	1 735	2 263	1 565	2 581	2 611	2 417	1 564	3 054	902
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 460	1 287	1 476	1 161	2 018	1 664	1 910	1 177	2 340	620
Local government workers .....	103	111	207	123	174	178	151	90	304	109
State government workers .....	74	104	261	111	133	620	80	125	170	80
Federal government workers .....	35	19	168	40	54	15	106	13	27	26
Self-employed workers .....	138	196	141	130	202	134	170	152	208	67
Unpaid family workers .....	19	18	10	—	—	—	—	7	5	—
Employed females 16 years and over .....	781	825	1 160	577	1 173	1 274	998	632	1 230	382
Private wage and salary workers .....	610	619	767	438	882	679	704	510	850	225
Local government workers .....	82	76	117	60	140	99	66	31	209	81
State government workers .....	30	49	138	41	63	463	72	62	97	54
Federal government workers .....	10	5	91	12	18	8	80	—	7	9
Self-employed workers .....	36	64	37	26	70	25	76	22	62	13
Unpaid family workers .....	13	12	10	—	—	—	—	7	5	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	2 061	1 912	2 731	1 863	2 789	3 072	2 733	1 763	3 522	1 141
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 460	1 220	1 559	893	1 952	1 761	1 769	935	1 897	646
48 and 49 weeks .....	53	30	81	57	125	151	83	89	275	43
40 to 47 weeks .....	114	155	199	169	236	256	176	162	291	75
27 to 39 weeks .....	103	139	226	260	172	250	252	202	349	118
14 to 26 weeks .....	160	234	266	170	191	354	239	188	349	85
1 to 13 weeks .....	171	134	400	314	113	300	214	187	361	174
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 669	1 551	2 113	1 343	2 366	2 468	2 314	1 368	2 769	887
40 or more weeks .....	1 425	1 221	1 538	896	2 095	1 960	1 836	1 028	2 193	661
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 282	1 078	1 306	730	1 809	1 615	1 639	800	1 716	575
27 to 39 weeks .....	82	127	169	184	103	129	219	154	210	77
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	900	919	1 425	735	1 285	1 556	1 245	780	1 486	490
50 to 52 weeks .....	593	540	751	303	733	786	724	369	691	241
48 and 49 weeks .....	5	21	30	29	64	86	46	40	115	23
40 to 47 weeks .....	71	72	92	39	166	151	82	76	146	37
27 to 39 weeks .....	70	103	116	158	126	173	105	97	166	56
14 to 26 weeks .....	83	107	212	84	147	163	133	99	177	53
1 to 13 weeks .....	78	76	224	122	49	197	155	99	191	80
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	620	669	1 005	422	994	1 158	982	482	996	347
40 or more weeks .....	492	488	674	230	803	893	747	378	797	250
50 to 52 weeks .....	435	424	575	197	641	693	647	276	575	210
27 to 39 weeks .....	53	91	79	107	91	81	94	49	64	36
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	1 050	1 091	1 618	1 257	1 373	1 855	1 443	1 161	2 089	645
No workers .....	53	206	337	255	8	324	143	207	269	88
1 worker .....	305	316	501	494	294	598	357	474	742	220
2 workers .....	545	483	585	328	823	750	726	395	919	256
3 or more workers .....	147	86	195	180	248	183	217	85	159	81
Married-couple families .....	963	841	1 042	932	1 212	1 278	1 267	922	1 811	529
No workers .....	53	137	204	131	8	195	116	173	219	62
1 worker .....	251	177	220	388	216	287	251	294	609	173
2 or more workers .....	659	527	618	413	988	796	900	455	983	294
Husband and wife worked .....	585	522	561	288	957	749	847	404	874	252
Female householder, no husband present .....	58	212	492	273	131	504	148	201	243	83
No workers .....	—	69	122	114	—	116	18	27	50	22
1 worker .....	26	115	225	86	69	264	93	158	129	35
2 or more workers .....	32	28	145	73	62	124	37	16	64	26
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	469	431	682	168	479	654	520	532	682	154
Male .....	434	399	674	168	479	623	494	521	676	150
May 1975 or later service only .....	74	29	74	11	11	70	56	39	52	12
September 1980 or later service only .....	40	—	49	—	—	28	7	—	3	5
Served 2 or more years .....	14	—	39	—	—	28	7	—	3	4
Vietnam-era service .....	177	136	131	40	263	181	179	79	204	30
World War II service .....	105	188	305	67	68	270	155	263	250	73



Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Muleshoe city	Nassau Bay city	Navasota city	New Boston town	Nocona city	Olney city	Ozona CDP	Palacios town	Pearsall city	Pecan Grove CDP
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 137</b>	<b>1 108</b>	<b>1 036</b>	<b>1 044</b>	<b>667</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>882</b>	<b>1 301</b>	<b>2 551</b>
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	967	985	864	734	398	549	585	627	999	2 413
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	593	610	569	406	270	287	276	354	474	1 551
Wife unemployed .....	64	16	10	27	6	6	20	29	44	34
Husband unemployed .....	16	—	—	10	16	20	16	77	64	22
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	16	20	—	43	27	7
Wife unemployed .....	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	27	7	—
Husband not in labor force .....	154	123	172	300	253	231	82	178	238	116
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	32	9	34	59	36	24	14	24	82	33
Wife unemployed .....	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	7	—	5
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>112</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>131</b>
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	86	55	247	173	67	88	72	113	131	125
Unemployed .....	8	7	8	7	—	19	—	5	22	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>340</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>327</b>
Enrolled in school .....	222	197	371	211	118	133	184	171	377	311
Employed .....	42	86	93	27	36	31	28	22	42	90
Unemployed .....	—	9	32	7	21	—	—	19	34	7
Not in labor force .....	180	102	246	177	61	102	156	130	291	214
Not enrolled in school .....	118	22	72	64	17	42	41	48	129	16
High school graduate .....	36	8	20	30	—	10	28	12	62	16
Employed .....	15	8	9	20	—	10	28	—	50	16
Unemployed .....	12	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	6	—
Not in labor force .....	9	—	11	—	—	—	—	12	6	—
Not high school graduate .....	82	14	52	34	17	32	13	36	67	—
Employed .....	39	14	18	34	—	—	—	9	22	—
Unemployed .....	9	—	5	—	—	—	—	9	22	—
Not in labor force .....	34	—	29	—	17	32	13	18	23	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>2 092</b>	<b>2 739</b>	<b>2 407</b>	<b>1 877</b>	<b>1 128</b>	<b>1 278</b>	<b>1 336</b>	<b>1 553</b>	<b>2 435</b>	<b>4 882</b>
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 486	2 098	1 630	806	842	999	770	1 079	1 423	3 874
Local government workers .....	155	72	205	179	58	53	288	214	377	276
State government workers .....	164	147	365	114	56	34	24	51	185	303
Federal government workers .....	101	243	28	607	63	7	33	41	73	35
Self-employed workers .....	186	170	154	161	109	177	214	162	342	360
Unpaid family workers .....	—	9	25	10	—	8	7	6	35	34
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>883</b>	<b>1 185</b>	<b>1 194</b>	<b>870</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>978</b>	<b>2 018</b>
Private wage and salary workers .....	558	912	796	338	414	433	226	454	603	1 437
Local government workers .....	101	31	117	71	26	17	168	140	170	174
State government workers .....	85	106	217	92	27	26	—	21	104	180
Federal government workers .....	62	53	—	292	27	7	19	30	30	18
Self-employed workers .....	77	83	49	77	46	58	83	35	51	175
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	15	—	—	8	7	6	20	34
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989</b> .....	<b>2 399</b>	<b>2 989</b>	<b>2 616</b>	<b>2 200</b>	<b>1 285</b>	<b>1 520</b>	<b>1 449</b>	<b>1 947</b>	<b>2 905</b>	<b>5 283</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 527	2 045	1 452	1 395	830	1 019	981	1 043	1 306	3 800
48 and 49 weeks .....	55	118	192	74	59	31	7	69	182	194
40 to 47 weeks .....	127	216	326	132	60	89	110	163	263	322
27 to 39 weeks .....	208	219	221	187	114	64	83	276	388	342
14 to 26 weeks .....	217	158	191	206	124	164	83	164	315	309
1 to 13 weeks .....	265	233	234	206	98	153	185	232	451	316
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 854	2 463	1 945	1 747	1 036	1 205	1 287	1 482	2 139	4 534
40 or more weeks .....	1 438	2 100	1 668	1 432	800	954	1 024	1 086	1 410	4 039
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 301	1 882	1 292	1 302	702	866	923	890	1 100	3 600
27 to 39 weeks .....	142	133	150	106	86	52	60	204	313	215
<b>Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989</b> .....	<b>1 048</b>	<b>1 313</b>	<b>1 334</b>	<b>1 054</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>695</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>842</b>	<b>1 200</b>	<b>2 344</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	559	728	625	610	373	404	332	398	514	1 302
48 and 49 weeks .....	9	73	125	42	25	14	7	18	64	86
40 to 47 weeks .....	48	159	193	94	37	53	30	107	68	214
27 to 39 weeks .....	159	147	100	130	42	60	39	117	260	271
14 to 26 weeks .....	122	74	121	80	71	76	47	82	115	253
1 to 13 weeks .....	151	132	170	98	52	88	101	120	179	218
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	696	917	889	767	464	472	458	553	799	1 713
40 or more weeks .....	446	751	738	645	357	333	327	388	486	1 395
50 to 52 weeks .....	418	605	515	563	304	293	306	299	392	1 152
27 to 39 weeks .....	110	71	56	57	27	48	22	99	196	144
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 285</b>	<b>1 260</b>	<b>1 562</b>	<b>1 387</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>1 003</b>	<b>852</b>	<b>1 134</b>	<b>1 648</b>	<b>2 739</b>
No workers .....	124	84	253	244	178	220	83	138	191	79
1 worker .....	316	328	523	552	268	361	383	389	611	788
2 workers .....	716	675	612	496	293	354	322	488	630	1 653
3 or more workers .....	129	173	174	95	71	68	64	119	216	219
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 137</b>	<b>1 108</b>	<b>1 036</b>	<b>1 044</b>	<b>667</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>882</b>	<b>1 301</b>	<b>2 551</b>
No workers .....	109	80	98	149	154	168	62	96	100	74
1 worker .....	254	282	265	353	170	258	256	273	447	656
2 or more workers .....	774	746	673	542	343	374	365	513	754	1 821
Husband and wife worked .....	713	700	627	507	329	362	322	461	609	1 766
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>112</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>131</b>
No workers .....	15	4	135	74	15	45	7	42	84	—
1 worker .....	53	37	217	170	98	82	84	101	138	91
2 or more workers .....	44	49	106	29	10	34	21	75	72	40
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
<b>Civilian veterans 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>373</b>	<b>773</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>706</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>741</b>
Male .....	363	721	409	687	337	323	229	342	339	720
May 1975 or later service only .....	47	81	45	91	8	16	33	83	58	62
September 1980 or later service only .....	32	25	20	47	—	10	13	45	36	25
Served 2 or more years .....	24	25	8	28	—	10	13	45	36	25
Vietnam-era service .....	80	174	92	219	106	37	64	101	67	387
World War II service .....	136	205	180	256	151	187	71	89	105	121

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2543



Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Perryton city	Pflugerville city	Pilot Point city	Pinehurst CDP	Pinehurst city	Piney Point Vil- lage city	Pittsburg city	Pleasanton city	Port Isabel city	Post city
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 885</b>	<b>1 145</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>823</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>844</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>1 558</b>	<b>836</b>	<b>828</b>
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	1 520	1 063	513	648	482	715	500	1 149	567	636
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	868	872	367	353	267	228	311	651	366	345
Wife unemployed .....	32	18	33	53	24	6	19	39	23	17
Husband unemployed .....	52	18	—	18	36	—	37	71	26	22
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	38	15	—	18	29	—	16	37	26	6
Wife unemployed .....	—	3	—	—	—	—	8	7	—	—
Husband not in labor force .....	313	64	117	157	187	129	225	338	243	170
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	49	18	45	49	48	6	67	73	52	8
Wife unemployed .....	—	—	13	16	—	—	14	5	—	—
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>220</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>115</b>
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	161	83	57	90	61	7	114	161	152	41
Unemployed .....	11	8	—	—	—	—	12	14	7	23
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>362</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>516</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>255</b>
Enrolled in school .....	266	189	163	154	70	194	126	346	187	141
Employed .....	115	74	69	44	20	28	—	53	65	22
Unemployed .....	7	22	31	10	—	—	13	11	19	6
Not in labor force .....	144	93	63	100	50	166	113	282	103	105
Not enrolled in school .....	96	26	29	22	60	—	70	170	114	114
High school graduate .....	37	19	23	2	36	—	21	68	9	36
Employed .....	19	19	23	—	27	—	15	38	9	12
Unemployed .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Not in labor force .....	11	—	—	2	9	—	6	24	—	24
Not high school graduate .....	59	7	6	20	24	—	49	102	105	78
Employed .....	27	4	—	7	24	—	17	31	49	20
Unemployed .....	10	—	—	13	—	—	5	21	30	5
Not in labor force .....	22	3	6	—	—	—	27	50	26	53
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 395</b>	<b>2 451</b>	<b>1 222</b>	<b>1 508</b>	<b>1 169</b>	<b>1 288</b>	<b>1 500</b>	<b>2 800</b>	<b>1 800</b>	<b>1 362</b>
Private wage and salary workers .....	2 675	1 623	829	1 174	987	1 015	1 191	2 121	1 391	1 011
Local government workers .....	252	195	102	62	67	26	110	103	159	160
State government workers .....	81	387	103	24	44	8	86	232	95	75
Federal government workers .....	33	107	9	56	10	9	17	61	37	26
Self-employed workers .....	349	132	149	192	61	202	96	265	117	85
Unpaid family workers .....	5	7	30	—	—	28	—	18	1	5
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 400</b>	<b>1 157</b>	<b>590</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>527</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>1 183</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>550</b>
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 048	712	412	479	436	320	515	808	687	384
Local government workers .....	145	118	50	28	42	15	71	77	94	92
State government workers .....	66	206	52	11	26	8	66	161	46	37
Federal government workers .....	31	49	9	28	—	—	11	13	17	20
Self-employed workers .....	105	67	47	91	23	50	41	113	46	17
Unpaid family workers .....	5	5	20	—	—	28	—	11	1	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989</b> .....	<b>3 873</b>	<b>2 614</b>	<b>1 330</b>	<b>1 605</b>	<b>1 313</b>	<b>1 455</b>	<b>1 799</b>	<b>3 303</b>	<b>1 949</b>	<b>1 614</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 502	1 891	856	941	737	999	1 109	1 993	937	1 063
48 and 49 weeks .....	225	108	18	63	70	95	66	150	130	46
40 to 47 weeks .....	255	188	61	112	95	94	134	269	181	122
27 to 39 weeks .....	273	135	142	154	116	38	158	244	266	112
14 to 26 weeks .....	232	158	134	142	140	78	176	292	263	147
1 to 13 weeks .....	386	134	119	193	155	151	156	355	172	124
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	3 184	2 227	1 058	1 302	1 081	1 153	1 429	2 572	1 476	1 200
40 or more weeks .....	2 603	1 995	839	1 044	840	1 025	1 111	2 005	1 073	1 004
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 238	1 765	786	893	681	896	961	1 661	812	870
27 to 39 weeks .....	203	86	90	108	89	12	116	215	168	81
<b>Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989</b> .....	<b>1 663</b>	<b>1 249</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>699</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>827</b>	<b>1 481</b>	<b>932</b>	<b>730</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	937	841	385	340	290	293	471	820	407	439
48 and 49 weeks .....	99	49	8	23	37	13	23	70	68	15
40 to 47 weeks .....	147	104	47	42	47	52	68	117	98	55
27 to 39 weeks .....	114	80	79	77	60	38	84	121	128	56
14 to 26 weeks .....	170	94	62	70	82	39	95	130	181	88
1 to 13 weeks .....	196	81	66	147	102	93	86	223	50	77
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 146	963	515	461	448	350	582	1 014	617	417
40 or more weeks .....	892	836	395	338	327	276	425	728	461	308
50 to 52 weeks .....	733	737	366	292	249	236	361	612	329	260
27 to 39 weeks .....	62	47	58	44	42	12	55	107	68	37
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 202</b>	<b>1 264</b>	<b>729</b>	<b>961</b>	<b>809</b>	<b>875</b>	<b>1 035</b>	<b>1 990</b>	<b>1 085</b>	<b>972</b>
No workers .....	243	44	60	84	95	92	161	221	174	138
1 worker .....	718	221	206	401	284	429	385	745	309	285
2 workers .....	1 029	813	390	386	423	272	393	822	453	463
3 or more workers .....	212	186	73	90	7	82	96	202	149	86
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 885</b>	<b>1 145</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>823</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>844</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>1 558</b>	<b>836</b>	<b>828</b>
No workers .....	205	36	44	73	95	81	104	154	139	106
1 worker .....	551	142	171	298	210	429	229	520	172	222
2 or more workers .....	1 129	967	415	452	400	334	429	884	525	500
Husband and wife worked .....	1 042	943	399	404	357	257	398	780	400	441
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>220</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>115</b>
No workers .....	38	8	16	8	—	4	57	57	35	32
1 worker .....	119	65	35	77	51	—	130	168	114	63
2 or more workers .....	63	26	48	24	21	7	53	98	60	20
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
<b>Civilian veterans 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>718</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>674</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>258</b>
Male .....	682	399	186	463	337	354	413	650	411	250
May 1975 or later service only .....	49	59	18	53	41	5	35	70	54	12
September 1980 or later service only .....	7	30	18	19	26	—	35	52	31	6
Served 2 or more years .....	7	27	18	16	—	—	23	52	29	6
Vietnam-era service .....	223	230	46	121	98	80	76	247	107	82
World War II service .....	249	55	122	97	134	183	195	235	174	89



Table 200. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Poteet city	Prairie View city	Premont city	Presidio city	Quanah city	Ranger city	Raymondville city	Red Oak city	Refugio town	Rendon CDP
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
Married-couple families -----	505	235	589	637	743	523	1 604	725	630	2 068
Husband employed or in Armed Forces -----	349	160	344	319	492	341	1 042	640	414	1 544
Wife employed or in Armed Forces -----	194	132	182	103	257	188	613	469	238	1 032
Wife unemployed -----	15	9	7	6	38	14	63	22	17	26
Husband unemployed -----	52	—	54	53	19	25	151	23	21	48
Wife employed or in Armed Forces -----	27	—	54	17	19	4	66	19	7	25
Wife unemployed -----	6	—	—	—	—	16	47	—	—	6
Husband not in labor force -----	104	75	191	265	232	157	411	62	195	476
Wife employed or in Armed Forces -----	9	2	31	31	56	42	49	41	43	171
Wife unemployed -----	6	—	—	2	6	6	8	9	7	6
Female householder, no husband present -----	201	101	119	124	136	94	347	136	178	133
Employed or in Armed Forces -----	34	55	63	28	70	65	82	102	112	90
Unemployed -----	6	9	7	6	20	6	49	—	17	3
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	231	1 283	189	303	160	293	670	213	163	457
Enrolled in school -----	107	1 266	136	238	133	251	518	154	121	382
Employed -----	33	255	33	70	55	84	72	63	20	182
Unemployed -----	4	96	—	5	—	6	20	18	9	8
Not in labor force -----	70	915	103	163	78	161	426	73	92	192
Not enrolled in school -----	124	17	53	65	27	42	152	59	42	75
High school graduate -----	63	17	17	22	16	35	35	33	11	11
Employed -----	55	—	5	12	11	22	24	29	7	11
Unemployed -----	—	—	5	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force -----	8	17	7	6	5	13	11	4	4	—
Not high school graduate -----	61	—	36	43	11	7	117	26	31	64
Employed -----	13	—	4	7	6	—	34	15	8	33
Unemployed -----	3	—	16	2	5	7	12	—	8	31
Not in labor force -----	45	—	16	34	—	—	71	11	15	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	991	1 161	931	733	1 234	1 049	2 752	1 678	1 196	3 726
Private wage and salary workers -----	766	610	675	432	870	686	1 804	1 239	846	2 924
Local government workers -----	54	118	132	65	105	60	343	158	140	225
State government workers -----	77	355	57	86	88	154	220	63	77	86
Federal government workers -----	26	45	34	83	10	22	52	82	26	90
Self-employed workers -----	52	20	13	62	156	120	333	130	107	342
Unpaid family workers -----	16	13	20	5	5	7	—	6	—	59
Employed females 16 years and over -----	410	641	441	277	538	423	1 273	826	540	1 605
Private wage and salary workers -----	318	269	304	139	361	259	795	591	358	1 231
Local government workers -----	17	93	77	33	55	32	208	83	84	113
State government workers -----	59	241	34	58	50	87	169	57	55	55
Federal government workers -----	6	29	21	36	10	6	23	42	7	51
Self-employed workers -----	10	9	—	9	62	39	78	47	36	117
Unpaid family workers -----	—	—	5	2	—	—	—	6	—	38
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 ---	1 200	2 566	1 239	1 046	1 707	1 398	3 517	1 870	1 338	4 182
50 to 52 weeks -----	526	505	563	395	999	644	1 259	1 301	727	2 647
48 and 49 weeks -----	114	40	71	102	49	44	224	38	101	210
40 to 47 weeks -----	100	201	84	55	136	112	440	114	114	292
27 to 39 weeks -----	190	253	173	63	136	187	518	156	145	283
14 to 26 weeks -----	127	628	115	150	128	169	399	112	96	472
1 to 13 weeks -----	143	939	233	281	259	242	677	149	155	278
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	873	1 370	909	814	1 264	938	2 765	1 558	1 038	3 502
40 or more weeks -----	621	484	628	458	990	600	1 608	1 297	791	2 851
50 to 52 weeks -----	456	380	492	350	842	504	1 088	1 192	669	2 453
27 to 39 weeks -----	141	127	123	55	112	110	420	117	99	215
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 ---	512	1 362	595	381	827	635	1 658	908	613	1 805
50 to 52 weeks -----	199	234	259	149	387	268	532	572	297	1 046
48 and 49 weeks -----	26	40	39	27	28	32	65	15	51	87
40 to 47 weeks -----	50	92	35	13	63	43	217	82	91	122
27 to 39 weeks -----	80	187	87	25	101	72	257	104	59	163
14 to 26 weeks -----	86	372	62	47	85	89	232	42	36	205
1 to 13 weeks -----	71	437	113	120	163	131	355	93	79	182
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	269	650	406	251	537	371	1 159	714	448	1 433
40 or more weeks -----	193	231	271	144	351	223	604	566	332	1 066
50 to 52 weeks -----	149	168	197	118	297	182	394	493	266	914
27 to 39 weeks -----	41	72	66	21	77	43	209	65	44	130
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families -----	758	370	736	783	928	664	2 010	873	839	2 265
No workers -----	168	38	106	213	112	107	263	32	179	222
1 worker -----	269	147	231	278	291	195	680	244	282	673
2 workers -----	187	103	321	227	435	317	825	487	299	1 053
3 or more workers -----	134	82	78	65	90	45	242	110	79	317
Married-couple families -----	505	235	589	637	743	523	1 604	725	630	2 068
No workers -----	59	22	81	151	87	87	169	26	133	201
1 worker -----	155	63	153	217	201	116	422	139	164	552
2 or more workers -----	291	150	355	269	455	320	1 013	560	333	1 315
Husband and wife worked -----	250	147	310	195	421	291	804	536	268	1 192
Female householder, no husband present -----	201	101	119	124	136	94	347	136	178	133
No workers -----	86	16	25	54	19	11	89	6	33	17
1 worker -----	90	59	71	53	65	54	209	105	100	74
2 or more workers -----	25	26	23	17	52	29	49	25	45	42
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over -----	187	173	214	90	344	306	428	205	357	1 047
Male -----	187	173	208	89	337	300	422	205	344	1 019
May 1975 or later service only -----	68	69	13	4	—	6	47	11	10	59
September 1980 or later service only -----	37	63	8	—	—	—	30	11	10	12
Served 2 or more years -----	32	37	8	—	—	—	30	11	10	12
Vietnam-era service -----	33	31	44	33	77	78	114	75	106	363
World War II service -----	68	39	104	37	184	161	196	68	195	291

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2545



Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Richland Hills city	Richmond city	Richwood city	Rio Grande City CDP	River Oaks city	Robinson city	Rockdale city	Rockport city	Roma city	Rusk city
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
Married-couple families .....	1 865	1 831	729	1 690	1 552	1 812	1 074	1 061	1 479	596
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	1 385	1 418	667	1 144	971	1 469	729	698	809	353
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	891	809	394	542	551	1 084	379	384	325	233
Wife unemployed .....	29	50	7	50	50	13	14	24	44	20
Husband unemployed .....	16	108	22	174	56	9	35	21	197	28
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	5	57	14	46	56	9	15	4	51	15
Wife unemployed .....	—	25	—	63	—	—	—	—	26	6
Husband not in labor force .....	464	305	40	372	525	334	310	342	473	215
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	73	133	13	61	89	34	32	22	75	30
Wife unemployed .....	6	—	—	21	—	—	—	10	8	—
Female householder, no husband present .....	279	485	24	474	357	204	227	245	260	243
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	217	293	11	164	267	163	77	166	97	203
Unemployed .....	18	28	—	11	—	7	24	—	20	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	329	778	134	857	306	428	235	278	791	199
Enrolled in school .....	274	519	112	665	185	364	186	213	630	139
Employed .....	112	218	38	92	80	151	87	35	122	70
Unemployed .....	25	59	—	20	—	40	8	2	51	11
Not in labor force .....	137	242	74	553	105	173	91	176	457	58
Not enrolled in school .....	55	259	22	192	121	64	49	65	161	60
High school graduate .....	28	57	22	77	59	38	24	43	14	17
Employed .....	28	28	15	29	47	23	24	35	6	17
Unemployed .....	—	13	—	21	—	4	—	—	8	—
Not in labor force .....	—	16	7	27	12	11	—	8	—	—
Not high school graduate .....	27	202	—	115	62	26	25	22	147	43
Employed .....	27	69	—	47	28	6	8	5	38	23
Unemployed .....	—	38	—	11	13	6	—	10	45	—
Not in labor force .....	—	95	—	57	21	14	17	7	64	20
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	3 829	4 262	1 432	3 151	2 818	3 637	1 765	1 855	2 081	1 362
Private wage and salary workers .....	3 056	3 216	1 232	1 833	2 206	2 828	1 382	1 245	1 218	818
Local government workers .....	196	285	70	620	142	96	122	166	276	74
State government workers .....	79	443	71	286	50	172	59	114	239	375
Federal government workers .....	100	13	—	119	127	144	19	14	101	10
Self-employed workers .....	374	292	54	281	237	378	175	302	213	79
Unpaid family workers .....	24	13	5	12	56	19	8	14	34	6
Employed females 16 years and over .....	1 718	1 818	575	1 417	1 396	1 672	705	843	903	722
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 414	1 275	437	752	1 132	1 330	574	598	445	419
Local government workers .....	86	152	51	389	59	32	36	57	183	48
State government workers .....	32	273	64	148	32	74	42	87	157	210
Federal government workers .....	30	13	—	54	69	68	—	—	52	10
Self-employed workers .....	138	92	23	69	61	158	53	87	45	29
Unpaid family workers .....	18	13	—	5	43	10	—	14	21	6
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	4 366	4 804	1 598	4 036	3 384	4 047	2 056	2 219	2 563	1 754
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 951	2 831	995	1 485	2 122	2 852	1 148	1 062	772	1 066
48 and 49 weeks .....	122	153	52	311	101	97	103	144	150	45
40 to 47 weeks .....	348	308	183	406	257	280	150	210	294	152
27 to 39 weeks .....	287	517	127	540	280	286	222	323	375	124
14 to 26 weeks .....	318	491	141	652	264	272	201	275	408	135
1 to 13 weeks .....	340	504	100	642	360	260	232	205	564	232
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	3 512	3 846	1 367	3 088	2 778	3 278	1 587	1 606	1 937	1 351
40 or more weeks .....	2 996	2 943	1 130	1 858	2 217	2 848	1 195	1 124	1 044	1 051
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 670	2 572	927	1 304	1 975	2 595	1 007	863	654	914
27 to 39 weeks .....	161	310	89	441	170	189	153	246	286	88
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	2 080	2 158	666	1 789	1 624	1 872	877	1 046	1 122	816
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 333	1 154	320	632	948	1 243	353	470	267	493
48 and 49 weeks .....	46	53	17	170	73	46	46	72	43	25
40 to 47 weeks .....	130	136	110	198	128	169	85	79	167	89
27 to 39 weeks .....	133	296	70	265	179	165	138	173	191	62
14 to 26 weeks .....	216	276	91	232	139	125	96	144	149	60
1 to 13 weeks .....	222	243	58	292	157	124	159	108	305	87
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 583	1 492	473	1 262	1 223	1 431	549	683	792	580
40 or more weeks .....	1 291	1 099	357	752	943	1 242	342	477	421	469
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 170	971	262	528	838	1 099	270	378	227	397
27 to 39 weeks .....	68	128	32	199	103	91	86	103	131	37
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	2 262	2 442	769	2 272	1 990	2 077	1 359	1 336	1 771	862
No workers .....	306	255	15	337	327	198	287	295	437	203
1 worker .....	616	692	223	762	690	487	501	397	583	259
2 workers .....	1 041	1 101	458	823	742	1 040	456	494	547	294
3 or more workers .....	299	394	73	350	231	352	115	150	204	106
Married-couple families .....	1 865	1 831	729	1 690	1 552	1 812	1 074	1 061	1 479	596
No workers .....	292	131	15	169	312	185	188	258	348	162
1 worker .....	383	467	193	532	449	355	365	273	495	106
2 or more workers .....	1 190	1 233	521	989	791	1 272	521	530	636	328
Husband and wife worked .....	1 089	1 061	479	785	703	1 169	487	499	461	299
Female householder, no husband present .....	279	485	24	474	357	204	227	245	260	243
No workers .....	8	98	—	149	15	—	89	37	89	41
1 worker .....	152	185	14	183	215	96	100	107	70	136
2 or more workers .....	119	202	10	142	127	108	38	101	101	66
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	1 153	788	233	408	1 059	944	506	728	191	532
Male .....	1 145	776	227	397	989	923	496	696	191	525
May 1975 or later service only .....	88	100	29	44	146	16	42	57	15	101
September 1980 or later service only .....	37	37	—	22	64	—	8	40	7	27
Served 2 or more years .....	37	21	—	22	64	—	8	29	7	27
Vietnam-era service .....	257	258	100	72	358	272	79	118	95	169
World War II service .....	498	197	16	134	378	353	227	363	51	173



Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Sachse city	Saginaw city	San Diego city	San Elizario CDP	Sanger city	San Leon CDP	San Saba town	Sansom Park city	Santa Fe city	Seabrook city
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
Married-couple families .....	1 396	1 993	898	797	807	764	560	836	2 025	1 270
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	1 251	1 746	597	529	711	491	400	584	1 590	1 162
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	814	1 235	250	167	525	311	222	310	962	759
Wife unemployed .....	29	85	20	30	10	—	9	28	41	35
Husband unemployed .....	7	62	83	81	8	38	10	47	70	27
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	7	7	38	29	—	18	10	23	49	12
Wife unemployed .....	—	10	—	16	—	—	—	6	—	8
Husband not in labor force .....	138	185	218	187	88	235	150	205	365	81
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	34	103	40	24	22	64	55	67	101	28
Wife unemployed .....	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Female householder, no husband present .....	103	331	293	136	143	75	116	152	343	281
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	84	255	50	76	91	37	69	62	262	246
Unemployed .....	—	13	35	—	11	15	—	20	11	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	213	580	347	449	265	187	175	210	495	336
Enrolled in school .....	181	412	262	372	191	159	108	134	413	234
Employed .....	101	192	—	12	97	52	36	46	150	104
Unemployed .....	—	59	24	24	20	13	6	30	37	27
Not in labor force .....	80	161	238	336	74	94	66	58	226	103
Not enrolled in school .....	32	168	85	77	74	28	67	76	82	102
High school graduate .....	20	88	12	14	17	12	46	7	47	41
Employed .....	20	60	8	14	9	—	16	—	39	41
Unemployed .....	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Not in labor force .....	—	19	4	—	8	12	30	7	—	—
Not high school graduate .....	12	80	73	63	57	16	21	69	35	61
Employed .....	8	44	16	—	7	5	5	38	24	36
Unemployed .....	4	—	10	6	—	—	—	16	—	5
Not in labor force .....	—	36	47	57	50	11	16	15	11	20
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	2 763	4 318	1 413	1 143	1 821	1 505	994	1 537	3 989	4 288
Private wage and salary workers .....	2 271	3 377	903	788	1 260	1 122	611	1 295	3 194	3 392
Local government workers .....	234	378	231	100	159	80	85	59	222	201
State government workers .....	41	77	115	92	157	34	47	10	257	170
Federal government workers .....	35	255	43	59	39	32	24	42	66	214
Self-employed workers .....	173	207	115	96	191	222	218	117	244	284
Unpaid family workers .....	9	24	6	8	15	15	9	14	6	27
Employed females 16 years and over .....	1 186	2 038	498	450	827	629	442	668	1 710	1 818
Private wage and salary workers .....	984	1 603	306	308	548	443	311	601	1 252	1 349
Local government workers .....	109	181	105	30	50	50	25	23	151	124
State government workers .....	23	35	56	65	130	34	28	10	174	115
Federal government workers .....	—	105	—	24	—	26	8	9	19	114
Self-employed workers .....	61	108	31	23	91	61	61	16	108	103
Unpaid family workers .....	9	6	—	—	8	15	9	9	6	13
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	3 051	5 000	1 818	1 438	1 916	1 728	1 191	1 910	4 451	4 681
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 214	3 330	895	555	1 286	969	709	1 044	2 921	2 983
48 and 49 weeks .....	86	202	153	148	95	43	15	87	176	256
40 to 47 weeks .....	251	352	122	119	129	157	63	123	334	409
27 to 39 weeks .....	191	351	157	258	142	146	67	104	325	349
14 to 26 weeks .....	187	401	144	143	158	156	185	279	379	393
1 to 13 weeks .....	122	364	347	215	106	257	152	273	316	291
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	2 564	4 165	1 438	1 165	1 532	1 409	927	1 580	3 597	4 051
40 or more weeks .....	2 269	3 504	1 015	763	1 326	1 047	673	1 112	3 030	3 376
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 023	3 051	773	534	1 138	860	615	952	2 659	2 855
27 to 39 weeks .....	125	267	137	197	92	111	59	92	204	240
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 358	2 396	662	580	877	707	571	839	1 958	2 049
50 to 52 weeks .....	812	1 421	272	172	577	388	305	455	1 156	1 129
48 and 49 weeks .....	46	79	60	42	56	22	7	40	40	122
40 to 47 weeks .....	174	226	36	35	35	59	30	38	160	235
27 to 39 weeks .....	143	218	88	158	99	55	19	36	190	210
14 to 26 weeks .....	101	204	53	61	37	64	120	127	226	193
1 to 13 weeks .....	82	248	153	112	73	119	90	143	186	160
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 048	1 824	461	442	664	528	394	638	1 428	1 638
40 or more weeks .....	830	1 477	285	230	550	376	278	473	1 127	1 295
50 to 52 weeks .....	673	1 236	209	165	495	308	255	409	1 004	1 036
27 to 39 weeks .....	101	164	78	121	56	41	19	24	109	117
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	1 523	2 439	1 279	976	970	907	704	1 060	2 475	1 665
No workers .....	54	107	269	105	56	189	96	102	205	41
1 worker .....	401	520	493	484	250	276	270	339	860	514
2 workers .....	881	1 437	411	292	570	355	254	495	1 112	920
3 or more workers .....	187	375	106	95	94	87	84	124	298	190
Married-couple families .....	1 396	1 993	898	797	807	764	560	836	2 025	1 270
No workers .....	41	65	155	100	45	143	75	56	160	31
1 worker .....	317	312	297	369	171	223	162	246	581	282
2 or more workers .....	1 038	1 616	446	328	591	398	323	534	1 284	957
Husband and wife worked .....	965	1 524	349	233	544	380	302	431	1 162	898
Female householder, no husband present .....	103	331	293	136	143	75	116	152	343	281
No workers .....	13	22	96	5	11	15	13	46	30	6
1 worker .....	60	171	153	87	79	33	88	44	200	178
2 or more workers .....	30	138	44	44	53	27	15	62	113	97
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	533	982	379	127	410	574	205	528	1 137	748
Male .....	533	943	375	127	377	564	205	509	1 101	736
May 1975 or later service only .....	88	158	23	29	56	76	18	71	115	128
September 1980 or later service only .....	28	65	7	29	30	49	—	29	63	68
Served 2 or more years .....	28	55	—	29	30	42	—	22	58	60
Vietnam-era service .....	258	551	95	55	168	186	62	119	396	249
World War II service .....	84	135	135	23	133	189	84	216	259	143

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2547



Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Seagoville city	Sealy city	Seminole city	Serenada CDP	Seymour city	Silsbee city	Sinton city	Slaton city	Smithville city	Sonora city
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
Married-couple families .....	1 835	907	1 448	910	835	1 373	1 058	1 309	689	707
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	1 479	722	1 187	779	585	978	749	897	473	569
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	885	405	729	606	341	614	400	509	318	329
Wife unemployed .....	48	15	24	21	20	48	29	10	5	4
Husband unemployed .....	33	19	8	19	35	39	55	32	31	18
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	12	—	8	13	24	32	35	20	16	18
Wife unemployed .....	—	9	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force .....	323	166	253	112	215	356	254	380	185	120
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	73	27	62	35	32	41	55	102	47	22
Wife unemployed .....	—	—	—	6	4	7	—	—	9	—
Female householder, no husband present .....	343	179	155	55	75	312	305	311	120	59
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	328	95	80	45	24	169	89	127	55	35
Unemployed .....	—	14	—	—	6	27	20	28	3	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	516	253	363	251	145	376	345	378	97	255
Enrolled in school .....	342	199	279	242	81	281	266	325	58	224
Employed .....	60	48	82	108	37	105	21	124	7	74
Unemployed .....	33	18	62	4	12	—	31	14	7	29
Not in labor force .....	249	133	135	130	32	176	214	187	44	121
Not enrolled in school .....	174	54	84	9	64	95	79	53	39	31
High school graduate .....	57	15	12	9	24	77	16	—	19	10
Employed .....	18	11	—	4	24	46	—	—	19	5
Unemployed .....	23	4	12	—	—	24	7	—	—	5
Not in labor force .....	16	—	—	5	—	7	9	—	—	—
Not high school graduate .....	117	39	72	—	40	18	63	53	20	21
Employed .....	61	23	27	—	14	18	—	16	—	—
Unemployed .....	25	—	7	—	10	—	—	8	8	3
Not in labor force .....	31	16	38	—	16	—	63	29	12	18
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	3 791	1 865	2 729	1 741	1 337	2 497	1 842	2 257	1 196	1 230
Private wage and salary workers .....	3 052	1 453	1 956	1 355	806	1 863	1 161	1 597	798	838
Local government workers .....	302	121	266	133	94	188	271	248	82	133
State government workers .....	39	79	103	85	86	282	236	117	102	129
Federal government workers .....	92	40	53	39	16	24	24	62	37	—
Self-employed workers .....	271	158	269	116	312	140	150	233	163	113
Unpaid family workers .....	35	14	82	13	23	—	—	—	14	17
Employed females 16 years and over .....	1 794	736	1 163	814	595	1 107	724	969	523	479
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 533	548	753	662	363	758	391	655	319	318
Local government workers .....	111	50	150	81	51	122	133	153	33	71
State government workers .....	15	59	71	24	48	164	152	87	64	58
Federal government workers .....	37	11	45	—	16	7	7	18	9	—
Self-employed workers .....	63	64	86	39	98	56	41	56	93	32
Unpaid family workers .....	35	4	58	8	19	—	—	—	5	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	4 626	2 156	3 114	1 951	1 699	2 822	2 342	2 724	1 370	1 414
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 720	1 313	1 878	1 277	1 043	1 636	1 120	1 617	895	782
48 and 49 weeks .....	288	124	82	82	50	55	108	109	43	63
40 to 47 weeks .....	267	142	266	152	97	198	233	211	83	95
27 to 39 weeks .....	324	167	247	149	149	220	266	218	122	183
14 to 26 weeks .....	528	181	279	151	135	328	328	260	90	122
1 to 13 weeks .....	499	229	362	140	225	385	287	309	137	169
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	3 830	1 639	2 600	1 552	1 267	2 254	1 808	2 111	1 053	1 109
40 or more weeks .....	2 934	1 326	2 035	1 314	1 003	1 651	1 268	1 619	860	800
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 491	1 150	1 756	1 165	873	1 453	989	1 374	745	667
27 to 39 weeks .....	236	110	178	104	74	193	203	125	66	133
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	2 013	904	1 349	896	820	1 261	933	1 249	645	553
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 047	512	674	478	441	615	439	637	375	244
48 and 49 weeks .....	141	32	61	45	43	41	25	47	18	14
40 to 47 weeks .....	90	51	137	105	36	100	66	147	37	46
27 to 39 weeks .....	227	96	150	87	76	149	93	108	73	138
14 to 26 weeks .....	262	105	152	123	75	170	189	130	48	60
1 to 13 weeks .....	246	108	175	58	149	186	121	180	94	51
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 553	575	1 047	610	507	908	634	912	433	367
40 or more weeks .....	1 071	452	763	486	378	578	417	640	335	228
50 to 52 weeks .....	879	401	617	400	309	470	339	490	286	176
27 to 39 weeks .....	178	56	97	56	29	135	54	70	23	96
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	2 234	1 133	1 680	997	948	1 734	1 417	1 649	827	779
No workers .....	239	169	128	51	123	346	286	281	137	68
1 worker .....	669	401	510	192	275	481	476	515	241	253
2 workers .....	1 039	453	848	564	459	719	486	644	399	379
3 or more workers .....	287	110	194	190	91	188	169	209	50	79
Married-couple families .....	1 835	907	1 448	910	835	1 373	1 058	1 309	689	707
No workers .....	222	121	98	47	108	236	154	207	87	51
1 worker .....	440	281	377	149	224	314	311	320	192	220
2 or more workers .....	1 173	505	973	714	503	823	593	782	410	436
Husband and wife worked .....	1 063	440	892	697	487	760	480	680	391	378
Female householder, no husband present .....	343	179	155	55	75	312	305	311	120	59
No workers .....	17	48	30	4	8	110	127	74	50	17
1 worker .....	189	113	79	30	46	143	144	171	41	20
2 or more workers .....	137	18	46	21	21	59	34	66	29	22
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	930	432	601	410	368	661	602	495	366	178
Male .....	904	412	593	398	356	654	595	495	340	172
May 1975 or later service only .....	151	64	87	5	34	82	76	50	—	18
September 1980 or later service only .....	77	17	10	—	7	28	42	20	—	11
Served 2 or more years .....	77	17	—	—	—	22	42	13	—	11
Vietnam-era service .....	404	68	176	189	36	167	161	82	101	46
World War II service .....	209	140	180	73	219	248	254	218	216	53



Table 200. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Southlake city	Spearman city	Spring Valley city	Stafford town	Stamford city	Stanton city	Sweeny town	Taft city	Tahoka city	Tanglewood Forest CDP
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>										
<b>Married-couple families</b> -----	<b>1 844</b>	<b>799</b>	<b>955</b>	<b>1 789</b>	<b>836</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>748</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>552</b>
Husband employed or in Armed Forces -----	1 692	644	776	1 611	521	402	478	504	468	468
Wife employed or in Armed Forces -----	1 099	329	462	1 076	305	223	350	217	260	354
Wife unemployed -----	30	8	19	50	6	11	9	17	19	37
Husband unemployed -----	34	27	8	59	42	31	17	31	33	23
Wife employed or in Armed Forces -----	28	9	8	53	34	17	12	9	9	23
Wife unemployed -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Husband not in labor force -----	118	128	171	119	273	111	253	89	160	61
Wife employed or in Armed Forces -----	44	27	16	26	80	45	93	14	35	48
Wife unemployed -----	—	—	—	—	6	—	7	—	—	—
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> -----	<b>93</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>202</b>
Employed or in Armed Forces -----	85	58	61	167	30	34	52	63	60	160
Unemployed -----	—	4	8	—	—	—	22	7	18	9
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
<b>Persons 16 to 19 years</b> -----	<b>466</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>108</b>
Enrolled in school -----	438	110	116	302	154	105	171	162	95	92
Employed -----	181	31	48	85	29	7	80	30	2	17
Unemployed -----	27	13	8	35	20	12	8	35	17	—
Not in labor force -----	230	66	60	182	105	86	83	97	76	75
Not enrolled in school -----	28	23	—	83	51	61	41	30	29	16
High school graduate -----	13	23	—	36	20	32	35	11	14	—
Employed -----	13	—	—	25	20	27	10	11	14	—
Unemployed -----	—	5	—	—	—	5	18	—	—	—
Not in labor force -----	—	18	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Not high school graduate -----	15	—	—	47	31	29	6	19	15	16
Employed -----	15	—	—	11	20	11	—	—	3	16
Unemployed -----	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	12	—
Not in labor force -----	—	—	—	28	11	18	6	19	—	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> -----	<b>3 840</b>	<b>1 393</b>	<b>1 784</b>	<b>4 389</b>	<b>1 366</b>	<b>921</b>	<b>1 210</b>	<b>1 081</b>	<b>1 092</b>	<b>1 602</b>
Private wage and salary workers -----	3 173	1 051	1 437	3 520	946	686	976	774	649	1 156
Local government workers -----	141	112	50	329	92	76	79	107	107	74
State government workers -----	28	57	38	161	156	63	83	46	103	205
Federal government workers -----	80	20	8	124	20	25	35	68	34	92
Self-employed workers -----	392	144	251	221	141	71	37	74	199	75
Unpaid family workers -----	26	9	—	34	11	—	—	12	—	—
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> -----	<b>1 575</b>	<b>554</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>1 958</b>	<b>652</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>578</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>807</b>
Private wage and salary workers -----	1 306	397	616	1 482	434	269	418	304	299	539
Local government workers -----	100	72	44	198	54	57	53	44	71	53
State government workers -----	7	26	31	114	102	40	72	37	65	121
Federal government workers -----	15	8	—	52	15	18	30	9	22	55
Self-employed workers -----	128	51	61	94	47	7	5	8	56	39
Unpaid family workers -----	19	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989</b> ----	<b>4 166</b>	<b>1 587</b>	<b>2 038</b>	<b>4 751</b>	<b>1 699</b>	<b>1 139</b>	<b>1 422</b>	<b>1 215</b>	<b>1 270</b>	<b>1 818</b>
50 to 52 weeks -----	2 874	993	1 327	3 288	1 017	729	766	647	764	1 149
48 and 49 weeks -----	148	36	127	376	18	38	81	68	25	119
40 to 47 weeks -----	260	135	175	224	109	58	88	120	92	148
27 to 39 weeks -----	209	149	106	216	165	82	103	104	97	126
14 to 26 weeks -----	400	114	163	415	167	111	179	97	148	157
1 to 13 weeks -----	275	160	140	232	223	121	205	179	144	119
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	3 314	1 286	1 624	4 090	1 382	910	1 126	886	1 024	1 562
40 or more weeks -----	2 868	1 045	1 448	3 637	955	713	838	708	763	1 381
50 to 52 weeks -----	2 553	911	1 221	3 083	887	630	703	554	691	1 142
27 to 39 weeks -----	124	94	46	148	145	61	83	25	87	78
<b>Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989</b> --	<b>1 825</b>	<b>695</b>	<b>932</b>	<b>2 123</b>	<b>791</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>601</b>	<b>897</b>
50 to 52 weeks -----	1 074	351	520	1 311	434	265	315	209	264	519
48 and 49 weeks -----	63	8	54	170	7	25	40	11	11	69
40 to 47 weeks -----	130	77	92	162	67	25	29	49	76	81
27 to 39 weeks -----	124	76	66	118	104	52	79	73	73	62
14 to 26 weeks -----	266	60	74	234	89	59	89	56	86	76
1 to 13 weeks -----	168	123	126	128	90	55	134	110	91	90
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	1 243	460	690	1 686	617	319	484	273	417	721
40 or more weeks -----	984	350	565	1 473	378	225	318	164	257	634
50 to 52 weeks -----	835	292	460	1 180	354	188	257	129	207	512
27 to 39 weeks -----	66	41	40	73	90	37	59	11	63	33
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> -----	<b>1 991</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>1 079</b>	<b>2 156</b>	<b>991</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>907</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>801</b>	<b>810</b>
No workers -----	68	118	103	110	182	47	167	127	135	13
1 worker -----	464	287	291	535	325	232	268	328	286	269
2 workers -----	1 148	425	539	1 252	413	310	376	301	311	491
3 or more workers -----	311	70	146	259	71	56	96	44	69	37
<b>Married-couple families</b> -----	<b>1 844</b>	<b>799</b>	<b>955</b>	<b>1 789</b>	<b>836</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>748</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>552</b>
No workers -----	68	102	98	76	126	35	117	87	94	6
1 worker -----	392	238	241	382	252	172	186	243	227	82
2 or more workers -----	1 384	459	616	1 331	458	337	445	294	340	464
Husband and wife worked -----	1 268	419	585	1 233	394	306	412	267	297	457
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> -----	<b>93</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>202</b>
No workers -----	—	6	5	34	49	12	50	37	41	7
1 worker -----	49	49	37	122	50	37	65	71	59	144
2 or more workers -----	44	18	54	124	26	29	27	45	32	51
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>										
<b>Civilian veterans 16 years and over</b> -----	<b>986</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>663</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>373</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>321</b>
Male -----	956	265	494	638	359	185	385	357	143	269
May 1975 or later service only -----	72	5	38	93	12	30	35	6	13	111
September 1980 or later service only -----	40	—	19	36	—	23	9	6	6	44
Served 2 or more years -----	28	—	19	36	—	15	9	6	6	44
Vietnam-era service -----	465	71	118	243	118	51	80	116	27	147
World War II service -----	170	125	207	141	149	62	196	131	73	40

**SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS****TEXAS 2549**



Table 200. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Taylor Lake Village city	Teague city	Terrell Hills city	Timberwood Park CDP	Tomball city	Town West CDP	Trinity city	Trophy Club town
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>								
Married-couple families .....	990	665	1 166	676	1 273	1 371	467	1 117
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	871	480	809	558	991	1 307	313	1 038
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	486	321	337	403	502	919	202	623
Wife unemployed .....	14	—	10	7	32	44	9	15
Husband unemployed .....	—	—	15	21	53	20	36	11
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	—	—	7	5	49	20	7	7
Wife unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force .....	119	185	342	97	229	44	118	68
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	43	51	24	19	44	8	37	15
Wife unemployed .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present .....	48	187	137	44	320	154	186	59
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	42	108	73	32	243	133	86	53
Unemployed .....	6	16	—	—	—	—	31	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>								
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	197	187	185	144	298	298	158	218
Enrolled in school .....	159	144	167	117	198	255	117	198
Employed .....	26	43	15	60	99	116	40	63
Unemployed .....	—	—	5	7	17	13	—	11
Not in labor force .....	133	101	147	50	82	126	77	124
Not enrolled in school .....	38	43	18	27	100	43	41	20
High school graduate .....	30	6	12	18	31	24	24	9
Employed .....	20	6	12	18	19	24	10	7
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Not in labor force .....	10	—	—	—	12	—	14	—
Not high school graduate .....	8	37	6	9	69	19	17	11
Employed .....	—	15	—	—	30	—	4	4
Unemployed .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	8	16	6	9	39	19	13	7
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 748	1 301	1 801	1 284	2 833	3 166	961	2 186
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 330	899	1 322	918	2 371	2 735	504	1 876
Local government workers .....	92	88	85	97	171	88	98	63
State government workers .....	79	199	35	39	49	83	285	49
Federal government workers .....	75	2	46	69	50	41	5	36
Self-employed workers .....	172	96	303	143	192	189	61	158
Unpaid family workers .....	—	17	10	18	—	30	8	4
Employed females 16 years and over .....	679	590	759	548	1 254	1 422	424	891
Private wage and salary workers .....	476	356	592	375	1 028	1 230	249	723
Local government workers .....	69	43	47	52	116	51	39	54
State government workers .....	56	157	16	19	49	56	125	40
Federal government workers .....	6	2	19	37	28	18	5	14
Self-employed workers .....	72	32	85	47	33	49	6	56
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	—	18	—	18	—	4
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 978	1 401	2 154	1 436	3 258	3 466	1 210	2 453
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 379	781	1 376	897	1 960	2 408	632	1 707
48 and 49 weeks .....	62	31	147	99	185	153	46	96
40 to 47 weeks .....	142	187	139	112	256	295	85	163
27 to 39 weeks .....	137	181	130	86	272	230	122	134
14 to 26 weeks .....	119	134	143	129	273	211	128	193
1 to 13 weeks .....	139	87	219	113	312	169	197	160
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 579	1 094	1 769	1 197	2 624	2 943	968	2 015
40 or more weeks .....	1 427	875	1 439	995	2 165	2 642	682	1 778
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 282	679	1 226	830	1 788	2 276	563	1 577
27 to 39 weeks .....	64	129	103	81	179	134	86	87
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	807	644	919	621	1 479	1 612	595	1 050
50 to 52 weeks .....	470	359	491	323	758	991	245	613
48 and 49 weeks .....	36	11	57	26	96	75	18	39
40 to 47 weeks .....	81	80	87	70	137	176	53	101
27 to 39 weeks .....	50	71	69	44	187	109	104	83
14 to 26 weeks .....	98	59	81	73	172	136	32	109
1 to 13 weeks .....	72	64	134	85	129	125	143	105
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	575	442	671	475	1 130	1 268	407	755
40 or more weeks .....	470	338	501	354	840	1 109	253	612
50 to 52 weeks .....	397	269	408	286	656	920	194	519
27 to 39 weeks .....	23	59	59	44	127	45	68	55
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>								
Families .....	1 080	886	1 338	742	1 646	1 572	692	1 206
No workers .....	45	156	240	35	124	—	111	43
1 worker .....	377	308	528	183	516	391	212	322
2 workers .....	513	299	535	445	858	933	296	688
3 or more workers .....	145	123	35	79	148	248	73	153
Married-couple families .....	990	665	1 166	676	1 273	1 371	467	1 117
No workers .....	45	134	207	29	107	—	71	39
1 worker .....	318	192	467	152	263	252	96	270
2 or more workers .....	627	339	492	495	903	1 119	300	808
Husband and wife worked .....	596	325	439	460	776	1 040	274	742
Female householder, no husband present .....	48	187	137	44	320	154	186	59
No workers .....	—	22	20	6	11	—	32	4
1 worker .....	30	106	56	16	218	121	92	35
2 or more workers .....	18	59	61	22	91	33	62	20
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>								
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	483	310	807	370	684	538	241	508
Male .....	474	310	758	350	652	522	233	501
May 1975 or later service only .....	21	27	48	22	62	137	35	33
September 1980 or later service only .....	9	11	39	—	33	38	22	6
Served 2 or more years .....	—	—	23	—	33	28	22	6
Vietnam-era service .....	154	111	277	203	235	319	101	218
World War II service .....	138	100	340	59	240	25	49	91



Table 200. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Tulia city	Van Horn town	Wake Village city	Webster city	Wells Branch CDP	West city	West Columbia city	West Lake Hills city
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>								
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 037</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>1 166</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>1 333</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>954</b>	<b>731</b>
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	793	391	984	576	1 286	266	714	621
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	474	262	673	351	1 075	189	433	324
Wife unemployed .....	—	10	35	8	—	—	7	25
Husband unemployed .....	21	38	16	17	17	12	12	14
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	15	25	16	17	17	—	—	7
Wife unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Husband not in labor force .....	223	117	166	86	30	210	228	96
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	36	17	22	38	22	33	71	39
Wife unemployed .....	5	9	—	—	—	—	8	—
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>164</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>31</b>
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	70	84	150	232	249	91	128	22
Unemployed .....	20	7	22	—	9	23	—	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>								
<b>Persons 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>261</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>129</b>
Enrolled in school .....	174	142	200	132	171	98	187	124
Employed .....	47	44	94	40	53	48	61	54
Unemployed .....	4	13	36	8	17	7	31	—
Not in labor force .....	123	85	70	84	101	43	95	70
Not enrolled in school .....	87	108	61	87	66	10	82	5
High school graduate .....	20	28	41	62	66	5	37	5
Employed .....	11	—	31	38	66	5	27	—
Unemployed .....	—	11	—	16	—	—	—	5
Not in labor force .....	9	17	2	8	—	—	10	—
Not high school graduate .....	67	80	20	25	—	5	45	—
Employed .....	38	54	10	25	—	—	7	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Not in labor force .....	29	26	10	—	—	5	31	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>								
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 890</b>	<b>1 151</b>	<b>2 419</b>	<b>2 916</b>	<b>4 895</b>	<b>877</b>	<b>1 914</b>	<b>1 282</b>
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 379	746	1 635	2 502	3 725	675	1 536	805
Local government workers .....	131	216	105	81	280	22	129	49
State government workers .....	114	75	103	74	490	29	64	175
Federal government workers .....	28	21	365	75	171	71	28	—
Self-employed workers .....	188	93	196	184	229	80	151	253
Unpaid family workers .....	50	—	15	—	—	—	6	—
<b>Employed females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>814</b>	<b>548</b>	<b>1 070</b>	<b>1 270</b>	<b>2 335</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>870</b>	<b>530</b>
Private wage and salary workers .....	571	378	748	1 046	1 679	346	682	322
Local government workers .....	75	75	64	47	177	6	71	41
State government workers .....	64	47	74	57	330	21	34	79
Federal government workers .....	23	10	122	42	86	28	16	—
Self-employed workers .....	53	38	50	78	63	13	61	88
Unpaid family workers .....	28	—	12	—	—	—	6	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>								
<b>Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989</b> .....	<b>2 116</b>	<b>1 403</b>	<b>2 509</b>	<b>3 064</b>	<b>5 265</b>	<b>1 128</b>	<b>2 149</b>	<b>1 491</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 356	676	2 023	2 133	3 780	735	1 310	942
48 and 49 weeks .....	90	75	59	86	225	34	93	60
40 to 47 weeks .....	102	99	111	223	400	65	191	123
27 to 39 weeks .....	175	149	84	185	280	104	197	103
14 to 26 weeks .....	154	198	132	284	286	108	213	143
1 to 13 weeks .....	239	206	100	153	294	82	145	120
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 771	1 063	2 187	2 659	4 674	805	1 735	1 097
40 or more weeks .....	1 382	735	2 009	2 263	4 095	633	1 396	942
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 211	585	1 861	2 023	3 554	587	1 133	832
27 to 39 weeks .....	124	122	52	146	198	61	134	49
<b>Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989</b> .....	<b>932</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>1 117</b>	<b>1 334</b>	<b>2 540</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>967</b>	<b>640</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	567	292	829	842	1 759	307	565	322
48 and 49 weeks .....	25	32	30	20	117	22	39	27
40 to 47 weeks .....	59	38	44	112	235	57	85	48
27 to 39 weeks .....	105	69	73	112	165	59	113	71
14 to 26 weeks .....	53	135	78	160	119	58	95	110
1 to 13 weeks .....	123	81	63	88	145	43	70	62
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	702	372	964	1 103	2 187	338	706	403
40 or more weeks .....	544	272	834	903	1 914	255	549	298
50 to 52 weeks .....	464	226	772	785	1 613	216	440	263
27 to 39 weeks .....	69	42	50	89	118	30	69	36
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 264</b>	<b>737</b>	<b>1 422</b>	<b>1 025</b>	<b>1 689</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>1 184</b>	<b>772</b>
No workers .....	194	86	166	73	8	127	151	46
1 worker .....	444	232	448	323	381	196	346	241
2 workers .....	505	299	674	527	1 204	270	548	382
3 or more workers .....	121	120	134	102	96	57	139	103
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 037</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>1 166</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>1 333</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>954</b>	<b>731</b>
No workers .....	157	52	124	48	—	113	144	37
1 worker .....	321	124	289	150	130	107	254	222
2 or more workers .....	559	370	753	481	1 203	268	556	472
Husband and wife worked .....	518	328	701	439	1 200	237	492	427
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>164</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>31</b>
No workers .....	37	34	42	25	8	7	7	9
1 worker .....	71	70	139	142	216	81	53	16
2 or more workers .....	56	33	53	107	46	52	82	6
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>								
<b>Civilian veterans 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>408</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>260</b>
Male .....	408	202	537	452	478	344	386	244
May 1975 or later service only .....	53	—	92	67	134	22	43	17
September 1980 or later service only .....	44	—	31	37	74	8	23	15
Served 2 or more years .....	36	—	31	31	64	8	23	7
Vietnam-era service .....	66	75	176	177	287	91	120	94
World War II service .....	194	86	167	110	6	185	137	99

**SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS****TEXAS 2551**



Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	West Orange city	Wharton city	Whitehouse city	White Oak city	Whitesboro city	Willis city	Wills Point city	Windcrest city
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>								
Married-couple families .....	1 061	1 597	983	1 271	741	395	608	1 629
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	731	1 191	858	1 072	506	310	452	964
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	339	822	585	609	348	155	305	496
Wife unemployed .....	41	38	11	23	10	7	16	25
Husband unemployed .....	32	35	27	25	27	35	15	8
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	14	25	16	23	10	12	—	—
Wife unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	9	—	6	—
Husband not in labor force .....	298	371	98	174	208	50	141	657
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	46	104	29	28	31	9	30	41
Wife unemployed .....	6	8	8	—	—	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present .....	114	552	83	164	136	273	200	154
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	65	249	66	113	77	115	88	110
Unemployed .....	15	93	10	8	9	38	5	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>								
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	219	551	233	308	143	134	173	187
Enrolled in school .....	167	476	156	237	122	90	123	177
Employed .....	34	144	54	105	72	10	28	45
Unemployed .....	16	28	27	27	11	4	—	—
Not in labor force .....	117	304	75	105	39	76	95	132
Not enrolled in school .....	52	75	77	71	21	44	50	10
High school graduate .....	25	20	27	33	10	20	14	—
Employed .....	12	20	27	13	—	—	6	—
Unemployed .....	13	—	—	9	—	13	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	11	10	7	8	—
Not high school graduate .....	27	55	50	38	11	24	36	10
Employed .....	22	5	50	21	—	—	—	—
Unemployed .....	5	15	—	—	—	10	15	—
Not in labor force .....	—	35	—	17	11	14	21	10
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 633	3 535	1 923	2 305	1 276	922	1 118	2 077
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 354	2 494	1 631	1 866	1 050	596	687	1 342
Local government workers .....	142	322	101	162	66	144	139	90
State government workers .....	17	370	71	85	55	99	87	108
Federal government workers .....	15	32	11	19	17	39	50	267
Self-employed workers .....	91	301	109	156	69	44	155	255
Unpaid family workers .....	14	16	—	17	19	—	—	15
Employed females 16 years and over .....	680	1 728	913	945	584	400	536	902
Private wage and salary workers .....	537	1 253	808	722	433	248	347	619
Local government workers .....	79	127	41	112	46	93	61	48
State government workers .....	6	264	52	52	34	59	40	51
Federal government workers .....	—	5	—	11	17	—	34	102
Self-employed workers .....	51	74	12	31	35	—	54	73
Unpaid family workers .....	7	5	—	17	19	—	—	9
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 954	4 113	2 150	2 706	1 396	1 126	1 307	2 539
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 162	2 388	1 546	1 655	868	647	754	1 600
48 and 49 weeks .....	72	260	64	60	81	57	37	102
40 to 47 weeks .....	151	279	143	280	81	109	97	171
27 to 39 weeks .....	146	296	101	213	106	106	136	214
14 to 26 weeks .....	242	420	133	253	101	108	156	197
1 to 13 weeks .....	181	470	163	245	159	99	127	255
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 482	3 208	1 679	2 107	1 173	981	1 101	2 016
40 or more weeks .....	1 178	2 495	1 490	1 694	952	734	765	1 674
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 017	2 042	1 354	1 448	810	605	651	1 437
27 to 39 weeks .....	89	209	61	186	82	99	129	130
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	812	2 015	1 026	1 186	616	527	624	1 111
50 to 52 weeks .....	466	1 059	640	552	296	254	330	598
48 and 49 weeks .....	19	114	33	12	23	39	21	43
40 to 47 weeks .....	29	166	86	154	47	51	32	98
27 to 39 weeks .....	82	156	80	150	99	69	95	148
14 to 26 weeks .....	93	263	77	168	51	56	82	101
1 to 13 weeks .....	123	257	110	150	100	58	64	123
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	482	1 350	705	788	429	402	471	825
40 or more weeks .....	374	1 002	573	528	295	274	289	647
50 to 52 weeks .....	360	783	514	413	238	221	256	522
27 to 39 weeks .....	35	122	51	125	75	62	95	92
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>								
Families .....	1 246	2 256	1 074	1 478	895	731	836	1 811
No workers .....	237	372	52	126	148	105	171	399
1 worker .....	461	722	236	426	328	339	256	718
2 workers .....	446	949	630	691	362	262	336	514
3 or more workers .....	102	213	156	235	57	25	73	180
Married-couple families .....	1 061	1 597	983	1 271	741	395	608	1 629
No workers .....	208	189	52	100	105	33	81	391
1 worker .....	340	351	156	305	237	137	151	574
2 or more workers .....	513	1 057	775	866	399	225	376	664
Husband and wife worked .....	447	954	712	805	359	213	353	596
Female householder, no husband present .....	114	552	83	164	136	273	200	154
No workers .....	29	183	—	23	35	62	82	8
1 worker .....	57	298	72	81	91	173	85	116
2 or more workers .....	28	71	11	60	10	38	33	30
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>								
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	587	834	353	588	386	239	326	1 436
Male .....	576	829	353	580	386	239	295	1 299
May 1975 or later service only .....	75	51	72	49	21	52	13	125
September 1980 or later service only .....	52	25	19	29	11	29	—	76
Served 2 or more years .....	48	25	8	16	11	29	—	55
Vietnam-era service .....	130	257	143	209	117	132	117	798
World War II service .....	260	339	84	123	152	20	105	367



Table 200. Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Windemere CDP	Winnsboro city	Winters city	Woodville town	Woodway city	Wylie city	Yoakum city	Zapata CDP
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>								
Married-couple families .....	696	676	613	454	2 523	2 055	1 238	1 624
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	667	360	453	306	2 129	1 806	777	982
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	549	223	307	173	1 457	1 333	569	481
Wife unemployed .....	12	—	10	—	—	39	29	39
Husband unemployed .....	13	6	28	7	13	33	29	94
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	—	6	12	7	7	27	17	16
Wife unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	11
Husband not in labor force .....	16	310	132	141	381	216	432	548
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	4	49	30	17	96	63	95	33
Wife unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Female householder, no husband present .....	139	133	128	165	118	210	227	186
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	107	105	68	128	74	188	156	85
Unemployed .....	8	12	6	6	9	8	6	26
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>								
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	116	111	193	143	527	360	267	540
Enrolled in school .....	96	82	148	113	486	309	183	443
Employed .....	67	22	37	33	185	170	64	63
Unemployed .....	10	—	14	13	25	14	9	52
Not in labor force .....	19	60	97	67	276	125	110	328
Not enrolled in school .....	20	29	45	30	41	51	84	97
High school graduate .....	11	7	10	7	26	14	18	23
Employed .....	4	7	4	—	26	14	18	23
Unemployed .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	6	7	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate .....	9	22	35	23	15	37	66	74
Employed .....	5	8	14	—	6	10	33	29
Unemployed .....	1	—	5	11	—	5	12	—
Not in labor force .....	3	14	16	12	9	22	21	45
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 842	967	1 197	914	4 580	4 364	2 261	1 998
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 281	762	1 026	679	3 500	3 560	1 743	1 142
Local government workers .....	179	59	33	81	257	332	117	318
State government workers .....	185	6	36	54	184	134	213	199
Federal government workers .....	50	—	13	7	123	76	12	75
Self-employed workers .....	138	114	89	84	476	244	162	235
Unpaid family workers .....	9	26	—	9	40	18	14	29
Employed females 16 years and over .....	860	477	520	438	2 029	2 022	1 128	738
Private wage and salary workers .....	589	376	407	321	1 483	1 639	909	340
Local government workers .....	74	46	16	56	179	161	58	175
State government workers .....	104	6	32	28	108	86	102	126
Federal government workers .....	10	—	7	—	34	27	—	28
Self-employed workers .....	74	42	58	29	210	91	59	48
Unpaid family workers .....	9	7	—	4	15	18	—	21
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 955	1 130	1 393	1 056	4 961	4 658	2 547	2 575
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 361	602	925	563	3 434	3 278	1 610	972
48 and 49 weeks .....	86	49	43	40	199	182	161	158
40 to 47 weeks .....	117	93	82	92	311	347	169	196
27 to 39 weeks .....	144	124	106	159	367	319	182	331
14 to 26 weeks .....	173	116	83	39	335	258	236	325
1 to 13 weeks .....	74	146	154	163	315	274	189	593
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 724	831	1 162	720	3 810	3 922	2 056	1 975
40 or more weeks .....	1 479	574	996	512	3 327	3 432	1 689	1 158
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 291	475	881	417	3 010	2 995	1 406	857
27 to 39 weeks .....	92	107	35	115	241	191	133	288
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	929	537	627	516	2 267	2 177	1 265	1 011
50 to 52 weeks .....	573	286	368	274	1 316	1 388	727	392
48 and 49 weeks .....	42	43	36	20	74	104	73	39
40 to 47 weeks .....	76	38	36	47	206	164	100	87
27 to 39 weeks .....	80	57	48	98	240	225	106	152
14 to 26 weeks .....	87	27	26	19	239	145	156	177
1 to 13 weeks .....	71	86	113	58	192	151	103	234
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	781	372	512	340	1 513	1 686	931	711
40 or more weeks .....	623	265	412	243	1 170	1 373	731	346
50 to 52 weeks .....	518	214	350	199	1 022	1 185	586	258
27 to 39 weeks .....	52	40	30	69	160	130	69	135
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>								
Families .....	892	815	761	638	2 671	2 333	1 506	1 875
No workers .....	27	208	105	95	245	103	317	449
1 worker .....	192	253	216	262	658	608	412	626
2 workers .....	610	276	368	222	1 391	1 395	586	674
3 or more workers .....	63	78	72	59	377	227	191	126
Married-couple families .....	696	676	613	454	2 523	2 055	1 238	1 624
No workers .....	10	198	60	79	232	98	258	386
1 worker .....	70	149	139	128	562	437	254	517
2 or more workers .....	616	329	414	247	1 729	1 520	726	721
Husband and wife worked .....	601	290	357	188	1 605	1 467	637	609
Female householder, no husband present .....	139	133	128	165	118	210	227	186
No workers .....	17	10	38	16	13	—	36	48
1 worker .....	102	98	64	115	73	139	145	87
2 or more workers .....	20	25	26	34	32	71	46	51
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>								
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	261	364	245	255	1 199	763	563	573
Male .....	254	351	241	246	1 199	730	531	545
May 1975 or later service only .....	65	16	20	25	43	145	44	48
September 1980 or later service only .....	5	8	6	6	28	70	33	12
Served 2 or more years .....	5	8	6	6	14	63	27	5
Vietnam-era service .....	124	48	89	41	383	292	136	150
World War II service .....	14	250	113	128	371	121	255	309

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2553



Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Abernathy city	Abram-Perez- ville CDP	Addison city	Alamo city	Alamo Heights city	Alpine city	Alton city	Alvarado city	Anderson Mill CDP	Anson city
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>1 159</b>	<b>866</b>	<b>6 395</b>	<b>2 490</b>	<b>3 145</b>	<b>2 514</b>	<b>902</b>	<b>1 150</b>	<b>5 037</b>	<b>960</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	228	157	2 005	416	1 850	614	64	151	1 876	120
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	112	35	1 167	78	733	192	43	72	1 045	15
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	—	—	—	—	22	32	—	7	42	6
Management and related occupations .....	46	25	447	22	241	30	24	—	309	—
Professional specialty occupations .....	116	122	838	338	1 117	422	21	79	831	105
Engineers and natural scientists .....	—	—	327	11	37	37	—	—	212	6
Engineers .....	—	—	85	11	12	6	—	—	136	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	33	—	145	7	—	—	20	18
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	27	—	121	29	89	7	7	27	94	27
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	54	90	114	243	323	278	14	28	341	25
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	45	79	86	238	194	98	14	28	254	25
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	277	181	2 673	699	918	743	241	305	1 987	240
Health technologists and technicians .....	23	—	27	15	7	20	—	25	74	47
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	24	11	410	35	53	61	—	8	296	—
Sales occupations .....	88	101	1 083	288	511	256	84	96	760	75
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	41	20	295	29	88	36	9	18	197	6
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	20	2	383	27	295	64	18	—	234	19
Other sales occupations .....	27	79	405	232	128	156	57	78	329	50
Cashiers .....	7	—	167	109	26	97	21	69	115	9
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	142	69	1 153	361	347	406	157	176	857	118
Computer equipment operators .....	20	—	70	—	—	24	—	—	43	6
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	53	29	254	84	91	121	10	56	214	8
Financial records processing occupations .....	15	—	149	35	59	59	10	46	104	46
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	—	73	26	29	17	31	15	50	15
Service occupations .....	214	74	699	509	176	505	118	191	520	261
Private household occupations .....	24	2	34	8	52	21	20	—	7	15
Protective service occupations .....	12	—	62	33	35	74	—	9	102	27
Police and firefighters .....	12	—	—	24	18	45	—	—	47	14
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	178	72	603	468	89	410	98	182	411	219
Food service occupations .....	18	26	309	129	38	178	50	39	190	91
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	99	34	142	204	8	119	29	50	73	44
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	108	134	75	111	41	106	157	—	25	107
Farm operators and managers .....	39	—	12	—	22	7	48	—	—	52
Farm workers and related occupations .....	69	134	63	111	19	99	109	—	25	55
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	110	102	432	208	87	306	120	218	318	79
Mechanics and repairers .....	69	32	89	36	16	123	51	53	88	36
Construction trades .....	25	63	164	90	34	131	60	68	110	43
Precision production occupations .....	16	5	179	82	28	52	—	79	120	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	222	218	511	547	73	240	202	285	311	153
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	65	38	147	127	13	40	26	51	52	58
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	10	34	101	64	32	27	10	53	63	—
Transportation occupations .....	76	48	127	158	15	27	39	73	85	35
Motor vehicle operators .....	76	48	127	158	15	27	39	73	85	35
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	20	9	32	—	18	29	31	14	17
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	71	78	127	166	13	128	98	77	97	43
Construction laborers .....	19	55	8	28	—	24	30	21	25	13
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	7	—	80	43	—	42	23	11	40	7
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>2 972</b>	<b>1 092</b>	<b>1 500</b>	<b>1 199</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>521</b>	<b>2 362</b>	<b>456</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	134	102	995	245	797	293	46	79	878	70
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	42	17	607	39	253	86	25	32	428	—
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	27	—
Management and related occupations .....	22	15	276	22	73	—	15	—	162	—
Professional specialty occupations .....	92	85	388	206	544	207	21	47	450	70
Engineers and natural scientists .....	—	—	63	—	—	—	—	—	21	—
Engineers .....	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	11	—	26	—	—	—	8	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	19	—	83	29	68	7	7	19	84	27
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	54	68	91	167	232	151	14	28	251	25
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	45	68	80	162	166	65	14	28	191	25
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	182	107	1 394	406	534	569	137	239	1 098	172
Health technologists and technicians .....	17	—	27	15	7	14	—	25	58	39
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	14	3	115	12	45	25	—	—	98	—
Sales occupations .....	34	45	447	145	189	162	44	69	285	30
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	7	8	79	7	30	24	—	—	57	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	6	2	138	10	117	41	—	—	51	7
Other sales occupations .....	21	35	230	128	42	97	44	69	177	23
Cashiers .....	7	—	124	81	—	71	21	69	65	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	117	59	805	234	293	368	93	145	657	103
Computer equipment operators .....	11	—	17	—	—	24	—	—	20	6
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	53	29	244	84	91	121	10	56	214	8
Financial records processing occupations .....	15	—	135	35	59	59	10	46	72	46
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	—	10	—	29	—	—	—	5	8
Service occupations .....	139	28	394	248	129	273	98	149	230	189
Private household occupations .....	24	2	34	8	52	21	20	—	7	15
Protective service occupations .....	—	—	13	—	18	7	—	—	—	7
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	—	8	7	—	—	—	7
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	115	26	347	240	59	245	78	149	223	167
Food service occupations .....	18	14	157	110	22	97	30	39	79	70
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	41	—	62	23	8	52	29	17	12	13
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	23	38	20	9	27	6	17	—	5	5
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	—	—	16	—	10	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	23	38	20	9	11	6	7	—	5	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	—	74	20	—	—	9	—	51	—
Mechanics and repairers .....	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction trades .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Precision production occupations .....	—	—	68	20	—	—	—	—	51	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	36	52	95	164	13	58	37	54	100	20
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	31	29	23	52	13	27	20	18	16	20
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	—	—	43	44	—	12	10	24	39	—
Transportation occupations .....	—	—	—	12	—	7	—	12	—	—
Motor vehicle operators .....	—	—	—	12	—	7	—	12	—	—
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	5	23	29	56	—	12	7	—	36	—
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	—	—	23	18	—	7	—	—	6	—



Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Anthony town	Aransas Pass city	Atlanta city	Azle city	Bacliff CDP	Balcones Heights city	Ballinger city	Barrett CDP	Bastrop city	Bellmead city
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>2 650</b>	<b>2 535</b>	<b>4 370</b>	<b>2 361</b>	<b>1 328</b>	<b>1 662</b>	<b>1 046</b>	<b>1 687</b>	<b>3 456</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	132	480	467	1 104	376	274	333	144	515	328
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	58	268	158	478	139	147	179	47	296	94
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	8	—	—	23	—	10	6	—	36	15
Management and related occupations .....	26	13	61	147	34	28	32	13	63	28
Professional specialty occupations .....	74	212	309	626	237	127	154	97	219	234
Engineers and natural scientists .....	—	26	46	208	37	7	10	—	35	8
Engineers .....	—	18	27	142	22	7	5	—	32	8
Health diagnosing occupations .....	5	8	—	23	18	—	6	—	18	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	5	14	36	110	33	30	20	16	5	28
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	45	135	158	177	67	64	73	64	118	120
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	38	109	115	138	43	30	54	47	109	88
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	255	586	669	1 575	567	472	397	292	575	1 002
Health technologists and technicians .....	12	48	58	58	—	21	5	17	26	20
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	24	33	32	96	68	56	19	29	53	73
Sales occupations .....	81	300	348	635	253	156	153	66	254	379
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	6	88	64	167	21	41	50	7	89	71
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	31	37	91	128	45	73	23	10	37	38
Other sales occupations .....	44	175	193	340	187	42	80	49	128	270
Cashiers .....	25	64	100	115	83	26	39	40	60	164
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	138	205	231	786	246	239	220	180	242	530
Computer equipment operators .....	—	5	2	38	7	—	—	—	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	48	10	70	198	86	51	69	—	73	95
Financial records processing occupations .....	16	19	61	93	16	31	49	21	24	44
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	3	14	—	69	16	9	4	35	8	27
Service occupations .....	146	529	392	499	339	300	285	192	184	535
Private household occupations .....	9	13	1	—	7	—	16	8	—	18
Protective service occupations .....	7	42	45	71	46	45	15	9	38	46
Police and firefighters .....	—	7	9	40	21	—	—	—	15	11
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	130	474	346	428	286	255	254	175	146	471
Food service occupations .....	52	265	102	153	169	123	106	50	27	158
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	34	106	155	72	70	90	46	49	71	147
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	20	154	53	41	41	15	82	19	86	52
Farm operators and managers .....	9	—	12	12	—	—	39	—	34	24
Farm workers and related occupations .....	11	44	25	29	9	15	43	19	52	28
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	113	450	377	586	592	105	225	127	223	607
Mechanics and repairers .....	58	151	99	163	145	54	79	16	77	253
Construction trades .....	26	211	162	213	245	34	52	57	105	206
Precision production occupations .....	29	65	101	204	183	11	85	54	41	148
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	144	451	577	565	446	162	340	272	104	932
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	73	37	132	130	62	13	106	88	18	315
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	6	48	129	147	94	17	49	28	37	139
Transportation occupations .....	39	111	97	123	98	64	70	59	29	206
Motor vehicle operators .....	39	58	97	123	88	64	70	59	29	206
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	70	37	30	27	—	20	17	—	33
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	26	185	182	135	165	68	95	80	20	239
Construction laborers .....	6	49	43	7	43	6	7	20	7	62
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	3	51	41	51	66	48	20	34	8	49
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>1 136</b>	<b>1 200</b>	<b>2 039</b>	<b>925</b>	<b>567</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>787</b>	<b>1 598</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	67	226	252	526	144	152	157	115	252	190
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	21	109	43	251	37	70	66	26	148	54
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	12	9
Management and related occupations .....	11	13	28	91	16	13	20	13	36	24
Professional specialty occupations .....	46	117	209	275	107	82	91	89	104	136
Engineers and natural scientists .....	—	—	6	26	5	—	—	—	3	—
Engineers .....	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	5	14	34	94	16	30	20	16	5	21
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	28	79	146	129	44	41	58	56	78	70
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	21	79	103	103	28	30	39	39	78	45
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	158	377	457	1 011	371	256	261	210	403	694
Health technologists and technicians .....	7	35	49	51	—	21	5	17	26	15
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	—	—	24	19	14	6	6	—	33	15
Sales occupations .....	43	183	192	343	179	58	74	49	149	226
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	—	26	25	52	12	15	8	—	20	32
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	7	14	41	40	16	28	9	—	30	7
Other sales occupations .....	36	143	126	251	151	15	57	49	99	187
Cashiers .....	19	53	86	108	83	15	34	40	37	133
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	108	159	192	598	178	171	176	144	195	438
Computer equipment operators .....	—	5	1	31	7	—	—	—	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	48	10	70	198	86	51	64	—	64	95
Financial records processing occupations .....	16	19	53	70	7	20	49	21	24	44
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	7	—	12	7	9	4	16	—	18
Service occupations .....	87	411	266	336	214	125	209	153	108	347
Private household occupations .....	9	13	1	—	7	—	16	8	—	5
Protective service occupations .....	7	11	—	9	—	—	5	9	—	10
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	71	387	265	327	207	125	188	136	108	332
Food service occupations .....	27	199	87	113	97	51	77	42	23	109
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	—	85	98	26	70	41	9	31	37	94
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	26	12	—	—	15	—	—	10	—
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	—	19	12	—	—	15	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	24	44	49	58	16	35	—	—	61
Mechanics and repairers .....	—	10	—	6	—	5	—	—	—	—
Construction trades .....	—	—	8	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production occupations .....	—	14	36	43	43	11	35	—	—	61
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	48	72	169	117	138	3	118	44	14	306
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	41	22	85	40	27	—	68	14	6	185
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	—	—	7	49	27	3	23	8	—	51
Transportation occupations .....	7	9	15	20	38	—	—	7	—	11
Motor vehicle operators .....	7	9	15	20	38	—	—	7	—	11
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	41	62	8	46	—	27	15	8	59
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	—	15	25	8	10	—	—	6	8	15



Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Bellville city	Big Lake city	Bishop city	Boerne city	Bonham city	Bowie city	Brady city	Brazoria city	Breckenridge city	Briar CDP
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>1 412</b>	<b>1 391</b>	<b>1 403</b>	<b>1 847</b>	<b>2 328</b>	<b>1 901</b>	<b>1 957</b>	<b>1 094</b>	<b>2 235</b>	<b>1 766</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	362	183	261	516	498	356	353	133	392	277
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	171	71	70	290	221	156	150	48	182	149
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	7	9	—	7	26	—	9	—	—	7
Management and related occupations .....	38	13	33	95	42	53	55	—	49	52
Professional specialty occupations .....	191	112	191	226	277	200	203	85	210	128
Engineers and natural scientists .....	16	—	7	38	18	5	6	13	8	55
Engineers .....	—	8	—	12	10	5	—	6	—	36
Health diagnosing occupations .....	4	—	—	12	11	—	11	—	34	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	12	18	20	41	17	33	7	7	22	—
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	93	65	146	110	129	114	105	42	102	34
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	64	59	129	91	129	73	98	27	95	27
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	482	239	360	542	596	418	538	283	663	505
Health technologists and technicians .....	15	—	11	9	80	21	20	12	—	24
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	41	14	40	42	19	7	—	61	5	7
Sales occupations .....	214	78	162	249	229	157	213	54	253	239
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	99	15	12	112	90	37	43	—	79	84
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	47	12	46	43	48	37	43	—	35	33
Other sales occupations .....	68	51	104	94	91	83	127	54	139	122
Cashiers .....	21	12	39	21	32	39	53	30	56	56
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	212	147	147	242	268	233	305	156	405	235
Computer equipment operators .....	10	—	7	5	—	23	17	—	17	8
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	61	47	44	50	63	50	64	49	96	21
Financial records processing occupations .....	34	33	40	38	37	49	32	18	89	42
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	14	13	15	42	21	12	25	—	39
Service occupations .....	208	212	242	271	437	334	367	184	331	209
Private household occupations .....	—	6	11	18	13	28	11	30	27	5
Protective service occupations .....	33	15	15	30	60	12	36	15	19	81
Police and firefighters .....	16	7	8	6	39	6	14	—	12	72
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	175	191	216	223	364	294	320	139	285	123
Food service occupations .....	23	92	65	116	79	111	113	27	83	71
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	55	50	102	48	128	46	88	47	67	25
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	45	49	34	41	58	40	110	5	56	50
Farm operators and managers .....	33	21	10	4	34	11	37	—	—	10
Farm workers and related occupations .....	12	28	24	37	24	29	73	5	40	40
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	119	364	248	253	265	268	154	270	380	459
Mechanics and repairers .....	49	104	85	46	41	58	87	75	94	181
Construction trades .....	32	52	118	148	90	75	43	106	116	124
Precision production occupations .....	32	57	38	59	123	73	24	82	83	154
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	196	344	258	224	474	485	435	219	413	266
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	25	7	50	22	127	126	143	51	106	68
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	36	20	42	29	82	120	60	40	29	87
Transportation occupations .....	65	100	61	22	81	82	110	32	92	77
Motor vehicle operators .....	59	92	61	17	81	82	110	32	92	77
Material moving equipment operators .....	47	179	35	—	23	50	54	18	81	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	23	38	70	151	161	107	68	78	105	34
Construction laborers .....	—	16	31	24	32	14	7	27	34	8
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	15	—	—	54	56	30	26	28	45	11
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>804</b>	<b>1 044</b>	<b>864</b>	<b>875</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>972</b>	<b>698</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	144	99	165	229	227	183	153	71	165	118
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	70	29	18	122	68	61	57	14	51	63
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	7	9	—	—	11	—	9	—	—	7
Management and related occupations .....	7	5	13	63	24	28	19	—	8	24
Professional specialty occupations .....	74	70	147	107	159	122	96	57	114	55
Engineers and natural scientists .....	11	—	—	7	8	—	—	—	—	9
Engineers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	6	18	20	28	18	11	17	7	22	—
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	31	52	115	72	102	76	79	27	70	27
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	24	52	107	64	102	52	72	27	63	27
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	313	164	241	325	334	245	372	216	430	291
Health technologists and technicians .....	15	—	11	9	58	10	20	12	—	24
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	13	—	8	15	7	—	—	17	5	—
Sales occupations .....	110	24	95	126	73	99	109	47	104	123
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	56	7	6	48	7	18	16	—	22	24
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	8	5	23	15	10	14	—	—	8	13
Other sales occupations .....	46	12	66	63	56	67	93	47	74	86
Cashiers .....	21	12	30	17	28	39	53	30	39	50
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	175	140	127	175	196	136	243	140	321	144
Computer equipment operators .....	10	—	—	5	—	15	17	—	17	8
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	61	47	44	50	63	50	64	49	96	21
Financial records processing occupations .....	34	33	33	23	37	25	32	18	62	42
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	7	7	15	9	10	6	25	—	—
Service occupations .....	143	185	175	189	261	257	262	149	262	128
Private household occupations .....	—	6	11	18	10	16	11	30	27	5
Protective service occupations .....	6	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	7	26
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	137	179	157	171	251	241	251	119	228	97
Food service occupations .....	23	92	51	77	64	87	90	21	68	45
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	17	38	57	35	40	37	42	39	35	25
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	5	11	—	—	10	—	—	—	9	18
Farm operators and managers .....	5	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	—	5	—	—	10	—	—	—	9	18
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	22	6	12	7	73	27	10	5	34	56
Mechanics and repairers .....	—	—	—	—	8	8	—	5	—	11
Construction trades .....	—	—	6	—	6	—	10	—	6	—
Precision production occupations .....	22	6	6	7	59	19	—	—	15	45
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	35	6	45	54	139	152	78	16	72	87
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	—	—	22	16	91	97	64	—	61	21
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	9	—	—	11	27	28	—	—	—	31
Transportation occupations .....	7	—	6	5	10	—	6	—	11	15
Motor vehicle operators .....	7	—	6	—	10	—	6	—	11	15
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	19	—	17	22	11	27	8	16	—	20
Construction laborers .....	—	—	7	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	11	—	—	8	—	18	—	—	—	5



Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Bridge City city	Bridgeport city	Brookshire city	Brownfield city	Brushy Creek CDP	Bunker Hill Vil- lage city	Burnet city	Caldwell city	Cameron city	Cameron Park CDP
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>3 323</b>	<b>1 324</b>	<b>1 063</b>	<b>3 498</b>	<b>2 931</b>	<b>1 443</b>	<b>1 163</b>	<b>1 278</b>	<b>1 998</b>	<b>839</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	590	233	219	680	1 293	958	219	263	330	82
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	305	125	77	281	658	511	99	101	136	49
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	7	15	19	10	45	6	8	12	41	—
Management and related occupations .....	111	16	13	93	154	147	16	14	33	6
Professional specialty occupations .....	285	108	142	399	635	447	120	162	194	33
Engineers and natural scientists .....	72	10	13	42	238	78	18	—	—	2
Engineers .....	46	10	—	27	176	40	11	—	—	2
Health diagnosing occupations .....	9	—	—	19	27	117	12	—	14	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	14	17	7	55	30	6	17	14	16	9
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	132	75	92	217	196	54	39	113	136	18
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	115	75	55	162	161	41	39	96	116	14
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 078	310	202	1 044	1 012	375	278	350	492	186
Health technologists and technicians .....	40	35	15	40	40	7	9	—	20	2
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	161	41	6	34	159	22	—	16	30	11
Sales occupations .....	372	116	74	460	350	237	114	167	197	92
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	115	39	11	94	92	46	33	47	75	12
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	37	9	—	107	101	173	10	20	45	9
Other sales occupations .....	220	68	63	259	157	18	71	100	77	71
Cashiers .....	106	25	40	150	69	—	33	48	57	39
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	505	118	107	510	463	109	155	167	245	81
Computer equipment operators .....	45	—	—	18	7	6	—	6	—	2
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	153	20	34	170	113	35	38	37	71	14
Financial records processing occupations .....	57	39	9	82	56	12	11	23	47	4
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	33	6	—	66	14	—	—	21	—	5
Service occupations .....	396	219	206	541	223	39	218	170	424	139
Private household occupations .....	7	—	33	6	5	20	10	7	58	9
Protective service occupations .....	57	14	—	31	61	—	11	20	7	5
Police and firefighters .....	6	—	—	19	39	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	332	205	173	504	157	19	197	143	359	125
Food service occupations .....	111	68	59	114	35	9	38	38	88	36
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	43	57	33	158	37	—	79	15	89	71
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	41	47	53	278	27	10	23	43	31	52
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	12	140	18	10	7	10	21	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	41	47	41	138	9	—	16	33	10	47
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	676	194	79	502	195	22	251	160	206	134
Mechanics and repairers .....	169	65	10	227	55	—	53	70	55	38
Construction trades .....	256	55	12	99	61	—	142	4	69	71
Precision production occupations .....	240	56	57	102	79	5	56	63	82	25
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	542	321	304	453	181	39	174	292	515	246
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	92	40	33	37	56	8	64	36	142	73
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	71	76	60	48	22	11	24	39	106	38
Transportation occupations .....	127	84	73	179	40	—	48	46	70	47
Motor vehicle operators .....	95	84	73	179	40	—	44	46	70	47
Material moving equipment operators .....	49	45	24	71	5	—	—	60	35	14
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	203	76	114	118	58	20	38	111	162	74
Construction laborers .....	54	13	49	34	11	—	17	34	26	31
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	70	30	12	43	21	20	16	—	88	14
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>1 316</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>483</b>	<b>1 533</b>	<b>1 248</b>	<b>470</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>599</b>	<b>956</b>	<b>334</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	295	141	120	428	558	231	94	176	163	47
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	171	49	47	158	274	105	45	64	54	21
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	7	—	19	—	30	6	—	6	20	—
Management and related occupations .....	63	10	13	67	77	59	11	7	12	6
Professional specialty occupations .....	124	92	73	270	284	126	49	112	109	26
Engineers and natural scientists .....	—	10	—	7	45	6	—	—	—	—
Engineers .....	—	10	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	19	6	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	14	17	7	55	25	6	10	8	16	9
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	98	59	60	177	166	54	19	89	93	13
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	81	59	30	151	137	41	19	80	79	9
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	665	199	123	645	496	183	239	236	321	117
Health technologists and technicians .....	40	35	8	40	—	—	9	—	13	—
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	22	—	—	—	25	17	—	—	7	6
Sales occupations .....	217	59	53	205	97	61	92	101	80	56
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	70	10	6	18	11	12	16	26	21	2
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	6	—	—	—	31	49	5	11	7	—
Other sales occupations .....	141	49	47	187	55	—	71	64	52	54
Cashiers .....	95	20	30	132	13	—	33	35	46	33
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	386	105	62	400	356	105	138	135	221	55
Computer equipment operators .....	9	—	—	8	7	6	—	6	—	2
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	153	20	34	170	113	35	38	37	71	14
Financial records processing occupations .....	57	39	9	82	56	12	11	23	47	4
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	27	—	—	25	—	—	—	6	—	—
Service occupations .....	275	171	169	343	122	31	146	140	354	73
Private household occupations .....	7	—	33	6	5	20	10	7	58	9
Protective service occupations .....	9	6	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	259	165	136	337	114	11	136	133	296	64
Food service occupations .....	94	53	40	59	23	5	29	33	78	25
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	5	38	27	65	17	—	46	10	44	23
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	12	13	18	23	7	5	—	—	8	5
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	12	10	7	5	—	—	8	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	12	13	6	13	—	—	—	—	—	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	16	—	6	33	21	14	14	5	17	13
Mechanics and repairers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction trades .....	5	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production occupations .....	11	—	6	16	21	5	14	5	17	13
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	53	35	47	61	44	6	47	42	93	79
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	14	17	—	5	27	—	31	10	20	51
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	—	9	25	—	4	6	—	11	23	12
Transportation occupations .....	27	—	16	16	6	—	8	—	—	2
Motor vehicle operators .....	27	—	16	16	6	—	8	—	—	2
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	12	9	6	29	7	—	8	21	50	14
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	—	9	—	16	7	—	8	—	15	6



Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Camp Swift CDP	Canton city	Canutillo CDP	Canyon Lake CDP	Carrizo Springs city	Carthage city	Castle Hills city	Cedar Park city	Center city	Central Gardens CDP
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>806</b>	<b>1 105</b>	<b>1 496</b>	<b>4 225</b>	<b>1 792</b>	<b>2 488</b>	<b>1 887</b>	<b>2 557</b>	<b>1 616</b>	<b>1 865</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	178	234	157	1 056	375	490	981	642	264	456
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	123	102	63	519	214	161	440	340	95	219
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	9	—	—	34	27	7	12	20	—	8
Management and related occupations .....	37	30	12	90	23	40	128	98	34	55
Professional specialty occupations .....	55	132	94	537	161	329	541	302	169	237
Engineers and natural scientists .....	—	—	—	127	—	20	65	98	17	14
Engineers .....	—	—	—	50	—	20	29	53	—	14
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	—	7	—	6	193	20	6	27
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	15	32	17	60	—	18	50	46	13	46
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	40	51	38	215	137	243	120	76	103	104
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	26	51	38	133	122	188	58	57	103	78
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	241	388	357	1 274	440	703	633	839	418	608
Health technologists and technicians .....	—	13	2	33	23	20	19	26	—	27
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	21	8	2	73	6	62	42	70	16	66
Sales occupations .....	81	194	218	569	193	252	377	331	233	230
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	26	30	54	122	60	43	117	64	64	79
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	17	36	54	220	11	87	145	110	37	57
Other sales occupations .....	38	128	110	227	122	122	115	157	132	94
Cashiers .....	9	51	40	78	45	29	13	74	44	11
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	139	173	135	599	218	369	195	412	169	285
Computer equipment operators .....	8	—	—	19	—	9	5	20	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	21	60	54	191	65	100	71	116	53	55
Financial records processing occupations .....	25	7	37	124	33	51	25	40	41	23
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	23	6	—	34	—	13	—	46	—	—
Service occupations .....	159	92	303	523	269	441	143	327	302	229
Private household occupations .....	15	9	10	15	15	21	4	11	24	9
Protective service occupations .....	14	29	27	56	32	32	22	52	10	76
Police and firefighters .....	—	21	—	26	32	18	—	45	—	16
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	130	54	266	452	222	388	117	264	268	144
Food service occupations .....	51	13	124	173	91	152	40	83	99	53
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	49	16	87	128	56	92	33	59	106	14
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	4	49	46	185	129	52	18	9	102	—
Farm operators and managers .....	—	11	22	37	12	31	13	9	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	4	38	24	141	117	21	5	—	83	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	87	186	275	659	215	401	68	370	172	306
Mechanics and repairers .....	40	94	87	232	25	92	44	156	35	50
Construction trades .....	30	71	54	311	82	156	6	126	69	118
Precision production occupations .....	17	21	132	109	28	75	18	88	55	138
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	137	156	358	528	364	401	44	370	358	266
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	39	48	94	96	56	88	19	72	119	73
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	39	15	73	103	49	38	—	70	42	10
Transportation occupations .....	15	38	48	153	94	84	5	113	68	79
Motor vehicle operators .....	15	38	48	133	94	84	5	113	68	46
Material moving equipment operators .....	12	—	17	36	44	72	—	11	27	24
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	32	55	126	140	121	119	20	104	102	80
Construction laborers .....	10	7	41	63	15	53	14	52	20	9
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	—	22	13	45	21	19	6	31	46	30
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>565</b>	<b>1 804</b>	<b>766</b>	<b>1 106</b>	<b>788</b>	<b>1 181</b>	<b>739</b>	<b>783</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	79	131	98	539	198	270	355	304	127	265
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	30	58	17	246	76	57	163	173	46	103
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	9	—	—	7	—	—	—	14	—	8
Management and related occupations .....	10	16	5	27	19	21	38	63	10	26
Professional specialty occupations .....	49	73	81	293	122	213	192	131	81	162
Engineers and natural scientists .....	—	—	—	22	—	—	6	15	—	—
Engineers .....	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	8	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	37	6	—	14
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	15	21	17	60	—	18	38	40	8	38
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	34	29	38	159	116	195	77	64	57	74
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	26	29	38	114	101	146	39	51	57	67
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	144	275	207	832	312	442	340	484	272	361
Health technologists and technicians .....	—	7	2	25	23	20	13	14	—	—
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	12	8	—	14	—	8	—	7	—	7
Sales occupations .....	55	98	90	259	85	150	163	132	140	102
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	18	6	22	42	12	21	36	19	15	42
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	17	5	29	89	—	22	55	16	12	13
Other sales occupations .....	20	87	39	128	73	107	72	97	113	47
Cashiers .....	9	51	17	52	31	29	9	51	44	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	77	162	115	534	204	264	164	331	132	252
Computer equipment operators .....	—	—	—	19	—	—	5	13	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	21	60	54	191	65	100	71	116	53	55
Financial records processing occupations .....	25	7	25	124	33	51	25	40	31	23
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	—	—	20	—	13	—	14	—	—
Service occupations .....	104	35	178	267	177	296	67	220	221	123
Private household occupations .....	15	9	10	15	15	21	4	11	24	9
Protective service occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	10	10	—
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	89	26	168	252	162	267	63	199	187	114
Food service occupations .....	38	7	63	132	74	87	21	40	92	53
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	21	—	50	22	19	52	11	41	41	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	8	—	46	13	—	8	—	21	—
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	—	10	—	—	8	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	—	8	—	36	13	—	—	—	21	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	11	4	31	10	—	10	18	59	9	17
Mechanics and repairers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	10
Construction trades .....	11	4	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	7
Precision production occupations .....	—	—	31	10	—	10	12	47	9	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	16	27	51	110	66	88	—	114	89	17
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	16	22	38	16	31	51	—	38	41	—
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	—	—	13	35	5	14	—	50	10	—
Transportation occupations .....	—	5	—	12	6	—	—	12	—	7
Motor vehicle operators .....	—	5	—	12	6	—	—	12	—	7
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	—	—	47	24	23	—	14	38	10
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	—	—	—	29	8	5	—	6	25	—



Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Childress city	Cisco city	Clarksville city	Cleveland city	Clifton city	Clute city	Clyde town	Cockrell Hill city	Coleman city	Colorado City city
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>1 863</b>	<b>1 376</b>	<b>1 573</b>	<b>2 308</b>	<b>1 198</b>	<b>4 297</b>	<b>1 253</b>	<b>1 420</b>	<b>1 948</b>	<b>1 656</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	360	261	246	369	211	657	296	125	308	297
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	132	89	133	154	82	225	160	86	121	114
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	15	—	—	16	—	14	—	—	22	10
Management and related occupations .....	18	16	30	38	40	81	52	14	43	35
Professional specialty occupations .....	228	172	113	215	129	432	136	39	187	183
Engineers and natural scientists .....	—	—	—	—	6	157	16	—	16	—
Engineers .....	—	—	—	—	6	141	16	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	20	13	7	7	14	14	7	—	8	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	22	29	47	44	30	49	59	17	23	11
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	133	85	47	111	47	115	33	5	85	144
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	91	64	29	105	30	94	26	5	85	115
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	554	389	407	725	248	1 113	422	333	506	432
Health technologists and technicians .....	47	9	36	59	46	28	9	—	49	17
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	16	—	—	22	—	224	18	8	25	15
Sales occupations .....	299	195	176	295	84	411	128	126	197	168
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	84	37	35	113	24	88	72	5	41	60
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	52	40	23	19	13	70	14	28	45	24
Other sales occupations .....	163	118	118	163	47	253	42	93	111	84
Cashiers .....	69	87	66	106	18	120	42	42	50	34
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	192	185	195	349	118	450	267	199	235	232
Computer equipment operators .....	15	—	—	37	7	35	11	26	—	7
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	20	42	63	100	47	140	38	25	97	78
Financial records processing occupations .....	—	27	7	30	26	42	78	22	64	60
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	39	8	7	18	—	17	46	9	—	—
Service occupations .....	371	252	205	428	205	640	173	174	441	349
Private household occupations .....	—	5	25	42	—	8	—	21	34	28
Protective service occupations .....	32	8	7	79	23	76	15	18	46	30
Police and firefighters .....	17	8	7	24	12	13	—	—	19	6
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	339	239	173	307	182	556	158	135	361	291
Food service occupations .....	115	78	42	106	44	173	42	39	113	128
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	78	71	18	93	34	217	24	71	81	56
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	166	17	42	65	73	73	6	15	53	65
Farm operators and managers .....	83	17	—	—	24	—	6	—	21	4
Farm workers and related occupations .....	83	—	34	8	44	73	—	15	32	61
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	223	154	186	231	158	973	152	198	272	240
Mechanics and repairers .....	74	38	42	106	59	200	44	70	87	63
Construction trades .....	101	49	78	99	70	513	64	81	78	79
Precision production occupations .....	41	28	66	17	29	239	44	47	74	69
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	189	303	487	490	303	841	204	575	368	273
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	25	62	176	42	124	157	42	210	49	45
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	16	35	185	79	27	160	45	114	100	27
Transportation occupations .....	70	67	59	150	85	148	64	89	52	66
Motor vehicle operators .....	70	61	53	129	85	122	64	89	52	66
Material moving equipment operators .....	8	11	14	51	25	68	16	10	41	57
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	70	128	53	168	42	308	37	152	126	78
Construction laborers .....	—	34	15	27	—	149	—	41	43	27
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	18	17	23	43	—	104	—	42	37	17
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>857</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>1 027</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>1 647</b>	<b>598</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>1 012</b>	<b>775</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	215	172	147	175	87	332	122	54	138	154
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	79	66	70	40	23	129	44	34	56	36
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	15	—	—	8	—	9	—	—	—	10
Management and related occupations .....	18	13	26	10	13	43	19	7	8	9
Professional specialty occupations .....	136	106	77	135	64	203	78	20	82	118
Engineers and natural scientists .....	—	—	—	—	6	33	—	—	—	—
Engineers .....	—	—	—	—	6	23	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	17	17	29	34	30	43	52	9	16	4
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	103	61	36	84	22	96	26	5	58	109
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	75	55	18	84	18	75	19	5	58	93
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	330	212	268	483	185	701	293	195	368	309
Health technologists and technicians .....	47	9	23	59	40	21	9	—	39	17
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	—	—	—	—	—	55	12	—	8	5
Sales occupations .....	151	104	104	161	48	275	63	62	113	96
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	26	13	10	42	6	48	16	—	14	37
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	20	24	—	9	6	20	5	24	6	7
Other sales occupations .....	105	67	94	110	36	207	42	38	93	52
Cashiers .....	53	55	59	87	18	104	42	27	45	21
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	132	99	141	263	97	350	209	133	208	191
Computer equipment operators .....	15	—	—	28	—	27	11	12	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	20	32	63	100	47	135	38	25	97	78
Financial records processing occupations .....	—	15	7	21	26	37	72	17	56	53
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	10	—	—	5	—	6	39	—	—	—
Service occupations .....	244	181	182	283	173	478	117	78	343	235
Private household occupations .....	—	5	25	42	—	8	—	21	34	28
Protective service occupations .....	—	—	—	29	6	14	—	—	10	—
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	244	176	157	212	167	456	117	57	299	207
Food service occupations .....	75	55	42	73	44	158	42	14	88	110
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	37	36	2	31	34	146	—	18	54	12
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	8	—	—	1	39	6	—	—	—	—
Farm operators and managers .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	—	—	—	—	39	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	10	—	15	17	8	35	16	34	24	17
Mechanics and repairers .....	—	—	8	9	—	—	8	9	—	—
Construction trades .....	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	9	—
Precision production occupations .....	10	—	7	8	8	30	8	25	15	17
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	50	53	180	68	104	95	50	159	139	60
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	14	30	105	23	92	24	13	55	32	37
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	16	—	68	—	5	26	30	42	55	—
Transportation occupations .....	12	12	—	16	—	23	—	—	23	12
Motor vehicle operators .....	12	12	—	16	—	23	—	—	23	12
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	8	11	7	19	7	22	7	62	29	11
Construction laborers .....	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	8	—	—	—	—	15	—	28	29	4



Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Columbus city	Comanche city	Commerce city	Converse city	Corinth town	Cotulla city	Crane city	Crockett city	Crowley city	Crystal City city
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>1 306</b>	<b>1 571</b>	<b>2 818</b>	<b>4 136</b>	<b>2 195</b>	<b>1 354</b>	<b>1 495</b>	<b>2 602</b>	<b>3 481</b>	<b>2 312</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	246	239	804	1 073	712	216	338	535	674	503
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	85	75	279	579	401	89	180	190	350	140
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	—	7	15	78	8	24	13	12	5	—
Management and related occupations .....	34	11	38	173	94	14	14	45	115	40
Professional specialty occupations .....	161	164	525	494	311	127	158	345	324	363
Engineers and natural scientists .....	22	—	19	96	113	7	26	18	82	—
Engineers .....	14	—	12	19	63	—	19	18	33	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	6	21	8	6	8	—	25	—	18
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	29	41	8	76	31	—	19	52	16	8
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	82	83	395	245	98	105	79	146	152	268
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	52	54	150	168	82	85	69	126	87	235
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	358	333	826	1 712	853	259	331	670	1 283	540
Health technologists and technicians .....	7	12	22	60	15	—	16	76	68	32
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	19	15	54	132	73	18	27	14	112	—
Sales occupations .....	227	114	330	690	355	92	114	195	466	170
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	98	34	79	238	91	12	22	32	122	46
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	28	6	52	111	137	7	25	31	122	14
Other sales occupations .....	101	74	199	341	127	73	67	132	222	110
Cashiers .....	44	22	117	89	47	44	22	55	140	59
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	105	192	420	830	410	149	174	385	637	338
Computer equipment operators .....	—	7	27	3	20	—	4	6	57	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	59	52	133	214	83	42	53	102	182	65
Financial records processing occupations .....	—	36	9	73	39	45	32	65	64	22
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	—	5	86	6	6	—	17	24	—
Service occupations .....	172	247	543	511	244	273	237	493	418	397
Private household occupations .....	4	17	5	33	21	41	5	34	27	17
Protective service occupations .....	21	17	61	71	42	54	13	70	71	22
Police and firefighters .....	15	7	36	35	15	28	—	4	31	15
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	147	213	477	407	181	178	219	389	320	358
Food service occupations .....	48	72	255	204	45	67	80	165	105	147
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	5	36	125	57	76	74	58	90	95	82
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	118	232	67	38	28	161	5	89	26	247
Farm operators and managers .....	33	60	23	8	9	28	—	24	17	30
Farm workers and related occupations .....	77	172	44	30	19	133	5	46	9	217
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	116	199	203	405	197	190	325	282	551	167
Mechanics and repairers .....	43	87	64	190	95	37	34	82	241	74
Construction trades .....	28	57	78	83	50	86	63	114	111	30
Precision production occupations .....	29	55	61	132	52	34	83	81	199	63
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	296	321	375	397	161	255	259	533	529	458
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	58	83	105	94	29	21	23	189	135	127
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	19	54	91	49	40	35	5	69	112	86
Transportation occupations .....	86	90	94	135	48	73	85	126	142	92
Motor vehicle operators .....	86	90	83	127	48	67	85	126	135	92
Material moving equipment operators .....	49	18	25	13	14	48	102	16	30	21
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	84	76	60	106	30	78	44	133	110	132
Construction laborers .....	23	4	22	—	7	38	8	7	24	49
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	35	30	19	66	17	5	24	68	58	14
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>1 236</b>	<b>2 015</b>	<b>1 012</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>654</b>	<b>1 293</b>	<b>1 592</b>	<b>1 014</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	141	149	356	592	335	108	188	296	317	213
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	36	45	135	254	173	36	97	83	150	33
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	—	7	6	54	6	—	13	7	—	—
Management and related occupations .....	13	—	23	94	45	7	14	31	58	8
Professional specialty occupations .....	105	104	221	338	162	72	91	213	167	180
Engineers and natural scientists .....	—	—	—	39	25	—	—	12	10	—
Engineers .....	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	12	10	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	23	36	8	62	31	—	19	32	14	8
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	70	63	196	190	69	72	64	116	123	130
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	45	41	120	133	60	58	54	96	87	111
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	216	211	456	987	460	187	218	493	855	325
Health technologists and technicians .....	7	12	22	44	5	—	7	76	45	24
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	6	6	19	18	16	—	—	—	22	—
Sales occupations .....	105	41	170	339	120	65	63	83	274	81
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	36	—	28	118	32	6	4	13	55	16
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	—	—	7	15	41	7	11	4	62	—
Other sales occupations .....	69	41	135	206	47	52	48	66	157	65
Cashiers .....	35	16	79	64	18	30	22	50	101	33
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	98	152	245	586	319	122	148	334	514	220
Computer equipment operators .....	—	—	17	—	14	—	—	6	30	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	59	52	112	214	78	42	53	102	182	51
Financial records processing occupations .....	—	36	9	66	32	31	32	59	58	22
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	—	—	28	6	—	—	—	8	—
Service occupations .....	140	188	267	303	132	181	207	342	261	249
Private household occupations .....	4	12	5	33	21	41	5	34	27	17
Protective service occupations .....	—	4	12	—	—	6	13	6	8	—
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	136	172	250	270	111	134	189	302	226	232
Food service occupations .....	48	57	96	150	31	60	74	130	72	108
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	—	23	76	9	26	37	34	61	34	20
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	10	8	17	7	19	—	6	10	28
Farm operators and managers .....	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	6	10	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	—	5	8	17	7	19	—	—	—	28
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	12	6	52	41	23	19	7	29	16	26
Mechanics and repairers .....	—	—	12	15	—	—	—	10	—	—
Construction trades .....	—	—	20	—	8	7	—	—	—	—
Precision production occupations .....	12	6	20	26	15	12	—	19	16	26
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	26	77	97	75	55	22	34	127	133	173
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	8	46	41	39	20	7	15	89	49	77
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	—	20	42	—	16	—	—	4	48	58
Transportation occupations .....	10	6	6	8	9	—	—	8	6	8
Motor vehicle operators .....	10	6	6	8	9	—	—	8	6	8
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	8	5	8	28	10	15	13	26	30	30
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	—	—	8	20	10	—	13	19	18	—



Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Cuero city	Daingerfield town	Dalhart city	Dayton city	Decatur city	Denver City town	Devine city	Diboll city	Dickinson city	Dilley city
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>2 346</b>	<b>951</b>	<b>2 752</b>	<b>2 299</b>	<b>1 756</b>	<b>2 001</b>	<b>1 347</b>	<b>1 378</b>	<b>4 341</b>	<b>828</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	431	196	493	352	382	453	220	185	1 319	55
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	143	70	252	140	177	178	91	129	484	9
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	10	—	11	8	20	19	—	16	25	—
Management and related occupations .....	29	25	40	23	43	13	22	16	98	—
Professional specialty occupations .....	288	126	241	212	205	275	129	56	835	46
Engineers and natural scientists .....	17	11	24	23	17	6	6	—	210	—
Engineers .....	9	6	5	8	11	6	—	—	156	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	10	—	8	31	5	6	—	—	64	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	21	15	24	25	36	16	19	13	70	4
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	172	74	120	100	102	187	74	18	367	35
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	140	61	114	90	96	175	68	10	268	35
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	562	216	723	604	525	400	470	319	1 421	153
Health technologists and technicians .....	34	—	38	23	18	14	8	6	60	6
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	15	11	34	50	39	37	8	16	173	19
Sales occupations .....	258	95	294	279	234	109	167	107	542	50
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	98	10	120	57	73	39	24	26	179	12
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	37	52	69	73	31	33	28	10	92	6
Other sales occupations .....	123	33	105	149	130	37	115	71	271	32
Cashiers .....	66	17	56	100	71	27	48	42	147	21
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	255	110	357	252	234	240	287	190	646	78
Computer equipment operators .....	14	5	8	—	—	—	—	10	26	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	81	30	97	85	98	72	76	63	213	24
Financial records processing occupations .....	34	11	49	63	7	47	17	11	47	12
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	20	—	9	10	4	—	—	—	49	—
Service occupations .....	514	144	484	339	246	302	214	293	581	169
Private household occupations .....	16	9	41	13	—	29	10	23	34	16
Protective service occupations .....	27	6	31	50	31	27	48	24	62	26
Police and firefighters .....	18	—	17	—	12	10	30	10	7	20
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	471	129	412	276	215	246	156	246	485	127
Food service occupations .....	118	43	150	92	103	105	81	61	174	105
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	129	20	51	91	59	77	38	113	171	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	94	19	243	71	55	54	53	24	54	105
Farm operators and managers .....	16	2	116	48	14	29	20	—	7	34
Farm workers and related occupations .....	78	11	127	23	41	25	33	24	47	71
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	301	166	324	418	239	445	199	154	551	179
Mechanics and repairers .....	94	18	166	75	71	139	65	78	214	79
Construction trades .....	114	49	110	190	108	96	96	23	198	37
Precision production occupations .....	59	94	48	86	50	60	17	53	139	35
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	444	210	485	515	309	347	191	403	415	167
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	156	80	33	94	58	32	52	132	101	11
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	96	15	92	71	77	13	32	67	46	66
Transportation occupations .....	114	29	242	98	50	134	41	58	98	28
Motor vehicle operators .....	110	29	180	87	50	134	41	58	84	28
Material moving equipment operators .....	22	20	19	58	42	71	12	30	18	13
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	56	66	99	194	82	97	54	116	152	49
Construction laborers .....	22	9	13	36	22	12	27	—	37	6
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	10	13	30	70	32	37	20	42	65	6
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>1 089</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>1 193</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>751</b>	<b>712</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>590</b>	<b>2 003</b>	<b>323</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	217	88	212	152	192	197	144	52	580	33
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	68	7	67	28	61	26	48	26	194	9
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	10	—	5	—	6	—	—	—	19	—
Management and related occupations .....	11	—	10	—	27	6	15	—	31	—
Professional specialty occupations .....	149	81	145	124	131	171	96	26	386	24
Engineers and natural scientists .....	—	—	—	7	—	—	6	—	—	—
Engineers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	5	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	21	15	19	13	36	9	5	8	57	—
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	97	61	97	74	85	137	62	18	276	24
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	82	48	91	69	79	125	56	10	220	24
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	349	143	485	410	346	282	317	277	940	110
Health technologists and technicians .....	34	—	33	15	10	14	5	6	51	6
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	—	6	9	4	9	—	8	16	26	—
Sales occupations .....	138	44	113	175	127	59	110	79	312	26
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	48	5	30	33	32	14	7	12	72	5
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	—	16	28	24	5	13	17	10	36	—
Other sales occupations .....	90	23	55	118	90	32	86	57	204	21
Cashiers .....	52	17	31	90	71	27	48	42	123	21
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	177	93	330	216	200	209	194	176	551	78
Computer equipment operators .....	14	—	8	—	—	—	—	10	26	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	81	30	97	85	98	72	76	63	213	24
Financial records processing occupations .....	34	11	49	63	7	41	17	11	47	12
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	—	4	10	4	—	—	—	40	—
Service occupations .....	360	116	431	233	143	196	102	192	395	140
Private household occupations .....	16	7	41	13	—	29	10	23	34	16
Protective service occupations .....	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	12	10	—
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	344	109	390	208	143	167	92	157	351	124
Food service occupations .....	84	43	134	68	65	75	48	27	104	105
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	54	—	51	55	25	39	12	58	124	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	17	—	—	12	8	—	7	—	—	5
Farm operators and managers .....	10	—	—	12	—	—	7	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	7	—	—	—	8	—	—	7	—	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	22	27	24	17	—	13	5	8	35	7
Mechanics and repairers .....	6	—	24	9	—	8	—	—	5	—
Construction trades .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Precision production occupations .....	9	27	—	—	—	5	5	8	30	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	124	56	41	76	62	24	37	54	53	28
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	72	36	17	15	43	13	33	31	11	5
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	45	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	11
Transportation occupations .....	—	5	24	14	—	11	4	—	20	—
Motor vehicle operators .....	—	5	24	14	—	11	4	—	20	—
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	7	15	—	43	12	—	—	23	22	5
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	—	—	—	35	12	—	—	—	—	—



Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Dimmitt city	Dublin city	Eagle Lake city	Eagle Moun- tain CDP	Eastland city	Edcouch city	Edgecliff vil- lage	Edna city	Electra city	Elgin city
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>1 672</b>	<b>1 096</b>	<b>1 247</b>	<b>2 966</b>	<b>1 443</b>	<b>742</b>	<b>1 552</b>	<b>2 019</b>	<b>1 152</b>	<b>1 869</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	295	207	195	1 160	396	98	512	344	188	268
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	95	76	64	654	138	18	213	142	108	123
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	8	—	—	35	9	5	6	7	7	6
Management and related occupations .....	19	10	6	133	25	6	46	25	5	45
Professional specialty occupations .....	200	131	131	506	258	80	299	202	80	145
Engineers and natural scientists .....	8	—	—	130	8	—	109	5	8	28
Engineers .....	—	—	—	98	—	—	78	5	8	13
Health diagnosing occupations .....	6	17	—	24	27	—	—	25	—	15
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	16	8	10	63	24	7	43	7	11	6
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	142	100	82	183	138	58	88	114	48	93
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	135	77	70	113	105	58	44	109	37	88
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	320	305	291	1 013	408	141	603	507	263	588
Health technologists and technicians .....	5	31	7	15	8	—	14	39	18	24
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	—	6	9	170	11	—	55	34	19	23
Sales occupations .....	137	139	128	437	179	51	192	212	122	124
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	30	23	40	139	67	7	44	68	20	34
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	27	14	20	138	23	8	59	—	8	7
Other sales occupations .....	80	102	68	160	89	36	89	144	94	83
Cashiers .....	43	43	43	32	42	23	25	80	46	32
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	178	129	147	391	210	90	342	222	104	417
Computer equipment operators .....	6	6	—	8	—	—	6	31	6	20
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	56	17	26	109	79	20	108	87	36	127
Financial records processing occupations .....	26	7	21	38	49	14	26	53	11	55
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	7	19	6	21	6	10	8	—	6	18
Service occupations .....	273	147	223	183	182	86	110	356	217	334
Private household occupations .....	40	—	16	6	8	5	—	23	8	20
Protective service occupations .....	20	—	24	56	—	14	36	19	12	41
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	8	16	—	—	15	—	12	23
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	213	147	183	121	174	67	74	314	197	273
Food service occupations .....	80	58	63	62	46	30	39	142	57	65
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	36	33	29	24	63	24	13	21	36	117
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	224	85	124	38	9	81	16	80	10	39
Farm operators and managers .....	121	—	38	7	5	19	—	25	10	9
Farm workers and related occupations .....	103	85	86	31	4	62	16	55	—	30
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	226	127	101	309	242	112	154	421	213	270
Mechanics and repairers .....	124	47	30	79	78	51	63	100	63	66
Construction trades .....	48	26	11	26	98	11	26	126	35	132
Precision production occupations .....	54	54	54	204	40	38	65	108	30	72
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	334	225	313	263	206	224	157	311	261	370
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	61	53	57	89	39	100	60	44	52	143
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	26	33	41	62	35	13	39	22	39	43
Transportation occupations .....	97	57	90	77	43	52	21	93	56	43
Motor vehicle operators .....	97	57	78	77	43	52	12	78	56	43
Material moving equipment operators .....	37	5	43	—	23	—	17	32	77	19
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	113	77	82	35	66	59	20	120	37	122
Construction laborers .....	22	9	7	12	—	13	—	33	5	19
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	41	21	38	12	23	25	—	25	17	38
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>688</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>1 228</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>702</b>	<b>864</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>865</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	166	116	94	470	186	45	177	154	114	115
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	22	31	22	192	47	5	62	51	54	28
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	—	—	—	29	—	5	6	—	7	6
Management and related occupations .....	6	10	—	58	6	—	34	11	5	9
Professional specialty occupations .....	144	85	72	278	139	40	115	103	60	87
Engineers and natural scientists .....	—	—	—	30	—	—	10	—	—	—
Engineers .....	—	—	—	19	—	—	5	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	—	7	6	—	—	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	7	8	10	56	24	—	24	7	11	—
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	116	77	46	143	95	33	66	90	41	87
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	109	62	34	107	82	33	38	85	30	82
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	248	194	207	500	278	93	377	393	206	416
Health technologists and technicians .....	—	31	7	15	8	—	5	32	18	6
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	—	—	—
Sales occupations .....	93	76	78	175	93	18	72	151	97	72
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	7	7	15	40	34	—	19	41	8	8
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	6	—	8	42	7	—	9	—	8	—
Other sales occupations .....	80	69	55	93	52	18	44	110	81	64
Cashiers .....	43	25	43	24	36	18	20	72	46	32
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	155	87	122	310	177	75	267	210	91	338
Computer equipment operators .....	6	6	—	8	—	—	6	31	6	11
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	56	17	26	94	79	20	108	87	36	127
Financial records processing occupations .....	19	7	21	30	30	14	26	49	11	54
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	7	—	—	14	—	—	4	—	6	10
Service occupations .....	224	121	183	99	132	60	70	277	168	236
Private household occupations .....	40	—	16	6	8	5	—	23	8	20
Protective service occupations .....	—	—	12	7	—	7	5	—	—	4
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	8	—	—	—	5	—	—	4
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	184	121	155	86	124	48	65	254	160	212
Food service occupations .....	64	46	45	47	19	30	35	110	52	47
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	23	19	19	4	40	5	8	—	19	74
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	8	—	—	26	—	8	—	—
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	—	—	8	—	—	21	—	8	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	24	11	6	84	15	4	6	6	8	11
Mechanics and repairers .....	8	—	—	16	—	4	—	—	—	—
Construction trades .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Precision production occupations .....	8	11	6	68	15	—	—	—	8	11
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	26	64	37	75	47	100	72	26	41	87
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	6	35	4	30	21	66	50	12	30	51
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	—	—	14	34	8	—	18	—	—	18
Transportation occupations .....	—	—	8	—	—	12	—	—	5	18
Motor vehicle operators .....	—	—	8	—	—	12	—	—	5	18
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	20	24	11	11	18	22	4	14	6	—
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	—	—	5	—	9	14	—	14	—	—



Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	El Lago city	Elsa city	Everman city	Fabens CDP	Fairfield city	Falfurrias city	Farmersville city	Floresville city	Floydada city	Forney town
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>1 940</b>	<b>1 559</b>	<b>2 659</b>	<b>1 619</b>	<b>1 267</b>	<b>1 820</b>	<b>1 316</b>	<b>1 902</b>	<b>1 458</b>	<b>1 917</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	1 084	281	426	148	259	251	156	288	189	316
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	442	122	184	87	124	86	59	133	61	130
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	26	21	11	8	19	—	—	—	—	—
Management and related occupations .....	92	38	77	7	19	19	9	52	8	50
Professional specialty occupations .....	642	159	242	61	135	165	97	155	128	186
Engineers and natural scientists .....	346	12	9	—	6	—	18	6	8	28
Engineers .....	285	12	9	—	6	—	18	—	8	15
Health diagnosing occupations .....	29	—	15	—	—	17	7	17	7	17
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	31	—	80	—	25	17	17	11	12	31
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	154	115	86	38	72	82	38	102	76	50
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	141	87	54	38	53	74	32	74	47	50
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	549	386	879	330	294	484	398	509	297	685
Health technologists and technicians .....	17	23	18	—	10	15	—	11	—	27
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	107	—	53	27	39	22	50	27	15	15
Sales occupations .....	228	191	252	151	75	242	103	173	145	242
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	19	9	111	40	27	48	24	44	45	41
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	80	40	27	23	19	33	13	51	39	55
Other sales occupations .....	129	142	114	88	29	161	66	78	61	146
Cashiers .....	—	82	16	38	12	108	45	29	25	54
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	197	172	556	152	170	205	245	298	137	401
Computer equipment operators .....	17	—	20	7	—	—	—	7	8	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	85	46	108	41	50	32	33	79	35	145
Financial records processing occupations .....	15	19	35	34	20	45	17	36	6	60
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	—	42	—	8	6	25	24	15	—
Service occupations .....	110	291	358	272	316	460	213	346	267	176
Private household occupations .....	—	—	14	34	—	57	—	—	14	6
Protective service occupations .....	12	34	48	35	42	29	39	22	8	37
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	4	—	—	21	23	17	8	26
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	98	257	296	203	274	374	174	324	245	133
Food service occupations .....	39	87	123	91	104	119	81	62	90	74
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	24	132	107	85	62	103	58	129	50	20
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	168	38	130	32	110	59	64	281	51
Farm operators and managers .....	—	34	—	45	20	28	23	34	88	37
Farm workers and related occupations .....	—	134	38	85	12	82	36	30	193	14
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	127	137	519	217	160	250	192	260	213	361
Mechanics and repairers .....	31	56	220	104	57	72	34	90	63	172
Construction trades .....	20	73	175	63	13	83	33	126	106	137
Precision production occupations .....	76	8	124	50	57	40	125	44	44	52
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	70	296	439	522	206	265	298	435	211	328
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	20	109	170	209	39	47	79	98	35	107
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	23	27	114	148	15	15	123	61	15	25
Transportation occupations .....	20	82	79	49	51	64	32	82	71	106
Motor vehicle operators .....	10	82	79	49	51	64	32	82	71	106
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	28	6	9	40	14	—	29	46	34
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	7	50	70	107	61	125	64	165	44	56
Construction laborers .....	—	13	9	19	5	40	21	56	6	7
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	—	17	14	44	9	19	—	36	7	17
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>801</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>1 236</b>	<b>644</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>845</b>	<b>634</b>	<b>838</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>815</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	421	99	266	69	135	145	61	147	117	166
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	117	29	117	25	43	40	20	38	28	49
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	—	—	5	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
Management and related occupations .....	33	—	53	—	3	12	9	23	8	33
Professional specialty occupations .....	304	70	149	44	92	105	41	109	89	117
Engineers and natural scientists .....	89	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Engineers .....	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	7	8
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	31	—	80	—	25	17	5	11	12	31
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	136	70	50	30	61	72	25	93	54	43
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	123	51	42	30	45	64	19	65	40	43
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	281	230	526	200	190	299	270	335	167	468
Health technologists and technicians .....	17	23	18	—	10	15	—	11	—	27
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	22	—	17	—	7	—	50	7	15	—
Sales occupations .....	88	84	71	79	27	113	38	103	60	136
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	9	—	33	6	4	—	—	11	8	10
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	—	6	18	9	—	9	—	27	6	—
Other sales occupations .....	79	78	20	64	23	104	38	65	46	126
Cashiers .....	—	39	16	38	12	74	38	29	18	54
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	154	123	420	121	146	171	182	214	92	305
Computer equipment operators .....	—	—	20	7	—	—	—	7	8	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	71	46	108	41	50	32	33	79	35	145
Financial records processing occupations .....	15	10	35	34	20	45	17	36	6	53
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	—	6	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
Service occupations .....	83	164	239	163	226	314	113	239	225	83
Private household occupations .....	—	—	14	34	—	57	—	—	14	6
Protective service occupations .....	—	—	17	—	9	8	9	5	—	—
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	83	164	208	129	217	249	104	234	211	77
Food service occupations .....	39	73	86	62	81	87	62	56	81	49
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	9	53	66	40	36	26	19	52	33	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	59	20	8	—	14	7	7	27	—
Farm operators and managers .....	—	15	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	—	44	20	8	—	7	—	7	27	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	16	9	60	—	6	—	68	12	19	23
Mechanics and repairers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Construction trades .....	—	9	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production occupations .....	16	—	41	—	6	—	68	12	19	17
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	—	116	125	204	24	73	115	98	32	75
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	—	85	69	149	6	40	9	57	16	51
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	—	12	28	34	—	6	94	15	—	7
Transportation occupations .....	—	—	7	10	4	8	—	9	8	8
Motor vehicle operators .....	—	—	7	10	4	8	—	9	8	8
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	9	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	10	15	11	14	19	12	17	8	9
Construction laborers .....	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	—	—	—	11	5	19	—	11	—	—



Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Fort Stockton city	Fredericksburg city	Freer city	Fresno CDP	Friona city	Frisco city	George West city	Giddings city	Gilmer city	Gladewater city
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>3 300</b>	<b>2 721</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>1 368</b>	<b>1 373</b>	<b>3 233</b>	<b>997</b>	<b>1 904</b>	<b>1 730</b>	<b>2 271</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	713	583	191	185	158	805	123	467	426	417
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	299	316	89	99	70	489	34	155	144	215
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	15	23	—	3	—	6	—	19	12	8
Management and related occupations .....	81	68	7	46	16	119	14	35	25	66
Professional specialty occupations .....	414	267	102	86	88	316	89	312	282	202
Engineers and natural scientists .....	30	13	—	25	—	118	12	9	18	—
Engineers .....	12	—	—	25	—	72	12	9	15	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	16	34	—	—	6	—	—	19	6	18
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	50	17	—	17	15	36	17	—	16	23
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	239	114	88	40	40	128	55	173	146	97
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	224	103	88	38	40	103	43	136	116	79
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 091	800	236	385	306	1 248	210	495	454	677
Health technologists and technicians .....	40	6	12	4	—	14	—	31	24	37
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	102	26	31	40	—	158	29	35	15	45
Sales occupations .....	495	416	92	148	101	454	104	168	239	324
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	198	104	15	15	27	120	33	55	47	80
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	70	91	27	30	8	120	22	5	65	70
Other sales occupations .....	227	221	50	103	66	214	49	108	127	174
Cashiers .....	135	77	47	49	21	66	24	47	56	60
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	454	352	101	193	205	622	77	261	176	271
Computer equipment operators .....	4	9	—	7	—	42	—	22	—	5
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	85	117	26	33	34	88	23	120	67	63
Financial records processing occupations .....	91	45	15	23	48	81	22	6	—	34
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	20	12	—	9	8	27	—	—	33	19
Service occupations .....	443	479	122	201	172	257	203	253	294	350
Private household occupations .....	28	13	11	7	8	16	22	8	43	44
Protective service occupations .....	46	49	21	16	13	57	20	31	15	18
Police and firefighters .....	30	22	5	5	—	23	—	20	4	15
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	369	417	90	178	151	184	161	214	236	288
Food service occupations .....	203	212	34	86	34	58	94	110	46	119
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	105	62	26	68	79	69	39	65	73	57
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	139	97	28	42	165	132	75	69	47	5
Farm operators and managers .....	32	40	4	17	84	17	43	35	25	2
Farm workers and related occupations .....	97	57	16	25	81	115	32	34	22	3
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	512	355	228	291	296	456	199	314	185	349
Mechanics and repairers .....	141	131	25	90	42	134	39	88	57	67
Construction trades .....	179	102	46	151	29	178	54	147	52	125
Precision production occupations .....	129	108	74	50	219	144	71	71	76	115
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	402	407	155	264	276	335	187	306	324	473
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	36	63	7	44	50	59	39	91	113	108
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	62	61	4	69	36	87	11	53	55	116
Transportation occupations .....	116	94	19	49	108	66	75	59	96	69
Motor vehicle operators .....	110	94	19	49	108	66	75	59	96	69
Material moving equipment operators .....	65	17	73	2	8	10	—	28	6	88
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	123	172	52	100	74	113	62	75	54	92
Construction laborers .....	41	14	17	39	15	23	19	19	21	13
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	21	47	18	22	20	55	15	9	10	31
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>1 406</b>	<b>1 238</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>539</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>1 398</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>797</b>	<b>1 033</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	413	235	97	101	79	386	66	210	233	200
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	138	123	26	58	32	188	11	50	34	77
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	5	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Management and related occupations .....	58	36	—	46	16	51	—	9	9	56
Professional specialty occupations .....	275	112	71	43	47	198	55	160	199	123
Engineers and natural scientists .....	—	8	—	—	—	32	—	—	3	—
Engineers .....	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	28	11	—	17	15	32	17	—	16	23
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	200	66	65	26	32	115	38	104	119	65
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	185	55	65	26	32	96	26	92	89	56
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	688	540	164	243	189	729	134	394	293	426
Health technologists and technicians .....	30	6	12	4	—	14	—	31	11	37
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	30	5	7	5	—	40	14	11	9	14
Sales occupations .....	283	213	62	93	29	217	58	108	148	166
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	70	27	15	7	—	48	9	23	30	26
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	46	35	5	14	—	52	—	—	27	32
Other sales occupations .....	167	151	42	72	29	117	49	85	91	108
Cashiers .....	94	54	39	36	10	50	24	37	49	48
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	345	316	83	141	160	458	62	244	125	209
Computer equipment operators .....	—	5	—	7	—	26	—	22	—	5
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	85	117	26	33	34	88	23	120	67	63
Financial records processing occupations .....	91	45	15	13	29	71	22	6	—	34
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	6	—	2	5	11	—	—	9	12
Service occupations .....	257	325	74	129	101	142	156	157	213	263
Private household occupations .....	28	13	11	7	8	16	22	8	43	44
Protective service occupations .....	—	5	—	—	—	9	—	11	—	—
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	229	307	63	122	93	117	134	138	170	219
Food service occupations .....	151	146	26	51	34	36	83	66	21	85
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	22	30	11	47	21	24	23	47	32	29
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	7	—	—	8	—	10	—	—	5	—
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	7	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	5	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	13	43	—	7	36	68	—	35	17	54
Mechanics and repairers .....	6	8	—	7	—	10	—	—	—	5
Construction trades .....	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	35	—	—
Precision production occupations .....	7	35	—	—	36	52	—	—	17	49
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	28	95	21	51	23	63	26	44	36	90
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	—	22	—	19	4	7	—	35	16	47
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	6	19	—	3	2	29	—	9	16	24
Transportation occupations .....	8	14	—	4	—	6	—	—	4	—
Motor vehicle operators .....	8	14	—	4	—	6	—	—	4	—
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	14	40	21	25	17	21	26	—	—	19
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	14	7	14	4	7	13	10	—	—	9



Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Glenn Heights city	Gonzales city	Graham city	Granbury city	Grand Saline city	Groesbeck city	Gun Barrel City town	Hallettsville city	Hamilton city	Hamlin city
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>2 444</b>	<b>2 548</b>	<b>3 881</b>	<b>1 649</b>	<b>868</b>	<b>1 219</b>	<b>1 200</b>	<b>1 134</b>	<b>1 047</b>	<b>1 067</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	590	405	749	532	137	318	181	217	214	231
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	315	226	330	238	65	136	117	110	102	63
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	4	17	10	—	—	15	8	9	—	—
Management and related occupations .....	89	52	96	58	14	41	40	13	35	14
Professional specialty occupations .....	275	179	419	294	72	182	64	107	112	168
Engineers and natural scientists .....	36	7	79	137	14	14	—	6	19	6
Engineers .....	18	—	31	129	6	14	—	—	13	6
Health diagnosing occupations .....	10	5	27	—	16	8	—	7	5	8
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	62	12	48	22	—	14	23	13	31	24
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	126	119	164	76	31	91	9	49	36	96
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	98	109	142	57	31	85	9	49	29	62
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	869	681	931	520	159	267	445	360	262	183
Health technologists and technicians .....	23	52	16	—	22	41	15	—	19	—
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	55	52	47	57	—	8	—	11	6	—
Sales occupations .....	285	260	393	162	31	107	201	184	115	52
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	72	102	127	48	20	22	42	62	29	16
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	93	36	103	25	7	31	67	50	8	11
Other sales occupations .....	120	122	163	89	4	54	92	72	78	25
Cashiers .....	64	40	55	32	4	21	41	8	45	14
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	506	317	475	301	106	111	229	165	122	131
Computer equipment operators .....	9	16	20	—	5	—	—	—	7	14
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	150	101	119	78	37	31	55	31	25	54
Financial records processing occupations .....	75	68	131	55	20	23	43	32	35	6
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	33	—	13	9	7	—	9	—	—	—
Service occupations .....	298	507	612	171	202	292	120	140	223	211
Private household occupations .....	9	31	28	—	—	15	—	—	—	18
Protective service occupations .....	91	27	73	15	7	40	18	17	16	10
Police and firefighters .....	38	27	41	6	—	6	6	—	—	10
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	198	449	511	156	195	237	102	123	207	183
Food service occupations .....	58	150	153	57	89	53	54	40	87	60
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	56	125	88	49	44	53	14	25	35	54
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	27	237	119	52	39	57	49	46	89	95
Farm operators and managers .....	5	57	57	20	17	10	—	36	46	10
Farm workers and related occupations .....	22	180	43	32	22	47	49	10	43	85
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	341	298	702	198	172	109	233	168	107	178
Mechanics and repairers .....	149	103	207	70	43	35	87	44	49	47
Construction trades .....	106	90	216	80	85	32	133	61	52	40
Precision production occupations .....	83	41	116	48	39	33	13	34	6	39
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	319	420	768	176	159	176	172	203	152	169
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	66	55	199	41	39	14	15	74	73	25
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	35	61	136	35	33	27	19	57	11	5
Transportation occupations .....	136	122	183	50	31	65	101	8	49	60
Motor vehicle operators .....	136	122	176	50	15	48	94	8	49	60
Material moving equipment operators .....	6	28	114	5	6	56	18	10	—	28
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	76	154	136	45	50	14	19	54	19	51
Construction laborers .....	9	23	29	15	20	—	12	—	6	12
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	27	57	62	16	8	14	—	15	—	5
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>1 111</b>	<b>1 107</b>	<b>1 710</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>606</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>564</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>495</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	297	201	339	239	88	169	72	139	95	110
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	124	78	119	101	44	70	30	59	33	17
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	2	5	10	—	—	15	—	—	—	—
Management and related occupations .....	52	—	52	38	7	19	16	—	—	—
Professional specialty occupations .....	173	123	220	138	44	99	42	80	62	93
Engineers and natural scientists .....	2	—	—	22	8	6	—	—	—	—
Engineers .....	—	—	—	14	—	6	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	5	—	—	11	—	—	7	—	4
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	52	12	39	13	—	14	23	13	31	24
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	95	106	137	63	20	66	9	28	24	65
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	80	96	115	44	20	66	9	28	17	50
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	566	420	650	370	118	195	259	241	188	142
Health technologists and technicians .....	20	34	16	—	7	41	7	—	13	—
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	23	8	7	22	—	—	—	5	6	—
Sales occupations .....	113	103	236	107	12	54	103	96	61	24
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	16	39	50	28	5	—	16	20	—	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	26	—	37	6	7	—	14	15	—	5
Other sales occupations .....	71	64	149	73	—	54	73	61	61	19
Cashiers .....	51	25	46	27	—	21	22	8	37	14
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	410	275	391	241	99	100	149	140	108	118
Computer equipment operators .....	6	16	13	—	5	—	—	—	7	14
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	150	101	119	78	37	31	55	31	25	54
Financial records processing occupations .....	71	68	124	55	20	23	43	32	30	6
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	15	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations .....	160	400	456	94	153	224	79	98	169	172
Private household occupations .....	9	31	28	—	—	15	—	—	—	18
Protective service occupations .....	8	—	7	4	—	16	5	—	—	—
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	143	369	421	90	153	193	74	98	169	154
Food service occupations .....	43	113	111	33	77	45	35	34	76	60
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	18	91	58	12	14	17	14	6	13	25
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	4	25	—	24	—	—	6	9	6	7
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	6	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	4	25	—	24	—	—	6	—	—	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	23	19	59	3	15	12	13	16	19	—
Mechanics and repairers .....	11	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	13	—
Construction trades .....	—	5	14	—	—	—	6	5	—	—
Precision production occupations .....	12	14	29	3	15	12	—	11	6	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	61	42	206	27	60	6	30	61	46	64
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	26	16	91	13	39	6	15	9	46	19
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	5	20	61	—	21	—	7	27	—	—
Transportation occupations .....	9	—	15	—	—	—	8	—	—	38
Motor vehicle operators .....	9	—	15	—	—	—	8	—	—	38
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	21	6	35	14	—	—	—	25	—	7
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	11	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Haskell city	Hearne city	Hebbroville CDP	Hedwig Village city	Hempstead city	Henrietta city	Hewitt city	Hidalgo city	Highland Park town	Highlands CDP
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>1 178</b>	<b>1 868</b>	<b>1 480</b>	<b>1 356</b>	<b>1 564</b>	<b>1 241</b>	<b>4 989</b>	<b>866</b>	<b>3 845</b>	<b>2 889</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	208	347	275	592	278	236	1 695	105	2 223	513
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	58	149	111	230	113	108	744	65	1 111	266
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	—	—	9	—	—	—	13	—	—	—
Management and related occupations .....	18	26	25	46	32	44	304	24	323	82
Professional specialty occupations .....	150	198	164	362	165	128	951	40	1 112	247
Engineers and natural scientists .....	—	20	4	58	26	—	135	7	124	25
Engineers .....	—	20	4	33	20	—	112	—	37	8
Health diagnosing occupations .....	12	17	—	73	—	—	22	—	200	9
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	28	19	8	19	—	7	162	—	79	62
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	81	84	142	128	76	85	426	12	132	107
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	66	72	134	63	35	74	248	12	51	57
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	384	466	432	425	508	378	1 839	274	1 279	940
Health technologists and technicians .....	33	—	—	—	29	42	101	4	23	24
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	7	26	38	24	21	49	94	10	95	128
Sales occupations .....	167	176	163	240	167	93	747	150	880	269
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	39	58	53	35	9	22	146	25	188	72
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	37	38	9	156	—	12	303	11	512	27
Other sales occupations .....	91	80	101	49	158	59	298	114	180	170
Cashiers .....	25	43	41	16	77	24	61	32	16	99
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	177	264	231	161	291	194	897	110	281	519
Computer equipment operators .....	6	17	—	—	—	10	22	6	—	28
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	63	34	86	56	106	75	288	20	94	126
Financial records processing occupations .....	45	52	51	26	46	24	104	5	27	54
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	13	—	6	6	—	4	70	—	8	28
Service occupations .....	171	350	225	148	394	196	392	151	199	302
Private household occupations .....	21	—	15	7	18	6	5	11	84	7
Protective service occupations .....	17	10	38	12	28	34	62	8	—	57
Police and firefighters .....	11	10	7	—	—	15	24	8	—	9
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	133	340	172	129	348	156	325	132	115	238
Food service occupations .....	29	125	92	59	138	50	158	56	29	123
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	7	126	52	25	102	35	40	59	30	50
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	113	42	107	22	43	61	35	56	19	—
Farm operators and managers .....	66	23	59	7	23	12	7	15	6	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	47	19	48	15	20	49	28	41	13	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	180	240	210	43	89	172	529	106	84	516
Mechanics and repairers .....	72	93	49	5	16	61	216	39	—	132
Construction trades .....	57	82	71	32	29	74	156	23	51	290
Precision production occupations .....	33	56	41	6	22	32	157	44	23	85
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	122	423	231	126	252	198	499	174	41	618
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	17	86	22	41	35	32	147	—	17	123
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	17	112	16	26	54	25	73	51	—	154
Transportation occupations .....	46	48	39	22	39	52	131	24	21	116
Motor vehicle operators .....	46	35	39	22	39	52	131	24	21	108
Material moving equipment operators .....	31	48	41	—	56	21	13	27	—	65
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	11	129	113	37	68	68	135	72	3	160
Construction laborers .....	—	11	14	22	—	23	8	8	—	37
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	11	74	31	5	46	39	60	25	3	42
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>904</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>597</b>	<b>744</b>	<b>566</b>	<b>2 348</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>1 459</b>	<b>1 166</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	116	177	147	239	105	114	850	32	668	314
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	23	73	40	84	33	38	307	25	302	136
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Management and related occupations .....	6	9	16	20	12	16	148	5	132	50
Professional specialty occupations .....	93	104	107	155	72	76	543	7	366	178
Engineers and natural scientists .....	—	6	4	8	6	—	24	—	18	17
Engineers .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	28	9	8	19	—	7	139	—	46	62
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	60	53	95	90	56	54	304	—	102	81
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	45	41	87	57	35	43	200	—	51	47
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	251	403	259	218	385	263	1 077	174	622	615
Health technologists and technicians .....	20	—	—	—	29	42	80	—	17	16
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	—	7	10	10	10	16	16	—	36	25
Sales occupations .....	78	152	75	65	97	43	274	79	369	122
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	18	47	9	7	—	3	10	21	86	20
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	6	29	—	37	—	6	104	—	171	11
Other sales occupations .....	54	76	66	21	97	34	160	58	112	91
Cashiers .....	16	43	32	4	77	24	34	17	16	76
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	153	244	174	143	249	162	707	95	200	452
Computer equipment operators .....	6	5	—	—	—	10	22	6	—	11
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	63	34	78	56	106	71	278	20	85	126
Financial records processing occupations .....	45	52	51	26	34	24	94	—	27	54
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	—	3	6	—	4	37	—	—	20
Service occupations .....	120	228	146	101	225	134	221	106	150	177
Private household occupations .....	13	—	15	7	18	6	5	11	80	7
Protective service occupations .....	—	10	—	—	10	6	—	—	—	—
Police and firefighters .....	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	107	218	131	94	197	122	216	95	70	170
Food service occupations .....	23	76	82	40	75	38	92	44	7	84
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	—	53	21	9	44	19	13	34	30	21
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	8	10	—	—	—	12	86	12	14	4
Mechanics and repairers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—
Construction trades .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	4	—
Precision production occupations .....	8	10	—	—	—	12	44	12	10	4
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	11	86	22	39	29	43	114	22	—	56
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	7	12	—	35	11	5	78	—	—	5
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	4	35	—	—	18	9	16	4	—	6
Transportation occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	10	7	—	—	28
Motor vehicle operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	10	7	—	—	28
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	39	22	4	—	19	13	18	—	17
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	—	25	10	—	—	19	5	—	—	—



Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Highland Vil- lage city	Hillsboro city	Hitchcock city	Hollywood Park town	Homestead Meadows CDP	Hondo city	Hooks city	Hunters Creek Village city	Hutchins city	Ingleside city
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>3 711</b>	<b>2 531</b>	<b>2 168</b>	<b>1 328</b>	<b>1 785</b>	<b>2 091</b>	<b>1 201</b>	<b>1 779</b>	<b>1 197</b>	<b>2 316</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	1 593	438	436	660	223	466	214	1 115	129	414
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	913	191	175	269	106	188	116	661	68	186
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	24	—	9	15	13	6	22	6	23	15
Management and related occupations .....	202	45	43	28	40	31	54	157	—	26
Professional specialty occupations .....	680	247	261	391	117	278	98	454	61	228
Engineers and natural scientists .....	238	16	41	83	13	18	25	41	6	32
Engineers .....	131	—	16	66	13	4	21	6	6	32
Health diagnosing occupations .....	21	10	—	56	—	—	—	124	—	12
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	79	13	96	38	20	19	13	14	21	25
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	246	137	85	123	67	145	46	12	29	111
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	202	76	49	66	46	127	32	12	25	111
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 403	751	640	392	310	581	386	476	421	522
Health technologists and technicians .....	3	6	34	2	11	45	6	8	—	16
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	160	—	37	45	15	27	27	13	5	51
Sales occupations .....	743	427	192	158	143	230	126	345	140	235
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	231	135	62	67	28	79	27	30	46	56
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	336	72	15	62	30	25	12	206	46	43
Other sales occupations .....	176	220	115	29	85	126	87	109	48	136
Cashiers .....	49	71	51	4	42	72	44	17	32	82
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	497	318	377	187	141	279	227	110	276	220
Computer equipment operators .....	3	39	—	2	—	14	9	7	7	8
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	91	65	54	48	16	96	46	60	41	30
Financial records processing occupations .....	95	32	45	39	—	33	35	8	13	70
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	46	13	51	1	—	8	6	6	37	—
Service occupations .....	229	421	295	117	323	335	181	91	80	413
Private household occupations .....	4	23	30	—	—	26	4	33	—	29
Protective service occupations .....	35	63	20	20	42	31	39	—	15	23
Police and firefighters .....	—	49	9	—	—	12	24	—	10	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	190	335	245	97	281	278	138	58	65	361
Food service occupations .....	80	130	108	35	144	91	58	36	18	165
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	3	45	68	—	111	56	39	—	16	95
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	27	182	26	32	—	116	11	—	21	85
Farm operators and managers .....	—	43	—	1	—	55	2	—	13	8
Farm workers and related occupations .....	24	131	26	31	—	61	7	—	8	31
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	245	265	364	57	401	291	186	54	185	386
Mechanics and repairers .....	93	96	91	18	161	107	96	—	64	104
Construction trades .....	45	77	174	26	91	97	57	29	33	205
Precision production occupations .....	107	87	94	7	149	82	30	25	88	60
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	214	474	407	70	528	302	223	43	361	496
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	54	193	37	12	169	65	54	10	80	43
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	38	73	47	32	63	50	52	—	50	96
Transportation occupations .....	52	40	118	15	89	67	49	11	104	108
Motor vehicle operators .....	52	40	88	15	81	67	49	11	104	58
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	36	70	1	38	47	21	—	8	71
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	70	132	135	10	169	73	47	22	119	178
Construction laborers .....	11	29	34	—	66	18	5	13	17	61
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	45	27	26	—	14	15	13	—	59	31
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>1 582</b>	<b>1 236</b>	<b>1 000</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>967</b>	<b>534</b>	<b>717</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>923</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	662	248	247	260	103	266	98	327	73	182
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	290	96	56	93	58	94	48	219	29	53
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	11	—	9	—	—	6	10	—	6	—
Management and related occupations .....	104	22	14	9	28	15	19	91	—	17
Professional specialty occupations .....	372	152	191	167	45	172	50	108	44	129
Engineers and natural scientists .....	32	16	14	2	—	—	5	8	—	7
Engineers .....	15	—	8	—	—	—	5	8	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	68	13	76	29	20	19	13	14	21	18
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	227	101	72	88	25	118	28	12	23	74
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	196	65	44	58	25	118	23	12	19	74
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	649	506	444	226	214	401	275	296	259	368
Health technologists and technicians .....	3	6	23	2	11	45	4	5	—	6
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	21	—	18	25	7	—	8	—	5	—
Sales occupations .....	257	233	102	42	88	106	83	188	54	179
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	79	66	41	18	16	33	13	6	—	25
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	45	25	—	16	—	—	—	101	22	43
Other sales occupations .....	133	142	61	8	72	73	66	81	32	111
Cashiers .....	46	52	31	—	42	47	37	17	32	74
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	368	267	301	157	108	250	180	103	200	183
Computer equipment operators .....	—	39	—	—	—	14	9	7	—	8
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	91	65	54	48	16	92	46	60	41	30
Financial records processing occupations .....	95	32	41	39	—	33	31	8	13	70
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	28	—	28	1	—	—	2	6	23	—
Service occupations .....	148	312	229	76	161	265	111	62	55	311
Private household occupations .....	4	23	30	—	—	26	2	33	—	29
Protective service occupations .....	—	6	—	6	—	—	9	—	—	6
Police and firefighters .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	144	283	199	70	161	239	100	29	55	276
Food service occupations .....	37	104	78	8	112	87	44	14	18	125
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	—	19	52	—	29	32	17	—	6	50
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	40	11	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	—	40	11	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	41	15	22	—	44	16	7	13	20	14
Mechanics and repairers .....	17	—	6	—	23	—	5	—	—	—
Construction trades .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Precision production occupations .....	24	15	16	—	21	16	2	13	20	7
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	82	115	47	8	147	19	41	19	83	48
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	38	80	16	—	103	7	13	10	36	8
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	35	20	—	—	24	5	12	—	29	—
Transportation occupations .....	—	—	16	8	9	—	4	—	—	—
Motor vehicle operators .....	—	—	16	8	9	—	4	—	—	—
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	9	15	15	—	11	7	12	9	18	29
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	7	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	24



Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Iowa Park city	Jacinto City city	Jacksboro city	Jasper city	Jersey Village city	Joshua city	Jourdanton city	Junction city	Karnes City town	Katy city
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>2 690</b>	<b>3 501</b>	<b>1 349</b>	<b>2 523</b>	<b>2 452</b>	<b>1 742</b>	<b>1 301</b>	<b>1 126</b>	<b>994</b>	<b>4 120</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	451	287	258	507	1 250	411	170	113	172	1 105
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	210	202	149	184	721	201	97	59	67	518
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	40	8	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Management and related occupations .....	24	97	37	32	256	34	47	11	11	116
Professional specialty occupations .....	241	85	109	323	529	210	73	54	105	587
Engineers and natural scientists .....	18	19	12	32	182	39	—	—	—	185
Engineers .....	9	14	7	—	101	7	—	—	—	84
Health diagnosing occupations .....	14	—	11	7	10	—	6	—	7	20
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	16	—	11	31	42	51	—	—	12	50
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	119	28	46	196	211	73	45	33	65	196
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	104	19	41	178	178	65	40	26	51	171
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	850	1 001	459	648	852	596	377	287	238	1 412
Health technologists and technicians .....	17	35	—	19	—	10	6	5	10	32
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	56	40	18	16	39	43	5	—	12	114
Sales occupations .....	435	271	172	295	380	243	157	91	97	456
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	115	60	62	79	100	101	62	7	26	88
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	97	57	10	67	216	23	26	17	14	153
Other sales occupations .....	223	154	100	149	64	119	69	67	57	215
Cashiers .....	108	67	26	60	7	23	38	42	24	101
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	342	655	269	318	433	300	209	191	119	810
Computer equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	24	11	—	—	19	13
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	113	150	104	59	139	77	63	47	32	268
Financial records processing occupations .....	64	74	30	36	46	63	36	42	20	103
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	9	23	11	4	—	—	4	8	7	6
Service occupations .....	486	512	174	391	127	200	233	275	223	423
Private household occupations .....	18	16	21	19	24	—	—	10	6	20
Protective service occupations .....	51	74	23	34	18	23	34	6	17	72
Police and firefighters .....	27	19	12	13	9	15	10	—	7	36
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	417	422	130	338	85	177	199	259	200	331
Food service occupations .....	142	161	62	129	31	70	54	116	81	98
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	70	174	12	92	17	54	58	54	61	105
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	51	37	84	67	9	31	72	89	39	106
Farm operators and managers .....	29	17	47	—	—	7	25	33	19	47
Farm workers and related occupations .....	22	20	37	31	9	24	47	43	20	59
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	413	675	198	328	171	192	256	139	117	546
Mechanics and repairers .....	204	208	54	84	62	71	85	53	49	223
Construction trades .....	77	321	50	122	47	79	117	61	47	199
Precision production occupations .....	92	136	19	117	45	42	23	18	19	92
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	439	989	176	582	43	312	193	223	205	528
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	121	161	12	189	11	66	16	54	61	74
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	35	141	—	91	—	60	22	11	30	105
Transportation occupations .....	86	216	71	49	13	67	84	90	11	189
Motor vehicle operators .....	69	207	65	49	13	55	76	90	11	189
Material moving equipment operators .....	44	127	52	67	—	21	25	—	28	35
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	153	344	41	186	19	98	46	68	75	125
Construction laborers .....	26	84	10	35	—	25	16	16	15	58
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	59	38	12	91	12	34	16	33	18	46
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>1 167</b>	<b>1 273</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>1 174</b>	<b>1 052</b>	<b>787</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>1 865</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	224	125	116	296	540	229	104	69	87	502
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	112	97	57	87	254	63	53	33	26	191
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	25	8	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Management and related occupations .....	15	28	12	26	155	34	33	—	—	43
Professional specialty occupations .....	112	28	59	209	286	166	51	36	61	311
Engineers and natural scientists .....	—	—	5	7	44	25	—	—	—	35
Engineers .....	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	8
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	16	—	11	31	42	36	—	—	12	42
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	65	21	36	153	184	58	45	26	42	160
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	57	12	31	141	161	58	40	19	35	142
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	531	710	313	400	427	335	298	235	155	936
Health technologists and technicians .....	17	35	—	15	—	10	6	5	10	24
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	—	10	7	—	21	12	5	—	12	12
Sales occupations .....	222	147	85	149	81	102	99	67	51	220
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	26	41	12	52	36	21	32	—	5	7
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	15	11	—	—	36	16	11	—	—	68
Other sales occupations .....	181	95	73	97	9	65	56	67	46	145
Cashiers .....	92	44	26	52	—	23	38	42	21	73
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	292	518	221	236	325	211	188	163	82	680
Computer equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	4	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	113	150	98	59	139	77	63	47	28	268
Financial records processing occupations .....	47	74	25	27	38	55	28	42	15	79
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	16	—	—	—	—	4	—	7	—
Service occupations .....	332	298	133	298	79	136	134	192	187	287
Private household occupations .....	18	16	21	19	24	—	—	10	6	20
Protective service occupations .....	16	9	—	5	—	—	6	—	—	18
Police and firefighters .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	298	273	112	274	55	136	128	182	181	249
Food service occupations .....	107	128	49	97	18	63	34	73	76	72
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	7	58	12	60	—	20	14	38	47	67
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	26	5	—	—	—	6	—	—	15
Farm operators and managers .....	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Farm workers and related occupations .....	—	9	5	—	—	—	6	—	—	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	15	18	10	11	6	10	4	18	—	15
Mechanics and repairers .....	—	—	5	—	6	—	—	9	—	—
Construction trades .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	8
Precision production occupations .....	15	18	5	11	—	10	4	—	—	7
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	65	96	46	169	—	77	13	42	21	110
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	65	3	6	82	—	46	4	6	8	35
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	—	—	—	49	—	7	—	7	—	15
Transportation occupations .....	—	21	17	6	—	9	—	15	—	47
Motor vehicle operators .....	—	21	11	6	—	9	—	15	—	47
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	9	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	63	23	24	—	15	9	14	13	13
Construction laborers .....	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	—	20	7	14	—	12	9	14	13	13



Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Kaufman city	Keene city	Kenedy city	Kennedale city	Kermit city	Kingsland CDP	Kirby city	Lackland AFB CDP	Lacy-Lakeview city	La Feria city
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>2 074</b>	<b>2 066</b>	<b>1 215</b>	<b>2 052</b>	<b>2 389</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>3 803</b>	<b>652</b>	<b>1 814</b>	<b>1 265</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	443	624	214	468	429	132	861	183	341	258
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	193	173	113	313	155	87	378	20	153	93
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	14	—	20	—	25	13	12	—	—	2
Management and related occupations .....	51	40	42	109	27	11	96	—	16	33
Professional specialty occupations .....	250	451	101	155	274	45	483	163	188	165
Engineers and natural scientists .....	—	13	5	9	19	9	49	—	10	5
Engineers .....	—	—	5	9	13	—	21	—	10	3
Health diagnosing occupations .....	26	21	—	20	6	—	—	8	—	6
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	41	131	9	43	48	13	114	71	27	6
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	136	207	63	50	135	9	238	70	103	124
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	127	118	63	50	127	9	189	43	61	124
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	510	624	303	547	519	166	1 481	273	467	378
Health technologists and technicians .....	48	33	16	—	18	—	130	52	6	3
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	43	59	44	30	49	—	87	7	28	14
Sales occupations .....	156	167	72	197	198	90	470	79	195	184
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	76	34	22	62	66	23	74	20	64	38
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	42	24	11	21	48	50	85	5	24	21
Other sales occupations .....	38	109	39	114	84	17	311	54	107	125
Cashiers .....	18	29	14	68	34	7	163	30	81	72
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	263	365	171	320	254	76	794	135	238	177
Computer equipment operators .....	17	16	10	28	—	—	44	4	14	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	55	162	20	62	53	—	180	49	73	58
Financial records processing occupations .....	43	30	9	41	32	19	76	13	10	31
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	12	—	28	—	6	—	25	—	—	3
Service occupations .....	323	336	277	232	318	121	505	137	343	234
Private household occupations .....	16	6	12	—	23	9	22	—	—	2
Protective service occupations .....	46	26	—	23	16	8	80	16	32	17
Police and firefighters .....	23	8	—	—	—	—	43	16	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	261	304	265	209	279	104	403	121	311	215
Food service occupations .....	62	104	103	86	87	28	205	65	153	95
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	55	59	42	44	132	19	71	16	81	52
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	26	14	38	32	40	26	15	8	31	72
Farm operators and managers .....	6	—	8	—	17	—	7	—	—	18
Farm workers and related occupations .....	20	14	30	32	40	9	8	8	31	54
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	301	188	181	438	562	96	497	21	227	145
Mechanics and repairers .....	108	74	75	129	119	25	201	6	60	75
Construction trades .....	88	57	70	183	107	48	167	—	96	46
Precision production occupations .....	103	57	21	126	104	23	129	15	71	24
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	471	280	202	335	521	136	444	30	405	178
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	194	116	49	59	55	31	62	—	155	42
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	82	67	20	62	17	23	44	19	39	27
Transportation occupations .....	70	39	35	123	95	42	208	—	63	42
Motor vehicle operators .....	70	39	30	111	95	30	193	—	55	42
Material moving equipment operators .....	39	—	23	28	143	10	—	6	10	8
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	86	58	75	63	211	30	130	5	138	59
Construction laborers .....	12	13	7	10	55	—	9	—	20	17
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	27	9	41	18	46	—	56	—	26	16
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>899</b>	<b>947</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>832</b>	<b>823</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>1 760</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>804</b>	<b>624</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	267	345	116	236	242	73	483	101	173	139
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	111	54	72	128	66	37	219	11	62	39
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	14	—	20	—	6	—	12	—	—	—
Management and related occupations .....	28	17	21	60	15	11	54	—	14	19
Professional specialty occupations .....	156	291	44	108	176	36	264	90	111	100
Engineers and natural scientists .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—
Engineers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	35	99	—	31	48	13	104	39	27	6
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	108	128	44	50	89	9	117	43	56	94
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	108	106	44	50	81	9	117	37	43	94
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	304	327	192	330	293	109	897	215	310	257
Health technologists and technicians .....	37	20	16	—	18	—	79	20	—	3
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	10	11	5	—	—	—	16	7	6	9
Sales occupations .....	64	33	52	86	91	40	240	65	105	106
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	34	—	7	—	32	23	19	20	17	6
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	17	—	11	5	14	—	7	5	11	3
Other sales occupations .....	13	33	34	81	45	17	214	40	77	97
Cashiers .....	13	14	14	53	34	7	123	16	51	65
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	193	263	119	244	184	69	562	123	199	139
Computer equipment operators .....	8	6	10	10	—	—	9	4	14	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	55	146	20	62	53	—	156	49	73	49
Financial records processing occupations .....	26	30	9	41	32	12	76	13	8	31
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	12	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations .....	197	195	214	145	241	93	246	102	189	179
Private household occupations .....	16	6	12	—	23	9	22	—	—	2
Protective service occupations .....	7	—	—	—	5	—	9	—	2	—
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	174	189	202	145	213	84	215	102	187	177
Food service occupations .....	40	70	59	64	76	28	91	52	81	85
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	25	8	23	17	82	8	19	16	38	27
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	11
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Farm workers and related occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	14	8	—	52	—	—	49	—	12	12
Mechanics and repairers .....	—	—	—	14	—	—	23	—	—	—
Construction trades .....	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	10	—
Precision production occupations .....	14	8	—	24	—	—	26	—	2	12
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	117	72	31	69	47	50	85	18	110	26
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	68	28	5	30	11	20	17	—	52	15
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	20	30	—	11	—	17	23	13	33	—
Transportation occupations .....	—	7	12	12	—	13	26	—	8	3
Motor vehicle operators .....	—	7	12	12	—	13	26	—	8	3
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	29	7	14	16	36	—	19	5	17	8
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	—	—	14	—	20	—	10	—	6	6



Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	La Grange city	La Joya city	Lake Dallas city	Lakeway city	Lake Worth city	Lampasas city	Laughlin AFB CDP	Leander city	Leon Valley city	Liberty city
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>1 595</b>	<b>711</b>	<b>1 882</b>	<b>1 850</b>	<b>2 166</b>	<b>2 418</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>1 655</b>	<b>4 820</b>	<b>2 964</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	242	82	311	826	404	412	93	377	1 685	691
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	70	18	190	466	232	213	23	195	699	301
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	11	—	—	15	—	14	10	16	45	31
Management and related occupations .....	10	—	81	134	64	36	6	34	131	83
Professional specialty occupations .....	172	64	121	360	172	199	70	182	986	390
Engineers and natural scientists .....	17	—	36	89	35	14	4	55	172	37
Engineers .....	17	—	26	49	8	14	—	48	113	20
Health diagnosing occupations .....	8	—	3	14	5	7	—	6	91	2
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	9	—	14	34	35	22	37	29	197	47
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	64	44	47	121	47	123	29	59	408	244
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	56	44	31	50	31	106	4	40	288	216
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	462	270	680	740	814	645	104	535	1 757	866
Health technologists and technicians .....	35	10	3	16	12	13	19	36	92	42
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	46	10	89	75	111	36	20	51	188	55
Sales occupations .....	131	77	263	382	279	287	28	130	684	300
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	42	20	29	72	61	39	6	50	169	103
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	23	—	65	208	36	45	7	12	253	84
Other sales occupations .....	66	57	169	102	182	203	15	68	262	113
Cashiers .....	48	29	81	16	122	91	15	38	83	65
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	250	173	325	267	412	309	37	318	793	469
Computer equipment operators .....	—	8	—	10	5	—	—	6	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	35	54	68	85	88	95	13	80	177	214
Financial records processing occupations .....	61	10	23	29	51	44	—	31	118	74
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	18	—	2	2	15	—	—	7	68	—
Service occupations .....	268	50	298	127	200	503	70	229	543	343
Private household occupations .....	17	—	8	6	7	46	13	—	15	27
Protective service occupations .....	31	7	40	26	21	81	15	18	84	29
Police and firefighters .....	—	7	20	14	—	41	15	—	76	18
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	220	43	250	95	172	376	42	211	444	287
Food service occupations .....	81	—	107	24	38	157	23	43	175	74
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	47	28	75	17	37	117	—	64	71	93
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	96	97	—	19	45	65	—	33	47	52
Farm operators and managers .....	29	—	—	4	—	32	—	6	8	17
Farm workers and related occupations .....	67	97	—	15	39	25	—	27	39	32
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	203	85	297	81	369	393	12	249	474	498
Mechanics and repairers .....	36	29	108	24	71	90	12	70	185	149
Construction trades .....	95	47	101	33	137	239	—	90	167	195
Precision production occupations .....	64	9	88	22	161	64	—	89	122	125
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	324	127	296	57	334	400	13	232	314	514
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	61	20	46	13	98	101	7	45	21	94
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	29	18	81	5	113	37	—	23	47	44
Transportation occupations .....	67	32	63	21	68	112	—	85	59	79
Motor vehicle operators .....	67	32	60	21	62	112	—	85	59	79
Material moving equipment operators .....	38	—	20	—	13	27	—	13	14	68
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	129	57	86	18	42	123	6	66	173	229
Construction laborers .....	38	47	10	8	26	41	—	51	58	99
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	42	10	50	8	11	44	6	15	83	31
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>744</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>898</b>	<b>807</b>	<b>970</b>	<b>1 187</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>778</b>	<b>2 302</b>	<b>1 175</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	142	41	182	318	200	271	72	167	849	323
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	46	—	118	162	104	123	17	84	285	80
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	11	—	—	5	—	7	10	10	—	—
Management and related occupations .....	10	—	74	58	33	27	—	16	56	29
Professional specialty occupations .....	96	41	64	156	96	148	55	83	564	243
Engineers and natural scientists .....	—	—	6	13	5	8	4	—	7	—
Engineers .....	—	—	3	2	—	8	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	—	—	14	31	30	22	37	29	160	38
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	64	29	38	76	32	101	14	47	328	179
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	56	29	22	37	24	91	4	33	248	161
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	295	176	420	388	565	492	88	342	1 067	607
Health technologists and technicians .....	25	10	—	12	12	13	19	23	68	42
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	9	—	28	25	38	28	4	2	67	16
Sales occupations .....	78	38	125	135	211	174	28	60	369	153
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	12	—	15	25	41	6	6	13	65	28
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	—	—	9	57	11	—	7	—	125	41
Other sales occupations .....	66	38	101	53	159	168	15	47	179	84
Cashiers .....	48	20	69	11	122	91	15	27	62	65
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	183	128	267	216	304	277	37	257	563	396
Computer equipment operators .....	—	8	—	2	5	—	—	6	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	35	49	68	85	88	95	13	80	169	214
Financial records processing occupations .....	61	10	23	20	37	44	—	31	78	65
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	5	—
Service occupations .....	206	23	145	68	117	314	44	148	263	201
Private household occupations .....	17	—	8	6	7	35	13	—	15	27
Protective service occupations .....	11	—	—	8	—	—	—	7	—	—
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	178	23	137	54	110	279	31	141	248	174
Food service occupations .....	53	—	51	10	27	104	19	31	64	62
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	33	8	18	6	7	82	—	19	8	26
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	9	17	—	7	7	—	—	9	21	—
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	9	17	—	7	7	—	—	9	21	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	11	11	32	11	25	20	—	33	64	31
Mechanics and repairers .....	—	11	2	—	7	—	—	—	34	3
Construction trades .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—
Precision production occupations .....	11	—	30	11	18	20	—	33	15	28
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	81	18	119	15	56	90	13	79	38	13
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	25	—	27	9	31	65	7	32	—	—
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	21	18	59	—	13	—	—	14	6	3
Transportation occupations .....	8	—	19	4	—	8	—	18	—	—
Motor vehicle operators .....	8	—	19	4	—	8	—	18	—	—
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	27	—	14	2	12	17	6	15	32	10
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	10	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	11	—	14	—	7	9	6	15	16	—



Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Littlefield city	Livingston town	Llano city	Lockhart city	Lopezville CDP	Lost Creek CDP	Luling city	Lumberton city	McGregor city	Madisonville city
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>2 389</b>	<b>1 913</b>	<b>1 140</b>	<b>3 542</b>	<b>824</b>	<b>2 036</b>	<b>1 618</b>	<b>3 185</b>	<b>1 925</b>	<b>1 323</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	545	399	184	753	64	1 258	301	739	280	207
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	211	142	96	327	37	652	133	312	103	109
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	15	—	5	35	—	24	18	—	13	—
Management and related occupations .....	46	54	8	99	18	181	25	52	23	26
Professional specialty occupations .....	334	257	88	426	27	606	168	427	177	98
Engineers and natural scientists .....	14	23	—	6	—	103	—	70	23	—
Engineers .....	8	12	—	6	—	51	—	50	23	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	18	25	—	28	—	31	12	—	—	17
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	51	—	9	54	—	39	7	90	7	19
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	141	170	51	232	21	230	108	232	72	38
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	106	151	18	151	21	147	85	153	50	38
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	583	536	272	896	155	576	373	1 072	491	305
Health technologists and technicians .....	23	10	20	14	—	35	35	99	18	31
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	7	8	—	27	—	69	11	44	19	6
Sales occupations .....	220	225	121	349	88	327	134	408	157	168
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	48	76	34	99	20	78	16	163	30	20
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	56	38	32	29	7	135	30	92	38	21
Other sales occupations .....	116	111	55	221	61	114	88	153	89	127
Cashiers .....	42	77	16	96	27	17	59	46	30	55
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	333	293	131	506	67	145	193	521	297	100
Computer equipment operators .....	7	17	16	33	—	—	6	29	14	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	98	113	41	99	21	32	74	139	52	43
Financial records processing occupations .....	42	46	35	38	—	30	80	98	38	6
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	14	7	—	18	—	—	—	21	5	9
Service occupations .....	343	320	249	747	133	105	210	289	313	298
Private household occupations .....	16	24	7	58	—	—	14	—	19	34
Protective service occupations .....	10	46	—	97	4	7	16	73	20	60
Police and firefighters .....	6	26	—	71	—	7	10	28	10	5
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	317	250	242	592	129	98	180	216	274	204
Food service occupations .....	90	119	97	152	91	30	47	101	97	66
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	102	77	28	187	13	19	37	44	55	51
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	132	60	35	110	88	33	43	32	26	118
Farm operators and managers .....	68	—	21	26	14	15	—	—	—	24
Farm workers and related occupations .....	64	8	14	84	74	18	43	22	26	94
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	379	271	221	514	135	32	274	634	221	87
Mechanics and repairers .....	167	52	35	167	56	—	57	227	90	36
Construction trades .....	73	135	126	221	66	6	63	254	60	25
Precision production occupations .....	118	84	44	109	13	26	82	148	71	17
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	407	327	179	522	249	32	417	419	594	308
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	95	69	8	104	74	4	91	105	211	32
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	52	54	21	140	36	7	103	68	154	22
Transportation occupations .....	75	74	83	83	56	7	108	130	104	55
Motor vehicle operators .....	75	74	83	83	56	7	100	103	104	55
Material moving equipment operators .....	32	27	19	30	19	—	48	58	26	48
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	153	103	48	165	64	14	67	58	99	151
Construction laborers .....	29	28	13	62	—	9	4	8	19	31
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	73	44	21	48	12	—	19	18	39	34
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>996</b>	<b>875</b>	<b>494</b>	<b>1 642</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>837</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>1 399</b>	<b>890</b>	<b>590</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	261	235	96	427	36	450	157	439	108	103
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	65	69	32	158	20	148	38	152	30	38
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	—	—	—	23	—	8	—	—	—	—
Management and related occupations .....	5	14	8	47	11	64	8	21	23	6
Professional specialty occupations .....	196	166	64	269	16	302	119	287	78	65
Engineers and natural scientists .....	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—
Engineers .....	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	43	—	9	48	—	39	7	90	7	19
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	102	144	43	161	16	183	85	188	50	38
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	73	125	10	114	16	141	79	138	36	38
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	366	377	175	609	92	300	315	690	312	222
Health technologists and technicians .....	14	10	20	8	—	35	35	77	12	19
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	7	—	—	8	—	15	—	—	—	—
Sales occupations .....	90	103	50	208	40	130	97	170	71	120
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	18	15	10	37	8	19	—	22	—	7
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	20	10	13	21	7	48	23	32	—	8
Other sales occupations .....	52	78	27	150	25	63	74	116	71	105
Cashiers .....	42	71	16	62	14	6	53	36	30	55
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	255	264	105	385	52	120	183	443	229	83
Computer equipment operators .....	7	17	16	24	—	—	6	23	14	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	98	113	41	99	21	32	74	139	52	43
Financial records processing occupations .....	42	46	35	38	—	30	80	98	31	6
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—
Service occupations .....	236	210	177	458	72	50	162	186	188	201
Private household occupations .....	10	24	7	58	—	—	14	—	19	34
Protective service occupations .....	6	20	—	5	4	—	—	10	—	7
Police and firefighters .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	220	166	170	395	68	50	148	176	169	160
Food service occupations .....	78	78	44	88	41	8	40	80	74	54
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	28	34	15	90	2	6	12	33	10	19
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	25	21	11	23	9	21	—	—	—	42
Farm operators and managers .....	14	—	11	—	9	8	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	11	8	—	23	—	13	—	—	—	42
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	23	32	14	42	—	7	24	29	46	—
Mechanics and repairers .....	11	8	—	7	—	—	—	18	—	—
Construction trades .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	11	9	—
Precision production occupations .....	12	17	14	35	—	7	24	—	37	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	85	—	21	83	114	9	69	55	236	22
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	28	—	8	21	74	4	21	31	119	7
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	36	—	—	25	29	—	38	—	90	11
Transportation occupations .....	8	—	—	10	—	—	—	15	13	4
Motor vehicle operators .....	8	—	—	10	—	—	—	15	13	4
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	13	—	7	27	11	5	10	9	14	—
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	—	—	7	—	6	—	—	9	—	—



Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Marvel city	Marble Falls city	Marlin city	Mathis city	Meadows city	Mexia city	Midlothian city	Mineola city	Monahans city	Morton city
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>1 829</b>	<b>1 735</b>	<b>2 263</b>	<b>1 565</b>	<b>2 581</b>	<b>2 611</b>	<b>2 417</b>	<b>1 564</b>	<b>3 054</b>	<b>902</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	359	328	481	142	1 166	543	523	366	660	151
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	186	115	171	74	548	169	256	141	338	61
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	10	—	20	—	13	—	—	—	34	3
Management and related occupations .....	30	25	37	28	152	22	59	12	57	10
Professional specialty occupations .....	173	213	310	68	618	374	267	225	322	90
Engineers and natural scientists .....	38	8	9	19	248	11	63	10	57	4
Engineers .....	10	—	11	—	177	4	24	10	43	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	6	11	12	—	21	6	30	—	—	2
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	20	45	60	8	120	53	35	22	38	6
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	83	120	158	34	174	237	100	95	183	61
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	38	120	122	34	112	191	64	95	171	53
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	636	502	548	273	948	583	647	404	881	207
Health technologists and technicians .....	11	17	38	12	53	58	6	18	26	15
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	92	32	21	8	144	12	38	—	96	8
Sales occupations .....	191	217	174	144	323	199	213	197	299	78
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	47	46	35	29	102	59	76	26	65	20
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	62	52	30	32	107	24	66	82	65	14
Other sales occupations .....	82	119	109	83	114	116	71	89	169	44
Cashiers .....	11	32	84	50	15	65	43	52	68	29
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	342	236	315	109	428	314	390	189	460	106
Computer equipment operators .....	24	15	18	—	37	19	7	—	6	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	77	44	107	31	137	70	66	52	131	29
Financial records processing occupations .....	19	58	42	10	48	40	70	16	106	19
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	13	5	9	7	39	—	16	—	6	6
Service occupations .....	160	315	496	340	195	606	297	218	348	139
Private household occupations .....	18	14	35	5	5	5	12	16	13	26
Protective service occupations .....	33	17	88	12	33	20	35	45	26	11
Police and firefighters .....	24	—	16	—	9	7	22	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	109	284	373	323	157	581	250	157	309	102
Food service occupations .....	26	61	114	119	48	227	88	79	156	27
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	25	113	91	117	15	89	80	39	94	31
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	39	69	120	93	9	50	69	39	35	157
Farm operators and managers .....	39	17	48	45	—	—	4	9	6	37
Farm workers and related occupations .....	—	49	72	39	9	50	65	30	29	120
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	364	269	274	295	187	394	331	155	606	102
Mechanics and repairers .....	88	65	60	106	73	101	131	58	94	23
Construction trades .....	154	76	143	80	34	138	99	49	209	27
Precision production occupations .....	122	117	71	99	80	114	101	48	124	49
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	271	252	344	422	76	435	550	382	524	146
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	42	83	112	46	10	92	158	58	44	17
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	35	7	50	57	6	89	65	62	69	22
Transportation occupations .....	91	54	91	123	6	99	125	146	109	35
Motor vehicle operators .....	82	54	91	123	6	89	121	64	109	35
Material moving equipment operators .....	20	61	26	60	8	31	74	7	126	11
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	83	47	65	136	46	124	128	109	176	61
Construction laborers .....	33	19	9	36	15	22	30	11	60	8
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	20	18	18	15	24	33	52	10	40	13
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>781</b>	<b>825</b>	<b>1 160</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>1 173</b>	<b>1 274</b>	<b>998</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>1 230</b>	<b>382</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	157	156	284	74	508	321	277	169	316	97
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	72	29	83	32	194	62	140	57	150	32
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	2	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	17	—
Management and related occupations .....	19	6	37	20	63	16	43	—	44	8
Professional specialty occupations .....	85	127	201	42	314	259	137	112	166	65
Engineers and natural scientists .....	—	—	—	—	—	11	7	—	—	—
Engineers .....	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	15	—	12	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	20	32	60	8	104	48	35	9	22	4
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	64	85	99	27	156	181	77	65	131	53
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	27	85	88	27	105	157	56	65	119	45
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	417	365	417	188	499	419	417	220	583	150
Health technologists and technicians .....	11	17	38	12	28	58	—	10	21	15
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	46	7	7	8	36	5	23	—	19	3
Sales occupations .....	97	139	117	71	120	92	105	77	171	47
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	28	33	11	23	23	5	19	10	7	6
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	27	23	—	—	57	5	26	12	21	3
Other sales occupations .....	42	83	106	48	40	82	60	55	143	38
Cashiers .....	11	32	81	38	15	57	43	45	62	29
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	263	202	255	97	315	264	289	133	372	85
Computer equipment operators .....	17	15	9	—	14	12	7	—	6	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	77	44	102	31	137	64	66	52	131	29
Financial records processing occupations .....	19	53	42	10	42	40	64	16	106	19
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	5	9	—	9	—	16	—	—	2
Service occupations .....	126	207	324	256	134	425	214	136	254	108
Private household occupations .....	18	4	35	5	—	5	12	16	13	26
Protective service occupations .....	9	—	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	3
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	99	203	282	245	127	420	202	120	241	79
Food service occupations .....	23	46	63	98	28	170	73	74	147	24
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	18	70	57	60	15	40	55	7	35	15
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	3	14	7	—	—	—	—	7	—	3
Farm operators and managers .....	3	8	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	3
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	17	45	34	26	18	25	14	—	33	1
Mechanics and repairers .....	9	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
Construction trades .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Precision production occupations .....	8	34	34	26	18	20	14	—	21	1
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	61	38	94	33	14	84	76	100	44	23
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	5	6	46	19	—	41	46	39	10	5
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	5	—	30	—	—	5	20	25	13	—
Transportation occupations .....	38	17	11	—	6	15	—	—	—	6
Motor vehicle operators .....	38	17	11	—	6	15	—	—	—	6
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	7	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	13	15	7	14	—	23	10	29	21	12
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	—	15	—	—	—	4	—	—	6	—



Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Muleshoe city	Nassau Bay city	Navasota city	New Boston town	Nocona city	Olney city	Ozona CDP	Palacios town	Pearsall city	Pecan Grove CDP
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>2 092</b>	<b>2 739</b>	<b>2 407</b>	<b>1 877</b>	<b>1 128</b>	<b>1 278</b>	<b>1 336</b>	<b>1 553</b>	<b>2 435</b>	<b>4 882</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	295	1 447	447	311	160	193	276	392	435	2 486
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	115	663	189	138	45	90	103	156	163	1 130
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	—	49	—	14	8	6	7	17	39	27
Management and related occupations .....	31	148	30	58	22	10	21	38	30	351
Professional specialty occupations .....	180	784	258	173	115	103	173	236	272	1 356
Engineers and natural scientists .....	8	388	17	12	—	—	14	22	7	505
Engineers .....	—	311	17	12	—	—	14	13	3	259
Health diagnosing occupations .....	6	54	35	—	—	5	—	—	11	57
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	6	97	16	11	19	5	18	28	10	89
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	124	141	148	87	57	53	128	141	194	493
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	95	91	109	72	57	37	128	141	181	376
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	540	736	554	582	308	230	215	364	555	1 568
Health technologists and technicians .....	—	18	34	6	22	—	2	39	9	39
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	—	173	25	74	8	8	7	46	18	145
Sales occupations .....	199	277	205	161	129	81	68	83	217	769
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	61	65	54	69	51	7	7	34	114	225
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	42	143	32	43	18	33	7	5	35	377
Other sales occupations .....	96	69	119	49	60	41	54	44	68	167
Cashiers .....	31	10	87	24	32	14	51	19	34	42
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	341	268	290	341	149	141	138	196	311	615
Computer equipment operators .....	—	—	22	18	—	—	—	—	8	15
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	49	124	82	30	33	22	32	91	68	185
Financial records processing occupations .....	76	21	31	55	36	33	29	35	43	90
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	7	—	—	—	20	12	—	10	—	17
Service occupations .....	339	303	622	347	174	256	216	230	442	267
Private household occupations .....	5	15	29	—	—	50	7	5	27	—
Protective service occupations .....	8	26	104	89	19	—	13	45	44	136
Police and firefighters .....	8	—	6	33	11	—	6	10	18	59
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	326	262	489	258	155	206	196	180	371	131
Food service occupations .....	96	125	101	91	37	44	72	83	75	24
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	143	—	174	29	29	18	40	57	120	18
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	254	5	107	24	27	44	113	137	246	52
Farm operators and managers .....	79	5	45	11	26	25	50	18	67	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	175	—	62	13	1	19	63	16	179	52
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	324	139	193	267	114	253	229	200	417	354
Mechanics and repairers .....	101	82	49	112	20	66	26	11	98	120
Construction trades .....	111	14	79	87	58	64	87	106	183	112
Precision production occupations .....	95	34	65	68	35	94	60	83	56	117
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	340	109	484	346	345	302	287	230	340	155
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	33	28	178	43	155	91	15	42	26	50
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	21	5	53	99	71	28	9	31	—	8
Transportation occupations .....	66	27	67	50	61	58	29	43	126	52
Motor vehicle operators .....	66	27	67	50	61	58	29	25	126	41
Material moving equipment operators .....	66	—	29	33	36	34	107	—	30	18
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	154	49	157	121	22	91	127	114	158	27
Construction laborers .....	15	22	47	51	11	37	74	12	44	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	26	7	35	19	—	29	38	30	36	7
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>883</b>	<b>1 185</b>	<b>1 194</b>	<b>870</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>978</b>	<b>2 018</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	179	501	217	182	70	65	115	201	231	1 006
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	58	208	87	75	—	25	14	55	57	337
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	7	4	—
Management and related occupations .....	13	70	—	27	—	—	—	23	16	149
Professional specialty occupations .....	121	293	130	107	70	40	101	146	174	669
Engineers and natural scientists .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
Engineers .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	17	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	6	89	16	11	19	5	18	21	6	70
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	110	103	89	69	46	35	83	110	145	421
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	89	68	71	62	46	29	83	110	132	317
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	393	492	428	367	185	139	182	254	387	798
Health technologists and technicians .....	—	11	34	6	22	—	2	39	9	29
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	—	76	6	25	—	—	—	—	—	31
Sales occupations .....	113	172	133	51	49	34	62	35	130	263
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	9	32	22	20	9	—	7	10	60	38
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	14	90	16	—	—	6	7	5	11	129
Other sales occupations .....	90	50	95	31	40	28	48	20	59	96
Cashiers .....	31	5	78	10	25	7	45	12	34	32
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	280	233	255	285	114	105	118	180	248	475
Computer equipment operators .....	—	—	9	18	—	—	—	—	8	8
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	49	124	82	30	33	22	32	83	68	185
Financial records processing occupations .....	67	21	31	55	31	20	24	35	34	61
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	10	—	—
Service occupations .....	214	167	461	232	127	233	175	128	322	155
Private household occupations .....	5	15	29	—	—	45	7	5	27	—
Protective service occupations .....	—	—	47	31	8	—	—	7	5	60
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	209	152	385	201	119	188	168	116	290	95
Food service occupations .....	47	88	93	56	22	44	60	62	75	13
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	81	8	113	16	13	6	24	23	53	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	36	—	22	—	8	—	8	28	13	—
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	18	—	8	—	6	5	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	36	—	4	—	—	—	2	10	8	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	41	14	17	20	13	24	7	—	—	38
Mechanics and repairers .....	9	—	5	11	6	—	—	—	—	—
Construction trades .....	21	14	8	—	—	8	7	—	—	16
Precision production occupations .....	11	—	4	9	7	16	—	—	—	22
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	20	11	49	69	137	88	16	75	25	21
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	—	—	32	—	100	64	8	16	12	18
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	—	—	—	33	37	—	—	10	—	—
Transportation occupations .....	5	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—
Motor vehicle operators .....	5	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	15	—	17	36	—	24	8	49	—	3
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	—	—	17	—	—	16	—	22	—	—



Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Perryton city	Pflugerville city	Pilot Point city	Pinehurst CDP	Pinehurst city	Piney Point Vil- lage city	Pittsburg city	Pleasanton city	Port Isabel city	Post city
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>3 395</b>	<b>2 451</b>	<b>1 222</b>	<b>1 508</b>	<b>1 169</b>	<b>1 288</b>	<b>1 500</b>	<b>2 800</b>	<b>1 800</b>	<b>1 362</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	614	915	208	223	247	824	306	549	230	169
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	311	453	81	148	84	408	100	241	107	6
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	10	21	10	—	—	9	7	—	—	6
Management and related occupations .....	88	181	21	53	32	59	20	90	36	6
Professional specialty occupations .....	303	462	127	75	163	416	206	308	123	109
Engineers and natural scientists .....	19	124	—	11	65	56	17	27	—	7
Engineers .....	15	64	—	5	40	39	9	—	—	7
Health diagnosing occupations .....	9	6	24	—	7	149	—	15	—	7
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	41	46	31	24	34	20	22	11	—	12
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	163	191	50	31	42	33	97	154	91	44
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	141	136	50	31	30	28	64	137	76	38
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	915	879	343	453	330	341	364	848	518	314
Health technologists and technicians .....	19	15	—	14	35	—	23	23	—	5
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	35	145	19	30	21	8	19	54	22	13
Sales occupations .....	375	250	113	236	138	235	168	370	257	126
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	138	53	32	86	19	49	27	108	94	32
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	66	103	20	36	14	136	70	73	23	12
Other sales occupations .....	171	94	61	114	105	50	71	189	140	82
Cashiers .....	93	43	37	24	45	22	29	84	75	42
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	486	469	211	173	136	98	154	401	239	170
Computer equipment operators .....	28	15	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	157	124	102	25	40	20	35	103	42	50
Financial records processing occupations .....	97	47	22	—	18	29	34	114	64	19
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	10	28	—	36	—	—	—	9	13	—
Service occupations .....	469	198	183	204	198	58	286	405	727	248
Private household occupations .....	27	7	—	—	—	40	4	4	35	19
Protective service occupations .....	30	57	12	20	9	—	24	27	49	20
Police and firefighters .....	26	33	12	10	9	—	13	6	—	7
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	412	134	171	184	189	18	258	374	643	209
Food service occupations .....	164	24	42	61	55	8	71	156	355	93
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	149	36	67	55	51	4	79	127	188	27
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	185	13	47	13	—	30	78	52	86	68
Farm operators and managers .....	91	1	19	7	—	24	—	31	—	15
Farm workers and related occupations .....	94	12	28	—	—	—	72	21	4	53
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	614	256	211	352	201	29	241	526	131	244
Mechanics and repairers .....	141	119	49	136	50	13	43	204	80	26
Construction trades .....	141	80	60	107	87	7	74	148	41	76
Precision production occupations .....	133	55	102	109	64	9	124	81	10	51
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	598	190	230	263	193	6	225	420	108	319
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	47	42	45	56	62	—	53	60	28	44
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	80	47	115	65	15	—	73	29	18	44
Transportation occupations .....	136	54	27	88	70	6	27	187	43	85
Motor vehicle operators .....	136	54	27	75	64	—	27	170	41	85
Material moving equipment operators .....	154	4	13	7	—	—	6	25	—	66
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	181	43	30	47	46	—	66	119	19	80
Construction laborers .....	62	17	—	12	—	—	13	16	—	47
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	46	21	—	7	14	—	12	28	8	22
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>1 400</b>	<b>1 157</b>	<b>590</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>527</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>1 183</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>550</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	300	443	90	108	119	195	168	297	136	77
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	115	204	24	53	41	76	40	105	62	20
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	6	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Management and related occupations .....	38	109	11	13	32	15	5	49	36	6
Professional specialty occupations .....	185	239	66	55	78	119	128	192	74	57
Engineers and natural scientists .....	—	14	—	6	—	5	—	—	—	—
Engineers .....	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	7	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	33	43	9	18	28	20	22	11	—	7
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	140	139	35	28	35	33	75	119	74	37
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	118	103	35	28	23	28	57	112	65	31
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	612	535	270	279	229	152	236	575	296	219
Health technologists and technicians .....	19	8	—	2	35	—	23	16	—	5
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	8	51	19	—	6	—	—	16	10	6
Sales occupations .....	167	118	59	144	71	83	71	210	127	73
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	18	13	12	31	11	5	6	29	33	5
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	18	45	—	19	—	55	15	21	11	6
Other sales occupations .....	131	60	47	94	60	23	50	160	83	62
Cashiers .....	78	30	37	21	32	14	29	73	33	42
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	418	358	192	133	117	69	142	333	159	135
Computer equipment operators .....	22	11	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	157	120	102	25	40	20	35	103	42	50
Financial records processing occupations .....	83	41	22	—	18	22	34	114	45	13
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	10	4	—	25	—	—	—	—	2	—
Service occupations .....	369	113	115	154	155	48	211	226	414	206
Private household occupations .....	27	7	—	—	—	40	4	4	35	19
Protective service occupations .....	9	8	—	10	—	—	4	8	2	7
Police and firefighters .....	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	333	98	115	144	155	8	203	214	377	180
Food service occupations .....	137	9	42	48	48	4	46	79	216	88
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	97	18	11	28	30	4	53	49	83	14
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	10	2	—	7	—	17	23	—	12	—
Farm operators and managers .....	4	—	—	7	—	17	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	6	2	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	36	21	38	42	11	9	13	19	—	—
Mechanics and repairers .....	5	2	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction trades .....	19	3	—	10	7	—	—	9	—	—
Precision production occupations .....	12	16	38	16	4	9	13	10	—	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	73	43	77	47	13	—	53	66	33	48
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	27	9	37	22	7	—	11	36	28	33
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	9	16	—	5	—	—	19	5	5	—
Transportation occupations .....	6	9	10	6	6	—	4	25	—	7
Motor vehicle operators .....	6	9	10	6	6	—	4	25	—	7
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	31	9	30	9	—	—	19	—	—	8
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	19	7	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	8



Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Poteet city	Prairie View city	Premont city	Presidio city	Quanah city	Ranger city	Raymondville city	Red Oak city	Refugio town	Rendon CDP
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>991</b>	<b>1 161</b>	<b>931</b>	<b>733</b>	<b>1 234</b>	<b>1 049</b>	<b>2 752</b>	<b>1 678</b>	<b>1 196</b>	<b>3 726</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	60	348	165	136	225	192	518	386	257	944
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	29	129	45	50	87	67	144	225	85	500
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	—	20	—	5	16	—	20	11	25	—
Management and related occupations .....	—	11	—	10	20	5	29	85	—	115
Professional specialty occupations .....	31	219	120	86	138	125	374	161	172	444
Engineers and natural scientists .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	56
Engineers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	23
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	—	2	7	—	—	—	7	6
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	—	8	—	4	29	8	49	35	21	62
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	27	167	111	67	90	91	263	83	107	211
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	20	54	105	56	73	45	229	76	90	173
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	293	508	202	207	245	272	639	625	286	1 215
Health technologists and technicians .....	16	—	11	—	—	26	39	34	18	25
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	48	9	8	8	—	8	42	11	11	115
Sales occupations .....	131	167	56	104	128	139	251	199	86	402
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	11	26	15	39	38	24	120	61	20	132
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	29	13	4	3	18	34	19	24	5	116
Other sales occupations .....	91	128	37	62	72	81	112	114	61	154
Cashiers .....	48	89	15	26	28	36	56	19	21	63
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	98	332	127	95	117	99	307	381	171	673
Computer equipment operators .....	—	13	—	—	8	9	33	9	5	49
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	8	96	36	32	37	18	88	76	28	160
Financial records processing occupations .....	17	14	33	9	7	14	29	83	45	101
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	6	6	2	—	—	—	35	20	50
Service occupations .....	189	148	221	118	232	237	410	193	217	418
Private household occupations .....	16	—	18	6	16	26	76	—	15	20
Protective service occupations .....	7	24	29	31	16	14	—	68	16	77
Police and firefighters .....	7	—	23	26	—	—	—	42	—	18
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	166	124	174	81	200	197	334	125	186	321
Food service occupations .....	45	37	75	37	59	102	95	61	67	60
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	44	59	56	24	51	22	122	18	47	130
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	21	34	20	124	135	22	200	28	62	17
Farm operators and managers .....	21	—	—	20	58	8	32	13	33	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	—	34	20	104	77	14	168	15	29	17
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	150	17	160	50	124	176	380	214	180	638
Mechanics and repairers .....	44	11	16	7	46	63	163	44	36	181
Construction trades .....	90	6	102	37	35	57	81	92	89	237
Precision production occupations .....	9	—	15	3	43	38	132	78	9	220
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	278	106	163	98	273	150	605	232	194	494
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	37	34	28	2	70	10	197	60	38	114
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	25	11	16	—	—	6	66	53	15	132
Transportation occupations .....	43	31	22	21	36	46	105	23	41	107
Motor vehicle operators .....	43	31	22	21	36	46	105	13	41	107
Material moving equipment operators .....	47	—	25	—	23	21	52	—	16	13
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	126	30	72	69	144	67	185	96	84	128
Construction laborers .....	66	—	18	7	54	11	50	36	7	54
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	24	30	16	18	55	12	22	—	24	47
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>1 273</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>1 605</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	33	186	107	63	135	77	302	208	126	465
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	11	38	26	11	57	20	69	97	32	184
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	—	—	—	2	16	—	17	6	13	—
Management and related occupations .....	—	5	—	3	13	—	24	48	—	63
Professional specialty occupations .....	22	148	81	52	78	57	233	111	94	281
Engineers and natural scientists .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	7
Engineers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	—	8	—	4	23	8	33	25	17	62
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	22	135	81	45	55	49	179	77	77	178
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	15	54	81	36	38	40	152	70	60	161
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	149	354	146	107	169	175	411	454	197	741
Health technologists and technicians .....	5	—	11	—	—	26	33	34	18	25
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Sales occupations .....	71	107	33	40	83	79	124	86	64	176
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	5	9	10	4	21	18	34	11	6	58
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	—	—	—	3	8	24	7	15	5	38
Other sales occupations .....	66	98	23	33	54	37	83	60	53	80
Cashiers .....	43	81	15	21	28	14	49	16	21	54
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	68	247	102	67	86	70	254	334	115	527
Computer equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	8	—	25	9	5	35
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	8	96	36	30	28	10	88	76	28	160
Financial records processing occupations .....	12	7	33	7	7	7	24	83	27	87
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	26	7	31
Service occupations .....	164	71	152	71	151	147	307	92	174	235
Private household occupations .....	16	—	18	6	16	26	76	—	15	20
Protective service occupations .....	—	10	—	1	8	—	—	12	8	4
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	148	61	134	64	127	121	231	80	151	211
Food service occupations .....	45	2	66	37	49	51	69	51	54	49
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	26	31	25	13	9	3	63	—	35	51
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	—	22	18	8	15	—	—	8
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	—	2	12	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	—	—	20	6	6	8	15	—	—	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	5	—	—	5	13	—	41	27	—	46
Mechanics and repairers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Construction trades .....	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	27	—	7
Precision production occupations .....	5	—	—	—	13	—	41	—	—	25
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	59	30	36	9	52	16	197	45	43	110
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	37	10	28	—	29	6	161	13	24	61
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	—	—	—	2	—	—	21	16	3	12
Transportation occupations .....	7	13	—	3	—	—	—	—	9	23
Motor vehicle operators .....	7	13	—	3	—	—	—	—	9	23
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	15	7	8	4	23	10	7	16	7	14
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	11	7	8	—	7	—	—	—	—	14



Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Richland Hills city	Richmond city	Richwood city	Rio Grande City CDP	River Oaks city	Robinson city	Rockdale city	Rockport city	Roma city	Rusk city
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>3 829</b>	<b>4 262</b>	<b>1 432</b>	<b>3 151</b>	<b>2 818</b>	<b>3 637</b>	<b>1 765</b>	<b>1 855</b>	<b>2 081</b>	<b>1 362</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	895	770	389	561	447	869	270	556	346	254
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	501	393	161	158	243	514	111	276	113	98
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	—	—	7	20	—	11	—	—	—	—
Management and related occupations .....	192	98	27	33	98	111	42	85	26	19
Professional specialty occupations .....	394	377	228	403	204	355	159	280	233	156
Engineers and natural scientists .....	95	39	116	7	81	37	—	15	—	5
Engineers .....	90	16	87	—	62	24	—	8	—	5
Health diagnosing occupations .....	15	18	—	8	—	9	—	23	16	6
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	77	52	14	8	29	105	27	32	—	23
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	156	161	67	312	46	127	95	142	170	70
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	142	134	49	297	40	87	81	113	162	43
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 474	1 144	454	921	1 019	1 230	464	448	584	405
Health technologists and technicians .....	38	48	17	18	64	59	5	32	—	32
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	118	91	73	13	63	43	48	36	20	11
Sales occupations .....	543	425	174	356	348	448	186	232	273	154
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	116	73	39	96	71	106	42	76	43	16
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	146	158	26	30	67	123	8	66	62	62
Other sales occupations .....	281	194	109	230	210	219	136	90	168	76
Cashiers .....	60	133	28	128	72	73	57	51	76	29
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	775	580	190	534	544	680	225	148	291	208
Computer equipment operators .....	39	12	8	5	30	42	10	7	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	168	177	49	114	143	218	56	15	72	51
Financial records processing occupations .....	92	96	40	78	77	111	41	49	35	48
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	35	8	—	17	37	23	—	—	7	5
Service occupations .....	421	891	84	587	435	332	282	288	312	379
Private household occupations .....	—	49	—	44	11	—	5	21	42	17
Protective service occupations .....	111	80	16	83	16	54	35	51	7	93
Police and firefighters .....	68	42	—	33	7	27	29	29	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	310	762	68	460	408	278	242	216	263	269
Food service occupations .....	101	249	41	112	123	87	104	129	87	48
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	69	310	—	210	81	46	53	55	87	64
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	45	135	13	254	28	65	64	105	286	20
Farm operators and managers .....	—	3	—	53	—	26	23	13	72	4
Farm workers and related occupations .....	45	132	13	196	28	39	41	25	214	16
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	504	604	227	410	441	605	241	187	244	85
Mechanics and repairers .....	183	176	73	132	172	224	74	14	53	33
Construction trades .....	189	240	70	187	72	192	81	111	136	39
Precision production occupations .....	132	168	76	65	197	189	61	36	45	13
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	490	718	265	418	448	536	444	271	309	219
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	147	140	75	49	65	134	149	39	—	25
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	46	135	43	28	92	82	87	46	14	6
Transportation occupations .....	167	120	54	119	105	134	59	82	60	64
Motor vehicle operators .....	157	111	47	119	105	112	53	42	60	57
Material moving equipment operators .....	7	55	49	45	29	42	66	27	24	20
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	123	268	44	177	157	144	83	77	211	104
Construction laborers .....	—	104	—	41	72	15	14	7	84	5
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	63	77	31	42	8	66	19	38	45	17
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>1 718</b>	<b>1 818</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>1 417</b>	<b>1 396</b>	<b>1 672</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>843</b>	<b>903</b>	<b>722</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	423	347	192	288	228	517	121	336	196	157
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	199	178	87	138	138	294	26	169	19	72
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	—	—	7	6	—	11	—	—	—	—
Management and related occupations .....	81	63	13	12	47	74	8	67	—	19
Professional specialty occupations .....	224	169	105	240	90	223	95	167	177	85
Engineers and natural scientists .....	9	—	31	7	9	16	—	—	—	—
Engineers .....	4	—	31	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	16	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	69	48	14	8	22	78	10	32	—	10
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	115	97	60	207	37	88	68	96	131	50
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	101	70	49	201	31	61	54	91	131	37
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	914	759	286	630	770	817	322	316	346	308
Health technologists and technicians .....	34	34	10	13	64	59	5	32	—	26
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	7	37	31	7	17	5	5	12	—	11
Sales occupations .....	276	213	91	168	235	182	114	129	116	88
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	60	30	7	31	34	37	7	33	6	11
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	38	45	—	4	27	28	—	19	6	18
Other sales occupations .....	178	138	84	133	174	117	107	77	104	59
Cashiers .....	42	92	28	86	72	50	57	43	51	25
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	597	475	154	442	454	571	198	143	230	183
Computer equipment operators .....	21	4	8	5	12	22	10	7	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	168	169	49	98	143	218	56	15	64	51
Financial records processing occupations .....	87	96	40	67	67	111	41	49	35	48
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	8	8	—	11	13	6	—	—	7	5
Service occupations .....	234	544	52	355	314	182	200	143	250	237
Private household occupations .....	—	43	—	44	11	—	5	21	42	17
Protective service occupations .....	16	—	—	25	—	—	6	—	—	41
Police and firefighters .....	7	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	218	501	52	286	303	182	189	122	208	179
Food service occupations .....	65	139	25	65	81	55	82	77	69	32
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	49	184	—	118	28	24	30	23	63	36
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	33	8	—	64	—	15	7	—	85	—
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	6	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	33	8	—	56	—	15	7	—	79	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	26	22	5	18	23	34	10	24	11	—
Mechanics and repairers .....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
Construction trades .....	5	7	—	15	6	8	—	9	6	—
Precision production occupations .....	16	15	5	3	17	26	10	5	5	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	88	138	40	62	61	107	45	24	15	20
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	66	34	7	32	26	48	16	11	—	20
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	7	43	6	—	19	27	13	—	—	—
Transportation occupations .....	—	27	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Motor vehicle operators .....	—	27	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	16	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	15	34	7	30	16	25	—	13	15	—
Construction laborers .....	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	—	16	—	30	—	18	—	—	8	—



Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Sachse city	Saginaw city	San Diego city	San Elizario CDP	Sanger city	San Leon CDP	San Saba town	Sansom Park city	Santa Fe city	Seabrook city
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>2 763</b>	<b>4 318</b>	<b>1 413</b>	<b>1 143</b>	<b>1 821</b>	<b>1 505</b>	<b>994</b>	<b>1 537</b>	<b>3 989</b>	<b>4 288</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	797	1 000	164	93	240	258	179	193	818	1 492
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	407	501	36	26	66	169	89	133	384	572
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	17	47	—	7	10	9	8	—	21	9
Management and related occupations .....	95	170	—	6	40	37	31	42	82	174
Professional specialty occupations .....	390	499	128	67	174	89	90	60	434	920
Engineers and natural scientists .....	125	125	4	—	16	13	14	18	31	496
Engineers .....	96	87	4	—	16	6	—	6	11	359
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	78	28	12	7	37	12	6	9	88	59
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	139	214	95	30	105	22	63	6	198	242
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	112	146	95	22	73	22	35	—	122	176
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 013	1 694	292	212	531	418	207	383	1 269	1 439
Health technologists and technicians .....	17	43	9	—	7	11	—	24	42	62
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	147	102	15	—	16	62	—	27	122	197
Sales occupations .....	238	548	104	110	191	177	74	123	383	474
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	48	166	35	9	41	34	22	34	67	177
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	111	84	11	22	28	59	18	30	132	124
Other sales occupations .....	79	298	58	79	122	84	34	59	184	173
Cashiers .....	18	129	13	19	58	23	27	22	93	45
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	611	1 001	164	102	317	168	133	209	722	706
Computer equipment operators .....	49	43	—	8	25	4	8	—	19	54
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	177	253	40	23	67	31	40	60	254	252
Financial records processing occupations .....	61	94	6	3	50	43	34	34	51	57
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	41	91	—	11	17	—	7	21	46	33
Service occupations .....	215	414	303	213	318	212	230	222	389	408
Private household occupations .....	33	7	—	—	—	11	—	9	7	25
Protective service occupations .....	52	147	34	27	50	37	12	6	47	61
Police and firefighters .....	34	98	17	12	33	6	12	6	28	49
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	130	260	269	186	268	164	218	207	335	322
Food service occupations .....	26	110	78	92	39	80	69	82	121	200
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	25	52	71	46	58	48	36	36	84	47
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	28	29	45	41	68	44	92	11	50	81
Farm operators and managers .....	5	9	18	14	5	—	49	—	14	15
Farm workers and related occupations .....	23	20	21	27	53	12	43	4	32	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	412	604	267	209	249	300	90	341	863	554
Mechanics and repairers .....	169	186	59	55	101	94	29	109	173	124
Construction trades .....	124	194	75	64	96	138	29	142	362	203
Precision production occupations .....	119	224	42	90	52	56	19	90	302	208
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	298	577	342	375	415	273	196	387	600	314
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	91	114	—	115	104	40	74	81	148	95
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	29	180	9	79	82	53	22	111	111	104
Transportation occupations .....	90	105	89	94	105	32	48	104	144	49
Motor vehicle operators .....	90	105	89	94	105	24	48	93	95	34
Material moving equipment operators .....	14	11	110	22	60	57	26	12	59	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	74	167	134	65	64	91	26	79	138	60
Construction laborers .....	16	59	46	26	10	47	—	14	18	33
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	32	51	23	10	3	15	—	16	63	14
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>1 186</b>	<b>2 038</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>827</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>668</b>	<b>1 710</b>	<b>1 818</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	334	523	113	53	186	136	54	90	418	662
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	139	305	26	13	46	80	23	59	172	245
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	—	25	—	7	—	—	8	—	14	9
Management and related occupations .....	65	89	—	6	30	31	—	18	43	104
Professional specialty occupations .....	195	218	87	40	140	56	31	31	246	417
Engineers and natural scientists .....	15	—	—	—	—	7	—	5	—	107
Engineers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	70	28	6	7	37	12	6	9	66	59
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	106	161	68	22	87	22	25	6	137	199
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	88	108	68	14	55	22	17	—	100	152
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	595	1 151	190	132	331	277	153	272	896	863
Health technologists and technicians .....	17	43	9	—	—	11	—	17	35	52
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	32	14	—	—	10	5	—	6	37	37
Sales occupations .....	102	294	51	56	120	101	43	102	205	219
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	14	76	8	—	11	17	9	17	27	55
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	48	6	—	9	—	36	9	26	53	34
Other sales occupations .....	40	212	43	47	109	48	25	59	125	130
Cashiers .....	9	87	10	19	58	23	18	22	65	29
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	444	800	130	76	201	160	110	147	619	555
Computer equipment operators .....	6	24	—	—	9	4	8	—	13	37
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	177	253	40	23	67	31	40	60	254	252
Financial records processing occupations .....	61	87	6	3	40	35	34	25	51	52
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	40	—	—	—	—	—	7	19	17
Service occupations .....	136	203	190	143	198	140	166	175	251	192
Private household occupations .....	28	—	—	—	—	11	—	9	7	25
Protective service occupations .....	8	17	4	12	9	17	—	6	5	—
Police and firefighters .....	8	11	—	4	—	—	—	6	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	100	186	186	131	189	112	166	160	239	167
Food service occupations .....	8	90	57	64	21	57	49	69	85	85
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	13	12	22	19	31	30	19	7	37	12
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	2	—	5	—	12	—	16	4	6	20
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	6	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	2	—	5	—	12	—	—	4	—	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	53	36	—	15	16	28	9	41	82	35
Mechanics and repairers .....	18	9	—	—	9	—	—	11	—	—
Construction trades .....	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	12
Precision production occupations .....	35	22	—	15	7	23	9	30	68	16
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	66	125	—	107	84	48	44	86	57	46
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	28	28	—	62	22	22	44	29	6	21
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	5	59	—	45	22	—	—	44	5	18
Transportation occupations .....	9	16	—	—	14	14	—	7	23	—
Motor vehicle operators .....	9	16	—	—	14	14	—	7	17	—
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	24	22	—	—	26	12	—	6	23	7
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	7	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	—



Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Seagoville city	Sealy city	Seminole city	Serenada CDP	Seymour city	Silsbee city	Sinton city	Slaton city	Smithville city	Sonora city
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>3 791</b>	<b>1 865</b>	<b>2 729</b>	<b>1 741</b>	<b>1 337</b>	<b>2 497</b>	<b>1 842</b>	<b>2 257</b>	<b>1 196</b>	<b>1 230</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	498	308	601	743	195	620	384	408	238	254
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	321	159	232	407	82	234	187	175	102	121
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	—	9	26	25	10	9	8	—	—	—
Management and related occupations .....	156	66	60	108	21	99	41	42	34	9
Professional specialty occupations .....	177	149	369	336	113	386	197	233	136	133
Engineers and natural scientists .....	24	17	24	91	—	55	20	—	—	10
Engineers .....	15	17	24	52	—	31	5	—	—	10
Health diagnosing occupations .....	14	11	16	6	6	—	—	7	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	42	13	37	38	20	29	10	37	36	5
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	64	84	219	117	53	230	136	118	60	100
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	55	62	184	97	40	205	109	110	60	92
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 382	512	733	618	406	696	436	627	284	258
Health technologists and technicians .....	31	36	16	19	39	25	13	14	—	7
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	100	14	51	51	6	37	35	29	12	51
Sales occupations .....	465	219	313	199	188	293	152	259	116	87
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	81	47	88	55	42	65	40	49	55	45
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	134	44	55	49	50	30	54	39	20	12
Other sales occupations .....	250	128	170	95	96	198	58	171	41	30
Cashiers .....	111	60	82	20	30	110	28	93	19	17
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	786	243	353	349	173	341	236	325	156	113
Computer equipment operators .....	27	—	17	—	—	26	9	11	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	201	82	109	108	52	116	85	59	30	47
Financial records processing occupations .....	122	42	85	65	56	30	37	74	15	36
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	26	9	—	15	6	—	7	18	7	—
Service occupations .....	512	222	362	108	255	400	321	400	242	221
Private household occupations .....	—	5	—	7	13	23	22	15	5	29
Protective service occupations .....	136	17	37	36	14	63	37	25	6	—
Police and firefighters .....	67	10	17	25	7	7	11	25	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	376	200	325	65	228	314	262	360	231	192
Food service occupations .....	81	43	154	16	104	53	62	144	36	95
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	121	60	67	15	54	113	112	113	50	55
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	41	105	232	27	87	57	134	130	63	94
Farm operators and managers .....	10	20	106	4	47	5	22	55	5	18
Farm workers and related occupations .....	31	85	126	23	40	13	112	75	58	76
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	561	403	381	167	188	335	333	301	152	166
Mechanics and repairers .....	131	95	80	61	89	164	86	94	19	43
Construction trades .....	234	104	124	41	62	115	142	121	53	32
Precision production occupations .....	196	204	82	65	24	49	75	78	76	47
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	797	315	420	78	206	389	234	391	217	237
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	214	74	47	25	49	79	18	68	41	26
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	194	41	60	25	26	14	49	51	33	10
Transportation occupations .....	176	80	98	17	62	78	104	119	104	61
Motor vehicle operators .....	176	80	98	17	62	46	104	85	39	61
Material moving equipment operators .....	43	33	129	—	21	52	10	25	—	83
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	170	87	86	11	48	166	53	128	39	57
Construction laborers .....	27	36	12	—	17	21	5	—	5	34
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	29	19	26	11	—	56	12	45	8	9
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>1 794</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>1 163</b>	<b>814</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>1 107</b>	<b>724</b>	<b>969</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>479</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	259	162	322	273	74	291	200	236	111	121
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	123	84	104	112	19	80	71	68	32	40
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	—	9	7	12	3	9	8	—	—	—
Management and related occupations .....	84	33	39	44	13	23	7	20	15	—
Professional specialty occupations .....	136	80	218	161	55	211	129	168	79	81
Engineers and natural scientists .....	14	—	—	6	—	—	7	—	—	—
Engineers .....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	42	13	24	38	14	29	10	37	29	5
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	64	53	167	92	41	168	105	110	44	68
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	55	38	139	80	28	162	90	102	44	68
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	979	354	484	418	267	476	251	373	171	140
Health technologists and technicians .....	31	36	16	19	29	25	8	14	—	7
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	22	6	30	—	6	7	—	13	—	14
Sales occupations .....	243	99	130	94	77	178	53	96	51	23
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	29	7	19	22	—	31	5	6	22	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	72	4	—	7	11	12	—	—	6	—
Other sales occupations .....	142	88	111	65	66	135	48	90	23	23
Cashiers .....	88	54	62	15	30	99	28	37	17	17
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	683	213	308	305	155	266	190	250	120	96
Computer equipment operators .....	17	—	17	—	—	14	9	11	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	201	82	109	108	52	116	75	59	30	47
Financial records processing occupations .....	114	42	85	65	50	22	27	68	6	32
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	10	2	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations .....	283	171	261	54	192	306	206	285	212	163
Private household occupations .....	—	5	—	7	13	23	22	15	5	29
Protective service occupations .....	21	15	10	5	14	19	7	—	6	—
Police and firefighters .....	8	10	—	5	7	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	262	151	251	42	165	264	177	270	201	134
Food service occupations .....	72	37	125	4	69	41	50	104	36	60
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	24	24	29	4	33	91	48	63	20	40
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	4	11	12	13	—	7	—	9	9
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	9
Farm workers and related occupations .....	—	4	11	12	7	—	7	—	9	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	81	10	33	17	9	13	8	7	5	6
Mechanics and repairers .....	18	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	6
Construction trades .....	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production occupations .....	52	10	33	17	9	9	8	7	5	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	192	35	52	40	40	21	52	68	15	40
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	93	29	12	19	37	6	7	28	9	26
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	63	6	24	9	—	—	12	18	—	5
Transportation occupations .....	3	—	—	6	3	15	23	—	—	—
Motor vehicle operators .....	3	—	—	6	3	15	23	—	—	—
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	33	—	16	6	—	—	10	22	6	9
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	9	—	16	6	—	—	—	8	6	9



Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Southlake city	Spearman city	Spring Valley city	Stafford town	Stamford city	Stanton city	Sweeny town	Taft city	Tahoka city	Tanglewood Forest CDP
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>3 840</b>	<b>1 393</b>	<b>1 784</b>	<b>4 389</b>	<b>1 366</b>	<b>921</b>	<b>1 210</b>	<b>1 081</b>	<b>1 092</b>	<b>1 602</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	1 294	270	1 008	1 379	290	115	265	150	148	504
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	760	149	440	683	97	38	88	47	288	288
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	1	7	—	21	—	12	—	—	8	24
Management and related occupations .....	131	63	178	178	20	6	—	22	5	99
Professional specialty occupations .....	534	121	568	696	193	77	177	66	101	216
Engineers and natural scientists .....	144	16	186	176	8	—	41	—	5	36
Engineers .....	71	9	66	95	8	—	23	—	5	17
Health diagnosing occupations .....	16	5	38	32	8	6	10	—	8	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	50	22	56	167	20	14	25	—	—	38
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	181	50	100	176	77	43	94	57	68	73
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	120	50	49	137	73	38	77	57	54	35
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 506	378	581	1 384	329	225	387	261	367	658
Health technologists and technicians .....	20	37	5	111	29	6	17	24	27	6
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	232	25	24	126	7	24	24	15	—	54
Sales occupations .....	649	148	331	479	122	88	104	116	157	155
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	190	39	67	192	35	57	19	39	58	28
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	278	42	164	136	46	7	9	33	30	38
Other sales occupations .....	181	67	100	151	41	24	76	44	69	89
Cashiers .....	41	24	21	80	32	15	18	28	8	37
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	605	168	221	668	171	107	242	106	183	443
Computer equipment operators .....	23	5	14	32	9	6	—	—	—	8
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	179	41	60	180	57	17	68	27	43	104
Financial records processing occupations .....	42	41	32	88	6	21	26	27	15	77
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	4	7	56	13	—	27	12	7	18
Service occupations .....	378	177	43	565	326	188	148	230	236	148
Private household occupations .....	11	27	9	15	7	16	26	—	30	—
Protective service occupations .....	37	—	13	55	16	18	14	—	21	29
Police and firefighters .....	23	—	—	8	16	—	9	—	—	29
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	330	150	21	495	303	154	108	230	185	119
Food service occupations .....	128	65	15	110	117	31	47	82	41	59
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	41	43	—	185	30	48	32	59	61	20
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	60	190	11	55	82	98	9	84	179	5
Farm operators and managers .....	11	63	5	13	35	34	9	37	103	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	49	127	6	42	47	64	—	47	76	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	344	194	69	598	147	145	166	190	84	138
Mechanics and repairers .....	169	92	17	273	65	70	36	47	35	49
Construction trades .....	120	45	41	199	37	45	94	81	49	61
Precision production occupations .....	52	37	11	126	27	17	36	52	—	28
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	258	184	72	408	192	150	235	166	78	149
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	43	20	18	45	53	—	48	29	6	73
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	30	51	—	99	16	11	29	15	—	21
Transportation occupations .....	84	33	32	103	41	47	16	12	42	38
Motor vehicle operators .....	78	33	24	103	41	47	16	12	42	38
Material moving equipment operators .....	9	36	—	41	29	25	33	36	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	92	44	22	120	53	67	109	74	30	17
Construction laborers .....	37	12	7	34	10	30	20	20	7	6
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	34	—	8	15	23	15	57	7	18	6
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>1 575</b>	<b>554</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>1 958</b>	<b>652</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>578</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>807</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	542	103	395	679	172	70	125	78	80	295
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	287	47	174	290	47	25	23	24	20	167
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	1	7	—	21	—	12	—	—	—	15
Management and related occupations .....	55	16	75	103	14	6	—	8	—	69
Professional specialty occupations .....	255	56	221	389	125	45	102	54	60	128
Engineers and natural scientists .....	22	—	22	51	—	—	—	—	—	—
Engineers .....	8	—	5	20	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	44	13	56	149	20	14	15	—	—	29
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	133	43	94	145	69	31	87	51	60	58
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	87	43	49	120	65	26	70	51	54	30
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	706	263	324	860	221	144	280	140	217	395
Health technologists and technicians .....	20	37	5	82	29	6	17	24	14	6
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	12	—	6	26	—	—	16	—	—	23
Sales occupations .....	196	76	135	204	57	37	49	35	62	36
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	41	21	33	66	12	15	—	9	17	12
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	86	12	48	26	13	7	—	—	10	—
Other sales occupations .....	69	43	54	112	32	15	49	26	35	24
Cashiers .....	32	18	21	73	32	15	18	15	8	18
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	478	150	178	548	135	101	198	81	141	330
Computer equipment operators .....	8	5	—	25	—	6	—	—	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	179	34	60	180	57	17	57	27	40	104
Financial records processing occupations .....	42	41	25	68	6	21	26	21	15	68
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	4	—	10	8	—	22	—	—	11
Service occupations .....	227	154	9	301	216	164	117	173	192	76
Private household occupations .....	11	27	9	15	7	16	9	—	30	—
Protective service occupations .....	7	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	5	11
Police and firefighters .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	209	127	—	286	209	142	108	173	157	65
Food service occupations .....	71	65	—	42	70	31	47	58	41	28
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	11	20	—	54	15	36	32	40	33	9
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	25	6	—	6	4	5	—	4	—	—
Farm operators and managers .....	2	6	—	6	—	—	—	4	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	23	—	—	—	4	5	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	11	7	5	47	5	—	—	—	—	13
Mechanics and repairers .....	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction trades .....	5	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	6
Precision production occupations .....	3	7	5	27	5	—	—	—	—	7
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	64	21	19	65	34	8	56	7	24	28
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	16	5	5	9	21	—	29	—	—	23
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	—	9	—	38	—	6	8	—	—	5
Transportation occupations .....	18	—	14	18	13	—	—	—	11	—
Motor vehicle operators .....	18	—	14	18	13	—	—	—	11	—
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	30	7	—	—	—	2	19	7	13	—
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	12	—	—	—	—	2	8	7	13	—



Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Taylor Lake Village city	Teague city	Terrell Hills city	Timberwood Park CDP	Tomball city	Town West CDP	Trinity city	Trophy Club town
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 748	1 301	1 801	1 284	2 833	3 166	961	2 186
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	928	213	999	420	567	859	172	982
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	359	38	497	231	272	487	95	608
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	13	—	7	7	6	4	—	10
Management and related occupations .....	68	7	120	29	39	201	15	134
Professional specialty occupations .....	569	175	502	189	295	372	77	374
Engineers and natural scientists .....	304	10	65	28	56	105	—	119
Engineers .....	207	10	7	9	46	58	—	29
Health diagnosing occupations .....	49	—	91	8	—	6	8	21
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	56	14	32	25	27	52	8	42
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	120	112	69	89	139	96	48	111
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	83	85	12	56	106	72	36	77
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	568	285	450	462	929	1 289	227	932
Health technologists and technicians .....	15	42	—	19	54	21	12	6
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	45	18	18	56	59	145	9	162
Sales occupations .....	340	61	289	231	438	431	69	445
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	113	10	73	36	129	122	31	130
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	120	—	158	85	75	172	12	232
Other sales occupations .....	107	51	58	110	234	137	26	83
Cashiers .....	35	31	10	35	112	50	6	20
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	168	164	143	156	378	692	137	319
Computer equipment operators .....	5	5	14	—	—	49	—	16
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	67	39	18	46	198	231	29	93
Financial records processing occupations .....	13	14	31	36	12	59	6	31
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	2	—	2	39	6	17	6
Service occupations .....	51	278	195	105	436	368	332	130
Private household occupations .....	9	13	111	6	—	—	—	2
Protective service occupations .....	—	15	13	—	61	57	191	15
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	—	31	—	39	7
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	42	250	71	99	375	311	141	113
Food service occupations .....	8	94	23	32	49	158	77	22
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	7	44	20	33	174	39	27	14
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	42	69	24	20	76	27	28	6
Farm operators and managers .....	—	32	5	14	6	10	15	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	42	37	19	6	70	17	8	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	114	172	82	186	434	343	97	68
Mechanics and repairers .....	6	65	19	49	166	88	7	20
Construction trades .....	32	50	33	76	125	145	55	31
Precision production occupations .....	70	31	22	61	118	96	35	17
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	45	284	51	91	391	280	105	68
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	9	16	21	8	57	38	20	8
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	—	22	7	—	91	92	10	5
Transportation occupations .....	26	64	5	30	54	60	54	18
Motor vehicle operators .....	19	18	5	24	49	60	54	18
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	44	—	20	39	9	8	3
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	10	138	18	33	150	81	13	34
Construction laborers .....	—	21	—	9	33	31	6	5
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	—	45	—	12	49	18	7	18
Employed females 16 years and over .....	679	590	759	548	1 254	1 422	424	891
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	304	109	290	222	265	365	86	370
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	108	10	137	89	93	197	38	179
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Management and related occupations .....	34	—	34	18	28	109	6	60
Professional specialty occupations .....	196	99	153	133	172	168	48	191
Engineers and natural scientists .....	38	—	—	5	8	17	—	29
Engineers .....	17	—	—	—	8	8	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	8	—	9	—	—	6	—	4
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	51	14	32	25	27	38	8	37
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	87	69	45	76	111	63	40	92
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	71	63	12	56	85	54	28	72
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	313	213	263	251	608	755	148	413
Health technologists and technicians .....	15	42	—	12	46	21	12	6
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	14	7	6	42	13	28	—	35
Sales occupations .....	132	29	154	63	223	143	22	126
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	31	—	28	6	50	38	11	19
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	50	—	81	6	28	34	—	54
Other sales occupations .....	51	29	45	51	145	71	11	53
Cashiers .....	12	16	10	23	97	39	6	10
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	152	135	103	134	326	563	114	246
Computer equipment operators .....	5	5	—	—	—	29	—	5
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	67	39	18	46	198	231	29	93
Financial records processing occupations .....	13	14	31	36	12	59	6	23
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	2	—	—	39	—	17	2
Service occupations .....	44	215	176	53	237	194	160	81
Private household occupations .....	9	13	105	6	—	—	—	2
Protective service occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	6	41	—
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	35	202	71	47	237	188	119	79
Food service occupations .....	8	77	23	13	22	63	28	8
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	—	25	20	—	63	19	13	5
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	7	7	—	7	—	10	—	2
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	7	7	—	—	—	10	—	2
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	21	8	—	28	44	10	6
Mechanics and repairers .....	—	21	—	—	6	—	—	—
Construction trades .....	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	2
Precision production occupations .....	—	—	8	—	22	29	10	4
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	11	25	22	15	116	54	20	19
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	5	11	12	8	37	24	13	2
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	—	—	—	—	31	11	—	3
Transportation occupations .....	6	—	—	—	8	19	—	2
Motor vehicle operators .....	6	—	—	—	8	19	—	2
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	14	10	7	40	—	7	12
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	—	5	—	—	5	—	7	—



Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Tulia city	Van Horn town	Wake Village city	Webster city	Wells Branch CDP	West city	West Columbia city	West Lake Hills city
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>1 890</b>	<b>1 151</b>	<b>2 419</b>	<b>2 916</b>	<b>4 895</b>	<b>877</b>	<b>1 914</b>	<b>1 282</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	386	204	655	937	1 721	217	442	780
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	195	69	293	327	981	56	209	344
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	6	—	41	6	16	—	—	—
Management and related occupations .....	36	—	80	102	349	10	38	90
Professional specialty occupations .....	191	135	362	610	740	161	233	436
Engineers and natural scientists .....	4	11	78	381	274	9	25	69
Engineers .....	4	11	52	244	176	9	20	38
Health diagnosing occupations .....	15	—	2	22	9	15	6	16
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	20	—	90	71	71	43	4	17
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	89	105	143	78	251	65	144	133
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	77	82	124	62	148	42	119	64
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	530	246	859	977	1 913	303	526	319
Health technologists and technicians .....	4	13	83	24	35	24	14	—
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	10	18	54	167	296	14	13	15
Sales occupations .....	221	108	262	395	553	115	213	169
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	58	19	73	77	160	36	71	29
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	51	19	57	129	183	—	25	93
Other sales occupations .....	112	70	132	189	210	79	117	47
Cashiers .....	60	46	46	57	48	42	61	9
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	295	107	460	391	1 029	150	286	135
Computer equipment operators .....	—	—	28	31	70	—	24	1
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	134	48	135	108	246	57	80	24
Financial records processing occupations .....	50	11	61	37	78	13	48	14
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	—	16	6	11	13	6	—
Service occupations .....	321	352	207	404	278	105	271	68
Private household occupations .....	28	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
Protective service occupations .....	12	15	29	36	55	7	37	—
Police and firefighters .....	6	15	14	27	28	—	15	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	281	337	178	368	223	98	222	68
Food service occupations .....	117	173	52	207	59	34	70	36
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	102	116	54	60	31	12	91	5
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	169	67	26	40	60	15	70	19
Farm operators and managers .....	51	—	—	8	10	15	6	19
Farm workers and related occupations .....	110	67	15	32	50	—	64	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	198	92	364	287	359	118	319	48
Mechanics and repairers .....	39	27	199	113	100	43	59	6
Construction trades .....	76	44	95	55	120	58	160	30
Precision production occupations .....	83	—	70	98	128	17	92	12
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	286	190	308	271	564	119	286	48
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	54	27	75	111	168	54	66	9
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	42	17	64	8	140	22	18	7
Transportation occupations .....	127	63	91	57	88	14	65	16
Motor vehicle operators .....	127	63	89	26	88	14	65	16
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	21	—	6	—	7	49	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	63	62	78	89	168	22	88	16
Construction laborers .....	9	—	4	25	31	8	32	16
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	11	18	52	33	61	14	31	—
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>814</b>	<b>548</b>	<b>1 070</b>	<b>1 270</b>	<b>2 335</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>870</b>	<b>530</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	175	98	315	379	805	98	240	323
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	53	28	93	161	448	7	103	121
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	—	—	12	6	—	—	—	—
Management and related occupations .....	9	—	42	32	208	—	22	59
Professional specialty occupations .....	122	70	222	218	357	91	137	202
Engineers and natural scientists .....	4	—	6	75	26	—	—	16
Engineers .....	4	—	3	36	10	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	2
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	12	—	76	49	63	35	4	17
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	81	70	109	54	198	56	112	94
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	69	63	95	38	129	42	87	58
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	367	161	588	594	1 118	195	380	144
Health technologists and technicians .....	4	2	64	16	35	17	14	—
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	10	—	5	64	83	7	—	7
Sales occupations .....	68	52	133	180	231	55	111	47
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	14	—	35	20	38	14	33	8
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	—	—	21	61	102	—	13	33
Other sales occupations .....	54	52	77	99	91	41	65	6
Cashiers .....	38	28	31	32	10	26	43	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	285	107	386	334	769	116	255	90
Computer equipment operators .....	—	—	28	23	39	—	19	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	134	48	135	108	246	57	80	24
Financial records processing occupations .....	50	11	61	37	78	6	48	14
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	—	—	6	11	—	6	—
Service occupations .....	222	257	103	200	207	85	201	37
Private household occupations .....	28	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
Protective service occupations .....	—	—	—	9	21	—	21	—
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	—	10	—	5	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	194	257	103	191	186	85	168	37
Food service occupations .....	97	147	30	75	50	34	59	10
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	35	69	18	24	23	7	48	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	14	—	—	—	29	—	5	9
Farm operators and managers .....	6	—	—	—	10	—	—	9
Farm workers and related occupations .....	8	—	—	—	19	—	5	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	17	—	24	16	65	17	6	—
Mechanics and repairers .....	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
Construction trades .....	—	—	2	—	13	8	6	—
Precision production occupations .....	17	—	11	16	52	9	—	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	19	32	40	81	111	19	38	17
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	—	9	14	64	49	13	26	9
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	8	—	15	—	46	6	—	—
Transportation occupations .....	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	8
Motor vehicle operators .....	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	8
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	11	23	2	17	16	—	6	—
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	—	—	2	9	5	—	—	—



Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	West Orange city	Wharton city	Whitehouse city	White Oak city	Whitesboro city	Willis city	Wills Point city	Windcrest city
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>1 633</b>	<b>3 535</b>	<b>1 923</b>	<b>2 305</b>	<b>1 276</b>	<b>922</b>	<b>1 118</b>	<b>2 077</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	237	771	540	492	238	109	237	949
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	92	233	257	268	110	21	84	426
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	11	—	—	17	—	—	—	24
Management and related occupations .....	38	81	67	61	29	—	16	74
Professional specialty occupations .....	145	538	283	224	128	88	153	523
Engineers and natural scientists .....	27	31	30	33	8	—	7	96
Engineers .....	13	26	22	19	8	—	—	54
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	22	—	—	—	—	16	59
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	20	59	107	24	28	18	16	52
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	71	324	93	104	72	59	80	208
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	45	202	76	82	62	42	80	121
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	549	926	711	678	273	189	353	795
Health technologists and technicians .....	77	49	26	40	21	—	26	6
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	88	59	36	36	—	—	7	38
Sales occupations .....	160	410	308	284	156	39	100	419
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	45	85	84	65	20	—	25	103
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	19	74	91	88	28	34	23	174
Other sales occupations .....	96	251	133	131	108	5	52	142
Cashiers .....	53	131	20	66	54	5	22	24
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	224	408	341	318	96	150	220	332
Computer equipment operators .....	6	5	—	9	—	13	24	8
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	69	179	122	120	15	16	68	76
Financial records processing occupations .....	28	38	70	17	18	8	27	23
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	11	6	—	—	10	12	34	25
Service occupations .....	193	791	118	275	229	118	178	132
Private household occupations .....	—	66	—	15	—	8	13	—
Protective service occupations .....	53	94	13	15	18	21	55	9
Police and firefighters .....	28	18	7	12	10	—	55	9
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	140	631	105	245	211	89	110	123
Food service occupations .....	52	187	38	71	53	33	40	58
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	32	166	23	85	46	37	16	14
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	18	109	31	34	23	33	32	16
Farm operators and managers .....	—	24	12	10	23	9	11	16
Farm workers and related occupations .....	12	75	19	24	—	12	11	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	385	451	220	457	199	117	129	121
Mechanics and repairers .....	184	146	64	111	32	52	53	41
Construction trades .....	138	132	111	162	55	25	63	37
Precision production occupations .....	63	143	45	142	91	40	13	43
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	251	487	303	369	314	356	189	64
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	59	118	78	96	33	121	38	18
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	48	86	33	104	120	48	16	9
Transportation occupations .....	38	130	74	48	115	104	58	28
Motor vehicle operators .....	35	130	62	48	105	104	49	20
Material moving equipment operators .....	27	69	28	24	20	26	14	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	79	84	90	97	26	57	63	9
Construction laborers .....	6	16	25	15	7	—	22	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	18	24	32	48	9	23	7	—
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>1 728</b>	<b>913</b>	<b>945</b>	<b>584</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>902</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	117	424	281	205	120	74	111	368
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	38	101	115	106	47	12	29	134
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Management and related occupations .....	16	34	33	42	19	—	16	14
Professional specialty occupations .....	79	323	166	99	73	62	82	234
Engineers and natural scientists .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Engineers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	7	47	86	24	9	18	8	44
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	46	243	68	64	54	44	59	132
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	31	165	58	61	44	27	59	93
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	366	682	466	455	216	117	252	407
Health technologists and technicians .....	77	35	26	40	21	—	14	6
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	14	18	7	7	—	—	—	16
Sales occupations .....	91	259	139	150	120	16	59	167
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	13	47	31	8	9	—	13	8
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	—	20	29	13	18	11	7	60
Other sales occupations .....	78	192	79	129	93	5	39	99
Cashiers .....	46	115	20	66	39	5	22	24
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	184	370	294	258	75	101	179	218
Computer equipment operators .....	6	5	—	—	—	—	24	8
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	63	179	122	120	15	16	68	76
Financial records processing occupations .....	28	38	70	17	18	8	27	16
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	10	—	18	16
Service occupations .....	147	506	62	170	168	92	99	82
Private household occupations .....	—	66	—	15	—	8	13	—
Protective service occupations .....	31	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Police and firefighters .....	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	116	435	62	155	168	84	86	82
Food service occupations .....	46	129	10	55	23	28	24	40
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	14	51	15	34	46	37	8	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	12	6	8	10	8	—	22	—
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	—	—	8	—	11	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	12	6	8	10	—	—	11	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	7	33	22	37	19	7	—	18
Mechanics and repairers .....	7	—	22	—	—	—	—	10
Construction trades .....	—	4	—	—	—	7	—	—
Precision production occupations .....	—	29	—	37	19	—	—	8
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	31	77	74	68	53	110	52	27
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	13	32	5	7	16	33	21	9
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	11	22	12	19	17	22	12	9
Transportation occupations .....	7	9	36	10	10	37	4	—
Motor vehicle operators .....	7	9	36	10	10	37	4	—
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	2	—	7	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	14	21	30	10	11	15	9
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	—	—	21	10	—	11	7	—



Table 201. Occupation of Employed Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Windemere CDP	Winnsboro city	Winters city	Woodville town	Woodway city	Wylie city	Yoakum city	Zapata CDP
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>1 842</b>	<b>967</b>	<b>1 197</b>	<b>914</b>	<b>4 580</b>	<b>4 364</b>	<b>2 261</b>	<b>1 998</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	512	160	144	201	2 353	1 044	354	399
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	275	59	64	54	1 140	510	129	106
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	—	—	—	—	12	28	19	32
Management and related occupations .....	57	16	—	6	245	162	52	19
Professional specialty occupations .....	237	101	80	147	1 213	534	225	293
Engineers and natural scientists .....	42	7	—	7	104	202	23	8
Engineers .....	26	—	—	—	59	124	23	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	—	12	84	38	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	46	17	17	22	86	50	32	33
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	101	34	29	84	614	157	143	218
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	49	34	24	69	308	130	127	199
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	741	255	238	184	1 413	1 689	498	432
Health technologists and technicians .....	32	24	12	6	52	16	31	—
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	75	17	—	—	44	205	24	36
Sales occupations .....	191	121	104	106	585	579	221	187
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	76	51	26	38	192	163	43	55
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	46	26	10	6	201	128	32	21
Other sales occupations .....	69	44	68	62	192	288	146	111
Cashiers .....	16	11	29	21	46	114	55	78
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	443	93	122	72	732	889	222	209
Computer equipment operators .....	25	13	—	—	7	41	8	7
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	83	49	21	17	203	235	51	51
Financial records processing occupations .....	38	12	15	12	81	76	19	5
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	35	—	12	—	8	63	6	9
Service occupations .....	191	161	169	198	311	457	423	296
Private household occupations .....	3	8	—	14	—	24	31	12
Protective service occupations .....	36	—	—	15	32	129	27	31
Police and firefighters .....	33	—	—	—	26	64	13	19
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	152	153	169	169	279	304	365	253
Food service occupations .....	38	79	36	95	118	110	116	105
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	17	36	16	27	34	70	66	81
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	49	56	34	40	51	64	61	85
Farm operators and managers .....	—	27	16	—	26	15	7	41
Farm workers and related occupations .....	49	20	18	—	25	49	54	44
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	205	177	141	102	289	659	301	414
Mechanics and repairers .....	66	38	13	24	70	211	60	92
Construction trades .....	65	29	35	53	59	198	76	103
Precision production occupations .....	74	77	60	25	149	239	131	92
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	144	158	471	189	163	451	624	372
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	47	25	130	25	51	151	236	—
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	36	15	136	59	13	72	200	40
Transportation occupations .....	37	72	51	26	52	118	90	120
Motor vehicle operators .....	37	64	51	26	52	118	64	111
Material moving equipment operators .....	7	10	57	20	—	27	22	43
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	17	36	97	59	47	83	76	169
Construction laborers .....	7	8	5	—	7	28	14	59
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	9	13	58	19	—	30	17	42
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>860</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>2 029</b>	<b>2 022</b>	<b>1 128</b>	<b>738</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	246	76	68	98	1 014	471	171	256
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	125	8	18	14	338	215	31	33
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	20
Management and related occupations .....	23	8	—	—	73	66	23	13
Professional specialty occupations .....	121	68	50	84	676	256	140	223
Engineers and natural scientists .....	1	—	—	—	11	23	—	—
Engineers .....	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	46	17	17	16	78	44	12	33
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	70	34	29	63	413	131	115	172
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	49	34	24	48	284	114	99	161
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	447	214	136	134	785	1 071	334	256
Health technologists and technicians .....	24	24	12	6	45	14	31	—
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	22	17	—	—	9	52	4	—
Sales occupations .....	86	86	64	69	198	313	126	100
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	14	28	16	27	42	77	18	16
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	26	20	—	—	44	29	8	16
Other sales occupations .....	46	38	48	42	112	207	100	68
Cashiers .....	3	11	29	16	36	80	50	52
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	315	87	60	59	533	692	173	156
Computer equipment operators .....	8	13	—	—	7	12	8	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	83	49	21	17	203	235	51	45
Financial records processing occupations .....	38	12	15	5	81	63	19	—
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	18	6	9
Service occupations .....	121	134	124	147	176	276	335	195
Private household occupations .....	3	8	—	14	—	24	31	6
Protective service occupations .....	—	—	—	—	6	16	—	6
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	118	126	124	133	170	236	304	183
Food service occupations .....	12	61	36	79	38	75	96	57
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	9	27	—	7	26	37	41	59
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	9	—	—	—	16	—	—
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	—	9	—	—	—	16	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	22	19	16	11	22	95	56	15
Mechanics and repairers .....	—	—	5	—	—	11	8	—
Construction trades .....	—	—	—	11	—	8	—	—
Precision production occupations .....	22	19	11	—	22	76	48	15
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	24	25	176	48	32	93	232	16
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	5	19	87	—	9	41	108	—
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	16	—	41	34	3	29	101	—
Transportation occupations .....	2	—	7	—	—	—	—	16
Motor vehicle operators .....	2	—	7	—	—	—	—	16
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	1	6	41	14	20	18	23	—
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	1	—	31	—	—	12	9	—



Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Abernathy city	Abram-Perez- ville CDP	Addison city	Alamo city	Alamo Heights city	Alpine city	Alton city	Alvarado city	Anderson Mill CDP	Anson city
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>880</b>	<b>1 162</b>	<b>4 688</b>	<b>2 583</b>	<b>3 151</b>	<b>2 154</b>	<b>714</b>	<b>1 032</b>	<b>3 189</b>	<b>973</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	40	191	107	344	195	305	144	165	49	123
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	129	146	280	408	99	340	223	166	118	169
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	102	203	353	421	256	313	112	145	132	191
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	183	298	1 086	668	452	418	109	163	437	201
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	158	232	1 061	295	417	248	84	146	427	114
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	174	25	868	229	491	274	9	158	927	82
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	58	50	520	135	519	181	—	69	739	66
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	29	14	244	48	229	48	27	12	287	13
\$100,000 or more .....	7	3	169	35	493	27	6	8	73	14
Median (dollars) .....	24 507	16 152	29 218	17 697	40 610	17 479	9 611	18 406	42 334	15 141
Mean (dollars) .....	28 191	18 776	38 847	22 841	60 310	23 572	15 716	22 854	44 040	24 530
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>726</b>	<b>1 057</b>	<b>2 014</b>	<b>2 132</b>	<b>1 668</b>	<b>1 408</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>802</b>	<b>2 605</b>	<b>679</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	23	167	41	243	23	124	137	82	38	49
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	78	132	72	307	16	176	216	69	74	67
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	90	181	134	314	37	245	103	117	72	135
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	157	292	382	595	155	231	109	171	288	161
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	133	202	383	264	178	183	84	116	349	92
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	151	25	450	219	276	199	9	158	802	82
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	58	41	294	115	394	175	—	69	653	66
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	29	14	125	48	166	48	27	12	260	13
\$100,000 or more .....	7	3	133	27	423	27	6	8	69	14
Median (dollars) .....	25 647	16 362	34 864	18 998	56 538	20 982	9 697	22 935	43 833	20 453
Mean (dollars) .....	30 204	18 739	48 307	24 479	82 985	28 142	16 005	26 671	46 613	30 656
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>648</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>1 424</b>	<b>1 727</b>	<b>1 351</b>	<b>1 125</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>2 101</b>	<b>525</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	132	379	133	597	23	345	362	167	69	149
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	151	283	200	493	101	205	94	151	138	113
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	127	189	251	244	95	159	76	82	251	92
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	144	25	350	209	230	172	9	149	733	78
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	58	41	254	109	319	169	—	69	599	66
\$75,000 or more .....	36	17	236	75	583	75	33	20	311	27
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>55</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>109</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	21	20	102	23	32	19	36	26	49
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	27	20	25	64	8	48	18	37	67	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	15	18	45	66	7	69	26	20	15	28
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	6	—	143	65	54	26	15	7	142	21
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	7	3	151	19	89	51	—	28	132	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	21	—	81	—	—	—	48	—
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>897</b>	<b>1 155</b>	<b>3 693</b>	<b>2 421</b>	<b>2 179</b>	<b>2 105</b>	<b>799</b>	<b>904</b>	<b>3 140</b>	<b>827</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	15 513	11 047	23 383	10 396	37 181	10 213	7 056	15 147	26 990	12 952
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	56.7	19.8	69.8	26.0	58.5	36.3	29.0	46.9	65.9	47.4
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>21 415</b>	<b>10 841</b>	<b>27 283</b>	<b>15 974</b>	<b>50 658</b>	<b>22 056</b>	<b>9 964</b>	<b>23 112</b>	<b>32 247</b>	<b>20 391</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	7 165	5 990	16 882	5 944	17 228	6 804	3 484	5 495	14 906	5 833
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	28.4	14.1	54.0	18.7	29.9	26.1	17.5	27.1	42.9	20.9
Median income (dollars) .....	13 000	15 114	21 598	11 967	26 649	14 178	6 801	13 125	20 069	13 091
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>8 585</b>	<b>5 553</b>	<b>20 790</b>	<b>7 262</b>	<b>29 485</b>	<b>8 899</b>	<b>3 799</b>	<b>7 930</b>	<b>14 795</b>	<b>9 838</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	8 585	5 488	20 790	7 212	30 017	9 479	3 799	8 160	14 795	9 758
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	—	8 813	—	19 249	5 843	2 999	—	1 505	—	11 444
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	25 647	16 362	34 864	18 998	56 538	20 982	9 697	22 935	43 833	20 453
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	24 792	11 393	24 077	18 177	55 372	21 300	9 339	24 122	42 630	20 096
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	21 250	11 470	23 553	15 917	54 093	16 023	7 200	23 500	41 482	15 000
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	26 767	17 690	39 726	20 440	65 396	25 651	10 132	25 179	46 829	25 078
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	25 724	11 835	33 023	20 395	78 985	27 042	9 595	29 464	46 045	25 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	11 944	7 737	24 414	18 250	53 438	20 625	5 529	25 179	40 540	25 500
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	12 583	6 680	23 094	9 036	32 632	12 692	10 192	8 153	21 346	6 948
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	8 160	6 680	19 464	6 095	30 583	10 739	8 314	8 471	20 855	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 360	5 000—	19 375	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	—	12 614	21 125	10 536
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	11 198	19 097	8 750	18 395	40 625	9 022	5 000—	10 288	26 667	8 569
1 worker (dollars) .....	21 429	10 076	22 250	12 282	41 307	14 699	7 521	18 291	29 942	16 283
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	32 303	19 044	38 278	22 664	68 456	30 809	15 000	35 308	46 796	31 458
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	35 333	19 211	40 110	27 857	72 478	35 089	15 139	36 201	47 420	32 917
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>12 679</b>	<b>12 917</b>	<b>26 118</b>	<b>10 497</b>	<b>23 525</b>	<b>10 743</b>	<b>5 178</b>	<b>5 855</b>	<b>25 577</b>	<b>7 831</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	18 958	5 854	29 611	15 147	41 898	9 258	5 178	7 174	34 318	10 368
Living alone (dollars) .....	14 531	5 000—	27 029	15 662	40 509	8 858	5 178	7 425	33 654	10 368
65 years and over (dollars) .....	13 750	5 000—	24 318	10 375	41 875	10 536	5 360	7 308	26 250	7 674
Female householder (dollars) .....	9 555	28 000	22 389	10 226	19 618	12 159	—	5 178	18 714	6 908
Living alone (dollars) .....	9 555	28 000	21 328	10 086	19 375	11 618	—	5 178	18 571	6 743
65 years and over (dollars) .....	7 834	11 000	18 977	10 401	19 943	8 110	—	5 383	15 000	6 089
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>880</b>	<b>1 162</b>	<b>4 688</b>	<b>2 583</b>	<b>3 151</b>	<b>2 154</b>	<b>714</b>	<b>1 032</b>	<b>3 189</b>	<b>973</b>
With earnings .....	729	741	4 593	1 657	2 438	1 623	641	725	3 006	690
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	27 410	15 268	37 183	21 237	56 805	23 523	15 079	25 863	41 574	27 227
With wage or salary income .....	675	719	4 462	1 585	2 245	1 545	595	694	2 944	620
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	24 113	14 520	36 139	20 338	45 423	23 018	14 674	23 428	39 190	19 548
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	120	68	725	237	628	221	96	147	569	153
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	17 937	12 693	13 136	12 671	57 373	9 919	8 509	16 947	16 637	39 273
With farm self-employment income .....	81	2	5	42	82	49	13	—	52	66
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	19 174	5 100	1 500	—1 168	5 907	8 637	9 071	—	2 490	9 970
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	339	347	1 647	799	1 879	584	43	267	1 429	217
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	5 310	10 385	4 543	10 582	19 092	5 591	2 009	3 404	5 046	5 624
With Social Security income .....	220	480	214	1 066	932	575	145	322	264	397
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	8 440	8 863	6 879	7 712	7 749	7 339	5 548	7 149	7 941	6 705
With public assistance income .....	109	142	95	285	61	135	182	142	72	102
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	4 114	2 247	2 477	2 478	4 287	2 846	2 710	3 561	4 318	2 431
With retirement income .....	69	200	109	517	521	336	17	110	308	124
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	7 916	10 079	9 901	9 353	12 065	10 733	2 557	6 416	13 907	5 984
With other income .....	73	63	302	344	346	222	53	82	412	82
Mean other income (dollars) .....	2 393	4 957	3 512	4 626	5 505	5 045	2 412	5 033	3 807	2 542



Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Anthony town	Aransas Pass city	Atlanta city	Azle city	Bacliff CDP	Balcones Heights city	Ballinger city	Barrett CDP	Bastrop city	Bellmead city
INCOME IN 1989										
Households -----	580	2 488	2 376	3 206	1 976	1 425	1 530	899	1 649	3 138
Less than \$5,000 -----	69	429	275	139	128	215	153	111	240	359
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	50	473	376	290	179	274	281	85	206	553
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	81	341	325	273	179	224	231	102	129	459
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	153	420	427	534	393	350	387	149	328	710
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	77	288	345	441	377	187	178	155	226	561
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	92	227	338	656	413	99	155	168	215	318
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	31	198	240	587	189	60	84	96	248	163
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	11	38	36	196	90	5	33	16	15	9
\$100,000 or more -----	16	74	14	90	28	11	28	17	42	6
Median (dollars) -----	22 955	15 024	19 615	33 445	26 892	14 988	17 427	25 174	22 250	17 531
Mean (dollars) -----	27 436	24 321	25 113	38 973	32 424	21 523	23 853	28 729	28 519	21 116
Families -----	483	1 826	1 730	2 542	1 457	725	1 074	755	1 181	2 158
Less than \$5,000 -----	27	325	180	65	64	120	49	64	138	101
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	34	223	132	107	66	115	129	45	111	248
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	50	241	208	180	111	93	131	94	94	313
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	145	302	337	396	291	149	320	155	189	566
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	82	254	291	390	290	106	163	130	172	480
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	87	199	301	579	362	82	143	146	188	304
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	31	170	231	563	182	49	78	88	232	131
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	11	38	36	196	63	—	33	16	15	9
\$100,000 or more -----	16	74	14	66	28	11	28	17	42	6
Median (dollars) -----	24 475	19 068	25 290	36 933	32 109	18 250	22 132	26 354	27 479	22 141
Mean (dollars) -----	30 990	28 085	29 235	43 296	36 163	26 787	29 220	31 029	33 070	24 840
Married-couple families -----	418	1 415	1 319	2 127	1 147	418	861	453	897	1 678
Less than \$15,000 -----	58	475	219	186	138	107	169	64	176	446
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	143	239	275	291	223	103	276	65	122	399
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	82	235	258	317	254	83	156	93	135	433
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	77	184	293	547	291	65	132	122	175	262
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	31	170	224	524	150	49	72	76	232	123
\$75,000 or more -----	27	112	50	262	91	11	56	33	57	15
Female householder, no husband present -----	60	335	333	340	205	259	183	250	267	347
Less than \$5,000 -----	13	165	82	45	32	97	36	48	70	58
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	19	73	64	18	25	65	68	32	29	32
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	16	34	95	91	39	41	28	38	61	55
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	2	41	62	89	42	22	40	69	67	132
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	10	22	23	77	56	34	—	51	40	62
\$50,000 or more -----	—	—	7	20	11	—	11	12	—	8
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	1 380	2 149	1 811	2 986	1 927	1 054	1 250	882	1 256	2 835
Median income (dollars) -----	10 311	13 564	16 730	24 262	22 088	11 947	14 392	13 243	20 227	11 775
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	35.9	35.7	53.3	60.7	52.7	47.2	54.6	40.0	56.2	41.8
Median income (dollars) -----	18 913	25 857	25 948	31 010	26 760	16 948	21 949	30 393	26 071	19 359
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	515	2 041	2 166	2 957	1 505	1 027	1 454	860	1 331	2 714
Median income (dollars) -----	5 680	5 511	6 840	10 690	7 817	8 298	6 735	7 211	8 287	7 600
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	25.0	17.5	27.4	38.9	25.4	27.6	26.5	26.3	37.5	34.2
Median income (dollars) -----	13 250	11 338	12 909	19 522	18 750	13 458	11 714	20 446	18 351	12 699
Per capita income (dollars) -----	7 808	8 736	9 732	14 084	11 677	9 618	9 420	8 612	11 524	7 968
Persons in households (dollars) -----	7 663	8 740	9 855	14 212	11 677	9 618	9 558	8 612	11 705	7 985
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	8 060	8 541	2 160	4 135	—	—	5 383	—	4 245	5 277
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) -----	24 475	19 068	25 290	36 933	32 109	18 250	22 132	26 354	27 479	22 141
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	23 279	14 759	22 981	36 081	31 397	11 554	23 419	37 687	30 428	21 415
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	24 861	9 936	19 063	32 782	27 321	9 089	22 898	34 821	31 875	17 155
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	25 500	24 639	31 140	40 106	33 719	24 937	24 535	37 950	36 076	24 839
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	23 832	23 030	34 212	40 290	33 582	25 481	28 547	43 015	40 833	22 866
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	24 375	13 182	29 276	34 875	33 158	11 838	23 750	53 872	51 401	18 571
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	9 118	5 092	10 949	17 222	15 542	6 767	8 488	16 944	11 414	17 668
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	6 575	5 000—	10 465	14 519	12 062	5 752	6 704	20 952	9 372	17 550
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	—	5 000—	5 000—	10 769	12 396	5 000—	6 129	5 360	11 250	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) -----	7 994	6 325	10 404	12 500	13 235	5 000—	10 921	10 197	9 067	13 125
1 worker (dollars) -----	23 693	15 714	17 069	23 893	22 219	16 786	16 071	22 841	15 284	17 121
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	27 794	30 583	33 194	45 147	40 458	27 115	29 049	42 010	41 375	28 192
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	29 773	34 256	34 722	48 314	40 380	29 881	30 972	46 202	46 207	29 769
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	6 443	7 870	8 972	13 110	15 366	13 266	8 516	7 374	15 313	7 893
Male householder (dollars) -----	5 517	10 395	10 000	24 333	16 326	14 444	16 339	9 531	14 792	10 128
Living alone (dollars) -----	5 517	10 724	10 294	19 931	14 635	13 854	15 357	7 909	25 357	9 869
65 years and over (dollars) -----	6 667	5 959	8 198	8 122	7 018	15 000	14 583	5 360	5 000—	10 913
Female householder (dollars) -----	7 566	6 397	8 586	9 446	11 667	12 059	7 014	6 117	15 469	6 601
Living alone (dollars) -----	7 566	6 444	8 328	9 276	9 906	11 005	6 895	5 934	15 547	6 079
65 years and over (dollars) -----	5 000—	6 854	7 465	6 626	7 451	8 151	6 546	5 360	8 479	5 456
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households -----	580	2 488	2 376	3 206	1 976	1 425	1 530	899	1 649	3 138
With earnings -----	469	1 773	1 712	2 751	1 656	1 124	1 127	686	1 206	2 384
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	29 192	26 028	26 292	39 446	33 089	22 011	24 566	31 772	30 400	21 359
With wage or salary income -----	469	1 645	1 667	2 651	1 639	1 101	1 036	640	1 135	2 307
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	25 534	24 947	25 998	37 103	31 096	21 843	21 717	32 457	28 843	20 793
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	45	346	196	418	279	76	263	81	172	295
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	35 126	14 742	8 213	24 002	13 726	9 319	16 087	12 629	15 412	9 473
With farm self-employment income -----	9	7	52	18	—	11	98	—	71	47
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	15 000	1 500	1 219	6 842	—	—	9 746	—	17 960	3 286
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	130	517	773	1 078	534	—	446	170	511	762
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	4 192	9 574	5 935	4 757	4 585	5 174	5 011	2 904	8 235	3 781
With Social Security income -----	122	791	819	702	486	289	609	258	500	1 064
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	6 112	7 097	6 860	7 163	7 255	6 034	6 651	7 978	6 998	6 678
With public assistance income -----	73	298	264	183	96	156	125	129	130	223
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	3 250	3 070	2 330	2 624	2 891	1 912	3 411	2 803	2 505	2 732
With retirement income -----	61	299	355	442	280	168	231	143	230	501
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	8 851	7 183	7 786	8 464	7 928	9 114	7 174	6 967	8 232	6 843
With other income -----	86	187	405	452	123	151	145	42	138	320
Mean other income (dollars) -----	1 792	3 942	2 645	4 548	6 524	3 890	3 041	2 904	3 182	4 123

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Bellville city	Big Lake city	Bishop city	Boerne city	Bonham city	Bowie city	Brady city	Brazoria city	Breckenridge city	Briar CDP
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 342</b>	<b>1 105</b>	<b>1 094</b>	<b>1 520</b>	<b>2 649</b>	<b>1 977</b>	<b>2 286</b>	<b>955</b>	<b>2 255</b>	<b>1 478</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	135	9	87	176	361	190	392	81	247	89
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	166	86	122	127	513	361	586	75	385	157
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	126	91	101	174	306	269	243	69	268	137
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	256	315	179	296	545	373	354	205	522	263
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	225	231	197	212	334	296	312	119	294	231
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	184	201	228	229	310	258	226	191	306	286
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	191	121	145	219	186	179	129	200	136	232
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	36	28	23	68	78	13	11	10	46	51
\$100,000 or more .....	23	23	12	19	16	38	33	5	51	32
Median (dollars) .....	24 577	28 010	27 955	24 542	17 088	18 806	12 562	29 196	19 827	28 508
Mean (dollars) .....	30 203	32 774	30 643	30 417	23 252	25 341	19 993	31 616	25 712	34 781
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>913</b>	<b>898</b>	<b>898</b>	<b>1 139</b>	<b>1 724</b>	<b>1 334</b>	<b>1 557</b>	<b>787</b>	<b>1 557</b>	<b>1 146</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	62	—	52	89	133	59	151	39	73	39
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	54	55	86	74	221	128	256	41	175	103
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	83	68	53	91	213	141	197	69	178	70
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	163	225	151	194	357	312	293	122	408	179
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	173	211	175	192	288	245	313	119	252	214
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	155	185	206	207	257	235	196	182	262	248
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	175	113	140	205	161	167	129	210	129	210
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	25	28	23	68	78	13	11	—	46	51
\$100,000 or more .....	23	23	12	19	16	34	11	5	34	32
Median (dollars) .....	32 298	30 213	30 545	29 487	21 865	27 045	20 122	35 257	23 666	32 576
Mean (dollars) .....	35 663	35 448	33 565	35 476	28 393	31 389	24 178	34 905	29 983	39 260
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>748</b>	<b>856</b>	<b>744</b>	<b>930</b>	<b>1 343</b>	<b>1 114</b>	<b>1 309</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>1 291</b>	<b>991</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	111	102	96	144	388	199	417	95	298	151
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	116	213	124	143	239	280	251	71	338	155
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	156	198	155	160	253	213	303	103	204	180
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	148	185	201	202	235	218	187	151	242	225
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	169	107	133	194	154	167	129	205	129	201
\$75,000 or more .....	48	51	35	87	74	37	22	5	80	79
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>131</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>104</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	24	—	40	57	44	20	81	8	36	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	29	5	28	17	61	50	66	18	45	21
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	19	6	27	30	41	28	32	22	40	25
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	35	12	27	51	106	23	42	44	65	24
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	24	7	20	33	31	49	19	30	64	15
\$50,000 or more .....	—	6	—	11	20	10	—	5	—	13
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>1 090</b>	<b>1 098</b>	<b>1 051</b>	<b>1 405</b>	<b>2 325</b>	<b>1 589</b>	<b>1 793</b>	<b>914</b>	<b>1 826</b>	<b>1 422</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	20 852	21 322	20 434	17 721	10 853	17 012	11 087	21 263	15 158	21 437
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	44.6	68.8	48.9	48.8	34.0	50.5	33.9	56.3	51.2	57.9
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>29 000</b>	<b>26 025</b>	<b>27 959</b>	<b>25 603</b>	<b>25 134</b>	<b>23 510</b>	<b>21 554</b>	<b>30 444</b>	<b>23 362</b>	<b>27 337</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	7 683	7 803	8 019	7 838	6 918	6 749	6 176	7 312	6 982	9 852
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	31.1	35.6	24.5	27.9	25.5	23.9	19.1	34.0	26.8	39.1
Median income (dollars) .....	14 937	15 573	15 637	17 022	15 190	12 956	10 643	13 281	11 854	19 255
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>12 155</b>	<b>10 009</b>	<b>10 047</b>	<b>11 233</b>	<b>9 509</b>	<b>10 247</b>	<b>7 801</b>	<b>10 813</b>	<b>10 347</b>	<b>13 066</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	12 666	10 061	10 047	11 452	9 817	10 503	7 896	10 813	10 401	13 157
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	3 671	6 368	—	6 896	5 407	4 668	4 796	—	5 120	—
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	32 298	30 213	30 545	29 487	21 865	27 045	20 122	35 257	23 666	32 576
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	32 417	28 500	31 314	28 036	24 405	29 231	20 795	36 473	23 240	36 367
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	26 000	26 648	31 319	30 227	19 744	20 701	16 890	35 238	21 831	34 375
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	34 704	30 431	34 659	35 763	26 464	30 271	24 325	39 457	25 448	35 466
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	36 583	28 917	35 403	37 500	31 250	33 007	25 343	40 568	25 993	41 450
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	27 083	22 813	32 083	42 292	24 688	19 934	16 786	26 875	21 000	25 714
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	12 404	16 458	12 778	14 531	15 444	13 824	7 193	16 384	17 500	16 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	11 346	15 536	12 619	8 014	12 250	6 507	5 068	20 625	11 650	22 054
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 360	5 360	8 447	18 750	10 781	5 360	13 036	5 360	12 250	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	12 625	10 000	20 938	14 261	10 444	12 092	10 871	12 143	10 223	9 112
1 worker (dollars) .....	24 937	26 957	28 558	24 706	17 344	20 179	13 451	35 625	23 413	27 450
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	40 265	36 750	32 378	37 727	35 405	34 044	26 982	41 902	30 913	45 660
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	40 625	37 950	35 968	39 583	37 596	36 424	27 803	44 038	31 899	47 594
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>13 164</b>	<b>20 403</b>	<b>12 368</b>	<b>11 703</b>	<b>8 169</b>	<b>7 941</b>	<b>5 982</b>	<b>15 625</b>	<b>8 337</b>	<b>14 500</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	25 893	21 767	14 028	14 821	12 440	11 103	6 223	19 861	16 167	20 606
Living alone (dollars) .....	25 286	22 159	11 563	11 800	11 786	9 446	6 770	19 375	13 500	20 038
65 years and over (dollars) .....	15 000	11 250	5 000—	10 139	6 435	6 849	7 558	5 000—	7 214	7 452
Female householder (dollars) .....	7 033	16 667	11 023	10 606	7 079	7 295	5 887	6 763	7 317	12 132
Living alone (dollars) .....	7 033	16 667	10 455	10 720	6 701	7 295	5 782	6 495	7 609	12 132
65 years and over (dollars) .....	7 040	15 893	8 612	8 296	5 990	6 373	5 612	5 711	7 478	6 996
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 342</b>	<b>1 105</b>	<b>1 094</b>	<b>1 520</b>	<b>2 649</b>	<b>1 977</b>	<b>2 286</b>	<b>955</b>	<b>2 255</b>	<b>1 478</b>
With earnings .....	967	987	887	1 143	1 678	1 288	1 435	719	1 595	1 206
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	30 027	32 051	29 411	31 417	25 519	28 341	20 494	35 804	25 534	34 576
With wage or salary income .....	889	956	859	1 073	1 603	1 214	1 345	713	1 490	1 176
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	29 341	30 133	28 693	30 658	24 208	25 421	19 749	35 442	23 782	32 011
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	189	96	92	314	255	262	227	87	344	195
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	16 623	21 110	14 199	9 406	15 061	20 729	10 924	5 143	15 625	12 429
With farm self-employment income .....	71	48	27	42	55	79	121	14	63	64
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	—2 675	16 690	4 954	1 425	3 179	2 672	3 033	1 850	—1 338	25 483
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	542	219	340	620	733	612	558	227	657	459
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	9 988	5 804	6 369	5 918	6 294	6 868	6 972	6 279	11 982	7 820
With Social Security income .....	512	249	284	445	1 149	846	964	248	782	453
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	7 229	7 944	6 927	6 701	6 646	7 204	7 169	7 789	6 848	8 062
With public assistance income .....	118	102	121	129	331	175	241	43	241	54
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	2 811	2 330	2 933	1 870	2 081	3 385	2 305	2 346	2 553	4 926
With retirement income .....	208	110	170	311	432	236	288	118	330	211
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	9 538	9 159	14 030	8 787	9 691	9 561	12 999	7 100	7 979	8 893
With other income .....	53	73	115	178	407	128	201	61	225	116
Mean other income (dollars) .....	1 255	1 182	4 895	3 931	4 048	3 517	5 941	2 526	3 462	2 779



Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Bridge City city	Bridgeport city	Brookshire city	Brownfield city	Brushy Creek CDP	Bunker Hill Vil- lage city	Burnet city	Caldwell city	Cameron city	Cameron Park CDP
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>2 822</b>	<b>1 193</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>3 262</b>	<b>1 861</b>	<b>1 195</b>	<b>1 372</b>	<b>1 180</b>	<b>2 135</b>	<b>779</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	158	56	116	241	7	21	185	154	405	211
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	210	160	166	596	29	33	333	186	337	180
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	200	223	54	365	26	11	196	110	352	143
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	599	272	236	624	185	29	237	256	349	160
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	370	227	101	463	258	76	140	198	220	43
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	671	152	90	438	404	69	162	172	227	25
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	510	59	59	394	673	146	59	92	207	17
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	68	28	39	63	168	152	35	12	23	—
\$100,000 or more .....	36	16	—	78	111	658	25	—	15	—
Median (dollars) .....	30 090	20 087	17 729	21 382	50 529	110 366	14 195	19 482	14 549	9 930
Mean (dollars) .....	33 722	25 021	23 541	31 101	53 329	163 443	22 194	23 101	22 265	12 677
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 330</b>	<b>914</b>	<b>665</b>	<b>2 555</b>	<b>1 633</b>	<b>1 064</b>	<b>919</b>	<b>811</b>	<b>1 465</b>	<b>721</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	105	13	59	140	7	—	100	54	147	184
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	78	89	113	307	20	33	162	83	174	169
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	123	194	54	264	6	—	118	80	264	145
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	506	204	170	519	153	19	157	177	240	154
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	296	171	88	406	189	54	129	156	189	34
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	608	140	90	394	371	56	147	157	214	20
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	516	59	52	384	612	117	52	92	199	15
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	62	28	39	63	168	145	35	12	23	—
\$100,000 or more .....	36	16	—	78	107	640	19	—	15	—
Median (dollars) .....	35 885	23 320	20 771	26 131	52 176	124 175	22 006	25 417	20 325	10 250
Mean (dollars) .....	37 087	27 973	26 774	35 497	55 883	177 886	26 703	27 818	27 631	12 431
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 947</b>	<b>766</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>2 181</b>	<b>1 494</b>	<b>1 019</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>1 054</b>	<b>569</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	156	212	86	476	17	28	226	126	254	379
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	427	156	118	440	116	19	134	123	199	129
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	235	155	59	373	161	54	90	131	174	29
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	548	140	73	372	340	51	138	146	204	20
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	499	59	36	384	585	104	52	79	185	12
\$75,000 or more .....	82	44	36	136	275	763	54	12	38	—
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>267</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>116</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	66	—	52	100	7	—	50	38	116	40
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	30	26	55	54	9	5	69	27	91	34
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	14	21	8	40	—	—	20	6	93	23
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	65	26	26	55	37	—	8	50	41	14
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	83	10	42	42	41	5	42	36	20	2
\$50,000 or more .....	9	—	19	—	8	19	—	7	—	3
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>2 699</b>	<b>1 120</b>	<b>830</b>	<b>2 897</b>	<b>1 973</b>	<b>1 285</b>	<b>986</b>	<b>982</b>	<b>1 673</b>	<b>795</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	23 301	15 032	12 162	16 250	31 947	82 105	12 103	14 444	12 790	5 752
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	51.8	42.9	43.9	51.9	73.6	62.2	39.6	49.7	46.9	23.3
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>2 165</b>	<b>1 149</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>2 920</b>	<b>1 615</b>	<b>1 025</b>	<b>1 250</b>	<b>1 094</b>	<b>1 909</b>	<b>647</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	8 065	6 875	7 371	6 902	15 620	12 314	5 977	7 052	5 921	3 641
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	29.2	22.9	31.2	23.5	48.7	26.4	16.8	21.6	23.8	17.5
Median income (dollars) .....	17 030	14 208	14 135	16 533	22 112	39 688	13 125	16 207	12 651	11 150
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>11 850</b>	<b>8 828</b>	<b>7 293</b>	<b>10 711</b>	<b>17 099</b>	<b>57 391</b>	<b>8 783</b>	<b>8 819</b>	<b>8 523</b>	<b>2 569</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	11 936	8 976	7 367	10 767	17 099	57 504	8 860	9 112	8 674	2 569
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	4 144	6 267	5 998	7 050	—	15 000	5 988	1 332	1 626	—
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	35 885	23 320	20 771	26 131	52 176	124 175	22 006	25 417	20 325	10 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	36 169	23 342	17 099	25 641	50 781	142 094	20 588	21 250	18 547	10 547
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	36 686	17 750	16 667	21 937	50 101	150 000+	20 139	16 742	19 375	10 507
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	38 550	25 833	25 000	29 681	53 628	124 309	24 293	28 347	28 500	10 903
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	39 762	24 826	25 938	31 352	52 675	144 178	23 679	27 917	28 393	11 090
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	35 909	22 857	19 219	24 875	51 131	125 000	24 688	24 875	38 021	5 968
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	20 160	12 708	9 112	8 820	24 375	53 512	7 384	17 813	7 890	6 857
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	18 333	10 417	6 141	5 949	23 438	125 315	6 443	8 993	5 186	6 003
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	—	5 360	5 845	—	—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	21 033	12 847	6 218	7 886	20 288	61 573	9 734	9 188	7 879	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) .....	31 731	16 523	10 089	19 583	45 292	144 053	13 854	20 455	13 160	8 599
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	44 714	33 790	35 179	34 433	55 433	123 880	26 800	32 702	34 762	14 429
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	45 951	35 852	38 281	38 589	55 576	125 422	27 734	33 750	39 038	14 773
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>14 167</b>	<b>12 321</b>	<b>7 583</b>	<b>8 538</b>	<b>30 250</b>	<b>43 036</b>	<b>8 231</b>	<b>8 540</b>	<b>6 455</b>	<b>5 495</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	15 402	22 500	8 463	12 540	36 500	53 121	6 484	17 778	11 196	15 000
Living alone (dollars) .....	15 670	22 500	8 463	12 308	30 000	53 121	6 484	17 778	10 543	7 339
65 years and over (dollars) .....	5 746	23 438	7 931	10 096	—	48 958	6 132	6 358	8 269	—
Female householder (dollars) .....	13 493	7 817	7 194	7 676	27 813	28 750	8 875	6 815	5 188	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) .....	13 419	7 817	6 166	7 667	28 281	22 250	9 207	6 412	5 188	5 000—
65 years and over (dollars) .....	10 625	7 487	7 254	7 318	13 750	21 250	10 087	6 297	5 000—	5 000—
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>2 822</b>	<b>1 193</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>3 262</b>	<b>1 861</b>	<b>1 195</b>	<b>1 372</b>	<b>1 180</b>	<b>2 135</b>	<b>779</b>
With earnings .....	2 276	912	709	2 514	1 736	1 028	895	844	1 465	651
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	34 000	24 805	24 325	29 236	52 238	148 858	21 494	23 045	23 964	13 184
With wage or salary income .....	2 235	906	667	2 334	1 704	933	789	805	1 387	637
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	33 582	23 859	23 972	27 426	50 506	147 477	19 460	22 721	22 008	12 993
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	269	141	121	466	263	323	216	188	260	46
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	8 650	6 986	10 590	12 647	16 654	47 261	17 825	5 692	17 040	6 598
With farm self-employment income .....	—	17	7	161	34	40	29	41	69	3
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	—	1 182	—3 499	22 322	7 139	4 106	1 121	2 180	2 195	1 016
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	1 080	417	118	1 044	1 104	980	431	423	557	42
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	5 581	4 737	8 216	13 551	4 200	32 665	10 556	7 626	5 419	1 015
With Social Security income .....	687	428	200	1 048	106	343	640	430	807	110
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	7 881	7 786	6 229	7 524	9 666	10 382	6 342	6 167	5 881	4 415
With public assistance income .....	79	97	159	79	39	22	110	137	79	188
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	2 426	3 812	2 467	2 604	4 513	13 741	3 019	2 543	2 512	2 668
With retirement income .....	564	141	74	530	204	193	183	158	343	17
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	9 009	7 268	4 937	7 422	8 625	27 866	9 421	8 661	8 252	7 652
With other income .....	321	160	18	281	160	83	194	82	244	54
Mean other income (dollars) .....	3 323	3 291	2 739	3 185	6 010	12 474	2 831	2 615	3 260	2 459

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2587



Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Camp Swift CDP	Canton city	Canutillo CDP	Canyon Lake CDP	Carriazo Springs city	Carthage city	Castle Hills city	Cedar Park city	Center city	Central Gardens CDP
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>661</b>	<b>1 168</b>	<b>1 245</b>	<b>4 184</b>	<b>1 681</b>	<b>2 466</b>	<b>1 818</b>	<b>1 680</b>	<b>1 870</b>	<b>1 469</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	54	69	121	252	314	311	71	54	266	89
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	80	191	159	387	343	319	83	62	422	84
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	89	134	256	365	275	253	169	128	252	85
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	203	324	345	827	304	463	159	321	419	241
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	71	132	188	923	186	396	269	321	214	194
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	120	136	107	644	131	282	231	421	129	354
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	44	159	57	557	86	299	350	282	110	302
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	—	8	11	110	36	73	118	66	29	73
\$100,000 or more .....	—	15	1	119	6	70	368	25	29	47
Median (dollars) .....	19 329	21 750	17 997	27 168	12 993	21 603	44 833	33 446	14 907	37 255
Mean (dollars) .....	23 038	26 776	20 990	32 360	19 266	29 695	72 886	36 607	21 666	40 180
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>542</b>	<b>777</b>	<b>1 067</b>	<b>3 105</b>	<b>1 383</b>	<b>1 729</b>	<b>1 345</b>	<b>1 457</b>	<b>1 238</b>	<b>1 185</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	35	17	72	86	214	132	29	21	120	46
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	66	65	100	174	258	142	41	49	166	31
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	58	75	228	236	257	138	57	90	175	46
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	172	222	328	661	277	334	70	246	325	175
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	55	86	195	701	152	334	200	299	205	191
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	112	130	86	519	109	246	183	402	89	282
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	44	159	57	510	74	273	322	259	110	294
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	—	8	—	110	36	73	105	66	19	73
\$100,000 or more .....	—	15	1	108	6	57	338	25	29	47
Median (dollars) .....	19 951	25 819	19 984	30 525	14 178	28 479	54 338	36 433	20 000	39 275
Mean (dollars) .....	24 610	33 268	21 815	36 454	20 452	35 288	87 682	38 715	26 644	44 893
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>473</b>	<b>671</b>	<b>899</b>	<b>2 894</b>	<b>1 042</b>	<b>1 376</b>	<b>1 176</b>	<b>1 257</b>	<b>766</b>	<b>1 004</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	102	99	297	392	450	218	75	109	175	74
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	160	190	276	627	220	286	53	200	184	130
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	55	81	190	647	152	284	141	242	182	147
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	112	126	78	500	104	237	159	380	78	239
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	44	152	57	510	74	221	317	241	99	294
\$75,000 or more .....	—	23	1	218	42	130	431	85	48	120
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>47</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>108</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	21	12	55	31	142	81	5	5	110	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	26	24	2	47	65	50	13	4	88	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	11	40	19	48	51	10	13	58	27
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	26	52	34	52	26	17	33	122	4
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	5	13	40	—	41	52	45	28	77
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	31	17	18	—	—
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>988</b>	<b>980</b>	<b>1 284</b>	<b>3 799</b>	<b>1 618</b>	<b>2 050</b>	<b>1 582</b>	<b>1 698</b>	<b>1 364</b>	<b>1 437</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	10 102	17 992	11 438	21 099	8 993	18 714	35 500	21 939	12 167	23 973
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	43.4	44.6	40.7	40.3	37.5	46.4	50.8	62.7	36.6	52.5
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>574</b>	<b>1 109</b>	<b>893</b>	<b>3 319</b>	<b>1 511</b>	<b>2 255</b>	<b>1 549</b>	<b>1 492</b>	<b>1 684</b>	<b>1 102</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	7 273	7 425	7 321	9 253	4 564	7 054	11 303	11 830	6 323	11 577
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	26.0	22.6	32.3	28.0	19.0	22.3	22.9	45.8	24.6	35.7
Median income (dollars) .....	16 625	14 704	12 147	16 735	11 708	11 777	21 250	18 427	11 610	26 179
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>7 353</b>	<b>10 951</b>	<b>5 896</b>	<b>13 670</b>	<b>5 585</b>	<b>11 654</b>	<b>31 685</b>	<b>11 954</b>	<b>8 297</b>	<b>14 872</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	7 979	11 669	5 896	13 679	5 620	12 060	32 095	11 954	8 688	14 872
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	5 825	3 172	—	10 000	2 462	4 332	3 428	—	322	—
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	19 951	25 819	19 984	30 525	14 178	28 479	54 338	36 433	20 000	39 275
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	18 807	34 750	18 147	29 781	14 829	28 409	58 958	35 956	18 614	39 080
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	21 369	30 781	14 398	28 937	14 647	24 732	59 722	30 375	20 469	38 661
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	23 322	29 583	22 530	31 687	17 636	31 269	57 591	38 733	26 395	41 806
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	20 298	36 552	19 184	31 951	18 105	33 472	64 530	38 955	25 893	40 855
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	27 396	23 882	19 091	31 207	19 833	31 667	100 891	39 545	21 875	47 679
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	5 056	10 682	13 000	10 987	5 526	10 726	29 079	25 500	10 625	29 423
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	5 000	11 607	13 000	10 521	5 000—	7 954	11 375	23 750	7 851	36 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	—	—	5 360	5 000—	8 447	—	25 179	5 000—	36 250
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	10 054	14 853	6 211	24 342	5 530	15 000	33 500	12 935	7 306	18 750
1 worker (dollars) .....	16 563	22 906	18 568	28 654	12 287	23 565	57 150	26 366	18 350	34 740
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	24 572	39 167	24 222	35 241	21 600	35 521	58 272	41 456	25 029	51 023
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	24 803	38 819	23 581	36 075	27 813	39 250	63 182	42 578	29 569	51 555
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>13 125</b>	<b>10 685</b>	<b>6 369</b>	<b>16 750</b>	<b>6 168</b>	<b>10 496</b>	<b>16 318</b>	<b>19 150</b>	<b>7 270</b>	<b>14 554</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	18 906	21 719	6 379	21 774	7 129	12 500	21 250	21 750	9 935	22 083
Living alone (dollars) .....	18 906	20 625	6 224	21 934	6 378	11 250	28 542	21 500	9 554	23 625
65 years and over (dollars) .....	13 750	12 344	5 000—	17 788	5 260	7 964	31 250	6 615	6 886	12 639
Female householder (dollars) .....	11 600	8 496	6 358	11 272	5 388	9 072	15 365	17 721	6 563	9 887
Living alone (dollars) .....	11 600	8 496	5 486	10 366	5 512	9 072	15 365	16 364	6 563	9 887
65 years and over (dollars) .....	11 324	7 691	5 000	8 694	5 804	7 861	15 938	16 563	6 387	9 733
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>661</b>	<b>1 168</b>	<b>1 245</b>	<b>4 184</b>	<b>1 681</b>	<b>2 466</b>	<b>1 818</b>	<b>1 680</b>	<b>1 870</b>	<b>1 469</b>
With earnings .....	538	755	997	2 983	1 283	1 766	1 296	1 515	1 178	1 237
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	22 880	28 217	21 863	28 641	20 140	30 119	62 963	35 812	24 045	42 456
With wage or salary income .....	503	703	966	2 755	1 233	1 645	1 153	1 453	1 119	1 198
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	22 374	26 805	20 842	27 247	19 208	27 422	61 960	34 207	22 111	42 917
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	128	157	101	803	168	272	418	290	196	114
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	8 190	15 191	16 378	12 625	12 896	28 386	24 368	14 346	18 063	9 763
With farm self-employment income .....	9	17	76	76	—	56	43	14	46	11
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	800	4 422	596	3 050	—559	6 438	—609	28 018	927	—898
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	204	467	202	2 024	256	850	1 270	610	431	630
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	2 456	7 632	2 276	8 032	6 298	10 201	24 974	3 275	10 387	3 489
With Social Security income .....	144	517	236	1 595	544	846	748	272	843	322
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	7 306	8 104	6 418	8 412	5 449	6 951	8 886	8 077	6 315	7 342
With public assistance income .....	54	68	186	176	367	179	58	78	282	33
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	2 331	3 568	2 798	3 814	2 396	3 759	7 796	4 992	2 783	2 727
With retirement income .....	91	244	149	1 323	110	389	599	212	219	207
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	8 135	6 287	7 418	12 816	6 493	8 930	18 620	9 488	6 063	7 228
With other income .....	111	104	154	545	163	225	136	191	96	136
Mean other income (dollars) .....	4 498	4 233	4 770	4 874	2 086	5 951	6 887	3 399	2 883	2 631



Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Childress city	Cisco city	Clarksville city	Cleveland city	Clifton city	Clute city	Clyde town	Cockrell Hill city	Coleman city	Colorado City city
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> -----	<b>2 146</b>	<b>1 536</b>	<b>1 690</b>	<b>2 426</b>	<b>1 237</b>	<b>3 252</b>	<b>1 155</b>	<b>1 082</b>	<b>2 358</b>	<b>1 766</b>
Less than \$5,000 -----	327	168	305	391	86	128	112	59	298	246
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	408	415	361	411	197	226	103	66	491	365
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	326	238	215	289	181	345	141	120	461	225
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	431	298	278	498	290	739	256	343	509	340
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	284	153	211	366	179	706	204	251	258	246
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	193	130	202	264	165	681	212	143	238	197
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	89	111	93	159	98	327	93	65	74	89
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	37	18	18	30	11	71	27	14	24	42
\$100,000 or more -----	51	5	7	18	30	29	7	21	5	16
Median (dollars) -----	15 160	13 858	13 571	17 383	20 596	26 975	23 880	23 454	13 891	16 098
Mean (dollars) -----	22 980	20 062	19 782	21 995	26 059	31 391	28 973	27 115	18 835	21 692
<b>Families</b> -----	<b>1 481</b>	<b>1 010</b>	<b>1 149</b>	<b>1 644</b>	<b>849</b>	<b>2 157</b>	<b>898</b>	<b>853</b>	<b>1 547</b>	<b>1 229</b>
Less than \$5,000 -----	162	36	125	179	11	51	52	36	127	82
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	255	166	175	211	75	103	46	10	219	158
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	184	209	132	183	115	187	59	103	313	170
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	295	222	242	387	220	432	216	293	386	296
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	250	136	188	266	137	515	192	199	212	212
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	187	118	186	229	165	520	206	117	204	170
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	81	100	85	141	91	273	93	60	66	89
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	28	18	9	30	11	54	27	26	15	42
\$100,000 or more -----	39	5	7	18	24	22	7	9	5	10
Median (dollars) -----	20 292	19 044	18 523	20 278	25 324	31 238	29 250	24 375	17 016	21 135
Mean (dollars) -----	26 992	24 998	23 734	25 765	30 629	34 835	33 980	28 438	21 825	25 904
<b>Married-couple families</b> -----	<b>1 221</b>	<b>839</b>	<b>729</b>	<b>1 162</b>	<b>710</b>	<b>1 777</b>	<b>753</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>1 216</b>	<b>964</b>
Less than \$15,000 -----	434	272	180	288	144	242	96	102	467	257
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	251	196	152	295	165	351	174	205	301	226
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	239	130	146	179	128	416	161	128	203	177
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	159	118	150	221	147	450	199	117	177	170
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	81	100	85	131	91	266	89	54	48	82
\$75,000 or more -----	57	23	16	48	35	52	34	26	20	52
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> -----	<b>177</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>213</b>
Less than \$5,000 -----	53	21	71	137	11	21	22	19	58	54
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	48	59	105	84	18	43	15	—	42	40
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	28	12	68	52	23	10	13	23	40	40
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	22	19	81	92	55	48	42	56	70	50
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	16	6	60	73	27	74	31	49	27	29
\$50,000 or more -----	10	—	—	10	—	17	4	6	18	—
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> -----	<b>1 632</b>	<b>1 285</b>	<b>1 175</b>	<b>2 220</b>	<b>1 020</b>	<b>3 177</b>	<b>943</b>	<b>1 147</b>	<b>1 740</b>	<b>1 380</b>
Median income (dollars) -----	13 119	11 809	11 981	12 234	14 500	21 178	17 844	14 809	10 718	12 400
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	41.4	41.2	50.4	40.5	44.6	54.1	49.7	53.5	33.7	47.0
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> -----	<b>22 582</b>	<b>21 462</b>	<b>19 457</b>	<b>21 714</b>	<b>21 761</b>	<b>27 276</b>	<b>25 779</b>	<b>18 937</b>	<b>21 698</b>	<b>18 850</b>
Median income (dollars) -----	6 451	5 686	6 510	5 821	7 481	8 750	10 184	9 503	6 955	6 582
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	18.7	21.1	25.7	26.6	27.5	33.5	38.6	35.1	20.1	23.8
Median income (dollars) -----	11 385	12 391	11 841	14 701	15 802	16 972	14 497	15 556	11 795	9 726
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> -----	<b>9 785</b>	<b>8 260</b>	<b>8 039</b>	<b>7 731</b>	<b>10 582</b>	<b>11 696</b>	<b>11 235</b>	<b>7 728</b>	<b>8 192</b>	<b>8 288</b>
Persons in households (dollars) -----	9 920	8 797	8 130	8 341	10 960	11 731	11 314	7 728	8 230	8 386
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	4 280	2 021	4 563	1 744	6 134	9 991	3 852	—	4 444	5 136
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) -----	20 292	19 044	18 523	20 278	25 324	31 238	29 250	24 375	17 016	21 135
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	16 955	18 562	16 229	21 629	24 777	30 933	28 533	25 167	16 419	22 426
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	8 862	15 486	16 146	18 676	23 237	30 597	18 173	25 250	15 341	22 566
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	22 069	22 250	27 462	24 914	29 565	32 628	31 541	25 375	18 851	24 942
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	20 135	23 854	28 409	30 711	33 977	32 150	33 562	25 771	19 358	26 528
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	21 500	22 885	16 111	21 364	23 500	23 281	42 644	25 750	14 412	21 250
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	8 061	7 167	11 250	10 288	18 750	21 083	17 109	21 875	12 768	11 488
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	5 983	6 023	8 332	5 744	17 292	16 136	15 469	18 333	8 440	8 579
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	5 000—	15 000	7 135	5 000—	5 360	15 000	6 888	5 000—	10 357	7 478
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) -----	11 534	10 789	7 124	10 817	13 000	16 818	18 462	14 435	11 250	11 625
1 worker (dollars) -----	15 550	16 058	15 714	19 028	22 885	24 764	23 108	19 448	12 402	15 929
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	26 442	29 167	32 500	30 518	33 083	37 567	36 400	29 286	27 806	29 639
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	27 276	31 875	36 397	34 474	36 786	37 682	36 900	28 500	28 852	30 958
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> -----	<b>10 349</b>	<b>6 360</b>	<b>6 281</b>	<b>9 153</b>	<b>9 045</b>	<b>20 437</b>	<b>10 035</b>	<b>16 838</b>	<b>8 856</b>	<b>6 410</b>
Male householder (dollars) -----	12 188	8 766	8 385	14 028	11 750	26 483	11 339	12 167	9 869	5 676
Living alone (dollars) -----	13 500	8 325	6 724	12 179	11 375	26 273	11 339	11 563	9 467	5 941
65 years and over (dollars) -----	9 568	12 000	8 774	7 697	8 362	19 000	7 337	29 028	8 004	5 000—
Female householder (dollars) -----	9 804	6 011	5 977	6 862	7 656	13 920	8 939	17 132	8 550	6 582
Living alone (dollars) -----	9 759	6 011	5 977	6 475	7 580	12 303	8 939	16 397	8 550	6 435
65 years and over (dollars) -----	10 504	5 891	5 733	5 539	6 523	8 346	7 098	11 094	8 209	6 331
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> -----	<b>2 146</b>	<b>1 536</b>	<b>1 690</b>	<b>2 426</b>	<b>1 237</b>	<b>3 252</b>	<b>1 155</b>	<b>1 082</b>	<b>2 358</b>	<b>1 766</b>
With earnings -----	1 460	972	1 099	1 712	810	2 919	833	902	1 514	1 185
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	21 734	22 963	20 635	24 846	27 634	31 204	30 615	26 442	18 259	22 036
With wage or salary income -----	1 297	919	1 058	1 649	724	2 863	776	895	1 378	1 132
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	18 435	22 594	20 360	24 317	27 503	30 714	29 152	25 831	17 291	19 985
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	360	144	145	221	164	179	232	92	353	168
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	11 983	9 167	8 239	10 774	14 097	17 566	11 402	7 936	9 146	17 786
With farm self-employment income -----	132	27	24	26	46	16	32	7	73	64
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	26 566	8 760	— 401	5 554	3 466	216	7 348	280	8 068	7 840
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	832	365	400	550	501	987	392	222	684	333
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	8 979	4 047	9 123	3 855	7 325	3 425	5 395	6 469	7 668	10 975
With Social Security income -----	858	667	699	848	541	519	418	278	1 171	797
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	7 808	6 539	6 409	7 057	6 833	7 805	7 517	8 307	6 840	7 326
With public assistance income -----	205	130	175	350	65	120	43	54	250	190
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	2 262	2 202	2 099	2 392	3 724	3 086	4 065	3 704	3 290	3 802
With retirement income -----	296	190	228	205	212	325	196	160	370	215
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	7 032	9 603	7 539	6 766	8 153	6 978	9 627	8 618	5 578	7 440
With other income -----	194	127	185	176	134	273	128	68	232	140
Mean other income (dollars) -----	4 478	4 293	2 909	2 814	3 844	3 407	5 023	2 402	2 709	2 715

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Columbus city	Comanche city	Commerce city	Converse city	Corinth town	Cotulla city	Crane city	Crockett city	Crowley city	Crystal City city
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 385</b>	<b>1 602</b>	<b>2 668</b>	<b>2 882</b>	<b>1 315</b>	<b>1 190</b>	<b>1 193</b>	<b>2 660</b>	<b>2 306</b>	<b>2 205</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	171	217	597	30	17	280	61	571	61	485
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	200	352	389	106	—	181	144	346	163	550
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	136	215	280	190	53	118	99	358	149	245
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	292	273	527	538	66	260	177	535	384	357
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	194	261	295	662	249	146	244	305	444	282
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	180	202	232	799	401	106	220	258	616	124
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	159	58	239	462	364	64	171	150	408	137
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	27	18	74	75	83	29	46	44	44	6
\$100,000 or more .....	26	6	35	20	82	6	31	93	37	19
Median (dollars) .....	19 726	15 559	16 453	33 680	44 911	15 381	30 779	15 720	33 571	11 298
Mean (dollars) .....	27 481	20 344	23 431	35 982	49 436	22 274	33 443	25 543	35 876	18 275
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>863</b>	<b>1 109</b>	<b>1 464</b>	<b>2 430</b>	<b>1 189</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>1 849</b>	<b>1 929</b>	<b>1 818</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	50	65	167	35	8	165	28	292	51	287
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	97	205	118	69	—	112	50	156	61	444
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	88	142	155	126	53	80	64	237	95	217
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	200	242	359	421	51	226	147	419	339	343
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	99	197	207	564	194	120	192	263	375	258
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	129	176	141	678	381	99	205	217	555	133
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	154	58	208	442	371	57	171	144	379	116
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	20	18	74	75	63	22	46	39	44	6
\$100,000 or more .....	26	6	35	20	68	6	31	82	30	14
Median (dollars) .....	24 854	19 789	22 191	35 000	45 766	17 403	34 397	19 790	35 877	14 152
Mean (dollars) .....	33 475	24 082	31 844	37 568	50 087	25 253	38 380	28 514	38 183	19 955
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>709</b>	<b>971</b>	<b>1 036</b>	<b>2 020</b>	<b>1 118</b>	<b>674</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>1 127</b>	<b>1 618</b>	<b>1 239</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	163	328	203	116	45	206	100	212	87	540
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	155	194	245	291	40	206	94	251	226	225
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	86	197	174	463	173	100	179	223	354	232
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	112	170	134	629	370	85	200	196	514	106
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	147	58	187	426	359	57	165	129	363	116
\$75,000 or more .....	46	24	93	95	131	20	77	116	74	20
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>135</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>634</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>516</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	13	30	112	35	8	82	16	250	24	161
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	33	18	51	29	—	34	10	86	31	161
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	26	16	53	46	—	17	8	97	41	34
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	34	21	80	118	11	20	46	145	71	118
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	22	6	25	129	19	34	13	44	33	42
\$50,000 or more .....	7	—	16	7	—	8	—	12	16	—
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>1 148</b>	<b>1 349</b>	<b>2 350</b>	<b>2 893</b>	<b>1 367</b>	<b>1 234</b>	<b>1 081</b>	<b>2 021</b>	<b>2 204</b>	<b>2 478</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	15 550	11 026	10 596	23 014	30 225	7 872	26 078	11 902	22 306	6 196
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	46.2	45.5	33.8	65.9	73.2	37.3	63.4	41.6	65.8	21.6
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>1 231</b>	<b>1 461</b>	<b>2 582</b>	<b>2 687</b>	<b>1 155</b>	<b>1 039</b>	<b>1 023</b>	<b>2 401</b>	<b>2 110</b>	<b>2 367</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	7 166	6 101	5 550	10 659	15 073	4 151	8 395	6 371	11 823	4 652
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	24.8	21.6	19.8	41.5	48.8	19.3	34.9	24.3	47.4	16.6
Median income (dollars) .....	13 679	11 700	17 737	17 975	20 703	14 471	16 138	12 712	18 350	11 392
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>11 539</b>	<b>8 143</b>	<b>9 660</b>	<b>11 612</b>	<b>16 534</b>	<b>7 209</b>	<b>11 468</b>	<b>9 801</b>	<b>11 825</b>	<b>5 011</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	12 104	8 371	10 638	11 743	16 702	7 295	11 593	10 146	11 825	5 090
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	2 738	3 759	3 427	717	4 929	2 214	1 867	3 150	—	2 416
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	24 854	19 789	22 191	35 000	45 766	17 403	34 397	19 790	35 877	14 152
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	26 500	24 234	21 019	34 797	43 611	19 583	33 384	17 878	36 520	13 374
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	27 153	22 639	18 357	31 222	42 118	14 063	32 802	16 493	33 177	7 955
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	26 755	22 214	30 196	37 703	46 500	21 140	37 464	30 054	39 717	17 259
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	32 500	27 500	30 893	38 688	45 096	21 546	36 190	31 279	40 449	17 639
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	24 375	26 458	23 333	31 929	41 296	5 000—	33 750	23 750	36 300	11 875
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	13 750	8 940	10 764	21 250	22 500	6 653	16 008	8 445	17 308	7 211
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	21 964	11 250	11 071	18 971	19 773	5 000—	15 625	5 000—	16 442	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 360	5 000—	8 750	17 841	5 000—	—	5 000—	10 556	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	12 731	11 481	7 200	19 107	28 281	5 169	17 708	5 457	21 250	6 093
1 worker (dollars) .....	20 000	14 145	20 734	27 500	33 640	15 900	25 687	16 836	24 015	6 966
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	40 878	28 587	33 571	38 735	47 939	23 142	46 705	33 289	41 167	22 146
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	41 518	30 152	33 899	41 037	47 905	24 400	47 708	39 595	42 522	26 984
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>13 750</b>	<b>7 392</b>	<b>7 185</b>	<b>23 750</b>	<b>30 857</b>	<b>6 379</b>	<b>10 893</b>	<b>7 022</b>	<b>16 122</b>	<b>5 000—</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	15 625	9 228	7 611	31 250	31 429	8 818	16 875	9 321	26 164	6 722
Living alone (dollars) .....	12 857	7 783	6 613	26 071	30 729	8 274	15 446	7 906	22 679	6 457
65 years and over (dollars) .....	6 742	6 181	7 639	25 357	—	5 000—	8 090	11 500	5 360	5 630
Female householder (dollars) .....	12 500	6 957	6 886	16 927	26 500	5 000	7 538	6 591	12 632	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) .....	11 974	6 591	6 888	16 198	25 556	5 000—	7 538	6 495	12 143	5 000—
65 years and over (dollars) .....	13 036	5 756	5 860	7 266	5 000—	5 000—	5 551	6 193	8 041	5 000—
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 385</b>	<b>1 602</b>	<b>2 668</b>	<b>2 882</b>	<b>1 315</b>	<b>1 190</b>	<b>1 193</b>	<b>2 660</b>	<b>2 306</b>	<b>2 205</b>
With earnings .....	882	990	1 901	2 723	1 231	910	961	1 790	2 063	1 704
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	29 423	22 100	24 185	33 523	46 699	23 940	33 818	29 140	36 018	18 419
With wage or salary income .....	797	879	1 826	2 687	1 187	867	922	1 662	2 029	1 628
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	28 581	20 994	23 229	32 750	45 477	23 915	32 270	27 828	33 915	17 294
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	194	254	269	317	260	122	149	247	296	254
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	16 440	12 089	11 844	10 419	13 587	7 634	18 399	22 616	18 271	7 847
With farm self-employment income .....	56	100	85	8	6	30	6	78	19	57
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	—305	3 545	4 393	—2 649	—4 411	3 994	900	4 171	4 369	21 730
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	502	501	806	1 241	633	250	386	703	709	204
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	9 042	6 359	5 749	1 540	7 124	4 572	4 025	6 804	3 232	6 342
With Social Security income .....	579	780	768	258	137	441	333	958	370	746
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	7 312	7 112	7 918	6 615	7 224	4 444	8 447	6 430	8 320	5 052
With public assistance income .....	137	127	213	101	15	217	34	448	42	700
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	2 036	2 032	2 364	3 087	5 660	2 293	3 228	2 608	2 540	2 930
With retirement income .....	199	148	294	542	118	116	190	330	281	199
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	8 358	9 747	13 801	12 578	11 288	7 562	13 035	9 351	7 862	5 707
With other income .....	137	62	309	534	126	77	108	191	207	231
Mean other income (dollars) .....	10 179	4 489	4 087	3 129	4 806	3 163	4 124	3 068	3 574	2 865



Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Cuero city	Daingerfield town	Dalhart city	Dayton city	Decatur city	Denver City town	Devine city	Diboll city	Dickinson city	Dilley city
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>2 568</b>	<b>952</b>	<b>2 465</b>	<b>1 856</b>	<b>1 594</b>	<b>1 602</b>	<b>1 263</b>	<b>1 408</b>	<b>3 460</b>	<b>817</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	488	127	201	213	141	140	155	274	167	246
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	424	189	300	198	176	146	187	225	300	166
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	319	61	327	185	158	153	102	112	289	110
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	453	211	478	340	393	315	300	302	719	149
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	362	172	519	263	218	283	228	237	529	92
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	323	120	357	305	256	296	171	177	510	22
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	140	48	191	222	159	194	85	43	506	16
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	13	14	36	60	53	31	—	16	244	16
\$100,000 or more .....	46	10	56	70	40	44	35	22	196	—
Median (dollars) .....	16 132	19 489	23 314	24 636	22 475	26 926	21 580	20 248	30 159	9 828
Mean (dollars) .....	26 280	25 060	28 898	32 860	29 813	31 346	30 635	23 301	39 582	13 819
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 765</b>	<b>697</b>	<b>1 771</b>	<b>1 389</b>	<b>1 157</b>	<b>1 331</b>	<b>993</b>	<b>1 117</b>	<b>2 570</b>	<b>658</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	189	71	85	101	60	92	96	204	102	154
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	210	101	93	86	88	71	117	118	122	156
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	243	46	204	102	93	110	51	81	155	83
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	327	197	376	274	259	274	253	285	467	132
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	313	115	421	211	174	240	214	184	358	83
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	303	107	326	271	239	282	155	164	472	28
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	133	48	174	222	151	187	72	43	478	6
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	13	8	36	60	53	31	—	16	220	16
\$100,000 or more .....	34	4	56	62	40	44	35	22	196	—
Median (dollars) .....	21 552	21 806	27 168	31 312	30 250	31 208	24 288	21 784	37 154	11 187
Mean (dollars) .....	32 621	24 851	34 382	38 593	35 214	34 368	34 858	25 843	45 879	14 862
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 377</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>1 507</b>	<b>1 132</b>	<b>945</b>	<b>1 182</b>	<b>819</b>	<b>771</b>	<b>2 107</b>	<b>391</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	370	79	238	171	141	187	165	112	166	215
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	275	165	316	206	201	257	202	260	320	102
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	277	115	383	172	146	232	196	167	315	46
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	290	107	308	239	218	260	149	154	437	22
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	130	48	170	222	146	171	72	40	472	6
\$75,000 or more .....	35	12	92	122	93	75	35	38	397	—
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>314</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>176</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	99	57	51	44	44	45	45	170	70	78
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	79	58	26	54	15	31	30	44	67	39
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	38	15	41	20	14	5	18	40	60	3
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	49	16	52	56	58	17	44	25	114	15
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	37	—	45	37	30	23	6	17	62	25
\$50,000 or more .....	12	—	4	—	5	7	—	—	25	16
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>2 024</b>	<b>758</b>	<b>2 052</b>	<b>1 724</b>	<b>1 387</b>	<b>1 615</b>	<b>1 193</b>	<b>1 096</b>	<b>3 146</b>	<b>713</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	12 718	16 829	18 197	20 467	18 083	20 190	14 090	16 495	21 774	8 770
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	41.1	46.0	58.4	51.9	52.3	57.1	41.3	57.5	51.9	36.6
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>2 175</b>	<b>22 052</b>	<b>24 271</b>	<b>30 658</b>	<b>24 779</b>	<b>28 214</b>	<b>22 013</b>	<b>21 789</b>	<b>34 932</b>	<b>13 892</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	6 534	5 536	7 951	7 748	8 131	7 348	6 597	7 016	10 224	3 443
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	23.5	22.0	28.5	32.2	27.2	28.8	27.9	28.7	30.5	17.9
Median income (dollars) .....	12 273	15 000	14 104	12 628	15 615	14 808	16 736	12 933	20 465	9 701
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>9 499</b>	<b>9 434</b>	<b>11 503</b>	<b>11 848</b>	<b>11 384</b>	<b>9 743</b>	<b>10 028</b>	<b>7 527</b>	<b>14 333</b>	<b>4 390</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	9 590	9 617	11 643	11 924	11 621	9 796	10 225	7 613	14 355	4 390
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	4 269	3 408	3 913	3 804	4 530	2 912	4 084	—	—	—
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	21 552	21 806	27 168	31 312	30 250	31 208	24 288	21 784	37 154	11 187
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	20 702	18 913	26 747	31 848	27 670	32 436	24 192	21 318	32 988	11 125
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	20 324	9 559	23 080	25 139	23 684	25 821	26 736	16 518	25 391	7 825
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	26 036	28 190	29 788	35 654	34 295	32 195	27 043	25 417	44 054	13 319
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	26 125	29 205	30 859	36 771	33 619	33 086	27 266	24 325	40 893	16 105
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	25 893	19 792	23 542	25 833	24 750	25 682	25 385	22 614	33 264	15 938
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	8 047	5 696	13 937	11 339	17 841	7 351	9 092	5 000—	15 192	5 792
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 150	8 589	7 603	18 015	8 916	8 900	5 000—	11 087	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 360	5 000—	5 000	5 000—	5 360	5 000—	5 000—	5 482	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	9 009	8 875	11 809	9 769	17 891	17 589	7 240	5 000—	16 875	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) .....	14 928	18 352	24 135	22 679	21 875	22 043	21 453	18 571	30 665	8 409
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	31 322	27 868	31 102	43 194	35 691	39 464	29 545	28 646	46 696	18 464
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	30 703	29 632	31 941	48 295	36 250	41 512	30 199	33 333	49 000	17 000
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>6 543</b>	<b>7 934</b>	<b>10 606</b>	<b>10 371</b>	<b>13 523</b>	<b>10 574</b>	<b>10 135</b>	<b>7 746</b>	<b>16 542</b>	<b>5 000—</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	7 177	25 000	18 879	17 593	19 677	15 809	16 875	9 357	17 853	10 179
Living alone (dollars) .....	6 257	21 250	17 955	17 727	19 315	15 000	16 736	9 357	17 250	8 288
65 years and over (dollars) .....	5 316	5 000—	17 647	9 623	20 250	—	15 000	6 019	14 306	5 000—
Female householder (dollars) .....	6 415	6 502	7 499	7 593	9 721	7 612	6 565	7 414	14 455	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) .....	6 056	6 539	7 499	7 160	9 241	7 612	6 565	7 066	13 333	5 000—
65 years and over (dollars) .....	6 092	5 731	7 593	6 429	8 352	7 284	5 656	6 406	9 177	5 000—
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>2 568</b>	<b>952</b>	<b>2 465</b>	<b>1 856</b>	<b>1 594</b>	<b>1 602</b>	<b>1 263</b>	<b>1 408</b>	<b>3 460</b>	<b>817</b>
With earnings .....	1 729	689	1 903	1 453	1 190	1 390	936	1 022	2 930	591
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	29 413	27 344	29 311	35 274	30 152	31 323	32 903	25 521	38 684	15 735
With wage or salary income .....	1 626	665	1 786	1 381	1 147	1 315	861	997	2 845	573
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	29 743	26 937	25 944	33 378	28 160	29 539	26 824	25 005	38 325	13 522
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	277	100	426	165	197	176	184	75	285	143
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	8 964	9 469	14 763	27 611	17 149	13 480	36 212	15 369	15 239	10 043
With farm self-employment income .....	78	2	127	31	60	67	59	—	22	38
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	127	—9 998	24 829	19 401	3 391	34 669	17 604	—	—1 525	3 030
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	728	308	767	451	671	532	330	209	1 165	44
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	7 837	3 590	8 950	8 760	8 214	3 934	4 930	8 974	7 729	691
With Social Security income .....	1 061	297	730	432	491	360	404	390	784	187
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	6 470	6 215	8 387	6 961	7 088	7 941	5 972	6 171	7 787	5 318
With public assistance income .....	437	177	135	175	89	102	100	239	218	211
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	2 161	2 220	2 899	2 522	2 803	3 642	1 860	2 658	4 029	2 812
With retirement income .....	251	157	169	220	290	169	272	202	488	45
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	8 409	8 609	6 443	8 579	6 929	5 668	10 670	5 704	12 771	3 932
With other income .....	278	126	203	139	122	101	186	127	315	50
Mean other income (dollars) .....	3 615	2 544	4 871	3 230	3 204	3 926	4 122	5 158	4 411	3 900

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2591



Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Dimmitt city	Dublin city	Eagle Lake city	Eagle Moun- tain CDP	Eastland city	Edcouch city	Edgecliff vil- lage	Edna city	Electra city	Elgin city
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 462</b>	<b>1 202</b>	<b>1 257</b>	<b>2 124</b>	<b>1 470</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>995</b>	<b>2 034</b>	<b>1 301</b>	<b>1 630</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	164	227	252	61	248	159	17	360	136	165
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	284	190	198	63	292	188	32	318	267	252
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	194	147	147	67	219	104	36	191	211	240
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	340	255	274	243	220	118	56	412	281	340
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	187	213	163	248	212	45	197	243	188	224
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	146	111	100	315	170	65	157	252	110	254
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	109	42	60	516	97	23	355	163	66	128
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	13	17	49	239	5	—	107	47	16	7
\$100,000 or more .....	25	—	14	372	7	5	38	48	26	20
Median (dollars) .....	17 624	16 779	16 291	52 467	14 355	10 275	50 118	17 450	16 201	19 659
Mean (dollars) .....	23 849	19 540	22 113	71 816	20 245	16 488	49 392	25 479	22 841	25 750
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 137</b>	<b>772</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>1 729</b>	<b>972</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>866</b>	<b>1 494</b>	<b>845</b>	<b>1 165</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	97	76	100	39	101	110	5	199	55	96
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	154	66	116	23	139	178	8	193	108	127
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	156	64	124	38	113	98	26	120	142	155
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	296	209	224	190	162	113	59	311	186	247
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	147	203	137	151	205	45	156	190	160	154
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	146	95	85	261	152	65	141	236	86	238
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	103	42	60	491	88	23	331	155	66	121
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	13	17	40	232	5	—	107	42	16	7
\$100,000 or more .....	25	—	14	304	7	5	33	48	26	20
Median (dollars) .....	19 430	23 657	19 508	56 952	23 187	11 439	52 028	22 301	21 843	21 796
Mean (dollars) .....	27 223	25 019	25 814	74 053	25 178	17 661	51 884	29 761	28 237	29 623
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>988</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>1 500</b>	<b>848</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>777</b>	<b>1 087</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>870</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	288	163	182	47	283	233	31	224	208	215
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	282	188	171	150	138	83	46	223	170	153
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	131	175	127	128	183	32	128	182	160	121
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	146	95	78	200	144	45	128	213	77	238
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	103	42	60	457	88	23	319	155	66	116
\$75,000 or more .....	38	17	54	518	12	—	125	90	42	27
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>104</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>239</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	42	23	75	20	27	41	—	134	22	60
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	24	6	43	12	23	40	8	39	42	31
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	25	—	20	21	3	30	—	37	3	52
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	6	24	12	15	15	13	56	6	63
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	13	28	10	70	18	25	41	14	—	33
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	32	—	5	4	—	—	—
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>1 324</b>	<b>890</b>	<b>1 063</b>	<b>2 138</b>	<b>1 116</b>	<b>740</b>	<b>1 056</b>	<b>1 678</b>	<b>976</b>	<b>1 489</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	12 324	14 883	13 066	34 181	14 798	6 456	31 019	15 452	14 792	12 073
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	61.2	44.9	46.8	64.1	47.9	23.4	63.0	49.8	43.3	44.8
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>1 390</b>	<b>1 126</b>	<b>963</b>	<b>1 717</b>	<b>1 233</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>942</b>	<b>1 717</b>	<b>1 042</b>	<b>1 546</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	5 797	5 740	5 827	13 899	7 031	4 053	15 571	6 206	6 962	8 605
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	22.5	19.6	23.1	40.3	28.1	15.3	43.2	24.1	24.0	30.5
Median income (dollars) .....	10 000	14 375	12 500	24 350	13 115	11 932	23 472	14 137	15 000	15 177
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>7 926</b>	<b>7 789</b>	<b>7 897</b>	<b>26 056</b>	<b>8 455</b>	<b>4 118</b>	<b>18 061</b>	<b>9 781</b>	<b>9 574</b>	<b>8 846</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	7 940	8 014	7 957	26 128	8 439	4 118	18 061	9 878	9 676	8 891
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	1 608	3 405	2 880	—	8 853	—	—	3 232	4 464	7 292
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	19 430	23 657	19 508	56 952	23 187	11 439	52 028	22 301	21 843	21 796
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	18 640	22 639	19 698	55 032	28 750	8 821	54 749	22 423	15 962	22 955
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	16 250	20 391	18 304	51 161	23 750	7 122	57 940	25 333	14 659	24 205
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	21 094	24 491	23 482	60 641	25 160	12 065	53 216	28 887	24 122	32 545
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	20 473	24 907	26 971	57 696	30 448	11 523	57 320	29 492	20 455	34 157
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	15 288	17 500	22 344	32 083	22 813	15 313	60 383	29 539	19 018	53 565
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	6 414	21 042	5 765	34 196	7 793	9 384	28 000	5 491	5 715	13 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	6 182	5 000—	19 286	5 306	5 617	28 167	5 000—	5 883	13 243
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	5 000—	5 000—	8 656	5 000—	5 000—	21 250	5 000—	5 000—	12 656
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	7 233	10 600	5 515	28 958	9 526	5 432	28 143	7 038	14 355	9 161
1 worker (dollars) .....	15 875	18 150	14 708	47 885	15 250	8 220	33 472	18 696	14 727	15 324
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	29 200	30 362	28 839	61 254	32 207	20 781	60 220	33 669	31 000	36 220
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	36 250	31 542	31 250	61 707	32 432	20 156	60 789	39 565	32 028	39 958
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>7 898</b>	<b>6 533</b>	<b>5 726</b>	<b>27 861</b>	<b>7 577</b>	<b>5 000—</b>	<b>30 865</b>	<b>8 341</b>	<b>8 227</b>	<b>10 812</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	13 409	7 712	6 264	36 042	12 569	5 156	50 684	15 286	12 292	14 559
Living alone (dollars) .....	11 250	7 712	5 339	32 308	11 635	5 156	50 684	15 000	7 532	10 673
65 years and over (dollars) .....	5 360	5 507	5 968	150 000+	5 000	5 085	5 360	7 058	11 250	5 360
Female householder (dollars) .....	7 031	6 370	5 379	24 868	6 554	5 000—	26 042	6 336	7 710	9 337
Living alone (dollars) .....	6 901	6 256	5 079	25 250	6 395	5 000—	19 688	6 188	7 710	9 382
65 years and over (dollars) .....	6 884	5 641	5 728	9 183	6 366	5 000—	12 188	5 417	7 695	7 745
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 462</b>	<b>1 202</b>	<b>1 257</b>	<b>2 124</b>	<b>1 470</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>995</b>	<b>2 034</b>	<b>1 301</b>	<b>1 630</b>
With earnings .....	1 192	755	852	1 951	997	511	852	1 439	860	1 197
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	24 202	21 796	23 844	63 035	22 971	18 630	47 896	24 773	23 066	27 587
With wage or salary income .....	1 093	726	807	1 844	926	494	832	1 342	817	1 153
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	21 063	20 904	22 466	56 853	19 974	17 627	45 417	23 482	21 046	27 548
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	201	108	143	392	233	71	113	283	136	161
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	18 994	13 242	9 652	45 465	18 452	10 108	26 853	13 951	18 810	7 023
With farm self-employment income .....	151	58	45	51	12	12	5	61	14	62
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	13 306	—	17 873	6 311	8 917	7 896	—	3 063	6 017	2 070
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	318	305	276	1 048	342	49	836	623	440	532
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	4 269	5 377	13 401	16 991	4 749	5 584	5 343	11 059	6 451	5 167
With Social Security income .....	452	542	427	338	551	216	235	766	590	590
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	6 318	6 040	5 856	8 532	6 777	3 899	8 807	7 039	7 547	7 267
With public assistance income .....	190	141	163	46	64	209	25	265	157	138
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	2 693	3 219	2 407	7 957	2 034	2 350	3 102	2 978	2 716	3 198
With retirement income .....	144	185	133	383	202	54	217	267	192	144
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	7 383	6 423	5 723	18 137	5 445	5 020	12 599	10 035	7 472	8 261
With other income .....	87	126	75	249	77	99	105	148	150	137
Mean other income (dollars) .....	2 647	3 770	1 714	6 244	3 504	2 617	5 286	2 879	4 852	2 068



Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	El Lago city	Elsa city	Everman city	Fabens CDP	Fairfield city	Falfurrias city	Farmersville city	Floresville city	Floydada city	Forney town
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 323</b>	<b>1 449</b>	<b>1 870</b>	<b>1 471</b>	<b>1 224</b>	<b>1 845</b>	<b>1 109</b>	<b>1 732</b>	<b>1 484</b>	<b>1 464</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	9	371	89	272	165	431	162	213	162	97
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	25	374	129	302	175	372	128	239	284	134
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	18	221	129	177	118	235	132	240	174	108
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	65	257	369	325	219	318	186	401	315	267
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	142	105	296	228	160	225	210	251	225	265
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	218	68	520	117	158	152	197	234	135	319
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	457	44	292	50	185	63	67	118	120	213
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	214	9	37	—	21	24	22	6	28	26
\$100,000 or more .....	175	—	9	—	23	25	5	30	41	35
Median (dollars) .....	58 884	9 544	32 837	14 539	21 265	12 134	22 771	19 199	17 440	30 168
Mean (dollars) .....	73 225	14 349	33 462	17 242	29 154	19 228	25 085	24 667	24 689	32 132
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>960</b>	<b>1 257</b>	<b>1 612</b>	<b>1 341</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>1 401</b>	<b>784</b>	<b>1 400</b>	<b>1 072</b>	<b>1 200</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	241	71	201	52	253	63	145	68	37
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	12	340	68	274	75	240	66	181	149	72
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	214	135	181	81	216	108	161	137	77
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	27	243	289	325	158	261	130	320	259	239
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	54	105	272	208	126	174	153	246	181	235
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	152	61	495	110	131	145	174	209	135	281
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	359	44	246	42	160	63	63	102	100	198
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	195	9	27	—	12	24	22	6	28	26
\$100,000 or more .....	161	—	9	—	23	25	5	30	15	35
Median (dollars) .....	65 326	10 965	34 185	15 378	28 796	14 783	27 232	21 548	21 336	31 415
Mean (dollars) .....	84 937	15 544	34 534	17 654	35 349	21 942	28 986	26 786	26 798	35 073
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>874</b>	<b>986</b>	<b>1 287</b>	<b>1 001</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>1 018</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>1 066</b>	<b>793</b>	<b>976</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	12	590	125	442	114	406	113	284	271	80
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	9	197	191	251	91	204	123	259	239	190
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	44	85	237	175	108	174	129	201	169	213
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	128	61	458	91	123	139	166	190	121	243
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	331	44	240	42	156	55	63	96	100	189
\$75,000 or more .....	350	—	36	—	30	40	22	36	43	61
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>59</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>137</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	47	56	53	34	136	30	75	37	13
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	79	6	78	28	78	41	66	12	28
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	50	75	43	16	56	53	26	15	31
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	18	31	86	60	67	50	7	27	8	21
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	26	20	54	46	12	6	24	64	18	44
\$50,000 or more .....	15	—	—	—	5	8	—	6	—	—
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>1 310</b>	<b>1 358</b>	<b>1 778</b>	<b>1 474</b>	<b>1 001</b>	<b>1 614</b>	<b>916</b>	<b>1 548</b>	<b>1 400</b>	<b>1 321</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	47 828	6 410	21 713	9 299	19 250	9 372	15 144	12 401	13 038	20 739
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	71.1	26.4	63.3	32.2	50.6	36.4	50.2	43.0	46.6	60.6
Median income (dollars) .....	52 380	11 556	29 016	16 069	31 406	15 731	21 121	18 212	18 875	26 412
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>1 032</b>	<b>1 298</b>	<b>1 813</b>	<b>1 185</b>	<b>1 017</b>	<b>1 557</b>	<b>1 010</b>	<b>1 632</b>	<b>1 073</b>	<b>1 289</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	16 795	5 245	10 705	5 806	6 664	4 692	8 584	7 468	6 861	10 484
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	36.8	15.3	41.1	21.1	29.0	19.4	34.4	27.5	26.5	40.7
Median income (dollars) .....	29 545	11 081	16 682	11 146	14 515	11 520	16 299	12 912	12 050	17 930
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>29 562</b>	<b>4 006</b>	<b>11 089</b>	<b>4 684</b>	<b>11 035</b>	<b>6 320</b>	<b>9 760</b>	<b>8 218</b>	<b>9 642</b>	<b>11 449</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	29 562	4 006	11 089	4 684	11 411	6 363	9 999	8 316	9 561	11 449
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	—	—	—	—	1 195	1 386	947	4 537	15 616	—
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	65 326	10 965	34 185	15 378	28 796	14 783	27 232	21 548	21 336	31 415
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	66 821	12 361	32 545	13 226	37 115	13 371	29 663	22 625	15 760	35 208
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	62 092	9 901	30 405	14 528	35 385	9 958	27 344	16 379	14 816	30 519
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	67 214	11 861	38 882	17 437	34 821	20 362	31 591	24 627	23 075	35 379
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	68 008	13 839	39 297	15 824	42 461	19 035	34 511	26 944	16 943	39 235
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	64 591	20 069	33 125	17 500	33 125	9 456	29 722	22 222	16 544	35 833
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	35 234	8 694	15 234	10 523	15 313	6 329	10 524	8 923	7 778	14 602
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	24 583	9 195	12 569	7 645	9 813	5 000—	12 443	6 408	5 000—	14 602
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	5 073	5 000—	5 000—	23 750	5 000—	5 360	5 000—	5 000—	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	36 094	5 741	13 750	5 110	18 438	6 053	10 972	8 894	11 983	7 924
1 worker (dollars) .....	60 713	7 862	20 313	12 132	20 786	12 352	19 531	13 214	16 105	24 702
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	69 717	17 872	41 510	25 479	41 612	24 242	36 053	31 225	27 687	39 665
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	72 559	22 875	42 406	26 397	45 556	26 915	36 908	31 078	28 125	40 932
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>36 172</b>	<b>5 000—</b>	<b>19 242</b>	<b>5 000—</b>	<b>9 195</b>	<b>5 284</b>	<b>10 250</b>	<b>10 726</b>	<b>7 973</b>	<b>12 717</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	41 731	5 000—	20 682	5 769	20 893	7 031	19 231	9 235	8 376	22 738
Living alone (dollars) .....	38 125	5 000—	19 583	5 769	20 000	6 478	18 269	9 406	7 905	19 732
65 years and over (dollars) .....	—	5 000—	13 750	5 019	11 250	5 559	5 000—	8 129	5 705	—
Female householder (dollars) .....	33 317	5 000—	18 646	5 000—	6 456	5 000—	7 959	11 048	7 682	5 608
Living alone (dollars) .....	27 083	5 000—	17 656	5 000—	5 921	5 000—	7 959	10 806	7 682	5 608
65 years and over (dollars) .....	—	5 147	10 833	5 000—	5 450	5 000—	6 158	8 799	7 119	5 078
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 323</b>	<b>1 449</b>	<b>1 870</b>	<b>1 471</b>	<b>1 224</b>	<b>1 845</b>	<b>1 109</b>	<b>1 732</b>	<b>1 484</b>	<b>1 464</b>
With earnings .....	1 265	1 053	1 603	1 164	887	1 298	853	1 320	1 117	1 232
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	60 001	16 063	33 570	17 814	32 421	20 327	27 267	25 745	22 720	33 473
With wage or salary income .....	1 241	1 012	1 570	1 128	821	1 238	833	1 270	930	1 199
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	58 343	15 833	32 456	16 587	31 674	18 405	25 301	23 082	20 767	30 836
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	225	117	245	138	148	218	110	215	206	216
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	15 545	5 862	11 629	10 724	15 865	14 876	18 162	21 232	13 268	18 654
With farm self-employment income .....	—	28	17	32	38	81	36	37	182	60
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	—	7 349	491	17 063	10 663	4 390	5 156	2 826	18 303	3 943
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	812	119	507	124	380	303	275	379	445	312
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	19 722	3 805	5 591	2 895	5 562	5 737	5 453	6 872	10 144	2 315
With Social Security income .....	111	335	374	352	405	607	347	538	604	327
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	9 648	5 030	6 543	6 937	6 327	5 194	7 160	5 912	7 188	6 706
With public assistance income .....	6	291	145	247	123	472	30	309	138	101
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	756	3 116	4 389	3 286	2 097	2 491	879	3 372	2 683	3 253
With retirement income .....	207	79	278	67	180	226	51	256	145	130
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	16 695	3 445	8 054	8 945	9 222	6 838	5 762	6 147	12 071	12 791
With other income .....	109	160	168	113	118	234	97	117	103	196
Mean other income (dollars) .....	3 942	3 504	3 594	3 679	2 826	6 318	2 640	2 897	2 769	4 574

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2593



Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Fort Stockton city	Fredericksburg city	Freer city	Fresno CDP	Friona city	Frisco city	George West city	Giddings city	Gilmer city	Gladewater city
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>2 745</b>	<b>2 842</b>	<b>1 069</b>	<b>930</b>	<b>1 192</b>	<b>2 049</b>	<b>874</b>	<b>1 469</b>	<b>1 918</b>	<b>2 293</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	332	214	234	57	118	31	121	148	330	300
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	417	390	140	80	148	164	155	119	289	400
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	283	338	181	125	126	100	111	160	191	366
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	551	580	208	181	310	309	212	359	311	418
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	410	558	109	193	277	307	82	254	271	270
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	364	440	96	139	143	481	113	219	300	352
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	260	234	80	113	53	416	36	146	139	138
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	62	58	17	19	17	110	29	54	55	16
\$100,000 or more .....	66	30	4	23	—	131	15	10	32	33
Median (dollars) .....	21 921	23 328	14 199	25 585	21 985	37 166	16 838	22 213	18 966	16 993
Mean (dollars) .....	30 264	28 879	23 751	34 635	22 827	46 104	24 787	28 413	25 074	23 746
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 159</b>	<b>1 967</b>	<b>839</b>	<b>770</b>	<b>965</b>	<b>1 653</b>	<b>697</b>	<b>1 043</b>	<b>1 305</b>	<b>1 619</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	210	50	133	20	54	33	83	40	122	145
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	298	150	97	66	63	75	103	47	126	136
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	210	185	156	84	103	48	76	93	125	266
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	466	434	180	183	281	233	178	263	238	329
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	301	485	98	144	272	270	82	250	239	239
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	318	376	83	144	128	386	108	195	254	325
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	235	205	71	95	53	375	28	99	114	130
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	62	52	17	19	11	110	24	46	55	16
\$100,000 or more .....	59	30	4	15	—	123	15	10	32	33
Median (dollars) .....	23 407	28 286	16 551	26 429	24 391	38 828	20 024	27 750	26 235	23 021
Mean (dollars) .....	30 449	34 716	26 745	35 047	25 177	50 275	26 957	31 962	30 559	28 858
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 842</b>	<b>1 796</b>	<b>626</b>	<b>665</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>1 446</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>819</b>	<b>1 034</b>	<b>1 242</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	530	304	240	117	154	99	205	74	242	315
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	369	376	132	164	228	172	152	226	162	233
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	275	472	98	135	257	217	82	213	191	219
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	315	364	71	123	115	350	94	162	242	296
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	232	205	64	95	53	375	28	95	110	130
\$75,000 or more .....	121	75	21	31	11	233	31	49	87	49
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>253</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>321</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	70	10	78	—	27	7	53	40	79	108
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	55	19	16	18	21	23	4	9	31	55
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	40	40	18	25	10	12	—	46	16	40
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	73	47	43	13	38	43	26	37	64	88
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	12	25	5	20	8	83	11	34	49	30
\$50,000 or more .....	3	7	7	3	—	—	8	—	—	—
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>2 597</b>	<b>2 432</b>	<b>954</b>	<b>1 067</b>	<b>1 190</b>	<b>2 148</b>	<b>771</b>	<b>1 333</b>	<b>1 445</b>	<b>1 812</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	14 863	16 962	12 054	15 865	15 541	22 852	13 072	16 988	17 981	14 736
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	45.6	37.7	46.4	46.3	59.8	63.9	43.8	48.4	45.5	47.1
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>2 639</b>	<b>2 163</b>	<b>937</b>	<b>1 097</b>	<b>1 056</b>	<b>30 471</b>	<b>22 857</b>	<b>22 630</b>	<b>26 091</b>	<b>24 261</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	6 995	7 595	4 672	7 287	6 470	13 543	5 309	8 610	6 276	6 687
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	27.7	25.5	23.1	34.1	23.0	47.5	15.2	28.4	22.9	24.7
Median income (dollars) .....	14 275	14 139	13 640	14 663	13 214	19 965	14 886	15 625	16 058	14 784
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>9 867</b>	<b>12 097</b>	<b>7 894</b>	<b>10 370</b>	<b>7 639</b>	<b>15 618</b>	<b>8 435</b>	<b>10 549</b>	<b>9 990</b>	<b>9 148</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	9 979	12 370	7 894	10 370	7 659	15 618	8 445	10 652	10 463	9 418
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	4 274	7 238	—	—	5 921	—	4 050	7 763	638	3 268
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	23 407	28 286	16 551	26 429	24 391	38 828	20 024	27 750	26 235	23 021
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	22 148	31 064	14 764	31 071	22 557	36 536	20 104	26 250	27 105	22 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	23 147	27 574	17 014	30 139	21 594	35 786	17 065	22 426	19 375	17 969
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	25 932	29 432	19 939	27 299	26 089	42 981	20 849	29 625	30 882	30 287
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	24 769	32 399	17 713	31 929	23 693	39 728	21 771	28 152	33 860	31 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	28 558	23 438	13 854	31 094	24 583	39 312	21 667	26 875	32 647	22 557
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	10 156	15 833	6 250	14 620	11 429	24 881	5 000—	13 000	13 375	9 642
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	10 885	14 926	5 000—	18 750	7 126	23 846	5 000—	7 795	6 367	7 507
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	8 996	18 750	14 583	5 000—	11 786	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	6 556	22 228	6 337	11 389	8 002	10 781	7 055	15 625	10 333	10 677
1 worker (dollars) .....	15 865	26 010	13 110	19 259	20 938	27 937	14 688	18 971	22 667	14 966
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	32 173	31 509	27 500	31 929	28 415	44 856	26 083	32 024	35 290	33 947
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	37 868	32 482	29 688	32 000	28 214	47 104	26 667	33 867	37 059	36 538
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>13 250</b>	<b>11 675</b>	<b>5 000</b>	<b>13 393</b>	<b>7 027</b>	<b>21 750</b>	<b>9 750</b>	<b>11 667</b>	<b>7 276</b>	<b>7 434</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	18 472	14 517	8 060	23 214	10 179	35 000	13 281	11 719	16 429	12 333
Living alone (dollars) .....	16 786	14 263	5 000—	17 232	9 238	27 031	13 281	9 784	20 469	9 035
65 years and over (dollars) .....	6 386	9 357	5 000—	8 941	10 893	11 094	11 000	8 966	24 750	8 506
Female householder (dollars) .....	10 733	9 576	5 000—	7 619	6 232	11 667	6 521	11 652	6 136	6 670
Living alone (dollars) .....	10 431	9 298	5 000—	7 619	6 426	11 618	6 521	11 518	6 000	6 538
65 years and over (dollars) .....	10 000	8 049	5 000—	5 000—	7 485	9 620	5 111	7 385	6 342	6 469
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>2 745</b>	<b>2 842</b>	<b>1 069</b>	<b>930</b>	<b>1 192</b>	<b>2 049</b>	<b>874</b>	<b>1 469</b>	<b>1 918</b>	<b>2 293</b>
With earnings .....	2 216	1 782	763	778	983	1 860	687	1 155	1 211	1 616
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	31 320	24 411	22 228	35 844	22 599	45 948	23 795	27 674	27 191	25 559
With wage or salary income .....	2 110	1 624	752	747	912	1 823	629	1 103	1 115	1 528
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	28 972	21 562	22 150	34 741	20 138	44 097	23 006	25 437	26 444	24 022
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	304	544	32	156	98	282	120	142	206	300
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	24 230	14 978	10 471	11 537	14 739	17 299	10 532	21 688	14 538	15 286
With farm self-employment income .....	55	169	8	9	121	62	71	126	49	13
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	16 520	1 981	—3 999	15 000	19 868	3 174	8 632	6 557	9 170	925
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	756	1 440	234	161	292	703	214	530	642	597
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	6 758	12 015	23 169	10 442	4 752	7 049	12 408	8 242	7 259	5 558
With Social Security income .....	796	1 451	278	207	319	282	213	450	789	900
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	6 617	7 726	6 570	6 427	8 325	7 243	5 866	7 248	7 374	7 296
With public assistance income .....	277	152	191	85	68	80	147	161	240	276
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	2 200	3 030	2 525	2 181	1 923	4 468	3 620	2 462	2 405	2 180
With retirement income .....	271	649	58	67	71	120	67	191	326	261
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	8 085	12 928	8 337	5 457	9 049	10 091	8 142	7 115	10 531	7 319
With other income .....	215	199	123	63	84	146	120	112	200	238
Mean other income (dollars) .....	2 297	6 097	1 761	12 088	2 131	2 995	2 784	3 482	3 372	3 154



Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Glenn Heights city	Gonzales city	Graham city	Granbury city	Grand Saline city	Groesbeck city	Gun Barrel City town	Hallettsville city	Hamilton city	Hamlin city
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 527</b>	<b>2 325</b>	<b>3 432</b>	<b>1 606</b>	<b>1 048</b>	<b>1 276</b>	<b>1 498</b>	<b>1 104</b>	<b>1 246</b>	<b>1 062</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	18	410	248	111	127	180	165	216	212	119
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	53	335	476	148	220	173	233	171	206	195
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	82	329	448	210	145	169	205	120	174	132
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	213	482	626	272	199	276	293	189	281	218
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	313	297	580	184	154	167	272	136	125	181
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	452	269	593	213	119	192	178	152	163	103
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	293	156	256	282	53	81	132	82	33	65
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	66	24	73	114	31	22	11	16	43	36
\$100,000 or more .....	37	23	132	72	—	16	9	22	9	13
Median (dollars) .....	37 516	16 569	23 556	27 123	16 509	18 321	20 877	17 500	16 092	16 816
Mean (dollars) .....	42 175	24 860	31 227	36 791	21 841	24 169	24 461	25 096	24 228	24 353
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 286</b>	<b>1 648</b>	<b>2 470</b>	<b>1 109</b>	<b>674</b>	<b>888</b>	<b>1 145</b>	<b>701</b>	<b>797</b>	<b>770</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	9	231	40	42	17	66	100	67	57	43
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	35	206	177	66	81	85	138	91	93	126
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	42	199	362	138	80	114	155	62	87	94
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	174	352	467	162	179	201	231	108	242	169
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	255	265	468	118	137	133	231	108	92	146
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	403	209	550	180	112	177	152	145	145	83
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	278	156	221	247	44	81	118	82	33	60
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	60	12	67	112	24	15	11	16	43	36
\$100,000 or more .....	30	18	118	44	—	16	9	22	5	13
Median (dollars) .....	39 766	20 546	28 945	37 986	23 837	23 429	22 854	25 938	22 515	19 359
Mean (dollars) .....	42 474	28 413	36 623	41 776	27 520	28 595	27 093	33 494	30 778	27 851
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 078</b>	<b>1 211</b>	<b>2 146</b>	<b>925</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>1 018</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>667</b>	<b>634</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	58	360	438	139	134	103	325	92	183	185
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	126	257	366	123	160	163	207	100	183	150
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	196	212	426	100	105	114	207	85	86	129
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	355	199	510	175	106	177	141	139	134	79
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	257	153	221	237	38	81	118	72	33	47
\$75,000 or more .....	86	30	185	151	19	31	20	38	48	44
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>163</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>111</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	5	132	14	32	7	48	14	55	23	21
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	10	51	41	22	12	45	22	59	7	39
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	7	45	70	26	18	51	23	5	17	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	36	75	61	35	19	31	24	8	45	12
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	87	46	31	18	20	19	24	29	11	21
\$50,000 or more .....	18	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	12
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>1 509</b>	<b>1 989</b>	<b>3 061</b>	<b>1 355</b>	<b>793</b>	<b>894</b>	<b>1 281</b>	<b>863</b>	<b>974</b>	<b>878</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	23 776	11 875	18 132	23 962	15 429	16 826	16 135	14 048	11 657	14 109
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	68.3	47.8	52.8	55.4	39.0	50.9	39.4	47.6	36.3	43.3
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>28 117</b>	<b>20 340</b>	<b>25 189</b>	<b>38 083</b>	<b>22 589</b>	<b>25 245</b>	<b>20 360</b>	<b>20 625</b>	<b>21 250</b>	<b>21 667</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	15 377	5 363	7 238	9 433	6 206	8 778	6 583	6 890	6 898	5 821
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	52.4	25.1	29.1	31.4	19.5	33.5	25.0	26.5	21.9	16.6
Median income (dollars) .....	21 941	11 604	13 410	17 429	17 596	12 431	14 167	11 042	13 750	9 417
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>14 152</b>	<b>8 798</b>	<b>12 010</b>	<b>14 865</b>	<b>9 375</b>	<b>9 620</b>	<b>10 170</b>	<b>10 437</b>	<b>10 593</b>	<b>9 388</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	14 241	8 960	12 151	15 773	9 494	9 814	10 170	10 942	10 957	9 495
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	9 155	3 270	4 856	3 842	7 525	589	—	3 043	4 883	4 093
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	39 766	20 546	28 945	37 986	23 837	23 429	22 854	25 938	22 515	19 359
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	38 953	19 917	29 625	38 421	26 719	29 583	25 326	23 625	24 386	17 193
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	38 580	15 903	26 484	35 875	21 845	28 750	7 355	14 868	23 867	15 500
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	41 613	24 544	30 997	42 674	24 244	30 361	24 042	32 941	23 787	22 955
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	41 382	27 909	32 113	46 012	26 797	38 167	27 500	36 198	27 404	21 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	41 250	20 536	27 422	31 406	21 250	32 500	15 417	31 071	26 875	24 250
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	30 078	8 788	12 708	12 344	15 250	10 500	14 141	6 132	15 592	9 020
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	25 625	6 673	11 611	12 500	18 750	9 060	6 654	5 213	7 618	5 217
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	24 167	5 769	10 500	20 000	16 500	5 000—	—	5 000—	5 000—	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	19 107	6 387	12 606	15 417	14 762	12 738	11 125	8 883	13 629	9 334
1 worker (dollars) .....	28 977	16 302	22 446	26 250	24 643	15 898	22 136	16 250	16 400	16 782
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	42 614	30 978	35 689	46 687	28 125	32 466	31 782	37 500	34 375	29 125
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	43 659	33 199	36 991	50 819	30 365	36 625	32 500	39 259	35 840	30 250
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>24 107</b>	<b>10 268</b>	<b>9 266</b>	<b>15 365</b>	<b>6 884</b>	<b>8 857</b>	<b>10 219</b>	<b>7 347</b>	<b>7 351</b>	<b>10 132</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	29 167	11 616	22 188	26 823	7 902	7 196	18 375	14 375	7 125	24 464
Living alone (dollars) .....	29 896	11 128	20 982	26 146	7 211	7 403	11 806	12 143	7 289	24 464
65 years and over (dollars) .....	11 250	10 893	7 334	19 125	5 360	10 000	17 143	8 154	6 631	13 929
Female householder (dollars) .....	16 417	8 361	7 748	11 744	6 381	9 415	7 278	5 929	7 468	7 869
Living alone (dollars) .....	16 477	8 171	7 336	11 541	6 681	8 715	6 853	5 736	7 184	7 869
65 years and over (dollars) .....	10 938	6 948	6 756	11 250	6 140	7 740	6 750	6 467	6 118	7 291
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 527</b>	<b>2 325</b>	<b>3 432</b>	<b>1 606</b>	<b>1 048</b>	<b>1 276</b>	<b>1 498</b>	<b>1 104</b>	<b>1 246</b>	<b>1 062</b>
With earnings .....	1 446	1 659	2 577	1 210	676	895	905	749	690	749
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	40 300	25 786	31 179	39 368	21 969	25 094	25 734	27 140	28 289	22 355
With wage or salary income .....	1 406	1 575	2 364	1 170	609	862	856	659	638	708
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	37 479	25 402	28 792	38 752	22 822	23 639	24 817	26 732	27 422	20 122
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	224	251	590	193	99	86	157	176	162	148
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	22 308	9 001	18 602	10 603	8 800	22 674	13 030	14 803	11 679	9 920
With farm self-employment income .....	26	115	141	29	17	30	—	46	84	59
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	22 346	4 455	9 288	8 609	4 776	4 411	—	2 303	1 577	17 451
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	438	774	1 259	660	303	337	494	496	479	331
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	7 379	9 049	10 239	6 172	7 323	10 223	9 705	5 521	8 275	11 397
With Social Security income .....	144	830	1 128	518	488	429	656	450	665	443
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	8 203	6 716	7 754	7 636	6 428	6 976	8 046	5 326	6 504	7 372
With public assistance income .....	43	292	218	69	72	102	49	146	114	154
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	2 726	2 227	3 026	3 007	2 290	2 594	3 175	2 766	2 983	2 464
With retirement income .....	140	210	425	264	205	168	378	147	187	151
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	7 692	5 835	8 514	10 587	9 144	7 948	6 840	9 891	8 134	8 191
With other income .....	163	206	280	141	105	119	169	66	105	124
Mean other income (dollars) .....	3 190	2 040	3 242	2 970	6 127	2 887	3 191	5 840	4 932	3 741

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2595



Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Haskell city	Hearne city	Hebbroville CDP	Hedwig Village city	Hempstead city	Henrietta city	Hewitt city	Hidalgo city	Highland Park town	Highlands CDP
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 365</b>	<b>1 854</b>	<b>1 427</b>	<b>940</b>	<b>1 403</b>	<b>1 195</b>	<b>3 080</b>	<b>846</b>	<b>3 749</b>	<b>2 292</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	159	364	285	41	307	71	64	228	120	119
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	261	378	247	23	198	189	86	155	91	206
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	196	179	217	73	123	172	75	173	147	134
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	283	254	312	175	301	262	390	162	317	370
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	190	252	145	115	169	199	704	23	388	338
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	150	255	114	110	195	170	865	38	384	524
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	63	98	84	81	66	93	731	27	469	519
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	29	42	19	75	10	39	147	22	329	59
\$100,000 or more .....	34	32	4	247	34	—	18	18	1 504	23
Median (dollars) .....	17 972	15 319	13 732	40 050	16 784	20 668	38 066	11 010	71 969	34 566
Mean (dollars) .....	24 095	23 621	19 059	80 473	25 947	25 642	40 258	17 827	149 447	35 397
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>930</b>	<b>1 340</b>	<b>1 159</b>	<b>711</b>	<b>883</b>	<b>842</b>	<b>2 627</b>	<b>734</b>	<b>2 340</b>	<b>1 838</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	34	177	168	31	98	14	32	174	19	78
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	126	201	174	—	113	55	56	141	22	72
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	137	117	187	55	54	139	48	165	28	90
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	200	224	294	132	214	203	259	133	69	233
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	172	214	140	58	127	153	612	23	136	300
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	139	243	100	73	175	158	786	31	158	496
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	59	98	73	69	66	87	693	27	330	495
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	29	34	19	69	10	33	123	22	233	59
\$100,000 or more .....	34	32	4	224	26	—	18	18	1 345	15
Median (dollars) .....	23 462	23 668	16 578	51 008	23 005	25 781	39 951	11 429	121 441	40 345
Mean (dollars) .....	30 011	28 569	20 933	93 932	33 890	29 935	42 071	18 621	203 233	39 405
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>800</b>	<b>907</b>	<b>901</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>2 265</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>2 060</b>	<b>1 629</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	208	206	345	51	101	126	54	322	59	157
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	173	167	246	46	129	161	162	116	25	201
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	172	149	133	58	80	130	525	23	79	255
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	139	239	86	56	158	152	730	31	108	460
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	45	92	68	69	66	87	659	27	272	482
\$75,000 or more .....	63	54	23	288	25	21	135	36	1 517	74
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>102</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>168</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	11	142	88	14	68	9	11	93	5	27
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	36	99	61	—	44	18	17	21	—	16
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	25	28	—	21	16	45	40	16	5	32
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	16	30	42	61	54	42	97	17	38	17
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	37	14	17	46	29	92	—	102	63
\$50,000 or more .....	14	12	5	5	—	—	27	4	96	13
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>1 139</b>	<b>1 407</b>	<b>1 248</b>	<b>929</b>	<b>1 164</b>	<b>924</b>	<b>2 990</b>	<b>787</b>	<b>3 038</b>	<b>2 231</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	12 365	13 662	11 565	20 669	12 879	15 625	26 782	8 703	67 461	24 398
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	43.1	47.8	45.5	55.7	47.3	47.0	70.9	36.1	61.0	59.1
Median income (dollars) .....	20 531	21 153	17 857	47 408	21 157	25 300	30 640	14 453	100 000+	31 088
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>1 235</b>	<b>1 680</b>	<b>1 052</b>	<b>823</b>	<b>1 215</b>	<b>1 149</b>	<b>2 917</b>	<b>734</b>	<b>3 059</b>	<b>1 848</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	7 140	6 767	5 568	12 552	6 760	8 392	13 528	3 981	21 913	10 583
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	28.2	32.1	28.1	43.4	35.3	28.6	45.3	19.6	27.8	38.7
Median income (dollars) .....	13 056	11 667	9 482	24 821	13 547	15 795	18 088	14 643	32 813	20 106
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>9 986</b>	<b>8 520</b>	<b>6 248</b>	<b>29 598</b>	<b>10 459</b>	<b>10 612</b>	<b>13 841</b>	<b>4 705</b>	<b>64 476</b>	<b>12 328</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	10 211	8 520	6 248	29 598	10 533	10 805	13 841	4 708	64 785	12 460
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	1 641	—	—	—	8 203	2 828	—	—	35 135	2 493
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	23 462	23 668	16 578	51 008	23 005	25 781	39 951	11 429	121 441	40 345
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	25 793	24 832	16 545	42 434	22 917	27 917	38 616	9 360	129 949	41 896
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	27 240	27 059	12 969	77 928	21 034	24 402	37 551	8 030	132 466	36 825
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	25 896	30 045	19 311	76 210	31 652	29 435	42 041	13 497	147 997	42 540
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	28 527	34 323	19 263	91 248	33 942	32 813	41 212	12 170	150 000+	44 115
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	33 750	31 488	15 208	150 000+	23 750	25 313	39 429	6 724	150 000+	37 639
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	10 833	5 978	5 810	20 956	10 313	14 922	23 017	5 000—	39 167	20 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	7 158	5 000—	5 000—	21 157	11 250	11 563	21 343	5 000—	41 250	15 833
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	—	5 781	11 094	21 513	5 000—	50 697	10 208
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	11 570	6 339	5 000—	13 571	7 537	12 120	21 000	5 000—	62 868	13 750
1 worker (dollars) .....	16 023	9 612	13 041	35 714	17 500	18 508	29 387	11 656	128 270	31 183
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	30 625	34 263	24 159	67 329	34 208	33 603	45 326	14 500	127 425	47 206
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	31 298	38 074	24 514	78 104	39 073	36 250	45 850	14 643	125 645	48 547
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>7 496</b>	<b>6 195</b>	<b>5 668</b>	<b>26 635</b>	<b>7 124</b>	<b>8 849</b>	<b>24 077</b>	<b>5 000—</b>	<b>29 879</b>	<b>13 790</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	10 417	5 171	5 000—	35 000	8 848	26 750	30 489	10 781	32 176	20 458
Living alone (dollars) .....	8 336	5 061	5 000—	33 958	5 000—	21 250	30 380	7 567	26 827	19 167
65 years and over (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	86 540	5 000—	16 250	5 360	7 692	24 432	9 833
Female householder (dollars) .....	6 965	6 847	6 881	25 481	6 577	7 157	19 868	5 000—	27 984	10 536
Living alone (dollars) .....	6 965	6 632	6 586	23 214	6 217	7 031	18 438	5 000—	27 132	10 595
65 years and over (dollars) .....	6 565	6 814	6 141	11 375	5 000—	6 532	7 834	5 000—	27 417	7 681
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 365</b>	<b>1 854</b>	<b>1 427</b>	<b>940</b>	<b>1 403</b>	<b>1 195</b>	<b>3 080</b>	<b>846</b>	<b>3 749</b>	<b>2 292</b>
With earnings .....	935	1 198	1 060	858	1 056	879	2 897	637	2 964	1 821
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	25 086	28 122	19 599	74 317	28 104	25 518	38 494	19 023	129 516	37 701
With wage or salary income .....	839	1 155	994	728	1 012	811	2 855	613	2 618	1 750
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	20 735	24 984	18 975	71 443	27 813	23 800	37 788	18 125	110 061	37 555
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	227	163	150	306	127	212	341	42	1 122	226
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	17 465	24 498	6 470	38 503	11 597	11 251	10 023	18 976	79 027	12 435
With farm self-employment income .....	108	55	92	13	30	70	37	7	95	14
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	19 387	15 278	10 246	—2 152	1 934	10 617	5 762	30 000	74 491	8 714
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	410	374	231	518	283	372	1 440	97	2 718	797
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	6 886	9 513	8 796	16 184	6 815	5 990	2 821	4 821	58 267	5 184
With Social Security income .....	654	622	478	182	387	544	347	144	973	562
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	6 730	7 096	5 582	10 183	6 643	7 323	6 888	5 716	10 162	7 676
With public assistance income .....	121	289	234	19	104	38	17	306	43	73
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	1 931	3 091	1 977	2 065	2 778	2 478	2 338	3 343	6 335	4 322
With retirement income .....	178	137	71	112	182	204	471	44	396	328
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	10 132	7 203	9 268	12 092	9 623	6 104	9 353	14 150	17 151	9 398
With other income .....	90	90	119	48	122	182	412	21	191	178
Mean other income (dollars) .....	1 916	2 808	5 061	5 217	1 531	3 624	3 838	1 345	5 601	3 555



Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Highland Vil- lage city	Hillsboro city	Hitchcock city	Hollywood Park town	Homestead Meadows CDP	Hondo city	Hooks city	Hunters Creek Village city	Hutchins city	Ingleside city
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>2 151</b>	<b>2 828</b>	<b>2 090</b>	<b>1 037</b>	<b>1 198</b>	<b>1 999</b>	<b>1 044</b>	<b>1 364</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>1 871</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	36	467	287	18	127	315	36	14	40	147
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	25	479	188	16	142	297	113	—	122	125
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	27	409	276	35	217	224	121	39	54	263
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	58	592	399	63	282	377	275	40	148	403
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	151	427	336	84	211	304	214	56	195	312
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	302	228	243	179	109	311	149	105	215	373
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	926	146	222	342	100	122	114	126	99	211
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	360	39	109	143	10	19	12	146	13	28
\$100,000 or more .....	266	41	30	157	—	30	10	838	—	9
Median (dollars) .....	62 038	15 883	21 552	57 107	20 525	19 519	24 042	134 961	29 070	24 942
Mean (dollars) .....	67 691	26 198	28 209	76 106	22 346	24 212	27 907	203 799	29 018	28 221
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 015</b>	<b>1 861</b>	<b>1 596</b>	<b>879</b>	<b>1 090</b>	<b>1 549</b>	<b>754</b>	<b>1 202</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>1 540</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	16	134	191	8	127	196	18	8	32	92
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	25	200	113	—	142	189	39	—	58	74
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	14	310	162	9	220	142	64	28	36	147
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	61	430	314	25	238	310	196	24	125	357
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	119	356	293	67	176	255	176	38	144	283
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	287	210	204	167	109	291	139	74	196	358
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	896	141	198	315	68	122	100	111	79	201
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	337	39	91	137	10	19	12	111	13	28
\$100,000 or more .....	260	41	30	151	—	25	10	808	—	—
Median (dollars) .....	62 566	21 581	25 662	58 769	17 121	23 553	28 390	144 016	31 042	27 941
Mean (dollars) .....	68 890	34 071	30 825	83 691	21 112	27 167	31 994	218 840	31 061	30 438
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 912</b>	<b>1 432</b>	<b>1 157</b>	<b>858</b>	<b>915</b>	<b>1 263</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>1 135</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>1 286</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	39	354	226	17	346	333	73	23	68	203
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	46	334	205	23	228	248	147	24	96	274
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	107	322	254	67	154	249	159	30	137	252
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	260	210	168	153	109	273	125	64	147	328
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	866	136	194	313	68	116	93	105	67	201
\$75,000 or more .....	594	76	110	285	10	44	22	889	13	28
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>67</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>190</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	13	92	122	—	30	71	8	—	7	53
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	75	10	—	20	64	20	—	33	22
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	3	87	51	—	48	6	10	13	—	35
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	15	58	93	2	—	34	42	—	16	57
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	30	11	69	10	—	24	25	18	21	23
\$50,000 or more .....	6	5	11	—	—	6	4	36	12	—
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>2 435</b>	<b>2 220</b>	<b>1 803</b>	<b>1 137</b>	<b>1 290</b>	<b>1 769</b>	<b>915</b>	<b>1 438</b>	<b>906</b>	<b>1 787</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	42 499	12 309	17 490	36 315	12 344	12 711	19 932	99 208	16 852	17 790
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	74.9	38.4	41.0	49.4	56.3	40.2	56.3	62.7	50.6	52.4
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>1 938</b>	<b>2 593</b>	<b>1 820</b>	<b>974</b>	<b>809</b>	<b>1 800</b>	<b>857</b>	<b>1 215</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>1 477</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	15 788	6 723	8 444	12 879	6 808	6 092	9 050	13 695	9 221	6 812
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	41.7	24.3	29.6	28.0	35.0	25.6	37.9	26.0	39.9	28.9
Median income (dollars) .....	26 462	15 252	20 590	26 484	14 310	14 958	17 072	31 900	19 122	15 101
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>20 771</b>	<b>10 650</b>	<b>10 184</b>	<b>27 832</b>	<b>5 463</b>	<b>8 087</b>	<b>10 892</b>	<b>70 577</b>	<b>9 388</b>	<b>9 311</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	20 771	10 790	10 154	27 832	5 463	8 281	10 892	70 577	9 388	9 311
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	—	3 998	12 829	—	—	2 077	—	—	—	—
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	62 566	21 581	25 662	58 769	17 121	23 553	28 390	144 016	31 042	27 941
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	62 383	20 917	28 173	69 857	14 967	24 898	27 500	150 000+	30 172	28 333
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	62 436	15 219	20 859	57 348	15 175	23 015	21 932	150 000+	26 250	25 000
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	63 238	25 833	31 193	59 122	21 166	26 559	30 094	148 807	31 806	30 435
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	63 234	27 525	32 614	69 857	20 066	27 955	31 406	150 000+	30 776	31 937
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	62 984	23 214	32 188	70 601	16 574	26 058	25 313	144 661	31 458	30 234
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	27 083	9 671	13 611	38 500	9 598	6 656	19 306	56 922	23 203	13 370
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	36 250	7 776	11 563	—	9 598	5 000—	16 500	42 188	9 326	5 782
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	6 549	5 000—	—	—	5 000—	11 250	13 750	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	20 139	12 344	6 681	39 531	5 000—	7 828	15 909	87 241	13 542	15 938
1 worker (dollars) .....	58 423	14 345	20 272	56 845	13 555	16 058	24 196	144 501	18 036	23 088
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	64 314	31 707	44 625	66 367	25 072	32 721	35 476	150 000+	36 127	33 036
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	65 219	34 093	48 462	67 581	26 629	33 621	37 361	150 000+	35 947	33 036
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>38 864</b>	<b>6 828</b>	<b>12 208</b>	<b>23 981</b>	<b>24 583</b>	<b>9 834</b>	<b>14 432</b>	<b>42 333</b>	<b>16 150</b>	<b>11 883</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	49 167	8 139	14 792	32 708	24 271	10 149	18 542	81 973	26 607	12 500
Living alone (dollars) .....	42 031	7 583	10 833	27 344	23 438	8 802	17 083	78 408	16 111	12 500
65 years and over (dollars) .....	77 500	6 678	7 178	26 406	9 591	5 069	16 667	42 250	6 225	11 250
Female householder (dollars) .....	17 500	6 409	11 915	19 886	60 240	9 461	11 450	39 297	10 875	11 023
Living alone (dollars) .....	14 712	6 185	11 532	18 750	21 250	7 378	11 087	39 688	9 882	10 720
65 years and over (dollars) .....	12 885	5 981	5 000—	18 636	—	6 228	9 212	60 475	8 447	11 250
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>2 151</b>	<b>2 828</b>	<b>2 090</b>	<b>1 037</b>	<b>1 198</b>	<b>1 999</b>	<b>1 044</b>	<b>1 364</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>1 871</b>
With earnings .....	2 069	1 779	1 502	807	1 069	1 488	826	1 197	754	1 625
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	65 486	28 419	31 213	70 929	22 829	24 604	27 297	165 719	30 775	26 526
With wage or salary income .....	2 014	1 642	1 441	744	1 043	1 404	788	1 061	732	1 531
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	64 248	23 155	31 599	71 136	22 210	23 011	27 388	146 136	30 622	26 074
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	383	321	172	229	165	200	98	419	49	253
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	15 784	34 574	7 553	18 754	6 454	15 136	9 285	96 672	16 277	10 814
With farm self-employment income .....	15	113	20	17	31	166	12	77	15	50
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	3 260	12 743	2 454	1 166	5 611	7 687	4 661	36 491	—612	8 980
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	1 335	911	591	707	173	614	309	1 132	172	490
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	5 100	10 233	3 620	11 117	755	6 811	4 135	62 549	1 786	7 772
With Social Security income .....	160	1 254	750	350	101	628	271	330	189	389
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	8 298	6 544	7 064	8 387	7 724	6 702	5 441	12 506	6 743	7 612
With public assistance income .....	42	393	224	29	161	200	45	13	58	93
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	3 835	2 302	2 813	10 602	2 546	2 579	2 411	6 000	3 099	3 284
With retirement income .....	106	437	325	356	76	274	259	195	84	229
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	11 535	8 350	9 980	24 342	6 360	8 648	12 221	20 341	6 477	8 994
With other income .....	150	330	220	106	131	147	128	86	83	166
Mean other income (dollars) .....	3 960	4 383	3 478	18 056	4 288	3 486	4 392	7 421	2 415	3 392

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2597



Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Iowa Park city	Jacinto City city	Jacksboro city	Jasper city	Jersey Village city	Joshua city	Jourdanton city	Junction city	Karnes City town	Katy city
INCOME IN 1989										
Households -----	2 238	2 957	1 314	2 518	1 501	1 401	1 058	1 027	945	2 747
Less than \$5,000 -----	110	203	113	364	36	140	99	127	176	133
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	247	359	172	390	6	177	167	161	160	145
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	363	389	180	309	29	113	144	214	150	251
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	462	748	296	456	56	222	220	198	161	404
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	374	587	155	361	105	207	144	103	123	441
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	389	448	195	317	197	249	126	100	102	452
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	221	153	141	205	482	195	107	51	52	667
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	56	35	33	60	329	34	43	39	10	178
\$100,000 or more -----	16	35	29	56	261	64	8	34	11	76
Median (dollars) -----	23 324	21 538	21 441	19 140	65 369	27 679	21 798	15 369	14 629	34 980
Mean (dollars) -----	28 113	25 125	27 611	27 802	76 362	35 377	27 269	26 237	20 825	40 152
Families -----	1 771	2 334	875	1 835	1 387	1 102	829	676	727	2 165
Less than \$5,000 -----	61	134	29	186	30	46	74	42	120	74
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	101	224	59	205	—	100	88	65	135	97
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	247	269	113	245	22	90	107	128	95	158
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	361	612	215	305	37	186	182	153	105	292
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	348	500	103	304	105	189	119	96	103	278
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	372	372	174	280	171	223	113	94	96	364
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	209	163	126	202	475	188	103	44	52	648
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	56	25	33	60	304	32	43	29	10	178
\$100,000 or more -----	16	35	23	48	243	48	—	25	11	76
Median (dollars) -----	28 727	23 548	26 792	23 272	65 856	32 857	23 830	20 227	17 633	41 276
Mean (dollars) -----	31 608	27 179	33 027	32 873	77 738	39 340	28 815	31 633	22 764	44 826
Married-couple families -----	1 546	1 877	795	1 889	1 296	886	677	551	527	1 803
Less than \$15,000 -----	305	455	149	308	34	121	167	142	198	208
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	289	455	187	219	30	139	151	128	88	162
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	313	440	103	294	73	159	106	96	78	225
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	372	326	174	267	150	212	113	94	96	333
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	209	156	126	193	462	188	103	44	52	624
\$75,000 or more -----	58	45	56	108	547	67	37	47	15	251
Female householder, no husband present -----	200	339	65	418	68	175	113	99	155	286
Less than \$5,000 -----	37	40	22	134	18	38	17	29	62	20
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	13	48	20	97	—	50	26	22	36	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	41	66	6	80	—	20	33	34	28	60
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	68	118	17	75	7	33	23	14	4	117
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	27	54	—	23	38	34	8	—	19	77
\$50,000 or more -----	14	13	—	9	5	—	6	—	6	3
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	2 018	3 020	1 092	1 999	1 606	1 255	1 009	810	769	2 637
Median income (dollars) -----	18 218	15 304	17 619	16 596	45 237	20 674	14 033	13 298	12 205	24 960
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	57.7	46.5	48.4	47.6	74.6	55.7	50.8	48.8	42.5	63.8
Median income (dollars) -----	24 741	21 614	27 208	23 872	51 594	28 371	21 216	21 815	17 540	31 834
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	1 983	2 206	1 205	2 387	1 381	1 148	892	874	865	2 520
Median income (dollars) -----	7 950	8 651	6 324	6 382	18 085	8 904	8 483	7 483	6 318	12 149
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	35.8	34.0	25.0	24.3	43.8	39.6	33.5	35.2	22.3	38.5
Median income (dollars) -----	15 708	14 222	14 325	15 605	25 461	18 496	16 120	10 926	13 547	20 625
Per capita income (dollars) -----	10 374	8 073	11 044	10 160	23 702	12 933	8 965	10 790	6 965	13 545
Persons in households (dollars) -----	10 465	8 184	11 223	10 337	23 702	12 933	9 185	10 764	7 024	13 640
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	2 804	684	3 137	4 151	—	—	4 681	11 764	4 058	4 962
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) -----	28 727	23 548	26 792	23 272	65 856	32 857	23 830	20 227	17 633	41 276
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	32 544	21 989	26 900	20 625	65 530	32 909	25 313	17 955	14 375	41 544
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	31 287	18 844	23 750	17 656	66 412	22 857	20 089	14 625	14 038	33 833
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	31 201	25 699	29 628	30 821	68 195	39 100	26 314	25 474	21 298	49 067
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	34 544	23 725	31 477	29 481	69 025	40 062	30 556	28 306	19 417	50 776
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	31 181	16 638	31 250	29 187	77 644	21 339	23 977	14 310	20 568	40 096
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	15 900	16 615	6 818	8 315	28 906	9 913	13 050	9 450	6 473	20 333
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	14 659	14 375	6 986	6 313	29 063	7 410	12 763	7 988	5 236	17 946
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	5 000—	7 902	20 250	11 250	36 250	5 000—	14 063	5 000—	14 844	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) -----	12 478	10 833	12 833	7 305	23 906	14 732	9 328	9 179	6 018	21 563
1 worker (dollars) -----	17 477	17 250	21 971	18 024	55 555	21 471	13 426	15 600	10 880	25 109
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	35 422	31 250	35 698	33 665	71 548	44 083	30 515	29 936	32 557	51 222
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	36 397	31 754	35 987	36 875	73 804	45 492	33 937	31 667	35 391	53 566
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	11 283	13 224	10 625	9 043	45 909	7 957	9 717	8 878	12 988	19 934
Male householder (dollars) -----	14 531	19 196	14 643	18 750	78 003	13 036	9 707	11 528	14 167	26 031
Living alone (dollars) -----	14 219	20 240	15 714	18 897	46 932	8 238	9 707	11 111	13 558	25 278
65 years and over (dollars) -----	7 539	13 750	7 843	6 569	21 250	5 360	5 000—	13 889	7 517	16 250
Female householder (dollars) -----	9 915	10 313	9 327	7 041	16 518	6 130	9 717	7 635	11 731	15 817
Living alone (dollars) -----	9 582	9 833	8 666	6 900	15 893	5 837	10 000	8 124	11 731	14 500
65 years and over (dollars) -----	7 521	6 485	8 212	5 832	11 429	5 287	7 829	6 866	11 071	15 069
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households -----	2 238	2 957	1 314	2 518	1 501	1 401	1 058	1 027	945	2 747
With earnings -----	1 839	2 498	954	1 825	1 406	1 119	884	785	641	2 432
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	27 751	25 155	27 414	28 941	72 357	37 551	25 757	25 827	21 945	40 231
With wage or salary income -----	1 739	2 396	883	1 736	1 376	1 070	827	707	612	2 315
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	27 149	25 57	24 488	25 113	68 697	35 272	23 779	20 476	21 789	40 192
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	397	321	193	216	281	227	162	497	53	315
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	9 463	7 735	18 515	42 581	25 419	17 569	15 864	24 405	10 319	11 259
With farm self-employment income -----	48	49	42	20	36	38	53	60	49	92
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	1 362	1 587	22 783	1 220	1 761	7 640	10 082	16 500	3 779	13 587
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	832	549	525	638	1 021	421	324	208	240	945
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	3 007	4 197	8 279	9 578	8 404	6 438	9 659	8 310	7 003	4 746
With Social Security income -----	576	738	506	774	168	330	245	321	302	412
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	6 130	7 548	7 523	7 277	9 131	6 827	6 608	7 678	6 479	8 861
With public assistance income -----	64	199	72	356	23	94	58	112	150	87
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	4 042	2 752	2 597	2 635	2 934	3 151	2 740	2 306	2 670	4 471
With retirement income -----	406	356	133	401	119	176	75	95	131	276
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	12 042	6 843	9 658	9 169	15 902	8 736	9 634	11 246	9 508	9 815
With other income -----	220	217	122	210	81	171	142	98	104	312
Mean other income (dollars) -----	3 187	2 771	4 117	3 953	10 016	4 367	3 184	11 752	3 169	3 915



Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Kaufman city	Keene city	Kenedy city	Kennedale city	Kermit city	Kingsland CDP	Kirby city	Lackland AFB CDP	Lacy-Lakeview city	La Feria city
INCOME IN 1989										
Households -----	1 823	1 255	1 241	1 460	2 429	1 270	2 688	866	1 522	1 346
Less than \$5,000 -----	191	88	300	55	215	133	120	—	190	241
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	261	87	175	125	347	250	155	—	211	327
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	210	198	194	122	285	176	213	105	242	175
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	473	247	232	299	504	350	500	337	368	278
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	154	206	150	265	346	210	637	260	208	164
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	275	234	168	290	472	72	653	115	170	86
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	178	133	16	182	197	42	319	36	62	51
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	42	45	6	51	27	29	70	5	47	10
\$100,000 or more -----	39	17	—	71	36	8	21	8	24	14
Median (dollars) -----	20 426	25 276	13 834	29 221	21 297	16 681	30 646	24 775	17 235	12 283
Mean (dollars) -----	27 354	30 335	17 613	36 326	27 846	20 319	33 258	27 996	24 791	18 201
Families -----	1 268	942	948	1 167	1 955	884	2 194	859	814	1 057
Less than \$5,000 -----	41	30	163	—	112	40	91	—	44	131
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	107	40	142	33	199	95	78	—	86	259
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	142	142	150	79	216	142	150	98	109	162
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	350	168	169	302	433	278	389	337	181	220
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	128	156	143	205	311	195	504	260	120	138
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	263	211	159	244	455	55	579	115	141	80
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	162	141	16	182	179	42	312	36	62	48
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	36	37	6	51	22	29	70	5	47	5
\$100,000 or more -----	39	17	—	71	28	8	21	8	24	14
Median (dollars) -----	24 792	30 625	15 633	32 887	25 515	20 042	33 057	24 862	24 350	13 912
Mean (dollars) -----	33 277	34 820	19 833	41 011	28 761	24 592	35 964	28 105	33 910	19 714
Married-couple families -----	968	793	878	947	1 686	815	1 698	761	557	798
Less than \$15,000 -----	151	154	263	56	375	242	91	68	93	378
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	259	141	150	218	356	269	278	289	109	182
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	105	107	104	171	286	183	419	240	120	132
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	236	196	139	217	440	42	507	115	121	47
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	151	141	16	163	179	42	312	36	52	40
\$75,000 or more -----	66	54	6	122	50	37	91	13	62	19
Female householder, no husband present -----	210	128	191	163	198	12	367	74	192	225
Less than \$5,000 -----	23	23	90	—	59	12	62	—	24	58
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	41	9	23	20	37	—	78	—	59	58
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	41	19	42	8	38	—	49	30	53	35
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	66	27	19	75	50	—	96	35	35	35
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	30	50	17	41	14	—	82	9	11	39
\$50,000 or more -----	9	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	10	—
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	1 619	1 275	996	1 436	2 154	1 008	2 631	5 537	1 428	1 165
Median income (dollars) -----	14 966	15 504	10 718	21 090	19 084	11 720	20 384	9 106	11 386	8 555
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	52.0	51.7	37.7	63.4	48.3	25.0	58.0	41.0	45.4	27.5
Median income (dollars) -----	23 766	22 583	18 125	31 239	29 043	16 667	24 852	14 382	18 466	15 093
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	1 679	1 408	1 165	1 208	1 726	981	2 528	1 741	1 107	1 281
Median income (dollars) -----	8 319	7 045	4 723	9 700	6 031	6 948	11 550	7 743	9 232	5 259
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	35.1	27.4	19.5	41.8	21.0	18.1	43.7	40.3	41.9	22.7
Median income (dollars) -----	15 818	14 758	12 750	18 345	13 673	17 050	17 312	11 840	13 228	14 154
Per capita income (dollars) -----	9 885	10 133	5 965	13 082	9 758	9 535	10 894	8 621	10 495	5 775
Persons in households (dollars) -----	10 124	10 983	5 948	13 136	9 817	9 809	10 894	7 490	10 495	5 775
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	4 552	4 197	6 437	6 485	4 509	3 924	—	9 222	—	—
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) -----	24 792	30 625	15 633	32 887	25 515	20 042	33 057	24 862	24 350	13 912
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	23 531	25 924	16 816	32 702	24 167	20 000	31 275	24 575	21 683	13 190
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	21 272	26 667	15 521	27 422	18 675	20 333	30 226	23 026	20 833	9 921
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	33 351	34 402	18 261	38 973	28 472	20 437	37 061	25 660	30 664	16 944
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	33 611	27 011	19 440	36 771	28 260	20 833	36 731	25 287	33 523	16 964
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	23 125	24 531	23 182	30 000	21 250	16 316	30 000	22 778	25 625	12 500
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	15 000	19 167	5 810	21 492	10 313	5 000—	14 427	19 444	10 833	9 499
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	10 833	15 357	5 000—	21 053	5 000—	5 000—	11 118	20 179	10 500	8 506
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	16 250	5 000—	5 000—	21 250	5 000—	—	5 000—	19 375	10 724	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) -----	15 000	11 048	5 882	20 114	11 799	16 628	14 412	26 250	16 296	7 529
1 worker (dollars) -----	16 308	25 972	11 106	23 421	19 743	24 135	22 557	21 830	14 531	8 768
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	39 848	38 493	28 393	41 941	35 697	23 650	39 131	26 233	34 615	22 356
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	41 397	40 640	28 958	42 368	38 079	24 900	40 668	26 467	36 731	24 300
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	8 494	14 567	5 000—	9 952	9 060	7 115	20 427	13 750	11 627	6 744
Male householder (dollars) -----	11 875	13 594	5 000—	11 250	17 727	5 469	26 143	13 750	12 500	7 052
Living alone (dollars) -----	12 102	14 444	5 000—	10 750	18 125	5 469	25 500	13 750	13 077	5 471
65 years and over (dollars) -----	7 522	23 750	5 000—	6 183	8 441	5 118	21 250	—	6 680	5 814
Female householder (dollars) -----	7 390	16 023	5 758	8 476	7 296	7 384	15 379	—	8 387	6 613
Living alone (dollars) -----	7 060	14 000	5 758	7 214	7 225	7 384	12 246	—	7 202	6 379
65 years and over (dollars) -----	5 960	10 625	5 450	5 904	6 715	6 690	11 354	—	6 249	5 584
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households -----	1 823	1 255	1 241	1 460	2 429	1 270	2 688	866	1 522	1 346
With earnings -----	1 353	1 039	865	1 265	1 912	582	2 338	860	1 275	882
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	28 952	30 950	18 519	38 045	27 125	19 165	31 479	27 092	25 551	20 338
With wage or salary income -----	1 306	999	850	1 202	1 844	523	2 309	860	1 236	840
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	27 679	28 479	17 979	37 057	25 397	18 608	31 184	26 673	23 767	18 962
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	211	187	119	223	306	95	235	70	109	115
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	14 138	19 578	6 262	15 490	15 350	9 928	6 398	4 930	27 825	17 184
With farm self-employment income -----	28	16	13	51	38	21	27	6	20	22
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	1 398	2 850	—170	10 000	8 791	22 795	3 333	2 400	8 442	1 513
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	468	370	298	405	644	446	1 005	287	427	198
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	7 343	4 570	6 299	3 358	10 037	8 665	4 881	1 928	3 187	7 380
With Social Security income -----	654	310	436	273	704	767	506	14	253	493
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	6 738	7 528	5 231	7 337	7 172	8 516	7 549	1 215	6 427	6 166
With public assistance income -----	180	48	239	34	129	49	87	15	71	238
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	2 360	4 684	2 514	3 894	2 446	1 487	3 454	898	3 405	1 864
With retirement income -----	197	212	97	152	265	297	490	5	140	157
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	9 057	6 333	9 118	7 188	9 208	12 877	10 396	11 827	7 634	7 812
With other income -----	113	111	50	124	257	72	475	66	185	156
Mean other income (dollars) -----	5 685	2 893	3 916	2 588	5 860	4 966	3 537	4 591	4 627	2 492

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	La Grange city	La Joya city	Lake Dallas city	Lakeway city	Lake Worth city	Lampasas city	Laughlin AFB CDP	Leander city	Leon Valley city	Liberty city
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 669</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>1 387</b>	<b>1 682</b>	<b>1 664</b>	<b>2 428</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>1 086</b>	<b>3 454</b>	<b>2 809</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	275	80	32	18	62	291	12	20	178	393
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	260	170	41	25	134	437	20	68	220	343
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	250	100	153	51	115	349	138	107	195	308
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	323	112	312	173	334	484	205	230	510	531
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	153	41	321	172	426	322	186	215	468	414
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	217	84	235	249	334	291	102	204	815	427
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	124	21	251	472	180	175	22	208	759	272
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	29	—	32	232	59	64	4	12	214	77
\$100,000 or more .....	38	—	10	290	20	15	—	22	95	44
Median (dollars) .....	16 289	12 946	30 224	56 370	29 674	17 051	23 306	31 089	37 833	21 231
Mean (dollars) .....	24 019	17 300	33 866	71 970	32 763	23 098	24 735	34 460	40 481	27 612
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 102</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>970</b>	<b>1 370</b>	<b>1 290</b>	<b>1 688</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>926</b>	<b>2 679</b>	<b>2 010</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	109	54	2	11	29	153	12	14	104	162
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	139	179	24	14	37	249	20	40	122	137
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	134	111	80	28	74	162	138	82	125	198
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	207	92	212	113	236	348	187	201	338	412
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	125	41	199	116	352	303	176	180	368	353
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	204	84	199	201	315	243	102	178	663	381
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	124	21	215	402	168	167	22	197	668	254
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	22	—	29	217	59	48	4	12	196	77
\$100,000 or more .....	38	—	10	268	20	15	—	22	95	36
Median (dollars) .....	23 061	12 634	32 778	61 670	32 202	22 952	23 528	31 934	41 278	26 983
Mean (dollars) .....	30 103	17 670	37 451	75 105	36 901	27 166	24 819	36 259	44 230	32 872
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>886</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>1 239</b>	<b>1 074</b>	<b>1 330</b>	<b>634</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>2 195</b>	<b>1 667</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	232	258	43	40	95	353	143	110	143	335
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	150	68	132	67	176	284	187	135	229	347
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	116	27	194	95	303	251	176	174	296	291
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	204	84	176	165	265	243	102	155	596	339
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	124	21	196	392	162	136	22	191	659	242
\$75,000 or more .....	60	—	39	480	73	63	4	27	272	113
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>138</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>262</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	55	18	—	2	5	81	7	—	73	63
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	27	29	22	2	15	73	—	—	68	39
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	13	22	41	6	25	40	20	26	28	34
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	34	24	64	41	54	51	—	30	85	30
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	9	14	3	43	93	35	—	26	77	84
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	13	11	6	15	—	6	19	12
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>1 349</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>1 247</b>	<b>1 540</b>	<b>1 609</b>	<b>2 001</b>	<b>1 076</b>	<b>1 050</b>	<b>3 289</b>	<b>2 619</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	14 163	5 700	21 797	42 865	20 940	14 529	14 474	19 904	23 633	16 084
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	45.5	23.8	50.9	49.0	59.9	36.9	77.4	63.5	57.3	45.2
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>25 227</b>	<b>9 205</b>	<b>28 642</b>	<b>44 693</b>	<b>25 303</b>	<b>22 444</b>	<b>16 118</b>	<b>24 254</b>	<b>31 426</b>	<b>26 514</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	7 809	3 982	14 972	16 130	9 600	6 944	9 097	11 875	12 524	6 966
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	30.7	16.1	49.9	31.5	39.3	23.3	44.3	51.0	40.6	25.3
Median income (dollars) .....	13 304	10 684	20 151	23 696	19 676	13 990	12 264	16 566	20 341	14 587
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>10 297</b>	<b>3 627</b>	<b>12 808</b>	<b>29 718</b>	<b>12 069</b>	<b>9 103</b>	<b>8 785</b>	<b>11 040</b>	<b>14 757</b>	<b>10 098</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	10 523	3 627	12 808	29 718	12 357	9 147	8 073	11 072	14 800	10 373
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	2 949	—	—	—	4 901	7 335	11 667	180	8 550	1 528
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	23 061	12 634	32 778	61 670	32 202	22 952	23 528	31 934	41 278	26 983
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	25 455	13 846	30 562	51 532	30 920	19 432	18 542	32 162	41 875	27 269
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	20 080	7 148	29 671	52 830	30 847	10 074	17 813	33 500	39 513	27 689
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	32 153	13 232	36 944	64 917	33 532	25 833	24 278	33 083	45 266	30 335
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	36 898	14 856	33 566	60 699	32 021	24 542	19 345	34 115	48 023	32 995
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	37 222	12 500	31 023	58 405	30 000	19 444	20 625	32 708	38 656	29 250
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	6 923	11 354	18 750	25 750	25 000	9 279	10 812	22 857	15 246	14 342
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	6 506	6 667	20 096	24 643	23 333	6 533	10 812	21 354	9 068	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	—	21 250	62 500	20 208	5 000—	11 250	—	15 536	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	5 961	5 803	20 417	61 796	17 250	11 484	5 000—	14 474	19 500	13 487
1 worker (dollars) .....	19 861	8 281	22 500	55 261	15 074	13 571	17 022	24 231	26 071	18 726
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	36 850	15 769	44 074	62 964	38 200	28 462	26 741	36 400	49 875	37 763
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	38 674	16 638	45 197	64 288	39 013	30 720	26 741	37 125	51 899	44 139
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>8 994</b>	<b>5 000—</b>	<b>21 107</b>	<b>32 386</b>	<b>16 600</b>	<b>10 743</b>	<b>21 250</b>	<b>16 419</b>	<b>23 135</b>	<b>8 402</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	10 978	5 000—	19 663	37 813	21 314	15 000	21 250	16 625	25 893	11 923
Living alone (dollars) .....	10 978	5 000—	19 375	29 583	20 929	13 625	21 250	16 607	25 952	11 755
65 years and over (dollars) .....	5 000—	—	15 625	63 934	16 250	18 684	—	5 360	12 375	12 045
Female householder (dollars) .....	8 277	5 000—	25 192	31 667	9 947	9 442	23 750	16 176	22 356	6 001
Living alone (dollars) .....	8 062	5 000—	17 188	31 167	8 630	9 235	23 750	15 735	21 250	5 660
65 years and over (dollars) .....	7 379	5 000—	12 727	41 250	6 603	10 039	—	11 250	6 359	5 341
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 669</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>1 387</b>	<b>1 682</b>	<b>1 664</b>	<b>2 428</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>1 086</b>	<b>3 454</b>	<b>2 809</b>
With earnings .....	1 168	479	1 248	1 300	1 405	1 690	682	966	2 964	2 046
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	23 711	17 903	34 012	54 741	32 113	21 296	23 785	33 764	38 767	29 472
With wage or salary income .....	1 052	471	1 197	1 182	1 343	1 583	682	930	2 919	1 861
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	22 043	17 579	32 910	50 988	31 611	19 681	23 791	33 294	36 776	28 767
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	211	69	194	375	234	329	6	169	448	397
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	15 552	4 286	15 575	28 361	11 021	12 463	—	8 942	16 789	16 994
With farm self-employment income .....	93	—	10	53	14	70	—	9	50	29
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	13 157	—	3 200	4 921	6 183	10 511	—	15 783	713	639
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	605	88	373	1 098	577	863	119	309	1 632	1 013
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	7 920	2 903	2 103	28 218	5 666	8 359	2 591	3 335	4 865	6 944
With Social Security income .....	694	170	254	525	409	883	9	229	710	898
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	7 015	5 200	8 083	10 415	8 284	6 189	2 433	6 302	7 090	6 613
With public assistance income .....	148	161	55	38	27	298	3	44	114	282
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	3 015	3 014	1 548	6 025	5 061	3 418	2 500	4 538	3 971	3 169
With retirement income .....	236	28	111	457	217	449	35	160	696	313
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	8 088	3 714	10 259	25 651	8 433	11 038	13 686	11 572	13 922	8 501
With other income .....	114	22	132	181	204	288	14	98	369	226
Mean other income (dollars) .....	3 325	9 736	3 524	8 216	3 796	4 991	300	2 879	4 876	3 255



Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Littlefield city	Livingston town	Llano city	Lockhart city	Lopezville CDP	Lost Creek CDP	Luling city	Lumberton city	McGregor city	Madisonville city
INCOME IN 1989										
Households -----	2 396	1 900	1 301	3 069	629	1 307	1 793	2 287	1 678	1 368
Less than \$5,000 -----	350	272	153	421	90	36	327	114	163	290
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	358	289	232	437	162	6	339	152	157	222
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	312	201	212	436	102	22	199	120	234	182
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	424	407	286	714	152	37	430	409	436	245
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	348	322	136	412	64	43	210	383	241	127
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	303	213	196	364	34	124	177	426	268	157
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	211	144	59	199	25	400	64	477	133	110
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	52	12	15	28	—	180	8	187	19	5
\$100,000 or more -----	38	40	12	58	—	459	39	19	27	30
Median (dollars) -----	18 722	19 806	16 737	18 514	13 354	73 918	15 567	34 063	21 316	14 740
Mean (dollars) -----	24 791	25 898	22 822	25 298	16 129	87 908	21 292	38 933	26 684	25 305
Families -----	1 736	1 318	839	2 345	594	1 187	1 222	1 885	1 252	917
Less than \$5,000 -----	163	114	20	209	82	21	142	41	44	109
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	189	114	123	329	151	15	166	72	96	109
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	184	161	105	284	95	7	140	62	145	118
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	355	310	232	577	158	26	345	349	305	220
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	286	261	133	362	49	34	186	318	228	101
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	279	174	160	336	34	116	140	377	255	134
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	195	132	39	162	25	355	64	468	133	97
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	52	12	15	34	—	172	—	187	19	5
\$100,000 or more -----	33	40	12	52	—	441	39	11	27	24
Median (dollars) -----	24 212	23 276	21 728	21 070	13 708	77 148	20 250	37 370	26 250	20 343
Mean (dollars) -----	28 895	31 294	27 886	28 345	16 194	90 463	25 411	43 073	31 545	28 218
Married-couple families -----	1 445	1 063	714	1 784	514	1 076	860	1 631	1 029	651
Less than \$15,000 -----	309	247	181	463	287	6	204	108	171	144
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	333	259	186	444	146	20	284	268	257	161
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	267	222	133	317	30	15	153	259	187	95
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	260	151	152	328	26	90	123	341	235	134
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	195	132	39	157	25	344	64	457	133	88
\$75,000 or more -----	81	52	23	75	—	601	32	198	46	29
Female householder, no husband present -----	230	217	107	501	73	87	317	200	140	227
Less than \$5,000 -----	96	68	8	124	29	15	93	28	14	76
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	56	37	32	121	5	9	69	30	42	52
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	39	28	15	98	—	7	61	9	29	50
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	14	43	40	105	12	6	44	71	42	34
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	25	41	8	53	27	32	43	51	13	6
\$50,000 or more -----	—	—	4	—	—	18	7	11	—	9
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	2 015	1 522	1 046	2 668	678	1 354	1 344	2 235	1 405	1 063
Median income (dollars) -----	16 187	14 022	14 477	12 779	8 740	57 049	13 430	25 653	15 083	14 269
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	51.9	45.3	46.4	47.2	36.0	72.4	48.4	62.7	50.9	45.0
Median income (dollars) -----	23 680	22 128	19 232	19 507	13 300	65 403	17 978	33 711	22 961	20 741
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	2 033	1 680	1 207	2 857	557	1 194	1 543	1 942	1 623	1 265
Median income (dollars) -----	6 529	7 312	6 261	7 304	3 741	16 250	6 372	10 196	9 493	5 669
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	22.0	26.1	26.5	29.2	15.1	35.2	24.0	34.0	34.6	22.8
Median income (dollars) -----	15 671	15 845	12 667	13 631	15 238	31 722	11 455	17 982	14 221	11 088
Per capita income (dollars) -----	9 284	10 092	9 603	8 449	3 652	28 227	8 380	13 547	9 666	9 989
Persons in households (dollars) -----	9 374	10 240	9 880	8 543	3 652	28 227	8 558	13 547	9 899	10 081
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	4 595	5 220	3 963	5 078	—	—	1 410	—	4 132	7 652
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) -----	24 212	23 276	21 728	21 070	13 708	77 148	20 250	37 370	26 250	20 343
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	22 366	22 989	17 340	20 810	13 929	77 953	17 656	36 582	26 404	16 336
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	19 814	20 087	17 083	18 832	11 522	70 530	16 786	33 598	21 897	14 612
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	27 188	25 850	24 242	24 625	13 750	82 826	22 429	42 799	28 094	27 135
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	26 757	27 587	22 500	24 538	15 083	84 380	21 726	42 746	27 346	25 114
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	21 667	21 625	42 667	24 625	7 037	67 595	21 010	28 274	22 147	21 339
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	6 082	12 813	12 250	10 275	18 021	37 708	9 588	17 794	13 026	7 990
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	5 681	7 064	7 661	9 104	5 000—	39 167	5 000—	15 650	10 750	5 259
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 699	7 422	5 000—	—	—	5 081	—	—	7 071
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) -----	12 500	13 864	16 042	9 206	5 007	48 250	11 193	19 853	13 958	8 150
1 worker (dollars) -----	15 899	21 068	18 520	14 182	7 785	71 733	14 643	30 036	17 321	14 639
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	34 761	32 083	32 708	30 214	17 593	80 439	28 412	49 545	35 484	33 233
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	36 186	31 488	32 991	32 414	16 951	83 362	30 833	49 297	35 763	35 694
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	8 793	8 118	8 223	10 585	6 573	43 500	6 929	14 038	11 618	6 295
Male householder (dollars) -----	10 625	15 446	12 500	12 060	5 000—	59 440	8 240	16 625	19 044	11 058
Living alone (dollars) -----	10 313	11 250	8 443	11 528	5 000—	55 426	6 661	14 653	19 750	10 385
65 years and over (dollars) -----	7 751	8 516	8 130	5 000—	5 000—	—	5 040	9 373	8 513	5 849
Female householder (dollars) -----	8 034	7 242	6 982	8 289	8 559	34 063	6 490	10 729	11 103	5 200
Living alone (dollars) -----	7 761	7 242	6 530	8 252	8 559	29 773	6 490	9 879	10 907	5 323
65 years and over (dollars) -----	7 790	5 887	5 840	6 579	28 750	61 359	6 031	7 461	5 839	5 611
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households -----	2 396	1 900	1 301	3 069	629	1 307	1 793	2 287	1 678	1 368
With earnings -----	1 705	1 269	876	2 376	529	1 235	1 136	1 973	1 243	887
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	25 659	27 860	23 923	25 716	16 740	82 469	24 047	38 630	27 389	24 938
With wage or salary income -----	1 593	1 176	809	2 289	506	1 173	1 067	1 926	1 215	845
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	23 939	27 923	21 970	23 923	15 280	78 175	24 725	37 052	27 478	24 610
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	345	193	166	326	79	300	126	312	111	128
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	14 775	12 259	15 334	17 386	14 230	32 285	8 311	13 447	5 930	8 050
With farm self-employment income -----	99	28	83	122	2	53	43	35	—	35
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	5 211	5 400	7 687	5 532	1	8 761	—2 589	18 832	—	8 391
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	810	520	392	832	62	876	561	974	476	311
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	6 605	9 034	5 928	7 020	3 815	9 116	5 557	5 226	6 402	18 845
With Social Security income -----	968	675	591	921	56	98	702	488	620	550
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	6 899	7 861	7 040	6 721	5 977	10 158	6 075	8 206	7 115	7 369
With public assistance income -----	254	108	114	384	107	—	252	65	106	177
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	2 811	2 433	2 310	2 372	3 770	—	3 027	4 055	2 112	4 374
With retirement income -----	260	329	184	361	25	137	311	260	310	190
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	7 063	7 654	8 179	7 128	4 680	17 083	6 693	9 897	7 538	5 367
With other income -----	247	187	94	293	70	161	214	207	217	176
Mean other income (dollars) -----	4 344	5 704	5 125	3 497	2 831	10 718	2 956	4 307	3 285	4 482



Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Marvel city	Marble Falls city	Marlin city	Mathis city	Meadows city	Mexia city	Midlothian city	Mineola city	Monahans city	Morton city
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 239</b>	<b>1 516</b>	<b>2 508</b>	<b>1 486</b>	<b>1 510</b>	<b>2 705</b>	<b>1 857</b>	<b>1 713</b>	<b>2 730</b>	<b>819</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	36	121	448	345	20	353	101	133	255	84
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	39	185	511	261	—	542	182	339	325	162
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	83	211	309	246	28	384	174	191	304	140
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	150	348	474	264	61	517	361	362	538	183
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	262	265	282	154	145	398	313	224	424	97
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	311	229	238	139	327	290	399	273	442	87
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	278	114	193	77	546	153	196	129	332	46
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	57	34	21	—	256	53	88	39	46	14
\$100,000 or more .....	23	9	32	—	127	15	43	23	64	6
Median (dollars) .....	38 792	21 481	14 724	12 196	57 826	16 626	28 205	19 433	23 832	16 049
Mean (dollars) .....	39 833	25 697	21 684	17 320	60 170	21 679	33 635	25 873	31 508	21 808
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 050</b>	<b>1 091</b>	<b>1 618</b>	<b>1 257</b>	<b>1 373</b>	<b>1 855</b>	<b>1 443</b>	<b>1 161</b>	<b>2 089</b>	<b>645</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	12	77	166	225	12	150	16	69	109	44
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	24	96	296	251	—	273	43	118	200	108
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	69	103	189	211	28	271	125	136	248	114
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	93	258	334	221	39	392	316	214	361	149
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	231	208	237	140	138	323	249	186	344	86
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	289	194	181	132	265	246	374	263	416	78
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	257	114	188	77	519	132	189	123	313	46
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	57	32	11	—	256	53	88	29	46	14
\$100,000 or more .....	18	9	16	—	116	15	43	23	52	6
Median (dollars) .....	41 111	25 479	19 652	13 194	59 376	20 846	33 597	29 196	27 600	18 359
Mean (dollars) .....	42 055	29 205	25 056	18 547	61 728	25 470	38 998	31 311	34 995	24 516
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>963</b>	<b>841</b>	<b>1 042</b>	<b>932</b>	<b>1 212</b>	<b>1 278</b>	<b>1 267</b>	<b>922</b>	<b>1 811</b>	<b>529</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	83	145	254	445	23	333	122	181	410	194
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	77	192	221	188	22	268	249	185	294	119
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	210	169	185	114	93	263	229	165	308	80
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	270	180	167	116	211	226	347	247	399	72
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	248	114	188	69	496	120	189	104	302	44
\$75,000 or more .....	75	41	27	—	367	68	131	40	98	20
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>58</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>83</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	66	109	110	—	107	9	29	31	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	12	39	109	84	—	123	—	59	55	22
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	10	26	117	21	9	97	53	42	53	19
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	4	42	95	14	17	107	54	29	56	22
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	23	39	62	36	91	58	32	30	37	8
\$50,000 or more .....	9	—	—	8	14	12	—	12	11	—
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>1 275</b>	<b>1 269</b>	<b>1 831</b>	<b>1 489</b>	<b>1 559</b>	<b>2 016</b>	<b>1 718</b>	<b>1 339</b>	<b>2 445</b>	<b>782</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	25 655	16 590	11 760	8 106	37 058	11 933	20 521	17 793	18 573	10 896
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	66.4	51.5	39.9	35.8	74.9	45.7	57.7	39.1	46.7	46.7
Median income (dollars) .....	31 018	21 982	20 615	17 207	41 750	20 172	28 772	28 125	30 361	17 118
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>1 082</b>	<b>1 427</b>	<b>2 354</b>	<b>1 316</b>	<b>1 414</b>	<b>2 507</b>	<b>1 591</b>	<b>1 470</b>	<b>2 106</b>	<b>724</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	11 857	7 391	6 408	4 014	18 619	7 253	10 007	7 840	7 385	5 825
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	40.2	29.7	24.4	15.0	45.3	27.6	40.7	18.8	26.8	29.0
Median income (dollars) .....	20 568	15 128	17 146	14 007	29 960	13 630	16 671	11 493	15 735	11 531
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>13 277</b>	<b>10 000</b>	<b>8 702</b>	<b>4 717</b>	<b>19 646</b>	<b>8 348</b>	<b>12 271</b>	<b>10 274</b>	<b>10 857</b>	<b>6 949</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	13 530	10 133	8 888	4 736	19 646	8 562	12 295	10 625	10 914	6 949
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	—	5 018	4 089	3 007	—	889	—	1 870	7 308	—
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	41 111	25 479	19 652	13 194	59 376	20 846	33 597	29 196	27 600	18 359
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	43 974	23 286	16 250	12 371	60 555	21 824	31 161	20 375	28 800	17 865
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	35 313	20 673	11 944	11 675	60 826	19 806	23 974	18 421	27 782	14 205
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	42 278	29 303	28 315	15 577	61 949	26 377	36 288	31 907	29 967	20 160
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	46 389	29 432	31 705	16 081	62 426	28 150	35 000	28 438	32 444	20 170
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	33 750	26 250	32 917	11 397	61 351	27 292	30 357	18 571	28 500	13 984
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	27 778	10 417	11 077	5 925	35 313	11 196	16 034	10 744	13 674	11 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	11 250	6 770	7 455	5 000—	37 404	7 377	14 375	10 268	13 036	11 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	28 750	5 000—	5 257	5 000—	—	5 000—	15 208	10 509	—	20 625
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	18 750	17 639	8 258	5 997	23 750	7 860	17 102	14 899	11 607	8 636
1 worker (dollars) .....	31 860	17 456	13 750	10 791	48 750	13 700	24 330	23 367	23 241	13 365
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	46 722	33 292	31 466	26 023	63 221	28 397	40 247	39 000	38 021	26 094
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	47 361	34 500	34 965	28 750	64 945	30 625	40 262	36 974	39 375	28 281
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>22 687</b>	<b>13 504</b>	<b>7 205</b>	<b>5 000—</b>	<b>41 058</b>	<b>8 414</b>	<b>8 975</b>	<b>9 282</b>	<b>12 176</b>	<b>8 695</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	26 964	18 036	9 209	10 000	43 370	11 985	12 037	11 429	16 563	9 544
Living alone (dollars) .....	19 107	15 972	7 222	10 179	43 043	11 066	10 463	10 179	15 625	9 764
65 years and over (dollars) .....	11 250	8 090	8 106	5 000—	102 264	6 070	7 157	17 083	18 462	5 270
Female householder (dollars) .....	21 711	11 910	6 674	5 000—	36 875	7 348	6 804	8 894	10 278	8 300
Living alone (dollars) .....	21 382	11 910	6 496	5 000—	36 875	7 112	6 804	8 689	9 538	7 842
65 years and over (dollars) .....	5 597	11 149	5 801	5 000—	35 250	6 522	5 336	9 697	6 140	6 433
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 239</b>	<b>1 516</b>	<b>2 508</b>	<b>1 486</b>	<b>1 510</b>	<b>2 705</b>	<b>1 857</b>	<b>1 713</b>	<b>2 730</b>	<b>819</b>
With earnings .....	1 116	1 139	1 616	1 098	1 473	1 917	1 492	1 146	2 171	667
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	40 022	26 413	22 448	17 704	57 165	22 270	36 521	25 916	33 541	21 393
With wage or salary income .....	1 100	1 042	1 534	1 028	1 447	1 848	1 463	1 093	2 110	622
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	38 551	26 409	21 990	17 133	53 790	21 930	33 697	25 062	31 481	19 042
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	190	200	145	156	269	208	217	140	291	66
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	9 681	12 279	12 414	10 572	22 588	10 037	22 601	16 001	21 802	15 782
With farm self-employment income .....	52	55	72	44	20	—	32	26	8	48
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	8 049	2 005	10 326	4 029	14 705	995	8 940	2 558	6 000	28 817
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	479	529	571	143	865	581	546	558	700	165
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	2 796	4 833	8 535	4 874	4 549	6 090	4 721	10 317	6 006	6 423
With Social Security income .....	245	479	1 011	486	138	937	401	722	752	242
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	8 020	7 986	7 040	5 844	7 215	6 377	6 954	7 554	6 804	6 221
With public assistance income .....	38	109	431	462	23	336	91	100	226	122
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	3 705	2 689	2 505	2 835	1 742	2 931	1 699	4 704	2 900	3 342
With retirement income .....	153	211	472	96	100	472	232	315	303	60
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	7 330	8 101	8 291	10 002	7 235	8 408	8 882	7 768	7 610	7 404
With other income .....	53	149	361	132	120	276	184	126	222	41
Mean other income (dollars) .....	2 311	3 269	3 107	3 717	7 985	5 368	2 120	3 913	4 127	4 246



Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Muleshoe city	Nassau Bay city	Navasota city	New Boston town	Nocona city	Olney city	Ozona CDP	Palacios town	Pearsall city	Pecan Grove CDP
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 689</b>	<b>2 075</b>	<b>2 199</b>	<b>1 988</b>	<b>1 202</b>	<b>1 460</b>	<b>1 141</b>	<b>1 447</b>	<b>2 028</b>	<b>3 241</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	135	84	301	289	143	206	128	228	388	81
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	254	95	405	216	239	263	171	164	354	54
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	224	96	277	200	203	268	144	162	371	77
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	513	181	459	403	219	286	228	219	373	218
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	223	196	221	379	180	201	164	197	208	189
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	182	373	295	274	108	121	128	244	171	526
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	72	382	171	174	81	69	115	147	112	1 143
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	51	327	23	39	7	21	48	35	3	465
\$100,000 or more .....	35	341	47	14	22	25	15	51	48	488
Median (dollars) .....	19 483	50 574	18 146	22 500	15 976	14 849	19 503	21 173	13 569	58 557
Mean (dollars) .....	24 759	67 874	24 449	25 592	22 219	22 856	28 062	33 118	21 212	65 854
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 285</b>	<b>1 260</b>	<b>1 562</b>	<b>1 387</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>1 003</b>	<b>852</b>	<b>1 134</b>	<b>1 648</b>	<b>2 739</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	67	15	151	156	65	69	66	115	219	28
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	110	23	209	51	91	153	73	116	265	16
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	161	41	180	82	145	190	113	112	332	45
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	420	61	333	302	171	210	200	180	314	93
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	210	107	205	310	136	171	122	179	203	123
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	177	146	243	273	100	108	119	219	163	497
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	60	279	171	160	73	63	102	127	107	1 039
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	51	297	23	39	7	21	48	35	3	445
\$100,000 or more .....	29	291	47	14	22	18	9	51	42	453
Median (dollars) .....	22 744	68 900	22 042	27 594	21 106	17 331	23 415	27 566	15 208	61 839
Mean (dollars) .....	28 119	87 000	29 254	30 905	26 626	26 033	30 412	38 141	23 568	70 776
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 137</b>	<b>1 108</b>	<b>1 036</b>	<b>1 044</b>	<b>667</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>882</b>	<b>1 301</b>	<b>2 551</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	280	52	238	132	203	233	157	206	555	49
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	349	44	186	216	137	191	142	149	267	52
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	197	92	174	241	125	166	109	142	179	104
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	177	119	212	242	100	108	119	192	151	433
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	60	248	156	160	73	63	99	115	107	1 015
\$75,000 or more .....	74	553	70	53	29	39	57	78	42	898
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>112</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>131</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	7	15	112	97	19	41	21	71	102	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	17	8	114	27	53	65	12	22	97	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	15	4	52	25	17	41	26	33	41	29
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	54	7	123	78	23	14	37	31	28	41
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	13	34	42	46	11	—	13	49	23	47
\$50,000 or more .....	6	22	15	—	—	—	3	12	3	14
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>1 474</b>	<b>1 810</b>	<b>1 620</b>	<b>1 526</b>	<b>979</b>	<b>1 145</b>	<b>990</b>	<b>1 280</b>	<b>1 956</b>	<b>3 128</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	14 586	45 123	12 344	18 040	12 157	13 854	17 262	16 227	9 284	43 287
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	59.9	70.6	48.0	48.4	40.7	50.0	62.3	46.2	35.7	78.3
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>1 394</b>	<b>1 668</b>	<b>2 118</b>	<b>1 789</b>	<b>1 058</b>	<b>1 284</b>	<b>763</b>	<b>1 302</b>	<b>1 755</b>	<b>2 569</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	6 626	16 048	6 844	8 985	6 854	6 006	6 527	6 570	4 966	18 380
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	30.0	36.3	24.1	31.5	22.8	22.8	40.1	23.0	22.1	44.1
Median income (dollars) .....	11 692	27 106	15 262	19 547	11 452	12 479	12 266	14 455	11 530	26 153
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>9 000</b>	<b>32 580</b>	<b>8 475</b>	<b>10 318</b>	<b>9 580</b>	<b>9 735</b>	<b>10 177</b>	<b>10 981</b>	<b>6 195</b>	<b>22 252</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	9 039	32 580	8 614	10 474	9 615	9 890	10 240	11 123	6 388	22 252
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	4 917	—	1 689	3 232	7 870	5 718	2 133	2 960	1 287	—
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	22 744	68 900	22 042	27 594	21 106	17 331	23 415	27 566	15 208	61 839
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	21 429	61 451	25 408	31 250	22 308	20 170	20 500	30 822	16 440	60 057
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	18 852	48 269	25 104	26 971	14 833	16 741	17 000	29 250	15 393	55 897
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	23 662	74 818	30 573	32 008	24 572	23 182	29 583	31 190	18 049	63 677
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	23 375	69 992	31 216	39 448	25 959	30 240	28 250	34 007	18 526	61 936
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	18 542	49 038	23 929	25 536	23 611	24 375	16 250	28 646	22 813	55 761
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	18 333	31 591	10 341	12 404	8 335	7 129	13 750	12 976	6 505	20 893
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	13 571	5 000—	5 330	7 564	5 930	6 039	12 708	12 083	5 749	25 417
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	—	5 000—	5 000—	5 360	5 000—	5 360	5 000—	5 000—	37 679
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	9 388	35 417	7 894	5 000—	13 017	10 147	5 395	11 042	5 000—	42 750
1 worker (dollars) .....	16 034	56 825	15 984	25 278	14 583	15 603	18 008	18 750	11 424	51 619
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	26 229	76 402	33 779	40 553	27 206	29 800	35 250	35 229	23 519	65 600
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	28 074	79 736	36 081	41 414	27 377	31 833	37 586	35 078	27 379	65 688
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>9 390</b>	<b>34 669</b>	<b>8 820</b>	<b>10 101</b>	<b>8 347</b>	<b>8 537</b>	<b>8 630</b>	<b>9 290</b>	<b>5 482</b>	<b>25 441</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	16 146	37 222	10 964	7 533	11 500	16 157	11 607	13 977	5 965	52 178
Living alone (dollars) .....	17 794	36 359	10 964	8 200	8 534	15 648	11 429	13 977	5 804	43 393
65 years and over (dollars) .....	21 094	21 563	9 289	5 116	5 965	16 607	6 100	5 000—	5 000—	11 071
Female householder (dollars) .....	7 759	27 583	7 621	10 918	7 458	6 489	6 358	7 997	5 191	21 217
Living alone (dollars) .....	7 527	24 688	7 039	10 918	7 458	6 489	6 280	7 997	5 000—	20 000
65 years and over (dollars) .....	7 035	11 429	6 508	9 172	6 519	6 725	5 740	6 733	5 000—	11 250
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 689</b>	<b>2 075</b>	<b>2 199</b>	<b>1 988</b>	<b>1 202</b>	<b>1 460</b>	<b>1 141</b>	<b>1 447</b>	<b>2 028</b>	<b>3 241</b>
With earnings .....	1 393	1 808	1 573	1 383	780	987	931	1 137	1 614	3 103
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	24 727	65 584	26 358	27 024	21 663	24 971	26 949	31 026	21 488	63 322
With wage or salary income .....	1 340	1 721	1 520	1 332	725	880	819	1 067	1 467	3 002
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	22 578	64 965	23 936	26 235	20 523	22 561	23 785	26 423	19 247	60 372
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	226	299	208	179	100	224	182	265	300	566
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	14 216	22 429	18 128	12 258	13 319	18 160	20 362	26 369	13 073	25 663
With farm self-employment income .....	103	32	79	46	34	75	51	48	83	14
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	9 492	1 985	16 548	5 129	20 176	9 672	37 333	1 987	30 415	52 000
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	425	1 279	548	667	399	420	316	477	318	1 734
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	6 296	9 249	8 110	4 712	9 251	5 752	10 882	17 074	6 866	6 131
With Social Security income .....	471	397	753	610	568	673	321	431	604	236
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	7 840	7 326	5 581	5 912	7 622	7 237	6 629	7 109	5 134	7 296
With public assistance income .....	107	79	262	299	83	182	63	144	365	29
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	2 992	3 558	3 087	3 185	3 773	2 939	1 666	1 978	2 693	5 783
With retirement income .....	105	353	253	454	154	116	93	131	180	250
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	3 272	17 282	8 172	10 996	5 883	4 879	10 526	6 091	8 482	12 658
With other income .....	90	162	271	237	134	113	90	164	191	261
Mean other income (dollars) .....	3 780	7 055	2 874	3 410	4 260	2 970	3 086	2 155	2 838	4 822

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2603



Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Perryton city	Pflugerville city	Pilot Point city	Pinehurst CDP	Pinehurst city	Piney Point Vil- lage city	Pittsburg city	Pleasanton city	Port Isabel city	Post city
INCOME IN 1989										
Households -----	2 805	1 418	958	1 140	1 131	1 087	1 596	2 654	1 364	1 331
Less than \$5,000 -----	200	24	59	37	111	37	273	308	169	171
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	235	36	129	109	153	15	290	418	279	260
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	258	32	108	128	171	14	191	289	223	194
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	553	121	222	279	179	61	241	585	352	247
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	596	185	141	221	164	26	239	372	197	196
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	475	416	162	172	169	78	169	331	84	157
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	309	452	105	134	153	148	165	253	41	62
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	96	117	10	49	31	114	17	36	19	23
\$100,000 or more -----	83	35	22	11	—	594	11	62	—	21
Median (dollars) -----	26 644	46 250	22 210	25 452	21 875	115 350	16 486	20 644	15 275	16 298
Mean (dollars) -----	37 257	50 215	29 255	30 564	27 100	218 159	22 769	27 131	18 278	23 354
Families -----	2 202	1 264	729	961	809	875	1 035	1 990	1 085	972
Less than \$5,000 -----	101	13	16	14	35	20	92	137	117	57
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	104	18	42	74	50	7	137	243	217	109
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	140	27	68	112	138	14	102	183	184	154
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	426	92	190	220	123	6	195	500	256	227
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	531	166	124	199	126	4	199	332	181	177
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	439	382	152	163	161	55	144	302	70	157
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	295	435	105	131	145	117	148	211	41	55
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	87	102	10	37	31	88	12	31	19	23
\$100,000 or more -----	79	29	22	11	—	564	6	51	—	13
Median (dollars) -----	30 632	47 609	29 449	26 867	27 321	150 000+	24 640	23 381	15 817	21 389
Mean (dollars) -----	42 623	49 740	34 695	32 272	32 600	256 655	27 536	30 574	19 157	27 287
Married-couple families -----	1 885	1 145	630	823	705	844	762	1 558	836	828
Less than \$15,000 -----	227	35	104	151	173	37	159	360	354	212
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	358	63	122	168	101	6	138	367	215	209
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	430	136	115	168	94	4	183	297	164	166
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	425	365	152	157	161	55	130	241	54	150
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	287	422	105	131	145	110	134	211	41	55
\$75,000 or more -----	158	124	32	48	31	632	18	82	8	36
Female householder, no husband present -----	220	99	99	109	72	11	240	323	209	115
Less than \$5,000 -----	44	9	16	2	19	4	54	50	43	32
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	42	2	6	15	—	—	70	89	102	53
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	20	8	—	26	24	—	36	32	10	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	43	29	68	36	13	—	52	97	27	18
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	71	39	9	30	16	—	23	55	16	—
\$50,000 or more -----	—	12	—	—	—	7	5	—	11	—
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	2 499	1 435	816	1 079	868	1 130	1 200	2 257	1 299	1 101
Median income (dollars) -----	22 444	29 491	17 828	20 313	20 375	96 805	15 700	15 945	9 726	14 449
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	60.2	71.6	51.5	55.7	49.8	58.4	50.0	46.5	37.2	55.4
Median income (dollars) -----	27 279	32 236	23 354	27 687	32 404	100 000+	21 774	23 534	11 977	21 408
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	2 161	1 354	865	924	1 033	852	1 473	2 216	1 240	1 090
Median income (dollars) -----	8 811	17 475	11 019	7 109	7 961	12 097	6 813	6 704	5 380	5 625
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	33.9	54.4	42.3	31.6	24.1	27.7	24.5	27.6	26.5	23.9
Median income (dollars) -----	15 236	21 974	15 388	17 841	18 479	28 214	12 724	13 644	10 784	12 800
Per capita income (dollars) -----	13 674	15 905	11 284	10 627	11 544	74 528	9 220	9 330	5 577	8 315
Persons in households (dollars) -----	13 723	15 905	11 284	10 627	11 801	74 528	9 324	9 460	5 591	8 390
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	5 295	—	—	—	5 904	—	5 365	1 859	3 294	3 680
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) -----	30 632	47 609	29 449	26 867	27 321	150 000+	24 640	23 381	15 817	21 389
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	30 412	46 524	27 989	26 830	36 630	150 000+	23 000	21 759	14 826	20 854
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	26 746	45 529	22 083	28 264	37 344	150 000+	18 750	20 000	12 652	26 354
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	32 472	49 040	31 755	29 866	31 083	150 000+	29 167	26 688	17 742	24 527
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	32 294	48 617	30 870	30 026	38 750	150 000+	27 235	24 783	17 900	23 382
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	25 833	49 643	31 250	31 250	45 500	79 049	21 429	23 654	12 625	28 333
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	15 385	25 625	17 218	19 297	13 056	60 502	9 514	14 120	7 001	6 420
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	15 385	25 417	16 467	20 000	12 639	—	7 278	14 219	6 575	5 721
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	26 042	19 167	5 000—	23 750	22 857	—	15 278	5 000—	10 179	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) -----	16 875	15 000	8 593	13 000	14 044	83 460	10 795	13 458	10 750	11 667
1 worker (dollars) -----	24 387	32 639	19 211	24 594	25 676	150 000+	15 656	18 644	8 199	16 575
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	37 928	50 626	34 821	35 735	38 190	150 000+	32 946	32 400	19 900	28 250
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	41 027	50 738	37 950	38 929	40 144	150 000+	37 500	36 375	21 304	31 089
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	13 094	29 167	8 393	15 257	8 594	28 929	7 279	8 211	12 589	6 224
Male householder (dollars) -----	14 143	42 500	7 598	15 625	12 368	45 000	13 812	10 875	15 481	8 755
Living alone (dollars) -----	14 083	32 321	6 787	14 875	11 382	28 571	12 625	9 265	13 173	10 500
65 years and over (dollars) -----	15 625	42 500	7 809	12 679	16 250	9 392	7 318	5 588	5 000—	8 276
Female householder (dollars) -----	11 955	22 188	9 279	11 250	6 838	22 200	6 252	7 185	7 470	5 784
Living alone (dollars) -----	11 955	18 750	9 279	9 689	6 838	21 800	6 108	7 071	6 141	5 657
65 years and over (dollars) -----	11 324	8 743	9 239	6 243	6 124	18 571	6 035	6 002	5 999	5 244
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households -----	2 805	1 418	958	1 140	1 131	1 087	1 596	2 654	1 364	1 331
With earnings -----	2 378	1 350	757	993	860	927	1 075	2 074	1 092	978
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	34 705	48 858	31 304	30 752	26 955	195 276	24 112	26 794	17 344	24 515
With wage or salary income -----	2 230	1 326	693	922	845	833	1 040	1 952	1 045	936
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	31 286	47 768	30 833	30 377	26 124	169 305	23 704	25 240	16 511	22 837
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	465	213	172	203	85	289	175	387	146	96
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	21 677	12 238	11 181	12 463	13 016	125 611	7 302	14 610	11 459	19 510
With farm self-employment income -----	122	12	120	—	—	35	11	81	2	24
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	21 989	867	3 387	—	—	105 369	—785	7 996	6 500	30 283
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	1 057	666	295	242	413	770	390	788	209	228
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	12 456	3 127	3 874	3 415	4 772	64 876	9 047	7 724	6 593	10 994
With Social Security income -----	632	146	257	227	340	248	595	793	388	438
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	9 107	7 513	8 006	8 056	7 029	11 727	6 578	6 356	6 680	6 767
With public assistance income -----	108	20	38	114	81	12	221	302	86	143
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	3 157	2 576	4 214	3 502	3 854	3 090	3 845	2 349	2 105	3 065
With retirement income -----	215	117	139	125	235	132	225	330	160	115
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	8 585	10 110	6 652	7 961	9 142	20 142	7 914	9 795	9 630	8 641
With other income -----	201	175	52	101	117	64	136	390	121	112
Mean other income (dollars) -----	4 321	4 762	846	2 535	5 533	8 745	2 541	3 510	2 480	1 842



Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Poteet city	Prairie View city	Premont city	Presidio city	Quanah city	Ranger city	Raymondville city	Red Oak city	Refugio town	Rendon CDP
INCOME IN 1989										
Households -----	960	606	939	928	1 377	1 056	2 546	1 106	1 160	2 704
Less than \$5,000 -----	239	91	139	283	90	112	471	48	145	183
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	158	106	203	203	272	279	537	70	180	118
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	141	72	96	121	162	165	347	82	119	190
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	166	115	198	180	363	240	519	273	285	410
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	123	68	114	71	209	120	312	115	142	405
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	94	68	86	42	132	58	221	249	97	534
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	32	64	95	23	109	59	87	245	137	607
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	7	22	8	5	7	15	31	23	22	175
\$100,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	33	8	21	1	33	82
Median (dollars) -----	12 441	16 809	16 607	9 148	19 375	14 286	13 677	33 589	19 520	36 211
Mean (dollars) -----	17 360	24 332	21 166	13 731	24 723	19 732	19 285	33 353	27 727	40 360
Families -----	758	370	736	783	928	664	2 010	873	729	2 265
Less than \$5,000 -----	150	37	79	195	16	24	244	34	97	54
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	114	43	114	185	94	114	419	33	86	50
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	122	68	78	119	104	107	302	62	81	142
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	131	46	174	170	246	187	440	179	190	329
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	123	42	106	58	193	99	282	105	118	364
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	85	57	82	34	126	51	200	191	85	509
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	26	55	95	19	109	59	79	245	127	570
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	7	22	8	3	7	15	23	23	22	172
\$100,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	33	8	21	1	33	75
Median (dollars) -----	14 602	20 769	20 909	10 411	25 270	18 026	15 714	36 277	22 604	41 157
Mean (dollars) -----	18 871	29 819	24 416	14 118	30 879	25 330	21 140	36 699	32 253	44 063
Married-couple families -----	505	235	589	637	743	523	1 604	725	630	2 068
Less than \$15,000 -----	196	70	177	395	121	160	668	77	136	187
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	105	20	150	140	205	151	356	131	131	297
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	93	11	82	47	173	90	268	87	96	304
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	78	57	82	34	118	46	195	172	85	477
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	26	55	90	18	101	53	79	234	127	559
\$75,000 or more -----	7	22	8	3	25	23	38	24	55	244
Female householder, no husband present -----	201	101	119	124	136	94	347	136	178	133
Less than \$5,000 -----	88	27	44	59	16	—	127	15	51	27
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	34	7	35	22	39	41	131	—	43	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	29	10	—	14	28	12	5	37	12	16
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	26	26	24	22	18	36	70	44	50	26
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -----	24	31	11	6	20	5	8	29	22	49
\$50,000 or more -----	—	—	5	1	15	—	6	11	—	8
Males 15 years and over, with income -----	934	1 290	832	911	1 175	1 012	2 355	1 029	1 027	2 771
Median income (dollars) -----	8 929	4 120	10 471	5 985	14 735	9 828	7 872	22 405	15 772	24 077
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	32.9	16.4	35.5	25.2	46.4	31.8	29.5	67.9	39.2	55.5
Median income (dollars) -----	15 583	21 957	20 625	15 833	23 217	21 563	14 231	27 073	21 321	35 344
Females 15 years and over, with income -----	843	1 523	909	666	1 290	980	2 534	994	1 041	2 349
Median income (dollars) -----	4 666	2 598	5 748	3 634	7 364	5 596	4 576	12 154	7 977	10 425
Percent year-round full-time workers -----	17.7	11.0	21.7	17.4	23.0	18.6	15.5	49.1	25.6	38.9
Median income (dollars) -----	10 956	17 500	12 639	14 500	13 586	13 438	11 468	19 597	13 194	22 372
Per capita income (dollars) -----	5 296	4 771	6 961	4 221	9 975	7 797	5 500	12 102	10 511	14 263
Persons in households (dollars) -----	5 336	9 553	6 977	4 113	10 178	8 541	5 553	12 102	10 572	14 327
Persons in group quarters (dollars) -----	2 428	1 851	6 156	11 713	3 656	2 355	876	—	7 500	—
MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) -----	14 602	20 769	20 909	10 411	25 270	18 026	15 714	36 277	22 604	41 157
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	13 971	25 682	23 894	11 667	27 531	22 695	14 742	38 646	19 840	43 476
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	11 628	17 250	21 812	11 250	22 344	24 079	12 588	40 365	18 917	32 679
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	19 441	37 426	23 065	11 091	28 694	20 817	18 156	40 673	30 962	42 738
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	19 167	38 958	27 434	12 929	30 288	24 492	16 853	43 427	31 083	46 454
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	14 265	38 750	14 792	13 438	28 173	25 156	15 156	40 156	21 111	37 500
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	6 274	16 083	6 454	5 412	13 214	12 143	5 997	18 478	9 076	22 054
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 000—	8 208	5 000—	9 812	11 786	5 000—	17 833	6 560	20 268
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 000—	—	5 714	21 250	—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) -----	5 000—	6 145	10 769	5 000—	17 685	12 837	6 326	5 000—	12 417	21 375
1 worker (dollars) -----	11 955	14 612	20 993	10 893	16 880	16 250	8 714	23 636	18 438	30 050
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	25 687	43 839	24 688	16 917	31 644	25 417	22 669	41 750	31 827	48 708
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	27 742	47 981	26 346	17 614	32 644	25 990	23 553	42 661	41 250	49 958
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	5 392	10 278	6 382	5 000—	8 687	7 376	5 941	18 272	11 369	12 009
Male householder (dollars) -----	7 488	15 875	10 694	5 000	13 792	11 250	7 110	22 250	18 333	21 477
Living alone (dollars) -----	5 860	8 217	11 250	5 000—	13 542	10 089	6 414	21 542	17 955	9 716
65 years and over (dollars) -----	5 153	—	5 000—	5 000—	6 123	8 333	7 899	18 750	18 333	6 294
Female householder (dollars) -----	5 000—	9 437	5 911	5 000—	7 625	6 254	5 498	11 339	7 482	10 000
Living alone (dollars) -----	5 000—	7 965	5 911	5 000—	7 639	6 260	5 262	10 000	7 482	8 782
65 years and over (dollars) -----	5 000—	6 876	5 825	5 000—	7 558	6 675	5 574	9 840	6 391	7 395
INCOME TYPE IN 1989										
Households -----	960	606	939	928	1 377	1 056	2 546	1 106	1 160	2 704
With earnings -----	650	506	709	628	1 039	706	1 932	1 031	814	2 276
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	19 610	22 915	20 715	15 909	24 262	19 280	19 309	32 703	26 042	41 170
With wage or salary income -----	614	489	693	585	939	629	1 812	1 000	776	2 179
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) -----	20 242	23 425	20 944	15 366	20 760	19 133	16 926	32 581	25 278	39 329
With nonfarm self-employment income -----	83	55	59	71	184	139	390	126	117	472
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) -----	3 888	2 545	3 971	9 992	13 108	9 797	12 590	8 729	8 207	15 639
With farm self-employment income -----	5	—	19	21	102	43	68	9	56	81
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) -----	—999	—	—3 249	13 909	32 371	5 015	25 380	4 000	11 107	7 699
With interest, dividend, or net rental income -----	124	82	187	58	380	327	408	319	383	980
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) -----	7 107	1 171	8 491	4 941	4 494	6 100	7 354	2 193	11 619	5 483
With Social Security income -----	294	184	312	256	673	487	792	141	427	589
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	4 941	6 943	6 745	4 895	7 739	6 548	5 789	6 780	7 166	7 381
With public assistance income -----	212	38	136	253	129	107	479	42	147	159
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	3 669	4 436	1 858	3 078	2 760	2 634	3 619	5 863	2 411	4 338
With retirement income -----	102	112	115	54	183	185	254	77	272	470
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	4 998	13 704	8 086	5 645	6 296	7 735	5 139	12 032	9 439	8 431
With other income -----	124	50	131	65	120	119	302	116	101	242
Mean other income (dollars) -----	2 404	1 473	2 393	1 981	3 427	2 764	3 876	2 966	5 280	4 373

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Richland Hills city	Richmond city	Richwood city	Rio Grande City CDP	River Oaks city	Robinson city	Rockdale city	Rockport city	Roma city	Rusk city
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>3 054</b>	<b>3 069</b>	<b>972</b>	<b>2 667</b>	<b>2 720</b>	<b>2 458</b>	<b>1 975</b>	<b>1 855</b>	<b>1 951</b>	<b>1 260</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	69	311	7	609	108	60	292	231	626	117
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	212	226	25	566	210	118	358	284	389	211
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	256	353	46	389	308	180	222	172	260	166
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	518	642	203	447	805	418	268	324	304	284
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	584	428	156	284	521	457	243	295	150	191
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	766	558	218	197	457	636	305	245	102	182
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	458	316	240	136	257	497	228	163	74	90
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	114	113	59	14	42	60	42	50	22	5
\$100,000 or more .....	77	122	18	25	12	32	17	91	24	14
Median (dollars) .....	33 282	25 044	36 725	11 405	24 155	34 898	18 279	22 346	9 209	18 043
Mean (dollars) .....	36 910	33 312	43 056	20 310	28 127	37 362	31 771	29 892	15 843	24 060
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 262</b>	<b>2 442</b>	<b>769</b>	<b>2 272</b>	<b>1 990</b>	<b>2 077</b>	<b>1 359</b>	<b>1 336</b>	<b>1 771</b>	<b>862</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	40	195	—	417	50	32	149	94	518	52
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	72	191	7	506	64	52	184	213	353	86
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	104	264	32	322	191	99	127	103	249	118
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	348	485	125	398	614	320	141	265	301	186
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	437	337	128	284	354	404	216	210	134	173
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	651	487	201	202	428	613	259	191	96	155
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	444	302	199	104	235	471	224	137	74	81
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	96	79	59	14	42	60	42	37	22	5
\$100,000 or more .....	70	102	18	25	12	26	17	86	24	6
Median (dollars) .....	36 857	27 337	41 378	12 346	27 111	38 247	28 028	24 727	10 261	22 143
Mean (dollars) .....	41 478	34 852	47 035	21 849	31 566	40 242	40 311	33 222	16 589	27 527
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 865</b>	<b>1 831</b>	<b>729</b>	<b>1 690</b>	<b>1 552</b>	<b>1 812</b>	<b>1 074</b>	<b>1 061</b>	<b>1 479</b>	<b>596</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	89	330	24	808	220	121	229	277	923	107
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	259	340	118	323	423	233	122	194	237	149
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	364	272	120	262	263	367	208	187	110	110
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	591	423	195	181	387	568	237	157	96	143
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	403	290	199	85	211	445	219	137	67	76
\$75,000 or more .....	159	176	73	31	48	78	59	109	46	11
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>279</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>243</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	17	107	—	137	17	3	94	46	99	36
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	41	96	7	152	6	17	55	53	42	71
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	33	67	—	67	48	7	52	26	32	30
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	63	133	7	69	154	87	13	62	56	37
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	92	82	6	34	102	62	8	44	24	69
\$50,000 or more .....	33	—	4	15	30	28	5	14	7	—
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>2 812</b>	<b>2 986</b>	<b>978</b>	<b>2 626</b>	<b>2 281</b>	<b>2 536</b>	<b>1 572</b>	<b>1 593</b>	<b>1 839</b>	<b>1 308</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	22 564	16 108	31 067	7 062	18 131	21 386	17 500	15 225	6 957	10 694
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	53.3	53.6	68.0	29.6	49.6	59.0	46.4	30.4	22.5	38.5
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>30 112</b>	<b>23 464</b>	<b>36 235</b>	<b>12 417</b>	<b>23 961</b>	<b>28 455</b>	<b>35 649</b>	<b>21 352</b>	<b>13 455</b>	<b>17 386</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	11 635	8 186	10 633	5 162	10 327	11 315	5 661	7 679	4 151	7 024
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	40.3	34.6	35.5	21.0	35.8	45.7	16.5	23.4	13.3	27.6
Median income (dollars) .....	19 019	15 653	16 204	11 243	16 353	17 324	15 714	16 541	10 552	16 530
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>14 428</b>	<b>10 493</b>	<b>15 360</b>	<b>5 582</b>	<b>11 647</b>	<b>12 973</b>	<b>12 292</b>	<b>11 515</b>	<b>3 873</b>	<b>7 789</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	14 605	10 607	15 360	5 632	11 647	13 157	12 393	11 828	3 873	9 573
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	6 429	1 481	—	3 011	—	2 675	8 233	281	—	2 943
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	36 857	27 337	41 378	12 346	27 111	38 247	28 028	24 727	10 261	22 143
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	35 960	25 918	40 250	12 901	24 611	39 216	26 442	19 410	9 215	21 146
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	31 087	22 813	35 756	11 129	23 883	40 074	22 841	11 641	5 000—	15 076
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	39 276	33 965	42 019	15 984	31 371	40 308	33 962	27 010	10 686	27 234
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	38 939	31 504	42 125	17 076	27 288	41 066	36 944	25 117	10 204	33 864
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	35 000	21 563	31 528	11 274	23 200	38 816	27 386	23 750	5 000—	19 875
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	21 250	11 674	16 786	7 510	18 924	23 636	6 143	14 479	8 165	12 266
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	19 702	7 838	12 500	5 471	18 167	19 312	5 000—	9 773	5 981	10 156
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	19 632	5 000—	—	5 000—	11 800	31 250	5 000—	6 351	15 875	7 941
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	31 439	8 613	18 750	5 000—	21 219	21 667	9 840	19 044	5 000—	14 081
1 worker (dollars) .....	33 232	16 907	29 750	8 073	21 978	29 279	26 437	13 365	7 575	16 637
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	39 605	36 042	46 761	22 352	34 221	43 663	36 550	36 563	20 659	33 500
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	41 055	41 096	45 739	25 691	36 217	44 947	38 487	37 863	21 303	36 509
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>17 917</b>	<b>16 918</b>	<b>22 847</b>	<b>5 000—</b>	<b>15 809</b>	<b>17 604</b>	<b>9 032</b>	<b>12 310</b>	<b>5 000—</b>	<b>9 664</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	25 000	16 250	30 750	5 585	23 068	14 875	10 547	12 589	5 000—	10 694
Living alone (dollars) .....	22 292	15 313	31 583	5 997	21 875	13 750	10 313	9 889	5 000—	9 329
65 years and over (dollars) .....	14 286	15 625	24 444	5 000—	10 375	12 750	7 887	6 977	5 000—	6 939
Female householder (dollars) .....	15 732	17 390	18 846	5 000—	12 721	17 647	8 226	11 974	5 000—	9 136
Living alone (dollars) .....	15 579	17 120	18 750	5 000—	12 196	14 348	7 805	12 019	5 000—	8 894
65 years and over (dollars) .....	11 629	15 750	5 360	5 000—	10 565	13 088	5 673	11 346	5 000—	7 572
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>3 054</b>	<b>3 069</b>	<b>972</b>	<b>2 667</b>	<b>2 720</b>	<b>2 458</b>	<b>1 975</b>	<b>1 855</b>	<b>1 951</b>	<b>1 260</b>
With earnings .....	2 479	2 610	935	2 176	2 074	2 114	1 286	1 332	1 368	838
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	34 862	32 332	42 911	21 117	26 788	36 383	38 333	28 074	18 417	25 131
With wage or salary income .....	2 380	2 572	929	2 034	1 994	2 002	1 222	1 230	1 286	811
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	32 638	30 271	42 216	21 136	26 490	34 998	38 023	27 494	17 123	25 137
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	443	369	95	361	297	453	196	375	270	77
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	19 825	17 387	9 506	7 457	9 216	13 731	10 345	9 404	7 562	8 846
With farm self-employment income .....	14	40	8	97	—	146	47	35	95	12
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	—2 779	2 870	21	2 757	—	4 305	17 121	1 417	11 930	—620
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	1 346	826	487	331	1 044	1 034	636	649	224	399
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	7 539	10 640	1 569	6 499	5 460	4 316	6 804	11 003	4 767	7 128
With Social Security income .....	947	569	77	569	916	610	705	714	451	491
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	8 937	7 681	5 689	4 319	8 953	8 063	6 715	7 854	5 085	7 208
With public assistance income .....	74	335	15	474	129	64	202	212	447	157
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	6 697	3 135	7 611	2 889	2 790	2 324	1 839	3 950	2 886	2 637
With retirement income .....	543	297	51	155	558	466	388	303	100	239
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	11 140	8 451	6 671	7 407	9 818	9 757	8 362	12 564	5 241	8 532
With other income .....	289	293	58	267	358	267	268	191	114	143
Mean other income (dollars) .....	3 970	3 852	1 241	4 081	3 378	3 164	2 892	3 469	4 734	2 930



Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Sachse city	Saginaw city	San Diego city	San Elizario CDP	Sanger city	San Leon CDP	San Saba town	Sansom Park city	Santa Fe city	Seabrook city
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 729</b>	<b>2 877</b>	<b>1 517</b>	<b>1 038</b>	<b>1 226</b>	<b>1 317</b>	<b>1 005</b>	<b>1 391</b>	<b>3 054</b>	<b>3 194</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	21	112	307	69	55	97	132	99	189	99
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	61	175	253	332	135	86	259	173	185	226
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	58	169	199	180	88	192	181	159	216	222
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	121	423	370	244	272	286	162	313	507	548
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	261	477	226	107	235	268	112	275	457	522
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	479	703	93	87	208	239	87	281	759	662
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	500	682	48	19	190	88	44	83	520	607
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	141	88	6	—	19	40	14	4	165	166
\$100,000 or more .....	87	48	15	—	24	21	14	4	56	142
Median (dollars) .....	44 179	36 322	14 986	13 133	28 005	24 904	13 091	22 835	34 282	34 658
Mean (dollars) .....	50 209	38 155	20 074	16 702	34 457	28 616	19 433	25 016	36 369	39 874
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 523</b>	<b>2 439</b>	<b>1 279</b>	<b>976</b>	<b>970</b>	<b>907</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>1 060</b>	<b>2 475</b>	<b>1 665</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	15	48	214	58	27	68	45	46	77	30
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	44	108	197	301	37	45	172	60	90	62
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	46	136	190	172	60	119	149	109	157	97
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	103	322	334	238	212	207	134	254	384	182
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	196	391	188	101	246	162	91	263	364	226
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	414	638	93	87	183	191	41	241	689	405
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	477	660	48	19	162	76	44	83	505	409
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	141	97	6	—	19	32	14	—	161	130
\$100,000 or more .....	87	39	9	—	24	7	14	4	48	124
Median (dollars) .....	47 036	40 152	16 188	13 567	32 159	25 625	14 578	26 815	37 700	44 209
Mean (dollars) .....	52 725	40 917	19 099	17 108	38 554	29 696	21 767	28 064	40 015	48 382
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 396</b>	<b>1 993</b>	<b>898</b>	<b>797</b>	<b>807</b>	<b>764</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>836</b>	<b>2 025</b>	<b>1 270</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	73	131	330	399	69	144	235	125	168	96
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	69	220	262	212	146	189	128	200	275	86
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	164	305	181	87	218	141	91	219	269	133
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	391	580	62	80	169	179	41	209	618	308
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	471	631	48	19	162	72	44	79	492	393
\$75,000 or more .....	228	126	15	—	43	39	21	4	203	254
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>103</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>281</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	13	21	100	11	18	11	23	25	40	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7	81	69	47	14	16	63	15	41	20
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	4	47	43	38	23	8	24	19	31	47
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	31	83	55	19	60	18	6	41	85	61
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	48	94	26	21	28	18	—	52	139	131
\$50,000 or more .....	—	5	—	—	—	4	—	—	7	11
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>1 786</b>	<b>2 751</b>	<b>1 441</b>	<b>1 048</b>	<b>1 138</b>	<b>1 287</b>	<b>820</b>	<b>1 354</b>	<b>2 931</b>	<b>2 747</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	32 437	25 865	10 705	9 581	21 161	17 272	9 688	15 254	24 331	27 620
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	75.6	65.7	39.1	35.2	56.5	42.9	43.9	39.7	56.5	65.7
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>1 524</b>	<b>2 752</b>	<b>1 182</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>1 128</b>	<b>945</b>	<b>907</b>	<b>1 235</b>	<b>2 511</b>	<b>2 273</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	12 500	11 768	4 719	4 787	9 683	9 539	5 766	7 662	11 198	15 262
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	43.6	44.9	17.7	20.2	43.9	31.9	28.1	33.1	39.7	45.4
Median income (dollars) .....	21 607	20 442	11 777	13 549	16 298	22 768	10 841	15 813	19 792	22 066
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>16 154</b>	<b>12 851</b>	<b>6 436</b>	<b>3 982</b>	<b>11 836</b>	<b>11 415</b>	<b>10 883</b>	<b>8 793</b>	<b>13 121</b>	<b>18 959</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	16 154	12 851	6 179	3 982	11 892	11 415	7 673	8 935	13 121	18 959
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	—	—	35 721	—	8 253	—	73 215	3 201	—	—
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	47 036	40 152	16 188	13 567	32 159	25 625	14 578	26 815	37 700	44 209
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	43 991	37 095	15 905	13 729	35 250	25 203	14 085	22 422	40 507	42 093
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	44 129	35 171	12 105	10 335	28 967	16 563	13 906	18 750	34 271	38 125
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	50 037	43 319	20 240	14 973	33 829	27 829	18 750	29 167	41 167	50 376
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	47 571	43 094	18 814	14 946	38 625	27 875	18 485	23 603	44 775	46 923
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	39 250	35 625	5 493	13 750	28 438	25 795	14 226	20 938	35 990	40 893
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	23 906	17 543	7 701	11 471	17 542	15 893	6 577	20 455	20 707	25 163
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	23 750	16 094	6 571	8 901	12 120	9 210	6 331	13 500	18 098	21 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	32 750	15 179	5 360	5 000—	18 750	5 000—	5 000—	5 360	19 250	30 179
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	31 250	15 515	5 706	6 149	19 545	12 138	7 703	16 333	14 702	18 281
1 worker (dollars) .....	32 813	23 500	14 432	11 349	21 989	24 333	11 094	24 250	30 000	31 513
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	54 228	45 000	23 942	20 840	36 187	38 804	19 107	30 469	44 764	49 076
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	53 386	47 188	24 973	19 961	39 118	38 478	19 598	31 359	48 829	51 550
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>32 500</b>	<b>21 439</b>	<b>6 234</b>	<b>6 803</b>	<b>10 263</b>	<b>23 068</b>	<b>7 981</b>	<b>9 069</b>	<b>15 809</b>	<b>25 440</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	34 875	30 938	5 269	8 531	17 125	25 455	18 000	11 429	22 833	31 461
Living alone (dollars) .....	36 375	30 208	5 000—	8 531	16 250	25 492	10 139	8 886	19 931	32 289
65 years and over (dollars) .....	—	27 361	5 000—	5 122	22 614	28 750	5 235	7 409	7 111	13 553
Female householder (dollars) .....	26 346	9 466	6 326	5 135	8 404	15 000	6 251	8 236	11 299	19 906
Living alone (dollars) .....	13 571	9 462	6 534	5 135	7 856	11 555	6 502	8 294	10 515	18 484
65 years and over (dollars) .....	7 435	5 547	5 585	5 000—	6 482	12 024	5 802	7 659	10 625	9 612
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 729</b>	<b>2 877</b>	<b>1 517</b>	<b>1 038</b>	<b>1 226</b>	<b>1 317</b>	<b>1 005</b>	<b>1 391</b>	<b>3 054</b>	<b>3 194</b>
With earnings .....	1 645	2 645	1 109	913	1 027	1 029	720	1 134	2 584	2 981
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	48 656	37 935	18 581	16 016	36 099	28 307	20 828	24 293	36 804	38 602
With wage or salary income .....	1 590	2 610	1 087	857	954	934	603	1 082	2 500	2 883
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	48 681	36 321	17 870	15 765	36 346	28 866	17 730	23 903	36 217	38 456
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	259	307	107	83	228	242	160	145	336	319
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	10 178	17 159	7 768	10 997	9 806	8 987	18 363	11 483	13 555	12 754
With farm self-employment income .....	40	40	34	21	41	20	105	8	39	31
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	—27	6 802	10 319	9 471	3 989	—399	13 022	2 400	108	4 374
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	683	859	217	75	331	317	209	244	1 016	1 306
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	4 692	1 963	20 557	1 365	5 630	9 735	5 813	4 094	5 387	5 101
With Social Security income .....	164	389	476	149	359	321	339	448	695	341
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	8 495	6 570	4 834	5 292	6 307	7 885	5 385	6 750	7 629	7 514
With public assistance income .....	11	100	393	204	38	115	130	113	165	46
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	2 855	2 429	3 446	3 509	3 591	3 337	2 555	4 469	3 204	2 506
With retirement income .....	164	358	137	59	80	183	103	248	523	152
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	9 156	9 821	9 348	4 360	7 177	10 900	8 398	7 220	7 412	9 220
With other income .....	123	372	161	122	152	143	85	217	202	294
Mean other income (dollars) .....	5 226	3 854	2 783	6 976	2 189	3 949	3 484	4 289	3 906	5 251

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2607



Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Seagoville city	Sealy city	Seminole city	Serenada CDP	Seymour city	Silsbee city	Sinton city	Slaton city	Smithville city	Sonora city
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>2 821</b>	<b>1 633</b>	<b>2 126</b>	<b>1 059</b>	<b>1 450</b>	<b>2 314</b>	<b>1 797</b>	<b>2 183</b>	<b>1 267</b>	<b>995</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	144	208	130	—	211	320	259	244	211	108
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	261	216	277	31	322	277	270	343	223	144
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	150	171	242	37	171	248	196	291	132	131
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	668	250	387	65	225	430	415	460	273	174
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	596	267	354	131	212	330	176	302	135	125
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	586	263	395	226	179	335	327	319	148	175
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	340	189	243	354	85	268	130	180	98	99
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	33	46	65	127	27	66	8	33	25	30
\$100,000 or more .....	43	23	33	88	18	40	16	11	22	9
Median (dollars) .....	27 287	22 543	25 813	51 469	15 833	21 230	18 952	19 768	16 671	21 722
Mean (dollars) .....	32 311	27 986	29 983	59 406	23 964	28 549	23 616	24 328	23 608	26 863
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 234</b>	<b>1 133</b>	<b>1 680</b>	<b>997</b>	<b>948</b>	<b>1 734</b>	<b>1 417</b>	<b>1 649</b>	<b>827</b>	<b>779</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	93	96	54	—	37	159	165	129	75	61
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	108	105	171	24	119	133	181	166	80	67
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	130	88	163	28	119	146	130	206	65	93
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	507	193	295	62	172	337	339	374	206	130
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	496	206	314	131	198	291	156	286	119	115
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	510	217	356	205	179	299	296	275	137	175
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	314	159	236	332	85	268	126	169	98	99
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	33	46	65	127	27	61	8	33	25	30
\$100,000 or more .....	43	23	26	88	12	40	16	11	22	9
Median (dollars) .....	29 231	27 580	28 996	52 010	26 023	27 500	21 373	23 613	23 958	27 468
Mean (dollars) .....	35 462	32 314	33 227	60 807	31 120	33 856	26 167	27 796	30 838	31 376
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 835</b>	<b>907</b>	<b>1 448</b>	<b>910</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>1 373</b>	<b>1 058</b>	<b>1 309</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>707</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	215	171	307	39	203	251	202	265	135	168
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	361	129	192	35	153	246	273	323	175	111
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	441	176	300	109	182	227	149	268	103	115
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	450	210	349	201	173	294	284	250	137	175
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	292	152	209	316	85	254	126	159	92	99
\$75,000 or more .....	76	69	91	210	39	101	24	44	47	39
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>343</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>59</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	28	39	12	—	32	90	125	74	41	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	28	45	39	6	3	76	62	72	26	25
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	35	16	8	7	17	14	51	61	6	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	129	41	69	14	8	81	60	51	31	19
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	108	31	13	18	15	37	7	43	10	—
\$50,000 or more .....	15	7	14	10	—	14	—	10	6	—
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>3 027</b>	<b>1 487</b>	<b>2 001</b>	<b>1 141</b>	<b>1 174</b>	<b>1 940</b>	<b>1 737</b>	<b>1 922</b>	<b>999</b>	<b>934</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	17 878	16 065	18 359	32 906	12 813	18 150	13 387	15 148	13 528	16 812
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	53.0	50.4	56.9	66.6	48.0	50.7	37.4	46.0	45.9	52.6
Median income (dollars) .....	25 377	24 241	25 771	41 675	21 538	30 904	21 944	21 083	26 332	23 906
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>2 483</b>	<b>1 359</b>	<b>1 756</b>	<b>1 022</b>	<b>1 313</b>	<b>2 093</b>	<b>1 644</b>	<b>2 011</b>	<b>1 052</b>	<b>734</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	11 241	6 368	8 952	12 006	6 347	7 226	5 789	7 072	6 571	6 517
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	35.4	29.2	33.2	39.1	23.5	22.5	20.6	24.4	27.2	24.0
Median income (dollars) .....	20 338	16 201	15 582	20 459	12 040	15 000	14 661	12 405	15 395	14 054
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>11 732</b>	<b>10 178</b>	<b>10 037</b>	<b>19 236</b>	<b>10 718</b>	<b>10 453</b>	<b>7 787</b>	<b>8 683</b>	<b>9 413</b>	<b>9 461</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	11 379	10 289	10 077	19 236	10 859	10 714	7 902	8 725	9 570	9 411
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	14 891	3 508	1 773	—	5 821	2 230	4 513	5 306	4 000	12 223
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	29 231	27 580	28 996	52 010	26 023	27 500	21 373	23 613	23 958	27 468
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	29 410	27 702	27 591	53 492	25 074	26 790	20 720	21 510	26 339	31 510
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	34 500	18 714	26 311	45 714	24 375	19 426	16 151	14 567	18 269	24 107
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	31 387	32 375	31 082	53 426	27 568	32 869	28 526	26 696	28 021	31 675
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	32 412	35 852	29 816	55 711	28 214	32 857	30 571	25 642	33 333	34 348
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	36 091	40 917	29 808	42 344	12 750	32 906	16 548	24 712	17 847	36 187
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	21 325	10 859	18 519	25 179	10 694	8 962	6 564	10 819	8 062	8 184
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	19 669	8 495	18 519	30 357	5 000—	5 592	7 303	7 116	5 737	11 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	17 788	6 372	17 917	—	—	5 000—	11 250	5 484	5 000—	5 360
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	12 250	11 528	9 583	23 875	14 671	10 667	10 109	16 250	10 391	5 642
1 worker (dollars) .....	22 562	18 893	21 500	44 167	23 958	22 428	15 966	13 417	17 390	25 781
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	36 860	36 504	36 667	54 394	29 487	40 633	37 795	32 070	36 513	32 333
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	38 104	38 958	39 324	55 649	30 824	42 391	40 662	33 587	40 329	35 691
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>19 180</b>	<b>12 054</b>	<b>11 394</b>	<b>35 000</b>	<b>5 872</b>	<b>8 848</b>	<b>9 813</b>	<b>8 501</b>	<b>7 114</b>	<b>8 330</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	22 009	14 804	17 167	37 361	5 000—	12 222	17 250	16 333	10 388	7 476
Living alone (dollars) .....	21 830	14 291	15 167	42 500	5 000—	9 762	17 250	15 792	9 216	6 919
65 years and over (dollars) .....	17 500	7 610	5 483	—	5 000—	12 500	7 516	12 065	10 721	—
Female householder (dollars) .....	15 781	6 803	10 192	14 861	6 310	8 059	6 544	6 742	6 426	9 838
Living alone (dollars) .....	14 018	6 490	10 385	14 861	6 051	7 702	6 308	6 556	6 325	10 357
65 years and over (dollars) .....	7 457	5 734	8 969	13 750	5 798	7 674	6 845	6 269	5 588	8 632
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>2 821</b>	<b>1 633</b>	<b>2 126</b>	<b>1 059</b>	<b>1 450</b>	<b>2 314</b>	<b>1 797</b>	<b>2 183</b>	<b>1 267</b>	<b>995</b>
With earnings .....	2 351	1 239	1 792	985	1 004	1 575	1 334	1 546	834	831
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	33 764	28 444	30 193	56 224	24 056	32 821	23 792	25 022	26 792	27 972
With wage or salary income .....	2 241	1 166	1 696	967	846	1 499	1 271	1 494	750	785
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	32 917	26 706	28 278	52 063	18 767	33 174	23 414	22 822	26 271	27 295
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	311	179	254	190	279	244	193	244	180	107
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	18 051	21 133	17 036	26 442	23 964	7 686	7 464	15 903	13 212	16 957
With farm self-employment income .....	12	67	177	17	142	5	65	57	35	9
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	1	4 776	10 273	693	11 195	18 000	8 295	12 397	7 531	440
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	646	447	651	654	428	611	489	737	375	283
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	3 631	11 281	4 915	5 075	8 673	5 719	4 513	6 616	6 166	3 107
With Social Security income .....	708	463	515	147	660	882	593	830	508	219
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	6 919	7 407	7 563	8 992	6 607	7 466	7 301	8 485	6 649	5 970
With public assistance income .....	75	117	192	9	168	215	293	277	112	90
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	3 113	2 891	4 009	3 600	1 912	2 471	3 849	2 631	3 445	2 348
With retirement income .....	338	160	145	133	199	364	256	186	163	95
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	9 798	7 851	7 345	15 075	8 538	8 956	7 484	6 857	6 541	9 846
With other income .....	334	157	193	110	135	150	268	204	114	62
Mean other income (dollars) .....	2 932	2 501	3 673	7 741	3 723	3 323	4 180	2 464	3 720	2 431



Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Southlake city	Spearman city	Spring Valley city	Stafford town	Stamford city	Stanton city	Sweeny town	Taft city	Tahoka city	Tanglewood Forest CDP
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>2 305</b>	<b>1 189</b>	<b>1 326</b>	<b>2 885</b>	<b>1 472</b>	<b>859</b>	<b>1 128</b>	<b>1 024</b>	<b>1 069</b>	<b>1 214</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	60	51	36	64	161	38	91	175	109	46
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	52	146	37	113	306	129	78	177	208	96
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	61	160	12	105	233	138	104	126	191	101
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	204	226	92	496	335	226	212	179	181	284
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	149	158	128	517	167	151	182	116	139	214
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	445	267	219	739	106	82	204	115	126	278
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	532	101	251	566	111	76	240	105	80	158
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	360	44	226	194	13	7	9	19	18	37
\$100,000 or more .....	442	36	325	91	40	12	8	12	17	—
Median (dollars) .....	58 999	25 625	63 898	37 379	15 818	19 387	28 788	16 328	16 352	27 041
Mean (dollars) .....	69 771	33 631	79 451	42 731	23 966	24 511	32 316	23 909	23 828	31 381
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 991</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>1 079</b>	<b>2 156</b>	<b>991</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>907</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>801</b>	<b>810</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	24	27	21	22	67	12	57	75	77	23
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	11	77	6	47	180	55	60	124	93	35
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	32	96	12	85	153	96	53	109	142	72
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	132	165	50	306	231	187	153	153	154	132
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	133	114	105	376	132	126	132	111	120	158
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	410	240	179	582	82	74	195	100	105	228
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	480	101	216	483	104	76	240	105	75	125
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	342	44	202	183	7	7	9	11	18	37
\$100,000 or more .....	427	36	288	72	35	12	8	12	17	—
Median (dollars) .....	63 181	32 353	68 894	40 343	19 323	23 537	34 750	19 100	20 758	32 917
Mean (dollars) .....	75 172	39 018	83 429	45 197	27 363	28 100	35 987	27 127	26 971	35 141
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 844</b>	<b>799</b>	<b>955</b>	<b>1 789</b>	<b>836</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>748</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>552</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	54	153	39	82	295	96	50	173	219	51
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	109	142	31	223	209	170	122	150	130	70
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	125	102	90	279	125	112	124	78	101	74
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	365	231	136	502	82	71	195	100	105	195
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	436	91	190	465	88	76	240	105	71	125
\$75,000 or more .....	755	80	469	238	37	19	17	18	35	37
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>93</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>202</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	11	—	3	41	12	44	35	29	23
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	17	—	31	28	26	31	57	24	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	13	13	—	32	15	20	37	32	40	34
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	6	23	19	73	22	17	22	3	24	62
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	35	9	58	131	7	3	8	21	11	76
\$50,000 or more .....	39	—	19	10	12	—	—	5	4	—
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>2 524</b>	<b>1 066</b>	<b>1 234</b>	<b>2 822</b>	<b>1 233</b>	<b>784</b>	<b>997</b>	<b>866</b>	<b>873</b>	<b>976</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	38 514	21 776	43 938	24 895	12 237	14 726	21 505	15 600	14 398	20 400
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	68.1	58.1	61.7	67.4	43.2	56.4	44.7	49.1	55.4	64.5
Median income (dollars) .....	47 862	29 299	59 785	30 248	17 399	18 438	31 447	24 750	21 852	25 391
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>2 072</b>	<b>954</b>	<b>1 244</b>	<b>2 468</b>	<b>1 340</b>	<b>697</b>	<b>1 167</b>	<b>895</b>	<b>906</b>	<b>953</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	13 492	7 155	15 664	15 269	6 720	6 846	7 586	4 689	6 946	16 032
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	40.0	30.6	37.0	47.8	26.4	27.0	22.0	14.4	22.8	53.7
Median income (dollars) .....	23 487	16 552	32 000	21 790	13 894	14 583	14 375	11 903	15 404	18 382
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>22 844</b>	<b>12 777</b>	<b>31 114</b>	<b>15 034</b>	<b>9 834</b>	<b>8 500</b>	<b>11 338</b>	<b>7 935</b>	<b>8 947</b>	<b>12 422</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	22 844	12 861	31 114	15 050	10 128	8 581	11 504	7 969	8 941	12 422
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	—	9 413	—	13 571	4 734	4 442	2 828	7 287	9 434	—
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	63 181	32 353	68 894	40 343	19 323	23 537	34 750	19 100	20 758	32 917
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	67 550	34 219	78 052	40 118	17 647	22 039	35 781	17 228	20 045	31 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	68 653	27 782	78 699	40 658	13 209	20 096	24 833	16 875	14 398	35 350
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	65 197	35 087	73 813	42 334	20 600	25 366	42 037	22 500	22 798	40 726
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	70 021	35 568	79 499	43 341	19 280	23 125	45 268	19 375	21 250	40 906
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	86 802	23 125	78 143	42 647	12 143	17 115	41 944	17 321	17 292	35 486
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	43 125	13 125	43 158	25 058	8 288	10 192	8 997	7 883	10 812	20 547
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	42 875	12 321	48 571	20 859	5 137	11 827	5 646	5 513	5 000—	20 391
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	—	—	23 750	5 000—	—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	17 679
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	22 857	11 154	35 547	17 188	7 443	8 040	22 596	8 480	10 150	9 308
1 worker (dollars) .....	56 583	26 250	54 127	31 122	15 089	20 714	24 474	19 783	13 276	25 234
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	66 010	36 746	78 246	43 843	26 167	26 894	45 313	28 092	31 250	40 313
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	68 777	38 875	80 949	46 582	26 389	30 833	48 000	31 583	33 125	41 897
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>23 618</b>	<b>13 884</b>	<b>42 292</b>	<b>26 937</b>	<b>10 881</b>	<b>10 700</b>	<b>14 485</b>	<b>5 369</b>	<b>8 995</b>	<b>19 053</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	32 083	21 898	76 892	34 844	13 250	16 250	19 792	5 000—	9 249	25 417
Living alone (dollars) .....	31 667	21 898	67 068	31 250	12 917	16 250	18 750	5 000—	8 057	25 069
65 years and over (dollars) .....	23 750	8 815	30 469	6 882	6 757	8 290	16 250	5 000—	6 741	13 750
Female householder (dollars) .....	15 313	11 250	20 625	23 864	10 710	9 593	12 037	7 078	8 897	17 582
Living alone (dollars) .....	13 750	11 250	20 000	20 096	10 608	9 593	12 037	7 605	8 897	15 417
65 years and over (dollars) .....	7 674	8 363	12 500	7 965	10 862	8 330	11 312	7 886	8 004	18 750
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>2 305</b>	<b>1 189</b>	<b>1 326</b>	<b>2 885</b>	<b>1 472</b>	<b>859</b>	<b>1 128</b>	<b>1 024</b>	<b>1 069</b>	<b>1 214</b>
With earnings .....	2 167	982	1 152	2 678	1 079	703	795	724	822	1 147
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	68 336	30 947	78 604	40 739	21 712	24 721	33 132	25 069	23 169	30 376
With wage or salary income .....	2 096	897	1 067	2 630	1 002	666	788	694	721	1 128
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	62 036	28 555	69 689	39 733	18 550	22 292	32 527	23 866	19 415	29 869
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	515	188	363	350	142	60	57	57	164	141
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	35 083	18 766	43 868	12 997	19 025	21 829	8 194	8 486	7 223	8 155
With farm self-employment income .....	91	116	25	79	69	69	15	42	127	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	—127	10 757	10 776	1 740	27 067	17 713	9 043	26 274	30 413	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	1 159	432	938	995	410	233	450	287	272	411
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	5 453	13 142	8 312	8 306	12 618	4 063	6 442	7 148	7 533	2 260
With Social Security income .....	272	313	329	317	590	272	371	313	356	84
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	7 791	7 318	10 719	7 798	7 279	6 483	9 993	5 771	7 759	7 635
With public assistance income .....	58	34	21	139	120	52	134	206	115	14
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	5 181	5 775	5 731	3 355	7 187	3 653	3 133	2 321	4 044	1 469
With retirement income .....	253	143	220	235	162	83	250	124	120	125
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	11 976	8 781	11 100	9 660	6 408	7 108	10 523	12 019	4 705	8 535
With other income .....	174	102	98	208	60	78	115	101	82	162
Mean other income (dollars) .....	5 575	1 745	9 338	3 397	8 052	2 387	3 957	5 014	7 151	3 686

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2609



Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Taylor Lake Village city	Teague city	Terrell Hills city	Timberwood Park CDP	Tomball city	Town West CDP	Trinity city	Trophy Club town
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>								
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 186</b>	<b>1 306</b>	<b>1 832</b>	<b>869</b>	<b>2 424</b>	<b>1 848</b>	<b>1 056</b>	<b>1 437</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	5	190	43	—	176	15	217	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6	225	81	24	183	28	168	16
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	156	59	60	270	47	168	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	31	227	150	145	576	256	204	54
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	67	160	151	87	458	343	102	102
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	109	150	252	215	333	643	111	174
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	383	171	367	237	244	435	56	331
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	306	27	163	41	95	44	16	357
\$100,000 or more .....	279	—	566	60	89	37	14	376
Median (dollars) .....	74 362	18 750	62 705	43 324	25 114	39 681	14 053	75 649
Mean (dollars) .....	98 132	24 467	122 518	48 223	34 213	42 287	20 691	83 736
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 080</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>1 338</b>	<b>742</b>	<b>1 646</b>	<b>1 572</b>	<b>692</b>	<b>1 206</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	53	5	—	60	15	107	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6	98	20	12	75	5	97	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	98	22	38	125	47	80	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	31	180	91	96	352	203	135	26
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	61	138	87	84	365	294	87	61
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	63	133	165	199	289	580	104	115
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	355	165	298	212	211	356	52	293
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	290	21	148	41	86	35	16	337
\$100,000 or more .....	274	—	502	60	83	37	14	345
Median (dollars) .....	76 311	26 000	73 276	45 625	30 441	39 684	20 109	79 001
Mean (dollars) .....	101 905	30 469	148 387	51 582	41 076	42 972	25 680	89 067
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>990</b>	<b>665</b>	<b>1 166</b>	<b>676</b>	<b>1 273</b>	<b>1 371</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>1 117</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	—	137	40	41	125	48	126	14
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	7	138	61	71	255	147	94	16
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	48	95	53	71	320	212	72	49
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	57	117	142	184	225	555	93	100
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	343	157	268	208	179	348	52	274
\$75,000 or more .....	535	21	602	101	169	61	30	664
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>48</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>59</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	36	—	—	39	—	60	4
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6	52	—	—	33	—	29	2
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	14	—	9	53	9	30	4
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	17	42	30	19	87	46	41	10
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	13	43	52	12	76	99	26	24
\$50,000 or more .....	12	—	55	4	32	—	—	15
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>1 303</b>	<b>1 029</b>	<b>1 612</b>	<b>925</b>	<b>2 084</b>	<b>1 897</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>1 456</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	56 089	13 676	51 910	27 429	18 986	25 625	12 791	54 605
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	67.9	39.8	50.7	58.8	54.3	71.5	46.6	72.7
Median income (dollars) .....	62 067	24 545	69 540	35 602	24 324	30 775	18 140	60 542
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>1 019</b>	<b>1 135</b>	<b>1 601</b>	<b>712</b>	<b>2 268</b>	<b>1 685</b>	<b>964</b>	<b>1 179</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	16 969	6 853	15 603	11 239	8 682	16 114	6 409	19 004
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	39.0	23.7	25.5	40.2	28.9	54.1	20.1	44.0
Median income (dollars) .....	29 948	12 316	24 929	22 500	18 778	21 548	12 361	31 116
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>34 282</b>	<b>9 760</b>	<b>48 960</b>	<b>16 165</b>	<b>13 584</b>	<b>12 728</b>	<b>8 014</b>	<b>30 652</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	34 282	10 118	48 960	16 165	13 569	12 728	8 216	30 652
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	—	1 819	—	—	14 002	—	2 033	—
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars) .....	76 311	26 000	73 276	45 625	30 441	39 684	20 109	79 001
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	74 384	31 607	80 499	43 375	30 334	38 750	14 674	77 822
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	65 366	30 000	73 637	41 488	26 862	39 079	11 023	73 232
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	77 322	31 179	78 178	47 266	32 316	41 817	26 250	80 686
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	74 530	38 466	89 415	44 208	31 866	40 925	24 097	80 835
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	70 271	37 917	69 660	50 376	31 750	42 298	36 131	69 241
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	27 857	11 146	39 479	20 000	18 438	28 800	10 526	31 607
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	28 750	6 937	38 125	11 806	20 208	28 450	6 265	31 429
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	6 154	—	—	18 281	25 278	5 000—	25 000
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars) .....	69 784	12 900	57 616	25 972	20 227	—	9 727	52 959
1 worker (dollars) .....	63 690	19 474	85 452	35 917	21 351	28 384	10 588	70 752
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	81 705	36 471	73 911	49 853	35 933	43 774	31 062	82 252
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	82 649	39 922	80 987	50 406	34 865	43 980	34 792	82 541
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>48 333</b>	<b>7 076</b>	<b>31 429</b>	<b>21 518</b>	<b>15 536</b>	<b>30 313</b>	<b>10 041</b>	<b>42 132</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	60 446	8 366	51 971	22 143	21 055	40 114	13 380	44 375
Living alone (dollars) .....	50 410	8 257	44 531	28 393	17 031	27 647	11 875	41 250
65 years and over (dollars) .....	75 299	8 008	26 042	18 958	13 482	5 360	5 566	61 359
Female householder (dollars) .....	43 750	6 198	24 943	11 875	14 153	27 813	7 439	38 333
Living alone (dollars) .....	41 667	6 198	23 693	11 250	14 028	25 278	7 005	34 000
65 years and over (dollars) .....	43 750	5 750	24 318	10 156	8 809	—	8 598	19 583
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>								
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 186</b>	<b>1 306</b>	<b>1 832</b>	<b>869</b>	<b>2 424</b>	<b>1 848</b>	<b>1 056</b>	<b>1 437</b>
With earnings .....	1 124	853	1 347	784	1 950	1 840	720	1 373
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	80 151	27 630	104 557	45 536	34 525	40 621	22 270	79 449
With wage or salary income .....	1 086	807	1 219	749	1 921	1 790	683	1 326
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	73 197	27 252	87 854	41 719	33 598	39 073	22 442	75 878
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	252	122	475	142	267	278	94	242
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	41 435	12 398	69 936	30 397	9 898	16 662	5 401	35 033
With farm self-employment income .....	12	41	13	13	27	28	38	23
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	13 004	1 541	7 706	10 462	5 120	6 072	5 237	—331
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	862	501	1 418	465	750	594	238	856
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	20 085	6 102	45 839	4 503	10 489	2 104	5 148	8 058
With Social Security income .....	163	548	695	196	662	64	374	112
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	8 719	6 965	9 500	6 411	6 913	6 651	6 718	9 242
With public assistance income .....	17	101	43	20	138	73	199	6
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	4 632	2 084	3 707	4 264	2 900	4 857	2 046	7 447
With retirement income .....	254	156	514	176	313	79	181	132
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	27 360	5 858	18 978	14 097	6 956	7 317	6 408	20 403
With other income .....	70	132	253	78	210	163	124	127
Mean other income (dollars) .....	7 612	2 935	8 296	3 698	2 801	4 889	4 112	4 517



Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Tulia city	Van Horn town	Wake Village city	Webster city	Wells Branch CDP	West city	West Columbia city	West Lake Hills city
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>								
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 712</b>	<b>911</b>	<b>1 797</b>	<b>2 169</b>	<b>3 480</b>	<b>1 027</b>	<b>1 573</b>	<b>997</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	225	82	121	74	111	148	148	26
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	322	183	63	92	132	153	131	19
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	189	164	155	147	353	118	175	18
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	385	242	381	435	768	194	263	60
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	231	86	308	457	584	136	253	47
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	195	69	374	468	815	174	307	107
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	112	49	307	326	565	89	232	246
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	13	18	82	137	117	8	39	110
\$100,000 or more .....	40	18	6	33	35	7	25	364
Median (dollars) .....	17 654	16 035	30 459	32 377	31 523	19 831	27 348	71 506
Mean (dollars) .....	24 830	22 293	34 010	36 421	34 553	24 001	31 300	97 961
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 264</b>	<b>737</b>	<b>1 422</b>	<b>1 025</b>	<b>1 689</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>1 184</b>	<b>772</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	114	55	32	52	15	47	67	14
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	187	131	42	73	11	20	55	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	137	112	104	67	56	80	120	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	279	217	292	165	208	152	180	18
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	187	78	263	158	322	118	230	45
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	195	69	317	213	528	151	261	81
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	112	39	286	173	440	74	217	173
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	13	18	82	99	100	8	34	85
\$100,000 or more .....	40	18	4	25	9	—	20	339
Median (dollars) .....	22 072	18 137	33 721	34 851	40 728	26 711	31 610	84 624
Mean (dollars) .....	29 582	24 433	37 319	39 037	43 568	29 090	35 426	109 684
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 037</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>1 166</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>1 333</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>954</b>	<b>731</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	297	147	94	90	41	93	134	13
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	243	197	208	102	117	104	141	18
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	165	64	195	80	204	85	180	36
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	173	63	302	158	480	124	249	67
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	106	39	281	151	389	74	210	173
\$75,000 or more .....	53	36	86	98	102	8	40	424
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>164</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>31</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	52	29	19	26	8	24	15	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	36	62	20	26	—	—	21	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	21	30	45	42	26	30	26	2
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	31	10	73	55	86	36	39	—
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	18	6	72	94	139	50	34	13
\$50,000 or more .....	6	—	5	31	11	—	7	—
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>1 439</b>	<b>893</b>	<b>1 538</b>	<b>1 893</b>	<b>2 783</b>	<b>812</b>	<b>1 492</b>	<b>943</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	12 530	11 453	25 647	23 049	22 439	15 089	18 179	48 915
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	51.2	40.2	70.8	65.4	69.7	45.7	46.4	60.3
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>1 476</b>	<b>771</b>	<b>1 468</b>	<b>1 616</b>	<b>2 597</b>	<b>975</b>	<b>1 331</b>	<b>844</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	6 832	6 645	13 274	15 056	17 600	6 688	10 255	12 949
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	30.6	29.3	52.6	48.6	62.1	22.2	33.1	31.2
Median income (dollars) .....	12 033	9 960	18 375	24 665	20 558	15 465	18 026	33 542
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>9 113</b>	<b>7 015</b>	<b>12 816</b>	<b>17 035</b>	<b>16 988</b>	<b>10 124</b>	<b>11 647</b>	<b>38 717</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	9 189	7 023	12 816	18 033	16 988	10 369	11 479	38 717
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	2 623	5 000	—	4 004	—	3 649	19 572	—
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars) .....	22 072	18 137	33 721	34 851	40 728	26 711	31 610	84 624
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	21 729	18 081	34 357	28 819	40 123	26 917	35 758	69 151
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	19 375	18 464	32 750	22 011	44 476	21 161	31 292	75 445
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	24 133	21 268	40 793	40 224	43 887	29 609	35 902	90 776
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	27 571	21 332	43 311	38 125	44 839	38 875	40 455	77 040
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	22 202	19 306	34 091	31 111	42 368	27 500	40 078	103 390
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	8 730	7 237	20 446	23 636	26 563	16 818	16 071	9 528
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	5 782	6 048	16 364	23 359	25 990	16 989	16 369	8 941
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 217	5 000	12 083	12 361	18 472	5 000—	11 042	38 750
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars) .....	10 000	6 426	16 667	19 219	5 000—	19 766	16 375	35 714
1 worker (dollars) .....	13 362	13 432	24 167	26 223	29 613	15 909	30 185	112 412
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	30 918	23 233	45 732	41 380	43 264	39 491	37 656	72 825
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	32 384	25 074	47 635	44 427	43 958	43 937	41 552	69 045
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>7 978</b>	<b>10 667</b>	<b>17 067</b>	<b>30 203</b>	<b>21 506</b>	<b>6 862</b>	<b>12 569</b>	<b>55 333</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	15 417	13 125	27 250	32 109	22 682	11 324	20 227	61 286
Living alone (dollars) .....	15 655	11 812	27 614	32 098	20 737	10 809	18 409	56 252
65 years and over (dollars) .....	23 125	—	5 000—	—	—	5 360	11 000	52 394
Female householder (dollars) .....	7 187	6 396	11 506	25 256	19 946	5 610	8 071	41 793
Living alone (dollars) .....	7 047	5 943	11 335	24 541	18 559	5 610	7 503	41 304
65 years and over (dollars) .....	6 172	6 675	5 234	16 094	28 750	5 367	5 868	22 917
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>								
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 712</b>	<b>911</b>	<b>1 797</b>	<b>2 169</b>	<b>3 480</b>	<b>1 027</b>	<b>1 573</b>	<b>997</b>
With earnings .....	1 272	755	1 486	2 059	3 463	677	1 246	905
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	25 448	22 147	34 972	35 804	33 481	22 810	33 216	90 331
With wage or salary income .....	1 183	728	1 443	2 003	3 391	646	1 194	812
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	22 000	20 545	33 334	33 989	33 014	21 300	32 972	76 234
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	173	94	221	269	428	125	148	448
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	19 249	18 769	17 472	19 652	9 031	12 190	13 378	44 033
With farm self-employment income .....	137	—	19	26	36	58	22	63
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	21 994	—	311	13 660	3 589	2 738	1 739	1 913
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	444	84	646	796	1 287	459	415	674
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	7 382	3 883	4 908	2 486	1 416	6 048	3 693	15 186
With Social Security income .....	726	250	354	148	81	574	392	140
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	6 812	8 369	6 872	6 290	3 703	6 690	7 937	10 863
With public assistance income .....	189	104	100	33	42	76	162	18
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	2 151	2 413	3 760	5 792	8 988	1 685	4 352	3 774
With retirement income .....	140	109	255	102	65	219	253	174
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	8 127	6 997	11 268	11 212	9 107	8 974	8 381	22 592
With other income .....	98	72	149	193	337	99	137	59
Mean other income (dollars) .....	3 804	2 169	1 977	5 343	3 583	5 030	2 762	2 769

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2611



Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	West Orange city	Wharton city	Whitehouse city	White Oak city	Whitesboro city	Willis city	Wills Point city	Windcrest city
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>								
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 658</b>	<b>3 358</b>	<b>1 272</b>	<b>1 839</b>	<b>1 287</b>	<b>988</b>	<b>1 122</b>	<b>2 234</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	133	471	39	148	175	179	193	27
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	187	428	47	154	234	137	199	53
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	199	364	86	95	132	135	118	76
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	309	648	270	320	216	260	225	181
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	324	477	212	345	258	120	146	213
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	317	541	394	449	144	111	123	416
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	148	322	163	274	82	46	138	687
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	28	63	49	41	32	—	24	240
\$100,000 or more .....	13	44	12	13	14	—	—	297
Median (dollars) .....	25 024	21 419	34 182	30 654	18 711	16 792	17 825	53 145
Mean (dollars) .....	28 995	26 866	34 827	32 505	24 062	18 903	23 384	61 894
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 246</b>	<b>2 256</b>	<b>1 074</b>	<b>1 478</b>	<b>895</b>	<b>731</b>	<b>836</b>	<b>1 811</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	47	225	22	59	82	82	112	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	88	170	—	65	67	84	98	32
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	141	224	70	69	84	126	94	50
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	240	469	199	271	149	200	146	126
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	268	344	179	313	248	99	123	156
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	284	445	380	406	137	94	107	292
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	137	286	163	250	82	46	132	624
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	28	63	49	32	32	—	24	240
\$100,000 or more .....	13	30	12	13	14	—	—	282
Median (dollars) .....	29 293	25 826	36 971	33 333	27 909	18 080	20 076	58 610
Mean (dollars) .....	33 374	31 065	38 036	35 563	30 157	21 208	27 114	66 208
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 061</b>	<b>1 597</b>	<b>983</b>	<b>1 271</b>	<b>741</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>1 629</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	208	257	51	107	133	82	160	50
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	193	344	167	184	131	91	97	46
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	222	260	172	281	212	88	101	138
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	271	380	369	404	137	88	107	273
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	126	273	163	250	82	46	119	600
\$75,000 or more .....	41	83	61	45	46	—	24	522
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>114</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>154</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	28	175	22	35	50	82	67	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7	67	—	29	10	56	51	16
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	15	96	19	8	40	62	12	17
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	32	110	24	66	10	67	49	69
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	21	89	18	26	26	6	15	37
\$50,000 or more .....	11	15	—	—	—	—	6	15
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>1 416</b>	<b>2 623</b>	<b>1 243</b>	<b>1 675</b>	<b>1 045</b>	<b>719</b>	<b>865</b>	<b>2 068</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	20 063	15 855	21 132	24 058	19 562	15 410	16 779	44 061
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	46.4	48.0	67.6	61.8	54.7	53.4	45.7	44.2
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>1 251</b>	<b>2 296</b>	<b>1 307</b>	<b>1 493</b>	<b>1 115</b>	<b>856</b>	<b>1 078</b>	<b>2 101</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	6 830	7 041	10 227	8 595	5 806	6 629	6 434	11 453
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	28.8	25.3	39.3	27.7	21.3	25.8	23.7	24.8
Median income (dollars) .....	18 476	13 831	16 408	16 034	14 323	13 109	16 129	20 976
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>11 547</b>	<b>10 077</b>	<b>11 232</b>	<b>11 604</b>	<b>9 710</b>	<b>6 495</b>	<b>8 944</b>	<b>25 944</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	11 547	10 312	11 393	11 604	9 842	6 582	9 174	26 657
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	—	3 968	4 090	—	4 101	3 565	2 825	5 648
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars) .....	29 293	25 826	36 971	33 333	27 909	18 080	20 076	58 610
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	27 470	24 955	35 781	31 543	27 534	19 006	19 583	49 125
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	21 442	24 841	34 153	27 379	27 083	18 438	18 594	39 559
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	31 696	31 812	38 125	36 984	30 355	31 424	30 147	61 123
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	32 865	32 390	37 321	35 849	30 200	31 464	30 068	55 897
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	30 250	33 750	35 905	31 250	26 625	21 389	22 000	42 431
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	16 167	12 125	15 083	16 042	13 000	9 782	7 524	21 714
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	11 000	10 583	15 083	15 417	12 813	8 676	5 000—	21 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	23 750	5 000—	11 786	5 000—	—	5 000—	10 750	8 714
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars) .....	16 450	6 881	16 563	15 476	11 429	5 232	8 176	57 841
1 worker (dollars) .....	26 541	19 450	23 864	30 326	22 738	14 909	17 643	52 990
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	36 118	35 738	40 797	38 802	35 417	32 601	32 132	66 777
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	36 950	37 350	40 507	40 039	38 317	35 150	36 080	68 047
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>11 207</b>	<b>10 893</b>	<b>16 696</b>	<b>10 240</b>	<b>7 153</b>	<b>6 476</b>	<b>6 980</b>	<b>31 534</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	14 688	14 181	14 722	25 556	15 125	20 324	12 386	37 109
Living alone (dollars) .....	13 958	13 534	14 722	25 139	12 083	11 319	11 705	37 109
65 years and over (dollars) .....	6 129	8 167	13 750	8 801	8 215	7 743	6 815	31 250
Female householder (dollars) .....	8 789	9 790	17 381	6 721	6 086	5 000—	5 718	24 333
Living alone (dollars) .....	8 249	9 712	17 381	6 426	5 915	5 000—	5 718	24 333
65 years and over (dollars) .....	6 886	8 850	8 348	5 627	5 456	5 000—	5 667	22 500
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>								
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 658</b>	<b>3 358</b>	<b>1 272</b>	<b>1 839</b>	<b>1 287</b>	<b>988</b>	<b>1 122</b>	<b>2 234</b>
With earnings .....	1 220	2 467	1 112	1 523	884	756	765	1 603
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	31 555	27 077	35 512	33 439	26 158	20 214	25 666	45 204
With wage or salary income .....	1 179	2 349	1 096	1 470	869	723	693	1 468
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	28 793	26 075	33 846	32 587	25 616	20 401	25 926	43 895
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	117	372	190	231	101	62	152	316
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	38 758	13 750	11 863	14 003	8 152	9 187	10 770	25 047
With farm self-employment income .....	17	75	26	35	31	—	22	61
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	922	5 792	5 385	—6 009	1 303	—4 132	1 375	1 797
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	467	1 045	506	625	395	106	281	1 576
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	5 611	7 970	3 054	5 714	6 983	5 505	7 191	12 475
With Social Security income .....	488	1 155	256	398	469	228	382	978
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	7 670	6 368	7 107	7 409	6 557	5 595	6 919	8 805
With public assistance income .....	69	393	34	110	124	164	141	66
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	3 425	2 922	3 522	1 713	2 442	2 114	2 325	6 795
With retirement income .....	299	477	131	169	153	99	134	1 221
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	8 063	11 348	7 284	9 243	7 135	8 721	6 512	28 462
With other income .....	168	287	150	158	157	62	138	335
Mean other income (dollars) .....	3 375	4 084	2 496	3 665	3 926	5 239	5 355	6 976



Table 202. Income in 1989 of Households, Families, and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Windemere CDP	Winnsboro city	Winters city	Woodville town	Woodway city	Wylie city	Yoakum city	Zapata CDP
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>								
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 112</b>	<b>1 324</b>	<b>1 113</b>	<b>959</b>	<b>3 112</b>	<b>2 827</b>	<b>2 188</b>	<b>2 251</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	41	227	192	75	61	50	285	381
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	33	277	125	200	54	156	393	440
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	75	211	168	163	149	156	481	315
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	179	246	221	207	269	460	265	411
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	206	117	234	101	370	544	290	325
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	381	107	112	114	592	683	225	197
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	145	91	27	53	866	550	190	149
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	37	8	34	41	466	133	39	5
\$100,000 or more .....	15	40	—	5	285	95	20	28
Median (dollars) .....	35 671	13 590	18 495	16 330	51 030	36 605	18 142	14 814
Mean (dollars) .....	35 704	23 456	21 481	22 698	59 785	39 920	25 116	20 746
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>892</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>761</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>2 671</b>	<b>2 333</b>	<b>1 506</b>	<b>1 875</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	30	63	83	26	34	44	111	315
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	15	99	55	98	12	59	198	300
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	32	93	87	107	90	84	176	243
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	140	224	161	134	149	333	352	353
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	212	101	215	77	334	443	232	310
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	300	102	99	103	501	624	208	173
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	113	85	27	47	824	531	174	149
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	41	8	34	41	466	123	35	5
\$100,000 or more .....	9	40	—	5	261	92	20	28
Median (dollars) .....	35 616	21 658	24 638	21 053	54 112	40 558	22 413	16 656
Mean (dollars) .....	36 529	32 381	25 950	27 284	64 379	43 288	30 495	22 406
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>696</b>	<b>676</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>2 523</b>	<b>2 055</b>	<b>1 238</b>	<b>1 624</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	22	201	132	94	103	128	282	684
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	59	170	141	107	122	245	315	309
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	177	82	187	63	311	383	223	304
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	284	102	92	97	451	574	194	145
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	110	79	27	47	809	510	174	149
\$75,000 or more .....	44	42	34	46	727	215	50	33
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>139</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>186</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	20	16	31	9	12	7	57	46
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	10	16	24	66	8	24	64	37
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	17	22	25	49	6	16	46	33
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	62	54	20	21	27	70	37	43
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	27	19	28	20	50	86	23	27
\$50,000 or more .....	3	6	—	—	15	7	—	—
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>1 054</b>	<b>878</b>	<b>931</b>	<b>755</b>	<b>3 107</b>	<b>2 747</b>	<b>1 782</b>	<b>2 090</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	22 358	12 880	12 273	11 709	37 120	24 317	12 821	10 961
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	73.3	28.7	57.0	28.9	64.0	65.9	46.0	28.7
Median income (dollars) .....	25 352	23 333	16 109	25 000	45 252	29 783	18 175	21 725
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>1 001</b>	<b>1 158</b>	<b>1 003</b>	<b>936</b>	<b>2 959</b>	<b>2 605</b>	<b>2 031</b>	<b>1 742</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	15 378	6 782	6 764	6 567	11 881	13 699	6 785	5 065
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	51.7	17.9	34.9	21.3	34.3	45.5	28.9	14.8
Median income (dollars) .....	18 036	13 953	10 845	11 612	19 379	20 661	11 991	13 864
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>12 432</b>	<b>11 126</b>	<b>8 299</b>	<b>8 554</b>	<b>21 540</b>	<b>13 296</b>	<b>9 480</b>	<b>6 569</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	12 432	11 165	8 347	9 044	21 578	13 426	9 567	6 569
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	—	2 472	5 168	2 712	16 911	3 602	4 729	—
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars) .....	35 616	21 658	24 638	21 053	54 112	40 558	22 413	16 656
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	35 319	22 614	25 710	15 815	56 593	41 667	22 361	16 968
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	33 409	22 212	21 354	11 852	52 260	39 966	21 569	11 346
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	38 594	23 500	26 147	29 479	55 798	42 397	25 679	18 929
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	38 214	31 719	28 187	32 375	58 372	44 345	27 386	19 688
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	42 633	35 938	20 750	17 083	49 875	41 404	27 188	17 250
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	17 344	17 550	11 184	10 507	38 438	20 192	9 045	11 316
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	17 031	15 521	10 197	10 185	23 000	19 083	8 107	6 577
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	15 804	5 000—	11 250	5 360	16 250	14 250	7 743	20 375
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars) .....	13 438	13 929	5 000—	12 266	33 958	13 194	12 545	9 890
1 worker (dollars) .....	19 919	18 321	18 654	13 333	53 421	26 702	13 444	13 148
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	39 882	32 212	27 750	31 696	57 745	45 402	31 325	28 409
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	41 086	34 643	30 489	36 042	59 596	46 328	31 995	31 875
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>22 083</b>	<b>6 687</b>	<b>9 655</b>	<b>10 540</b>	<b>19 950</b>	<b>20 163</b>	<b>8 748</b>	<b>8 857</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	36 923	6 039	11 273	11 786	37 321	23 250	10 978	11 442
Living alone (dollars) .....	31 250	6 635	10 810	11 786	37 321	20 927	10 924	11 058
65 years and over (dollars) .....	—	5 816	10 987	18 854	60 434	5 000—	6 252	10 250
Female householder (dollars) .....	17 727	6 793	6 204	9 941	18 898	16 483	7 781	6 874
Living alone (dollars) .....	14 491	6 809	5 873	9 941	18 546	15 033	7 243	6 591
65 years and over (dollars) .....	5 000—	6 497	6 619	7 707	19 306	10 781	6 028	6 011
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>								
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 112</b>	<b>1 324</b>	<b>1 113</b>	<b>959</b>	<b>3 112</b>	<b>2 827</b>	<b>2 188</b>	<b>2 251</b>
With earnings .....	1 054	676	820	654	2 665	2 591	1 529	1 547
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	35 651	24 476	20 719	22 299	57 218	39 289	25 555	20 386
With wage or salary income .....	1 004	630	793	629	2 546	2 549	1 469	1 401
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	34 586	23 840	19 380	20 564	53 322	37 688	24 625	20 061
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	186	99	106	92	768	420	200	246
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	15 215	10 632	12 160	17 928	20 392	12 783	13 330	11 911
With farm self-employment income .....	728	7 42	67	7	125	65	90	122
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	30	11 286	4 955	—149	8 534	6 598	2 595	4 109
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	309	499	293	310	2 076	997	658	580
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	2 037	13 240	7 068	6 576	8 966	4 645	8 294	8 307
With Social Security income .....	68	777	433	408	632	454	907	752
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	7 787	6 766	7 150	7 488	8 108	7 935	7 174	7 751
With public assistance income .....	47	116	107	136	34	82	301	347
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	1 616	3 185	2 368	2 711	2 963	4 229	2 769	2 626
With retirement income .....	48	227	125	177	566	230	313	389
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	6 939	6 267	8 455	8 626	13 957	7 233	7 973	7 578
With other income .....	130	201	96	55	325	282	144	182
Mean other income (dollars) .....	4 298	4 244	4 599	3 541	5 620	2 878	4 081	3 598

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2613



Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Abernathy city	Abram-Perez- ville CDP	Addison city	Alamo city	Alamo Heights city	Alpine city	Alton city	Alvarado city	Anderson Mill CDP	Anson city
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>726</b>	<b>1 057</b>	<b>2 014</b>	<b>2 132</b>	<b>1 668</b>	<b>1 408</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>802</b>	<b>2 605</b>	<b>679</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	574	976	340	1 713	1 319	894	591	561	1 611	508
With related children under 18 years .....	393	540	960	1 167	783	761	520	439	1 780	373
With related children under 5 years .....	142	354	592	491	313	265	272	157	573	142
Householder worked in 1989 .....	609	659	1 947	1 302	1 403	1 035	553	596	2 446	492
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	440	222	1 450	532	940	690	183	402	1 836	322
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	67	79	139	183	63	95	91	105	147	51
Householder foreign born .....	34	335	351	584	30	82	386	20	226	42
Householder under 25 years .....	20	60	175	70	20	91	68	48	49	57
Householder 65 years and over .....	94	307	34	661	367	305	77	119	114	182
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	508	446	1 774	981	1 607	980	132	483	2 432	348
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	87	105	68	258	19	100	159	108	72	66
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	137	432	81	787	346	374	129	188	169	200
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>648</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>1 424</b>	<b>1 727</b>	<b>1 351</b>	<b>1 125</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>2 101</b>	<b>525</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	359	436	593	884	561	585	451	348	1 356	270
With related children under 5 years .....	113	292	424	391	279	221	242	123	489	95
Householder worked in 1989 .....	552	576	1 374	1 057	1 174	861	491	471	1 950	398
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	429	174	1 051	491	806	581	163	333	1 528	279
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	461	423	1 244	889	1 321	814	116	391	1 978	303
Householder 65 years and over .....	81	288	34	585	308	245	58	94	114	160
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	60	76	50	130	8	36	105	88	47	30
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	109	392	59	663	284	293	103	153	152	177
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>55</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>109</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	16	62	275	246	202	146	51	91	378	80
With related children under 5 years .....	16	20	120	81	34	31	17	34	84	39
Householder worked in 1989 .....	39	41	388	190	181	141	42	94	422	59
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	28	271	32	101	95	8	52	256	20
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	29	13	355	83	235	138	16	81	380	27
Householder 65 years and over .....	13	—	—	47	48	46	19	14	—	12
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	27	—	18	77	11	64	46	20	17	30
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	23	21	7	67	51	63	18	24	17	19
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>192</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>3 408</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>1 751</b>	<b>940</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>866</b>	<b>348</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	154	105	2 674	451	1 483	746	23	230	584	294
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	136	101	146	408	675	363	23	129	217	191
65 years and over .....	117	118	111	330	592	279	16	154	95	179
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>2 866</b>	<b>3 937</b>	<b>8 731</b>	<b>8 171</b>	<b>6 348</b>	<b>5 322</b>	<b>3 048</b>	<b>2 901</b>	<b>9 487</b>	<b>2 515</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	1 864	2 580	7 363	5 547	5 087	3 970	1 867	1 995	6 321	1 773
Persons 65 years and over .....	301	703	180	1 556	1 241	802	141	375	314	545
Related children under 18 years .....	981	1 336	1 362	2 606	1 261	1 339	1 161	906	3 143	733
Related children under 6 years .....	254	537	718	748	452	413	394	292	807	211
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	799	893	746	1 994	862	998	860	662	2 445	557
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>108</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>149</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	14.9	36.0	6.3	29.9	3.0	23.6	59.8	20.1	3.8	21.9
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	66	338	15	361	27	170	337	74	30	81
With related children under 18 years .....	88	302	108	472	42	229	346	93	92	135
With related children under 5 years .....	53	217	101	217	23	104	218	20	32	56
Householder worked in 1989 .....	90	310	116	357	42	192	305	85	78	79
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	32	114	41	46	—	60	72	28	31	39
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	11	34	34	69	—	57	56	19	21	10
Householder foreign born .....	13	208	47	309	—	49	255	—	19	—
Householder under 25 years .....	11	42	35	29	8	60	51	—	—	36
Householder 65 years and over .....	7	35	—	111	—	76	33	26	—	20
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	68	78	93	166	50	149	35	64	59	29
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	47	79	13	148	—	37	104	43	14	38
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	6	26	—	117	8	95	47	36	5	16
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 969	6 380	4 801	5 880	5 242	4 616	7 191	4 214	5 160	5 033
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>84</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>82</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	71	229	61	290	—	136	292	50	18	68
With related children under 5 years .....	36	165	54	158	—	75	188	10	—	30
Householder worked in 1989 .....	66	258	79	262	8	134	274	32	5	62
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	32	84	34	46	—	35	60	8	5	35
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	44	68	58	129	8	88	26	24	18	22
Householder 65 years and over .....	7	25	—	81	—	41	24	19	—	14
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	30	59	8	62	—	13	76	30	—	8
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	6	16	—	71	8	59	39	19	—	10
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 022	6 748	4 975	5 600	2 261	4 761	7 368	4 280	6 844	3 232
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>17</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>67</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	10	41	40	154	31	69	36	43	74	67
With related children under 5 years .....	10	20	40	49	23	22	17	10	32	26
Householder worked in 1989 .....	17	20	30	85	23	36	19	53	66	17
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	10	7	—	—	22	—	20	19	4
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	17	10	28	37	31	39	9	40	34	7
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	—	12	—	21	9	7	—	6
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	17	—	5	66	—	24	28	13	14	30
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	—	—	26	—	18	8	17	5	6
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 235	5 648	4 850	6 878	7 296	4 169	6 647	4 134	5 044	7 237
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>46</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>151</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	24.0	54.3	11.5	38.3	20.3	46.3	100.0	45.0	14.0	43.4
Nonfamily householder .....	26	30	249	151	241	305	23	108	51	130
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	26	26	—	115	71	95	23	52	7	62
65 years and over .....	26	44	6	76	73	107	16	64	7	98
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 722	4 663	2 686	3 254	3 131	3 032	2 661	2 581	4 004	2 391
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>525</b>	<b>1 675</b>	<b>852</b>	<b>2 707</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>1 569</b>	<b>1 942</b>	<b>590</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>698</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	18.3	42.5	9.8	33.1	8.0	29.5	63.7	20.3	4.5	27.8
Persons 18 years and over .....	245	970	609	1 467	413	1 087	1 104	394	243	423
Persons 65 years and over .....	41	109	6	251	73	220	59	97	7	134
Related children under 18 years .....	264	684	243	1 228	96	469	818	196	165	266
Related children under 6 years .....	90	321	141	364	40	187	308	39	31	75
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	182	438	116	936	56	314	575	173	134	196
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	785	2 249	1 159	3 871	575	1 861	2 182	764	646	863
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 615	2 967	2 219	5 701	955	2 776	2 749	1 432	1 435	1 365



Table 203. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Anthony town	Aransas Pass city	Atlanta city	Azle city	Bacliff CDP	Balcones Heights city	Ballinger city	Barrett CDP	Bastrop city	Bellmead city
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>483</b>	<b>1 826</b>	<b>1 730</b>	<b>2 542</b>	<b>1 457</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>1 074</b>	<b>755</b>	<b>1 181</b>	<b>2 158</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	406	1 176	1 192	1 988	1 030	154	820	603	770	1 525
With related children under 18 years .....	337	994	878	1 414	833	472	533	464	728	1 106
With related children under 5 years .....	121	436	336	567	370	232	227	184	324	521
Householder worked in 1989 .....	393	1 274	1 313	2 189	1 161	507	863	466	909	1 645
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	249	619	872	1 653	826	316	633	303	663	974
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	48	203	149	235	169	54	85	91	45	249
Householder foreign born .....	154	78	27	24	32	40	26	11	12	116
Householder under 25 years .....	33	115	116	114	63	116	44	10	43	113
Householder 65 years and over .....	58	340	369	297	238	98	256	148	259	402
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	248	969	1 327	2 109	985	514	650	410	796	1 252
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	57	213	169	129	71	122	89	111	99	149
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	74	474	440	445	328	137	305	235	294	597
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>418</b>	<b>1 415</b>	<b>1 319</b>	<b>2 127</b>	<b>1 147</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>861</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>897</b>	<b>1 678</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	301	698	585	1 115	660	222	393	242	520	837
With related children under 5 years .....	116	297	202	474	307	128	166	98	224	416
Householder worked in 1989 .....	374	1 071	1 039	1 864	968	321	702	307	717	1 306
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	241	556	724	1 464	699	176	550	222	560	763
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	237	801	1 036	1 818	798	303	539	268	626	953
Householder 65 years and over .....	41	317	276	228	170	88	218	102	195	326
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	39	95	64	83	52	40	27	9	28	99
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	49	395	334	355	242	108	232	148	206	441
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>60</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>347</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	36	265	234	248	123	235	125	197	191	191
With related children under 5 years .....	5	128	77	81	56	95	57	86	100	57
Householder worked in 1989 .....	19	161	205	270	110	138	131	128	175	222
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	8	57	99	162	67	104	61	59	93	130
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	11	131	213	251	110	170	85	120	153	209
Householder 65 years and over .....	12	23	93	49	52	10	38	34	64	76
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	13	110	105	31	19	82	43	93	64	44
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	20	71	98	57	70	29	58	66	88	131
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>155</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>738</b>	<b>813</b>	<b>761</b>	<b>862</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>1 254</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	97	662	646	664	519	700	456	144	468	980
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	57	270	432	353	273	86	339	100	198	560
65 years and over .....	45	293	409	242	153	127	347	40	229	430
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> ..	<b>2 155</b>	<b>6 923</b>	<b>6 020</b>	<b>8 760</b>	<b>5 498</b>	<b>3 022</b>	<b>3 812</b>	<b>2 965</b>	<b>3 946</b>	<b>8 276</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	1 397	4 785	4 319	6 214	3 905	2 230	2 777	2 092	2 839	6 004
Persons 65 years and over .....	136	959	1 016	777	570	304	809	281	661	1 129
Related children under 18 years .....	755	2 111	1 701	2 535	1 581	792	1 035	873	1 104	2 244
Related children under 6 years .....	207	715	553	869	533	398	361	264	327	767
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	589	1 572	1 233	1 821	1 134	454	738	642	801	1 645
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>112</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>366</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	23.2	31.3	19.4	6.0	10.1	29.7	14.8	15.6	18.1	17.0
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	91	236	128	68	101	—	89	51	83	158
With related children under 18 years .....	93	427	233	100	108	201	104	97	178	270
With related children under 5 years .....	37	261	127	56	28	118	58	41	77	157
Householder worked in 1989 .....	80	277	181	87	65	96	113	35	124	269
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	32	56	63	12	28	20	37	—	39	93
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	11	102	43	17	38	21	18	24	17	73
Householder foreign born .....	61	34	—	—	7	12	11	—	—	40
Householder under 25 years .....	—	94	39	20	—	52	11	10	16	34
Householder 65 years and over .....	5	30	72	25	40	—	31	20	14	32
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	22	214	235	76	57	139	66	42	107	152
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	36	147	93	30	7	97	32	64	57	56
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	10	85	57	42	—	12	37	38	24	60
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 186	6 472	5 790	4 709	5 535	6 261	3 888	7 476	6 565	4 571
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>72</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>246</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	61	201	42	37	65	49	25	—	52	193
With related children under 5 years .....	32	133	27	18	7	49	12	—	19	103
Householder worked in 1989 .....	61	188	51	46	56	40	43	—	32	194
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	24	31	15	12	28	—	18	—	16	76
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	11	125	83	47	35	42	19	—	36	93
Householder 65 years and over .....	5	30	30	17	16	—	14	14	14	24
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	23	38	10	4	—	21	1	—	21	39
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	10	49	10	34	25	—	14	7	5	33
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 040	5 832	6 142	4 021	4 753	4 415	3 564	3 837	8 564	4 218
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>40</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>80</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	32	212	149	63	43	152	79	88	119	55
With related children under 5 years .....	5	128	58	38	21	69	46	41	58	32
Householder worked in 1989 .....	19	89	97	41	9	51	70	35	85	35
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	8	25	27	—	—	20	19	—	23	8
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	11	89	110	29	22	92	47	42	64	41
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	42	8	17	—	17	6	—	8
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	13	101	83	26	7	76	31	64	29	17
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	28	47	8	14	12	23	31	19	18
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 449	6 940	4 772	5 516	7 194	6 850	4 074	7 529	5 366	6 080
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>87</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>550</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	56.1	37.5	32.1	24.6	29.2	26.8	33.8	49.4	36.1	43.9
Nonfamily householder .....	42	227	171	167	88	150	147	72	126	396
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	10	121	119	53	24	9	102	53	55	176
65 years and over .....	21	108	125	59	38	33	138	25	65	170
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 100	3 579	2 658	3 012	3 410	2 504	2 420	3 778	3 919	3 337
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>734</b>	<b>2 393</b>	<b>1 305</b>	<b>688</b>	<b>789</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>658</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>908</b>	<b>1 901</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	34.1	34.6	21.7	7.9	14.4	30.9	17.3	19.7	23.0	23.0
Persons 18 years and over .....	410	1 358	771	447	540	532	452	348	560	1 305
Persons 65 years and over .....	39	193	210	106	96	33	188	83	96	234
Related children under 18 years .....	321	1 008	534	230	243	402	206	237	345	568
Related children under 6 years .....	111	446	175	103	63	224	101	80	80	261
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	235	649	389	152	204	223	125	177	270	375
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	866	2 985	1 688	1 192	1 029	1 072	1 028	730	1 176	2 708
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 267	4 329	2 857	2 237	2 099	1 798	1 965	1 390	1 605	4 345

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2615



Table 203. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Bellville city	Big Lake city	Bishop city	Boerne city	Bonham city	Bowie city	Brady city	Brazoria city	Breckenridge city	Briar CDP
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>913</b>	<b>908</b>	<b>898</b>	<b>1 139</b>	<b>1 724</b>	<b>1 334</b>	<b>1 557</b>	<b>787</b>	<b>1 557</b>	<b>1 146</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	596	750	732	650	1 242	968	1 115	586	1 196	1 025
With related children under 18 years .....	476	601	548	670	832	608	819	445	877	539
With related children under 5 years .....	236	270	194	242	376	234	373	170	321	209
Householder worked in 1989 .....	715	807	719	879	1 212	955	1 142	622	1 180	884
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	463	672	446	585	730	658	608	448	860	699
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	47	35	72	92	180	66	136	11	124	111
Householder foreign born .....	5	165	42	70	51	17	134	—	41	—
Householder under 25 years .....	46	67	23	51	72	44	59	57	73	37
Householder 65 years and over .....	224	122	170	182	469	347	421	117	314	197
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	701	566	558	838	1 183	907	939	537	1 100	763
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	45	75	89	90	164	82	147	18	139	54
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	246	181	168	261	561	428	487	155	374	319
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>748</b>	<b>856</b>	<b>744</b>	<b>930</b>	<b>1 343</b>	<b>1 114</b>	<b>1 309</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>1 291</b>	<b>991</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	352	555	436	527	604	480	675	337	678	449
With related children under 5 years .....	185	260	164	210	279	185	295	120	288	203
Householder worked in 1989 .....	601	755	616	737	939	816	999	493	997	776
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	384	625	412	514	574	599	549	366	758	641
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	603	524	481	718	923	791	811	421	925	679
Householder 65 years and over .....	196	111	142	162	383	307	352	111	269	159
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	13	75	46	55	79	49	57	10	94	30
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	204	170	154	221	445	363	418	130	316	218
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>131</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>104</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	102	30	107	143	202	104	144	102	190	47
With related children under 5 years .....	39	10	30	32	91	41	78	50	33	6
Householder worked in 1989 .....	80	36	91	136	215	115	143	105	174	66
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	57	36	34	71	125	50	59	69	97	35
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	74	31	77	120	205	87	128	99	166	65
Householder 65 years and over .....	22	6	28	16	71	40	69	6	38	38
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	20	—	38	35	73	33	82	8	45	15
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	36	6	14	40	95	59	69	25	51	84
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>448</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>1 062</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>797</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>756</b>	<b>368</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	429	197	196	381	925	643	729	168	698	332
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	240	109	129	254	541	468	443	124	449	302
65 years and over .....	242	64	112	206	633	401	491	86	426	106
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>3 176</b>	<b>3 547</b>	<b>3 337</b>	<b>4 088</b>	<b>6 203</b>	<b>4 771</b>	<b>5 746</b>	<b>2 764</b>	<b>5 568</b>	<b>3 891</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	2 345	2 200	2 333	2 876	4 731	3 575	4 045	1 893	3 964	2 837
Persons 65 years and over .....	667	256	412	573	1 484	1 063	1 214	303	942	413
Related children under 18 years .....	831	1 337	1 004	1 207	1 463	1 191	1 683	865	1 604	1 054
Related children under 6 years .....	273	460	318	445	506	406	551	270	504	368
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	599	970	769	862	1 065	855	1 219	670	1 201	739
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>102</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>119</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	11.2	7.3	17.0	16.1	20.6	13.6	23.4	9.3	15.2	10.4
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	29	42	116	32	189	79	165	35	127	89
With related children under 18 years .....	80	66	100	170	210	109	264	49	171	43
With related children under 5 years .....	49	27	34	53	113	51	146	23	80	28
Householder worked in 1989 .....	71	50	88	93	199	77	264	24	129	39
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	23	32	22	24	51	25	71	15	40	11
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	21	16	22	31	52	24	63	6	52	33
Householder foreign born .....	—	14	10	51	13	6	71	—	27	—
Householder under 25 years .....	22	5	—	12	49	10	26	—	14	16
Householder 65 years and over .....	9	13	48	4	92	37	50	18	31	31
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	59	18	54	83	182	79	96	35	91	49
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	8	10	22	50	95	48	92	18	68	24
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	9	13	39	23	92	55	86	10	56	56
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 247	3 951	4 355	5 944	4 538	4 962	6 226	7 396	4 735	4 479
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>32</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>83</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	16	51	47	98	135	35	156	20	75	28
With related children under 5 years .....	16	22	21	33	70	18	86	—	51	22
Householder worked in 1989 .....	25	35	53	63	132	36	175	9	71	33
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	22	22	15	30	20	34	—	17	11
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	23	8	24	48	122	57	44	20	50	34
Householder 65 years and over .....	9	8	26	4	67	37	31	18	31	10
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	10	8	15	48	23	28	10	33	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	8	25	14	59	55	67	10	43	20
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	8 742	4 404	3 270	4 949	4 570	3 650	5 674	6 639	4 156	5 335
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>54</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>27</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	54	5	53	72	75	53	108	23	96	6
With related children under 5 years .....	33	5	13	20	43	28	60	23	29	6
Householder worked in 1989 .....	30	5	35	30	67	36	89	15	58	6
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	13	5	—	9	21	5	37	15	23	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	30	5	30	35	60	12	52	15	41	15
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	22	—	25	—	19	—	—	21
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	8	—	14	35	47	25	64	8	35	15
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	9	—	14	9	33	—	19	—	13	27
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 476	1 547	5 710	7 477	4 469	5 975	7 155	7 482	5 585	2 002
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>110</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>466</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>77</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	24.6	8.7	31.6	30.3	33.1	42.8	58.5	36.7	38.9	20.9
Nonfamily householder .....	105	14	58	97	296	255	408	56	264	69
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	74	8	38	74	128	165	229	42	142	57
65 years and over .....	67	3	49	79	262	194	278	43	147	38
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	1 936	2 688	2 298	3 591	2 103	2 381	2 361	2 949	2 383	2 495
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>421</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>783</b>	<b>1 480</b>	<b>925</b>	<b>1 879</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>1 084</b>	<b>453</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	13.3	9.4	17.4	19.2	23.9	19.4	32.7	13.3	19.5	11.6
Persons 18 years and over .....	244	165	388	461	1 030	659	1 194	230	735	363
Persons 65 years and over .....	84	20	117	100	414	271	368	79	195	91
Related children under 18 years .....	177	167	192	317	441	261	678	132	349	90
Related children under 6 years .....	69	62	63	80	166	66	226	54	126	65
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	116	119	141	254	315	200	488	105	246	33
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	591	834	796	1 009	2 062	1 163	2 449	547	1 645	524
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 286	1 681	1 352	1 593	2 913	2 118	3 421	822	2 641	1 211



Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Bridge City city	Bridgeport city	Brookshire city	Brownfield city	Brushy Creek CDP	Bunker Hill Vil- lage city	Burnet city	Caldwell city	Cameron city	Cameron Park CDP
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 330</b>	<b>914</b>	<b>665</b>	<b>2 555</b>	<b>1 633</b>	<b>1 064</b>	<b>919</b>	<b>811</b>	<b>1 465</b>	<b>721</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 880	614	328	1 912	1 448	1 036	617	560	1 021	539
With related children under 18 years .....	1 184	556	467	1 458	1 028	444	504	493	763	622
With related children under 5 years .....	401	219	188	611	428	121	184	190	323	283
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 819	694	555	2 023	1 546	906	660	628	1 060	545
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 285	430	336	1 508	1 325	724	350	379	718	169
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	159	82	40	293	62	26	62	63	111	64
Householder foreign born .....	54	120	111	122	96	121	24	59	52	484
Householder under 25 years .....	82	11	46	136	16	—	40	35	53	33
Householder 65 years and over .....	229	190	69	456	77	234	260	166	337	50
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 929	502	376	1 526	1 586	1 059	577	423	835	157
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	72	82	114	332	23	16	89	91	279	174
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	463	290	88	622	83	270	298	226	422	81
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 947</b>	<b>766</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>2 181</b>	<b>1 494</b>	<b>1 019</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>1 054</b>	<b>569</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	977	458	287	1 158	923	433	336	356	518	499
With related children under 5 years .....	367	193	135	466	407	121	138	134	249	241
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 509	599	350	1 777	1 415	877	497	508	824	463
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 109	391	260	1 349	1 226	706	311	337	628	142
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 656	436	236	1 359	1 455	1 014	431	362	657	102
Householder 65 years and over .....	199	143	53	405	69	229	204	117	210	33
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	36	42	52	203	23	16	50	35	85	99
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	364	209	81	514	75	254	227	157	260	50
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>267</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>116</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	178	49	165	250	68	11	147	111	226	91
With related children under 5 years .....	34	11	53	120	—	—	36	40	74	30
Householder worked in 1989 .....	210	49	150	178	94	18	127	104	191	58
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	130	12	72	130	62	7	24	26	69	18
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	157	50	111	126	102	29	120	55	152	41
Householder 65 years and over .....	30	41	16	22	8	—	50	45	112	12
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	36	30	62	119	—	—	39	46	189	57
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	60	56	7	72	8	11	65	55	138	22
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>595</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>814</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>102</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	492	279	196	707	228	131	453	369	670	58
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	389	188	141	518	192	125	300	257	287	24
65 years and over .....	238	133	103	483	17	84	325	204	470	26
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>7 937</b>	<b>3 372</b>	<b>2 811</b>	<b>9 385</b>	<b>5 827</b>	<b>3 385</b>	<b>3 325</b>	<b>3 061</b>	<b>5 460</b>	<b>3 793</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	5 716	2 326	1 730	6 298	3 823	2 576	2 402	2 154	3 866	1 915
Persons 65 years and over .....	721	446	240	1 310	155	522	745	502	1 079	114
Related children under 18 years .....	2 214	1 046	1 081	3 079	1 992	809	923	907	1 594	1 871
Related children under 6 years .....	621	317	336	1 031	648	243	306	295	502	513
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 669	782	788	2 265	1 464	603	648	658	1 193	1 455
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>206</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>501</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	8.8	14.7	28.0	20.9	2.3	2.4	27.2	19.9	24.3	69.5
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	104	63	32	303	29	26	80	70	123	364
With related children under 18 years .....	152	107	153	428	38	5	188	118	282	444
With related children under 5 years .....	64	59	72	245	9	—	88	66	116	221
Householder worked in 1989 .....	116	116	143	265	38	14	182	93	200	357
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	29	44	92	112	5	9	43	39	75	73
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	49	8	—	110	—	—	25	31	31	50
Householder foreign born .....	25	47	58	70	10	—	12	28	23	363
Householder under 25 years .....	7	6	22	50	—	—	31	19	21	30
Householder 65 years and over .....	10	18	22	82	—	7	33	38	72	35
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	120	32	53	122	38	26	114	31	119	71
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	24	28	42	225	4	—	50	71	160	125
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	53	23	22	126	—	7	45	51	82	57
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 975	4 583	4 929	5 530	2 985	1 602	4 581	5 424	5 404	8 335
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>95</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>395</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	76	87	59	266	22	—	76	47	109	358
With related children under 5 years .....	37	54	37	150	9	—	47	27	56	192
Householder worked in 1989 .....	34	96	49	202	22	14	94	54	95	311
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	19	44	49	93	5	9	43	20	68	64
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	46	17	—	81	22	21	46	21	50	43
Householder 65 years and over .....	10	12	22	61	—	7	8	32	28	20
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	9	13	13	117	4	—	24	26	32	69
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	30	12	22	83	—	7	16	35	22	34
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 129	4 538	4 236	4 906	2 240	1 224	3 953	4 629	3 744	8 314
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>96</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>88</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	76	20	94	154	16	5	97	51	159	72
With related children under 5 years .....	27	5	35	91	—	—	31	29	60	25
Householder worked in 1989 .....	67	20	80	48	16	—	73	29	84	37
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	10	—	43	19	—	—	—	9	—	7
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	59	15	39	26	16	5	63	10	62	24
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	6	—	17	—	—	25	6	39	10
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	15	15	29	104	—	—	26	35	128	45
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	8	11	—	28	—	—	29	6	55	17
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 068	4 771	5 985	7 215	4 009	3 190	5 385	7 691	7 079	8 618
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>117</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>67</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	19.7	30.6	43.7	26.4	20.9	14.6	41.4	41.1	51.9	65.7
Nonfamily householder .....	72	75	86	160	9	21	155	125	343	34
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	53	39	54	95	9	15	118	76	100	7
65 years and over .....	42	43	27	116	12	12	102	89	263	18
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 439	2 663	3 501	3 149	4 260	4 547	3 191	3 281	2 378	3 520
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>785</b>	<b>569</b>	<b>848</b>	<b>2 511</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>1 023</b>	<b>711</b>	<b>1 641</b>	<b>2 764</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	9.9	16.9	30.2	26.8	3.7	2.6	30.8	23.2	30.1	72.9
Persons 18 years and over .....	472	353	438	1 357	128	77	662	448	997	1 300
Persons 65 years and over .....	97	68	74	248	12	24	142	148	356	78
Related children under 18 years .....	306	216	410	1 146	73	12	361	263	644	1 457
Related children under 6 years .....	95	80	121	387	28	—	175	79	191	405
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	226	144	298	792	57	12	193	192	517	1 125
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 010	902	1 016	2 832	213	114	1 261	927	2 054	3 079
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 997	1 799	1 733	4 701	419	142	1 835	1 551	3 137	3 556



Table 203. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Camp Swift CDP	Canton city	Canutillo CDP	Canyon Lake CDP	Carrizo Springs city	Carthage city	Castle Hills city	Cedar Park city	Center city	Central Gardens CDP
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>542</b>	<b>777</b>	<b>1 067</b>	<b>3 105</b>	<b>1 383</b>	<b>1 729</b>	<b>1 345</b>	<b>1 457</b>	<b>1 238</b>	<b>1 185</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	431	615	913	2 596	1 019	1 233	1 174	1 069	854	956
With related children under 18 years .....	344	321	702	1 160	865	887	388	892	712	613
With related children under 5 years .....	159	148	267	464	360	361	144	443	228	225
Householder worked in 1989 .....	400	553	802	2 203	988	1 334	959	1 331	835	1 003
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	236	350	426	1 314	548	822	658	1 065	438	699
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	66	81	136	242	128	140	33	121	132	58
Householder foreign born .....	25	9	487	51	243	30	109	38	44	50
Householder under 25 years .....	31	41	11	44	50	67	14	48	33	19
Householder 65 years and over .....	76	247	123	846	289	356	490	117	266	135
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	365	576	519	2 539	481	1 261	1 267	1 200	633	1 005
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	41	15	139	153	311	130	45	51	210	26
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	103	288	146	1 139	382	431	465	230	392	200
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>473</b>	<b>671</b>	<b>899</b>	<b>2 894</b>	<b>1 042</b>	<b>1 376</b>	<b>1 176</b>	<b>1 257</b>	<b>766</b>	<b>1 004</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	287	275	574	991	617	697	333	760	353	487
With related children under 5 years .....	159	135	243	396	259	274	144	378	121	204
Householder worked in 1989 .....	359	495	720	2 036	834	1 100	858	1 159	578	846
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	221	314	394	1 240	509	714	605	940	320	600
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	334	532	464	2 353	377	1 038	1 115	1 048	440	862
Householder 65 years and over .....	69	201	96	830	196	320	433	104	183	122
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	31	5	104	99	132	72	22	37	40	18
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	70	243	106	1 105	262	380	404	199	237	170
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>47</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>108</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	42	46	122	145	232	168	28	93	322	64
With related children under 5 years .....	—	13	24	68	101	73	—	26	77	14
Householder worked in 1989 .....	26	41	82	132	135	187	54	104	203	91
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	10	29	32	55	20	68	20	84	102	64
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	21	33	55	146	91	170	97	109	170	79
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	29	21	16	70	27	49	13	83	13
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	10	5	29	54	164	58	12	8	139	8
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	16	29	34	34	97	38	47	17	118	30
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>157</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>1 313</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>811</b>	<b>569</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>735</b>	<b>332</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	119	391	178	1 079	298	737	473	223	632	284
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	88	242	141	850	147	484	245	174	375	165
65 years and over .....	40	278	99	528	149	412	320	49	433	116
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> ..	<b>1 926</b>	<b>2 750</b>	<b>4 410</b>	<b>9 952</b>	<b>5 672</b>	<b>6 140</b>	<b>4 191</b>	<b>5 124</b>	<b>4 695</b>	<b>4 026</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	1 310	2 161	2 871	7 920	3 571	4 424	3 575	3 499	3 314	2 972
Persons 65 years and over .....	187	688	334	2 096	636	1 071	1 243	278	922	355
Related children under 18 years .....	608	581	1 539	2 032	2 101	1 707	616	1 625	1 381	1 054
Related children under 6 years .....	237	197	514	719	623	494	184	555	412	336
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	425	429	1 120	1 478	1 587	1 253	480	1 169	1 037	788
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>111</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>91</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	20.5	9.5	26.2	8.3	41.6	17.1	4.0	6.9	25.3	7.7
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	73	60	197	142	344	141	48	46	126	39
With related children under 18 years .....	106	45	231	177	439	229	30	62	252	82
With related children under 5 years .....	29	21	99	90	202	91	6	54	106	45
Householder worked in 1989 .....	55	35	185	163	305	183	17	64	136	57
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	27	23	34	46	85	21	6	21	23	38
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	5	17	75	64	109	50	—	5	85	18
Householder foreign born .....	12	—	190	9	97	8	19	8	11	24
Householder under 25 years .....	—	—	—	14	44	26	6	13	8	7
Householder 65 years and over .....	11	26	22	32	100	41	19	24	68	9
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	38	40	71	193	106	144	47	51	105	65
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	33	—	83	59	238	79	—	15	160	18
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	27	20	24	54	156	53	19	31	87	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 566	2 700	6 867	4 744	6 011	5 753	5 186	3 675	4 984	7 052
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>64</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>65</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	64	22	165	103	244	122	18	42	46	56
With related children under 5 years .....	29	17	98	44	114	30	6	39	21	35
Householder worked in 1989 .....	29	17	156	103	196	110	12	49	33	38
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	17	17	26	39	74	21	6	13	—	29
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	17	28	62	122	42	59	36	40	22	39
Householder 65 years and over .....	11	17	10	25	56	31	12	20	34	9
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	23	—	60	14	93	29	—	15	12	18
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	11	11	16	29	93	46	6	27	37	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	7 940	2 289	5 705	4 410	6 054	4 810	6 157	3 233	3 086	7 877
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>47</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>10</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	42	23	60	74	189	107	12	5	186	10
With related children under 5 years .....	—	4	1	46	88	61	—	—	65	10
Householder worked in 1989 .....	26	18	29	60	103	73	5	—	83	10
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	10	6	8	7	5	—	—	—	23	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	21	12	9	71	64	73	11	4	83	10
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	9	6	7	34	10	7	4	34	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	10	—	17	45	135	50	—	—	128	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	16	9	2	25	53	7	13	4	30	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 694	3 157	9 957	5 372	6 237	6 620	3 243	6 188	5 663	2 987
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>51</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>78</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	32.5	29.5	49.2	25.3	54.5	31.8	23.9	29.8	45.7	23.5
Nonfamily householder .....	24	82	98	265	154	219	71	46	245	78
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	24	50	63	171	77	95	28	23	112	44
65 years and over .....	8	74	53	114	80	150	34	16	172	34
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 325	3 381	3 209	3 596	3 619	2 898	4 592	3 556	3 223	2 599
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>425</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>1 588</b>	<b>1 217</b>	<b>2 715</b>	<b>1 337</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>1 457</b>	<b>444</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	22.1	14.1	36.0	12.2	47.9	21.8	6.7	8.7	31.0	11.0
Persons 18 years and over .....	249	294	840	812	1 497	811	235	300	872	261
Persons 65 years and over .....	25	115	88	180	232	219	71	59	275	43
Related children under 18 years .....	168	95	748	405	1 218	526	47	144	585	183
Related children under 6 years .....	58	28	236	167	388	147	8	71	204	78
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	125	74	553	279	893	401	39	85	401	122
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	689	561	2 217	1 620	3 150	1 752	391	586	1 892	545
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 035	1 037	3 151	3 080	4 102	2 597	673	1 487	2 952	846



Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Childress city	Cisco city	Clarksville city	Cleveland city	Clifton city	Clute city	Clyde town	Cockrell Hill city	Coleman city	Colorado City city
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 481</b>	<b>1 010</b>	<b>1 149</b>	<b>1 644</b>	<b>849</b>	<b>2 157</b>	<b>898</b>	<b>853</b>	<b>1 547</b>	<b>1 229</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 108	760	744	987	602	1 134	700	496	1 212	1 006
With related children under 18 years .....	720	505	611	889	419	1 350	483	559	708	669
With related children under 5 years .....	191	192	274	394	154	639	150	288	290	254
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 072	750	756	1 154	607	1 866	662	702	1 020	904
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	646	510	516	766	437	1 275	477	512	506	594
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	199	64	127	155	41	192	59	42	151	109
Householder foreign born .....	81	—	7	60	84	331	—	327	35	11
Householder under 25 years .....	59	58	54	108	40	153	27	47	71	52
Householder 65 years and over .....	376	265	276	366	230	191	187	141	534	282
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	847	721	761	856	497	1 389	635	311	899	715
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	133	75	135	265	27	97	33	39	148	109
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	477	316	359	495	284	332	249	171	606	417
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 221</b>	<b>839</b>	<b>729</b>	<b>1 162</b>	<b>710</b>	<b>1 777</b>	<b>753</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>1 216</b>	<b>964</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	568	383	337	604	304	1 106	359	408	525	506
With related children under 5 years .....	161	141	165	288	93	551	114	202	215	200
Householder worked in 1989 .....	887	667	525	876	495	1 533	542	516	834	751
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	561	464	381	644	365	1 057	382	382	454	513
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	711	596	514	652	402	1 157	535	237	759	589
Householder 65 years and over .....	314	233	198	267	230	159	173	114	424	203
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	58	48	23	93	15	69	26	17	85	38
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	389	253	248	329	257	281	213	133	451	288
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>177</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>213</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	128	91	265	270	110	136	106	97	173	157
With related children under 5 years .....	30	38	109	99	61	61	36	55	75	48
Householder worked in 1989 .....	129	63	213	270	107	166	102	122	155	140
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	60	39	117	122	72	114	77	76	46	74
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	91	93	229	189	95	123	93	59	111	111
Householder 65 years and over .....	30	16	69	92	—	32	14	23	84	51
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	60	27	94	158	12	21	7	22	52	60
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	32	29	102	137	27	37	36	29	106	83
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>697</b>	<b>634</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>924</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>1 400</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>872</b>	<b>587</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	665	526	541	782	388	1 095	257	229	811	537
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	485	379	359	365	221	253	181	138	543	334
65 years and over .....	415	350	361	367	295	165	152	115	582	395
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>4 913</b>	<b>3 511</b>	<b>4 174</b>	<b>6 451</b>	<b>2 945</b>	<b>8 702</b>	<b>2 970</b>	<b>3 742</b>	<b>5 344</b>	<b>4 606</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	3 655	2 664	3 050	4 535	2 182	6 043	2 094	2 371	3 979	3 206
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 136	830	859	991	744	552	510	375	1 392	897
Related children under 18 years .....	1 232	838	1 109	1 907	757	2 646	876	1 361	1 348	1 391
Related children under 6 years .....	272	308	362	645	251	1 000	240	537	493	395
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	990	620	789	1 329	588	1 827	682	932	959	1 068
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>382</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>246</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	25.8	19.9	23.8	23.9	7.9	8.7	14.0	10.8	23.0	20.0
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	191	112	85	144	38	48	53	23	229	174
With related children under 18 years .....	313	161	238	301	52	162	105	79	218	186
With related children under 5 years .....	99	71	117	169	36	104	44	54	96	80
Householder worked in 1989 .....	272	144	120	250	35	127	71	76	207	150
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	55	60	54	76	5	16	39	35	59	70
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	97	26	86	68	5	46	8	4	71	38
Householder foreign born .....	49	—	—	23	—	86	—	63	8	8
Householder under 25 years .....	33	45	25	70	13	—	18	12	27	28
Householder 65 years and over .....	41	23	34	45	15	11	15	5	84	26
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	86	128	145	119	20	37	76	12	144	123
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	101	53	96	159	—	37	27	10	89	53
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	62	36	60	81	16	16	26	5	124	53
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 145	4 910	6 720	5 628	4 427	6 294	4 859	5 815	5 001	5 170
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>267</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>145</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	213	116	75	134	23	104	58	49	120	107
With related children under 5 years .....	77	57	34	88	13	69	20	33	47	56
Householder worked in 1989 .....	199	126	29	139	18	74	32	38	111	95
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	39	60	16	59	5	—	16	21	47	50
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	68	75	47	54	14	22	48	7	77	76
Householder 65 years and over .....	29	8	26	19	15	11	8	5	52	11
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	49	26	18	45	—	26	20	5	46	15
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	57	8	46	33	16	16	16	5	55	24
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 019	4 775	7 211	4 209	2 131	7 306	5 945	5 376	4 632	4 488
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>98</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>93</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	91	45	163	167	29	58	36	25	88	79
With related children under 5 years .....	22	14	83	81	23	35	24	16	49	24
Householder worked in 1989 .....	56	18	91	111	17	53	28	33	71	55
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	16	—	38	17	—	16	12	14	12	20
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	18	39	98	65	6	15	28	5	52	39
Householder 65 years and over .....	12	8	8	26	—	—	7	—	24	7
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	52	27	78	114	—	11	7	5	37	38
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	5	14	14	48	—	—	10	—	38	21
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 691	5 320	6 401	6 608	7 435	4 334	3 442	6 118	5 982	6 215
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>246</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>282</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	35.3	47.2	46.7	35.4	34.2	18.6	38.5	34.2	35.0	48.0
Nonfamily householder .....	220	222	276	273	123	141	86	42	258	237
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	154	141	175	110	45	33	48	29	166	134
65 years and over .....	129	133	175	195	123	37	61	29	197	177
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 906	2 341	2 591	2 627	2 193	2 933	2 607	4 835	2 128	2 529
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>1 646</b>	<b>1 024</b>	<b>1 269</b>	<b>1 892</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>1 104</b>	<b>551</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>1 509</b>	<b>1 265</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	33.5	29.2	30.4	29.3	13.9	12.7	18.6	16.8	28.2	27.5
Persons 18 years and over .....	993	671	791	1 087	290	631	341	324	966	779
Persons 65 years and over .....	217	170	236	262	154	62	84	39	538	235
Related children under 18 years .....	627	344	478	805	113	468	210	295	307	477
Related children under 6 years .....	146	123	169	313	53	193	97	131	191	155
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	508	255	331	528	71	300	149	174	390	365
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	2 005	1 417	1 560	2 449	598	1 464	650	877	1 915	1 604
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	2 708	1 996	2 469	3 428	1 296	3 148	1 105	2 201	3 316	2 575

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2619



Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Columbus city	Comanche city	Commerce city	Converse city	Corinth town	Cotulla city	Crane city	Crockett city	Crowley city	Crystal City city
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>863</b>	<b>1 109</b>	<b>1 464</b>	<b>2 430</b>	<b>1 189</b>	<b>887</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>1 849</b>	<b>1 929</b>	<b>1 818</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	613	865	842	1 703	1 082	639	787	1 269	1 476	1 227
With related children under 18 years .....	384	456	826	1 652	746	513	537	1 064	1 338	1 177
With related children under 5 years .....	156	208	365	688	383	159	163	419	494	593
Householder worked in 1989 .....	620	780	1 114	2 218	1 102	665	763	1 217	1 749	1 277
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	450	518	645	1 732	894	373	616	722	1 393	429
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	48	129	102	212	39	45	39	110	150	144
Householder foreign born .....	24	74	57	133	28	57	89	39	23	417
Householder under 25 years .....	27	56	126	92	21	32	39	125	67	78
Householder 65 years and over .....	221	334	280	124	57	186	158	457	126	422
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	637	601	1 030	2 190	1 026	369	701	1 207	1 578	744
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	92	62	157	77	6	157	25	314	42	511
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	267	456	347	186	122	270	228	548	205	489
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>709</b>	<b>971</b>	<b>1 036</b>	<b>2 020</b>	<b>1 118</b>	<b>674</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>1 127</b>	<b>1 618</b>	<b>1 239</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	306	381	531	1 379	690	417	459	533	1 077	816
With related children under 5 years .....	134	178	225	624	363	119	154	207	403	395
Householder worked in 1989 .....	529	696	846	1 859	1 031	549	673	817	1 465	977
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	391	497	522	1 532	842	361	557	502	1 201	374
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	514	541	808	1 869	963	295	629	802	1 334	576
Householder 65 years and over .....	184	298	201	95	57	120	138	315	114	304
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	48	46	49	25	6	98	4	72	17	215
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	220	389	250	154	120	180	191	379	193	333
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>135</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>634</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>516</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	67	68	248	248	36	85	71	472	188	327
With related children under 5 years .....	22	23	109	43	8	29	9	181	64	198
Householder worked in 1989 .....	72	57	204	318	38	103	64	323	204	254
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	45	13	88	163	19	6	41	156	132	55
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	106	46	168	283	30	67	53	357	174	156
Householder 65 years and over .....	29	16	52	24	—	61	20	136	12	110
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	42	16	94	41	—	54	21	214	19	268
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	45	40	77	32	2	85	37	163	12	156
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>584</b>	<b>569</b>	<b>1 557</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>994</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>514</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	522	493	1 204	452	126	303	259	811	377	387
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	328	326	348	229	97	169	194	462	237	272
65 years and over .....	297	348	395	80	28	180	118	437	146	316
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>3 164</b>	<b>3 886</b>	<b>5 869</b>	<b>8 781</b>	<b>3 923</b>	<b>3 635</b>	<b>3 383</b>	<b>6 669</b>	<b>7 008</b>	<b>7 877</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	2 402	2 942	4 480	5 902	2 726	2 467	2 262	4 649	4 646	5 126
Persons 65 years and over .....	713	903	918	298	137	523	379	1 164	357	982
Related children under 18 years .....	755	940	1 380	2 868	1 180	1 150	1 121	2 008	2 362	2 740
Related children under 6 years .....	266	325	489	942	551	225	333	751	722	832
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	550	681	952	2 084	712	969	832	1 438	1 775	2 028
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>136</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>833</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	15.8	18.0	19.1	6.0	.7	35.5	9.6	24.8	6.7	45.8
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	52	133	49	65	8	163	41	171	89	406
With related children under 18 years .....	76	94	213	119	8	188	63	373	103	585
With related children under 5 years .....	29	56	112	32	8	87	24	178	46	359
Householder worked in 1989 .....	49	135	135	90	8	177	69	166	90	492
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	21	58	27	34	—	24	17	50	39	63
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	30	47	26	32	—	39	15	55	42	75
Householder foreign born .....	16	22	7	24	—	28	35	14	14	242
Householder under 25 years .....	22	20	48	—	8	26	4	86	—	56
Householder 65 years and over .....	26	44	25	—	—	76	12	63	—	208
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	90	53	132	110	—	72	39	207	78	242
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	37	29	84	21	—	77	25	181	20	402
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	35	85	35	11	—	114	12	87	6	209
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 758	4 040	6 330	3 512	5 547	6 189	6 022	7 163	4 672	5 964
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>97</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>452</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	57	53	71	66	—	118	42	44	54	316
With related children under 5 years .....	24	33	32	23	—	53	24	30	32	195
Householder worked in 1989 .....	31	100	51	43	—	115	45	40	32	302
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	14	58	16	25	—	24	17	12	25	63
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	63	40	68	46	—	54	21	33	49	108
Householder 65 years and over .....	21	39	15	—	—	54	7	30	—	130
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	21	18	12	—	—	50	4	15	6	151
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	22	63	15	11	—	76	7	45	6	134
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 517	3 474	5 468	2 289	—	5 476	6 413	3 385	4 088	5 801
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>39</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>329</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	19	41	134	49	8	65	21	321	49	246
With related children under 5 years .....	5	23	80	5	8	29	—	146	14	164
Householder worked in 1989 .....	18	30	76	43	8	62	16	112	49	155
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	7	—	11	5	—	—	—	30	5	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	27	13	64	64	—	18	10	162	20	122
Householder 65 years and over .....	5	5	10	—	—	17	5	33	—	70
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	16	11	72	21	—	22	21	160	14	223
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	13	22	20	—	—	33	5	42	—	75
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 358	5 930	6 476	5 092	5 547	7 332	6 632	8 413	5 047	6 606
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>198</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>375</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	33.9	42.0	53.6	15.2	38.4	55.1	17.3	47.7	25.6	73.0
Nonfamily householder .....	151	195	608	—	26	144	39	369	84	276
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	112	108	108	—	9	89	39	146	43	173
65 years and over .....	121	169	185	—	16	115	33	201	61	254
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 630	2 584	3 707	4 439	5 182	3 033	2 740	3 108	2 424	2 800
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>653</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>1 702</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>1 425</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>2 064</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>3 794</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	20.6	22.8	29.0	7.4	3.3	39.2	13.5	30.9	8.4	48.2
Persons 18 years and over .....	457	644	1 281	357	103	864	248	1 181	387	2 203
Persons 65 years and over .....	177	240	225	—	16	243	52	276	61	597
Related children under 18 years .....	189	242	412	279	8	543	209	871	200	1 580
Related children under 6 years .....	85	114	189	83	8	129	57	359	82	506
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	139	166	251	240	—	432	152	601	148	1 131
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	937	1 348	2 205	855	176	1 747	699	2 652	796	4 448
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 381	2 141	3 049	2 210	482	2 382	1 018	3 767	1 730	6 094



Table 203. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Cuero city	Daingerfield town	Dalhart city	Dayton city	Decatur city	Denver City town	Devine city	Diboll city	Dickinson city	Dilley city
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 765</b>	<b>697</b>	<b>1 771</b>	<b>1 389</b>	<b>1 157</b>	<b>1 331</b>	<b>993</b>	<b>1 117</b>	<b>2 570</b>	<b>658</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 206	414	1 346	905	869	1 072	742	623	1 790	338
With related children under 18 years .....	910	401	913	752	625	785	643	753	1 377	447
With related children under 5 years .....	383	143	364	250	226	301	230	349	513	220
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 304	542	1 480	1 141	904	1 144	687	791	2 028	413
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	747	314	1 066	808	636	826	426	558	1 435	200
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	196	60	138	86	94	117	61	120	176	91
Householder foreign born .....	35	8	65	34	57	148	55	188	96	104
Householder under 25 years .....	85	41	77	42	33	67	46	86	155	83
Householder 65 years and over .....	384	103	338	221	285	182	239	148	361	132
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 002	526	1 242	1 033	832	828	574	484	2 140	222
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	280	146	97	141	61	76	79	200	182	179
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	558	144	416	267	284	211	277	207	535	135
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 377</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>1 507</b>	<b>1 132</b>	<b>945</b>	<b>1 182</b>	<b>819</b>	<b>771</b>	<b>2 107</b>	<b>391</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	668	257	738	582	466	673	485	489	1 034	232
With related children under 5 years .....	283	90	307	190	180	286	188	195	397	92
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 050	429	1 315	924	753	1 048	582	620	1 713	262
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	645	272	972	685	528	779	381	520	1 264	145
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	843	440	1 091	828	703	739	491	357	1 818	137
Householder 65 years and over .....	356	101	293	204	244	164	202	88	273	78
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	157	51	43	93	28	51	35	52	51	61
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	450	130	329	232	237	191	225	124	389	91
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>314</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>176</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	194	129	144	137	113	91	133	241	296	141
With related children under 5 years .....	85	53	51	55	32	15	42	131	93	82
Householder worked in 1989 .....	198	88	134	171	105	75	86	158	260	84
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	67	39	63	86	68	31	33	35	127	31
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	129	64	145	166	107	73	65	124	272	41
Householder 65 years and over .....	20	2	34	17	41	18	37	43	82	30
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	108	86	54	41	33	25	38	119	131	77
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	97	5	76	35	41	20	46	66	128	29
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>921</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>781</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>1 189</b>	<b>216</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	803	255	694	467	437	271	270	291	890	159
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	495	128	440	218	222	207	157	157	357	109
65 years and over .....	517	146	316	158	218	122	113	191	228	75
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>6 599</b>	<b>2 496</b>	<b>6 115</b>	<b>5 090</b>	<b>4 105</b>	<b>5 143</b>	<b>3 856</b>	<b>4 292</b>	<b>9 449</b>	<b>2 524</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	4 588	1 729	4 328	3 611	2 955	3 327	2 624	2 720	6 751	1 675
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 238	373	908	539	690	433	555	428	849	272
Related children under 18 years .....	2 004	760	1 768	1 479	1 146	1 816	1 232	1 558	2 664	849
Related children under 6 years .....	619	239	525	419	344	530	341	487	817	347
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 519	555	1 326	1 153	846	1 394	936	1 177	1 994	576
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>423</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>298</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	24.0	26.5	12.3	13.6	12.1	16.0	22.7	30.3	9.1	45.3
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	196	39	106	49	62	126	141	20	48	122
With related children under 18 years .....	279	160	169	123	93	144	169	273	184	203
With related children under 5 years .....	153	85	88	80	37	67	62	159	107	115
Householder worked in 1989 .....	193	107	133	111	54	154	76	175	143	140
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	51	25	31	41	10	47	18	41	3	24
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	85	35	35	6	18	70	28	45	31	46
Householder foreign born .....	12	—	24	—	18	55	36	71	8	76
Householder under 25 years .....	59	24	37	8	11	9	36	62	45	49
Householder 65 years and over .....	87	11	9	44	51	15	75	40	41	69
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	131	88	130	122	39	78	54	98	139	64
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	187	101	43	48	40	29	62	171	70	106
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	147	29	42	45	61	8	74	50	60	61
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 515	5 706	4 659	5 029	5 638	5 440	5 075	6 718	5 076	6 913
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>240</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>148</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	142	36	63	33	39	91	73	62	58	75
With related children under 5 years .....	75	32	50	25	21	52	25	30	50	30
Householder worked in 1989 .....	122	33	79	34	28	104	32	63	62	74
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	40	9	31	9	—	35	14	28	3	17
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	73	32	63	54	13	51	30	20	60	14
Householder 65 years and over .....	72	11	9	32	30	8	55	27	16	47
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	80	17	10	16	7	11	18	32	6	49
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	97	17	20	28	34	8	53	24	8	55
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 362	4 366	4 408	5 227	4 341	5 510	4 846	4 753	5 161	5 540
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>161</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>222</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>108</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	115	115	106	90	43	53	90	198	117	95
With related children under 5 years .....	63	53	38	55	16	15	37	116	52	60
Householder worked in 1989 .....	54	65	54	77	15	50	44	112	76	33
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	16	—	32	5	12	4	13	—	7
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	51	47	67	68	21	27	24	78	79	24
Householder 65 years and over .....	15	—	—	12	21	7	20	13	25	13
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	92	75	33	32	33	18	38	119	64	49
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	50	3	22	17	21	—	21	26	52	6
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 026	6 294	4 922	4 877	7 718	5 313	5 457	7 823	4 885	9 195
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>439</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>137</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	47.7	37.0	26.9	36.8	28.6	27.4	43.5	33.7	22.8	63.4
Nonfamily householder .....	374	84	143	164	103	70	79	91	140	92
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	184	42	117	52	46	49	31	23	42	67
65 years and over .....	258	76	76	54	73	42	38	68	29	43
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 436	2 431	2 999	3 357	2 884	2 325	2 611	2 793	4 064	4 427
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>1 949</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>938</b>	<b>759</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>947</b>	<b>963</b>	<b>1 387</b>	<b>997</b>	<b>1 220</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	29.5	29.1	15.3	14.9	15.6	18.4	25.0	32.3	10.6	48.3
Persons 18 years and over .....	1 215	412	551	520	448	563	615	699	633	719
Persons 65 years and over .....	435	104	99	134	158	63	153	124	85	147
Related children under 18 years .....	727	315	381	239	189	384	348	674	330	501
Related children under 6 years .....	247	138	185	122	73	128	105	238	183	201
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	524	196	240	140	133	285	258	509	184	352
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	2 481	822	1 376	1 191	884	1 191	1 242	1 872	1 538	1 538
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	3 636	1 262	2 534	1 862	1 668	1 988	1 990	2 647	2 927	2 039



Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Dimmitt city	Dublin city	Eagle Lake city	Eagle Moun- tain CDP	Eastland city	Edcouch city	Edgecliff vil- lage	Edna city	Electra city	Elgin city
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 137</b>	<b>772</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>1 729</b>	<b>972</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>866</b>	<b>1 494</b>	<b>845</b>	<b>1 165</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	867	546	610	1 407	728	460	789	994	588	802
With related children under 18 years .....	727	413	524	891	468	484	375	779	385	695
With related children under 5 years .....	297	207	260	276	188	210	79	356	195	213
Householder worked in 1989 .....	923	547	655	1 544	643	422	734	987	635	883
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	690	347	403	1 179	435	157	587	713	351	535
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	99	65	77	91	59	75	50	130	118	92
Householder foreign born .....	146	43	96	162	12	130	36	61	—	110
Householder under 25 years .....	67	71	66	35	47	19	—	86	26	8
Householder 65 years and over .....	182	184	152	146	244	123	154	355	199	280
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	600	439	455	1 597	692	174	768	845	540	555
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	136	53	94	38	29	171	14	215	110	99
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	258	212	214	248	282	161	179	444	266	361
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>988</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>1 500</b>	<b>848</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>777</b>	<b>1 087</b>	<b>723</b>	<b>870</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	601	334	368	771	386	293	337	514	291	468
With related children under 5 years .....	240	187	174	246	155	143	77	225	139	136
Householder worked in 1989 .....	828	497	536	1 339	568	313	653	803	533	685
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	648	332	344	1 040	403	144	542	631	301	452
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	528	379	375	1 399	620	121	687	645	463	436
Householder 65 years and over .....	177	178	116	140	214	88	146	290	199	242
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	62	35	49	32	29	97	14	64	80	23
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	225	206	155	230	245	74	151	321	251	278
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>104</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>239</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	81	50	132	96	61	149	38	200	66	183
With related children under 5 years .....	15	14	78	30	33	36	2	106	28	68
Householder worked in 1989 .....	50	28	88	143	63	59	66	110	59	142
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	13	—	42	95	20	13	30	52	23	66
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	69	45	54	142	51	29	58	132	56	96
Householder 65 years and over .....	5	6	15	6	17	18	—	42	—	38
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	74	18	45	6	—	59	—	120	30	69
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	33	6	30	11	21	63	20	81	—	71
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>399</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>621</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>637</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	325	430	357	395	498	70	129	540	456	465
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	211	308	186	176	266	60	106	355	337	284
65 years and over .....	183	317	210	101	310	56	60	293	309	271
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>4 379</b>	<b>2 900</b>	<b>3 509</b>	<b>5 807</b>	<b>3 540</b>	<b>2 878</b>	<b>2 711</b>	<b>5 250</b>	<b>3 034</b>	<b>4 684</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	2 870	2 097	2 395	4 249	2 613	1 747	2 120	3 765	2 261	3 217
Persons 65 years and over .....	502	636	501	392	745	252	358	926	649	720
Related children under 18 years .....	1 473	803	1 111	1 550	927	1 131	591	1 472	773	1 466
Related children under 6 years .....	461	370	383	370	319	307	142	539	269	375
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 102	517	799	1 218	687	861	470	1 045	543	1 136
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>267</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>351</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>207</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	23.5	21.4	28.4	3.6	22.9	55.1	1.5	23.0	20.0	17.8
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	137	69	134	34	155	226	9	115	33	59
With related children under 18 years .....	222	117	199	34	126	291	8	236	137	179
With related children under 5 years .....	108	64	104	12	89	134	—	124	59	76
Householder worked in 1989 .....	169	101	119	33	109	203	8	143	112	134
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	77	40	35	7	26	62	4	48	25	49
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	45	40	58	28	—	44	—	71	59	44
Householder foreign born .....	50	17	35	20	5	65	—	20	—	61
Householder under 25 years .....	23	50	44	—	33	19	—	44	10	8
Householder 65 years and over .....	32	17	38	—	46	52	—	38	14	15
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	68	70	61	33	154	73	13	129	122	42
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	77	20	63	—	6	115	—	148	80	51
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	66	20	51	5	53	78	4	50	14	57
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 979	4 822	6 326	6 377	5 511	6 212	4 277	6 715	5 307	6 397
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>185</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>94</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	140	74	77	12	83	158	—	61	77	81
With related children under 5 years .....	79	50	44	—	59	80	—	29	31	17
Householder worked in 1989 .....	121	94	61	18	72	137	—	73	59	70
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	54	40	19	7	19	49	—	28	8	44
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	26	53	25	12	114	43	5	35	72	9
Householder 65 years and over .....	27	17	23	—	46	47	—	24	14	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	30	8	18	—	6	66	—	31	50	11
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	48	20	23	—	46	37	—	31	14	24
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 811	3 668	5 529	5 649	5 634	5 155	8 303	5 801	5 917	5 397
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>62</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>99</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	62	29	114	22	43	99	8	141	60	84
With related children under 5 years .....	9	14	60	12	30	31	—	88	28	50
Householder worked in 1989 .....	28	—	54	15	37	39	8	36	53	50
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	11	—	16	—	7	13	4	—	17	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	42	17	28	21	35	12	8	61	50	28
Householder 65 years and over .....	5	—	11	—	—	5	—	7	—	15
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	47	12	45	—	—	34	—	106	30	40
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	18	—	16	5	4	26	4	12	—	33
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 131	9 396	7 190	7 039	5 608	8 038	1 762	8 036	4 379	7 187
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>139</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>198</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	34.8	54.4	60.9	10.8	36.8	82.8	18.5	37.5	31.1	31.1
Nonfamily householder .....	99	213	214	36	169	55	12	184	135	143
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	66	110	95	8	72	55	3	127	73	85
65 years and over .....	62	172	110	19	117	49	9	127	94	85
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 116	2 297	2 960	3 447	3 153	2 691	3 791	2 597	2 706	2 824
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>1 242</b>	<b>827</b>	<b>1 240</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>907</b>	<b>1 617</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>1 343</b>	<b>811</b>	<b>1 076</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	28.4	28.5	35.3	4.9	25.6	56.2	2.3	25.6	26.7	23.0
Persons 18 years and over .....	654	556	758	188	640	830	51	827	493	585
Persons 65 years and over .....	103	205	156	33	205	136	9	201	113	109
Related children under 18 years .....	552	271	479	88	267	787	12	508	318	490
Related children under 6 years .....	180	152	166	18	142	208	—	232	74	130
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	417	144	342	70	155	601	12	343	255	388
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 848	1 024	1 615	471	1 108	1 720	131	1 664	1 021	1 523
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	2 848	1 544	2 170	1 130	1 769	2 391	215	2 843	1 633	2 417



Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	El Lago city	Elsa city	Everman city	Fabens CDP	Fairfield city	Falfurrias city	Farmersville city	Floresville city	Floydada city	Forney town
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>960</b>	<b>1 257</b>	<b>1 612</b>	<b>1 341</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>1 401</b>	<b>784</b>	<b>1 400</b>	<b>1 072</b>	<b>1 200</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	741	836	1 243	890	651	995	588	1 005	846	929
With related children under 18 years .....	431	903	934	1 004	467	841	470	851	525	753
With related children under 5 years .....	122	381	486	556	168	417	211	324	249	294
Householder worked in 1989 .....	881	895	1 409	1 019	623	936	632	968	802	994
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	719	357	1 019	367	429	416	384	536	554	732
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	62	127	101	162	61	94	68	199	108	128
Householder foreign born .....	55	380	61	561	13	67	26	59	80	20
Householder under 25 years .....	7	12	83	73	40	117	67	81	67	67
Householder 65 years and over .....	90	239	139	191	178	325	160	246	290	144
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	935	480	1 225	377	624	618	435	664	604	935
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	6	232	120	231	81	300	21	250	88	92
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	103	214	247	276	214	361	167	370	350	225
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>874</b>	<b>986</b>	<b>1 287</b>	<b>1 001</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>1 018</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>1 066</b>	<b>943</b>	<b>976</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	401	684	680	750	334	570	336	609	438	601
With related children under 5 years .....	122	252	380	400	126	283	160	200	217	243
Householder worked in 1989 .....	801	729	1 146	829	486	757	512	765	710	841
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	647	305	846	324	337	392	331	469	524	638
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	849	363	994	301	501	456	351	508	537	787
Householder 65 years and over .....	71	197	124	129	144	241	112	202	266	127
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	6	170	32	138	42	151	12	124	56	57
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	94	165	182	165	156	258	119	282	313	165
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>59</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>137</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	30	175	219	224	119	246	129	222	64	106
With related children under 5 years .....	—	85	100	132	42	120	51	111	22	22
Householder worked in 1989 .....	53	132	215	162	111	151	107	157	59	88
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	45	52	137	35	70	24	40	48	22	50
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	59	83	202	70	99	155	71	124	53	103
Householder 65 years and over .....	19	42	15	56	26	60	48	44	14	17
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	62	88	87	27	141	9	80	32	13
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	9	49	65	89	46	88	48	55	19	36
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>459</b>	<b>220</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>477</b>	<b>580</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>435</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>318</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	363	192	258	130	406	444	325	332	412	264
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	91	146	190	86	292	306	222	236	244	175
65 years and over .....	—	141	136	97	220	237	185	182	245	92
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>3 255</b>	<b>5 242</b>	<b>5 644</b>	<b>5 592</b>	<b>3 088</b>	<b>5 603</b>	<b>2 806</b>	<b>5 109</b>	<b>3 837</b>	<b>4 069</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	2 575	3 319	3 902	3 344	2 197	3 733	2 010	3 398	2 715	2 781
Persons 65 years and over .....	182	514	387	397	549	778	434	645	775	364
Related children under 18 years .....	680	1 923	1 733	2 240	882	1 870	796	1 707	1 117	1 278
Related children under 6 years .....	203	531	619	709	256	683	300	527	404	415
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	535	1 458	1 228	1 663	676	1 291	511	1 259	795	940
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>12</b>	<b>699</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>112</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	1.3	55.6	8.2	43.0	16.6	33.2	19.5	25.7	25.6	9.3
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	—	368	45	270	100	180	55	192	162	26
With related children under 18 years .....	—	548	123	487	94	363	118	256	206	89
With related children under 5 years .....	—	280	87	289	49	213	66	136	123	34
Householder worked in 1989 .....	12	432	93	360	88	232	103	183	197	43
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	130	21	91	15	12	18	45	91	16
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	—	91	19	81	37	65	—	79	35	22
Householder foreign born .....	—	269	6	308	5	14	15	20	31	11
Householder under 25 years .....	—	12	63	47	21	91	15	33	25	16
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	153	9	79	32	64	50	57	33	23
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	12	204	48	82	59	150	40	117	94	44
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	175	65	142	37	198	—	123	58	29
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	112	—	125	34	89	39	110	32	47
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	1 203	6 514	6 410	7 749	4 930	6 881	4 992	5 132	4 976	3 953
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>12</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>58</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	—	379	61	339	43	180	31	95	144	35
With related children under 5 years .....	—	160	31	183	26	119	26	47	100	8
Householder worked in 1989 .....	12	343	61	274	47	126	38	75	154	35
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	110	21	82	15	12	7	22	85	16
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	12	130	27	42	21	56	11	38	62	24
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	123	9	46	23	47	11	33	27	23
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	130	9	89	6	99	—	29	26	16
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	75	—	72	23	68	—	52	26	23
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	1 203	6 637	5 424	7 680	3 348	7 200	6 410	4 292	4 770	2 648
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>—</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>32</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	—	134	62	124	51	171	87	141	43	32
With related children under 5 years .....	—	85	56	82	23	87	40	76	17	13
Householder worked in 1989 .....	—	64	32	72	41	94	65	96	30	8
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	20	—	9	—	—	11	23	6	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	—	49	21	40	38	87	29	67	26	11
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	30	—	27	5	9	39	24	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	45	56	47	27	91	—	65	32	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	37	—	37	11	21	39	39	—	11
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	—	5 280	7 523	8 435	6 686	6 635	4 323	5 789	5 102	6 209
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>18</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>122</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	3.9	76.8	30.0	63.5	43.0	61.4	36.1	36.6	32.8	38.4
Nonfamily householder .....	9	153	36	80	156	258	116	109	125	97
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	9	107	9	47	135	172	70	73	51	69
65 years and over .....	—	102	19	64	106	161	90	70	89	76
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 951	3 336	4 672	3 923	3 106	2 546	1 852	3 542	2 455	2 458
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>41</b>	<b>3 111</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>2 719</b>	<b>693</b>	<b>2 161</b>	<b>702</b>	<b>1 481</b>	<b>1 218</b>	<b>483</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	1.3	59.3	9.6	48.6	22.4	38.6	25.0	29.0	31.7	11.9
Persons 18 years and over .....	41	1 772	320	1 431	477	1 287	432	834	670	305
Persons 65 years and over .....	—	324	28	197	165	269	159	199	149	127
Related children under 18 years .....	—	1 339	215	1 280	207	874	270	643	543	168
Related children under 6 years .....	—	379	108	408	81	347	121	242	191	27
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	—	1 005	117	948	131	567	149	434	390	141
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	41	3 649	849	3 098	875	2 767	784	1 762	1 538	604
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	131	4 258	1 729	4 636	1 301	4 029	1 039	2 778	2 300	1 239



Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Fort Stockton city	Fredericksburg city	Freer city	Fresno CDP	Friona city	Frisco city	George West city	Giddings city	Gilmer city	Gladewater city
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 159</b>	<b>1 967</b>	<b>839</b>	<b>770</b>	<b>965</b>	<b>1 653</b>	<b>697</b>	<b>1 043</b>	<b>1 305</b>	<b>1 619</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 518	1 587	618	592	779	1 123	560	671	943	1 111
With related children under 18 years .....	1 279	719	555	523	611	986	460	550	611	915
With related children under 5 years .....	531	345	223	221	297	507	218	212	236	328
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 671	1 332	616	630	818	1 497	573	871	855	1 261
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 005	794	384	404	642	1 118	287	520	592	824
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	144	135	65	69	30	91	47	39	110	146
Householder foreign born .....	389	95	37	182	237	57	13	63	21	24
Householder under 25 years .....	113	52	56	35	56	98	38	73	57	112
Householder 65 years and over .....	386	666	110	79	140	109	97	196	320	312
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 227	1 375	455	401	444	1 317	342	698	946	1 118
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	198	108	135	55	55	75	115	91	137	209
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	535	817	166	125	191	161	117	222	365	435
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 842</b>	<b>1 796</b>	<b>626</b>	<b>665</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>1 446</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>819</b>	<b>1 034</b>	<b>1 242</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 057	612	391	441	491	843	387	411	444	626
With related children under 5 years .....	458	304	184	195	248	446	195	179	146	221
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 517	1 223	513	552	723	1 320	521	715	698	1 006
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	904	740	336	370	583	989	267	437	504	707
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 104	1 234	340	346	371	1 164	302	574	759	888
Householder 65 years and over .....	281	627	82	62	120	104	76	134	285	240
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	108	77	44	36	25	60	66	28	34	72
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	386	730	127	108	150	139	86	169	340	349
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>253</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>321</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	164	95	131	66	82	120	73	88	155	260
With related children under 5 years .....	59	35	29	20	30	46	23	30	90	95
Householder worked in 1989 .....	103	92	70	56	52	150	49	102	136	228
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	61	49	26	34	16	111	17	48	73	90
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	73	118	82	51	34	139	37	73	166	203
Householder 65 years and over .....	98	33	15	17	20	5	21	51	24	56
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	87	31	73	19	30	9	49	48	103	129
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	139	75	26	17	39	16	28	46	19	63
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>711</b>	<b>949</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>800</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	586	875	230	160	227	396	177	426	613	674
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	334	579	139	141	170	209	129	254	360	408
65 years and over .....	255	658	138	65	147	125	100	237	434	427
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>8 366</b>	<b>6 560</b>	<b>3 271</b>	<b>3 182</b>	<b>3 645</b>	<b>6 070</b>	<b>2 580</b>	<b>3 946</b>	<b>4 556</b>	<b>5 743</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	5 573	5 127	2 090	2 082	2 399	4 206	1 680	2 795	3 400	4 130
Persons 65 years and over .....	836	1 892	303	216	411	346	261	591	1 027	983
Related children under 18 years .....	2 766	1 415	1 181	1 100	1 225	1 852	900	1 151	1 139	1 599
Related children under 6 years .....	812	486	394	349	425	778	258	407	383	493
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	2 030	996	854	826	873	1 209	662	822	821	1 202
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>547</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>307</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	25.3	8.1	31.1	12.7	20.0	7.5	28.6	7.4	18.8	19.0
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	274	92	153	61	96	39	103	8	102	85
With related children under 18 years .....	428	86	237	67	177	112	158	62	143	255
With related children under 5 years .....	186	58	74	35	120	80	78	26	83	130
Householder worked in 1989 .....	304	91	129	51	137	73	138	39	99	185
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	67	14	52	7	76	18	25	9	9	26
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	87	27	34	22	5	8	28	18	29	72
Householder foreign born .....	208	42	4	24	129	29	10	21	—	7
Householder under 25 years .....	49	—	27	8	20	23	29	9	32	59
Householder 65 years and over .....	122	38	13	20	14	17	25	15	58	15
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	144	51	101	48	14	44	71	18	120	115
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	119	33	77	20	33	26	76	22	100	139
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	167	51	38	25	30	32	27	16	64	57
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 790	5 286	6 982	5 581	4 669	4 492	5 381	6 492	5 566	6 192
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>400</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>131</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	315	64	128	39	122	74	101	21	48	98
With related children under 5 years .....	145	40	50	16	90	56	60	12	14	58
Householder worked in 1989 .....	234	79	98	32	107	43	112	21	48	91
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	35	8	49	7	62	18	25	9	3	26
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	107	41	58	31	10	21	44	—	47	40
Householder 65 years and over .....	80	34	—	14	9	17	21	7	53	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	53	21	—	9	13	17	45	—	18	32
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	121	47	19	25	11	25	23	7	64	27
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 975	4 788	6 777	6 186	4 481	3 854	4 735	5 661	3 957	5 100
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>124</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>163</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	90	22	91	22	51	23	57	41	95	157
With related children under 5 years .....	41	18	19	13	30	9	18	14	69	72
Householder worked in 1989 .....	53	12	20	13	26	21	26	18	51	94
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	26	6	3	—	10	—	—	—	6	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	21	10	32	13	—	23	27	18	73	75
Householder 65 years and over .....	42	4	—	6	5	—	4	8	—	15
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	66	12	64	11	20	9	31	22	82	107
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	46	4	6	—	19	7	4	9	—	23
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 623	8 409	7 437	5 789	4 826	4 758	6 992	6 967	7 118	7 202
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>214</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>336</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	30.1	27.1	50.7	23.2	43.6	17.8	38.1	28.1	44.2	42.0
Nonfamily householder .....	147	235	123	37	94	31	52	134	264	247
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	71	139	61	27	68	—	39	61	122	93
65 years and over .....	90	220	84	29	48	17	51	87	175	136
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 236	2 209	3 358	3 541	3 879	3 830	2 488	2 651	2 966	2 291
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>2 467</b>	<b>829</b>	<b>1 184</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>929</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>790</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>1 121</b>	<b>1 463</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	29.5	12.6	36.2	16.1	25.5	9.6	30.6	11.2	24.6	25.5
Persons 18 years and over .....	1 437	615	651	301	515	352	454	303	768	851
Persons 65 years and over .....	252	302	97	54	80	49	87	111	276	159
Related children under 18 years .....	1 017	205	533	211	405	218	336	138	336	598
Related children under 6 years .....	280	120	151	84	144	120	102	48	115	198
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	761	99	417	148	266	121	234	108	243	430
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	3 038	1 158	1 515	704	1 156	775	1 067	800	1 386	1 779
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	4 556	2 213	2 129	1 556	2 108	1 797	1 611	1 799	2 055	2 927



Table 203. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Glenn Heights city	Gonzales city	Graham city	Granbury city	Grand Saline city	Groesbeck city	Gun Barrel City town	Hallettsville city	Hamilton city	Hamlin city
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 286</b>	<b>1 648</b>	<b>2 470</b>	<b>1 109</b>	<b>674</b>	<b>888</b>	<b>1 145</b>	<b>701</b>	<b>797</b>	<b>770</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	979	1 008	1 872	688	456	634	1 007	452	612	623
With related children under 18 years .....	859	918	1 260	578	292	500	427	331	317	428
With related children under 5 years .....	442	347	537	256	181	181	121	107	123	98
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 197	1 251	2 002	914	488	672	666	495	494	541
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	964	823	1 364	676	300	491	378	319	311	320
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	54	159	166	64	41	57	170	76	52	82
Householder foreign born .....	27	112	66	49	35	24	15	10	9	26
Householder under 25 years .....	58	56	118	54	29	32	37	28	15	12
Householder 65 years and over .....	64	337	541	175	198	204	339	116	295	237
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 104	867	1 576	888	340	652	602	435	461	488
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	41	219	105	31	37	74	49	98	62	96
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	111	423	610	238	251	221	472	194	345	293
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 078</b>	<b>1 211</b>	<b>2 146</b>	<b>925</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>1 018</b>	<b>526</b>	<b>667</b>	<b>634</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	712	621	1 016	416	227	344	347	195	241	349
With related children under 5 years .....	397	243	417	186	155	141	76	84	79	87
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 000	984	1 762	757	411	548	583	412	393	474
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	821	709	1 195	574	253	418	340	272	265	291
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	913	647	1 399	754	286	507	486	339	369	397
Householder 65 years and over .....	57	262	502	169	175	160	304	99	260	192
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	28	109	79	19	31	39	36	15	32	62
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	90	293	564	215	222	184	421	131	309	225
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>163</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>111</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	116	239	163	116	34	131	69	126	56	54
With related children under 5 years .....	28	90	89	48	26	22	45	23	36	11
Householder worked in 1989 .....	157	210	149	119	46	106	72	73	81	48
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	115	73	104	80	23	66	38	37	40	16
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	154	174	123	99	39	120	107	96	78	72
Householder 65 years and over .....	2	64	32	6	18	44	26	17	28	45
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	13	104	19	12	6	35	13	83	23	28
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	14	100	39	15	18	37	42	54	30	68
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>395</b>	<b>837</b>	<b>1 138</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>309</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	241	677	962	497	374	388	353	403	449	292
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	180	346	569	278	269	241	293	319	328	213
65 years and over .....	42	415	532	290	258	223	192	300	336	160
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>4 587</b>	<b>6 331</b>	<b>8 789</b>	<b>3 737</b>	<b>2 400</b>	<b>3 092</b>	<b>3 530</b>	<b>2 564</b>	<b>2 761</b>	<b>2 719</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	3 080	4 318	6 326	2 751	1 833	2 180	2 799	1 978	2 121	1 943
Persons 65 years and over .....	179	1 008	1 471	641	628	604	867	530	820	590
Related children under 18 years .....	1 507	2 006	2 446	980	562	904	731	586	640	776
Related children under 6 years .....	680	683	796	385	242	294	187	193	239	204
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	950	1 443	1 766	674	348	673	577	430	461	627
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>51</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>197</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	4.0	30.7	7.8	7.9	10.5	13.9	18.5	21.7	12.8	25.6
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	23	168	85	52	35	30	158	46	62	147
With related children under 18 years .....	47	345	138	66	36	115	141	118	56	122
With related children under 5 years .....	28	170	76	37	36	59	59	25	34	53
Householder worked in 1989 .....	48	265	124	59	55	57	62	78	56	85
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	13	72	59	20	25	18	20	40	18	23
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	2	98	17	6	—	22	56	48	8	38
Householder foreign born .....	—	68	28	22	14	—	—	10	—	6
Householder under 25 years .....	10	28	27	—	12	17	12	9	10	6
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	97	45	16	16	15	42	6	38	54
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	42	154	73	43	12	78	64	81	46	83
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	8	160	28	6	—	49	37	70	18	63
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	125	49	16	16	15	32	22	40	83
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 665	5 862	4 130	5 114	3 328	6 172	5 595	5 264	4 318	4 070
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>33</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>131</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	31	158	93	20	29	19	105	16	31	85
With related children under 5 years .....	22	92	35	15	29	19	32	9	16	42
Householder worked in 1989 .....	33	149	97	20	48	19	53	26	32	68
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	13	48	44	9	25	8	20	9	18	23
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	26	66	44	12	12	16	28	15	21	52
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	83	34	16	10	—	42	—	33	32
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	3	67	17	—	—	14	24	8	—	29
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	86	31	16	10	—	32	—	33	45
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 616	4 342	4 004	4 659	3 025	7 946	5 091	5 011	3 382	3 393
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>15</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>60</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	13	156	45	46	7	78	36	102	25	31
With related children under 5 years .....	3	70	41	22	7	22	27	16	18	11
Householder worked in 1989 .....	12	97	27	39	7	27	9	52	24	11
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	21	15	11	—	10	—	31	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	13	73	29	31	—	44	36	66	25	25
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	14	11	—	6	15	—	6	5	22
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	5	87	11	6	—	35	13	62	18	28
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	33	18	—	6	15	—	22	7	38
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 581	7 424	4 484	5 429	4 680	6 242	8 059	5 367	6 564	5 324
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>100</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>119</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	25.3	41.6	30.0	22.0	41.0	39.4	31.3	44.1	41.4	38.5
Nonfamily householder .....	24	236	270	87	145	149	112	180	185	113
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	12	106	141	32	74	72	102	117	119	68
65 years and over .....	13	158	187	67	104	84	61	136	155	63
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 281	3 130	2 648	2 846	2 879	3 013	3 563	2 908	2 189	1 640
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>293</b>	<b>2 295</b>	<b>1 157</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>578</b>	<b>767</b>	<b>684</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>777</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	6.4	36.3	13.2	10.9	15.5	18.7	21.7	26.7	19.7	28.6
Persons 18 years and over .....	197	1 377	757	263	319	343	519	451	383	480
Persons 65 years and over .....	13	320	254	95	132	99	132	148	225	153
Related children under 18 years .....	96	911	383	137	53	227	248	233	161	297
Related children under 6 years .....	48	385	166	55	39	82	95	68	89	91
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	55	602	243	92	14	162	178	188	81	220
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	375	2 618	1 747	650	628	868	921	810	788	967
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 001	3 577	3 761	1 172	1 256	1 425	1 622	1 170	1 375	1 433

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2625



Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Haskell city	Hearne city	Hebbroville CDP	Hedwig Village city	Hempstead city	Henrietta city	Hewitt city	Hidalgo city	Highland Park town	Highlands CDP
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>930</b>	<b>1 340</b>	<b>1 159</b>	<b>711</b>	<b>883</b>	<b>842</b>	<b>2 627</b>	<b>734</b>	<b>2 340</b>	<b>1 838</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	711	892	927	512	514	692	1 750	398	1 989	1 450
With related children under 18 years .....	441	805	685	397	449	427	1 710	555	1 037	1 039
With related children under 5 years .....	177	392	343	97	236	169	771	316	306	376
Householder worked in 1989 .....	726	910	864	595	716	622	2 399	517	1 956	1 525
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	447	622	511	424	492	423	2 004	246	1 489	1 175
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	49	139	53	11	76	77	143	57	42	136
Householder foreign born .....	18	56	67	176	26	—	47	440	57	63
Householder under 25 years .....	43	77	60	29	36	35	77	44	5	50
Householder 65 years and over .....	302	219	269	148	139	208	127	110	517	224
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	551	719	571	641	662	558	2 434	172	2 340	1 276
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	60	195	156	19	78	33	14	253	35	52
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	322	352	309	144	179	297	246	95	497	324
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>800</b>	<b>907</b>	<b>901</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>2 265</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>2 060</b>	<b>1 629</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	352	525	527	283	266	327	1 447	413	881	897
With related children under 5 years .....	143	250	244	65	120	137	717	241	292	325
Householder worked in 1989 .....	628	699	763	482	460	483	2 074	456	1 776	1 366
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	407	501	482	365	303	343	1 766	238	1 387	1 083
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	480	532	474	524	446	448	2 109	125	2 060	1 132
Householder 65 years and over .....	251	159	173	135	117	165	110	79	433	191
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	25	52	73	11	44	24	6	153	28	40
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	271	223	200	127	128	247	194	75	405	280
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>102</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>168</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	74	240	126	89	126	78	212	114	151	121
With related children under 5 years .....	24	117	73	14	72	21	39	66	14	36
Householder worked in 1989 .....	83	144	79	88	167	117	261	61	161	129
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	35	75	16	52	110	68	174	8	83	70
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	66	151	84	110	172	88	253	28	246	121
Householder 65 years and over .....	38	47	77	13	22	43	17	31	75	22
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	35	143	70	8	34	9	8	100	7	12
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	38	98	90	17	33	50	46	20	83	33
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>478</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>1 839</b>	<b>614</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	435	514	268	229	520	353	453	112	1 409	454
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	320	307	206	112	314	306	217	50	617	361
65 years and over .....	344	324	192	48	255	242	81	79	681	261
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> ..	<b>3 274</b>	<b>5 123</b>	<b>4 402</b>	<b>2 555</b>	<b>3 466</b>	<b>2 822</b>	<b>8 974</b>	<b>3 282</b>	<b>8 729</b>	<b>6 566</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	2 482	3 439	2 953	1 987	2 573	2 100	6 162	1 887	6 821	4 688
Persons 65 years and over .....	867	745	598	296	474	585	376	252	1 551	691
Related children under 18 years .....	792	1 669	1 443	568	893	722	2 794	1 386	1 908	1 871
Related children under 6 years .....	254	575	545	118	316	188	1 055	422	528	594
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	588	1 205	985	466	644	558	1 983	1 058	1 490	1 379
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>140</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>155</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	15.1	26.3	35.8	5.2	22.9	8.3	2.3	56.1	2.0	8.4
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	64	109	240	19	84	38	15	130	39	95
With related children under 18 years .....	110	266	297	31	106	57	45	399	23	86
With related children under 5 years .....	46	139	188	8	59	28	20	231	11	35
Householder worked in 1989 .....	103	133	237	10	111	45	37	272	26	56
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	55	53	85	6	38	11	7	77	11	9
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	12	65	38	—	58	14	14	42	—	27
Householder foreign born .....	6	—	30	31	—	—	—	274	—	8
Householder under 25 years .....	16	31	60	—	23	13	8	44	—	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	28	51	84	14	26	9	9	20	10	47
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	67	127	173	19	119	57	47	64	46	58
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	32	148	106	14	59	13	—	181	—	17
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	28	85	102	6	38	19	—	17	—	48
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 188	6 532	5 123	9 043	5 275	3 917	4 896	8 652	6 588	4 957
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>90</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>98</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	60	89	175	17	52	30	26	266	18	39
With related children under 5 years .....	18	37	111	—	18	19	12	160	11	17
Householder worked in 1989 .....	58	50	181	10	34	23	26	215	21	30
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	41	15	74	6	9	5	7	73	11	9
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	35	60	100	13	36	34	19	21	41	25
Householder 65 years and over .....	25	22	42	6	14	5	—	12	10	33
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	13	36	58	6	25	8	—	99	—	11
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	25	40	56	—	18	11	—	8	—	34
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 481	4 820	4 390	8 587	5 390	3 617	4 426	8 664	6 441	5 234
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>40</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>57</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	40	170	100	14	47	27	11	110	5	47
With related children under 5 years .....	18	102	61	8	34	9	—	62	—	18
Householder worked in 1989 .....	35	76	41	—	77	22	11	57	5	26
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	14	31	5	—	29	6	—	4	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	27	67	60	6	83	23	20	24	5	33
Householder 65 years and over .....	3	16	35	8	12	4	9	8	—	14
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	19	112	41	8	34	5	—	82	—	6
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	3	32	39	6	13	8	—	9	—	14
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 427	8 141	6 244	9 792	5 182	4 295	3 505	8 194	7 797	4 481
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>168</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>182</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	35.1	51.7	56.9	21.7	52.1	22.3	17.5	53.6	13.5	29.6
Nonfamily householder .....	150	248	150	22	269	84	49	62	111	86
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	90	153	94	13	156	77	4	10	44	68
65 years and over .....	134	170	111	5	142	72	20	49	102	68
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 304	2 952	2 337	2 510	3 846	1 933	3 208	3 086	4 015	3 909
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>677</b>	<b>1 734</b>	<b>1 595</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>1 006</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>2 114</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>670</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	20.7	33.8	36.2	8.7	29.0	12.0	2.9	64.4	4.6	10.2
Persons 18 years and over .....	447	960	976	150	789	225	199	982	343	529
Persons 65 years and over .....	189	236	223	30	168	87	38	78	117	147
Related children under 18 years .....	230	759	613	73	217	113	53	1 123	59	141
Related children under 6 years .....	76	240	265	16	89	39	15	337	26	53
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	173	562	375	63	156	74	38	862	44	88
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	954	2 082	2 122	313	1 129	650	370	2 411	460	873
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 668	2 934	3 062	734	1 841	1 180	1 109	2 741	744	1 534



Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Highland Vil- lage city	Hillsboro city	Hitchcock city	Hollywood Park town	Homestead Meadows CDP	Hondo city	Hooks city	Hunters Creek Village city	Hutchins city	Ingleside city
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 015</b>	<b>1 861</b>	<b>1 596</b>	<b>879</b>	<b>1 090</b>	<b>1 549</b>	<b>754</b>	<b>1 202</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>1 540</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 959	1 176	1 230	817	1 015	1 142	599	1 142	546	1 054
With related children under 18 years .....	1 239	947	850	257	904	903	404	553	415	983
With related children under 5 years .....	409	451	318	76	361	377	139	202	186	364
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 876	1 255	1 047	663	883	1 090	589	1 012	574	1 283
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 694	736	658	514	638	618	457	840	358	788
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	46	229	186	46	159	166	58	6	90	177
Householder foreign born .....	43	157	11	33	509	53	2	124	45	103
Householder under 25 years .....	—	111	56	13	59	75	35	—	13	13
Householder 65 years and over .....	91	502	338	214	35	346	161	276	67	216
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 936	1 110	1 082	854	655	828	592	1 180	354	916
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	20	229	210	21	137	132	34	7	58	70
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	148	609	523	268	78	435	171	254	105	301
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 912</b>	<b>1 432</b>	<b>1 157</b>	<b>858</b>	<b>915</b>	<b>1 263</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>1 135</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>1 286</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 176	657	565	257	715	311	510	510	321	778
With related children under 5 years .....	406	295	236	76	308	297	113	189	137	303
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 787	995	825	642	770	960	481	976	452	1 096
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 643	625	512	505	558	558	381	828	311	699
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 846	876	805	843	579	729	481	1 118	304	785
Householder 65 years and over .....	88	408	248	197	27	258	135	253	38	181
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	20	128	72	21	126	56	19	7	17	47
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	145	476	367	255	62	327	132	237	63	250
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>67</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>190</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	51	220	246	—	98	128	76	43	44	141
With related children under 5 years .....	—	120	77	—	32	51	18	13	19	41
Householder worked in 1989 .....	53	185	181	12	51	87	87	36	69	123
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	18	54	119	—	51	31	57	12	15	43
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	67	183	233	2	36	63	91	62	27	103
Householder 65 years and over .....	3	83	85	10	—	69	23	23	16	35
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	101	101	—	11	52	11	—	35	23
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	3	107	140	10	8	82	34	17	36	51
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>201</b>	<b>1 080</b>	<b>598</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>433</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	136	967	494	158	108	450	290	162	203	331
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	120	596	363	157	91	245	196	153	137	165
65 years and over .....	28	663	187	94	23	248	105	81	87	88
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>7 027</b>	<b>6 911</b>	<b>5 744</b>	<b>2 838</b>	<b>4 942</b>	<b>5 804</b>	<b>2 678</b>	<b>3 949</b>	<b>2 733</b>	<b>5 670</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	4 710	5 053	4 164	2 295	2 788	4 000	1 965	3 002	1 814	3 748
Persons 65 years and over .....	201	1 532	808	498	103	822	373	555	211	481
Related children under 18 years .....	2 317	1 850	1 580	543	2 154	1 790	711	931	914	1 911
Related children under 6 years .....	611	708	534	152	708	601	218	252	300	555
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 785	1 282	1 154	439	1 607	1 274	538	733	659	1 437
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>38</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>172</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	1.9	20.6	20.9	1.1	33.4	28.3	8.5	1.2	14.3	11.2
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	33	159	156	10	349	242	32	14	58	77
With related children under 18 years .....	19	270	246	2	347	278	47	6	78	150
With related children under 5 years .....	3	196	104	2	150	150	20	—	56	67
Householder worked in 1989 .....	19	204	101	2	219	195	43	14	85	108
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	3	72	27	—	115	65	20	8	—	17
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	3	91	32	—	80	79	7	—	17	45
Householder foreign born .....	—	58	—	—	232	26	—	—	16	22
Householder under 25 years .....	—	45	26	—	21	50	6	—	7	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	8	70	66	8	—	92	9	—	8	18
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	30	142	142	10	110	104	41	14	14	53
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	118	116	—	88	88	7	—	27	23
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	8	102	105	8	16	142	16	—	13	18
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 320	4 918	6 009	5 066	6 575	5 813	3 569	3 728	6 152	7 391
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>25</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>96</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	6	127	88	2	263	149	19	6	38	74
With related children under 5 years .....	3	97	49	2	130	91	9	—	29	35
Householder worked in 1989 .....	14	116	65	2	182	125	20	14	37	58
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	3	54	12	—	89	54	8	—	17	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	17	49	31	10	91	65	18	14	8	23
Householder 65 years and over .....	8	39	25	8	—	55	5	—	—	8
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	37	32	—	77	23	2	—	—	16
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	8	52	33	8	8	85	7	—	5	8
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 722	4 095	5 022	5 066	6 740	5 495	3 110	3 728	7 683	7 607
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>13</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>76</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	13	139	132	—	66	103	24	—	32	76
With related children under 5 years .....	—	95	50	—	9	45	9	—	19	32
Householder worked in 1989 .....	5	84	28	—	19	56	21	—	40	50
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	14	15	—	19	6	10	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	13	93	96	—	19	32	23	—	6	30
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	31	36	—	—	23	4	—	8	10
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	81	51	—	11	45	5	—	27	7
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	50	56	—	8	36	9	—	8	10
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	7 393	5 843	7 083	—	6 012	6 194	3 897	—	4 395	7 118
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>34</b>	<b>494</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>147</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	16.9	45.7	28.8	14.2	25.6	35.8	20.0	20.7	32.2	33.9
Nonfamily householder .....	20	430	147	15	12	155	44	6	43	82
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	20	255	110	15	12	94	28	6	43	24
65 years and over .....	12	306	85	2	—	116	17	—	38	26
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 851	2 563	3 244	1 381	3 466	3 107	3 202	4 452	3 276	4 674
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>129</b>	<b>1 986</b>	<b>1 338</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>1 907</b>	<b>1 934</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>897</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	1.8	28.7	23.3	1.9	38.6	33.3	10.2	2.4	18.5	15.8
Persons 18 years and over .....	107	1 299	798	47	962	1 181	183	76	280	500
Persons 65 years and over .....	29	426	183	10	20	298	32	—	46	44
Related children under 18 years .....	22	687	540	8	945	753	87	18	221	386
Related children under 6 years .....	3	303	201	5	270	296	29	—	102	95
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	19	457	383	3	705	495	65	18	123	306
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	158	2 659	1 625	66	2 649	2 234	442	105	546	1 250
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	332	3 721	2 579	167	3 543	3 280	908	167	1 110	2 576

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2627



Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Iowa Park city	Jacinto City city	Jacksboro city	Jasper city	Jersey Village city	Joshua city	Jourdanton city	Junction city	Karnes City town	Katy city
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 771</b>	<b>2 334</b>	<b>875</b>	<b>1 835</b>	<b>1 387</b>	<b>1 102</b>	<b>829</b>	<b>676</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>2 165</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 426	1 553	663	1 179	1 297	797	657	526	494	1 417
With related children under 18 years .....	952	1 428	462	999	836	632	504	344	469	1 340
With related children under 5 years .....	327	739	176	374	261	239	148	165	270	438
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 431	1 836	708	1 324	1 300	849	672	514	501	1 931
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 073	1 106	458	870	1 069	658	452	367	287	1 482
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	172	266	80	172	9	118	41	65	102	76
Householder foreign born .....	9	589	31	33	74	6	35	46	17	160
Householder under 25 years .....	91	152	33	65	—	63	62	28	33	53
Householder 65 years and over .....	237	376	204	383	87	126	129	143	124	195
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 376	1 041	568	1 222	1 333	785	545	398	311	1 805
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	47	182	54	267	23	64	37	49	119	57
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	360	497	240	480	131	186	165	143	163	255
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 546</b>	<b>1 877</b>	<b>795</b>	<b>1 389</b>	<b>1 296</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>551</b>	<b>527</b>	<b>1 803</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	791	1 114	393	630	765	454	393	254	314	1 077
With related children under 5 years .....	256	587	167	236	255	179	110	124	192	396
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 267	1 493	657	1 068	1 229	704	575	436	377	1 623
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	950	896	435	717	1 045	568	395	311	236	1 291
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 188	808	523	939	1 247	628	462	327	258	1 549
Householder 65 years and over .....	201	280	193	346	82	109	99	114	103	167
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	35	125	35	90	23	29	5	20	64	32
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	305	397	229	415	118	162	127	115	137	227
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>200</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>286</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	136	242	58	352	56	144	87	75	117	243
With related children under 5 years .....	71	115	9	132	6	53	32	41	69	42
Householder worked in 1989 .....	139	225	40	239	48	118	65	63	88	241
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	98	139	12	136	24	77	44	41	29	135
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	171	165	35	266	63	137	63	57	47	234
Householder 65 years and over .....	36	86	7	37	5	17	23	24	21	19
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	8	40	19	160	—	21	32	29	39	25
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	55	100	7	53	5	17	31	17	26	19
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>538</b>	<b>902</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>767</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>809</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	467	623	439	683	114	299	229	351	218	582
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	349	449	291	395	107	153	161	212	178	272
65 years and over .....	213	227	258	354	43	107	98	203	148	180
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>5 976</b>	<b>9 184</b>	<b>3 266</b>	<b>6 753</b>	<b>4 790</b>	<b>3 806</b>	<b>3 064</b>	<b>2 503</b>	<b>2 855</b>	<b>8 024</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	4 223	6 300	2 369	4 633	3 303	2 648	2 054	1 834	1 844	5 398
Persons 65 years and over .....	650	843	666	1 054	240	346	303	442	391	535
Related children under 18 years .....	1 744	2 858	897	2 116	1 487	1 141	1 006	654	993	2 622
Related children under 6 years .....	545	978	288	633	390	357	315	232	333	817
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 299	2 047	679	1 583	1 162	836	754	465	728	1 961
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>145</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>176</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	8.2	18.3	10.7	22.6	2.2	13.5	21.8	17.0	35.5	8.1
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	71	190	26	151	23	39	127	63	160	48
With related children under 18 years .....	86	371	80	339	30	135	135	86	207	146
With related children under 5 years .....	57	244	40	148	—	71	51	64	131	76
Householder worked in 1989 .....	92	275	60	143	23	75	107	67	124	143
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	18	80	15	39	—	40	25	25	18	63
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	35	44	18	73	—	51	27	13	63	27
Householder foreign born .....	—	162	8	20	—	—	15	4	6	59
Householder under 25 years .....	26	49	16	18	—	20	11	6	14	38
Householder 65 years and over .....	31	44	8	71	—	10	44	23	27	7
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	79	136	45	170	30	102	45	41	38	72
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	6	24	42	172	—	7	28	45	82	32
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	46	59	8	93	—	29	44	23	39	7
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 899	5 578	4 970	6 368	8 263	3 577	6 198	4 275	7 898	5 344
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>86</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>114</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	44	275	45	112	12	67	81	45	96	107
With related children under 5 years .....	39	160	36	54	—	39	33	23	81	44
Householder worked in 1989 .....	54	209	37	70	12	32	81	45	56	98
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	6	46	15	18	—	10	21	25	15	39
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	41	95	33	60	12	54	29	18	26	45
Householder 65 years and over .....	22	27	8	47	—	4	20	19	22	7
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	6	7	30	23	—	7	—	16	52	15
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	25	35	8	56	—	23	20	19	34	7
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 697	5 856	4 486	4 966	7 981	2 802	6 767	2 864	7 605	6 364
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>50</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>39</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	33	88	35	222	18	68	41	41	85	39
With related children under 5 years .....	18	76	4	94	—	32	12	41	47	32
Householder worked in 1989 .....	29	58	23	73	11	43	13	22	51	22
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	3	34	—	21	—	30	4	—	—	6
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	29	41	12	104	18	48	9	23	12	27
Householder 65 years and over .....	9	17	—	24	—	6	17	4	5	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	17	12	138	—	—	28	29	21	17
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	21	24	—	31	—	6	17	4	5	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 842	4 550	5 785	7 401	8 451	4 363	5 008	6 470	7 504	4 832
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>122</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>244</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	22.7	31.0	30.8	39.1	8.1	41.5	27.8	38.4	40.1	30.2
Nonfamily householder .....	73	139	121	234	6	120	46	113	68	106
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	25	115	49	114	6	54	20	33	47	53
65 years and over .....	37	102	79	170	6	57	25	81	54	45
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 653	4 046	2 774	3 060	4 596	2 535	4 729	3 469	3 145	3 399
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>578</b>	<b>2 117</b>	<b>509</b>	<b>1 984</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>688</b>	<b>779</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>1 107</b>	<b>869</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	9.7	23.1	15.6	29.4	2.0	18.1	25.4	22.3	38.8	10.8
Persons 18 years and over .....	403	1 147	314	1 107	54	396	437	364	594	623
Persons 65 years and over .....	85	164	101	267	6	74	82	125	107	57
Related children under 18 years .....	166	944	195	873	43	275	338	180	495	242
Related children under 6 years .....	88	357	67	219	—	117	105	105	151	128
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	88	658	142	667	43	180	253	93	380	127
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	792	2 850	668	2 495	103	846	1 056	867	1 436	1 280
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 942	4 947	1 357	3 763	185	1 499	1 598	1 382	1 884	2 024



Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Kaufman city	Keene city	Kenedy city	Kennedale city	Kermit city	Kingsland CDP	Kirby city	Lackland AFB CDP	Lacy-Lakeview city	La Feria city
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 268</b>	<b>942</b>	<b>948</b>	<b>1 167</b>	<b>1 955</b>	<b>884</b>	<b>2 194</b>	<b>859</b>	<b>814</b>	<b>1 057</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	866	559	684	799	1 590	699	1 638	—	525	755
With related children under 18 years .....	750	476	559	652	1 112	237	1 408	764	455	695
With related children under 5 years .....	397	149	232	272	447	98	518	382	182	358
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 028	792	674	1 063	1 551	409	1 863	853	655	701
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	752	538	375	801	953	233	1 388	728	468	308
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	91	57	122	100	195	134	198	6	91	85
Householder foreign born .....	141	131	17	36	350	—	85	12	24	299
Householder under 25 years .....	91	36	16	107	93	43	92	57	55	41
Householder 65 years and over .....	243	188	171	108	360	412	182	—	107	210
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	794	728	473	917	1 155	638	1 878	851	545	499
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	104	31	157	34	113	20	79	15	39	185
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	297	191	235	138	425	496	360	14	151	343
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>968</b>	<b>793</b>	<b>678</b>	<b>947</b>	<b>1 686</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>1 698</b>	<b>761</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>798</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	565	369	389	490	914	177	1 027	673	261	504
With related children under 5 years .....	323	140	185	224	365	75	391	348	99	287
Householder worked in 1989 .....	800	692	508	874	1 398	352	1 469	755	430	546
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	577	462	287	697	887	199	1 158	662	325	239
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	607	611	353	785	1 013	599	1 480	753	410	364
Householder 65 years and over .....	178	155	119	77	303	412	135	—	92	193
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	54	16	61	25	89	8	29	8	15	83
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	214	156	154	107	354	475	266	14	119	256
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>210</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>225</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	129	86	128	120	151	12	300	67	157	179
With related children under 5 years .....	41	9	21	20	72	—	109	29	64	71
Householder worked in 1989 .....	159	86	108	132	93	—	284	74	160	136
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	111	62	55	84	28	—	138	48	106	58
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	141	110	78	118	110	12	303	74	108	124
Householder 65 years and over .....	49	26	46	31	42	—	37	—	15	17
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	43	15	74	9	24	12	50	7	16	84
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	47	35	50	31	55	12	67	—	23	69
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>672</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1 051</b>	<b>344</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	555	313	293	293	474	386	494	7	708	289
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	310	121	168	161	391	288	346	—	193	195
65 years and over .....	339	119	207	134	290	283	129	—	112	198
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>5 022</b>	<b>3 457</b>	<b>3 632</b>	<b>4 040</b>	<b>6 846</b>	<b>2 643</b>	<b>8 306</b>	<b>3 244</b>	<b>3 605</b>	<b>4 345</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	3 521	2 486	2 423	2 866	4 568	2 199	5 668	1 722	2 744	2 818
Persons 65 years and over .....	732	438	499	294	927	998	465	—	306	616
Related children under 18 years .....	1 477	966	1 209	1 166	2 265	444	2 638	1 522	850	1 518
Related children under 6 years .....	530	290	397	419	660	167	835	622	271	434
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 036	795	895	822	1 735	308	1 944	988	611	1 189
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>160</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>430</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	12.6	9.3	37.4	3.7	19.4	14.0	7.9	4.2	14.7	40.7
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	67	13	213	22	247	79	59	—	24	201
With related children under 18 years .....	144	79	245	43	300	57	154	36	93	349
With related children under 5 years .....	106	9	104	23	189	23	74	36	43	201
Householder worked in 1989 .....	117	57	195	34	244	54	90	36	76	235
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	49	28	44	10	60	29	35	23	36	60
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	53	—	61	11	58	25	40	—	2	53
Householder foreign born .....	61	14	10	—	167	—	—	—	8	167
Householder under 25 years .....	29	9	10	—	26	5	32	6	21	25
Householder 65 years and over .....	13	16	62	9	54	45	20	—	7	71
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	50	63	90	11	138	67	108	36	81	108
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	45	7	104	—	57	12	48	—	16	111
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	22	15	69	9	47	66	34	—	7	135
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 675	4 409	6 387	4 051	5 810	3 201	6 421	1 861	3 712	6 384
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>103</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>296</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	89	49	135	10	196	36	15	36	17	236
With related children under 5 years .....	85	—	74	10	116	14	5	36	9	145
Householder worked in 1989 .....	75	49	127	10	181	45	15	36	9	173
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	30	28	32	10	46	29	—	23	—	53
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	17	42	45	—	74	55	—	36	37	60
Householder 65 years and over .....	7	—	25	—	50	45	—	—	—	63
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	28	7	39	—	37	—	5	—	—	39
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	16	6	53	—	41	45	5	—	—	94
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 292	2 052	5 783	5 903	5 554	2 751	5 373	1 861	7 251	6 187
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>52</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>130</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	50	23	94	20	94	12	129	—	76	109
With related children under 5 years .....	16	9	21	—	63	—	69	—	34	56
Householder worked in 1989 .....	37	8	52	11	53	—	65	—	67	60
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	14	—	12	—	14	—	35	—	36	7
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	33	14	40	11	64	12	99	—	44	46
Householder 65 years and over .....	6	9	31	9	—	—	20	—	7	8
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	17	—	50	—	20	12	43	—	16	70
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	6	9	11	9	6	12	20	—	7	41
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 848	7 122	7 201	2 107	6 495	6 095	6 485	—	2 134	6 761
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>310</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>153</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	46.1	28.6	57.9	38.0	35.1	35.9	22.2	—	40.5	44.5
Nonfamily householder .....	231	84	169	83	148	123	69	—	257	125
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	109	13	88	43	122	93	39	—	51	53
65 years and over .....	179	39	128	53	96	83	23	—	48	79
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 439	3 126	2 656	3 304	2 926	2 585	4 294	—	3 914	3 446
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>1 014</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>1 674</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>1 666</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>748</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>745</b>	<b>1 945</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	20.2	14.1	46.1	7.9	24.3	18.2	9.0	6.4	20.7	44.8
Persons 18 years and over .....	653	279	986	213	970	394	400	81	576	1 108
Persons 65 years and over .....	200	74	212	62	203	158	43	—	55	214
Related children under 18 years .....	342	202	688	107	689	86	348	128	158	828
Related children under 6 years .....	155	57	210	45	256	31	128	88	62	255
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	215	194	547	70	462	55	220	46	105	636
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 374	711	1 900	485	2 209	839	1 226	572	1 136	2 280
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	2 236	1 416	2 515	1 297	3 518	1 349	2 654	1 685	1 977	3 148

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2629



Table 203. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	La Grange city	La Joya city	Lake Dallas city	Lakeway city	Lake Worth city	Lampasas city	Laughlin AFB CDP	Leander city	Leon Valley city	Liberty city
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 102</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>970</b>	<b>1 370</b>	<b>1 290</b>	<b>1 688</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>926</b>	<b>2 679</b>	<b>2 010</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	714	451	679	1 022	1 076	1 223	12	729	1 887	1 434
With related children under 18 years .....	521	455	557	528	654	941	433	570	1 484	1 105
With related children under 5 years .....	228	142	296	186	228	339	321	259	558	489
Householder worked in 1989 .....	806	404	844	1 032	1 059	1 298	636	801	2 205	1 559
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	545	125	583	714	832	685	572	637	1 634	970
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	87	101	59	45	99	196	—	57	200	180
Householder foreign born .....	80	360	31	44	52	72	10	43	126	142
Householder under 25 years .....	26	11	32	5	45	98	161	23	105	113
Householder 65 years and over .....	302	102	95	381	234	368	—	89	363	359
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	719	113	787	1 347	955	1 099	621	729	2 456	1 433
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	107	137	47	34	12	226	3	44	99	217
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	383	154	168	427	287	436	9	179	512	485
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>886</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>1 239</b>	<b>1 074</b>	<b>1 330</b>	<b>634</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>2 195</b>	<b>1 667</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	384	371	418	423	547	682	406	504	1 160	869
With related children under 5 years .....	143	105	247	172	204	228	308	244	457	410
Householder worked in 1989 .....	631	357	679	914	902	1 017	616	695	1 821	1 359
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	438	118	453	631	712	565	552	551	1 391	892
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	569	77	628	1 224	810	889	594	609	2 005	1 217
Householder 65 years and over .....	302	55	79	373	180	333	—	75	315	296
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	18	86	22	29	6	118	3	41	83	119
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	348	99	130	414	205	382	9	142	417	403
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>138</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>262</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	94	67	105	86	101	219	27	51	255	174
With related children under 5 years .....	53	32	38	11	18	111	13	—	86	52
Householder worked in 1989 .....	97	47	127	96	139	240	20	71	257	148
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	62	7	94	64	108	96	20	65	162	58
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	91	36	118	97	133	185	27	84	324	174
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	42	7	4	54	19	—	11	41	63
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	89	51	25	5	6	86	—	—	8	87
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	14	38	29	7	82	41	—	27	80	72
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>651</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>587</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>865</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>1 007</b>	<b>933</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	567	26	417	312	374	740	28	160	775	799
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	289	16	255	184	270	416	20	129	347	443
65 years and over .....	335	16	70	97	103	462	—	34	184	403
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>3 823</b>	<b>2 724</b>	<b>3 636</b>	<b>4 054</b>	<b>4 414</b>	<b>6 227</b>	<b>2 088</b>	<b>3 371</b>	<b>9 508</b>	<b>7 486</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	2 860	1 771	2 588	3 181	3 353	4 477	1 324	2 247	7 016	5 303
Persons 65 years and over .....	899	176	256	789	531	1 091	4	213	845	962
Related children under 18 years .....	949	953	1 048	873	1 056	1 732	764	1 124	2 484	2 183
Related children under 6 years .....	364	207	413	276	334	607	486	429	781	820
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	674	792	744	651	769	1 217	343	749	1 870	1 487
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>225</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>326</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	20.4	55.3	3.7	2.3	4.4	24.4	9.5	8.5	7.4	16.2
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	100	200	4	18	52	193	—	46	58	168
With related children under 18 years .....	104	250	25	17	33	308	58	56	164	260
With related children under 5 years .....	65	92	25	8	17	190	51	14	59	100
Householder worked in 1989 .....	118	206	34	20	29	259	56	65	104	181
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	55	29	—	9	7	53	51	37	38	46
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	44	31	4	6	13	82	—	15	21	55
Householder foreign born .....	25	224	—	2	—	26	—	9	38	33
Householder under 25 years .....	14	—	9	—	10	54	31	—	8	13
Householder 65 years and over .....	35	80	—	5	10	57	—	14	33	43
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	114	65	34	27	24	182	63	46	177	162
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	61	103	13	2	—	119	—	—	22	104
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	54	105	4	7	15	69	—	19	41	77
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 512	6 162	2 726	4 472	5 636	5 273	3 019	3 556	5 760	6 110
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>121</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>182</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	49	192	12	12	23	155	51	50	45	119
With related children under 5 years .....	17	55	12	8	12	97	51	14	23	40
Householder worked in 1989 .....	55	176	12	15	24	146	56	59	30	118
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	40	29	—	9	7	41	51	31	14	46
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	38	39	12	22	24	96	56	40	54	80
Householder 65 years and over .....	35	55	—	5	10	57	—	14	15	30
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	8	74	—	2	—	61	—	—	14	22
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	54	62	4	7	10	60	—	19	14	61
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 847	6 201	3 217	5 111	5 256	5 030	1 819	3 668	4 877	5 774
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>82</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>118</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	47	53	13	2	10	142	7	6	113	115
With related children under 5 years .....	40	32	13	—	5	93	—	—	36	49
Householder worked in 1989 .....	41	30	22	2	5	96	—	6	68	56
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	15	—	—	—	—	12	—	6	24	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	62	26	22	2	—	86	7	6	117	67
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	13
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	53	29	13	—	—	52	—	—	8	71
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	38	—	—	5	9	—	—	27	16
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 917	6 301	2 414	3 325	7 420	5 982	12 619	2 197	6 264	6 112
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>248</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>411</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	38.1	100.0	12.6	9.0	19.9	35.6	—	19.9	21.3	44.1
Nonfamily householder .....	192	26	37	16	51	205	—	15	115	327
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	84	16	23	3	36	103	—	12	9	153
65 years and over .....	126	16	16	3	20	86	—	6	62	187
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 850	2 741	2 918	3 173	3 935	3 124	—	3 105	3 901	2 576
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>902</b>	<b>1 588</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>1 698</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>806</b>	<b>1 706</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	23.6	58.3	4.9	3.3	6.1	27.3	11.0	10.7	8.5	22.8
Persons 18 years and over .....	654	951	135	95	218	1 041	113	223	533	1 077
Persons 65 years and over .....	197	145	16	10	37	189	—	34	109	263
Related children under 18 years .....	234	637	44	37	48	639	116	137	265	629
Related children under 6 years .....	106	152	30	15	19	291	76	29	73	201
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	157	531	25	26	29	397	47	115	200	446
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 275	1 805	300	206	382	2 087	614	469	1 068	2 267
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 877	2 183	983	391	1 355	3 386	991	1 129	1 851	3 384



Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Littlefield city	Livingston town	Llano city	Lockhart city	Lopezville CDP	Lost Creek CDP	Luling city	Lumberton city	McGregor city	Madisonville city
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 736</b>	<b>1 318</b>	<b>839</b>	<b>2 345</b>	<b>594</b>	<b>1 187</b>	<b>1 222</b>	<b>1 885</b>	<b>1 252</b>	<b>917</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 355	789	612	1 565	502	1 069	763	1 570	929	577
With related children under 18 years .....	931	744	378	1 478	493	767	710	1 080	658	501
With related children under 5 years .....	399	458	181	603	242	175	299	401	292	251
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 355	932	628	1 765	506	1 126	840	1 589	996	668
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	945	640	404	1 121	233	915	533	1 260	701	452
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	124	121	92	169	52	46	96	75	147	62
Householder foreign born .....	94	57	19	95	271	127	104	7	72	78
Householder under 25 years .....	81	96	46	75	34	—	79	91	40	65
Householder 65 years and over .....	421	321	226	400	44	68	270	188	260	217
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 033	863	503	1 406	119	1 176	715	1 635	847	539
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	157	91	63	277	107	—	165	46	55	118
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	479	348	277	555	39	77	333	350	333	246
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 445</b>	<b>1 063</b>	<b>714</b>	<b>1 784</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>1 076</b>	<b>860</b>	<b>1 631</b>	<b>1 029</b>	<b>651</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	718	571	292	1 092	439	679	455	922	510	295
With related children under 5 years .....	320	341	154	455	229	168	215	358	261	139
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 188	774	544	1 396	451	1 031	646	1 404	817	493
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	875	550	372	905	214	874	456	1 141	569	350
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	899	740	437	1 084	96	1 070	525	1 448	707	372
Householder 65 years and over .....	335	251	192	327	31	68	182	145	203	160
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	84	27	51	139	80	—	48	24	15	32
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	384	275	240	402	33	77	214	280	276	198
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>230</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>501</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>227</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	167	145	79	354	47	70	217	136	97	174
With related children under 5 years .....	74	97	27	141	6	7	72	33	31	96
Householder worked in 1989 .....	123	120	66	325	48	71	171	131	108	136
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	45	70	32	184	19	30	54	71	84	63
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	109	115	60	284	23	82	166	133	93	145
Householder 65 years and over .....	59	70	28	62	13	—	79	37	42	57
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	48	64	12	115	27	—	111	16	32	86
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	61	73	24	120	6	—	97	52	42	48
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>715</b>	<b>678</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>924</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>520</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	660	582	462	724	35	120	571	402	426	451
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	448	271	281	323	28	96	333	290	289	289
65 years and over .....	487	309	315	411	17	6	388	125	311	312
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>6 346</b>	<b>4 881</b>	<b>2 981</b>	<b>8 914</b>	<b>2 818</b>	<b>4 091</b>	<b>4 545</b>	<b>6 639</b>	<b>4 483</b>	<b>3 434</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	4 418	3 447	2 296	6 024	1 532	2 716	3 246	4 657	3 168	2 424
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 230	852	705	1 194	87	128	861	496	731	674
Related children under 18 years .....	1 923	1 434	680	2 871	1 286	1 371	1 286	1 982	1 311	1 010
Related children under 6 years .....	607	524	242	945	392	346	442	664	350	377
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 452	968	471	2 108	986	1 102	949	1 466	1 028	697
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>395</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>240</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	22.8	18.2	13.9	25.1	55.4	3.0	31.2	5.7	11.4	26.2
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	211	110	53	257	264	30	190	55	84	72
With related children under 18 years .....	320	162	90	477	284	30	318	79	104	216
With related children under 5 years .....	134	113	33	244	147	—	179	11	55	120
Householder worked in 1989 .....	249	128	69	371	243	21	229	73	78	163
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	60	14	9	119	38	—	109	24	29	65
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	54	45	33	63	38	9	56	7	47	27
Householder foreign born .....	36	6	2	46	161	—	67	—	10	32
Householder under 25 years .....	45	39	19	36	28	—	39	13	—	26
Householder 65 years and over .....	90	75	17	71	38	—	66	6	42	17
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	136	112	49	214	29	30	113	73	38	96
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	81	71	34	146	80	—	121	9	13	47
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	70	66	34	82	33	6	64	6	40	17
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 479	6 358	4 719	5 769	6 131	5 930	5 383	4 716	6 192	6 854
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>208</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>99</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	150	99	47	271	244	—	127	30	55	75
With related children under 5 years .....	55	58	14	133	134	—	95	—	37	34
Householder worked in 1989 .....	155	91	29	233	221	—	133	43	35	61
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	44	14	—	79	38	—	93	13	7	29
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	79	81	32	81	23	—	28	43	19	16
Householder 65 years and over .....	35	46	13	36	25	—	32	6	32	13
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	25	21	22	51	61	—	25	—	—	11
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	32	46	27	27	27	6	27	6	30	13
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 200	5 570	6 146	5 489	5 795	3 803	4 116	4 338	7 198	5 621
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>151</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>131</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	138	63	36	195	33	24	170	49	46	131
With related children under 5 years .....	74	55	19	104	6	—	72	11	18	76
Householder worked in 1989 .....	75	37	28	131	15	15	90	30	40	92
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	16	—	9	40	—	—	10	11	22	26
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	49	31	17	126	6	24	85	30	19	80
Householder 65 years and over .....	32	29	4	26	13	—	25	—	7	4
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	38	50	12	79	19	—	96	9	13	36
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	15	20	—	50	6	—	28	—	7	4
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	7 203	7 719	3 305	5 965	9 459	7 557	7 019	5 036	4 864	8 037
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>262</b>	<b>261</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>248</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	36.6	38.5	39.6	35.8	73.0	25.1	47.8	26.8	34.7	47.7
Nonfamily householder .....	234	223	161	240	21	21	253	91	127	213
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	148	82	91	102	14	21	90	55	93	117
65 years and over .....	192	141	121	186	8	—	205	11	128	161
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 525	2 498	2 280	3 161	3 258	2 605	2 921	3 640	2 888	2 760
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>1 752</b>	<b>1 081</b>	<b>599</b>	<b>2 727</b>	<b>1 585</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>1 700</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>1 180</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	27.6	22.1	20.1	30.6	56.2	3.5	37.4	6.9	17.0	34.4
Persons 18 years and over .....	1 046	718	431	1 524	811	87	1 016	311	464	672
Persons 65 years and over .....	316	232	151	280	65	—	311	28	170	191
Related children under 18 years .....	701	363	168	1 184	774	54	671	145	294	508
Related children under 6 years .....	267	144	49	457	261	7	267	31	62	185
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	516	257	125	818	581	54	470	133	247	351
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	2 160	1 377	991	3 416	2 006	174	2 004	570	980	1 470
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	3 325	2 314	1 497	5 244	2 395	178	2 726	1 392	1 909	1 972

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2631



Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Marvel city	Marble Falls city	Marlin city	Mathis city	Meadows city	Mexia city	Midlothian city	Mineola city	Monahans city	Morton city
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 050</b>	<b>1 091</b>	<b>1 618</b>	<b>1 257</b>	<b>1 373</b>	<b>1 855</b>	<b>1 443</b>	<b>1 161</b>	<b>2 089</b>	<b>645</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	872	678	1 034	884	1 262	1 254	956	849	1 704	478
With related children under 18 years .....	620	658	821	867	883	1 021	862	601	1 287	379
With related children under 5 years .....	257	247	364	411	336	467	394	294	475	163
Householder worked in 1989 .....	934	834	1 106	871	1 346	1 328	1 240	888	1 653	501
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	720	570	671	433	1 155	870	949	544	1 047	314
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	52	92	167	158	27	175	92	86	211	81
Householder foreign born .....	35	40	53	36	186	91	53	28	232	63
Householder under 25 years .....	41	90	119	51	14	79	114	75	77	38
Householder 65 years and over .....	107	178	443	204	30	392	152	277	291	132
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	782	836	994	384	1 341	1 184	1 071	844	1 439	288
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	21	87	250	376	23	235	56	62	163	99
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	176	266	520	380	102	533	192	346	463	159
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>963</b>	<b>841</b>	<b>1 042</b>	<b>932</b>	<b>1 212</b>	<b>1 278</b>	<b>1 267</b>	<b>922</b>	<b>1 811</b>	<b>529</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	551	450	441	615	784	667	747	412	1 096	308
With related children under 5 years .....	231	174	167	326	336	306	352	232	431	141
Householder worked in 1989 .....	861	664	752	699	1 185	980	1 116	702	1 459	430
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	665	465	500	393	1 024	695	857	442	943	282
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	725	671	702	292	1 180	869	927	691	1 279	246
Householder 65 years and over .....	96	160	341	164	30	285	125	239	228	103
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	16	26	47	204	7	60	26	25	123	62
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	154	235	345	278	77	368	149	284	361	124
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>58</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>83</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	41	175	328	224	82	315	102	161	173	51
With related children under 5 years .....	16	63	159	72	—	144	42	57	44	17
Householder worked in 1989 .....	44	132	285	130	131	294	105	155	159	45
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	26	72	125	26	101	148	79	83	95	19
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	40	138	255	69	131	280	116	124	133	37
Householder 65 years and over .....	11	13	98	36	—	101	18	38	56	27
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	5	61	197	156	16	162	30	37	40	26
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	22	31	161	73	25	143	34	45	89	29
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>284</b>	<b>511</b>	<b>1 055</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>986</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>626</b>	<b>759</b>	<b>204</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	189	425	890	229	137	850	414	552	641	174
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	140	159	517	158	137	578	218	333	343	128
65 years and over .....	75	201	572	146	29	549	190	385	306	90
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>3 693</b>	<b>3 858</b>	<b>6 119</b>	<b>5 350</b>	<b>4 606</b>	<b>6 750</b>	<b>5 064</b>	<b>4 129</b>	<b>7 956</b>	<b>2 581</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	2 585	2 680	4 384	3 403	3 202	4 773	3 555	2 996	5 336	1 702
Persons 65 years and over .....	245	553	1 340	525	178	1 192	480	873	794	335
Related children under 18 years .....	1 077	1 158	1 729	1 930	1 404	1 960	1 506	1 122	2 607	874
Related children under 6 years .....	316	402	633	702	430	661	525	362	719	279
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	800	855	1 203	1 394	1 061	1 394	1 062	830	1 985	650
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>63</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>584</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>208</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>177</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	6.0	19.6	27.5	46.5	1.4	23.5	6.2	17.9	17.3	27.4
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	27	67	148	346	19	212	14	115	222	88
With related children under 18 years .....	45	190	308	484	15	308	68	175	274	134
With related children under 5 years .....	20	93	188	265	—	174	55	72	103	74
Householder worked in 1989 .....	44	135	219	339	19	228	60	137	219	120
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	22	54	65	71	19	89	24	34	44	47
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	—	23	63	111	—	52	5	33	105	31
Householder foreign born .....	13	22	16	16	8	41	—	28	115	44
Householder under 25 years .....	—	63	92	39	8	23	20	43	21	17
Householder 65 years and over .....	7	5	69	75	—	76	8	35	57	21
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	38	83	187	125	19	203	45	105	87	27
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	5	58	140	269	—	136	18	25	83	49
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	7	26	90	151	—	116	8	37	110	31
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 080	4 547	5 280	6 539	4 680	5 302	3 710	5 300	5 089	5 315
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>49</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>131</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	31	85	75	282	7	111	59	72	190	102
With related children under 5 years .....	18	30	57	201	—	52	52	44	59	59
Householder worked in 1989 .....	37	90	67	244	11	105	51	56	162	95
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	15	36	22	58	11	54	24	—	26	42
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	31	44	57	80	11	75	36	35	80	18
Householder 65 years and over .....	7	5	37	48	—	32	8	16	45	18
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	13	16	119	—	18	12	5	52	29
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	7	19	45	103	—	56	8	11	69	25
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 148	2 788	5 104	6 148	2 320	3 935	3 708	5 339	5 056	5 314
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>14</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>34</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	14	105	205	180	—	191	9	91	76	26
With related children under 5 years .....	2	63	112	51	—	116	3	23	44	13
Householder worked in 1989 .....	7	45	124	77	—	107	9	76	49	15
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	7	18	29	13	—	19	—	34	18	3
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	7	39	121	38	—	112	9	58	7	9
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	32	23	—	44	—	19	12	3
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	5	45	118	140	—	113	6	20	31	20
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	7	40	44	—	55	—	19	41	6
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 842	6 372	5 662	7 109	—	6 377	3 721	5 214	5 393	4 859
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>108</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>460</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>74</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	38.0	18.8	43.6	65.7	5.3	39.2	34.2	29.7	31.9	36.3
Nonfamily householder .....	38	81	393	142	8	319	114	148	192	52
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	25	16	186	80	8	199	59	53	57	36
65 years and over .....	37	51	274	110	8	264	72	91	132	31
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 360	1 400	2 809	2 957	2 911	3 137	2 402	2 341	3 050	3 257
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>353</b>	<b>834</b>	<b>1 984</b>	<b>2 701</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>1 948</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>933</b>	<b>1 586</b>	<b>838</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	9.6	21.6	32.4	50.5	1.5	28.9	9.8	22.6	19.9	32.5
Persons 18 years and over .....	209	453	1 227	1 502	54	1 235	355	526	993	463
Persons 65 years and over .....	48	56	389	230	16	379	88	142	210	74
Related children under 18 years .....	121	361	751	1 182	15	704	140	396	580	370
Related children under 6 years .....	33	150	346	464	—	242	90	98	135	131
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	97	241	476	810	15	477	58	307	449	267
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	462	1 087	2 471	3 393	86	2 401	753	1 239	2 155	1 149
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	677	1 699	3 705	4 218	247	3 884	1 832	2 049	3 513	1 735



Table 203. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Muleshoe city	Nassau Bay city	Navasota city	New Boston town	Nocona city	Olney city	Ozona CDP	Palacios town	Pearsall city	Pecan Grove CDP
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 285</b>	<b>1 260</b>	<b>1 562</b>	<b>1 387</b>	<b>810</b>	<b>1 003</b>	<b>852</b>	<b>1 134</b>	<b>1 648</b>	<b>2 739</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 053	901	1 078	1 043	564	695	686	798	1 189	2 359
With related children under 18 years .....	698	386	947	758	384	488	497	711	1 083	1 826
With related children under 5 years .....	240	184	339	291	158	253	195	367	524	973
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 087	1 114	1 150	1 010	573	719	737	892	1 273	2 599
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	770	843	683	723	352	467	532	529	605	2 284
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	66	52	153	179	99	68	44	103	183	66
Householder foreign born .....	232	137	149	—	37	12	114	139	154	121
Householder under 25 years .....	86	8	33	53	40	58	32	32	82	44
Householder 65 years and over .....	200	204	349	283	212	272	134	193	267	70
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	713	1 210	970	1 015	571	490	463	705	715	2 605
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	93	63	207	195	51	154	38	84	259	29
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	247	232	427	339	319	351	199	274	404	186
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 137</b>	<b>1 108</b>	<b>1 036</b>	<b>1 044</b>	<b>667</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>882</b>	<b>1 301</b>	<b>2 551</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	620	328	635	493	306	355	371	547	824	1 688
With related children under 5 years .....	231	174	259	212	140	193	164	294	374	943
Householder worked in 1989 .....	965	979	859	781	471	599	614	732	1 080	2 416
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	728	773	610	563	305	431	463	450	548	2 135
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	646	1 058	724	732	485	411	405	593	605	2 453
Householder 65 years and over .....	174	179	155	257	185	222	94	156	202	65
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	69	49	68	89	21	57	24	45	123	23
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	204	202	195	280	246	294	146	201	293	161
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>112</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>131</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	60	39	299	205	78	104	76	152	224	107
With related children under 5 years .....	—	—	76	79	18	45	9	73	120	13
Householder worked in 1989 .....	86	81	250	180	91	100	80	137	154	131
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	25	25	45	119	41	26	40	56	39	97
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	40	90	235	213	66	69	38	100	100	106
Householder 65 years and over .....	26	17	174	26	22	32	33	26	51	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	24	14	119	106	30	75	14	39	121	6
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	34	13	194	39	59	44	40	62	88	10
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>463</b>	<b>985</b>	<b>764</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>482</b>	<b>645</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	404	815	637	601	392	457	289	313	380	502
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	279	219	416	335	219	208	194	219	233	243
65 years and over .....	257	172	377	311	245	311	139	176	234	56
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>4 571</b>	<b>4 308</b>	<b>6 161</b>	<b>4 948</b>	<b>2 788</b>	<b>3 382</b>	<b>3 167</b>	<b>4 333</b>	<b>6 767</b>	<b>9 502</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	3 146	3 686	4 107	3 531	2 150	2 531	2 154	2 808	4 195	6 221
Persons 65 years and over .....	599	525	884	830	645	785	347	502	670	235
Related children under 18 years .....	1 394	618	2 054	1 417	638	851	1 006	1 525	2 566	3 281
Related children under 6 years .....	426	163	688	442	271	330	319	504	792	1 365
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 083	470	1 494	1 032	415	601	748	1 083	1 938	2 083
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>226</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>611</b>	<b>55</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	17.6	2.4	25.3	14.9	20.9	23.1	18.3	22.0	37.1	2.0
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	190	5	221	49	51	84	115	147	366	35
With related children under 18 years .....	171	30	281	149	128	150	121	186	458	34
With related children under 5 years .....	62	10	101	63	71	96	77	112	263	34
Householder worked in 1989 .....	156	20	207	58	123	124	99	135	383	11
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	74	—	60	41	40	40	46	43	75	11
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	27	—	50	51	27	32	9	59	85	16
Householder foreign born .....	93	15	46	—	11	4	43	66	97	11
Householder under 25 years .....	19	—	14	31	21	37	12	27	43	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	34	—	114	47	13	38	32	17	125	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	41	30	155	125	108	70	21	111	161	28
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	36	10	101	96	33	81	6	39	162	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	37	—	131	51	54	63	42	42	171	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 299	5 205	5 094	7 240	4 670	3 387	6 540	7 526	5 776	5 769
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>198</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>44</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	143	15	94	35	61	57	74	114	289	34
With related children under 5 years .....	53	10	67	8	53	41	57	63	172	34
Householder worked in 1989 .....	135	5	72	8	61	61	66	103	280	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	74	—	52	—	19	31	40	37	53	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	32	15	64	34	61	35	14	87	95	28
Householder 65 years and over .....	34	—	43	40	13	23	25	17	88	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	29	10	11	16	8	13	—	—	77	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	28	—	54	31	27	48	28	26	111	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 150	1 620	4 733	6 448	5 376	2 748	5 824	6 941	5 522	7 086
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>19</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>—</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	19	15	187	106	67	74	26	72	162	—
With related children under 5 years .....	—	—	34	55	18	45	6	49	84	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	12	15	135	50	62	53	26	32	96	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	—	8	8	22	9	6	6	22	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	—	15	91	83	47	35	—	24	66	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	59	7	—	15	—	—	30	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	7	—	78	80	25	58	6	39	85	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	—	65	20	27	15	7	16	53	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 940	8 790	5 461	7 635	3 719	4 228	6 790	8 419	6 478	—
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>168</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>114</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	36.3	12.0	44.5	32.1	25.6	49.3	35.1	44.6	60.6	17.7
Nonfamily householder .....	126	97	241	182	103	217	97	132	208	53
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	76	7	159	57	57	54	75	88	119	9
65 years and over .....	81	33	169	82	80	147	71	83	150	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 370	3 819	2 976	2 594	2 011	2 150	3 515	3 226	3 048	3 243
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>1 081</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>1 851</b>	<b>878</b>	<b>677</b>	<b>926</b>	<b>743</b>	<b>1 267</b>	<b>2 836</b>	<b>303</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	23.6	5.4	30.0	17.7	24.3	27.4	23.5	29.2	41.9	3.2
Persons 18 years and over .....	655	157	1 141	523	417	652	393	687	1 581	214
Persons 65 years and over .....	153	33	337	156	110	213	112	124	339	—
Related children under 18 years .....	417	73	710	355	260	274	343	580	1 249	89
Related children under 6 years .....	123	11	235	136	147	138	125	193	408	46
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	329	62	518	238	139	171	234	420	934	43
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 493	368	2 497	1 058	824	1 075	1 056	1 422	3 720	438
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	2 539	465	3 484	1 908	1 359	1 933	1 613	2 056	4 974	805

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2633



Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Perryton city	Pflugerville city	Pilot Point city	Pinehurst CDP	Pinehurst city	Piney Point Vil- lage city	Pittsburg city	Pleasanton city	Port Isabel city	Post city
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 202</b>	<b>1 264</b>	<b>729</b>	<b>961</b>	<b>809</b>	<b>875</b>	<b>1 035</b>	<b>1 990</b>	<b>1 085</b>	<b>972</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 687	1 082	541	802	541	816	670	1 319	670	722
With related children under 18 years .....	1 253	872	413	575	356	368	541	1 209	672	534
With related children under 5 years .....	425	392	195	238	160	95	235	538	290	217
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 831	1 199	597	776	612	724	773	1 560	794	760
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 353	969	439	576	389	590	480	912	366	540
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	133	58	79	92	111	20	92	242	136	65
Householder foreign born .....	259	36	15	19	22	123	44	62	320	80
Householder under 25 years .....	97	24	41	18	66	—	32	95	58	61
Householder 65 years and over .....	312	62	101	103	128	157	264	336	191	172
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 501	1 149	594	633	626	866	716	1 218	461	560
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	81	20	22	94	41	12	96	212	58	93
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	397	99	127	169	188	179	301	461	303	202
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 885</b>	<b>1 145</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>823</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>844</b>	<b>762</b>	<b>1 558</b>	<b>836</b>	<b>828</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 054	775	342	470	307	364	343	905	507	428
With related children under 5 years .....	353	367	166	219	135	91	153	432	221	182
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 574	1 090	526	655	526	704	607	1 253	605	659
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 194	882	387	497	338	570	374	743	296	492
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 321	1 046	529	564	553	835	536	988	381	490
Householder 65 years and over .....	271	60	89	89	122	146	207	277	164	166
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	39	16	16	63	30	12	38	99	25	22
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	327	86	100	151	166	165	238	355	249	179
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>220</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>115</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	150	85	71	89	42	4	175	248	156	95
With related children under 5 years .....	60	21	29	19	18	4	75	79	69	35
Householder worked in 1989 .....	170	91	71	95	54	7	133	212	157	72
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	91	71	52	73	41	7	73	99	52	25
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	127	85	65	53	41	11	152	153	66	64
Householder 65 years and over .....	28	—	12	14	6	4	57	49	19	6
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	42	2	6	14	11	—	58	99	33	71
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	52	11	27	15	6	7	58	82	23	23
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>670</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>682</b>	<b>837</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>387</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	603	154	229	179	322	212	561	664	279	359
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	398	114	169	163	109	124	347	398	126	240
65 years and over .....	232	46	157	65	168	82	313	338	77	236
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>7 536</b>	<b>4 422</b>	<b>2 506</b>	<b>3 289</b>	<b>2 604</b>	<b>3 194</b>	<b>3 896</b>	<b>7 498</b>	<b>4 436</b>	<b>3 694</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	5 219	2 890	1 782	2 322	2 033	2 448	2 899	5 032	3 001	2 484
Persons 65 years and over .....	758	146	350	300	388	412	758	934	438	553
Related children under 18 years .....	2 303	1 531	724	967	571	746	997	2 459	1 422	1 210
Related children under 6 years .....	807	563	260	279	234	180	319	793	403	400
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 660	1 043	512	718	379	607	721	1 830	1 069	895
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>241</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>195</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	10.9	3.0	8.8	8.6	12.9	3.1	22.0	20.8	36.5	20.1
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	91	16	24	68	36	16	99	93	135	73
With related children under 18 years .....	180	27	53	50	43	20	164	353	282	154
With related children under 5 years .....	68	7	53	20	25	13	92	210	119	81
Householder worked in 1989 .....	153	22	37	56	55	7	142	264	289	115
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	26	7	18	20	19	—	69	44	75	28
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	26	4	10	15	22	—	31	67	72	25
Householder foreign born .....	116	4	—	—	7	—	36	25	196	12
Householder under 25 years .....	15	—	6	—	28	—	26	76	31	33
Householder 65 years and over .....	11	8	11	26	7	11	32	44	26	17
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	62	21	58	27	70	27	104	160	78	58
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	38	10	6	13	19	—	62	112	31	69
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	54	7	17	5	15	—	35	50	66	18
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 892	5 270	6 271	3 701	4 109	9 327	6 408	6 459	6 539	5 891
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>155</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>99</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	115	15	31	38	26	16	63	216	173	84
With related children under 5 years .....	38	3	31	18	13	9	48	135	75	46
Householder worked in 1989 .....	100	11	31	47	30	7	75	166	172	62
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	26	7	18	20	14	—	37	39	36	28
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	21	10	42	27	58	23	24	113	54	13
Householder 65 years and over .....	5	8	11	18	7	7	26	23	14	11
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	12	—	—	5	14	—	15	62	11	5
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	39	5	11	2	15	—	26	18	63	6
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 890	5 082	5 079	4 373	3 120	9 449	5 712	6 826	6 300	5 891
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>81</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>90</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	60	10	22	9	10	4	101	115	100	70
With related children under 5 years .....	25	4	22	2	5	4	44	58	44	35
Householder worked in 1989 .....	53	9	6	9	18	—	62	76	108	47
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	—	—	—	5	—	27	—	30	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	41	9	16	—	5	4	80	35	24	39
Householder 65 years and over .....	6	—	—	8	—	4	6	21	12	6
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	26	2	6	8	5	—	47	50	20	64
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	15	2	6	—	—	—	9	32	3	12
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 578	5 953	8 546	1 845	5 822	8 625	7 241	6 000	7 213	5 951
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>180</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>210</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	26.9	16.9	22.6	18.9	41.2	16.7	37.0	45.0	41.7	54.3
Nonfamily householder .....	126	16	53	43	125	24	226	271	93	194
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	73	12	25	39	21	24	122	128	45	130
65 years and over .....	37	14	25	16	82	15	139	172	35	146
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 481	3 471	3 789	4 609	2 491	2 780	2 274	2 874	3 391	1 813
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>1 047</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>1 120</b>	<b>2 106</b>	<b>1 733</b>	<b>1 031</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	13.9	4.1	11.1	9.0	16.9	4.6	28.7	28.1	39.1	27.9
Persons 18 years and over .....	707	106	163	214	363	98	704	1 174	1 106	638
Persons 65 years and over .....	48	26	36	43	89	32	198	234	70	181
Related children under 18 years .....	340	73	115	82	76	50	416	925	614	393
Related children under 6 years .....	131	11	84	28	46	22	121	309	216	134
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	215	65	57	64	37	28	310	668	446	273
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 351	228	457	473	639	166	1 354	2 419	2 262	1 446
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	2 564	539	1 120	1 479	993	253	2 143	3 837	3 293	2 278



Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Poteet city	Prairie View city	Premont city	Presidio city	Quanah city	Ranger city	Raymondville city	Red Oak city	Refugio town	Rendon CDP
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>758</b>	<b>370</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>783</b>	<b>928</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>2 010</b>	<b>873</b>	<b>839</b>	<b>2 265</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	518	292	613	567	755	476	1 533	580	658	2 010
With related children under 18 years .....	499	187	429	522	487	335	1 302	558	444	1 063
With related children under 5 years .....	315	120	169	224	200	103	541	144	142	398
Householder worked in 1989 .....	485	286	563	492	697	502	1 390	782	572	1 875
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	219	178	301	199	480	297	624	609	332	1 382
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	100	15	76	85	83	107	186	88	91	266
Householder foreign born .....	23	—	34	447	48	47	493	6	6	17
Householder under 25 years .....	44	43	25	21	40	16	72	96	31	52
Householder 65 years and over .....	131	125	159	183	249	179	431	43	176	273
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	320	311	359	182	582	424	736	768	569	1 653
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	144	24	85	210	81	54	374	16	115	117
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	166	139	211	195	362	228	467	73	234	395
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>505</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>589</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>743</b>	<b>523</b>	<b>1 604</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>2 068</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	339	93	332	424	370	237	1 027	450	297	937
With related children under 5 years .....	216	59	126	185	153	96	415	138	109	364
Householder worked in 1989 .....	410	188	462	436	567	393	1 237	668	435	1 705
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	199	133	242	182	430	255	586	522	271	1 248
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	257	194	289	156	499	337	653	643	451	1 512
Householder 65 years and over .....	37	84	125	141	206	125	345	43	161	257
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	50	6	54	148	48	27	205	16	62	97
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	66	86	169	142	286	163	371	58	193	368
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>201</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>133</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	128	69	97	87	74	64	242	100	129	84
With related children under 5 years .....	81	36	43	37	47	7	107	6	33	34
Householder worked in 1989 .....	46	64	80	43	95	71	124	102	119	110
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	9	36	43	12	42	23	22	79	52	79
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	63	83	54	19	63	59	58	117	109	88
Householder 65 years and over .....	68	41	22	31	35	36	71	—	15	7
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	81	18	31	56	33	12	150	—	46	20
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	74	53	22	46	62	43	67	15	41	22
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>264</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>579</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	202	236	203	145	449	392	536	233	321	439
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	137	95	138	76	291	238	399	75	189	379
65 years and over .....	121	62	107	89	302	259	366	71	201	193
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>3 145</b>	<b>1 506</b>	<b>2 843</b>	<b>3 143</b>	<b>3 307</b>	<b>2 463</b>	<b>8 860</b>	<b>3 124</b>	<b>3 095</b>	<b>7 589</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	2 024	1 162	1 953	2 018	2 393	1 812	5 642	2 176	2 237	5 726
Persons 65 years and over .....	371	267	393	387	725	548	1 093	164	527	733
Related children under 18 years .....	1 103	344	882	1 122	896	651	3 132	948	858	1 863
Related children under 6 years .....	407	150	281	332	272	208	947	323	228	616
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	766	223	642	852	670	506	2 362	676	711	1 348
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>285</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>439</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>812</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>133</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	37.6	19.7	27.7	56.1	12.8	18.1	40.4	8.0	22.6	5.9
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	156	24	147	315	73	66	486	17	94	104
With related children under 18 years .....	210	58	150	312	101	82	629	56	126	84
With related children under 5 years .....	134	43	74	138	42	31	290	27	52	55
Householder worked in 1989 .....	122	43	150	227	96	77	447	44	90	90
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	39	9	37	38	10	26	154	11	11	53
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	62	9	39	65	27	26	93	9	35	23
Householder foreign born .....	19	—	23	305	37	18	232	—	—	—
Householder under 25 years .....	20	34	19	7	15	—	53	11	22	10
Householder 65 years and over .....	55	15	35	108	5	28	157	5	37	27
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	100	58	63	44	27	50	154	44	55	76
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	100	6	50	158	47	32	221	11	80	20
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	50	21	42	121	29	32	148	—	42	20
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 588	7 088	5 560	6 437	5 021	3 669	6 514	6 421	5 666	3 104
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>149</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>102</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	102	6	88	239	51	37	397	41	45	57
With related children under 5 years .....	75	—	50	109	19	24	178	21	25	28
Householder worked in 1989 .....	82	—	105	202	51	31	356	44	33	73
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	24	—	19	36	10	26	136	11	—	53
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	49	6	44	37	16	20	115	35	18	62
Householder 65 years and over .....	21	15	27	88	5	9	110	5	28	23
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	38	6	33	110	26	14	104	11	39	10
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	27	21	42	93	11	9	118	—	20	20
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 938	2 087	4 860	6 094	4 594	3 921	5 890	5 270	4 695	1 941
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>122</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>27</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	99	27	62	71	40	39	217	15	72	27
With related children under 5 years .....	59	18	24	27	23	7	102	6	27	27
Householder worked in 1989 .....	34	18	45	25	35	36	81	—	48	17
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	9	9	18	2	—	—	8	—	11	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	51	27	19	7	11	24	29	9	37	10
Householder 65 years and over .....	23	—	8	14	—	19	47	—	9	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	57	—	17	42	21	12	112	—	41	10
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	12	—	—	22	18	19	30	—	22	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	7 692	10 752	6 898	8 173	5 820	3 291	8 070	10 641	6 144	6 847
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>175</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>245</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	66.3	51.7	55.1	62.1	27.4	45.2	57.4	13.3	24.5	42.3
Nonfamily householder .....	125	112	94	93	117	161	261	14	65	187
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	83	19	46	54	30	95	199	14	18	155
65 years and over .....	88	17	52	81	77	101	176	—	49	103
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 907	3 209	2 847	2 907	2 164	1 910	3 388	4 068	2 969	3 346
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>1 319</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>865</b>	<b>1 913</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>4 182</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>748</b>	<b>663</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	41.9	27.0	30.4	60.9	18.4	23.6	47.2	9.8	24.2	8.7
Persons 18 years and over .....	754	291	561	1 157	339	436	2 248	198	482	521
Persons 65 years and over .....	171	50	115	251	87	146	399	5	106	151
Related children under 18 years .....	547	115	296	753	251	146	1 848	109	266	142
Related children under 6 years .....	223	68	118	200	76	49	577	73	83	73
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	380	47	186	589	189	113	1 369	46	209	69
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 536	506	1 169	2 198	890	809	4 915	606	1 021	986
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	2 316	745	1 734	2 718	1 383	1 499	6 693	1 021	1 714	1 709

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2635



Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Richland Hills city	Richmond city	Richwood city	Rio Grande City CDP	River Oaks city	Robinson city	Rockdale city	Rockport city	Roma city	Rusk city
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 262</b>	<b>2 442</b>	<b>769</b>	<b>2 272</b>	<b>1 990</b>	<b>2 077</b>	<b>1 359</b>	<b>1 336</b>	<b>1 771</b>	<b>862</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 733	1 449	502	1 694	1 527	1 845	940	848	1 370	485
With related children under 18 years .....	1 020	1 559	457	1 537	923	1 069	745	661	1 299	456
With related children under 5 years .....	305	745	220	644	384	352	345	241	555	128
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 785	1 951	731	1 649	1 443	1 777	931	950	1 141	583
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 333	1 236	582	745	1 118	1 372	620	434	349	457
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	185	240	30	176	161	118	103	96	184	113
Householder foreign born .....	50	324	16	801	59	18	22	122	1 211	—
Householder under 25 years .....	57	163	52	153	79	6	98	69	66	59
Householder 65 years and over .....	571	340	20	402	554	350	313	340	242	182
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 921	1 252	655	1 012	1 373	1 668	920	858	379	631
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	59	282	4	408	85	53	140	183	360	88
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	628	409	45	417	576	472	378	483	369	257
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 865</b>	<b>1 831</b>	<b>729</b>	<b>1 690</b>	<b>1 552</b>	<b>1 812</b>	<b>1 074</b>	<b>1 061</b>	<b>1 479</b>	<b>596</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	758	1 152	423	1 166	657	888	544	457	1 066	234
With related children under 5 years .....	250	576	220	498	289	289	271	169	488	41
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 450	1 556	697	1 396	1 086	1 561	787	735	1 003	380
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 132	1 059	555	647	809	1 212	570	340	317	313
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 607	985	621	794	1 087	1 470	757	700	295	410
Householder 65 years and over .....	497	235	14	239	461	299	258	314	201	167
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	59	119	4	196	37	30	19	114	216	35
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	563	249	39	266	496	399	282	406	327	227
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>279</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>204</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>243</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	206	320	18	279	240	146	158	180	201	210
With related children under 5 years .....	29	145	—	98	88	63	67	72	61	75
Householder worked in 1989 .....	240	316	18	188	276	175	103	185	106	189
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	169	147	11	71	242	135	22	76	24	130
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	220	220	18	163	219	160	135	134	76	198
Householder 65 years and over .....	42	85	6	135	93	28	45	26	35	10
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	146	—	183	48	16	108	69	132	53
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	38	131	6	129	80	49	80	70	42	21
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>986</b>	<b>851</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>912</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>493</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	792	627	203	395	730	381	616	519	180	398
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	463	249	51	260	572	248	381	305	142	224
65 years and over .....	328	191	27	221	367	147	361	239	108	242
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>7 769</b>	<b>9 666</b>	<b>2 731</b>	<b>9 671</b>	<b>6 565</b>	<b>6 986</b>	<b>5 100</b>	<b>4 654</b>	<b>8 059</b>	<b>3 182</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	5 908	6 471	1 897	6 192	5 017	5 084	3 570	3 470	4 844	2 256
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 388	744	67	835	1 279	739	945	906	531	598
Related children under 18 years .....	1 861	3 162	834	3 454	1 548	1 902	1 527	1 184	3 196	920
Related children under 6 years .....	604	1 079	347	1 013	517	518	505	431	830	288
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 355	2 276	567	2 570	1 106	1 478	1 130	834	2 471	696
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>112</b>	<b>501</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1 095</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>1 065</b>	<b>156</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	5.0	20.5	.9	48.2	7.5	4.0	23.6	26.0	60.1	18.1
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	64	192	—	682	80	67	134	158	768	29
With related children under 18 years .....	71	407	7	800	123	70	256	279	856	134
With related children under 5 years .....	—	190	—	378	83	14	154	129	434	48
Householder worked in 1989 .....	65	271	7	632	102	54	148	246	562	105
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	19	70	—	182	41	18	30	47	112	45
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	23	111	—	103	25	11	69	65	109	25
Householder foreign born .....	14	111	—	544	6	—	16	75	900	—
Householder under 25 years .....	9	72	—	80	18	—	55	33	66	30
Householder 65 years and over .....	20	65	—	211	27	23	43	35	118	5
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	61	147	7	297	61	35	170	102	102	91
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	8	175	—	306	19	10	105	96	272	48
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	25	77	—	214	34	35	82	68	198	18
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 994	6 153	3 547	6 473	4 601	5 001	6 589	5 616	7 760	4 592
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>36</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>885</b>	<b>41</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	5	198	—	524	84	28	109	178	694	19
With related children under 5 years .....	—	104	—	254	64	5	80	86	377	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	3	141	—	495	71	28	94	176	496	24
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	3	53	—	158	41	12	24	41	104	14
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	14	58	—	180	47	12	65	69	73	15
Householder 65 years and over .....	14	25	—	118	27	7	30	27	105	5
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	8	68	—	116	—	—	15	51	169	12
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	19	31	—	118	29	14	39	47	175	12
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 224	6 454	—	6 483	4 058	4 217	6 015	5 795	7 809	3 408
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>58</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>115</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	48	198	7	205	32	20	117	98	138	115
With related children under 5 years .....	—	86	—	88	19	9	67	43	51	48
Householder worked in 1989 .....	44	130	7	87	24	10	41	67	42	81
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	16	17	—	7	—	—	—	6	8	31
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	47	82	7	67	14	11	92	30	29	76
Householder 65 years and over .....	6	30	—	77	—	6	6	8	7	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	100	—	161	19	3	80	45	91	36
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	6	40	—	79	5	4	36	21	23	6
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 720	5 963	3 547	6 211	6 912	3 430	6 699	5 264	7 162	5 014
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>122</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>127</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	12.4	25.0	21.8	64.6	16.3	21.1	39.5	39.5	73.9	25.8
Nonfamily householder .....	70	148	19	235	85	63	225	173	128	95
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	49	30	12	159	73	32	118	74	102	67
65 years and over .....	60	54	6	157	60	36	181	98	83	63
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 955	4 205	3 880	2 973	2 925	3 512	2 833	3 253	3 385	3 529
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>420</b>	<b>2 252</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>4 932</b>	<b>734</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>1 425</b>	<b>1 495</b>	<b>5 093</b>	<b>635</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	5.4	23.3	2.6	51.0	11.2	5.5	27.9	32.1	63.2	20.0
Persons 18 years and over .....	303	1 335	65	2 940	433	258	889	919	2 822	340
Persons 65 years and over .....	108	157	6	427	121	65	255	160	318	73
Related children under 18 years .....	117	908	7	1 967	301	127	533	576	2 252	295
Related children under 6 years .....	11	335	—	602	112	21	248	230	646	103
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	117	634	7	1 433	189	112	337	379	1 702	240
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	644	2 793	111	5 629	1 043	595	1 776	1 619	5 567	778
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 704	4 660	432	7 397	2 387	1 172	2 440	2 133	6 644	1 596



Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Sachse city	Saginaw city	San Diego city	San Elizario CDP	Sanger city	San Leon CDP	San Saba town	Sansom Park city	Santa Fe city	Seabrook city
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 523</b>	<b>2 439</b>	<b>1 279</b>	<b>976</b>	<b>970</b>	<b>907</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>1 060</b>	<b>2 475</b>	<b>1 665</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 340	1 804	1 109	827	744	775	531	748	1 895	882
With related children under 18 years .....	978	1 563	806	789	617	435	404	570	1 355	832
With related children under 5 years .....	500	678	346	457	158	160	185	236	460	345
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 425	2 228	851	750	860	660	553	815	2 069	1 559
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 213	1 633	427	353	563	404	347	492	1 521	1 203
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	47	168	157	100	70	173	65	130	154	61
Householder foreign born .....	25	94	63	473	5	68	34	81	22	115
Householder under 25 years .....	25	138	51	44	37	16	65	29	51	129
Householder 65 years and over .....	80	175	312	118	134	170	154	181	341	98
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 337	1 963	555	305	728	660	423	555	1 965	1 441
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	61	330	189	28	92	77	68	134	46
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	129	244	382	141	205	237	164	296	456	187
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 396</b>	<b>1 993</b>	<b>898</b>	<b>797</b>	<b>807</b>	<b>764</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>836</b>	<b>2 025</b>	<b>1 270</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	862	1 235	578	647	496	322	298	412	1 075	558
With related children under 5 years .....	478	564	259	359	151	95	145	161	388	262
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 316	1 847	691	626	722	577	443	682	1 705	1 195
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 137	1 414	379	298	489	368	300	405	1 268	945
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 225	1 650	459	259	626	580	337	469	1 651	1 137
Householder 65 years and over .....	75	137	171	78	106	155	141	162	291	77
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	37	125	139	8	52	47	27	86	31
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	124	201	230	93	177	209	123	243	363	141
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>103</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>281</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	92	266	176	121	101	58	93	115	200	215
With related children under 5 years .....	22	108	58	77	7	22	34	62	66	63
Householder worked in 1989 .....	85	286	102	94	118	46	103	73	279	259
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	60	151	19	40	74	24	40	46	175	180
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	91	210	82	31	82	36	79	50	253	233
Householder 65 years and over .....	5	30	118	27	28	15	6	13	43	16
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	24	178	43	20	33	16	41	33	15
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	5	24	115	41	28	15	19	40	78	35
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>326</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>737</b>	<b>1 892</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	206	438	238	62	256	410	301	331	579	1 529
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	127	219	180	52	199	278	213	230	382	249
65 years and over .....	35	160	119	23	131	87	215	154	213	129
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>5 318</b>	<b>8 529</b>	<b>4 921</b>	<b>4 385</b>	<b>3 557</b>	<b>3 328</b>	<b>2 544</b>	<b>3 831</b>	<b>8 407</b>	<b>6 686</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	3 611	5 818	3 309	2 514	2 382	2 483	1 790	2 745	6 026	5 298
Persons 65 years and over .....	166	465	597	234	323	381	492	461	813	326
Related children under 18 years .....	1 707	2 707	1 606	1 871	1 169	838	754	1 074	2 375	1 384
Related children under 6 years .....	716	952	581	597	342	238	257	393	701	534
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 092	1 961	1 071	1 378	892	640	544	772	1 799	942
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>61</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>98</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	4.0	7.3	35.6	44.0	6.1	16.3	35.9	11.8	7.1	5.9
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	54	61	323	342	34	118	183	23	122	23
With related children under 18 years .....	59	143	363	389	37	105	196	108	111	72
With related children under 5 years .....	36	58	186	257	—	54	96	68	71	36
Householder worked in 1989 .....	46	121	223	285	48	79	188	89	108	74
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	37	58	46	110	—	19	54	12	28	21
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	7	34	77	73	23	47	41	44	39	7
Householder foreign born .....	9	24	30	252	—	18	20	17	—	17
Householder under 25 years .....	—	19	40	34	8	5	22	12	17	17
Householder 65 years and over .....	2	15	111	—	—	23	46	—	38	8
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	50	63	123	87	10	97	86	68	103	63
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	25	219	126	11	42	64	28	41	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	2	8	116	50	9	11	57	19	64	11
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 714	4 435	6 890	6 579	6 541	5 270	4 480	5 511	4 445	5 747
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>48</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>64</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	46	24	222	298	19	44	113	62	34	44
With related children under 5 years .....	29	15	123	191	—	15	56	43	34	20
Householder worked in 1989 .....	46	36	154	220	27	51	109	67	55	50
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	37	36	40	89	—	19	32	12	11	10
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	37	43	81	50	10	51	37	36	49	49
Householder 65 years and over .....	2	8	50	38	—	19	46	—	16	8
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	7	89	89	—	13	34	4	14	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	2	—	68	32	9	—	42	19	25	8
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 947	4 230	7 031	6 709	3 616	5 052	3 853	5 840	4 110	5 104
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>13</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>25</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	13	107	129	70	18	27	77	33	69	19
With related children under 5 years .....	7	43	51	45	—	5	34	19	37	11
Householder worked in 1989 .....	—	85	62	50	21	12	79	15	53	19
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	22	6	14	—	—	22	—	17	11
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	13	20	39	22	—	17	49	19	47	14
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	7	54	11	—	4	—	—	15	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	18	123	30	11	22	16	24	19	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	8	41	18	—	4	7	—	24	3
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	8 547	4 095	6 811	6 436	9 009	5 399	4 981	6 195	3 915	6 747
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>49</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>253</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	15.0	25.7	55.6	44.1	24.8	24.1	43.0	29.9	30.8	13.4
Nonfamily householder .....	11	83	128	18	55	63	130	72	165	163
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	11	27	89	13	29	47	76	46	103	10
65 years and over .....	11	64	72	18	29	19	108	35	61	10
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	1 979	3 472	3 282	3 859	2 060	3 383	2 187	3 795	3 852	3 207
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>289</b>	<b>731</b>	<b>2 037</b>	<b>2 090</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>606</b>	<b>1 055</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>764</b>	<b>629</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	5.4	8.6	41.4	47.7	9.1	18.2	41.5	16.3	9.1	9.4
Persons 18 years and over .....	175	458	1 204	1 061	221	397	646	362	544	432
Persons 65 years and over .....	13	88	248	112	29	55	198	40	109	18
Related children under 18 years .....	114	269	827	1 029	103	209	409	249	220	197
Related children under 6 years .....	53	91	330	337	—	106	126	118	125	46
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	70	192	526	732	103	125	298	152	135	151
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	380	886	2 586	2 861	489	758	1 224	960	1 051	915
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	695	2 119	3 548	3 654	1 085	1 518	1 647	1 854	2 151	1 473



Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Seagoville city	Sealy city	Seminole city	Serenada CDP	Seymour city	Silsbee city	Sinton city	Slaton city	Smithville city	Sonora city
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>2 234</b>	<b>1 133</b>	<b>1 680</b>	<b>997</b>	<b>948</b>	<b>1 734</b>	<b>1 417</b>	<b>1 649</b>	<b>827</b>	<b>779</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 739	719	1 342	924	690	1 200	918	1 204	573	620
With related children under 18 years .....	1 272	639	1 000	573	365	889	840	902	410	453
With related children under 5 years .....	476	321	461	150	128	369	371	351	173	184
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 884	923	1 471	922	734	1 246	949	1 159	579	654
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 245	602	1 019	761	504	820	517	738	404	412
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	205	57	91	54	102	175	132	153	83	56
Householder foreign born .....	79	130	224	6	16	18	38	49	24	110
Householder under 25 years .....	91	96	80	—	54	69	53	96	52	40
Householder 65 years and over .....	268	203	247	91	268	393	334	404	181	131
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 450	800	974	944	596	1 253	768	879	602	463
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	35	73	153	9	93	158	271	210	57	67
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	426	244	334	124	286	501	426	530	236	143
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 835</b>	<b>907</b>	<b>1 448</b>	<b>910</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>1 373</b>	<b>1 058</b>	<b>1 309</b>	<b>689</b>	<b>707</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	971	475	864	513	308	663	573	678	320	391
With related children under 5 years .....	395	215	414	144	125	233	253	256	145	164
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 519	748	1 292	845	655	1 062	794	971	514	601
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 039	527	931	691	476	720	470	687	364	395
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 206	664	863	864	540	1 026	636	729	524	443
Householder 65 years and over .....	237	189	183	91	249	310	250	315	157	121
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	10	16	92	9	68	63	108	89	13	27
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	358	196	260	124	259	361	325	415	202	126
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>343</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>59</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	263	139	96	36	49	211	225	213	90	49
With related children under 5 years .....	72	99	40	6	—	128	88	89	28	20
Householder worked in 1989 .....	311	128	102	45	48	149	118	167	55	40
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	158	51	53	38	17	72	41	45	34	17
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	208	118	67	48	42	199	108	140	70	7
Householder 65 years and over .....	31	14	51	—	12	69	67	89	24	10
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	18	57	46	—	25	81	156	121	44	40
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	59	48	53	—	20	116	78	97	30	17
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>678</b>	<b>697</b>	<b>551</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>567</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>235</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	587	500	446	62	502	580	380	534	440	216
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	473	234	287	55	305	432	265	332	276	128
65 years and over .....	294	221	227	23	376	328	167	304	281	96
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>8 027</b>	<b>4 473</b>	<b>6 301</b>	<b>3 242</b>	<b>3 166</b>	<b>6 169</b>	<b>5 339</b>	<b>6 007</b>	<b>3 106</b>	<b>2 787</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	5 656	3 089	4 104	2 245	2 521	4 358	3 706	4 112	2 246	1 876
Persons 65 years and over .....	763	596	633	197	835	944	733	964	643	306
Related children under 18 years .....	2 365	1 379	2 197	997	639	1 805	1 615	1 889	860	902
Related children under 6 years .....	757	426	684	241	231	505	507	593	320	271
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 682	1 056	1 604	803	458	1 372	1 200	1 401	599	679
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>210</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>330</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>133</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	9.4	15.3	14.5	3.7	16.6	18.1	24.1	20.0	18.5	17.1
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	90	75	169	30	66	115	124	146	42	88
With related children under 18 years .....	111	107	198	27	101	227	276	268	97	103
With related children under 5 years .....	42	63	131	12	50	149	160	170	39	53
Householder worked in 1989 .....	111	113	188	21	126	114	166	212	67	90
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	21	42	65	15	41	13	55	60	26	25
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	53	21	32	6	42	59	38	79	26	17
Householder foreign born .....	6	37	95	—	8	7	14	20	8	26
Householder under 25 years .....	13	18	10	—	34	47	27	31	30	17
Householder 65 years and over .....	37	40	28	10	18	71	68	34	29	20
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	75	47	54	30	56	177	95	119	74	37
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	16	42	35	—	30	103	130	144	27	35
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	78	33	49	10	24	103	91	54	42	38
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 146	5 680	6 803	2 234	3 853	6 080	6 552	5 631	5 926	6 036
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>140</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>85</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	52	48	152	14	61	99	113	127	45	65
With related children under 5 years .....	6	22	105	6	47	41	85	106	25	35
Householder worked in 1989 .....	73	69	154	14	78	69	101	112	38	59
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	15	35	59	8	35	13	41	46	16	25
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	32	27	40	24	34	94	52	52	30	24
Householder 65 years and over .....	37	40	28	10	18	42	23	19	25	10
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	10	13	23	—	14	42	25	54	—	7
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	55	24	43	10	24	56	35	19	29	23
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 050	5 658	6 883	1 951	3 252	6 097	5 528	5 886	5 328	5 987
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>56</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>35</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	45	52	32	13	32	121	133	136	52	25
With related children under 5 years .....	34	34	26	6	—	108	57	64	14	18
Householder worked in 1989 .....	26	37	20	7	28	38	40	85	25	18
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	7	6	7	6	—	14	14	10	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	31	20	14	6	19	83	43	57	36	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	—	29	40	15	4	10
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	6	29	12	—	16	61	98	90	27	28
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	21	9	6	—	—	47	51	25	9	15
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 711	5 648	7 106	2 758	6 141	6 225	7 168	5 771	6 953	5 225
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>162</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>256</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>193</b>	<b>90</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	23.9	35.4	32.1	10.3	45.1	36.3	41.4	34.6	40.7	38.3
Nonfamily householder .....	128	163	124	—	232	191	144	168	181	71
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	77	121	89	—	144	109	93	102	113	46
65 years and over .....	84	106	81	—	180	92	77	112	123	46
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 781	2 769	3 188	3 691	1 893	3 254	3 062	2 802	2 665	3 607
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>780</b>	<b>857</b>	<b>1 315</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>785</b>	<b>1 289</b>	<b>1 519</b>	<b>1 575</b>	<b>764</b>	<b>597</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	9.7	19.2	20.9	4.1	24.8	20.9	28.5	26.2	24.6	21.4
Persons 18 years and over .....	568	587	696	90	564	777	865	840	495	371
Persons 65 years and over .....	149	176	133	18	216	190	169	182	195	83
Related children under 18 years .....	206	265	619	42	215	506	636	729	269	217
Related children under 6 years .....	61	106	207	14	103	189	232	290	103	86
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	149	199	444	28	131	327	437	470	193	155
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 200	1 157	1 794	156	1 042	1 639	2 021	2 044	988	858
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	2 440	2 034	3 040	239	1 466	2 646	2 798	3 275	1 762	1 258



Table 203. Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Southlake city	Spearman city	Spring Valley city	Stafford town	Stamford city	Stanton city	Sweeny town	Taft city	Tahoka city	Tanglewood Forest CDP
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 991</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>1 079</b>	<b>2 156</b>	<b>991</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>907</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>801</b>	<b>810</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 753	703	983	1 368	709	471	683	533	610	313
With related children under 18 years .....	1 101	479	438	1 267	487	405	501	483	421	542
With related children under 5 years .....	312	177	218	557	173	235	181	213	233	315
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 841	750	921	1 934	740	545	607	589	580	761
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 519	565	682	1 525	485	387	411	369	448	574
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	68	43	14	86	107	76	87	59	47	53
Householder foreign born .....	61	100	61	382	6	59	6	32	23	72
Householder under 25 years .....	5	48	5	55	52	71	25	35	55	61
Householder 65 years and over .....	124	170	207	201	255	81	229	173	187	13
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 806	642	1 025	1 640	544	307	675	464	466	757
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	49	34	13	133	88	52	112	156	79	14
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	205	198	241	213	309	120	210	204	224	59
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 844</b>	<b>799</b>	<b>955</b>	<b>1 789</b>	<b>836</b>	<b>544</b>	<b>748</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>661</b>	<b>552</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	1 003	421	379	1 056	393	322	363	367	325	349
With related children under 5 years .....	300	166	204	503	135	209	121	159	187	236
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 702	665	817	1 674	658	484	535	504	503	526
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 404	527	608	1 326	438	347	383	335	419	401
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 679	588	916	1 418	489	262	555	428	386	523
Householder 65 years and over .....	116	145	187	156	210	63	187	108	153	13
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	44	6	13	74	53	38	56	69	43	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	180	161	214	135	256	95	175	146	172	36
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>93</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>202</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	59	58	31	175	71	60	121	99	88	155
With related children under 5 years .....	—	11	7	54	29	17	43	46	38	60
Householder worked in 1989 .....	85	67	76	182	59	38	55	71	69	184
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	69	26	46	129	24	17	19	20	29	135
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	85	44	81	145	37	31	103	27	72	188
Householder 65 years and over .....	8	15	20	45	38	18	42	59	34	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	5	18	—	51	35	14	56	81	36	14
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	25	27	27	61	46	25	35	52	52	23
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>407</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>959</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>531</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	314	289	247	729	481	214	221	224	268	404
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	229	195	211	305	299	158	175	147	174	91
65 years and over .....	67	116	94	82	301	161	134	131	138	25
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>7 061</b>	<b>3 119</b>	<b>3 374</b>	<b>8 259</b>	<b>3 586</b>	<b>2 455</b>	<b>3 174</b>	<b>3 112</b>	<b>2 824</b>	<b>2 993</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	4 962	2 146	2 608	5 805	2 627	1 591	2 170	2 031	1 981	2 032
Persons 65 years and over .....	360	391	475	436	761	297	526	396	454	70
Related children under 18 years .....	2 090	958	766	2 449	949	855	992	1 081	843	953
Related children under 6 years .....	536	279	351	904	282	318	245	289	373	409
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 652	730	486	1 706	730	595	792	850	566	584
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>29</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>70</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	1.5	8.7	2.5	5.1	21.3	18.4	12.8	26.5	23.5	8.6
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	11	34	19	27	83	63	49	84	114	5
With related children under 18 years .....	29	46	14	97	157	104	110	193	146	59
With related children under 5 years .....	24	25	8	35	79	60	56	96	100	23
Householder worked in 1989 .....	5	47	13	85	139	79	54	126	112	52
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	3	19	6	39	67	37	12	36	55	23
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	7	—	—	—	49	25	32	27	19	15
Householder foreign born .....	—	16	6	61	—	24	—	26	18	18
Householder under 25 years .....	—	13	—	12	29	11	8	16	29	16
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	9	—	14	18	10	32	25	27	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	27	20	27	28	65	29	84	59	58	52
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	11	—	17	33	28	62	74	52	9
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	23	—	8	47	10	22	24	31	7
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	11 757	4 437	10 685	3 751	5 046	4 385	6 806	6 507	6 324	5 180
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>29</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>35</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	29	26	14	57	103	65	21	113	100	35
With related children under 5 years .....	24	14	8	20	59	46	5	56	67	23
Householder worked in 1989 .....	5	33	13	70	109	59	19	83	88	35
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	3	14	6	24	56	31	6	36	55	23
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	27	16	27	25	53	22	13	46	34	23
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	9	—	14	11	5	8	6	24	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	—	—	6	13	14	14	18	26	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	23	—	30	5	5	6	6	28	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	11 757	3 818	10 685	4 845	4 034	2 042	8 267	6 744	5 975	5 275
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>—</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>30</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	—	20	—	40	54	39	81	77	46	24
With related children under 5 years .....	—	11	—	15	20	14	43	40	33	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	—	14	—	15	30	20	27	43	24	17
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	5	—	15	11	6	6	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	—	4	—	3	12	7	63	10	24	24
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	—	5	24	19	3	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	11	—	11	20	14	48	56	26	9
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	—	—	8	10	5	16	18	3	7
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	—	6 233	—	1 836	7 869	8 381	6 695	6 125	7 401	5 717
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>76</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>66</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	18.7	18.3	10.7	11.3	34.6	23.4	38.2	62.3	20.4	12.4
Nonfamily householder .....	45	53	26	53	149	45	59	135	56	47
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	27	39	17	25	84	25	46	86	19	—
65 years and over .....	21	39	17	20	100	39	44	73	38	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 468	2 080	2 500	4 366	2 313	2 177	3 136	3 632	1 753	3 891
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>221</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>591</b>	<b>931</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>551</b>	<b>1 153</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>275</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	3.1	10.5	3.8	7.2	26.0	23.9	17.4	37.1	29.0	9.2
Persons 18 years and over .....	142	198	84	360	583	309	317	650	454	163
Persons 65 years and over .....	21	56	17	34	137	55	83	111	88	—
Related children under 18 years .....	70	131	43	226	338	273	222	503	364	104
Related children under 6 years .....	49	31	6	67	123	87	83	131	166	43
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	23	100	37	177	242	205	152	396	247	61
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	331	642	136	881	1 463	905	688	1 376	1 088	443
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	668	1 208	224	1 968	2 068	1 356	897	1 826	1 685	803

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 203. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Taylor Lake Village city	Teague city	Terrell Hills city	Timberwood Park CDP	Tomball city	Town West CDP	Trinity city	Trophy Club town
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 080</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>1 338</b>	<b>742</b>	<b>1 646</b>	<b>1 572</b>	<b>692</b>	<b>1 206</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	1 025	665	1 194	664	812	1 090	452	1 011
With related children under 18 years .....	548	450	575	418	944	1 169	393	608
With related children under 5 years .....	165	144	222	215	358	560	170	242
Householder worked in 1989 .....	983	639	1 007	664	1 440	1 510	510	1 151
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	801	367	701	470	957	1 211	272	935
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	20	45	12	65	184	69	104	20
Householder foreign born .....	76	28	28	20	102	386	10	43
Householder under 25 years .....	—	59	21	8	65	24	61	8
Householder 65 years and over .....	93	213	416	81	202	42	108	53
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 066	553	1 323	696	1 260	1 432	483	1 194
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	11	58	15	20	129	54	122	6
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	145	269	430	137	311	57	186	88
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>990</b>	<b>665</b>	<b>1 166</b>	<b>676</b>	<b>1 273</b>	<b>1 371</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>1 117</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	500	306	503	386	696	1 025	213	538
With related children under 5 years .....	158	89	210	202	293	540	80	226
Householder worked in 1989 .....	899	481	912	610	1 129	1 349	352	1 066
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	748	306	639	437	795	1 076	215	875
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	976	439	1 151	630	996	1 273	331	1 105
Householder 65 years and over .....	80	167	361	68	164	—	75	51
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	5	30	10	20	82	32	33	6
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	115	207	368	107	209	15	134	83
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>48</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>59</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	31	131	65	17	228	121	141	48
With related children under 5 years .....	7	55	5	4	57	17	64	14
Householder worked in 1989 .....	48	124	73	32	274	124	127	55
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	24	48	50	17	135	109	51	37
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	48	101	137	44	221	122	127	59
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	41	34	13	38	32	33	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	6	28	5	—	47	22	89	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	17	62	39	23	69	24	52	3
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>136</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>745</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>931</b>	<b>412</b>	<b>457</b>	<b>297</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	106	420	494	127	778	276	364	231
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	101	293	434	127	213	169	229	119
65 years and over .....	18	304	297	43	344	8	177	18
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>3 394</b>	<b>3 127</b>	<b>4 566</b>	<b>2 583</b>	<b>6 144</b>	<b>6 141</b>	<b>2 616</b>	<b>3 908</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	2 516	2 292	3 528	1 752	4 494	3 920	1 801	2 860
Persons 65 years and over .....	228	667	1 061	196	811	97	385	121
Related children under 18 years .....	878	835	1 032	831	1 650	2 209	773	1 044
Related children under 6 years .....	245	228	335	291	521	749	265	334
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	687	635	763	602	1 226	1 555	562	744
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>6</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>25</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	.6	15.3	3.1	1.5	11.6	3.4	30.2	2.1
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	6	59	21	11	51	33	94	17
With related children under 18 years .....	6	114	36	11	165	54	168	17
With related children under 5 years .....	—	47	7	7	66	36	78	10
Householder worked in 1989 .....	6	60	29	7	139	37	137	17
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	5	9	—	16	13	30	4
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	—	22	7	—	58	—	70	2
Householder foreign born .....	—	12	—	—	10	28	—	—
Householder under 25 years .....	—	31	—	—	10	—	41	2
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	21	5	—	5	10	18	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	6	53	41	7	77	31	91	23
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	24	—	—	32	—	85	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	16	7	—	63	10	30	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 519	5 295	3 871	2 495	4 122	5 456	6 049	6 672
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>—</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>14</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	—	44	29	11	75	44	56	8
With related children under 5 years .....	—	9	—	7	35	36	5	6
Householder worked in 1989 .....	—	14	29	7	60	37	54	10
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	5	9	—	7	13	22	4
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	—	23	34	7	29	31	13	12
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	8	5	—	5	—	13	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	3	—	—	12	—	28	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	8	—	—	32	—	20	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	—	4 400	3 937	2 495	3 708	5 645	5 905	5 804
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>6</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>6</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	6	70	—	—	90	—	79	6
With related children under 5 years .....	—	38	—	—	31	—	47	4
Householder worked in 1989 .....	6	41	—	—	79	—	58	2
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	—	—	—	9	—	8	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	6	30	—	—	48	—	53	6
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	5	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	21	—	—	20	—	57	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	8	—	—	31	—	10	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 519	5 971	—	—	4 586	—	7 192	9 960
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>5</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>20</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	3.7	39.4	18.8	15.1	18.8	9.0	49.7	6.7
Nonfamily householder .....	5	161	65	5	124	—	167	10
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	5	105	44	5	23	—	84	4
65 years and over .....	—	132	26	—	76	—	77	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 851	2 686	2 968	3 184	3 774	3 467	3 524	4 641
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>26</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>851</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>926</b>	<b>104</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	.8	20.4	6.5	2.6	13.9	4.7	35.4	2.7
Persons 18 years and over .....	11	401	213	45	553	138	534	61
Persons 65 years and over .....	—	161	36	—	125	10	109	—
Related children under 18 years .....	15	237	83	23	298	140	350	39
Related children under 6 years .....	5	79	6	7	70	54	124	15
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	15	174	77	16	236	93	242	26
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	26	794	382	208	1 123	538	1 140	109
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	93	1 312	676	521	2 193	1 193	1 528	158



Table 203. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Tulia city	Van Horn town	Wake Village city	Webster city	Wells Branch CDP	West city	West Columbia city	West Lake Hills city
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 264</b>	<b>737</b>	<b>1 422</b>	<b>1 025</b>	<b>1 689</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>1 184</b>	<b>772</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	875	548	1 094	293	958	456	804	650
With related children under 18 years .....	653	553	830	511	945	276	649	355
With related children under 5 years .....	335	223	337	154	470	93	317	159
Householder worked in 1989 .....	974	598	1 194	899	1 645	462	953	713
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	666	320	1 011	697	1 293	309	620	514
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	117	54	55	38	60	45	127	26
Householder foreign born .....	118	209	19	191	195	6	56	8
Householder under 25 years .....	53	28	75	119	116	15	64	11
Householder 65 years and over .....	314	122	211	66	—	218	209	84
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	781	339	1 184	847	1 578	406	788	772
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	140	88	73	25	42	49	111	18
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	449	177	270	104	52	270	256	93
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 037</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>1 166</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>1 333</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>954</b>	<b>731</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	511	372	643	302	691	171	526	336
With related children under 5 years .....	237	157	280	104	423	63	263	147
Householder worked in 1989 .....	822	453	1 004	613	1 320	333	754	681
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	613	246	860	493	1 049	238	536	501
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	678	257	972	577	1 256	308	659	731
Householder 65 years and over .....	276	104	170	40	—	199	184	82
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	67	48	46	25	10	35	84	18
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	385	137	211	65	29	207	207	84
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>164</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>31</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	119	137	174	169	213	105	100	16
With related children under 5 years .....	75	42	57	33	32	30	46	9
Householder worked in 1989 .....	89	91	168	214	250	114	135	22
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	36	37	129	148	187	66	61	13
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	86	68	192	223	236	98	94	31
Householder 65 years and over .....	38	11	41	26	—	12	7	2
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	73	40	27	—	32	14	7	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	44	33	59	39	13	48	14	9
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>493</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>1 548</b>	<b>2 167</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>259</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	448	174	375	1 144	1 791	377	389	225
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	307	78	191	99	261	275	170	177
65 years and over .....	283	63	97	72	15	265	174	66
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>4 638</b>	<b>2 917</b>	<b>4 755</b>	<b>4 435</b>	<b>7 070</b>	<b>2 396</b>	<b>4 248</b>	<b>2 519</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	3 196	1 852	3 371	3 550	5 512	1 811	3 037	1 915
Persons 65 years and over .....	800	279	449	199	40	667	553	241
Related children under 18 years .....	1 431	1 065	1 381	868	1 558	585	1 211	604
Related children under 6 years .....	540	289	475	222	740	158	420	190
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	984	796	991	681	1 004	461	867	441
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>322</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>29</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	25.5	29.0	5.4	10.7	2.1	9.1	11.9	3.8
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	131	131	32	18	—	20	48	20
With related children under 18 years .....	238	175	54	67	29	30	113	22
With related children under 5 years .....	156	99	46	24	10	21	77	16
Householder worked in 1989 .....	223	140	36	75	28	30	94	22
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	64	48	14	33	—	6	20	6
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	85	36	3	—	—	9	19	—
Householder foreign born .....	65	90	8	58	10	—	18	—
Householder under 25 years .....	27	14	11	8	10	15	22	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	24	39	16	8	—	20	19	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	103	68	34	76	26	15	55	29
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	76	60	19	8	—	9	24	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	93	60	18	8	—	13	19	7
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 797	4 606	4 328	5 758	4 652	4 773	4 976	5 042
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>196</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>13</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	121	75	14	50	21	6	76	13
With related children under 5 years .....	72	48	14	24	10	6	48	7
Householder worked in 1989 .....	134	70	21	58	21	6	57	13
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	53	28	12	33	—	6	20	6
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	44	17	14	50	11	6	27	13
Householder 65 years and over .....	24	33	10	8	—	20	19	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	21	25	4	8	—	9	24	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	73	49	10	8	—	13	19	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 484	4 947	3 816	5 900	3 435	3 620	4 517	8 345
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>94</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>16</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	94	91	40	17	8	24	29	9
With related children under 5 years .....	61	42	32	—	—	15	21	9
Householder worked in 1989 .....	57	61	15	17	—	24	29	9
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	11	20	2	—	—	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	59	51	20	26	8	9	22	16
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	55	35	15	—	—	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	11	11	8	—	—	—	—	7
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	8 888	4 288	4 673	5 453	8 547	6 455	5 598	2 358
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>192</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>45</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	38.9	41.5	29.4	13.7	9.3	42.2	35.9	17.4
Nonfamily householder .....	178	55	101	44	130	163	124	29
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	110	25	70	—	16	90	51	9
65 years and over .....	132	25	51	27	—	132	94	19
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 200	2 996	4 362	3 001	3 620	1 802	2 955	3 530
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>1 439</b>	<b>929</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>621</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>160</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	31.0	31.8	7.8	14.0	4.5	13.9	15.6	6.4
Persons 18 years and over .....	786	521	256	412	271	274	426	93
Persons 65 years and over .....	171	82	79	43	—	173	117	19
Related children under 18 years .....	642	408	113	192	48	60	238	67
Related children under 6 years .....	285	147	57	58	14	37	94	24
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	414	270	60	151	34	23	151	51
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 696	1 450	479	880	409	544	834	168
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	2 564	2 118	1 228	1 397	913	899	1 487	238

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 203. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	West Orange city	Wharton city	Whitehouse city	White Oak city	Whitesboro city	Willis city	Wills Point city	Windcrest city
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 246</b>	<b>2 256</b>	<b>1 074</b>	<b>1 478</b>	<b>895</b>	<b>731</b>	<b>836</b>	<b>1 811</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	962	1 368	854	1 127	599	408	596	1 499
With related children under 18 years .....	621	1 255	729	889	475	496	460	1 449
With related children under 5 years .....	260	549	287	384	178	244	166	181
Householder worked in 1989 .....	935	1 647	997	1 301	688	576	612	1 214
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	586	1 060	812	963	486	348	381	792
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	108	164	56	67	53	68	99	70
Householder foreign born .....	15	88	46	—	—	73	20	43
Householder under 25 years .....	45	127	75	54	18	53	33	17
Householder 65 years and over .....	242	468	91	151	206	111	147	712
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	908	1 520	921	1 302	618	419	602	1 714
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	57	274	17	63	96	105	95	50
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	309	582	166	209	228	155	209	762
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 061</b>	<b>1 597</b>	<b>983</b>	<b>1 271</b>	<b>741</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>1 629</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	470	822	638	710	358	289	317	348
With related children under 5 years .....	190	385	270	291	153	154	130	138
Householder worked in 1989 .....	794	1 304	906	1 122	593	353	495	1 075
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	510	878	748	872	418	219	323	701
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	783	1 162	837	1 141	522	245	463	1 554
Householder 65 years and over .....	217	291	91	135	195	53	119	669
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	48	90	—	8	45	29	20	44
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	278	364	160	158	201	75	157	700
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>114</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>154</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	87	388	83	136	109	175	130	90
With related children under 5 years .....	34	153	17	70	25	69	29	32
Householder worked in 1989 .....	80	296	83	139	85	170	104	120
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	48	148	56	61	58	76	52	80
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	79	319	76	131	88	156	119	132
Householder 65 years and over .....	15	122	—	16	11	58	28	34
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	9	171	17	51	51	76	68	6
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	21	163	6	51	27	73	45	53
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>512</b>	<b>1 328</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>448</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>476</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	412	1 102	198	361	392	257	286	423
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	297	534	112	217	273	151	215	353
65 years and over .....	196	588	91	170	258	112	184	217
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>4 172</b>	<b>8 647</b>	<b>3 943</b>	<b>5 093</b>	<b>3 192</b>	<b>2 855</b>	<b>2 878</b>	<b>5 150</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	3 114	6 046	2 574	3 514	2 318	1 748	2 072	4 362
Persons 65 years and over .....	651	1 358	288	416	669	274	475	1 483
Related children under 18 years .....	1 046	2 562	1 369	1 570	874	1 103	806	788
Related children under 6 years .....	350	848	475	453	286	423	247	248
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	754	1 878	1 007	1 179	643	705	595	582
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>145</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>41</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	11.6	19.6	4.4	9.2	17.0	29.1	22.6	2.3
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	70	175	15	38	44	87	90	—
With related children under 18 years .....	122	332	47	113	116	149	155	32
With related children under 5 years .....	52	153	17	91	53	112	65	32
Householder worked in 1989 .....	95	206	47	99	91	133	92	24
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	27	84	24	34	18	16	27	16
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	36	73	—	20	22	42	43	—
Householder foreign born .....	—	16	10	—	—	14	20	—
Householder under 25 years .....	7	33	—	7	18	37	5	8
Householder 65 years and over .....	10	75	—	16	36	25	4	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	90	187	15	103	54	94	90	41
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	15	175	17	51	57	48	72	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	14	86	—	16	36	16	29	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 902	5 973	5 372	4 252	5 130	6 220	8 140	4 168
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>97</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>17</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	74	107	25	39	56	51	65	8
With related children under 5 years .....	23	38	10	31	28	43	41	8
Householder worked in 1989 .....	71	105	25	53	64	51	60	—
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	20	52	24	24	8	8	13	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	64	76	—	47	35	33	31	17
Householder 65 years and over .....	10	38	—	—	36	9	4	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	6	37	—	—	15	7	8	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	14	50	—	—	36	9	22	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 376	4 626	2 236	3 859	3 682	4 776	9 629	7 007
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>41</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>24</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	41	220	22	64	60	88	90	24
With related children under 5 years .....	22	110	7	53	25	59	24	24
Householder worked in 1989 .....	17	96	22	39	27	82	32	24
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	7	27	—	3	10	8	14	16
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	26	111	15	49	19	61	59	24
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	37	—	16	—	16	—	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	9	133	17	51	42	41	64	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	36	—	16	—	7	7	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 166	7 087	8 936	4 835	7 350	7 160	7 049	2 158
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>177</b>	<b>548</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>35</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	34.6	41.3	14.9	34.2	32.2	61.5	33.1	7.4
Nonfamily householder .....	121	391	24	102	131	163	103	35
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	65	172	9	71	78	95	58	17
65 years and over .....	85	231	9	70	102	100	84	26
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 150	2 832	4 025	3 258	1 603	2 989	2 571	3 717
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>683</b>	<b>2 201</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>569</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>1 049</b>	<b>808</b>	<b>180</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	16.4	25.5	6.4	11.2	19.2	36.7	28.1	3.5
Persons 18 years and over .....	421	1 287	114	356	399	583	446	93
Persons 65 years and over .....	95	347	9	86	193	125	97	26
Related children under 18 years .....	250	875	140	204	214	462	362	87
Related children under 6 years .....	88	248	33	100	86	241	92	61
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	188	680	127	106	137	238	285	32
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	998	2 651	355	652	805	1 290	1 028	250
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 529	4 117	888	1 469	1 383	1 751	1 457	511



Table 203. **Poverty Status in 1989 of Families and Persons: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Windemere CDP	Winnsboro city	Winters city	Woodville town	Woodway city	Wylie city	Yoakum city	Zapata CDP
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>892</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>761</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>2 671</b>	<b>2 333</b>	<b>1 506</b>	<b>1 875</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	623	586	522	392	2 314	1 869	1 080	1 569
With related children under 18 years .....	604	293	428	303	1 274	1 495	710	1 158
With related children under 5 years .....	318	131	160	128	356	772	300	531
Householder worked in 1989 .....	851	525	573	452	2 333	2 100	1 018	1 294
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	700	261	445	256	1 882	1 682	696	562
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	30	79	53	43	125	110	120	124
Householder foreign born .....	9	—	23	5	85	54	45	510
Householder under 25 years .....	62	—	34	17	40	105	48	59
Householder 65 years and over .....	18	320	184	149	370	184	413	467
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	842	443	384	440	2 522	1 989	779	860
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	47	36	67	90	24	68	185	305
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	45	380	209	215	457	276	504	547
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>696</b>	<b>676</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>454</b>	<b>2 523</b>	<b>2 055</b>	<b>1 238</b>	<b>1 624</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	450	204	342	163	1 195	1 302	539	989
With related children under 5 years .....	263	85	133	59	334	721	242	442
Householder worked in 1989 .....	682	427	492	312	2 211	1 843	848	1 144
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	590	208	383	161	1 781	1 508	593	532
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	662	325	328	340	2 374	1 784	655	751
Householder 65 years and over .....	16	295	137	130	362	167	343	428
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	25	36	48	39	24	53	135	223
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	32	339	151	187	416	237	432	490
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>139</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>186</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	117	83	73	128	56	168	150	137
With related children under 5 years .....	50	46	27	69	22	45	50	69
Householder worked in 1989 .....	112	92	68	121	92	201	156	107
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	80	47	62	82	78	138	89	23
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	125	112	43	87	118	157	118	76
Householder 65 years and over .....	2	25	40	19	8	12	50	22
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	20	—	19	51	—	10	39	70
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	13	41	51	28	34	30	52	39
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>371</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>486</b>	<b>746</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>426</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	220	509	352	321	441	494	682	376
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	150	272	205	192	285	321	447	303
65 years and over .....	15	422	215	210	142	165	382	248
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>3 168</b>	<b>2 717</b>	<b>2 840</b>	<b>2 432</b>	<b>8 612</b>	<b>8 349</b>	<b>5 485</b>	<b>7 162</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	2 122	2 201	2 006	1 717	6 387	5 610	3 999	4 648
Persons 65 years and over .....	53	961	509	495	864	489	1 104	1 112
Related children under 18 years .....	1 044	516	834	715	2 225	2 736	1 480	2 497
Related children under 6 years .....	454	158	255	196	517	1 134	485	805
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	663	358	664	557	1 793	1 808	1 122	1 842
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>49</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>663</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	5.5	16.4	17.9	24.3	1.6	4.9	18.1	35.4
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	2	68	85	40	27	64	91	432
With related children under 18 years .....	39	81	88	127	30	88	188	501
With related children under 5 years .....	14	38	31	75	22	29	90	292
Householder worked in 1989 .....	34	97	72	102	23	81	131	423
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	14	34	43	8	15	27	59
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	13	19	24	19	—	8	52	58
Householder foreign born .....	—	—	5	—	—	3	10	284
Householder under 25 years .....	2	6	6	9	15	6	16	42
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	24	34	26	—	12	64	114
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	42	75	35	74	42	57	65	156
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	15	5	38	33	—	12	95	185
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	26	50	30	—	12	74	143
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 386	4 433	6 266	4 282	8 762	5 349	6 039	7 097
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>17</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>534</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	7	50	42	32	15	57	96	386
With related children under 5 years .....	4	21	31	14	15	20	48	223
Householder worked in 1989 .....	14	66	40	24	15	50	54	333
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	9	15	—	—	15	13	59
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	14	34	12	21	22	44	21	97
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	14	18	12	—	12	46	107
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	5	19	6	—	12	67	137
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	16	24	12	—	12	59	136
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 604	4 581	6 726	3 188	9 106	5 325	4 829	6 794
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>30</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>90</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	30	31	33	89	15	31	80	90
With related children under 5 years .....	8	17	—	61	7	9	37	49
Householder worked in 1989 .....	18	31	19	72	8	31	77	63
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	5	19	43	8	—	14	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	26	41	10	53	20	13	44	39
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	10	16	14	—	—	18	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	15	—	19	27	—	—	28	36
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	—	10	26	18	—	—	15	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	7 450	4 096	5 867	4 696	8 384	5 414	6 317	8 510
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>48</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>148</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	12.9	42.4	35.9	25.3	12.1	23.6	42.3	34.7
Nonfamily householder .....	25	206	125	79	46	58	264	128
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	21	78	68	38	17	33	140	109
65 years and over .....	12	161	67	66	10	42	193	83
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 891	2 680	2 600	2 629	3 234	3 376	2 664	2 358
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>182</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>678</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>608</b>	<b>1 368</b>	<b>2 972</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	5.7	22.7	19.8	27.9	2.1	7.3	24.9	41.5
Persons 18 years and over .....	110	477	378	394	122	376	1 589	1 589
Persons 65 years and over .....	12	198	116	107	10	62	300	290
Related children under 18 years .....	70	139	184	284	60	229	522	1 366
Related children under 6 years .....	24	49	42	107	23	85	176	469
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	55	90	154	197	37	171	390	1 004
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	227	766	923	894	282	798	1 794	3 424
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	674	1 326	1 547	1 430	699	1 806	2 867	4 888



Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Abernathy city	Abram-Perez- ville CDP	Addison city	Alamo city	Alamo Heights city	Alpine city	Alton city	Alvarado city	Anderson Mill CDP	Anson city
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	149	286	185	301	287	181	105	163	174	95
In households -----	149	286	185	295	287	174	105	155	174	95
In group quarters -----	—	—	—	6	—	7	—	8	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	8	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	121	541	143	915	575	476	59	231	214	307
In households -----	121	498	143	893	575	476	59	225	214	307
In group quarters -----	—	43	—	22	—	—	—	6	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Persons 75 years and over -----	180	162	37	641	809	355	82	227	100	315
In households -----	180	137	37	641	666	326	82	150	100	238
In group quarters -----	—	25	—	—	143	29	—	77	—	77
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	—	143	29	—	77	—	77
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	149	286	185	301	287	181	105	163	174	95
Less than 9th grade -----	31	99	—	162	29	67	105	54	21	20
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	20	33	21	20	—	13	—	75	7	33
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	73	104	72	40	38	22	—	8	50	21
Some college or associate degree -----	25	50	50	25	116	22	—	17	58	13
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	—	—	42	54	104	57	—	9	38	8
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	121	541	143	915	575	476	59	231	214	307
Less than 9th grade -----	47	120	7	243	13	134	48	56	14	86
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	6	62	30	66	20	56	—	63	46	83
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	32	229	45	274	159	101	11	48	66	57
Some college or associate degree -----	28	97	35	244	154	104	—	40	80	50
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	8	33	26	88	229	81	—	24	8	31
Persons 75 years and over -----	180	162	37	641	809	355	82	227	100	315
Less than 9th grade -----	63	105	17	259	80	117	82	108	14	90
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	16	6	4	63	94	52	—	60	42	120
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	51	40	6	145	146	58	—	46	—	53
Some college or associate degree -----	41	2	10	100	187	46	—	13	15	41
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	9	9	—	74	302	82	—	—	29	11
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	69	143	49	106	54	59	32	69	93	28
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	5	7	19	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	—	—	22	—	—	6	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	12	15	—	19	—	13	—	24	7	13
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	16	89	—	15	17	—	6	9	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	15	18	7	29	—	5	7	8	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	17	6	26	10	9	8	—	—	61	8
\$50,000 or more -----	9	15	16	11	28	28	6	9	25	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	5.8	—	—	20.8	—	8.5	40.6	27.5	—	17.9
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	—	17	50	18	91	31	—	35	7	15
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	14	—	8	14	—	—	26	—	15
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	—	—	—	12	10	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	3	—	10	12	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	—	—	—	11	14	—	—	7	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	35	—	21	—	—	9	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	15	—	21	7	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	82.4	—	44.4	15.4	19.4	—	74.3	—	100.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	49	247	26	323	185	142	39	74	70	93
Less than \$5,000 -----	7	9	—	10	—	—	10	19	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	10	20	—	77	—	23	—	—	—	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	6	14	—	22	—	23	11	5	7	17
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	19	94	—	102	25	25	7	12	—	27
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	85	9	47	16	8	11	13	32	11
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	7	8	—	44	35	30	—	18	15	6
\$50,000 or more -----	—	17	17	21	109	33	—	7	16	22
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	14.3	3.6	—	15.8	—	10.6	38.5	25.7	—	10.8
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	38	10	77	167	211	153	—	52	82	81
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	33	12	44	—	—	7	15
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	7	—	10	49	21	41	—	30	24	41
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	8	10	13	33	36	6	—	15	6	25
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	—	28	41	35	36	—	—	26	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	11	—	33	6	—	7	19	—
\$35,000 or more -----	23	—	15	11	74	20	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	—	19.8	5.7	40.5	—	13.5	8.5	37.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	32	41	8	262	123	103	19	20	44	67
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	16	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	—	—	30	—	55	9	—	—	16
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	17	—	4	44	7	14	10	20	—	4
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	8	1	—	85	14	21	—	—	19	21
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	24	4	64	21	—	—	—	8	8
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	—	—	—	—	36	7	—	—	7	9
\$50,000 or more -----	7	—	—	26	45	6	—	—	10	9
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	39.0	—	11.5	—	25.2	47.4	—	—	6.0
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	79	26	22	111	351	126	16	102	13	98
Less than \$5,000 -----	17	10	—	—	53	39	—	57	—	35
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	44	10	6	47	18	27	16	33	—	44
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	8	—	6	39	80	20	—	6	7	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	6	10	15	59	28	—	—	—	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	10	—	—	—	49	—	—	6	6	—
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	—	10	92	12	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	32.9	46.2	27.3	18.0	17.4	35.7	100.0	55.9	—	69.4



Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Anthony town	Aransas Pass city	Atlanta city	Azle city	Bacliff CDP	Balcones Heights city	Ballinger city	Barrett CDP	Bastrop city	Bellmead city
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	82	326	251	350	218	137	198	135	124	340
In households -----	75	321	251	350	218	137	193	135	124	333
In group quarters -----	7	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	7
Nursing homes -----	—	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	7
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	84	595	542	477	385	180	385	218	297	641
In households -----	78	563	535	477	385	180	379	218	297	633
In group quarters -----	6	32	7	—	—	—	6	—	—	8
Nursing homes -----	—	32	7	—	—	—	6	—	—	8
Persons 75 years and over -----	64	489	572	413	185	124	516	63	409	514
In households -----	58	396	481	300	185	124	430	63	364	496
In group quarters -----	6	93	91	113	—	—	86	—	45	18
Nursing homes -----	—	93	91	113	—	—	86	—	45	18
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	82	326	251	350	218	137	198	135	124	340
Less than 9th grade -----	30	109	52	52	17	8	73	69	33	79
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	8	93	61	39	53	15	47	56	18	60
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	31	55	32	162	66	83	48	10	53	112
Some college or associate degree -----	8	28	83	62	43	23	15	—	—	74
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	5	41	23	35	39	8	15	—	20	15
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	84	595	542	477	385	180	385	218	297	641
Less than 9th grade -----	23	214	122	79	102	20	79	133	77	255
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	8	144	163	131	107	9	72	36	105	208
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	14	84	109	115	125	90	154	42	82	118
Some college or associate degree -----	25	89	106	100	29	47	58	—	14	50
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	14	64	42	52	22	14	22	7	19	10
Persons 75 years and over -----	64	489	572	413	185	124	516	63	409	514
Less than 9th grade -----	42	209	142	114	32	52	180	31	185	236
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	8	112	168	138	111	11	121	21	63	138
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	8	94	130	57	9	19	118	—	88	117
Some college or associate degree -----	6	53	66	43	8	8	46	6	42	23
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	—	21	66	61	25	34	51	5	31	—
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	22	84	116	164	68	13	58	46	38	121
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	7	—	7	—	—	12	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	16	10	10	8	—	5	—	—	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	6	9	15	—	—	—	12	—	28
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	10	26	24	16	—	6	13	8	19
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	17	11	37	18	8	—	16	21	7	36
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	5	18	—	26	18	7	10	—	—	24
\$50,000 or more -----	—	16	34	64	18	6	9	—	23	8
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	27.4	6.9	4.3	11.8	—	20.7	—	—	5.0
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	5	76	28	50	40	65	24	9	51	70
Less than \$5,000 -----	5	25	6	7	8	9	—	9	14	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	24	6	22	10	11	6	—	—	28
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	10	—	8	14	26	6	—	—	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	9	9	13	8	8	6	—	10	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	7	19
\$35,000 or more -----	—	8	7	—	—	—	6	—	20	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	100.0	42.1	42.9	58.0	20.0	13.8	—	100.0	27.5	24.3
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	36	171	175	154	118	60	124	85	89	190
Less than \$5,000 -----	5	—	—	3	7	—	—	7	9	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	8	20	8	—	8	18	6	22	21
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	47	15	18	20	9	18	33	—	32
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	3	40	44	32	40	23	53	14	11	83
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	14	12	23	20	18	10	17	25	12	26
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	14	23	45	47	15	5	18	—	35	8
\$50,000 or more -----	—	41	28	26	18	5	—	—	—	11
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	13.9	2.3	5.7	1.9	5.9	—	—	16.5	10.1	4.7
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	16	164	137	117	110	58	109	17	77	184
Less than \$5,000 -----	8	52	20	23	19	11	36	—	21	57
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	67	60	80	52	22	18	17	24	51
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	8	12	18	6	26	6	24	—	8	49
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	8	20	8	13	14	20	—	24	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	12	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	21
\$35,000 or more -----	—	13	19	—	—	5	6	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	50.0	31.7	22.6	26.5	17.3	19.0	39.4	47.1	27.3	31.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	5	146	101	74	52	28	94	17	106	136
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	10	18	8	9	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	33	2	21	—	5	31	—	44	39
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	5	30	18	2	16	5	30	—	—	19
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	38	35	15	16	—	24	6	22	32
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	30	10	13	11	—	9	—	9	27
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	—	5	17	11	—	4	—	11	—	10
\$50,000 or more -----	—	—	1	4	—	14	—	—	31	9
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	17.8	19.8	18.9	17.3	—	14.9	—	4.7	11.0
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	29	129	272	108	9	69	238	13	146	210
Less than \$5,000 -----	13	26	88	11	—	22	59	—	44	83
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	8	67	82	52	9	15	122	13	36	85
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	22	29	24	—	6	38	—	5	31
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	8	—	39	21	—	12	13	—	26	11
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	24	—
\$35,000 or more -----	—	14	5	—	—	14	6	—	11	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	44.8	43.4	34.6	25.9	—	31.9	39.9	53.8	30.1	50.0

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2645



Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Bellville city	Big Lake city	Bishop city	Boerne city	Bonham city	Bowie city	Brady city	Brazoria city	Breckenridge city	Briar CDP
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	196	116	86	158	339	244	252	82	286	213
In households -----	191	110	86	138	290	244	252	82	286	213
In group quarters -----	5	6	—	20	49	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes -----	5	6	—	9	49	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	343	185	237	317	879	568	590	173	526	292
In households -----	343	181	237	298	794	540	565	173	518	292
In group quarters -----	—	4	—	19	85	28	25	—	8	—
Nursing homes -----	—	4	—	19	85	28	25	—	8	—
Persons 75 years and over -----	480	116	175	423	899	714	775	130	459	121
In households -----	324	75	175	267	690	523	649	130	424	121
In group quarters -----	156	41	—	156	209	191	126	—	35	—
Nursing homes -----	156	41	—	148	209	191	126	—	35	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	196	116	86	158	339	244	252	82	286	213
Less than 9th grade -----	33	41	23	23	51	31	26	—	40	24
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	44	10	17	22	126	85	18	9	52	50
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	23	16	23	41	88	70	97	42	95	105
Some college or associate degree -----	46	29	17	37	50	28	18	18	68	28
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	50	20	6	35	24	30	93	13	31	6
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	343	185	237	317	879	568	590	173	526	292
Less than 9th grade -----	72	72	81	65	250	56	120	37	103	46
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	63	46	27	63	230	218	89	113	124	96
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	58	30	72	98	220	105	181	12	111	49
Some college or associate degree -----	43	20	36	51	87	118	126	11	103	71
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	107	17	21	40	92	71	74	—	85	30
Persons 75 years and over -----	480	116	175	423	899	714	775	130	459	121
Less than 9th grade -----	187	37	100	121	289	276	313	31	140	45
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	129	9	36	50	268	200	197	63	109	22
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	52	25	15	87	176	128	128	17	108	34
Some college or associate degree -----	47	31	15	88	70	61	92	9	59	20
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	65	14	9	77	96	49	45	10	43	—
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	62	40	39	37	70	103	97	33	97	75
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	11	7	—	7	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	11	7	6	—	8	11	27	—	11	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	5	—	—	—	9	5	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	6	5	—	9	11	10	—	27	10
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	23	7	—	12	24	25	27	—	16	13
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	14	14	17	10	10	40	26	9	23	13
\$50,000 or more -----	9	6	11	15	10	—	—	24	13	28
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	15.4	—	—	26.2	17.5	—	20.6	8.0
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	48	17	19	42	57	45	43	26	77	24
Less than \$5,000 -----	24	6	—	17	21	6	17	13	26	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	5	6	—	—	21	19	—	26	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	—	—	15	8	—	—	10	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	6	7	13	14	6	—	13	7	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	24	—	—	6	7	4	7	—	8	4
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	50.0	64.7	—	40.5	36.8	42.2	83.7	50.0	67.5	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	117	83	86	79	243	190	196	68	182	139
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	11	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	6	15	6	7	63	12	19	14	32	20
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	6	5	—	4	14	40	52	10	12	28
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	34	7	21	25	60	71	32	11	61	12
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	27	31	21	14	55	32	30	13	12	28
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	4	14	20	17	26	21	21	—	19	31
\$50,000 or more -----	40	11	18	12	8	14	42	20	35	20
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	9.6	7.0	5.1	21.4	6.3	5.6	14.7	12.6	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	92	40	48	83	265	130	183	28	188	60
Less than \$5,000 -----	24	—	12	32	50	20	60	17	71	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	45	12	11	7	124	45	79	6	68	21
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	11	10	—	40	27	15	—	7	18
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	23	17	10	39	43	21	22	5	8	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	5	—	—	13	—	—	17	—
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	—	5	8	4	7	—	17	10
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	42.4	—	25.0	38.6	27.9	36.9	45.4	82.1	46.8	18.3
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	79	28	56	83	140	117	156	43	87	20
Less than \$5,000 -----	9	—	7	—	7	7	—	8	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	8	7	20	—	23	26	57	—	25	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	25	7	7	23	15	35	42	4	34	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	14	7	4	23	60	44	28	21	12	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	5	22	7	—	22	—	9	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	23	—	4	7	13	—	7	5	—	10
\$50,000 or more -----	—	7	9	8	15	5	—	5	7	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	11.4	—	35.7	—	10.7	21.4	12.8	18.6	9.2	50.0
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	150	24	64	96	323	259	301	50	228	46
Less than \$5,000 -----	18	3	27	25	141	74	89	12	30	16
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	60	7	15	32	137	154	178	33	94	20
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	33	—	12	33	9	14	—	—	36	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	21	14	5	6	22	—	27	5	31	5
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	7	—	5	—	6	5	—	—	20	—
\$35,000 or more -----	11	—	—	—	8	12	7	—	17	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	18.7	12.5	57.8	31.3	50.8	51.7	62.5	40.0	21.5	58.7



Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Bridge City city	Bridgeport city	Brookshire city	Brownfield city	Brushy Creek CDP	Bunker Hill Vil- lage city	Burnet city	Caldwell city	Cameron city	Cameron Park CDP
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	488	136	110	393	93	242	178	153	224	89
In households -----	474	136	101	393	93	242	171	153	224	89
In group quarters -----	14	—	9	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Nursing homes -----	14	—	9	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	461	274	195	800	128	425	372	240	544	82
In households -----	461	267	116	800	128	425	362	240	534	82
In group quarters -----	—	7	79	—	—	—	10	—	10	—
Nursing homes -----	—	7	79	—	—	—	10	—	10	—
Persons 75 years and over -----	310	304	145	648	27	97	441	376	644	32
In households -----	260	179	124	510	27	97	383	262	545	32
In group quarters -----	50	125	21	138	—	—	58	114	99	—
Nursing homes -----	50	125	21	129	—	—	58	114	99	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	488	136	110	393	93	242	178	153	224	89
Less than 9th grade -----	86	31	40	117	4	—	52	56	57	75
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	88	52	11	58	18	5	15	39	20	3
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	159	32	27	131	7	6	36	25	77	9
Some college or associate degree -----	88	21	23	42	56	58	64	22	44	2
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	67	—	9	45	8	173	11	11	26	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	461	274	195	800	128	425	372	240	544	82
Less than 9th grade -----	120	80	65	191	9	—	104	77	181	74
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	102	59	66	242	33	11	86	34	139	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	213	73	40	236	39	63	117	77	100	4
Some college or associate degree -----	17	44	6	81	34	130	42	38	50	4
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	9	18	18	50	13	221	23	14	74	—
Persons 75 years and over -----	310	304	145	648	27	97	441	376	644	32
Less than 9th grade -----	152	133	80	212	5	5	140	183	329	27
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	73	76	65	209	—	5	121	103	144	5
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	57	83	—	122	—	15	82	49	81	—
Some college or associate degree -----	28	—	—	84	8	29	58	26	37	—
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	—	12	—	21	14	43	40	15	53	—
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	230	28	34	160	37	125	52	66	64	30
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	6	—	—	20	—	—	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	—	—	8	—	5	—	5	—	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	10	13	—	—	—	—	21	2
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	94	19	11	43	—	—	—	26	15	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	45	9	—	44	—	6	12	6	14	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	29	—	—	—	19	5	10	27	14	3
\$50,000 or more -----	62	—	13	46	18	109	10	2	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	—	12.5	—	4.0	38.5	7.6	—	70.0
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	32	21	29	37	27	6	45	31	33	—
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	7	19	—	—	—	17	10	9	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	16	7	10	18	—	—	21	11	8	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	—	—	9	12	—	7	5	16	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	7	7	—	—	15	—	—	5	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	10	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	66.7	100.0	—	—	—	84.4	32.3	51.5	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	153	81	25	276	61	192	140	76	119	27
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	7	12	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	—	7	44	—	7	31	16	5	13
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	18	3	13	—	—	26	—	12	4
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	80	24	15	67	37	—	19	14	38	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	38	29	—	52	9	7	33	16	21	2
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	9	10	—	38	9	35	31	15	16	2
\$50,000 or more -----	26	—	—	57	6	143	—	8	15	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	12.0	10.1	—	3.6	5.7	30.3	14.3	63.0
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	73	77	54	182	5	39	66	53	152	21
Less than \$5,000 -----	7	20	14	44	—	6	5	7	78	13
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	16	28	13	73	—	—	25	13	40	4
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	8	8	—	45	5	6	10	14	17	4
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	34	17	13	20	—	10	21	19	10	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	8	4	7	—	—	6	—	—	7	—
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	7	—	—	11	5	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	9.6	35.1	25.9	24.2	—	15.4	22.7	13.2	60.5	61.9
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	46	62	28	129	8	37	64	41	91	6
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	5	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	10	12	19	29	—	—	10	5	—	3
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	44	—	24	—	—	7	12	34	3
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	36	6	9	48	8	—	9	3	26	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	8	16	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	5	19	4	10	—
\$50,000 or more -----	—	—	—	28	—	21	19	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	21.7	19.4	67.9	25.6	—	—	—	22.0	12.1	50.0
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	127	56	24	295	—	39	244	133	295	5
Less than \$5,000 -----	19	5	—	46	—	6	47	56	108	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	81	28	24	133	—	—	89	56	112	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	27	5	—	29	—	5	61	9	24	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	6	—	57	—	—	18	12	31	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	—	19	—	10	18	—	7	—
\$35,000 or more -----	—	12	—	11	—	18	11	—	13	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	15.0	28.6	54.2	22.4	—	15.4	29.5	52.6	58.0	100.0

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2647



Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Camp Swift CDP	Canton city	Canutillo CDP	Canyon Lake CDP	Carriazo Springs city	Carthage city	Castle Hills city	Cedar Park city	Center city	Central Gardens CDP
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
<b>Persons 60 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>37</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>890</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>184</b>
In households .....	32	150	155	890	203	327	426	105	223	184
In group quarters .....	5	9	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Persons 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>145</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>1 533</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>779</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>219</b>
In households .....	145	341	203	1 533	400	591	779	195	518	219
In group quarters .....	—	30	—	—	—	29	—	—	13	—
Nursing homes .....	—	30	—	—	—	29	—	—	13	—
<b>Persons 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>42</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>578</b>	<b>136</b>
In households .....	42	347	131	563	236	480	464	83	404	136
In group quarters .....	—	102	—	—	49	163	—	—	174	—
Nursing homes .....	—	102	—	—	49	163	—	—	174	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
<b>Persons 60 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>37</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>890</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>184</b>
Less than 9th grade .....	8	32	106	60	130	77	—	12	32	35
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	12	32	25	149	22	81	4	13	76	32
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	17	40	9	291	19	64	111	37	7	76
Some college or associate degree .....	—	38	9	206	32	56	157	14	55	41
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	17	6	184	—	49	162	29	53	—
<b>Persons 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>145</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>1 533</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>779</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>219</b>
Less than 9th grade .....	72	59	133	127	296	99	17	35	181	20
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	29	145	11	224	22	116	85	36	189	79
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	27	122	16	430	8	159	215	52	72	66
Some college or associate degree .....	8	28	35	514	37	161	190	36	65	54
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	9	17	8	238	37	85	272	36	24	—
<b>Persons 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>42</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>643</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>578</b>	<b>136</b>
Less than 9th grade .....	14	153	109	136	231	182	44	32	328	56
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	11	138	—	102	24	145	73	24	101	66
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	17	56	20	128	20	153	132	8	77	14
Some college or associate degree .....	—	59	—	60	5	87	112	15	48	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	43	2	137	5	76	103	4	24	—
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>6</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>395</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>88</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	10	18	6	—	12	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	9	—	28	6	7	—	7	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	10	37	6	9	6	—	5	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	34	29	65	20	38	6	15	15	20
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	6	13	11	82	20	24	—	—	14	18
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	9	—	53	13	—	14	7	13	19
\$50,000 or more .....	—	9	9	112	7	32	130	7	29	31
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	14.5	6.8	15.4	6.4	7.1	19.4	—	—
<b>Persons 60 to 64 years living alone</b> .....	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>24</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	9	25	26	7	—	—	11	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	34	—	29	5	—	19	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	—	18	—	6	15	15	—	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	22	—	7	6	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	6	11	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	36.0	34.3	100.0	23.6	—	—	100.0	70.8
<b>Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>55</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>630</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>92</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	5	—	4	—	9	6	—	10	10	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	12	7	50	42	25	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	17	6	28	59	47	20	11	9	20	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	33	49	8	155	5	39	29	17	46	19
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	25	22	178	—	42	63	23	10	42
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	6	4	40	—	8	31	4	—	7
\$50,000 or more .....	—	24	—	148	30	77	194	12	10	15
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	9.1	9.8	13.7	4.0	31.6	10.1	—	13.3	10.4	9.8
<b>Persons 65 to 74 years living alone</b> .....	<b>34</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>39</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	8	24	17	40	21	27	11	10	44	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	18	18	96	48	64	—	6	137	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	17	26	—	34	7	44	38	4	9	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	9	31	—	39	8	26	22	15	26	28
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	33	8	—	8	5	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	20	—	15	52	—	15	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	23.5	24.2	48.6	25.2	51.1	26.7	8.4	40.0	35.5	28.2
<b>Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>14</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>30</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	9	12	6	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	8	15	8	—	19	—	6	4	24	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	6	11	15	31	30	20	—	4	20	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	20	—	50	14	19	12	5	6	21
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	12	—	28	—	29	6	—	15	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	11	—	48	—	7	20	10	7	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	10	—	43	—	19	49	—	15	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	42.9	6.3	—	—	22.2	8.7	11.4	34.5	27.6	—
<b>Persons 75 years and over living alone</b> .....	<b>6</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>77</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	20	32	40	33	89	17	—	53	15
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	104	14	28	14	61	30	—	84	23
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	6	24	—	37	5	41	40	5	38	39
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	24	—	38	5	33	36	4	17	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	7	—	14	—	—	40	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	11	—	12	26	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	27.9	69.6	28.6	57.9	43.6	12.2	—	41.7	29.9



Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Childress city	Cisco city	Clarksville city	Cleveland city	Clifton city	Clute city	Clyde town	Cockrell Hill city	Coleman city	Colorado City city
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	272	157	229	256	136	323	123	74	270	242
In households -----	272	157	218	256	136	323	123	74	270	215
In group quarters -----	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
Nursing homes -----	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	529	455	429	545	374	412	285	239	694	428
In households -----	516	440	422	526	374	392	280	239	688	378
In group quarters -----	13	15	7	19	—	20	5	—	6	50
Nursing homes -----	13	15	7	13	—	20	5	—	6	50
Persons 75 years and over -----	728	431	516	570	591	305	257	136	746	564
In households -----	620	390	437	465	370	160	230	136	704	519
In group quarters -----	108	41	79	105	221	145	27	—	42	45
Nursing homes -----	102	41	79	105	193	145	27	—	40	45
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	272	157	229	256	136	323	123	74	270	242
Less than 9th grade -----	48	21	90	55	17	77	—	14	49	88
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	88	10	54	80	24	98	63	6	57	81
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	51	45	31	66	45	102	31	31	109	54
Some college or associate degree -----	50	64	39	37	29	21	14	7	50	9
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	35	17	15	18	21	25	15	16	5	10
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	529	455	429	545	374	412	285	239	694	428
Less than 9th grade -----	49	119	100	197	94	121	20	109	154	168
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	171	92	164	135	111	117	99	55	182	90
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	175	114	55	139	93	134	67	46	224	106
Some college or associate degree -----	89	82	74	63	46	19	76	21	75	16
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	45	48	36	11	30	21	23	8	59	48
Persons 75 years and over -----	728	431	516	570	591	305	257	136	746	564
Less than 9th grade -----	259	128	168	284	218	114	87	54	229	228
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	170	119	146	158	163	72	80	51	257	168
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	168	95	89	46	132	69	48	26	125	69
Some college or associate degree -----	74	69	49	67	45	37	28	5	77	48
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	57	20	64	15	33	13	14	—	58	51
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	98	51	35	90	46	137	54	21	64	105
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	10	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	—	—	20	—	12	6	—	—	12
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	24	—	8	9	6	12	12	5	5	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	20	40	8	12	6	28	14	5	9	35
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	33	—	—	12	17	27	8	—	10	30
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	11	11	9	13	17	23	7	6	25	23
\$50,000 or more -----	10	—	10	24	—	27	7	5	5	5
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	7.1	—	—	13.3	—	9.5	11.1	—	15.6	11.4
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	61	14	41	43	18	43	21	24	45	17
Less than \$5,000 -----	24	9	32	6	—	6	5	—	5	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	25	—	—	21	—	11	6	8	17	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	9	15	—	7	—	—	12	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	12	5	—	—	—	6	10	—	11	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	—	1	12	—	—	16	—	5
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	6	13	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	39.3	64.3	78.0	30.2	—	14.0	52.4	—	33.3	35.3
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	149	156	124	175	110	129	102	77	253	94
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	5	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	18	28	29	33	14	8	6	—	37	18
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	15	28	12	8	35	14	7	13	78	16
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	30	43	23	66	20	30	27	42	53	29
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	58	12	17	37	20	25	20	7	66	14
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	11	35	23	6	21	39	20	7	19	8
\$50,000 or more -----	17	10	15	17	—	13	22	8	—	9
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	2.7	—	13.7	10.9	4.5	3.1	—	—	10.7	5.3
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	141	113	117	123	123	96	49	64	243	134
Less than \$5,000 -----	27	19	35	57	30	14	7	8	63	40
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	20	61	54	34	45	38	11	8	65	56
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	39	12	7	—	24	15	24	8	46	4
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	42	17	—	18	13	23	7	13	53	13
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	7	4	5	14	11	6	—	27	16	4
\$35,000 or more -----	6	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	19.1	38.1	42.7	58.5	38.2	22.9	14.3	12.5	39.1	37.3
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	165	77	74	92	120	30	71	37	171	109
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	8	9	—	—	—	8	—	8	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	63	12	24	31	30	10	—	—	69	17
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	25	33	6	25	16	7	7	16	33	44
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	38	13	—	15	26	—	21	21	45	23
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	22	11	20	—	15	13	27	—	16	6
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	17	—	6	12	11	—	8	—	—	13
\$50,000 or more -----	—	—	9	9	22	—	—	—	—	6
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	15.2	10.4	12.2	—	8.3	23.3	11.3	13.5	14.6	5.5
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	253	231	244	244	158	62	103	46	329	240
Less than \$5,000 -----	71	57	73	91	49	8	34	9	71	90
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	68	146	127	95	61	23	46	21	132	105
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	53	10	17	27	20	8	18	—	48	20
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	37	18	—	18	21	16	5	16	25	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	7	—	18	13	—	—	—	—	24	13
\$35,000 or more -----	17	—	9	—	7	7	—	—	29	12
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	34.4	36.4	51.2	50.4	39.2	12.9	52.4	34.8	31.0	50.4

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2649



Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Columbus city	Comanche city	Commerce city	Converse city	Corinth town	Cotulla city	Crane city	Crockett city	Crowley city	Crystal City city
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	212	207	171	143	73	119	146	369	185	315
In households -----	212	203	171	143	73	119	146	363	185	315
In group quarters -----	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	360	428	442	149	76	278	258	681	269	601
In households -----	331	407	442	149	76	278	249	653	269	601
In group quarters -----	29	21	—	—	—	—	9	28	—	—
Nursing homes -----	29	21	—	—	—	—	9	28	—	—
Persons 75 years and over -----	516	627	543	149	61	245	156	677	88	381
In households -----	382	496	476	149	61	245	130	511	88	381
In group quarters -----	134	131	67	—	—	—	26	166	—	—
Nursing homes -----	134	131	43	—	—	—	26	166	—	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	212	207	171	143	73	119	146	369	185	315
Less than 9th grade -----	35	39	25	13	—	62	19	101	13	266
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	26	45	38	20	17	19	24	76	52	22
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	67	87	6	30	40	15	44	102	70	5
Some college or associate degree -----	32	16	12	54	11	23	41	77	37	15
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	52	20	90	26	5	—	18	13	13	7
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	360	428	442	149	76	278	258	681	269	601
Less than 9th grade -----	103	142	69	24	15	163	20	138	33	479
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	84	121	106	50	—	7	72	150	31	35
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	91	142	43	26	8	58	102	179	106	26
Some college or associate degree -----	54	17	60	42	34	14	37	108	62	18
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	28	6	164	7	19	36	27	106	37	43
Persons 75 years and over -----	516	627	543	149	61	245	156	677	88	381
Less than 9th grade -----	247	241	140	53	21	122	39	180	15	349
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	95	155	190	12	15	21	55	135	38	8
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	91	136	64	40	19	35	42	166	7	—
Some college or associate degree -----	24	72	59	30	6	44	5	97	28	12
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	59	23	90	14	—	23	15	99	—	12
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	98	96	52	43	60	39	63	86	78	105
Less than \$5,000 -----	19	—	—	—	—	8	—	5	—	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	4	13	12	—	—	4	—	10	6	12
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	17	—	—	9	—	15	—	6	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	9	14	18	—	7	12	12	10	26	22
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	20	15	33	9	—	—	18	19	14
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	28	25	—	10	8	15	10	32	7	29
\$50,000 or more -----	38	7	7	—	27	—	26	11	14	20
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	23.5	7.3	9.6	—	—	30.8	—	17.4	7.7	29.5
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	47	33	73	16	2	14	20	124	22	9
Less than \$5,000 -----	8	8	9	—	—	—	—	52	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	14	—	—	—	—	6	—	21	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	11	6	21	—	—	8	—	17	12	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	6	—	14	8	—	—	15	28	10	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	8	19	—	8	2	—	5	6	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	17.0	24.2	12.3	—	—	42.9	—	46.0	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	92	165	91	63	38	66	111	198	94	206
Less than \$5,000 -----	5	—	—	—	—	16	—	6	—	13
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	55	—	—	—	12	13	35	—	35
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	25	34	12	8	8	—	8	36	—	46
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	22	29	38	17	5	12	24	40	23	56
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	10	18	14	21	14	13	33	32	49	14
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	17	8	—	5	—	7	20	15	11	15
\$50,000 or more -----	13	21	27	12	11	6	13	34	11	27
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	5.4	17.0	—	—	—	40.9	6.3	9.1	—	28.2
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	80	99	129	16	—	64	25	176	90	153
Less than \$5,000 -----	12	31	43	—	—	36	6	64	6	74
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	20	46	25	9	—	14	13	63	33	49
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	14	—	9	—	—	—	—	18	22	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	20	12	47	—	—	—	—	9	13	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	—	7	—	7	6	9	—	7
\$35,000 or more -----	14	10	5	—	—	7	—	13	16	12
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	15.0	43.4	33.3	—	—	56.3	24.0	46.6	21.1	68.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	92	133	110	32	19	54	27	117	20	98
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	11	—	—	—	8	—	6	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	25	48	39	7	—	19	—	6	—	67
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	14	13	8	5	13	5	—	29	—	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	39	26	7	—	—	8	11	50	6	14
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	15	14	13	6	14	5	20	7	5
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	—	7	4	—	—	—	6	6	7	—
\$50,000 or more -----	14	—	19	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	17.4	8.3	13.6	—	—	50.0	—	10.3	—	73.5
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	192	230	256	43	13	108	93	242	48	140
Less than \$5,000 -----	65	96	124	—	9	74	21	92	12	105
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	40	78	60	25	—	19	65	43	36	35
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	15	44	33	18	—	8	7	35	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	30	12	13	—	—	7	—	33	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	18	—	26	—	4	—	—	23	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	47.9	50.9	53.5	—	69.2	73.1	29.0	42.6	70.8	90.7



Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Cuero city	Daingerfield town	Dalhart city	Dayton city	Decatur city	Denver City town	Devine city	Diboll city	Dickinson city	Dilley city
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	325	101	249	166	155	231	146	131	423	61
In households -----	319	101	249	166	149	227	128	125	423	61
In group quarters -----	6	—	—	—	6	4	18	6	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	—	6	4	5	6	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	692	205	492	358	369	253	306	238	571	193
In households -----	683	205	479	354	347	242	288	230	571	193
In group quarters -----	9	—	13	4	22	11	18	8	—	—
Nursing homes -----	9	—	13	4	22	11	18	8	—	—
Persons 75 years and over -----	621	217	505	229	457	210	316	233	293	79
In households -----	555	168	429	185	343	191	267	198	278	79
In group quarters -----	66	49	76	44	114	19	49	35	15	—
Nursing homes -----	66	49	76	44	114	19	49	35	15	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	325	101	249	166	155	231	146	131	423	61
Less than 9th grade -----	79	13	57	47	34	57	34	70	32	34
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	107	9	40	5	20	46	31	20	59	8
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	98	43	86	72	56	104	58	25	132	8
Some college or associate degree -----	25	30	38	28	26	17	23	—	116	11
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	16	6	28	14	19	7	—	16	84	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	692	205	492	358	369	253	306	238	571	193
Less than 9th grade -----	254	43	112	123	90	54	102	121	90	127
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	191	57	85	58	65	43	60	44	92	34
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	174	42	207	70	106	120	88	36	186	20
Some college or associate degree -----	37	41	43	83	59	29	28	—	95	12
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	36	22	45	24	49	7	28	37	108	—
Persons 75 years and over -----	621	217	505	229	457	210	316	233	293	79
Less than 9th grade -----	329	89	102	125	134	57	151	104	72	71
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	112	45	125	51	137	54	87	66	62	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	89	21	165	19	92	58	45	44	78	—
Some college or associate degree -----	70	36	106	30	64	33	29	13	40	—
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	21	26	7	4	30	8	4	6	41	8
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	126	53	99	63	41	96	26	56	178	35
Less than \$5,000 -----	9	—	11	9	—	7	—	—	—	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	11	6	5	—	—	—	6	8	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	20	—	6	9	6	5	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	33	16	19	17	—	44	16	13	41	18
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	19	12	33	8	4	19	—	26	51	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	23	19	18	14	15	13	—	—	17	8
\$50,000 or more -----	11	—	7	6	16	8	4	9	69	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	11.9	11.3	16.2	14.3	—	7.3	—	—	—	25.7
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	36	6	40	33	28	48	38	24	44	4
Less than \$5,000 -----	18	—	20	—	6	7	16	9	19	4
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	12	—	13	16	5	—	12	15	19	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	—	9	17	17	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	6	7	8	—	10	—	—	6	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	14	4	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	6	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	50.0	—	50.0	—	21.4	14.6	57.9	66.7	43.2	100.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	243	65	173	150	136	110	120	55	196	71
Less than \$5,000 -----	6	—	—	22	—	—	31	8	—	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	30	13	—	10	10	—	18	—	17	41
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	50	10	30	25	—	16	8	20	7	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	60	30	58	—	41	43	—	15	43	12
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	27	6	45	43	21	14	35	8	14	2
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	47	—	24	24	33	29	17	8	46	—
\$50,000 or more -----	23	6	16	26	31	8	19	8	56	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	11.5	16.9	—	14.7	—	—	30.8	14.5	4.1	56.3
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	222	37	140	48	96	43	37	76	99	33
Less than \$5,000 -----	81	15	26	—	18	14	5	32	20	15
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	67	15	53	25	44	8	14	10	22	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	30	—	37	7	17	—	9	13	14	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	25	—	7	—	17	—	5	—	22	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	19	7	—	10	—	21	4	8	21	—
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	17	6	—	—	—	13	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	42.3	81.1	18.6	—	24.0	51.2	13.5	42.1	20.2	45.5
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	113	36	120	54	108	54	82	33	77	7
Less than \$5,000 -----	18	—	—	10	11	—	—	—	8	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	31	—	27	6	30	8	30	19	—	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	17	5	9	6	6	—	5	3	6	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	21	21	22	7	28	31	15	11	37	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	9	—	29	6	11	7	10	—	6	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	6	4	19	6	6	8	17	—	4	—
\$50,000 or more -----	11	6	14	13	16	—	5	—	16	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	38.9	—	7.5	18.5	27.8	14.8	22.0	57.6	10.4	100.0
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	280	96	176	110	122	79	76	115	118	42
Less than \$5,000 -----	119	28	35	44	40	13	33	29	9	28
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	88	62	70	37	20	45	28	68	56	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	19	—	14	23	22	14	11	18	33	14
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	27	—	21	—	27	7	4	—	20	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	11	6	28	6	8	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	16	—	8	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	58.6	42.7	28.4	49.1	41.0	25.3	43.4	31.3	7.6	66.7

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2651



Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Dimmitt city	Dublin city	Eagle Lake city	Eagle Moun- tain CDP	Eastland city	Edcouch city	Edgecliff vil- lage	Edna city	Electra city	Elgin city
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
<b>Persons 60 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>168</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>184</b>
In households .....	168	108	187	263	201	86	174	254	148	184
In group quarters .....	—	20	5	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	20	5	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Persons 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>302</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>399</b>
In households .....	302	342	264	291	417	167	246	524	323	378
In group quarters .....	—	17	—	—	7	—	—	—	11	21
Nursing homes .....	—	17	—	—	7	—	—	—	11	21
<b>Persons 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>200</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>408</b>
In households .....	200	294	237	101	328	85	112	402	326	342
In group quarters .....	—	112	30	—	25	—	—	45	50	66
Nursing homes .....	—	112	30	—	25	—	—	45	50	66
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
<b>Persons 60 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>168</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>184</b>
Less than 9th grade .....	39	29	95	26	35	81	9	82	—	43
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	24	39	26	27	57	—	14	53	50	37
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	44	32	48	66	41	5	41	65	62	64
Some college or associate degree .....	24	28	5	53	34	—	76	21	22	23
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	37	—	18	91	46	—	34	33	14	17
<b>Persons 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>302</b>	<b>359</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>399</b>
Less than 9th grade .....	89	88	117	23	46	154	25	177	82	142
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	54	116	48	33	101	—	26	145	75	121
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	89	70	69	100	145	7	68	143	137	65
Some college or associate degree .....	43	70	21	37	62	—	52	21	35	16
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	27	15	9	98	70	6	75	38	5	55
<b>Persons 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>200</b>	<b>406</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>408</b>
Less than 9th grade .....	72	89	149	24	118	79	5	248	126	179
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	31	162	56	—	87	6	40	76	105	94
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	52	89	21	39	86	—	25	46	80	75
Some college or associate degree .....	27	57	28	15	40	—	15	37	47	30
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	18	9	13	23	22	—	27	40	18	30
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
<b>Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>69</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>66</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	8	—	11	—	25	5	5	—	—	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	21	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	19	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	7	—	25	—	11	5	—	—	14	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	5	10	29	19	16	4	4	26	19	13
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	6	19	14	21	—	—	5	—	6	12
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	11	6	—	—	12	—	38	14	—	13
\$50,000 or more .....	11	—	—	49	11	—	20	25	—	15
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	31.9	—	13.9	—	33.3	48.0	6.9	—	32.8	7.6
<b>Persons 60 to 64 years living alone</b> .....	<b>38</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>17</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	16	5	23	—	17	—	3	31	8	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	16	11	16	—	20	—	—	—	21	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	6	—	—	—	7	—	—	14	—	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	18	6	—	—	—	4	7	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	32	—	—	6	—	—	9
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	42.1	47.1	65.4	—	38.6	—	23.1	59.6	27.6	—
<b>Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>132</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>188</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	8	—	—	9	17	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	39	14	16	—	51	30	—	33	19	25
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	19	9	15	—	22	19	8	19	21	52
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	36	33	26	14	26	—	9	40	10	65
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	6	19	14	13	25	6	43	16	21	19
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	19	—	3	21	10	12	26	26	24	27
\$50,000 or more .....	13	—	8	68	—	—	25	55	15	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	20.5	9.6	19.5	—	23.1	72.3	—	10.6	12.7	—
<b>Persons 65 to 74 years living alone</b> .....	<b>70</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>79</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	13	65	42	19	34	10	—	34	19	4
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	36	60	39	—	37	7	12	79	30	50
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	14	19	—	—	43	—	6	13	24	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	8	—	10	9	—	—	14	25	16
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	7	—	—	16	—	—	12	—	6	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	6	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	28.6	48.0	64.2	26.4	27.6	58.8	—	29.3	28.2	5.1
<b>Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>45</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>54</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	9	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7	—	14	—	18	—	—	31	—	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	26	16	—	—	24	15	9	21	9	18
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	6	25	16	—	20	—	8	12	54	10
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	27	4	—	—	—	18	25	26	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	9	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	15
\$50,000 or more .....	6	9	—	24	—	8	—	12	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	9.5	20.6	—	18.3	—	—	4.0	—	—
<b>Persons 75 years and over living alone</b> .....	<b>113</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>175</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	24	65	27	—	70	33	9	81	33	58
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	60	57	43	20	83	6	4	28	104	47
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	6	33	—	—	27	—	4	20	39	45
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	23	—	16	—	7	—	—	19	12	25
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	10	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	18	9	—	—	4	5	6	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	37.2	60.0	40.2	—	44.4	100.0	42.9	56.2	32.5	42.3



Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	El Lago city	Elsa city	Everman city	Fabens CDP	Fairfield city	Falfurrias city	Farmersville city	Floresville city	Floydada city	Forney town
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	144	131	279	203	117	231	185	188	216	159
In households .....	144	131	279	203	117	231	185	188	216	159
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	137	310	298	272	286	507	213	338	475	186
In households .....	137	310	298	272	286	507	180	328	475	186
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	10	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	10	—	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	45	204	89	125	345	316	277	429	347	178
In households .....	45	204	89	125	263	271	254	317	300	178
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	82	45	23	112	47	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	82	45	23	112	19	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	144	131	279	203	117	231	185	188	216	159
Less than 9th grade .....	—	116	40	127	16	128	7	99	15	9
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	—	—	68	42	17	44	65	24	23	66
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	47	5	82	18	49	37	73	24	103	33
Some college or associate degree .....	23	5	79	8	27	22	19	18	38	21
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	74	5	10	8	8	—	21	23	37	30
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	137	310	298	272	286	507	213	338	475	186
Less than 9th grade .....	—	265	43	231	71	329	27	188	97	44
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	9	—	81	—	67	46	76	45	78	42
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	26	26	119	6	76	38	90	57	168	29
Some college or associate degree .....	49	7	36	17	41	58	11	26	67	48
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	53	12	19	18	31	36	9	22	65	23
Persons 75 years and over .....	45	204	89	125	345	316	277	429	347	178
Less than 9th grade .....	10	194	44	74	145	224	134	320	82	135
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	—	—	18	34	95	43	70	26	151	14
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	9	—	18	—	41	10	29	20	65	16
Some college or associate degree .....	26	5	9	17	46	28	33	31	49	13
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	5	—	—	18	11	11	32	—	—
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	85	45	128	98	28	56	90	86	81	9
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	26	—	5	—	10	—	13	5	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	11	—	5	—	—	15	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	18	14	—	9	7	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	14	18	14	17	—	28	22	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	15	—	30	12	6	11	31	8	38	9
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	14	5	54	26	—	5	13	30	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	56	—	8	16	5	16	11	6	23	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	57.8	—	38.8	—	17.9	—	23.3	24.7	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	16	—	9	4	41	42	28	6	26	31
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	14	10	—	6	13	21
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	4	9	20	—	—	6	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	16	—	—	—	—	12	20	—	7	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	8	—	8	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	—	34.1	71.4	—	100.0	73.1	67.7
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	54	107	117	112	81	181	79	131	204	75
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	22	—	—	—	13	11	—	—	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	50	9	48	11	26	9	25	12	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	19	17	13	5	42	26	37	15	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	11	38	23	6	29	17	34	27	20
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	8	—	13	—	41	43	—	18	38	15
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	39	—	23	10	13	18	8	17	53	—
\$50,000 or more .....	7	5	17	18	5	10	8	—	59	13
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	69.2	7.7	41.1	7.4	22.7	13.9	9.9	5.9	9.3
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	—	86	84	37	62	118	47	64	62	43
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	43	10	19	17	80	23	14	12	24
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	29	9	9	19	21	—	19	18	19
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	7	18	—	12	—	—	5	6	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	19	—	5	10	—	17	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	9	9	—	—	24	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	7	19	—	9	7	—	9	26	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	60.5	11.9	75.7	38.7	77.1	48.9	21.9	19.4	76.7
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	17	90	7	17	63	60	33	71	62	52
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	14	—	—	9	—	—	—	15	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	54	7	—	8	6	11	35	8	23
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	22	—	9	22	17	11	7	14	22
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	9	—	—	—	17	18	11	24	17	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	8	—	—	8	7	—	—	5	8	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	54.4	—	—	27.0	10.0	—	28.2	24.2	30.8
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	—	55	52	51	140	119	138	111	177	49
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	36	—	36	58	61	50	31	65	15
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	14	43	15	47	47	51	33	69	34
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—	—	9	5	9	19	6	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	5	9	—	17	—	20	21	25	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	12	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	9	—	8	7	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	90.9	17.3	70.6	55.0	58.8	48.6	44.1	40.1	87.8

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2653



Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Fort Stockton city	Fredericksburg city	Freer city	Fresno CDP	Friona city	Frisco city	George West city	Giddings city	Gilmer city	Gladewater city
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	371	445	125	132	146	83	61	140	180	285
In households -----	366	445	125	132	146	83	61	140	173	274
In group quarters -----	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	11
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	11
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	534	1 052	211	133	250	187	163	301	519	615
In households -----	523	1 017	211	133	250	187	163	284	507	576
In group quarters -----	11	35	—	—	—	—	—	17	12	39
Nursing homes -----	11	21	—	—	—	—	—	17	12	39
Persons 75 years and over -----	343	1 170	92	83	204	159	98	411	703	519
In households -----	313	861	92	83	161	159	98	307	520	407
In group quarters -----	30	309	—	—	43	—	—	104	183	112
Nursing homes -----	30	309	—	—	43	—	—	104	183	112
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	371	445	125	132	146	83	61	140	180	285
Less than 9th grade -----	151	63	69	56	50	32	17	57	23	46
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	19	47	24	17	17	9	22	15	38	52
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	69	121	21	53	44	14	3	20	38	72
Some college or associate degree -----	71	117	11	6	27	28	19	29	64	73
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	61	97	—	—	8	—	—	19	17	42
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	534	1 052	211	133	250	187	163	301	519	615
Less than 9th grade -----	233	263	111	103	92	77	75	162	86	94
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	75	167	28	22	49	40	40	27	128	181
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	117	243	46	7	28	40	17	36	197	201
Some college or associate degree -----	75	234	21	1	42	30	23	51	31	63
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	34	145	5	—	39	—	8	25	77	76
Persons 75 years and over -----	343	1 170	92	83	204	159	98	411	703	519
Less than 9th grade -----	207	539	57	30	94	47	26	250	221	155
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	38	141	16	18	29	37	24	62	221	173
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	30	230	15	32	31	27	19	31	115	100
Some college or associate degree -----	52	177	—	3	13	28	9	51	85	42
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	16	83	4	—	37	20	20	17	61	49
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	162	198	58	72	61	33	21	73	106	91
Less than \$5,000 -----	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	10	19	28	7	10	—	3	10	9	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	20	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	9	13
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	27	52	8	31	16	11	—	19	19	3
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	19	64	7	21	6	4	3	20	21	21
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	24	24	9	—	21	4	5	—	32	30
\$50,000 or more -----	51	39	3	13	8	14	10	24	16	9
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	18.5	4.5	27.6	9.7	3.3	—	14.3	—	—	16.5
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	17	59	22	27	21	11	9	31	19	64
Less than \$5,000 -----	5	—	16	—	13	—	—	9	13	30
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	5	—	—	8	8	—	—	—	—	24
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	7	31	6	19	—	5	—	22	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	22	—	—	—	6	9	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
\$35,000 or more -----	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	58.8	—	72.7	—	61.9	—	—	29.0	68.4	73.4
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	216	401	61	35	73	53	59	58	140	139
Less than \$5,000 -----	31	7	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	24	19	—	11	18	9	23	—	31	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	36	49	19	14	—	—	16	—	16	45
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	45	118	6	2	14	19	11	17	19	33
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	20	109	25	8	32	—	—	6	27	10
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	40	53	11	—	9	—	—	21	21	21
\$50,000 or more -----	20	46	—	—	—	25	4	14	26	24
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	29.6	1.7	—	31.4	12.3	20.8	28.8	—	15.0	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	116	231	83	43	69	42	48	108	199	184
Less than \$5,000 -----	18	44	52	18	19	—	15	36	53	31
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	38	61	14	9	17	26	19	17	74	113
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	24	37	3	9	14	8	5	27	32	22
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	9	42	14	7	6	8	4	17	10	18
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	12	11	—	—	7	—	—	—	13	—
\$35,000 or more -----	15	36	—	—	6	—	5	11	17	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	32.8	24.2	62.7	41.9	27.5	—	37.5	38.9	37.2	26.1
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	65	226	21	27	47	51	17	76	145	101
Less than \$5,000 -----	7	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	16	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	21	51	—	5	7	8	4	7	21	23
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	6	43	10	19	—	14	—	7	34	41
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	20	37	6	—	16	6	5	27	47	25
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	26	5	—	24	7	3	14	13	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	—	29	—	—	—	—	5	7	7	—
\$50,000 or more -----	11	40	—	—	—	16	—	14	7	12
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	24.6	11.9	—	11.1	—	11.8	23.5	9.2	22.1	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	135	383	55	12	78	68	46	122	228	208
Less than \$5,000 -----	52	95	24	9	15	7	23	38	87	38
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	32	159	22	3	35	20	9	44	56	114
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	24	52	5	—	13	20	9	14	12	19
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	11	33	4	—	7	21	—	—	30	29
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	6	17	—	—	—	—	—	9	7	—
\$35,000 or more -----	10	27	—	—	8	—	5	17	36	8
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	38.5	40.2	58.2	75.0	37.2	10.3	58.7	31.1	44.3	28.8



Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Glenn Heights city	Gonzales city	Graham city	Granbury city	Grand Saline city	Groesbeck city	Gun Barrel City town	Hallettsville city	Hamilton city	Hamlin city
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	88	292	416	163	149	97	298	91	142	125
In households -----	61	292	416	153	149	97	298	91	131	125
In group quarters -----	27	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	11	—
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	11	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	104	542	788	378	286	289	669	223	403	312
In households -----	95	515	747	356	261	282	669	223	376	305
In group quarters -----	9	27	41	22	25	7	—	—	27	7
Nursing homes -----	—	27	41	22	25	7	—	—	27	7
Persons 75 years and over -----	75	635	817	509	453	382	198	455	563	333
In households -----	75	493	724	285	367	322	198	307	444	285
In group quarters -----	—	142	93	224	86	60	—	148	119	48
Nursing homes -----	—	142	93	224	86	60	—	148	119	48
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	88	292	416	163	149	97	298	91	142	125
Less than 9th grade -----	2	103	54	18	26	23	43	—	13	40
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	41	67	105	32	55	34	111	53	33	29
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	27	60	144	44	33	—	93	14	68	19
Some college or associate degree -----	10	32	55	35	18	40	43	15	10	21
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	8	30	58	34	17	—	8	9	18	16
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	104	542	788	378	286	289	669	223	403	312
Less than 9th grade -----	30	273	198	51	77	86	176	83	133	74
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	15	74	239	105	91	61	129	55	105	46
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	40	103	126	103	68	39	225	44	111	73
Some college or associate degree -----	14	40	144	50	12	93	115	21	42	60
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	5	52	81	69	38	10	24	20	12	59
Persons 75 years and over -----	75	635	817	509	453	382	198	455	563	333
Less than 9th grade -----	16	324	350	214	133	168	77	238	189	133
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	11	162	169	118	135	83	66	86	159	71
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	33	70	120	57	72	58	31	41	106	84
Some college or associate degree -----	13	57	114	77	64	28	12	71	103	17
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	2	22	64	43	49	45	12	19	6	28
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	31	92	156	80	40	45	142	71	40	51
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	22	6	—	6	—	19	—	—	22
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	13	5	6	—	18	7	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	5	10	38	20	12	36	37	9	11	16
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	5	25	37	5	6	9	44	15	5	5
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	10	13	28	19	10	—	7	7	18	8
\$50,000 or more -----	11	22	34	31	—	—	17	24	6	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	18.5	—	—	15.0	—	13.4	12.7	—	43.1
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	8	53	71	18	40	23	29	11	29	30
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	28	—	—	12	16	9	4	6	16
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	5	42	11	7	7	10	7	6	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	5	7	14	—	—	—	—	14
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	3	—	4	—	7	—	10	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	5	10	20	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	52.8	12.7	—	30.0	69.6	31.0	36.4	41.4	53.3
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	34	160	304	93	77	76	267	50	140	104
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	5	7	—	—	—	18	—	7	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	68	46	8	6	—	33	13	32	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	6	19	45	16	6	25	67	—	16	18
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	17	30	53	8	21	15	67	15	32	21
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	1	13	50	33	13	8	32	11	30	8
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	7	7	49	20	13	11	42	5	9	11
\$50,000 or more -----	3	18	54	8	18	17	8	6	14	36
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	41.9	11.2	—	—	—	13.1	—	10.0	10.6
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	14	157	203	127	100	78	99	94	107	54
Less than \$5,000 -----	4	63	58	25	28	15	9	30	44	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	25	69	23	51	23	17	24	19	15
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	2	42	11	38	14	25	19	7	29	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	8	16	47	25	—	15	32	33	—	19
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	12	16	—	—	8	—	5	13
\$35,000 or more -----	—	11	6	—	7	—	14	—	10	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	28.6	40.1	33.5	19.7	36.0	19.2	17.2	42.6	45.8	40.7
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	23	102	198	76	98	84	37	49	120	88
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	11	—	10	—	—	7	—	13	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	14	25	17	30	21	—	—	35	26
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	7	25	76	10	20	24	19	9	23	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	12	45	52	24	43	16	—	24	27	15
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	4	—	12	10	5	9	11	11	15	20
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	—	—	13	5	—	14	—	—	—	5
\$50,000 or more -----	—	7	20	—	—	—	—	5	7	11
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	15.7	—	21.1	10.2	—	18.9	—	15.8	23.9
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	19	249	323	141	158	145	93	198	229	101
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	83	91	21	55	57	25	87	95	24
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	10	57	137	37	61	32	56	37	59	48
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	9	38	36	39	22	22	12	36	41	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	29	51	22	7	13	—	25	17	14
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	20	—	7	6	7	—	6	17	—
\$35,000 or more -----	—	22	8	15	7	14	—	7	—	4
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	38.2	35.9	27.7	43.0	47.6	47.3	48.5	46.3	40.6



Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Haskell city	Hearne city	Hebbroville CDP	Hedwig Village city	Hempstead city	Henrietta city	Hewitt city	Hidalgo city	Highland Park town	Highlands CDP
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	199	248	151	104	147	200	199	82	386	289
In households -----	199	248	151	104	147	200	199	82	386	289
In group quarters -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	440	426	355	226	270	310	268	127	746	399
In households -----	440	426	355	226	270	303	268	127	726	392
In group quarters -----	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	20	7
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	7
Persons 75 years and over -----	456	319	243	70	287	334	108	125	805	304
In households -----	427	319	243	70	204	282	108	125	734	299
In group quarters -----	29	—	—	—	83	52	—	—	71	5
Nursing homes -----	29	—	—	—	83	52	—	—	—	5
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	199	248	151	104	147	200	199	82	386	289
Less than 9th grade -----	42	66	93	—	18	32	18	69	—	31
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	41	97	13	—	24	76	66	—	7	102
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	72	49	23	31	32	33	26	4	36	108
Some college or associate degree -----	29	17	10	26	53	25	61	3	98	32
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	15	19	12	47	20	34	28	6	245	16
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	440	426	355	226	270	310	268	127	746	399
Less than 9th grade -----	99	130	206	—	27	57	5	81	6	89
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	104	147	44	13	58	97	84	15	13	175
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	129	96	63	67	101	62	109	23	71	96
Some college or associate degree -----	71	17	37	66	35	59	45	8	170	31
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	37	36	5	80	49	35	25	—	486	8
Persons 75 years and over -----	456	319	243	70	287	334	108	125	805	304
Less than 9th grade -----	122	171	176	8	114	108	9	100	21	134
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	146	79	27	16	80	91	33	7	16	86
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	100	34	18	6	38	90	49	—	165	48
Some college or associate degree -----	88	18	13	16	24	33	17	10	258	17
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	—	17	9	24	31	12	—	8	345	19
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	81	99	72	25	60	84	78	50	166	150
Less than \$5,000 -----	5	—	6	—	9	—	—	—	—	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	6	8	11	—	—	7	—	—	—	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	14	10	15	—	9	5	—	33	—	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	26	33	4	—	11	23	26	7	—	12
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	5	6	17	6	—	9	19	4	—	36
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	10	13	5	—	11	19	33	—	18	43
\$50,000 or more -----	15	29	14	19	20	21	—	6	148	33
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	6.2	8.1	23.6	—	15.0	—	—	30.0	—	12.0
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	23	18	13	13	31	26	25	3	76	28
Less than \$5,000 -----	9	18	7	7	10	3	—	3	—	10
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	—	—	—	9	16	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	8	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	5	—	—	—	12	4	11	—	7	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	5	—	—	—	—	3	5	—	36	7
\$35,000 or more -----	4	—	6	—	—	—	9	—	25	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	39.1	100.0	53.8	53.8	61.3	26.9	—	100.0	—	35.7
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	142	95	114	110	82	107	91	40	234	132
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	13	13	6	—	—	—	—	—	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	18	—	18	—	14	13	20	7	10	16
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	30	26	24	7	—	18	8	—	—	20
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	24	9	26	25	39	26	28	23	5	23
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	35	19	6	6	—	39	11	3	25	29
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	24	19	11	22	29	4	20	—	27	16
\$50,000 or more -----	11	9	16	44	—	7	4	7	167	17
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	13.7	21.1	5.5	17.1	—	—	17.5	4.3	15.9
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	105	116	113	28	119	76	32	33	209	111
Less than \$5,000 -----	36	47	48	5	71	5	12	23	10	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	18	44	36	—	26	28	11	—	22	49
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	11	9	11	5	22	13	—	—	25	20
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	34	—	8	—	—	25	9	10	51	42
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	8	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	6	8	5	18	—	—	—	—	101	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	34.3	49.1	52.2	17.9	59.7	21.1	37.5	69.7	4.8	9.9
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	109	64	59	25	35	58	19	39	199	59
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	32	34	32	—	15	13	—	14	—	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	33	11	6	—	—	22	—	25	6	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	32	9	10	—	—	10	—	—	15	15
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	12	10	—	—	9	7	14	—	9	13
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	—	—	4	—	—	6	—	—	6	13
\$50,000 or more -----	—	—	7	25	11	—	5	—	163	6
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	22.9	14.1	30.5	—	—	8.6	—	12.8	—	20.3
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	221	195	79	20	114	159	35	46	314	128
Less than \$5,000 -----	73	67	43	—	59	44	4	26	34	23
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	105	78	30	5	21	88	14	10	38	74
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	17	25	—	10	11	20	4	—	27	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	19	17	—	5	15	7	9	10	28	22
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	7	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	—
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	6	—	8	—	4	—	135	9
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	44.3	51.3	65.8	—	62.3	35.2	22.9	56.5	14.0	44.5



Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Highland Vil- lage city	Hillsboro city	Hitchcock city	Hollywood Park town	Homestead Meadows CDP	Hondo city	Hooks city	Hunters Creek Village city	Hutchins city	Ingleside city
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	121	333	360	237	59	262	114	308	57	259
In households -----	121	333	360	237	59	262	114	308	57	259
In group quarters -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	129	761	565	358	62	410	234	381	127	242
In households -----	129	748	565	358	62	406	234	381	127	242
In group quarters -----	—	13	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	13	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over -----	72	891	281	140	41	531	139	174	84	239
In households -----	72	784	243	140	41	416	139	174	84	239
In group quarters -----	—	107	38	—	—	115	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	107	38	—	—	73	—	—	—	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	121	333	360	237	59	262	114	308	57	259
Less than 9th grade -----	—	52	62	—	22	124	16	—	26	79
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	33	111	88	21	9	21	15	6	14	31
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	43	98	166	62	28	63	56	10	17	85
Some college or associate degree -----	25	25	39	104	—	44	23	58	—	53
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	20	47	5	50	—	10	4	234	—	11
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	129	761	565	358	62	410	234	381	127	242
Less than 9th grade -----	18	190	142	2	22	200	38	5	64	62
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	26	226	203	11	11	47	57	7	23	45
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	14	195	159	75	9	113	75	79	23	32
Some college or associate degree -----	47	99	46	119	20	26	57	81	17	45
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	24	51	15	151	—	24	7	209	—	58
Persons 75 years and over -----	72	891	281	140	41	531	139	174	84	239
Less than 9th grade -----	17	274	151	14	18	287	41	14	54	78
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	9	251	61	11	12	89	42	10	20	39
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	17	213	15	59	—	66	28	15	—	60
Some college or associate degree -----	26	101	9	43	—	28	17	50	10	33
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	3	52	45	13	11	61	11	85	—	29
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	42	137	101	123	22	103	46	155	20	94
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	11	7	—	5	—	2	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	25	9	—	—	15	3	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	4	25	—	9	13	6	—	8	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	41	20	7	—	17	7	6	—	36
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	13	36	12	7	—	13	16	6	6	21
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	13	7	13	15	8	40	2	—	6	26
\$50,000 or more -----	16	13	15	94	—	5	10	143	—	11
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	26.3	13.9	—	22.7	14.6	10.9	—	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	—	54	72	9	12	33	21	16	—	27
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	21	4	8	—	4	3	—	—	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	13	21	—	12	9	4	—	—	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	25	—	—	16	6	—	—	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	6	11	—	—	4	4	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	14	11	—	—	—	4	6	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	10	—	8
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	63.0	22.2	88.9	100.0	12.1	14.3	—	—	25.9
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	68	227	204	154	27	130	90	194	14	113
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	34	17	—	—	6	2	—	—	12
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	40	42	7	9	30	10	9	—	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	22	61	56	3	12	39	31	18	—	24
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	23	29	52	25	6	6	12	7	—	22
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	17	29	9	55	—	31	25	18	14	19
\$50,000 or more -----	6	34	21	64	—	18	10	142	—	25
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	9.3	6.4	—	—	4.6	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	15	247	76	51	—	98	55	37	44	35
Less than \$5,000 -----	12	100	28	2	—	22	4	—	8	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	84	24	—	—	49	25	—	26	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	19	17	—	—	—	12	11	—	17
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	26	7	19	—	18	7	—	10	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	18	—	16	—	4	7	5	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	3	—	—	14	—	5	—	21	—	9
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	80.0	46.6	47.4	3.9	—	26.5	16.4	—	56.8	25.7
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	20	181	44	43	—	128	45	59	24	68
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	5	8	—	13	2	—	—	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	11	27	13	—	—	36	3	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	3	60	6	—	—	17	5	—	11	21
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	3	57	6	—	—	26	16	—	7	9
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	32	14	10	—	22	17	11	6	19
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	3	—	—	19	—	7	2	11	—	11
\$50,000 or more -----	—	5	—	6	—	7	—	37	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	40.0	9.9	27.3	18.6	—	38.3	11.1	—	—	11.8
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	13	409	85	40	23	137	48	33	43	53
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	128	36	—	—	72	1	—	—	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	169	21	11	12	24	23	—	26	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	13	38	6	16	—	13	14	—	10	28
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	53	14	11	—	12	—	5	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	7	8	—	11	16	4	—	7	8
\$35,000 or more -----	—	14	—	2	—	—	6	28	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	46.7	57.6	—	—	61.3	16.7	—	30.2	32.1

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2657



Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Iowa Park city	Jacinto City city	Jacksboro city	Jasper city	Jersey Village city	Joshua city	Jourdanton city	Junction city	Karnes City town	Katy city
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	311	419	181	411	186	170	76	116	92	214
In households .....	306	419	181	411	186	170	69	116	88	214
In group quarters .....	5	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	4	—
Nursing homes .....	5	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	4	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	367	552	350	604	163	172	146	183	166	345
In households .....	361	552	350	583	163	172	146	183	166	326
In group quarters .....	6	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	19
Nursing homes .....	6	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	19
Persons 75 years and over .....	350	430	390	618	77	174	192	321	273	279
In households .....	289	291	316	465	77	174	157	259	225	209
In group quarters .....	61	139	74	153	—	—	35	62	48	70
Nursing homes .....	61	139	74	147	—	—	35	62	48	70
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	311	419	181	411	186	170	76	116	92	214
Less than 9th grade .....	45	137	17	53	—	15	35	6	50	31
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	39	85	26	93	6	75	18	41	5	30
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	139	144	73	123	37	33	18	37	12	81
Some college or associate degree .....	65	40	42	94	50	31	—	21	20	34
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	23	13	23	48	93	16	5	11	5	38
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	367	552	350	604	163	172	146	183	166	345
Less than 9th grade .....	61	144	49	92	6	61	51	51	86	59
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	138	162	99	117	4	36	12	53	—	48
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	122	125	103	210	75	68	59	39	34	104
Some college or associate degree .....	39	115	64	100	38	—	24	16	29	115
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	7	6	35	85	40	7	—	24	17	19
Persons 75 years and over .....	350	430	390	618	77	174	192	321	273	279
Less than 9th grade .....	84	166	146	302	19	44	85	113	160	56
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	168	152	130	150	22	64	32	52	46	51
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	58	63	57	55	20	31	14	49	15	128
Some college or associate degree .....	9	49	45	37	5	28	47	88	21	35
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	31	—	12	74	11	7	14	19	31	9
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	139	136	65	185	111	84	17	34	15	73
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6	—	—	22	—	—	6	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	24	21	15	13	6	9	—	—	—	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	56	17	24	39	6	14	6	7	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	12	24	5	35	15	21	5	4	—	12
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	19	23	15	31	16	28	—	6	7	24
\$50,000 or more .....	22	51	6	45	68	12	—	11	8	29
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	7.9	—	—	11.9	—	—	35.3	17.6	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	21	68	45	50	8	46	21	8	31	27
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	6	18	—	19	10	—	5	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6	21	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	14	—	—	—	7	—	8	11	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	15	33	19	9	—	8	—	—	10	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	20	8	—	—	11	—	5	12
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	6	8	12	—	—	—	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	13.3	36.0	—	41.3	47.6	—	16.1	29.6
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	120	202	140	204	69	53	71	46	52	117
Less than \$5,000 .....	16	6	—	13	—	—	—	—	4	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	14	37	—	11	—	12	13	4	17	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	25	15	31	33	16	7	13	21	5	16
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	37	56	50	35	9	15	32	13	5	25
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	15	51	5	54	10	13	—	8	5	22
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	6	29	22	5	8	—	8	—	16	24
\$50,000 or more .....	7	8	32	53	26	6	5	—	—	23
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	18.3	10.4	—	13.7	—	7.5	28.2	—	17.3	6.0
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	85	85	89	154	24	49	22	86	50	65
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	17	15	49	6	16	—	20	25	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	27	36	43	65	—	33	8	29	—	21
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	42	17	16	16	—	—	—	27	6	13
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	16	7	9	9	11	—	—	—	13	15
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	8	6	15	—	—	6	—	—	9
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	8	10	6	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	9.4	30.6	27.0	39.0	25.0	32.7	—	29.1	50.0	20.0
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	81	78	53	142	13	56	28	68	51	50
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	11	—	16	37	—	—	8	30	23	17
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	61	26	12	30	—	21	7	5	8	16
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	9	26	4	21	9	14	—	17	15	17
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	10	4	14	—	14	—	6	5	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	5	4	28	4	7	6	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	5	13	12	—	—	7	10	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	7.7	15.1	13.4	—	—	—	27.9	25.5	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	123	121	169	194	13	58	69	117	93	108
Less than \$5,000 .....	24	45	38	85	—	25	18	47	24	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	87	37	56	59	6	16	40	26	25	23
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	39	30	13	7	—	11	9	19	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	27	6	—	9	—	26	19	44
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	4	6	—	8	—	—	6	23
\$35,000 or more .....	12	—	14	25	—	—	—	9	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	19.5	57.0	32.5	56.7	—	70.7	26.1	47.9	25.8	29.6



Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Kaufman city	Keene city	Kenedy city	Kennedale city	Kermit city	Kingsland CDP	Kirby city	Lackland AFB CDP	Lacy-Lakeview city	La Feria city
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	176	97	147	105	293	233	273	12	162	217
In households -----	176	87	133	105	293	233	273	12	162	217
In group quarters -----	—	10	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	10	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	415	242	251	198	582	593	294	—	187	359
In households -----	368	242	234	198	563	571	294	—	187	359
In group quarters -----	47	—	17	—	19	22	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes -----	47	—	17	—	19	22	—	—	—	—
Persons 75 years and over -----	439	324	360	129	398	534	171	—	119	257
In households -----	364	196	265	96	364	427	171	—	119	257
In group quarters -----	75	128	95	33	34	107	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes -----	75	128	95	33	34	107	—	—	—	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	176	97	147	105	293	233	273	12	162	217
Less than 9th grade -----	41	10	86	—	74	8	30	—	42	131
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	28	11	16	56	79	10	61	—	18	7
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	77	—	22	33	76	77	122	—	38	36
Some college or associate degree -----	12	8	9	9	59	96	47	5	46	23
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	18	68	14	7	5	42	13	7	18	20
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	415	242	251	198	582	593	294	—	187	359
Less than 9th grade -----	116	21	157	25	212	61	58	—	64	169
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	105	89	28	74	112	99	39	—	66	73
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	132	18	6	74	133	230	165	—	45	77
Some college or associate degree -----	50	37	60	25	50	149	32	—	12	26
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	12	77	—	—	75	54	—	—	—	14
Persons 75 years and over -----	439	324	360	129	398	534	171	—	119	257
Less than 9th grade -----	139	76	210	43	172	111	59	—	33	147
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	163	63	61	46	92	144	41	—	50	13
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	74	96	18	40	84	148	55	—	26	65
Some college or associate degree -----	21	38	31	—	24	105	7	—	—	27
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	42	51	40	—	26	26	9	—	10	5
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	21	29	46	39	108	68	85	7	52	77
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	—	14	—	29	—	—	—	—	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	15	—	24	15	15	—	6	2
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	—	—	11	27	16	13	7	20	16
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	11	—	9	—	5	24	9	—	8	25
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	—	15	8	—	17	—	25	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more -----	10	14	—	28	6	13	23	—	18	12
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	47.8	—	22.2	—	5.9	—	—	31.2
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	61	11	—	7	35	35	24	—	45	17
Less than \$5,000 -----	7	—	—	—	6	10	9	—	—	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	10	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	2
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	13	—	—	—	6	12	15	—	17	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	8	—	—	—	11	7	—	—	6	5
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	6	—	7	6	6	—	—	4	—
\$35,000 or more -----	23	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	2
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	23.0	45.5	—	—	17.1	28.6	37.5	—	24.4	58.8
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	96	111	60	77	192	252	93	—	81	112
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	10	13	—	22	24	—	—	7	27
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	27	20	9	15	23	57	9	—	6	37
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	32	10	7	47	47	90	23	—	31	19
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	21	14	6	45	40	38	—	21	14
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	22	20	17	—	35	13	9	—	16	9
\$50,000 or more -----	15	30	—	9	15	28	14	—	—	6
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	10.0	—	14.1	4.8	—	—	—	29.5
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	159	37	99	51	154	102	80	—	50	80
Less than \$5,000 -----	59	—	66	8	51	18	10	—	27	41
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	45	6	—	26	57	53	18	—	15	28
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	27	6	—	10	23	13	17	—	—	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	22	19	33	—	5	7	26	—	8	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	—	7	5	11	9	—	—	2
\$35,000 or more -----	6	6	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	42.1	—	66.7	33.3	38.3	28.4	12.5	—	68.0	53.8
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	82	44	59	—	111	160	42	—	11	81
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	13	—	—	15	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	18	—	15	—	27	18	—	—	—	33
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	23	—	—	23	34	8	—	—	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	34	—	17	—	33	45	9	—	9	18
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	7	10	5	—	14	48	18	—	—	14
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	11	11	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	3
\$50,000 or more -----	12	—	9	—	14	—	—	—	2	2
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	8.5	—	32.2	—	20.7	20.6	—	—	—	37.0
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	172	82	102	62	136	181	34	—	52	89
Less than \$5,000 -----	63	39	56	29	23	43	—	—	6	31
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	73	9	18	26	62	103	8	—	25	25
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	14	—	12	—	24	—	7	—	12	4
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	15	13	16	7	12	35	19	—	9	29
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	7	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	—	10	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	60.5	47.6	54.9	58.1	27.2	29.8	23.5	—	26.9	38.2

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2659



Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	La Grange city	La Joya city	Lake Dallas city	Lakeway city	Lake Worth city	Lampasas city	Laughlin AFB CDP	Leander city	Leon Valley city	Liberty city
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	230	86	139	282	242	273	—	93	363	347
In households .....	225	86	139	282	242	273	—	93	363	335
In group quarters .....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	418	91	140	622	413	590	4	115	639	687
In households .....	418	91	140	622	384	571	4	115	628	661
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	29	19	—	—	11	26
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	29	19	—	—	11	26
Persons 75 years and over .....	559	85	116	167	295	635	—	98	250	377
In households .....	481	85	116	167	147	520	—	98	217	301
In group quarters .....	78	—	—	—	148	115	—	—	33	76
Nursing homes .....	78	—	—	—	148	115	—	—	33	76
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	230	86	139	282	242	273	—	93	363	347
Less than 9th grade .....	54	86	2	—	48	93	—	21	13	50
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	46	—	20	10	56	17	—	4	45	76
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	84	—	69	31	94	93	—	41	125	111
Some college or associate degree .....	35	—	38	70	44	52	—	19	100	42
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	11	—	10	171	—	18	—	8	80	68
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	418	91	140	622	413	590	4	115	639	687
Less than 9th grade .....	158	75	27	3	43	98	—	37	101	156
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	113	16	—	13	128	227	4	22	101	204
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	101	—	42	81	114	159	—	32	182	127
Some college or associate degree .....	39	—	53	211	85	58	—	12	124	154
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	7	—	18	314	43	48	—	12	131	46
Persons 75 years and over .....	559	85	116	167	295	635	—	98	250	377
Less than 9th grade .....	315	71	13	—	103	158	—	12	56	186
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	124	—	34	9	77	157	—	24	67	73
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	51	—	52	20	63	105	—	30	74	25
Some college or associate degree .....	50	14	17	55	40	128	—	21	24	73
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	19	—	—	83	12	87	—	11	29	20
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	76	17	49	130	52	80	—	29	137	150
Less than \$5,000 .....	29	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	8	17	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	2	2	—	23	—	—	—	18
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	19	—	12	11	—	15	—	12	32	40
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	10	—	31	16	22	13	—	9	32	40
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	10	—	2	8	22	21	—	8	24	6
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—	91	8	8	—	—	49	39
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	48.7	100.0	4.1	1.5	—	10.0	—	—	—	4.7
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	57	—	22	20	66	78	—	32	76	16
Less than \$5,000 .....	34	—	—	—	9	20	—	—	7	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	11	—	—	—	28	9	—	—	—	1
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—	—	7	49	—	—	9	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	12	—	13	3	22	—	—	17	24	10
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	15	10	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	9	11	—	—	—	—	26	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	59.6	—	—	—	13.6	37.2	—	—	9.2	31.3
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	147	31	54	297	145	205	—	32	286	255
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	8	—	—	5	—	—	6	—	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	10	23	—	5	11	50	—	—	22	47
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	25	—	14	4	24	12	—	18	13	56
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	7	—	16	12	34	68	—	3	80	58
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	28	—	—	18	23	25	—	5	45	36
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	49	—	12	49	25	31	—	—	70	25
\$50,000 or more .....	28	—	12	209	23	19	—	—	56	24
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	100.0	—	1.7	6.9	20.0	—	18.8	2.4	11.8
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	112	—	17	48	45	205	—	11	65	183
Less than \$5,000 .....	31	—	—	3	7	33	—	—	20	55
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	27	—	—	4	26	58	—	6	17	74
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	21	—	3	—	7	54	—	5	10	13
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	26	—	2	6	—	40	—	—	9	28
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	12	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	7	—	—	32	5	20	—	—	9	13
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	32.1	—	—	6.3	15.6	16.1	—	54.5	30.8	46.4
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	155	24	25	76	35	128	—	43	29	41
Less than \$5,000 .....	18	—	—	—	—	16	—	8	8	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	55	24	—	—	—	14	—	12	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	25	—	—	—	5	24	—	—	7	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	19	—	11	2	21	17	—	17	7	14
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	9	—	14	4	9	15	—	6	7	12
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	8	—	—	8	—	35	—	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	21	—	—	62	—	7	—	—	—	15
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	22.6	100.0	—	—	—	12.5	—	18.6	27.6	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	191	16	53	41	50	242	—	23	113	196
Less than \$5,000 .....	74	16	16	—	8	34	—	—	26	80
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	62	—	12	—	28	88	—	14	55	59
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	19	—	11	2	5	62	—	4	—	25
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	28	—	14	5	9	39	—	—	15	32
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	5	—	11	—	5	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	8	—	—	29	—	8	—	—	17	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	38.7	100.0	30.2	—	26.0	21.9	—	—	37.2	45.9



Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Littlefield city	Livingston town	Llano city	Lockhart city	Lopezville CDP	Lost Creek CDP	Luling city	Lumberton city	McGregor city	Madisonville city
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	263	212	188	309	30	102	158	210	245	123
In households .....	241	212	183	302	30	102	158	210	236	123
In group quarters .....	22	—	5	7	—	—	—	—	9	—
Nursing homes .....	22	—	5	7	—	—	—	—	9	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	645	453	404	663	58	117	444	329	432	306
In households .....	634	445	389	663	58	117	420	329	417	306
In group quarters .....	11	8	15	—	—	—	24	—	15	—
Nursing homes .....	11	8	15	—	—	—	24	—	15	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	651	497	438	709	29	11	533	167	464	479
In households .....	596	407	316	531	29	11	441	167	314	368
In group quarters .....	55	90	122	178	—	—	92	—	150	111
Nursing homes .....	55	90	122	178	—	—	92	—	150	111
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	263	212	188	309	30	102	158	210	245	123
Less than 9th grade .....	24	32	23	136	30	—	52	31	27	23
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	92	21	51	33	—	5	43	39	66	34
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	88	81	76	79	—	15	43	57	79	21
Some college or associate degree .....	24	25	31	21	—	34	10	65	51	20
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	35	53	7	40	—	48	10	18	22	25
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	645	453	404	663	58	117	444	329	432	306
Less than 9th grade .....	190	111	101	248	45	—	107	81	81	69
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	167	55	75	128	4	—	94	69	66	73
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	178	168	112	151	—	15	168	111	151	87
Some college or associate degree .....	53	89	78	81	—	41	62	28	93	54
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	57	30	38	55	9	61	13	40	41	23
Persons 75 years and over .....	651	497	438	709	29	11	533	167	464	479
Less than 9th grade .....	282	206	115	337	24	—	132	42	206	116
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	219	129	95	153	—	—	199	42	94	225
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	83	62	96	85	5	—	88	54	104	62
Some college or associate degree .....	41	52	77	96	—	—	85	17	32	16
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	26	48	55	38	—	11	29	12	28	60
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	89	52	76	75	14	41	56	110	93	50
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	8	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7	8	10	7	6	—	11	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	9	—	7	—	—	—	10	—	—	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	7	9	24	16	2	6	10	26	43	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	37	7	19	16	—	—	9	27	10	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	17	9	4	23	—	5	8	8	11	14
\$50,000 or more .....	12	19	12	13	—	30	—	49	29	20
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	7.9	15.4	9.2	9.3	85.7	—	33.9	—	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	37	56	7	24	—	21	24	27	59	25
Less than \$5,000 .....	6	24	7	7	—	—	9	—	11	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	11	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	7	8	—	8	—	—	7	11	25	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	5	—	—	9	—	6	—	—	12	5
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	5	8	9	11	3
\$35,000 or more .....	8	7	—	—	—	10	—	7	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	16.2	58.9	100.0	29.2	—	—	37.5	—	18.6	68.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	179	165	123	200	21	68	125	94	155	91
Less than \$5,000 .....	6	21	—	4	—	—	22	—	20	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	10	18	18	49	15	—	—	—	12	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	28	20	25	26	—	—	—	9	29	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	63	60	37	28	6	—	64	44	59	22
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	39	25	26	37	—	—	13	19	—	16
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	16	14	12	17	—	27	26	15	8	18
\$50,000 or more .....	17	7	5	39	—	41	—	7	27	6
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	8.4	23.6	10.6	10.0	71.4	—	17.6	—	20.6	6.6
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	189	133	132	175	9	—	107	73	99	79
Less than \$5,000 .....	58	22	43	78	—	—	41	—	10	38
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	48	69	60	36	—	—	30	30	31	13
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	50	—	15	42	—	—	10	12	18	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	16	21	7	9	—	—	18	21	40	11
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	17	9	—	6	9	—	—	10	—	5
\$35,000 or more .....	—	12	7	4	—	—	8	—	—	4
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	40.7	31.6	32.6	48.6	—	—	46.7	—	10.1	55.7
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	156	86	69	127	10	—	57	51	48	69
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	29	20	10	38	10	—	10	12	—	23
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	22	14	—	11	—	—	8	12	24	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	48	24	24	47	—	—	9	23	12	30
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	17	14	22	18	—	—	20	—	12	10
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	14	—	13	5	—	—	—	—	—	6
\$50,000 or more .....	26	14	—	8	—	—	10	4	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	12.8	8.1	—	12.6	100.0	—	17.5	11.8	—	10.1
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	282	176	148	232	8	6	274	52	174	233
Less than \$5,000 .....	87	69	57	90	8	—	105	11	98	96
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	82	83	41	57	—	—	127	34	30	78
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	33	17	39	41	—	—	7	7	30	33
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	38	—	6	23	—	—	27	—	8	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	29	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
\$35,000 or more .....	13	—	5	21	—	6	8	—	—	20
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	40.8	56.3	47.3	43.5	100.0	—	54.0	21.2	60.9	50.2

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Marvel city	Marble Falls city	Marlin city	Mathis city	Meadows city	Mexia city	Midlothian city	Mineola city	Monahans city	Morton city
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	120	158	297	216	112	317	133	197	362	92
In households -----	120	158	268	216	112	311	133	181	362	92
In group quarters -----	—	—	29	—	—	6	—	16	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	—	29	—	—	6	—	16	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	172	273	735	359	119	609	244	491	452	182
In households -----	172	267	689	352	119	576	244	470	452	182
In group quarters -----	—	6	46	7	—	33	—	21	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	6	46	7	—	33	—	21	—	—
Persons 75 years and over -----	73	370	775	224	59	748	236	539	399	153
In households -----	73	286	651	173	59	603	236	403	342	153
In group quarters -----	—	84	124	51	—	145	—	136	57	—
Nursing homes -----	—	84	124	51	—	132	—	136	57	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	120	158	297	216	112	317	133	197	362	92
Less than 9th grade -----	26	5	71	146	—	33	29	15	98	28
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	39	36	83	16	11	92	25	46	69	31
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	32	61	91	25	51	104	38	72	97	18
Some college or associate degree -----	23	40	10	15	32	57	29	17	67	15
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	—	16	42	14	18	31	12	47	31	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	172	273	735	359	119	609	244	491	452	182
Less than 9th grade -----	32	33	229	271	25	122	34	76	93	59
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	59	39	136	28	19	182	47	126	125	50
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	41	116	168	27	45	177	78	160	166	30
Some college or associate degree -----	—	53	124	10	7	65	55	80	38	24
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	40	32	78	23	23	63	30	49	30	19
Persons 75 years and over -----	73	370	775	224	59	748	236	539	399	153
Less than 9th grade -----	22	63	309	162	10	251	59	134	158	59
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	15	97	159	14	8	262	84	199	104	50
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	12	101	152	12	30	136	51	96	81	31
Some college or associate degree -----	2	53	84	29	11	54	35	60	23	5
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	22	56	71	7	—	45	7	50	33	8
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	57	59	65	83	48	109	64	52	201	38
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	3
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	6	—	5	19	—	24	—	10	15	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	11	11	—	17	8	17	—	—	14	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	13	19	4	16	8	7	11	18	43	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	8	15	21	—	6	6	6	—	47	12
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	19	14	17	12	9	31	16	24	53	2
\$50,000 or more -----	—	—	18	19	17	12	31	—	29	4
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	7.7	39.8	—	32.1	—	19.2	7.0	23.7
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	7	14	56	37	5	30	29	36	25	8
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	5	20	15	—	13	14	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	7	2	18	8	—	—	8	26	6	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	7	—	14	—	5	7	—	7	2
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	—	6	—	—	5	—	—	6	4
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	12	—	5	7	—	10	6	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	100.0	50.0	39.3	62.2	—	43.3	75.9	27.8	24.0	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	86	81	196	133	21	169	70	164	155	68
Less than \$5,000 -----	7	—	—	12	—	6	—	5	8	1
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	—	27	50	—	37	—	8	25	12
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	5	—	25	15	—	47	10	18	23	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	17	27	41	28	—	33	27	51	6	20
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	7	15	37	5	7	33	7	43	46	10
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	33	30	41	13	7	13	17	16	14	8
\$50,000 or more -----	17	9	25	10	7	—	9	23	33	2
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	8.1	—	8.2	30.8	—	14.8	—	3.0	16.1	10.3
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	27	62	178	53	19	192	50	140	116	29
Less than \$5,000 -----	12	19	69	39	8	45	16	17	44	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	8	67	—	—	65	34	36	24	13
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	10	18	7	7	—	30	—	38	14	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	17	26	7	—	42	—	21	28	9
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	5	—	—	—	—	10	—	22	6	—
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	9	—	11	—	—	6	—	2
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	44.4	30.6	45.5	73.6	42.1	41.1	48.0	17.1	37.9	17.2
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	10	79	145	31	9	116	55	75	73	35
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	5	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	2
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	6	34	7	—	14	8	11	20	14
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	6	15	17	—	12	30	19	27	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	7	30	48	—	—	25	17	—	20	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	12	22	7	—	26	—	29	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	—	20	6	—	9	26	—	8	—	11
\$50,000 or more -----	3	—	20	—	—	6	—	8	6	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	6.3	14.5	22.6	—	6.0	14.5	14.7	27.4	31.4
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	42	139	339	77	10	325	134	209	172	56
Less than \$5,000 -----	12	11	128	57	—	116	42	22	61	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	8	48	104	—	—	142	67	96	55	31
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	9	63	34	—	—	24	18	10	7	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	13	8	36	13	—	14	—	72	23	3
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	7	8	—	—	14	7	9	20	—
\$35,000 or more -----	—	2	29	7	10	15	—	—	6	5
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	45.2	23.0	49.0	74.0	—	52.9	31.3	21.1	45.9	37.5



Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Muleshoe city	Nassau Bay city	Navasota city	New Boston town	Nocona city	Olney city	Ozona CDP	Palacios town	Pearsall city	Pecan Grove CDP
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	187	268	191	262	191	238	150	210	221	208
In households .....	187	268	191	262	191	225	150	210	221	208
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	351	374	451	522	346	385	220	290	387	128
In households .....	351	374	442	509	346	364	220	282	363	128
In group quarters .....	—	—	9	13	—	21	—	8	24	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	9	13	—	21	—	8	24	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	285	151	534	396	355	518	146	280	390	107
In households .....	248	151	442	321	299	421	127	220	307	107
In group quarters .....	37	—	92	75	56	97	19	60	83	—
Nursing homes .....	37	—	92	75	56	97	19	60	83	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	187	268	191	262	191	238	150	210	221	208
Less than 9th grade .....	85	—	48	29	30	40	66	51	137	8
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	52	—	50	59	38	74	13	37	15	10
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	19	56	37	97	70	70	38	68	45	36
Some college or associate degree .....	20	77	32	56	40	32	24	44	24	48
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	11	135	24	21	13	22	9	10	—	106
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	351	374	451	522	346	385	220	290	387	128
Less than 9th grade .....	123	8	178	159	92	99	100	129	270	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	111	38	56	128	62	140	20	38	8	9
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	88	112	69	171	104	61	57	59	77	14
Some college or associate degree .....	12	85	91	48	78	44	14	36	32	69
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	17	131	57	16	10	41	29	28	—	36
Persons 75 years and over .....	285	151	534	396	355	518	146	280	390	107
Less than 9th grade .....	122	15	279	199	102	233	50	146	272	7
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	52	22	107	77	103	126	35	61	57	5
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	59	81	88	41	75	65	38	40	45	42
Some college or associate degree .....	35	6	18	66	57	71	15	7	5	22
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	17	27	42	13	18	23	8	26	11	31
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	76	87	46	106	62	70	59	76	108	115
Less than \$5,000 .....	7	—	—	7	8	—	8	—	11	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	14	—	22	—	—	9	17	—	7	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	5	—	—	—	14	20	—	12	10	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	18	—	—	16	—	26	—	10	38	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	17	—	10	49	28	15	—	21	11	8
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	8	—	23	6	—	18	10	4	20
\$50,000 or more .....	15	79	14	11	6	—	16	23	27	87
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	19.7	—	28.3	6.6	12.9	21.4	28.8	—	16.7	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	7	90	45	48	53	45	12	34	21	9
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	14	28	13	10	31	—	11	9	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	7	—	—	8	13	7	7	—	6	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—	19	16	—	—	—	6	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	10	9	—	8	—	5	12	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	20	—	8	6	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	46	—	—	—	7	—	11	—	9
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	100.0	15.6	62.2	27.1	30.2	84.4	—	32.4	42.9	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	119	148	92	188	97	112	61	99	116	55
Less than \$5,000 .....	7	—	21	7	—	—	7	7	10	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	16	6	—	7	5	5	14	19	14	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	14	—	18	33	25	27	14	—	42	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	39	27	18	34	38	35	19	27	—	9
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	14	40	—	65	5	33	—	23	22	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	17	12	24	6	8	—	—	19	7
\$50,000 or more .....	29	58	23	18	18	4	7	23	9	34
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	14.3	—	22.8	7.4	—	4.5	29.5	11.1	25.9	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	102	83	134	130	81	115	84	88	78	6
Less than \$5,000 .....	19	13	47	19	13	28	22	39	40	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	30	19	42	40	34	34	49	15	22	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	36	14	21	8	18	20	—	16	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	11	18	16	17	—	6	6	18	11	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	7	—	38	8	15	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	6	12	8	8	8	12	7	—	5	6
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	18.6	15.7	48.5	14.6	23.5	27.8	42.9	54.5	51.3	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	55	31	63	69	88	110	33	57	86	10
Less than \$5,000 .....	8	—	—	17	13	9	—	6	11	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	9	—	22	9	7	17	7	12	47	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	14	—	7	18	31	37	5	11	7	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	24	—	—	25	24	24	—	15	15	5
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	6	22	—	—	8	14	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	6	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	25	12	—	13	15	7	6	—	5
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	30.9	—	34.9	37.7	14.8	16.4	21.2	10.5	67.4	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	155	89	213	181	164	186	55	88	156	50
Less than \$5,000 .....	49	14	53	56	48	63	23	35	98	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	63	20	89	67	91	53	20	23	29	19
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	10	8	41	51	7	38	8	15	18	19
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	20	23	19	—	12	24	4	—	11	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	7	7	—	—	6	8	—	8	—	12
\$35,000 or more .....	6	17	11	7	—	—	—	7	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	40.0	22.5	38.5	34.8	37.2	59.1	63.6	39.8	70.5	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2663



Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Perryton city	Pflugerville city	Pilot Point city	Pinehurst CDP	Pinehurst city	Piney Point Vil- lage city	Pittsburg city	Pleasanton city	Port Isabel city	Post city
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	314	75	108	110	178	179	216	365	170	106
In households -----	314	75	108	110	153	179	216	357	170	106
In group quarters -----	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	8	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	8	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	491	99	200	192	270	295	468	556	291	275
In households -----	491	99	200	192	239	295	468	547	286	275
In group quarters -----	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	9	5	—
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	5	—	—
Persons 75 years and over -----	301	47	150	108	212	117	388	483	147	338
In households -----	267	47	150	108	149	117	290	377	147	278
In group quarters -----	34	—	—	—	63	—	98	106	—	60
Nursing homes -----	34	—	—	—	63	—	98	100	—	60
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	314	75	108	110	178	179	216	365	170	106
Less than 9th grade -----	24	15	—	18	9	—	21	108	69	19
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	41	11	33	45	36	4	43	86	37	24
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	120	18	36	24	98	35	50	106	31	34
Some college or associate degree -----	101	24	29	10	18	24	68	50	20	21
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	28	7	10	13	17	116	34	15	13	8
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	491	99	200	192	270	295	468	556	291	275
Less than 9th grade -----	38	20	72	56	47	—	107	221	79	107
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	103	20	5	51	25	11	127	165	56	60
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	175	33	57	55	169	83	106	91	64	67
Some college or associate degree -----	82	13	46	30	19	92	69	50	77	32
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	93	13	20	—	10	109	59	29	15	9
Persons 75 years and over -----	301	47	150	108	212	117	388	483	147	338
Less than 9th grade -----	72	16	49	35	76	12	148	216	101	159
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	96	7	35	31	42	—	68	115	2	60
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	50	17	29	27	78	28	112	64	24	66
Some college or associate degree -----	46	7	26	10	8	21	23	52	16	37
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	37	—	11	5	8	56	37	36	4	16
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	92	36	32	54	72	100	68	97	43	16
Less than \$5,000 -----	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	10	—	—	6	8	7	—	—	13	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	5	—	24	7	21	—	4	5	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	7	—	—	8	9	—	14	27	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	22	7	—	22	—	—	23	44	17	8
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	20	6	—	11	17	5	18	16	3	—
\$50,000 or more -----	10	23	8	—	17	88	9	5	—	8
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	30.4	—	—	11.1	11.1	7.0	—	—	53.5	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	61	5	30	13	12	20	41	71	41	29
Less than \$5,000 -----	13	—	17	—	6	—	10	25	10	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	11	—	—	1	—	—	11	27	18	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	14	—	—	6	6	—	4	19	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	14	2	13	—	—	10	4	—	13	14
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	9	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	—	3	—	6	—	10	5	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	21.3	—	56.7	—	50.0	—	24.4	54.9	63.4	51.7
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	216	47	67	78	99	112	168	185	114	88
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	7	—	7	—	5	4	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	5	5	11	16	7	—	15	24	18	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	21	6	—	22	—	7	18	26	35	30
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	48	8	10	14	14	6	45	68	12	26
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	57	8	21	—	53	—	19	30	23	4
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	29	4	15	7	—	7	45	11	22	—
\$50,000 or more -----	56	16	10	12	25	85	26	21	—	13
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	2.3	10.6	16.4	23.1	7.1	6.3	6.5	9.2	12.3	12.5
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	95	21	71	24	63	22	143	126	29	92
Less than \$5,000 -----	29	2	5	—	31	—	65	55	16	35
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	7	5	33	6	14	—	48	54	12	46
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	10	—	21	7	—	—	6	—	1	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	27	5	12	11	—	14	18	12	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	14	3	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	8	6	—	—	8	8	6	5	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	30.5	19.0	7.0	—	71.4	—	55.2	57.1	55.2	57.6
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	55	13	22	11	23	34	39	92	50	78
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	3	7	6	—	—	12	22	14	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	14	2	—	—	17	—	—	23	19	19
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	24	2	8	5	—	—	—	23	7	11
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	10	2	12
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	8	3	7	—	—	—	5	7	—	25
\$50,000 or more -----	9	3	—	—	—	34	7	7	8	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	23.1	—	—	—	—	38.5	6.5	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	137	25	86	41	99	45	165	172	39	128
Less than \$5,000 -----	8	7	20	13	15	8	42	59	19	49
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	58	8	31	28	57	8	70	52	—	67
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	15	4	19	—	8	—	30	18	6	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	34	3	7	—	11	8	17	18	14	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	9	3	9	—	8	—	—	7	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	13	—	—	—	—	21	6	18	—	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	5.8	40.0	23.3	39.0	37.4	17.8	36.4	45.3	48.7	66.4



Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Poteet city	Prairie View city	Premont city	Presidio city	Quanah city	Ranger city	Raymondville city	Red Oak city	Refugio town	Rendon CDP
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	150	47	116	159	254	139	356	116	158	375
In households -----	150	47	116	134	242	139	356	116	158	375
In group quarters -----	—	—	—	25	12	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	145	139	252	230	405	323	569	118	366	490
In households -----	139	139	231	230	395	323	569	118	357	490
In group quarters -----	6	—	21	—	10	—	—	—	9	—
Nursing homes -----	6	—	21	—	10	—	—	—	9	—
Persons 75 years and over -----	259	128	198	157	391	270	524	46	211	243
In households -----	232	128	162	157	330	225	524	46	170	243
In group quarters -----	27	—	36	—	61	45	—	—	41	—
Nursing homes -----	27	—	36	—	44	45	—	—	41	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	150	47	116	159	254	139	356	116	158	375
Less than 9th grade -----	121	—	25	109	85	23	252	10	23	66
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	13	—	33	—	47	37	29	5	20	86
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	—	10	24	5	66	53	28	55	49	106
Some college or associate degree -----	16	20	27	13	42	26	33	46	28	45
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	—	17	7	32	14	—	14	—	38	72
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	145	139	252	230	405	323	569	118	366	490
Less than 9th grade -----	101	—	150	190	123	89	378	14	155	109
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	6	41	38	12	59	50	44	43	76	149
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	12	—	39	6	182	73	63	40	70	133
Some college or associate degree -----	19	39	12	12	25	74	29	21	32	80
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	7	59	13	10	16	37	55	—	33	19
Persons 75 years and over -----	259	128	198	157	391	270	524	46	211	243
Less than 9th grade -----	195	53	136	127	164	38	374	—	96	81
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	31	—	40	12	130	162	14	31	54	77
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	19	—	13	3	57	17	65	15	21	61
Some college or associate degree -----	6	10	9	—	24	53	5	—	36	24
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	8	65	—	15	16	—	66	—	4	—
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	54	8	46	52	69	59	102	22	65	190
Less than \$5,000 -----	14	—	—	21	—	7	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	17	—	—	10	12	6	5	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	9	13	—	—	14	—	16	22
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	16	—	20	3	36	25	45	—	—	14
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	—	2	14	8	23	7	12	19
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	7	—	—	3	—	13	5	6	6	56
\$50,000 or more -----	—	8	17	—	7	—	10	9	31	79
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	35.2	—	19.6	71.2	17.4	11.9	4.9	—	24.6	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	23	10	17	10	36	32	52	37	21	33
Less than \$5,000 -----	9	—	—	7	7	20	34	14	—	14
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	6	10	8	3	23	8	5	2	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	9	—	—	4	—	—	5	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	8	—	—	—	6	—	6	13	11	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	8	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	13
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	65.2	100.0	—	80.0	58.3	75.0	65.4	37.8	—	42.4
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	18	54	95	92	145	99	195	43	126	186
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	5	27	—	—	15	—	15	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	15	19	39	11	9	68	12	22	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	11	15	24	14	18	40	27	9	22	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	—	27	7	61	32	29	15	21	52
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	—	3	16	—	47	—	7	26
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	—	—	3	—	23	—	5	—	14	80
\$50,000 or more -----	7	24	17	2	16	18	4	7	25	12
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	44.4	27.8	28.4	67.4	—	9.1	31.8	11.6	17.5	8.6
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	28	25	39	42	156	123	92	26	119	109
Less than \$5,000 -----	11	—	18	37	45	27	37	—	24	39
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	11	25	8	3	46	44	16	—	43	38
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	—	—	21	27	14	—	6	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	—	5	—	33	20	9	26	41	10
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	8	—	5	5	—	—	—	7
\$35,000 or more -----	6	—	2	—	6	—	16	—	5	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	60.7	—	46.2	95.2	34.6	35.0	40.2	—	20.2	70.6
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	19	30	30	49	61	26	150	—	35	71
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	3
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	13	—	—	24	5	—	61	—	6	4
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	17	9	11	25	8	24	—	7	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	13	9	6	14	9	17	—	15	18
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	6	—	7	—	5	—	20	—	—	34
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	—	—	5	3	—	—	10	—	—	12
\$50,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	12	9	18	—	7	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	68.4	—	—	53.1	8.2	—	32.0	—	17.1	9.9
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	93	37	68	45	141	136	247	45	82	76
Less than \$5,000 -----	61	17	18	39	9	30	113	—	15	18
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	19	—	42	6	97	78	62	31	45	22
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	7	—	4	—	19	15	19	14	6	20
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	6	20	—	—	16	—	40	—	10	9
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	6	—
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	4	—	—	7	13	—	—	7
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	76.3	45.9	50.0	86.7	12.8	42.6	48.2	—	30.5	23.7

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2665



Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Richland Hills city	Richmond city	Richwood city	Rio Grande City CDP	River Oaks city	Robinson city	Rockdale city	Rockport city	Roma city	Rusk city
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	410	332	58	328	298	449	293	258	236	142
In households .....	392	332	58	322	298	428	293	258	236	134
In group quarters .....	18	—	—	6	—	21	—	—	—	8
Nursing homes .....	18	—	—	6	—	21	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	949	482	33	585	792	538	515	572	328	347
In households .....	924	469	33	559	792	516	506	567	328	300
In group quarters .....	25	13	—	26	—	22	9	5	—	47
Nursing homes .....	25	13	—	26	—	17	9	5	—	10
Persons 75 years and over .....	572	333	34	323	487	241	557	432	203	433
In households .....	464	275	34	276	487	218	439	339	203	298
In group quarters .....	108	58	—	47	—	23	118	93	—	135
Nursing homes .....	108	58	—	47	—	23	118	93	—	135
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	410	332	58	328	298	449	293	258	236	142
Less than 9th grade .....	16	127	17	200	16	83	46	28	210	5
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	55	61	23	28	88	63	47	21	16	46
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	127	47	18	42	101	187	107	36	—	44
Some college or associate degree .....	145	49	—	25	84	61	86	107	4	20
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	67	48	—	33	9	55	7	66	6	27
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	949	482	33	585	792	538	515	572	328	347
Less than 9th grade .....	45	156	4	360	86	77	102	105	279	60
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	199	72	15	77	193	115	125	65	19	70
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	293	140	10	82	377	193	169	104	6	115
Some college or associate degree .....	230	53	—	35	75	134	70	181	5	81
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	182	61	4	31	61	19	49	117	19	21
Persons 75 years and over .....	572	333	34	323	487	241	557	432	203	433
Less than 9th grade .....	120	148	22	234	91	57	206	139	171	104
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	119	46	12	32	191	81	137	75	5	130
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	157	58	—	34	101	40	89	169	27	87
Some college or associate degree .....	115	21	—	13	55	41	39	12	—	69
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	61	60	—	10	49	22	86	37	—	43
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	171	67	36	100	104	191	81	99	88	37
Less than \$5,000 .....	5	5	—	21	—	—	4	9	15	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	12	—	—	32	—	—	6	—	20	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	7	6	21	—	16	13	5	5	5
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	14	14	17	4	53	54	—	—	34	10
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	15	5	—	5	11	46	44	23	—	5
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	56	22	7	—	—	28	7	11	14	12
\$50,000 or more .....	69	14	6	17	40	47	7	51	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	9.9	7.5	—	57.0	—	—	12.3	14.1	45.5	13.5
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	64	44	13	8	35	53	82	38	17	41
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	23	—	8	—	—	—	—	4	19
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5	6	6	—	13	20	23	—	7	15
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	20	7	—	—	22	14	28	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	28	—	—	—	—	6	8	—	—	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	11	—	7	—	—	7	—	23	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	8	—	—	—	6	23	15	6	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	7.8	52.3	46.2	100.0	17.1	—	7.3	—	23.5	61.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	378	162	14	197	302	226	173	213	141	90
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	5	—	14	—	—	—	—	14	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	8	8	—	85	19	6	23	27	58	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	23	17	5	16	30	18	20	7	37	16
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	76	33	4	36	104	33	24	40	13	33
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	96	19	5	12	29	94	29	68	—	25
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	82	47	—	19	74	61	39	18	6	11
\$50,000 or more .....	93	33	—	15	46	14	38	53	13	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	2.1	8.0	—	56.3	3.0	—	12.7	12.7	54.6	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	130	101	5	119	189	79	156	111	48	96
Less than \$5,000 .....	20	18	—	77	18	7	39	28	43	22
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	28	8	—	13	50	25	63	14	5	40
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	12	11	—	29	44	26	31	23	—	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	46	28	—	—	44	13	23	15	—	15
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	14	8	—	—	26	8	—	21	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	10	28	5	—	7	—	—	10	—	8
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	15.4	17.8	—	70.6	12.7	22.8	46.8	25.2	100.0	22.9
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	119	73	—	42	159	73	85	101	60	77
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	7	18	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6	12	—	—	7	7	21	8	21	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	19	—	18	33	13	14	20	—	30
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	33	19	—	5	41	20	23	28	13	10
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	37	11	—	—	35	13	10	29	—	18
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	16	6	—	—	9	12	17	16	19	9
\$50,000 or more .....	27	6	—	12	16	8	—	—	7	5
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	5.0	16.4	—	16.7	11.3	9.6	9.4	—	46.7	6.5
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	167	90	16	98	165	63	197	109	56	146
Less than \$5,000 .....	21	36	—	73	24	7	91	36	35	25
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	53	8	7	6	74	6	66	29	9	69
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	47	8	—	10	20	22	—	7	—	25
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	7	15	9	—	27	23	36	7	—	15
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	19	—	—	—	—	5	—	7	12	6
\$35,000 or more .....	20	23	—	9	20	—	4	23	—	6
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	18.6	40.0	—	74.5	18.2	20.6	54.8	52.3	62.5	28.1



Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Sachse city	Saginaw city	San Diego city	San Elizario CDP	Sanger city	San Leon CDP	San Saba town	Sansom Park city	Santa Fe city	Seabrook city
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	122	242	144	76	123	199	120	201	320	173
In households -----	122	242	144	76	123	199	109	201	320	173
In group quarters -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	78	314	318	161	197	273	256	365	538	241
In households -----	78	314	318	161	191	273	239	327	538	241
In group quarters -----	—	—	—	—	6	—	17	38	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	—	6	—	17	38	—	—
Persons 75 years and over -----	88	151	279	73	182	108	352	193	275	85
In households -----	88	151	279	73	132	108	253	134	275	85
In group quarters -----	—	—	—	—	50	—	99	59	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	—	—	—	50	—	99	59	—	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	122	242	144	76	123	199	120	201	320	173
Less than 9th grade -----	23	52	71	57	14	28	23	50	73	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	26	48	7	—	46	36	28	55	65	25
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	34	76	37	11	29	51	47	61	118	38
Some college or associate degree -----	30	49	11	8	18	71	16	28	50	47
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	9	17	18	—	16	13	6	7	14	63
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	78	314	318	161	197	273	256	365	538	241
Less than 9th grade -----	5	66	178	156	35	39	76	80	111	35
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	2	126	28	—	60	41	72	122	151	54
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	38	67	112	—	75	87	79	118	193	43
Some college or associate degree -----	27	47	—	—	18	42	22	45	63	44
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	6	8	—	5	9	64	7	—	20	65
Persons 75 years and over -----	88	151	279	73	182	108	352	193	275	85
Less than 9th grade -----	12	40	213	73	26	23	148	55	135	8
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	49	47	6	—	95	18	70	86	67	43
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	13	30	28	—	17	52	40	27	44	25
Some college or associate degree -----	8	17	24	—	37	8	54	18	24	9
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	6	17	8	—	7	7	40	7	5	—
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	46	101	69	21	50	54	28	66	118	112
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	9	5	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	—	18	—	—	—	8	—	—	2
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	12	13	—	—	—	—	—	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	14	10	23	8	6	34	—	—	14	17
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	27	16	—	14	15	6	28	27	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	17	54	—	—	6	—	7	24	52	8
\$50,000 or more -----	15	10	—	—	15	—	7	14	25	78
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	26.1	61.9	18.0	9.3	28.6	—	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	—	24	22	6	29	50	29	35	43	32
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	9	—	—	13	—	—	17	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	—	5	6	6	—	9	18	9	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	13	—	—	—	7	—	8	12	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	11	8	—	14	11	11	—	5	13
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	9
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	9	7	9	9	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	40.9	—	—	26.0	31.0	22.9	51.2	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	37	96	94	52	69	106	90	100	211	60
Less than \$5,000 -----	2	8	—	5	—	12	8	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	—	12	14	8	7	23	7	—	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	32	15	7	16	16	15	21	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	7	32	18	7	13	28	29	4	44	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	5	24	23	5	33	14	7	53	62	6
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	21	15	—	6	—	22	—	21	64	11
\$50,000 or more -----	2	17	9	—	8	7	7	—	20	35
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	5.4	8.3	19.1	42.3	—	17.9	33.3	—	—	13.3
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	6	90	65	13	48	69	44	133	109	101
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	26	22	8	9	13	17	23	27	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	45	23	5	9	—	19	56	19	38
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	6	10	10	—	9	17	8	27	33	19
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	9	10	—	21	16	—	23	24	18
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	6	9
\$35,000 or more -----	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	4	—	17
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	38.9	53.8	61.5	18.8	18.8	38.6	21.1	24.8	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	38	41	77	26	37	49	51	62	80	17
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	—	35	26	—	—	30	—	11	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	8	16	5	—	—	15	—	13	38	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	17	21	—	11	15	14	20	24	8
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	8	—	12	—	16	—	—	6	—	9
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	14	8	—	—	—	12	7	23	—	—
\$50,000 or more -----	8	—	—	—	10	7	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	41.6	61.5	—	—	31.4	—	20.0	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	29	56	54	10	77	10	152	15	86	28
Less than \$5,000 -----	6	23	37	10	—	—	57	7	10	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	17	16	11	—	67	6	59	8	39	20
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	6	—	—	—	—	4	15	—	10	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	5	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	9	—	—	—	—	10	—	12	—
\$35,000 or more -----	—	8	6	—	—	—	11	—	10	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	37.9	41.1	68.5	100.0	26.0	60.0	59.9	46.7	33.7	35.7

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2667



Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Seagoville city	Sealy city	Seminole city	Serenada CDP	Seymour city	Silsbee city	Sinton city	Slaton city	Smithville city	Sonora city
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	308	145	220	100	190	337	294	262	178	87
In households -----	285	145	220	100	190	326	294	262	168	87
In group quarters -----	23	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	10	—
Nursing homes -----	13	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	10	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	482	306	371	144	458	641	418	535	336	210
In households -----	461	301	371	144	427	609	406	517	329	210
In group quarters -----	21	5	—	—	31	32	12	18	7	—
Nursing homes -----	21	5	—	—	31	32	12	18	7	—
Persons 75 years and over -----	393	365	286	53	461	469	363	495	378	120
In households -----	302	295	262	53	408	335	327	447	314	96
In group quarters -----	91	70	24	—	53	134	36	48	64	24
Nursing homes -----	91	70	24	—	53	134	36	48	64	24
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	308	145	220	100	190	337	294	262	178	87
Less than 9th grade -----	67	13	98	12	31	69	128	108	41	33
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	115	59	34	—	41	53	101	54	53	13
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	95	37	38	34	55	99	34	59	42	21
Some college or associate degree -----	16	15	26	26	56	40	31	34	10	10
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	15	21	24	28	7	76	—	7	32	10
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	482	306	371	144	458	641	418	535	336	210
Less than 9th grade -----	125	112	82	18	84	142	188	137	91	98
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	111	71	119	5	117	179	61	169	51	33
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	204	34	101	36	120	202	101	144	84	19
Some college or associate degree -----	25	42	60	27	97	82	54	62	64	26
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	17	47	9	58	40	36	14	23	46	34
Persons 75 years and over -----	393	365	286	53	461	469	363	495	378	120
Less than 9th grade -----	152	233	150	25	158	196	169	119	146	57
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	138	54	38	9	104	89	38	246	61	18
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	60	15	28	13	142	84	50	59	52	23
Some college or associate degree -----	12	31	46	6	39	36	49	51	105	22
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	31	32	24	—	18	64	57	20	14	—
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	126	47	121	49	66	103	104	101	60	45
Less than \$5,000 -----	12	—	—	—	—	6	6	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	—	22	—	4	—	12	15	4	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	9	—	—	8	8	7	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	45	16	7	6	20	—	14	39	12	10
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	11	12	48	5	9	24	21	29	6	13
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	15	10	33	12	25	20	30	8	28	12
\$50,000 or more -----	43	—	11	26	—	45	14	10	10	10
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	9.5	—	12.4	—	6.1	5.8	17.3	7.9	6.7	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	48	28	20	—	43	76	44	50	51	14
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	15	—	—	26	35	20	9	21	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	13	6	—	17	7	4	7	18	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	7	—	—	26	15	19	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	8	5	8	6	9
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	6	—
\$35,000 or more -----	17	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	71.4	30.0	—	81.4	46.1	45.5	18.0	41.2	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	129	119	120	73	151	227	164	177	87	89
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	12	—	—	—	6	—	7	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	39	27	31	10	21	6	23	7	13	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	5	—	—	13	67	6	42	11	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	52	4	45	10	24	64	86	43	26	24
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	29	14	12	44	43	29	13	37	26	11
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	9	31	20	9	29	35	36	24	4	10
\$50,000 or more -----	—	26	12	—	21	20	—	17	7	19
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	20.9	18.5	15.0	13.7	4.6	8.4	—	4.0	14.9	3.4
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	181	70	126	16	115	143	76	143	135	63
Less than \$5,000 -----	8	23	43	—	29	42	33	45	48	20
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	92	24	36	—	41	60	16	54	22	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	9	8	47	9	13	16	—	25	26	32
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	56	2	—	—	19	15	19	11	33	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	16	7	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	—	6	—	7	6	10	8	—	6	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	22.7	44.3	54.0	—	30.4	35.0	56.6	47.6	39.3	49.2
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	108	70	63	18	98	83	86	138	70	32
Less than \$5,000 -----	10	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	7
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	11	5	18	—	26	23	28	12	18	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	26	23	29	10	32	8	18	18	9	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	31	9	—	8	17	24	23	37	26	15
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	21	—	—	—	23	28	5	36	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	9	—
\$50,000 or more -----	—	15	16	—	—	—	12	9	5	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	9.3	25.7	15.9	—	11.2	27.7	26.7	8.7	17.1	21.9
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	113	148	91	7	243	169	91	161	139	33
Less than \$5,000 -----	27	56	13	—	119	27	24	22	44	15
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	52	65	35	7	116	60	31	81	87	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	5	—	6	—	—	44	19	23	8	6
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	16	7	30	—	8	29	13	35	—	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	13	11	7	—	—	9	4	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	38.1	48.6	14.3	—	54.7	21.3	37.4	27.3	45.3	45.5



Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Southlake city	Spearman city	Spring Valley city	Stafford town	Stamford city	Stanton city	Sweeny town	Taft city	Tahoka city	Tanglewood Forest CDP
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	220	171	232	219	196	65	237	119	167	42
In households .....	220	171	232	219	196	65	237	119	167	42
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	272	206	332	296	404	161	308	278	234	53
In households .....	272	189	332	296	395	137	297	241	234	53
In group quarters .....	—	17	—	—	9	24	11	37	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	17	—	—	9	24	11	27	—	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	88	261	143	140	537	185	280	241	255	17
In households .....	88	202	143	140	366	160	229	145	220	17
In group quarters .....	—	59	—	—	171	25	51	96	35	—
Nursing homes .....	—	59	—	—	171	25	51	96	35	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	220	171	232	219	196	65	237	119	167	42
Less than 9th grade .....	23	30	—	41	53	14	15	46	43	5
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	35	18	25	45	44	23	59	9	46	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	31	54	96	110	67	23	74	45	38	17
Some college or associate degree .....	82	54	38	13	20	5	48	19	19	16
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	49	15	73	10	12	—	41	—	21	4
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	272	206	332	296	404	161	308	278	234	53
Less than 9th grade .....	47	24	14	100	93	53	61	104	87	8
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	81	69	23	62	122	42	41	35	70	6
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	39	63	102	20	128	18	122	80	50	32
Some college or associate degree .....	41	27	97	67	55	17	42	37	21	7
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	64	23	96	47	6	31	42	22	6	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	88	261	143	140	537	185	280	241	255	17
Less than 9th grade .....	31	28	35	72	155	95	108	128	81	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	33	59	27	22	153	45	102	23	94	5
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	16	76	25	—	148	26	36	40	38	7
Some college or associate degree .....	1	79	27	29	52	19	28	22	19	5
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	7	19	29	17	29	—	6	28	23	—
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	105	67	109	80	64	34	78	31	57	4
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	8	6	—	7	—	—	—	8	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	14	12	12	—	11	12	18	5	15	4
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	18	—	11	11	9	5	8	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	31	19	15	27	—	—	8	6	7	—
\$50,000 or more .....	60	20	58	53	7	11	35	15	19	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	11.9	5.5	—	40.6	—	—	—	14.0	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	34	20	16	38	13	5	39	22	39	12
Less than \$5,000 .....	23	—	9	5	13	—	15	13	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	5	29	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—	5	—	—	7	—	5	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	11	20	—	13	—	5	—	—	5	12
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	7	7	—	—	9	4	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	67.6	—	56.3	13.2	100.0	—	38.5	59.1	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	113	77	131	108	121	38	115	76	90	13
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	25	—	—	34	—	6	6	23	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	6	27	—	22	13	—	8	7	19	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	7	—	8	28	46	25	11	26	17	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	24	7	23	20	—	—	28	—	4	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	30	—	39	9	15	—	38	13	15	7
\$50,000 or more .....	46	18	61	29	13	13	24	24	6	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	11.7	—	13.0	—	—	7.0	—	26.7	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	35	46	52	58	118	58	52	76	55	8
Less than \$5,000 .....	6	7	6	6	20	6	16	35	7	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	14	19	11	35	17	23	6	25	27	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	15	13	—	—	23	11	—	6	7	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	11	17	31	18	30	5	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	8	—	9	—	—	5	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	7	16	—	18	—	—	—	14	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	17.1	30.4	11.5	24.1	22.9	20.7	42.3	61.8	25.5	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	3	68	56	48	89	25	72	32	63	—
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3	8	—	—	24	12	—	19	14	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	17	5	6	6	6	—	—	7	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	9	11	16	28	—	43	7	7	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	15	5	12	13	—	7	—	6	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	19	30	5	6	—	6	6	15	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	5	9	12	7	16	—	14	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—	—	12.4	20.0	—	18.8	—	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	28	70	35	24	169	103	82	45	83	17
Less than \$5,000 .....	2	17	—	6	48	20	14	16	13	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	18	23	20	8	55	45	14	—	39	5
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	30	—	—	32	26	37	11	18	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	1	—	15	—	21	6	12	12	8	12
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	6	5	6	5	—
\$35,000 or more .....	7	—	—	10	13	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	39.3	35.7	31.4	25.0	40.2	26.2	26.8	35.6	28.9	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2669



Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Taylor Lake Village city	Teague city	Terrell Hills city	Timberwood Park CDP	Tomball city	Town West CDP	Trinity city	Trophy Club town
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>								
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	201	134	247	90	167	73	87	139
In households -----	201	127	247	90	167	73	87	139
In group quarters -----	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes -----	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	164	369	623	153	437	79	206	98
In households -----	164	360	623	153	401	79	200	98
In group quarters -----	—	9	—	—	36	—	6	—
Nursing homes -----	—	9	—	—	36	—	6	—
Persons 75 years and over -----	64	428	438	43	600	18	268	23
In households -----	64	307	438	43	410	18	185	23
In group quarters -----	—	121	—	—	190	—	83	—
Nursing homes -----	—	121	—	—	190	—	83	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
Persons 60 to 64 years -----	201	134	247	90	167	73	87	139
Less than 9th grade -----	—	23	—	5	—	14	56	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	25	44	8	—	38	9	15	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	10	27	37	50	90	7	4	38
Some college or associate degree -----	56	31	60	15	26	36	7	40
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	110	9	142	20	13	7	5	61
Persons 65 to 74 years -----	164	369	623	153	437	79	206	98
Less than 9th grade -----	—	107	7	31	106	24	55	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	6	86	10	13	88	18	55	4
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	34	84	105	62	54	19	31	38
Some college or associate degree -----	44	59	220	38	101	10	30	23
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	80	33	281	9	88	8	35	33
Persons 75 years and over -----	64	428	438	43	600	18	268	23
Less than 9th grade -----	—	159	—	24	156	9	139	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma -----	10	106	34	—	121	—	46	7
High school graduate (includes equivalency) -----	25	75	90	6	190	9	26	4
Some college or associate degree -----	18	55	134	8	82	—	6	6
Bachelor's degree or higher -----	11	33	180	5	51	—	51	6
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>								
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years -----	108	18	85	21	44	23	15	80
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	2
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	11	6	6	12	19	8	2
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	12	7	6	—	8	—	7	13
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	7	—	29	10	5	—	—	2
\$50,000 or more -----	89	—	44	5	—	4	—	61
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	—	—	—	43.2	—	—	2.5
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone -----	12	21	45	11	30	7	28	11
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	5	—	—	—	—	10	3
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	4	7	—	—	—	—	3
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	4	—	6	6	—	18	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	4	12	—	19	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	12	4	21	5	5	7	—	5
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	23.8	15.6	—	—	—	35.7	27.3
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years -----	69	96	212	55	90	—	36	45
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	11	8	8	5	—	11	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	47	6	—	—	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	—	6	—	6	—	8	4
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	12	10	10	24	32	—	17	6
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	8	23	32	8	4	—	—	4
\$50,000 or more -----	49	—	153	7	43	—	—	31
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	5.2	2.4	—	5.6	—	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone -----	11	153	98	25	149	8	68	14
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	51	—	—	32	—	26	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	33	18	—	49	8	29	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	31	9	16	21	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	17	7	—	29	—	6	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	15	20	—	18	—	—	2
\$35,000 or more -----	11	6	44	9	—	—	7	6
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	36.6	—	—	21.5	—	57.4	—
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over -----	11	71	149	13	74	—	39	6
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	—	4	—	—	—	6	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	16	—	—	7	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	34	18	8	33	—	8	2
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	6	—	16	—	15	—	6	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	—	14	21	—	5	—	6	—
\$50,000 or more -----	5	7	90	5	14	—	6	4
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	4.2	—	—	—	—	33.3	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone -----	7	151	145	13	195	—	101	2
Less than \$5,000 -----	—	57	20	—	36	—	20	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	—	61	23	7	54	—	27	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	—	13	11	—	43	—	46	2
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	—	6	34	6	27	—	8	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	—	7	26	—	20	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more -----	7	7	31	—	15	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level -----	—	50.3	13.8	—	22.6	—	33.7	—



Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Tulia city	Van Horn town	Wake Village city	Webster city	Wells Branch CDP	West city	West Columbia city	West Lake Hills city
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>								
<b>Persons 60 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>281</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>154</b>
In households .....	281	95	200	54	28	158	172	154
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	37	—	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—
<b>Persons 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>425</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>150</b>
In households .....	402	205	319	79	16	352	326	150
In group quarters .....	23	—	—	38	—	12	—	—
Nursing homes .....	23	—	—	11	—	12	—	—
<b>Persons 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>420</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>91</b>
In households .....	398	74	130	93	24	315	227	91
In group quarters .....	22	—	—	179	—	79	—	—
Nursing homes .....	22	—	—	179	—	79	—	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
<b>Persons 60 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>281</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>154</b>
Less than 9th grade .....	69	52	9	9	—	25	27	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	50	32	73	11	—	70	85	5
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	80	11	61	14	—	42	32	9
Some college or associate degree .....	60	—	33	49	—	12	16	73
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	22	—	24	8	28	9	12	67
<b>Persons 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>425</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>364</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>150</b>
Less than 9th grade .....	101	86	26	—	6	117	75	—
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	62	24	61	8	—	102	94	8
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	135	70	137	40	—	91	141	13
Some college or associate degree .....	89	25	68	35	10	36	11	72
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	38	—	27	34	—	18	5	57
<b>Persons 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>420</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>91</b>
Less than 9th grade .....	137	32	9	76	—	270	79	10
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	127	25	36	102	—	78	61	3
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	89	7	56	38	—	17	50	9
Some college or associate degree .....	47	10	29	28	—	6	13	26
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	20	—	—	28	24	23	24	43
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>								
<b>Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>111</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>62</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	21	8	17	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	15	8	—	—	—	—	6	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	8	11	3	8	—	9	14	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	20	—	14	9	—	8	20	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	30	—	12	9	6	20	18	14
\$50,000 or more .....	8	8	23	8	—	9	6	48
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	27.0	22.9	2.9	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Persons 60 to 64 years living alone</b> .....	<b>28</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>12</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	10	—	—	—	—	8	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	8	—	—	—	19	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	9	—	—	—	4	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	12	—	13	—	—	9	—	12
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	6	—	2	6	13	9	5	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	35.7	—	—	—	—	60.0	—	—
<b>Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>153</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>60</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	4	5	2	—	—	14	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	15	16	—	6	—	13	20	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	24	22	2	—	—	14	9	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	49	15	61	8	—	7	25	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	8	8	27	9	—	27	22	8
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	11	—	20	—	—	19	27	—
\$50,000 or more .....	42	—	26	—	—	24	10	45
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	9.8	31.8	1.4	—	—	16.9	10.6	—
<b>Persons 65 to 74 years living alone</b> .....	<b>94</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>31</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	30	16	23	—	—	38	26	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	22	29	7	—	—	44	40	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	17	—	14	9	—	7	5	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	13	—	10	—	—	—	9	9
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	12	8	3	—	—	—	—	2
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	6	—	7	5	20
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	31.9	47.2	40.4	—	—	47.9	52.9	—
<b>Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>123</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>22</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	9	7	8	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	27	5	—	8	—	7	7	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	21	5	8	—	—	15	13	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	40	7	10	—	—	22	17	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	18	—	4	9	—	29	23	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	4	2	—	—	8	5	—
\$50,000 or more .....	8	10	—	—	—	—	6	22
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	7.3	31.6	25.0	47.1	—	—	9.9	—
<b>Persons 75 years and over living alone</b> .....	<b>183</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>32</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	60	—	28	—	—	60	37	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	72	—	—	6	—	62	19	10
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	12	10	10	—	—	14	16	3
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	34	—	2	8	—	14	11	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	5	—	—	—	15	—	6	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	10
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	55.7	—	70.0	—	—	53.3	55.1	59.4

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2671



Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	West Orange city	Wharton city	Whitehouse city	White Oak city	Whitesboro city	Willis city	Wills Point city	Windcrest city
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>								
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	271	340	79	158	86	65	166	565
In households .....	271	340	79	158	86	65	166	562
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	446	747	176	241	287	192	273	1 178
In households .....	446	734	176	241	287	186	247	1 165
In group quarters .....	—	13	—	—	—	6	26	13
Nursing homes .....	—	13	—	—	—	6	26	13
Persons 75 years and over .....	205	792	189	175	457	159	310	468
In households .....	205	624	112	175	382	88	228	318
In group quarters .....	—	168	77	—	75	71	82	150
Nursing homes .....	—	168	77	—	75	71	82	150
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	271	340	79	158	86	65	166	565
Less than 9th grade .....	29	50	7	—	7	8	14	20
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	68	87	8	47	7	33	60	41
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	102	53	13	60	26	24	85	83
Some college or associate degree .....	66	74	35	48	21	—	7	196
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	6	76	16	3	25	—	—	225
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	446	747	176	241	287	192	273	1 178
Less than 9th grade .....	72	266	49	30	98	95	73	27
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	88	160	45	19	47	33	72	70
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	175	94	46	123	75	39	77	236
Some college or associate degree .....	87	108	28	60	33	7	36	388
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	24	119	8	9	34	18	15	457
Persons 75 years and over .....	205	792	189	175	457	159	310	468
Less than 9th grade .....	94	353	37	72	174	57	72	100
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	31	205	81	39	134	34	135	32
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	57	85	22	25	113	49	51	114
Some college or associate degree .....	18	50	27	29	26	13	41	103
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	5	99	22	10	10	6	11	119
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>								
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	125	136	18	59	38	—	55	204
Less than \$5,000 .....	6	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	18	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	6	4	—	—	—	—	13	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	25	25	—	3	7	—	7	7
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	17	36	12	28	—	—	15	17
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	43	30	6	11	14	—	7	31
\$50,000 or more .....	10	29	—	17	17	—	13	149
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	9.6	11.8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	54	73	13	28	—	14	29	53
Less than \$5,000 .....	7	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	12	15	7	17	—	—	15	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	5	—	—	—	—	14	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	14	26	—	—	—	14	—	14
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	14	9	—	9	—	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	7	5	6	2	—	—	—	39
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	24.1	30.1	53.8	—	—	—	—	—
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	164	204	65	95	104	45	72	538
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	7	—	—	8	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	20	30	—	9	10	18	6	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	27	21	21	13	9	7	11	9
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	49	32	29	29	28	11	14	9
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	44	21	8	8	25	—	11	53
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	9	39	7	27	17	—	10	88
\$50,000 or more .....	15	54	—	9	7	9	20	379
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	6.1	12.3	—	—	7.7	20.0	—	—
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	108	195	57	96	52	54	67	141
Less than \$5,000 .....	17	58	9	33	—	24	20	18
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	40	23	21	40	34	24	36	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	34	47	9	—	11	—	—	17
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	29	10	9	—	—	11	41
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	6	8	—	—	—	6	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	11	30	8	14	7	—	—	57
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	26.9	35.9	15.8	34.4	—	88.9	52.2	18.4
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	53	87	26	40	91	8	47	131
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5	13	—	—	29	—	17	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	9	12	—	9	7	—	7	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	27	16	9	11	34	8	15	6
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	4	12	17	10	—	—	—	7
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	8	23	—	—	—	—	8	19
\$50,000 or more .....	—	11	—	10	7	—	—	91
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	14.9	—	—	30.8	—	8.5	—
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	80	363	34	67	206	58	117	76
Less than \$5,000 .....	38	88	—	28	83	45	42	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	33	137	10	28	93	7	49	13
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	44	7	—	21	—	6	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	9	22	17	—	9	6	20	24
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	14
\$35,000 or more .....	—	53	—	11	—	—	—	25
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	60.0	41.3	—	55.2	49.5	89.7	41.9	—



Table 204. Selected Characteristics of Persons 60 Years and Over by Age: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Windemere CDP	Winnsboro city	Winters city	Woodville town	Woodway city	Wylie city	Yoakum city	Zapata CDP
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>								
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	35	208	142	134	482	170	270	287
In households .....	35	208	142	134	482	170	262	287
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	34	466	260	280	618	313	571	713
In households .....	34	466	245	249	605	279	571	713
In group quarters .....	—	—	15	31	13	34	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	15	22	13	34	—	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	19	507	293	392	316	289	620	399
In households .....	19	495	264	246	259	210	533	399
In group quarters .....	—	12	29	146	57	79	87	—
Nursing homes .....	—	12	29	67	57	79	87	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
Persons 60 to 64 years .....	35	208	142	134	482	170	270	287
Less than 9th grade .....	2	30	63	7	—	7	113	102
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	—	94	25	15	39	63	73	21
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	17	55	34	41	143	53	56	53
Some college or associate degree .....	16	29	—	35	177	31	11	59
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	—	20	36	123	16	17	52
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	34	466	260	280	618	313	571	713
Less than 9th grade .....	3	86	72	64	28	56	272	280
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	16	205	83	93	68	65	117	141
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	15	108	39	72	151	110	119	123
Some college or associate degree .....	—	38	28	30	191	70	42	161
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	29	38	21	180	12	21	8
Persons 75 years and over .....	19	507	293	392	316	289	620	399
Less than 9th grade .....	8	207	138	176	46	153	352	218
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	9	141	68	78	53	17	130	66
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	—	101	42	64	44	52	43	81
Some college or associate degree .....	1	30	16	57	69	49	44	34
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	1	28	29	17	104	18	51	—
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>								
Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years .....	16	100	27	34	199	47	123	126
Less than \$5,000 .....	10	7	—	—	7	7	6	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	11	6	—	—	—	33	16
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	6	—	8	—	5	19
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	6	27	4	7	33	24	27	12
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	16	5	7	15	7	15	29
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	32	—	13	24	6	14	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	7	6	7	112	3	23	38
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	62.5	18.0	—	—	3.5	14.9	19.5	26.2
Persons 60 to 64 years living alone .....	3	32	25	42	74	30	38	29
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	20	13	7	—	—	4	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	6	—	20	—	10	5	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	3	6	6	5	33	3	17	20
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	6	5	9	17	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—	5	7	—	12	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	81.3	52.0	16.7	—	—	23.7	31.0
Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years .....	14	136	88	66	285	102	190	262
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	5	4	—	—	—	9	15
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	11	6	10	4	15	22	73
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	24	—	6	20	8	29	42
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	7	41	34	18	36	46	80	62
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	7	15	31	12	38	14	34	45
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	17	—	14	89	8	9	12
\$50,000 or more .....	—	23	13	6	98	11	7	13
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	3.7	11.4	—	—	—	11.6	20.6
Persons 65 to 74 years living alone .....	3	171	61	89	62	54	157	120
Less than \$5,000 .....	3	36	29	15	—	4	39	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	97	8	35	15	20	62	72
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	32	7	10	7	13	14	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	6	7	18	17	7	17	11
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	10	—	7	10	18	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—	11	16	—	7	18
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	100.0	31.6	47.5	28.1	—	31.5	36.9	31.7
Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over .....	2	159	49	64	77	65	153	166
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	9	8	—	—	12	5	37
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	26	7	12	—	—	40	20
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	1	41	8	26	16	9	26	38
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	1	56	6	11	—	4	43	23
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	17	—	5	30	3	21	40
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	6	10	—	37	4	4
\$50,000 or more .....	—	10	14	—	31	—	14	4
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	5.7	16.3	18.8	—	18.5	15.7	31.9
Persons 75 years and over living alone .....	12	245	146	121	80	111	211	109
Less than \$5,000 .....	9	95	38	27	—	16	86	45
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3	69	46	41	18	35	89	15
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	64	28	27	9	24	14	20
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	20	20	19	18	14	29
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	6	9	—	13	9	4	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	11	5	6	21	9	4	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	75.0	43.7	26.0	33.9	12.5	22.5	57.3	41.3



Table 205. Social Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Abernathy city		Abram-Perez- ville CDP	Addison city				Alamo city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	168	63	246	543	65	140	502	398	573	49
Children ever born.....	50	—	162	166	25	120	110	165	181	42
Per 1,000 women.....	298	—	659	306	385	857	219	415	316	857
Women 25 to 34 years .....	119	90	266	1 116	219	174	1 029	336	484	13
Children ever born.....	258	124	527	460	208	139	439	683	942	26
Per 1,000 women.....	2 168	1 378	1 981	412	950	799	427	2 033	1 946	2 000
Women 35 to 44 years .....	93	118	213	572	79	101	510	400	478	77
Children ever born.....	387	276	764	476	148	194	350	1 212	1 707	112
Per 1,000 women.....	4 161	2 339	3 587	832	1 873	1 921	686	3 030	3 571	1 455
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	265	455	664	1 490	278	301	1 345	1 696	1 470	657
With own children under 18 years.....	201	179	514	542	194	177	475	749	987	74
With own children under 6 years.....	77	90	341	392	96	140	352	378	427	42
Married-couple families .....	224	418	541	1 069	180	176	994	1 377	1 076	651
With own children under 18 years.....	184	168	410	339	121	110	304	599	782	74
With own children under 6 years.....	60	84	268	292	80	92	268	328	368	42
Female householder, no husband present .....	29	26	62	305	66	98	241	262	316	—
With own children under 18 years.....	10	6	62	167	55	49	141	150	188	—
With own children under 6 years.....	10	6	31	72	9	33	62	50	50	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 303	1 353	2 630	6 049	953	1 024	5 646	5 527	5 796	1 750
Speak a language other than English.....	1 192	27	2 510	539	130	772	273	3 655	5 508	123
5 to 17 years.....	479	9	905	61	—	164	13	1 153	1 852	14
18 to 64 years.....	662	10	1 478	478	130	608	260	2 153	3 229	62
65 years and over .....	51	8	127	—	—	—	—	349	427	47
Do not speak English "very well" .....	392	10	1 588	187	24	444	86	1 525	2 642	24
5 to 17 years.....	221	—	444	19	—	80	—	450	764	—
18 to 64 years.....	156	10	1 025	168	24	364	86	906	1 584	24
65 years and over .....	15	—	119	—	—	—	—	169	294	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	23	—	329	44	12	123	27	230	391	6
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	1 303	1 353	2 630	6 049	953	1 024	5 646	5 493	5 793	1 719
In linguistically isolated households .....	154	—	949	102	12	355	41	727	1 249	14
5 to 17 years.....	98	—	275	19	—	88	—	322	489	—
18 to 64 years.....	56	—	605	83	12	267	41	330	594	14
65 years and over .....	—	—	69	—	—	—	—	75	166	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school .....	596	283	1 084	930	213	262	861	1 808	2 549	137
Preprimary school .....	14	27	49	52	—	—	52	62	82	18
Public school .....	14	27	49	29	—	—	29	44	82	—
Elementary or high school .....	521	196	979	329	132	185	272	1 385	2 075	61
Public school .....	521	196	976	261	126	173	204	1 368	2 067	52
College .....	61	60	56	549	81	77	537	361	392	58
Public college .....	48	60	56	505	70	57	505	292	353	28
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	153	71	312	895	68	217	843	526	737	65
Percent enrolled in college .....	20.9	40.8	3.8	21.8	10.3	9.7	23.1	36.3	30.7	10.8
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	208	65	155	204	60	37	181	373	526	49
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	18.3	13.8	27.1	11.8	13.3	—	13.3	9.7	13.1	12.2
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	600	1 012	1 359	4 748	736	608	4 459	3 699	3 112	1 609
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	19.5	—	43.3	.1	—	6.6	—	15.8	30.1	—
High school graduate or higher .....	41.8	83.7	25.6	94.1	95.1	63.5	95.0	56.4	34.0	81.0
Some college or higher .....	21.7	38.4	10.6	76.5	64.4	44.2	77.9	31.7	17.2	47.5
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	6.0	10.1	3.2	39.0	18.5	18.8	40.1	13.8	8.1	18.3
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	153	71	312	895	68	217	843	526	737	65
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	58.2	78.9	23.1	93.4	88.2	58.5	94.0	72.2	58.3	78.5
Some college or higher .....	20.9	67.6	2.9	68.7	14.7	32.3	71.4	35.9	23.9	58.5
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	—	16.9	—	17.8	14.7	9.2	17.9	3.8	2.3	16.9
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	222	184	482	2 301	470	340	2 156	630	899	37
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	64.9	83.2	39.8	95.4	95.3	63.2	96.0	57.1	55.2	73.0
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	13.1	9.2	5.2	42.2	11.5	22.1	42.9	21.0	14.1	73.0
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	1 398	1 433	3 086	6 424	1 070	1 189	5 959	5 952	6 393	1 785
Native.....	1 227	1 433	2 070	5 963	933	679	5 681	4 871	4 905	1 736
Born in State of residence.....	1 117	1 223	1 824	2 513	468	575	2 276	3 071	4 316	310
Born in a different State.....	103	205	91	3 390	459	94	3 355	1 737	472	1 417
Born abroad .....	7	5	155	60	6	10	50	63	117	9
Foreign born .....	171	—	1 016	461	137	510	278	1 081	1 488	49
Naturalized citizen .....	41	—	376	149	30	138	85	488	622	49
Not a citizen.....	130	—	640	312	107	372	193	593	866	—
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 303	1 353	2 630	6 049	953	1 024	5 646	5 527	5 796	1 750
Same house .....	624	953	1 890	1 039	90	152	982	3 421	3 564	1 186
Different house in the United States .....	628	400	628	4 890	822	758	4 576	1 976	2 093	564
Same county.....	299	130	454	2 136	394	580	1 943	1 397	1 861	194
Different county .....	329	270	174	2 754	428	178	2 633	579	232	370
Same State.....	270	218	132	1 502	126	138	1 409	206	172	34
Different State .....	59	52	42	1 252	302	40	1 224	373	60	336
Abroad .....	51	—	112	120	41	114	88	130	139	—



Table 205. Social Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Alpine city		Alton city	Anthony town		Aransas Pass city			Atlanta city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	296	341	323	104	158	334	167	232	303	118
Children ever born.....	107	56	45	4	45	152	89	112	169	98
Per 1,000 women.....	361	164	139	38	285	455	533	483	558	831
Women 25 to 34 years .....	229	178	248	107	172	443	219	310	296	149
Children ever born.....	391	187	511	158	274	818	562	621	571	260
Per 1,000 women.....	1 707	1 051	2 060	1 477	1 593	1 847	2 566	2 003	1 929	1 745
Women 35 to 44 years .....	177	229	234	90	115	353	123	250	329	110
Children ever born.....	514	374	902	281	329	914	393	581	662	366
Per 1,000 women.....	2 904	1 633	3 855	3 122	2 861	2 589	3 195	2 324	2 012	3 327
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	647	750	662	316	343	1 501	583	1 171	1 325	395
With own children under 18 years.....	362	356	456	181	266	778	367	539	520	272
With own children under 6 years.....	152	154	309	77	116	386	136	306	213	134
Married-couple families .....	486	628	545	265	302	1 194	390	972	1 088	221
With own children under 18 years.....	280	287	415	154	247	554	218	415	416	131
With own children under 6 years.....	115	133	283	77	116	261	75	224	182	49
Female householder, no husband present .....	110	116	78	51	36	253	163	153	189	144
With own children under 18 years.....	72	69	34	27	19	193	149	93	83	111
With own children under 6 years.....	30	21	19	—	—	114	61	71	12	55
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	2 564	2 834	2 678	2 177	2 302	5 369	2 262	4 003	4 163	1 419
Speak a language other than English .....	2 289	208	2 524	1 541	2 158	1 192	1 564	188	104	2
5 to 17 years.....	455	14	810	267	495	225	316	7	4	—
18 to 64 years.....	1 579	174	1 591	1 242	1 624	855	1 078	151	80	2
65 years and over .....	255	20	123	32	39	112	170	30	20	—
Do not speak English "very well" .....	1 104	53	1 712	913	1 119	493	665	50	33	—
5 to 17 years.....	204	—	510	98	170	102	188	—	—	—
18 to 64 years.....	664	41	1 088	793	924	357	371	50	33	—
65 years and over .....	236	12	114	22	25	34	106	—	—	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	316	18	346	38	54	104	115	15	11	—
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	2 450	2 480	2 678	1 178	1 580	5 234	2 243	3 875	4 072	1 412
In linguistically isolated households .....	805	18	1 115	123	184	222	259	15	19	—
5 to 17 years.....	175	—	321	19	31	40	40	—	—	—
18 to 64 years.....	460	12	690	88	136	162	147	15	19	—
65 years and over .....	170	6	104	16	17	20	72	—	—	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	981	1 095	1 111	578	849	1 345	846	826	986	510
Preprimary school .....	43	—	35	42	35	88	18	70	72	25
Public school .....	43	—	35	42	35	61	9	52	20	15
Elementary or high school .....	617	369	946	410	659	1 157	801	683	719	457
Public school .....	617	369	919	382	624	1 134	801	660	706	457
College .....	321	726	130	126	155	100	27	73	195	28
Public college .....	316	718	101	109	139	77	11	66	142	16
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	497	588	425	220	332	453	219	311	417	145
Percent enrolled in college .....	55.5	80.4	23.5	15.0	20.5	11.3	5.0	12.9	24.0	11.0
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	268	275	330	96	161	288	131	197	235	125
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	19.0	2.9	25.2	12.5	9.3	24.3	25.2	28.4	20.9	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	1 425	1 869	1 394	1 625	1 434	3 701	1 230	2 933	2 978	834
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	20.1	.7	35.4	5.8	11.2	4.1	17.3	1.6	2.7	7.1
High school graduate or higher .....	49.7	89.9	18.4	56.8	45.3	57.8	30.7	63.6	71.2	66.1
Some college or higher .....	24.0	73.4	9.3	29.6	17.9	27.3	14.0	30.6	38.9	28.9
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	5.7	43.0	1.0	9.7	5.6	9.7	2.5	11.5	13.6	7.7
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	497	588	425	220	332	453	219	311	417	145
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	71.6	92.9	45.4	61.8	56.6	61.6	51.6	57.2	77.9	50.3
Some college or higher .....	57.1	86.7	25.6	13.6	16.6	23.8	14.2	28.6	42.4	6.9
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	1.2	3.7	—	—	—	1.5	—	2.3	—	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	433	404	469	601	602	841	420	589	588	253
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	74.4	93.1	33.0	56.2	50.2	69.4	47.9	75.4	79.4	91.3
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	9.0	48.8	1.5	—	2.2	7.4	2.4	8.8	19.4	6.7
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	2 773	2 966	2 979	2 236	2 454	5 811	2 444	4 301	4 445	1 602
Native .....	2 570	2 911	1 836	1 480	1 470	5 619	2 271	4 218	4 376	1 593
Born in State of residence .....	2 475	1 912	1 659	763	1 040	3 956	2 170	2 613	2 806	1 488
Born in a different State .....	71	973	78	670	368	1 630	89	1 584	1 549	105
Born abroad .....	24	26	99	47	62	33	12	21	21	—
Foreign born .....	203	55	1 143	756	984	192	173	83	69	9
Naturalized citizen .....	62	33	262	147	219	100	88	47	38	—
Not a citizen .....	141	22	881	609	765	92	85	36	31	9
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	2 564	2 834	2 678	2 177	2 302	5 369	2 262	4 003	4 163	1 419
Same house .....	1 216	1 079	1 936	907	1 105	2 703	1 147	2 063	2 235	916
Different house in the United States .....	1 324	1 725	556	1 042	941	2 631	1 088	1 922	1 928	503
Same county .....	756	575	514	257	403	1 341	678	860	990	404
Different county .....	568	1 150	42	785	538	1 290	410	1 062	938	99
Same State .....	557	883	21	259	161	932	399	715	432	90
Different State .....	11	267	21	526	377	358	11	347	506	9
Abroad .....	24	30	186	228	256	35	27	18	—	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 205. Social Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Balcones Heights city	Ballinger city		Barrett CDP	Bastrop city	Bellmead city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Black	White	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
Women 15 to 24 years .....	229	95	115	301	172	494	81	74	456
Children ever born .....	147	114	20	79	71	275	8	36	259
Per 1,000 women .....	642	1 200	174	262	413	557	99	486	568
Women 25 to 34 years .....	229	100	168	201	235	547	67	114	506
Children ever born .....	343	191	343	392	313	1 047	139	328	923
Per 1,000 women .....	1 498	1 910	2 042	1 950	1 332	1 914	2 075	2 877	1 824
Women 35 to 44 years .....	112	79	185	233	218	286	92	39	279
Children ever born .....	260	228	367	486	325	642	216	197	565
Per 1,000 women .....	2 321	2 886	1 984	2 086	1 491	2 245	2 348	5 051	2 025
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
Families .....	476	279	755	731	843	1 764	235	236	1 678
With own children under 18 years .....	346	175	276	344	497	763	112	189	705
With own children under 6 years .....	205	77	120	112	217	346	34	133	313
Married-couple families .....	248	193	654	429	723	1 367	186	201	1 291
With own children under 18 years .....	168	144	210	216	409	577	81	154	409
With own children under 6 years .....	107	77	76	94	188	282	23	106	259
Female householder, no husband present .....	186	78	83	250	103	300	39	8	300
With own children under 18 years .....	169	31	55	112	71	146	21	8	146
With own children under 6 years .....	89	—	33	18	29	44	11	—	44
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 606	992	2 545	2 646	2 554	6 134	993	1 032	5 683
Speak a language other than English .....	1 212	859	51	141	249	574	17	879	171
5 to 17 years .....	176	214	—	18	42	181	9	326	19
18 to 64 years .....	978	591	46	97	128	326	8	511	119
65 years and over .....	58	54	5	26	79	67	—	42	33
Do not speak English "very well" .....	374	254	13	24	75	208	—	353	50
5 to 17 years .....	61	39	—	4	42	—	—	99	—
18 to 64 years .....	295	174	8	18	42	144	—	231	43
65 years and over .....	18	41	5	6	29	22	—	23	7
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>									
Linguistically isolated households .....	96	70	—	14	24	38	—	64	9
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	1 606	976	2 446	2 646	2 507	6 097	978	1 028	5 650
In linguistically isolated households .....	127	122	—	14	43	107	—	234	18
5 to 17 years .....	11	17	—	—	11	21	—	90	—
18 to 64 years .....	98	85	—	8	11	71	—	129	18
65 years and over .....	18	20	—	6	21	15	—	15	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school .....	465	345	578	770	671	1 663	390	488	1 488
Preprimary school .....	15	11	66	27	44	72	5	29	68
Public school .....	7	7	62	27	37	51	5	29	47
Elementary or high school .....	371	310	433	595	498	1 162	298	359	1 022
Public school .....	363	310	433	572	487	1 133	284	345	999
College .....	79	24	79	148	129	429	87	100	398
Public college .....	73	24	73	134	127	397	80	100	366
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	304	144	128	362	177	822	76	90	775
Percent enrolled in college .....	14.8	2.8	9.4	21.8	18.6	27.4	38.2	56.7	26.3
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	99	88	136	241	144	457	71	64	426
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	13.1	23.9	9.6	12.0	—	22.5	—	15.6	23.0
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 25 years and over .....	936	561	1 971	1 660	1 876	4 154	607	548	3 912
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade .....	3.5	18.5	1.1	8.6	1.5	3.9	1.6	26.1	2.0
High school graduate or higher .....	70.5	28.3	65.9	61.2	74.4	54.5	68.9	34.5	55.8
Some college or higher .....	34.4	7.3	35.2	31.4	43.6	21.0	46.0	21.2	20.7
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	3.3	1.6	11.5	8.3	23.8	2.9	10.4	3.8	2.7
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	304	144	128	362	177	822	76	90	775
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	74.0	40.3	59.4	69.9	65.0	72.3	89.5	68.9	72.5
Some college or higher .....	46.1	—	35.2	19.9	33.9	32.2	59.2	37.8	31.7
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	—	—	3.9	15.8	—	—	—	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	458	203	323	413	469	1 162	130	251	1 061
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	74.2	46.8	82.0	77.5	80.0	56.6	76.2	34.3	59.1
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	—	7.1	9.2	21.1	.7	4.6	2.0	.8
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>									
All persons .....	1 875	1 133	2 667	2 903	2 763	6 603	1 064	1 144	6 106
Native .....	1 705	1 069	2 667	2 895	2 735	6 435	1 064	891	6 071
Born in State of residence .....	1 562	1 049	2 370	2 343	1 990	5 219	974	849	4 897
Born in a different State .....	96	20	285	541	735	1 147	82	23	1 124
Born abroad .....	47	—	12	11	10	69	8	19	50
Foreign born .....	170	64	—	8	28	168	—	253	35
Naturalized citizen .....	62	25	—	—	28	80	—	103	35
Not a citizen .....	108	39	—	8	—	88	—	150	—
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 606	992	2 545	2 646	2 554	6 134	993	1 032	5 683
Same house .....	342	548	1 585	2 053	1 145	3 374	699	427	3 157
Different house in the United States .....	1 182	435	960	593	1 354	2 690	294	546	2 515
Same county .....	1 023	272	482	524	1 703	1 703	206	480	1 564
Different county .....	159	163	478	69	778	987	88	66	951
Same State .....	114	163	424	41	535	705	42	66	669
Different State .....	45	—	54	28	243	282	46	—	282
Abroad .....	82	9	—	—	55	70	—	59	11



Table 205. Social Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Big Lake city		Bishop city		Brady city		Brookshire city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>FERTILITY</b>								
Women 15 to 24 years .....	165	115	138	84	138	163	75	93
Children ever born .....	115	96	31	6	140	69	55	49
Per 1,000 women .....	697	835	225	71	1 014	423	733	527
Women 25 to 34 years .....	119	137	147	111	124	246	79	156
Children ever born .....	325	248	329	216	315	569	166	332
Per 1,000 women .....	2 731	1 810	2 238	1 946	2 540	2 313	2 101	2 128
Women 35 to 44 years .....	112	108	149	91	191	219	43	100
Children ever born .....	418	219	591	201	619	366	69	357
Per 1,000 women .....	3 732	2 028	3 966	2 209	3 241	1 671	1 605	3 570
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>								
Families .....	357	528	401	474	429	1 114	269	315
With own children under 18 years .....	315	251	267	222	302	433	175	212
With own children under 6 years .....	161	128	100	109	163	204	98	74
Married-couple families .....	342	491	327	398	356	953	214	145
With own children under 18 years .....	305	225	228	188	252	374	136	95
With own children under 6 years .....	151	116	85	103	135	172	86	39
Female householder, no husband present .....	5	31	62	76	73	153	40	156
With own children under 18 years .....	5	20	34	34	50	59	24	117
With own children under 6 years .....	5	6	15	6	28	32	12	35
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>								
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 500	1 677	1 609	1 423	1 617	3 718	1 073	1 308
Speak a language other than English .....	1 447	34	1 320	91	1 258	112	391	109
5 to 17 years .....	579	15	306	34	284	34	133	45
18 to 64 years .....	825	12	926	16	873	48	228	53
65 years and over .....	43	7	88	41	101	30	30	11
Do not speak English "very well" .....	528	8	528	17	555	24	214	21
5 to 17 years .....	145	8	110	7	106	—	85	—
18 to 64 years .....	346	—	330	—	369	16	106	21
65 years and over .....	37	—	88	10	80	8	23	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>								
Linguistically isolated households .....	72	—	78	6	122	8	39	—
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	1 491	1 635	1 609	1 423	1 591	3 561	946	1 274
In linguistically isolated households .....	225	—	163	14	297	18	111	—
5 to 17 years .....	69	—	28	8	62	—	45	—
18 to 64 years .....	133	—	89	—	176	10	46	—
65 years and over .....	23	—	46	6	59	8	20	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school .....	680	397	622	420	582	768	284	524
Preprimary school .....	74	36	39	34	27	27	28	33
Public school .....	74	22	29	13	27	27	14	33
Elementary or high school .....	581	333	496	259	500	669	238	426
Public school .....	581	333	496	247	500	669	238	416
College .....	25	28	87	127	55	72	18	65
Public college .....	25	28	87	127	55	64	12	58
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	210	129	219	121	175	182	71	181
Percent enrolled in college .....	7.1	5.4	25.1	53.7	9.1	12.6	—	10.5
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	131	84	124	85	143	138	40	94
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	10.7	15.5	19.4	—	11.9	13.0	—	8.5
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
Persons 25 years and over .....	675	1 178	913	1 015	905	2 847	704	729
Percent:								
Less than 5th grade .....	28.4	1.0	18.0	—	27.5	3.4	13.1	5.8
High school graduate or higher .....	36.3	80.7	45.5	78.2	31.8	65.1	55.0	59.0
Some college or higher .....	11.7	43.4	17.9	46.7	9.6	37.3	34.8	24.3
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	2.8	14.6	2.5	18.8	1.9	16.2	14.9	7.5
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	210	129	219	121	175	182	71	181
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher .....	40.0	77.5	57.1	84.3	38.9	68.7	50.7	76.8
Some college or higher .....	3.8	17.8	24.2	59.5	6.9	25.8	21.1	27.1
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	—	4.6	5.8	—	—	—	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	238	314	290	200	270	481	181	232
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher .....	56.3	88.2	70.0	95.0	56.7	61.7	71.8	74.1
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	2.5	16.6	5.5	13.0	6.3	7.7	18.8	8.2
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>								
All persons .....	1 705	1 847	1 772	1 495	1 825	3 959	1 156	1 472
Native .....	1 249	1 840	1 675	1 481	1 506	3 942	1 007	1 472
Born in State of residence .....	1 185	1 433	1 589	1 091	1 444	3 294	716	1 392
Born in a different State .....	64	399	52	384	62	638	291	80
Born abroad .....	—	8	34	6	—	10	—	—
Foreign born .....	456	7	97	14	319	17	149	—
Naturalized citizen .....	83	7	55	—	142	9	33	—
Not a citizen .....	373	—	42	14	177	8	116	—
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>								
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 500	1 677	1 609	1 423	1 617	3 718	1 073	1 308
Same house .....	881	939	705	891	870	2 210	464	689
Different house in the United States .....	595	738	857	526	714	1 508	539	619
Same county .....	365	278	533	311	341	708	121	407
Different county .....	230	460	324	215	373	800	418	212
Same State .....	230	337	289	109	353	672	318	164
Different State .....	—	123	35	106	20	128	100	48
Abroad .....	24	—	47	6	33	—	70	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2677



Table 205. Social Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Brownfield city			Cameron city		Cameron Park CDP	Canutillo CDP		Carrizo Springs city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	392	348	237	166	103	383	150	348	284	441
Children ever born .....	273	307	126	54	33	113	44	113	114	155
Per 1,000 women .....	696	882	532	325	320	295	293	325	401	351
Women 25 to 34 years .....	485	310	329	219	97	251	195	322	227	313
Children ever born .....	890	731	501	455	181	759	315	593	436	628
Per 1,000 women .....	1 835	2 358	1 523	2 078	1 866	3 024	1 615	1 842	1 921	2 006
Women 35 to 44 years .....	389	187	312	249	90	231	179	243	169	283
Children ever born .....	927	629	690	504	348	838	571	813	426	862
Per 1,000 women .....	2 383	3 364	2 212	2 024	3 867	3 628	3 190	3 346	2 521	3 046
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	2 007	867	1 588	989	329	675	624	822	861	1 138
With own children under 18 years .....	914	584	688	395	181	555	304	550	497	704
With own children under 6 years .....	428	328	288	186	103	286	130	262	213	317
Married-couple families .....	1 803	704	1 426	800	142	532	515	687	680	842
With own children under 18 years .....	791	458	597	319	63	455	249	458	385	524
With own children under 6 years .....	363	268	239	164	42	250	110	240	173	234
Female householder, no husband present .....	150	124	122	146	180	107	109	129	162	270
With own children under 18 years .....	111	97	83	69	111	73	55	92	101	164
With own children under 6 years .....	53	35	41	22	61	23	20	22	40	83
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	6 588	3 346	4 960	3 531	1 177	3 240	2 355	3 302	3 294	4 354
Speak a language other than English .....	1 552	3 038	110	624	32	3 089	1 554	3 044	2 484	4 016
5 to 17 years .....	534	1 080	9	115	15	1 384	446	965	695	1 160
18 to 64 years .....	939	1 805	77	322	17	1 609	1 003	1 908	1 474	2 398
65 years and over .....	79	153	24	187	—	96	105	171	315	458
Do not speak English "very well" .....	661	1 322	—	293	7	1 975	906	1 966	1 441	2 278
5 to 17 years .....	148	366	—	56	—	815	292	650	280	537
18 to 64 years .....	459	824	18	158	7	1 073	551	1 180	877	1 303
65 years and over .....	54	132	8	79	—	87	63	136	284	438
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	136	266	—	109	—	291	148	357	307	496
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	6 450	3 340	4 822	3 411	1 177	3 240	2 355	3 302	3 231	4 291
In linguistically isolated households .....	436	780	—	233	—	1 241	498	1 164	773	1 211
5 to 17 years .....	138	259	—	80	—	600	195	435	196	339
18 to 64 years .....	266	438	—	98	—	594	260	625	373	560
65 years and over .....	32	83	—	55	—	47	43	104	204	312
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school .....	1 729	1 473	1 073	790	365	1 633	796	1 289	1 138	1 590
Preprimary school .....	144	54	119	18	24	51	27	47	43	56
Public school .....	101	46	76	18	17	51	27	47	43	49
Elementary or high school .....	1 408	1 296	815	657	334	1 450	628	1 091	941	1 338
Public school .....	1 399	1 287	815	657	334	1 435	621	1 073	941	1 338
College .....	177	123	139	115	7	132	141	151	154	196
Public college .....	165	123	127	115	7	116	101	108	146	190
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	459	465	280	265	99	422	287	465	368	515
Percent enrolled in college .....	10.9	11.2	14.3	20.8	—	21.1	19.9	16.1	16.8	18.6
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	457	363	291	152	109	414	192	317	256	369
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	16.6	29.2	5.8	8.6	—	17.4	27.1	16.4	16.8	23.0
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	4 613	1 685	3 753	2 616	719	1 387	1 463	1 815	1 999	2 472
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	7.9	32.0	2.5	6.5	10.4	44.9	19.0	27.7	28.6	34.5
High school graduate or higher .....	65.7	29.4	73.2	62.5	48.8	15.1	54.1	36.1	39.8	29.0
Some college or higher .....	33.8	12.2	38.1	37.9	19.2	7.5	28.8	15.4	22.8	13.5
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	10.6	2.1	12.7	15.6	3.3	1.5	6.6	2.6	10.2	4.0
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	459	465	280	265	99	422	287	465	368	515
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	46.2	30.1	56.8	63.8	57.6	35.5	43.6	42.8	56.0	56.5
Some college or higher .....	23.3	14.4	35.0	31.3	17.2	18.5	19.9	16.1	17.9	22.5
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	—	—	4.5	—	.5	—	—	—	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	987	650	648	418	181	434	381	653	441	615
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	78.4	51.7	90.0	77.3	75.7	23.0	75.6	61.9	63.0	56.3
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	14.1	2.2	19.3	19.6	4.4	.7	10.5	5.1	10.9	6.2
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	7 105	3 808	5 258	3 773	1 303	3 639	2 569	3 689	3 597	4 805
Native .....	6 938	3 546	5 249	3 686	1 303	2 179	1 926	2 343	3 239	4 191
Born in State of residence .....	5 776	3 365	4 124	3 296	1 188	1 986	1 196	1 915	2 859	3 777
Born in a different State .....	1 148	176	1 116	370	115	97	625	316	348	352
Born abroad .....	14	5	9	20	—	96	105	112	32	62
Foreign born .....	167	262	9	87	—	1 460	643	1 346	358	614
Naturalized citizen .....	83	105	—	30	—	381	180	386	154	224
Not a citizen .....	84	157	9	57	—	1 079	463	960	204	390
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	6 588	3 346	4 960	3 531	1 177	3 240	2 355	3 302	3 294	4 354
Same house .....	4 044	1 691	3 177	1 967	558	1 815	1 476	2 242	2 170	2 953
Different house in the United States .....	2 525	1 655	1 764	1 541	597	1 272	701	865	1 070	1 329
Same county .....	1 552	1 294	936	1 028	456	1 116	523	632	748	1 026
Different county .....	973	361	828	513	141	156	178	233	322	303
Same State .....	759	281	628	402	127	70	7	49	270	269
Different State .....	214	80	200	111	14	86	171	184	52	34
Abroad .....	19	—	19	23	22	153	178	195	54	72



Table 205. Social Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Carthage city		Center city		Clarksville city		Cleveland city	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
<b>FERTILITY</b>								
Women 15 to 24 years .....	330	98	186	164	164	205	334	158
Children ever born.....	150	77	101	110	118	136	155	109
Per 1,000 women.....	455	786	543	671	720	663	464	690
Women 25 to 34 years .....	342	128	163	174	118	171	307	164
Children ever born.....	506	216	272	376	233	420	600	374
Per 1,000 women.....	1 480	1 688	1 669	2 161	1 975	2 456	1 954	2 280
Women 35 to 44 years .....	317	69	140	123	81	121	335	120
Children ever born.....	635	167	270	394	152	297	820	301
Per 1,000 women.....	2 003	2 420	1 929	3 203	1 877	2 455	2 448	2 508
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>								
Families .....	1 428	284	779	436	667	459	1 112	464
With own children under 18 years.....	650	165	327	235	246	273	522	231
With own children under 6 years.....	273	67	116	39	118	136	220	120
Married-couple families .....	1 240	119	581	162	524	190	891	214
With own children under 18 years.....	584	61	239	75	200	101	415	120
With own children under 6 years.....	252	12	96	—	98	55	202	67
Female householder, no husband present .....	136	144	159	247	125	252	206	231
With own children under 18 years.....	49	104	78	153	37	172	99	111
With own children under 6 years.....	12	55	10	39	11	81	18	53
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>								
Persons 5 years and over .....	4 771	1 131	2 789	1 691	2 267	1 605	4 363	1 863
Speak a language other than English.....	258	33	91	10	62	—	362	44
5 to 17 years.....	89	—	28	—	30	—	98	15
18 to 64 years.....	114	33	55	—	27	—	237	29
65 years and over .....	55	—	8	10	5	—	27	—
Do not speak English "very well" .....	97	—	49	10	26	—	162	—
5 to 17 years.....	42	—	20	—	8	—	29	—
18 to 64 years.....	18	—	29	—	18	—	121	—
65 years and over .....	37	—	—	10	—	—	12	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>								
Linguistically isolated households .....	6	—	20	—	—	—	21	—
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	4 498	1 095	2 597	1 652	2 189	1 573	3 998	1 648
In linguistically isolated households .....	6	—	40	—	—	—	86	—
5 to 17 years.....	—	—	20	—	—	—	29	—
18 to 64 years.....	—	—	20	—	—	—	57	—
65 years and over .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school .....	1 159	434	550	561	514	537	1 102	589
Preprimary school .....	61	41	9	52	53	15	30	—
Public school .....	26	41	9	36	38	15	22	—
Elementary or high school .....	848	338	416	479	323	480	843	504
Public school .....	831	338	416	452	316	472	803	500
College .....	250	55	125	30	138	42	229	85
Public college .....	237	24	108	30	138	42	191	55
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	482	138	225	181	192	164	513	261
Percent enrolled in college .....	34.9	17.4	12.0	7.2	27.6	14.6	22.6	18.8
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	286	112	180	170	133	140	267	142
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	7.7	10.7	35.6	18.8	28.6	5.0	20.6	16.2
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
Persons 25 years and over .....	3 403	627	2 137	956	1 738	978	3 043	1 155
Percent:								
Less than 5th grade .....	.7	11.6	8.3	4.1	2.9	8.7	4.1	9.5
High school graduate or higher .....	77.9	37.6	58.3	28.6	63.2	60.1	58.7	50.0
Some college or higher .....	48.1	24.6	33.6	8.7	38.0	13.6	31.7	14.9
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	19.0	9.6	15.2	5.3	9.6	1.8	8.0	4.5
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	482	138	225	181	192	164	513	261
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher .....	78.0	79.7	48.0	82.3	65.6	69.5	63.0	41.8
Some college or higher .....	41.1	12.3	29.3	12.2	35.4	25.0	24.8	11.5
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	—	—	—	—	4.7	—	5.8	2.7
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	666	171	324	278	247	315	773	401
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher .....	92.8	54.4	67.0	45.0	76.9	88.6	60.3	79.8
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	21.5	9.4	17.0	7.9	4.0	—	4.7	2.7
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>								
All persons .....	5 071	1 253	2 972	1 865	2 405	1 796	4 712	2 044
Native.....	5 040	1 253	2 921	1 865	2 387	1 796	4 592	2 044
Born in State of residence.....	3 664	1 168	2 533	1 755	2 046	1 753	3 603	1 876
Born in a different State.....	1 343	85	379	110	341	43	959	154
Born abroad .....	33	—	9	—	—	—	30	14
Foreign born .....	31	—	51	—	18	—	120	—
Naturalized citizen .....	22	—	—	—	8	—	108	—
Not a citizen.....	9	—	51	—	10	—	12	—
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>								
Persons 5 years and over .....	4 771	1 131	2 789	1 691	2 267	1 605	4 363	1 863
Same house .....	2 526	610	1 580	869	1 525	765	2 114	1 045
Different house in the United States .....	2 221	521	1 189	822	742	840	2 234	804
Same county.....	1 142	349	771	757	554	705	1 117	531
Different county .....	1 079	172	418	65	188	135	1 117	273
Same State.....	749	167	301	53	172	117	876	253
Different State .....	330	5	117	12	16	18	241	20
Abroad .....	24	—	20	—	—	—	15	14

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2679



Table 205. Social Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Clute city			Cockrell Hill city			Colorado City city		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
Women 15 to 24 years .....	482	281	380	131	242	50	236	149	140
Children ever born .....	158	179	110	62	200	44	112	86	48
Per 1,000 women .....	328	637	289	473	826	880	475	577	343
Women 25 to 34 years .....	571	310	434	134	245	72	208	99	174
Children ever born .....	729	651	551	190	455	107	356	178	290
Per 1,000 women .....	1 277	2 100	1 270	1 418	1 857	1 486	1 712	1 798	1 667
Women 35 to 44 years .....	400	238	302	106	164	65	246	130	166
Children ever born .....	978	826	682	265	511	132	708	520	392
Per 1,000 women .....	2 445	3 471	2 258	2 500	3 116	2 031	2 878	4 000	2 361
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
Families .....	1 600	718	1 290	472	524	315	997	371	797
With own children under 18 years .....	866	572	608	228	427	101	470	235	354
With own children under 6 years .....	396	311	243	137	235	59	191	101	142
Married-couple families .....	1 316	612	1 036	397	367	261	809	309	636
With own children under 18 years .....	696	513	463	190	322	77	386	173	297
With own children under 6 years .....	372	279	228	120	179	53	173	70	135
Female householder, no husband present .....	159	69	137	49	104	39	150	62	123
With own children under 18 years .....	82	44	65	12	71	9	84	62	57
With own children under 6 years .....	17	25	8	6	30	6	18	31	7
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	5 813	2 781	4 672	1 752	2 177	1 061	3 520	1 408	2 726
Speak a language other than English .....	1 135	2 425	206	669	2 027	35	696	1 070	118
5 to 17 years .....	262	673	15	204	670	—	208	320	29
18 to 64 years .....	802	1 687	144	417	1 297	24	414	695	64
65 years and over .....	71	65	47	48	60	11	74	55	25
Do not speak English "very well" .....	423	1 102	46	334	941	6	166	396	10
5 to 17 years .....	120	302	6	76	166	—	51	142	6
18 to 64 years .....	295	768	79	228	726	6	79	222	—
65 years and over .....	8	32	—	30	49	—	36	32	4
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>									
Linguistically isolated households .....	101	213	20	57	173	6	41	63	4
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	5 657	2 781	4 516	1 752	2 177	1 061	3 377	1 408	2 583
In linguistically isolated households .....	217	693	20	184	554	6	47	154	4
5 to 17 years .....	62	210	—	27	116	—	—	32	—
18 to 64 years .....	155	469	20	149	430	6	11	90	—
65 years and over .....	—	14	—	8	8	—	36	32	4
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school .....	1 682	1 075	1 248	436	883	170	847	520	568
Preprimary school .....	140	106	117	17	33	17	22	—	22
Public school .....	82	96	59	17	22	17	11	—	11
Elementary or high school .....	1 128	866	767	351	778	125	744	482	473
Public school .....	1 098	845	746	331	758	105	740	482	469
College .....	414	103	364	68	72	28	81	38	73
Public college .....	374	97	330	48	72	8	70	38	62
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	758	428	637	176	331	79	226	164	150
Percent enrolled in college .....	22.7	14.7	23.1	18.8	15.4	6.3	19.0	7.3	23.3
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	355	201	284	105	186	43	132	80	114
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	14.1	22.4	11.3	—	17.7	—	6.8	11.3	7.9
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 25 years and over .....	3 830	1 468	3 199	1 186	1 081	829	2 484	724	2 088
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade .....	4.4	18.4	2.1	9.9	20.8	6.8	5.6	12.3	4.5
High school graduate or higher .....	69.8	42.1	73.1	49.3	25.7	54.6	57.1	40.9	60.1
Some college or higher .....	36.6	22.7	37.3	19.1	8.4	21.6	29.3	13.3	31.9
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	8.5	4.6	8.9	3.5	.3	5.1	14.0	—	16.6
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	758	428	637	176	331	79	226	164	150
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	78.2	44.6	83.4	48.9	32.3	50.6	79.6	61.0	84.7
Some college or higher .....	51.1	20.3	55.6	19.3	16.0	19.0	29.2	4.9	38.7
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	6.3	5.8	6.3	—	—	—	2.7	—	4.0
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	1 282	686	998	291	513	147	419	182	353
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	80.8	46.9	86.7	54.3	27.3	63.9	88.1	72.5	87.8
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	14.4	5.7	15.4	1.4	—	2.7	20.8	—	24.6
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>									
All persons .....	6 310	3 169	5 020	1 916	2 515	1 142	3 737	1 575	2 856
Native .....	5 994	2 156	4 970	1 666	1 570	1 127	3 729	1 548	2 853
Born in State of residence .....	4 259	2 012	3 308	1 416	1 450	923	3 239	1 418	2 431
Born in a different State .....	1 672	117	1 615	214	46	204	465	111	416
Born abroad .....	63	27	47	36	74	—	25	19	6
Foreign born .....	316	1 013	50	250	945	15	8	27	3
Naturalized citizen .....	124	469	27	52	239	—	8	10	3
Not a citizen .....	192	544	23	198	706	15	—	17	—
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	5 813	2 781	4 672	1 752	2 177	1 061	3 520	1 408	2 726
Same house .....	2 686	1 141	2 093	1 235	1 033	813	2 170	697	1 793
Different house in the United States .....	3 049	1 476	2 556	485	1 054	242	1 342	706	925
Same county .....	1 966	1 041	1 610	405	935	197	820	562	485
Different county .....	1 083	435	946	80	119	45	522	144	440
Same State .....	639	376	525	80	94	45	471	124	389
Different State .....	444	59	421	—	25	—	51	20	51
Abroad .....	78	164	23	32	90	6	8	5	8



Table 205. Social Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Commerce city		Converse city			Cotulla city		Crane city		
	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	742	220	496	152	408	127	193	164	136	140
Children ever born .....	120	42	140	94	88	39	88	140	43	133
Per 1,000 women .....	162	191	282	618	216	307	456	854	316	950
Women 25 to 34 years .....	346	128	789	208	653	176	178	146	70	138
Children ever born .....	453	341	1 212	343	985	302	338	251	215	246
Per 1,000 women .....	1 309	2 664	1 536	1 649	1 508	1 716	1 899	1 719	3 071	1 783
Women 35 to 44 years .....	259	75	689	185	583	194	204	186	62	175
Children ever born .....	563	221	1 346	527	1 041	486	660	351	247	314
Per 1,000 women .....	2 174	2 947	1 954	2 849	1 786	2 505	3 235	1 887	3 984	1 794
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	1 148	278	2 037	447	1 718	627	690	658	248	639
With own children under 18 years .....	617	169	1 341	328	1 111	308	386	307	179	296
With own children under 6 years .....	281	85	611	189	483	101	145	99	62	93
Married-couple families .....	883	138	1 687	370	1 417	492	515	591	203	572
With own children under 18 years .....	453	62	1 117	278	920	274	332	273	147	262
With own children under 6 years .....	200	32	550	181	426	88	109	90	62	84
Female householder, no husband present .....	207	119	317	60	272	128	157	61	25	61
With own children under 18 years .....	131	93	207	38	178	34	48	34	25	34
With own children under 6 years .....	56	47	44	—	44	13	30	9	—	9
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	4 994	1 070	6 601	1 843	5 386	2 388	2 716	2 137	970	2 016
Speak a language other than English .....	133	25	977	1 071	267	1 566	2 514	133	810	59
5 to 17 years .....	20	—	190	158	66	425	721	22	248	7
18 to 64 years .....	95	25	763	886	187	903	1 490	104	555	45
65 years and over .....	18	—	24	27	14	238	303	7	7	7
Do not speak English "very well" .....	82	9	337	374	46	725	1 245	20	162	6
5 to 17 years .....	7	—	64	74	—	82	190	—	5	—
18 to 64 years .....	63	9	266	289	39	434	771	20	157	6
65 years and over .....	12	—	7	11	7	209	284	—	—	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	10	—	57	64	7	234	358	5	39	—
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	4 385	893	6 535	1 822	5 341	2 388	2 701	2 093	961	1 981
In linguistically isolated households .....	10	—	158	163	39	426	726	9	88	—
5 to 17 years .....	—	—	58	49	32	51	107	—	5	—
18 to 64 years .....	10	—	100	114	7	211	395	9	83	—
65 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	—	164	224	—	—	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school .....	2 129	501	2 276	735	1 806	731	955	537	426	484
Preprimary school .....	50	14	97	39	85	27	36	45	17	45
Public school .....	30	14	40	33	34	27	31	45	17	45
Elementary or high school .....	661	209	1 661	574	1 283	602	822	426	401	376
Public school .....	661	209	1 555	558	1 190	552	803	426	401	376
College .....	1 418	278	518	122	438	102	97	66	8	63
Public college .....	1 372	274	415	109	344	95	85	62	8	59
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	1 248	271	671	284	468	220	269	165	127	148
Percent enrolled in college .....	78.7	68.6	32.8	26.8	34.4	27.7	19.7	7.9	6.3	6.8
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	482	139	487	194	352	163	210	108	110	94
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	6.8	—	7.0	4.6	8.5	16.6	22.9	4.6	—	5.3
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	3 008	562	4 210	996	3 556	1 544	1 586	1 532	463	1 471
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	1.7	—	1.0	4.7	.2	16.1	28.8	1.2	16.0	.3
High school graduate or higher .....	73.8	57.5	90.3	81.2	92.1	51.9	30.0	81.1	40.4	82.3
Some college or higher .....	58.0	39.5	59.0	40.6	63.0	30.8	14.9	44.3	10.6	45.3
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	34.3	14.9	20.5	10.6	22.3	12.9	5.5	12.1	2.8	12.2
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	1 248	271	671	284	468	220	269	165	127	148
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	94.5	97.8	80.3	65.8	83.3	60.9	47.2	70.3	53.5	71.6
Some college or higher .....	82.9	63.1	50.2	26.4	60.7	28.2	20.8	34.5	17.3	31.8
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	7.0	12.9	1.8	—	2.6	3.2	2.6	—	—	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	743	238	1 451	370	1 224	284	361	329	173	301
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	88.8	77.7	93.7	91.6	93.6	57.0	53.5	88.1	34.7	88.7
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	24.6	29.4	13.9	14.3	14.2	12.3	7.8	10.6	—	11.6
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	5 296	1 207	7 234	2 066	5 886	2 492	2 885	2 315	1 094	2 173
Native .....	5 242	1 171	6 956	1 960	5 686	2 393	2 711	2 286	887	2 158
Born in State of residence .....	3 970	1 042	3 370	1 586	2 317	2 279	2 511	1 695	807	1 574
Born in a different State .....	1 239	115	3 307	309	3 140	114	200	586	73	579
Born abroad .....	33	14	279	65	229	—	—	5	7	5
Foreign born .....	54	36	278	106	200	99	174	29	207	15
Naturalized citizen .....	15	27	210	57	168	32	63	25	42	15
Not a citizen .....	39	9	68	49	32	67	111	4	165	—
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	4 994	1 070	6 601	1 843	5 386	2 388	2 716	2 137	970	2 016
Same house .....	2 043	391	2 672	834	2 159	1 660	1 796	1 310	448	1 257
Different house in the United States .....	2 932	673	3 749	982	3 064	714	906	827	496	759
Same county .....	929	300	2 053	735	1 566	412	604	582	267	536
Different county .....	2 003	373	1 696	247	1 498	302	302	245	229	223
Same State .....	1 686	359	581	105	496	256	248	188	203	166
Different State .....	317	14	1 115	142	1 002	46	54	57	26	57
Abroad .....	19	6	180	27	163	14	14	—	26	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2681



Table 205. Social Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Crockett city		Crystal City city		Cuero city				Dalhart city	
	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	184	265	294	768	221	55	184	130	126	250
Children ever born.....	61	223	176	398	109	60	158	64	56	152
Per 1,000 women.....	332	842	599	518	493	1 091	859	492	444	608
Women 25 to 34 years .....	210	303	124	449	273	86	172	201	117	377
Children ever born.....	311	679	102	812	492	162	460	285	281	719
Per 1,000 women.....	1 481	2 241	823	1 808	1 802	1 884	2 674	1 418	2 402	1 907
Women 35 to 44 years .....	228	186	200	468	280	75	145	220	93	312
Children ever born.....	411	484	530	1 519	638	133	463	413	374	729
Per 1,000 women.....	1 803	2 602	2 650	3 246	2 279	1 773	3 193	1 877	4 022	2 337
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	1 035	766	793	1 695	1 196	302	528	945	301	1 437
With own children under 18 years.....	382	512	342	1 004	511	135	326	361	198	655
With own children under 6 years.....	180	216	135	454	251	58	193	168	76	309
Married-couple families .....	787	294	563	1 146	1 030	154	395	838	173	1 301
With own children under 18 years.....	296	167	245	737	419	85	239	302	98	580
With own children under 6 years.....	157	49	75	316	210	33	128	151	63	265
Female householder, no husband present .....	193	441	221	486	135	118	102	94	97	122
With own children under 18 years.....	71	326	97	233	74	37	62	53	80	64
With own children under 6 years.....	17	161	60	138	23	12	48	11	13	38
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	3 534	2 743	3 067	6 825	4 018	1 196	1 951	3 108	1 000	4 664
Speak a language other than English.....	157	71	2 746	6 589	772	56	1 361	149	648	141
5 to 17 years.....	20	43	661	1 940	99	31	253	—	181	32
18 to 64 years.....	103	28	1 661	3 830	464	5	909	71	422	72
65 years and over .....	34	—	424	819	209	20	199	78	45	37
Do not speak English "very well" .....	95	29	1 530	3 507	291	40	559	66	206	24
5 to 17 years.....	13	7	385	978	22	20	119	—	41	—
18 to 64 years.....	60	22	779	1 845	129	—	281	26	155	10
65 years and over .....	22	—	366	684	140	20	159	40	10	14
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	17	22	359	709	105	10	143	33	52	11
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	3 332	2 622	3 055	6 813	3 922	1 188	1 933	3 025	995	4 556
In linguistically isolated households .....	59	22	853	1 871	193	20	289	51	95	11
5 to 17 years.....	8	—	201	503	46	—	97	—	15	—
18 to 64 years.....	47	22	384	885	76	—	109	26	75	4
65 years and over .....	4	—	268	483	71	20	83	25	5	7
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school .....	695	956	899	2 411	986	401	733	671	358	1 131
Preprimary school .....	103	105	36	131	82	19	63	65	35	66
Public school .....	48	86	29	124	58	13	63	41	35	51
Elementary or high school .....	505	785	644	1 945	795	352	602	519	298	986
Public school .....	490	763	638	1 914	728	341	577	463	292	919
College .....	87	66	219	335	109	30	68	87	25	79
Public college .....	74	60	219	318	102	23	64	80	18	70
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	217	352	436	955	198	73	184	117	119	263
Percent enrolled in college .....	12.9	8.0	26.4	18.1	23.2	8.2	20.7	26.5	5.0	8.0
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	183	277	299	731	172	49	125	93	76	243
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	13.1	24.2	35.8	28.2	6.4	—	19.2	7.5	31.6	13.2
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	2 682	1 547	1 956	3 863	2 959	789	1 114	2 419	544	3 404
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	2.4	8.2	30.8	33.4	7.9	9.1	23.2	3.8	12.9	1.1
High school graduate or higher .....	70.7	52.8	42.9	36.5	60.1	37.8	33.9	67.1	42.3	77.3
Some college or higher .....	35.3	20.0	28.6	20.3	27.7	10.5	8.1	31.8	11.9	37.7
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	16.5	8.9	14.8	7.0	11.8	1.5	2.2	13.8	—	14.6
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	217	352	436	955	198	73	184	117	119	263
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	71.0	34.9	55.5	56.6	61.6	78.1	56.0	67.5	73.9	65.4
Some college or higher .....	28.6	10.5	31.2	25.1	29.8	20.5	23.4	27.4	15.1	23.6
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	2.3	—	—	—	6.1	—	—	10.3	—	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	453	480	349	988	550	187	333	424	169	720
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	73.7	71.0	71.9	70.7	79.8	83.4	44.7	92.0	63.9	87.1
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	7.7	6.3	15.5	9.0	10.7	3.7	—	13.9	—	12.5
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	3 707	3 109	3 268	7 523	4 263	1 312	2 197	3 262	1 113	4 999
Native.....	3 622	3 109	2 864	6 371	4 217	1 312	2 125	3 250	1 021	4 960
Born in State of residence.....	3 039	3 026	2 548	5 390	3 947	1 264	2 096	2 997	677	3 120
Born in a different State.....	576	83	300	927	260	48	20	247	339	1 834
Born abroad .....	7	—	16	54	10	—	9	6	5	6
Foreign born .....	85	—	404	1 152	46	—	72	12	92	39
Naturalized citizen .....	65	—	101	309	24	—	45	12	20	26
Not a citizen.....	20	—	303	843	22	—	27	—	72	13
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	3 534	2 743	3 067	6 825	4 018	1 196	1 951	3 108	1 000	4 664
Same house .....	2 108	1 352	2 277	4 974	2 517	576	1 192	1 969	502	2 603
Different house in the United States .....	1 400	1 391	782	1 766	1 501	620	759	1 139	498	2 055
Same county .....	732	1 070	560	1 143	1 092	459	615	777	281	752
Different county .....	668	321	222	623	409	161	144	362	217	1 303
Same State.....	458	284	222	504	363	146	135	316	117	763
Different State .....	210	37	—	119	46	15	9	46	100	540
Abroad .....	26	—	8	85	—	—	—	—	—	6



Table 205. Social Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Dayton city		Denver City town			Devine city		Diboll city	
	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
Women 15 to 24 years .....	239	78	232	132	175	191	107	155	119
Children ever born .....	94	—	135	71	122	144	23	—	15
Per 1,000 women .....	393	—	582	538	697	754	215	—	126
Women 25 to 34 years .....	338	97	294	182	247	105	121	191	108
Children ever born .....	522	205	524	392	395	180	238	265	222
Per 1,000 women .....	1 544	2 113	1 782	2 154	1 599	1 714	1 967	1 387	2 056
Women 35 to 44 years .....	243	77	278	108	225	185	140	162	64
Children ever born .....	468	187	669	402	512	523	325	415	233
Per 1,000 women .....	1 926	2 429	2 406	3 722	2 276	2 827	2 321	2 562	3 641
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
Families .....	1 152	219	1 042	353	933	472	513	597	304
With own children under 18 years .....	571	125	523	296	428	323	241	329	179
With own children under 6 years .....	275	22	208	156	159	91	126	136	107
Married-couple families .....	992	127	928	317	835	378	441	505	91
With own children under 18 years .....	465	74	459	267	373	260	198	280	32
With own children under 6 years .....	237	—	200	156	151	77	106	121	—
Female householder, no husband present .....	121	85	98	27	86	69	66	81	184
With own children under 18 years .....	80	51	48	20	43	43	43	49	134
With own children under 6 years .....	33	22	8	—	8	14	20	15	94
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	3 681	974	3 479	1 620	2 990	1 803	1 810	2 105	1 038
Speak a language other than English .....	172	50	437	1 444	22	1 633	80	372	—
5 to 17 years .....	52	15	152	506	—	425	8	149	—
18 to 64 years .....	106	19	273	922	22	1 050	49	223	—
65 years and over .....	14	16	12	16	—	158	23	—	—
Do not speak English "very well" .....	101	8	84	590	—	560	53	210	—
5 to 17 years .....	22	—	29	129	—	158	—	61	—
18 to 64 years .....	74	—	43	445	—	282	38	149	—
65 years and over .....	5	8	12	16	—	120	15	—	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>									
Linguistically isolated households .....	20	—	12	95	—	108	25	29	—
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	3 641	966	3 439	1 611	2 959	1 760	1 727	2 068	1 026
In linguistically isolated households .....	72	—	56	342	—	301	25	101	—
5 to 17 years .....	40	—	26	134	—	111	—	42	—
18 to 64 years .....	32	—	23	197	—	136	15	59	—
65 years and over .....	—	—	7	11	—	54	10	—	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school .....	1 078	306	1 131	564	907	661	471	656	422
Preprimary school .....	106	—	54	30	48	21	22	21	28
Public school .....	34	—	54	30	48	21	19	5	28
Elementary or high school .....	782	306	913	489	733	563	369	571	348
Public school .....	758	306	906	489	726	556	369	571	348
College .....	190	—	164	45	126	77	80	64	46
Public college .....	178	—	143	39	111	50	63	64	46
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	368	99	291	245	218	223	121	134	210
Percent enrolled in college .....	28.0	—	17.2	8.2	13.8	21.5	30.6	—	21.9
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	211	60	259	173	194	188	118	145	119
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	8.1	—	10.0	12.7	13.4	10.6	14.4	8.3	5.9
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 25 years and over .....	2 465	582	2 262	745	2 044	1 028	1 305	1 449	470
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade .....	3.1	12.0	2.5	19.5	1.9	15.0	3.4	5.5	17.0
High school graduate or higher .....	77.2	50.3	73.1	35.6	73.6	39.7	72.7	61.9	41.9
Some college or higher .....	41.2	11.7	32.3	12.6	33.7	16.4	36.9	34.6	18.9
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	13.5	2.2	11.3	3.5	11.6	2.5	11.1	10.9	3.6
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	368	99	291	245	218	223	121	134	210
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	80.2	50.5	48.8	34.7	45.0	64.1	80.2	53.0	50.5
Some college or higher .....	41.8	22.2	18.9	10.6	22.5	22.0	45.5	21.6	18.1
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	3.0	—	1.7	—	2.3	—	—	7.5	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	667	153	558	352	473	253	236	355	136
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	88.8	66.7	84.1	42.0	87.3	62.8	86.0	73.5	54.4
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	13.2	—	14.5	2.6	17.1	4.3	10.2	5.1	—
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>									
All persons .....	3 955	1 026	3 735	1 847	3 172	1 995	1 914	2 292	1 140
Native .....	3 902	1 026	3 676	1 296	3 172	1 849	1 896	2 139	1 140
Born in State of residence .....	2 979	831	2 684	1 173	2 214	1 755	1 540	1 770	1 020
Born in a different State .....	915	195	987	112	958	88	342	363	120
Born abroad .....	8	—	5	11	—	6	14	6	—
Foreign born .....	53	—	59	551	—	146	18	153	—
Naturalized citizen .....	11	—	46	203	—	40	11	36	—
Not a citizen .....	42	—	13	348	—	106	7	117	—
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	3 681	974	3 479	1 620	2 990	1 803	1 810	2 105	1 038
Same house .....	2 102	729	1 819	544	1 617	1 252	982	1 258	565
Different house in the United States .....	1 579	245	1 640	972	1 373	504	828	816	473
Same county .....	955	196	851	818	638	301	411	563	337
Different county .....	624	49	789	154	735	203	417	253	136
Same State .....	534	33	684	122	635	180	321	133	136
Different State .....	90	16	105	32	100	23	96	120	—
Abroad .....	—	—	20	104	—	47	—	31	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2683



Table 205. Social Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Diboll city—Con.		Dickinson city				Dilley city	Dimmitt city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	
<b>FERTILITY</b>											
Women 15 to 24 years .....	121	108	530	85	91	503	196	151	211	111	
Children ever born.....	50	—	216	56	52	188	152	51	141	32	
Per 1,000 women.....	413	—	408	659	571	374	776	338	668	288	
Women 25 to 34 years .....	109	151	595	106	97	532	138	147	169	107	
Children ever born.....	227	199	918	157	241	792	270	342	407	198	
Per 1,000 women.....	2 083	1 318	1 543	1 481	2 485	1 489	1 957	2 327	2 408	1 850	
Women 35 to 44 years .....	110	114	633	117	111	564	129	208	138	172	
Children ever born.....	439	257	1 185	189	298	1 028	382	479	627	308	
Per 1,000 women.....	3 991	2 254	1 872	1 615	2 685	1 823	2 961	2 303	4 543	1 791	
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>											
Families .....	287	506	2 130	304	276	1 972	506	701	459	598	
With own children under 18 years.....	250	248	1 041	136	201	927	292	340	349	264	
With own children under 6 years.....	120	115	458	37	106	386	158	157	197	91	
Married-couple families .....	233	437	1 871	122	236	1 731	283	648	370	561	
With own children under 18 years.....	199	219	861	59	186	752	156	306	304	239	
With own children under 6 years.....	96	100	396	13	101	329	85	136	180	79	
Female householder, no husband present .....	51	61	215	161	35	202	151	38	59	22	
With own children under 18 years.....	51	29	149	61	10	149	87	19	37	10	
With own children under 6 years.....	24	15	39	24	—	39	42	9	9	—	
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>											
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 181	1 715	7 034	1 184	1 067	6 426	1 765	2 309	1 923	1 897	
Speak a language other than English .....	1 029	58	532	56	733	140	1 598	387	1 787	20	
5 to 17 years.....	423	29	115	—	181	33	425	105	633	—	
18 to 64 years.....	583	29	392	47	530	82	1 006	263	1 094	7	
65 years and over .....	23	—	25	9	22	25	167	19	60	13	
Do not speak English "very well" .....	478	24	155	16	346	18	906	60	654	—	
5 to 17 years.....	133	—	24	—	81	—	227	—	145	—	
18 to 64 years.....	322	24	113	16	243	—	566	54	480	—	
65 years and over .....	23	—	18	—	22	18	113	6	29	—	
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>											
Linguistically isolated households .....	53	—	31	—	71	—	207	13	108	—	
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	1 181	1 678	7 019	1 184	1 067	6 411	1 765	2 305	1 913	1 897	
In linguistically isolated households .....	184	—	84	—	230	—	567	39	389	—	
5 to 17 years.....	88	—	4	—	66	—	169	9	131	—	
18 to 64 years.....	96	—	80	—	164	—	314	30	243	—	
65 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	84	—	15	—	
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school .....	455	506	2 134	367	478	1 890	556	623	813	462	
Preprimary school .....	37	16	110	17	19	106	83	39	63	25	
Public school .....	37	—	32	17	19	28	83	39	63	25	
Elementary or high school .....	418	426	1 474	316	376	1 279	422	484	681	369	
Public school .....	418	426	1 351	307	349	1 180	405	484	681	369	
College .....	—	64	550	34	83	505	51	100	69	68	
Public college .....	—	64	501	34	75	456	51	86	69	54	
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	141	85	661	103	176	592	267	199	250	136	
Percent enrolled in college .....	—	—	30.1	28.2	19.9	32.9	11.2	23.1	12.8	20.6	
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	131	93	359	52	65	333	167	161	193	114	
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	45.8	—	8.6	15.4	26.2	7.2	25.1	7.5	33.2	—	
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>											
Persons 25 years and over .....	594	1 249	4 835	760	530	4 488	987	1 621	937	1 418	
Percent:											
Less than 5th grade .....	19.5	5.0	1.4	4.3	19.8	.6	29.8	4.3	24.0	1.1	
High school graduate or higher .....	18.4	64.4	84.4	57.2	48.7	86.7	30.8	70.3	23.9	75.9	
Some college or higher .....	5.7	37.5	58.7	23.4	27.0	60.7	8.6	42.3	9.8	47.3	
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	—	12.7	26.5	4.1	7.2	27.9	2.3	16.2	1.8	18.5	
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	141	85	661	103	176	592	267	199	250	136	
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher .....	24.8	57.6	74.9	72.8	50.0	77.4	46.1	54.8	46.8	66.9	
Some college or higher .....	2.8	29.4	47.0	46.6	4.5	52.5	7.1	24.6	2.4	36.0	
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	2.8	7.1	7.9	—	—	8.8	—	—	—	—	
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	205	278	1 224	205	211	1 063	288	244	302	194	
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher .....	26.8	79.9	81.5	84.4	51.7	85.6	63.5	63.9	38.4	71.6	
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	—	6.5	13.4	13.2	7.6	13.9	1.7	11.5	—	14.4	
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>											
All persons .....	1 315	1 860	7 567	1 269	1 185	6 887	1 999	2 466	2 193	2 005	
Native .....	770	1 816	7 425	1 269	972	6 800	1 809	2 379	1 835	1 998	
Born in State of residence .....	741	1 460	4 853	900	926	4 264	1 667	1 853	1 752	1 472	
Born in a different State .....	19	356	2 549	369	42	2 517	68	520	47	520	
Born abroad .....	10	—	23	—	4	19	74	6	36	6	
Foreign born .....	545	44	142	—	213	87	190	87	358	7	
Naturalized citizen .....	209	8	58	—	13	58	104	36	193	7	
Not a citizen .....	336	36	84	—	200	29	86	51	165	—	
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>											
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 181	1 715	7 034	1 184	1 067	6 426	1 765	2 309	1 923	1 897	
Same house .....	673	1 046	3 760	786	517	3 488	976	1 654	1 228	1 321	
Different house in the United States .....	399	669	3 233	398	516	2 916	699	655	660	576	
Same county .....	367	423	1 756	265	416	1 519	503	433	441	394	
Different county .....	32	246	1 477	133	100	1 397	196	222	219	182	
Same State .....	27	126	1 198	64	86	1 132	196	189	162	149	
Different State .....	5	120	279	69	14	265	—	33	57	33	
Abroad .....	109	—	41	—	34	22	90	—	35	—	



Table 205. Social Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Eagle Lake city			Edcouch city	Edna city			Elgin city		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	73	143	43	278	252	117	171	115	147	75
Children ever born .....	44	129	8	90	80	64	40	18	77	18
Per 1,000 women .....	603	902	186	324	317	547	234	157	524	240
Women 25 to 34 years .....	129	89	94	192	279	118	201	268	193	176
Children ever born .....	231	218	160	362	521	259	349	516	408	289
Per 1,000 women .....	1 791	2 449	1 702	1 885	1 867	2 195	1 736	1 925	2 114	1 642
Women 35 to 44 years .....	135	86	98	188	252	103	202	121	74	121
Children ever born .....	249	230	167	680	572	308	384	301	265	301
Per 1,000 women .....	1 844	2 674	1 704	3 617	2 270	2 990	1 901	2 488	3 581	2 488
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	490	331	370	624	1 174	390	879	642	422	539
With own children under 18 years .....	249	204	164	391	512	225	361	307	325	241
With own children under 6 years .....	118	142	58	156	265	125	175	128	106	86
Married-couple families .....	394	257	308	403	933	248	752	527	288	481
With own children under 18 years .....	189	159	138	247	418	149	315	202	216	193
With own children under 6 years .....	74	116	40	116	229	78	171	80	64	71
Female householder, no husband present .....	65	47	39	156	175	111	86	75	101	42
With own children under 18 years .....	44	37	18	102	73	57	38	75	76	42
With own children under 6 years .....	44	26	18	17	29	40	4	48	33	15
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 584	1 243	1 207	2 566	3 722	1 250	2 843	2 425	1 680	1 938
Speak a language other than English .....	327	1 023	56	2 495	751	900	122	535	1 400	111
5 to 17 years .....	60	254	—	819	106	140	12	162	423	27
18 to 64 years .....	225	698	37	1 455	498	673	50	273	854	38
65 years and over .....	42	71	19	221	147	87	60	100	123	46
Do not speak English "very well" .....	161	531	6	1 437	290	346	35	211	567	34
5 to 17 years .....	27	108	—	474	51	71	—	99	181	16
18 to 64 years .....	111	367	6	750	147	218	—	75	293	18
65 years and over .....	23	56	—	213	92	57	35	37	93	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	43	100	6	309	85	89	10	21	100	—
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	1 556	1 236	1 186	2 566	3 677	1 250	2 798	2 334	1 655	1 850
In linguistically isolated households .....	94	285	6	951	156	193	10	84	335	—
5 to 17 years .....	29	96	—	318	33	56	—	30	126	—
18 to 64 years .....	58	173	6	475	103	127	—	42	178	—
65 years and over .....	7	16	—	158	20	10	10	12	31	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school .....	408	458	271	1 066	883	394	587	624	613	441
Preprimary school .....	—	19	—	65	38	22	21	48	18	35
Public school .....	—	19	—	65	26	22	9	48	18	35
Elementary or high school .....	357	376	235	900	722	335	468	512	527	366
Public school .....	357	358	235	900	660	335	406	503	527	357
College .....	51	63	36	101	123	37	98	64	68	40
Public college .....	44	63	29	101	103	31	84	54	68	30
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	95	159	77	354	330	139	225	118	211	92
Percent enrolled in college .....	4.2	22.6	5.2	12.4	22.7	17.3	28.0	33.9	13.7	43.5
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	50	90	37	249	239	101	159	57	91	57
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	—	18.9	—	16.9	13.0	26.7	11.9	1.8	18.7	1.8
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	1 145	696	908	1 358	2 635	746	2 116	1 766	918	1 464
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	9.4	26.7	3.4	31.7	7.1	22.0	1.7	5.4	24.6	1.0
High school graduate or higher .....	66.6	21.6	77.9	32.3	57.7	25.1	65.6	61.0	33.8	67.7
Some college or higher .....	39.3	8.2	47.2	13.7	28.3	12.5	32.8	27.3	8.3	31.3
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	15.5	—	19.6	4.3	13.4	2.4	16.6	13.7	3.7	14.9
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	95	159	77	354	330	139	225	118	211	92
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	38.9	49.7	40.3	49.2	66.1	56.1	70.7	71.2	33.6	91.3
Some college or higher .....	15.8	5.7	19.5	19.2	35.5	8.6	49.3	36.4	17.1	46.7
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	6.3	—	7.8	1.4	4.8	—	7.1	6.8	—	8.7
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	259	243	166	356	516	212	367	417	373	286
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	72.2	39.9	91.0	57.0	68.0	43.4	74.9	67.6	38.6	80.4
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	10.4	—	16.3	—	10.7	4.2	15.0	11.8	—	17.1
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	1 704	1 408	1 272	2 836	4 029	1 402	3 043	2 610	1 828	2 063
Native .....	1 632	1 117	1 260	2 527	3 864	1 260	3 014	2 547	1 434	2 063
Born in State of residence .....	1 462	1 084	1 104	2 256	3 451	1 237	2 624	2 204	1 350	1 720
Born in a different State .....	163	21	156	197	413	23	390	337	35	337
Born abroad .....	7	12	—	74	—	—	—	6	49	6
Foreign born .....	72	291	12	309	165	142	29	63	394	—
Naturalized citizen .....	12	93	12	137	95	85	10	21	118	—
Not a citizen .....	60	198	—	172	70	57	19	42	276	—
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 584	1 243	1 207	2 566	3 722	1 250	2 843	2 425	1 680	1 938
Same house .....	946	701	702	1 971	2 030	511	1 718	1 612	1 015	1 260
Different house in the United States .....	638	526	505	521	1 692	739	1 125	811	651	678
Same county .....	357	322	284	358	1 106	610	650	309	537	183
Different county .....	281	204	221	163	586	129	475	502	114	495
Same State .....	277	178	217	106	536	125	429	489	114	482
Different State .....	4	26	4	57	50	4	46	13	—	13
Abroad .....	—	16	—	74	—	—	—	2	14	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 205. Social Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Elsa city		Everman city	Fabens CDP		Falfurrias city	Floresville city		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
Women 15 to 24 years .....	381	521	281	422	541	374	276	266	83
Children ever born .....	221	245	80	261	313	228	121	157	10
Per 1,000 women .....	580	470	285	618	579	610	438	590	120
Women 25 to 34 years .....	266	355	393	382	444	392	354	267	163
Children ever born .....	596	775	618	875	928	745	615	551	243
Per 1,000 women .....	2 241	2 183	1 573	2 291	2 090	1 901	1 737	2 064	1 491
Women 35 to 44 years .....	317	413	362	261	311	338	243	189	124
Children ever born .....	1 059	1 434	795	910	1 085	834	686	620	316
Per 1,000 women .....	3 341	3 472	2 196	3 487	3 489	2 467	2 823	3 280	2 548
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
Families .....	978	1 202	1 211	1 048	1 239	1 238	1 103	851	529
With own children under 18 years .....	612	796	526	725	857	720	551	510	225
With own children under 6 years .....	268	339	210	385	447	362	234	244	74
Married-couple families .....	716	937	1 037	777	905	890	849	631	419
With own children under 18 years .....	457	632	429	569	676	510	420	387	165
With own children under 6 years .....	182	244	188	333	381	271	159	161	51
Female householder, no husband present .....	218	221	133	227	280	299	191	170	90
With own children under 18 years .....	111	120	75	126	157	198	126	123	55
With own children under 6 years .....	42	51	22	38	52	84	70	83	18
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	3 688	4 634	3 962	4 035	4 692	4 519	3 847	3 008	1 739
Speak a language other than English .....	3 370	4 360	213	3 552	4 316	4 093	2 066	2 598	260
5 to 17 years .....	1 042	1 344	56	1 255	1 498	872	488	634	40
18 to 64 years .....	2 003	2 613	142	2 061	2 519	2 612	1 272	1 664	119
65 years and over .....	325	403	15	236	299	609	306	300	101
Do not speak English "very well" .....	1 961	2 377	55	1 850	2 449	1 627	773	1 062	68
5 to 17 years .....	596	720	—	556	690	244	153	240	—
18 to 64 years .....	1 053	1 283	55	1 137	1 543	930	449	623	37
65 years and over .....	312	374	—	157	216	453	171	199	31
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>									
Linguistically isolated households .....	480	576	11	402	577	452	208	272	29
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	3 688	4 634	3 962	4 035	4 692	4 495	3 734	2 979	1 633
In linguistically isolated households .....	1 299	1 523	47	1 333	1 855	787	384	544	38
5 to 17 years .....	405	464	24	535	674	73	56	91	9
18 to 64 years .....	630	746	23	684	1 015	417	208	319	13
65 years and over .....	264	313	—	114	166	297	120	134	16
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school .....	1 342	1 719	1 008	1 616	1 902	1 550	1 104	963	433
Preprimary school .....	65	79	40	93	84	94	50	53	19
Public school .....	59	79	29	93	84	82	34	32	19
Elementary or high school .....	1 134	1 414	829	1 392	1 631	1 232	948	844	356
Public school .....	1 134	1 414	812	1 385	1 624	1 204	878	783	336
College .....	143	226	139	131	187	224	106	66	58
Public college .....	99	171	132	131	187	215	89	57	41
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	497	609	349	467	593	511	349	360	94
Percent enrolled in college .....	21.7	26.1	20.3	16.1	19.9	22.9	8.0	3.6	25.5
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	276	411	228	362	439	337	251	220	95
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	12.0	11.2	12.7	18.2	18.5	11.0	14.7	15.0	10.5
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 25 years and over .....	2 053	2 574	2 737	2 167	2 477	2 812	2 504	1 754	1 273
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade .....	31.3	33.1	2.6	21.0	27.5	20.1	12.2	21.3	4.9
High school graduate or higher .....	34.1	33.3	72.9	36.1	31.7	40.1	45.7	35.7	58.8
Some college or higher .....	15.8	15.7	37.1	14.4	9.7	19.3	21.3	10.2	32.9
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	6.6	5.4	9.0	3.8	2.2	3.8	8.4	3.8	13.4
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	497	609	349	467	593	511	349	360	94
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	51.9	51.7	79.4	42.0	46.0	51.1	45.6	37.2	80.9
Some college or higher .....	35.4	32.8	30.7	8.6	14.0	28.2	14.3	8.6	44.7
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	5.8	4.8	1.7	—	—	1.6	4.3	—	16.0
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	498	658	727	725	829	731	662	548	279
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	54.6	57.9	75.4	53.9	53.4	54.7	58.6	48.0	84.9
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	3.2	3.6	5.8	2.2	2.7	1.5	8.5	1.1	17.9
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>									
All persons .....	4 062	5 093	4 230	4 533	5 242	5 060	4 213	3 341	1 854
Native .....	3 290	4 077	4 146	3 367	3 709	4 917	4 074	3 179	1 838
Born in State of residence .....	2 915	3 591	2 948	2 895	3 196	4 877	3 838	3 090	1 640
Born in a different State .....	294	362	1 166	356	359	40	236	82	198
Born abroad .....	81	124	32	116	154	—	—	7	—
Foreign born .....	772	1 016	84	1 166	1 533	143	139	162	16
Naturalized citizen .....	272	315	38	308	431	70	92	92	16
Not a citizen .....	500	701	46	858	1 102	73	47	70	—
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	3 688	4 634	3 962	4 035	4 692	4 519	3 847	3 008	1 739
Same house .....	2 442	2 949	2 337	2 378	2 764	2 880	2 542	1 984	1 145
Different house in the United States .....	1 179	1 582	1 577	1 576	1 847	1 639	1 298	1 009	594
Same county .....	945	1 307	1 182	1 267	1 418	1 165	803	690	301
Different county .....	234	275	395	309	429	474	495	319	293
Same State .....	228	265	135	126	249	421	453	297	257
Different State .....	6	10	260	183	180	53	42	22	36
Abroad .....	67	103	48	81	81	—	7	15	—



Table 205. Social Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Floydada city			Fort Stockton city			Freer city	Fresno CDP		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	86	170	68	296	495	124	197	102	141	65
Children ever born.....	59	146	47	146	210	87	200	37	61	14
Per 1,000 women.....	686	859	691	493	424	702	1 015	363	433	215
Women 25 to 34 years .....	80	114	72	318	342	197	203	120	125	84
Children ever born.....	211	373	187	455	717	255	354	180	308	85
Per 1,000 women.....	2 638	3 272	2 597	1 431	2 096	1 294	1 744	1 500	2 464	1 012
Women 35 to 44 years .....	67	98	61	410	385	232	157	83	59	74
Children ever born.....	139	285	115	972	1 245	512	465	149	199	131
Per 1,000 women.....	2 075	2 908	1 885	2 371	3 234	2 207	2 962	1 795	3 373	1 770
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	694	336	664	1 439	1 263	869	598	401	333	296
With own children under 18 years.....	179	285	157	669	800	351	405	208	253	132
With own children under 6 years.....	83	170	68	264	323	138	183	95	122	61
Married-couple families .....	641	296	619	1 280	1 019	803	421	357	278	285
With own children under 18 years.....	164	262	142	593	658	313	286	174	221	121
With own children under 6 years.....	75	153	60	244	291	124	152	91	116	57
Female householder, no husband present .....	37	22	37	102	208	38	138	34	33	11
With own children under 18 years.....	15	17	15	26	109	17	99	34	26	11
With own children under 6 years.....	8	11	8	—	26	—	26	4	—	4
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	2 169	1 309	2 038	4 921	4 874	2 789	2 126	1 372	1 353	1 018
Speak a language other than English .....	199	1 273	68	2 026	4 297	236	1 874	328	1 203	20
5 to 17 years.....	30	453	—	454	1 198	52	522	95	384	—
18 to 64 years.....	125	748	29	1 322	2 722	149	1 226	211	757	20
65 years and over .....	44	72	39	250	377	35	126	22	62	—
Do not speak English "very well" .....	61	500	25	839	1 904	33	781	133	509	—
5 to 17 years.....	9	116	—	148	426	11	223	35	115	—
18 to 64 years.....	22	312	—	504	1 151	22	476	86	356	—
65 years and over .....	30	72	25	187	327	—	82	12	38	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	30	96	25	206	461	—	181	30	82	—
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	2 141	1 285	2 010	4 792	4 828	2 706	2 126	1 372	1 353	1 018
In linguistically isolated households .....	30	258	25	419	1 139	—	425	74	274	—
5 to 17 years.....	—	99	—	52	293	—	146	31	103	—
18 to 64 years.....	—	137	—	241	611	—	223	43	147	—
65 years and over .....	30	22	25	126	235	—	56	—	24	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school .....	299	505	263	1 514	1 822	712	964	425	526	266
Preprimary school .....	43	42	43	69	92	24	24	20	12	8
Public school .....	43	42	43	44	73	14	24	12	12	—
Elementary or high school .....	242	447	212	1 221	1 571	550	804	316	449	195
Public school .....	242	441	212	1 221	1 571	550	804	309	427	195
College .....	14	16	8	224	159	138	136	89	65	63
Public college .....	14	16	8	201	136	133	129	78	49	63
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	141	204	104	359	589	156	237	146	222	76
Percent enrolled in college .....	9.9	2.9	7.7	24.0	17.7	21.2	10.1	11.6	18.5	15.8
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	75	100	52	352	491	150	170	79	144	48
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	30.7	42.0	28.8	7.1	11.8	6.7	10.6	10.1	25.0	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	1 737	628	1 673	3 402	2 755	2 079	1 183	927	658	753
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	3.1	26.3	2.4	12.6	28.2	1.7	14.0	5.2	29.3	1.7
High school graduate or higher .....	66.3	30.6	67.5	66.6	39.3	82.5	46.1	67.7	33.7	71.8
Some college or higher .....	31.3	5.4	32.1	40.2	17.8	51.7	13.1	33.1	13.8	37.3
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	14.5	.6	15.1	16.5	6.4	21.8	3.6	6.8	1.7	6.9
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	141	204	104	359	589	156	237	146	222	76
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	46.8	30.9	43.3	64.3	57.4	73.1	38.4	74.0	64.0	81.6
Some college or higher .....	4.3	5.4	—	24.8	16.3	37.2	9.7	30.8	23.9	39.5
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	—	—	—	4.5	.8	10.3	—	4.1	—	7.9
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	145	202	129	665	682	429	382	266	250	190
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	68.3	45.0	76.7	86.9	68.9	88.6	75.9	80.1	40.8	91.6
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	10.3	2.0	11.6	20.0	6.5	24.2	1.3	8.3	4.4	5.8
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	2 277	1 534	2 124	5 310	5 445	2 963	2 391	1 485	1 483	1 092
Native.....	2 264	1 334	2 124	4 937	4 450	2 913	2 305	1 345	1 099	1 078
Born in State of residence.....	1 899	1 219	1 773	4 173	4 237	2 277	2 218	911	942	691
Born in a different State.....	365	115	351	704	140	623	62	383	53	376
Born abroad .....	—	—	—	60	73	13	25	51	104	11
Foreign born .....	13	200	—	373	995	50	86	140	384	14
Naturalized citizen .....	5	59	—	130	373	7	39	29	58	14
Not a citizen.....	8	141	—	243	622	43	47	111	326	—
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	2 169	1 309	2 038	4 921	4 874	2 789	2 126	1 372	1 353	1 018
Same house .....	1 510	635	1 401	3 071	3 161	1 587	1 320	813	1 018	578
Different house in the United States .....	659	674	637	1 789	1 615	1 171	797	559	317	440
Same county.....	352	444	339	1 211	1 176	753	667	158	94	120
Different county .....	307	230	298	578	439	418	130	401	223	320
Same State.....	255	195	246	437	342	304	97	305	213	234
Different State .....	52	35	52	141	97	114	33	96	10	86
Abroad .....	—	—	—	61	98	31	9	—	18	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 205. Social Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Friona city		Frisco city		George West city		Giddings city	Gilmer city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Black
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
Women 15 to 24 years .....	145	26	125	294	114	76	139	214	41
Children ever born .....	83	22	98	41	47	23	99	87	28
Per 1,000 women .....	572	846	784	139	412	303	712	407	683
Women 25 to 34 years .....	190	113	95	549	96	77	251	209	88
Children ever born .....	559	248	237	705	145	130	242	419	252
Per 1,000 women .....	2 942	2 195	2 495	1 284	1 510	1 688	964	2 005	2 864
Women 35 to 44 years .....	143	88	54	364	110	89	186	206	68
Children ever born .....	471	202	182	693	343	222	393	447	146
Per 1,000 women .....	3 294	2 295	3 370	1 904	3 118	2 494	2 113	2 170	2 147
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
Families .....	464	450	281	1 356	352	333	779	1 055	236
With own children under 18 years .....	356	168	172	755	216	208	327	455	108
With own children under 6 years .....	242	47	108	396	109	85	92	181	64
Married-couple families .....	376	406	230	1 206	315	265	660	928	92
With own children under 18 years .....	309	144	156	628	190	170	275	373	37
With own children under 6 years .....	223	47	99	338	109	67	80	148	12
Female householder, no husband present .....	71	33	38	130	37	65	82	115	124
With own children under 18 years .....	37	13	7	113	26	38	29	70	71
With own children under 6 years .....	15	—	—	52	—	18	—	33	52
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 621	1 529	1 133	4 131	1 171	1 129	2 621	3 458	909
Speak a language other than English .....	1 401	111	958	128	974	101	519	130	54
5 to 17 years .....	435	9	240	32	217	—	26	57	8
18 to 64 years .....	938	88	660	74	680	92	294	55	46
65 years and over .....	28	14	58	22	77	9	199	18	—
Do not speak English "very well" .....	545	24	507	45	488	40	119	18	4
5 to 17 years .....	171	—	101	8	82	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years .....	362	16	369	15	345	35	40	18	4
65 years and over .....	12	8	37	22	61	5	79	—	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>									
Linguistically isolated households .....	121	—	87	11	126	11	49	12	—
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	1 621	1 486	1 133	4 131	1 165	1 129	2 488	3 255	886
In linguistically isolated households .....	340	52	342	18	340	18	73	27	—
5 to 17 years .....	116	36	86	—	89	7	—	9	—
18 to 64 years .....	224	16	233	7	204	6	11	18	—
65 years and over .....	—	—	23	11	47	5	62	—	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school .....	601	346	375	1 093	408	364	586	738	265
Preprimary school .....	30	18	63	103	16	22	15	64	4
Public school .....	30	18	55	41	16	22	7	29	4
Elementary or high school .....	551	265	261	706	348	283	452	523	218
Public school .....	542	265	261	677	348	283	404	518	218
College .....	20	63	51	284	44	59	119	151	43
Public college .....	20	63	51	226	37	42	81	111	43
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	254	43	220	430	129	87	185	280	117
Percent enrolled in college .....	2.8	25.6	5.5	33.0	18.6	29.9	39.5	28.2	23.1
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	175	60	93	214	100	62	92	198	67
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	25.1	—	22.6	6.5	22.0	—	8.7	10.1	22.4
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 25 years and over .....	802	1 209	594	2 859	694	747	1 952	2 569	567
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade .....	16.7	2.3	21.9	1.0	23.6	5.2	3.2	1.8	7.1
High school graduate or higher .....	15.6	72.5	38.4	86.3	26.1	70.0	68.3	68.7	53.4
Some college or higher .....	6.5	42.2	15.2	58.0	16.4	47.8	42.6	41.3	24.2
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	1.2	16.5	1.0	27.0	3.9	18.6	17.0	19.1	3.2
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	254	43	220	430	129	87	185	280	117
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	28.7	25.6	48.2	92.8	59.7	66.7	81.1	81.1	66.7
Some college or higher .....	9.4	25.6	21.8	74.2	11.6	37.9	37.3	32.9	15.4
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	—	3.2	14.9	—	9.2	—	—	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	351	198	300	1 109	210	151	498	409	140
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	11.4	85.9	46.7	94.7	43.3	76.2	91.2	77.5	81.4
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	2.8	9.6	2.0	29.8	4.3	22.5	24.3	18.3	—
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>									
All persons .....	1 886	1 609	1 308	4 585	1 327	1 211	2 801	3 699	1 016
Native .....	1 300	1 601	1 018	4 554	1 307	1 211	2 782	3 628	1 013
Born in State of residence .....	1 163	1 067	981	2 749	1 226	984	2 381	2 982	954
Born in a different State .....	121	534	23	1 790	72	227	401	646	51
Born abroad .....	16	—	14	15	9	—	—	—	8
Foreign born .....	586	8	290	31	20	—	19	71	3
Naturalized citizen .....	106	—	68	18	14	—	7	18	—
Not a citizen .....	480	8	222	13	6	—	12	53	3
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 621	1 529	1 133	4 131	1 171	1 129	2 621	3 458	909
Same house .....	784	1 072	357	1 436	808	656	1 409	2 036	539
Different house in the United States .....	715	457	744	2 636	363	473	1 207	1 399	370
Same county .....	463	260	504	992	276	253	684	718	266
Different county .....	252	197	240	1 644	87	220	523	681	104
Same State .....	111	122	225	1 025	87	187	395	538	88
Different State .....	141	75	15	619	—	33	128	143	16
Abroad .....	122	—	32	59	—	—	5	23	—



Table 205. Social Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Gladewater city		Gonzales city				Hearne city			
	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	306	71	283	48	252	145	124	207	76	103
Children ever born .....	144	99	101	15	126	31	42	137	51	42
Per 1,000 women .....	471	1 394	357	313	500	214	339	662	671	408
Women 25 to 34 years .....	338	82	286	92	176	186	137	189	120	100
Children ever born .....	589	181	421	152	362	193	263	404	226	184
Per 1,000 women .....	1 743	2 207	1 332	1 652	2 057	1 038	1 920	2 138	1 883	1 840
Women 35 to 44 years .....	355	69	251	63	151	160	126	107	76	86
Children ever born .....	764	166	732	172	575	379	278	380	214	171
Per 1,000 women .....	2 152	2 406	2 916	2 730	3 808	2 369	2 206	3 551	2 816	1 988
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	1 289	285	1 155	254	594	791	577	603	255	482
With own children under 18 years .....	613	173	556	140	388	322	270	333	169	209
With own children under 6 years .....	236	91	234	51	195	107	146	168	83	111
Married-couple families .....	1 120	89	900	146	415	644	510	268	204	435
With own children under 18 years .....	516	36	421	66	287	240	250	141	144	198
With own children under 6 years .....	219	15	185	15	153	82	126	72	66	100
Female householder, no husband present .....	146	163	210	96	122	134	57	276	35	37
With own children under 18 years .....	84	125	111	67	67	82	16	172	9	7
With own children under 6 years .....	17	64	49	36	37	25	16	83	9	7
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	4 461	995	4 077	926	2 215	2 785	2 037	2 013	923	1 734
Speak a language other than English .....	134	22	1 161	17	1 809	142	267	71	767	48
5 to 17 years .....	59	16	286	11	496	12	54	34	206	8
18 to 64 years .....	62	6	667	—	1 095	65	185	27	522	20
65 years and over .....	13	—	208	6	218	65	28	10	39	20
Do not speak English "very well" .....	48	5	533	—	827	29	99	28	347	19
5 to 17 years .....	12	5	82	—	163	—	54	8	159	8
18 to 64 years .....	29	—	331	—	517	5	34	20	182	—
65 years and over .....	7	—	120	—	147	24	11	—	6	11
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	6	—	118	—	183	12	—	6	46	—
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	4 308	936	3 913	905	2 207	2 629	2 037	2 013	923	1 734
In linguistically isolated households .....	15	—	311	—	513	12	—	11	135	—
5 to 17 years .....	4	—	77	—	127	—	—	5	52	—
18 to 64 years .....	11	—	167	—	287	—	—	6	83	—
65 years and over .....	—	—	67	—	99	12	—	—	—	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school .....	1 050	407	987	291	753	572	487	672	313	380
Preprimary school .....	88	34	64	16	27	48	27	41	—	27
Public school .....	88	34	55	16	27	39	11	41	—	11
Elementary or high school .....	789	361	839	249	662	471	403	556	296	307
Public school .....	784	361	834	246	662	466	322	556	285	237
College .....	173	12	84	26	64	53	57	75	17	46
Public college .....	140	12	74	26	54	53	29	75	17	18
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	394	57	354	73	310	170	140	259	95	120
Percent enrolled in college .....	17.3	12.3	9.9	15.1	7.7	14.7	8.6	14.3	6.3	10.0
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	261	79	252	74	214	124	102	156	96	76
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	19.5	7.6	30.2	13.5	31.3	16.1	7.8	32.7	28.1	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	3 179	569	2 850	595	1 185	2 152	1 490	1 144	525	1 298
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	2.5	8.4	9.8	6.7	29.7	2.7	2.4	4.1	18.3	—
High school graduate or higher .....	67.9	49.7	54.7	53.4	28.6	64.1	61.3	46.7	42.1	63.6
Some college or higher .....	40.3	20.9	27.9	18.0	5.1	34.9	28.7	17.7	12.8	30.4
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	12.4	1.9	12.4	4.0	.9	15.9	10.7	6.5	1.5	12.3
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	394	57	354	73	310	170	140	259	95	120
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	62.4	59.6	51.7	56.2	37.7	74.1	63.6	43.2	63.2	64.2
Some college or higher .....	26.9	3.5	22.3	9.6	9.0	40.6	15.0	9.3	—	17.5
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	—	4.2	—	—	8.8	4.3	—	—	5.0
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	651	115	565	167	377	356	270	337	212	233
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	82.5	51.3	75.8	82.6	57.3	87.6	81.5	75.4	62.7	84.5
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	7.8	—	14.5	4.8	2.9	19.9	15.6	8.0	—	18.0
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	4 773	1 120	4 414	1 037	2 531	2 928	2 170	2 271	1 020	1 843
Native .....	4 750	1 120	4 195	1 037	2 253	2 916	2 141	2 271	843	1 823
Born in State of residence .....	3 324	1 051	3 967	1 030	2 167	2 712	1 931	2 176	822	1 622
Born in a different State .....	1 403	69	217	7	60	193	210	95	21	201
Born abroad .....	23	—	11	—	26	11	—	—	—	—
Foreign born .....	23	—	219	—	278	12	29	—	177	20
Naturalized citizen .....	23	—	103	—	116	6	9	—	37	9
Not a citizen .....	—	—	116	—	162	6	20	—	140	11
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	4 461	995	4 077	926	2 215	2 785	2 037	2 013	923	1 734
Same house .....	2 289	528	2 497	632	1 153	1 807	1 423	1 091	556	1 204
Different house in the United States .....	2 172	467	1 548	294	1 036	972	614	922	349	530
Same county .....	981	279	1 104	218	838	650	356	719	215	281
Different county .....	1 191	188	444	76	198	322	258	203	134	249
Same State .....	957	171	420	67	167	304	227	136	134	218
Different State .....	234	17	24	9	31	18	31	67	—	31
Abroad .....	—	—	32	—	26	6	—	—	18	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 205. Social Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Hebbronville CDP	Hempstead city		Hidalgo city		Hillsboro city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
Women 15 to 24 years .....	288	108	170	143	313	289	106	70	229
Children ever born .....	148	21	63	10	72	243	68	85	158
Per 1,000 women .....	514	194	371	70	230	841	642	1 214	690
Women 25 to 34 years .....	280	80	129	121	238	370	115	155	275
Children ever born .....	516	100	262	329	635	790	225	450	520
Per 1,000 women .....	1 843	1 250	2 031	2 719	2 668	2 135	1 957	2 903	1 891
Women 35 to 44 years .....	227	105	109	120	262	290	89	87	250
Children ever born .....	633	146	304	587	983	544	241	266	400
Per 1,000 women .....	2 789	1 390	2 789	4 892	3 752	1 876	2 708	3 057	1 600
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
Families .....	1 034	478	363	317	721	1 527	258	235	1 362
With own children under 18 years .....	585	188	207	234	498	648	153	202	516
With own children under 6 years .....	325	89	118	109	302	295	67	166	185
Married-couple families .....	797	331	198	241	546	1 263	112	176	1 144
With own children under 18 years .....	458	109	131	189	387	487	71	155	389
With own children under 6 years .....	240	51	68	87	226	222	17	119	146
Female householder, no husband present .....	189	83	133	71	147	183	132	39	157
With own children under 18 years .....	98	44	54	40	106	105	78	32	86
With own children under 6 years .....	62	16	28	17	71	46	50	32	27
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	3 632	1 507	1 601	1 420	2 915	5 075	1 146	973	4 396
Speak a language other than English .....	3 394	202	17	1 294	2 792	652	17	810	86
5 to 17 years .....	789	113	—	478	1 014	165	—	222	—
18 to 64 years .....	2 102	77	17	685	1 541	433	17	566	54
65 years and over .....	503	12	—	131	237	54	—	22	32
Do not speak English "very well" .....	1 660	40	—	657	1 663	341	4	351	16
5 to 17 years .....	342	27	—	213	604	69	—	77	—
18 to 64 years .....	952	13	—	332	882	241	4	255	4
65 years and over .....	366	—	—	112	177	31	—	19	12
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>									
Linguistically isolated households .....	510	13	—	147	355	105	—	114	—
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	3 632	1 415	1 578	1 420	2 915	4 955	1 120	973	4 276
In linguistically isolated households .....	1 207	40	—	450	1 162	284	—	293	—
5 to 17 years .....	264	27	—	163	485	63	—	63	—
18 to 64 years .....	642	13	—	198	546	202	—	211	—
65 years and over .....	301	—	—	89	131	19	—	19	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school .....	1 333	286	675	599	1 256	1 079	357	323	884
Preprimary school .....	95	21	12	27	75	64	20	8	64
Public school .....	62	—	—	27	75	26	20	8	26
Elementary or high school .....	993	222	393	530	1 045	863	301	278	681
Public school .....	981	183	383	512	1 027	844	301	278	662
College .....	245	43	270	42	136	152	36	37	139
Public college .....	234	43	226	42	131	136	30	30	130
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	422	144	299	126	300	433	172	123	319
Percent enrolled in college .....	35.3	13.9	55.2	25.4	36.7	13.9	7.6	4.9	16.9
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	258	62	119	121	253	188	116	48	149
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	3.5	14.5	—	16.5	7.9	25.5	19.0	41.7	18.8
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 25 years and over .....	2 278	1 110	928	776	1 551	3 712	685	531	3 371
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade .....	18.9	4.8	3.2	40.6	33.1	4.5	4.7	14.9	2.6
High school graduate or higher .....	42.9	70.9	70.7	30.4	23.3	58.4	54.0	23.4	62.7
Some college or higher .....	20.5	39.8	44.3	13.5	9.7	32.2	20.6	7.0	35.3
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	9.2	15.6	19.8	7.7	5.5	13.8	3.5	—	15.2
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	422	144	299	126	300	433	172	123	319
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	69.4	76.4	82.3	34.1	56.3	50.6	37.2	26.8	58.3
Some college or higher .....	23.7	27.8	65.2	25.4	32.3	22.4	19.2	2.4	29.5
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	—	2.7	—	2.7	.9	—	—	1.3
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	526	227	265	233	485	679	185	283	494
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	59.5	79.3	78.9	35.2	28.9	64.9	75.1	27.9	81.4
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	18.1	19.4	16.6	10.3	6.6	15.2	9.2	—	20.9
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>									
All persons .....	4 060	1 618	1 722	1 581	3 223	5 453	1 274	1 156	4 653
Native .....	3 882	1 565	1 722	843	1 877	5 170	1 274	858	4 613
Born in State of residence .....	3 824	1 267	1 601	746	1 744	4 423	1 234	822	3 888
Born in a different State .....	33	275	121	77	113	731	40	32	713
Born abroad .....	25	23	—	20	20	16	—	4	12
Foreign born .....	178	53	—	738	1 346	283	—	298	40
Naturalized citizen .....	96	—	—	120	262	61	—	71	21
Not a citizen .....	82	53	—	618	1 084	222	—	227	19
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	3 632	1 507	1 601	1 420	2 915	5 075	1 146	973	4 396
Same house .....	2 659	991	1 029	526	1 440	2 975	510	438	2 695
Different house in the United States .....	936	516	572	670	1 129	2 026	636	493	1 669
Same county .....	705	337	139	513	929	1 485	274	199	790
Different county .....	231	179	433	157	200	1 040	151	219	879
Same State .....	231	144	402	84	123	776	137	212	622
Different State .....	—	35	31	73	77	264	14	7	257
Abroad .....	37	—	—	224	346	74	—	42	32



Table 205. Social Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Hitchcock city		Homestead Meadows CDP			Hondo city			Hutchins city	
	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
FERTILITY										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	171	161	291	302	60	349	310	112	86	73
Children ever born.....	111	42	194	213	48	199	264	32	68	42
Per 1,000 women.....	649	261	667	705	800	570	852	286	791	575
Women 25 to 34 years .....	296	155	401	392	97	376	329	143	92	88
Children ever born.....	536	313	812	792	200	705	714	219	104	123
Per 1,000 women.....	1 811	2 019	2 025	2 020	2 062	1 875	2 170	1 531	1 130	1 398
Women 35 to 44 years .....	234	130	303	352	86	293	225	128	108	117
Children ever born.....	474	377	852	1 120	148	811	749	303	205	215
Per 1,000 women.....	2 026	2 900	2 812	3 182	1 721	2 768	3 329	2 367	1 898	1 838
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN										
Families .....	985	553	860	790	300	1 291	909	633	382	252
With own children under 18 years.....	470	256	621	671	176	655	523	274	137	166
With own children under 6 years.....	216	103	335	353	85	289	206	139	55	39
Married-couple families .....	828	279	716	659	256	1 076	675	581	283	196
With own children under 18 years.....	381	103	511	566	140	540	396	261	118	147
With own children under 6 years.....	190	55	282	298	77	234	140	139	55	39
Female householder, no husband present .....	113	235	89	72	26	162	153	52	62	27
With own children under 18 years.....	76	143	89	72	26	100	102	13	13	12
With own children under 6 years.....	26	48	42	34	8	52	58	—	—	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH										
Persons 5 years and over .....	3 305	1 883	3 397	3 493	914	4 553	3 430	2 041	1 238	1 024
Speak a language other than English.....	314	32	2 388	3 237	105	2 372	3 033	210	74	107
5 to 17 years.....	44	24	860	1 243	12	484	713	6	15	39
18 to 64 years.....	229	8	1 477	1 966	70	1 487	1 983	65	59	68
65 years and over .....	41	—	51	28	23	401	337	139	—	—
Do not speak English "very well" .....	115	6	1 282	1 779	24	920	1 382	20	27	10
5 to 17 years.....	12	6	370	678	—	146	252	—	—	—
18 to 64 years.....	74	—	884	1 073	24	497	806	5	27	10
65 years and over .....	29	—	28	28	—	277	324	15	—	—
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD										
Linguistically isolated households .....	42	—	204	211	13	225	355	6	4	10
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	3 238	1 883	3 397	3 493	914	4 364	3 339	1 943	1 238	1 024
In linguistically isolated households .....	63	—	889	958	24	516	858	6	26	10
5 to 17 years.....	—	—	345	374	—	89	181	—	6	—
18 to 64 years.....	45	—	516	556	24	263	463	—	20	10
65 years and over .....	18	—	28	28	—	164	214	6	—	—
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	953	674	1 420	1 647	266	1 209	1 075	441	259	385
Preprimary school .....	116	4	58	48	22	70	34	41	31	33
Public school .....	83	4	36	48	—	51	34	22	31	9
Elementary or high school .....	661	496	1 237	1 462	208	997	955	329	188	287
Public school .....	609	488	1 209	1 456	186	976	944	319	147	287
College .....	176	174	125	137	36	142	86	71	40	65
Public college .....	161	162	125	114	36	113	73	55	34	65
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	206	195	298	278	93	407	431	104	105	137
Percent enrolled in college .....	24.3	42.1	19.8	21.2	26.9	16.2	11.6	26.0	15.2	19.7
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	153	146	249	314	42	339	305	107	68	82
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	9.8	17.8	13.3	14.6	23.8	16.8	28.9	3.7	38.2	—
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT										
Persons 25 years and over .....	2 409	1 224	1 886	1 794	614	3 098	2 035	1 587	895	557
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	2.9	6.7	10.2	13.2	3.3	15.2	30.4	2.1	6.6	1.6
High school graduate or higher .....	70.1	52.8	50.8	45.0	74.9	56.7	30.8	79.3	50.3	73.4
Some college or higher .....	31.5	26.9	29.5	20.6	53.4	28.9	9.0	47.8	17.5	46.0
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	11.0	4.2	4.9	2.7	9.1	13.5	1.4	24.5	3.9	11.5
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	206	195	298	278	93	407	431	104	105	137
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	62.1	72.3	37.2	35.3	60.2	54.5	45.7	69.2	51.4	89.8
Some college or higher .....	39.3	51.8	16.4	9.4	34.4	24.6	15.8	36.5	20.0	58.4
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	—	—	3.0	—	9.7	2.0	.9	3.8	—	5.1
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	556	310	744	798	162	699	583	286	196	142
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	79.7	75.8	55.0	60.3	78.4	74.4	57.1	87.4	47.4	95.1
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	13.3	4.5	4.8	3.1	14.2	13.6	1.5	30.1	3.1	19.0
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP										
All persons .....	3 566	2 038	3 831	3 968	1 001	4 964	3 824	2 169	1 340	1 129
Native.....	3 545	2 038	2 544	2 385	970	4 828	3 635	2 144	1 320	1 104
Born in State of residence.....	2 621	1 589	1 562	1 897	340	4 400	3 573	1 774	1 079	934
Born in a different State.....	924	433	863	361	606	415	62	357	241	170
Born abroad .....	—	16	119	127	24	13	—	13	—	—
Foreign born .....	21	—	1 287	1 583	31	136	189	25	20	25
Naturalized citizen .....	8	—	304	402	19	62	101	15	8	25
Not a citizen.....	13	—	983	1 181	12	74	88	10	12	—
RESIDENCE IN 1985										
Persons 5 years and over .....	3 305	1 883	3 397	3 493	914	4 553	3 430	2 041	1 238	1 024
Same house .....	2 035	1 288	1 546	1 420	467	2 940	2 104	1 354	847	711
Different house in the United States .....	1 261	595	1 589	1 792	417	1 606	1 326	680	387	313
Same county .....	627	455	1 102	1 340	292	1 019	961	319	302	279
Different county .....	634	140	487	452	125	587	365	361	85	34
Same State.....	452	84	139	159	9	471	336	274	51	34
Different State .....	182	56	348	293	116	116	29	87	34	—
Abroad .....	9	—	262	281	30	7	—	7	4	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 205. Social Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Ingleside city		Jacinto City city			Jasper city		Jourdanon city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
Women 15 to 24 years .....	123	251	378	356	273	208	204	135	87
Children ever born .....	49	40	235	172	215	110	57	77	31
Per 1,000 women .....	398	159	622	483	788	529	279	570	356
Women 25 to 34 years .....	134	353	462	461	250	226	314	119	140
Children ever born .....	290	492	852	1 060	373	423	690	246	217
Per 1,000 women .....	2 164	1 394	1 844	2 299	1 492	1 872	2 197	2 067	1 550
Women 35 to 44 years .....	120	318	403	282	296	288	202	96	112
Children ever born .....	500	757	910	997	565	605	580	264	225
Per 1,000 women .....	4 167	2 381	2 258	3 535	1 909	2 101	2 871	2 750	2 009
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
Families .....	411	1 121	1 712	1 074	1 228	1 108	692	377	432
With own children under 18 years .....	301	571	782	866	445	432	439	232	226
With own children under 6 years .....	171	169	357	442	218	193	157	81	74
Married-couple families .....	333	945	1 346	886	959	969	385	305	358
With own children under 18 years .....	242	468	607	732	330	359	209	191	179
With own children under 6 years .....	132	153	291	398	167	166	63	68	56
Female householder, no husband present .....	68	122	279	100	239	133	285	59	48
With own children under 18 years .....	49	63	143	89	103	67	219	28	36
With own children under 6 years .....	29	6	59	30	44	21	94	7	18
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 499	3 671	5 903	4 331	4 024	3 628	2 649	1 387	1 522
Speak a language other than English .....	1 152	203	1 748	3 743	131	79	68	1 076	140
5 to 17 years .....	247	35	523	1 171	58	23	32	222	9
18 to 64 years .....	832	125	1 141	2 440	73	50	29	771	101
65 years and over .....	73	43	84	132	—	6	7	83	30
Do not speak English "very well" .....	554	22	840	1 839	67	32	12	354	30
5 to 17 years .....	83	—	179	422	49	11	6	62	—
18 to 64 years .....	416	22	608	1 324	18	21	6	219	12
65 years and over .....	55	—	53	93	—	—	—	73	18
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>									
Linguistically isolated households .....	150	11	185	333	—	3	—	81	—
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	1 499	3 671	5 810	4 287	3 975	3 495	2 596	1 314	1 460
In linguistically isolated households .....	341	22	519	997	—	10	—	168	—
5 to 17 years .....	73	—	107	293	—	—	—	28	—
18 to 64 years .....	249	22	403	690	—	10	—	101	—
65 years and over .....	19	—	9	14	—	—	—	39	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school .....	572	1 099	1 403	1 632	790	836	946	431	535
Preprimary school .....	—	43	83	86	24	130	29	16	13
Public school .....	—	43	66	74	19	96	29	16	13
Elementary or high school .....	527	848	1 124	1 433	609	606	821	368	389
Public school .....	527	809	1 067	1 333	603	588	813	368	389
College .....	45	208	196	113	157	100	96	47	133
Public college .....	45	185	193	99	154	100	72	42	117
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	147	245	583	577	363	245	255	222	142
Percent enrolled in college .....	14.3	23.7	6.7	9.7	8.0	12.7	20.0	6.8	22.5
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	129	300	354	370	179	179	242	136	96
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	16.3	19.7	24.6	20.3	24.6	16.8	10.3	32.4	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 25 years and over .....	836	2 486	4 125	2 332	3 011	2 696	1 537	758	1 015
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade .....	18.4	.8	7.7	17.7	2.6	2.3	5.4	18.9	1.5
High school graduate or higher .....	25.0	71.8	50.8	28.8	59.6	70.6	53.9	48.8	76.3
Some college or higher .....	9.8	42.2	21.3	13.1	23.8	39.9	13.6	16.5	40.2
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	2.0	12.5	2.3	.3	3.1	19.0	6.2	2.6	10.9
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	147	245	583	577	363	245	255	222	142
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	46.3	58.4	59.7	42.1	68.6	68.6	55.3	55.4	69.0
Some college or higher .....	23.1	25.7	21.8	18.7	22.3	35.5	26.7	12.6	37.3
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	5.7	1.7	1.4	2.8	11.0	—	1.8	9.9
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	293	692	1 062	1 042	558	500	488	257	240
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	24.2	69.8	55.7	31.2	79.9	76.2	80.5	61.5	90.8
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	5.8	5.5	2.8	—	5.4	21.6	3.3	5.8	4.2
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>									
All persons .....	1 699	3 956	6 377	4 873	4 278	3 857	2 916	1 515	1 646
Native .....	1 555	3 916	5 659	3 340	4 247	3 832	2 916	1 435	1 633
Born in State of residence .....	1 495	2 897	4 085	3 021	2 732	2 967	2 720	1 407	1 389
Born in a different State .....	26	979	1 519	173	1 488	849	147	28	235
Born abroad .....	34	40	55	146	27	16	49	—	9
Foreign born .....	144	40	718	1 533	31	25	—	80	13
Naturalized citizen .....	48	40	141	350	31	18	—	15	—
Not a citizen .....	96	—	577	1 183	—	7	—	65	13
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 499	3 671	5 903	4 331	4 024	3 628	2 649	1 387	1 522
Same house .....	811	1 889	3 424	1 944	2 683	1 978	1 791	861	931
Different house in the United States .....	659	1 747	2 210	2 013	1 341	1 639	858	502	583
Same county .....	480	1 141	1 705	1 757	1 001	798	709	362	362
Different county .....	179	606	505	256	340	841	149	183	221
Same State .....	150	401	435	230	270	652	143	151	127
Different State .....	29	205	70	26	70	189	6	32	94
Abroad .....	29	35	269	374	—	11	—	24	8



Table 205. Social Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Karnes City town		Kaufman city			Kenedy city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>FERTILITY</b>								
Women 15 to 24 years .....	167	31	262	98	229	187	175	87
Children ever born .....	190	10	127	74	103	72	65	26
Per 1,000 women .....	1 138	323	485	755	450	385	371	299
Women 25 to 34 years .....	173	82	305	87	252	172	182	76
Children ever born .....	441	133	537	256	370	286	436	121
Per 1,000 women .....	2 549	1 622	1 761	2 943	1 468	1 663	2 396	1 592
Women 35 to 44 years .....	92	48	241	52	221	199	174	91
Children ever born .....	355	105	472	139	432	585	517	233
Per 1,000 women .....	3 859	2 188	1 959	2 673	1 955	2 940	2 971	2 560
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>								
Families .....	416	275	965	228	849	679	551	369
With own children under 18 years .....	295	107	498	184	407	348	304	175
With own children under 6 years .....	190	45	252	110	205	145	145	72
Married-couple families .....	273	242	750	185	668	510	367	299
With own children under 18 years .....	196	87	404	153	335	241	213	135
With own children under 6 years .....	127	41	215	105	173	114	118	50
Female householder, no husband present .....	118	27	146	29	117	115	142	33
With own children under 18 years .....	81	14	59	17	42	81	83	22
With own children under 6 years .....	54	4	18	—	18	22	27	13
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>								
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 497	977	3 513	899	3 161	2 401	2 120	1 203
Speak a language other than English .....	1 261	150	461	700	184	1 012	1 734	78
5 to 17 years .....	412	13	130	246	31	218	413	9
18 to 64 years .....	742	76	282	433	111	630	1 106	47
65 years and over .....	107	61	49	21	42	164	215	22
Do not speak English "very well" .....	383	40	157	261	46	529	821	38
5 to 17 years .....	107	13	19	48	8	97	167	—
18 to 64 years .....	169	22	138	199	38	268	448	16
65 years and over .....	107	5	—	14	—	164	206	22
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>								
Linguistically isolated households .....	93	13	28	73	—	109	155	16
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	1 471	945	3 352	884	3 000	2 274	2 094	1 098
In linguistically isolated households .....	205	29	59	167	—	226	378	16
5 to 17 years .....	50	9	16	42	—	48	79	—
18 to 64 years .....	100	15	43	111	—	80	200	—
65 years and over .....	55	5	—	14	—	98	99	16
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school .....	527	195	892	319	749	714	784	287
Preprimary school .....	18	4	61	14	50	73	54	34
Public school .....	18	4	44	14	33	73	49	34
Elementary or high school .....	504	152	657	285	538	542	668	160
Public school .....	504	152	622	276	512	523	650	151
College .....	5	39	174	20	161	99	62	93
Public college .....	5	32	162	20	149	86	56	86
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	175	61	374	195	304	192	217	86
Percent enrolled in college .....	—	41.0	28.3	8.7	31.6	13.5	13.8	30.2
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	134	43	232	85	200	156	194	61
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	21.6	—	24.1	62.4	21.5	10.9	16.5	9.8
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
Persons 25 years and over .....	791	743	2 410	410	2 245	1 633	1 214	932
Percent:								
Less than 5th grade .....	23.6	5.2	3.3	30.5	1.4	15.1	30.3	3.3
High school graduate or higher .....	27.9	69.9	66.4	22.2	69.8	53.3	27.1	69.7
Some college or higher .....	7.7	42.1	30.7	7.1	32.7	33.3	10.0	51.6
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	.6	14.5	11.2	1.7	11.8	12.6	1.6	21.0
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	175	61	374	195	304	192	217	86
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher .....	37.1	100.0	66.3	25.6	76.3	60.9	63.1	67.4
Some college or higher .....	8.0	50.8	46.3	8.2	51.6	25.0	20.7	40.7
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	—	5.3	—	6.6	6.8	—	15.1
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	284	136	590	210	484	323	313	172
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher .....	45.4	92.6	75.6	19.0	87.2	86.7	54.0	92.4
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	1.8	8.8	14.4	3.3	16.1	12.4	2.9	18.0
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>								
All persons .....	1 678	1 045	3 810	1 039	3 383	2 598	2 363	1 274
Native .....	1 649	1 045	3 605	687	3 306	2 509	2 279	1 255
Born in State of residence .....	1 626	932	3 012	604	2 738	2 302	2 194	1 104
Born in a different State .....	19	113	551	76	533	199	77	151
Born abroad .....	4	—	42	7	35	8	—	—
Foreign born .....	29	—	205	352	77	89	84	19
Naturalized citizen .....	23	—	75	99	38	10	16	—
Not a citizen .....	6	—	130	253	39	79	68	19
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>								
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 497	977	3 513	899	3 161	2 401	2 120	1 203
Same house .....	899	606	1 929	281	1 763	1 613	1 432	727
Different house in the United States .....	598	371	1 549	564	1 373	788	688	476
Same county .....	479	250	795	403	643	470	531	214
Different county .....	119	121	754	161	730	318	157	262
Same State .....	119	114	590	102	566	313	157	257
Different State .....	—	7	164	59	164	5	—	5
Abroad .....	—	—	35	54	25	—	—	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2693



Table 205. Social Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Kermit city			Kirby city				Lackland AFB CDP		La Feria city
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	299	291	180	440	94	161	314	881	270	333
Children ever born .....	124	150	69	118	76	57	68	122	25	144
Per 1,000 women .....	415	515	383	268	809	354	217	138	93	432
Women 25 to 34 years .....	343	230	289	529	113	232	391	429	134	311
Children ever born .....	640	676	528	838	188	400	575	819	135	756
Per 1,000 women .....	1 866	2 939	1 827	1 584	1 664	1 724	1 471	1 909	1 007	2 431
Women 35 to 44 years .....	293	123	235	562	142	223	413	158	22	238
Children ever born .....	665	369	513	1 141	283	704	654	408	49	682
Per 1,000 women .....	2 270	3 000	2 183	2 030	1 993	3 157	1 584	2 582	2 227	2 866
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	1 441	647	1 261	1 586	372	572	1 235	651	169	837
With own children under 18 years .....	643	479	520	867	242	459	575	583	156	567
With own children under 6 years .....	289	253	246	316	125	159	206	324	99	329
Married-couple families .....	1 278	533	1 128	1 334	194	397	1 082	601	129	590
With own children under 18 years .....	554	398	453	719	130	324	500	533	123	405
With own children under 6 years .....	249	204	214	263	63	123	189	316	88	269
Female householder, no husband present .....	123	83	93	159	150	106	121	37	29	213
With own children under 18 years .....	62	61	40	96	93	93	65	37	22	156
With own children under 6 years .....	32	39	24	31	53	14	17	8	6	60
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	4 508	2 458	3 724	5 680	1 147	2 136	4 291	6 828	1 413	3 272
Speak a language other than English .....	643	2 098	66	1 135	113	1 407	204	464	45	2 983
5 to 17 years .....	147	718	6	231	28	287	22	30	—	917
18 to 64 years .....	424	1 214	50	797	85	1 063	132	434	45	1 798
65 years and over .....	72	166	10	107	—	57	50	—	—	268
Do not speak English "very well" .....	331	1 228	4	262	42	363	36	127	14	1 413
5 to 17 years .....	68	356	—	30	9	34	6	—	—	385
18 to 64 years .....	212	737	4	200	33	297	30	127	14	799
65 years and over .....	51	135	—	32	—	32	—	—	—	229
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	64	280	—	47	—	62	7	—	7	337
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	4 437	2 445	3 666	5 680	1 147	2 136	4 291	2 048	500	3 272
In linguistically isolated households .....	260	941	—	115	—	176	7	—	7	892
5 to 17 years .....	61	339	—	21	—	45	—	—	—	277
18 to 64 years .....	153	485	—	76	—	113	7	—	7	444
65 years and over .....	46	117	—	18	—	18	—	—	—	171
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school .....	1 143	978	867	1 729	503	893	1 174	1 279	364	1 283
Preprimary school .....	97	48	78	86	10	13	73	74	14	76
Public school .....	97	41	78	42	—	13	29	62	9	75
Elementary or high school .....	916	909	671	1 302	359	686	890	675	189	1 039
Public school .....	893	909	648	1 212	322	647	839	616	189	1 026
College .....	130	21	118	341	134	194	211	530	161	168
Public college .....	130	21	118	307	99	168	193	450	129	144
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	331	297	219	602	96	206	456	4 466	819	373
Percent enrolled in college .....	13.0	3.0	19.6	21.6	27.1	42.2	16.7	5.7	15.9	16.1
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	250	226	157	385	83	173	275	2 399	409	296
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	22.0	27.0	8.3	5.7	—	3.5	5.8	.5	1.5	21.3
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	3 158	1 205	2 783	3 745	683	1 248	2 921	1 606	377	1 787
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	5.4	35.0	.7	1.6	—	6.3	—	.8	—	32.3
High school graduate or higher .....	67.3	20.9	71.6	80.6	91.4	70.3	84.8	98.8	98.4	38.9
Some college or higher .....	34.4	9.1	37.2	40.6	61.3	33.0	43.0	81.8	85.1	16.5
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	11.5	1.7	12.6	9.5	14.9	4.3	11.0	31.1	13.3	5.3
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	331	297	219	602	96	206	456	4 466	819	373
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	55.3	32.7	68.5	70.8	45.8	59.2	76.3	98.7	97.9	42.9
Some college or higher .....	15.7	—	23.7	34.7	38.5	37.4	36.2	36.9	48.4	14.5
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	—	—	1.7	—	—	2.2	3.4	1.5	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	713	446	609	1 055	233	496	752	1 195	305	534
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	86.1	27.4	91.3	81.7	96.1	83.3	85.4	98.8	100.0	55.1
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	10.1	2.7	9.9	5.7	11.2	2.4	8.0	29.1	10.5	7.3
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	4 815	2 727	3 985	6 170	1 285	2 386	4 597	7 202	1 519	3 576
Native .....	4 565	1 704	3 972	5 959	1 260	2 181	4 499	7 126	1 432	2 719
Born in State of residence .....	3 313	1 526	2 772	4 377	826	1 954	3 047	977	209	2 392
Born in a different State .....	1 204	133	1 183	1 431	361	98	1 384	5 795	1 165	246
Born abroad .....	48	45	17	151	73	129	68	354	58	81
Foreign born .....	250	1 023	13	211	25	205	98	76	87	857
Naturalized citizen .....	42	328	—	114	14	50	83	34	44	464
Not a citizen .....	208	695	13	97	11	155	15	42	43	393
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	4 508	2 458	3 724	5 680	1 147	2 136	4 291	6 828	1 413	3 272
Same house .....	2 747	1 378	2 319	3 315	489	1 086	2 625	445	71	1 842
Different house in the United States .....	1 676	968	1 405	2 238	613	997	1 571	5 791	1 145	1 353
Same county .....	891	559	756	1 467	451	802	897	454	103	1 002
Different county .....	785	409	649	771	162	195	674	5 337	1 042	351
Same State .....	566	278	468	435	64	98	361	502	76	279
Different State .....	219	131	181	336	98	97	313	4 835	966	72
Abroad .....	85	112	—	127	45	53	95	592	197	77



Table 205. Social Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	La Joya city	Lampasas city		Leon Valley city			Liberty city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>FERTILITY</b>								
Women 15 to 24 years .....	337	104	303	608	265	386	280	104
Children ever born .....	67	68	188	155	76	97	126	41
Per 1,000 women .....	199	654	620	255	287	251	450	394
Women 25 to 34 years .....	186	66	305	597	321	408	524	52
Children ever born .....	278	149	561	651	386	429	938	86
Per 1,000 women .....	1 495	2 258	1 839	1 090	1 202	1 051	1 790	1 654
Women 35 to 44 years .....	109	111	352	755	320	508	397	77
Children ever born .....	454	450	816	1 442	565	960	976	93
Per 1,000 women .....	4 165	4 054	2 318	1 910	1 766	1 890	2 458	1 208
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>								
Families .....	582	257	1 392	2 377	812	1 796	1 681	222
With own children under 18 years .....	378	192	641	1 187	498	861	815	81
With own children under 6 years .....	102	81	254	521	235	361	435	40
Married-couple families .....	458	243	1 055	1 984	631	1 517	1 426	134
With own children under 18 years .....	339	188	414	952	377	714	703	25
With own children under 6 years .....	93	81	149	433	200	308	388	13
Female householder, no husband present .....	107	14	274	292	119	207	188	74
With own children under 18 years .....	27	4	187	190	76	131	71	42
With own children under 6 years .....	9	—	94	73	28	45	21	16
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>								
Persons 5 years and over .....	2 563	1 115	4 584	7 840	3 015	5 640	5 691	1 026
Speak a language other than English .....	2 507	989	122	1 671	1 986	264	296	55
5 to 17 years .....	792	279	17	276	301	57	44	—
18 to 64 years .....	1 547	669	98	1 249	1 525	182	220	18
65 years and over .....	168	41	7	146	160	25	32	37
Do not speak English "very well" .....	1 736	257	50	273	423	—	156	32
5 to 17 years .....	536	84	—	50	79	—	21	—
18 to 64 years .....	1 046	157	50	197	317	17	122	18
65 years and over .....	154	16	—	26	27	18	13	14
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>								
Linguistically isolated households .....	263	42	11	39	74	8	41	3
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	2 563	1 101	4 450	7 793	3 002	5 593	5 515	961
In linguistically isolated households .....	1 135	103	11	69	152	8	128	6
5 to 17 years .....	407	35	—	14	28	—	34	—
18 to 64 years .....	634	61	11	55	118	8	94	—
65 years and over .....	94	7	—	—	6	—	—	6
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school .....	1 048	411	986	2 454	1 129	1 637	1 469	284
Preprimary school .....	32	17	125	148	46	115	154	31
Public school .....	32	17	81	77	14	71	73	31
Elementary or high school .....	807	341	751	1 592	772	1 008	1 106	207
Public school .....	799	341	732	1 412	628	908	1 075	207
College .....	209	53	110	714	311	514	209	46
Public college .....	200	53	110	614	232	482	209	46
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	538	129	410	851	364	571	488	171
Percent enrolled in college .....	31.8	16.3	11.0	36.2	43.4	32.4	14.5	17.5
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	359	129	267	535	223	370	314	84
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	30.1	7.8	9.0	4.1	—	5.9	30.9	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
Persons 25 years and over .....	1 233	635	3 329	5 343	1 839	4 034	3 985	682
Percent:								
Less than 5th grade .....	49.1	18.3	1.4	.6	1.4	.4	4.7	9.2
High school graduate or higher .....	26.0	28.8	67.4	91.1	84.3	92.0	70.9	56.6
Some college or higher .....	14.4	11.2	34.6	67.1	58.7	69.1	44.4	23.8
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	5.7	1.6	13.6	32.9	25.3	35.6	17.7	5.0
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	538	129	410	851	364	571	488	171
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher .....	49.6	58.1	56.6	76.7	78.0	76.9	58.0	56.1
Some college or higher .....	37.5	35.7	25.9	49.9	51.4	52.2	33.0	9.9
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	—	—	5.4	6.6	6.7	1.6	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	343	171	594	1 149	550	834	1 031	151
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher .....	44.9	31.6	78.5	96.2	88.7	98.8	80.9	92.7
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	14.6	—	8.4	35.0	24.5	42.0	20.6	—
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>								
All persons .....	2 724	1 254	4 946	8 344	3 299	5 951	6 149	1 143
Native .....	1 498	1 093	4 896	8 120	3 022	5 872	5 956	1 143
Born in State of residence .....	1 359	1 007	3 815	5 542	2 734	3 546	4 713	1 041
Born in a different State .....	102	77	962	2 356	216	2 176	1 218	102
Born abroad .....	37	9	119	222	72	150	25	—
Foreign born .....	1 226	161	50	224	277	79	193	—
Naturalized citizen .....	291	25	35	124	109	64	47	—
Not a citizen .....	935	136	15	100	168	15	146	—
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>								
Persons 5 years and over .....	2 563	1 115	4 584	7 840	3 015	5 640	5 691	1 026
Same house .....	1 903	626	2 375	4 663	1 493	3 437	3 089	685
Different house in the United States .....	517	484	2 184	3 135	1 482	2 182	2 521	341
Same county .....	467	381	1 198	2 037	1 164	1 328	1 558	197
Different county .....	50	103	986	1 098	318	854	963	144
Same State .....	41	95	742	497	158	390	774	117
Different State .....	9	8	244	601	160	464	189	27
Abroad .....	143	5	25	42	40	21	81	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2695



Table 205. Social Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Littlefield city			Livingston town		Lockhart city			Lopezville CDP
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
Women 15 to 24 years .....	316	215	156	212	93	419	375	184	257
Children ever born .....	218	159	93	160	105	255	189	122	76
Per 1,000 women .....	690	740	596	755	1 129	609	504	663	296
Women 25 to 34 years .....	374	239	207	247	101	459	338	278	216
Children ever born .....	689	474	313	382	228	813	631	471	528
Per 1,000 women .....	1 842	1 983	1 512	1 547	2 257	1 771	1 867	1 694	2 444
Women 35 to 44 years .....	357	158	241	201	76	499	307	293	264
Children ever born .....	844	487	446	327	215	1 179	897	647	991
Per 1,000 women .....	2 364	3 082	1 851	1 627	2 829	2 363	2 922	2 208	3 754
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
Families .....	1 468	575	1 050	981	281	1 678	1 057	1 069	588
With own children under 18 years .....	700	408	388	444	208	933	666	537	438
With own children under 6 years .....	367	244	171	275	113	395	277	230	254
Married-couple families .....	1 283	491	918	835	178	1 350	773	883	508
With own children under 18 years .....	581	337	322	362	124	722	510	428	390
With own children under 6 years .....	305	198	147	229	59	338	217	209	230
Female householder, no husband present .....	137	58	97	108	103	305	253	168	73
With own children under 18 years .....	92	58	52	54	84	200	152	98	41
With own children under 6 years .....	57	41	24	26	54	57	60	21	17
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	4 865	2 228	3 335	3 377	969	5 753	4 057	3 484	2 476
Speak a language other than English .....	1 261	1 770	89	186	20	1 976	3 425	150	2 370
5 to 17 years .....	329	482	—	8	—	407	818	4	971
18 to 64 years .....	836	1 180	59	163	10	1 370	2 287	114	1 321
65 years and over .....	96	108	30	15	10	199	320	32	78
Do not speak English "very well" .....	375	517	32	145	—	867	1 503	8	1 470
5 to 17 years .....	10	32	—	8	—	198	362	—	497
18 to 64 years .....	280	390	13	130	—	526	887	8	906
65 years and over .....	85	95	19	7	—	143	254	—	67
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>									
Linguistically isolated households .....	75	91	—	36	—	164	299	—	250
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	4 752	2 216	3 234	3 268	930	5 564	4 000	3 326	2 476
In linguistically isolated households .....	98	123	—	99	—	335	657	—	928
5 to 17 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	51	132	—	326
18 to 64 years .....	44	53	—	92	—	189	358	—	546
65 years and over .....	54	70	—	7	—	95	167	—	56
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school .....	1 334	911	683	686	303	1 672	1 384	880	1 175
Preprimary school .....	81	70	24	61	9	89	49	53	52
Public school .....	74	70	17	38	9	71	42	42	43
Elementary or high school .....	1 068	761	545	526	253	1 309	1 215	623	972
Public school .....	1 039	755	522	515	249	1 301	1 215	615	972
College .....	185	80	114	99	41	274	120	204	151
Public college .....	161	69	101	99	36	219	93	160	135
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	325	240	161	297	123	465	510	214	290
Percent enrolled in college .....	18.8	11.3	21.1	3.7	17.1	19.6	11.8	23.8	22.4
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	201	135	110	203	74	316	296	156	227
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	3.5	5.2	—	16.7	—	27.5	28.4	23.1	17.6
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 25 years and over .....	3 473	1 224	2 641	2 458	561	3 902	2 305	2 598	1 205
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade .....	5.8	26.0	.9	4.1	8.0	8.0	23.0	1.9	35.6
High school graduate or higher .....	60.4	36.3	67.9	70.2	52.4	64.2	37.0	75.6	21.4
Some college or higher .....	32.5	14.7	37.5	40.7	23.2	33.7	9.7	45.6	9.8
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	11.5	3.1	14.4	16.2	2.7	13.6	2.4	19.2	1.4
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	325	240	161	297	123	465	510	214	290
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	47.4	34.6	61.5	55.9	36.6	64.7	61.2	78.0	37.6
Some college or higher .....	32.3	12.5	48.4	10.8	7.3	16.3	5.5	30.8	15.2
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	4.6	—	9.3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	751	461	408	534	168	910	720	509	393
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	74.6	50.5	90.9	77.0	81.5	79.0	57.2	89.2	27.5
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	12.3	4.1	17.9	11.0	6.0	9.7	2.8	16.1	1.3
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>									
All persons .....	5 281	2 510	3 517	3 677	1 095	6 291	4 500	3 739	2 781
Native .....	5 135	2 317	3 496	3 569	1 095	6 190	4 355	3 706	1 957
Born in State of residence .....	4 251	2 157	2 732	2 997	1 045	5 314	4 142	2 887	1 715
Born in a different State .....	864	145	751	564	50	839	127	784	194
Born abroad .....	20	15	13	8	—	37	86	35	48
Foreign born .....	146	193	21	108	—	101	145	33	824
Naturalized citizen .....	72	117	6	7	—	78	80	27	261
Not a citizen .....	74	76	15	101	—	23	65	6	563
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	4 865	2 228	3 335	3 377	969	5 753	4 057	3 484	2 476
Same house .....	3 137	1 446	2 130	1 635	630	2 953	2 064	1 740	1 925
Different house in the United States .....	1 719	773	1 205	1 721	339	2 771	1 946	1 715	400
Same county .....	867	617	452	1 140	315	1 590	1 515	1 432	335
Different county .....	852	156	753	581	24	1 181	431	983	65
Same State .....	686	125	592	472	9	1 005	373	825	57
Different State .....	166	31	161	109	15	176	58	158	8
Abroad .....	9	9	—	21	—	29	47	29	151



Table 205. Social Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Luling city			McGregor city	Madisonville city		Marlin city		Mathis city		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Black	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	
FERTILITY											
Women 15 to 24 years -----	173	127	126	207	142	127	135	254	183	457	
Children ever born-----	57	31	45	254	67	86	59	226	91	337	
Per 1,000 women-----	329	244	357	1 227	472	677	437	890	497	737	
Women 25 to 34 years -----	215	175	141	240	131	84	185	207	164	343	
Children ever born-----	461	430	257	472	242	226	274	474	290	716	
Per 1,000 women-----	2 144	2 457	1 823	1 967	1 847	2 690	1 481	2 290	1 768	2 087	
Women 35 to 44 years -----	171	72	141	166	127	41	157	119	144	252	
Children ever born-----	473	216	372	355	310	56	298	325	469	932	
Per 1,000 women-----	2 766	3 000	2 638	2 139	2 441	1 366	1 898	2 731	3 257	3 698	
FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN											
Families -----	888	376	706	966	626	235	842	616	602	1 047	
With own children under 18 years-----	433	285	305	436	273	142	302	349	302	634	
With own children under 6 years-----	204	145	143	237	141	104	119	166	156	360	
Married-couple families -----	682	233	573	838	512	90	716	213	472	747	
With own children under 18 years-----	330	202	243	362	206	50	249	112	230	470	
With own children under 6 years-----	161	108	115	231	99	23	100	50	133	300	
Female householder, no husband present -----	173	137	106	74	97	123	98	373	115	254	
With own children under 18 years-----	77	77	42	26	57	70	34	223	72	157	
With own children under 6 years-----	37	31	28	6	32	59	—	116	23	53	
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH											
Persons 5 years and over -----	2 996	1 457	2 306	3 245	2 135	953	3 007	2 431	2 376	4 219	
Speak a language other than English-----	752	1 136	113	303	185	11	231	38	1 783	3 945	
5 to 17 years-----	235	332	20	66	52	11	29	8	469	1 094	
18 to 64 years-----	436	726	62	185	128	—	114	25	1 108	2 481	
65 years and over -----	81	78	31	52	5	—	88	5	206	370	
Do not speak English "very well"-----	310	530	29	80	134	11	77	13	962	2 051	
5 to 17 years-----	57	112	—	40	31	11	12	8	200	519	
18 to 64 years-----	200	368	7	29	103	—	26	5	569	1 202	
65 years and over -----	53	50	22	11	—	—	39	—	193	330	
ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD											
Linguistically isolated households -----	79	171	8	20	21	—	26	—	225	393	
Persons 5 years and over in households -----	2 901	1 450	2 218	3 072	2 024	929	2 811	2 380	2 342	4 195	
In linguistically isolated households -----	232	507	8	49	107	—	31	—	576	1 063	
5 to 17 years-----	92	213	—	19	31	—	—	—	150	315	
18 to 64 years-----	115	258	—	19	76	—	5	—	324	564	
65 years and over -----	25	36	8	11	—	—	26	—	102	184	
SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL											
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ----	676	579	391	812	447	278	568	814	732	1 476	
Preprimary school -----	44	75	21	51	35	16	26	70	21	86	
Public school -----	29	75	6	33	3	5	10	64	21	86	
Elementary or high school -----	569	474	321	612	367	256	456	639	585	1 181	
Public school -----	555	474	307	612	340	256	456	620	585	1 181	
College -----	63	30	49	149	45	6	86	105	126	209	
Public college -----	55	30	41	126	33	6	62	105	120	203	
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	223	142	177	251	183	83	137	294	253	637	
Percent enrolled in college -----	20.6	2.1	24.3	23.9	12.6	7.2	8.8	12.9	35.2	22.8	
Persons 16 to 19 years -----	130	116	94	128	112	72	125	209	230	453	
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate -----	11.5	15.5	16.0	15.6	25.9	23.6	7.2	12.0	9.6	19.2	
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT											
Persons 25 years and over -----	2 186	810	1 783	2 330	1 608	572	2 404	1 440	1 504	2 291	
Percent:											
Less than 5th grade -----	6.9	20.4	3.1	1.5	2.5	12.4	3.9	8.1	22.3	30.5	
High school graduate or higher -----	62.6	28.6	71.6	67.5	58.7	40.9	69.4	48.5	40.0	29.8	
Some college or higher -----	30.6	8.5	37.0	29.1	34.5	7.7	37.1	21.5	18.7	11.4	
Bachelor's degree or higher-----	8.3	1.9	9.7	8.4	15.5	—	14.2	6.9	3.8	.8	
Persons 18 to 24 years -----	223	142	177	251	183	83	137	294	253	637	
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher -----	75.3	22.5	81.9	77.7	58.5	63.9	83.2	55.1	75.5	67.0	
Some college or higher -----	37.7	2.1	45.8	49.0	23.0	13.3	26.3	31.3	32.4	26.1	
Bachelor's degree or higher-----	20.6	—	26.0	6.8	2.7	—	3.6	1.4	—	1.4	
Persons 25 to 34 years -----	474	347	302	504	291	163	338	350	349	700	
Percent:											
High school graduate or higher -----	66.2	40.1	88.7	84.9	75.9	54.0	89.6	70.3	62.5	53.6	
Bachelor's degree or higher-----	6.3	—	9.9	4.4	16.5	—	7.7	2.6	—	1.6	
PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP											
All persons -----	3 198	1 661	2 419	3 464	2 302	1 059	3 195	2 707	2 571	4 757	
Native -----	3 046	1 334	2 411	3 386	2 229	1 059	3 123	2 707	2 537	4 606	
Born in State of residence -----	2 815	1 294	2 190	2 932	1 913	1 022	2 765	2 581	2 449	4 566	
Born in a different State -----	231	31	221	454	299	37	337	113	88	40	
Born abroad -----	—	9	—	—	17	—	21	13	—	—	
Foreign born -----	152	327	8	78	73	—	72	—	34	151	
Naturalized citizen -----	51	60	8	42	13	—	50	—	33	69	
Not a citizen -----	101	267	—	36	60	—	22	—	1	82	
RESIDENCE IN 1985											
Persons 5 years and over -----	2 996	1 457	2 306	3 245	2 135	953	3 007	2 431	2 376	4 219	
Same house -----	1 901	774	1 527	1 902	1 247	585	2 088	1 248	1 677	2 781	
Different house in the United States -----	1 095	661	779	1 343	883	368	890	1 129	699	1 398	
Same county -----	623	553	397	904	342	348	480	853	420	1 063	
Different county -----	472	108	382	439	541	20	410	276	279	335	
Same State -----	455	99	365	376	474	14	365	230	222	316	
Different State -----	17	9	17	63	67	6	45	46	57	19	
Abroad -----	—	22	—	—	5	—	29	54	—	40	

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2697



Table 205. Social Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Mexia city		Monahans city			Morton city		Muleshoe city	
	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
Women 15 to 24 years .....	243	175	368	234	252	120	67	207	79
Children ever born .....	85	154	141	115	70	77	19	123	6
Per 1,000 women .....	350	880	383	491	278	642	284	594	76
Women 25 to 34 years .....	268	197	516	276	385	109	61	177	107
Children ever born .....	457	572	842	671	587	271	128	346	193
Per 1,000 women .....	1 705	2 904	1 632	2 431	1 525	2 486	2 098	1 955	1 804
Women 35 to 44 years .....	262	126	435	225	326	72	57	174	167
Children ever born .....	553	412	1 043	820	722	258	123	565	376
Per 1,000 women .....	2 111	3 270	2 398	3 644	2 215	3 583	2 158	3 247	2 251
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
Families .....	1 199	546	1 620	669	1 311	282	307	546	707
With own children under 18 years .....	546	292	839	509	627	201	110	417	249
With own children under 6 years .....	240	158	340	219	254	118	26	240	81
Married-couple families .....	972	215	1 392	588	1 142	235	263	491	634
With own children under 18 years .....	450	115	721	445	554	182	88	375	213
With own children under 6 years .....	201	68	326	199	250	110	19	222	81
Female householder, no husband present .....	186	307	203	64	157	21	37	37	55
With own children under 18 years .....	74	177	110	52	73	6	19	24	36
With own children under 6 years .....	31	90	14	20	4	4	7	—	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	3 950	1 986	5 660	2 749	4 299	1 153	1 053	2 087	2 134
Speak a language other than English .....	189	54	1 315	2 500	110	1 100	34	1 936	61
5 to 17 years .....	51	23	349	762	12	373	15	648	11
18 to 64 years .....	138	23	879	1 630	79	692	15	1 225	50
65 years and over .....	—	8	87	108	19	35	4	63	—
Do not speak English "very well" .....	72	25	415	938	22	492	17	909	22
5 to 17 years .....	22	8	26	134	—	135	9	259	5
18 to 64 years .....	50	9	327	709	15	322	8	587	17
65 years and over .....	—	8	62	95	7	35	—	63	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>									
Linguistically isolated households .....	10	—	69	174	—	100	—	194	—
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	3 791	1 961	5 541	2 712	4 217	1 153	1 053	2 087	2 097
In linguistically isolated households .....	21	—	198	499	—	349	—	603	—
5 to 17 years .....	—	—	41	136	—	142	—	207	—
18 to 64 years .....	21	—	141	307	—	186	—	353	—
65 years and over .....	—	—	16	56	—	21	—	43	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school .....	948	673	1 669	1 063	1 170	446	259	792	472
Preprimary school .....	34	37	99	52	75	37	5	60	30
Public school .....	13	37	76	52	52	37	5	60	30
Elementary or high school .....	730	540	1 342	940	901	390	200	632	366
Public school .....	730	540	1 338	940	897	390	200	620	366
College .....	184	96	228	71	194	19	54	100	76
Public college .....	173	96	187	67	157	19	47	100	76
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	296	193	505	336	357	161	74	270	86
Percent enrolled in college .....	26.4	17.6	14.5	13.1	17.4	3.7	32.4	5.6	17.4
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	240	160	353	222	244	98	79	236	104
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	5.0	8.8	19.3	16.7	16.8	29.6	10.1	34.7	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 25 years and over .....	2 922	1 246	3 800	1 468	3 040	579	760	1 079	1 678
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade .....	3.3	6.3	5.6	25.1	1.2	23.7	1.4	22.6	2.0
High school graduate or higher .....	65.4	51.1	72.9	36.6	79.6	26.9	68.3	28.8	70.6
Some college or higher .....	37.2	20.3	40.8	11.9	47.6	9.5	33.8	12.0	34.8
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	13.4	4.7	14.2	1.6	17.0	3.3	13.7	1.1	13.5
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	296	193	505	336	357	161	74	270	86
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	58.8	50.3	51.7	42.0	57.1	46.6	77.0	53.3	64.0
Some college or higher .....	27.0	12.4	20.0	10.7	27.5	8.1	54.1	7.8	31.4
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	4.4	—	2.6	—	3.6	—	2.7	—	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	551	381	1 007	519	748	230	116	367	222
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	77.5	71.4	81.4	52.2	86.6	40.0	87.1	47.4	97.3
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	9.4	4.2	14.6	1.7	18.4	4.3	25.0	1.6	21.6
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>									
All persons .....	4 238	2 207	6 151	3 052	4 628	1 322	1 079	2 346	2 195
Native .....	4 180	2 207	5 942	2 449	4 606	1 155	1 070	1 855	2 195
Born in State of residence .....	3 617	2 140	4 646	2 325	3 355	1 040	812	1 668	1 619
Born in a different State .....	552	61	1 272	97	1 236	112	258	172	576
Born abroad .....	11	6	24	27	15	3	—	15	—
Foreign born .....	58	—	209	603	22	167	9	491	—
Naturalized citizen .....	40	—	86	233	14	92	2	136	—
Not a citizen .....	18	—	123	370	8	75	7	355	—
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	3 950	1 986	5 660	2 749	4 299	1 153	1 053	2 087	2 134
Same house .....	2 119	1 176	3 207	1 609	2 505	628	696	1 038	1 538
Different house in the United States .....	1 820	810	2 433	1 074	1 794	491	357	1 031	596
Same county .....	1 010	647	1 181	717	804	338	206	855	354
Different county .....	810	163	1 252	357	990	153	151	176	242
Same State .....	747	135	1 061	305	818	129	130	155	207
Different State .....	63	28	191	52	172	24	21	21	35
Abroad .....	11	—	20	66	—	34	—	18	—



Table 205. Social Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Navasota city				Ozona CDP		Palacios town		
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
Women 15 to 24 years .....	171	198	110	123	113	63	228	133	139
Children ever born .....	35	84	39	18	53	28	108	66	42
Per 1,000 women .....	205	424	355	146	469	444	474	496	302
Women 25 to 34 years .....	218	216	58	186	133	102	201	161	117
Children ever born .....	364	386	194	252	271	174	356	285	209
Per 1,000 women .....	1 670	1 787	3 345	1 355	2 038	1 706	1 771	1 770	1 786
Women 35 to 44 years .....	221	91	157	139	122	100	186	109	123
Children ever born .....	607	305	468	309	429	185	444	443	224
Per 1,000 women .....	2 747	3 352	2 981	2 223	3 516	1 850	2 387	4 064	1 821
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
Families .....	887	495	266	784	416	416	830	425	583
With own children under 18 years .....	431	244	217	342	265	184	450	309	279
With own children under 6 years .....	210	88	83	162	131	75	223	177	128
Married-couple families .....	674	206	231	582	312	358	693	329	485
With own children under 18 years .....	365	133	205	280	210	143	359	245	216
With own children under 6 years .....	183	68	79	139	104	68	207	154	123
Female householder, no husband present .....	163	271	24	163	74	38	118	85	90
With own children under 18 years .....	53	111	8	53	40	27	83	64	55
With own children under 6 years .....	23	20	—	23	12	—	16	23	5
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	2 999	2 080	1 096	2 529	1 589	1 298	2 877	1 730	1 797
Speak a language other than English .....	442	11	863	107	1 511	34	1 030	1 390	100
5 to 17 years .....	100	11	235	15	447	16	305	384	28
18 to 64 years .....	292	—	574	58	928	14	604	912	34
65 years and over .....	50	—	54	34	136	4	121	94	38
Do not speak English "very well" .....	204	—	313	20	589	16	273	417	23
5 to 17 years .....	25	—	29	—	123	16	127	148	15
18 to 64 years .....	153	—	260	10	341	—	138	250	8
65 years and over .....	26	—	24	10	125	—	8	19	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>									
Linguistically isolated households .....	49	—	59	10	196	—	45	76	8
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	2 886	2 066	1 096	2 416	1 583	1 279	2 800	1 720	1 730
In linguistically isolated households .....	112	—	133	10	453	—	146	267	8
5 to 17 years .....	19	—	19	—	152	—	60	116	—
18 to 64 years .....	67	—	98	—	206	—	86	140	8
65 years and over .....	26	—	16	10	95	—	—	11	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school .....	778	726	433	596	556	275	786	716	365
Preprimary school .....	78	60	20	72	51	32	67	42	36
Public school .....	51	47	20	45	51	9	53	42	22
Elementary or high school .....	640	623	390	473	497	237	630	603	285
Public school .....	623	623	390	456	497	237	630	603	285
College .....	60	43	23	51	8	6	89	71	44
Public college .....	50	43	18	46	8	6	79	71	34
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	273	181	143	181	123	51	170	127	99
Percent enrolled in college .....	19.8	—	16.1	24.9	6.5	11.8	15.3	6.3	18.2
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	189	203	100	140	149	76	148	98	82
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	10.1	12.3	21.0	4.3	8.7	—	18.9	36.7	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 25 years and over .....	2 117	1 250	563	1 893	976	982	1 967	982	1 348
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade .....	4.0	9.4	21.8	2.9	20.8	—	3.9	13.4	.9
High school graduate or higher .....	65.0	53.0	36.4	69.0	26.2	86.3	65.1	44.6	75.5
Some college or higher .....	35.5	19.1	13.1	38.5	5.1	54.0	35.9	21.3	44.4
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	16.1	4.3	6.2	16.8	.9	28.1	14.8	4.8	19.7
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	273	181	143	181	123	51	170	127	99
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	42.9	47.5	34.3	51.4	45.5	62.7	53.5	21.3	83.8
Some college or higher .....	23.4	—	21.0	27.1	11.4	33.3	28.2	6.3	48.5
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	5.5	—	7.0	2.8	11.4	—	—	—	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	411	366	142	346	262	192	419	360	233
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	80.0	80.1	43.0	91.6	48.9	90.6	83.1	76.4	88.4
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	14.6	7.1	8.5	15.6	2.3	25.0	12.4	13.1	11.6
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>									
All persons .....	3 230	2 322	1 272	2 679	1 756	1 389	3 150	1 966	1 913
Native .....	2 993	2 322	931	2 624	1 415	1 382	3 057	1 749	1 888
Born in State of residence .....	2 556	2 305	914	2 187	1 357	1 187	2 527	1 703	1 367
Born in a different State .....	426	17	17	426	40	190	521	15	521
Born abroad .....	11	—	—	11	18	5	9	31	—
Foreign born .....	237	—	341	55	341	7	93	217	25
Naturalized citizen .....	101	—	138	25	81	—	53	92	25
Not a citizen .....	136	—	203	30	260	7	40	125	—
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	2 999	2 080	1 096	2 529	1 589	1 298	2 877	1 730	1 797
Same house .....	1 662	1 315	560	1 483	1 019	759	1 698	1 007	1 010
Different house in the United States .....	1 273	765	491	1 027	564	532	1 153	701	761
Same county .....	644	611	429	453	444	252	652	530	339
Different county .....	629	154	62	574	120	280	501	171	422
Same State .....	604	131	54	557	120	207	368	144	289
Different State .....	25	23	8	17	—	73	133	27	133
Abroad .....	64	—	45	19	6	7	26	22	26

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2699



Table 205. Social Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Pearsall city			Perryton city			Pittsburg city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>FERTILITY</b>								
Women 15 to 24 years .....	340	493	43	330	131	305	161	126
Children ever born .....	147	226	—	62	124	54	82	104
Per 1,000 women .....	432	458	—	188	947	177	509	825
Women 25 to 34 years .....	377	456	116	625	170	562	151	92
Children ever born .....	713	925	168	1 155	357	1 036	264	196
Per 1,000 women .....	1 891	2 029	1 448	1 848	2 100	1 843	1 748	2 130
Women 35 to 44 years .....	237	288	86	485	57	466	174	130
Children ever born .....	825	1 187	184	1 074	168	1 010	326	338
Per 1,000 women .....	3 481	4 122	2 140	2 214	2 947	2 167	1 874	2 600
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>								
Families .....	1 137	1 264	366	1 945	376	1 810	675	324
With own children under 18 years .....	581	755	170	1 013	298	911	283	166
With own children under 6 years .....	287	381	84	407	182	355	115	73
Married-couple families .....	927	956	334	1 680	308	1 564	593	133
With own children under 18 years .....	468	586	151	885	239	802	242	42
With own children under 6 years .....	227	292	65	354	147	308	108	27
Female householder, no husband present .....	172	259	28	180	51	166	61	179
With own children under 18 years .....	93	134	19	91	42	77	25	117
With own children under 6 years .....	45	59	19	53	23	47	—	46
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>								
Persons 5 years and over .....	4 174	5 048	1 166	6 102	1 156	5 749	2 326	1 166
Speak a language other than English .....	2 947	4 702	154	391	895	128	125	36
5 to 17 years .....	875	1 519	48	105	238	35	39	12
18 to 64 years .....	1 714	2 730	98	276	657	83	67	24
65 years and over .....	358	453	8	10	—	10	19	—
Do not speak English "very well" .....	1 462	2 355	25	204	575	30	63	9
5 to 17 years .....	328	626	16	44	114	14	16	—
18 to 64 years .....	810	1 312	9	150	461	6	39	9
65 years and over .....	324	417	—	10	—	10	8	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>								
Linguistically isolated households .....	350	514	—	70	133	5	12	9
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	4 041	5 000	1 081	6 058	1 156	5 705	2 221	1 166
In linguistically isolated households .....	834	1 342	—	134	387	5	69	9
5 to 17 years .....	154	341	—	17	99	—	39	—
18 to 64 years .....	469	725	—	112	288	—	22	9
65 years and over .....	211	276	—	5	—	5	8	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school .....	1 375	1 952	317	1 579	422	1 449	467	311
Preprimary school .....	79	138	24	110	40	104	23	20
Public school .....	55	120	8	68	40	62	23	20
Elementary or high school .....	1 138	1 617	245	1 375	382	1 251	385	261
Public school .....	1 098	1 610	212	1 365	382	1 241	374	254
College .....	158	197	48	94	—	94	59	30
Public college .....	151	177	48	94	—	94	38	22
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	335	562	34	404	197	374	149	124
Percent enrolled in college .....	16.1	16.9	20.6	7.2	—	7.8	3.4	6.5
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	268	471	29	288	81	275	101	88
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	6.7	14.2	—	6.3	50.6	6.5	19.8	25.0
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
Persons 25 years and over .....	2 672	2 798	882	4 259	600	4 047	1 757	765
Percent:								
Less than 5th grade .....	18.4	26.4	.9	2.1	18.5	.9	2.6	3.3
High school graduate or higher .....	50.1	35.0	77.1	75.3	18.3	77.8	73.6	54.5
Some college or higher .....	18.2	10.6	37.4	39.6	4.2	41.5	43.0	19.6
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	8.9	3.0	19.8	13.8	1.5	14.5	17.0	3.3
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	335	562	34	404	197	374	149	124
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher .....	58.5	58.5	61.8	58.7	8.6	63.4	50.3	46.8
Some college or higher .....	17.9	16.0	35.3	24.5	4.6	26.5	26.2	17.7
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	2.7	.7	14.7	5.4	—	5.9	5.4	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	707	848	206	1 190	336	1 085	241	174
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher .....	69.6	56.0	82.0	77.8	11.9	82.9	87.1	82.2
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	13.2	5.2	26.2	9.6	—	10.5	19.5	—
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>								
All persons .....	4 548	5 619	1 223	6 596	1 364	6 180	2 470	1 276
Native .....	4 281	5 198	1 223	6 462	730	6 170	2 462	1 276
Born in State of residence .....	3 926	4 816	1 119	3 497	471	3 350	1 908	1 256
Born in a different State .....	268	283	104	2 955	259	2 810	508	20
Born abroad .....	87	99	—	10	—	10	46	—
Foreign born .....	267	421	—	134	634	10	8	—
Naturalized citizen .....	121	200	—	56	198	10	—	—
Not a citizen .....	146	221	—	78	436	—	8	—
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>								
Persons 5 years and over .....	4 174	5 048	1 166	6 102	1 156	5 749	2 326	1 166
Same house .....	2 666	3 226	687	3 304	341	3 195	1 258	659
Different house in the United States .....	1 454	1 733	470	2 780	700	2 554	1 042	507
Same county .....	871	1 215	233	1 724	473	1 622	491	400
Different county .....	583	518	237	1 056	227	932	551	107
Same State .....	495	438	202	741	128	676	442	107
Different State .....	88	80	35	315	99	256	109	—
Abroad .....	54	89	9	18	115	—	26	—



Table 205. Social Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Pleasanton city			Port Isabel city		Post city		Poteet city	Prairie View city	Premont city
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	410	300	252	338	28	104	131	240	1 532	210
Children ever born .....	217	196	63	139	4	62	73	221	116	47
Per 1,000 women .....	529	653	250	411	143	596	557	921	76	224
Women 25 to 34 years .....	482	288	288	286	39	78	114	223	116	177
Children ever born .....	792	629	414	591	69	226	202	498	190	440
Per 1,000 women .....	1 643	2 184	1 438	2 066	1 769	2 897	1 772	2 233	1 638	2 486
Women 35 to 44 years .....	402	198	265	250	99	66	135	146	51	162
Children ever born .....	864	573	528	787	173	178	348	427	134	548
Per 1,000 women .....	2 149	2 894	1 992	3 148	1 747	2 697	2 578	2 925	2 627	3 383
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	1 641	846	1 111	751	320	242	644	646	370	535
With own children under 18 years .....	886	592	501	507	101	188	248	397	144	303
With own children under 6 years .....	394	364	162	211	33	89	98	245	95	131
Married-couple families .....	1 329	625	914	537	285	198	591	414	235	398
With own children under 18 years .....	702	451	392	394	80	155	221	277	81	226
With own children under 6 years .....	342	288	148	154	30	79	92	164	47	95
Female householder, no husband present .....	234	173	150	188	21	22	46	187	101	109
With own children under 18 years .....	150	123	85	104	21	22	27	88	38	77
With own children under 6 years .....	28	58	—	57	3	3	6	63	23	36
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	5 754	3 105	3 839	3 004	1 077	1 044	2 130	2 453	3 807	2 058
Speak a language other than English .....	1 634	2 405	167	2 897	111	944	62	2 123	220	1 789
5 to 17 years .....	324	550	10	896	4	366	26	474	14	379
18 to 64 years .....	1 080	1 639	91	1 855	87	539	30	1 381	206	1 146
65 years and over .....	230	216	66	146	20	39	6	268	—	264
Do not speak English "very well" .....	703	1 018	33	1 556	50	272	36	1 119	82	926
5 to 17 years .....	179	235	—	368	4	113	19	223	14	208
18 to 64 years .....	361	598	9	1 058	29	132	11	654	68	578
65 years and over .....	163	185	24	130	17	27	6	242	—	140
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	149	253	6	284	21	37	6	263	—	212
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	5 623	3 084	3 729	2 983	1 072	1 044	2 083	2 437	1 365	2 010
In linguistically isolated households .....	237	489	6	920	38	89	13	722	—	564
5 to 17 years .....	27	107	—	307	—	15	7	215	—	133
18 to 64 years .....	89	241	—	504	29	52	6	370	—	356
65 years and over .....	121	141	6	109	9	22	—	137	—	75
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school .....	1 575	1 016	984	1 211	228	374	441	745	2 992	726
Preprimary school .....	80	81	24	40	15	29	45	25	29	29
Public school .....	58	69	10	40	11	29	26	25	15	29
Elementary or high school .....	1 309	869	816	990	154	312	343	658	238	622
Public school .....	1 309	863	816	965	154	312	343	640	238	622
College .....	186	66	144	181	59	33	53	62	2 725	75
Public college .....	135	46	113	141	32	22	41	62	2 600	75
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	460	403	265	428	54	121	193	341	2 745	240
Percent enrolled in college .....	9.1	5.2	12.8	24.1	14.8	8.3	11.4	10.3	95.7	21.3
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	361	276	231	277	24	108	128	179	1 272	162
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	17.2	37.0	—	37.9	—	47.2	21.1	34.1	—	22.2
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	3 839	1 689	2 736	1 636	869	517	1 536	1 379	828	1 279
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	6.0	19.3	1.3	18.6	—	22.1	1.0	29.7	2.1	22.4
High school graduate or higher .....	63.4	41.7	71.0	34.5	76.5	30.6	63.1	36.9	86.8	42.4
Some college or higher .....	33.3	11.8	41.4	12.0	45.5	3.7	30.0	7.9	78.1	20.0
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	13.5	2.3	17.5	4.6	12.4	2.5	10.9	1.3	49.8	6.0
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	460	403	265	428	54	121	193	341	2 745	240
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	70.4	54.8	87.9	46.7	70.4	52.9	77.2	75.1	99.0	42.9
Some college or higher .....	32.8	10.7	51.7	20.3	14.8	10.7	22.8	19.6	81.5	23.3
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	8.9	—	15.5	—	—	—	—	—	2.6	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	939	570	553	559	87	171	244	404	232	320
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	78.3	70.5	81.9	44.9	66.7	52.6	81.6	70.8	96.1	49.1
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	8.9	3.3	11.8	2.0	1.1	7.6	18.9	1.2	48.3	12.2
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	6 277	3 468	4 113	3 352	1 101	1 177	2 275	2 761	3 928	2 256
Native .....	6 180	3 319	4 105	2 309	1 075	1 034	2 261	2 704	3 862	2 151
Born in State of residence .....	5 356	3 214	3 341	2 233	372	990	1 894	2 611	2 652	2 103
Born in a different State .....	759	94	703	30	681	44	354	82	1 164	41
Born abroad .....	65	11	61	46	22	—	13	11	46	7
Foreign born .....	97	149	8	1 043	26	143	14	57	66	105
Naturalized citizen .....	46	81	8	238	17	101	14	32	2	58
Not a citizen .....	51	68	—	805	9	42	—	25	64	47
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	5 754	3 105	3 839	3 004	1 077	1 044	2 130	2 453	3 807	2 058
Same house .....	3 149	1 616	2 096	2 057	451	725	1 410	1 679	1 175	1 507
Different house in the United States .....	2 605	1 489	1 743	792	626	315	720	774	2 566	551
Same county .....	1 415	983	905	667	298	279	412	509	279	324
Different county .....	1 190	506	838	125	328	36	308	265	2 287	227
Same State .....	1 099	421	759	115	136	27	255	232	1 617	227
Different State .....	91	85	79	10	192	9	53	33	670	—
Abroad .....	—	—	—	155	—	4	—	—	66	—

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 205. Social Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Presidio city	Raymondville city			Refugio town		Richmond city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	295	539	691	56	95	63	362	154	413	213
Children ever born .....	99	192	285	—	75	—	121	158	207	55
Per 1,000 women .....	336	356	412	—	789	—	334	1 026	501	258
Women 25 to 34 years .....	187	506	620	62	92	99	336	141	453	189
Children ever born .....	489	1 051	1 224	97	210	156	548	298	1 177	217
Per 1,000 women .....	2 615	2 077	1 974	1 565	2 283	1 576	1 631	2 113	2 598	1 148
Women 35 to 44 years .....	158	431	511	49	58	68	316	96	239	209
Children ever born .....	474	1 332	1 616	76	144	122	767	268	846	392
Per 1,000 women .....	3 000	3 090	3 162	1 551	2 483	1 794	2 427	2 792	3 540	1 876
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	726	1 497	1 695	298	330	404	1 357	391	1 104	935
With own children under 18 years .....	468	803	977	103	166	150	652	191	782	377
With own children under 6 years .....	233	358	478	52	102	37	273	86	423	173
Married-couple families .....	595	1 231	1 324	268	250	327	1 161	173	834	818
With own children under 18 years .....	387	672	776	99	129	113	561	94	613	320
With own children under 6 years .....	193	297	376	48	88	37	254	56	354	154
Female householder, no husband present .....	112	242	317	25	58	68	162	197	188	94
With own children under 18 years .....	73	121	181	4	28	28	78	86	120	48
With own children under 6 years .....	38	57	88	4	14	—	19	30	55	19
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	2 713	6 199	7 085	971	1 152	1 422	4 715	1 557	4 099	3 170
Speak a language other than English .....	2 691	4 851	6 513	78	813	50	1 531	75	3 549	169
5 to 17 years .....	842	1 560	2 090	7	77	7	331	35	863	6
18 to 64 years .....	1 519	2 709	3 715	38	596	23	1 109	32	2 559	119
65 years and over .....	330	582	708	33	140	20	91	8	127	44
Do not speak English "very well" .....	1 777	2 541	3 464	29	271	5	524	10	1 628	24
5 to 17 years .....	475	723	921	7	29	—	75	6	379	—
18 to 64 years .....	1 002	1 332	1 920	8	160	—	401	4	1 179	—
65 years and over .....	300	486	623	14	82	5	48	—	70	24
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	433	512	691	14	43	—	90	—	295	5
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	2 693	6 099	6 985	971	1 144	1 373	4 640	1 530	4 088	3 099
In linguistically isolated households .....	1 285	1 358	1 877	14	78	—	204	—	849	8
5 to 17 years .....	406	440	568	—	5	—	28	—	203	—
18 to 64 years .....	631	605	903	—	35	—	150	—	594	—
65 years and over .....	248	313	406	14	38	—	26	—	52	8
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school .....	958	2 258	2 772	175	264	365	1 279	595	1 473	759
Preprimary school .....	31	119	155	15	25	27	123	47	97	63
Public school .....	31	111	155	7	25	27	67	38	74	30
Elementary or high school .....	890	1 905	2 369	98	203	255	956	456	1 240	520
Public school .....	890	1 898	2 369	91	196	255	892	450	1 196	466
College .....	37	234	248	62	36	83	200	92	136	176
Public college .....	37	229	243	62	28	83	164	92	136	140
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	351	602	792	48	144	89	554	201	611	317
Percent enrolled in college .....	9.4	19.4	14.0	68.8	20.8	25.8	21.5	10.4	9.5	31.9
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	301	496	628	26	76	52	364	164	393	221
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	14.3	18.5	18.6	—	21.1	21.2	15.7	34.8	31.3	10.0
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	1 513	3 716	3 947	803	731	1 030	3 140	860	2 210	2 294
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	43.5	28.8	38.3	—	21.8	2.6	6.2	4.4	23.4	1.0
High school graduate or higher .....	20.8	41.1	29.3	86.1	43.8	76.3	66.6	52.9	26.7	81.7
Some college or higher .....	12.0	22.4	12.8	54.8	20.2	53.5	43.5	24.5	11.4	55.4
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	5.5	10.9	4.3	34.7	1.6	25.1	21.7	5.0	.9	29.6
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	351	602	792	48	144	89	554	201	611	317
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	27.6	49.2	50.3	91.7	64.6	93.3	48.7	46.3	33.9	63.1
Some college or higher .....	4.8	20.3	11.6	91.7	42.4	83.1	32.7	16.4	9.3	47.9
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	.6	3.2	.4	33.3	—	—	4.2	—	—	7.3
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	387	930	1 087	139	188	163	644	242	939	370
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	30.7	56.9	50.1	96.4	73.9	90.2	70.7	77.3	38.4	90.3
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	4.4	11.4	6.3	41.0	3.2	21.5	17.9	4.1	1.2	31.1
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	2 979	6 798	7 801	1 034	1 244	1 465	5 084	1 737	4 702	3 317
Native .....	1 726	5 680	6 272	1 022	1 213	1 465	4 692	1 737	3 726	3 304
Born in State of residence .....	1 531	4 956	5 887	627	1 172	1 171	3 778	1 663	3 505	2 514
Born in a different State .....	102	624	285	395	22	285	870	74	132	774
Born abroad .....	93	100	100	—	19	9	44	—	89	16
Foreign born .....	1 253	1 118	1 529	12	31	—	392	—	276	13
Naturalized citizen .....	196	529	712	12	7	—	142	—	973	7
Not a citizen .....	1 057	589	817	—	24	—	250	—	703	6
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	2 713	6 199	7 085	971	1 152	1 422	4 715	1 557	4 099	3 170
Same house .....	1 556	4 094	4 680	662	693	1 066	2 938	835	2 232	1 978
Different house in the United States .....	774	1 921	2 206	309	453	356	1 695	722	1 717	1 185
Same county .....	331	1 479	1 824	159	403	174	980	570	1 198	621
Different county .....	443	442	382	150	50	182	715	152	519	564
Same State .....	354	320	342	61	50	103	608	141	458	461
Different State .....	89	122	40	89	—	79	107	11	61	103
Abroad .....	383	184	199	—	6	—	82	—	150	7



Table 205. Social Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Rio Grande City CDP		Rockdale city		Rockport city		Roma city		Rusk city		San Diego city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)
<b>FERTILITY</b>												
Women 15 to 24 years .....	602	889	262	112	191	511	865	188	309	439		
Children ever born.....	319	496	181	35	101	213	332	78	119	267		
Per 1,000 women.....	530	558	691	313	529	417	384	415	385	608		
Women 25 to 34 years .....	525	725	302	64	230	293	564	210	210	269		
Children ever born.....	841	1 209	539	116	257	515	1 039	334	469	643		
Per 1,000 women.....	1 602	1 668	1 785	1 813	1 117	1 758	1 842	1 590	2 233	2 390		
Women 35 to 44 years .....	439	665	219	69	208	256	478	183	211	293		
Children ever born.....	1 391	2 095	460	214	305	837	1 692	486	637	840		
Per 1,000 women.....	3 169	3 150	2 100	3 101	1 466	3 270	3 540	2 656	3 019	2 867		
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>												
Families .....	1 558	2 183	1 116	249	986	955	1 744	707	970	1 238		
With own children under 18 years.....	884	1 355	538	146	406	603	1 187	301	481	667		
With own children under 6 years.....	373	578	302	63	181	252	498	111	199	264		
Married-couple families .....	1 207	1 619	923	159	809	796	1 462	550	683	870		
With own children under 18 years.....	737	1 100	408	91	287	500	988	181	355	506		
With own children under 6 years.....	307	470	238	41	132	227	440	50	155	213		
Female householder, no husband present .....	266	456	152	84	153	153	250	146	221	289		
With own children under 18 years.....	106	199	104	55	95	97	173	120	103	132		
With own children under 6 years.....	39	71	57	22	49	25	52	61	26	33		
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>												
Persons 5 years and over .....	6 371	8 714	3 843	1 035	3 100	4 124	7 224	3 083	3 277	4 280		
Speak a language other than English.....	5 992	8 326	523	844	135	3 840	6 771	119	3 095	4 100		
5 to 17 years.....	1 782	2 516	120	186	29	1 299	2 378	9	743	1 017		
18 to 64 years.....	3 629	5 052	323	552	88	2 251	3 919	66	1 870	2 554		
65 years and over .....	581	758	80	106	18	290	474	44	482	529		
Do not speak English "very well" .....	3 367	4 797	212	364	19	2 509	4 673	47	1 690	2 312		
5 to 17 years.....	988	1 419	22	56	—	797	1 423	—	412	572		
18 to 64 years.....	1 930	2 807	150	233	9	1 497	2 839	10	941	1 347		
65 years and over .....	449	571	40	75	10	215	411	37	337	393		
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>												
Linguistically isolated households .....	680	980	47	70	9	463	938	4	436	557		
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	6 205	8 525	3 723	1 013	3 000	4 124	7 224	2 415	3 245	4 269		
In linguistically isolated households .....	1 981	2 871	88	177	9	1 625	3 178	4	1 162	1 569		
5 to 17 years.....	511	778	27	40	—	496	1 035	—	287	406		
18 to 64 years.....	1 132	1 697	52	97	9	960	1 848	4	643	895		
65 years and over .....	338	396	9	40	—	169	295	—	232	268		
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>												
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	2 439	3 394	949	361	645	1 628	3 013	711	1 011	1 375		
Preprimary school .....	88	121	72	24	80	19	52	72	29	50		
Public school .....	88	121	63	24	37	19	52	67	24	35		
Elementary or high school .....	1 941	2 773	809	317	405	1 425	2 605	469	838	1 141		
Public school .....	1 833	2 670	801	306	342	1 379	2 554	464	829	1 132		
College .....	410	500	68	20	160	184	356	170	144	184		
Public college .....	389	484	43	20	160	174	333	155	140	180		
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	834	1 225	305	173	242	594	1 004	262	406	598		
Percent enrolled in college .....	21.0	16.8	6.6	6.9	32.6	12.3	15.4	19.1	19.2	21.4		
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	578	829	163	110	138	480	791	165	243	338		
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	17.1	13.9	9.8	10.9	5.1	20.6	18.6	17.6	21.4	21.6		
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>												
Persons 25 years and over .....	3 713	4 934	2 718	570	2 395	2 176	3 775	2 284	2 065	2 593		
Percent:												
Less than 5th grade .....	24.3	26.8	3.9	22.5	1.2	43.1	46.1	2.2	14.7	16.5		
High school graduate or higher .....	45.3	42.1	67.5	26.7	80.6	29.3	23.7	70.9	46.1	43.3		
Some college or higher .....	19.9	18.9	31.8	6.0	51.8	18.6	15.0	40.8	18.6	17.1		
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	8.3	8.5	12.9	—	23.9	10.4	7.3	10.7	5.7	4.1		
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	834	1 225	305	173	242	594	1 004	262	406	598		
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher .....	51.9	51.9	59.0	49.1	74.0	35.0	35.1	65.3	56.4	58.0		
Some college or higher .....	19.7	16.9	23.6	19.7	33.9	22.1	15.4	36.3	27.8	25.4		
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	—	—	—	—	—	3.7	2.2	—	—	—		
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	1 015	1 439	574	147	407	529	1 022	522	489	607		
Percent:												
High school graduate or higher .....	56.1	51.7	81.4	51.7	82.1	38.8	33.7	75.3	59.5	56.3		
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	12.7	12.2	14.3	—	9.8	6.2	6.0	5.4	4.3	3.3		
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>												
All persons .....	6 979	9 608	4 156	1 152	3 319	4 533	7 908	3 267	3 628	4 815		
Native.....	5 292	7 071	4 125	1 048	3 248	2 651	4 020	3 261	3 511	4 621		
Born in State of residence.....	4 930	6 570	3 318	1 000	1 937	2 371	3 412	2 644	3 403	4 545		
Born in a different State.....	303	343	807	37	1 284	184	354	608	94	62		
Born abroad .....	59	158	—	11	27	96	254	9	14	14		
Foreign born .....	1 687	2 537	31	104	71	1 882	3 888	6	117	194		
Naturalized citizen .....	459	601	4	45	38	467	1 082	—	43	76		
Not a citizen .....	1 228	1 936	27	59	33	1 415	2 806	6	74	118		
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>												
Persons 5 years and over .....	6 371	8 714	3 843	1 035	3 100	4 124	7 224	3 083	3 277	4 280		
Same house .....	4 465	6 095	2 155	587	1 517	2 950	4 927	1 503	2 609	3 371		
Different house in the United States .....	1 647	2 202	1 688	444	1 562	964	1 862	1 580	668	909		
Same county .....	1 257	1 746	950	232	529	742	1 359	768	510	754		
Different county .....	390	456	738	212	1 033	222	503	812	158	155		
Same State.....	239	312	501	195	783	179	338	706	121	155		
Different State .....	151	144	237	17	250	43	165	106	37	—		
Abroad .....	259	417	—	4	21	210	435	—	—	—		

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 205. Social Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	San Elizario CDP	Seagoville city	Sealy city			Seminole city			Silsbee city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	474	529	220	70	171	295	144	233	247	140
Children ever born.....	248	204	91	63	28	113	75	95	77	118
Per 1,000 women.....	523	386	414	900	164	383	521	408	312	843
Women 25 to 34 years .....	316	646	264	93	209	428	175	354	296	170
Children ever born.....	702	1 034	448	314	293	688	381	570	527	303
Per 1,000 women.....	2 222	1 601	1 697	3 376	1 402	1 607	2 177	1 610	1 780	1 782
Women 35 to 44 years .....	286	563	238	31	218	286	119	218	341	95
Children ever born.....	951	1 192	578	139	481	766	395	573	753	247
Per 1,000 women.....	3 325	2 117	2 429	4 484	2 206	2 678	3 319	2 628	2 208	2 600
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	955	1 982	891	182	785	1 384	487	1 147	1 196	529
With own children under 18 years.....	705	1 009	481	125	382	731	328	582	494	287
With own children under 6 years.....	415	394	261	98	180	341	172	273	219	146
Married-couple families .....	776	1 654	788	120	715	1 172	426	976	1 067	297
With own children under 18 years.....	605	853	411	92	338	613	281	505	445	169
With own children under 6 years.....	338	354	204	78	136	304	164	244	185	64
Female householder, no husband present .....	136	303	103	33	70	135	36	119	114	198
With own children under 18 years.....	85	149	70	26	44	78	22	62	34	118
With own children under 6 years.....	62	40	57	13	44	37	8	29	26	82
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	3 844	7 000	3 172	920	2 649	4 631	1 821	3 774	4 156	1 759
Speak a language other than English.....	3 672	506	779	858	283	1 238	1 634	532	103	72
5 to 17 years.....	1 278	18	190	288	38	419	566	210	23	64
18 to 64 years.....	2 170	481	413	540	88	790	1 017	311	80	8
65 years and over .....	224	7	176	30	157	29	51	11	—	—
Do not speak English "very well" .....	2 203	269	368	458	73	488	653	249	28	—
5 to 17 years.....	690	6	59	69	—	117	97	81	6	—
18 to 64 years.....	1 301	263	235	370	18	342	505	157	22	—
65 years and over .....	212	—	74	19	55	29	51	11	—	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	437	16	101	111	30	112	178	51	—	—
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	3 844	6 359	3 097	920	2 574	4 607	1 821	3 750	3 972	1 747
In linguistically isolated households .....	1 566	57	242	382	49	245	428	132	—	—
5 to 17 years.....	611	—	26	107	—	49	113	49	—	—
18 to 64 years.....	810	57	159	256	11	176	278	72	—	—
65 years and over .....	145	—	57	19	38	20	37	11	—	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school .....	1 640	1 909	856	387	659	1 376	743	1 031	1 047	606
Preprimary school .....	106	86	32	7	25	63	37	53	92	6
Public school .....	106	75	18	7	11	48	37	38	26	6
Elementary or high school .....	1 403	1 464	701	354	519	1 127	682	792	767	553
Public school .....	1 367	1 321	701	354	519	1 063	673	737	725	542
College .....	131	359	123	26	115	186	24	186	188	47
Public college .....	95	278	123	26	115	167	24	167	172	33
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	546	739	346	162	222	347	167	285	319	153
Percent enrolled in college .....	16.1	14.2	21.4	8.0	33.3	11.2	10.2	13.7	29.2	3.9
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	446	408	192	57	150	258	146	208	222	154
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	14.1	23.5	16.7	40.4	10.7	19.4	8.9	24.0	8.1	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	1 920	4 802	2 132	420	1 900	3 082	968	2 596	3 013	1 052
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	24.1	3.1	4.2	26.7	2.0	6.4	32.6	2.5	1.4	6.0
High school graduate or higher .....	28.1	66.2	66.7	18.6	71.8	64.1	29.9	69.8	72.4	56.1
Some college or higher .....	14.5	28.5	33.9	7.1	36.7	39.9	10.2	45.1	39.9	17.4
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	2.0	7.4	13.0	1.9	14.2	14.0	1.8	16.6	17.5	6.3
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	546	739	346	162	222	347	167	285	319	153
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	52.6	64.7	59.5	25.3	83.3	57.1	41.9	56.1	78.7	65.4
Some college or higher .....	16.7	23.7	40.8	7.4	58.1	20.2	15.0	19.3	37.6	7.2
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	4.4	—	3.8	—	5.9	8.1	—	9.8	4.1	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	652	1 393	522	202	415	791	335	667	584	301
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	47.1	79.8	73.4	20.3	86.0	76.1	43.0	82.2	91.3	72.1
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	5.1	5.8	1.7	—	2.2	16.6	3.3	19.6	15.2	8.0
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	4 337	7 585	3 415	1 018	2 821	5 040	2 081	4 082	4 408	1 951
Native .....	3 016	7 284	3 112	511	2 806	4 527	1 713	3 678	4 372	1 942
Born in State of residence .....	2 558	5 606	2 483	477	2 211	3 444	1 521	2 681	3 309	1 781
Born in a different State .....	299	1 645	620	25	595	1 065	148	989	1 044	161
Born abroad .....	159	33	9	9	—	18	44	8	19	—
Foreign born .....	1 321	301	303	507	15	513	368	404	36	9
Naturalized citizen .....	249	99	111	126	15	137	176	72	11	—
Not a citizen .....	1 072	202	192	381	—	376	192	332	25	9
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	3 844	7 000	3 172	920	2 649	4 631	1 821	3 774	4 156	1 759
Same house .....	2 607	3 704	1 752	446	1 537	2 655	957	2 061	2 415	1 030
Different house in the United States .....	969	3 177	1 399	436	1 112	1 964	801	1 701	1 735	729
Same county .....	627	2 177	787	214	655	982	523	821	987	653
Different county .....	342	1 000	612	222	457	982	278	880	748	76
Same State.....	51	680	453	153	367	547	193	530	549	51
Different State .....	291	320	159	69	90	435	85	350	199	25
Abroad .....	268	119	21	38	—	12	63	12	6	—



Table 205. Social Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Sinton city			Slaton city			Sonora city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>FERTILITY</b>								
Women 15 to 24 years .....	292	345	80	305	189	202	116	89
Children ever born.....	112	157	15	187	179	82	24	39
Per 1,000 women.....	384	455	188	613	947	406	207	438
Women 25 to 34 years .....	188	263	56	255	129	190	80	121
Children ever born.....	313	530	81	449	321	312	178	182
Per 1,000 women.....	1 665	2 015	1 446	1 761	2 488	1 642	2 225	1 504
Women 35 to 44 years .....	242	237	106	261	171	166	144	131
Children ever born.....	627	627	223	495	528	222	449	310
Per 1,000 women.....	2 591	2 646	2 104	1 897	3 088	1 337	3 118	2 366
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>								
Families .....	978	908	459	1 277	519	998	335	444
With own children under 18 years.....	469	563	173	561	371	360	197	236
With own children under 6 years.....	162	269	47	234	132	166	100	91
Married-couple families .....	786	618	412	1 077	372	869	303	404
With own children under 18 years.....	365	387	146	474	262	323	177	203
With own children under 6 years.....	140	207	40	203	105	151	95	78
Female householder, no husband present .....	180	254	35	171	134	113	32	27
With own children under 18 years.....	104	145	27	76	104	31	20	20
With own children under 6 years.....	22	38	7	25	27	9	5	13
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>								
Persons 5 years and over .....	3 380	3 456	1 471	4 248	1 969	3 108	1 232	1 380
Speak a language other than English.....	1 863	3 062	158	1 108	1 679	91	1 199	43
5 to 17 years.....	466	734	22	323	482	23	356	—
18 to 64 years.....	1 187	2 025	107	703	1 094	58	714	36
65 years and over .....	210	303	29	82	103	10	129	7
Do not speak English "very well" .....	951	1 467	54	402	674	—	496	—
5 to 17 years.....	237	293	15	134	235	—	153	—
18 to 64 years.....	557	937	34	227	367	—	258	—
65 years and over .....	157	237	5	41	72	—	85	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>								
Linguistically isolated households .....	232	374	7	69	114	—	108	—
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	3 303	3 339	1 401	4 195	1 969	3 055	1 205	1 356
In linguistically isolated households .....	510	864	7	189	329	—	266	—
5 to 17 years.....	140	222	—	52	98	—	75	—
18 to 64 years.....	256	484	7	129	216	—	116	—
65 years and over .....	114	158	—	8	15	—	75	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>								
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school .....	966	1 161	341	1 050	759	642	445	423
Preprimary school .....	50	32	30	48	39	17	14	60
Public school .....	32	12	20	48	39	17	14	38
Elementary or high school .....	699	949	202	941	659	583	384	306
Public school .....	699	949	202	881	638	544	384	290
College .....	217	180	109	61	61	42	47	57
Public college .....	190	163	99	55	39	42	39	57
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	389	508	127	406	347	227	125	99
Percent enrolled in college .....	31.9	17.1	43.3	10.6	12.4	15.4	37.6	8.1
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	213	294	37	292	167	195	160	95
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	19.7	19.7	13.5	15.4	21.6	8.7	10.0	5.3
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
Persons 25 years and over .....	2 259	1 988	1 147	2 871	964	2 297	728	962
Percent:								
Less than 5th grade .....	14.1	25.9	2.5	6.8	28.7	1.0	21.8	.6
High school graduate or higher .....	58.3	44.0	70.8	56.2	25.8	64.6	32.3	82.4
Some college or higher .....	33.4	16.4	49.3	27.2	7.2	32.9	15.4	52.0
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	11.2	1.9	20.6	11.5	1.2	13.9	8.1	23.8
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	389	508	127	406	347	227	125	99
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher .....	70.2	56.3	85.8	53.4	44.7	72.7	50.4	52.5
Some college or higher .....	42.4	29.1	56.7	20.9	14.4	33.9	14.4	14.1
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	—	—	—	10.8	—	19.4	—	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	434	550	168	496	248	371	179	218
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher .....	75.3	58.0	83.9	69.0	31.9	83.3	45.8	80.7
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	8.3	4.5	11.3	9.9	—	13.2	2.8	11.0
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>								
All persons .....	3 616	3 791	1 538	4 552	2 209	3 279	1 336	1 499
Native.....	3 599	3 684	1 538	4 462	2 112	3 256	1 121	1 487
Born in State of residence.....	3 253	3 624	1 212	3 899	2 006	2 759	1 097	1 278
Born in a different State.....	346	53	326	563	97	497	24	197
Born abroad .....	—	7	—	—	9	—	—	12
Foreign born .....	17	107	—	90	97	23	215	12
Naturalized citizen .....	17	49	—	54	47	23	70	12
Not a citizen.....	—	58	—	36	50	—	145	—
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>								
Persons 5 years and over .....	3 380	3 456	1 471	4 248	1 969	3 108	1 232	1 380
Same house .....	2 303	2 233	950	2 692	1 247	2 106	803	639
Different house in the United States .....	1 077	1 215	521	1 556	722	1 002	429	741
Same county .....	705	971	267	1 001	557	584	326	447
Different county .....	372	244	254	555	165	418	103	294
Same State.....	226	176	176	444	148	307	103	258
Different State .....	146	68	78	111	17	111	—	36
Abroad .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2705



Table 205. Social Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Stafford town			Stanton city			Taft city		Tahoka city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	285	148	236	73	137	56	130	38	66	90
Children ever born .....	45	33	45	24	144	24	94	—	59	49
Per 1,000 women .....	158	223	191	329	1 051	429	723	—	894	544
Women 25 to 34 years .....	727	234	594	91	112	59	179	75	165	107
Children ever born .....	794	392	593	193	329	84	460	145	417	219
Per 1,000 women .....	1 092	1 675	998	2 121	2 938	1 424	2 570	1 933	2 527	2 047
Women 35 to 44 years .....	522	176	426	72	84	65	102	52	45	97
Children ever born .....	852	491	571	140	255	133	398	87	156	214
Per 1,000 women .....	1 632	2 790	1 340	1 944	3 036	2 046	3 902	1 673	3 467	2 206
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	1 569	555	1 288	369	325	314	462	296	251	491
With own children under 18 years .....	817	434	579	167	249	130	334	77	173	160
With own children under 6 years .....	340	192	281	69	150	51	189	36	130	89
Married-couple families .....	1 324	437	1 101	318	262	276	340	268	201	433
With own children under 18 years .....	702	357	505	129	208	105	268	65	146	136
With own children under 6 years .....	328	168	281	69	141	51	150	33	103	83
Female householder, no husband present .....	188	113	130	37	54	24	108	25	42	58
With own children under 18 years .....	101	72	60	24	32	11	58	9	19	24
With own children under 6 years .....	12	24	—	—	—	—	31	3	19	6
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	5 297	2 079	4 273	1 215	1 202	1 006	1 795	1 027	931	1 500
Speak a language other than English .....	1 156	1 851	217	260	1 184	63	1 578	51	764	47
5 to 17 years .....	302	502	43	82	423	5	492	4	165	17
18 to 64 years .....	769	1 283	129	146	723	38	885	35	551	22
65 years and over .....	85	66	45	32	38	20	201	12	48	8
Do not speak English "very well" .....	497	762	52	88	263	31	733	17	279	12
5 to 17 years .....	179	216	14	26	51	5	179	4	41	—
18 to 64 years .....	260	480	20	37	190	13	381	8	194	12
65 years and over .....	58	66	18	25	22	13	173	5	44	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	97	139	15	17	28	12	172	5	67	—
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	5 263	2 066	4 239	1 166	1 190	969	1 768	892	931	1 465
In linguistically isolated households .....	267	393	15	17	75	12	450	5	204	—
5 to 17 years .....	80	102	—	—	26	—	134	—	69	—
18 to 64 years .....	187	274	15	11	49	6	214	—	106	—
65 years and over .....	—	17	—	6	—	6	102	5	29	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school .....	1 490	789	1 142	303	478	221	730	189	357	318
Preprimary school .....	189	37	169	22	36	6	36	14	45	68
Public school .....	66	24	54	22	36	6	36	9	45	41
Elementary or high school .....	975	620	663	237	392	171	659	110	264	193
Public school .....	937	620	625	231	386	171	649	110	264	193
College .....	326	132	310	44	50	44	35	65	48	57
Public college .....	277	85	261	37	43	37	35	65	48	30
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	404	204	339	86	214	63	132	57	124	94
Percent enrolled in college .....	21.3	9.8	25.4	5.8	12.1	7.9	12.1	54.4	7.3	25.5
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	246	159	160	57	124	42	125	40	59	65
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	8.5	14.5	6.9	17.5	19.4	11.9	7.2	—	10.2	13.8
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	3 805	1 231	3 180	871	560	767	1 003	835	525	1 136
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	3.4	15.4	1.6	5.9	23.8	4.3	17.6	—	16.2	1.1
High school graduate or higher .....	80.2	54.2	85.8	59.7	27.3	62.3	35.0	81.9	38.7	63.4
Some college or higher .....	52.9	27.1	58.6	34.9	7.5	37.3	9.6	41.2	6.5	28.1
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	22.0	8.0	24.8	10.9	1.1	11.6	2.8	11.7	1.3	11.0
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	404	204	339	86	214	63	132	57	124	94
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	80.0	49.5	87.6	87.2	46.7	90.5	57.6	100.0	50.0	91.5
Some college or higher .....	46.3	26.0	55.2	23.3	12.1	31.7	4.5	66.7	11.3	36.2
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	10.1	—	12.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3.2
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	1 403	505	1 133	177	187	133	347	134	267	199
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	85.4	66.1	91.8	68.9	38.0	77.4	46.7	85.8	54.3	82.4
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	26.7	11.9	30.3	11.9	—	15.8	4.3	9.0	—	5.0
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	5 781	2 325	4 645	1 286	1 399	1 059	2 004	1 045	1 053	1 615
Native .....	5 273	1 792	4 464	1 280	1 264	1 059	1 952	1 045	1 024	1 596
Born in State of residence .....	3 315	1 607	2 580	1 148	1 208	932	1 923	827	991	1 385
Born in a different State .....	1 927	185	1 853	132	46	127	29	218	33	206
Born abroad .....	31	—	31	—	10	—	—	—	—	5
Foreign born .....	508	533	181	6	135	—	52	—	29	19
Naturalized citizen .....	129	165	67	6	82	—	43	—	12	—
Not a citizen .....	379	368	114	—	53	—	9	—	17	19
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	5 297	2 079	4 273	1 215	1 202	1 006	1 795	1 027	931	1 500
Same house .....	2 089	682	1 800	606	409	513	821	685	548	944
Different house in the United States .....	3 033	1 246	2 429	609	788	493	967	342	375	556
Same county .....	1 017	601	728	363	698	281	826	141	301	405
Different county .....	2 016	645	1 701	246	90	212	141	201	74	151
Same State .....	1 665	598	1 361	169	74	135	141	195	54	144
Different State .....	351	47	340	77	16	77	—	6	20	7
Abroad .....	175	151	44	—	5	—	7	—	8	—



Table 205. Social Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Town West CDP			Trinity city	Tulia city			Van Horn town	Wells Branch CDP	West Columbia city
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	White
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	186	63	165	106	127	172	96	201	403	212
Children ever born .....	—	—	—	60	47	89	32	67	61	101
Per 1,000 women .....	—	—	—	566	370	517	333	333	151	476
Women 25 to 34 years .....	636	196	552	135	174	126	170	161	1 050	273
Children ever born .....	867	296	734	175	271	354	259	437	698	402
Per 1,000 women .....	1 363	1 510	1 330	1 296	1 557	2 810	1 524	2 714	665	1 473
Women 35 to 44 years .....	458	92	409	95	152	62	146	208	462	244
Children ever born .....	729	171	684	187	322	217	310	714	572	557
Per 1,000 women .....	1 592	1 859	1 672	1 968	2 118	3 500	2 123	3 433	1 238	2 283
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	1 136	260	1 011	428	878	379	830	519	1 362	906
With own children under 18 years .....	759	236	658	174	325	278	300	333	748	443
With own children under 6 years .....	398	159	340	60	141	196	129	156	494	232
Married-couple families .....	974	242	860	357	775	280	741	361	1 097	789
With own children under 18 years .....	661	229	560	145	285	210	260	231	563	385
With own children under 6 years .....	374	159	316	53	124	139	112	106	428	200
Female householder, no husband present .....	128	7	128	58	72	57	68	117	217	63
With own children under 18 years .....	91	7	91	23	40	45	40	87	166	42
With own children under 6 years .....	24	—	24	7	17	34	17	35	56	24
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	3 804	1 003	3 327	1 577	2 833	1 382	2 612	1 940	5 040	3 013
Speak a language other than English .....	655	859	243	16	312	1 217	119	1 877	410	151
5 to 17 years .....	169	253	67	16	77	395	22	566	42	47
18 to 64 years .....	457	606	147	—	196	754	81	1 158	368	88
65 years and over .....	29	—	29	—	39	68	16	153	—	16
Do not speak English "very well" .....	245	273	74	—	145	419	75	705	68	33
5 to 17 years .....	34	58	18	—	23	79	7	149	—	—
18 to 64 years .....	191	215	36	—	83	279	52	471	68	33
65 years and over .....	20	—	20	—	39	61	16	85	—	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	46	46	—	—	21	74	9	120	48	—
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	3 804	1 003	3 327	1 513	2 788	1 382	2 567	1 940	5 040	2 943
In linguistically isolated households .....	182	182	—	—	42	218	26	309	48	21
5 to 17 years .....	56	56	—	—	—	76	—	106	—	21
18 to 64 years .....	126	126	—	—	30	121	26	155	48	—
65 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	12	21	—	48	—	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school .....	1 386	344	1 203	387	651	491	580	659	1 455	756
Preprimary school .....	121	12	109	5	51	56	27	8	210	57
Public school .....	62	4	58	5	51	56	27	8	55	31
Elementary or high school .....	919	276	786	327	467	431	424	639	546	607
Public school .....	883	264	762	327	459	423	424	636	492	570
College .....	346	56	308	55	133	4	129	12	699	92
Public college .....	287	46	259	55	118	4	114	12	575	85
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	246	95	185	134	144	138	124	247	829	330
Percent enrolled in college .....	34.6	20.0	40.5	30.6	22.9	—	26.6	—	26.7	11.5
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	177	33	165	85	136	135	104	205	170	180
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	—	36.4	—	9.4	18.4	34.8	8.7	34.6	—	13.3
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	2 551	599	2 259	1 119	2 195	734	2 073	1 089	3 512	2 069
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	.8	8.0	.2	1.5	4.5	28.5	2.8	26.7	—	4.3
High school graduate or higher .....	93.5	70.5	94.8	64.3	72.0	24.9	74.4	36.6	96.2	72.2
Some college or higher .....	62.8	42.1	65.2	34.5	36.8	4.1	38.8	10.5	79.4	38.0
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	21.5	11.0	21.8	15.8	14.9	—	15.8	6.9	47.2	12.9
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	246	95	185	134	144	138	124	247	829	330
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	77.2	67.4	80.0	73.1	60.4	37.0	62.9	33.6	94.9	61.8
Some college or higher .....	53.3	45.3	59.5	31.3	16.0	—	18.5	5.3	67.6	18.8
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	4.9	—	6.5	3.0	—	—	—	—	18.8	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	1 173	290	1 032	264	324	278	311	300	2 106	528
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	95.0	74.1	96.4	71.2	93.2	52.5	94.2	65.3	98.7	81.3
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	19.2	7.2	19.8	14.0	40.7	—	42.4	9.7	47.2	12.3
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	4 303	1 134	3 745	1 652	3 031	1 599	2 769	2 191	5 503	3 258
Native .....	3 957	863	3 544	1 652	2 995	1 351	2 769	1 756	5 390	3 226
Born in State of residence .....	2 185	751	1 863	1 293	2 420	1 248	2 213	1 668	3 102	2 468
Born in a different State .....	1 693	92	1 622	359	560	58	556	64	2 229	742
Born abroad .....	79	20	59	—	15	45	—	24	59	16
Foreign born .....	346	271	201	—	36	248	—	435	113	32
Naturalized citizen .....	110	67	82	—	20	201	—	181	79	9
Not a citizen .....	236	204	119	—	16	47	—	254	34	23
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	3 804	1 003	3 327	1 577	2 833	1 382	2 612	1 940	5 040	3 013
Same house .....	1 612	441	1 340	899	1 752	713	1 562	993	956	1 726
Different house in the United States .....	2 111	540	1 928	678	1 081	611	1 050	939	4 024	1 281
Same county .....	660	109	599	218	608	446	591	683	1 801	809
Different county .....	1 451	431	1 329	460	473	165	459	256	2 223	472
Same State .....	1 195	431	1 073	416	352	125	352	209	1 535	299
Different State .....	256	—	256	44	121	40	107	47	688	173
Abroad .....	81	22	59	—	—	58	—	8	60	6

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2707



Table 205. Social Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Wharton city				Yoakum city			Zapata CDP		
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	433	188	200	290	206	72	168	322	484	26
Children ever born .....	156	92	109	62	71	38	61	177	259	27
Per 1,000 women .....	360	489	545	214	345	528	363	550	535	1 038
Women 25 to 34 years .....	419	197	166	321	309	130	234	298	423	54
Children ever born .....	741	413	431	456	522	346	320	640	907	98
Per 1,000 women .....	1 768	2 096	2 596	1 421	1 689	2 662	1 368	2 148	2 144	1 815
Women 35 to 44 years .....	325	157	121	246	314	96	247	322	412	56
Children ever born .....	774	339	350	526	712	259	538	1 032	1 309	180
Per 1,000 women .....	2 382	2 159	2 893	2 138	2 268	2 698	2 178	3 205	3 177	3 214
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	1 493	581	518	1 153	1 176	315	986	1 421	1 363	504
With own children under 18 years .....	724	311	309	521	504	169	398	761	982	113
With own children under 6 years .....	347	163	156	242	237	80	200	365	500	58
Married-couple families .....	1 180	283	391	919	1 013	266	856	1 248	1 148	468
With own children under 18 years .....	554	118	266	387	405	134	322	661	846	108
With own children under 6 years .....	295	69	147	199	208	75	171	328	436	58
Female householder, no husband present .....	246	277	86	189	141	35	113	122	174	12
With own children under 18 years .....	142	187	38	111	93	30	70	68	109	—
With own children under 6 years .....	52	88	9	43	29	—	29	17	44	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	5 343	2 155	2 060	4 046	3 922	1 326	3 169	4 689	5 156	1 358
Speak a language other than English .....	1 300	17	1 528	327	709	864	196	3 504	4 966	276
5 to 17 years .....	221	—	330	13	122	121	35	1 150	1 619	84
18 to 64 years .....	774	17	988	149	371	578	64	1 925	2 876	104
65 years and over .....	305	—	210	165	216	165	97	429	471	88
Do not speak English "very well" .....	427	12	613	106	268	368	38	1 968	2 758	91
5 to 17 years .....	67	—	165	—	48	59	—	656	903	52
18 to 64 years .....	177	12	284	39	123	210	14	982	1 463	20
65 years and over .....	183	—	164	67	97	99	24	330	392	19
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	117	4	137	25	69	75	13	411	577	9
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	5 156	2 040	2 007	3 880	3 821	1 326	3 068	4 689	5 156	1 358
In linguistically isolated households .....	241	4	332	40	121	153	19	1 263	1 702	52
5 to 17 years .....	35	—	68	—	6	17	—	423	597	32
18 to 64 years .....	84	4	157	11	55	79	8	587	809	20
65 years and over .....	122	—	107	29	60	57	11	253	296	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school .....	1 420	701	731	983	772	425	578	1 637	2 117	230
Preprimary school .....	139	47	50	105	82	30	68	80	120	12
Public school .....	81	39	44	50	36	21	22	80	112	12
Elementary or high school .....	985	558	617	615	560	320	423	1 323	1 719	171
Public school .....	956	553	612	591	474	291	350	1 289	1 708	148
College .....	296	96	64	263	130	75	87	234	278	47
Public college .....	257	77	64	224	119	62	76	201	245	47
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	575	196	275	382	273	108	210	401	601	36
Percent enrolled in college .....	30.3	39.8	12.0	43.2	17.9	35.2	11.9	30.7	29.3	16.7
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	354	119	177	255	214	96	156	379	479	61
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	7.9	12.6	16.4	4.3	29.0	24.0	27.6	10.0	15.4	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	3 702	1 364	1 149	2 971	2 935	807	2 454	3 013	2 850	1 153
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	4.7	5.8	19.2	2.0	7.7	24.8	3.0	16.5	24.4	—
High school graduate or higher .....	67.4	55.9	39.9	74.0	56.3	28.5	61.4	49.6	41.7	69.1
Some college or higher .....	45.1	25.1	15.0	52.2	26.3	6.4	30.0	26.4	24.4	34.8
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	20.7	5.8	1.7	25.2	11.4	—	13.7	5.5	8.5	4.2
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	575	196	275	382	273	108	210	401	601	36
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	71.8	83.2	47.6	84.6	59.0	47.2	63.3	54.4	58.7	52.8
Some college or higher .....	47.1	46.9	27.6	60.7	25.3	35.2	24.3	26.4	23.0	52.8
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	4.9	—	—	7.3	1.8	—	2.4	—	1.3	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	819	391	386	569	600	287	469	548	788	115
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	78.1	88.7	51.3	91.6	76.7	39.0	86.6	59.3	56.2	71.3
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	14.5	3.6	—	20.9	17.2	—	22.0	2.4	9.5	4.3
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	5 744	2 401	2 285	4 300	4 182	1 435	3 357	5 093	5 770	1 407
Native .....	5 507	2 401	2 110	4 219	4 075	1 265	3 349	4 111	4 323	1 385
Born in State of residence .....	4 695	2 320	2 084	3 433	3 733	1 251	3 007	2 974	3 991	492
Born in a different State .....	812	81	26	786	318	14	318	1 038	217	887
Born abroad .....	—	—	—	—	24	—	24	99	115	6
Foreign born .....	237	—	175	81	107	170	8	982	1 447	22
Naturalized citizen .....	105	—	62	48	37	59	—	437	507	17
Not a citizen .....	132	—	113	33	70	111	8	545	940	5
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	5 343	2 155	2 060	4 046	3 922	1 326	3 169	4 689	5 156	1 358
Same house .....	2 809	1 127	1 026	2 213	2 461	738	1 995	2 714	3 119	701
Different house in the United States .....	2 497	1 028	1 017	1 809	1 461	588	1 174	1 808	1 861	645
Same county .....	1 591	787	817	1 015	627	396	430	1 007	1 214	255
Different county .....	906	241	200	794	834	192	744	801	647	390
Same State .....	715	218	189	614	752	192	662	501	514	175
Different State .....	191	23	11	180	82	—	82	300	133	215
Abroad .....	37	—	17	24	—	—	—	167	176	12



Table 206. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Abernathy city		Abram-Perez- ville CDP	Addison city				Alamo city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	892	1 133	1 770	5 717	829	854	5 361	4 423	4 137	1 705
In labor force .....	600	659	934	5 210	744	738	4 897	1 961	2 436	396
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	67.3	58.2	52.8	91.1	89.7	86.4	91.3	44.3	58.9	23.2
Armed Forces .....	—	—	11	20	—	—	20	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	600	659	923	5 190	744	738	4 877	1 961	2 436	396
Employed .....	493	650	789	4 950	690	708	4 653	1 718	2 117	364
At work 35 or more hours .....	418	563	604	4 170	606	635	3 911	1 145	1 427	260
Unemployed .....	107	9	134	240	54	30	224	243	319	32
Percent of civilian labor force .....	17.8	1.4	14.5	4.6	7.3	4.1	4.6	12.4	13.1	8.1
Not in labor force .....	292	474	836	507	85	116	464	2 462	1 701	1 309
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over .....	471	623	885	2 898	375	448	2 685	2 338	2 125	913
In labor force .....	297	281	311	2 519	345	359	2 342	833	989	184
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	63.1	45.1	35.1	86.9	92.0	80.1	87.2	35.6	46.5	20.2
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	297	281	311	2 519	345	359	2 342	833	989	184
Employed .....	225	276	282	2 372	311	329	2 211	777	906	177
At work 35 or more hours .....	168	202	204	1 880	254	278	1 754	461	562	112
Unemployed .....	72	5	29	147	34	30	131	56	83	7
Percent of civilian labor force .....	24.2	1.8	9.3	5.8	9.9	8.4	5.6	6.7	8.4	3.8
Not in labor force .....	174	342	574	379	30	89	343	1 505	1 136	729
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	493	650	789	4 950	690	708	4 653	1 718	2 117	364
Private wage and salary workers .....	360	456	661	4 326	606	631	4 070	1 187	1 544	264
Local government workers .....	34	57	38	82	30	20	74	150	203	23
State government workers .....	22	12	60	40	11	9	31	168	187	15
Federal government workers .....	44	20	—	58	23	—	58	56	50	6
Self-employed workers .....	33	86	30	429	20	31	405	142	118	56
Unpaid family workers .....	—	19	—	15	—	17	15	15	15	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	493	650	789	4 950	690	708	4 653	1 718	2 117	364
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	66	155	108	1 772	125	112	1 684	338	302	114
Professional specialty occupations .....	32	84	78	749	62	45	716	270	252	86
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	74	203	160	2 036	331	223	1 959	494	580	119
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	24	118	69	872	179	70	860	276	292	69
Service occupations .....	129	79	71	485	88	172	427	323	488	21
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	28	80	134	55	—	20	55	51	93	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	75	35	102	345	27	95	290	155	157	51
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	121	98	214	257	119	86	238	357	497	50
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	66	9	68	120	55	38	113	168	178	13
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	13	63	68	56	48	34	44	77	185	5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	42	26	78	81	16	14	81	112	134	32
Employed females 16 years and over .....	225	276	282	2 372	311	329	2 211	777	906	177
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	36	91	71	882	64	56	838	177	157	88
Professional specialty occupations .....	26	66	56	347	29	25	334	138	146	60
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	55	127	96	1 078	176	148	1 024	293	355	51
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	24	93	59	634	100	63	622	181	193	41
Service occupations .....	90	43	25	301	40	96	258	187	238	10
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	13	10	38	20	—	—	20	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	—	—	48	17	13	35	20	7	13
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	31	5	52	43	14	16	36	100	149	15
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	31	—	29	30	14	16	23	83	89	7
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	5	23	13	—	—	13	17	48	8
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	493	650	789	4 950	690	708	4 653	1 718	2 117	364
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	53	91	154	46	—	7	46	65	101	15
Mining .....	8	—	13	75	—	6	69	—	—	—
Construction .....	39	29	146	185	—	30	185	81	90	18
Manufacturing .....	102	17	67	651	112	149	573	217	263	37
Durable goods .....	50	7	22	424	49	121	353	90	104	9
Transportation .....	12	27	17	210	31	50	178	89	162	—
Communications and other public utilities .....	17	25	3	115	15	12	110	50	26	33
Wholesale trade .....	18	86	30	358	41	48	358	143	176	31
Retail trade .....	56	69	144	974	204	148	908	352	443	27
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	—	40	10	755	78	29	746	66	47	19
Business and repair services .....	36	40	23	596	62	30	566	36	81	21
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	19	37	2	195	40	125	145	111	111	54
Professional and related services .....	100	172	168	767	73	74	746	432	552	98
Health services .....	23	55	2	261	21	19	261	111	119	30
Educational services .....	42	80	141	147	52	21	138	236	367	37
Public administration .....	33	17	12	23	34	—	23	76	65	11
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	635	780	986	5 363	781	764	5 025	2 119	2 495	511
50 to 52 weeks .....	284	566	308	3 697	518	443	3 478	950	973	264
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	504	598	782	4 647	726	695	4 365	1 625	1 862	419
40 or more weeks .....	322	508	442	4 091	626	621	3 843	1 050	1 153	328
50 to 52 weeks .....	269	468	277	3 451	511	403	3 265	826	825	254
27 to 39 weeks .....	36	24	138	233	48	21	212	176	272	8
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	308	364	327	2 639	347	385	2 437	1 032	1 187	244
50 to 52 weeks .....	93	198	75	1 637	192	186	1 540	432	459	97
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	210	238	231	2 208	299	327	2 051	700	810	174
40 or more weeks .....	115	172	119	1 833	269	278	1 704	468	490	136
50 to 52 weeks .....	86	145	75	1 474	192	149	1 407	359	362	87
27 to 39 weeks .....	21	10	54	147	11	15	132	76	123	8
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	265	455	664	1 490	278	301	1 345	1 696	1 470	657
No workers .....	7	62	47	20	—	—	20	557	210	400
1 worker .....	75	123	339	328	77	70	303	521	510	124
2 workers .....	113	218	229	1 061	201	200	972	459	493	117
3 or more workers .....	70	52	49	81	—	31	50	159	257	16

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2709



Table 206. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Alpine city		Alton city	Anthony town		Aransas Pass city			Atlanta city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	<b>2 048</b>	<b>2 519</b>	<b>1 940</b>	<b>1 889</b>	<b>1 843</b>	<b>4 290</b>	<b>1 509</b>	<b>3 337</b>	<b>3 477</b>	<b>1 042</b>
In labor force .....	1 231	1 421	1 052	528	734	2 440	935	1 808	2 033	625
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	60.1	56.4	54.2	28.0	39.8	56.9	62.0	54.2	58.5	60.0
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Civilian labor force .....	1 231	1 421	1 052	528	734	2 440	935	1 808	2 033	612
Employed .....	1 107	1 367	873	478	654	2 296	836	1 717	1 945	547
At work 35 or more hours .....	712	894	525	345	453	1 774	666	1 291	1 568	430
Unemployed .....	124	54	179	50	80	144	99	91	88	65
Percent of civilian labor force .....	10.1	3.8	17.0	9.5	10.9	5.9	10.6	5.0	4.3	10.6
Not in labor force .....	817	1 098	888	1 361	1 109	1 850	574	1 529	1 444	417
Institutionalized persons .....	18	30	—	975	699	122	12	122	91	7
Females 16 years and over .....	<b>1 051</b>	<b>1 298</b>	<b>1 033</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>624</b>	<b>2 317</b>	<b>795</b>	<b>1 793</b>	<b>1 939</b>	<b>621</b>
In labor force .....	526	701	413	236	324	1 066	398	751	898	342
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	50.0	54.0	40.0	48.1	51.9	46.0	50.1	41.9	46.3	55.1
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	526	701	413	236	324	1 066	398	751	898	342
Employed .....	487	693	333	215	300	1 011	358	722	848	337
At work 35 or more hours .....	313	417	143	145	204	694	261	473	604	232
Unemployed .....	39	8	80	21	24	55	40	29	50	5
Percent of civilian labor force .....	7.4	1.1	19.4	8.9	7.4	5.2	10.1	3.9	5.6	1.5
Not in labor force .....	525	597	620	255	300	1 251	397	1 042	1 041	279
Institutionalized persons .....	12	6	—	—	—	103	6	103	65	7
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>1 107</b>	<b>1 367</b>	<b>873</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>654</b>	<b>2 296</b>	<b>836</b>	<b>1 717</b>	<b>1 945</b>	<b>547</b>
Private wage and salary workers .....	701	682	643	368	509	1 746	662	1 281	1 598	380
Local government workers .....	77	67	20	24	31	131	36	95	62	58
State government workers .....	232	427	32	5	55	101	33	68	123	42
Federal government workers .....	57	57	51	54	33	52	26	38	43	67
Self-employed workers .....	36	134	127	27	26	236	79	205	112	—
Unpaid family workers .....	4	—	—	—	—	30	—	30	7	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>1 107</b>	<b>1 367</b>	<b>873</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>654</b>	<b>2 296</b>	<b>836</b>	<b>1 717</b>	<b>1 945</b>	<b>547</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	121	473	64	61	99	442	105	346	364	103
Professional specialty occupations .....	79	334	21	35	49	194	48	155	240	69
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	301	442	223	194	193	544	134	452	605	58
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	183	223	157	90	101	200	34	171	201	24
Service occupations .....	276	209	107	83	132	439	197	301	263	122
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	65	41	157	9	11	119	57	97	39	14
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	145	161	120	52	97	369	135	295	309	56
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	199	41	202	79	122	383	208	226	365	194
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	44	23	36	38	71	80	34	51	165	96
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	33	12	68	32	25	169	55	126	113	11
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	122	6	98	9	26	134	119	49	87	87
Employed females 16 years and over .....	<b>487</b>	<b>693</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>1 011</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>722</b>	<b>848</b>	<b>337</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	66	218	46	36	51	218	68	150	178	74
Professional specialty occupations .....	51	147	21	26	30	117	33	84	140	69
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	224	345	137	115	125	356	88	289	404	47
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	161	207	93	73	82	154	13	146	173	13
Service occupations .....	156	107	87	57	76	332	149	231	140	119
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	6	—	17	—	—	26	11	15	7	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	—	9	—	—	24	8	16	29	13
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	35	23	37	7	48	55	34	21	90	79
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	23	16	30	7	41	22	10	12	68	24
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	7	—	—	7	9	—	9	15	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	12	—	7	—	—	24	24	—	7	55
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>1 107</b>	<b>1 367</b>	<b>873</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>654</b>	<b>2 296</b>	<b>836</b>	<b>1 717</b>	<b>1 945</b>	<b>547</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	33	41	170	17	17	128	43	98	30	5
Mining .....	—	9	9	—	—	52	—	52	25	—
Construction .....	87	65	109	21	32	277	110	202	185	33
Manufacturing .....	24	41	49	130	161	164	55	127	478	142
Durable goods .....	14	—	22	41	44	30	17	18	184	92
Transportation .....	78	22	58	18	12	142	62	102	56	22
Communications and other public utilities .....	61	44	—	—	—	53	5	49	34	21
Wholesale trade .....	17	64	61	30	32	116	52	83	56	5
Retail trade .....	244	220	124	74	167	547	206	412	348	53
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	58	76	9	15	10	124	29	105	142	—
Business and repair services .....	30	42	86	11	33	83	49	65	71	—
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	62	54	39	19	28	147	65	100	50	15
Professional and related services .....	359	571	149	101	141	380	132	268	413	184
Health services .....	87	55	31	32	38	126	57	79	133	95
Educational services .....	217	405	68	54	87	177	52	135	156	72
Public administration .....	54	118	10	42	21	83	28	55	57	67
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	<b>1 382</b>	<b>1 741</b>	<b>1 095</b>	<b>1 203</b>	<b>1 230</b>	<b>2 559</b>	<b>911</b>	<b>1 954</b>	<b>2 173</b>	<b>646</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	729	851	373	493	504	1 182	399	914	1 362	384
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	991	1 214	813	916	915	1 947	695	1 461	1 773	494
40 or more weeks .....	650	864	459	604	604	1 392	444	1 083	1 344	385
50 to 52 weeks .....	595	694	317	425	421	1 001	324	777	1 168	363
27 to 39 weeks .....	122	117	68	98	91	208	65	155	172	13
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	<b>604</b>	<b>816</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>1 123</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>996</b>	<b>362</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	312	397	150	70	121	464	150	330	535	228
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	368	516	252	134	207	706	254	503	703	259
40 or more weeks .....	257	362	131	92	136	484	171	352	457	211
50 to 52 weeks .....	236	284	103	53	99	330	115	231	386	207
27 to 39 weeks .....	54	86	15	7	21	85	23	62	97	13
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	<b>647</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>1 501</b>	<b>583</b>	<b>1 171</b>	<b>1 325</b>	<b>395</b>
No workers .....	114	117	50	30	21	332	142	253	206	73
1 worker .....	180	233	304	126	109	435	169	353	379	143
2 workers .....	232	342	202	109	114	568	222	440	621	129
3 or more workers .....	121	58	106	51	99	166	50	125	119	50



Table 206. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Balcones Heights city	Ballinger city		Barrett CDP	Bastrop city	Bellmead city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Black	White	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 years and over .....	1 300	744	2 177	2 131	2 147	5 146	725	690	4 833
In labor force .....	863	517	1 215	1 192	1 354	2 909	477	460	2 727
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	66.4	69.5	55.8	55.9	63.1	56.5	65.8	66.7	56.4
Armed Forces .....	—	—	6	—	48	—	12	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	863	517	1 209	1 192	1 306	2 909	465	460	2 727
Employed .....	767	456	1 157	1 005	1 250	2 765	435	422	2 592
At work 35 or more hours .....	624	367	844	743	1 102	2 140	357	323	1 990
Unemployed .....	96	61	52	187	56	144	30	38	135
Percent of civilian labor force .....	11.1	11.8	4.3	15.7	4.3	5.0	6.5	8.3	5.0
Not in labor force .....	437	227	962	939	793	2 237	248	230	2 106
Institutionalized persons .....	—	16	99	—	47	33	—	—	33
Females 16 years and over .....	687	395	1 246	1 149	1 174	2 644	410	324	2 494
In labor force .....	358	249	556	581	629	1 279	279	182	1 201
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	52.1	63.0	44.6	50.6	53.6	48.4	68.0	56.2	48.2
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	358	249	556	581	629	1 279	279	182	1 201
Employed .....	325	218	540	504	585	1 241	264	171	1 163
At work 35 or more hours .....	234	163	333	344	482	974	206	138	908
Unemployed .....	33	31	16	77	44	38	15	11	38
Percent of civilian labor force .....	9.2	12.4	2.9	13.3	7.0	3.0	5.4	6.0	3.2
Not in labor force .....	329	146	690	568	545	1 365	131	142	1 293
Institutionalized persons .....	—	11	60	—	32	19	—	—	19
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	767	456	1 157	1 005	1 250	2 765	435	422	2 592
Private wage and salary workers .....	593	400	736	676	887	2 146	307	344	1 993
Local government workers .....	58	28	71	102	91	151	56	37	139
State government workers .....	29	4	87	107	242	184	19	18	176
Federal government workers .....	50	—	36	75	82	82	41	—	82
Self-employed workers .....	37	24	201	45	134	191	12	13	191
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	26	—	14	11	—	10	11
<b>OCCUPATION</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	767	456	1 157	1 005	1 250	2 765	435	422	2 592
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	147	28	305	144	508	228	77	32	212
Professional specialty occupations .....	66	8	146	97	219	161	66	—	161
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	272	75	314	282	432	874	100	53	849
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	138	47	173	180	201	470	52	20	458
Service occupations .....	199	87	184	184	61	407	99	59	377
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	15	20	62	19	35	52	—	—	52
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	39	82	139	127	184	490	62	75	470
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	95	164	153	249	30	714	97	203	632
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	30	81	55	105	12	292	72	152	230
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	41	22	68	64	18	205	19	15	205
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	24	61	30	80	—	217	6	36	197
Employed females 16 years and over .....	325	218	540	504	585	1 241	264	171	1 163
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	66	13	144	115	245	137	44	9	137
Professional specialty occupations .....	33	8	83	89	104	103	33	—	103
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	173	44	209	200	305	594	87	38	569
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	126	29	147	144	163	378	52	20	366
Service occupations .....	58	65	130	145	25	260	81	25	241
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	15	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	10	16	19	—	—	42	19	—	42
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	3	80	38	44	—	208	33	99	174
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	3	61	30	22	—	146	33	85	118
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	—	—	7	—	11	—	—	11
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	19	8	15	—	51	—	14	45
<b>INDUSTRY</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	767	456	1 157	1 005	1 250	2 765	435	422	2 592
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	6	16	62	—	29	68	—	6	62
Mining .....	6	9	52	9	—	14	—	—	14
Construction .....	36	12	59	98	90	284	18	44	268
Manufacturing .....	50	196	140	268	63	442	94	228	366
Durable goods .....	21	53	55	52	63	221	58	129	180
Transportation .....	20	3	37	66	19	128	42	7	121
Communications and other public utilities .....	15	—	66	23	87	46	—	—	46
Wholesale trade .....	57	52	61	46	57	97	—	9	97
Retail trade .....	192	78	195	162	166	583	65	46	559
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	49	5	77	47	110	113	3	—	113
Business and repair services .....	36	1	39	30	55	268	23	—	268
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	44	9	69	38	75	174	28	35	162
Professional and related services .....	193	68	233	197	328	392	152	38	360
Health services .....	114	47	76	52	53	96	51	6	96
Educational services .....	49	16	80	119	177	193	83	12	181
Public administration .....	63	7	67	21	171	156	10	9	156
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	939	538	1 325	1 243	1 454	3 325	531	502	3 123
50 to 52 weeks .....	542	320	907	895	1 010	1 895	333	295	1 791
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	782	447	957	949	1 250	2 572	433	404	2 420
40 or more weeks .....	588	325	797	670	1 051	1 990	352	317	1 860
50 to 52 weeks .....	488	293	748	568	935	1 685	309	202	1 597
27 to 39 weeks .....	52	49	39	56	51	209	38	19	200
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	406	250	641	606	698	1 468	303	197	1 390
50 to 52 weeks .....	239	144	367	322	438	794	202	64	767
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	281	196	389	427	591	1 069	252	175	1 005
40 or more weeks .....	211	138	292	293	450	832	203	128	781
50 to 52 weeks .....	185	124	256	226	396	707	184	64	680
27 to 39 weeks .....	30	31	32	45	39	109	18	10	109
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	476	279	755	731	843	1 764	235	236	1 678
No workers .....	91	7	113	150	110	299	22	16	283
1 worker .....	198	111	195	216	226	539	39	76	529
2 workers .....	119	109	396	227	467	728	130	111	684
3 or more workers .....	68	52	51	138	40	198	44	33	182

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2711



Table 206. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Big Lake city		Bishop city		Brady city		Brookshire city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>								
Persons 16 years and over -----	955	1 360	1 197	1 170	1 177	3 118	815	956
In labor force -----	564	882	832	645	721	1 338	479	646
Percent of persons 16 years and over -----	59.1	64.9	69.5	55.1	61.3	42.9	58.8	67.6
Armed Forces -----	—	—	7	20	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force -----	564	882	825	625	721	1 338	479	646
Employed -----	553	830	764	601	668	1 240	429	498
At work 35 or more hours -----	376	689	558	478	472	947	342	336
Unemployed -----	11	52	61	24	53	98	50	148
Percent of civilian labor force -----	2.0	5.9	7.4	3.8	7.4	7.3	10.4	22.9
Not in labor force -----	391	478	365	525	456	1 780	336	310
Institutionalized persons -----	9	42	—	—	26	157	127	34
Persons 16 years and over -----	488	697	606	619	630	1 761	409	562
In labor force -----	170	347	394	289	322	585	204	372
Percent of females 16 years and over -----	34.8	49.8	65.0	46.7	51.1	33.2	49.9	66.2
Armed Forces -----	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force -----	170	347	394	275	322	585	204	372
Employed -----	159	312	353	260	301	541	177	288
At work 35 or more hours -----	77	214	240	175	182	367	140	186
Unemployed -----	11	35	41	15	21	44	27	84
Percent of civilian labor force -----	6.5	10.1	10.4	5.5	6.5	7.5	13.2	22.6
Not in labor force -----	318	350	212	330	308	1 176	205	190
Institutionalized persons -----	3	42	—	—	7	95	36	21
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	553	830	764	601	668	1 240	429	498
Private wage and salary workers -----	473	609	640	440	528	837	351	377
Local government workers -----	42	67	30	68	50	134	22	50
State government workers -----	24	38	44	36	27	64	30	17
Federal government workers -----	8	20	33	16	24	39	—	—
Self-employed workers -----	6	96	6	41	30	122	26	54
Unpaid family workers -----	—	—	11	—	9	44	—	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	553	830	764	601	668	1 240	429	498
Managerial and professional specialty occupations -----	26	157	61	187	52	301	133	86
Professional specialty occupations -----	18	94	42	136	30	173	107	35
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations -----	64	175	191	163	108	414	78	112
Administrative support occupations, including clerical -----	28	119	93	54	57	248	33	68
Service occupations -----	115	97	184	58	196	138	62	131
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations -----	15	34	17	17	56	54	31	22
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations -----	180	180	135	105	43	111	42	37
Operators, fabricators, and laborers -----	153	187	176	71	213	222	83	110
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors -----	7	20	66	26	147	56	38	40
Transportation and material moving occupations -----	123	152	52	33	50	114	33	53
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers -----	23	15	58	12	16	52	12	17
Employed females 16 years and over -----	159	312	353	260	301	541	177	288
Managerial and professional specialty occupations -----	11	88	40	112	31	122	48	72
Professional specialty occupations -----	11	59	31	103	15	81	38	35
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations -----	40	124	136	99	80	292	44	67
Administrative support occupations, including clerical -----	28	112	80	47	37	206	23	33
Service occupations -----	103	82	132	43	141	88	62	107
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations -----	5	6	—	—	—	—	18	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations -----	—	6	6	6	—	10	—	6
Operators, fabricators, and laborers -----	—	6	39	—	49	29	5	36
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors -----	—	—	22	—	49	15	5	20
Transportation and material moving occupations -----	—	6	—	—	—	6	—	16
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers -----	—	—	17	—	—	8	—	—
<b>INDUSTRY</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over -----	553	830	764	601	668	1 240	429	498
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries -----	10	42	18	32	62	62	24	22
Mining -----	253	269	6	26	8	28	15	16
Construction -----	35	78	124	56	33	42	20	27
Manufacturing -----	—	32	131	113	173	76	95	24
Durable goods -----	—	18	7	8	115	50	40	17
Transportation -----	10	54	25	22	14	72	5	21
Communications and other public utilities -----	15	17	12	—	8	40	10	5
Wholesale trade -----	7	14	22	25	9	30	35	37
Retail trade -----	109	77	136	73	123	297	68	115
Finance, insurance, and real estate -----	13	27	15	25	11	101	10	7
Business and repair services -----	11	43	65	5	10	48	—	21
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services -----	6	7	53	21	30	71	8	50
Professional and related services -----	63	143	134	171	165	270	126	134
Health services -----	17	33	23	25	87	89	10	41
Educational services -----	32	72	84	132	42	117	71	71
Public administration -----	21	27	23	32	22	103	13	19
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 -----	583	948	855	743	798	1 588	475	600
50 to 52 weeks -----	431	708	443	424	382	846	332	321
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	481	783	611	586	555	1 130	396	444
40 or more weeks -----	397	694	481	434	385	857	311	338
50 to 52 weeks -----	377	645	358	363	284	704	281	293
27 to 39 weeks -----	13	54	58	71	70	86	42	62
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 -----	189	387	385	331	362	740	194	325
50 to 52 weeks -----	103	258	148	165	178	354	114	160
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week -----	119	279	198	223	203	451	145	223
40 or more weeks -----	69	226	142	145	120	338	97	173
50 to 52 weeks -----	69	206	86	126	97	265	84	155
27 to 39 weeks -----	8	35	26	45	52	19	25	42
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>								
Families -----	357	528	401	474	429	1 114	269	315
No workers -----	10	34	27	80	31	290	38	8
1 worker -----	177	193	98	161	127	312	81	143
2 workers -----	151	261	196	181	206	437	103	144
3 or more workers -----	19	40	80	52	65	75	47	20



Table 206. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Brownfield city			Cameron city		Cameron Park CDP	Canutillo CDP		Carrizo Springs city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	5 318	2 296	4 219	2 958	905	2 045	1 853	2 441	2 505	3 198
In labor force .....	3 021	1 243	2 420	1 541	489	1 054	998	1 457	1 335	1 681
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	56.8	54.1	57.4	52.1	54.0	51.5	53.9	59.7	53.3	52.6
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	9	—	12	—	6	6
Civilian labor force .....	3 021	1 243	2 420	1 541	480	1 054	986	1 457	1 329	1 675
Employed .....	2 832	1 028	2 337	1 433	366	771	848	1 197	1 185	1 423
At work 35 or more hours .....	2 181	787	1 811	1 141	260	497	712	995	902	1 009
Unemployed .....	189	215	83	108	114	283	138	260	144	252
Percent of civilian labor force .....	6.3	17.3	3.4	7.0	23.8	26.9	14.0	17.8	10.8	15.0
Not in labor force .....	2 297	1 053	1 799	1 417	416	991	855	984	1 170	1 517
Institutionalized persons .....	138	6	138	120	—	—	—	—	63	63
Females 16 years and over .....	2 866	1 147	2 328	1 619	516	1 083	931	1 248	1 350	1 700
In labor force .....	1 356	529	1 111	732	295	404	400	554	546	677
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	47.3	46.1	47.7	45.2	57.2	37.3	43.0	44.4	40.4	39.8
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	1 356	529	1 111	732	295	404	400	554	546	677
Employed .....	1 252	404	1 070	660	213	301	335	425	515	617
At work 35 or more hours .....	834	256	721	444	135	165	258	357	344	390
Unemployed .....	104	125	41	72	82	103	65	129	31	60
Percent of civilian labor force .....	7.7	23.6	3.7	9.8	27.8	25.5	16.3	23.3	5.7	8.9
Not in labor force .....	1 510	618	1 217	887	221	679	531	694	804	1 023
Institutionalized persons .....	100	—	100	80	—	—	—	—	40	40
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	2 832	1 028	2 337	1 433	366	771	848	1 197	1 185	1 423
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 914	837	1 531	985	310	622	690	1 062	815	991
Local government workers .....	321	85	272	139	25	74	15	13	139	222
State government workers .....	96	42	78	77	31	13	23	23	82	76
Federal government workers .....	89	5	84	18	—	21	54	47	67	57
Self-employed workers .....	397	59	357	180	—	41	57	52	82	71
Unpaid family workers .....	15	—	15	34	—	—	9	—	—	6
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	2 832	1 028	2 337	1 433	366	771	848	1 197	1 185	1 423
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	618	118	556	291	29	50	111	80	296	221
Professional specialty occupations .....	350	88	305	165	29	17	74	38	126	95
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	898	178	842	429	23	176	195	266	278	373
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	458	87	423	215	7	77	86	91	146	188
Service occupations .....	391	239	252	197	191	131	174	271	165	232
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	187	115	152	31	—	50	13	35	82	103
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	391	210	280	163	33	125	129	244	159	172
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	347	168	255	322	90	239	226	301	205	322
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	61	37	48	186	16	111	101	145	64	93
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	204	70	157	59	35	56	65	39	90	113
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	82	61	50	77	39	72	60	117	51	116
Employed females 16 years and over .....	1 252	404	1 070	660	213	301	335	425	515	617
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	383	77	345	143	20	27	73	43	147	111
Professional specialty occupations .....	238	55	209	89	20	15	61	38	87	66
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	545	118	509	277	14	114	131	133	213	271
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	359	72	328	201	7	52	66	71	140	182
Service occupations .....	232	184	138	155	163	65	111	168	99	162
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	16	6	10	8	—	3	—	—	13	13
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	33	—	33	8	9	13	11	30	—	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	43	19	35	69	7	79	9	51	43	60
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	—	5	—	33	—	63	9	51	27	30
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	27	8	19	—	—	2	—	—	—	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	16	6	16	36	7	14	—	—	16	24
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	2 832	1 028	2 337	1 433	366	771	848	1 197	1 185	1 423
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	211	151	159	52	7	53	13	73	74	102
Mining .....	321	106	285	14	7	—	8	6	120	106
Construction .....	141	50	117	68	8	96	27	81	45	80
Manufacturing .....	139	27	126	298	46	142	222	361	138	137
Durable goods .....	32	21	19	241	46	68	122	186	12	23
Transportation .....	154	16	142	30	—	29	63	25	31	58
Communications and other public utilities .....	124	60	89	29	7	7	29	7	21	37
Wholesale trade .....	134	47	105	56	22	40	17	58	37	49
Retail trade .....	449	187	379	273	83	137	162	254	183	252
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	171	20	159	69	8	20	46	40	68	72
Business and repair services .....	104	39	75	30	31	46	27	71	23	25
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	81	28	70	83	32	58	90	53	50	57
Professional and related services .....	689	275	517	337	115	125	128	162	305	359
Health services .....	237	103	179	142	86	42	39	38	62	99
Educational services .....	272	105	213	125	29	64	46	77	215	225
Public administration .....	114	22	114	94	—	18	16	6	90	89
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	3 348	1 400	2 678	1 740	519	1 052	985	1 388	1 413	1 840
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 072	638	1 747	1 123	218	350	513	648	797	846
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	2 608	1 119	2 069	1 439	339	753	818	1 136	1 038	1 277
40 or more weeks .....	2 091	725	1 730	1 131	199	393	587	795	785	840
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 850	560	1 571	992	154	263	467	598	637	635
27 to 39 weeks .....	214	143	125	95	53	90	87	96	117	149
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 542	566	1 282	803	328	409	381	524	626	797
50 to 52 weeks .....	755	193	652	472	122	146	183	231	311	321
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 003	357	838	584	168	250	312	405	409	493
40 or more weeks .....	698	182	615	418	87	135	187	249	274	267
50 to 52 weeks .....	594	135	526	365	66	93	166	194	204	190
27 to 39 weeks .....	164	82	114	79	25	31	56	57	61	85
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	2 007	867	1 588	989	329	675	624	822	861	1 138
No workers .....	238	148	158	156	89	92	112	92	164	228
1 worker .....	603	266	493	285	126	280	261	294	251	337
2 workers .....	994	362	825	432	80	199	184	331	333	385
3 or more workers .....	172	91	112	116	34	104	67	105	113	188

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2713



Table 206. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Carthage city		Center city		Clarksville city		Cleveland city	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>								
Persons 16 years and over .....	3 985	823	2 461	1 284	1 990	1 238	3 678	1 471
In labor force .....	2 174	460	1 128	600	991	717	1 882	715
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	54.6	55.9	45.8	46.7	49.8	57.9	51.2	48.6
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	6	—	—	18	—
Civilian labor force .....	2 174	460	1 128	594	991	717	1 864	715
Employed .....	2 030	401	1 033	537	932	561	1 685	544
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 661	308	763	434	783	344	1 322	345
Unemployed .....	144	59	95	57	59	156	179	171
Percent of civilian labor force .....	6.6	12.8	8.4	9.6	6.0	21.8	9.6	23.9
Not in labor force .....	1 811	363	1 333	684	999	521	1 796	756
Institutionalized persons .....	183	18	192	39	78	32	365	215
<b>Females 16 years and over .....</b>								
<b>2 208 459 1 458 723 1 173 773 1 875 702</b>								
In labor force .....	917	247	503	262	455	418	804	366
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	41.5	53.8	34.5	36.2	38.8	54.1	42.9	52.1
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	917	247	503	262	455	418	804	366
Employed .....	861	231	474	242	434	334	747	261
At work 35 or more hours .....	652	178	299	175	342	181	506	149
Unemployed .....	56	16	29	21	21	84	57	105
Percent of civilian labor force .....	6.1	6.5	5.8	7.6	4.6	20.1	7.1	28.7
Not in labor force .....	1 291	212	955	461	718	355	1 071	336
Institutionalized persons .....	153	14	139	17	54	14	63	16
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	2 030	401	1 033	537	932	561	1 685	544
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 333	289	760	441	717	489	1 290	426
Local government workers .....	229	51	70	39	58	44	169	66
State government workers .....	226	51	49	40	55	6	72	22
Federal government workers .....	13	—	7	—	25	13	20	18
Self-employed workers .....	204	10	147	17	77	9	114	12
Unpaid family workers .....	25	—	—	—	—	—	20	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	2 030	401	1 033	537	932	561	1 685	544
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	452	38	234	30	191	41	314	49
Professional specialty occupations .....	297	32	154	15	79	27	171	40
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	625	64	352	66	315	83	593	116
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	317	52	135	34	154	41	256	77
Service occupations .....	278	154	97	182	70	135	243	168
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	52	—	54	48	34	—	53	11
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	320	55	155	17	153	33	184	46
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	303	90	141	194	169	269	298	154
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	47	79	43	95	107	213	70	30
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	156	—	64	31	17	56	130	57
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	100	11	34	68	45	—	98	67
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>								
<b>861 231 474 242 434 334 747 261</b>								
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	244	26	127	—	111	29	133	40
Professional specialty occupations .....	193	20	81	—	58	19	95	40
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	410	18	240	32	198	61	399	68
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	246	18	120	12	115	26	204	43
Service occupations .....	183	113	78	120	63	119	154	129
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	12	9	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	10	—	9	7	8	—	17
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	24	64	17	72	55	117	61	7
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	7	58	17	34	48	117	23	—
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	17	6	—	38	7	—	19	—
<b>INDUSTRY</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	2 030	401	1 033	537	932	561	1 685	544
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	67	12	62	48	34	8	32	—
Mining .....	211	16	23	—	10	—	9	—
Construction .....	180	—	84	—	97	4	131	9
Manufacturing .....	134	88	132	153	227	241	204	51
Durable goods .....	71	7	112	105	123	145	146	29
Transportation .....	37	—	35	16	14	—	109	53
Communications and other public utilities .....	120	12	8	—	40	6	22	9
Wholesale trade .....	89	34	54	42	23	23	75	25
Retail trade .....	371	56	243	105	172	96	350	161
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	74	—	73	42	9	—	83	11
Business and repair services .....	84	12	40	32	18	—	102	29
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	56	20	34	31	58	27	74	19
Professional and related services .....	541	123	229	100	148	118	397	141
Health services .....	77	70	42	51	72	91	130	68
Educational services .....	353	53	119	49	58	9	139	52
Public administration .....	66	28	16	10	49	19	97	36
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	2 511	459	1 265	637	1 064	677	2 191	706
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 419	215	683	362	683	428	1 260	338
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 916	349	957	522	945	520	1 642	533
40 or more weeks .....	1 411	242	760	393	692	384	1 362	342
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 224	201	574	316	615	332	1 084	307
27 to 39 weeks .....	182	32	73	30	83	61	111	64
<b>Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....</b>								
<b>1 121 263 607 285 496 407 961 312</b>								
50 to 52 weeks .....	538	102	292	189	279	251	507	148
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	745	190	373	229	416	276	688	182
40 or more weeks .....	494	135	315	195	276	206	549	134
50 to 52 weeks .....	409	94	230	161	230	181	427	123
27 to 39 weeks .....	97	10	36	—	35	35	46	28
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>								
Families .....	1 428	284	779	436	667	459	1 112	464
No workers .....	216	78	152	113	138	107	230	121
1 worker .....	397	103	225	159	222	190	336	128
2 workers .....	720	41	358	99	234	137	405	199
3 or more workers .....	95	62	44	65	73	25	141	16



Table 206. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Clute city			Cockrell Hill city			Colorado City city		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 years and over .....	<b>4 765</b>	<b>1 995</b>	<b>3 970</b>	<b>1 441</b>	<b>1 514</b>	<b>943</b>	<b>2 793</b>	<b>939</b>	<b>2 303</b>
In labor force .....	3 272	1 445	2 666	812	1 023	493	1 378	583	1 104
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	68.7	72.4	67.2	56.3	67.6	52.3	49.3	62.1	47.9
Armed Forces .....	15	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	3 257	1 445	2 651	812	1 023	493	1 378	583	1 104
Employed .....	3 129	1 406	2 543	768	919	469	1 331	514	1 074
At work 35 or more hours .....	2 552	1 172	2 054	620	835	346	1 039	392	839
Unemployed .....	128	39	108	44	104	24	47	69	30
Percent of civilian labor force .....	3.9	2.7	4.1	5.4	10.2	4.9	3.4	11.8	2.7
Not in labor force .....	1 493	550	1 304	629	491	450	1 415	356	1 199
Institutionalized persons .....	156	—	156	—	—	—	143	—	143
Females 16 years and over .....	<b>2 353</b>	<b>972</b>	<b>1 938</b>	<b>728</b>	<b>758</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>1 567</b>	<b>494</b>	<b>1 312</b>
In labor force .....	1 285	538	1 028	286	354	187	649	284	517
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	54.6	55.3	53.0	39.3	46.7	39.4	41.4	57.5	39.4
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	1 285	538	1 028	286	354	187	649	284	517
Employed .....	1 214	515	977	275	333	176	618	240	494
At work 35 or more hours .....	895	425	694	193	284	111	430	168	335
Unemployed .....	71	23	51	11	21	11	31	44	23
Percent of civilian labor force .....	5.5	4.3	5.0	3.8	5.9	5.9	4.8	15.5	4.4
Not in labor force .....	1 068	434	910	442	404	288	918	210	795
Institutionalized persons .....	117	—	117	—	—	—	66	—	66
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>3 129</b>	<b>1 406</b>	<b>2 543</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>919</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>1 331</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>1 074</b>
Private wage and salary workers .....	2 665	1 190	2 172	635	805	379	860	346	683
Local government workers .....	205	111	157	31	65	14	116	58	82
State government workers .....	93	47	79	—	—	—	202	81	178
Federal government workers .....	17	4	17	39	22	21	19	9	10
Self-employed workers .....	118	17	118	50	22	42	134	20	121
Unpaid family workers .....	31	37	—	13	5	13	—	—	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>3 129</b>	<b>1 406</b>	<b>2 543</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>919</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>1 331</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>1 074</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	493	140	420	84	41	84	269	37	256
Professional specialty occupations .....	298	118	243	29	10	29	174	5	174
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	948	295	759	236	188	141	365	115	317
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	351	138	271	153	116	83	185	84	148
Service occupations .....	400	215	320	96	109	50	242	149	163
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	42	39	34	—	15	—	49	38	22
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	670	384	561	83	127	63	191	67	170
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	576	333	449	269	439	131	215	108	146
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	214	159	138	132	286	38	56	48	24
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	198	41	169	49	69	30	99	35	83
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	164	133	142	88	84	63	60	25	39
Employed females 16 years and over .....	<b>1 214</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>977</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>494</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	250	101	189	28	26	28	145	5	145
Professional specialty occupations .....	134	83	91	15	5	15	109	5	109
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	599	181	492	140	94	101	262	95	214
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	293	89	240	105	60	73	158	70	121
Service occupations .....	273	187	215	35	64	8	157	112	97
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	27	13	22	14	29	5	13	4	13
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	59	33	53	58	120	34	41	24	25
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	23	33	17	31	85	12	29	24	13
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	23	—	23	—	—	—	12	—	12
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	13	—	13	27	35	22	—	—	—
<b>INDUSTRY</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>3 129</b>	<b>1 406</b>	<b>2 543</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>919</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>1 331</b>	<b>514</b>	<b>1 074</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	19	6	19	—	15	—	54	38	27
Mining .....	39	28	33	—	—	—	85	34	69
Construction .....	488	341	403	87	74	66	136	56	103
Manufacturing .....	855	318	695	205	375	74	47	18	47
Durable goods .....	160	114	120	108	246	45	5	—	5
Transportation .....	95	20	83	26	26	17	46	22	37
Communications and other public utilities .....	43	43	74	24	27	15	75	5	75
Wholesale trade .....	72	35	41	62	64	43	7	6	7
Retail trade .....	491	203	393	107	98	67	271	104	223
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	157	53	123	58	45	58	55	11	44
Business and repair services .....	146	56	125	62	69	45	42	14	32
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	100	36	92	38	70	10	107	33	82
Professional and related services .....	465	220	380	65	34	57	348	136	295
Health services .....	113	61	90	17	11	17	53	75	37
Educational services .....	195	123	141	5	15	5	203	41	186
Public administration .....	107	47	82	34	22	17	58	37	33
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	<b>3 426</b>	<b>1 482</b>	<b>2 824</b>	<b>869</b>	<b>1 057</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>1 582</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>1 269</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 156	822	1 754	543	659	330	923	384	754
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	2 783	1 236	2 261	695	928	415	1 270	501	1 015
40 or more weeks .....	2 363	986	1 919	545	767	316	926	378	736
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 953	756	1 567	463	630	270	826	350	657
27 to 39 weeks .....	158	125	115	62	61	46	166	81	110
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	<b>1 377</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>1 125</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>787</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>639</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	766	275	616	175	204	141	380	170	302
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	939	420	750	216	304	152	529	203	434
40 or more weeks .....	771	332	607	155	231	114	358	141	280
50 to 52 weeks .....	626	241	492	127	191	102	312	141	234
27 to 39 weeks .....	45	30	37	37	29	21	60	27	52
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	<b>1 600</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>1 290</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>997</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>797</b>
No workers .....	163	31	147	70	6	70	201	47	171
1 worker .....	566	275	441	155	195	112	289	94	223
2 workers .....	706	292	564	181	233	105	432	180	353
3 or more workers .....	165	120	138	66	90	28	75	50	50

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2715



Table 206. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Commerce city		Converse city			Cotulla city		Crane city		
	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	4 396	855	5 115	1 367	4 212	1 840	1 965	1 765	666	1 680
In labor force .....	2 499	456	3 997	1 042	3 322	1 104	1 126	1 088	413	1 038
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	56.8	53.3	78.1	76.2	78.9	60.0	57.3	61.6	62.0	61.8
Armed Forces .....	11	—	327	27	322	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	2 488	456	3 670	1 015	3 000	1 104	1 126	1 088	413	1 038
Employed .....	2 304	364	3 466	921	2 854	998	970	1 077	390	1 027
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 468	206	2 729	722	2 226	787	729	803	330	773
Unemployed .....	184	92	204	94	146	106	156	11	23	11
Percent of civilian labor force .....	7.4	20.2	5.6	9.3	4.9	9.6	13.9	1.0	5.6	1.1
Not in labor force .....	1 897	399	1 118	325	890	736	839	677	253	642
Institutionalized persons .....	69	19	22	—	22	—	15	44	9	35
Females 16 years and over .....	2 374	534	2 599	709	2 130	970	982	982	330	931
In labor force .....	1 084	254	1 834	499	1 512	437	438	521	154	491
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	45.7	47.6	70.6	70.4	71.0	45.1	44.6	53.1	46.7	52.7
Armed Forces .....	—	—	65	5	65	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	1 084	254	1 789	494	1 447	437	438	521	154	491
Employed .....	996	193	1 646	443	1 356	390	367	510	139	480
At work 35 or more hours .....	576	111	1 157	313	936	306	241	299	100	278
Unemployed .....	88	61	123	51	91	47	71	11	15	11
Percent of civilian labor force .....	8.1	24.0	7.0	10.3	6.3	10.8	16.2	2.1	9.7	2.2
Not in labor force .....	1 290	280	765	210	618	533	544	461	176	440
Institutionalized persons .....	69	19	16	—	16	—	—	31	—	31
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	2 304	364	3 466	921	2 854	998	970	1 077	390	1 027
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 382	209	2 301	730	1 821	632	612	762	309	722
Local government workers .....	187	28	288	63	243	125	147	108	21	102
State government workers .....	504	105	158	21	150	110	92	88	36	88
Federal government workers .....	43	22	528	70	462	49	40	21	—	21
Self-employed workers .....	183	—	191	37	178	68	73	98	24	94
Unpaid family workers .....	5	—	—	—	—	14	6	—	—	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	2 304	364	3 466	921	2 854	998	970	1 077	390	1 027
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	744	23	882	183	755	177	80	287	47	281
Professional specialty occupations .....	480	17	393	69	342	106	41	137	27	131
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	691	92	1 526	383	1 240	230	157	298	57	274
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	371	31	780	172	638	137	83	153	31	143
Service occupations .....	379	145	377	121	330	181	265	144	69	135
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	53	—	22	5	22	105	138	5	—	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	169	23	345	81	299	137	133	199	105	193
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	268	81	314	148	208	168	197	144	112	139
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	121	54	107	74	53	49	34	20	13	15
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	96	18	130	39	109	72	100	109	78	109
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	51	9	77	35	46	47	63	15	21	15
Employed females 16 years and over .....	996	193	1 646	443	1 356	390	367	510	139	480
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	356	—	487	104	417	88	34	173	19	167
Professional specialty occupations .....	221	—	269	60	218	58	20	84	13	78
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	362	65	882	221	714	164	114	189	44	174
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	212	15	543	120	446	110	64	127	31	117
Service occupations .....	162	96	196	94	158	95	181	120	63	111
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	8	—	6	—	6	14	19	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	42	10	30	—	30	14	12	7	—	7
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	66	22	45	24	31	15	7	21	13	21
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	52	22	29	24	15	—	7	15	—	15
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	6	—	8	—	8	—	—	—	6	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	8	—	8	—	8	15	—	6	7	6
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	2 304	364	3 466	921	2 854	998	970	1 077	390	1 027
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	62	—	16	5	16	114	126	—	—	—
Mining .....	9	—	7	—	7	71	38	290	161	275
Construction .....	112	12	190	27	181	110	143	39	26	39
Manufacturing .....	288	83	232	101	158	14	13	83	33	78
Durable goods .....	252	79	120	57	70	—	—	48	25	43
Transportation .....	37	8	257	41	243	32	31	62	19	62
Communications and other public utilities .....	33	6	96	40	67	15	13	17	—	17
Wholesale trade .....	55	—	149	72	94	34	37	—	—	10
Retail trade .....	551	66	777	229	615	150	147	143	52	136
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	71	—	237	53	204	28	13	68	8	60
Business and repair services .....	64	7	176	43	154	58	63	30	—	30
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	76	—	125	83	80	67	64	22	5	17
Professional and related services .....	864	150	765	150	659	212	161	259	79	249
Health services .....	91	38	206	51	155	48	38	45	28	45
Educational services .....	706	98	375	51	342	139	111	139	21	133
Public administration .....	82	32	439	77	376	93	121	54	7	54
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	3 040	577	4 183	1 062	3 498	1 178	1 245	1 144	495	1 075
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 295	228	2 745	623	2 298	593	561	816	292	773
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	2 015	339	3 373	841	2 809	887	937	894	444	841
40 or more weeks .....	1 402	231	2 746	662	2 291	599	570	776	315	737
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 082	158	2 488	568	2 092	493	479	735	283	701
27 to 39 weeks .....	192	49	343	62	308	114	111	24	20	24
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 379	352	1 984	526	1 644	479	483	549	214	505
50 to 52 weeks .....	525	124	1 107	273	911	209	200	309	89	286
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	798	193	1 429	372	1 174	333	280	359	170	331
40 or more weeks .....	502	125	1 064	264	887	201	167	267	80	253
50 to 52 weeks .....	404	94	907	226	754	157	141	262	80	248
27 to 39 weeks .....	79	27	218	39	183	65	35	19	20	19
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	1 148	278	2 037	447	1 718	627	690	658	248	639
No workers .....	194	93	97	17	80	103	106	107	8	107
1 worker .....	371	84	455	95	387	166	171	180	101	174
2 workers .....	469	94	1 234	246	1 063	264	287	295	75	295
3 or more workers .....	114	7	251	89	188	94	126	76	64	63



Table 206. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Crockett city		Crystal City city		Cuero city				Dalhart city	
	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	<b>3 013</b>	<b>2 049</b>	<b>2 516</b>	<b>5 213</b>	<b>3 285</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>1 388</b>	<b>2 608</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>3 809</b>
In labor force .....	1 661	1 118	1 254	2 824	1 645	542	823	1 232	456	2 284
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	55.1	54.6	49.8	54.2	50.1	60.2	59.3	47.2	64.7	60.0
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	6
Civilian labor force .....	1 661	1 118	1 254	2 824	1 645	536	823	1 232	456	2 278
Employed .....	1 616	911	987	2 183	1 538	463	690	1 186	456	2 222
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 209	582	724	1 580	1 261	296	527	1 008	315	1 760
Unemployed .....	45	207	267	641	107	73	133	46	—	56
Percent of civilian labor force .....	2.7	18.5	21.3	22.7	6.5	13.6	16.2	3.7	—	2.5
Not in labor force .....	1 352	931	1 262	2 389	1 640	358	565	1 376	249	1 525
Institutionalized persons .....	202	99	12	12	82	8	11	76	5	92
<b>Females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>1 709</b>	<b>1 171</b>	<b>1 310</b>	<b>2 715</b>	<b>1 871</b>	<b>502</b>	<b>772</b>	<b>1 494</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>2 042</b>
In labor force .....	832	579	570	1 233	719	263	379	535	239	959
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	48.7	49.4	43.5	45.4	38.4	52.4	49.1	35.8	56.0	47.0
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Civilian labor force .....	832	579	570	1 233	719	263	379	535	239	953
Employed .....	808	481	438	951	681	236	334	512	239	925
At work 35 or more hours .....	557	286	286	621	503	135	209	403	131	666
Unemployed .....	24	98	132	282	38	27	45	23	—	28
Percent of civilian labor force .....	2.9	16.9	23.2	22.9	5.3	10.3	11.9	4.3	—	2.9
Not in labor force .....	877	592	740	1 482	1 152	239	393	959	188	1 083
Institutionalized persons .....	135	22	—	—	54	8	6	48	—	55
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>1 616</b>	<b>911</b>	<b>987</b>	<b>2 183</b>	<b>1 538</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>1 186</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>2 222</b>
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 123	667	606	1 405	1 086	380	519	815	389	1 584
Local government workers .....	101	56	172	341	113	31	59	81	34	118
State government workers .....	173	133	101	270	170	28	43	155	10	86
Federal government workers .....	22	22	18	30	24	—	—	24	—	40
Self-employed workers .....	190	33	71	124	135	24	69	101	23	372
Unpaid family workers .....	7	—	19	13	10	—	—	10	—	22
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>1 616</b>	<b>911</b>	<b>987</b>	<b>2 183</b>	<b>1 538</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>1 186</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>2 222</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	417	108	310	455	348	39	79	313	6	487
Professional specialty occupations .....	245	95	220	328	237	31	44	213	—	241
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	537	133	235	507	432	72	136	347	79	644
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	300	85	141	333	206	25	49	181	39	318
Service occupations .....	158	327	170	383	232	178	206	130	152	303
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	45	44	51	247	58	30	13	51	51	186
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	216	51	63	158	211	38	72	191	86	226
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	243	248	158	433	257	106	184	154	82	376
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	90	144	86	207	148	52	122	78	33	92
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	82	49	33	113	77	47	35	54	27	224
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	71	55	39	113	32	7	27	22	22	60
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>808</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>951</b>	<b>681</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>925</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	228	68	121	177	156	34	47	136	—	212
Professional specialty occupations .....	150	63	88	157	112	26	20	103	—	145
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	410	83	118	314	265	34	93	215	56	429
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	271	63	89	215	154	7	34	136	39	291
Service occupations .....	106	232	113	249	163	128	144	88	152	250
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	6	—	—	28	17	—	—	17	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	29	—	8	26	4	7	11	4	14	10
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	29	98	78	157	76	33	39	52	17	24
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	17	76	57	129	69	33	39	45	17	—
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	24
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	12	14	21	20	7	—	—	7	—	—
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>1 616</b>	<b>911</b>	<b>987</b>	<b>2 183</b>	<b>1 538</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>1 186</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>2 222</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	60	25	81	297	69	30	13	62	48	327
Mining .....	29	—	6	6	54	16	14	45	—	12
Construction .....	114	5	4	79	108	31	43	84	50	127
Manufacturing .....	213	206	135	320	215	94	148	133	34	99
Durable goods .....	149	130	—	29	62	13	24	46	5	52
Transportation .....	83	—	—	37	45	7	23	30	27	191
Communications and other public utilities .....	44	14	36	36	36	—	12	36	12	113
Wholesale trade .....	63	12	19	25	79	9	11	68	26	131
Retail trade .....	349	165	144	342	258	60	112	210	75	356
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	66	5	19	64	57	—	7	50	19	164
Business and repair services .....	40	28	23	72	69	32	50	46	15	69
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	90	71	66	80	48	7	38	32	41	112
Professional and related services .....	386	277	387	657	446	158	185	353	80	427
Health services .....	149	132	93	187	133	109	69	107	64	146
Educational services .....	152	100	245	369	191	22	46	179	5	137
Public administration .....	79	72	67	168	54	19	34	37	29	94
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	<b>1 764</b>	<b>1 076</b>	<b>1 531</b>	<b>3 314</b>	<b>1 864</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>815</b>	<b>1 462</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>2 585</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 163	508	515	951	1 052	309	455	816	302	1 735
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 344	721	1 193	2 550	1 450	403	592	1 167	365	2 060
40 or more weeks .....	1 108	498	602	1 250	1 107	284	445	914	268	1 676
50 to 52 weeks .....	978	395	444	833	937	236	383	744	251	1 470
27 to 39 weeks .....	75	65	204	451	138	26	49	106	48	100
<b>Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....</b>	<b>869</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>1 503</b>	<b>833</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>655</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>1 125</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	516	249	229	438	416	152	207	311	129	669
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	623	346	508	1 056	580	193	213	482	145	770
40 or more weeks .....	467	228	238	530	413	153	171	338	95	573
50 to 52 weeks .....	405	178	177	360	341	118	148	266	83	485
27 to 39 weeks .....	57	40	125	206	66	9	5	66	43	67
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	<b>1 035</b>	<b>766</b>	<b>793</b>	<b>1 695</b>	<b>1 196</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>945</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>1 437</b>
No workers .....	215	213	161	252	231	32	124	181	38	177
1 worker .....	267	304	176	454	386	121	161	309	105	396
2 workers .....	451	178	258	602	503	118	191	400	132	778
3 or more workers .....	102	71	198	387	76	31	52	55	26	86

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2717



Table 206. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Dayton city		Denver City town			Devine city		Diboll city	
	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 years and over .....	<b>2 914</b>	<b>703</b>	<b>2 685</b>	<b>1 079</b>	<b>2 354</b>	<b>1 349</b>	<b>1 494</b>	<b>1 669</b>	<b>716</b>
In labor force .....	1 813	487	1 616	665	1 387	723	789	910	343
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	62.2	69.3	60.2	61.6	58.9	53.6	52.8	54.5	47.9
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	1 813	487	1 616	665	1 387	723	772	910	343
Employed .....	1 759	441	1 534	621	1 312	617	730	850	233
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 503	292	1 251	467	1 086	483	558	728	137
Unemployed .....	54	46	82	44	75	106	42	60	110
Percent of civilian labor force .....	3.0	9.4	5.1	6.6	5.4	14.7	5.4	6.6	32.1
Not in labor force .....	1 101	216	1 069	414	967	626	705	759	373
Institutionalized persons .....	40	8	40	9	31	25	47	37	12
Persons 16 years and over .....	<b>1 495</b>	<b>400</b>	<b>1 382</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>1 213</b>	<b>698</b>	<b>795</b>	<b>950</b>	<b>425</b>
In labor force .....	661	306	655	193	563	305	358	394	195
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	44.2	76.5	47.4	38.8	46.4	43.7	45.0	41.5	45.9
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	661	306	655	193	563	305	358	394	195
Employed .....	635	280	607	175	515	260	352	363	130
At work 35 or more hours .....	484	147	421	107	366	178	247	284	47
Unemployed .....	26	46	48	18	45	45	6	31	65
Percent of civilian labor force .....	3.9	15.0	7.3	9.3	8.5	14.8	1.7	7.9	33.3
Not in labor force .....	834	94	727	305	650	393	437	556	230
Institutionalized persons .....	40	8	16	5	11	17	21	32	12
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>1 759</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>1 534</b>	<b>621</b>	<b>1 312</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>730</b>	<b>850</b>	<b>233</b>
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 313	353	1 020	525	842	448	466	609	197
Local government workers .....	131	40	329	63	298	25	87	96	12
State government workers .....	85	16	37	17	24	58	29	68	15
Federal government workers .....	53	14	7	—	7	55	37	23	9
Self-employed workers .....	151	18	129	16	129	31	102	54	—
Unpaid family workers .....	26	—	12	—	12	—	9	—	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>1 759</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>1 534</b>	<b>621</b>	<b>1 312</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>730</b>	<b>850</b>	<b>233</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	318	34	390	66	348	50	170	150	7
Professional specialty occupations .....	199	13	247	40	222	27	102	46	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	503	101	382	60	336	204	266	274	13
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	216	36	222	36	200	143	144	176	—
Service occupations .....	199	128	203	119	167	125	89	100	102
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	64	7	35	19	35	33	20	—	14
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	335	62	315	162	279	90	109	136	9
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	340	109	209	195	147	115	76	190	88
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	127	25	45	11	34	69	15	109	39
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	132	24	131	103	97	23	30	45	30
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	81	60	33	81	16	23	31	36	19
Employed females 16 years and over .....	<b>635</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>607</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>130</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	139	13	182	43	148	28	116	44	—
Professional specialty occupations .....	111	13	162	34	137	12	84	26	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	319	91	268	47	235	121	196	236	13
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	180	36	195	36	173	79	115	166	—
Service occupations .....	100	128	120	80	100	86	16	52	95
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	12	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	17	—	13	—	13	—	5	8	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	48	28	24	5	19	25	12	23	15
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	19	—	13	5	8	25	8	11	15
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	14	—	11	—	11	—	4	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	15	28	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
<b>INDUSTRY</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>1 759</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>1 534</b>	<b>621</b>	<b>1 312</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>730</b>	<b>850</b>	<b>233</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	107	7	35	19	35	22	20	10	14
Mining .....	114	13	405	207	343	9	29	—	—
Construction .....	232	52	43	40	35	68	84	38	7
Manufacturing .....	273	85	80	41	66	58	40	322	72
Durable goods .....	58	35	32	27	32	42	—	230	38
Transportation .....	68	—	44	11	40	3	19	31	11
Communications and other public utilities .....	29	—	81	25	60	24	26	13	—
Wholesale trade .....	84	10	52	32	34	8	38	32	8
Retail trade .....	265	101	142	88	120	131	211	105	35
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	95	—	69	22	54	23	48	38	10
Business and repair services .....	37	13	51	12	51	27	14	53	—
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	21	22	69	19	69	28	11	12	23
Professional and related services .....	342	97	394	93	348	147	120	160	44
Health services .....	90	49	69	5	69	85	32	19	15
Educational services .....	168	48	241	61	209	47	73	110	5
Public administration .....	92	41	69	12	57	69	70	36	9
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	<b>1 873</b>	<b>479</b>	<b>1 807</b>	<b>727</b>	<b>1 559</b>	<b>741</b>	<b>858</b>	<b>977</b>	<b>348</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 177	269	1 106	405	949	361	410	543	170
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 612	333	1 419	550	1 229	585	713	876	182
40 or more weeks .....	1 323	287	1 169	425	1 008	440	560	718	139
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 107	224	1 004	370	854	322	481	673	110
27 to 39 weeks .....	97	21	93	36	79	39	44	23	15
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	<b>728</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>769</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>673</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>198</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	374	182	364	97	308	146	235	269	83
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	546	151	525	125	461	231	293	388	83
40 or more weeks .....	384	137	362	89	313	163	231	270	53
50 to 52 weeks .....	325	137	300	84	251	112	198	238	38
27 to 39 weeks .....	67	—	65	10	59	23	19	23	15
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	<b>1 152</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>1 042</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>933</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>513</b>	<b>597</b>	<b>304</b>
No workers .....	162	25	84	7	77	71	122	87	95
1 worker .....	401	106	389	139	348	158	118	187	117
2 workers .....	474	38	477	143	433	171	237	245	85
3 or more workers .....	115	50	92	64	75	72	36	78	7



Table 206. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Diboll city—Con.		Dickinson city				Dilley city	Dimmitt city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>											
Persons 16 years and over .....	790	1 400	5 708	895	745	5 276	1 329	1 888	1 280	1 610	
In labor force .....	465	751	3 918	535	538	3 561	698	1 090	744	946	
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	58.9	53.6	68.6	59.8	72.2	67.5	52.5	57.7	58.1	58.8	
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Civilian labor force .....	465	751	3 918	535	538	3 561	698	1 090	744	946	
Employed .....	417	708	3 618	474	457	3 317	644	1 042	667	926	
At work 35 or more hours .....	290	608	2 891	330	295	2 680	528	835	460	747	
Unemployed .....	48	43	300	61	81	244	54	48	77	20	
Percent of civilian labor force .....	10.3	5.7	7.7	11.4	15.1	6.9	7.7	4.4	10.3	2.1	
Not in labor force .....	325	649	1 790	360	207	1 715	631	798	536	664	
Institutionalized persons .....	—	37	15	—	—	15	—	4	10	—	
Females 16 years and over .....	405	789	2 965	542	354	2 760	719	1 043	696	882	
In labor force .....	164	333	1 732	311	224	1 567	298	457	266	402	
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	40.5	42.2	58.4	57.4	63.3	56.8	41.4	43.8	38.2	45.6	
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Civilian labor force .....	164	333	1 732	311	224	1 567	298	457	266	402	
Employed .....	149	311	1 609	290	210	1 458	271	428	257	382	
At work 35 or more hours .....	89	254	1 131	188	125	1 028	214	296	124	267	
Unemployed .....	15	22	123	21	14	109	27	29	9	20	
Percent of civilian labor force .....	9.1	6.6	7.1	6.8	6.3	7.0	9.1	6.3	3.4	5.0	
Not in labor force .....	241	456	1 233	231	130	1 193	421	586	430	480	
Institutionalized persons .....	—	32	15	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>											
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	417	708	3 618	474	457	3 317	644	1 042	667	926	
Private wage and salary workers .....	383	473	2 776	277	422	2 481	495	649	547	576	
Local government workers .....	22	90	344	84	22	344	52	42	33	28	
State government workers .....	—	68	216	41	6	210	37	106	8	98	
Federal government workers .....	5	23	139	54	7	139	9	16	—	16	
Self-employed workers .....	7	54	136	18	—	136	51	209	79	188	
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	7	—	—	7	—	20	—	20	
<b>OCCUPATION</b>											
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	417	708	3 618	474	457	3 317	644	1 042	667	926	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	25	143	1 254	48	47	1 219	40	280	22	273	
Professional specialty occupations .....	7	39	781	37	28	765	31	192	15	185	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	53	253	1 230	134	136	1 124	79	220	107	213	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	28	162	520	96	54	479	40	116	69	109	
Service occupations .....	102	89	333	174	134	246	162	97	159	65	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	10	—	48	6	—	48	96	142	96	128	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	32	113	488	23	53	450	141	168	80	146	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	195	110	265	89	87	230	126	135	203	101	
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	97	53	97	32	26	89	43	52	52	35	
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	18	40	63	47	14	55	34	52	67	45	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	80	17	105	10	47	86	49	31	84	21	
Employed females 16 years and over .....	149	311	1 609	290	210	1 458	271	428	257	382	
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	8	44	535	28	33	514	33	166	7	159	
Professional specialty occupations .....	—	26	348	21	23	337	24	144	7	137	
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	39	225	813	92	90	736	72	164	91	157	
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	14	162	448	83	44	407	40	109	53	102	
Service occupations .....	56	41	215	148	67	162	133	77	130	45	
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	8	—	33	2	—	33	7	8	16	8	
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	38	1	13	20	20	13	21	13	13	13	
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	15	1	11	—	—	11	16	6	—	6	
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	—	2	18	—	2	—	—	—	—	
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	23	—	—	2	20	—	5	7	13	7	
<b>INDUSTRY</b>											
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	417	708	3 618	474	457	3 317	644	1 042	667	926	
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	8	7	38	—	4	34	98	201	140	173	
Mining .....	—	—	97	—	9	88	71	6	—	6	
Construction .....	—	38	382	12	26	356	29	49	33	39	
Manufacturing .....	270	208	539	80	52	504	53	107	92	96	
Durable goods .....	171	156	177	25	20	167	11	17	—	17	
Transportation .....	31	31	105	39	19	94	13	33	38	33	
Communications and other public utilities .....	—	13	159	26	—	159	25	19	6	19	
Wholesale trade .....	—	32	131	1	33	108	14	57	22	48	
Retail trade .....	68	96	616	68	127	538	140	158	148	140	
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	10	38	131	11	8	131	12	44	8	44	
Business and repair services .....	—	53	108	41	85	55	48	32	56	20	
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	14	7	120	23	9	111	25	25	17	25	
Professional and related services .....	32	147	1 008	147	63	955	90	280	94	252	
Health services .....	—	19	208	48	20	188	25	50	46	36	
Educational services .....	12	104	522	52	22	503	50	164	32	150	
Public administration .....	15	36	184	26	22	184	26	31	13	31	
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	452	812	4 159	544	575	3 785	794	1 252	822	1 110	
50 to 52 weeks .....	309	585	2 435	300	251	2 236	292	814	447	730	
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	401	736	3 415	420	437	3 141	628	1 030	649	894	
40 or more weeks .....	334	592	2 681	298	263	2 494	373	827	420	749	
50 to 52 weeks .....	294	552	2 202	257	207	2 047	271	738	402	660	
27 to 39 weeks .....	27	23	335	37	73	289	47	53	78	39	
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	175	386	1 907	330	242	1 731	351	556	314	501	
50 to 52 weeks .....	99	220	917	183	106	823	103	279	139	258	
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	135	338	1 398	219	177	1 270	261	368	181	319	
40 or more weeks .....	100	220	999	175	120	905	126	249	105	234	
50 to 52 weeks .....	95	193	750	140	79	683	97	203	94	188	
27 to 39 weeks .....	27	23	224	13	47	190	28	46	31	32	
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>											
Families .....	287	506	2 130	304	276	1 972	506	701	459	598	
No workers .....	35	87	203	71	21	203	83	78	58	62	
1 worker .....	138	141	661	93	59	627	216	277	157	212	
2 workers .....	51	226	1 045	80	140	939	165	276	174	267	
3 or more workers .....	63	52	221	60	56	203	42	70	70	57	

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2719



Table 206. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Eagle Lake city			Edcouch city		Edna city			Elgin city		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)		White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>											
Persons 16 years and over .....	1 263	902	995	1 821		3 083	942	2 410	1 940	1 166	1 612
In labor force .....	732	495	619	942		1 663	587	1 283	1 036	763	864
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	58.0	54.9	62.2	51.7		53.9	62.3	53.2	53.4	65.4	53.6
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	8	1	8
Civilian labor force .....	732	495	619	942		1 663	587	1 283	1 028	762	856
Employed .....	709	424	609	718		1 572	505	1 260	961	714	807
At work 35 or more hours .....	559	324	490	550		1 224	328	986	780	610	674
Unemployed .....	23	71	10	224		91	82	23	67	48	49
Percent of civilian labor force .....	3.1	14.3	1.6	23.8		5.5	14.0	1.8	6.5	6.3	5.7
Not in labor force .....	531	407	376	879		1 420	355	1 127	904	403	748
Institutionalized persons .....	28	7	21	—		45	—	45	88	12	88
<b>Females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>667</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>1 003</b>		<b>1 669</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>1 333</b>	<b>1 072</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>889</b>
In labor force .....	324	193	274	395		710	248	571	436	302	384
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	48.6	44.2	50.5	39.4		42.5	50.7	42.8	40.7	53.2	43.2
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	324	193	274	395		710	248	571	436	301	384
Employed .....	308	166	264	317		637	194	552	408	283	374
At work 35 or more hours .....	233	98	201	233		443	76	392	318	227	308
Unemployed .....	16	27	10	78		73	54	19	28	18	10
Percent of civilian labor force .....	4.9	14.0	3.6	19.7		10.3	21.8	3.3	6.4	6.0	2.6
Not in labor force .....	343	244	269	608		959	241	762	636	266	505
Institutionalized persons .....	14	—	14	—		23	—	23	70	5	70
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>											
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	709	424	609	718		1 572	505	1 260	961	714	807
Private wage and salary workers .....	479	369	396	467		1 150	387	927	584	526	471
Local government workers .....	29	8	29	132		135	32	122	79	37	79
State government workers .....	65	9	65	68		52	10	52	209	95	180
Federal government workers .....	8	6	8	7		18	5	13	31	8	31
Self-employed workers .....	109	30	92	44		212	71	141	58	36	46
Unpaid family workers .....	19	2	19	—		5	—	5	—	12	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>											
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	709	424	609	718		1 572	505	1 260	961	714	807
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	172	5	172	91		295	50	266	195	55	195
Professional specialty occupations .....	121	—	121	80		189	6	189	113	21	113
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	212	72	201	141		460	70	423	373	139	345
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	105	39	99	90		205	22	200	239	94	229
Service occupations .....	75	82	48	86		206	112	144	78	129	67
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	51	53	51	70		47	41	24	22	20	19
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	56	41	38	106		341	107	258	139	137	120
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	143	171	99	224		223	125	145	154	234	61
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	36	68	17	113		53	31	35	77	138	29
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	64	69	47	52		88	22	76	22	12	10
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	43	34	35	59		82	72	34	55	84	22
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>317</b>		<b>637</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>374</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	76	—	76	45		127	21	115	98	12	98
Professional specialty occupations .....	62	—	62	40		96	—	96	76	6	76
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	156	62	145	93		346	57	322	225	121	215
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	99	29	93	75		193	22	188	177	94	167
Service occupations .....	53	64	32	60		149	99	100	33	94	33
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	8	—	15		—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	6	6	—	4		6	—	6	11	—	11
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	17	26	11	100		9	17	9	41	56	17
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	6	18	—	66		5	7	5	33	56	9
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	8	—	12		—	—	—	8	—	8
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	11	—	11	22		4	10	4	—	—	—
<b>INDUSTRY</b>											
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	709	424	609	718		1 572	505	1 260	961	714	807
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	73	61	67	74		59	46	36	28	20	25
Mining .....	42	30	26	12		206	38	168	—	13	—
Construction .....	41	24	35	41		131	60	78	78	97	50
Manufacturing .....	67	83	42	180		121	68	98	97	133	73
Durable goods .....	43	81	18	14		58	27	52	79	116	55
Transportation .....	21	45	12	20		44	7	37	18	7	18
Communications and other public utilities .....	21	—	21	—		62	6	62	27	11	27
Wholesale trade .....	25	—	25	26		20	20	5	27	11	27
Retail trade .....	153	103	127	104		372	100	286	198	117	138
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	50	6	44	10		43	7	43	69	61	59
Business and repair services .....	5	29	5	14		50	23	36	40	39	29
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	35	23	35	21		37	36	21	46	15	46
Professional and related services .....	142	14	136	173		354	94	317	176	147	176
Health services .....	7	—	7	14		107	33	101	27	22	27
Educational services .....	100	14	94	139		133	30	123	113	82	113
Public administration .....	34	6	34	43		73	—	73	157	43	139
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	793	550	657	1 085		1 751	562	1 369	1 183	831	972
50 to 52 weeks .....	472	269	407	294		1 139	305	930	711	488	585
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	620	409	532	793		1 345	386	1 073	922	692	759
40 or more weeks .....	509	317	428	388		1 185	319	958	711	489	633
50 to 52 weeks .....	426	249	361	264		1 003	240	839	606	417	528
27 to 39 weeks .....	51	39	51	114		47	17	37	70	41	46
<b>Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>495</b>		<b>741</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>452</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	192	88	160	122		422	104	362	313	159	279
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	269	116	237	315		486	112	416	410	249	358
40 or more weeks .....	192	73	160	144		419	85	368	293	164	283
50 to 52 weeks .....	163	73	131	104		332	52	304	257	119	247
27 to 39 weeks .....	46	19	46	53		33	5	28	62	32	38
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>											
Families .....	490	331	370	624		1 174	390	879	642	422	539
No workers .....	75	43	47	115		225	55	185	128	46	113
1 worker .....	167	140	101	196		411	189	253	171	142	117
2 workers .....	227	103	207	181		461	124	386	285	186	251
3 or more workers .....	21	45	15	132		77	22	55	58	48	58



Table 206. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Elsa city		Everman city	Fabens CDP		Falfurrias city	Floresville city		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 years and over .....	2 692	3 382	3 215	2 864	3 324	3 504	3 022	2 262	1 426
In labor force .....	1 325	1 751	2 305	1 520	1 746	1 908	1 661	1 270	748
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	49.2	51.8	71.7	53.1	52.5	54.5	55.0	56.1	52.5
Armed Forces .....	—	—	9	—	—	—	4	4	—
Civilian labor force .....	1 325	1 751	2 296	1 520	1 746	1 908	1 657	1 266	748
Employed .....	1 173	1 514	2 114	1 297	1 480	1 673	1 556	1 179	704
At work 35 or more hours .....	911	1 167	1 706	1 046	1 093	1 249	1 261	925	608
Unemployed .....	152	237	182	223	266	235	101	87	44
Percent of civilian labor force .....	11.5	13.5	7.9	14.7	15.2	12.3	6.1	6.9	5.9
Not in labor force .....	1 367	1 631	910	1 344	1 578	1 596	1 361	992	678
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	—	—	20	113	29	106
Females 16 years and over .....	1 443	1 832	1 692	1 559	1 810	1 932	1 608	1 153	799
In labor force .....	572	774	1 058	555	666	857	728	524	357
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	39.6	42.2	62.5	35.6	36.8	44.4	45.3	45.4	44.7
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	572	774	1 058	555	666	857	724	520	357
Employed .....	499	664	985	500	596	777	689	490	337
At work 35 or more hours .....	381	476	758	369	376	520	514	361	280
Unemployed .....	73	110	73	55	70	80	35	30	20
Percent of civilian labor force .....	12.8	14.2	6.9	9.9	10.5	9.3	4.8	5.8	5.6
Not in labor force .....	871	1 058	634	1 004	1 144	1 075	880	629	442
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	—	—	20	85	11	85
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 173	1 514	2 114	1 297	1 480	1 673	1 556	1 179	704
Private wage and salary workers .....	777	988	1 652	1 045	1 197	1 196	1 146	873	517
Local government workers .....	143	180	187	121	139	188	147	120	59
State government workers .....	135	194	41	33	48	87	84	72	34
Federal government workers .....	45	55	71	—	23	41	52	45	16
Self-employed workers .....	61	76	159	82	57	153	127	69	78
Unpaid family workers .....	12	21	4	16	16	8	—	—	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 173	1 514	2 114	1 297	1 480	1 673	1 556	1 179	704
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	209	272	370	107	114	225	245	137	145
Professional specialty occupations .....	122	159	200	47	37	139	127	80	69
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	297	379	744	247	300	433	443	257	244
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	142	172	445	136	140	184	246	149	141
Service occupations .....	215	285	244	237	272	427	278	264	77
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	139	150	19	94	113	98	64	15	49
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	81	137	401	164	194	225	189	150	110
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	232	291	336	448	487	265	337	356	79
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	95	136	197	324	348	62	148	116	43
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	97	105	85	27	40	78	66	94	17
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	40	50	54	97	99	125	123	146	19
Employed females 16 years and over .....	499	664	985	500	596	777	689	490	337
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	79	99	225	48	52	145	116	60	81
Professional specialty occupations .....	59	70	122	30	37	105	86	52	51
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	166	223	434	155	178	264	297	158	177
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	107	123	339	105	109	150	181	96	118
Service occupations .....	117	158	157	128	163	281	190	177	57
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	44	59	9	8	8	14	7	—	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	9	49	—	—	—	12	12	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	93	116	111	161	195	73	67	83	15
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	84	97	83	150	174	46	61	57	15
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	9	9	13	—	10	8	—	9	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	10	15	11	11	19	6	17	—
<b>INDUSTRY</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 173	1 514	2 114	1 297	1 480	1 673	1 556	1 179	704
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	125	136	9	110	129	114	74	21	53
Mining .....	—	—	12	10	—	84	6	—	6
Construction .....	79	125	177	66	103	125	176	147	88
Manufacturing .....	163	226	472	432	497	107	157	136	63
Durable goods .....	31	60	356	187	187	36	78	71	24
Transportation .....	61	70	80	34	18	14	67	34	41
Communications and other public utilities .....	10	25	32	19	26	43	42	51	6
Wholesale trade .....	51	66	89	11	11	57	115	58	71
Retail trade .....	178	244	460	165	219	426	274	214	105
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	54	70	85	32	41	55	76	32	49
Business and repair services .....	88	88	199	133	142	45	67	55	24
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	17	28	91	77	82	129	19	24	4
Professional and related services .....	249	327	331	185	168	393	414	353	165
Health services .....	22	33	108	54	66	163	223	251	49
Educational services .....	153	207	131	103	83	139	109	87	59
Public administration .....	98	109	77	23	44	81	69	54	29
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 514	1 952	2 405	1 603	1 894	1 936	1 730	1 303	835
50 to 52 weeks .....	414	626	1 621	673	704	667	1 005	667	530
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 269	1 621	2 071	1 336	1 549	1 463	1 440	1 082	715
40 or more weeks .....	580	782	1 743	949	1 005	1 077	1 166	819	573
50 to 52 weeks .....	352	544	1 509	607	626	776	905	603	482
27 to 39 weeks .....	264	254	145	171	200	116	94	97	37
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	671	889	1 111	635	780	838	798	564	416
50 to 52 weeks .....	164	254	690	245	271	388	442	276	251
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	548	702	889	483	579	530	607	407	342
40 or more weeks .....	251	308	739	339	364	392	464	312	243
50 to 52 weeks .....	128	198	626	206	212	270	365	218	220
27 to 39 weeks .....	112	115	86	75	95	47	54	55	21
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	978	1 202	1 211	1 048	1 239	1 238	1 103	851	529
No workers .....	173	201	89	149	186	245	205	130	124
1 worker .....	358	420	280	471	531	448	391	308	144
2 workers .....	357	416	657	306	348	427	436	330	232
3 or more workers .....	90	165	185	122	174	118	71	83	29

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2721



Table 206. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Floydada city			Fort Stockton city			Freer city	Fresno CDP		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	1 915	882	1 808	3 952	3 600	2 322	1 526	1 121	944	864
In labor force .....	1 017	636	929	2 420	2 093	1 523	782	779	601	605
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	53.1	72.1	51.4	61.2	58.1	65.6	51.2	69.5	63.7	70.0
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	2	—	2
Civilian labor force .....	1 017	636	929	2 420	2 093	1 523	774	777	601	603
Employed .....	932	526	844	2 245	1 814	1 443	649	750	573	576
At work 35 or more hours .....	671	366	611	1 801	1 391	1 152	506	614	446	479
Unemployed .....	85	110	85	175	279	80	125	27	28	27
Percent of civilian labor force .....	8.4	17.3	9.1	7.2	13.3	5.3	16.1	3.5	4.7	4.5
Not in labor force .....	898	246	879	1 532	1 507	799	744	342	343	259
Institutionalized persons .....	28	24	28	65	13	52	—	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over .....	962	417	915	2 033	1 935	1 175	779	561	456	434
In labor force .....	429	248	396	1 033	824	699	267	296	213	232
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	44.6	59.5	43.3	50.8	42.6	59.5	34.3	52.8	46.7	53.5
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	429	248	396	1 033	824	699	267	296	213	232
Employed .....	382	192	349	957	739	650	217	281	208	217
At work 35 or more hours .....	236	93	222	698	489	492	167	197	146	157
Unemployed .....	47	56	47	76	85	49	50	15	5	15
Percent of civilian labor force .....	11.0	22.6	11.9	7.4	10.3	7.0	18.7	5.1	2.3	6.5
Not in labor force .....	533	169	519	1 000	1 111	476	512	265	243	202
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	53	6	47	—	—	—	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	932	526	844	2 245	1 814	1 443	649	750	573	576
Private wage and salary workers .....	567	374	501	1 468	1 269	951	475	626	463	472
Local government workers .....	74	37	66	279	230	142	82	26	21	23
State government workers .....	92	40	78	210	160	131	73	15	23	8
Federal government workers .....	15	12	15	59	39	27	5	7	11	7
Self-employed workers .....	176	58	176	193	112	160	11	72	55	62
Unpaid family workers .....	8	5	8	36	4	32	3	4	—	4
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	932	526	844	2 245	1 814	1 443	649	750	573	576
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	143	41	135	564	271	429	76	113	40	98
Professional specialty occupations .....	106	24	98	330	165	236	39	28	15	28
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	248	63	228	776	562	511	135	243	122	192
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	119	26	111	320	202	244	62	116	41	98
Service occupations .....	140	116	118	214	354	89	107	89	121	55
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	144	128	136	86	102	37	11	25	19	23
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	155	60	148	369	251	258	182	163	128	135
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	102	118	79	236	274	119	138	117	143	73
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	24	19	17	56	73	25	—	50	36	40
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	70	63	54	127	95	77	86	21	38	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	8	36	8	53	106	17	52	46	69	27
Employed females 16 years and over .....	382	192	349	957	739	650	217	281	208	217
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	90	29	82	343	151	253	31	62	18	62
Professional specialty occupations .....	67	24	59	233	111	155	26	13	13	13
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	137	42	125	497	329	351	102	132	74	102
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	74	18	74	244	144	193	59	74	24	67
Service occupations .....	108	97	95	103	225	32	63	51	89	27
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	8	19	8	—	7	—	—	8	—	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	14	5	14	6	7	6	—	—	—	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	25	—	25	8	20	8	21	28	27	18
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	9	—	9	—	6	—	—	18	14	8
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	8	—	8	8	—	8	—	2	—	2
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	8	—	8	—	14	—	21	8	13	8
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	932	526	844	2 245	1 814	1 443	649	750	573	576
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	159	134	151	81	86	43	23	32	29	30
Mining .....	—	—	—	193	125	135	160	18	2	18
Construction .....	80	67	72	165	170	72	102	113	124	76
Manufacturing .....	31	42	24	108	73	79	7	132	51	111
Durable goods .....	15	7	8	29	10	29	7	81	25	67
Transportation .....	66	15	51	58	32	38	—	36	30	21
Communications and other public utilities .....	29	13	29	138	61	129	52	10	—	10
Wholesale trade .....	21	18	21	93	33	83	19	9	3	6
Retail trade .....	206	93	183	339	477	182	94	147	178	92
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	43	6	37	120	58	94	29	39	8	39
Business and repair services .....	20	23	20	181	108	95	4	83	10	83
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	36	18	29	115	145	80	11	33	44	9
Professional and related services .....	227	73	219	532	347	339	121	90	84	73
Health services .....	85	48	77	120	85	92	27	28	12	28
Educational services .....	96	25	96	290	196	165	91	25	64	8
Public administration .....	14	24	8	122	99	74	27	8	10	8
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 151	601	1 063	2 621	2 225	1 626	867	813	639	636
50 to 52 weeks .....	771	338	706	1 553	981	1 121	440	470	305	378
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	860	430	808	2 027	1 650	1 297	690	683	486	542
40 or more weeks .....	721	310	677	1 622	1 163	1 084	524	567	378	446
50 to 52 weeks .....	654	279	610	1 393	821	996	407	442	245	362
27 to 39 weeks .....	36	35	36	210	238	81	48	38	39	30
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	505	216	472	1 110	941	712	315	333	245	261
50 to 52 weeks .....	293	105	266	620	369	483	122	161	102	122
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	314	104	300	757	583	526	231	246	172	195
40 or more weeks .....	266	66	252	578	383	423	146	196	98	155
50 to 52 weeks .....	222	60	208	499	259	390	107	154	68	122
27 to 39 weeks .....	28	11	28	129	101	63	33	9	30	6
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	694	336	664	1 439	1 263	869	598	401	333	296
No workers .....	159	11	159	144	154	85	101	47	33	24
1 worker .....	197	140	189	497	431	269	258	100	93	67
2 workers .....	309	133	294	647	512	437	191	179	112	146
3 or more workers .....	29	52	22	151	166	78	48	75	95	59



Table 206. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Friona city		Frisco city		George West city		Giddings city	Gilmer city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Black
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 years and over .....	1 135	1 296	858	3 434	894	877	2 179	2 939	690
In labor force .....	777	606	637	2 665	550	497	1 483	1 459	364
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	68.5	46.8	74.2	77.6	61.5	56.7	68.1	49.6	52.8
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	777	606	637	2 648	550	497	1 483	1 459	364
Employed .....	711	595	581	2 590	509	463	1 439	1 354	325
At work 35 or more hours .....	571	516	494	2 137	378	354	1 165	1 095	227
Unemployed .....	66	11	56	58	41	34	44	105	39
Percent of civilian labor force .....	8.5	1.8	8.8	2.2	7.5	6.8	3.0	7.2	10.7
Not in labor force .....	358	690	221	769	344	380	696	1 480	326
Institutionalized persons .....	—	43	—	—	6	—	120	203	23
Females 16 years and over .....	536	719	351	1 713	471	475	1 185	1 689	392
In labor force .....	283	196	206	1 177	213	180	676	636	195
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	52.8	27.3	58.7	68.7	45.2	37.9	57.0	37.7	49.7
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	283	196	206	1 177	213	180	676	636	195
Employed .....	236	185	199	1 148	192	173	656	599	171
At work 35 or more hours .....	150	159	172	874	105	111	469	455	104
Unemployed .....	47	11	7	29	21	7	20	37	24
Percent of civilian labor force .....	16.6	5.6	3.4	2.5	9.9	3.9	3.0	5.8	12.3
Not in labor force .....	253	523	145	536	258	295	509	1 053	197
Institutionalized persons .....	—	28	—	—	—	—	94	178	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	711	595	581	2 590	509	463	1 439	1 354	325
Private wage and salary workers .....	620	403	544	2 159	337	281	928	942	264
Local government workers .....	52	86	13	144	51	43	124	77	25
State government workers .....	19	—	7	72	63	39	229	109	29
Federal government workers .....	10	3	13	28	17	8	—	21	4
Self-employed workers .....	10	96	4	164	41	86	144	198	3
Unpaid family workers .....	—	7	—	23	—	6	14	7	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	711	595	581	2 590	509	463	1 439	1 354	325
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	13	145	41	750	29	94	392	420	6
Professional specialty occupations .....	10	78	2	308	18	71	246	276	6
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	118	181	181	1 047	72	133	423	377	66
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	79	119	146	465	24	53	231	140	31
Service occupations .....	119	40	55	179	136	55	149	152	131
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	71	79	74	58	38	29	44	42	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	217	64	72	384	105	94	217	154	26
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	173	86	158	172	129	58	214	209	91
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	62	15	76	70	27	23	111	106	43
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	56	52	19	52	57	18	50	66	36
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	55	19	63	50	45	17	53	37	12
Employed females 16 years and over .....	236	185	199	1 148	192	173	656	599	171
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	3	76	17	355	11	55	168	227	6
Professional specialty occupations .....	—	47	—	192	—	55	118	193	6
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	92	90	107	602	48	81	343	237	45
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	63	90	98	349	15	47	225	99	21
Service occupations .....	82	19	10	115	115	29	103	99	103
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	36	—	15	53	—	—	17	6	6
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	23	—	50	13	18	8	25	30	6
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	6	—	36	—	—	—	25	26	6
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	4	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	17	—	14	7	18	8	—	—	—
<b>INDUSTRY</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	711	595	581	2 590	509	463	1 439	1 354	325
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	72	130	60	52	25	29	46	47	5
Mining .....	6	—	6	15	76	62	45	20	—
Construction .....	35	19	49	196	61	21	82	87	5
Manufacturing .....	284	67	180	418	25	26	202	228	79
Durable goods .....	6	—	140	311	—	14	149	171	73
Transportation .....	38	25	13	101	36	20	14	72	20
Communications and other public utilities .....	6	30	8	66	4	74	69	—	—
Wholesale trade .....	36	29	52	149	—	26	76	36	14
Retail trade .....	75	70	78	476	122	85	232	214	43
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	26	73	21	311	9	41	38	68	7
Business and repair services .....	26	27	42	305	10	31	51	47	11
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	26	9	28	45	47	12	50	69	53
Professional and related services .....	78	109	38	381	65	88	421	352	84
Health services .....	39	28	4	81	23	9	97	114	47
Educational services .....	39	56	32	164	33	61	230	159	19
Public administration .....	29	7	6	75	33	18	108	45	4
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	816	776	687	2 782	529	551	1 565	1 592	357
50 to 52 weeks .....	438	508	435	1 923	241	308	958	954	168
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	611	637	605	2 372	426	403	1 182	1 285	276
40 or more weeks .....	454	511	459	2 049	229	313	971	1 015	165
50 to 52 weeks .....	380	501	418	1 786	188	252	774	882	144
27 to 39 weeks .....	29	67	37	105	109	34	80	119	21
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	301	315	254	1 275	189	221	714	754	172
50 to 52 weeks .....	123	132	141	780	95	74	411	364	88
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	165	209	231	1 031	125	120	512	552	124
40 or more weeks .....	97	135	166	833	62	70	404	392	79
50 to 52 weeks .....	86	125	136	711	56	46	307	321	67
27 to 39 weeks .....	7	52	19	66	41	29	35	72	6
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	464	450	281	1 356	352	333	779	1 055	236
No workers .....	34	56	27	64	50	40	73	199	78
1 worker .....	167	178	56	307	112	139	208	353	52
2 workers .....	209	167	143	800	159	132	414	427	61
3 or more workers .....	54	49	55	185	31	22	84	76	45

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 206. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Gladewater city		Gonzales city				Hearne city			
	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	<b>3 674</b>	<b>701</b>	<b>3 331</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>1 612</b>	<b>2 383</b>	<b>1 700</b>	<b>1 489</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>1 470</b>
In labor force .....	2 115	323	1 940	410	965	1 382	994	646	519	804
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	57.6	46.1	58.2	58.2	59.9	58.0	58.5	43.4	77.6	54.7
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	2 115	323	1 940	410	965	1 382	994	646	519	804
Employed .....	1 955	250	1 844	375	833	1 326	982	549	519	792
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 454	154	1 522	232	684	1 089	813	429	429	660
Unemployed .....	160	73	96	35	132	56	12	97	—	12
Percent of civilian labor force .....	7.6	22.6	4.9	8.5	13.7	4.1	1.2	15.0	—	1.5
Not in labor force .....	1 559	378	1 391	295	647	1 001	706	843	150	666
Institutionalized persons .....	107	54	155	21	8	147	—	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over .....	<b>2 088</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>1 849</b>	<b>388</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>1 389</b>	<b>950</b>	<b>865</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>810</b>
In labor force .....	951	170	824	208	353	643	500	297	251	391
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	45.5	42.0	44.6	53.6	44.1	46.3	52.6	34.3	71.9	48.3
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	951	170	824	208	353	643	500	297	251	391
Employed .....	881	127	794	185	295	617	495	267	251	386
At work 35 or more hours .....	541	68	630	81	215	497	383	205	175	297
Unemployed .....	70	43	30	23	58	26	5	30	—	5
Percent of civilian labor force .....	7.4	25.3	3.6	11.1	16.4	4.0	1.0	10.1	—	1.3
Not in labor force .....	1 137	235	1 025	180	447	746	450	568	98	419
Institutionalized persons .....	96	42	109	9	—	109	—	—	—	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>1 955</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>1 844</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>833</b>	<b>1 326</b>	<b>982</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>792</b>
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 471	221	1 331	296	700	893	668	413	458	499
Local government workers .....	122	15	190	50	63	162	97	52	—	97
State government workers .....	81	6	70	19	12	70	80	84	24	71
Federal government workers .....	39	—	29	—	6	29	5	—	6	5
Self-employed workers .....	233	8	196	10	36	160	121	—	31	109
Unpaid family workers .....	9	—	28	—	16	12	11	—	—	11
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>1 955</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>1 844</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>833</b>	<b>1 326</b>	<b>982</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>792</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	416	1	356	29	27	338	214	110	58	179
Professional specialty occupations .....	201	1	149	22	3	149	124	74	9	115
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	611	38	590	37	140	496	283	126	108	232
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	237	21	298	—	58	259	142	90	72	102
Service occupations .....	254	96	255	166	166	178	146	140	87	123
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	5	—	151	42	116	87	23	—	19	23
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	295	36	246	17	132	143	92	68	89	83
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	374	79	246	84	252	84	224	105	158	152
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	164	46	75	22	63	31	82	60	89	49
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	145	12	83	28	78	44	69	17	35	44
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	65	21	88	34	111	9	73	28	34	59
Employed females 16 years and over .....	<b>881</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>794</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>386</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	199	1	181	6	15	175	99	62	37	78
Professional specialty occupations .....	122	1	109	6	3	109	61	43	9	52
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	385	23	361	24	91	297	246	108	100	195
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	185	11	261	—	53	222	130	90	64	90
Service occupations .....	186	77	182	149	135	119	112	74	53	101
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	19	—	18	7	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	36	11	19	—	14	5	—	10	—	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	75	15	32	6	22	14	38	13	61	12
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	56	15	26	6	16	14	12	7	40	—
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	19	—	6	—	6	—	26	6	21	12
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>1 955</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>1 844</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>833</b>	<b>1 326</b>	<b>982</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>792</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	9	—	171	34	128	90	23	—	19	23
Mining .....	152	5	132	7	92	58	20	—	—	20
Construction .....	147	25	80	28	59	38	70	45	42	61
Manufacturing .....	364	58	183	23	114	107	116	66	133	96
Durable goods .....	184	48	29	—	24	23	65	56	99	57
Transportation .....	51	14	15	5	31	8	66	—	51	40
Communications and other public utilities .....	76	—	104	8	18	96	57	27	37	44
Wholesale trade .....	28	10	113	15	—	113	13	12	13	—
Retail trade .....	366	40	325	51	208	178	233	85	68	209
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	91	9	94	—	8	86	71	22	31	47
Business and repair services .....	102	—	90	23	24	66	55	27	55	28
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	77	52	78	8	29	64	12	—	—	12
Professional and related services .....	433	37	363	167	111	326	210	242	70	176
Health services .....	142	36	105	126	55	82	43	30	34	23
Educational services .....	163	1	182	—	32	168	90	212	36	76
Public administration .....	59	—	96	6	11	96	36	23	—	36
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	<b>2 256</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>2 082</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>989</b>	<b>1 451</b>	<b>1 055</b>	<b>729</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>882</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 361	207	1 316	214	527	1 006	761	408	358	625
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 786	224	1 581	228	696	1 151	874	553	438	721
40 or more weeks .....	1 421	150	1 313	181	506	1 007	751	403	368	618
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 217	132	1 125	149	435	879	686	332	322	562
27 to 39 weeks .....	123	12	90	27	34	69	68	73	34	56
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	<b>1 046</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>956</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>440</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	572	107	522	104	171	423	385	161	170	308
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	723	92	665	76	231	521	424	260	204	338
40 or more weeks .....	545	51	500	56	139	417	369	188	167	295
50 to 52 weeks .....	467	39	412	56	119	349	330	136	150	265
27 to 39 weeks .....	47	12	66	14	6	60	38	43	23	26
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	<b>1 289</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>1 155</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>594</b>	<b>791</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>482</b>
No workers .....	165	85	181	69	117	118	106	189	7	106
1 worker .....	406	85	321	74	181	217	113	151	54	90
2 workers .....	581	98	488	75	180	376	252	247	170	180
3 or more workers .....	137	17	165	36	116	80	106	16	24	106



Table 206. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Hebbronville CDP	Hempstead city		Hidalgo city		Hillsboro city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 years and over .....	2 797	1 280	1 284	977	2 005	4 267	902	668	3 798
In labor force .....	1 543	794	777	412	958	2 172	489	450	1 870
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	55.2	62.0	60.5	42.2	47.8	50.9	54.2	67.4	49.2
Armed Forces .....	3	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	1 540	794	766	412	958	2 172	489	450	1 870
Employed .....	1 354	774	672	337	845	2 003	384	389	1 748
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 002	652	477	273	717	1 608	234	259	1 411
Unemployed .....	186	20	94	75	113	169	105	61	122
Percent of civilian labor force .....	12.1	2.5	12.3	18.2	11.8	7.8	21.5	13.6	6.5
Not in labor force .....	1 254	486	507	565	1 047	2 095	413	218	1 928
Institutionalized persons .....	—	92	23	—	—	120	26	—	120
Females 16 years and over .....	1 486	693	669	541	1 110	2 400	493	327	2 180
In labor force .....	611	362	374	183	395	1 004	274	150	910
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	41.1	52.2	55.9	33.8	35.6	41.8	55.6	45.9	41.7
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	611	362	374	183	395	1 004	274	150	910
Employed .....	555	362	345	153	334	930	253	129	857
At work 35 or more hours .....	428	268	210	91	241	706	161	70	674
Unemployed .....	56	—	29	30	61	74	21	7	53
Percent of civilian labor force .....	9.2	—	7.8	16.4	15.4	7.4	7.7	14.0	5.8
Not in labor force .....	875	331	295	358	715	1 396	219	177	1 270
Institutionalized persons .....	—	56	6	—	—	101	—	—	101
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 354	774	672	337	845	2 003	384	389	1 748
Private wage and salary workers .....	800	520	382	256	619	1 366	281	353	1 147
Local government workers .....	304	71	13	13	91	231	37	11	220
State government workers .....	96	100	243	14	23	122	44	8	114
Federal government workers .....	47	—	—	30	54	19	15	—	19
Self-employed workers .....	107	83	34	24	58	251	7	17	234
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	14
<b>OCCUPATION</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 354	774	672	337	845	2 003	384	389	1 748
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	259	133	145	65	96	419	19	17	402
Professional specialty occupations .....	160	102	63	26	31	237	10	—	237
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	403	324	157	108	262	656	77	21	647
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	225	159	105	67	106	267	33	12	267
Service occupations .....	225	119	252	51	151	254	150	48	223
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	65	32	11	32	56	95	40	56	88
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	199	71	18	32	106	239	26	31	208
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	203	95	89	49	174	340	72	216	180
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	28	50	39	4	51	216	43	137	86
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	68	24	28	23	51	70	—	16	54
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	107	21	22	22	72	54	29	63	40
Employed females 16 years and over .....	555	362	345	153	334	930	253	129	857
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	137	51	54	18	32	229	19	17	212
Professional specialty occupations .....	103	39	33	—	7	142	10	—	142
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	250	225	133	80	162	426	62	21	417
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	168	130	92	52	91	226	23	12	226
Service occupations .....	146	75	140	45	106	168	127	29	156
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	27	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	—	—	—	12	15	—	5	10
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	22	11	18	10	22	92	23	30	62
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	—	11	18	4	4	77	23	30	47
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	22	—	—	6	18	15	—	—	15
<b>INDUSTRY</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 354	774	672	337	845	2 003	384	389	1 748
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	80	32	11	37	69	109	40	56	102
Mining .....	148	32	—	—	—	8	—	8	—
Construction .....	100	37	31	14	46	112	16	29	92
Manufacturing .....	37	96	20	56	68	358	47	163	233
Durable goods .....	15	74	20	—	—	292	47	140	190
Transportation .....	45	8	28	33	33	49	10	—	49
Communications and other public utilities .....	51	—	19	—	10	40	—	15	37
Wholesale trade .....	55	25	18	16	74	72	6	6	66
Retail trade .....	266	228	184	83	201	462	66	55	416
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	50	20	—	—	12	135	—	—	135
Business and repair services .....	42	25	9	7	88	46	20	—	46
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	32	18	45	3	41	90	25	27	63
Professional and related services .....	302	223	300	46	138	405	141	25	397
Health services .....	31	66	60	—	53	120	90	17	120
Educational services .....	233	101	220	32	71	193	37	8	185
Public administration .....	146	30	7	26	65	117	13	5	112
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 567	850	802	524	1 100	2 370	505	470	2 060
50 to 52 weeks .....	866	665	405	189	430	1 354	274	202	1 194
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 236	710	594	366	862	1 827	365	415	1 560
40 or more weeks .....	938	650	420	210	520	1 488	265	286	1 268
50 to 52 weeks .....	770	592	337	166	415	1 207	221	200	1 049
27 to 39 weeks .....	119	26	63	37	102	127	33	63	120
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	659	390	391	235	444	1 098	299	165	1 001
50 to 52 weeks .....	328	288	221	67	155	588	164	54	546
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	486	296	268	148	318	776	190	133	699
40 or more weeks .....	346	262	201	51	166	638	140	86	581
50 to 52 weeks .....	286	240	176	44	140	501	118	54	459
27 to 39 weeks .....	70	26	27	20	33	71	26	27	71
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	1 034	478	363	317	721	1 527	258	235	1 362
No workers .....	163	62	66	19	125	358	49	23	348
1 worker .....	441	131	138	176	316	442	113	102	361
2 workers .....	347	267	106	65	189	582	65	64	525
3 or more workers .....	83	18	53	57	91	145	31	46	128

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2725



Table 206. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Hitchcock city		Homestead Meadows CDP			Hondo city			Hutchins city	
	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	2 701	1 476	2 311	2 268	707	3 688	2 604	1 751	1 052	752
In labor force .....	1 563	753	1 539	1 442	486	1 973	1 418	926	735	488
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	57.9	51.0	66.6	63.6	68.7	53.5	54.5	52.9	69.9	64.9
Armed Forces .....	—	—	9	9	—	7	24	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	1 563	753	1 530	1 433	486	1 966	1 394	926	735	488
Employed .....	1 391	666	1 413	1 290	486	1 845	1 167	917	695	448
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 094	487	1 043	966	364	1 431	851	745	595	326
Unemployed .....	172	87	117	143	—	121	227	9	40	40
Percent of civilian labor force .....	11.0	11.6	7.6	10.0	—	6.2	16.3	1.0	5.4	8.2
Not in labor force .....	1 138	723	772	826	221	1 715	1 186	825	317	264
Institutionalized persons .....	67	—	—	—	—	185	91	94	—	—
Females 16 years and over .....	1 385	811	1 171	1 180	318	2 007	1 379	974	537	360
In labor force .....	671	409	576	570	178	888	585	426	328	190
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	48.4	50.4	49.2	48.3	56.0	44.2	42.4	43.7	61.1	52.8
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	671	409	576	570	178	888	585	426	328	190
Employed .....	599	354	507	491	178	865	534	426	311	171
At work 35 or more hours .....	393	289	363	312	153	628	355	323	228	92
Unemployed .....	72	55	69	79	—	23	51	—	17	19
Percent of civilian labor force .....	10.7	13.4	12.0	13.9	—	2.6	8.7	—	5.2	10.0
Not in labor force .....	714	402	595	610	140	1 119	794	548	209	170
Institutionalized persons .....	38	—	—	—	—	114	56	58	—	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 391	666	1 413	1 290	486	1 845	1 167	917	695	448
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 013	450	1 124	1 074	368	1 214	838	560	559	369
Local government workers .....	105	34	61	52	9	269	176	120	69	36
State government workers .....	175	84	50	40	33	115	48	77	13	19
Federal government workers .....	32	63	54	13	41	85	44	52	27	24
Self-employed workers .....	59	35	124	111	35	134	53	88	27	—
Unpaid family workers .....	7	—	—	—	—	28	8	20	—	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 391	666	1 413	1 290	486	1 845	1 167	917	695	448
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	372	43	211	65	158	454	121	338	94	35
Professional specialty occupations .....	229	25	105	25	92	271	52	219	38	23
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	400	222	213	230	80	554	263	318	259	162
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	225	142	106	92	49	279	94	185	162	114
Service occupations .....	119	160	233	255	68	247	288	47	41	34
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	9	17	—	—	—	94	45	71	8	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	256	78	324	297	104	252	209	82	118	54
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	235	146	432	443	76	244	241	61	175	163
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	38	46	210	206	26	100	98	17	55	52
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	133	36	100	88	39	109	80	34	63	49
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	64	64	122	149	11	35	63	10	57	62
Employed females 16 years and over .....	599	354	507	491	178	865	534	426	311	171
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	206	25	91	52	51	254	74	185	54	19
Professional specialty occupations .....	159	25	33	25	20	165	35	130	32	12
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	257	173	149	154	60	374	200	201	190	69
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	178	113	83	59	49	250	90	160	140	60
Service occupations .....	98	119	100	122	39	202	230	35	31	24
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	17	—	20	35	9	16	16	—	12	8
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	21	26	147	128	19	19	14	5	24	51
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	5	11	127	119	8	12	7	5	19	38
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	16	—	9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	15	11	—	11	7	7	—	5	13
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 391	666	1 413	1 290	486	1 845	1 167	917	695	448
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	9	35	6	6	—	106	39	85	8	—
Mining .....	34	—	—	—	—	23	13	10	14	7
Construction .....	144	34	172	149	40	104	119	27	60	5
Manufacturing .....	229	97	418	381	133	227	187	75	121	94
Durable goods .....	59	42	177	171	71	161	132	58	64	50
Transportation .....	111	75	83	56	41	34	19	15	68	48
Communications and other public utilities .....	52	24	—	—	—	46	20	36	29	27
Wholesale trade .....	15	30	62	64	30	75	30	56	47	34
Retail trade .....	209	111	253	276	47	305	236	107	105	87
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	51	7	—	22	—	115	27	88	55	23
Business and repair services .....	41	22	114	85	37	89	57	49	45	—
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	52	68	36	69	11	76	70	17	—	21
Professional and related services .....	390	153	218	155	123	473	266	258	90	61
Health services .....	189	104	50	29	31	185	167	64	20	6
Educational services .....	139	43	119	119	50	197	66	136	49	33
Public administration .....	54	10	51	27	24	172	84	94	53	41
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 623	769	1 447	1 376	470	2 163	1 404	1 097	791	543
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 001	421	865	765	308	1 208	669	656	436	333
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 276	516	1 236	1 144	410	1 729	1 099	887	646	460
40 or more weeks .....	1 075	382	1 002	903	355	1 314	807	692	512	322
50 to 52 weeks .....	892	338	808	701	299	1 061	597	577	436	306
27 to 39 weeks .....	92	21	33	52	7	177	114	79	68	59
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	682	452	547	531	171	1 022	609	524	362	221
50 to 52 weeks .....	388	251	265	226	102	530	279	285	172	149
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	477	267	449	402	159	733	400	402	284	166
40 or more weeks .....	385	217	319	281	122	498	270	275	221	131
50 to 52 weeks .....	323	191	236	181	102	428	225	237	172	122
27 to 39 weeks .....	35	5	8	25	—	137	93	55	24	11
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	985	553	860	790	300	1 291	909	633	382	252
No workers .....	190	138	65	56	38	259	201	110	23	25
1 worker .....	364	228	385	332	139	326	307	147	105	33
2 workers .....	335	96	366	330	110	608	346	312	192	137
3 or more workers .....	96	91	44	72	13	98	55	64	62	57



Table 206. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Ingleside city		Jacinto City city			Jasper city		Jourdanon city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 years and over .....	1 061	2 940	4 872	3 082	3 467	3 046	1 933	1 038	1 216
In labor force .....	713	1 796	2 876	1 990	1 944	1 602	1 062	617	757
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	67.2	61.1	59.0	64.6	56.1	52.6	54.9	59.4	62.3
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	713	1 796	2 876	1 990	1 944	1 602	1 062	617	757
Employed .....	620	1 671	2 452	1 763	1 683	1 530	950	538	736
At work 35 or more hours .....	436	1 366	2 112	1 478	1 495	1 185	724	447	554
Unemployed .....	93	125	424	227	261	72	112	79	21
Percent of civilian labor force .....	13.0	7.0	14.7	11.4	13.4	4.5	10.5	12.8	2.8
Not in labor force .....	348	1 144	1 996	1 092	1 523	1 444	871	421	459
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	93	44	49	127	53	73	62
Females 16 years and over .....	496	1 514	2 472	1 360	1 894	1 717	1 146	520	642
In labor force .....	263	728	1 111	577	846	737	545	244	349
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	53.0	48.1	44.9	42.4	44.7	42.9	47.6	46.9	54.4
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	263	728	1 111	577	846	737	545	244	349
Employed .....	216	690	951	522	717	690	478	219	334
At work 35 or more hours .....	96	471	775	367	609	460	312	169	229
Unemployed .....	47	38	160	55	129	47	67	25	15
Percent of civilian labor force .....	17.9	5.2	14.4	9.5	15.2	6.4	12.3	10.2	4.3
Not in labor force .....	233	786	1 361	783	1 046	980	601	276	293
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	27	—	27	93	30	10	19
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	620	1 671	2 452	1 763	1 683	1 530	950	538	736
Private wage and salary workers .....	515	1 245	2 036	1 600	1 347	1 068	739	353	501
Local government workers .....	85	139	75	20	75	126	91	75	60
State government workers .....	—	116	75	40	48	144	52	68	49
Federal government workers .....	—	9	55	33	29	45	24	17	—
Self-employed workers .....	20	162	193	53	166	130	44	25	120
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	18	17	18	17	—	—	6
<b>OCCUPATION</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	620	1 671	2 452	1 763	1 683	1 530	950	538	736
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	55	350	231	65	222	441	60	35	135
Professional specialty occupations .....	29	199	50	44	41	276	47	20	53
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	102	420	743	365	602	527	108	131	238
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	39	181	460	257	375	261	57	81	120
Service occupations .....	152	253	399	228	275	96	295	122	98
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	9	76	26	20	17	26	41	48	24
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	85	301	472	332	343	264	55	100	150
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	217	271	581	753	224	176	391	102	91
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	78	61	156	248	54	53	219	6	32
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	73	106	223	259	72	39	77	55	54
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	66	104	202	246	98	84	95	41	5
Employed females 16 years and over .....	216	690	951	522	717	690	478	219	334
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	19	154	105	29	96	249	47	28	76
Professional specialty occupations .....	19	110	21	16	12	175	34	13	38
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	60	308	518	259	417	324	70	107	191
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	17	166	349	214	281	209	27	76	112
Service occupations .....	114	189	237	152	146	84	214	70	58
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	26	9	17	—	—	6	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	7	7	11	7	4	7	4	4	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	16	32	54	66	30	29	140	4	9
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	—	8	—	3	—	11	120	—	4
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	11	—	23	21	9	—	14	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	5	24	31	42	21	18	6	4	5
<b>INDUSTRY</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	620	1 671	2 452	1 763	1 683	1 530	950	538	736
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	—	72	23	11	23	44	13	48	30
Mining .....	8	32	45	9	36	16	16	49	73
Construction .....	226	327	329	274	203	135	11	65	52
Manufacturing .....	68	176	493	488	296	201	320	13	20
Durable goods .....	42	34	320	326	200	189	301	13	16
Transportation .....	21	109	213	173	21	21	21	34	38
Communications and other public utilities .....	26	37	44	41	31	56	17	13	71
Wholesale trade .....	—	57	255	225	166	58	35	7	16
Retail trade .....	120	300	258	200	212	350	163	74	142
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	23	77	109	52	86	105	23	20	39
Business and repair services .....	—	49	275	114	199	54	29	24	26
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	47	66	45	27	36	60	66	24	27
Professional and related services .....	81	318	289	123	226	362	248	138	158
Health services .....	16	73	99	46	76	83	105	70	29
Educational services .....	56	175	109	41	82	186	115	45	42
Public administration .....	—	51	74	26	55	68	17	29	44
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	688	1 989	3 105	2 077	2 104	1 785	1 101	683	819
50 to 52 weeks .....	384	1 106	1 738	1 159	1 209	1 114	617	384	603
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	504	1 623	2 524	1 728	1 729	1 406	857	553	641
40 or more weeks .....	352	1 213	1 940	1 356	1 346	1 133	648	378	533
50 to 52 weeks .....	305	1 033	1 569	1 045	1 096	954	554	278	514
27 to 39 weeks .....	65	151	172	125	88	132	81	46	38
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	259	841	1 299	652	985	812	546	277	370
50 to 52 weeks .....	102	397	698	391	498	425	299	108	260
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	139	595	955	467	744	573	388	167	268
40 or more weeks .....	67	420	747	395	564	392	283	107	210
50 to 52 weeks .....	50	360	582	310	426	324	255	83	210
27 to 39 weeks .....	18	60	57	32	38	96	61	19	17
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	411	1 121	1 712	1 074	1 228	1 108	692	377	432
No workers .....	25	112	212	26	198	179	157	38	41
1 worker .....	163	427	725	439	529	358	228	130	122
2 workers .....	169	469	569	446	369	474	227	147	220
3 or more workers .....	54	113	206	163	132	97	80	62	49

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2727



Table 206. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Karnes City town		Kaufman city			Kenedy city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>								
Persons 16 years and over .....	<b>1 060</b>	<b>829</b>	<b>2 920</b>	<b>635</b>	<b>2 680</b>	<b>1 913</b>	<b>1 530</b>	<b>1 044</b>
In labor force .....	528	495	1 658	412	1 529	1 035	811	544
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	49.8	59.7	56.8	64.9	57.1	54.1	53.0	52.1
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	528	495	1 658	412	1 529	1 035	811	544
Employed .....	473	465	1 554	361	1 436	881	668	491
At work 35 or more hours .....	333	337	1 306	312	1 188	630	381	417
Unemployed .....	55	30	104	51	93	154	143	53
Percent of civilian labor force .....	10.4	6.1	6.3	12.4	6.1	14.9	17.6	9.7
Not in labor force .....	532	334	1 262	223	1 151	878	719	500
Institutionalized persons .....	26	32	148	15	148	127	26	105
Females 16 years and over .....	<b>599</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>1 617</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>1 502</b>	<b>1 086</b>	<b>831</b>	<b>600</b>
In labor force .....	234	225	731	140	687	545	362	288
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	39.1	48.8	45.2	50.2	45.7	50.2	43.6	48.0
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	234	225	731	140	687	545	362	288
Employed .....	215	211	685	107	649	433	285	248
At work 35 or more hours .....	128	147	529	90	493	281	183	174
Unemployed .....	19	14	46	33	38	112	77	40
Percent of civilian labor force .....	8.1	6.2	6.3	23.6	5.5	20.6	21.3	13.9
Not in labor force .....	365	236	886	139	815	541	469	312
Institutionalized persons .....	10	32	93	—	93	96	17	79
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>473</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>1 554</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>1 436</b>	<b>881</b>	<b>668</b>	<b>491</b>
Private wage and salary workers .....	401	295	1 181	330	1 089	671	580	332
Local government workers .....	27	26	150	11	139	51	23	40
State government workers .....	31	59	89	—	89	42	44	16
Federal government workers .....	6	11	23	—	23	53	4	49
Self-employed workers .....	8	58	111	20	96	52	110	42
Unpaid family workers .....	—	16	—	—	—	12	7	12
<b>OCCUPATION</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>473</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>1 554</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>1 436</b>	<b>881</b>	<b>668</b>	<b>491</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	31	135	409	14	400	203	43	171
Professional specialty occupations .....	18	87	236	—	236	90	27	74
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	67	150	435	48	415	249	109	176
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	25	86	227	15	220	146	59	94
Service occupations .....	181	32	226	45	212	149	212	30
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	9	30	12	9	12	25	33	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	58	54	233	69	213	141	94	84
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	127	64	239	176	184	114	177	25
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	77	14	143	128	88	43	49	20
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	7	32	56	20	56	30	53	5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	43	18	40	28	40	41	75	—
Employed females 16 years and over .....	<b>215</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>685</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>649</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>248</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	24	63	244	9	235	105	22	94
Professional specialty occupations .....	11	50	142	—	142	33	11	33
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	41	100	275	5	275	178	62	130
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	5	73	169	5	169	119	43	76
Service occupations .....	150	27	123	26	117	130	170	24
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	—	6	8	6	—	—	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	—	21	37	59	16	20	31	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	—	8	37	37	16	—	5	—
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	6	12	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	13	—	22	—	14	14	—
<b>INDUSTRY</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>473</b>	<b>465</b>	<b>1 554</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>1 436</b>	<b>881</b>	<b>668</b>	<b>491</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	9	30	14	17	14	25	28	5
Mining .....	13	16	2	—	2	47	31	23
Construction .....	57	49	96	20	96	72	44	41
Manufacturing .....	106	26	293	186	223	84	73	45
Durable goods .....	13	5	177	118	147	11	20	11
Transportation .....	7	9	20	—	20	28	15	19
Communications and other public utilities .....	25	43	58	—	58	47	33	26
Wholesale trade .....	4	15	84	12	84	9	7	9
Retail trade .....	85	75	237	61	210	191	157	126
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	—	34	130	20	115	46	5	41
Business and repair services .....	37	21	53	13	53	47	58	15
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	19	14	84	16	78	20	22	10
Professional and related services .....	111	107	390	16	390	217	175	98
Health services .....	57	37	164	10	164	91	94	23
Educational services .....	32	65	135	—	135	73	51	52
Public administration .....	—	26	93	—	93	48	20	33
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	<b>535</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>1 799</b>	<b>443</b>	<b>1 654</b>	<b>1 062</b>	<b>731</b>	<b>617</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	299	290	1 188	224	1 104	531	346	337
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	399	386	1 524	384	1 384	746	467	471
40 or more weeks .....	299	326	1 243	297	1 138	575	354	366
50 to 52 weeks .....	250	251	1 110	219	1 031	466	290	309
27 to 39 weeks .....	44	32	106	35	90	53	26	39
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	<b>258</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>789</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>321</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	128	136	500	83	464	234	149	134
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	132	179	637	132	584	325	180	218
40 or more weeks .....	103	161	507	103	471	237	124	158
50 to 52 weeks .....	79	114	447	83	411	182	108	119
27 to 39 weeks .....	23	—	39	8	31	15	19	8
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>								
Families .....	<b>416</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>965</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>849</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>551</b>	<b>369</b>
No workers .....	97	44	112	14	103	110	128	50
1 worker .....	188	49	331	78	292	228	205	109
2 workers .....	111	155	416	110	357	263	140	193
3 or more workers .....	20	27	106	26	97	78	78	17



Table 206. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Kermit city			Kirby city				Lackland AFB CDP		La Feria city
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	3 626	1 642	3 076	4 518	827	1 551	3 492	6 180	1 222	2 298
In labor force .....	1 969	902	1 699	3 201	631	1 073	2 530	5 819	1 172	1 310
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	54.3	54.9	55.2	70.8	76.3	69.2	72.5	94.2	95.9	57.0
Armed Forces .....	6	—	6	48	7	—	48	5 284	1 046	2
Civilian labor force .....	1 963	902	1 693	3 153	624	1 073	2 482	535	126	1 308
Employed .....	1 853	702	1 639	2 863	556	967	2 237	484	126	1 016
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 483	513	1 323	2 447	451	799	1 933	305	98	746
Unemployed .....	110	200	54	290	68	106	245	51	—	292
Percent of civilian labor force .....	5.6	22.2	3.2	9.2	10.9	9.9	9.9	9.5	—	22.3
Not in labor force .....	1 657	740	1 377	1 317	196	478	962	361	50	988
Institutionalized persons .....	71	13	58	—	—	—	—	20	—	—
Females 16 years and over .....	1 901	852	1 597	2 352	440	805	1 813	1 473	425	1 276
In labor force .....	731	293	621	1 485	306	479	1 209	1 188	380	607
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	38.5	34.4	38.9	63.1	69.5	59.5	66.7	80.7	89.4	47.6
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	9	7	—	9	817	309	—
Civilian labor force .....	731	293	621	1 476	299	479	1 200	371	71	607
Employed .....	683	193	596	1 336	258	401	1 083	334	71	510
At work 35 or more hours .....	467	112	402	1 065	223	304	875	192	48	343
Unemployed .....	48	100	25	140	41	78	117	37	—	97
Percent of civilian labor force .....	6.6	34.1	4.0	9.5	13.7	16.3	9.8	10.0	—	16.0
Not in labor force .....	1 170	559	976	867	134	326	604	285	45	669
Institutionalized persons .....	48	—	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 853	702	1 639	2 863	556	967	2 237	484	126	1 016
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 228	517	1 095	2 233	319	802	1 694	203	40	739
Local government workers .....	299	68	283	221	30	55	180	19	—	64
State government workers .....	117	71	78	47	76	18	39	39	6	108
Federal government workers .....	—	—	—	256	117	71	218	200	68	31
Self-employed workers .....	204	46	178	90	14	13	90	23	12	66
Unpaid family workers .....	5	—	5	16	—	8	16	—	—	8
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 853	702	1 639	2 863	556	967	2 237	484	126	1 016
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	401	32	389	649	154	181	530	158	12	135
Professional specialty occupations .....	269	17	257	351	98	81	304	144	6	84
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	455	88	412	1 117	246	316	898	186	63	312
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	230	28	213	578	158	173	456	91	40	147
Service occupations .....	213	124	173	346	85	165	256	113	19	216
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	32	16	24	15	—	—	15	8	—	63
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	389	225	337	431	19	143	328	14	7	120
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	363	217	304	305	52	162	210	5	25	170
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	57	15	57	68	7	35	50	—	19	69
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	169	85	153	152	17	65	120	—	6	42
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	137	117	94	85	28	62	40	5	—	59
Employed females 16 years and over .....	683	193	596	1 336	258	401	1 083	334	71	510
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	237	17	225	353	80	130	277	83	12	80
Professional specialty occupations .....	171	17	159	178	60	58	146	78	6	67
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	259	47	233	695	144	152	586	157	38	221
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	160	19	152	418	94	110	351	91	32	118
Service occupations .....	153	101	119	202	9	95	142	89	8	163
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	—	—	49	—	8	41	—	—	12
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	34	28	19	37	25	16	37	5	13	23
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	6	5	6	17	7	9	17	—	13	15
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	—	—	11	8	7	11	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	28	23	13	9	10	—	9	5	—	8
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 853	702	1 639	2 863	556	967	2 237	484	126	1 016
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	5	4	5	37	—	—	37	8	—	66
Mining .....	342	241	302	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Construction .....	137	109	111	130	—	41	120	—	—	65
Manufacturing .....	102	12	102	285	40	103	191	—	13	80
Durable goods .....	30	4	30	139	10	62	86	—	13	28
Transportation .....	59	18	50	199	27	38	178	—	6	23
Communications and other public utilities .....	101	14	101	127	40	35	92	—	—	19
Wholesale trade .....	79	—	79	132	18	60	82	—	—	9
Retail trade .....	295	149	220	637	115	274	462	117	—	311
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	97	4	97	195	25	112	142	28	10	39
Business and repair services .....	81	6	75	163	9	49	114	—	6	61
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	76	27	67	130	11	40	115	15	6	23
Professional and related services .....	403	78	371	606	187	145	525	263	55	276
Health services .....	128	24	128	286	87	43	251	112	44	104
Educational services .....	219	50	187	206	71	66	182	104	—	167
Public administration .....	76	40	59	222	84	70	179	53	30	44
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	2 283	892	2 022	3 305	644	1 100	2 599	5 526	1 134	1 250
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 342	328	1 221	2 189	395	728	1 744	2 753	560	525
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 732	653	1 555	2 811	588	934	2 217	4 278	834	970
40 or more weeks .....	1 339	481	1 196	2 324	481	763	1 846	3 175	632	665
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 169	286	1 076	1 999	375	675	1 576	2 350	492	475
27 to 39 weeks .....	151	63	121	170	40	74	126	381	67	91
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	950	261	863	1 601	310	522	1 273	1 192	379	615
50 to 52 weeks .....	426	90	374	939	195	286	785	619	210	266
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	587	157	517	1 261	294	420	1 004	817	267	453
40 or more weeks .....	359	93	312	1 000	233	317	814	628	199	302
50 to 52 weeks .....	304	67	269	800	195	261	655	499	161	233
27 to 39 weeks .....	90	26	67	94	30	39	68	72	18	65
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	1 441	647	1 261	1 586	372	572	1 235	651	169	837
No workers .....	214	63	194	147	37	21	132	6	—	194
1 worker .....	494	345	398	377	136	245	229	227	55	285
2 workers .....	621	188	576	737	171	225	613	372	114	265
3 or more workers .....	112	51	93	325	28	81	261	46	—	93

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2729



Table 206. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	La Joya city	Lampasas city		Leon Valley city			Liberty city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>								
Persons 16 years and over .....	<b>1 916</b>	<b>838</b>	<b>3 860</b>	<b>6 481</b>	<b>2 355</b>	<b>4 777</b>	<b>4 669</b>	<b>887</b>
In labor force .....	901	535	2 160	4 522	1 747	3 278	2 706	523
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	47.0	63.8	56.0	69.8	74.2	68.6	58.0	59.0
Armed Forces .....	—	—	17	83	8	75	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	901	535	2 143	4 439	1 739	3 203	2 706	523
Employed .....	711	452	1 914	4 166	1 663	2 989	2 464	323
At work 35 or more hours .....	437	282	1 369	3 235	1 289	2 335	2 042	175
Unemployed .....	190	83	229	273	76	214	242	200
Percent of civilian labor force .....	21.1	15.5	10.7	6.2	4.4	6.7	8.9	38.2
Not in labor force .....	1 015	303	1 700	1 959	608	1 499	1 963	364
Institutionalized persons .....	—	14	134	37	13	37	176	65
Females 16 years and over .....	<b>995</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>2 195</b>	<b>3 406</b>	<b>1 249</b>	<b>2 495</b>	<b>2 384</b>	<b>419</b>
In labor force .....	359	237	1 088	2 163	865	1 522	1 077	231
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	36.1	55.4	49.6	63.5	69.3	61.0	45.2	55.1
Armed Forces .....	—	—	16	16	—	16	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	359	237	1 088	2 147	865	1 506	1 077	231
Employed .....	286	194	979	1 991	826	1 372	937	192
At work 35 or more hours .....	155	81	660	1 352	585	926	692	97
Unemployed .....	73	43	109	156	39	134	140	34
Percent of civilian labor force .....	20.3	18.1	10.0	7.3	4.5	8.9	13.0	14.7
Not in labor force .....	636	191	1 107	1 243	384	973	1 307	188
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	128	26	13	26	83	10
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>711</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>1 914</b>	<b>4 166</b>	<b>1 663</b>	<b>2 989</b>	<b>2 464</b>	<b>323</b>
Private wage and salary workers .....	467	383	1 193	2 907	1 105	2 128	1 627	271
Local government workers .....	72	7	191	264	130	182	306	27
State government workers .....	71	31	165	294	91	223	168	—
Federal government workers .....	37	11	85	332	232	176	40	13
Self-employed workers .....	55	20	273	336	97	255	275	9
Unpaid family workers .....	9	—	7	33	8	25	48	3
<b>OCCUPATION</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>711</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>1 914</b>	<b>4 166</b>	<b>1 663</b>	<b>2 989</b>	<b>2 464</b>	<b>323</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	82	32	380	1 527	459	1 180	652	39
Professional specialty occupations .....	64	23	176	918	232	744	364	24
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	270	88	550	1 506	673	1 044	759	80
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	173	44	258	685	368	403	439	3
Service occupations .....	90	87	384	437	229	277	246	97
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	57	18	47	47	—	47	49	3
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	85	126	261	400	172	284	401	30
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	127	101	292	249	130	157	357	74
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	38	42	96	48	27	21	133	5
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	32	34	105	52	21	45	98	18
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	57	25	91	149	82	91	126	51
Employed females 16 years and over .....	<b>286</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>979</b>	<b>1 991</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>1 372</b>	<b>937</b>	<b>197</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	41	23	248	751	274	539	297	26
Professional specialty occupations .....	41	23	125	512	159	395	230	13
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	176	77	408	897	420	607	503	77
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	128	36	234	496	244	297	369	—
Service occupations .....	23	73	234	230	96	149	115	86
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	17	—	—	21	—	21	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	11	6	14	54	14	40	14	3
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	18	15	75	38	22	16	8	5
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	18	7	58	6	6	—	—	3
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	—	17	32	16	16	8	2
<b>INDUSTRY</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>711</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>1 914</b>	<b>4 166</b>	<b>1 663</b>	<b>2 989</b>	<b>2 464</b>	<b>323</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	107	11	48	38	—	38	35	—
Mining .....	—	—	15	—	—	—	150	7
Construction .....	93	134	207	246	72	202	265	34
Manufacturing .....	33	49	188	291	93	225	285	38
Durable goods .....	14	9	81	132	45	96	139	20
Transportation .....	—	10	48	146	109	77	68	6
Communications and other public utilities .....	9	—	44	107	53	71	69	—
Wholesale trade .....	19	13	103	130	69	83	102	13
Retail trade .....	127	68	397	737	325	494	305	89
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	10	3	120	416	171	310	190	—
Business and repair services .....	31	27	84	160	62	115	119	—
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	8	31	100	156	32	131	108	28
Professional and related services .....	243	94	385	1 410	504	1 042	594	95
Health services .....	48	55	112	542	172	415	108	50
Educational services .....	189	39	179	440	178	310	311	35
Public administration .....	31	12	175	329	173	201	174	13
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	<b>1 042</b>	<b>561</b>	<b>2 349</b>	<b>4 776</b>	<b>1 849</b>	<b>3 444</b>	<b>2 930</b>	<b>477</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	318	194	1 263	3 117	1 191	2 298	1 642	197
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	703	431	1 759	3 643	1 468	2 626	2 369	355
40 or more weeks .....	354	229	1 283	3 037	1 240	2 199	1 748	149
50 to 52 weeks .....	281	166	1 070	2 731	1 102	1 990	1 495	146
27 to 39 weeks .....	59	68	148	287	95	217	286	88
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	<b>434</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>1 163</b>	<b>2 244</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>1 560</b>	<b>1 203</b>	<b>200</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	119	80	607	1 372	557	963	587	104
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	297	168	762	1 572	738	1 042	869	132
40 or more weeks .....	135	70	572	1 197	565	806	540	73
50 to 52 weeks .....	109	57	472	1 093	503	738	473	72
27 to 39 weeks .....	50	44	54	242	81	178	207	37
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>								
Families .....	<b>582</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>1 392</b>	<b>2 377</b>	<b>812</b>	<b>1 796</b>	<b>1 681</b>	<b>222</b>
No workers .....	103	33	267	276	35	247	264	63
1 worker .....	147	49	390	630	230	464	471	52
2 workers .....	157	137	591	1 096	430	792	802	86
3 or more workers .....	175	38	144	375	117	293	144	21



Table 206. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Littlefield city			Livingston town		Lockhart city			Lopezville CDP
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 years and over .....	<b>3 928</b>	<b>1 548</b>	<b>2 876</b>	<b>2 891</b>	<b>719</b>	<b>4 540</b>	<b>2 951</b>	<b>2 902</b>	<b>1 624</b>
In labor force .....	2 179	929	1 546	1 590	369	2 811	1 962	1 698	924
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	55.5	60.0	53.8	55.0	51.3	61.9	66.5	58.5	56.9
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	29	5	24	—
Civilian labor force .....	2 179	929	1 546	1 590	369	2 782	1 957	1 674	924
Employed .....	2 038	825	1 487	1 472	343	2 550	1 651	1 600	796
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 604	662	1 161	1 201	268	2 001	1 308	1 264	511
Unemployed .....	141	104	59	118	26	232	306	74	128
Percent of civilian labor force .....	6.5	11.2	3.8	7.4	7.0	8.3	15.6	4.4	13.9
Not in labor force .....	1 749	619	1 330	1 301	350	1 729	989	1 204	700
Institutionalized persons .....	113	12	101	109	39	189	57	158	—
Females 16 years and over .....	<b>2 134</b>	<b>801</b>	<b>1 609</b>	<b>1 590</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>2 507</b>	<b>1 521</b>	<b>1 637</b>	<b>867</b>
In labor force .....	919	366	684	704	180	1 324	857	815	351
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	43.1	45.7	42.5	44.3	44.6	52.8	56.3	49.8	40.5
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	919	366	684	704	180	1 324	857	815	351
Employed .....	833	306	648	671	174	1 215	737	764	301
At work 35 or more hours .....	586	199	466	504	118	827	498	537	172
Unemployed .....	86	60	36	33	6	109	120	51	50
Percent of civilian labor force .....	9.4	16.4	5.3	4.7	3.3	8.2	14.0	6.3	14.2
Not in labor force .....	1 215	435	925	886	224	1 183	664	822	516
Institutionalized persons .....	53	—	53	59	24	116	5	116	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>2 038</b>	<b>825</b>	<b>1 487</b>	<b>1 472</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>2 550</b>	<b>1 651</b>	<b>1 600</b>	<b>796</b>
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 337	640	915	1 013	292	1 666	1 228	950	639
Local government workers .....	163	48	115	179	22	317	180	207	28
State government workers .....	201	87	153	128	24	221	119	172	51
Federal government workers .....	42	8	34	7	5	96	31	77	5
Self-employed workers .....	275	42	250	129	—	232	89	176	56
Unpaid family workers .....	20	—	20	16	—	18	4	18	17
<b>OCCUPATION</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>2 038</b>	<b>825</b>	<b>1 487</b>	<b>1 472</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>2 550</b>	<b>1 651</b>	<b>1 600</b>	<b>796</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	527	84	461	383	10	648	165	555	64
Professional specialty occupations .....	326	57	277	247	10	363	94	299	27
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	531	176	405	471	45	720	342	522	132
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	288	129	202	267	20	418	211	275	58
Service occupations .....	222	144	150	161	121	427	457	167	128
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	109	42	90	18	29	93	64	46	88
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	357	112	262	229	42	420	283	203	135
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	292	267	119	210	96	242	340	107	249
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	113	111	31	68	55	84	174	22	110
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	82	42	65	66	35	66	64	33	75
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	97	114	23	76	6	92	102	52	64
Employed females 16 years and over .....	<b>833</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>671</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>1 215</b>	<b>737</b>	<b>764</b>	<b>301</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	253	51	210	225	10	381	90	321	36
Professional specialty occupations .....	188	43	153	156	10	233	63	190	16
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	321	108	256	325	45	480	229	348	75
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	210	94	159	238	20	313	141	224	43
Service occupations .....	150	95	106	90	96	268	319	64	67
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	25	—	25	8	13	23	16	7	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	23	—	23	22	10	42	18	24	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	61	52	28	—	—	21	65	—	114
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	46	46	13	—	—	9	28	—	103
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	8	—	8	—	—	7	10	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	7	6	7	—	—	5	27	—	11
<b>INDUSTRY</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>2 038</b>	<b>825</b>	<b>1 487</b>	<b>1 472</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>2 550</b>	<b>1 651</b>	<b>1 600</b>	<b>796</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	178	102	99	—	—	107	63	61	111
Mining .....	34	5	29	19	20	52	12	40	8
Construction .....	80	37	65	166	—	177	139	114	64
Manufacturing .....	292	220	139	120	106	256	280	111	137
Durable goods .....	93	46	55	102	106	209	223	92	39
Transportation .....	45	—	45	28	16	40	31	21	38
Communications and other public utilities .....	139	42	113	150	8	83	42	51	3
Wholesale trade .....	82	34	48	89	10	50	55	6	28
Retail trade .....	327	114	260	222	96	511	320	348	187
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	67	7	60	153	—	102	14	88	16
Business and repair services .....	87	36	65	24	—	80	52	43	45
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	73	3	73	63	—	125	136	57	40
Professional and related services .....	528	192	403	380	73	693	413	439	90
Health services .....	193	97	127	73	32	231	125	134	23
Educational services .....	216	54	177	242	22	321	220	209	45
Public administration .....	106	33	88	58	14	274	94	221	29
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	<b>2 408</b>	<b>988</b>	<b>1 729</b>	<b>1 641</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>2 805</b>	<b>1 914</b>	<b>1 743</b>	<b>1 010</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 523	655	1 076	1 096	259	1 711	1 013	1 896	371
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 879	778	1 317	1 363	325	2 256	1 554	1 372	779
40 or more weeks .....	1 552	611	1 107	1 035	276	1 792	1 154	1 159	416
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 339	553	937	826	236	1 509	893	1 041	317
27 to 39 weeks .....	96	37	69	143	25	111	127	50	97
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	<b>1 041</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>784</b>	<b>720</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>1 352</b>	<b>813</b>	<b>866</b>	<b>427</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	505	207	372	359	115	753	433	499	105
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	734	272	549	557	158	972	609	605	276
40 or more weeks .....	520	187	394	408	138	753	481	472	95
50 to 52 weeks .....	388	155	287	317	98	609	376	390	71
27 to 39 weeks .....	61	16	45	80	10	66	42	39	33
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	<b>1 468</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>1 050</b>	<b>981</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>1 678</b>	<b>1 057</b>	<b>1 069</b>	<b>588</b>
No workers .....	227	54	181	183	62	206	98	167	77
1 worker .....	476	206	327	303	114	591	361	368	187
2 workers .....	625	250	443	446	86	743	445	494	236
3 or more workers .....	140	65	99	49	19	138	153	40	88

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 206. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Luling city			McGregor city	Madisonville city			Marlin city		Mathis city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Black		White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>											
Persons 16 years and over .....	2 459	1 017	1 993	2 649	1 832	707		2 620	1 858	1 897	3 173
In labor force .....	1 212	580	1 002	1 524	932	409		1 385	940	931	1 569
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	49.3	57.0	50.3	57.5	50.9	57.9		52.9	50.6	49.1	49.4
Armed Forces .....	6	—	6	—	—	—		—	16	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	1 206	580	996	1 524	932	409		1 385	924	931	1 569
Employed .....	1 145	526	940	1 451	880	362		1 311	728	806	1 305
At work 35 or more hours .....	938	480	765	1 110	686	252		1 020	424	489	859
Unemployed .....	61	54	56	73	52	47		74	196	125	264
Percent of civilian labor force .....	5.1	9.3	5.6	4.8	5.6	11.5		5.3	21.2	13.4	16.8
Not in labor force .....	1 247	437	991	1 125	900	298		1 235	918	966	1 604
Institutionalized persons .....	95	7	88	166	111	24		187	47	34	24
Females 16 years and over .....	1 369	531	1 138	1 481	1 034	432		1 489	1 106	961	1 638
In labor force .....	516	206	461	671	389	229		699	509	338	574
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	37.7	38.8	40.5	45.3	37.6	53.0		46.9	46.0	35.2	35.0
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	6	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	516	206	461	671	389	229		699	503	338	574
Employed .....	487	183	437	638	368	190		667	431	295	486
At work 35 or more hours .....	377	162	334	425	244	119		496	240	143	250
Unemployed .....	29	23	24	33	21	39		32	72	43	88
Percent of civilian labor force .....	5.6	11.2	5.2	4.9	5.4	17.0		4.6	14.3	12.7	15.3
Not in labor force .....	853	325	677	810	645	203		790	597	623	1 064
Institutionalized persons .....	62	—	62	147	91	—		94	40	34	6
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>											
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 145	526	940	1 451	880	362		1 311	728	806	1 305
Private wage and salary workers .....	856	482	661	1 178	598	273		750	516	583	985
Local government workers .....	156	25	152	79	76	50		129	78	66	110
State government workers .....	70	13	70	41	67	39		207	46	42	91
Federal government workers .....	16	6	10	42	6	—		106	56	28	40
Self-employed workers .....	37	—	37	106	117	—		119	22	87	79
Unpaid family workers .....	10	—	10	5	16	—		—	10	—	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>											
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 145	526	940	1 451	880	362		1 311	728	806	1 305
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	261	24	251	209	192	9		370	103	102	94
Professional specialty occupations .....	156	—	156	128	98	—		231	79	47	55
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	310	71	288	471	246	52		409	86	162	214
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	167	33	160	283	91	9		275	15	65	74
Service occupations .....	96	81	53	179	153	140		186	299	141	327
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	33	33	10	17	46	30		58	24	58	35
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	172	112	144	197	70	10		182	41	184	245
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	273	205	194	378	173	121		106	175	159	390
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	105	129	65	224	21	19		35	81	35	97
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	129	40	116	112	57	46		50	57	86	174
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	39	36	13	42	95	56		21	37	38	119
Employed females 16 years and over .....	487	183	437	638	368	190		667	431	295	486
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	138	—	138	85	88	9		209	75	55	48
Professional specialty occupations .....	114	—	114	56	65	—		146	55	42	29
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	252	63	238	292	172	43		320	71	119	136
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	157	33	150	215	83	—		223	15	65	62
Service occupations .....	69	61	33	100	100	101		112	209	106	243
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	30		7	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	7	11	7	31	—	—		12	16	8	26
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	21	48	21	130	8	7		7	60	7	33
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	21	38	21	125	4	7		—	49	—	19
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	—	—	5	4	—		—	11	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	10	—	—	—	—		7	—	7	14
<b>INDUSTRY</b>											
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 145	526	940	1 451	880	362		1 311	728	806	1 305
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	45	33	22	24	89	59		71	10	70	48
Mining .....	115	78	92	—	58	—		11	5	20	29
Construction .....	33	13	33	65	26	39		59	26	128	201
Manufacturing .....	89	156	68	424	44	—		84	71	62	137
Durable goods .....	48	135	42	228	27	—		27	6	32	55
Transportation .....	64	24	54	100	23	7		47	18	29	81
Communications and other public utilities .....	14	—	14	66	14	—		54	—	8	31
Wholesale trade .....	68	37	44	58	45	12		24	21	36	42
Retail trade .....	171	72	114	229	162	73		159	166	129	272
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	50	—	50	61	44	16		46	—	8	50
Business and repair services .....	73	22	51	50	47	29		84	27	45	62
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	33	—	33	62	55	23		32	85	86	72
Professional and related services .....	303	83	278	277	186	87		483	278	154	239
Health services .....	111	63	93	90	89	55		181	177	30	63
Educational services .....	113	20	106	87	55	32		196	82	97	133
Public administration .....	87	8	87	35	87	17		157	21	31	41
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>											
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 324	565	1 109	1 613	996	408		1 538	948	970	1 552
50 to 52 weeks .....	770	418	608	1 082	602	207		1 011	413	474	688
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 039	480	859	1 292	746	272		1 185	705	727	1 072
40 or more weeks .....	845	434	680	1 063	586	211		955	432	477	701
50 to 52 weeks .....	687	379	540	992	517	182		864	311	404	535
27 to 39 weeks .....	63	26	58	108	41	49		70	59	117	132
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	635	232	556	745	439	222		787	552	408	610
50 to 52 weeks .....	280	155	230	447	243	106		459	255	160	245
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	439	156	395	551	265	139		540	392	241	324
40 or more weeks .....	312	139	277	420	197	103		396	239	110	182
50 to 52 weeks .....	226	116	191	402	169	96		364	178	103	149
27 to 39 weeks .....	48	13	43	75	21	32		34	31	84	66
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>											
Families .....	888	376	706	966	626	235		842	616	602	1 047
No workers .....	204	44	174	151	130	32		134	172	108	214
1 worker .....	286	213	182	271	193	114		249	198	223	416
2 workers .....	302	104	262	474	243	67		365	160	176	268
3 or more workers .....	96	15	88	70	60	22		94	86	95	149



Table 206. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Mexia city		Monahans city			Morton city		Muleshoe city	
	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 years and over .....	3 358	1 510	4 489	1 926	3 510	790	878	1 507	1 837
In labor force .....	1 812	804	2 684	1 050	2 129	468	462	972	1 186
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	54.0	53.2	59.8	54.5	60.7	59.2	52.6	64.5	64.6
Armed Forces .....	14	9	4	—	4	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	1 798	795	2 680	1 050	2 125	468	462	972	1 186
Employed .....	1 702	712	2 489	943	1 986	393	457	891	1 156
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 416	545	2 060	730	1 670	280	374	675	879
Unemployed .....	96	83	191	107	139	75	5	81	30
Percent of civilian labor force .....	5.3	10.4	7.1	10.2	6.5	16.0	1.1	8.3	2.5
Not in labor force .....	1 546	706	1 805	876	1 381	322	416	535	651
Institutionalized persons .....	146	25	119	37	82	—	—	—	37
Females 16 years and over .....	1 916	866	2 415	1 005	1 885	391	495	748	989
In labor force .....	872	427	1 144	366	921	161	218	385	545
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	45.5	49.3	47.4	36.4	48.9	41.2	44.0	51.5	55.1
Armed Forces .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	865	427	1 144	366	921	161	218	385	545
Employed .....	830	382	1 061	316	865	129	215	341	515
At work 35 or more hours .....	632	299	802	202	664	79	167	218	332
Unemployed .....	35	45	83	50	56	32	3	44	30
Percent of civilian labor force .....	4.0	10.5	7.3	13.7	6.1	19.9	1.4	11.4	5.5
Not in labor force .....	1 044	439	1 271	639	964	230	277	363	444
Institutionalized persons .....	113	13	36	13	23	—	—	—	23
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 702	712	2 489	943	1 986	393	457	891	1 156
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 097	389	1 918	728	1 536	326	263	648	799
Local government workers .....	110	68	257	105	192	31	65	90	59
State government workers .....	389	226	134	49	121	25	50	51	113
Federal government workers .....	—	15	20	14	13	7	19	50	51
Self-employed workers .....	106	14	155	47	119	4	60	52	134
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 702	712	2 489	943	1 986	393	457	891	1 156
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	443	100	619	67	566	34	110	47	248
Professional specialty occupations .....	286	88	314	16	298	25	60	41	139
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	487	77	779	156	696	44	155	122	403
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	266	29	412	64	380	21	81	79	262
Service occupations .....	232	345	265	201	130	71	45	267	48
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	14	23	29	9	26	96	58	117	137
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	287	53	439	269	313	64	37	103	215
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	239	114	358	241	255	84	52	235	105
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	118	16	83	44	61	25	14	37	17
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	76	45	170	103	120	22	16	79	53
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	45	53	105	94	74	37	22	119	35
Employed females 16 years and over .....	830	382	1 061	316	865	129	215	341	515
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	252	69	307	29	278	18	74	33	146
Professional specialty occupations .....	198	61	166	6	160	14	46	27	94
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	340	60	533	81	479	33	109	92	286
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	223	22	340	44	312	19	62	65	215
Service occupations .....	175	232	176	163	74	61	24	172	30
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	19	17
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	25	—	16	17	16	—	1	5	36
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	38	21	29	26	18	14	7	20	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	17	4	23	5	18	3	2	—	—
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	12	3	—	—	—	2	2	5	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	9	14	6	21	—	9	3	15	—
<b>INDUSTRY</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 702	712	2 489	943	1 986	393	457	891	1 156
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	14	12	17	6	17	107	68	137	150
Mining .....	79	27	464	221	361	6	10	7	17
Construction .....	92	36	176	99	138	11	30	67	76
Manufacturing .....	140	38	121	23	98	82	27	121	29
Durable goods .....	93	24	54	8	46	—	8	6	14
Transportation .....	43	12	46	29	46	4	11	32	18
Communications and other public utilities .....	157	9	134	59	92	14	14	26	99
Wholesale trade .....	101	3	124	20	104	6	35	71	83
Retail trade .....	304	139	460	182	372	56	67	186	214
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	47	—	93	30	86	—	13	6	76
Business and repair services .....	35	14	102	21	93	4	14	15	64
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	58	8	79	57	41	25	18	18	46
Professional and related services .....	614	399	548	167	431	64	117	178	203
Health services .....	96	159	123	37	86	21	26	59	27
Educational services .....	429	220	317	93	254	33	68	95	118
Public administration .....	18	15	125	29	107	14	33	27	81
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	2 006	858	2 822	1 108	2 265	524	540	1 071	1 271
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 195	448	1 688	454	1 391	273	343	610	884
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 638	663	2 321	817	1 863	399	433	852	991
40 or more weeks .....	1 290	532	1 866	645	1 485	276	350	616	816
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 089	419	1 521	423	1 255	237	312	535	760
27 to 39 weeks .....	97	27	201	18	187	34	33	71	71
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	996	487	1 239	422	1 007	188	254	440	581
50 to 52 weeks .....	529	222	642	127	541	83	140	191	347
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	751	360	887	215	736	124	193	308	388
40 or more weeks .....	557	295	720	167	598	82	146	159	287
50 to 52 weeks .....	462	202	526	96	456	71	125	153	265
27 to 39 weeks .....	64	17	64	7	57	2	26	56	54
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	1 199	546	1 620	669	1 311	282	307	546	707
No workers .....	221	103	223	68	188	19	60	14	110
1 worker .....	335	236	547	259	446	111	88	158	138
2 workers .....	519	166	734	276	590	103	135	305	405
3 or more workers .....	124	41	116	66	87	49	24	69	54

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2733



Table 206. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Navasota city				Ozona CDP		Palacios town		
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 years and over .....	2 446	1 576	734	2 121	1 186	1 092	2 245	1 167	1 517
In labor force .....	1 402	844	522	1 158	701	698	1 354	727	908
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	57.3	53.6	71.1	54.6	59.1	63.9	60.3	62.3	59.9
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	1 402	844	522	1 158	701	698	1 354	727	908
Employed .....	1 344	781	499	1 119	644	676	1 180	642	790
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 095	551	408	897	512	617	906	495	599
Unemployed .....	58	63	23	39	57	22	174	85	118
Percent of civilian labor force .....	4.1	7.5	4.4	3.4	8.1	3.2	12.9	11.7	13.0
Not in labor force .....	1 044	732	212	963	485	394	891	440	609
Institutionalized persons .....	113	14	—	113	6	19	77	10	67
Females 16 years and over .....	1 372	956	377	1 214	601	581	1 222	625	826
In labor force .....	625	531	212	532	256	275	594	307	416
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	45.6	55.5	56.2	43.8	42.6	47.3	48.6	49.1	50.4
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	625	531	212	532	256	275	594	307	416
Employed .....	594	485	199	510	243	260	518	274	354
At work 35 or more hours .....	450	309	150	379	170	228	334	170	232
Unemployed .....	31	46	13	22	13	15	76	33	62
Percent of civilian labor force .....	5.0	8.7	6.1	4.1	5.1	5.5	12.8	10.7	14.9
Not in labor force .....	747	425	165	682	345	306	628	318	410
Institutionalized persons .....	93	—	—	93	6	19	51	10	41
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 344	781	499	1 119	644	676	1 180	642	790
Private wage and salary workers .....	933	460	428	734	410	351	836	489	526
Local government workers .....	86	111	22	72	114	174	172	96	118
State government workers .....	176	177	24	164	13	11	37	—	37
Federal government workers .....	18	10	—	18	13	20	32	9	32
Self-employed workers .....	116	13	25	116	94	113	103	48	77
Unpaid family workers .....	15	10	—	15	—	7	—	—	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 344	781	499	1 119	644	676	1 180	642	790
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	342	87	26	334	47	229	319	109	277
Professional specialty occupations .....	185	61	20	177	30	143	169	92	144
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	419	80	99	375	86	129	336	98	256
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	227	43	35	212	40	98	178	44	152
Service occupations .....	155	421	82	119	167	49	180	134	79
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	59	23	35	49	50	57	48	69	18
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	116	22	77	94	104	118	152	85	115
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	253	148	180	148	190	94	145	147	45
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	135	44	108	71	7	17	35	26	21
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	50	23	36	37	90	43	24	19	24
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	68	81	36	40	93	34	86	102	—
Employed females 16 years and over .....	594	485	199	510	243	260	518	274	354
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	131	68	26	123	24	91	147	90	105
Professional specialty occupations .....	76	42	20	68	24	77	98	73	73
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	328	62	70	296	72	110	236	56	198
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	200	43	21	191	26	92	162	44	136
Service occupations .....	76	347	65	49	140	35	102	60	51
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	22	—	—	22	—	8	—	22	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	4	—	13	4	7	—	—	—	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	33	8	25	16	—	16	33	46	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	24	—	25	7	—	8	—	5	—
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	9	8	—	9	—	8	33	41	—
<b>INDUSTRY</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 344	781	499	1 119	644	676	1 180	642	790
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	59	15	35	49	52	57	68	68	38
Mining .....	7	—	7	—	79	65	—	—	—
Construction .....	81	45	21	75	138	82	98	80	48
Manufacturing .....	317	62	206	206	7	59	112	99	45
Durable goods .....	304	46	206	193	7	—	18	11	7
Transportation .....	23	10	8	23	7	7	33	—	33
Communications and other public utilities .....	75	10	—	75	14	27	116	45	103
Wholesale trade .....	9	11	18	—	21	21	77	54	55
Retail trade .....	209	110	89	173	145	39	133	45	103
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	55	23	9	46	9	51	27	—	27
Business and repair services .....	39	8	18	33	9	17	8	—	8
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	55	102	27	50	59	13	40	5	40
Professional and related services .....	338	313	55	318	92	212	401	223	246
Health services .....	90	124	11	90	27	19	84	33	61
Educational services .....	156	172	38	136	52	133	213	141	119
Public administration .....	77	72	6	71	12	26	67	23	44
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 472	847	530	1 231	668	764	1 444	806	958
50 to 52 weeks .....	883	368	300	776	438	533	850	433	571
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 182	555	411	971	577	700	1 104	613	742
40 or more weeks .....	993	480	328	852	463	558	859	446	576
50 to 52 weeks .....	820	288	279	717	404	516	711	361	490
27 to 39 weeks .....	88	49	36	65	40	20	134	103	70
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	681	531	227	576	239	310	633	322	429
50 to 52 weeks .....	344	216	98	311	150	182	299	154	217
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	502	309	163	417	285	414	414	210	286
40 or more weeks .....	400	273	113	352	126	201	297	133	222
50 to 52 weeks .....	314	136	98	281	126	180	214	105	167
27 to 39 weeks .....	33	10	13	33	7	15	83	69	30
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	887	495	266	784	416	416	830	425	583
No workers .....	127	101	16	127	38	32	110	14	96
1 worker .....	295	193	50	272	206	170	246	141	197
2 workers .....	381	150	132	330	129	193	393	215	249
3 or more workers .....	84	51	68	55	43	21	81	55	41



Table 206. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Pearsall city			Perryton city			Pittsburg city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>								
Persons 16 years and over .....	<b>3 190</b>	<b>3 656</b>	<b>945</b>	<b>4 816</b>	<b>808</b>	<b>4 574</b>	<b>1 951</b>	<b>923</b>
In labor force .....	1 811	2 158	541	3 184	537	3 026	1 086	436
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	56.8	59.0	57.2	66.1	66.5	66.2	55.7	47.2
Armed Forces .....	7	17	—	6	—	6	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	1 804	2 141	541	3 178	537	3 020	1 086	436
Employed .....	1 643	1 859	531	3 016	510	2 858	981	369
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 225	1 318	439	2 543	314	2 418	757	255
Unemployed .....	161	282	10	162	27	162	105	67
Percent of civilian labor force .....	8.9	13.2	1.8	5.1	5.0	5.4	9.7	15.4
Not in labor force .....	1 379	1 498	404	1 632	271	1 548	865	487
Institutionalized persons .....	133	48	85	44	—	44	105	—
Females 16 years and over .....	<b>1 709</b>	<b>1 917</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>2 494</b>	<b>402</b>	<b>2 376</b>	<b>1 121</b>	<b>596</b>
In labor force .....	738	851	241	1 312	195	1 270	509	254
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	43.2	44.4	46.4	52.6	48.5	53.5	45.4	42.6
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	738	851	241	1 312	195	1 270	509	254
Employed .....	685	717	241	1 242	187	1 200	469	220
At work 35 or more hours .....	472	448	183	934	84	901	301	143
Unemployed .....	53	134	—	70	8	70	40	34
Percent of civilian labor force .....	7.2	15.7	—	5.3	4.1	5.5	7.9	13.4
Not in labor force .....	971	1 066	278	1 182	207	1 106	612	342
Institutionalized persons .....	92	41	51	29	—	29	69	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>1 643</b>	<b>1 859</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>3 016</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>2 858</b>	<b>981</b>	<b>369</b>
Private wage and salary workers .....	885	1 169	220	2 327	459	2 196	736	305
Local government workers .....	253	264	113	234	33	212	93	17
State government workers .....	111	163	22	81	—	81	65	21
Federal government workers .....	54	54	19	33	—	33	11	6
Self-employed workers .....	318	187	144	336	18	331	76	20
Unpaid family workers .....	22	22	13	5	—	5	—	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>1 643</b>	<b>1 859</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>3 016</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>2 858</b>	<b>981</b>	<b>369</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	353	215	209	595	9	595	264	34
Professional specialty occupations .....	231	118	143	291	9	291	174	24
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	382	401	144	863	70	842	295	51
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	224	210	91	452	31	452	128	19
Service occupations .....	276	376	56	360	145	317	146	132
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	167	202	44	166	31	154	44	25
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	274	353	64	519	133	474	125	36
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	191	312	14	513	122	476	107	91
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	13	26	—	120	7	120	50	68
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	96	141	8	265	45	245	27	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	82	145	6	128	70	111	30	17
Employed females 16 years and over .....	<b>685</b>	<b>717</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>1 242</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>1 200</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>220</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	190	127	104	297	—	297	150	18
Professional specialty occupations .....	155	88	86	182	—	182	110	18
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	282	276	101	565	58	551	184	45
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	180	156	82	384	31	384	116	19
Service occupations .....	192	276	36	265	125	237	87	116
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	7	13	—	10	—	10	13	10
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	—	—	32	4	32	13	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	14	25	—	73	—	73	22	31
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	7	12	—	36	—	36	11	19
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	7	13	—	6	—	6	4	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	—	—	31	—	31	7	12
<b>INDUSTRY</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>1 643</b>	<b>1 859</b>	<b>531</b>	<b>3 016</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>2 858</b>	<b>981</b>	<b>369</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	149	175	44	186	31	174	50	10
Mining .....	94	137	37	518	140	476	27	—
Construction .....	205	231	33	248	63	232	29	11
Manufacturing .....	48	47	6	153	23	134	171	112
Durable goods .....	22	16	6	68	7	61	95	81
Transportation .....	17	42	—	84	12	84	20	—
Communications and other public utilities .....	22	56	7	107	17	95	65	13
Wholesale trade .....	114	111	34	162	28	153	12	14
Retail trade .....	210	259	73	489	63	475	168	56
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	73	38	41	180	16	180	66	16
Business and repair services .....	80	90	30	84	45	73	33	—
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	67	67	15	196	14	187	42	7
Professional and related services .....	456	464	180	534	58	520	246	130
Health services .....	101	154	13	127	34	120	72	82
Educational services .....	242	215	112	234	15	227	126	19
Public administration .....	108	142	31	75	—	75	52	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	<b>1 925</b>	<b>2 173</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>3 480</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>3 316</b>	<b>1 188</b>	<b>454</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	860	877	402	2 318	287	2 195	696	271
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 447	1 516	539	2 880	416	2 738	934	346
40 or more weeks .....	952	962	407	2 397	308	2 271	708	261
50 to 52 weeks .....	740	710	363	2 076	259	1 962	598	221
27 to 39 weeks .....	210	225	78	147	50	147	95	21
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	<b>799</b>	<b>892</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>1 500</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>1 452</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>263</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	333	353	145	857	101	823	288	168
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	566	538	228	1 059	110	1 026	390	170
40 or more weeks .....	335	336	127	820	87	795	280	130
50 to 52 weeks .....	267	262	114	675	73	650	221	125
27 to 39 weeks .....	142	117	69	62	—	62	46	9
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>								
Families .....	<b>1 137</b>	<b>1 264</b>	<b>366</b>	<b>1 945</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>1 810</b>	<b>675</b>	<b>324</b>
No workers .....	133	177	14	225	34	209	91	70
1 worker .....	442	447	164	604	174	535	216	133
2 workers .....	426	445	174	934	130	892	326	67
3 or more workers .....	136	195	14	182	38	174	42	54

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2735



Table 206. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Pleasanton city			Port Isabel city		Post city		Poteet city	Prairie View city	Premont city
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	4 530	2 225	3 156	2 182	939	695	1 780	1 791	3 626	1 584
In labor force .....	2 529	1 342	1 684	1 523	438	396	978	928	1 404	890
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	55.8	60.3	53.4	69.8	46.6	57.0	54.9	51.8	38.7	56.2
Armed Forces .....	—	5	—	—	—	—	8	7	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	2 529	1 337	1 684	1 523	438	396	970	921	1 404	890
Employed .....	2 318	1 158	1 591	1 377	409	342	931	797	1 151	726
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 826	861	1 276	999	257	218	659	577	542	534
Unemployed .....	211	179	93	146	29	54	39	124	253	164
Percent of civilian labor force .....	8.3	13.4	5.5	9.6	6.6	13.6	4.0	13.5	18.0	18.4
Not in labor force .....	2 001	883	1 472	659	501	299	802	863	2 222	694
Institutionalized persons .....	121	21	100	—	—	—	47	16	—	48
Females 16 years and over .....	2 455	1 124	1 742	1 217	448	353	976	973	1 996	889
In labor force .....	1 092	542	726	754	177	122	409	370	806	410
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	44.5	48.2	41.7	62.0	39.5	34.6	41.9	38.0	40.4	46.1
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	1 092	542	726	754	177	122	409	370	806	410
Employed .....	1 014	472	702	714	177	109	390	314	641	348
At work 35 or more hours .....	741	306	538	442	102	41	204	170	275	241
Unemployed .....	78	70	24	40	—	13	19	56	165	62
Percent of civilian labor force .....	7.1	12.9	3.3	5.3	—	10.7	4.6	15.1	20.5	15.1
Not in labor force .....	1 363	582	1 016	463	271	231	567	603	1 190	479
Institutionalized persons .....	81	13	68	—	—	—	36	6	—	40
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	2 318	1 158	1 591	1 377	409	342	931	797	1 151	726
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 751	927	1 152	1 097	280	277	663	621	600	539
Local government workers .....	88	43	60	132	27	47	95	47	118	103
State government workers .....	181	86	146	66	29	18	57	41	355	43
Federal government workers .....	43	36	16	28	9	—	26	26	45	19
Self-employed workers .....	244	59	206	54	63	—	85	46	20	7
Unpaid family workers .....	11	7	11	—	1	—	5	16	13	15
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	2 318	1 158	1 591	1 377	409	342	931	797	1 151	726
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	524	52	488	99	131	13	156	40	338	113
Professional specialty occupations .....	283	32	267	56	67	—	109	16	209	78
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	695	338	510	414	104	40	265	222	508	139
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	325	181	220	207	32	25	145	76	332	82
Service occupations .....	308	235	142	624	89	89	117	161	148	190
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	46	32	20	75	11	25	34	—	34	16
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	423	254	258	81	50	84	140	119	17	121
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	322	247	173	84	24	91	219	255	106	147
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	73	57	32	41	5	29	59	62	45	38
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	173	119	93	24	19	23	119	83	31	47
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	76	71	48	19	—	39	41	110	30	62
Employed females 16 years and over .....	1 014	472	702	714	177	109	390	314	641	348
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	281	42	255	66	70	—	77	18	186	79
Professional specialty occupations .....	176	32	160	43	31	—	57	7	148	57
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	457	242	333	222	74	17	193	96	354	97
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	276	140	193	128	31	12	123	46	247	63
Service occupations .....	191	144	73	386	28	71	93	136	71	136
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	19	10	9	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	66	34	32	28	5	21	27	59	30	36
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	41	19	22	28	5	14	19	37	10	28
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	25	15	10	—	—	7	—	7	13	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	15	7	8
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	2 318	1 158	1 591	1 377	409	342	931	797	1 151	726
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	61	32	35	75	11	21	23	5	34	31
Mining .....	259	75	222	—	—	73	162	12	—	49
Construction .....	148	98	79	25	34	59	115	185	—	106
Manufacturing .....	91	50	41	51	14	16	42	69	44	51
Durable goods .....	20	14	6	36	—	—	11	24	36	5
Transportation .....	137	81	96	31	24	6	33	19	44	11
Communications and other public utilities .....	116	68	81	41	—	19	25	16	10	23
Wholesale trade .....	83	50	47	31	13	—	25	30	9	—
Retail trade .....	484	292	319	497	144	55	145	102	195	145
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	102	37	76	117	25	6	84	17	13	23
Business and repair services .....	128	68	84	32	30	10	34	35	16	21
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	68	66	42	312	19	31	32	45	28	18
Professional and related services .....	584	222	431	142	83	34	186	241	698	213
Health services .....	158	118	85	13	17	9	75	113	10	82
Educational services .....	239	63	187	88	53	14	77	89	634	117
Public administration .....	57	19	38	23	12	12	25	21	60	35
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	2 722	1 394	1 858	1 476	459	416	1 084	951	2 522	962
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 670	662	1 280	645	278	248	737	469	505	411
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	2 186	1 021	1 509	1 125	337	278	856	692	1 326	671
40 or more weeks .....	1 699	735	1 228	792	267	224	731	536	484	469
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 426	517	1 102	587	211	189	632	399	380	354
27 to 39 weeks .....	196	99	116	152	16	21	51	88	117	97
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 244	598	874	755	177	179	475	395	1 352	466
50 to 52 weeks .....	699	270	541	299	108	106	293	185	234	187
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	923	333	672	495	122	75	314	193	640	307
40 or more weeks .....	662	223	496	365	96	51	246	164	231	198
50 to 52 weeks .....	551	166	437	254	75	51	198	135	168	139
27 to 39 weeks .....	107	44	63	65	3	10	18	14	72	56
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	1 641	846	1 111	751	320	242	644	646	370	535
No workers .....	208	62	159	74	100	23	105	155	38	66
1 worker .....	595	353	383	185	124	79	177	228	147	157
2 workers .....	725	308	490	346	93	104	312	163	103	246
3 or more workers .....	113	123	79	146	3	36	50	100	82	66



Table 206. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Presidio city	Raymondville city			Refugio town		Richmond city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	2 023	4 593	5 090	862	899	1 165	3 887	1 147	3 036	2 728
In labor force .....	778	2 453	2 764	494	527	605	2 533	747	2 165	1 797
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	38.5	53.4	54.3	57.3	58.6	51.9	65.2	65.1	71.3	65.9
Armed Forces .....	—	12	16	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	778	2 441	2 748	494	527	597	2 533	747	2 165	1 797
Employed .....	656	2 050	2 257	462	468	588	2 372	615	1 955	1 669
At work 35 or more hours .....	488	1 445	1 531	402	343	478	1 887	432	1 464	1 371
Unemployed .....	122	391	491	32	59	9	161	132	210	128
Percent of civilian labor force .....	15.7	16.0	17.9	6.5	11.2	1.5	6.4	17.7	9.7	7.1
Not in labor force .....	1 245	2 140	2 326	368	372	560	1 354	400	871	931
Institutionalized persons .....	—	17	17	—	8	49	71	22	—	71
Females 16 years and over .....	1 024	2 555	2 797	514	474	632	1 976	655	1 424	1 416
In labor force .....	271	1 143	1 268	238	223	275	1 040	493	813	758
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	26.5	44.7	45.3	46.3	47.0	43.5	52.6	75.3	57.1	53.5
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	271	1 143	1 268	238	223	275	1 040	493	813	758
Employed .....	252	969	1 020	225	199	266	953	379	742	684
At work 35 or more hours .....	160	610	592	189	137	193	658	264	477	479
Unemployed .....	19	174	248	13	24	9	87	114	71	74
Percent of civilian labor force .....	7.0	15.2	19.6	5.5	10.8	3.3	8.4	23.1	8.7	9.8
Not in labor force .....	753	1 412	1 529	276	251	357	936	162	611	658
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	—	—	32	65	—	—	65
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	656	2 050	2 257	462	468	588	2 372	615	1 955	1 669
Private wage and salary workers .....	415	1 348	1 537	242	371	364	1 777	366	1 668	1 159
Local government workers .....	48	235	276	67	40	100	180	46	65	174
State government workers .....	78	189	165	55	27	35	199	158	120	165
Federal government workers .....	67	36	52	—	12	14	—	13	—	—
Self-employed workers .....	45	242	227	98	18	75	203	32	102	158
Unpaid family workers .....	3	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	13
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	656	2 050	2 257	462	468	588	2 372	615	1 955	1 669
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	100	449	274	244	53	190	543	109	136	525
Professional specialty occupations .....	61	319	198	176	13	154	273	72	32	273
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	198	515	500	139	109	155	757	112	402	617
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	95	251	263	44	53	96	408	82	155	330
Service occupations .....	93	304	379	20	113	49	299	286	492	113
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	124	153	194	6	15	47	26	9	117	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	45	231	314	53	71	79	391	17	301	276
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	96	398	596	—	107	68	356	82	507	129
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	8	160	254	—	17	33	125	30	235	10
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	21	109	157	—	28	20	100	23	78	74
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	67	129	185	—	62	15	131	29	194	45
Employed females 16 years and over .....	252	969	1 020	225	199	266	953	379	742	684
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	46	248	177	125	23	98	227	54	77	216
Professional specialty occupations .....	44	185	134	99	7	82	120	35	14	120
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	105	344	319	92	70	114	489	89	271	386
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	67	198	218	36	28	74	346	73	107	282
Service occupations .....	65	220	288	8	94	35	156	210	279	55
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	22	9	15	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	5	15	33	—	—	—	16	6	16	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	9	133	188	—	12	19	65	20	91	27
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	2	118	173	—	5	19	27	11	66	—
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	3	8	8	—	—	—	27	—	—	27
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	4	7	7	—	7	—	11	9	25	—
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	656	2 050	2 257	462	468	588	2 372	615	1 955	1 669
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	146	192	238	6	15	47	29	9	109	9
Mining .....	7	36	29	20	53	95	52	8	26	43
Construction .....	41	77	122	5	57	23	202	12	282	114
Manufacturing .....	7	216	296	14	8	34	376	59	347	224
Durable goods .....	3	50	73	14	—	25	270	18	242	170
Transportation .....	21	45	58	—	15	32	29	14	8	29
Communications and other public utilities .....	24	52	87	20	24	12	79	—	49	63
Wholesale trade .....	23	89	123	4	—	7	114	7	96	103
Retail trade .....	141	327	383	97	122	80	378	71	396	222
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	8	72	40	32	10	8	101	21	45	75
Business and repair services .....	20	109	141	19	13	8	148	12	151	93
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	18	131	127	29	45	15	150	71	82	86
Professional and related services .....	135	580	495	192	70	184	618	312	358	512
Health services .....	13	110	134	10	45	43	143	126	83	111
Educational services .....	93	371	295	138	19	101	309	173	205	271
Public administration .....	65	124	118	24	36	43	96	19	6	96
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	966	2 631	2 952	532	511	658	2 645	724	2 112	1 940
50 to 52 weeks .....	344	1 018	959	281	263	373	1 597	422	1 204	1 188
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	739	2 079	2 317	438	358	542	2 187	523	1 725	1 581
40 or more weeks .....	399	1 233	1 274	324	278	422	1 686	391	1 289	1 246
50 to 52 weeks .....	302	877	829	254	229	349	1 459	346	1 132	1 077
27 to 39 weeks .....	52	310	347	73	31	45	196	53	122	135
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	352	1 212	1 358	272	215	304	1 162	443	832	865
50 to 52 weeks .....	129	445	387	126	116	131	632	262	436	449
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	227	861	929	225	136	240	842	288	592	605
40 or more weeks .....	127	489	425	174	107	175	630	234	406	452
50 to 52 weeks .....	101	337	267	122	94	122	551	197	385	382
27 to 39 weeks .....	18	160	176	33	14	23	84	16	44	68
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	726	1 497	1 695	298	330	404	1 357	391	1 104	935
No workers .....	199	196	225	38	72	85	133	48	117	90
1 worker .....	255	498	595	72	117	122	387	114	341	237
2 workers .....	208	648	641	180	112	162	669	179	408	502
3 or more workers .....	64	155	234	8	29	35	168	50	238	106

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2737



Table 206. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Rio Grande City CDP		Rockdale city		Rockport city		Roma city		Rusk city		San Diego city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>												
Persons 16 years and over .....	4 834	6 575	3 098	790	2 708	3 061	5 271	2 649	2 562	3 304		
In labor force .....	2 569	3 547	1 477	496	1 337	1 594	2 548	1 175	1 313	1 650		
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	53.1	53.9	47.7	62.8	49.4	52.1	48.3	44.4	51.2	49.9		
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	7		
Civilian labor force .....	2 569	3 547	1 477	496	1 337	1 594	2 548	1 175	1 306	1 643		
Employed .....	2 228	3 018	1 408	433	1 276	1 316	2 038	1 115	1 089	1 362		
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 585	2 146	1 146	254	967	926	1 443	863	897	1 114		
Unemployed .....	341	529	69	63	61	278	510	60	217	281		
Percent of civilian labor force .....	13.3	14.9	4.7	12.7	4.6	17.4	20.0	5.1	16.6	17.1		
Not in labor force .....	2 265	3 028	1 621	294	1 371	1 467	2 723	1 474	1 249	1 654		
Institutionalized persons .....	166	189	120	14	100	—	—	668	—	11		
Females 16 years and over .....	2 567	3 491	1 726	404	1 504	1 662	2 815	1 347	1 360	1 719		
In labor force .....	1 115	1 536	561	217	629	692	1 070	624	501	567		
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	43.4	44.0	32.5	53.7	41.8	41.6	38.0	46.3	36.8	33.0		
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Civilian labor force .....	1 115	1 536	561	217	629	692	1 070	624	501	567		
Employed .....	1 009	1 345	543	195	597	578	877	595	418	464		
At work 35 or more hours .....	632	829	382	84	390	377	576	427	311	355		
Unemployed .....	106	191	18	22	32	114	193	29	83	103		
Percent of civilian labor force .....	9.5	12.4	3.2	10.1	5.1	16.5	18.0	4.6	16.6	18.2		
Not in labor force .....	1 452	1 955	1 165	187	875	970	1 745	723	859	1 152		
Institutionalized persons .....	89	89	76	—	83	—	—	201	—	—		
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>												
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	2 228	3 018	1 408	433	1 276	1 316	2 038	1 115	1 089	1 362		
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 335	1 766	1 067	333	832	700	1 201	655	684	856		
Local government workers .....	395	590	97	45	121	199	276	70	178	227		
State government workers .....	184	282	49	33	81	174	239	295	111	115		
Federal government workers .....	88	109	19	6	8	65	91	10	17	43		
Self-employed workers .....	219	259	168	16	220	163	197	79	93	115		
Unpaid family workers .....	7	12	8	—	14	15	34	6	6	6		
<b>OCCUPATION</b>												
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	2 228	3 018	1 408	433	1 276	1 316	2 038	1 115	1 089	1 362		
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	372	532	260	35	488	258	303	225	134	152		
Professional specialty occupations .....	274	374	149	15	256	174	190	140	107	116		
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	671	870	421	99	341	361	584	380	241	282		
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	381	493	203	37	111	195	291	190	132	164		
Service occupations .....	393	572	189	158	114	200	312	273	236	291		
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	180	241	49	17	38	201	286	20	42	45		
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	336	404	214	41	128	128	244	85	188	250		
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	276	399	275	83	167	168	309	132	248	342		
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	57	77	136	28	36	6	14	26	9	9		
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	112	151	90	9	100	44	84	79	160	199		
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	107	171	49	46	31	118	211	27	79	134		
Employed females 16 years and over .....	1 009	1 345	543	195	597	578	877	595	418	464		
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	201	265	111	31	279	156	170	134	92	101		
Professional specialty occupations .....	184	217	85	15	143	143	151	75	75	75		
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	449	589	279	91	225	198	346	283	163	180		
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	326	401	176	32	111	150	230	165	116	130		
Service occupations .....	238	355	127	55	72	149	250	163	158	178		
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	52	56	7	—	—	54	85	—	5	5		
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	18	18	—	5	10	6	11	—	—	—		
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	51	62	19	13	11	15	15	15	—	—		
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	26	32	3	—	11	—	—	15	—	—		
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	25	30	—	13	—	15	15	—	—	—		
<b>INDUSTRY</b>												
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	2 228	3 018	1 408	433	1 276	1 316	2 038	1 115	1 089	1 362		
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	232	304	59	25	60	193	281	32	56	59		
Mining .....	56	67	98	—	94	19	19	5	131	165		
Construction .....	166	228	83	42	111	108	233	80	187	219		
Manufacturing .....	72	109	303	45	77	28	41	73	27	33		
Durable goods .....	46	73	293	5	14	13	17	51	16	16		
Transportation .....	81	89	74	8	76	21	48	60	5	11		
Communications and other public utilities .....	67	68	41	4	28	16	46	34	24	45		
Wholesale trade .....	71	96	8	3	28	50	86	38	8	14		
Retail trade .....	436	549	294	134	231	182	407	176	173	250		
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	63	66	80	23	103	67	67	55	32	41		
Business and repair services .....	73	161	24	4	35	60	96	16	37	54		
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	68	96	26	53	64	63	92	25	32	32		
Professional and related services .....	598	864	268	70	311	439	512	369	301	333		
Health services .....	47	76	49	13	74	50	49	258	120	135		
Educational services .....	434	633	130	44	146	348	431	63	146	163		
Public administration .....	245	321	50	22	58	70	110	152	76	106		
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>												
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	2 837	3 882	1 605	468	1 588	1 526	2 520	1 382	1 360	1 730		
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 088	1 415	968	201	778	524	739	867	667	834		
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	2 227	2 962	1 276	295	1 181	1 174	1 910	1 084	1 101	1 371		
40 or more weeks .....	1 350	1 805	997	221	811	676	1 027	870	786	954		
50 to 52 weeks .....	975	1 251	852	152	636	413	637	747	573	712		
27 to 39 weeks .....	307	407	125	27	193	164	276	45	134	137		
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 269	1 722	665	217	766	671	1 096	680	497	632		
50 to 52 weeks .....	449	593	303	93	340	177	251	409	200	260		
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	940	1 207	436	105	544	489	782	487	379	443		
40 or more weeks .....	548	720	278	70	378	259	421	395	231	273		
50 to 52 weeks .....	390	496	220	58	291	137	227	333	155	197		
27 to 39 weeks .....	161	184	66	22	81	92	121	23	78	78		
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>												
Families .....	1 558	2 183	1 116	249	986	955	1 744	707	970	1 238		
No workers .....	223	331	260	48	247	231	437	171	206	263		
1 worker .....	534	733	387	81	282	261	573	189	359	484		
2 workers .....	586	775	388	62	374	312	530	259	319	385		
3 or more workers .....	215	344	81	58	83	151	204	88	86	106		



Table 206. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	San Elizario CDP	Seagoville city	Sealy city			Seminole city			Silsbee city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	2 713	5 737	2 579	613	2 207	3 580	1 229	3 009	3 455	1 310
In labor force .....	1 311	3 539	1 561	424	1 297	2 329	833	1 950	1 868	855
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	48.3	61.7	60.5	69.2	58.8	65.1	67.8	64.8	54.1	65.3
Armed Forces .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	1 311	3 531	1 561	424	1 297	2 329	833	1 950	1 868	855
Employed .....	1 121	3 304	1 494	394	1 238	2 238	779	1 871	1 737	751
At work 35 or more hours .....	864	2 748	1 201	330	994	1 845	631	1 515	1 470	548
Unemployed .....	190	227	67	30	59	91	54	79	131	104
Percent of civilian labor force .....	14.5	6.4	4.3	7.1	4.5	3.9	6.5	4.1	7.0	12.2
Not in labor force .....	1 402	2 198	1 018	189	910	1 251	396	1 059	1 587	455
Institutionalized persons .....	—	641	75	—	75	24	—	24	176	12
Females 16 years and over .....	1 377	2 780	1 343	268	1 185	1 883	588	1 592	1 870	717
In labor force .....	505	1 676	624	101	567	1 025	324	844	801	431
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	36.7	60.3	46.5	37.7	47.8	54.4	55.1	53.0	42.8	60.1
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	505	1 676	624	101	567	1 025	324	844	801	431
Employed .....	436	1 600	599	87	544	994	317	813	748	359
At work 35 or more hours .....	271	1 257	389	56	365	731	224	587	590	209
Unemployed .....	69	76	25	14	23	31	7	31	53	72
Percent of civilian labor force .....	13.7	4.5	4.0	13.9	4.1	3.0	2.2	3.7	6.6	16.7
Not in labor force .....	872	1 104	719	167	618	858	264	748	1 069	286
Institutionalized persons .....	—	59	68	—	68	13	—	13	129	12
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 121	3 304	1 494	394	1 238	2 238	779	1 871	1 737	751
Private wage and salary workers .....	770	2 656	1 135	345	916	1 565	675	1 241	1 289	565
Local government workers .....	100	252	104	32	84	234	35	212	104	84
State government workers .....	92	33	62	5	57	96	11	85	221	61
Federal government workers .....	55	83	32	—	32	53	10	43	8	16
Self-employed workers .....	96	245	147	12	135	216	40	216	115	25
Unpaid family workers .....	8	35	14	—	14	74	8	74	—	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 121	3 304	1 494	394	1 238	2 238	779	1 871	1 737	751
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	86	443	288	8	280	561	65	526	549	62
Professional specialty occupations .....	60	136	144	8	136	359	11	348	332	54
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	212	1 290	479	41	443	655	152	564	588	108
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	102	721	225	17	213	321	24	312	295	46
Service occupations .....	206	369	137	40	105	254	147	199	179	221
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	41	32	55	38	50	202	63	169	18	39
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	201	510	331	111	246	265	173	193	237	98
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	375	660	204	156	114	301	179	220	166	223
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	194	337	62	86	22	44	74	12	36	57
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	116	200	68	32	50	197	69	158	77	53
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	65	123	74	38	42	60	36	50	53	113
Employed females 16 years and over .....	436	1 600	599	87	544	994	317	813	748	359
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	46	230	142	—	142	298	46	276	237	54
Professional specialty occupations .....	33	115	75	—	75	218	11	207	165	46
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	132	923	324	28	301	430	102	365	376	100
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	76	639	197	10	192	276	24	267	228	38
Service occupations .....	136	223	105	31	82	198	102	143	107	199
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	4	—	4	11	—	11	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	15	81	10	5	5	20	33	—	13	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	107	143	14	23	10	37	34	18	15	6
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	107	134	14	23	10	21	24	12	—	6
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	9	—	—	—	16	10	6	—	—
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 121	3 304	1 494	394	1 238	2 238	779	1 871	1 737	751
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	59	35	61	47	56	219	63	186	21	7
Mining .....	—	64	10	—	10	268	54	242	20	7
Construction .....	96	289	134	42	110	123	85	110	154	45
Manufacturing .....	312	560	289	153	206	111	92	61	278	179
Durable goods .....	137	362	150	59	119	69	92	19	76	119
Transportation .....	54	141	64	12	52	75	17	62	51	53
Communications and other public utilities .....	24	152	62	5	57	95	39	69	86	17
Wholesale trade .....	73	276	58	42	16	133	40	121	56	19
Retail trade .....	166	536	301	57	252	366	230	270	262	124
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	42	290	132	—	132	73	17	73	78	—
Business and repair services .....	14	235	39	11	28	71	36	50	78	24
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	31	130	35	7	28	49	—	49	46	44
Professional and related services .....	186	406	271	18	253	559	97	491	559	211
Health services .....	30	188	108	5	103	144	67	87	107	117
Educational services .....	129	123	116	13	103	302	30	291	295	85
Public administration .....	64	190	38	—	38	96	9	87	48	21
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 420	3 973	1 650	427	1 389	2 547	877	2 135	2 026	787
50 to 52 weeks .....	548	2 392	1 026	227	878	1 579	497	1 315	1 206	421
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 155	3 334	1 285	334	1 070	2 158	733	1 787	1 659	586
40 or more weeks .....	756	2 544	1 077	236	917	1 723	520	1 449	1 212	430
50 to 52 weeks .....	527	2 207	935	188	802	1 472	465	1 225	1 085	359
27 to 39 weeks .....	194	202	91	25	76	157	58	120	169	24
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	570	1 770	674	134	599	1 139	349	950	882	379
50 to 52 weeks .....	165	943	380	51	360	573	191	458	457	158
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	432	1 388	449	94	402	896	265	748	675	233
40 or more weeks .....	223	973	351	46	337	662	201	537	419	159
50 to 52 weeks .....	158	813	319	29	309	516	174	418	358	112
27 to 39 weeks .....	118	146	49	7	42	89	8	89	111	24
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	955	1 982	891	182	785	1 384	487	1 147	1 196	529
No workers .....	105	211	147	5	142	122	42	86	203	143
1 worker .....	471	592	297	86	236	404	158	343	329	152
2 workers .....	284	952	358	65	334	729	210	601	538	172
3 or more workers .....	95	227	89	26	73	129	77	117	126	62

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2739



Table 206. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Sinton city			Slaton city			Sonora city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>								
Persons 16 years and over .....	2 742	2 645	1 279	3 483	1 416	2 651	951	1 120
In labor force .....	1 398	1 347	649	1 930	830	1 440	623	663
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	51.0	50.9	50.7	55.4	58.6	54.3	65.5	59.2
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	1 398	1 347	649	1 930	830	1 440	623	663
Employed .....	1 264	1 145	628	1 821	712	1 388	573	644
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 035	895	525	1 354	469	1 106	375	566
Unemployed .....	134	202	21	109	118	52	50	19
Percent of civilian labor force .....	9.6	15.0	3.2	5.6	14.2	3.6	8.0	2.9
Not in labor force .....	1 344	1 298	630	1 553	586	1 211	328	457
Institutionalized persons .....	77	117	70	44	—	44	27	24
Females 16 years and over .....	1 465	1 328	689	1 872	707	1 457	473	610
In labor force .....	578	498	286	813	322	623	268	240
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	39.5	37.5	41.5	43.4	45.5	42.8	56.7	39.3
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	578	498	286	813	322	623	268	240
Employed .....	506	419	265	785	287	613	247	232
At work 35 or more hours .....	362	291	206	559	166	465	114	189
Unemployed .....	72	79	21	28	35	10	21	8
Percent of civilian labor force .....	12.5	15.9	7.3	3.4	10.9	1.6	7.8	3.3
Not in labor force .....	887	830	403	1 059	385	834	205	370
Institutionalized persons .....	28	14	28	44	—	44	—	24
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 264	1 145	628	1 821	712	1 388	573	644
Private wage and salary workers .....	748	805	328	1 257	542	929	392	433
Local government workers .....	193	123	130	208	55	170	84	49
State government workers .....	166	158	55	78	72	45	51	78
Federal government workers .....	7	17	7	62	19	43	—	—
Self-employed workers .....	150	42	108	216	24	201	42	71
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	13
<b>OCCUPATION</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 264	1 145	628	1 821	712	1 388	573	644
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	282	146	209	372	41	349	60	194
Professional specialty occupations .....	157	58	117	207	14	201	36	97
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	330	205	221	583	160	454	57	201
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	206	116	120	306	43	277	21	92
Service occupations .....	184	265	39	278	201	169	161	60
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	82	100	34	119	36	94	53	41
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	244	229	97	199	112	152	88	65
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	142	200	28	270	162	170	154	83
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	23	56	11	88	83	36	26	10
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	81	91	17	91	26	86	81	63
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	38	53	—	91	53	48	47	10
Employed females 16 years and over .....	506	419	265	785	287	613	247	232
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	131	87	92	210	17	201	44	77
Professional specialty occupations .....	97	45	70	142	8	142	20	61
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	191	111	130	345	83	277	21	119
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	171	80	110	237	30	215	11	85
Service occupations .....	134	169	28	181	142	113	141	22
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	7	—	7	—	—	—	—	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	8	—	8	7	—	7	6	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	35	52	—	42	45	15	35	5
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	12	19	—	28	35	11	26	5
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	23	23	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	10	—	14	10	4	9	—
<b>INDUSTRY</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 264	1 145	628	1 821	712	1 388	573	644
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	82	83	44	158	36	133	41	55
Mining .....	70	29	47	18	20	18	112	104
Construction .....	167	215	40	123	50	103	58	70
Manufacturing .....	93	73	61	170	95	116	—	12
Durable goods .....	27	41	10	141	71	95	—	7
Transportation .....	44	53	7	99	21	99	11	18
Communications and other public utilities .....	66	37	29	48	26	22	7	37
Wholesale trade .....	22	29	11	144	—	108	—	46
Retail trade .....	69	139	22	355	176	213	91	95
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	100	36	64	111	15	96	7	51
Business and repair services .....	55	45	35	57	29	37	13	3
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	51	72	29	44	40	23	93	24
Professional and related services .....	353	234	203	403	148	337	135	101
Health services .....	59	74	12	89	51	70	36	10
Educational services .....	241	140	158	203	75	171	83	84
Public administration .....	92	100	36	91	8	83	5	28
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 591	1 492	765	2 095	892	1 616	645	756
50 to 52 weeks .....	783	647	416	1 278	491	1 006	345	437
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 244	1 084	652	1 604	676	1 290	439	657
40 or more weeks .....	901	696	523	1 259	499	1 016	289	511
50 to 52 weeks .....	700	553	392	1 068	423	864	255	412
27 to 39 weeks .....	142	135	61	106	40	74	66	67
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	693	532	345	934	371	750	254	299
50 to 52 weeks .....	286	246	160	535	192	413	130	114
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	466	305	283	685	263	574	122	245
40 or more weeks .....	297	198	196	518	178	428	70	158
50 to 52 weeks .....	231	166	150	403	152	321	70	106
27 to 39 weeks .....	47	7	40	51	8	51	29	67
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>								
Families .....	978	908	459	1 277	519	998	335	444
No workers .....	200	183	103	248	80	201	40	28
1 worker .....	288	323	117	364	173	261	85	168
2 workers .....	362	277	195	509	172	421	152	227
3 or more workers .....	128	125	44	156	94	115	58	21



Table 206. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Stafford town			Stanton city			Taft city		Tahoka city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	4 349	1 545	3 593	998	827	861	1 211	909	673	1 270
In labor force .....	3 284	1 066	2 788	503	566	412	698	444	377	742
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	75.5	69.0	77.6	50.4	68.4	47.9	57.6	48.8	56.0	58.4
Armed Forces .....	18	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	3 266	1 066	2 770	503	566	412	698	444	377	742
Employed .....	3 111	1 033	2 635	486	495	395	566	444	314	700
At work 35 or more hours .....	2 690	877	2 272	374	359	302	410	323	225	611
Unemployed .....	155	33	135	17	71	17	132	—	63	42
Percent of civilian labor force .....	4.7	3.1	4.9	3.4	12.5	4.1	18.9	—	16.7	5.7
Not in labor force .....	1 065	479	805	495	261	449	513	465	296	528
Institutionalized persons .....	34	—	34	49	12	37	27	104	—	35
Persons 16 years and over .....	2 201	746	1 844	546	399	478	660	500	349	728
In labor force .....	1 433	385	1 265	218	208	174	268	155	146	352
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	65.1	51.6	68.6	39.9	52.1	36.4	40.6	31.0	41.8	48.4
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	1 433	385	1 265	218	208	174	268	155	146	352
Employed .....	1 370	385	1 202	208	202	164	214	155	124	331
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 098	296	976	141	116	110	97	96	63	258
Unemployed .....	63	—	63	10	6	10	54	—	22	21
Percent of civilian labor force .....	4.4	—	5.0	4.6	2.9	5.7	20.1	—	15.1	6.0
Not in labor force .....	768	361	579	328	191	304	392	345	203	376
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	24	—	24	9	76	—	35
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	3 111	1 033	2 635	486	495	395	566	444	314	700
Private wage and salary workers .....	2 558	756	2 242	359	381	299	415	297	248	343
Local government workers .....	222	117	150	31	20	31	63	44	28	79
State government workers .....	98	27	80	40	42	21	19	27	31	52
Federal government workers .....	40	36	19	—	25	—	50	18	—	34
Self-employed workers .....	164	83	124	56	27	44	13	52	7	192
Unpaid family workers .....	29	14	20	—	—	—	6	6	—	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	3 111	1 033	2 635	486	495	395	566	444	314	700
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	1 037	115	996	88	19	82	52	84	16	132
Professional specialty occupations .....	496	56	478	63	—	63	26	33	9	92
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	965	300	840	169	99	120	104	141	81	286
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	484	158	425	82	38	69	22	75	46	137
Service occupations .....	345	226	246	56	140	37	165	48	81	97
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	42	13	42	40	64	34	29	55	66	113
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	462	179	363	84	72	73	115	75	26	38
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	260	200	148	49	101	49	101	41	44	34
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	74	64	47	6	5	6	23	6	6	—
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	126	56	81	31	41	31	26	22	15	27
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	60	80	20	12	55	12	52	13	23	7
Employed females 16 years and over .....	1 370	385	1 202	208	202	164	214	155	124	331
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	483	67	450	49	13	43	46	25	9	71
Professional specialty occupations .....	253	35	235	31	—	31	26	21	9	51
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	602	182	544	109	54	84	54	77	41	176
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	414	110	376	76	38	63	15	57	35	106
Service occupations .....	209	101	150	44	128	31	114	42	61	73
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	6	—	6	—	5	—	—	4	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	30	17	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	40	18	22	6	2	6	—	7	13	11
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	22	—	22	6	—	6	—	—	—	—
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	18	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	7	13	—
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	3 111	1 033	2 635	486	495	395	566	444	314	700
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	35	22	26	53	64	47	21	45	70	127
Mining .....	126	23	111	57	13	51	16	31	7	—
Construction .....	293	77	269	28	54	23	70	23	18	7
Manufacturing .....	484	186	363	13	18	13	59	42	6	31
Durable goods .....	364	151	278	7	18	7	21	13	—	26
Transportation .....	97	55	58	6	8	6	13	15	—	13
Communications and other public utilities .....	79	45	72	31	19	31	8	—	33	80
Wholesale trade .....	181	60	132	14	8	14	26	11	5	19
Retail trade .....	398	138	344	116	73	71	65	59	88	88
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	192	61	181	25	7	25	30	49	8	46
Business and repair services .....	245	95	222	6	30	—	—	6	—	15
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	131	44	94	25	36	19	56	14	15	65
Professional and related services .....	760	210	673	82	79	75	153	122	74	146
Health services .....	236	50	236	39	23	32	103	28	24	49
Educational services .....	250	118	187	31	42	31	50	56	41	66
Public administration .....	90	17	90	30	44	18	43	21	19	63
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	3 343	1 126	2 850	595	609	499	638	502	401	777
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 311	742	2 001	391	391	325	342	281	210	505
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	2 888	944	2 477	476	480	399	467	365	337	646
40 or more weeks .....	2 538	842	2 166	382	378	322	371	295	222	514
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 191	669	1 901	343	334	283	268	262	200	464
27 to 39 weeks .....	122	48	100	33	20	28	20	5	45	42
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 483	433	1 308	267	233	223	259	205	143	386
50 to 52 weeks .....	893	251	805	163	113	139	129	71	47	188
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 131	317	1 028	187	138	156	137	106	106	290
40 or more weeks .....	959	281	872	135	101	111	83	63	53	197
50 to 52 weeks .....	787	217	719	128	71	104	62	58	41	159
27 to 39 weeks .....	65	17	56	23	7	23	6	5	33	30
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	1 569	555	1 288	369	325	314	462	296	251	491
No workers .....	107	17	93	37	10	37	78	49	28	89
1 worker .....	430	152	349	160	97	129	185	125	111	161
2 workers .....	859	315	699	159	169	141	181	96	91	193
3 or more workers .....	173	71	147	13	49	7	18	26	21	48

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2741



Table 206. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Town West CDP			Trinity city	Tulia city			Van Horn town	Wells Branch CDP	West Columbia city
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	White
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	2 893	703	2 540	1 279	2 430	967	2 265	1 432	4 381	2 460
In labor force .....	2 460	539	2 186	762	1 371	607	1 274	950	3 961	1 516
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	85.0	76.7	86.1	59.6	56.4	62.8	56.2	66.3	90.4	61.6
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—
Civilian labor force .....	2 460	539	2 186	762	1 371	607	1 274	950	3 950	1 516
Employed .....	2 324	526	2 050	687	1 330	534	1 248	824	3 862	1 458
At work 35 or more hours .....	2 060	435	1 826	597	1 085	377	1 023	552	3 461	1 126
Unemployed .....	136	13	136	75	41	73	26	126	88	58
Percent of civilian labor force .....	5.5	2.4	6.2	9.8	3.0	12.0	2.0	13.3	2.2	3.8
Not in labor force .....	433	164	354	517	1 059	360	991	482	420	944
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	64	45	—	45	—	—	70
Females 16 years and over .....	1 490	362	1 313	679	1 345	525	1 252	754	2 144	1 281
In labor force .....	1 155	232	1 036	323	591	233	557	434	1 859	665
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	77.5	64.1	78.9	47.6	43.9	44.4	44.5	57.6	86.7	51.9
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	1 155	232	1 036	323	591	233	557	434	1 859	665
Employed .....	1 059	232	940	296	577	210	547	395	1 835	651
At work 35 or more hours .....	881	188	781	217	448	121	422	215	1 627	450
Unemployed .....	96	—	96	27	14	23	10	39	24	14
Percent of civilian labor force .....	8.3	—	9.3	8.4	2.4	9.9	1.8	9.0	1.3	2.1
Not in labor force .....	335	130	277	356	754	292	695	320	285	616
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	51	45	—	45	—	—	28
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	2 324	526	2 050	687	1 330	534	1 248	824	3 862	1 458
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 992	410	1 805	365	845	512	771	564	2 952	1 174
Local government workers .....	62	15	55	81	119	8	111	150	230	85
State government workers .....	58	10	48	200	114	—	114	50	333	54
Federal government workers .....	35	19	16	5	20	8	20	11	118	12
Self-employed workers .....	147	60	108	28	182	6	182	49	229	127
Unpaid family workers .....	30	12	18	8	50	—	50	—	—	6
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	2 324	526	2 050	687	1 330	534	1 248	824	3 862	1 458
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	641	130	568	138	335	43	331	87	1 399	381
Professional specialty occupations .....	265	46	230	61	152	33	152	64	602	200
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	971	209	854	204	458	67	451	126	1 592	450
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	534	93	493	127	257	29	254	46	879	244
Service occupations .....	205	97	170	168	147	156	119	336	193	97
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	17	7	10	12	108	52	93	67	50	45
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	287	34	274	78	103	101	89	76	271	270
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	203	49	174	87	179	115	165	132	357	215
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	86	11	82	30	39	62	34	44	180	70
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	55	9	46	44	98	34	93	42	75	83
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	62	29	46	13	42	19	38	46	102	62
Employed females 16 years and over .....	1 059	232	940	296	577	210	547	395	1 835	651
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	281	74	226	70	130	37	126	38	600	199
Professional specialty occupations .....	119	26	93	40	83	33	83	25	265	117
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	592	107	537	133	323	45	316	76	954	344
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	465	78	439	104	253	29	250	46	680	233
Service occupations .....	113	36	104	73	99	103	80	257	138	66
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	10	—	10	—	14	—	14	—	29	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	27	8	27	—	—	17	—	—	46	6
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	36	7	36	20	11	8	11	24	68	31
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	17	7	17	13	—	8	—	9	57	19
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	19	—	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	—	—	7	11	—	11	15	11	6
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	2 324	526	2 050	687	1 330	534	1 248	824	3 862	1 458
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	36	7	29	14	177	107	162	57	51	59
Mining .....	183	—	183	—	—	—	—	55	11	17
Construction .....	173	26	160	55	52	21	52	35	239	207
Manufacturing .....	230	76	204	92	76	113	57	10	696	301
Durable goods .....	167	47	148	71	38	31	38	10	589	49
Transportation .....	20	—	20	26	42	30	37	9	175	29
Communications and other public utilities .....	107	17	98	—	52	5	47	—	125	86
Wholesale trade .....	285	50	235	32	118	15	118	18	141	54
Retail trade .....	363	132	289	112	187	142	175	250	565	254
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	212	39	202	13	125	—	125	18	475	80
Business and repair services .....	193	53	183	—	46	—	46	23	230	34
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	29	23	29	35	31	16	23	99	82	64
Professional and related services .....	459	93	394	101	317	74	302	197	790	241
Health services .....	134	7	127	22	67	19	56	22	205	36
Educational services .....	174	34	148	64	132	30	132	98	279	160
Public administration .....	34	10	24	207	107	11	104	53	282	32
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	2 532	592	2 245	864	1 502	595	1 393	1 029	4 141	1 635
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 803	382	1 605	400	1 005	348	946	455	3 019	1 045
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	2 221	479	1 972	694	1 282	497	1 185	749	3 723	1 335
40 or more weeks .....	1 992	437	1 785	479	1 036	348	977	464	3 286	1 122
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 728	362	1 542	360	922	295	871	364	2 857	909
27 to 39 weeks .....	117	30	87	61	106	28	96	102	166	100
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 203	262	1 081	404	680	223	629	474	1 982	741
50 to 52 weeks .....	746	132	673	131	405	149	377	208	1 368	441
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	984	174	888	273	536	172	489	244	1 775	558
40 or more weeks .....	856	151	783	161	401	138	370	159	1 548	438
50 to 52 weeks .....	702	124	629	102	348	120	320	142	1 286	346
27 to 39 weeks .....	45	20	25	54	62	11	58	42	96	46
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	1 136	260	1 011	428	878	379	830	519	1 362	906
No workers .....	—	—	—	41	138	56	134	56	8	112
1 worker .....	311	43	281	108	278	164	264	164	325	287
2 workers .....	694	156	620	211	366	124	353	206	965	401
3 or more workers .....	131	61	110	68	96	35	79	93	64	106



Table 206. Labor Force Characteristics by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Wharton city				Yoakum city			Zapata CDP		
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	<b>4 458</b>	<b>1 609</b>	<b>1 526</b>	<b>3 490</b>	<b>3 335</b>	<b>959</b>	<b>2 763</b>	<b>3 651</b>	<b>3 737</b>	<b>1 232</b>
In labor force .....	2 651	896	988	2 002	1 835	601	1 518	1 540	2 007	325
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	59.5	55.7	64.7	57.4	55.0	62.7	54.9	42.2	53.7	26.4
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	12	—
Civilian labor force .....	2 651	896	988	2 002	1 835	601	1 518	1 528	1 995	325
Employed .....	2 530	713	868	1 919	1 757	549	1 460	1 310	1 707	291
At work 35 or more hours .....	2 070	462	688	1 568	1 422	442	1 192	973	1 298	214
Unemployed .....	121	183	120	83	78	52	58	218	288	34
Percent of civilian labor force .....	4.6	20.4	12.1	4.1	4.3	8.7	3.8	14.3	14.4	10.5
Not in labor force .....	1 807	713	538	1 488	1 500	358	1 245	2 111	1 730	907
Institutionalized persons .....	139	74	45	118	101	—	101	—	—	—
<b>Females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>2 481</b>	<b>949</b>	<b>758</b>	<b>1 982</b>	<b>1 841</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>1 548</b>	<b>1 885</b>	<b>1 952</b>	<b>607</b>
In labor force .....	1 272	511	433	983	923	258	760	565	753	108
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	51.3	53.8	57.1	49.6	50.1	54.7	49.1	30.0	38.6	17.8
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	1 272	511	433	983	923	258	760	565	753	108
Employed .....	1 193	428	357	936	897	242	739	475	646	92
At work 35 or more hours .....	883	243	236	699	665	181	551	325	450	58
Unemployed .....	79	83	76	47	26	16	21	90	107	16
Percent of civilian labor force .....	6.2	16.2	17.6	4.8	2.8	6.2	2.8	15.9	14.2	14.8
Not in labor force .....	1 209	438	325	999	918	214	788	1 320	1 199	499
Institutionalized persons .....	78	28	12	78	86	—	86	—	—	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>2 530</b>	<b>713</b>	<b>868</b>	<b>1 919</b>	<b>1 757</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>1 460</b>	<b>1 310</b>	<b>1 707</b>	<b>291</b>
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 769	485	703	1 271	1 309	479	1 054	712	948	194
Local government workers .....	288	32	25	265	88	22	69	246	296	22
State government workers .....	168	165	74	131	189	19	183	81	191	8
Federal government workers .....	32	—	13	19	12	12	—	59	75	—
Self-employed workers .....	257	31	53	217	145	17	140	200	174	61
Unpaid family workers .....	16	—	—	16	14	—	14	12	23	6
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>2 530</b>	<b>713</b>	<b>868</b>	<b>1 919</b>	<b>1 757</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>1 460</b>	<b>1 310</b>	<b>1 707</b>	<b>291</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	644	114	31	613	315	26	301	236	351	48
Professional specialty occupations .....	463	69	18	445	191	22	181	183	245	48
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	750	92	224	588	437	54	409	320	357	75
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	357	20	82	299	196	19	185	184	187	22
Service occupations .....	412	300	258	233	273	129	180	174	249	47
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	74	35	34	40	45	15	34	30	85	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	354	35	159	257	222	83	188	310	299	115
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	296	137	162	188	465	242	348	240	366	6
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	134	44	82	77	336	159	259	33	34	6
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	98	78	44	78	91	39	68	134	163	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	64	15	36	33	38	44	21	73	169	—
Employed females 16 years and over .....	<b>1 193</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>936</b>	<b>897</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>739</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>92</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	334	90	16	318	148	13	138	163	240	16
Professional specialty occupations .....	268	55	6	262	117	13	107	136	207	16
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	563	72	147	456	290	50	262	181	223	33
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	331	15	69	279	160	19	149	136	140	16
Service occupations .....	222	235	153	118	208	97	140	110	158	37
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	14	8	15	10	54	4	50	15	9	6
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	54	23	26	28	197	78	149	6	16	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	46	8	26	20	182	61	143	—	—	—
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	6	16	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	8	6	—	8	15	17	6	—	—	—
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>2 530</b>	<b>713</b>	<b>868</b>	<b>1 919</b>	<b>1 757</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>1 460</b>	<b>1 310</b>	<b>1 707</b>	<b>291</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	86	19	26	60	35	15	24	30	86	—
Mining .....	75	—	15	60	40	22	33	187	160	86
Construction .....	152	23	59	107	183	48	149	110	152	17
Manufacturing .....	275	109	151	184	490	176	424	59	62	11
Durable goods .....	127	58	102	67	107	38	96	24	33	5
Transportation .....	50	50	13	37	45	12	33	35	44	—
Communications and other public utilities .....	100	16	28	86	35	9	35	63	77	13
Wholesale trade .....	46	15	16	46	57	16	53	35	35	—
Retail trade .....	458	127	195	311	300	139	205	186	308	43
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	154	20	50	118	117	11	106	25	33	16
Business and repair services .....	117	6	57	69	39	9	39	54	71	—
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	110	69	51	73	36	—	36	59	70	27
Professional and related services .....	840	227	184	718	334	80	289	258	405	67
Health services .....	263	107	63	220	124	37	94	41	48	17
Educational services .....	368	120	53	331	142	16	142	182	329	28
Public administration .....	67	32	23	50	46	12	34	209	204	11
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	<b>2 865</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>999</b>	<b>2 184</b>	<b>2 009</b>	<b>636</b>	<b>1 644</b>	<b>1 739</b>	<b>2 149</b>	<b>426</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 706	494	579	1 304	1 303	407	1 057	666	756	216
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	2 285	661	757	1 760	1 654	515	1 370	1 337	1 634	341
40 or more weeks .....	1 809	492	601	1 388	1 355	417	1 134	813	951	207
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 466	410	513	1 108	1 142	353	946	601	664	193
27 to 39 weeks .....	166	33	30	146	104	15	92	175	238	50
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	<b>1 369</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>1 067</b>	<b>1 000</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>804</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>871</b>	<b>140</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	718	273	222	557	592	176	455	206	252	70
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	969	312	253	778	761	209	630	461	604	107
40 or more weeks .....	693	252	186	557	600	159	497	244	293	53
50 to 52 weeks .....	538	199	162	415	487	129	393	173	205	53
27 to 39 weeks .....	112	10	8	104	53	15	41	79	130	5
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	<b>1 493</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>518</b>	<b>1 153</b>	<b>1 176</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>986</b>	<b>1 421</b>	<b>1 363</b>	<b>504</b>
No workers .....	180	158	93	121	242	48	203	383	219	222
1 worker .....	477	201	128	393	319	86	257	487	492	134
2 workers .....	674	182	205	558	459	103	423	455	526	148
3 or more workers .....	162	40	92	81	156	78	103	96	126	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2743



Table 207. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Abernathy city		Abram-Perez- ville CDP	Addison city				Alamo city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	276	598	720	3 655	534	429	3 477	2 109	1 619	959
Less than \$5,000 .....	14	26	176	86	—	21	86	284	314	30
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	55	74	105	213	22	33	213	312	273	135
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	33	69	178	201	119	20	196	365	253	163
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	73	104	134	874	101	81	834	526	402	266
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	43	115	90	814	94	122	775	244	170	125
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	39	135	11	642	139	82	599	176	125	104
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	19	39	17	456	38	59	405	129	33	102
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	—	29	6	203	21	8	203	38	32	16
\$100,000 or more .....	—	7	3	166	—	3	166	35	17	18
Median (dollars) .....	21 310	27 167	11 344	29 994	28 446	28 628	29 669	17 632	14 287	19 557
Mean (dollars) .....	22 713	30 765	14 816	41 359	30 757	32 259	41 473	23 494	19 762	28 085
Families .....	265	455	664	1 490	278	301	1 345	1 696	1 470	657
Median income (dollars) .....	20 774	30 066	11 412	39 416	33 145	27 831	40 446	19 046	15 189	25 428
Mean income (dollars) .....	22 597	34 721	14 915	54 694	30 024	31 029	56 702	25 472	20 203	34 167
Per capita income (dollars) .....	4 596	12 537	3 431	23 562	14 788	11 238	24 394	8 445	5 038	15 291
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	20 774	30 066	11 412	39 416	33 145	27 831	40 446	19 046	15 189	25 428
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	20 917	30 893	11 393	24 833	25 682	20 972	24 350	16 318	16 901	38 571
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	11 094	26 750	11 470	24 841	22 292	18 667	24 444	15 417	14 119	19 474
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	23 382	30 789	11 775	43 517	36 071	29 600	44 360	20 230	18 449	25 230
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	22 333	33 000	11 835	33 207	34 688	24 808	29 107	19 075	20 079	38 571
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	7 516	35 833	7 737	29 167	20 208	23 036	28 611	18 250	14 712	19 000
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	7 539	18 750	6 680	24 156	19 583	22 917	24 152	8 185	9 036	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	5 360	13 750	6 680	21 089	17 361	14 821	21 193	5 375	6 095	—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 360	—	5 000—	21 500	—	6 154	22 656	5 000—	5 000—	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	5 000—	11 563	5 000—	8 750	—	—	8 750	19 092	5 350	22 788
1 worker (dollars) .....	11 375	24 276	8 581	24 500	26 477	11 250	25 046	11 949	11 340	25 000
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	24 861	35 333	18 882	41 325	33 508	29 963	42 429	23 295	21 987	44 375
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	24 306	36 458	19 030	43 285	35 250	35 208	43 808	29 450	23 036	50 136
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	19 792	11 094	6 898	26 498	21 667	27 105	26 378	10 685	5 000—	11 325
Male householder (dollars) .....	19 792	14 375	5 000—	31 352	30 500	22 212	31 206	15 515	5 142	16 691
Living alone (dollars) .....	23 750	13 750	5 000—	28 519	30 000	8 782	28 056	16 397	6 265	16 691
Female householder (dollars) .....	—	9 555	30 583	22 069	13 750	27 303	21 994	10 361	5 000—	10 771
Living alone (dollars) .....	—	9 555	30 583	21 231	13 750	25 658	21 230	10 240	5 000—	10 496
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	276	598	720	3 655	534	429	3 477	2 109	1 619	959
With earnings .....	269	454	641	3 581	534	408	3 403	1 262	1 330	322
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	21 815	30 870	15 480	39 238	29 749	33 171	39 303	21 274	21 005	22 306
With Social Security income .....	26	188	96	188	13	13	188	969	353	716
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	6 568	8 841	4 048	6 559	16 800	1 600	6 559	8 010	4 629	9 238
With public assistance income .....	66	43	128	55	32	15	48	195	275	10
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	2 343	6 833	2 142	2 451	2 038	5 435	1 846	2 255	2 556	350
With retirement income .....	21	42	3	98	11	—	98	459	114	403
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	844	12 123	5 040	10 114	8 000	—	10 114	10 295	2 374	11 328
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	265	409	664	1 490	278	301	1 432	1 696	1 470	641
With related children under 18 years .....	208	148	540	587	194	190	574	811	1 093	74
With related children under 5 years .....	70	49	354	360	96	129	346	370	449	42
Householder worked in 1989 .....	239	324	579	1 436	265	301	1 365	964	1 066	236
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	150	253	195	1 055	206	216	1 047	421	378	154
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	31	32	43	85	38	26	105	149	135	38
Householder 65 years and over .....	13	81	52	34	—	—	34	603	223	427
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	114	347	175	1 372	242	179	1 332	908	453	507
Married-couple families .....	224	372	541	1 069	180	176	1 077	1 377	1 076	630
With related children under 18 years .....	191	131	436	344	121	110	381	599	810	74
Householder worked in 1989 .....	212	294	496	1 032	167	176	1 027	776	826	231
Female householder, no husband present .....	29	26	62	305	66	98	222	262	316	—
With related children under 18 years .....	10	6	62	197	55	62	135	192	246	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	20	19	41	288	66	98	205	157	190	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	30	151	142	2 690	336	250	2 562	492	211	332
Nonfamily householder .....	11	132	56	2 165	256	128	2 088	413	149	272
65 years and over .....	—	110	18	111	—	—	89	320	54	256
Persons for whom poverty status is determined ..	1 398	1 376	3 028	6 417	1 061	1 153	5 975	5 913	6 354	1 739
Related children under 18 years .....	634	327	1 336	768	257	328	652	1 682	2 493	105
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	539	247	893	393	149	184	331	1 277	1 916	70
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	76	32	351	66	7	53	54	467	580	57
Percent below poverty level .....	28.7	7.8	52.9	4.4	2.5	17.6	3.8	27.5	39.5	8.9
With related children under 18 years .....	69	19	302	48	7	53	47	345	463	9
With related children under 5 years .....	43	10	217	48	7	46	47	169	208	9
Householder worked in 1989 .....	64	26	295	56	7	53	44	256	327	30
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	32	—	99	9	—	22	19	24	37	9
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	5	6	19	18	—	26	—	59	59	10
Householder 65 years and over .....	7	—	35	—	—	—	—	73	73	38
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	36	32	63	61	7	25	49	143	109	57
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 499	3 710	6 523	4 951	2 547	5 360	5 276	6 082	6 271	1 899
Married-couple families .....	59	25	268	41	—	28	32	313	374	57
With related children under 18 years .....	52	19	229	23	—	28	25	205	281	9
Householder worked in 1989 .....	47	19	243	41	—	28	32	184	232	30
Female householder, no husband present .....	10	7	41	25	—	25	15	134	168	—
With related children under 18 years .....	10	—	41	25	—	25	15	120	154	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	10	7	20	15	—	25	5	72	85	—
Unrelated individuals .....	12	34	110	269	67	34	248	155	144	70
Percent below poverty level .....	40.0	22.5	77.5	10.0	19.9	13.6	9.7	31.5	68.2	21.1
Nonfamily householder .....	—	26	24	202	21	26	166	125	92	59
65 years and over .....	—	26	10	6	—	—	6	66	46	30
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 101	4 589	5 210	2 404	2 038	4 157	2 490	2 869	3 723	2 584
Persons .....	378	147	1 578	469	83	238	423	1 891	2 506	192
Percent below poverty level .....	27.0	10.7	52.1	7.3	7.8	20.6	7.1	32.0	39.4	11.0
Related children under 18 years .....	216	48	684	92	9	114	79	872	1 212	16
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	153	29	438	23	—	62	23	674	929	7
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	536	249	2 088	637	138	275	596	2 479	3 624	228
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 076	505	2 719	1 291	317	463	1 142	3 713	5 135	517



Table 207. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Alpine city		Alton city	Anthony town		Aransas Pass city			Atlanta city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households	831	1 282	685	395	381	2 114	675	1 702	1 840	516
Less than \$5,000	161	133	144	54	20	302	188	195	152	123
\$5,000 to \$9,999	185	145	223	40	34	385	129	308	230	146
\$10,000 to \$14,999	170	143	112	53	65	300	95	238	264	51
\$15,000 to \$24,999	118	280	109	84	124	377	123	297	356	63
\$25,000 to \$34,999	75	173	73	48	58	267	57	231	273	70
\$35,000 to \$49,999	72	202	9	69	47	214	39	188	303	35
\$50,000 to \$74,999	36	145	—	31	11	157	44	133	212	28
\$75,000 to \$99,999	—	48	9	5	6	38	—	38	36	—
\$100,000 or more	14	13	6	11	16	74	—	74	14	—
Median (dollars)	12 716	21 681	9 077	23 139	22 697	16 699	10 899	18 412	21 512	9 370
Mean (dollars)	17 988	27 587	13 831	26 620	28 430	25 883	15 833	28 227	27 480	16 866
Families	647	750	662	316	343	1 501	583	1 171	1 325	395
Median income (dollars)	14 100	30 694	9 140	25 625	23 531	20 573	10 362	24 458	27 734	14 471
Mean income (dollars)	20 814	34 605	14 068	31 192	30 335	30 576	16 200	34 375	32 176	19 463
Per capita income (dollars)	5 665	12 049	3 301	8 638	6 300	9 685	4 713	11 322	11 358	5 382
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	14 100	30 694	9 140	25 625	23 531	20 573	10 362	24 458	27 734	14 471
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	15 357	28 000	8 876	23 060	23 163	17 543	9 182	19 972	28 400	12 981
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	13 241	20 682	7 200	23 681	26 250	12 414	5 000—	14 318	27 443	5 000—
Married-couple families (dollars)	16 905	32 228	9 395	27 448	24 342	26 151	17 823	27 713	32 065	30 341
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	22 143	30 353	9 064	24 224	23 648	23 696	19 615	26 042	35 156	33 618
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	20 500	20 833	5 529	23 750	28 182	13 807	6 452	14 034	29 583	29 063
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	9 495	14 773	10 192	9 305	7 437	5 281	5 261	6 241	11 947	6 784
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	8 392	11 691	8 314	6 575	8 714	5 000—	5 311	5 000—	11 250	6 293
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	5 000—	—	—	—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	13 281	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	6 219	12 946	5 000—	12 813	12 656	7 312	5 000—	10 485	15 921	5 000—
1 worker (dollars)	10 476	25 469	6 779	23 750	22 695	17 687	6 478	19 114	20 417	11 354
2 or more workers (dollars)	24 732	38 750	15 000	30 833	25 583	31 583	22 667	34 063	36 136	32 533
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	27 361	40 536	15 139	37 083	27 614	35 054	28 750	36 413	37 105	33 947
Nonfamily households (dollars)	5 476	16 707	5 138	5 464	12 935	8 411	8 411	8 290	11 205	5 041
Male householder (dollars)	6 273	16 607	5 178	5 517	—	11 086	10 921	10 592	10 956	5 000—
Living alone (dollars)	6 316	16 563	5 178	5 517	—	11 414	10 592	11 579	11 250	5 000—
Female householder (dollars)	5 000—	16 923	—	5 384	12 935	6 760	5 000—	7 082	11 316	5 103
Living alone (dollars)	5 000—	14 474	—	5 384	12 935	6 646	5 000	6 791	11 020	5 044
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households	831	1 282	685	395	381	2 114	675	1 702	1 840	516
With earnings	640	942	612	304	345	1 489	526	1 174	1 311	381
Mean earnings (dollars)	20 004	26 489	13 171	28 307	28 891	27 880	18 011	30 261	28 343	19 560
With Social Security income	235	340	134	75	47	691	132	621	709	110
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	4 761	9 120	5 240	7 831	4 449	7 133	6 233	7 308	7 114	5 221
With public assistance income	73	62	182	43	47	231	96	155	124	140
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	1 781	4 100	2 710	3 395	2 750	3 003	3 003	3 110	2 792	1 921
With retirement income	78	258	6	56	26	280	—	280	308	47
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 405	11 740	681	9 401	6 047	7 470	—	7 470	8 106	5 690
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
Families	647	739	662	316	343	1 501	583	1 125	1 325	395
With related children under 18 years	392	369	502	203	206	821	395	529	554	314
With related children under 5 years	125	140	272	63	194	359	96	286	173	161
Householder worked in 1989	455	558	535	250	301	1 072	370	846	1 019	284
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	327	355	165	153	176	555	146	445	670	192
Householder under 65 years with work disability	64	23	73	25	31	145	93	101	109	40
Householder 65 years and over	113	192	66	32	23	282	62	239	323	46
Householder high school graduate or higher	318	649	103	185	140	873	154	768	1 043	284
Married-couple families	486	631	545	265	302	1 194	390	956	1 088	221
With related children under 18 years	285	300	433	176	266	582	246	431	425	150
Householder worked in 1989	372	481	473	231	282	918	288	740	862	167
Female householder, no husband present	110	108	78	51	36	253	163	123	189	144
With related children under 18 years	77	69	51	27	28	208	149	67	100	134
Householder worked in 1989	56	77	42	19	19	122	72	74	109	96
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	243	697	46	116	78	772	177	575	572	156
Nonfamily householder	184	562	23	79	38	613	92	465	515	121
65 years and over	70	209	16	40	5	275	19	238	321	88
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	2 659	2 631	2 979	1 261	1 755	5 681	2 417	4 044	4 354	1 595
Related children under 18 years	838	501	1 140	388	688	1 622	980	1 015	1 050	623
Related children 5 to 17 years	629	369	839	329	536	1 188	798	725	768	440
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families	248	78	413	81	90	389	297	212	170	165
Percent below poverty level	38.3	10.6	62.4	25.6	26.2	25.9	50.9	18.8	12.8	41.8
With related children under 18 years	173	56	346	67	82	327	212	153	96	137
With related children under 5 years	80	24	218	16	34	193	91	116	22	105
Householder worked in 1989	140	46	305	59	77	180	143	105	91	90
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	54	6	72	22	32	47	32	16	15	48
Householder under 65 years with work disability	42	15	56	6	5	73	54	48	32	11
Householder 65 years and over	59	17	33	—	—	—	30	—	44	28
Householder high school graduate or higher	90	53	35	22	16	183	65	127	119	116
Mean income deficit (dollars)	4 444	5 001	7 191	4 643	4 714	6 246	6 448	5 784	5 049	6 553
Married-couple families	151	55	337	46	58	192	157	134	72	41
With related children under 18 years	103	33	292	40	58	138	94	86	19	23
Householder worked in 1989	103	31	274	40	58	120	92	82	28	23
Female householder, no husband present	57	23	45	35	32	175	132	64	86	94
With related children under 18 years	46	23	36	27	24	175	118	53	65	84
Householder worked in 1989	21	15	19	19	19	60	51	23	51	46
Unrelated individuals	163	272	46	68	48	271	75	193	144	93
Percent below poverty level	67.1	39.0	100.0	58.6	61.5	35.1	42.4	33.6	25.2	59.6
Nonfamily householder	114	191	23	37	15	196	43	137	102	69
65 years and over	54	53	16	16	5	97	19	67	61	64
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 912	3 104	2 661	4 122	4 254	3 402	3 983	3 492	3 065	2 027
Persons	1 070	493	1 942	470	655	1 586	1 251	844	632	673
Percent below poverty level	40.2	18.7	65.2	37.3	37.3	27.9	51.8	20.9	14.5	42.2
Related children under 18 years	393	76	818	183	308	633	627	265	209	325
Related children 5 to 17 years	266	48	575	168	222	379	470	130	183	206
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 173	682	2 182	541	775	2 074	1 461	1 152	818	870
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	1 680	1 082	2 749	737	1 141	3 334	1 883	2 057	1 741	1 064



Table 207. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Balcones Heights city	Ballinger city		Barrett CDP	Bastrop city	Bellmead city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Black	White	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Households .....	738	322	1 157	875	1 217	2 628	321	303	2 498
Less than \$5,000 .....	114	42	96	111	92	297	22	64	264
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	143	44	231	85	150	484	42	46	465
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	96	45	178	102	71	387	38	41	380
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	208	121	248	149	263	631	39	70	601
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	128	42	132	147	180	486	51	61	449
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	31	24	131	152	188	217	77	21	213
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	12	4	80	96	216	111	52	—	111
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	—	—	33	16	15	9	—	—	9
\$100,000 or more .....	6	—	28	17	42	6	—	—	6
Median (dollars) .....	16 212	16 596	18 310	24 340	27 138	17 110	28 672	15 046	17 160
Mean (dollars) .....	22 844	17 958	25 939	28 585	33 011	20 355	30 001	16 445	20 559
Families .....	476	279	755	731	843	1 764	235	236	1 678
Median income (dollars) .....	17 500	17 933	24 896	25 670	34 787	21 720	35 446	16 932	21 716
Mean income (dollars) .....	26 684	19 873	33 508	30 933	38 961	24 094	35 258	19 341	24 279
Per capita income (dollars) .....	8 387	5 096	11 592	8 575	14 108	8 089	9 328	4 766	8 346
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) .....	17 500	17 933	24 896	25 670	34 787	21 720	35 446	16 932	21 716
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	15 333	20 521	32 000	34 583	39 659	21 307	33 750	16 080	21 203
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	10 972	23 438	28 125	34 821	43 125	16 190	21 842	14 250	16 583
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	23 812	21 488	26 827	37 639	39 450	24 042	36 607	21 607	24 089
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	25 577	23 333	39 000	43 824	43 920	22 424	40 096	19 063	22 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	16 111	27 639	24 500	53 872	53 116	14 224	21 932	30 083	14 483
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	6 266	12 727	7 315	16 944	16 471	16 471	20 469	16 250	16 471
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	5 705	13 523	6 054	20 952	11 146	14 375	20 781	16 250	14 375
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	7 997	—	7 931	5 360	18 750	5 000—	—	—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	11 382	9 619	31 458	13 388	10 500	5 000—	13 669
1 worker (dollars) .....	17 727	13 937	18 977	22 411	17 361	18 407	33 250	10 341	18 652
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	24 943	23 542	34 583	42 279	45 302	27 037	41 071	26 875	27 013
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	27 619	28 065	35 909	46 731	47 069	28 333	41 071	24 779	28 692
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	13 500	5 000—	9 225	7 374	18 617	7 906	10 250	5 000—	8 188
Male householder (dollars) .....	15 486	5 000—	18 173	9 531	24 423	10 474	11 125	5 000—	11 336
Living alone (dollars) .....	15 694	5 000—	17 500	7 909	33 839	10 474	11 125	5 000—	11 336
Female householder (dollars) .....	11 343	5 000—	7 427	6 117	18 085	6 501	7 947	5 000—	6 644
Living alone (dollars) .....	9 222	5 000—	7 290	5 934	18 185	6 075	6 072	5 000—	6 198
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>									
Households .....	738	322	1 157	875	1 217	2 628	321	303	2 498
With earnings .....	614	295	788	667	936	1 947	258	254	1 856
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	25 569	17 982	27 583	32 004	32 956	20 403	31 644	18 147	20 395
With Social Security income .....	90	65	544	245	90	956	91	46	927
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	4 216	4 282	6 934	7 769	7 653	6 683	6 895	5 440	6 718
With public assistance income .....	92	21	85	129	44	165	50	12	161
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	2 091	5 925	2 965	2 803	3 804	2 904	2 352	1 648	2 931
With retirement income .....	70	—	231	135	188	450	51	16	434
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	4 573	—	7 174	6 613	9 062	6 696	8 134	3 294	6 822
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	476	279	752	731	843	1 764	235	236	1 614
With related children under 18 years .....	376	215	309	453	502	839	126	208	761
With related children under 5 years .....	189	86	132	184	221	405	36	122	359
Householder worked in 1989 .....	371	236	606	447	691	1 312	183	211	1 248
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	234	163	457	292	542	792	115	106	775
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	28	33	47	91	28	195	45	15	164
Householder 65 years and over .....	21	29	210	143	181	377	25	16	301
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	317	76	546	410	621	1 006	183	80	1 020
Married-couple families .....	248	193	634	429	723	1 367	186	201	1 273
With related children under 18 years .....	189	159	229	231	409	634	87	173	575
Householder worked in 1989 .....	229	179	506	288	592	1 046	144	176	976
Female householder, no husband present .....	186	78	100	250	103	300	39	8	256
With related children under 18 years .....	172	56	69	197	76	154	29	8	150
Householder worked in 1989 .....	100	49	82	128	82	175	39	8	187
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined									
Nonfamily householder .....	362	48	406	170	404	1 120	94	95	938
65 years and over .....	262	43	393	144	374	864	86	67	707
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	27	20	307	40	177	397	33	—	340
Related children under 18 years .....	1 875	1 105	2 550	2 877	2 716	6 558	1 049	1 132	5 868
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	635	416	559	855	710	1 587	366	490	1 378
Householder worked in 1989 .....	366	279	441	624	501	1 118	295	378	972
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
Families .....	163	58	96	118	76	284	12	88	242
Percent below poverty level .....	34.2	20.8	12.8	16.1	9.0	16.1	5.1	37.3	15.0
With related children under 18 years .....	155	34	70	97	60	203	6	88	152
With related children under 5 years .....	97	22	36	41	23	115	—	53	96
Householder worked in 1989 .....	84	37	76	35	65	196	12	70	174
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	8	19	18	—	39	66	—	34	48
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	15	6	12	24	—	58	6	15	44
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	12	14	20	—	32	—	9	23
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	118	13	53	42	44	129	6	8	136
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 582	3 334	4 352	7 476	4 714	4 397	3 939	4 916	4 237
Married-couple families .....	40	20	38	14	34	190	12	66	163
With related children under 18 years .....	40	13	12	—	18	143	6	66	116
Householder worked in 1989 .....	40	19	24	—	23	147	12	48	129
Female householder, no husband present .....	118	38	58	95	35	80	—	—	61
With related children under 18 years .....	115	21	58	88	35	55	—	—	36
Householder worked in 1989 .....	39	18	52	35	35	35	—	—	27
Unrelated individuals									
Percent below poverty level .....	75	34	124	84	85	476	34	81	383
Nonfamily householder .....	20.7	70.8	30.5	49.4	21.0	42.5	36.2	85.3	40.8
65 years and over .....	34	29	118	72	58	332	34	60	257
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	18	20	118	25	18	157	13	—	136
Persons .....	2 968	4 227	1 892	3 778	4 307	3 356	1 929	4 448	3 162
Percent below poverty level .....	644	230	404	585	323	1 532	76	428	1 287
Related children under 18 years .....	34.3	20.8	15.8	20.3	11.9	23.4	7.2	37.8	21.9
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	339	74	116	237	114	435	16	183	352
Householder worked in 1989 .....	185	40	85	177	81	265	16	142	217
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	706	459	510	730	473	2 230	104	610	1 848
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 193	822	1 019	1 390	747	3 519	280	875	3 018



Table 207. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Big Lake city		Bishop city		Brady city		Brookshire city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>								
Households -----	<b>391</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>1 691</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>434</b>
Less than \$5,000 -----	9	—	55	22	97	263	26	90
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	34	38	54	60	109	429	50	116
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	44	47	46	55	63	180	36	18
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	164	146	78	96	89	265	90	77
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	85	146	101	96	94	218	34	61
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	43	154	79	149	49	177	39	45
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	12	109	36	103	14	115	50	9
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	—	28	—	23	—	11	21	18
\$100,000 or more -----	—	23	7	5	—	33	—	—
Median (dollars) -----	20 804	31 970	22 500	31 473	12 476	14 040	19 479	11 719
Mean (dollars) -----	22 621	39 088	25 767	34 848	18 179	21 212	28 708	19 591
Families -----	<b>357</b>	<b>528</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>1 114</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>315</b>
Median income (dollars) -----	21 473	38 250	25 260	37 344	18 625	21 212	21 125	22 644
Mean income (dollars) -----	23 354	44 486	27 067	39 539	20 544	25 828	30 831	24 438
Per capita income (dollars) -----	5 289	14 524	6 776	13 819	5 248	9 139	8 972	6 434
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars) -----	21 473	38 250	25 260	37 344	18 625	21 212	21 125	22 644
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	21 920	37 292	26 635	37 045	17 315	24 148	16 937	16 029
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	22 589	34 231	22 500	38 173	16 118	18 472	29 688	8 144
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	22 143	39 812	27 824	41 250	21 987	25 211	23 500	29 659
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	22 366	39 904	30 288	39 048	21 806	26 364	27 656	28 523
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	19 545	37 692	45 000	30 962	12 102	23 958	28 750	16 458
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	5 360	16 979	8 291	13 684	5 246	10 417	7 585	9 056
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	5 360	16 429	5 000	14 808	5 475	7 449	5 000	6 312
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	5 360	—	5 360	13 750	11 563	13 906	—	5 306
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars) -----	6 739	18 571	5 235	28 333	5 000—	11 563	7 149	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) -----	18 125	34 375	18 500	37 721	9 482	18 750	10 144	7 471
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	27 083	42 188	29 444	43 352	25 362	28 864	46 607	31 750
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	24 844	41 687	29 861	47 708	26 283	30 054	42 083	35 179
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	<b>18 929</b>	<b>20 694</b>	<b>5 000—</b>	<b>14 205</b>	<b>5 000—</b>	<b>6 217</b>	<b>18 417</b>	<b>5 133</b>
Male householder (dollars) -----	20 156	22 381	13 750	16 429	5 000—	6 252	21 250	5 464
Living alone (dollars) -----	20 156	28 906	15 000	13 750	5 000—	8 155	21 250	5 464
Female householder (dollars) -----	10 313	17 396	5 000—	13 295	5 222	6 114	17 667	5 009
Living alone (dollars) -----	10 313	17 396	5 000—	12 727	5 000—	5 994	16 484	5 009
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>								
Households -----	<b>391</b>	<b>691</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>609</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>1 691</b>	<b>346</b>	<b>434</b>
With earnings -----	372	606	396	466	418	987	272	356
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	22 598	38 055	27 816	31 873	20 778	20 806	29 313	21 203
With Social Security income -----	56	174	87	186	77	837	88	112
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	4 256	9 007	4 394	8 063	4 231	7 595	8 020	4 822
With public assistance income -----	60	37	79	42	71	136	25	123
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	1 549	3 327	1 848	4 975	2 353	2 654	1 925	1 917
With retirement income -----	9	101	6	158	23	250	64	10
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	1 293	9 860	2 616	14 388	1 713	14 746	4 583	7 200
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>								
Families -----	<b>357</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>1 034</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>315</b>
With related children under 18 years -----	320	222	300	233	344	437	188	235
With related children under 5 years -----	146	99	98	96	172	187	76	80
Householder worked in 1989 -----	339	373	348	343	392	699	228	246
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	269	319	221	212	202	374	153	155
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	28	7	48	24	38	91	12	13
Householder 65 years and over -----	20	81	49	111	36	348	46	23
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	118	361	139	391	145	731	148	212
Married-couple families -----	<b>342</b>	<b>411</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>379</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>899</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>145</b>
With related children under 18 years -----	305	197	241	180	282	370	149	100
Householder worked in 1989 -----	324	342	289	299	343	613	176	125
Female householder, no husband present -----	<b>5</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>156</b>
With related children under 18 years -----	5	19	54	53	62	67	24	135
Householder worked in 1989 -----	5	25	47	44	49	86	37	107
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	<b>34</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>124</b>
Nonfamily householder -----	34	122	55	126	86	585	77	119
65 years and over -----	7	57	33	64	46	403	52	51
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	<b>1 696</b>	<b>1 654</b>	<b>1 772</b>	<b>1 458</b>	<b>1 794</b>	<b>3 731</b>	<b>1 029</b>	<b>1 438</b>
Related children under 18 years -----	816	516	640	355	740	900	381	562
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	611	354	477	283	532	659	298	398
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>								
Families -----	<b>53</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>94</b>
Percent below poverty level -----	14.8	2.9	24.9	10.5	37.8	19.0	28.3	29.8
With related children under 18 years -----	53	13	82	18	133	124	57	80
With related children under 5 years -----	27	—	30	4	75	71	23	33
Householder worked in 1989 -----	42	8	65	23	125	139	47	80
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	24	8	22	—	47	24	35	41
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	16	—	17	5	10	46	—	—
Householder 65 years and over -----	8	5	23	20	24	26	22	—
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	10	8	15	39	13	76	—	53
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	4 736	753	4 223	4 825	5 982	6 372	6 015	4 455
Married-couple families -----	<b>38</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>10</b>
With related children under 18 years -----	38	13	47	—	81	75	33	10
Householder worked in 1989 -----	27	8	45	8	86	89	23	10
Female householder, no husband present -----	<b>5</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>70</b>
With related children under 18 years -----	5	—	35	18	52	49	24	70
Householder worked in 1989 -----	5	—	20	15	39	50	24	56
Unrelated individuals -----	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>75</b>
Percent below poverty level -----	26.5	3.0	56.3	21.7	77.1	53.7	12.6	60.5
Nonfamily householder -----	9	—	33	25	62	304	11	75
65 years and over -----	3	—	33	16	37	199	—	27
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	2 071	6 451	2 138	2 518	2 875	2 433	3 024	3 403
Persons -----	<b>265</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>733</b>	<b>1 028</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>439</b>
Percent below poverty level -----	15.6	2.2	24.3	9.3	40.9	27.6	28.1	30.5
Related children under 18 years -----	148	14	166	22	329	306	142	190
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	100	14	115	22	230	230	116	119
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	627	152	603	178	916	1 407	370	526
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level -----	1 305	293	937	390	1 296	1 932	534	956



Table 207. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Brownfield city			Cameron city		Cameron Park CDP	Canutillo CDP		Carrizo Springs city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	2 617	959	2 171	1 540	448	717	750	928	1 080	1 344
Less than \$5,000 .....	139	123	93	235	163	204	89	101	193	276
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	392	244	302	234	85	175	58	140	203	305
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	286	145	215	248	71	132	135	212	156	240
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	502	196	397	235	57	150	206	268	188	255
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	415	139	324	172	22	36	137	130	133	134
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	382	76	346	200	21	12	91	29	90	93
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	365	31	358	186	21	8	22	48	81	35
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	63	—	63	23	—	—	11	—	36	—
\$100,000 or more .....	73	5	73	7	8	—	1	—	—	6
Median (dollars) .....	24 743	13 997	27 484	17 038	8 011	9 068	19 038	15 671	14 552	11 698
Mean (dollars) .....	34 119	19 268	37 341	24 858	14 837	11 395	22 437	18 650	21 297	16 101
Families .....	2 007	867	1 588	989	329	675	624	822	861	1 138
Median income (dollars) .....	30 602	14 472	35 290	27 475	10 787	9 821	20 769	18 511	16 348	12 847
Mean income (dollars) .....	40 433	18 386	46 113	32 486	17 715	11 517	23 158	19 992	23 679	16 882
Per capita income (dollars) .....	12 649	4 555	15 507	10 157	5 311	2 237	6 743	4 755	6 412	4 368
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	30 602	14 472	35 290	27 475	10 787	9 821	20 769	18 511	16 348	12 847
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	32 237	16 029	37 566	33 207	8 031	10 313	19 483	16 061	16 675	13 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	29 167	15 893	30 179	35 714	11 172	10 303	18 000	13 750	18 869	14 007
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	33 235	16 558	38 081	33 571	22 344	10 500	23 531	21 058	20 536	15 202
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	34 812	19 375	40 531	36 853	20 078	10 901	21 328	17 339	22 604	16 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	27 778	18 462	29 306	38 125	48 750	5 818	28 750	16 442	29 306	19 917
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	17 895	5 000—	19 737	11 818	5 591	6 617	11 181	12 292	5 000—	5 000—
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	10 625	5 000—	12 216	11 250	5 000—	5 691	5 918	13 125	5 000—	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	—	5 000—	—	—	—	5 000—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	15 417	5 050	18 889	12 857	5 000—	5 000—	7 646	5 000—	6 336	5 095
1 worker (dollars) .....	23 808	13 636	27 019	18 150	10 313	8 265	18 880	17 125	13 894	11 729
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	37 176	20 880	40 750	39 868	27 188	14 281	29 375	23 299	24 231	19 805
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	39 393	24 038	43 547	45 495	31 042	14 542	29 191	22 014	31 989	22 907
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	9 371	5 785	9 662	7 275	5 000—	5 000—	6 524	5 247	5 600	5 555
Male householder (dollars) .....	13 266	5 626	13 952	12 857	6 354	6 090	10 278	5 357	6 924	6 181
Living alone (dollars) .....	13 266	5 000—	13 952	12 857	5 366	5 000	35 104	5 000—	6 249	5 491
Female householder (dollars) .....	8 240	5 805	8 232	5 842	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000	5 000—	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) .....	8 141	5 199	8 232	5 842	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 180
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	2 617	959	2 171	1 540	448	717	750	928	1 080	1 344
With earnings .....	1 988	788	1 619	1 035	303	595	577	761	821	1 026
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	31 549	20 622	34 406	26 728	17 197	11 864	23 088	20 414	22 016	17 653
With Social Security income .....	905	205	817	652	122	104	157	141	339	383
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	7 976	5 317	8 181	6 128	4 401	4 261	7 340	4 927	6 329	4 686
With public assistance income .....	201	249	99	209	180	179	105	160	227	322
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	2 956	2 208	3 679	2 098	2 867	2 751	2 864	2 972	2 756	2 557
With retirement income .....	524	38	492	306	37	12	132	54	88	55
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	7 471	6 815	7 469	8 605	5 333	4 602	7 865	3 618	5 898	4 365
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	2 007	867	1 426	989	329	675	624	822	861	1 138
With related children under 18 years .....	989	689	1 206	427	221	591	349	599	512	756
With related children under 5 years .....	373	341	246	207	78	270	133	231	215	326
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 627	646	1 202	741	200	507	422	654	641	803
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 273	383	989	548	87	151	236	326	388	409
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	226	118	112	87	24	62	70	104	80	109
Householder 65 years and over .....	394	107	303	232	78	48	96	53	183	205
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 391	237	1 125	638	161	122	377	306	328	312
Married-couple families .....	1 803	704	1 275	800	142	532	515	687	680	842
With related children under 18 years .....	847	502	564	346	85	477	280	492	385	534
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 477	575	1 080	619	99	434	382	593	550	675
Female householder, no husband present .....	150	124	116	146	180	107	109	129	162	270
With related children under 18 years .....	121	119	108	69	129	82	69	101	116	206
Householder worked in 1989 .....	111	40	94	84	94	49	40	61	77	117
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	669	145	515	562	158	79	176	162	297	287
Nonfamily householder .....	610	92	480	551	119	42	126	106	219	206
65 years and over .....	437	44	358	388	82	22	54	88	112	112
Persons for whom poverty status is determined ..	6 961	3 771	4 830	3 653	1 303	3 632	2 551	3 657	3 524	4 742
Related children under 18 years .....	2 019	1 627	1 217	892	485	1 818	801	1 377	1 220	1 818
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 508	1 183	919	650	359	1 419	599	1 002	917	1 367
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	237	362	131	148	161	485	116	265	291	542
Percent below poverty level .....	11.8	41.8	9.2	15.0	48.9	71.9	18.6	32.2	33.8	47.6
With related children under 18 years .....	161	319	83	100	135	431	83	216	222	406
With related children under 5 years .....	92	170	62	63	31	213	31	93	97	190
Householder worked in 1989 .....	109	183	71	85	83	345	61	176	151	292
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	48	74	38	56	8	73	15	34	38	85
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	43	69	12	7	24	50	18	69	61	96
Householder 65 years and over .....	37	61	21	40	24	35	6	22	45	92
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	85	44	61	44	75	64	26	62	46	95
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 981	6 078	4 558	4 457	6 170	8 407	8 687	6 693	5 830	6 015
Married-couple families .....	172	245	79	84	29	382	62	191	164	316
With related children under 18 years .....	107	202	42	62	22	348	46	159	130	237
Householder worked in 1989 .....	87	154	41	55	15	302	44	156	95	196
Female householder, no husband present .....	50	113	41	45	125	85	54	68	121	210
With related children under 18 years .....	50	113	41	31	106	69	37	51	86	163
Householder worked in 1989 .....	11	29	19	16	61	34	17	20	50	90
Unrelated individuals .....	147	65	123	252	122	62	79	98	163	179
Percent below poverty level .....	22.0	44.8	23.9	44.8	77.2	78.5	44.9	60.5	54.9	62.4
Nonfamily householder .....	115	41	96	252	91	34	64	78	112	116
65 years and over .....	83	31	69	193	70	18	35	53	50	69
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 114	2 825	3 300	2 200	2 747	3 574	3 832	2 809	3 993	3 493
Persons .....	1 065	1 741	419	799	651	2 701	737	1 502	1 491	2 524
Percent below poverty level .....	15.3	46.2	8.7	21.9	50.0	74.4	28.9	41.1	42.3	53.2
Related children under 18 years .....	438	873	94	251	291	1 432	324	705	649	1 132
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	304	623	42	180	250	1 110	271	516	469	841
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 333	1 851	577	1 039	824	3 012	1 158	2 027	1 744	2 908
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	2 745	2 929	1 255	1 692	971	3 472	1 702	2 815	2 352	3 748



Table 207. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Carthage city		Center city		Clarksville city		Cleveland city	
	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>								
Households .....	<b>2 029</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>1 271</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>1 043</b>	<b>599</b>	<b>1 723</b>	<b>629</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	168	143	164	102	123	182	177	208
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	237	82	271	151	204	157	308	103
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	202	51	170	82	134	65	205	84
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	402	44	230	166	187	75	382	72
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	318	66	176	38	147	55	250	113
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	260	22	115	14	160	42	227	37
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	299	—	96	14	70	23	143	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	73	—	29	—	18	—	18	12
\$100,000 or more .....	70	—	20	9	—	—	13	—
Median (dollars) .....	25 170	8 160	16 412	11 683	17 192	8 126	19 271	10 146
Mean (dollars) .....	33 221	12 707	23 846	16 867	22 508	14 062	23 866	15 389
Families .....	<b>1 428</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>779</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>667</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>1 112</b>	<b>464</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	31 500	10 357	25 352	13 500	26 172	10 341	23 469	10 143
Mean income (dollars) .....	39 694	14 271	31 126	18 918	28 402	16 007	29 289	16 468
Per capita income (dollars) .....	13 699	4 448	10 305	5 338	10 054	5 022	9 086	4 911
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars) .....	31 500	10 357	25 352	13 500	26 172	10 341	23 469	10 143
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	32 759	11 488	20 592	11 523	28 500	8 318	26 607	9 183
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	30 708	5 000—	20 833	5 000—	28 333	7 909	21 917	6 460
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	32 787	15 573	29 388	23 526	28 547	23 125	26 792	19 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	35 972	17 188	27 906	23 854	31 389	17 375	31 693	24 167
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	32 202	—	21 875	—	15 938	16 250	21 250	19 375
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	15 417	5 135	10 156	10 938	19 792	7 290	15 833	5 000—
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	14 375	5 000—	9 431	5 000—	25 398	6 484	17 321	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 360	13 750	5 360	5 000—	26 250	5 817	—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars) .....	19 474	5 000—	15 250	5 000—	13 750	5 000—	14 891	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) .....	27 260	11 845	19 975	12 070	24 524	8 464	21 310	6 392
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	40 493	25 104	29 138	22 500	35 156	27 083	32 381	28 170
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	40 517	26 771	31 319	27 125	36 801	31 667	40 430	33 125
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	<b>11 210</b>	<b>5 947</b>	<b>7 099</b>	<b>7 714</b>	<b>7 071</b>	<b>5 000—</b>	<b>9 071</b>	<b>10 150</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	13 125	5 000—	10 208	9 764	10 278	5 000—	15 511	11 324
Living alone (dollars) .....	12 407	5 000—	9 274	9 764	10 278	5 000—	15 227	11 176
Female householder (dollars) .....	9 957	6 611	6 667	6 042	6 597	5 000—	6 977	6 856
Living alone (dollars) .....	9 957	6 611	6 667	6 042	6 597	5 000—	6 529	6 856
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>								
Households .....	<b>2 029</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>1 271</b>	<b>576</b>	<b>1 043</b>	<b>599</b>	<b>1 723</b>	<b>629</b>
With earnings .....	1 487	250	770	385	650	401	1 227	417
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	32 580	16 428	25 344	21 609	22 086	17 058	26 467	18 256
With Social Security income .....	746	100	658	185	548	142	608	223
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	7 229	4 877	6 673	5 045	6 991	4 264	7 552	5 947
With public assistance income .....	108	71	130	152	73	102	176	168
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	4 419	2 755	3 168	2 453	1 802	2 311	2 443	2 292
With retirement income .....	332	57	191	28	157	71	169	36
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	9 697	4 464	6 791	1 104	7 771	7 028	6 713	7 015
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>								
Families .....	<b>1 428</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>779</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>667</b>	<b>459</b>	<b>1 112</b>	<b>464</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	680	190	362	327	269	319	555	294
With related children under 5 years .....	277	67	119	109	118	148	218	136
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 145	181	552	260	460	281	820	266
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	710	104	309	129	312	189	587	111
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	98	42	79	53	40	87	70	85
Householder 65 years and over .....	313	43	177	89	220	56	273	93
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 135	126	505	128	466	272	657	164
Married-couple families .....	<b>1 240</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>891</b>	<b>214</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	603	77	246	84	205	117	415	149
Householder worked in 1989 .....	998	94	417	138	396	122	659	160
Female householder, no husband present .....	<b>136</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>247</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>231</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	55	113	106	216	55	202	132	138
Householder worked in 1989 .....	100	87	108	95	55	150	153	106
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	<b>622</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>538</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>734</b>	<b>184</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	601	124	492	140	376	140	611	165
65 years and over .....	361	51	369	64	273	79	298	69
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	<b>4 798</b>	<b>1 217</b>	<b>2 769</b>	<b>1 813</b>	<b>2 327</b>	<b>1 737</b>	<b>4 339</b>	<b>1 829</b>
Related children under 18 years .....	1 177	488	599	715	460	627	1 139	628
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	877	366	416	554	322	445	790	447
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>								
Families .....	<b>137</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>229</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	9.6	56.0	15.7	43.8	8.5	47.3	12.9	49.4
With related children under 18 years .....	105	124	83	169	43	195	116	164
With related children under 5 years .....	42	49	21	85	27	90	67	81
Householder worked in 1989 .....	93	90	56	80	16	104	124	105
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	8	13	11	12	10	44	37	18
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	27	23	32	53	15	71	11	57
Householder 65 years and over .....	16	25	31	37	19	15	19	26
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	81	63	48	57	22	123	58	61
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 527	6 808	4 132	5 528	6 538	6 767	4 553	6 749
Married-couple families .....	<b>115</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>67</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	93	29	21	25	34	41	42	42
Householder worked in 1989 .....	81	29	8	25	16	13	71	47
Female householder, no husband present .....	<b>22</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>157</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	12	95	62	124	9	154	45	122
Householder worked in 1989 .....	12	61	48	35	—	91	53	58
Unrelated individuals .....	<b>155</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>76</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	24.9	59.7	39.0	64.0	42.0	66.1	33.4	41.3
Nonfamily householder .....	155	64	176	69	158	110	202	65
65 years and over .....	128	22	130	42	116	59	159	36
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 508	3 019	2 904	3 755	1 629	3 808	2 595	2 788
Persons .....	<b>591</b>	<b>719</b>	<b>592</b>	<b>865</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>909</b>	<b>899</b>	<b>855</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	12.3	59.1	21.4	47.7	15.1	52.3	20.7	46.7
Related children under 18 years .....	179	341	164	421	65	413	350	366
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	144	257	118	283	31	300	214	253
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	888	837	863	1 029	523	981	1 271	998
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 514	984	1 371	1 468	1 089	1 308	1 914	1 334

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2749



Table 207. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Clute city			Cockrell Hill city			Colorado City city		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>2 507</b>	<b>896</b>	<b>2 104</b>	<b>668</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>1 474</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>1 220</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	85	70	50	33	30	25	180	65	135
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	173	56	156	48	18	48	308	94	247
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	246	101	207	60	65	47	162	76	137
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	563	227	457	237	168	165	289	91	228
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	499	234	412	103	172	79	221	57	184
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	578	127	505	106	72	67	173	29	161
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	269	68	236	58	16	49	83	6	83
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	65	5	60	14	—	14	42	13	29
\$100,000 or more .....	29	8	21	9	12	9	16	—	16
Median (dollars) .....	27 820	24 830	29 360	23 254	24 583	23 291	17 219	13 917	17 992
Mean (dollars) .....	32 830	28 821	32 704	28 693	25 888	28 975	23 093	17 750	24 086
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 600</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>1 290</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>997</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>797</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	33 032	25 405	34 276	24 796	23 611	25 521	23 638	14 639	25 496
Mean income (dollars) .....	37 120	30 812	36 992	32 035	25 145	34 101	28 007	19 067	29 852
Per capita income (dollars) .....	13 301	8 212	14 083	9 997	5 649	12 554	9 338	4 880	10 633
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) .....	33 032	25 405	34 276	24 796	23 611	25 521	23 638	14 639	25 496
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	33 287	25 446	35 817	25 714	22 750	28 750	26 458	13 510	30 565
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	25 357	22 064	26 587	22 355	25 458	22 054	26 080	11 250	30 667
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	33 750	26 029	35 507	24 648	25 212	25 893	26 472	18 073	28 636
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	35 326	26 049	37 634	25 357	25 283	32 750	30 278	18 281	33 365
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	23 125	24 333	23 056	32 750	23 250	35 000	25 156	8 593	26 875
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	27 321	16 953	26 607	24 044	18 333	24 625	11 333	6 719	17 644
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	21 111	16 364	8 368	18 750	16 806	19 375	8 362	6 719	16 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	20 139	20 139	5 000—	—	5 000—	—	8 316	6 175	31 200—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) .....	17 656	5 000—	20 125	14 600	13 750	14 600	12 837	10 208	12 578
1 worker (dollars) .....	26 316	21 790	27 352	22 958	16 750	23 043	16 699	6 921	21 932
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	40 344	32 292	40 636	34 271	27 401	40 724	32 264	22 941	35 579
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	40 208	32 739	40 457	28 750	26 791	36 932	33 611	24 404	36 544
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>20 308</b>	<b>18 333</b>	<b>20 750</b>	<b>18 611</b>	<b>10 179</b>	<b>19 722</b>	<b>6 659</b>	<b>5 524</b>	<b>6 765</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	26 875	19 688	27 163	22 031	11 607	22 031	5 968	5 309	6 039
Living alone (dollars) .....	26 543	29 219	26 383	21 250	5 360	21 250	6 256	5 309	6 375
Female householder (dollars) .....	14 489	7 363	14 886	17 132	5 000—	17 917	6 851	5 026	6 958
Living alone (dollars) .....	13 295	7 363	13 693	16 397	5 000—	16 985	6 667	5 062	6 839
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>									
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>2 507</b>	<b>896</b>	<b>2 104</b>	<b>668</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>1 474</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>1 220</b>
With earnings .....	2 189	856	1 811	494	539	337	968	347	781
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	32 892	29 260	32 491	28 655	25 283	29 008	23 237	18 890	24 011
With Social Security income .....	475	26	469	242	51	706	706	641	641
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	7 950	8 688	7 957	8 697	6 428	8 729	7 695	6 678	7 655
With public assistance income .....	97	53	53	27	19	118	118	61	89
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	3 171	3 058	3 108	5 672	1 466	7 827	4 665	3 895	4 282
With retirement income .....	309	19	301	140	30	130	198	13	185
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	7 162	5 512	7 087	9 256	5 311	9 382	7 815	4 326	8 060
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 600</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>1 161</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>524</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>997</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>706</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	936	594	652	244	441	70	504	242	333
With related children under 5 years .....	411	304	293	120	226	29	181	106	112
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 345	677	954	350	488	124	739	294	504
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	986	411	698	275	374	70	492	177	360
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	165	44	119	21	30	7	69	37	53
Householder 65 years and over .....	171	13	133	132	16	89	253	27	216
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 138	317	872	225	128	116	632	166	440
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 316</b>	<b>612</b>	<b>928</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>809</b>	<b>309</b>	<b>571</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	746	525	498	199	331	51	405	180	280
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 104	575	764	306	342	106	619	250	435
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>159</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>104</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	102	49	80	19	71	10	99	62	53
Householder worked in 1989 .....	116	65	94	18	97	9	107	44	56
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>1 110</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>904</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>417</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	907	178	698	196	29	477	477	60	380
65 years and over .....	161	14	108	115	8	62	365	30	292
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>6 136</b>	<b>3 166</b>	<b>4 608</b>	<b>1 916</b>	<b>2 511</b>	<b>977</b>	<b>3 594</b>	<b>1 575</b>	<b>2 562</b>
Related children under 18 years .....	1 696	1 265	1 173	554	1 089	243	1 027	678	618
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 205	877	838	390	751	162	810	511	488
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>103</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>86</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	6.4	15.9	5.8	4.7	15.3	2.4	14.3	33.7	12.2
With related children under 18 years .....	88	100	62	22	67	5	99	109	50
With related children under 5 years .....	42	72	32	12	42	5	32	58	10
Householder worked in 1989 .....	55	82	45	22	64	5	83	94	36
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	8	8	8	10	35	—	41	46	20
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	41	16	30	—	4	—	19	13	25
Householder 65 years and over .....	7	4	—	—	5	—	18	—	11
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	29	8	29	7	5	—	69	53	45
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 184	8 495	2 988	6 492	5 209	4 375	4 905	5 984	3 724
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>61</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>51</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	46	84	20	22	37	5	57	73	29
Householder worked in 1989 .....	24	60	14	22	26	5	50	67	23
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>42</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>35</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	42	16	42	—	25	—	42	36	21
Householder worked in 1989 .....	31	22	31	—	33	—	33	27	13
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>178</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>184</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	16.0	30.9	15.6	29.2	46.9	25.7	44.9	48.4	44.1
Nonfamily householder .....	104	49	64	38	8	20	196	27	152
65 years and over .....	33	14	16	29	8	7	147	16	121
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 837	2 222	2 849	4 173	5 179	4 920	2 401	4 298	2 134
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>572</b>	<b>665</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>788</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>447</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	9.3	21.0	8.3	12.8	19.2	12.0	21.9	40.7	17.4
Related children under 18 years .....	206	341	127	113	243	52	279	342	95
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	139	225	75	75	149	25	227	246	84
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	676	865	493	279	678	123	1 063	770	614
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 715	1 792	1 104	886	1 682	386	1 820	1 182	1 079



Table 207. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Commerce city		Converse city			Cotulla city		Crane city		
	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	2 229	344	2 440	508	2 089	877	870	904	267	879
Less than \$5,000 .....	434	128	21	15	15	199	243	43	18	43
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	344	45	93	43	54	122	154	121	29	115
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	245	14	166	38	141	83	81	62	42	57
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	430	73	456	130	377	177	209	126	55	115
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	252	43	568	111	486	110	89	164	56	164
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	198	25	691	93	624	99	55	166	47	163
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	217	16	382	66	334	52	33	150	15	150
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	74	—	43	12	38	29	—	46	—	46
\$100,000 or more .....	35	—	20	—	20	6	6	26	5	26
Median (dollars) .....	17 243	9 828	33 478	27 568	34 456	16 150	12 850	31 917	23 250	32 312
Mean (dollars) .....	24 898	15 905	35 374	30 418	36 259	24 818	19 475	34 935	26 437	35 365
Families .....	1 148	278	2 037	447	1 718	627	690	658	248	639
Median income (dollars) .....	25 833	12 500	34 480	29 291	35 348	21 122	15 767	40 208	23 833	40 583
Mean income (dollars) .....	35 755	15 973	36 747	32 159	37 717	29 069	22 475	42 335	26 923	42 906
Per capita income (dollars) .....	10 866	5 185	11 884	7 901	12 724	8 739	5 808	13 424	6 537	14 004
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	25 833	12 500	34 480	29 291	35 348	21 122	15 767	40 208	23 833	40 583
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	25 313	5 073	34 621	29 189	36 187	21 635	17 250	38 750	23 125	40 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	20 089	5 000—	30 942	28 750	31 404	18 958	14 063	34 417	20 417	34 917
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	30 954	23 125	37 058	31 696	37 694	22 813	18 491	41 641	27 250	42 111
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	31 161	30 357	38 410	30 804	40 144	22 500	20 263	41 797	27 604	43 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	19 107	31 607	32 357	37 870	31 964	5 000—	5 000—	34 000	19 375	34 000
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	17 212	5 000—	21 205	20 179	21 375	8 830	5 290	16 615	12 969	16 615
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	18 062	5 000—	19 779	16 667	19 412	5 000—	5 000—	16 944	12 969	16 944
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	8 750	—	8 750	5 000—	5 000—	—	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	9 517	5 000—	19 107	5 140	21 364	5 000—	5 000	19 375	11 250	19 375
1 worker (dollars) .....	22 310	5 873	28 107	25 417	29 896	21 346	10 625	28 500	22 917	28 875
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	35 187	22 708	37 801	35 486	38 401	24 700	21 089	50 234	29 750	50 683
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	34 081	30 536	39 908	37 847	40 576	26 447	22 550	50 302	35 833	50 812
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	7 551	5 000—	25 924	16 767	27 644	7 045	5 000—	9 614	16 250	9 896
Male householder (dollars) .....	7 958	5 000—	33 382	17 198	35 000	10 583	5 263	16 429	16 250	23 750
Living alone (dollars) .....	6 683	5 000—	27 143	18 750	30 357	9 840	5 165	14 583	15 179	15 714
Female householder (dollars) .....	7 259	5 000—	16 823	5 360	17 344	5 000—	5 000—	7 538	—	7 538
Living alone (dollars) .....	7 330	5 000—	16 094	5 360	16 615	5 000—	5 000—	7 538	—	7 538
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	2 229	344	2 440	508	2 089	877	870	904	267	879
With earnings .....	1 615	229	2 281	481	1 957	670	643	680	259	655
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	24 996	18 971	32 808	28 041	33 695	26 712	23 127	36 213	25 829	36 863
With Social Security income .....	686	70	230	37	209	324	331	311	15	311
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	7 530	9 131	6 888	6 044	6 900	4 634	3 950	8 704	5 903	8 704
With public assistance income .....	157	56	81	25	67	118	202	19	15	19
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	2 513	1 947	3 007	2 044	3 311	1 900	2 193	3 214	3 246	3 214
With retirement income .....	261	33	487	83	423	95	66	184	6	184
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	14 468	8 525	13 132	14 829	12 340	8 643	2 287	13 453	238	13 453
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	1 148	278	2 037	447	1 649	627	690	658	248	557
With related children under 18 years .....	635	187	1 352	344	1 071	320	435	323	187	265
With related children under 5 years .....	261	100	578	191	385	100	147	93	66	64
Householder worked in 1989 .....	907	169	1 859	387	1 505	479	514	511	224	421
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	554	60	1 440	296	1 152	288	280	426	168	340
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	68	28	197	30	133	13	45	15	22	10
Householder 65 years and over .....	257	23	101	11	105	140	127	144	7	135
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	849	143	1 834	365	1 506	312	213	552	118	459
Married-couple families .....	883	138	1 687	370	1 370	492	515	591	203	502
With related children under 18 years .....	456	75	1 128	294	891	286	354	284	155	231
Householder worked in 1989 .....	743	88	1 542	322	1 257	410	428	468	184	390
Female householder, no husband present .....	207	119	317	60	266	128	157	61	25	49
With related children under 18 years .....	146	98	207	38	172	34	70	39	25	34
Householder worked in 1989 .....	126	67	289	48	240	62	73	37	20	25
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	1 362	106	587	115	497	288	251	279	27	190
Nonfamily householder .....	1 081	66	403	61	324	250	180	246	19	157
65 years and over .....	378	5	71	10	70	155	115	118	—	78
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	4 661	1 027	7 168	2 045	5 769	2 485	2 857	2 262	1 085	1 933
Related children under 18 years .....	1 005	371	2 284	765	1 800	709	999	609	504	528
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	718	234	1 651	542	1 309	605	830	431	380	381
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	138	141	123	78	54	198	280	36	59	31
Percent below poverty level .....	12.0	50.7	6.0	17.4	3.3	31.6	40.6	5.5	23.8	5.6
With related children under 18 years .....	92	121	97	67	39	105	169	24	44	19
With related children under 5 years .....	39	73	26	27	—	47	81	—	24	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	62	73	68	43	42	112	158	24	50	19
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	24	3	24	23	6	18	18	9	8	9
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	16	10	32	20	12	13	39	5	15	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	25	—	—	—	—	51	68	12	—	12
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	59	73	94	50	47	61	43	26	13	26
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 849	7 780	3 453	3 375	3 079	6 127	5 997	3 020	7 544	3 124
Married-couple families .....	74	29	64	59	18	132	166	21	40	16
With related children under 18 years .....	53	18	53	48	18	79	106	14	33	9
Householder worked in 1989 .....	44	7	30	30	13	85	103	14	36	9
Female householder, no husband present .....	64	104	55	15	36	66	109	15	11	15
With related children under 18 years .....	39	95	40	15	21	26	58	10	11	10
Householder worked in 1989 .....	18	58	34	9	29	27	55	10	6	10
Unrelated individuals .....	700	63	82	43	60	146	189	52	—	25
Percent below poverty level .....	51.4	59.4	14.0	37.4	12.1	50.7	75.3	18.6	—	13.2
Nonfamily householder .....	515	48	—	—	—	108	130	39	—	12
65 years and over .....	180	5	—	—	—	90	101	33	—	12
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 518	3 954	4 954	4 277	4 556	2 987	2 691	2 740	—	3 257
Persons .....	1 122	508	499	350	268	891	1 292	159	330	100
Percent below poverty level .....	24.1	49.5	7.0	17.1	4.6	35.9	45.2	7.0	30.4	5.2
Related children under 18 years .....	174	238	203	153	118	303	499	29	195	14
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	117	134	180	120	112	250	394	29	138	14
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 558	545	663	414	405	1 050	1 607	220	511	149
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	2 254	673	1 682	838	1 151	1 405	2 221	441	587	346

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2751



Table 207. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Crockett city		Crystal City city		Cuero city				Dalhart city	
	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	1 509	1 097	1 039	2 035	1 756	498	646	1 434	354	2 060
Less than \$5,000 .....	162	409	216	436	284	127	180	181	44	157
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	155	189	231	544	246	129	91	214	74	226
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	193	141	103	237	188	86	93	140	79	242
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	333	198	179	347	309	81	114	258	67	388
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	193	98	89	264	276	45	83	234	70	437
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	236	17	96	89	285	6	78	239	13	334
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	111	39	100	113	121	12	7	121	7	184
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	33	6	6	—	13	—	—	13	—	36
\$100,000 or more .....	93	—	19	5	34	12	—	34	—	56
Median (dollars) .....	22 440	8 154	13 588	10 768	20 253	9 548	12 031	21 937	14 153	25 283
Mean (dollars) .....	34 751	12 827	22 103	16 512	25 000	36 971	16 083	27 025	17 109	30 976
Families .....	1 035	766	793	1 695	1 196	302	528	945	301	1 437
Median income (dollars) .....	28 994	11 713	16 681	13 576	26 524	14 151	14 306	30 703	14 852	30 315
Mean income (dollars) .....	38 394	15 176	25 298	18 058	30 113	55 785	17 662	33 303	18 175	37 869
Per capita income (dollars) .....	14 289	4 651	6 916	4 470	10 311	11 006	4 756	11 889	5 511	12 865
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	28 994	11 713	16 681	13 576	26 524	14 151	14 306	30 703	14 852	30 315
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	33 672	8 231	17 500	13 844	26 674	12 687	14 537	30 644	13 897	31 132
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	34 038	5 000—	12 930	8 134	26 250	9 112	13 542	30 375	15 962	23 750
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	34 129	22 647	21 875	16 364	30 046	14 125	18 438	32 617	20 542	31 197
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	37 000	24 779	26 550	18 160	29 740	13 562	19 491	32 424	20 909	32 391
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	31 000	19 844	15 375	11 875	28 438	15 156	16 250	29 896	16 094	25 147
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	17 750	5 000—	7 139	7 359	7 551	15 455	5 000—	7 329	12 054	19 583
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	12 312	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 594	5 000—	5 000—	5 634	10 536	7 002
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	37 875	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	—	5 000—	5 000—	27 969	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	14 323	5 000—	6 495	6 190	11 449	6 060	5 000—	12 331	8 582	16 406
1 worker (dollars) .....	23 875	11 081	12 955	6 396	20 000	8 867	11 076	25 592	13 233	26 318
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	39 628	21 761	27 167	21 474	34 238	19 712	27 006	35 337	21 900	34 423
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	43 458	26 250	35 156	25 842	33 493	16 719	27 064	34 375	20 833	34 567
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	11 058	5 000—	5 230	5 000—	7 626	5 000—	5 000—	8 372	6 501	10 847
Male householder (dollars) .....	13 098	5 000—	9 620	6 401	10 486	5 000—	7 441	11 591	26 042	18 405
Living alone (dollars) .....	13 194	5 000—	8 744	6 125	8 495	5 000—	7 441	10 114	26 042	17 670
Female householder (dollars) .....	9 647	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	7 245	5 000—	5 000—	7 897	5 291	7 891
Living alone (dollars) .....	9 494	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	6 968	5 000—	5 000—	7 725	5 291	7 891
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	1 509	1 097	1 039	2 035	1 756	498	646	1 434	354	2 060
With earnings .....	1 021	715	713	1 581	1 144	359	441	929	305	1 547
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	38 818	15 514	24 238	17 100	26 105	46 689	19 145	27 612	16 934	31 832
With Social Security income .....	689	269	420	681	755	224	194	653	62	668
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	7 394	3 963	4 958	5 115	7 231	4 473	5 177	7 538	9 950	8 242
With public assistance income .....	135	313	343	675	200	122	205	120	45	90
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	3 020	2 431	2 802	2 895	2 062	2 406	2 095	1 886	1 835	3 430
With retirement income .....	240	90	133	145	190	35	49	167	14	155
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	9 083	10 063	7 306	2 799	9 177	5 899	6 076	9 620	2 115	6 834
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	1 035	766	793	1 695	1 196	302	528	947	301	1 307
With related children under 18 years .....	436	589	397	1 128	529	167	364	435	213	624
With related children under 5 years .....	173	221	189	573	205	61	181	173	61	239
Householder worked in 1989 .....	709	460	495	1 193	899	230	350	734	229	1 119
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	496	171	221	375	562	74	221	432	146	821
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	66	42	80	136	94	52	69	90	30	92
Householder 65 years and over .....	330	127	228	375	308	49	87	261	25	271
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	766	425	351	659	769	112	211	644	114	1 022
Married-couple families .....	787	294	563	1 146	1 030	154	395	781	173	1 182
With related children under 18 years .....	319	175	276	787	428	95	262	308	113	549
Householder worked in 1989 .....	544	227	404	910	781	117	284	594	154	1 034
Female householder, no husband present .....	193	441	221	486	135	118	102	140	97	111
With related children under 18 years .....	83	389	121	307	79	59	77	104	80	64
Householder worked in 1989 .....	121	202	91	237	87	91	45	114	55	74
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	565	415	253	464	625	224	159	438	58	619
Nonfamily householder .....	474	331	246	340	560	196	118	398	53	542
65 years and over .....	311	126	181	283	378	117	62	285	5	259
Persons for whom poverty status is determined ..	3 505	2 979	3 256	7 511	4 181	1 304	2 186	3 096	1 102	4 641
Related children under 18 years .....	774	1 152	876	2 694	1 106	450	892	742	437	1 304
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	601	795	675	1 996	861	334	646	588	330	969
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	98	354	299	806	188	121	218	129	109	88
Percent below poverty level .....	9.5	46.2	37.7	47.6	15.7	40.1	41.3	13.6	36.2	6.7
With related children under 18 years .....	49	317	167	558	97	77	166	69	94	64
With related children under 5 years .....	39	132	105	339	65	26	104	37	28	49
Householder worked in 1989 .....	30	129	119	485	75	72	83	79	67	55
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	13	30	26	63	24	12	22	24	11	14
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	21	34	24	75	31	29	44	19	18	12
Householder 65 years and over .....	23	40	103	201	44	24	35	46	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	36	171	84	229	35	49	54	55	57	67
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 368	8 063	4 980	5 717	6 103	4 100	6 840	3 938	4 149	5 735
Married-couple families .....	52	33	154	445	118	69	125	78	43	48
With related children under 18 years .....	19	18	69	309	53	45	84	27	28	24
Householder worked in 1989 .....	12	21	71	302	44	47	52	45	38	30
Female householder, no husband present .....	27	315	136	309	66	39	88	34	66	40
With related children under 18 years .....	22	299	98	226	40	19	77	25	66	40
Householder worked in 1989 .....	10	102	48	148	27	12	31	17	29	25
Unrelated individuals .....	169	295	171	344	265	125	106	201	15	165
Percent below poverty level .....	29.9	71.1	67.6	74.1	42.4	55.8	66.7	45.9	25.9	26.7
Nonfamily householder .....	131	236	164	248	233	117	74	176	10	108
65 years and over .....	96	105	141	240	173	73	45	135	5	65
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 148	3 056	2 123	2 681	2 207	2 365	2 971	2 208	947	3 182
Persons .....	456	1 564	1 345	3 688	905	562	968	525	417	466
Percent below poverty level .....	13.0	52.5	41.3	49.1	21.6	43.1	44.3	17.0	37.8	10.0
Related children under 18 years .....	109	740	451	1 560	248	236	473	91	224	157
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	64	525	339	1 125	180	163	324	79	166	74
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	677	1 922	1 527	4 313	1 182	710	1 176	671	571	726
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 196	2 431	2 271	5 959	1 858	1 057	1 565	1 129	785	1 540



Table 207. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Dayton city		Denver City town			Devine city		Diboll city	
	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Households .....	1 454	370	1 272	379	1 157	513	742	828	364
Less than \$5,000 .....	106	98	95	32	77	74	81	85	141
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	122	76	95	39	89	81	106	117	98
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	163	22	103	57	96	39	63	57	50
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	232	90	217	112	203	134	158	198	25
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	253	10	254	60	223	112	116	160	41
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	265	35	269	40	249	53	118	130	9
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	183	39	174	35	159	20	65	43	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	60	—	27	4	23	—	—	16	—
\$100,000 or more .....	70	—	38	—	38	—	35	22	—
Median (dollars) .....	29 135	11 250	31 083	20 755	31 138	20 785	22 083	23 567	6 377
Mean (dollars) .....	36 711	18 847	33 481	24 961	33 822	21 298	37 163	29 682	10 319
Families .....	1 152	219	1 042	353	933	472	513	597	304
Median income (dollars) .....	32 569	20 375	33 482	21 432	34 111	21 977	28 350	25 917	5 479
Mean income (dollars) .....	41 148	26 225	36 941	25 798	37 678	22 166	46 706	35 934	9 666
Per capita income (dollars) .....	13 467	6 812	11 391	5 445	12 180	5 404	14 856	10 799	3 244
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) .....	32 569	20 375	33 482	21 432	34 111	21 977	28 350	25 917	5 479
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	32 625	21 875	34 917	21 829	35 897	22 664	28 173	24 875	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	30 568	5 131	30 786	20 610	32 083	25 625	27 292	21 583	5 000—
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	36 633	27 875	34 554	21 901	35 082	23 857	30 865	27 361	16 641
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	37 312	36 094	35 508	22 165	36 680	24 113	32 000	26 786	13 438
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	25 833	—	27 386	14 688	28 393	23 750	25 714	22 303	—
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	14 792	7 721	11 500	5 000—	12 000	5 000—	15 357	22 650	5 000—
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	9 527	6 521	21 250	5 776	22 292	5 070	13 977	10 781	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 131	5 360	—	5 360	5 000—	5 360	5 000—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) .....	12 000	5 000—	17 946	5 000—	18 259	5 219	17 500	12 841	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) .....	25 880	18 125	27 009	14 261	27 679	20 795	21 667	22 169	5 000—
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	46 563	35 938	41 569	32 083	42 031	26 477	33 250	35 855	14 063
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	48 750	36 250	42 355	33 750	43 239	26 838	35 761	34 896	13 750
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	12 045	5 671	11 486	7 211	11 689	6 031	10 847	9 682	7 404
Male householder (dollars) .....	25 385	5 061	17 250	7 902	20 455	7 586	20 000	6 234	24 167
Living alone (dollars) .....	25 673	5 000	15 875	7 902	16 625	11 250	17 750	6 234	24 167
Female householder (dollars) .....	8 881	6 354	8 491	5 360	8 491	5 000—	6 927	7 371	7 404
Living alone (dollars) .....	8 881	5 432	8 491	5 360	8 491	5 000—	6 927	6 921	7 404
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>									
Households .....	1 454	370	1 272	379	1 157	513	742	828	364
With earnings .....	1 151	279	1 082	372	974	426	502	589	252
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	38 495	22 622	33 536	24 901	33 808	21 570	42 837	32 386	10 513
With Social Security income .....	342	90	336	10	336	116	280	303	76
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	7 633	4 406	8 122	5 160	8 122	5 310	6 277	6 195	6 551
With public assistance income .....	120	46	80	18	69	73	27	137	—
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	3 020	1 639	4 100	3 432	4 128	1 686	2 329	2 764	2 864
With retirement income .....	186	34	164	9	160	186	186	153	36
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	9 715	2 362	5 826	4 722	5 721	7 343	12 265	6 970	1 867
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	1 152	219	1 042	353	809	472	508	597	304
With related children under 18 years .....	607	132	551	303	387	373	257	349	213
With related children under 5 years .....	228	22	174	151	132	119	111	127	105
Householder worked in 1989 .....	942	181	868	346	665	304	370	458	164
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	677	113	649	251	483	193	233	422	32
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	68	—	74	41	47	56	5	45	60
Householder 65 years and over .....	188	33	178	11	159	76	163	110	30
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	909	119	752	95	593	191	370	347	121
Married-couple families .....	992	127	928	317	716	378	428	505	91
With related children under 18 years .....	495	74	474	267	324	279	193	291	48
Householder worked in 1989 .....	805	106	799	317	603	256	313	409	62
Female householder, no husband present .....	121	85	98	27	86	69	74	81	184
With related children under 18 years .....	86	51	61	27	56	69	64	58	152
Householder worked in 1989 .....	98	68	53	20	55	29	57	46	102
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....									
Nonfamily householder .....	343	181	261	31	249	89	262	256	60
65 years and over .....	112	46	108	—	115	—	108	164	27
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	3 901	1 018	3 695	1 838	3 007	1 835	1 835	2 258	1 128
Related children under 18 years .....	1 108	345	1 182	857	906	744	480	702	460
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	834	293	926	630	724	552	376	515	358
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
Families .....	124	65	107	96	76	148	77	56	202
Percent below poverty level .....	10.8	29.7	10.3	27.2	9.4	31.4	15.2	9.4	66.4
With related children under 18 years .....	83	40	54	88	33	130	39	37	171
With related children under 5 years .....	58	22	23	48	15	42	20	22	83
Householder worked in 1989 .....	71	40	61	89	48	56	20	22	108
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	23	18	21	26	17	13	5	8	5
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	6	—	33	35	12	28	—	7	31
Householder 65 years and over .....	19	25	15	7	8	33	42	19	13
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	91	31	65	—	49	27	27	122	76
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 518	4 095	6 189	5 552	4 688	5 153	4 925	5 173	6 970
Married-couple families .....	69	13	61	74	37	73	56	26	21
With related children under 18 years .....	33	—	31	66	10	55	18	7	21
Householder worked in 1989 .....	34	—	33	74	13	27	5	7	21
Female householder, no husband present .....	55	52	46	22	39	69	21	30	161
With related children under 18 years .....	50	40	23	22	23	69	21	30	137
Householder worked in 1989 .....	37	40	28	15	35	29	15	15	87
Unrelated individuals .....									
Percent below poverty level .....	23.3	57.5	23.8	—	31.3	74.2	33.2	30.1	35.0
Nonfamily householder .....	62	93	55	—	63	23	51	70	21
65 years and over .....	19	35	34	—	35	—	33	61	7
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 613	2 851	2 749	—	2 534	3 187	2 155	2 658	1 022
Persons .....	467	265	410	529	326	656	302	293	775
Percent below poverty level .....	12.0	26.0	11.1	28.8	10.8	33.3	16.5	13.0	68.7
Related children under 18 years .....	166	73	134	279	84	276	72	129	390
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	103	37	88	207	64	198	60	98	313
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	613	428	506	716	383	841	396	518	954
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 104	608	992	1 157	734	1 286	666	978	1 023

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2753



Table 207. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Diboll city—Con.		Dickinson city				Dilley city	Dimmitt city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	287	737	2 881	426	319	2 680	568	964	511	861
Less than \$5,000 .....	48	85	93	64	26	77	161	112	65	87
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	17	110	228	64	17	219	142	131	108	120
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	5	57	242	37	27	225	78	148	76	118
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	125	152	546	130	102	479	114	168	176	142
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	21	155	446	60	59	410	53	129	64	123
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	68	100	458	39	62	409	14	138	13	133
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	3	40	463	9	14	456	6	100	9	100
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	—	16	216	16	12	216	—	13	—	13
\$100,000 or more .....	—	22	189	7	—	189	—	25	—	25
Median (dollars) .....	21 886	23 591	32 941	17 182	23 162	33 664	8 942	19 449	15 325	21 066
Mean (dollars) .....	23 175	29 702	42 357	22 744	27 848	43 529	11 885	28 188	15 930	29 989
Families .....	287	506	2 130	304	276	1 972	506	701	459	598
Median income (dollars) .....	21 789	26 333	42 295	21 538	27 583	43 321	9 573	25 785	15 295	28 482
Mean income (dollars) .....	22 859	37 268	49 623	26 317	29 609	51 235	12 354	34 295	16 162	37 939
Per capita income (dollars) .....	4 833	12 007	16 050	7 502	8 064	16 763	3 478	11 048	3 736	12 880
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	21 789	26 333	42 295	21 538	27 583	43 321	9 573	25 785	15 295	28 482
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	21 618	26 190	35 354	15 625	28 042	36 344	9 737	22 153	15 964	32 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	18 929	22 458	31 000	5 000—	20 441	31 094	8 207	16 062	14 940	18 594
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	22 377	27 306	46 178	38 000	23 750	48 165	11 343	27 083	16 409	30 469
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	22 279	27 083	42 974	42 750	28 667	45 000	15 294	26 875	17 135	38 011
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	23 077	22 303	34 375	21 250	21 029	34 514	16 118	15 096	15 833	14 917
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	6 601	12 361	18 021	13 750	46 442	17 569	5 464	13 125	12 650	5 000—
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	6 601	5 000—	13 819	6 082	5 000—	13 819	5 000—	8 296	5 350	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	6 896	5 000—	—	6 896	5 000—	—	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	5 000—	12 841	23 029	6 609	20 114	23 029	5 057	9 566	5 000—	10 921
1 worker (dollars) .....	20 511	23 750	33 319	15 521	17 574	33 664	7 626	17 316	13 859	19 271
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	37 813	34 474	48 955	33 269	29 833	53 515	16 414	42 917	18 110	45 441
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	41 250	34 211	51 783	41 458	30 515	55 194	15 650	45 074	18 935	45 882
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	—	7 170	17 361	8 236	11 250	17 616	5 000—	7 637	12 500	7 637
Male householder (dollars) .....	—	6 234	18 750	5 864	13 750	19 200	5 000—	11 607	17 583	11 607
Living alone (dollars) .....	—	6 234	18 382	6 637	18 750	18 250	5 000—	12 727	8 815	12 727
Female householder (dollars) .....	—	7 371	14 455	13 750	11 250	14 744	5 000—	7 129	6 850	7 129
Living alone (dollars) .....	—	6 921	13 622	11 250	11 250	13 910	5 000—	7 129	5 360	7 129
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	287	737	2 881	426	319	2 680	568	964	511	861
With earnings .....	252	498	2 485	313	298	2 284	454	778	444	691
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	25 592	33 081	40 461	25 458	26 367	41 942	12 058	28 578	16 389	30 425
With Social Security income .....	23	291	621	142	44	598	108	329	95	320
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	2 168	6 388	8 486	5 002	7 091	8 500	5 380	6 972	4 720	6 926
With public assistance income .....	—	34	106	112	6	100	199	96	102	57
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	1 258	2 943	5 003	3 107	2 100	5 177	2 799	2 203	2 030	2 827
With retirement income .....	20	146	435	42	16	430	21	119	25	119
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	1 028	7 291	13 571	5 804	5 898	13 708	3 982	8 226	3 372	8 226
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	287	475	2 130	304	276	1 957	506	701	459	485
With related children under 18 years .....	262	260	1 079	190	225	948	356	365	392	225
With related children under 5 years .....	128	105	418	58	86	334	181	148	201	67
Householder worked in 1989 .....	240	352	1 751	172	220	1 573	328	591	389	398
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	188	296	1 263	123	117	1 159	147	453	258	308
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	27	22	135	32	26	132	57	64	58	13
Householder 65 years and over .....	8	63	264	86	18	267	98	148	7	110
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	43	340	1 901	178	151	1 780	132	468	128	364
Married-couple families .....	233	392	1 871	122	236	1 649	283	648	370	463
With related children under 18 years .....	211	187	874	62	197	703	176	326	319	210
Householder worked in 1989 .....	207	314	1 534	86	190	1 345	203	543	326	388
Female householder, no husband present .....	51	83	215	161	35	256	151	38	59	22
With related children under 18 years .....	51	73	174	112	23	206	116	24	43	15
Householder worked in 1989 .....	30	38	179	69	25	186	68	33	33	10
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	27	235	934	196	106	810	112	289	100	248
Nonfamily householder .....	—	224	751	122	43	665	62	263	52	222
65 years and over .....	—	147	208	20	8	191	27	156	17	140
Persons for whom poverty status is determined ..	1 315	1 754	7 531	1 257	1 182	6 832	1 999	2 462	2 169	1 844
Related children under 18 years .....	566	516	2 023	394	476	1 768	745	627	963	444
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	432	387	1 493	321	361	1 304	511	470	700	336
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	95	66	153	63	37	146	258	88	183	35
Percent below poverty level .....	33.1	13.9	7.2	20.7	13.4	7.5	51.0	12.6	39.9	7.2
With related children under 18 years .....	80	57	111	55	29	112	181	77	170	30
With related children under 5 years .....	61	38	75	24	19	70	101	46	96	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	60	19	111	24	21	93	140	67	129	23
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	36	—	3	—	—	3	24	25	50	15
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	14	—	17	14	6	25	38	37	35	5
Householder 65 years and over .....	8	9	16	25	—	16	51	5	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	7	48	102	29	8	115	46	29	36	27
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 811	9 445	4 648	4 368	7 707	5 166	6 835	7 872	6 668	6 609
Married-couple families .....	56	9	81	—	22	54	126	54	138	20
With related children under 18 years .....	41	—	50	—	14	31	62	43	125	15
Householder worked in 1989 .....	42	—	54	—	16	38	74	38	101	20
Female householder, no husband present .....	39	57	67	59	10	88	99	22	37	15
With related children under 18 years .....	39	57	56	51	10	77	86	22	37	15
Householder worked in 1989 .....	18	19	52	24	—	55	33	17	20	3
Unrelated individuals .....	20	77	169	77	54	145	84	116	23	95
Percent below poverty level .....	74.1	32.8	18.1	39.3	50.9	17.9	75.0	40.1	23.0	38.3
Nonfamily householder .....	—	77	85	55	17	73	39	99	—	78
65 years and over .....	—	68	9	20	—	9	17	62	—	49
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 451	2 099	3 517	4 706	3 965	4 116	4 782	2 575	5 842	2 874
Persons .....	398	246	629	253	198	572	1 068	536	897	230
Percent below poverty level .....	30.3	14.0	8.4	20.1	16.8	8.4	53.4	21.8	41.4	12.5
Related children under 18 years .....	203	81	188	77	79	183	466	203	455	86
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	137	59	86	51	54	88	330	162	331	75
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	572	376	913	391	323	824	1 380	671	1 358	321
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	842	715	1 835	740	585	1 558	1 759	1 259	1 793	763



Table 207. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Eagle Lake city			Edcouch city	Edna city			Elgin city		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households	670	386	530	694	1 540	434	1 215	954	505	816
Less than \$5,000	86	63	46	159	180	98	104	72	56	57
\$5,000 to \$9,999	94	69	62	188	223	92	157	141	70	115
\$10,000 to \$14,999	38	55	19	104	145	34	124	172	45	172
\$15,000 to \$24,999	154	113	126	112	314	127	215	170	116	137
\$25,000 to \$34,999	105	47	96	45	211	39	186	124	107	70
\$35,000 to \$49,999	78	25	72	58	230	31	199	156	75	146
\$50,000 to \$74,999	52	14	46	23	142	13	135	92	36	92
\$75,000 to \$99,999	49	—	49	—	47	—	47	7	—	7
\$100,000 or more	14	—	14	—	48	—	48	20	—	20
Median (dollars)	22 849	15 750	25 789	10 000	21 860	11 985	25 436	20 469	21 595	20 664
Mean (dollars)	29 673	17 867	33 685	16 174	29 403	15 305	33 096	28 935	23 566	30 162
Families	490	331	370	624	1 174	390	879	642	422	539
Median income (dollars)	25 368	16 563	30 526	11 132	26 689	12 143	32 863	25 227	20 057	33 036
Mean income (dollars)	33 554	18 991	39 434	17 336	34 044	15 035	40 338	34 763	23 322	37 829
Per capita income (dollars)	11 655	4 868	14 340	3 896	11 264	4 805	13 332	11 027	6 491	12 364
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	25 368	16 563	30 526	11 132	26 689	12 143	32 863	25 227	20 057	33 036
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	26 875	15 500	40 556	8 645	28 432	10 893	32 569	26 932	20 824	34 321
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	14 773	20 238	17 143	7 122	28 219	7 025	31 979	24 091	12 917	36 875
Married-couple families (dollars)	30 536	19 922	34 231	11 712	31 708	18 148	38 289	34 122	29 375	34 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	38 125	18 950	48 500	11 289	32 083	18 187	36 528	36 923	29 583	40 208
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	32 083	22 109	48 750	15 313	29 605	21 250	30 521	56 304	12 031	56 304
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	5 729	5 474	6 040	9 384	9 628	5 000—	16 071	11 750	13 237	11 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	5 000—	5 304	5 000—	5 617	5 000—	5 000—	19 375	11 750	13 707	11 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	12 656	—	12 656
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	10 938	5 124	18 594	5 432	13 299	5 000—	14 688	16 111	5 000—	17 153
1 worker (dollars)	16 083	14 483	18 533	7 590	19 676	14 688	28 162	14 805	14 551	14 554
2 or more workers (dollars)	38 571	24 167	42 500	20 781	39 219	21 500	42 695	40 642	33 125	41 528
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	42 000	23 958	48 833	20 156	43 191	17 059	44 648	42 037	37 031	42 037
Nonfamily households (dollars)	9 215	5 000—	9 832	5 000—	10 446	8 530	10 714	12 250	10 096	12 219
Male householder (dollars)	22 045	7 023	27 679	5 156	15 357	15 357	15 238	33 207	12 727	26 607
Living alone (dollars)	20 500	5 000—	22 250	5 156	14 792	9 427	15 000	33 750	11 635	31 250
Female householder (dollars)	7 771	5 000—	8 225	5 000—	8 894	5 000—	9 310	10 781	5 281	11 312
Living alone (dollars)	7 501	5 000—	7 926	5 000—	8 591	5 000—	8 986	10 714	5 281	11 321
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households	670	386	530	694	1 540	434	1 215	954	505	816
With earnings	474	310	376	498	1 145	371	868	634	435	528
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 881	19 757	31 666	18 642	26 677	14 405	30 575	32 231	24 720	34 070
With Social Security income	230	109	192	209	609	107	514	231	116	364
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 075	5 099	7 479	3 780	7 647	7 208	7 761	7 538	6 785	7 459
With public assistance income	38	34	32	209	108	64	72	25	36	10
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	3 428	1 868	3 716	2 350	2 945	2 821	2 632	2 227	1 510	1 140
With retirement income	91	16	91	47	260	23	237	129	25	119
Mean retirement income (dollars)	7 175	5 514	7 175	2 947	10 294	8 363	10 481	9 180	1 588	9 663
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
Families	490	331	335	624	1 174	390	864	642	422	534
With related children under 18 years	258	224	178	478	567	260	425	328	350	242
With related children under 5 years	113	131	71	210	248	116	179	120	97	75
Householder worked in 1989	370	234	234	409	819	246	661	485	344	380
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	219	132	150	144	609	143	526	281	243	259
Householder under 65 years with work disability	28	37	21	75	98	47	42	38	27	43
Householder 65 years and over	101	45	62	116	309	52	240	193	55	175
Householder high school graduate or higher	328	78	228	161	706	119	616	376	153	344
Married-couple families	394	257	253	403	933	248	720	527	288	444
With related children under 18 years	198	175	117	287	428	149	340	218	231	174
Householder worked in 1989	305	201	191	300	691	172	584	385	259	310
Female householder, no husband present	65	47	63	156	175	111	96	75	101	73
With related children under 18 years	44	39	53	149	101	85	60	75	86	63
Householder worked in 1989	46	27	28	59	88	47	51	60	52	53
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	212	111	171	87	403	87	335	394	182	272
Nonfamily householder	180	55	151	70	366	44	326	312	83	244
65 years and over	112	26	95	56	203	17	191	215	34	169
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	1 676	1 401	1 196	2 836	3 969	1 402	2 951	2 490	1 796	1 860
Related children under 18 years	464	550	282	1 124	1 044	509	675	694	678	482
Related children 5 to 17 years	344	385	222	854	737	357	475	522	543	357
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families	102	104	86	351	202	176	76	80	137	43
Percent below poverty level	20.8	31.4	25.7	56.3	17.2	45.1	8.8	12.5	32.5	8.1
With related children under 18 years	93	100	65	291	115	128	54	80	109	43
With related children under 5 years	67	48	45	134	52	73	21	40	59	17
Householder worked in 1989	51	56	40	203	99	99	28	60	79	33
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	6	23	8	62	31	36	5	23	35	14
Householder under 65 years with work disability	19	27	15	44	44	19	11	17	27	12
Householder 65 years and over	18	9	5	52	38	21	17	—	15	—
Householder high school graduate or higher	27	22	20	73	65	42	37	36	21	21
Mean income deficit (dollars)	6 647	6 750	8 631	6 212	5 922	7 183	5 259	6 891	6 578	5 711
Married-couple families	49	61	23	210	93	72	28	23	71	9
With related children under 18 years	49	61	12	158	37	43	18	23	58	9
Householder worked in 1989	25	37	12	137	49	53	11	18	52	9
Female householder, no husband present	41	35	63	99	81	85	33	52	57	29
With related children under 18 years	36	31	53	99	57	66	28	52	42	29
Householder worked in 1989	22	19	28	39	29	27	9	37	18	19
Unrelated individuals	92	64	75	72	106	44	83	98	43	57
Percent below poverty level	43.4	57.7	43.9	82.8	26.3	50.6	24.8	24.9	23.6	21.0
Nonfamily householder	82	30	65	55	85	12	79	64	11	50
65 years and over	47	17	31	49	66	—	72	49	4	46
Mean income deficit (dollars)	2 237	3 939	2 414	2 691	2 140	2 948	2 214	2 866	3 251	1 927
Persons	436	540	234	1 617	706	629	292	517	601	232
Percent below poverty level	26.0	38.5	19.6	57.0	17.8	44.9	9.9	20.8	33.5	12.5
Related children under 18 years	179	276	55	787	246	269	70	274	302	99
Related children 5 to 17 years	113	195	24	601	170	173	52	210	233	82
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	507	791	251	1 720	952	818	382	692	768	338
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	664	1 063	342	2 373	1 877	1 065	1 102	1 102	1 078	715

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2755



Table 207. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Elsa city		Everman city	Fabens CDP		Falfurrias city	Floresville city		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Households .....	1 130	1 382	1 444	1 158	1 321	1 558	1 398	991	715
Less than \$5,000 .....	317	359	33	211	238	148	148	56	23
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	290	368	109	206	302	316	203	153	80
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	164	209	83	156	168	221	200	152	78
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	170	247	306	242	309	278	306	212	189
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	94	105	223	203	200	164	197	147	104
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	53	46	396	90	86	130	190	106	118
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	33	39	255	50	18	63	118	51	67
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	9	9	30	—	—	9	6	—	6
\$100,000 or more .....	—	—	9	—	—	7	30	13	17
Median (dollars) .....	8 857	9 202	33 904	15 200	13 417	11 722	19 626	16 021	22 342
Mean (dollars) .....	14 113	13 918	34 942	18 066	15 829	17 781	26 088	21 859	28 626
Families .....	978	1 202	1 211	1 048	1 239	1 238	1 103	851	529
Median income (dollars) .....	10 203	10 812	35 637	16 233	14 417	13 848	22 385	17 444	26 115
Mean income (dollars) .....	15 194	15 311	36 676	18 588	16 381	19 930	28 736	23 329	32 385
Per capita income (dollars) .....	4 000	3 804	12 035	4 857	4 152	5 561	8 853	6 410	11 395
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) .....	10 203	10 812	35 637	16 233	14 417	13 848	22 385	17 444	26 115
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	12 783	12 381	35 000	13 609	12 601	13 409	25 143	19 219	29 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	8 190	9 950	28 906	14 882	13 703	10 227	16 196	15 603	25 227
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	11 500	11 801	38 536	19 455	16 229	19 722	25 226	21 847	27 125
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	14 137	13 869	39 688	16 331	15 114	19 375	27 222	25 179	35 341
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	14 583	19 583	24 500	20 104	16 510	9 456	25 000	18 194	42 679
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	8 273	8 410	21 402	10 117	10 523	6 841	12 750	7 375	25 357
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	8 375	9 195	20 650	6 949	7 645	5 069	6 878	6 131	7 189
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 073	5 073	—	5 000—	5 000—	5 464	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) .....	5 974	5 578	15 163	5 000—	5 016	5 656	10 771	5 615	18 000
1 worker (dollars) .....	6 977	7 760	22 600	12 303	11 268	11 653	13 698	11 774	23 036
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	16 563	18 059	42 143	27 649	24 500	24 356	32 986	28 964	35 045
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	23 438	22 906	44 007	28 243	25 074	26 995	32 125	29 607	35 670
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	18 958	5 393	5 000—	5 000—	11 250	6 464	13 594
Male householder (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	20 682	6 522	5 646	7 555	11 250	7 208	20 682
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	19 583	6 522	5 646	6 711	9 406	7 859	20 000
Female householder (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	17 083	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	11 250	5 000—	12 300
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	15 833	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	11 250	5 000—	12 300
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>									
Households .....	1 130	1 382	1 444	1 158	1 321	1 558	1 398	991	715
With earnings .....	790	1 010	1 221	917	1 056	1 126	1 052	783	511
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	16 241	15 842	35 145	18 901	16 358	19 290	27 035	23 777	28 998
With Social Security income .....	284	301	356	239	318	503	458	252	280
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	5 125	4 732	6 604	7 709	6 235	5 182	6 356	4 395	7 350
With public assistance income .....	190	291	165	165	247	230	230	266	350
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	2 973	3 116	5 256	2 734	3 286	2 524	3 404	3 769	2 194
With retirement income .....	54	74	245	67	41	157	247	125	131
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	4 107	3 273	7 739	8 945	4 247	5 200	6 285	5 575	6 692
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	978	1 202	1 211	1 048	1 239	1 238	1 103	851	504
With related children under 18 years .....	697	890	607	793	953	765	634	602	241
With related children under 5 years .....	303	375	255	456	521	368	255	235	89
Householder worked in 1989 .....	679	852	1 038	797	934	839	754	589	348
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	216	332	775	328	314	370	418	300	218
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	88	127	72	109	144	75	149	152	39
Householder 65 years and over .....	196	222	139	131	174	267	211	95	139
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	346	443	915	315	330	495	531	326	320
Married-couple families .....	716	937	1 037	777	905	890	849	631	390
With related children under 18 years .....	487	671	497	592	705	524	455	435	166
Householder worked in 1989 .....	522	692	896	637	750	684	584	455	279
Female householder, no husband present .....	218	221	133	227	280	299	191	170	94
With related children under 18 years .....	166	175	75	171	224	216	159	152	70
Householder worked in 1989 .....	123	126	101	132	162	127	131	103	54
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	180	208	357	152	135	450	359	225	168
Nonfamily householder .....	152	180	233	110	82	295	295	140	150
65 years and over .....	115	129	136	85	63	168	158	82	68
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	4 062	5 093	4 202	4 533	5 235	5 030	4 100	3 309	1 673
Related children under 18 years .....	1 512	1 910	1 116	1 899	2 157	1 727	1 360	1 220	487
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 138	1 451	876	1 401	1 607	1 186	994	887	372
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
Families .....	557	687	56	431	566	430	253	281	73
Percent below poverty level .....	57.0	57.2	4.6	41.1	45.7	34.7	22.9	33.0	14.5
With related children under 18 years .....	423	541	47	390	477	328	181	212	44
With related children under 5 years .....	228	280	17	235	289	190	107	108	28
Householder worked in 1989 .....	345	420	47	268	350	208	139	138	45
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	65	125	21	91	91	12	32	28	17
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	65	91	7	53	71	54	52	74	5
Householder 65 years and over .....	127	153	9	45	79	64	44	27	24
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	131	199	13	70	82	127	79	69	48
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 716	6 462	5 928	7 948	7 632	6 837	5 172	5 580	3 636
Married-couple families .....	384	505	56	287	387	242	122	136	24
With related children under 18 years .....	263	372	47	261	329	169	77	90	5
Householder worked in 1989 .....	265	331	47	188	264	126	57	63	12
Female householder, no husband present .....	138	147	—	120	139	168	95	119	39
With related children under 18 years .....	125	134	—	105	124	147	84	107	34
Householder worked in 1989 .....	55	64	—	66	72	70	70	68	28
Unrelated individuals .....	139	169	115	93	94	303	110	118	25
Percent below poverty level .....	77.2	81.3	32.2	61.2	69.6	67.3	30.6	52.4	14.9
Nonfamily householder .....	123	153	36	60	56	211	89	68	25
65 years and over .....	86	102	19	52	48	140	51	51	13
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 368	3 336	4 543	3 557	3 597	2 537	2 843	3 790	1 752
Persons .....	2 438	3 072	345	2 164	2 621	1 998	1 091	1 203	256
Percent below poverty level .....	60.0	60.3	8.2	47.7	50.1	39.7	26.6	36.4	15.3
Related children under 18 years .....	1 061	1 332	116	1 072	1 246	813	493	522	121
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	782	998	97	804	914	524	327	356	78
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	2 802	3 597	558	2 473	2 992	2 511	1 312	1 423	292
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	3 235	4 183	1 126	3 638	4 460	3 714	2 077	2 146	580



Table 207. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Floydada city			Fort Stockton city			Freer city	Fresno CDP		
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	1 053	375	1 011	1 923	1 497	1 221	704	525	340	420
Less than \$5,000 .....	108	37	103	149	266	49	188	50	17	40
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	169	79	169	257	278	139	83	38	20	32
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	94	80	87	163	186	97	131	66	50	43
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	184	117	176	415	336	212	138	97	97	74
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	180	55	165	307	202	208	68	72	56	65
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	129	7	122	299	101	263	56	87	74	56
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	120	—	120	227	99	161	36	86	11	86
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	28	—	28	44	23	36	—	18	6	13
\$100,000 or more .....	41	—	41	62	6	56	4	11	9	11
Median (dollars) .....	23 656	14 441	23 608	24 564	15 617	30 297	12 596	26 106	23 704	27 019
Mean (dollars) .....	28 980	15 720	29 199	34 926	20 722	41 859	22 585	34 702	28 144	37 001
Families .....	694	336	664	1 439	1 263	869	598	401	333	296
Median income (dollars) .....	27 463	15 240	27 500	27 361	17 330	37 550	14 133	31 518	23 935	33 929
Mean income (dollars) .....	33 563	16 214	33 872	35 334	22 070	42 486	25 131	34 515	28 328	37 730
Per capita income (dollars) .....	13 781	3 914	14 282	12 759	5 743	17 468	6 738	11 674	5 955	13 499
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	27 463	15 240	27 500	27 361	17 330	37 550	14 133	31 518	23 935	33 929
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	24 185	14 844	23 859	26 937	18 625	38 839	13 682	34 643	26 397	40 147
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	17 011	13 611	16 833	31 250	20 817	45 089	15 865	35 893	24 792	40 694
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	28 641	15 500	28 315	29 467	20 879	40 215	18 323	32 411	24 907	35 446
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	27 500	15 625	24 674	30 655	21 184	41 250	17 273	40 066	27 969	40 956
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	27 500	15 913	23 750	32 679	23 750	34 821	14 688	26 786	24 792	27 321
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	13 906	5 000	13 906	20 147	9 352	21 324	5 000—	18 125	14 861	8 040
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	12 656	5 000—	12 656	21 912	10 365	21 250	5 000—	18 125	20 357	8 040
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	—	—	—	5 000—	—	—	18 750	—	18 750
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	16 719	5 048	16 719	9 439	5 639	13 359	5 000—	10 804	6 832	13 214
1 worker (dollars) .....	25 869	13 684	26 038	20 938	10 060	23 812	12 256	21 429	14 950	25 125
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	34 286	17 135	35 000	40 524	25 263	44 297	24 886	40 179	30 083	41 544
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	39 531	16 250	39 531	42 238	29 643	45 703	30 139	40 759	25 221	40 735
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	7 800	7 974	7 738	16 293	7 547	17 750	5 000—	13 472	5 000—	13 472
Male householder (dollars) .....	8 071	5 000	8 381	20 882	15 000	30 163	5 000—	25 000	11 875	25 000
Living alone (dollars) .....	7 564	5 000	7 839	20 515	9 141	30 163	5 000—	23 393	31 250	23 393
Female householder (dollars) .....	7 614	11 750	7 335	13 750	5 000—	15 562	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) .....	7 614	11 750	7 335	12 986	5 000—	14 722	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	1 053	375	1 011	1 923	1 497	1 221	704	525	340	420
With earnings .....	725	348	688	1 563	1 234	972	535	421	301	339
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	27 825	14 962	27 910	35 474	21 851	42 725	18 940	34 880	29 859	36 146
With Social Security income .....	523	53	518	577	393	403	138	135	62	113
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	7 595	5 092	7 622	6 985	5 666	7 544	5 740	5 808	6 998	5 307
With public assistance income .....	59	54	59	117	236	34	182	35	27	32
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	2 942	2 829	2 942	2 683	2 052	3 224	2 502	1 525	1 136	1 523
With retirement income .....	119	21	119	205	87	184	22	54	12	45
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	13 544	4 886	13 544	9 741	4 301	9 874	3 381	5 659	8 725	5 531
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	694	336	525	1 439	1 263	869	598	401	333	296
With related children under 18 years .....	194	304	135	725	891	275	473	230	271	108
With related children under 5 years .....	75	183	44	285	401	74	183	92	122	53
Householder worked in 1989 .....	496	287	389	1 125	969	501	437	335	274	193
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	372	189	293	754	465	377	259	222	135	136
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	62	29	54	98	87	31	48	42	27	25
Householder 65 years and over .....	255	19	197	302	204	138	57	38	28	16
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	477	96	349	950	497	536	280	295	115	161
Married-couple families .....	641	296	490	1 280	1 019	578	421	357	278	207
With related children under 18 years .....	171	272	107	630	718	233	320	186	227	87
Householder worked in 1989 .....	457	252	368	1 042	866	450	359	291	223	178
Female householder, no husband present .....	37	22	35	102	208	32	138	34	33	21
With related children under 18 years .....	23	22	28	41	140	17	120	34	28	21
Householder worked in 1989 .....	23	17	21	36	76	27	52	34	29	15
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	382	59	293	564	308	280	151	156	21	133
Nonfamily householder .....	359	39	278	484	234	238	106	124	7	94
65 years and over .....	229	10	175	214	102	122	50	48	8	28
Persons for whom poverty status is determined ..	2 249	1 503	1 880	5 176	5 352	2 487	2 391	1 485	1 483	985
Related children under 18 years .....	399	690	339	1 465	2 002	697	971	412	603	254
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	291	465	253	1 107	1 474	523	706	299	473	189
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	74	144	56	240	469	46	238	44	45	30
Percent below poverty level .....	10.7	42.9	10.7	16.7	37.1	7.2	39.8	11.0	13.5	13.2
With related children under 18 years .....	29	138	20	155	381	21	214	23	39	13
With related children under 5 years .....	22	95	6	58	160	—	67	17	22	13
Householder worked in 1989 .....	37	127	34	112	290	5	106	25	21	21
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	29	43	27	20	62	5	45	4	3	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	7	11	7	53	67	5	34	10	1	12
Householder 65 years and over .....	15	6	21	87	102	20	13	9	7	3
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	37	31	20	75	99	26	88	38	10	30
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 235	6 396	3 548	4 800	5 771	4 046	6 820	6 543	6 620	2 854
Married-couple families .....	67	121	36	187	334	41	117	37	32	17
With related children under 18 years .....	22	115	—	127	275	21	105	16	29	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	37	104	21	85	225	—	75	18	9	14
Female householder, no husband present .....	7	17	20	34	112	5	97	7	7	13
With related children under 18 years .....	7	17	20	9	83	—	91	7	4	13
Householder worked in 1989 .....	—	17	13	14	48	5	20	7	6	7
Unrelated individuals .....	120	21	97	123	141	40	110	33	18	32
Percent below poverty level .....	31.4	35.6	33.1	21.8	45.8	14.3	72.8	21.2	85.7	24.1
Nonfamily householder .....	105	16	82	86	96	27	79	33	4	25
65 years and over .....	73	10	57	63	62	14	47	23	6	15
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	1 873	5 068	1 990	2 989	3 087	3 639	3 933	3 184	5 007	3 314
Persons .....	382	704	324	1 025	2 141	228	1 032	185	207	122
Percent below poverty level .....	17.0	46.8	17.2	19.8	40.0	9.2	43.2	12.5	14.0	12.4
Related children under 18 years .....	109	383	101	333	918	74	466	57	89	20
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	70	275	62	275	708	53	359	26	71	11
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	542	869	430	1 322	2 607	305	1 276	185	367	122
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	900	1 264	749	2 251	3 795	561	1 752	433	986	199

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2757



Table 207. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Frona city		Frisco city		George West city		Giddings city	Gilmer city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Black
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Households .....	<b>493</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>1 706</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>1 067</b>	<b>1 526</b>	<b>359</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	61	46	11	20	60	61	55	181	135
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	32	107	74	90	76	75	86	209	71
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	80	37	7	88	59	52	84	141	45
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	192	90	77	216	121	83	255	255	56
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	105	172	57	240	35	47	206	241	30
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	23	115	66	415	39	74	184	284	11
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	—	53	12	404	9	27	133	128	11
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	—	17	—	110	—	29	54	55	—
\$100,000 or more .....	—	—	8	123	—	15	10	32	—
Median (dollars) .....	18 674	27 048	24 145	40 000	15 288	20 764	27 818	23 750	7 479
Mean (dollars) .....	18 426	26 824	25 704	50 284	17 687	31 181	32 451	28 354	12 250
Families .....	<b>464</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>1 356</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>779</b>	<b>1 055</b>	<b>236</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	19 091	30 469	23 783	45 978	16 410	25 987	31 250	30 762	9 464
Mean income (dollars) .....	18 867	32 276	23 758	56 066	18 735	36 110	35 765	34 537	14 010
Per capita income (dollars) .....	4 770	11 168	6 392	18 633	5 166	12 113	12 686	11 700	4 269
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) .....	19 091	30 469	23 783	45 978	16 410	25 987	31 250	30 762	9 464
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	18 676	31 389	19 355	40 353	15 441	26 447	30 408	32 083	6 303
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	19 643	32 768	22 500	39 531	16 563	20 417	29 022	29 844	5 000—
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	21 187	30 976	24 250	49 635	16 758	31 964	32 375	32 647	12 292
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	20 708	33 214	21 250	45 893	17 250	33 056	31 581	34 890	21 964
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	21 071	31 250	18 906	41 600	21 875	21 389	28 750	33 603	28 000
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	6 949	16 875	24 063	25 227	9 097	5 000—	17 222	17 216	5 000—
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	17 679	5 360	24 519	5 000—	5 000—	7 259	16 154	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	—	—	11 786	—	5 000—	—	10 000	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) .....	5 000—	11 429	5 766	12 857	7 584	5 787	20 391	15 972	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) .....	15 893	29 750	8 024	35 875	10 000	17 386	23 750	26 648	15 227
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	24 137	35 238	28 750	50 095	21 759	40 385	35 221	37 132	20 441
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	24 605	35 952	33 194	50 704	22 279	34 792	35 809	37 857	21 429
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	<b>6 779</b>	<b>7 414</b>	<b>30 417</b>	<b>22 841</b>	<b>6 890</b>	<b>11 250</b>	<b>13 917</b>	<b>7 992</b>	<b>5 370</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	9 394	10 357	30 417	38 143	11 250	20 417	22 625	20 625	9 469
Living alone (dollars) .....	6 952	10 357	5 360	31 406	11 250	20 417	15 208	6 584	5 000—
Female householder (dollars) .....	5 000—	6 820	—	11 667	5 000—	7 476	13 375	6 717	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) .....	—	6 820	—	11 618	5 000—	7 476	13 478	6 664	5 000—
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>									
Households .....	<b>493</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>1 706</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>1 067</b>	<b>1 526</b>	<b>359</b>
With earnings .....	459	462	285	1 544	318	357	864	997	198
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	18 433	27 683	25 821	50 191	18 690	28 747	30 237	29 430	16 607
With Social Security income .....	46	264	42	235	46	125	361	628	144
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	7 346	8 537	6 923	7 439	5 036	6 381	7 591	8 263	3 848
With public assistance income .....	48	20	22	47	89	58	71	113	127
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	2 434	697	3 594	4 868	3 361	4 018	2 914	2 800	2 054
With retirement income .....	11	60	23	97	24	43	158	281	36
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	1 173	10 493	10 183	10 069	6 174	9 241	6 913	11 165	6 810
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	<b>464</b>	<b>490</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>1 274</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>779</b>	<b>1 055</b>	<b>236</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	387	213	195	743	240	186	345	473	133
With related children under 5 years .....	235	51	116	368	132	73	92	152	79
Householder worked in 1989 .....	417	390	239	1 160	281	254	660	731	119
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	287	344	156	877	113	151	397	529	63
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	5	25	35	56	7	30	3	86	24
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	140	27	82	39	53	162	267	53
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	86	347	118	1 105	100	204	576	798	139
Married-couple families .....	<b>376</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>1 132</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>660</b>	<b>928</b>	<b>92</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	311	169	179	630	209	144	280	391	48
Householder worked in 1989 .....	361	351	193	1 043	270	213	568	642	51
Female householder, no husband present .....	<b>71</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>124</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	64	18	7	107	31	42	35	70	85
Householder worked in 1989 .....	39	13	33	111	11	38	59	77	59
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	<b>66</b>	<b>209</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>464</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>372</b>	<b>494</b>	<b>155</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	29	198	31	351	47	108	288	471	123
65 years and over .....	6	141	—	115	31	53	154	335	91
Persons for whom poverty status is determined ..	<b>1 886</b>	<b>1 609</b>	<b>1 308</b>	<b>4 490</b>	<b>1 321</b>	<b>1 150</b>	<b>2 666</b>	<b>3 487</b>	<b>968</b>
Related children under 18 years .....	809	357	494	1 265	504	370	649	824	307
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	544	277	319	823	348	295	469	592	225
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
Families .....	<b>166</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>125</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	35.8	5.5	24.9	4.2	33.2	22.5	3.2	11.4	53.0
With related children under 18 years .....	150	27	63	49	96	48	18	65	78
With related children under 5 years .....	106	14	46	34	48	24	—	22	61
Householder worked in 1989 .....	124	13	53	20	81	43	9	58	41
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	63	13	18	—	8	11	—	6	3
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	5	—	—	8	21	7	9	5	24
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	14	6	11	20	5	7	38	20
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	10	4	7	37	22	35	9	55	65
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 689	4 542	4 902	3 961	5 972	4 788	4 699	4 172	6 904
Married-couple families .....	<b>113</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>39</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	104	18	47	27	77	10	—	34	14
Householder worked in 1989 .....	98	9	30	13	75	23	—	35	13
Female householder, no husband present .....	<b>53</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>81</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	46	5	7	16	19	38	18	31	64
Householder worked in 1989 .....	26	—	14	7	6	20	9	23	28
Unrelated individuals .....	<b>44</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>96</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	66.7	36.4	24.8	12.5	52.6	34.1	18.8	39.5	61.9
Nonfamily householder .....	18	76	2	29	20	27	63	179	71
65 years and over .....	—	48	—	7	26	20	46	115	52
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 724	3 389	2 971	4 411	2 472	2 416	2 213	2 998	3 098
Persons .....	<b>725</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>540</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	38.4	7.6	25.6	5.0	37.2	23.7	5.1	16.0	55.8
Related children under 18 years .....	351	12	135	83	220	116	33	110	222
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	227	4	69	52	147	87	33	75	164
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	831	244	372	373	638	367	170	739	589
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 487	525	862	830	995	548	848	1 173	786



Table 207. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Gladewater city		Gonzales city				Hearne city			
	White	Black	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households	1 880	366	1 740	337	664	1 328	859	811	289	756
Less than \$5,000	156	144	227	131	137	150	85	271	8	85
\$5,000 to \$9,999	313	87	240	51	134	158	129	241	32	115
\$10,000 to \$14,999	300	45	248	44	94	191	98	66	27	78
\$15,000 to \$24,999	360	53	361	58	135	283	149	81	24	149
\$25,000 to \$34,999	256	14	248	37	91	169	116	77	78	97
\$35,000 to \$49,999	316	15	228	16	60	193	160	46	75	134
\$50,000 to \$74,999	130	8	147	—	13	143	60	17	21	60
\$75,000 to \$99,999	16	—	24	—	—	24	42	—	24	18
\$100,000 or more	33	—	17	—	—	17	20	12	—	20
Median (dollars)	20 327	6 545	18 806	8 159	12 383	20 693	23 618	6 996	31 840	22 851
Mean (dollars)	26 159	10 873	27 883	12 159	16 566	31 227	30 325	14 549	33 743	29 373
Families	1 289	285	1 155	254	594	791	577	603	255	482
Median income (dollars)	27 944	7 127	24 289	10 172	13 167	31 109	32 716	9 132	33 750	31 250
Mean income (dollars)	32 677	11 692	33 349	13 157	16 300	41 087	38 196	17 611	36 264	38 207
Per capita income (dollars)	10 445	3 683	10 882	4 037	4 279	14 075	12 125	5 076	9 505	12 190
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars)	27 944	7 127	24 289	10 172	13 167	31 109	32 716	9 132	33 750	31 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	28 036	5 505	26 875	7 545	13 438	33 077	37 727	8 158	37 629	36 641
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	24 205	5 360	19 444	5 547	9 683	33 393	37 727	5 000—	37 917	35 875
Married-couple families (dollars)	30 449	20 809	29 128	18 750	16 023	34 191	34 741	19 597	38 362	33 664
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	31 222	33 500	29 506	24 643	17 702	40 800	38 864	22 768	38 707	37 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	22 955	—	21 071	36 250	5 000—	41 023	36 458	28 750	31 250	36 458
Female householder, no husband present (dollars)	19 875	5 000—	16 500	5 000—	6 638	17 632	15 375	5 062	12 188	20 469
With own children under 18 years (dollars)	20 521	5 000—	14 375	5 000—	5 000—	17 000	10 278	5 000—	11 250	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars)	—	5 000—	7 857	5 000—	6 024	18 750	11 250	5 000—	11 250	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars)	12 760	5 000—	8 013	5 652	5 000—	11 111	17 361	5 000—	11 250	17 361
1 worker (dollars)	17 378	6 316	20 243	5 000—	12 784	21 681	18 750	6 568	11 389	24 091
2 or more workers (dollars)	36 033	18 750	32 232	22 937	20 455	39 338	40 263	24 732	38 793	40 132
Husband and wife worked (dollars)	37 596	30 500	37 672	22 500	20 859	41 700	41 382	27 829	39 524	40 526
Nonfamily households (dollars)	7 686	5 185	11 633	5 000—	10 294	11 806	8 175	5 000—	9 171	7 876
Male householder (dollars)	14 464	5 530	12 424	5 926	11 103	15 625	5 764	5 000—	6 603	5 764
Living alone (dollars)	13 750	5 000—	11 818	5 926	10 441	15 139	5 764	5 000—	6 603	5 764
Female householder (dollars)	6 774	5 000	10 733	5 000—	5 000—	11 034	10 100	5 173	26 250	9 556
Living alone (dollars)	6 627	5 000	10 517	5 000—	5 000—	10 819	9 754	5 173	—	9 754
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households	1 880	366	1 740	337	664	1 328	859	811	289	756
With earnings	1 322	249	1 241	217	516	925	563	466	274	460
Mean earnings (dollars)	28 055	11 878	28 225	14 818	17 538	31 641	32 450	20 595	34 865	31 527
With Social Security income	783	115	686	99	182	552	335	265	22	335
Mean Social Security income (dollars)	7 589	5 224	6 907	4 706	6 967	6 961	9 127	4 697	5 046	9 127
With public assistance income	124	135	159	83	149	68	44	230	15	44
Mean public assistance income (dollars)	2 601	1 982	2 787	2 484	2 307	3 972	5 245	2 865	252	5 245
With retirement income	230	31	181	17	30	163	102	35	—	102
Mean retirement income (dollars)	8 049	1 903	6 199	4 433	3 441	6 421	7 802	5 458	—	7 802
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
Families	1 289	285	1 155	254	594	754	577	603	255	553
With related children under 18 years	673	98	573	166	414	342	313	369	184	312
With related children under 5 years	211	21	230	48	205	103	158	186	83	165
Householder worked in 1989	1 038	178	912	178	430	592	408	364	208	415
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	742	67	607	92	258	433	310	214	159	307
Householder under 65 years with work disability	102	44	116	26	54	76	54	70	29	48
Householder 65 years and over	263	49	247	44	111	164	125	87	7	86
Householder high school graduate or higher	949	129	648	140	131	565	366	277	123	337
Married-couple families	1 120	89	900	146	415	602	510	268	204	459
With related children under 18 years	558	56	428	74	298	246	288	145	144	256
Householder worked in 1989	902	71	741	113	336	484	372	205	183	361
Female householder, no husband present	146	163	210	96	122	139	57	276	35	57
With related children under 18 years	98	150	121	80	76	96	21	204	24	39
Householder worked in 1989	113	103	142	60	53	103	26	118	9	17
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined	691	100	682	125	150	481	331	220	87	234
Nonfamily householder	591	81	585	83	70	443	282	208	34	217
65 years and over	392	33	361	50	46	273	188	136	18	155
Persons for whom poverty status is determined	4 586	1 044	4 239	1 016	2 510	2 636	2 161	2 271	1 011	1 866
Related children under 18 years	1 120	458	1 186	369	1 016	590	522	868	376	442
Related children 5 to 17 years	842	350	862	258	713	441	389	610	279	316
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families	132	168	255	135	305	84	63	281	22	108
Percent below poverty level	10.2	58.9	22.1	53.1	51.3	11.1	10.9	46.6	8.6	19.5
With related children under 18 years	99	149	169	99	219	34	54	212	14	75
With related children under 5 years	50	73	100	33	131	15	14	125	—	27
Householder worked in 1989	83	95	147	75	173	22	24	101	8	47
Householder worked year round full time in 1989	26	—	43	11	51	5	7	38	8	17
Householder under 65 years with work disability	45	27	69	12	54	28	25	40	14	22
Householder 65 years and over	9	6	44	22	67	19	9	42	—	22
Householder high school graduate or higher	51	57	56	74	47	30	42	85	14	41
Mean income deficit (dollars)	5 741	6 669	5 075	6 547	5 764	5 298	4 755	7 108	4 436	5 218
Married-couple families	114	10	169	44	198	43	56	62	22	68
With related children under 18 years	81	10	115	13	133	12	47	42	14	46
Householder worked in 1989	74	10	102	16	128	5	17	25	8	30
Female householder, no husband present	18	145	80	79	85	41	7	199	—	40
With related children under 18 years	18	139	48	74	67	22	7	163	—	29
Householder worked in 1989	9	85	39	54	31	17	7	69	—	17
Unrelated individuals	271	58	233	96	92	167	135	152	62	95
Percent below poverty level	39.2	58.0	34.2	76.8	61.3	34.7	40.8	69.1	71.3	40.6
Nonfamily householder	200	47	157	75	33	135	95	145	26	78
65 years and over	116	20	104	50	20	92	60	110	18	54
Mean income deficit (dollars)	1 944	3 410	3 206	2 747	3 760	2 855	3 476	2 141	4 292	2 821
Persons	832	599	1 219	570	1 309	429	369	1 329	132	333
Percent below poverty level	18.1	57.4	28.8	56.1	52.2	16.3	17.1	58.5	13.1	17.8
Related children under 18 years	264	323	453	242	570	93	107	652	27	80
Related children 5 to 17 years	192	238	301	161	373	62	89	473	27	62
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level	1 082	665	1 487	581	1 435	597	468	1 524	217	380
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level	2 026	857	1 954	774	1 895	890	743	1 930	395	673

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2759



Table 207. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Hebbronville CDP	Hempstead city		Hidalgo city		Hillsboro city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Households .....	1 282	678	643	401	827	2 273	458	277	2 087
Less than \$5,000 .....	269	65	230	90	222	275	183	38	246
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	241	47	137	86	146	391	61	39	379
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	205	84	13	93	173	325	77	63	269
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	282	178	106	86	162	484	74	58	460
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	128	103	66	20	23	354	53	72	296
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	97	99	83	10	38	228	—	7	221
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	49	58	8	12	27	141	5	—	141
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	7	10	—	—	22	34	5	—	34
\$100,000 or more .....	4	34	—	4	14	41	—	—	41
Median (dollars) .....	12 228	22 298	7 692	10 942	11 149	17 981	8 292	14 830	18 461
Mean (dollars) .....	17 156	37 594	14 837	15 457	17 197	29 438	12 199	16 677	30 537
Families .....	1 034	478	363	317	721	1 527	258	235	1 362
Median income (dollars) .....	15 687	28 583	15 417	11 596	11 497	23 569	12 500	15 417	24 096
Mean income (dollars) .....	19 131	46 016	19 151	16 846	17 847	38 027	15 467	17 926	40 421
Per capita income (dollars) .....	5 596	16 212	5 648	4 042	4 723	12 421	4 565	4 255	13 837
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) .....	15 687	28 583	15 417	11 596	11 497	23 569	12 500	15 417	24 096
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	16 114	25 556	17 321	10 461	9 632	24 821	11 648	15 278	26 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	12 275	23 750	6 101	7 921	8 248	17 173	6 812	13 295	22 422
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	17 594	34 464	26 364	12 474	13 649	26 503	23 611	17 037	27 213
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	18 500	44 688	30 938	11 941	12 382	29 375	22 639	16 806	31 563
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	11 964	23 750	—	5 360	9 823	28 000	7 973	22 857	28 571
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	6 113	19 028	5 806	5 000—	5 000—	10 845	7 489	5 736	11 140
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	16 500	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	8 831	7 461	5 794	9 633
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	10 500	5 000—	—	5 000—	9 256	5 000—	7 902	6 969
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) .....	5 000—	15 227	6 053	5 000—	5 000—	14 423	5 000—	5 209	14 904
1 worker (dollars) .....	12 153	20 966	13 750	11 125	11 937	16 719	8 087	11 597	18 705
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	23 152	38 011	27 159	13 370	14 357	33 555	23 611	27 386	36 107
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	23 576	43 824	35 673	14 130	14 643	36 179	28 942	27 153	38 224
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	5 239	11 951	5 000—	5 000—	5 221	7 364	5 000—	5 000—	7 534
Male householder (dollars) .....	5 000—	29 531	5 000—	8 438	11 719	8 259	5 000	5 036	8 939
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 000—	41 250	5 000—	6 897	9 579	8 081	5 000—	5 036	8 779
Female householder (dollars) .....	6 224	11 159	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	7 055	5 000—	5 000—	7 133
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 976	11 159	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	6 914	5 000—	5 000—	6 990
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>									
Households .....	1 282	678	643	401	827	2 273	458	277	2 087
With earnings .....	948	515	473	307	624	1 395	309	229	1 235
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	18 827	39 736	16 790	15 303	18 201	32 093	13 913	18 495	33 906
With Social Security income .....	423	245	128	81	144	1 090	151	47	1 056
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	5 248	7 720	5 016	4 702	5 716	6 856	4 200	5 771	6 914
With public assistance income .....	226	23	69	302	300	302	91	302	264
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	1 998	4 026	2 601	3 684	3 317	2 179	2 710	1 942	2 214
With retirement income .....	49	121	61	37	44	397	40	11	386
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	6 099	9 251	10 361	10 205	14 150	8 733	4 553	1 365	8 943
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	1 034	478	363	317	721	1 527	258	235	1 364
With related children under 18 years .....	626	206	226	249	542	685	192	219	568
With related children under 5 years .....	299	107	112	121	303	295	100	179	212
Householder worked in 1989 .....	768	398	288	236	504	1 035	157	197	924
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	439	342	137	119	233	639	70	116	580
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	49	18	58	36	57	172	44	28	154
Householder 65 years and over .....	232	98	16	59	110	463	39	4	437
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	464	364	268	94	159	930	152	56	930
Married-couple families .....	797	331	198	241	546	1 263	112	176	1 081
With related children under 18 years .....	484	109	140	196	404	505	95	163	378
Householder worked in 1989 .....	672	261	169	202	447	873	65	164	735
Female householder, no husband present .....	189	83	133	71	147	183	132	39	222
With related children under 18 years .....	110	62	64	48	110	119	88	36	155
Householder worked in 1989 .....	74	73	94	34	57	97	88	13	139
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	291	226	457	104	147	814	245	74	763
Nonfamily householder .....	248	200	280	84	106	746	200	42	727
65 years and over .....	178	114	127	66	79	570	93	14	521
Persons for whom poverty status is determined ..	4 057	1 526	1 699	1 571	3 213	5 333	1 233	1 156	4 535
Related children under 18 years .....	1 351	364	495	660	1 353	1 300	402	494	963
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	923	253	374	505	1 051	922	274	311	706
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
Families .....	387	29	161	187	403	216	126	102	191
Percent below poverty level .....	37.4	6.1	44.4	59.0	55.9	14.1	48.8	43.4	14.0
With related children under 18 years .....	269	15	91	182	390	137	91	99	123
With related children under 5 years .....	164	6	53	109	222	93	61	95	66
Householder worked in 1989 .....	225	15	96	150	263	128	47	72	109
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	73	15	23	55	68	40	18	43	21
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	34	—	58	21	42	39	39	24	45
Householder 65 years and over .....	84	14	—	12	20	48	22	—	48
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	157	6	113	30	55	45	69	28	65
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 055	4 246	5 425	8 639	8 693	4 513	5 614	5 852	4 707
Married-couple families .....	240	23	54	138	257	132	43	70	87
With related children under 18 years .....	163	9	43	70	252	66	32	70	29
Householder worked in 1989 .....	169	9	25	120	206	83	4	66	46
Female householder, no husband present .....	118	6	100	44	118	84	79	32	100
With related children under 18 years .....	84	6	41	44	110	71	55	29	90
Householder worked in 1989 .....	41	6	71	30	57	45	39	6	59
Unrelated individuals .....	177	71	293	69	76	330	155	59	278
Percent below poverty level .....	60.8	31.4	64.1	66.3	51.7	40.5	63.3	79.7	36.4
Nonfamily householder .....	150	56	213	49	56	283	138	27	263
65 years and over .....	111	46	96	36	49	228	78	11	189
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 337	3 640	3 656	3 210	3 186	2 107	3 309	3 789	1 948
Persons .....	1 483	153	792	1 125	2 068	1 142	653	581	789
Percent below poverty level .....	36.6	10.0	46.6	71.6	64.4	21.4	53.0	50.3	17.4
Related children under 18 years .....	555	13	204	554	1 101	343	239	285	163
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	335	5	151	409	862	242	158	180	119
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 987	165	889	1 209	2 365	1 659	783	666	1 266
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	2 896	440	1 239	1 360	2 676	2 513	963	845	1 962



Table 207. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Hitchcock city		Homestead Meadows CDP			Hondo city			Hutchins city	
	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	1 290	727	959	797	392	1 694	1 088	898	532	300
Less than \$5,000 .....	109	174	101	95	32	231	244	65	22	5
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	79	96	107	118	24	217	232	65	97	25
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	146	125	176	118	90	194	137	87	38	16
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	229	148	228	187	95	297	211	166	92	43
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	254	75	155	181	30	279	152	145	115	64
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	167	65	82	53	56	305	85	226	101	102
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	193	18	100	35	65	122	27	95	60	39
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	87	22	10	10	—	19	—	19	7	6
\$100,000 or more .....	26	4	—	—	—	30	—	30	—	—
Median (dollars) .....	28 415	12 314	20 819	19 196	21 471	22 527	11 753	29 329	26 214	32 273
Mean (dollars) .....	33 638	18 984	23 110	20 550	26 188	26 299	16 320	33 854	27 348	32 715
Families .....	985	553	860	790	300	1 291	909	633	382	252
Median income (dollars) .....	30 778	15 354	18 036	16 522	20 500	26 138	13 860	36 821	29 545	35 930
Mean income (dollars) .....	36 290	21 584	21 725	19 893	24 322	29 867	17 256	41 357	29 635	34 491
Per capita income (dollars) .....	12 577	6 548	5 852	4 300	9 996	8 999	4 798	13 867	11 230	8 699
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	30 778	15 354	18 036	16 522	20 500	26 138	13 860	36 821	29 545	35 930
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	32 337	16 048	14 509	15 082	14 063	27 306	19 181	41 103	30 268	31 333
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	29 231	15 341	14 205	14 984	16 023	26 250	13 333	41 625	31 875	23 750
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	32 348	22 981	21 234	21 097	21 250	28 904	19 964	37 760	32 276	31 667
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	38 854	31 250	17 298	20 556	16 136	30 556	22 955	41 581	31 964	30 917
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	32 188	48 750	15 682	17 266	15 568	28 750	19 464	40 750	35 469	23 889
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	21 328	11 164	8 018	8 805	10 714	7 836	5 200	24 444	7 715	49 531
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	17 857	10 583	8 018	8 805	10 714	5 140	5 000—	15 179	5 000—	50 480
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	—	—	—	5 000—	5 000—	—	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	14 211	5 000—	6 094	5 000—	10 741	10 324	5 000—	22 875	12 708	16 607
1 worker (dollars) .....	26 000	13 654	13 606	13 375	14 453	19 265	10 104	32 813	11 250	26 250
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	50 039	32 750	24 896	24 531	35 365	35 083	25 262	41 908	35 278	36 570
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	51 485	42 981	25 833	25 833	35 365	35 714	25 588	42 204	35 938	35 655
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	14 931	9 287	25 272	28 750	24 792	10 469	7 369	11 850	16 000	14 688
Male householder (dollars) .....	22 031	8 247	25 109	28 750	24 479	10 405	9 810	10 833	26 429	14 531
Living alone (dollars) .....	11 583	8 185	24 375	28 750	23 646	10 093	8 922	10 313	25 625	9 458
Female householder (dollars) .....	13 333	10 375	60 240	—	60 240	10 592	5 805	13 155	10 750	30 139
Living alone (dollars) .....	12 227	10 375	21 250	—	21 250	8 155	5 000—	10 536	9 710	30 139
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	1 290	727	959	797	392	1 694	1 088	898	532	300
With earnings .....	968	469	859	741	319	1 255	845	636	447	258
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	36 315	21 916	23 372	20 854	27 667	26 637	18 333	32 865	29 174	34 383
With Social Security income .....	443	290	92	32	69	555	235	387	125	59
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	7 562	6 359	8 095	6 044	8 504	6 998	5 016	7 765	5 320	9 881
With public assistance income .....	100	120	117	113	48	147	167	33	47	11
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	3 562	2 274	2 110	2 773	2 012	2 388	2 420	3 384	3 010	3 480
With retirement income .....	223	87	53	31	45	265	77	197	59	20
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	9 285	12 227	8 150	2 265	9 182	8 866	4 621	10 222	4 289	13 350
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	985	553	860	790	246	1 291	909	615	382	252
With related children under 18 years .....	510	308	674	716	170	732	611	274	179	199
With related children under 5 years .....	178	119	254	293	68	285	256	112	80	79
Householder worked in 1989 .....	693	310	682	662	175	930	596	469	336	207
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	463	177	494	452	151	539	328	281	188	165
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	129	57	113	110	30	118	132	34	45	38
Householder 65 years and over .....	197	136	35	6	29	309	149	190	50	17
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	723	319	504	395	206	786	298	505	186	155
Married-couple families .....	828	279	716	659	212	1 076	675	563	283	196
With related children under 18 years .....	400	137	557	604	144	587	442	255	126	158
Householder worked in 1989 .....	600	185	600	574	160	816	491	444	258	163
Female householder, no husband present .....	113	235	89	72	26	162	153	52	62	27
With related children under 18 years .....	86	156	89	72	26	106	109	19	32	12
Householder worked in 1989 .....	60	117	42	36	15	82	62	25	54	15
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	386	197	185	58	108	502	271	290	176	96
Nonfamily householder .....	305	174	99	7	67	403	179	263	150	48
65 years and over .....	99	83	23	—	11	224	56	184	70	17
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	3 461	2 023	3 795	3 953	885	4 750	3 714	2 039	1 340	1 129
Related children under 18 years .....	913	604	1 611	1 881	273	1 408	1 330	455	340	435
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	658	457	1 192	1 421	186	1 003	936	333	238	330
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	102	215	292	308	48	289	418	21	64	13
Percent below poverty level .....	10.4	38.9	34.0	39.0	19.5	22.4	46.0	3.4	16.8	5.2
With related children under 18 years .....	88	141	275	291	48	195	257	21	49	8
With related children under 5 years .....	57	34	132	120	30	99	135	15	27	8
Householder worked in 1989 .....	40	52	176	195	24	128	174	21	64	5
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	12	15	94	91	24	25	65	—	—	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	13	19	44	72	—	34	79	—	17	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	14	52	—	—	—	73	92	—	8	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	37	101	81	74	28	69	83	21	6	8
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 916	6 433	6 218	6 512	6 419	6 446	5 885	4 379	4 465	8 412
Married-couple families .....	61	55	201	235	30	161	237	15	16	13
With related children under 18 years .....	47	28	191	225	30	104	134	15	9	8
Householder worked in 1989 .....	40	16	139	165	17	74	110	15	16	5
Female householder, no husband present .....	30	121	66	48	18	104	134	6	40	—
With related children under 18 years .....	30	98	66	48	18	81	97	6	32	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	—	28	19	12	7	51	50	6	40	—
Unrelated individuals .....	99	73	40	31	22	144	106	90	38	50
Percent below poverty level .....	25.6	37.1	21.6	53.4	20.4	28.7	39.1	31.0	21.6	52.1
Nonfamily householder .....	81	66	12	—	12	119	67	84	30	13
65 years and over .....	45	40	—	—	—	92	33	79	30	8
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 530	2 856	4 478	3 894	2 863	2 981	3 543	2 682	1 654	4 258
Persons .....	480	791	1 446	1 657	233	1 332	1 754	170	250	129
Percent below poverty level .....	13.9	39.1	38.1	41.9	26.3	28.0	47.2	8.3	18.7	11.4
Related children under 18 years .....	214	302	719	814	131	533	709	44	112	35
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	119	253	504	615	90	350	461	34	58	27
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	645	891	1 920	2 300	320	1 522	1 983	232	281	138
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 125	1 302	2 602	2 948	548	2 373	2 815	446	520	419

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2761



Table 207. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Ingleside city		Jacinto City city			Jasper city		Jourdan city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Households .....	475	1 380	2 292	1 166	1 745	1 582	901	447	591
Less than \$5,000 .....	86	61	180	51	152	176	188	62	31
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	42	83	282	95	253	214	171	75	92
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	57	198	306	143	237	150	151	57	81
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	120	283	568	315	424	273	183	132	88
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	103	201	459	285	302	275	73	61	83
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	47	326	325	217	231	220	88	23	95
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	20	191	120	54	99	163	42	30	77
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	—	28	29	6	29	55	5	7	36
\$100,000 or more .....	—	9	23	—	23	56	—	—	8
Median (dollars) .....	17 386	28 042	21 465	24 095	20 535	23 854	12 639	17 837	25 265
Mean (dollars) .....	20 304	31 036	24 806	25 323	24 669	33 791	17 348	20 235	32 924
Families .....	411	1 121	1 712	1 074	1 228	1 108	692	377	432
Median income (dollars) .....	22 917	31 810	23 990	23 088	24 286	30 868	14 018	19 196	31 429
Mean income (dollars) .....	21 618	33 675	27 526	24 623	28 877	41 434	19 500	21 278	35 921
Per capita income (dollars) .....	5 599	10 904	9 163	6 234	10 274	14 036	5 361	6 221	11 613
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) .....	22 917	31 810	23 990	23 088	24 286	30 868	14 018	19 196	31 429
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	23 814	32 336	22 308	22 500	21 635	27 778	12 792	19 643	38 167
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	24 875	27 625	18 068	20 227	15 870	26 125	10 139	19 464	21 000
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	24 455	35 768	25 767	24 891	26 287	32 686	23 646	21 845	36 786
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	25 887	36 731	23 576	23 828	24 306	30 341	27 625	23 125	40 855
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	28 750	30 938	21 333	14 583	21 417	29 519	17 361	22 614	41 250
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	5 000	16 447	15 662	16 786	16 544	12 813	6 744	10 781	13 833
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	12 321	13 516	12 431	14 453	12 250	5 494	6 898	13 833
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	—	7 743	8 815	7 743	12 813	8 228	15 313	13 750
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) .....	5 166	17 054	12 083	5 000—	13 750	13 438	5 000—	8 731	9 764
1 worker (dollars) .....	13 355	25 197	19 550	14 647	21 891	28 500	12 016	9 708	20 227
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	25 458	39 881	32 917	29 980	33 147	36 393	29 625	24 963	37 411
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	25 526	40 227	33 116	30 833	34 261	37 879	35 595	25 000	39 417
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	12 500	11 865	12 674	20 000	11 130	9 679	7 606	6 874	11 250
Male householder (dollars) .....	13 750	12 153	19 643	21 833	17 500	20 417	17 125	22 679	9 063
Living alone (dollars) .....	13 750	12 153	20 625	21 833	18 229	20 573	17 000	22 679	9 063
Female householder (dollars) .....	5 000—	11 450	9 614	14 333	9 066	7 345	6 367	6 204	13 068
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 000—	11 050	9 006	14 333	8 464	7 132	6 367	5 523	13 068
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>									
Households .....	475	1 380	2 292	1 166	1 745	1 582	901	447	591
With earnings .....	428	1 181	1 845	1 140	1 312	1 120	675	386	478
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	20 781	28 729	24 963	25 145	24 747	34 797	19 256	20 959	29 994
With Social Security income .....	53	336	703	68	670	571	191	78	167
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	5 117	8 006	7 707	3 666	7 942	7 533	6 638	4 951	7 381
With public assistance income .....	32	61	152	67	132	103	253	39	19
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	3 276	3 288	3 061	1 434	3 420	3 034	2 473	3 474	1 232
With retirement income .....	39	182	349	16	52	308	93	23	52
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	6 763	9 614	6 908	2 451	7 049	10 517	4 702	10 952	9 051
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	411	1 033	1 712	1 074	997	1 108	692	377	422
With related children under 18 years .....	347	580	863	891	457	461	508	255	233
With related children under 5 years .....	171	173	415	462	235	167	186	85	58
Householder worked in 1989 .....	338	886	1 280	985	697	838	456	300	367
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	198	546	783	538	496	559	289	158	294
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	39	112	209	100	144	124	48	23	18
Householder 65 years and over .....	57	149	358	38	240	271	107	37	67
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	119	731	833	317	583	823	390	174	355
Married-couple families .....	333	882	1 346	886	802	969	385	305	347
With related children under 18 years .....	278	458	640	740	336	359	241	191	191
Householder worked in 1989 .....	286	765	1 011	814	566	742	296	259	316
Female householder, no husband present .....	68	105	279	100	165	133	285	59	49
With related children under 18 years .....	59	76	182	100	100	96	256	51	31
Householder worked in 1989 .....	42	75	182	83	101	90	149	28	32
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	100	284	792	265	461	503	257	110	164
Nonfamily householder .....	64	218	580	92	355	474	209	70	142
65 years and over .....	—	71	227	—	152	273	81	13	77
Persons for whom poverty status is determined ..	1 699	3 811	6 264	4 820	3 785	3 730	2 850	1 442	1 548
Related children under 18 years .....	705	1 206	1 629	1 937	864	912	1 111	517	489
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	505	932	1 155	1 395	611	683	847	389	365
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
Families .....	116	50	263	249	123	134	268	116	60
Percent below poverty level .....	28.2	4.8	15.4	23.2	12.3	12.1	38.7	30.8	14.2
With related children under 18 years .....	94	50	206	249	90	91	240	89	41
With related children under 5 years .....	67	—	130	157	65	34	106	24	22
Householder worked in 1989 .....	69	33	152	193	57	38	97	66	36
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	9	8	42	53	18	13	26	11	14
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	22	17	29	15	29	53	20	14	13
Householder 65 years and over .....	18	—	37	7	18	29	37	31	13
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	15	32	95	44	70	58	112	18	22
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	7 640	6 577	5 329	5 674	5 514	6 921	6 165	6 714	5 550
Married-couple families .....	65	25	169	199	83	93	68	72	42
With related children under 18 years .....	43	25	134	199	60	55	45	36	36
Householder worked in 1989 .....	35	17	104	149	44	31	31	45	36
Female householder, no husband present .....	51	25	94	42	40	41	189	31	11
With related children under 18 years .....	51	25	72	42	30	36	186	31	5
Householder worked in 1989 .....	34	16	48	36	13	7	66	8	—
Unrelated individuals .....	47	76	246	88	146	162	131	52	29
Percent below poverty level .....	47.0	26.8	31.1	33.2	31.7	32.2	51.0	47.3	17.7
Nonfamily householder .....	22	36	131	8	85	151	83	28	18
65 years and over .....	—	9	102	—	56	123	47	—	25
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 315	4 585	3 944	5 422	3 512	2 190	3 956	4 714	4 754
Persons .....	545	322	1 222	658	658	636	1 266	515	253
Percent below poverty level .....	32.1	8.4	19.5	27.3	17.4	17.1	44.4	35.7	16.3
Related children under 18 years .....	245	141	500	666	246	199	630	211	127
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	165	141	342	484	153	154	487	171	82
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	628	576	1 674	1 726	932	869	1 544	672	350
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 152	1 359	3 005	2 988	1 666	1 471	2 173	986	544



Table 207. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Kames City town		Kaufman city				Kenedy city		
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Households .....	<b>459</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>1 424</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>1 291</b>	<b>898</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>509</b>	
Less than \$5,000 .....	113	37	130	32	113	198	211	56	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	110	27	211	43	181	86	107	37	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	91	59	142	45	124	115	134	51	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	79	82	330	84	299	213	90	142	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	39	75	137	9	128	123	67	83	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	23	76	239	36	225	148	40	125	
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	—	52	154	8	154	9	7	9	
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	—	10	42	5	37	6	—	6	
\$100,000 or more .....	4	7	39	9	30	—	—	—	
Median (dollars) .....	10 464	25 893	21 789	17 153	22 584	16 250	10 410	19 496	
Mean (dollars) .....	13 802	29 776	29 537	23 704	30 003	19 662	13 286	24 853	
Families .....	<b>416</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>965</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>849</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>551</b>	<b>369</b>	
Median income (dollars) .....	10 500	35 110	32 917	20 857	34 290	18 341	11 138	28 902	
Mean income (dollars) .....	14 117	36 997	36 624	26 127	37 912	22 385	14 234	28 809	
Per capita income (dollars) .....	3 961	12 361	11 328	6 219	11 946	7 002	3 681	10 394	
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) .....	10 500	35 110	32 917	20 857	34 290	18 341	11 138	28 902	
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	11 312	30 515	34 306	17 222	37 548	18 857	11 970	28 750	
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	10 500	31 375	22 708	14 875	33 015	17 026	9 374	24 000	
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	11 750	35 882	36 534	20 819	38 355	21 667	13 506	29 115	
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	13 077	31 985	37 333	17 292	40 096	23 750	15 685	30 417	
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	8 794	29 583	34 722	16 250	36 250	23 409	24 583	19 444	
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	5 155	11 042	15 658	20 208	15 592	10 417	5 000—	10 972	
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	11 250	10 250	7 931	11 500	8 535	5 000—	5 000—	
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	14 844	—	—	—	—	5 000—	—	5 000—	
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) .....	5 312	9 419	16 818	5 241	17 330	7 189	5 000—	17 143	
1 worker (dollars) .....	8 828	31 250	16 875	12 250	18 816	12 045	8 685	18 819	
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	21 250	36 667	41 522	24 896	43 333	28 854	20 556	32 100	
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	23 333	37 885	42 390	23 864	45 610	29 306	21 058	31 250	
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	<b>5 000—</b>	<b>14 375</b>	<b>9 071</b>	<b>5 372</b>	<b>9 590</b>	<b>6 104</b>	<b>5 000—</b>	<b>15 313</b>	
Male householder (dollars) .....	14 519	16 250	13 077	7 884	14 038	5 000—	10 278	5 000—	
Living alone (dollars) .....	13 750	17 292	13 365	5 000—	14 038	5 000—	11 111	5 000—	
Female householder (dollars) .....	5 000—	13 913	7 746	5 000—	7 936	12 917	5 000—	17 083	
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 000—	13 913	7 333	5 000—	7 506	12 917	5 000—	17 083	
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>									
Households .....	<b>459</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>1 424</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>1 291</b>	<b>898</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>509</b>	
With earnings .....	349	266	1 043	237	933	628	463	359	
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	15 273	31 375	30 936	26 075	31 150	20 189	14 836	24 522	
With Social Security income .....	73	189	517	39	502	323	202	117	
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	5 631	6 921	7 596	2 330	7 746	5 951	3 465	7 157	
With public assistance income .....	111	109	109	22	100	140	197	18	
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	2 857	2 499	1 351	3 526	1 311	2 525	2 663	500	
With retirement income .....	29	97	177	7	170	63	59	38	
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	2 854	11 807	9 767	4 632	9 979	10 289	7 893	11 018	
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	<b>416</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>965</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>821</b>	<b>679</b>	<b>551</b>	<b>318</b>	
With related children under 18 years .....	327	123	545	195	431	395	374	161	
With related children under 5 years .....	226	44	262	119	214	172	178	54	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	262	213	786	206	632	494	369	243	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	152	123	592	135	500	289	171	169	
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	61	41	58	30	36	79	90	22	
Householder 65 years and over .....	43	62	204	—	194	136	77	71	
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	97	198	666	51	601	406	176	237	
Married-couple families .....	<b>273</b>	<b>233</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>510</b>	<b>367</b>	<b>242</b>	
With related children under 18 years .....	206	103	416	161	320	279	251	114	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	175	190	618	172	478	381	259	187	
Female householder, no husband present .....	<b>118</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>49</b>	
With related children under 18 years .....	103	14	87	20	74	81	99	29	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	71	17	113	20	104	69	79	29	
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	<b>88</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>522</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>161</b>	
Nonfamily householder .....	43	139	459	43	398	219	105	154	
65 years and over .....	13	104	275	21	246	175	77	96	
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	<b>1 649</b>	<b>991</b>	<b>3 658</b>	<b>1 024</b>	<b>3 139</b>	<b>2 471</b>	<b>2 337</b>	<b>1 095</b>	
Related children under 18 years .....	691	241	1 010	422	816	773	932	253	
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	510	173	713	282	594	576	689	190	
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
Families .....	<b>218</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>29</b>	
Percent below poverty level .....	52.4	7.9	10.8	32.9	6.1	26.7	57.9	9.1	
With related children under 18 years .....	183	10	95	70	39	135	225	20	
With related children under 5 years .....	131	—	66	56	25	70	104	—	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	97	13	80	61	26	110	168	20	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	12	6	35	34	8	24	37	7	
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	53	10	25	30	9	18	52	9	
Householder 65 years and over .....	18	4	13	—	13	40	55	—	
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	20	13	31	9	20	61	63	20	
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	8 409	2 825	3 935	5 096	7 423	6 465	6 583	4 449	
Married-couple families .....	<b>115</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>—</b>	
With related children under 18 years .....	90	6	49	51	20	73	135	—	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	50	6	49	51	11	73	120	—	
Female householder, no husband present .....	<b>91</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>29</b>	
With related children under 18 years .....	81	4	41	14	19	53	74	20	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	44	7	26	5	15	28	32	20	
Unrelated individuals .....	<b>56</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>223</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>84</b>	
Percent below poverty level .....	63.6	25.0	42.7	82.0	40.9	52.7	77.0	52.2	
Nonfamily householder .....	22	34	183	38	154	104	85	84	
65 years and over .....	29	29	138	21	128	96	51	51	
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 242	2 284	2 242	3 295	2 071	2 663	3 022	2 146	
Persons .....	<b>910</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>621</b>	<b>408</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>912</b>	<b>1 464</b>	<b>137</b>	
Percent below poverty level .....	55.2	12.6	17.0	39.8	11.2	36.9	62.6	12.5	
Related children under 18 years .....	429	35	208	162	90	394	661	11	
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	314	35	119	91	58	311	520	11	
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 163	174	864	499	517	1 090	1 578	220	
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 429	276	1 310	739	956	1 555	1 951	419	

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2763



Table 207. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Kermit city			Kirby city				Lackland AFB CDP		La Feria city
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	1 852	677	1 672	2 003	440	636	1 597	651	176	964
Less than \$5,000 .....	118	98	112	81	39	33	48	—	—	192
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	232	121	189	76	37	59	59	—	—	275
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	196	129	137	120	56	64	103	53	45	141
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	378	170	334	389	79	130	285	280	39	179
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	261	90	250	488	105	159	376	191	61	98
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	407	69	390	528	75	94	475	84	25	59
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	197	—	197	249	36	89	187	30	6	17
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	27	—	27	51	13	8	43	5	—	3
\$100,000 or more .....	36	—	36	21	—	—	21	8	—	—
Median (dollars) .....	25 060	14 406	26 905	31 975	25 833	26 538	33 223	24 763	25 385	10 395
Mean (dollars) .....	31 355	16 669	33 005	34 968	27 557	29 370	35 965	28 762	26 290	14 720
Families .....	1 441	647	1 261	1 586	372	572	1 235	651	169	837
Median income (dollars) .....	29 946	14 969	33 722	35 085	22 656	27 171	36 804	24 763	25 721	11 196
Mean income (dollars) .....	32 853	16 903	35 256	38 819	27 369	30 629	40 522	28 762	26 774	15 531
Per capita income (dollars) .....	12 083	4 166	13 823	11 434	9 536	8 141	12 547	8 173	11 605	4 087
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	29 946	14 969	33 722	35 085	22 656	27 171	36 804	24 763	25 721	11 196
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	30 898	17 422	35 000	35 190	18 750	27 171	37 201	24 604	25 769	11 276
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	28 092	11 875	31 346	31 731	18 984	27 019	32 105	23 359	25 268	8 773
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	33 693	17 822	36 167	37 500	34 324	29 187	37 786	25 348	27 062	11 741
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	35 000	18 636	36 551	38 608	32 500	28 500	38 632	25 162	26 687	13 565
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	29 531	11 397	32 019	30 764	31 705	14 293	30 764	23 021	23 750	8 996
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	15 074	5 803	16 103	21 172	11 818	11 071	25 781	18 438	18 250	8 709
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	18 824	9 543	9 883	19 844	18 438	20 000	7 953
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	32 813	5 000—	32 813	—	18 750	13 750	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	14 219	5 904	15 463	20 179	5 000—	5 000—	22 813	26 250	—	5 555
1 worker (dollars) .....	25 185	12 554	31 500	25 335	17 273	23 083	25 430	22 765	21 042	7 852
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	38 917	22 578	40 225	39 870	32 872	40 565	39 661	26 011	27 000	19 596
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	40 539	22 500	40 975	40 819	34 865	41 250	40 417	26 197	27 437	20 966
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	10 195	5 000—	10 195	20 396	26 389	12 143	20 183	—	13 750	5 000—
Male householder (dollars) .....	17 898	9 308	17 898	25 962	27 679	26 250	24 250	—	13 750	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) .....	17 898	41 250	17 898	23 750	27 679	25 446	21 800	—	13 750	5 000—
Female householder (dollars) .....	8 092	5 000—	8 092	15 795	11 250	9 092	16 402	—	—	5 318
Living alone (dollars) .....	8 029	5 000—	8 029	12 474	11 250	9 092	15 074	—	—	5 318
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	1 852	677	1 672	2 003	440	636	1 597	651	176	964
With earnings .....	1 436	589	1 276	1 699	394	606	1 323	645	176	685
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	30 315	17 204	32 118	33 088	27 386	27 694	34 066	27 680	25 990	17 121
With Social Security income .....	601	108	558	448	25	97	375	14	—	283
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	7 675	4 748	7 826	7 970	3 226	4 513	8 701	1 215	—	4 849
With public assistance income .....	38	89	27	37	43	20	24	15	—	203
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	3 329	1 970	3 200	4 660	2 822	1 440	6 265	898	—	1 647
With retirement income .....	241	26	234	395	70	49	356	5	—	54
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	9 150	5 520	9 381	10 428	10 029	12 050	10 080	11 827	—	4 524
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	1 441	647	1 040	1 586	372	572	1 278	651	169	837
With related children under 18 years .....	705	498	486	949	282	482	708	583	156	626
With related children under 5 years .....	236	235	148	308	148	157	266	267	94	324
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 141	525	836	1 333	316	514	1 091	645	169	581
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	784	212	629	1 017	198	408	771	579	133	248
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	152	53	115	126	58	45	128	—	6	80
Householder 65 years and over .....	293	87	213	162	20	20	137	—	—	99
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 053	143	833	1 345	323	429	1 131	643	169	325
Married-couple families .....	1 278	533	925	1 334	194	397	1 062	601	129	590
With related children under 18 years .....	582	415	397	767	135	330	555	533	123	441
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 040	471	758	1 131	184	370	905	595	129	436
Female householder, no husband present .....	123	83	84	159	150	106	165	37	29	213
With related children under 18 years .....	96	63	62	120	128	100	133	37	22	173
Householder worked in 1989 .....	61	34	47	128	104	94	135	37	29	126
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	441	55	372	519	89	107	411	—	7	153
Nonfamily householder .....	411	30	349	417	68	64	325	—	7	127
65 years and over .....	257	12	207	124	—	7	112	—	—	67
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	4 744	2 709	3 607	6 150	1 285	2 366	4 548	2 422	606	3 569
Related children under 18 years .....	1 313	1 207	980	1 803	506	912	1 186	1 118	317	1 400
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 006	938	722	1 313	368	662	897	744	211	1 103
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	162	260	69	69	72	66	49	17	6	418
Percent below poverty level .....	11.2	40.2	6.6	4.4	19.4	11.5	3.8	2.6	3.6	49.9
With related children under 18 years .....	124	227	37	60	61	57	49	17	6	346
With related children under 5 years .....	60	137	30	15	53	12	22	17	6	198
Householder worked in 1989 .....	105	189	32	37	26	45	27	17	6	232
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	35	48	12	—	8	27	8	17	—	60
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	28	41	11	27	13	19	13	—	—	50
Householder 65 years and over .....	17	32	17	—	20	—	9	—	—	68
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	110	50	53	43	32	50	17	17	6	97
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 147	6 477	3 553	6 858	6 872	5 739	5 572	2 530	425	6 387
Married-couple families .....	107	177	47	10	5	10	—	17	6	284
With related children under 18 years .....	69	156	23	10	5	10	—	17	6	233
Householder worked in 1989 .....	70	145	18	10	5	10	—	17	6	170
Female householder, no husband present .....	55	69	22	40	67	47	39	—	—	130
With related children under 18 years .....	55	61	14	40	56	47	39	—	—	109
Householder worked in 1989 .....	35	34	14	17	21	35	17	—	—	60
Unrelated individuals .....	130	49	97	119	—	60	73	—	—	92
Percent below poverty level .....	29.5	89.1	26.1	22.9	—	56.1	17.8	—	—	60.1
Nonfamily householder .....	113	24	87	60	—	17	44	—	—	72
65 years and over .....	79	12	65	23	—	—	23	—	—	47
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 826	3 923	2 382	4 561	—	4 104	4 635	—	—	4 001
Persons .....	794	1 153	392	361	253	305	178	100	16	1 833
Percent below poverty level .....	16.7	42.6	10.9	5.9	19.7	12.9	3.9	4.1	2.6	51.4
Related children under 18 years .....	293	532	140	143	132	143	56	59	10	820
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	219	372	73	85	71	101	48	18	—	636
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 028	1 509	522	669	344	573	308	384	73	2 123
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 710	2 191	1 020	1 616	630	1 133	903	1 288	269	2 868



Table 207. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	La Joya city	Lampasas city		Leon Valley city			Liberty city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>								
Households .....	608	302	2 058	3 010	966	2 327	2 335	363
Less than \$5,000 .....	80	29	230	141	54	98	290	103
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	170	101	336	208	21	187	269	74
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	100	27	317	118	98	70	235	64
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	112	57	405	413	164	292	384	72
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	41	59	254	419	131	328	384	3
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	84	22	269	728	212	587	403	24
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	21	7	168	711	218	541	249	23
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	—	—	64	187	63	144	77	—
\$100,000 or more .....	—	—	15	85	5	80	44	—
Median (dollars) .....	12 946	12 500	17 670	39 360	35 915	39 850	24 680	10 216
Mean (dollars) .....	17 300	17 418	24 270	41 652	37 632	42 632	29 941	15 234
Families .....	582	257	1 392	2 377	812	1 796	1 681	222
Median income (dollars) .....	12 634	16 875	24 714	41 705	39 048	42 449	31 329	12 500
Mean income (dollars) .....	17 670	19 721	28 848	44 765	39 555	46 532	35 763	17 685
Per capita income (dollars) .....	3 627	5 020	10 299	15 254	12 140	16 443	11 351	5 065
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars) .....	12 634	16 875	24 714	41 705	39 048	42 449	31 329	12 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	13 846	17 386	20 924	41 623	41 382	42 649	33 359	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	7 148	10 417	10 300	38 835	37 321	39 640	31 434	5 000—
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	13 232	16 534	30 034	45 200	47 039	44 936	33 558	15 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	14 856	17 159	28 261	48 314	48 350	47 917	36 114	11 875
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	12 500	5 360	23 889	38 219	33 250	38 781	33 077	5 000—
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	11 354	33 250	8 908	15 000	12 344	15 945	18 750	7 448
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	6 667	33 750	6 649	9 818	5 000—	15 762	5 000—	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	—	5 000—	16 012	5 000—	16 964	5 000—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars) .....	5 803	6 741	13 984	20 714	19 107	20 625	17 870	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) .....	8 281	10 417	13 810	26 643	17 396	29 000	19 482	11 500
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	15 769	22 312	31 726	50 473	48 506	51 520	40 909	17 019
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	16 638	20 938	34 054	52 338	50 495	53 041	44 000	60 260
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 119	11 182	24 974	20 926	25 096	9 274	6 299
Male householder (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 360	15 039	33 068	17 125	34 773	12 398	7 622
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 000—	—	12 442	33 977	17 125	40 682	12 219	6 939
Female householder (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	10 393	22 019	21 513	21 607	6 288	5 052
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	10 310	21 442	21 250	18 438	6 061	5 000—
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>								
Households .....	608	302	2 058	3 010	966	2 327	2 335	363
With earnings .....	479	252	1 400	2 545	913	1 898	1 733	202
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	17 903	17 612	22 000	39 940	36 111	41 122	31 346	19 687
With Social Security income .....	170	49	817	653	116	578	746	143
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	5 200	5 935	6 242	7 185	6 159	7 354	6 916	5 394
With public assistance income .....	161	56	223	99	29	77	179	82
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	3 014	3 446	3 605	4 243	2 571	4 714	3 159	3 716
With retirement income .....	28	35	414	653	95	594	260	47
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	3 714	7 024	11 378	14 298	10 535	14 416	8 977	5 714
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>								
Families .....	582	257	1 259	2 377	812	1 724	1 681	222
With related children under 18 years .....	455	208	1 046	1 262	546	876	912	86
With related children under 5 years .....	142	86	207	480	236	283	384	45
Householder worked in 1989 .....	404	215	954	1 924	739	1 347	1 326	126
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	125	88	530	1 424	536	993	853	31
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	101	38	131	200	33	158	177	3
Householder 65 years and over .....	102	19	318	334	82	274	301	58
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	113	72	893	2 199	686	1 635	1 286	133
Married-couple families .....	458	243	989	1 984	631	1 445	1 426	134
With related children under 18 years .....	371	204	434	997	406	702	737	25
Householder worked in 1989 .....	357	205	751	1 623	558	1 168	1 172	80
Female householder, no husband present .....	107	14	218	292	119	215	188	74
With related children under 18 years .....	67	4	168	220	87	158	127	47
Householder worked in 1989 .....	47	10	173	207	119	122	105	43
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....								
Nonfamily householder .....	64	76	699	827	210	666	753	173
65 years and over .....	26	45	605	633	154	531	654	141
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	2 724	1 240	4 598	8 299	3 277	5 789	5 967	1 078
Related children under 18 years .....	953	490	1 186	2 134	1 087	1 321	1 670	290
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	792	351	824	1 638	812	1 018	1 212	173
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>								
Families .....	322	96	249	175	88	111	237	80
Percent below poverty level .....	55.3	37.4	19.8	7.4	10.8	6.4	14.1	36.0
With related children under 18 years .....	250	69	186	140	81	83	183	68
With related children under 5 years .....	92	48	118	44	43	16	58	42
Householder worked in 1989 .....	206	67	138	88	81	23	136	36
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	29	10	43	31	23	15	46	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	31	20	43	21	6	15	52	3
Householder 65 years and over .....	80	9	41	33	7	26	30	13
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	65	11	135	153	73	104	108	54
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 162	4 645	5 989	5 893	6 613	5 084	5 609	7 459
Married-couple families .....	249	96	138	62	22	47	151	22
With related children under 18 years .....	192	69	86	38	15	30	97	13
Householder worked in 1989 .....	176	67	72	23	15	15	89	20
Female householder, no husband present .....	68	—	105	107	60	64	71	47
With related children under 18 years .....	53	—	100	96	60	53	71	44
Householder worked in 1989 .....	30	—	60	59	60	8	40	16
Unrelated individuals .....								
Percent below poverty level .....	100.0	90.8	29.2	19.2	13.8	21.9	40.5	61.3
Nonfamily householder .....	26	38	132	84	18	77	243	84
65 years and over .....	16	—	76	51	11	51	135	52
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 741	3 526	2 846	3 531	5 290	3 591	2 743	2 094
Persons .....	1 588	429	1 086	676	324	425	1 126	502
Percent below poverty level .....	58.3	34.6	23.6	8.1	9.9	7.3	18.9	46.6
Related children under 18 years .....	637	170	422	223	172	75	389	233
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	531	105	259	187	131	69	320	119
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 805	518	1 369	938	436	575	1 365	678
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	2 183	943	2 209	1 596	749	960	2 248	835



Table 207. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Littlefield city			Livingston town		Lockhart city			Lopezville CDP
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Households .....	<b>2 083</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>1 571</b>	<b>1 497</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>2 191</b>	<b>1 235</b>	<b>1 490</b>	<b>614</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	265	143	136	170	102	235	253	109	90
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	292	80	240	211	55	267	176	165	162
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	271	111	191	154	47	302	206	155	102
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	383	148	266	336	46	485	308	323	152
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	304	122	216	265	38	333	120	272	55
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	295	38	265	189	24	314	138	226	34
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	183	44	167	120	24	180	29	170	19
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	52	—	52	12	—	28	—	28	—
\$100,000 or more .....	38	—	38	40	—	47	5	42	—
Median (dollars) .....	19 659	15 625	22 067	21 446	11 375	20 726	14 460	24 731	13 042
Mean (dollars) .....	26 079	18 703	28 976	28 458	16 400	28 580	20 012	31 731	15 613
Families .....	<b>1 468</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>1 050</b>	<b>981</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>1 678</b>	<b>1 057</b>	<b>1 069</b>	<b>588</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	26 424	18 708	31 974	26 304	13 009	23 833	15 625	30 417	13 583
Mean income (dollars) .....	31 147	20 478	35 656	36 003	18 006	32 036	21 466	36 738	15 838
Per capita income (dollars) .....	10 443	5 091	13 200	11 837	5 554	9 899	5 369	12 761	3 428
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) .....	26 424	18 708	31 974	26 304	13 009	23 833	15 625	30 417	13 583
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	22 321	19 056	35 603	28 036	14 342	22 301	15 903	31 034	13 571
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	19 867	17 672	31 719	21 076	17 829	21 898	10 352	31 136	11 522
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	28 634	21 513	35 347	27 354	19 605	28 633	18 366	32 428	13 625
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	27 426	23 262	37 900	31 071	22 778	29 125	18 625	33 523	14 762
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	22 557	17 604	29 306	26 250	19 342	25 179	22 778	30 833	7 037
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	7 972	5 000	10 179	21 875	5 000—	12 042	8 145	13 333	18 021
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	5 618	5 000	6 140	13 333	5 000—	11 190	6 752	12 500	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	9 511	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	8 160	—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) .....	13 920	5 686	17 650	18 807	5 000—	16 667	5 000—	20 809	5 007
1 worker (dollars) .....	16 535	12 222	20 521	22 917	14 167	16 858	9 185	22 240	7 785
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	36 583	26 432	42 222	33 715	26 250	31 832	22 574	36 604	17 406
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	36 955	26 875	44 318	36 375	25 694	35 221	27 656	37 364	16 768
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	<b>9 264</b>	<b>5 000—</b>	<b>10 734</b>	<b>8 381</b>	<b>5 000—</b>	<b>11 431</b>	<b>5 000—</b>	<b>12 756</b>	<b>5 175</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	11 528	5 000—	15 938	16 371	5 000—	14 375	11 500	18 333	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) .....	11 667	5 000—	16 563	15 658	5 000—	11 806	11 500	12 361	5 000—
Female householder (dollars) .....	8 305	5 000—	9 683	7 200	25 096	10 094	5 000—	12 107	5 360
Living alone (dollars) .....	8 016	5 000—	9 303	7 200	25 096	10 069	5 000—	12 339	5 360
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>									
Households .....	<b>2 083</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>1 571</b>	<b>1 497</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>2 191</b>	<b>1 235</b>	<b>1 490</b>	<b>614</b>
With earnings .....	1 465	558	1 067	979	232	1 703	1 053	1 096	523
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	27 009	20 826	29 605	30 151	20 668	28 330	21 278	31 230	16 370
With Social Security income .....	882	142	786	589	77	685	269	524	47
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	7 125	4 716	7 321	8 358	4 483	7 347	4 260	8 355	5 494
With public assistance income .....	183	96	122	51	—	206	212	105	107
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	3 296	1 936	3 805	3 241	1 865	2 508	1 807	3 343	3 770
With retirement income .....	236	30	219	285	35	296	63	247	25
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	7 632	3 053	7 842	8 441	2 832	7 895	2 700	8 876	4 680
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	<b>1 468</b>	<b>575</b>	<b>1 038</b>	<b>981</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>1 678</b>	<b>1 057</b>	<b>1 017</b>	<b>588</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	730	441	416	487	216	1 024	778	559	487
With related children under 5 years .....	350	225	151	287	144	428	306	228	242
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 184	488	795	719	180	1 296	803	779	500
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	845	327	568	477	130	855	455	551	227
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	92	53	67	92	21	64	65	73	52
Householder 65 years and over .....	361	48	321	250	56	318	128	225	44
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	931	221	743	701	142	1 106	386	817	113
Married-couple families .....	<b>1 283</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>878</b>	<b>835</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>1 350</b>	<b>773</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>508</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	605	357	319	398	132	784	585	424	433
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 049	440	688	605	136	1 061	637	628	445
Female householder, no husband present .....	<b>137</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>73</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	92	58	77	61	84	222	179	122	47
Householder worked in 1989 .....	91	35	76	76	44	217	151	127	48
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	<b>648</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>517</b>	<b>602</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>619</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>54</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	615	111	500	516	55	513	178	451	26
65 years and over .....	457	58	394	277	21	291	88	273	8
Persons for whom poverty status is determined ..	<b>5 152</b>	<b>2 482</b>	<b>3 372</b>	<b>3 568</b>	<b>1 056</b>	<b>6 094</b>	<b>4 408</b>	<b>3 550</b>	<b>2 772</b>
Related children under 18 years .....	1 462	1 030	699	922	411	1 901	1 646	909	1 277
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 056	758	528	622	285	1 363	1 218	654	977
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
Families .....	<b>253</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>343</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>329</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	17.2	31.5	15.1	9.4	44.5	20.4	40.1	9.4	56.0
With related children under 18 years .....	206	159	122	64	90	279	360	75	284
With related children under 5 years .....	114	98	29	51	143	179	179	36	147
Householder worked in 1989 .....	189	131	103	64	64	236	263	72	243
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	60	22	38	—	14	79	101	18	38
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	31	32	18	29	8	11	36	6	38
Householder 65 years and over .....	41	20	32	21	39	35	61	4	38
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	100	47	78	47	65	137	107	71	29
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 106	6 795	5 916	5 427	7 126	5 227	5 663	6 370	6 131
Married-couple families .....	<b>157</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>282</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	114	92	51	57	34	171	232	26	244
Householder worked in 1989 .....	112	100	52	57	34	150	190	30	221
Female householder, no husband present .....	<b>73</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>40</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	73	41	65	7	56	101	124	42	33
Householder worked in 1989 .....	58	18	45	7	30	79	73	35	15
Unrelated individuals .....	<b>216</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>46</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	33.3	72.5	24.0	36.4	76.4	27.3	61.0	20.0	85.2
Nonfamily householder .....	200	80	124	181	42	133	118	84	21
65 years and over .....	167	53	118	120	21	101	80	74	8
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 307	3 210	2 015	2 303	3 515	3 458	3 527	3 013	3 258
Persons .....	<b>1 141</b>	<b>910</b>	<b>471</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>1 551</b>	<b>1 946</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>1 576</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	22.1	36.7	14.0	16.1	41.1	25.5	44.1	12.7	56.9
Related children under 18 years .....	477	412	113	153	196	679	879	162	774
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	321	260	97	104	139	460	602	124	581
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 477	1 121	656	825	456	1 988	2 234	711	1 997
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	2 395	1 846	1 050	1 327	747	3 052	3 388	1 152	2 386



Table 207. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Luling city			McGregor city	Madisonville city		Marlin city		Mathis city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Black	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households -----	1 299	472	1 078	1 331	942	370	1 365	964	757	1 213
Less than \$5,000 -----	177	83	125	98	142	141	142	302	175	323
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	252	110	184	125	145	67	222	236	84	255
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	131	117	82	184	117	60	125	150	119	172
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	297	131	254	404	168	67	285	137	150	218
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	178	20	169	180	85	25	195	55	82	136
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	166	11	166	183	140	10	179	55	91	70
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	58	—	58	111	110	—	185	8	56	39
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	8	—	8	19	5	—	10	11	—	—
\$100,000 or more -----	32	—	32	27	30	—	22	10	—	—
Median (dollars) -----	17 459	11 144	21 006	21 406	18 856	7 665	21 446	8 235	15 018	10 599
Mean (dollars) -----	24 065	12 771	26 839	27 578	31 240	10 987	27 786	13 988	19 965	14 999
Families -----	888	376	706	966	626	235	842	616	602	1 047
Median income (dollars) -----	22 250	11 414	28 224	25 561	25 147	12 216	30 517	10 611	16 864	11 563
Mean income (dollars) -----	28 749	12 660	33 539	33 123	34 447	13 572	33 184	16 240	22 307	16 045
Per capita income (dollars) -----	9 963	3 791	12 186	10 609	13 167	3 879	12 200	5 017	5 800	3 837
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) -----	22 250	11 414	28 224	25 561	25 147	12 216	30 517	10 611	16 864	11 563
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	20 991	11 382	29 375	26 905	21 875	9 766	33 750	7 575	16 875	11 292
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	21 552	12 120	24 271	21 719	18 942	9 705	33 385	5 894	15 104	11 369
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	27 143	12 471	31 336	26 480	32 500	19 643	33 077	15 729	18 676	14 806
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	26 786	14 375	34 427	26 726	28 929	18 214	36 354	23 214	19 048	15 833
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	22 083	9 256	22 083	21 923	29 018	13 750	34 792	5 000—	15 938	11 397
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	8 652	10 265	12 692	17 083	12 750	6 810	18 125	9 572	6 074	5 523
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	5 197	5 093	5 095	13 846	5 102	5 700	16 500	5 641	5 000—	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	5 360	5 000—	5 360	—	9 042	—	—	5 257	5 000—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) -----	16 375	5 592	20 405	13 438	12 833	5 794	16 667	5 000—	6 296	5 593
1 worker (dollars) -----	17 625	10 637	22 969	20 865	17 350	11 667	17 721	10 648	12 176	9 027
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	33 194	20 380	34 306	35 513	38 958	18 512	36 509	21 500	26 823	24 441
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	33 564	20 054	34 096	35 321	42 417	19 821	39 100	25 500	31 250	25 562
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	7 945	10 000	8 002	12 181	7 946	5 000—	9 077	5 403	5 000—	5 000—
Male householder (dollars) -----	15 179	12 361	9 869	19 706	10 625	11 429	16 458	6 405	5 000—	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) -----	9 036	23 125	9 869	20 667	9 213	11 429	11 827	5 800	5 000—	5 000—
Female householder (dollars) -----	7 316	5 633	7 414	11 446	7 349	5 000—	8 111	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) -----	7 316	5 633	7 414	11 250	7 349	5 000—	7 829	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households -----	1 299	472	1 078	1 331	942	370	1 365	964	757	1 213
With earnings -----	811	373	650	945	589	249	907	564	550	899
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	26 575	13 622	30 286	28 467	30 464	12 441	26 483	17 474	19 552	16 465
With Social Security income -----	546	95	495	538	444	106	636	332	306	342
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	6 844	3 476	7 224	7 603	8 193	3 917	8 110	5 014	6 039	4 868
With public assistance income -----	129	112	81	65	65	112	116	293	212	442
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	2 985	2 983	3 603	1 971	6 516	3 131	3 401	2 172	3 012	2 542
With retirement income -----	270	25	261	266	147	38	337	132	85	45
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	7 323	3 565	7 467	8 128	5 789	4 149	8 799	6 985	10 860	3 997
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
Families -----	888	376	661	966	626	235	842	616	602	1 047
With related children under 18 years -----	456	318	299	462	276	187	329	405	360	764
With related children under 5 years -----	192	177	94	230	118	99	111	200	154	397
Householder worked in 1989 -----	612	283	443	760	429	190	647	336	402	728
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	372	166	265	553	293	115	486	112	232	318
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	65	37	48	117	53	6	78	89	72	146
Householder 65 years and over -----	228	40	176	215	190	27	290	116	138	151
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	611	98	496	683	396	108	580	356	206	275
Married-couple families -----	682	233	510	838	512	90	716	213	472	747
With related children under 18 years -----	330	202	214	376	206	58	263	120	273	531
Householder worked in 1989 -----	510	195	367	657	354	90	547	117	341	581
Female householder, no husband present -----	173	137	131	74	97	123	98	373	115	254
With related children under 18 years -----	100	110	65	38	60	107	47	266	83	211
Householder worked in 1989 -----	85	82	65	49	58	78	76	200	56	111
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined										
Nonfamily householder -----	434	159	365	398	354	166	594	418	184	217
65 years and over -----	411	96	358	365	316	135	523	348	155	166
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	3 103	1 654	2 268	2 263	2 191	1 035	2 992	2 643	2 537	4 718
Related children under 18 years -----	789	696	459	854	511	404	638	942	804	1 797
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	587	492	346	635	344	298	454	666	609	1 268
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families -----	220	225	110	65	117	106	57	326	222	555
Percent below poverty level -----	24.8	59.8	16.6	6.7	18.7	45.1	6.8	52.9	36.9	53.0
With related children under 18 years -----	174	203	69	33	93	106	6	250	165	455
With related children under 5 years -----	94	145	21	33	27	80	3	139	95	251
Householder worked in 1989 -----	143	164	47	27	70	83	30	143	113	331
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	64	94	10	7	26	34	11	29	20	71
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	33	28	24	27	18	6	11	52	44	99
Householder 65 years and over -----	43	21	31	24	13	4	21	32	36	75
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	92	57	44	19	53	31	3	173	49	117
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	5 224	5 461	4 626	4 287	6 748	7 232	1 912	6 419	5 867	6 605
Married-couple families -----	116	129	57	59	70	19	37	86	133	327
With related children under 18 years -----	70	107	16	27	46	19	6	46	95	253
Householder worked in 1989 -----	80	104	29	27	32	19	16	28	87	236
Female householder, no husband present -----	89	90	44	6	47	77	15	220	85	206
With related children under 18 years -----	89	90	44	6	47	77	—	190	66	180
Householder worked in 1989 -----	57	54	18	—	38	54	9	106	26	77
Unrelated individuals -----										
Percent below poverty level -----	37.8	47.8	40.3	31.9	35.3	74.1	38.4	51.2	60.9	78.3
Nonfamily householder -----	150	33	140	94	109	104	207	186	90	129
65 years and over -----	139	31	115	95	86	75	165	109	85	94
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	2 065	4 500	1 784	2 669	2 051	3 481	2 277	3 342	2 898	3 055
Persons -----	908	1 015	388	350	579	555	359	1 394	1 026	2 596
Percent below poverty level -----	29.3	61.4	17.1	10.7	26.4	53.6	12.0	52.7	40.4	55.0
Related children under 18 years -----	335	501	82	75	227	261	19	616	430	1 140
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	250	335	67	53	171	172	16	405	313	775
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	1 142	1 193	514	564	671	753	532	1 590	1 318	3 240
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level -----	1 524	1 505	801	1 278	995	860	1 166	2 139	1 815	3 986



Table 207. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Mexia city		Monahans city			Morton city		Muleshoe city	
	White	Black	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Households .....	<b>1 826</b>	<b>764</b>	<b>2 206</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>1 827</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>1 039</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	208	140	178	89	157	38	36	43	92
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	308	205	198	115	154	62	87	72	177
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	222	138	218	115	162	73	60	137	81
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	347	148	434	174	340	76	89	256	236
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	292	80	376	96	314	31	60	98	125
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	259	26	393	116	326	22	61	12	170
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	122	27	299	31	280	7	39	—	72
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	53	—	46	10	36	—	13	—	51
\$100,000 or more .....	15	—	64	6	58	1	6	—	35
Median (dollars) .....	20 667	11 321	26 488	18 258	27 370	13 714	18 750	16 952	22 014
Mean (dollars) .....	24 838	14 630	34 511	26 423	34 580	16 470	26 299	17 378	29 364
Families .....	<b>1 199</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>1 620</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>1 311</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>707</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	25 726	13 265	30 489	17 903	35 048	14 015	26 382	17 418	30 099
Mean income (dollars) .....	30 282	16 103	39 322	26 750	40 132	16 999	32 985	17 894	36 484
Per capita income (dollars) .....	10 408	5 232	12 791	6 879	13 927	3 786	11 205	4 603	13 777
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) .....	25 726	13 265	30 489	17 903	35 048	14 015	26 382	17 418	30 099
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	28 370	12 500	35 668	17 841	40 250	14 213	31 250	18 068	36 042
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	23 929	10 000	33 000	16 950	42 292	13 400	21 875	15 714	33 958
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	30 000	19 034	35 577	18 915	37 218	14 879	28 603	17 431	32 016
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	32 404	26 161	38 187	19 005	43 235	14 444	38 750	18 138	38 542
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	30 417	21 429	33 000	21 136	45 000	13 281	28 750	17 720	38 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	12 031	10 875	14 659	7 388	15 987	6 549	12 386	17 321	16 719
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	11 875	6 691	13 750	6 791	16 528	11 250	15 417	13 750	13 571
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	—	—	—	—	5 360	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) .....	10 675	5 000—	13 482	5 170	15 588	5 000—	10 357	5 000—	10 568
1 worker (dollars) .....	18 687	10 800	27 047	15 352	28 587	11 250	21 563	13 577	24 583
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	32 757	22 708	40 896	27 500	43 640	20 455	35 536	21 146	39 948
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	33 839	28 214	41 957	30 192	44 728	21 563	35 536	22 996	41 023
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	<b>8 952</b>	<b>7 423</b>	<b>13 786</b>	<b>8 760</b>	<b>13 750</b>	<b>10 417</b>	<b>8 555</b>	<b>12 206</b>	<b>8 349</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	28 929	8 768	18 942	28 125	17 396	6 715	10 375	11 250	19 559
Living alone (dollars) .....	30 500	7 098	18 077	21 250	16 771	7 071	10 375	12 500	19 559
Female householder (dollars) .....	7 531	6 723	11 157	5 688	12 176	16 875	7 814	18 239	7 221
Living alone (dollars) .....	7 357	6 304	10 694	5 688	12 222	11 250	7 814	17 946	7 221
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>									
Households .....	<b>1 826</b>	<b>764</b>	<b>2 206</b>	<b>752</b>	<b>1 827</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>618</b>	<b>1 039</b>
With earnings .....	1 246	556	1 737	657	1 412	290	328	595	766
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	26 078	14 822	36 966	27 798	37 014	15 784	27 637	17 026	31 467
With Social Security income .....	705	228	622	155	526	41	181	60	385
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	6 940	4 724	7 222	4 486	7 580	3 940	6 941	3 894	8 492
With public assistance income .....	142	185	160	92	118	71	33	3	39
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	2 825	3 014	3 543	1 642	4 095	2 811	4 256	3 148	2 950
With retirement income .....	349	118	241	67	213	9	42	37	93
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	8 658	7 889	8 514	5 392	9 036	1 316	9 364	2 278	3 716
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	<b>1 199</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>1 620</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>1 279</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>723</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	585	340	890	540	682	228	120	437	261
With related children under 5 years .....	241	182	372	227	233	121	28	179	62
Householder worked in 1989 .....	887	344	1 273	529	1 026	236	212	488	583
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	591	218	900	265	742	137	150	322	439
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	117	53	135	104	69	47	33	28	38
Householder 65 years and over .....	264	124	235	43	211	14	82	34	166
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	845	311	1 264	269	1 069	68	196	168	529
Married-couple families .....	<b>972</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>1 392</b>	<b>588</b>	<b>1 104</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>630</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	467	119	742	464	575	198	85	395	225
Householder worked in 1989 .....	755	143	1 109	486	890	212	177	433	516
Female householder, no husband present .....	<b>186</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>75</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	96	212	140	64	101	13	32	24	36
Householder worked in 1989 .....	110	177	139	26	118	5	30	37	49
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	<b>713</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>673</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>327</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	627	218	586	83	466	28	116	72	321
65 years and over .....	406	143	271	32	229	7	63	—	253
Persons for whom poverty status is determined ..	<b>4 092</b>	<b>2 179</b>	<b>6 022</b>	<b>3 015</b>	<b>4 416</b>	<b>1 314</b>	<b>1 022</b>	<b>2 337</b>	<b>2 163</b>
Related children under 18 years .....	1 003	765	1 819	1 243	1 202	569	241	957	431
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	715	547	1 338	940	889	400	212	707	370
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
Families .....	<b>150</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>56</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	12.5	43.6	9.4	36.2	7.4	44.0	13.9	31.1	7.7
With related children under 18 years .....	80	180	105	204	62	105	19	155	16
With related children under 5 years .....	55	110	48	81	22	60	10	62	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	72	117	93	151	60	94	17	148	8
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	26	47	31	31	13	41	6	74	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	16	31	41	60	29	20	10	20	7
Householder 65 years and over .....	33	43	18	35	14	5	13	12	22
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	81	110	48	45	33	12	15	19	22
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 496	5 468	4 082	5 537	4 541	5 616	2 693	4 171	4 687
Married-couple families .....	<b>70</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>49</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	34	36	47	143	47	88	10	134	9
Householder worked in 1989 .....	38	35	49	117	45	81	10	127	8
Female householder, no husband present .....	<b>75</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>7</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	46	138	50	53	15	11	9	12	7
Householder worked in 1989 .....	34	66	36	26	15	3	7	12	—
Unrelated individuals .....	<b>250</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>90</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	35.1	50.2	30.0	40.6	28.5	58.8	28.9	53.6	27.5
Nonfamily householder .....	197	117	170	36	124	12	33	31	84
65 years and over .....	167	97	115	24	95	7	19	—	77
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 185	2 920	2 922	3 728	2 610	4 055	2 504	4 511	2 829
Persons .....	<b>682</b>	<b>1 031</b>	<b>823</b>	<b>995</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>652</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>845</b>	<b>225</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	16.7	47.3	13.7	33.0	9.4	49.6	13.1	36.2	10.4
Related children under 18 years .....	135	451	301	416	100	327	26	387	30
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	59	312	203	331	54	237	18	299	30
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	927	1 213	1 175	1 309	637	806	257	1 127	343
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 820	1 670	2 052	2 023	1 168	1 114	438	1 882	617



Table 207. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Navasota city				Ozona CDP		Palacios town		
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 290</b>	<b>712</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>1 178</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>1 060</b>	<b>527</b>	<b>754</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	127	174	9	118	113	11	109	97	57
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	201	164	43	189	97	61	108	71	64
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	114	144	34	99	96	41	104	50	84
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	286	125	62	264	107	121	174	103	109
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	156	32	50	139	84	80	177	64	130
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	199	58	60	177	37	88	178	97	128
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	137	15	34	122	23	92	124	45	96
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	23	—	—	23	—	48	35	—	35
\$100,000 or more .....	47	—	—	47	—	15	51	—	51
Median (dollars) .....	22 401	10 464	24 783	22 197	13 191	28 869	27 868	17 230	30 313
Mean (dollars) .....	30 242	13 524	27 111	30 524	16 778	40 165	38 938	22 827	44 900
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>887</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>784</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>830</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>583</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	30 640	11 637	26 071	31 357	17 419	36 923	31 085	23 523	31 941
Mean income (dollars) .....	37 695	15 339	27 932	38 791	20 188	41 718	44 723	26 807	51 555
Per capita income (dollars) .....	11 940	4 408	5 775	13 256	5 319	16 449	13 285	6 220	17 902
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) .....	30 640	11 637	26 071	31 357	17 419	36 923	31 085	23 523	31 941
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	33 693	12 955	27 788	34 545	18 179	28 077	33 387	20 924	36 595
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	32 841	12 222	16 750	34 886	14 408	23 750	34 728	16 812	38 333
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	36 000	18 269	28 558	36 750	19 643	40 278	32 232	28 854	33 681
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	37 562	23 875	28 942	38 750	19 643	41 458	35 035	26 250	37 155
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	33 393	5 360	17 813	34 286	7 500	18 958	34 125	16 635	61 067
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	19 356	7 163	13 750	19 356	10 833	23 333	22 955	9 272	26 389
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	5 451	5 000—	5 360	5 451	6 707	23 750	19 583	7 824	30 114
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	—	—	5 000—	5 360	—	—	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) .....	11 875	6 251	11 250	11 875	5 000—	11 000	15 143	15 313	15 093
1 worker (dollars) .....	21 563	10 069	7 452	22 125	14 375	24 318	28 929	11 510	30 938
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	38 836	19 899	30 909	39 702	30 625	42 222	35 481	33 229	37 222
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	39 914	25 057	31 023	40 978	31 094	41 736	35 431	32 167	37 026
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>9 500</b>	<b>6 788</b>	<b>18 611</b>	<b>9 795</b>	<b>5 580</b>	<b>17 396</b>	<b>12 237</b>	<b>5 000—</b>	<b>15 670</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	10 862	10 000	18 611	11 250	7 185	27 321	15 938	12 614	15 938
Living alone (dollars) .....	10 862	10 000	18 611	11 250	7 284	27 434	15 938	12 614	15 938
Female householder (dollars) .....	8 576	5 978	—	8 576	5 000—	8 634	11 447	5 000—	15 313
Living alone (dollars) .....	8 249	5 000—	—	8 249	5 000—	8 423	11 447	5 000—	15 313
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>									
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>1 290</b>	<b>712</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>1 178</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>557</b>	<b>1 060</b>	<b>527</b>	<b>754</b>
With earnings .....	901	500	267	798	444	477	831	445	585
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	32 318	15 080	28 489	32 745	18 962	34 635	35 235	24 443	38 916
With Social Security income .....	475	242	44	458	132	172	365	99	287
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	6 509	3 909	3 346	6 623	4 419	8 398	7 611	6 464	7 741
With public assistance income .....	95	151	24	87	21	62	62	72	22
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	2 823	2 975	4 152	2 988	1 934	1 369	1 845	2 047	889
With retirement income .....	157	96	—	157	32	61	131	123	8
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	10 860	3 775	—	10 860	4 232	13 827	6 091	5 392	6 137
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>887</b>	<b>495</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>767</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>830</b>	<b>425</b>	<b>550</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	448	347	233	371	289	208	489	318	291
With related children under 5 years .....	156	140	83	120	137	58	237	183	140
Householder worked in 1989 .....	681	314	244	578	349	388	660	366	401
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	475	107	15	413	240	292	423	247	193
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	38	90	16	52	25	19	61	29	53
Householder 65 years and over .....	196	129	24	192	51	83	182	23	159
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	689	207	111	579	100	363	552	210	401
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>674</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>551</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>693</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>455</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	374	133	205	290	220	151	391	254	223
Householder worked in 1989 .....	579	141	217	483	281	333	549	303	331
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>163</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>83</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	61	214	24	81	46	30	90	64	56
Householder worked in 1989 .....	71	163	16	74	45	35	92	52	58
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>428</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>424</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>207</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	403	217	26	409	141	140	230	102	186
65 years and over .....	248	129	9	227	59	72	125	57	102
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>3 117</b>	<b>2 308</b>	<b>1 264</b>	<b>2 540</b>	<b>1 750</b>	<b>1 393</b>	<b>3 065</b>	<b>1 956</b>	<b>1 796</b>
Related children under 18 years .....	840	891	558	605	657	349	1 005	857	455
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	609	649	390	455	490	258	732	621	339
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>123</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>101</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	13.9	46.3	24.4	15.0	27.4	9.6	14.7	26.8	18.4
With related children under 18 years .....	73	173	57	87	99	22	94	93	67
With related children under 5 years .....	30	60	33	16	62	15	59	67	39
Householder worked in 1989 .....	56	124	43	59	84	15	68	72	43
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	25	23	23	22	38	8	35	37	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	13	37	—	8	9	—	21	9	29
Householder 65 years and over .....	31	67	16	47	5	27	17	—	17
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	59	88	14	63	7	14	62	28	77
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 646	5 479	4 676	4 746	7 284	4 520	7 435	8 352	7 799
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>76</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>67</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	38	37	41	24	66	8	65	59	41
Householder worked in 1989 .....	38	15	35	30	58	8	51	61	28
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>35</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>34</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	35	136	16	63	26	—	29	34	26
Householder worked in 1989 .....	18	109	8	29	26	—	17	11	15
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>146</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>57</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	34.1	60.1	59.5	34.9	54.4	14.5	29.9	71.6	27.5
Nonfamily householder .....	131	110	9	143	78	15	69	73	51
65 years and over .....	84	85	9	75	52	15	41	39	36
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 257	3 483	4 153	1 895	3 809	3 232	3 324	2 619	3 598
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>575</b>	<b>1 101</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>593</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>657</b>	<b>711</b>	<b>322</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	18.4	47.7	27.9	17.0	33.9	9.8	21.4	36.3	17.9
Related children under 18 years .....	173	464	166	80	291	52	312	389	80
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	122	349	99	70	213	21	226	293	70
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	771	1 433	526	563	861	182	771	767	397
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 203	1 838	813	880	1 158	435	1 178	1 074	578

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2769



Table 207. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Pearsall city			Perryton city			Pittsburg city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>								
Households .....	1 416	1 513	487	2 531	396	2 379	1 011	515
Less than \$5,000 .....	259	335	53	159	58	142	81	184
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	253	317	37	195	53	179	130	124
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	230	314	50	233	34	217	114	77
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	268	254	109	457	145	401	196	37
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	128	155	53	549	67	529	188	44
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	143	69	102	462	15	447	136	33
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	84	48	53	297	12	297	144	10
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	3	—	3	96	12	84	17	—
\$100,000 or more .....	48	21	27	83	—	83	5	6
Median (dollars) .....	14 234	11 510	23 942	27 483	17 103	29 042	24 320	7 244
Mean (dollars) .....	23 352	16 525	35 183	39 317	20 010	40 259	27 743	13 641
Families .....	1 137	1 264	366	1 945	376	1 810	675	324
Median income (dollars) .....	16 742	12 667	34 000	31 947	17 500	32 808	30 112	10 897
Mean income (dollars) .....	26 206	17 909	42 279	45 817	20 761	47 228	33 240	17 664
Per capita income (dollars) .....	7 377	4 532	14 096	14 978	5 403	15 478	11 601	5 286
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars) .....	16 742	12 667	34 000	31 947	17 500	32 808	30 112	10 897
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	17 188	14 750	34 833	33 266	19 167	35 684	28 942	11 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	14 375	14 327	34 643	30 026	19 583	31 380	23 750	11 806
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	19 361	14 292	36 250	35 164	21 300	36 184	31 540	16 477
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	19 722	16 173	37 841	36 516	21 650	37 955	30 469	25 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	23 542	14 643	33 750	28 125	19 464	32 969	22 232	31 250
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	6 851	6 444	5 000	16 136	9 677	20 227	17 798	7 314
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 782	5 000—	15 114	15 476	15 750	9 622	6 535
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	27 292	5 156	27 292	—	15 278
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars) .....	5 456	5 000—	25 000	18 750	5 000—	24 219	22 847	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) .....	12 295	10 378	23 125	25 722	17 431	26 446	21 417	9 428
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	25 526	20 833	40 278	40 609	23 958	40 599	38 365	24 896
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	27 727	23 056	39 318	42 158	27 344	42 311	38 798	25 417
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	5 876	5 000—	10 486	12 917	5 000—	13 310	10 862	5 000—
Male householder (dollars) .....	6 061	5 410	11 563	14 241	5 360	14 598	25 795	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 808	5 410	11 094	14 185	5 360	14 620	25 682	5 000—
Female householder (dollars) .....	5 794	5 000—	9 577	11 827	5 000—	12 115	8 104	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 458	5 000—	8 917	11 827	5 000—	12 115	7 732	5 000—
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>								
Households .....	1 416	1 513	487	2 531	396	2 379	1 011	515
With earnings .....	1 104	1 191	395	2 132	359	1 996	718	287
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	23 357	17 594	32 526	36 598	21 078	37 301	27 069	18 189
With Social Security income .....	484	434	170	597	36	589	437	158
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	5 328	4 402	7 001	9 408	5 121	9 430	7 464	4 126
With public assistance income .....	252	328	37	92	21	84	65	156
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	2 932	2 860	1 211	3 456	2 000	3 532	2 271	4 501
With retirement income .....	149	110	70	188	14	188	162	63
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	9 287	5 896	12 546	8 328	641	8 328	9 162	4 707
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>								
Families .....	1 137	1 264	319	1 945	376	1 652	675	324
With related children under 18 years .....	666	880	174	1 048	304	877	312	202
With related children under 5 years .....	317	462	55	309	168	244	105	103
Householder worked in 1989 .....	869	924	291	1 612	322	1 388	536	201
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	410	372	204	1 248	205	1 055	325	119
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	109	158	9	933	24	95	63	29
Householder 65 years and over .....	231	198	62	312	—	278	186	78
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	560	398	267	1 457	74	1 325	518	198
Married-couple families .....	927	956	301	1 680	308	1 423	593	133
With related children under 18 years .....	517	656	180	898	239	758	252	64
Householder worked in 1989 .....	761	770	273	1 399	270	1 203	480	91
Female householder, no husband present .....	172	259	14	180	51	156	61	179
With related children under 18 years .....	129	189	14	113	48	94	44	131
Householder worked in 1989 .....	84	119	14	133	40	117	35	98
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	340	344	121	638	35	597	370	205
Nonfamily householder .....	279	249	114	586	20	545	336	191
65 years and over .....	197	138	79	225	—	223	206	107
Persons for whom poverty status is determined ..	4 415	5 571	1 055	6 538	1 351	5 924	2 359	1 276
Related children under 18 years .....	1 541	2 253	289	1 905	554	1 727	558	387
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 167	1 682	242	1 411	346	1 296	420	277
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>								
Families .....	378	571	18	137	117	109	55	145
Percent below poverty level .....	33.2	45.2	5.6	7.0	31.1	6.6	8.1	44.8
With related children under 18 years .....	263	418	18	89	104	68	42	103
With related children under 5 years .....	161	244	12	24	52	8	14	59
Householder worked in 1989 .....	252	343	18	87	63	75	42	72
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	31	68	7	21	5	21	11	30
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	36	78	—	26	—	26	7	24
Householder 65 years and over .....	94	125	—	11	—	11	6	26
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	130	129	18	59	—	62	33	71
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 906	5 647	6 188	4 909	7 127	4 264	5 177	7 248
Married-couple families .....	268	390	12	77	86	62	37	43
With related children under 18 years .....	168	269	12	47	76	39	24	20
Householder worked in 1989 .....	193	260	12	52	48	45	24	23
Female householder, no husband present .....	96	167	6	60	26	47	18	97
With related children under 18 years .....	88	142	6	42	23	29	18	83
Householder worked in 1989 .....	52	76	6	35	15	30	18	44
Unrelated individuals .....	201	254	31	162	27	153	117	127
Percent below poverty level .....	59.1	73.8	25.6	25.4	77.1	25.6	31.6	62.0
Nonfamily householder .....	147	170	31	123	12	114	97	121
65 years and over .....	113	112	31	37	—	37	68	71
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 813	3 159	2 680	3 237	4 603	3 283	2 183	2 252
Persons .....	1 766	2 625	175	604	498	528	338	665
Percent below poverty level .....	40.0	47.1	16.6	9.2	36.9	8.9	14.3	52.1
Related children under 18 years .....	749	1 166	83	167	197	137	109	255
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	535	871	63	120	112	101	95	191
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	2 307	3 490	194	880	533	784	421	793
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	3 019	4 573	317	1 851	952	1 535	873	1 046



Table 207. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Pleasanton city			Port Isabel city		Post city		Poteet city	Prairie View city	Premont city
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	2 242	1 057	1 564	840	510	289	925	775	586	694
Less than \$5,000 .....	248	207	101	145	24	53	85	215	91	139
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	322	176	242	193	86	49	185	109	86	162
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	246	128	161	132	77	34	141	129	72	74
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	479	282	293	187	165	90	137	116	115	152
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	335	138	234	123	74	59	127	118	68	100
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	288	80	237	47	37	—	148	75	68	27
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	226	26	218	13	28	4	58	13	64	40
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	36	14	22	—	19	—	23	—	22	—
\$100,000 or more .....	62	6	56	—	—	—	21	—	—	—
Median (dollars) .....	21 576	15 616	24 440	13 264	18 228	16 181	17 702	12 035	17 340	13 056
Mean (dollars) .....	28 597	18 644	32 561	15 706	22 671	16 274	26 969	15 840	24 970	16 970
Families .....	1 641	846	1 111	751	320	242	644	646	370	535
Median income (dollars) .....	24 988	18 347	29 805	13 825	19 420	18 088	27 717	13 462	20 769	17 450
Mean income (dollars) .....	32 486	21 188	37 391	16 122	26 566	17 605	32 603	17 105	29 819	19 503
Per capita income (dollars) .....	10 252	5 429	12 514	3 980	10 409	4 003	11 052	4 468	4 768	5 289
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	24 988	18 347	29 805	13 825	19 420	18 088	27 717	13 462	20 769	17 450
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	23 906	17 292	34 338	14 523	18 594	19 630	26 818	13 319	25 682	21 607
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	21 833	16 176	26 500	12 734	10 469	21 458	29 750	11 715	17 250	21 250
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	28 027	21 228	31 413	16 339	19 613	18 897	29 837	18 438	37 426	19 706
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	28 828	20 711	37 368	18 214	18 438	20 134	30 042	17 865	38 958	24 423
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	27 857	23 173	33 393	11 719	12 344	21 875	28 958	13 854	38 750	13 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	19 706	7 754	23 438	6 402	75 160	5 357	6 785	6 633	16 083	5 856
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	18 750	6 836	22 950	5 704	75 160	5 357	6 607	5 000—	5 000—	7 580
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	—	8 941	13 750	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	14 000	5 116	16 705	5 422	23 214	5 298	14 750	5 000—	6 145	5 651
1 worker (dollars) .....	20 802	13 551	22 882	5 770	16 111	16 875	17 311	11 987	14 612	12 344
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	33 108	25 046	39 375	19 271	32 885	20 227	35 833	26 312	43 839	22 639
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	37 219	27 045	44 375	20 217	35 278	21 912	36 750	28 145	47 981	24 132
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	9 275	5 000—	9 794	5 000—	15 391	5 000—	6 615	5 000—	13 333	5 941
Male householder (dollars) .....	13 750	6 169	17 344	24 091	14 615	5 000—	9 111	7 226	17 125	8 284
Living alone (dollars) .....	11 875	5 731	12 083	22 727	12 981	5 000—	11 250	5 000—	15 625	7 766
Female householder (dollars) .....	7 365	5 000—	8 173	5 000—	20 147	5 000—	6 112	5 000—	10 694	5 645
Living alone (dollars) .....	7 225	5 000—	7 995	5 000—	15 208	5 000—	6 112	5 000—	8 585	5 645
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	2 242	1 057	1 564	840	510	289	925	775	586	694
With earnings .....	1 715	887	1 154	738	340	245	646	532	486	534
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	28 325	19 252	32 231	16 406	19 621	16 491	29 190	18 780	23 625	17 373
With Social Security income .....	718	205	588	154	234	46	352	212	184	184
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	6 611	4 623	6 960	4 511	8 107	5 200	7 014	5 003	6 943	5 554
With public assistance income .....	247	188	104	67	5	29	75	194	38	128
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	2 409	2 296	2 380	2 458	300	4 071	2 975	3 821	4 436	1 791
With retirement income .....	309	62	268	16	144	45	70	59	112	61
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	10 001	9 128	9 950	2 382	10 436	5 538	10 636	3 263	13 704	5 361
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	1 641	846	1 054	751	304	242	695	646	370	535
With related children under 18 years .....	949	637	516	554	98	204	308	438	187	342
With related children under 5 years .....	406	382	149	240	50	86	125	284	120	137
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 262	681	827	600	176	171	559	386	286	436
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	763	327	553	241	118	111	422	176	178	221
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	171	130	112	81	44	35	30	78	15	71
Householder 65 years and over .....	313	69	233	64	117	17	150	110	125	95
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 066	369	807	200	231	55	470	264	311	231
Married-couple families .....	1 329	625	861	537	276	198	612	414	235	398
With related children under 18 years .....	740	471	390	410	84	171	244	292	93	250
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 061	535	678	446	148	142	504	319	188	345
Female householder, no husband present .....	234	173	139	188	14	22	76	187	101	109
With related children under 18 years .....	175	148	95	135	14	22	64	114	69	92
Householder worked in 1989 .....	137	112	95	136	14	7	48	38	64	70
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	730	302	476	199	223	51	315	191	328	195
Nonfamily householder .....	601	211	402	89	190	47	299	129	216	159
65 years and over .....	319	89	218	28	49	22	201	63	62	68
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	6 129	3 399	3 860	3 321	1 074	1 177	2 290	2 728	1 486	2 199
Related children under 18 years .....	1 944	1 321	1 101	1 244	167	539	539	1 006	344	720
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 425	966	827	915	143	406	394	698	223	522
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	273	296	82	353	23	85	86	258	73	190
Percent below poverty level .....	16.6	35.0	7.8	47.0	7.6	35.1	12.4	39.9	19.7	35.5
With related children under 18 years .....	229	261	68	252	19	69	69	190	58	136
With related children under 5 years .....	131	185	25	101	18	32	49	120	43	65
Householder worked in 1989 .....	165	190	54	260	18	38	53	101	43	141
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	27	27	17	75	—	13	8	33	9	37
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	42	53	14	42	19	18	7	56	9	34
Householder 65 years and over .....	37	19	14	16	1	—	17	48	15	35
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	120	82	68	38	20	9	25	88	58	54
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 632	7 405	4 712	6 637	9 182	7 081	4 645	6 860	7 088	5 939
Married-couple families .....	180	164	58	199	23	57	35	136	21	120
With related children under 18 years .....	150	145	52	143	19	47	30	96	6	74
Householder worked in 1989 .....	127	113	38	143	18	25	30	69	—	96
Female householder, no husband present .....	76	117	17	145	—	22	51	108	27	70
With related children under 18 years .....	62	101	9	100	—	22	39	85	27	62
Householder worked in 1989 .....	21	62	9	108	—	7	23	26	18	45
Unrelated individuals .....	287	206	146	134	42	26	179	147	160	130
Percent below poverty level .....	39.3	68.2	30.7	67.3	18.8	51.0	56.8	77.0	48.8	66.7
Nonfamily householder .....	210	130	124	63	30	26	163	97	92	94
65 years and over .....	153	75	80	28	7	11	130	60	17	52
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 634	3 368	2 215	3 653	2 556	1 746	1 859	3 256	3 510	2 747
Persons .....	1 424	1 456	582	1 541	172	412	489	1 244	386	808
Percent below poverty level .....	23.2	42.8	15.1	46.4	16.0	35.0	21.4	45.6	26.0	36.7
Related children under 18 years .....	617	661	264	568	46	178	122	534	115	267
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	431	473	195	411	35	133	84	367	47	167
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 643	1 578	764	2 000	242	677	619	1 450	486	1 064
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	2 821	2 348	1 332	2 805	458	991	1 082	2 171	725	1 566

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2771



Table 207. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Presidio city	Raymondville city			Refugio town		Richmond city			
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	842	1 982	2 023	506	422	581	1 780	522	1 221	1 314
Less than \$5,000 .....	274	405	433	38	76	22	86	102	172	31
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	196	364	462	67	70	82	119	65	99	62
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	101	240	303	44	60	34	193	94	134	125
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	172	420	402	112	104	162	335	119	298	225
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	51	245	241	67	51	66	204	66	218	144
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	26	193	117	104	43	47	388	67	206	279
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	19	77	36	51	18	113	229	—	94	222
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	3	17	22	9	—	22	108	5	—	108
\$100,000 or more .....	—	21	7	14	—	33	118	4	—	118
Median (dollars) .....	8 166	14 545	11 787	23 571	15 391	24 583	33 474	15 000	22 083	38 491
Mean (dollars) .....	12 671	19 951	16 943	28 788	17 873	38 239	41 216	19 563	23 293	48 194
Families .....	726	1 497	1 695	298	330	404	1 357	391	1 104	935
Median income (dollars) .....	9 253	16 837	13 580	33 750	16 689	38 438	37 708	18 205	21 814	45 616
Mean income (dollars) .....	13 204	22 239	18 405	37 037	18 996	47 699	44 445	20 752	23 455	54 378
Per capita income (dollars) .....	3 752	5 832	4 372	14 077	6 052	15 935	14 560	5 961	5 905	19 372
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	9 253	16 837	13 580	33 750	16 689	38 438	37 708	18 205	21 814	45 616
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	10 882	15 675	13 546	30 972	18 200	43 125	37 600	19 622	21 444	46 982
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	10 515	12 312	11 852	36 250	19 063	33 906	33 047	25 417	20 528	39 437
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	10 325	19 621	15 491	35 938	19 242	47 344	39 933	29 125	24 513	47 321
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	12 305	17 130	15 603	31 528	20 139	51 090	40 022	35 357	24 030	50 925
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	12 143	19 896	12 865	37 857	21 111	37 500	21 250	31 250	17 222	26 250
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 733	5 784	18 250	6 897	16 875	17 386	12 043	7 749	23 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 360	5 000—	11 875	15 714	11 750	5 000—	17 692
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 714	5 000—	5 000—	5 360	5 000—	—	33 750	5 000—	7 500	33 750
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	5 000—	6 418	5 711	28 250	5 844	33 304	16 908	6 615	5 000—	21 000
1 worker (dollars) .....	9 802	9 338	7 769	22 273	15 729	22 241	22 625	11 518	14 875	38 657
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	16 417	24 208	20 997	37 885	20 972	51 479	42 723	24 107	29 688	49 688
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	16 719	26 131	21 050	37 135	25 536	55 983	46 750	36 369	32 371	54 916
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	5 000—	6 408	5 000—	11 739	10 119	15 104	21 205	5 000—	15 781	22 188
Male householder (dollars) .....	5 000—	7 802	5 000—	23 750	11 750	19 167	23 687	5 000—	16 250	24 625
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 000—	7 049	5 000—	23 750	11 750	19 167	22 687	5 000—	15 260	24 312
Female householder (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 863	5 000—	10 882	7 033	8 129	19 271	15 197	5 000—	19 635
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 533	5 000—	10 729	7 033	8 129	18 958	13 571	5 000—	19 323
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	842	1 982	2 023	506	422	581	1 780	522	1 221	1 314
With earnings .....	566	1 486	1 572	343	327	365	1 531	408	1 064	1 126
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	14 836	19 826	17 622	27 426	18 683	36 379	37 970	21 341	25 003	43 381
With Social Security income .....	230	648	547	233	97	265	356	115	155	299
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	4 773	5 904	5 179	7 260	5 581	8 407	9 047	5 339	5 449	9 739
With public assistance income .....	246	336	453	26	86	30	84	139	130	66
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	2 898	3 514	3 798	497	2 296	3 062	4 987	2 794	1 973	6 141
With retirement income .....	44	235	195	59	58	168	200	54	66	177
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	5 587	5 313	4 377	7 657	10 532	10 344	10 766	4 328	3 181	11 674
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	726	1 497	1 695	267	330	363	1 357	391	1 104	911
With related children under 18 years .....	493	942	1 174	103	205	176	696	275	881	402
With related children under 5 years .....	217	342	504	25	99	43	269	109	470	192
Householder worked in 1989 .....	455	1 047	1 172	177	211	260	1 086	286	874	744
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	176	486	511	99	103	193	721	137	544	528
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	78	155	135	44	44	23	130	22	135	80
Householder 65 years and over .....	163	321	360	71	47	80	204	86	71	164
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	132	582	459	229	180	302	862	187	294	730
Married-couple families .....	595	1 231	1 324	237	250	305	1 161	173	834	762
With related children under 18 years .....	398	776	908	99	155	118	585	124	702	328
Householder worked in 1989 .....	403	936	1 037	164	171	227	971	123	728	648
Female householder, no husband present .....	112	242	317	25	58	49	162	197	188	120
With related children under 18 years .....	87	151	233	4	41	49	84	140	126	51
Householder worked in 1989 .....	42	92	111	8	31	24	95	155	84	87
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	149	643	486	191	115	202	502	175	258	398
Nonfamily householder .....	116	485	328	178	92	196	423	131	117	364
65 years and over .....	77	328	187	156	51	132	162	18	37	127
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	2 974	6 737	7 740	953	1 236	1 388	4 992	1 710	4 668	3 196
Related children under 18 years .....	1 107	2 350	2 932	174	369	346	1 357	644	1 831	686
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	841	1 760	2 225	111	277	303	1 005	464	1 251	539
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	437	566	787	25	119	30	200	130	293	94
Percent below poverty level .....	60.2	37.8	46.4	9.4	36.1	8.3	14.7	33.2	26.5	10.3
With related children under 18 years .....	310	440	619	10	72	23	136	108	260	44
With related children under 5 years .....	138	164	280	10	44	8	47	37	140	15
Householder worked in 1989 .....	225	310	441	6	58	—	95	80	164	28
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	36	113	148	6	5	—	20	17	47	15
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	65	81	82	11	16	4	57	16	54	39
Householder 65 years and over .....	108	109	149	8	26	11	6	39	26	17
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	42	103	144	10	32	7	73	36	63	49
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 452	6 843	6 511	6 602	5 429	7 385	5 794	4 768	7 180	4 352
Married-couple families .....	346	387	524	14	61	11	140	35	181	49
With related children under 18 years .....	237	298	391	6	32	4	88	30	162	17
Householder worked in 1989 .....	200	247	350	6	33	—	78	7	121	13
Female householder, no husband present .....	83	174	248	11	43	19	53	89	108	32
With related children under 18 years .....	71	137	213	4	31	19	41	78	94	20
Householder worked in 1989 .....	25	63	81	—	16	—	17	73	43	15
Unrelated individuals .....	89	363	364	42	39	32	74	99	86	31
Percent below poverty level .....	59.7	56.5	74.9	22.0	33.9	15.8	14.7	56.6	33.3	7.8
Nonfamily householder .....	81	231	225	36	21	32	38	84	51	21
65 years and over .....	73	153	142	34	21	16	25	18	29	7
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 717	3 329	3 313	4 031	3 270	2 165	4 047	4 878	3 562	4 143
Persons .....	1 872	3 093	4 026	117	428	83	853	643	1 318	309
Percent below poverty level .....	62.9	45.9	52.0	12.3	34.6	6.0	17.1	37.6	28.2	9.7
Related children under 18 years .....	753	1 355	1 811	7	129	21	309	247	586	79
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	589	995	1 362	37	84	21	229	165	399	65
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	2 150	3 682	4 744	132	523	230	990	810	1 689	324
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	2 641	5 025	6 321	268	925	410	1 524	1 150	2 941	571



Table 207. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Rio Grande City CDP		Rockdale city	Rockport city		Roma city		Rusk city	San Diego city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	1 850	2 562	1 598	301	1 445	1 060	1 912	1 041	1 162	1 455
Less than \$5,000 .....	424	600	147	58	159	282	626	69	212	307
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	358	554	287	47	210	165	389	144	183	232
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	265	389	184	70	96	142	260	143	155	180
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	298	405	234	76	222	192	294	260	288	358
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	195	279	227	32	244	117	121	168	177	226
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	164	166	268	12	233	60	102	169	85	93
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	107	130	192	6	140	56	74	69	41	38
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	14	14	42	—	50	22	22	5	6	6
\$100,000 or more .....	25	—	17	—	91	24	24	14	15	15
Median (dollars) .....	11 986	11 126	21 934	12 550	26 707	12 441	8 846	19 182	16 092	15 231
Mean (dollars) .....	22 973	20 081	35 462	15 379	33 634	20 073	15 654	25 293	21 988	20 129
Families .....	1 558	2 183	1 116	249	986	955	1 744	707	970	1 238
Median income (dollars) .....	13 608	12 087	30 793	13 950	30 521	13 925	10 018	25 642	17 663	16 250
Mean income (dollars) .....	24 892	21 612	44 460	16 792	38 978	21 205	16 456	29 392	20 724	18 957
Per capita income (dollars) .....	6 227	5 464	13 959	4 258	14 649	4 780	3 825	8 907	7 408	6 081
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	13 608	12 087	30 793	13 950	30 521	13 925	10 018	25 642	17 663	16 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	14 797	12 421	28 261	12 321	26 875	11 693	8 771	25 625	18 060	15 956
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	10 771	11 022	26 136	9 441	18 882	7 133	5 000—	16 629	13 897	12 105
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	17 472	15 359	34 410	14 519	32 111	14 254	10 512	26 862	21 764	20 221
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	18 523	16 525	39 167	14 107	39 671	12 386	9 954	32 614	21 226	19 038
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	10 660	11 274	39 306	21 250	25 625	5 000—	5 000—	19 875	6 567	5 493
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	7 674	7 496	6 901	12 708	18 417	11 838	7 473	16 111	7 164	7 775
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	5 516	5 471	5 000—	10 694	8 729	7 892	5 467	16 111	6 414	6 566
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	7 743	5 243	16 250	5 000—	15 509	5 360	5 360
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	5 223	5 000—	10 811	5 801	23 250	5 019	5 000—	17 765	6 008	5 672
1 worker (dollars) .....	8 054	8 041	33 664	10 221	18 500	13 412	7 362	20 625	14 923	14 409
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	25 024	21 875	37 417	22 647	41 027	23 750	20 273	35 129	26 484	24 058
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	27 031	25 382	39 079	23 542	41 696	25 714	20 851	36 552	28 125	24 894
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	10 633	5 000—	13 207	5 000—	5 000—	10 595	5 780	5 721
Male householder (dollars) .....	6 252	5 585	12 344	5 000—	14 375	5 000—	5 000—	10 069	5 000—	5 269
Living alone (dollars) .....	6 238	5 997	12 109	5 000—	12 500	5 000—	5 000—	9 329	5 000—	5 000—
Female householder (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	9 249	10 000	11 974	5 193	5 000—	10 990	6 940	5 768
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	8 726	5 000—	12 500	5 000—	5 000—	10 677	6 940	5 994
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	1 850	2 562	1 598	301	1 445	1 060	1 912	1 041	1 162	1 455
With earnings .....	1 509	2 077	1 035	232	991	746	1 341	690	839	1 068
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	23 862	21 012	42 519	16 212	31 896	23 017	18 281	25 425	19 923	18 465
With Social Security income .....	404	558	596	105	594	266	439	431	374	449
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	4 593	4 253	7 304	4 768	8 407	5 642	5 019	7 603	4 982	4 883
With public assistance income .....	296	458	145	76	110	251	447	83	258	389
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	3 113	2 900	1 933	3 861	4 367	3 252	2 886	2 816	3 471	3 480
With retirement income .....	125	143	363	8	295	63	100	239	137	127
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	6 940	6 823	8 761	3 978	12 797	6 654	5 241	8 532	9 348	9 448
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	1 558	2 183	1 116	249	968	955	1 744	707	970	1 238
With related children under 18 years .....	1 007	1 493	548	163	419	650	1 272	321	575	795
With related children under 5 years .....	444	636	277	48	159	302	528	92	249	346
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 132	1 584	758	156	703	629	1 114	470	639	821
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	533	533	533	59	331	217	332	387	309	410
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	144	152	71	43	122	184	124	99	124	157
Householder 65 years and over .....	282	384	295	42	276	148	242	172	254	306
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	731	950	760	64	703	255	352	523	421	534
Married-couple families .....	1 207	1 619	923	159	829	796	1 462	550	683	870
With related children under 18 years .....	777	1 140	418	95	329	536	1 049	195	402	571
Householder worked in 1989 .....	957	1 331	652	97	587	567	986	341	519	674
Female householder, no husband present .....	266	456	152	84	136	153	250	146	221	289
With related children under 18 years .....	161	261	104	68	87	108	191	126	133	172
Householder worked in 1989 .....	118	188	72	53	113	56	96	123	68	98
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	374	495	557	72	448	131	229	367	271	289
Nonfamily householder .....	292	379	482	52	354	105	168	334	192	217
65 years and over .....	156	221	268	26	180	81	96	195	102	98
Persons for whom poverty status is determined ..	6 792	9 388	4 036	1 117	3 047	4 533	7 908	2 590	3 614	4 778
Related children under 18 years .....	2 392	3 393	1 130	388	655	1 763	3 110	700	1 137	1 592
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 792	2 517	817	280	447	1 354	2 426	516	786	1 057
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	700	1 080	195	123	181	478	1 065	84	301	451
Percent below poverty level .....	44.9	49.5	17.5	49.4	18.7	50.1	61.1	11.9	31.0	36.4
With related children under 18 years .....	487	791	159	99	145	389	856	69	222	359
With related children under 5 years .....	276	378	104	34	72	200	434	24	120	186
Householder worked in 1989 .....	394	626	92	62	155	235	562	58	119	219
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	122	182	22	8	22	53	112	18	19	46
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	89	88	37	30	26	75	109	18	50	77
Householder 65 years and over .....	136	211	25	17	18	41	118	5	98	111
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	226	291	105	15	56	60	102	53	73	123
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 339	6 487	6 096	4 338	6 458	7 277	7 760	4 252	5 824	6 930
Married-couple families .....	475	701	101	77	139	393	885	30	157	269
With related children under 18 years .....	325	524	65	60	103	313	694	15	114	222
Householder worked in 1989 .....	298	489	58	32	129	221	496	20	74	154
Female householder, no husband present .....	167	298	74	46	39	79	156	54	129	167
With related children under 18 years .....	114	196	74	39	39	70	138	54	96	125
Householder worked in 1989 .....	54	87	21	30	23	8	42	38	38	58
Unrelated individuals .....	225	328	191	37	167	86	178	88	147	184
Percent below poverty level .....	60.2	66.3	34.3	51.4	37.3	65.6	77.7	24.0	54.2	63.7
Nonfamily householder .....	166	235	137	30	102	71	128	72	110	122
65 years and over .....	110	157	111	26	65	56	83	40	65	66
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 074	2 975	2 508	3 416	2 575	3 181	3 385	3 393	3 301	3 379
Persons .....	3 203	4 883	853	608	619	2 493	5 083	391	1 289	2 022
Percent below poverty level .....	47.2	52.0	21.1	54.4	20.3	55.0	64.3	15.1	35.7	42.3
Related children under 18 years .....	1 311	1 947	314	273	175	1 139	2 252	175	500	822
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	931	1 413	195	176	109	879	1 702	145	318	521
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	3 710	5 575	1 087	654	673	2 818	5 557	497	1 728	2 534
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	5 011	7 298	1 661	864	927	3 563	6 571	1 181	2 445	3 482

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2773



Table 207. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	San Elizario CDP	Seagoville city	Sealy city			Seminole city			Silsbee city	
	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Black
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	1 012	2 502	1 307	253	1 139	1 795	531	1 549	1 635	670
Less than \$5,000 .....	64	117	162	72	111	87	47	75	165	155
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	324	204	148	13	142	227	117	160	198	79
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	180	137	116	32	95	186	70	172	186	62
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	244	622	191	44	158	345	86	301	255	175
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	102	534	214	34	199	291	123	220	217	113
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	79	518	227	37	202	385	38	347	267	68
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	19	308	180	9	175	188	38	188	263	5
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	—	19	46	12	34	53	12	53	60	6
\$100,000 or more .....	—	43	23	—	23	33	—	33	24	7
Median (dollars) .....	13 133	27 402	26 037	16 827	27 117	27 530	17 019	28 610	25 767	16 300
Mean (dollars) .....	16 575	32 691	30 506	22 803	31 428	30 905	22 126	32 482	31 016	18 613
Families .....	955	1 982	891	182	785	1 384	487	1 147	1 196	529
Median income (dollars) .....	13 483	29 280	31 925	18 864	34 702	30 448	18 750	34 556	34 183	18 234
Mean income (dollars) .....	16 918	35 941	36 291	24 588	37 514	34 565	23 003	37 436	37 347	21 093
Per capita income (dollars) .....	3 923	12 550	11 804	5 487	12 939	11 117	5 532	12 372	11 814	6 411
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	13 483	29 280	31 925	18 864	34 702	30 448	18 750	34 556	34 183	18 234
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	13 792	29 757	32 235	17 679	36 307	29 385	18 750	34 844	36 125	16 434
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	10 579	35 489	24 432	16 346	30 543	28 074	14 118	29 350	28 036	7 938
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	14 837	30 915	35 508	22 917	36 081	34 355	23 173	38 935	37 094	21 506
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	15 042	32 127	36 790	23 750	37 778	35 694	23 413	39 154	39 911	21 467
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	13 750	36 060	41 583	17 188	55 773	40 069	12 596	40 903	35 375	27 639
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	11 471	21 575	15 703	5 000—	16 094	18 787	7 957	18 787	18 125	6 901
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	8 901	20 121	11 250	5 000—	15 313	18 796	7 273	18 796	7 425	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	18 365	7 357	5 000—	10 625	17 917	—	17 917	5 000—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	6 149	14 554	12 656	5 000—	13 438	10 125	5 937	12 083	16 319	5 303
1 worker (dollars) .....	11 135	23 585	27 250	15 192	28 750	24 722	10 357	28 967	29 479	20 152
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	20 989	36 911	38 598	25 272	39 280	38 352	27 827	40 528	45 774	25 833
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	20 282	38 260	39 792	27 321	40 000	40 475	28 145	41 567	48 482	26 897
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	7 325	19 297	11 522	5 000—	12 143	11 888	6 730	12 128	9 965	5 724
Male householder (dollars) .....	8 531	21 384	20 926	14 063	21 343	18 250	10 000	18 250	14 861	9 764
Living alone (dollars) .....	8 531	21 205	14 444	12 813	20 625	16 667	10 000	16 667	13 472	8 085
Female householder (dollars) .....	5 951	16 445	7 080	5 000—	7 940	10 609	5 167	10 897	9 277	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 951	15 234	6 735	5 000—	7 513	10 609	5 065	10 897	8 974	5 000—
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	1 012	2 502	1 307	253	1 139	1 795	531	1 549	1 635	670
With earnings .....	892	2 079	968	225	819	1 472	475	1 271	1 121	445
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	15 937	33 922	31 168	23 198	32 264	31 459	22 807	32 733	35 443	21 825
With Social Security income .....	144	647	392	27	372	462	96	419	669	213
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	5 275	7 048	7 440	13 089	7 395	7 816	4 847	8 185	7 615	6 998
With public assistance income .....	194	33	68	50	31	147	54	138	71	144
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	3 509	5 263	3 359	2 432	3 617	4 462	2 438	4 623	2 762	2 328
With retirement income .....	54	338	146	10	146	135	19	126	321	43
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	4 708	9 798	8 412	2 615	8 412	7 555	3 789	7 881	8 776	10 298
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	955	1 982	891	182	739	1 384	487	1 027	1 196	529
With related children under 18 years .....	776	1 110	485	131	392	773	362	523	517	372
With related children under 5 years .....	449	431	256	100	183	335	178	252	203	166
Householder worked in 1989 .....	742	1 664	712	168	571	1 198	419	897	917	320
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	353	1 110	495	61	401	841	248	655	613	198
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	92	190	38	6	40	86	45	41	111	64
Householder 65 years and over .....	113	246	178	6	169	227	39	196	285	108
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	289	1 339	690	20	610	870	138	716	930	314
Married-couple families .....	776	1 654	788	120	635	1 172	426	876	1 067	297
With related children under 18 years .....	634	880	415	98	308	649	309	460	463	200
Householder worked in 1989 .....	618	1 360	642	113	497	1 025	372	774	847	206
Female householder, no husband present .....	136	303	103	33	86	135	36	99	114	198
With related children under 18 years .....	121	223	70	26	66	84	28	48	39	172
Householder worked in 1989 .....	94	279	70	26	56	96	22	71	55	94
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	88	588	532	151	427	503	104	387	497	153
Nonfamily householder .....	57	520	416	71	376	411	44	350	439	141
65 years and over .....	18	275	199	19	182	221	15	206	270	58
Persons for whom poverty status is determined ..	4 337	6 925	3 340	1 018	2 701	5 005	2 070	3 870	4 225	1 935
Related children under 18 years .....	1 871	2 025	937	436	686	1 600	935	1 208	1 063	742
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 378	1 440	694	338	528	1 191	675	893	818	554
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	421	165	99	66	73	159	147	83	157	156
Percent below poverty level .....	44.1	8.3	11.1	36.3	9.9	11.5	30.2	8.1	13.1	29.5
With related children under 18 years .....	381	85	57	54	31	121	122	62	84	143
With related children under 5 years .....	249	28	29	42	14	81	70	47	40	109
Householder worked in 1989 .....	277	84	58	60	27	118	110	70	82	32
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 ..	110	12	29	18	17	23	34	23	13	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability ..	65	51	6	1	16	27	32	—	22	37
Householder 65 years and over .....	55	27	36	—	36	23	15	13	45	26
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	79	54	23	—	27	45	17	37	85	92
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 520	3 438	5 886	7 590	4 652	5 571	7 579	4 909	5 031	7 135
Married-couple families .....	323	115	80	40	59	119	119	71	120	41
With related children under 18 years .....	290	46	38	28	17	81	94	50	58	41
Householder worked in 1989 .....	212	58	44	39	23	84	88	58	61	8
Female householder, no husband present .....	70	50	19	19	14	26	14	12	30	115
With related children under 18 years .....	70	39	19	19	14	26	14	12	19	102
Householder worked in 1989 .....	50	26	14	14	4	20	8	12	14	24
Unrelated individuals .....	36	121	164	70	107	140	48	113	153	83
Percent below poverty level .....	40.9	20.6	30.8	46.4	25.1	27.8	46.2	29.2	30.8	54.2
Nonfamily householder .....	13	103	132	38	94	100	24	92	113	78
65 years and over .....	13	75	86	19	67	75	6	75	53	39
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 212	2 963	2 645	2 745	2 818	3 316	2 648	2 985	3 566	2 679
Persons .....	2 077	589	486	399	258	788	730	531	650	639
Percent below poverty level .....	47.9	8.5	14.6	39.2	9.6	15.7	35.3	13.7	15.4	33.0
Related children under 18 years .....	1 029	147	127	184	23	335	374	236	197	309
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	732	116	105	142	23	250	257	187	156	171
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	2 848	985	668	486	364	1 140	891	836	745	894
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	3 626	1 949	1 205	681	832	2 065	1 543	1 397	1 423	1 223



Table 207. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Sinton city			Slaton city			Sonora city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>								
Households -----	1 260	1 095	636	1 714	576	1 385	393	602
Less than \$5,000 -----	166	220	39	141	91	78	49	59
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	155	208	51	278	105	195	85	59
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	106	132	64	206	95	171	73	58
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	300	252	139	342	148	276	72	102
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	123	116	54	255	51	223	53	72
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	261	118	189	308	46	273	43	132
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	125	49	76	140	33	132	18	81
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	8	—	8	33	7	26	—	30
\$100,000 or more -----	16	—	16	11	—	11	—	9
Median (dollars) -----	21 576	14 273	27 232	22 037	14 758	24 032	14 309	28 500
Mean (dollars) -----	26 519	18 367	32 460	26 280	18 785	28 187	19 460	31 697
Families -----	978	908	459	1 277	519	998	335	444
Median income (dollars) -----	25 263	16 642	36 763	26 186	16 078	28 672	16 713	36 705
Mean income (dollars) -----	29 882	19 942	38 216	30 333	19 737	33 238	21 871	38 548
Per capita income (dollars) -----	9 260	5 387	13 639	9 890	4 950	11 857	6 245	12 378
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars) -----	25 263	16 642	36 763	26 186	16 078	28 672	16 713	36 705
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	29 437	16 295	43 512	24 468	16 767	30 345	23 287	36 080
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	25 000	14 125	46 125	17 083	13 750	23 846	22 885	26 094
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	30 323	22 611	37 500	27 385	20 687	30 114	17 250	38 125
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	38 105	21 958	45 250	26 622	21 154	31 250	23 750	37 017
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	17 308	15 357	47 500	26 607	16 136	26 726	5 000—	36 312
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	5 272	5 115	11 607	16 083	8 692	24 327	10 500	7 137
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	9 424	5 394	10 179	8 855	8 608	14 531	17 500	7 902
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	11 250	—	11 250	15 417	5 000—	—	—	5 360
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars) -----	15 395	5 000—	18 958	20 263	6 713	22 303	5 244	7 122
1 worker (dollars) -----	18 100	10 759	23 906	15 972	10 050	21 520	20 625	31 912
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	39 773	30 000	44 735	35 424	23 393	36 951	22 083	37 102
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	43 182	31 648	46 625	36 466	26 250	37 823	23 182	37 443
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	13 125	7 066	14 336	8 925	5 466	9 492	5 147	12 321
Male householder (dollars) -----	21 667	13 839	39 306	17 273	18 571	15 795	5 246	15 187
Living alone (dollars) -----	21 667	13 839	39 306	15 795	5 360	15 795	5 246	9 042
Female householder (dollars) -----	6 753	5 000—	12 969	7 214	5 000—	7 853	5 000—	12 054
Living alone (dollars) -----	6 753	5 000—	12 969	6 982	5 000—	7 562	5 081	12 054
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>								
Households -----	1 260	1 095	636	1 714	576	1 385	393	602
With earnings -----	921	818	459	1 171	452	926	327	504
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	26 341	19 662	31 280	27 012	20 028	28 949	21 218	32 354
With Social Security income -----	460	297	271	714	116	637	100	119
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	8 111	5 130	9 875	9 164	6 247	9 444	5 239	6 584
With public assistance income -----	165	245	37	173	129	84	55	35
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	3 918	3 843	3 965	3 110	2 410	3 761	1 561	3 584
With retirement income -----	211	84	143	153	41	145	21	74
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	8 244	5 671	8 852	7 383	4 233	7 599	2 835	11 836
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>								
Families -----	978	908	435	1 277	519	934	335	332
With related children under 18 years -----	529	618	187	628	405	401	210	173
With related children under 5 years -----	190	284	80	232	162	163	93	56
Householder worked in 1989 -----	643	613	294	869	367	683	269	279
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	370	301	179	551	236	423	172	177
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	83	85	47	113	53	46	21	19
Householder 65 years and over -----	276	163	152	366	64	294	65	66
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	522	426	304	783	146	661	96	290
Married-couple families -----	786	618	387	1 077	372	778	303	325
With related children under 18 years -----	388	400	151	521	282	331	188	166
Householder worked in 1989 -----	576	501	258	773	299	566	249	279
Female householder, no husband present -----	180	254	30	171	134	140	32	7
With related children under 18 years -----	141	182	30	96	118	64	22	7
Householder worked in 1989 -----	67	81	30	75	63	81	20	—
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	311	265	151	507	111	426	62	151
Nonfamily householder -----	282	187	151	437	57	390	58	136
65 years and over -----	144	70	86	260	27	227	19	77
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	3 532	3 667	1 403	4 508	2 204	3 174	1 309	1 330
Related children under 18 years -----	952	1 270	256	1 269	893	749	474	428
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	716	935	189	965	653	578	370	309
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>								
Families -----	180	319	3	177	188	100	81	26
Percent below poverty level -----	18.4	35.1	.7	13.9	36.2	10.7	24.2	7.8
With related children under 18 years -----	144	253	3	146	151	81	60	17
With related children under 5 years -----	76	150	3	107	76	81	30	10
Householder worked in 1989 -----	76	156	3	108	94	82	55	9
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	29	48	—	29	14	40	16	9
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	10	38	—	56	45	27	17	—
Householder 65 years and over -----	46	68	—	12	28	—	20	—
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	32	85	3	87	29	61	5	19
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	6 815	6 425	4 933	6 402	5 750	5 502	4 874	7 863
Married-couple families -----	69	126	3	122	97	55	66	19
With related children under 18 years -----	54	103	3	101	68	46	55	10
Householder worked in 1989 -----	50	98	3	79	53	46	50	9
Female householder, no husband present -----	111	163	—	40	86	35	15	7
With related children under 18 years -----	90	120	—	40	78	35	5	7
Householder worked in 1989 -----	26	33	—	14	36	26	5	—
Unrelated individuals -----	111	137	38	152	63	81	35	55
Percent below poverty level -----	35.7	51.7	25.2	30.0	56.8	19.0	56.5	36.4
Nonfamily householder -----	94	92	38	114	25	71	31	40
65 years and over -----	60	48	24	75	8	61	19	27
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	3 258	2 992	2 770	2 903	4 395	1 998	4 332	3 145
Persons -----	805	1 407	48	913	842	401	365	199
Percent below poverty level -----	22.8	38.4	3.4	20.3	38.2	12.6	27.9	15.0
Related children under 18 years -----	356	614	7	395	396	147	142	75
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	247	418	7	257	272	89	113	42
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	1 041	1 836	79	1 162	1 180	525	566	248
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level -----	1 428	2 481	171	2 044	1 729	1 046	847	348



Table 207. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Stafford town			Stanton city			Taft city		Tahoka city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	<b>2 173</b>	<b>606</b>	<b>1 870</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>702</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	24	19	24	33	12	26	112	33	38	57
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	100	19	86	88	30	88	126	38	60	127
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	82	46	56	62	83	50	76	34	79	87
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	370	144	317	144	99	127	85	85	48	113
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	415	105	351	72	96	48	57	59	37	102
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	547	138	487	65	17	65	39	70	25	101
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	420	121	334	76	—	76	35	70	—	80
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	151	4	151	7	—	7	—	19	—	18
\$100,000 or more .....	64	10	64	12	—	12	7	5	—	17
Median (dollars) .....	37 211	31 200	37 338	20 150	17 266	20 750	12 580	28 365	12 370	22 132
Mean (dollars) .....	43 402	33 944	44 713	27 132	19 900	28 104	18 411	33 602	15 923	28 401
Families .....	<b>1 569</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>1 288</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>491</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	40 379	32 868	41 224	31 010	16 953	34 265	14 574	34 500	12 474	28 490
Mean income (dollars) .....	45 819	34 254	48 093	34 438	19 758	37 137	20 775	39 038	15 417	34 553
Per capita income (dollars) .....	16 271	9 204	17 987	11 658	4 936	12 997	4 889	14 609	4 419	12 390
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	40 379	32 868	41 224	31 010	16 953	34 265	14 574	34 500	12 474	28 490
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	40 410	31 875	41 743	30 687	16 536	34 167	14 362	31 797	12 917	29 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	40 921	27 955	41 292	26 458	16 838	40 208	14 890	31 094	12 870	27 750
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	42 277	37 669	43 423	33 971	22 500	37 857	17 917	36 538	13 427	30 972
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	42 461	36 250	44 635	34 375	18 333	40 729	16 630	38 250	13 426	31 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	41 250	26 333	41 417	21 042	16 058	21 042	16 071	31 250	14 063	28 036
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	23 333	25 417	22 917	11 875	8 315	22 692	6 218	18 750	7 439	15 781
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	18 264	12 262	19 028	12 083	10 769	23 036	5 000	11 250	5 028	12 143
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	23 750	—	—	—	—	5 000—	11 250	5 000—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	17 596	5 264	18 942	9 740	5 000	9 740	5 759	16 339	5 165	12 321
1 worker (dollars) .....	33 600	19 015	36 397	24 808	13 750	31 518	15 750	31 823	10 529	23 906
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	43 750	40 300	44 100	39 286	23 068	42 083	18 750	45 500	21 333	42 321
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	46 276	41 992	45 663	40 208	24 432	42 692	19 659	47 875	20 875	41 429
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	<b>27 304</b>	<b>20 179</b>	<b>27 353</b>	<b>10 000</b>	<b>25 357</b>	<b>9 672</b>	<b>5 000—</b>	<b>13 125</b>	<b>8 782</b>	<b>9 942</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	36 197	19 423	36 250	15 893	25 357	15 000	5 000—	75 222	8 782	9 700
Living alone (dollars) .....	35 000	17 292	35 066	15 893	25 357	15 000	5 000—	75 222	6 607	9 700
Female householder (dollars) .....	23 920	21 250	23 920	8 683	—	8 683	5 000—	12 917	—	10 000
Living alone (dollars) .....	19 118	21 250	19 118	8 683	—	8 683	5 000—	14 583	—	10 000
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	<b>2 173</b>	<b>606</b>	<b>1 870</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>537</b>	<b>413</b>	<b>287</b>	<b>702</b>
With earnings .....	1 988	592	1 699	418	327	358	378	295	246	514
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	40 971	32 870	41 955	28 677	19 046	30 430	21 956	31 296	16 839	27 929
With Social Security income .....	254	52	228	237	25	237	140	163	38	72
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	8 200	5 261	8 768	6 772	3 610	6 772	4 866	6 601	5 418	8 319
With public assistance income .....	95	46	64	17	41	11	131	38	49	52
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	3 487	2 299	4 003	3 384	3 656	3 640	2 103	4 157	2 263	6 260
With retirement income .....	179	32	179	65	18	65	30	94	12	69
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	10 972	6 026	10 972	6 947	7 691	6 947	10 137	12 620	2 783	6 409
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	<b>1 569</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>1 173</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>245</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>505</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	836	448	582	167	269	104	359	102	197	210
With related children under 5 years .....	303	191	255	69	172	45	188	25	119	100
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 382	489	1 075	307	287	201	335	217	200	367
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	1 141	306	917	212	217	119	193	156	139	302
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	59	18	59	36	40	31	27	29	20	20
Householder 65 years and over .....	175	57	87	66	15	46	88	72	29	127
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 240	262	1 030	230	95	155	206	218	80	355
Married-couple families .....	<b>1 324</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>999</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>340</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>433</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	712	357	502	129	211	93	281	70	158	153
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 222	424	936	269	251	190	292	178	176	314
Female householder, no husband present .....	<b>188</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>72</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	101	86	55	24	49	11	70	26	31	57
Householder worked in 1989 .....	112	60	88	24	27	11	35	33	16	53
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	<b>742</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>625</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>171</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	604	51	507	190	12	161	75	110	36	170
65 years and over .....	60	—	68	151	—	138	42	72	—	110
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	<b>5 728</b>	<b>2 325</b>	<b>4 376</b>	<b>1 237</b>	<b>1 387</b>	<b>931</b>	<b>1 473</b>	<b>911</b>	<b>1 045</b>	<b>1 541</b>
Related children under 18 years .....	1 553	890	1 101	324	621	218	865	153	396	377
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 081	644	741	253	424	165	660	135	274	262
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	<b>73</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>60</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	4.7	16.9	1.4	6.8	31.1	4.9	39.8	6.6	48.2	11.9
With related children under 18 years .....	73	81	16	20	91	7	170	13	104	35
With related children under 5 years .....	20	27	8	7	47	7	87	9	58	35
Householder worked in 1989 .....	51	77	8	20	66	7	112	14	83	29
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	32	39	—	6	37	—	36	—	47	8
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	—	—	—	5	20	5	20	4	12	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	14	14	—	—	10	—	20	5	21	6
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	22	20	8	5	18	5	56	—	10	48
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 130	3 746	3 775	4 831	4 727	2 212	6 473	3 239	6 321	6 731
Married-couple families .....	<b>36</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>40</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	36	49	8	7	52	7	106	—	78	15
Householder worked in 1989 .....	36	62	8	7	46	7	83	—	73	15
Female householder, no husband present .....	<b>37</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>20</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	37	32	8	13	39	—	64	13	26	20
Householder worked in 1989 .....	15	15	—	13	20	—	29	14	10	14
Unrelated individuals .....	<b>43</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>91</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>40</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	5.8	13.5	6.9	24.6	25.0	25.3	92.9	41.1	12.8	23.4
Nonfamily householder .....	32	—	27	45	—	39	68	39	6	39
65 years and over .....	14	—	14	39	—	39	35	27	—	27
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 733	6 451	3 278	1 835	6 451	2 024	3 703	3 941	2 275	1 968
Persons .....	<b>382</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>935</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>551</b>	<b>182</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	6.7	17.6	2.9	10.4	35.2	8.8	47.4	11.9	52.7	11.8
Related children under 18 years .....	148	173	53	43	254	15	469	4	275	41
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	115	139	38	34	199	6	370	4	223	16
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	564	621	201	229	737	140	1 120	140	694	303
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 160	1 034	660	443	1 042	275	1 408	235	913	604



Table 207. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.**

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Town West CDP			Trinity city	Tulia city			Van Horn town	Wells Branch CDP	West Columbia city	
	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White	White	
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>											
Households .....	1 366	297	1 223	648	1 272	418	1 204	626	2 806	1 208	
Less than \$5,000 .....	7	7	—	80	117	69	109	67	74	86	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	15	—	15	85	202	123	185	154	106	84	
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	28	7	21	116	126	56	122	106	247	120	
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	162	50	138	122	294	102	265	208	607	177	
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	273	70	234	77	187	49	182	37	487	191	
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	471	74	448	90	181	19	176	34	704	268	
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	329	69	306	56	112	—	112	10	460	218	
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	44	—	44	16	13	—	13	10	93	39	
\$100,000 or more .....	37	20	17	6	40	—	40	—	28	25	
Median (dollars) .....	40 462	37 841	40 662	17 500	21 107	11 090	21 705	14 615	32 713	30 903	
Mean (dollars) .....	44 099	43 014	43 740	24 944	29 108	14 179	29 742	16 987	35 080	34 734	
Families .....	1 136	260	1 011	428	878	379	830	519	1 362	906	
Median income (dollars) .....	40 909	37 955	40 859	26 146	28 485	10 893	29 545	15 987	41 147	36 885	
Mean income (dollars) .....	45 160	43 610	44 445	31 052	37 011	14 020	37 909	17 737	44 005	39 762	
Per capita income (dollars) .....	14 204	10 988	14 479	9 774	12 335	3 636	13 054	4 969	17 867	13 273	
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>											
Family type and presence of own children:											
Families (dollars) .....	40 909	37 955	40 859	26 146	28 485	10 893	29 545	15 987	41 147	36 885	
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	38 701	36 250	39 118	24 688	31 694	11 357	32 111	16 803	40 833	39 798	
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	39 259	35 865	38 981	24 944	32 083	10 286	35 114	17 386	45 333	38 571	
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	43 364	37 500	43 773	30 562	29 330	12 286	30 201	18 520	43 887	38 911	
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	42 250	36 250	43 403	30 583	35 430	16 667	36 016	19 112	44 798	43 304	
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	42 100	27 446	43 269	36 131	43 214	19 063	43 214	16 875	43 438	40 625	
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	28 400	36 250	28 400	12 368	11 750	5 711	11 250	7 318	25 114	17 292	
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	28 550	36 250	28 550	11 964	6 522	5 000—	6 522	6 223	24 881	18 750	
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	25 278	—	25 278	—	5 000—	—	5 000—	5 000	14 063	15 000	
Workers in family in 1989:											
No workers (dollars) .....	—	—	—	26 750	15 357	5 000—	15 714	5 352	5 000—	22 083	
1 worker (dollars) .....	29 177	16 442	29 482	15 227	23 929	7 676	24 167	11 923	29 732	32 269	
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	45 163	41 563	44 663	33 438	36 389	21 445	36 944	20 078	43 628	43 264	
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	45 163	40 812	44 796	35 000	37 000	20 787	37 306	20 885	44 184	44 545	
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	29 800	30 156	38 750	11 181	9 216	6 339	9 328	9 047	22 305	13 958	
Male householder (dollars) .....	36 964	50 072	40 341	15 000	16 488	5 360	16 488	12 500	25 337	20 455	
Living alone (dollars) .....	28 603	16 250	29 265	15 197	16 071	—	16 071	11 000	22 151	19 318	
Female householder (dollars) .....	27 656	27 361	29 063	7 640	7 870	6 549	7 916	5 410	20 243	8 799	
Living alone (dollars) .....	26 250	26 250	26 250	7 319	7 686	6 549	7 723	5 016	19 014	8 394	
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>											
Households .....	1 366	297	1 223	648	1 272	418	1 204	626	2 806	1 208	
With earnings .....	1 366	297	1 223	487	902	362	846	528	2 789	956	
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	42 122	41 678	41 598	24 592	30 531	14 461	31 367	16 735	33 997	36 474	
With Social Security income .....	43	7	43	239	628	107	595	151	55	308	
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	8 602	2 880	8 602	7 853	7 231	4 508	7 362	7 717	4 094	8 701	
With public assistance income .....	45	19	45	39	112	74	97	86	36	117	
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	6 026	3 918	6 026	1 512	2 006	2 107	2 043	2 353	9 986	4 284	
With retirement income .....	59	13	59	131	135	—	135	70	46	244	
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	7 472	8 400	7 472	5 981	8 361	—	8 361	4 627	10 914	8 539	
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>											
Families .....	1 136	260	928	428	878	379	731	519	1 362	906	
With related children under 18 years .....	770	240	677	181	339	293	274	401	748	466	
With related children under 5 years .....	368	150	258	55	136	181	124	183	387	226	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 094	253	889	344	672	291	559	437	1 321	728	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	904	205	741	171	508	157	430	211	1 055	512	
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	52	11	24	35	40	70	35	46	57	109	
Householder 65 years and over .....	22	—	24	63	283	33	256	71	—	180	
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 096	187	888	336	679	98	583	188	1 293	651	
Married-couple families .....	974	242	794	357	775	280	660	361	1 097	789	
With related children under 18 years .....	665	233	564	145	299	225	240	253	563	401	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	952	235	779	284	594	241	504	320	1 087	642	
Female householder, no husband present .....	128	7	98	58	72	37	50	117	217	63	
With related children under 18 years .....	95	7	90	23	40	45	34	117	166	49	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	108	7	84	47	47	8	34	76	197	56	
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	340	63	291	280	421	49	337	144	1 732	350	
Nonfamily householder .....	230	37	194	220	394	39	323	107	1 444	302	
65 years and over .....	—	—	8	114	274	8	229	24	15	145	
Persons for whom poverty status is determined ..	4 288	1 117	3 606	1 568	2 979	1 599	2 570	2 191	5 486	3 169	
Related children under 18 years .....	1 479	423	1 279	359	685	716	575	855	1 145	840	
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	987	299	869	284	487	499	408	604	682	600	
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>											
Families .....	18	20	21	61	86	213	58	191	26	65	
Percent below poverty level .....	1.6	7.7	2.3	14.3	9.8	56.2	7.9	36.8	1.9	7.2	
With related children under 18 years .....	18	20	21	45	37	177	23	152	19	52	
With related children under 5 years .....	18	20	11	5	21	121	11	99	—	46	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	11	13	11	56	58	141	44	131	18	59	
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 ..	—	13	—	6	15	43	11	48	—	20	
Householder under 65 years with work disability ..	—	—	—	13	14	64	9	36	—	19	
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	10	—	14	6	14	30	—	—	
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	18	7	11	26	50	42	44	50	26	17	
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 230	3 338	4 714	6 657	3 722	6 378	4 243	4 582	5 835	4 019	
Married-couple families .....	18	20	11	43	57	144	35	105	11	45	
With related children under 18 years .....	18	20	11	32	8	117	—	66	11	38	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	11	13	11	38	29	109	21	70	11	45	
Female householder, no husband present .....	—	—	—	11	29	37	23	77	8	6	
With related children under 18 years .....	—	—	—	6	29	37	23	77	8	6	
Householder worked in 1989 .....	—	—	—	11	29	—	23	52	—	6	
Unrelated individuals .....	29	8	22	111	148	16	126	67	148	112	
Percent below poverty level .....	8.5	12.7	7.6	39.6	35.2	32.7	37.4	46.5	8.5	32.0	
Nonfamily householder .....	—	—	—	76	142	16	126	45	93	87	
65 years and over .....	—	—	—	39	123	4	98	15	—	70	
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 166	4 555	3 837	3 446	1 964	1 464	2 241	3 002	3 216	2 727	
Persons .....	98	81	94	357	414	875	323	821	229	379	
Percent below poverty level .....	2.3	7.3	2.6	22.8	13.9	54.7	12.6	37.5	4.2	12.0	
Related children under 18 years .....	34	44	34	117	112	456	82	370	34	139	
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	—	37	—	97	61	304	45	232	34	80	
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	196	194	140	494	508	983	414	1 283	297	439	
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	566	273	539	730	1 115	1 354	875	1 837	664	834	

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2777



Table 207. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 by Race and Hispanic Origin: 1990—Con.

[Threshold and complementary threshold are 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Wharton city				Yoakum city				Zapata CDP		
	White	Black	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin		White	Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>											
Households .....	2 306	831	614	1 895	1 745	412	1 488		1 707	1 535	708
Less than \$5,000 .....	213	237	83	151	180	95	95		272	322	59
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	217	182	76	164	309	53	272		298	326	106
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	270	56	96	212	213	58	189		237	176	139
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	459	149	128	363	373	82	329		331	272	139
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	316	104	69	300	253	63	216		282	189	136
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	462	56	128	357	171	42	160		161	128	69
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	284	25	34	263	187	19	168		100	102	47
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	57	6	—	57	39	—	39		5	—	5
\$100,000 or more .....	28	16	—	28	20	—	20		21	20	8
Median (dollars) .....	24 880	9 841	18 636	26 218	19 556	15 000	20 288		16 020	13 298	18 571
Mean (dollars) .....	30 533	17 989	22 552	32 262	27 453	18 787	29 271		21 379	19 552	23 499
Families .....	1 493	581	518	1 153	1 176	315	986		1 421	1 363	504
Median income (dollars) .....	32 043	15 548	21 000	34 375	24 708	21 632	26 029		17 832	15 309	22 955
Mean income (dollars) .....	35 634	22 026	23 914	38 844	34 135	22 364	36 476		22 955	20 893	26 757
Per capita income (dollars) .....	12 347	6 263	6 213	14 243	11 023	5 545	12 371		7 045	5 428	11 253
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>											
Family type and presence of own children:											
Families (dollars) .....	32 043	15 548	21 000	34 375	24 708	21 632	26 029		17 832	15 309	22 955
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	31 379	15 313	22 083	32 538	26 288	20 560	28 382		19 844	15 677	35 875
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	32 411	15 341	23 875	31 250	24 632	19 667	27 500		15 060	10 240	38 000
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	36 114	24 653	24 727	37 229	26 683	22 778	28 564		20 246	16 522	25 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	35 815	28 438	24 259	39 583	29 821	21 293	32 917		21 701	18 062	36 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	38 393	27 969	24 500	40 870	26 797	23 958	27 917		21 364	16 000	39 375
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	14 722	9 178	5 000—	19 766	11 131	11 375	10 114		14 286	11 429	11 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	11 417	7 155	5 000—	12 450	11 103	12 000	8 674		8 638	6 577	—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	7 743	—	7 743		21 250	20 375	—
Workers in family in 1989:											
No workers (dollars) .....	13 897	5 074	6 081	15 859	14 896	6 304	17 188		11 028	6 089	13 529
1 worker (dollars) .....	25 273	13 720	13 000	29 875	15 329	12 143	16 382		15 905	10 407	25 776
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	38 191	28 977	35 362	40 368	34 519	25 446	35 769		29 116	25 682	33 750
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	38 640	33 875	35 954	42 500	35 647	26 696	35 905		31 742	30 648	33 958
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	13 615	5 145	10 769	14 808	9 600	5 000—	10 867		10 197	6 750	11 204
Male householder (dollars) .....	20 000	6 044	13 864	20 461	11 467	5 000—	14 545		13 438	9 403	12 188
Living alone (dollars) .....	20 192	5 690	13 977	20 132	11 250	5 000—	14 091		13 438	8 524	12 188
Female householder (dollars) .....	11 652	5 000—	5 000—	12 083	8 570	5 000—	9 551		7 019	5 000—	9 140
Living alone (dollars) .....	11 523	5 000—	5 000—	11 882	7 977	5 000—	8 854		6 654	5 000—	8 446
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>											
Households .....	2 306	831	614	1 895	1 745	412	1 488		1 707	1 535	708
With earnings .....	1 729	557	495	1 397	1 208	306	1 042		1 104	1 230	317
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	29 130	22 103	24 242	30 254	28 097	20 467	29 282		20 947	18 920	26 075
With Social Security income .....	840	264	145	746	753	128	657		659	303	441
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	6 884	4 824	5 507	7 081	7 549	5 493	7 887		8 097	6 825	8 420
With public assistance income .....	140	211	100	82	174	86	114		243	305	42
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	4 046	2 357	2 382	5 033	2 983	1 608	3 964		2 702	2 479	3 694
With retirement income .....	376	88	48	341	251	30	243		343	161	228
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	12 260	7 047	7 188	13 044	8 169	7 728	8 114		7 968	6 396	8 412
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>											
Families .....	1 493	581	518	1 169	1 176	315	965		1 421	1 363	398
With related children under 18 years .....	742	384	338	593	512	184	418		796	1 030	112
With related children under 5 years .....	325	178	147	270	203	90	163		338	483	41
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 165	359	378	925	819	211	653		946	1 035	191
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	793	171	272	612	578	172	442		422	429	95
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	67	82	25	83	89	14	91		81	93	23
Householder 65 years and over .....	323	108	99	249	332	74	269		426	205	200
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	1 083	347	246	917	676	86	566		657	505	267
Married-couple families .....	1 180	283	391	913	1 013	266	817		1 248	1 148	366
With related children under 18 years .....	566	153	270	418	413	149	327		680	872	101
Householder worked in 1989 .....	1 004	182	351	739	702	176	567		850	900	176
Female householder, no husband present .....	246	277	86	216	141	35	127		122	174	12
With related children under 18 years .....	148	225	52	146	93	30	81		84	131	6
Householder worked in 1989 .....	127	164	22	151	106	30	83		60	101	6
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	937	295	191	792	621	112	502		316	222	192
Nonfamily householder .....	813	250	96	716	569	97	454		286	172	192
65 years and over .....	479	95	46	412	333	39	267		205	94	142
Persons for whom poverty status is determined ..	5 551	2 286	2 194	4 113	4 056	1 410	3 174		5 078	5 747	1 249
Related children under 18 years .....	1 430	834	799	947	943	495	696		1 653	2 279	198
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 043	588	598	691	688	391	495		1 249	1 673	154
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>											
Families .....	176	209	142	116	159	67	140		450	597	58
Percent below poverty level .....	11.8	36.0	27.4	9.9	13.5	21.3	14.5		31.7	43.8	14.6
With related children under 18 years .....	131	153	102	94	105	44	93		319	474	27
With related children under 5 years .....	52	83	34	59	37	29	31		159	286	6
Householder worked in 1989 .....	107	67	82	65	81	26	63		275	408	15
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	57	10	42	32	15	12	10		38	59	—
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	22	36	25	24	31	14	28		33	44	6
Householder 65 years and over .....	28	44	24	7	46	22	28		98	88	26
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	66	97	43	53	38	5	30		88	124	32
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 423	6 389	5 972	5 574	4 262	7 108	5 333		6 709	7 368	4 968
Married-couple families .....	87	72	74	64	108	50	77		381	473	53
With related children under 18 years .....	52	22	53	42	66	32	49		250	364	22
Householder worked in 1989 .....	67	11	63	30	42	19	20		227	318	15
Female householder, no husband present .....	84	137	63	52	51	12	56		44	90	—
With related children under 18 years .....	74	131	44	52	39	7	37		44	90	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	35	56	14	35	39	7	43		28	63	—
Unrelated individuals .....	289	211	106	234	227	86	157		107	101	47
Percent below poverty level .....	30.8	71.5	55.5	29.5	36.6	76.8	31.3		33.9	45.5	24.5
Nonfamily householder .....	197	182	36	186	203	75	133		98	81	47
65 years and over .....	130	95	27	118	156	39	118		64	59	24
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 889	2 370	3 219	2 932	2 606	3 762	2 255		2 336	2 508	2 037
Persons .....	986	910	744	589	760	424	528		2 005	2 728	217
Percent below poverty level .....	17.8	39.8	33.9	14.3	18.7	30.1	16.6		39.5	47.5	17.3
Related children under 18 years .....	389	349	358	191	227	165	163		900	1 294	65
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	303	255	279	159	161	129	112		691	941	56
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 226	1 041	897	745	997	551	745		2 259	3 026	361
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	2 039	1 563	1 306	1 297	1 716	988	1 235		3 353	4 241	599



Table 208. **Social Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**  
[The above table was omitted because there were no qualifying areas]

Table 209. **Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**  
[The above table was omitted because there were no qualifying areas]

Table 210. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Racial Groups: 1990**  
[The above table was omitted because there were no qualifying areas]





Table 211. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Abernathy city	Abram-Perez- ville CDP	Alamo city	Alpine city	Alton city	Anthony town	Aransas Pass city	Balcones Heights city	Ballinger city	Bellmead city
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	168	197	553	285	309	158	149	220	91	67
Children ever born.....	50	123	173	107	45	45	77	138	114	29
Per 1,000 women.....	298	624	313	375	146	285	517	627	1 253	433
Women 25 to 34 years .....	111	266	454	229	229	169	219	215	100	114
Children ever born.....	234	527	915	391	430	274	562	315	191	328
Per 1,000 women.....	2 108	1 981	2 015	1 707	1 878	1 621	2 566	1 465	1 910	2 877
Women 35 to 44 years .....	93	202	458	170	234	115	123	112	74	33
Children ever born.....	387	704	1 627	479	902	329	393	260	213	173
Per 1,000 women.....	4 161	3 485	3 552	2 818	3 855	2 861	3 195	2 321	2 878	5 242
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	252	640	1 405	633	644	340	553	435	274	213
With own children under 18 years.....	188	493	937	355	438	266	342	314	170	173
With own children under 6 years.....	69	322	427	145	291	116	121	186	77	126
Married-couple families .....	211	527	1 037	472	527	299	380	216	188	178
With own children under 18 years.....	171	399	748	273	397	247	213	136	139	138
With own children under 6 years.....	52	259	368	108	265	116	70	88	77	99
Female householder, no husband present .....	29	62	308	110	78	36	143	183	78	8
With own children under 18 years.....	10	62	180	72	34	19	129	169	31	8
With own children under 6 years.....	10	31	50	30	19	—	51	89	—	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 251	2 501	5 506	2 496	2 622	2 175	2 096	1 511	973	903
Speak a language other than English.....	1 164	2 397	5 218	2 229	2 468	2 045	1 448	1 122	840	771
5 to 17 years.....	473	882	1 745	431	805	495	257	176	209	277
18 to 64 years.....	640	1 398	3 076	1 543	1 540	1 514	1 021	888	577	467
65 years and over .....	51	117	397	255	123	36	170	58	54	27
Do not speak English "very well" .....	392	1 551	2 492	1 060	1 678	1 040	627	323	250	297
5 to 17 years.....	221	444	730	192	510	170	150	61	39	82
18 to 64 years.....	156	998	1 498	632	1 054	845	371	244	170	207
65 years and over .....	15	109	264	236	114	25	106	18	41	8
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	23	320	371	306	334	54	115	73	70	50
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	1 251	2 501	5 503	2 390	2 622	1 563	2 084	1 511	957	899
In linguistically isolated households .....	154	931	1 201	756	1 081	184	259	95	122	187
5 to 17 years.....	98	266	480	143	321	31	40	11	17	73
18 to 64 years.....	56	596	567	443	656	136	147	66	85	114
65 years and over .....	—	69	154	170	104	17	72	18	20	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	582	1 048	2 455	927	1 106	821	744	441	336	432
Preprimary school .....	14	40	82	32	35	35	18	15	11	29
Public school .....	14	40	82	32	35	35	9	7	7	29
Elementary or high school .....	507	952	1 981	585	941	645	699	365	305	310
Public school .....	507	949	1 973	585	914	624	699	357	305	296
College .....	61	56	392	310	130	141	27	61	20	93
Public college .....	48	56	353	305	101	125	11	55	20	93
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	145	266	689	486	411	332	187	278	140	75
Percent enrolled in college .....	22.1	4.5	32.8	54.5	24.3	20.5	5.9	11.9	—	58.7
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	202	142	496	259	316	161	120	99	84	38
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	18.8	29.6	11.3	19.7	21.8	9.3	27.5	13.1	25.0	26.3
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	570	1 312	2 977	1 400	1 357	1 307	1 187	867	551	483
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	20.5	44.1	30.1	20.5	35.7	12.2	17.9	3.8	18.9	26.5
High school graduate or higher .....	38.8	25.8	34.8	49.8	17.7	42.4	30.3	72.2	27.9	33.5
Some college or higher .....	20.0	10.7	17.9	24.4	8.7	17.4	13.5	35.2	7.4	20.3
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	6.3	3.2	8.5	5.8	1.0	6.2	2.6	2.3	1.6	2.9
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	145	266	689	486	411	332	187	278	140	75
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	55.9	14.7	58.3	71.0	47.0	56.6	57.8	73.4	38.6	73.3
Some college or higher .....	16.6	3.4	25.5	56.2	26.5	16.6	13.9	42.8	—	45.3
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	—	2.5	1.2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	206	482	869	433	438	517	410	416	203	233
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	62.1	39.8	54.5	74.4	32.9	45.5	46.6	76.9	46.8	32.2
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	14.1	5.2	14.6	9.0	1.6	2.5	2.4	—	—	2.1
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	1 332	2 892	6 082	2 688	2 895	2 327	2 250	1 761	1 111	1 010
Native .....	1 161	1 896	4 594	2 485	1 774	1 404	2 093	1 632	1 047	779
Born in State of residence .....	1 051	1 677	4 048	2 393	1 597	1 026	2 021	1 507	1 027	757
Born in a different State .....	103	64	459	68	78	337	60	91	20	12
Born abroad .....	7	155	87	24	99	41	12	34	—	10
Foreign born .....	171	996	1 488	203	1 121	923	157	129	64	231
Naturalized citizen .....	41	366	622	62	262	198	82	62	25	88
Not a citizen .....	130	630	866	141	859	725	75	67	39	143
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 251	2 501	5 506	2 496	2 622	2 175	2 096	1 511	973	903
Same house .....	605	1 783	3 334	1 212	1 916	1 084	1 089	335	529	355
Different house in the United States .....	595	606	2 033	1 260	520	856	990	1 124	435	496
Same county .....	290	432	1 811	703	478	403	609	984	272	441
Different county .....	305	174	222	557	42	453	381	140	163	55
Same State .....	246	132	162	546	21	144	381	103	163	55
Different State .....	59	42	60	11	21	309	—	37	—	—
Abroad .....	51	112	139	24	186	235	17	52	9	52



Table 211. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Big Lake city	Bishop city	Brady city	Brownfield city	Cameron Park CDP	Canutillo CDP	Carrizo Springs city	Clute city	Cockrell Hill city	Colorado City city
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	160	132	112	313	377	323	425	263	222	144
Children ever born .....	110	31	98	241	111	83	139	175	177	86
Per 1,000 women .....	688	235	875	770	294	257	327	665	797	597
Women 25 to 34 years .....	119	147	117	310	244	318	298	277	232	99
Children ever born .....	325	329	294	731	751	575	614	643	421	178
Per 1,000 women .....	2 731	2 238	2 513	2 358	3 078	1 808	2 060	2 321	1 815	1 798
Women 35 to 44 years .....	112	149	171	174	222	239	272	215	164	130
Children ever born .....	418	591	530	577	821	803	835	781	511	520
Per 1,000 women .....	3 732	3 966	3 099	3 316	3 698	3 360	3 070	3 633	3 116	4 000
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	348	396	411	831	651	781	1 073	681	488	371
With own children under 18 years .....	310	262	296	578	533	518	652	541	397	235
With own children under 6 years .....	156	100	157	328	276	244	296	311	212	101
Married-couple families .....	338	327	338	668	515	655	795	589	344	309
With own children under 18 years .....	305	228	246	452	438	430	484	490	299	173
With own children under 6 years .....	151	85	129	268	240	224	213	279	163	70
Female householder, no husband present .....	—	62	73	124	103	120	252	61	91	62
With own children under 18 years .....	—	34	50	97	71	88	152	36	64	62
With own children under 6 years .....	—	15	28	35	23	20	83	25	23	31
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 474	1 578	1 481	3 182	3 136	3 153	4 161	2 585	2 062	1 398
Speak a language other than English .....	1 427	1 299	1 173	2 911	2 993	2 918	3 853	2 283	1 926	1 060
5 to 17 years .....	574	298	279	1 030	1 345	935	1 113	656	665	320
18 to 64 years .....	810	913	793	1 728	1 554	1 820	2 289	1 562	1 201	690
65 years and over .....	43	88	101	153	94	163	451	65	60	50
Do not speak English "very well" .....	520	514	550	1 287	1 899	1 916	2 172	1 059	869	386
5 to 17 years .....	140	102	106	359	784	623	490	294	166	142
18 to 64 years .....	343	324	364	796	1 030	1 165	1 251	733	654	217
65 years and over .....	37	88	80	132	85	128	431	32	49	27
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	72	78	122	266	281	347	485	213	162	58
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	1 465	1 578	1 455	3 176	3 136	3 153	4 098	2 585	2 062	1 398
In linguistically isolated households .....	225	163	297	780	1 190	1 152	1 184	683	508	149
5 to 17 years .....	69	28	62	259	576	435	335	210	116	32
18 to 64 years .....	133	89	176	438	569	621	537	459	384	90
65 years and over .....	23	46	59	83	45	96	312	14	8	27
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	670	603	499	1 396	1 586	1 244	1 514	1 008	865	515
Preprimary school .....	74	39	27	54	49	47	56	106	33	—
Public school .....	74	29	27	46	49	47	49	96	22	—
Elementary or high school .....	576	488	444	1 230	1 407	1 048	1 279	811	769	477
Public school .....	576	488	444	1 221	1 392	1 030	1 279	790	753	477
College .....	20	76	28	112	130	149	179	91	63	38
Public college .....	20	76	28	112	114	106	173	85	63	38
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	202	208	139	429	417	424	489	392	281	159
Percent enrolled in college .....	5.0	21.2	—	11.2	21.3	17.2	17.8	13.0	14.9	7.5
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	128	124	123	316	407	302	348	190	182	75
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	10.9	19.4	9.8	25.0	17.2	12.9	24.4	20.0	18.1	12.0
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	662	901	854	1 607	1 332	1 748	2 368	1 359	1 021	719
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	29.0	18.2	29.2	32.8	45.6	28.7	34.5	19.9	21.4	12.4
High school graduate or higher .....	35.5	45.3	29.5	29.5	14.9	35.7	29.3	39.7	26.5	40.5
Some college or higher .....	11.0	17.3	8.9	12.5	7.4	15.9	13.8	20.0	8.2	13.4
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	2.9	2.6	2.0	2.2	1.4	2.7	3.8	2.7	.3	—
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	202	208	139	429	417	424	489	392	281	159
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	37.6	54.8	37.4	31.7	36.0	46.5	55.2	44.1	34.9	62.9
Some college or higher .....	—	20.2	8.6	15.6	18.7	17.7	23.7	19.1	15.7	5.0
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	2.4	—	—	.5	—	—	6.4	—	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	238	290	245	628	417	637	574	628	471	182
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	56.3	70.0	52.2	52.7	23.0	62.6	57.3	43.2	29.7	72.5
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	2.5	5.5	6.9	2.2	.7	5.2	5.2	1.3	—	—
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	1 674	1 741	1 674	3 618	3 526	3 535	4 591	2 973	2 371	1 565
Native .....	1 223	1 644	1 366	3 356	2 104	2 215	4 002	1 991	1 525	1 548
Born in State of residence .....	1 165	1 576	1 341	3 186	1 927	1 823	3 621	1 871	1 405	1 418
Born in a different State .....	58	41	25	165	81	294	325	97	46	111
Born abroad .....	—	27	—	5	96	98	56	23	74	19
Foreign born .....	451	97	308	262	1 422	1 320	589	982	846	17
Naturalized citizen .....	83	55	136	105	376	377	212	445	233	—
Not a citizen .....	368	42	172	157	1 046	943	377	537	613	17
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 474	1 578	1 481	3 182	3 136	3 153	4 161	2 585	2 062	1 398
Same house .....	860	691	797	1 561	1 769	2 151	2 846	1 079	1 027	692
Different house in the United States .....	590	840	656	1 621	1 221	807	1 249	1 342	964	706
Same county .....	360	533	311	1 260	1 088	585	966	964	845	562
Different county .....	230	307	345	361	133	222	283	378	119	144
Same State .....	—	272	325	281	70	47	255	336	94	124
Different State .....	—	35	20	80	63	175	28	42	25	20
Abroad .....	24	47	28	—	146	195	66	164	71	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2781



Table 211. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Converse city	Cotulla city	Crane city	Crystal City city	Cuero city	Denver City town	Devine city	Diboll city	Dickinson city	Dilleys city
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	133	181	136	739	142	132	183	106	81	196
Children ever born .....	94	88	43	398	109	71	138	50	32	152
Per 1,000 women .....	707	486	316	539	768	538	754	472	395	776
Women 25 to 34 years .....	175	166	70	440	143	182	95	104	91	133
Children ever born .....	310	314	215	794	379	392	150	227	229	260
Per 1,000 women .....	1 771	1 892	3 071	1 805	2 650	2 154	1 579	2 183	2 516	1 955
Women 35 to 44 years .....	124	186	62	444	103	108	164	104	98	129
Children ever born .....	356	576	247	1 385	286	402	464	403	260	382
Per 1,000 women .....	2 871	3 097	3 984	3 119	2 777	3 722	2 829	3 875	2 653	2 961
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	344	653	241	1 671	439	348	398	276	244	506
With own children under 18 years .....	229	356	179	986	271	291	282	245	176	292
With own children under 6 years .....	124	145	62	454	164	156	73	120	93	158
Married-couple families .....	273	490	196	1 122	323	312	304	225	204	283
With own children under 18 years .....	185	314	147	719	201	262	219	194	161	156
With own children under 6 years .....	116	109	62	316	111	156	59	96	88	85
Female householder, no husband present .....	54	145	25	486	90	27	69	51	35	151
With own children under 18 years .....	32	36	25	233	50	20	43	51	10	87
With own children under 6 years .....	—	30	—	138	36	—	14	24	—	42
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 482	2 535	956	6 653	1 585	1 615	1 532	1 125	972	1 744
Speak a language other than English .....	887	2 357	796	6 426	1 144	1 439	1 376	985	666	1 581
5 to 17 years .....	122	671	248	1 863	215	506	363	412	168	413
18 to 64 years .....	748	1 388	548	3 758	755	917	885	557	476	1 001
65 years and over .....	17	298	—	805	174	16	128	16	22	167
Do not speak English "very well" .....	315	1 161	162	3 414	477	590	461	438	288	901
5 to 17 years .....	59	177	5	954	103	129	131	122	71	227
18 to 64 years .....	245	705	157	1 790	240	445	240	300	195	561
65 years and over .....	11	279	—	670	134	16	90	16	22	113
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	64	335	39	693	117	95	77	48	51	202
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	1 461	2 520	947	6 641	1 567	1 606	1 489	1 125	972	1 744
In linguistically isolated households .....	163	666	88	1 801	247	342	216	151	178	556
5 to 17 years .....	49	88	5	479	81	134	84	77	62	163
18 to 64 years .....	114	359	83	839	93	197	102	74	116	309
65 years and over .....	—	219	—	483	73	11	30	—	—	84
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school .....	599	881	426	2 348	577	564	581	439	453	544
Preprimary school .....	31	36	17	131	59	30	21	37	19	83
Public school .....	25	31	17	124	59	30	21	37	19	83
Elementary or high school .....	490	748	401	1 882	460	489	486	402	359	410
Public school .....	487	729	401	1 851	435	489	479	402	335	393
College .....	78	97	8	335	58	45	74	—	75	51
Public college .....	69	85	8	318	54	39	47	—	75	51
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	216	257	127	955	150	245	173	126	153	267
Percent enrolled in college .....	19.9	20.6	6.3	18.1	18.7	8.2	26.0	—	17.6	11.2
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	163	198	110	692	105	173	158	126	62	167
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	5.5	21.2	—	29.8	16.2	12.7	12.7	47.6	22.6	25.1
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	795	1 491	449	3 768	919	740	877	564	475	978
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	5.9	28.7	16.5	33.9	24.6	19.6	12.7	19.0	19.4	30.1
High school graduate or higher .....	77.2	29.9	38.5	37.0	36.3	35.1	42.0	16.8	49.3	30.7
Some college or higher .....	35.2	15.0	9.4	20.6	8.8	12.0	18.0	4.6	26.7	8.3
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	7.2	5.9	2.9	7.2	2.2	3.5	3.0	—	6.9	2.4
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	216	257	127	955	150	245	173	126	153	267
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	62.5	49.4	53.5	56.6	50.0	34.7	63.0	24.6	49.0	46.1
Some college or higher .....	17.1	21.8	17.3	25.1	13.3	10.6	16.2	—	—	7.1
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	2.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	291	337	173	979	283	352	218	200	201	283
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	89.3	50.1	34.7	70.5	43.5	42.0	63.3	25.0	52.2	64.7
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	8.2	8.3	—	9.1	—	2.6	5.0	—	8.0	1.8
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	1 655	2 704	1 080	7 351	1 739	1 842	1 673	1 259	1 059	1 978
Native .....	1 578	2 536	887	6 220	1 671	1 291	1 564	718	880	1 793
Born in State of residence .....	1 376	2 342	807	5 281	1 642	1 173	1 476	693	860	1 655
Born in a different State .....	194	194	73	885	20	112	82	19	20	64
Born abroad .....	8	—	7	54	9	6	6	—	—	74
Foreign born .....	77	168	193	1 131	68	551	109	541	179	185
Naturalized citizen .....	34	57	28	309	41	203	23	209	—	104
Not a citizen .....	43	111	165	822	27	348	86	332	179	81
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 482	2 535	956	6 653	1 585	1 615	1 532	1 125	972	1 744
Same house .....	683	1 706	434	4 850	929	539	1 076	661	447	960
Different house in the United States .....	799	815	496	1 718	656	972	409	355	506	694
Same county .....	635	519	267	1 117	537	818	245	323	410	503
Different county .....	164	296	229	601	119	154	164	32	96	191
Same State .....	65	248	203	482	110	122	141	27	82	191
Different State .....	99	48	26	119	9	32	23	5	14	—
Abroad .....	—	14	26	85	—	104	47	109	19	90



Table 211. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Dimmitt city	Eagle Lake city	Edcouch city	Edna city	Elgin city	Elsa city	Fabens CDP	Falfurrias city	Floresville city	Floydada city
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	190	143	254	109	147	497	513	353	266	165
Children ever born .....	120	129	90	48	77	245	313	218	157	146
Per 1,000 women .....	632	902	354	440	524	493	610	618	590	885
Women 25 to 34 years .....	149	89	184	113	193	344	424	392	246	114
Children ever born .....	350	218	362	254	408	753	928	745	482	373
Per 1,000 women .....	2 349	2 449	1 967	2 248	2 114	2 189	2 189	1 901	1 959	3 272
Women 35 to 44 years .....	117	79	188	103	74	401	311	306	182	98
Children ever born .....	581	206	680	308	265	1 386	1 085	731	606	285
Per 1,000 women .....	4 966	2 608	3 617	2 990	3 581	3 456	3 489	2 389	3 330	2 908
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	435	327	606	360	422	1 163	1 200	1 182	794	330
With own children under 18 years .....	331	200	391	204	325	757	857	680	479	279
With own children under 6 years .....	179	138	156	110	106	339	447	343	222	170
Married-couple families .....	361	253	385	235	288	898	866	848	600	290
With own children under 18 years .....	295	155	247	136	216	593	676	477	362	256
With own children under 6 years .....	171	112	116	71	64	244	381	259	145	153
Female householder, no husband present .....	44	47	156	94	101	221	280	292	152	22
With own children under 18 years .....	28	37	102	49	76	120	157	191	117	17
With own children under 6 years .....	—	26	17	32	33	51	52	77	77	11
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 766	1 220	2 451	1 197	1 638	4 491	4 567	4 273	2 841	1 277
Speak a language other than English .....	1 679	1 004	2 380	879	1 374	4 217	4 255	3 854	2 441	1 241
5 to 17 years .....	595	249	803	134	423	1 301	1 498	809	612	437
18 to 64 years .....	1 030	684	1 356	658	837	2 513	2 472	2 460	1 566	732
65 years and over .....	54	71	221	87	114	403	285	585	263	72
Do not speak English "very well" .....	595	519	1 396	325	558	2 352	2 396	1 501	970	495
5 to 17 years .....	138	103	474	65	181	709	690	210	226	111
18 to 64 years .....	434	360	709	203	293	1 269	1 496	862	562	312
65 years and over .....	23	56	213	57	84	374	210	429	182	72
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	102	96	294	74	100	576	550	419	241	96
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	1 756	1 213	2 451	1 197	1 613	4 491	4 567	4 249	2 828	1 253
In linguistically isolated households .....	338	273	915	170	335	1 509	1 802	706	479	258
5 to 17 years .....	124	91	318	48	126	464	674	42	81	99
18 to 64 years .....	205	166	439	112	178	732	968	367	270	137
65 years and over .....	9	16	158	10	31	313	160	297	128	22
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	695	453	1 046	376	597	1 662	1 887	1 485	925	489
Preprimary school .....	49	19	65	22	18	79	84	94	44	42
Public school .....	49	19	65	22	18	79	84	82	23	42
Elementary or high school .....	577	371	884	317	511	1 371	1 631	1 181	815	431
Public school .....	577	353	884	317	511	1 371	1 624	1 153	754	425
College .....	69	63	97	37	68	212	172	210	66	16
Public college .....	69	63	97	31	68	157	172	201	57	16
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	232	159	311	131	211	585	540	466	345	204
Percent enrolled in college .....	13.8	22.6	12.9	18.3	13.7	27.2	19.1	22.1	3.8	2.9
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	181	90	227	101	91	390	427	312	205	95
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	28.7	18.9	15.4	26.7	18.7	11.8	17.6	7.4	13.2	44.2
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	885	678	1 302	719	892	2 498	2 405	2 674	1 634	612
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	24.7	26.8	32.0	20.6	24.3	34.1	27.6	20.3	19.6	26.1
High school graduate or higher .....	24.3	21.1	32.5	24.5	34.8	32.2	30.9	39.9	34.8	31.4
Some college or higher .....	10.4	8.4	13.1	12.9	8.5	15.2	9.1	19.3	10.6	5.6
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	1.9	—	4.5	2.5	3.8	5.5	2.3	4.0	3.7	.7
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	232	159	311	131	211	585	540	466	345	204
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	50.4	49.7	44.4	59.5	33.6	51.6	44.3	51.5	38.8	30.9
Some college or higher .....	2.6	5.7	13.5	9.2	17.1	34.2	10.4	27.9	9.0	5.4
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	—	1.6	—	—	5.0	—	1.7	—	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	277	236	341	194	373	618	796	703	516	202
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	38.6	38.1	55.1	41.8	38.6	55.2	51.5	54.6	45.7	45.0
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	—	—	4.6	—	3.9	2.8	1.6	1.2	2.0
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	1 991	1 385	2 716	1 342	1 786	4 950	5 109	4 773	3 139	1 498
Native .....	1 658	1 086	2 413	1 222	1 401	3 934	3 589	4 630	2 989	1 298
Born in State of residence .....	1 580	1 100	2 161	1 199	1 333	3 461	3 105	4 604	2 903	1 188
Born in a different State .....	47	14	191	23	35	349	343	26	79	110
Born abroad .....	31	12	61	—	33	124	141	—	7	—
Foreign born .....	333	279	303	120	385	1 016	1 520	143	150	200
Naturalized citizen .....	177	93	131	85	109	315	431	70	80	59
Not a citizen .....	156	186	172	35	276	701	1 089	73	70	141
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 766	1 220	2 451	1 197	1 638	4 491	4 567	4 273	2 841	1 277
Same house .....	1 148	690	1 917	489	973	2 879	2 649	2 707	1 870	620
Different house in the United States .....	592	514	460	708	651	1 509	1 837	1 566	956	657
Same county .....	380	310	353	594	537	1 234	1 418	1 106	665	444
Different county .....	212	204	107	114	114	275	419	460	291	213
Same State .....	155	178	56	110	114	265	239	414	285	178
Different State .....	57	26	51	4	—	10	180	46	6	35
Abroad .....	26	16	74	—	14	103	81	—	15	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2783



Table 211. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Fort Stockton city	Freer city	Fresno CDP	Frona city	Frisco city	George West city	Gonzales city	Hearne city	Hebbronville CDP	Hidalgo city
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	467	127	133	145	125	90	234	76	275	313
Children ever born .....	198	144	61	83	98	38	122	51	134	72
Per 1,000 women .....	424	1 134	459	572	784	422	521	671	487	230
Women 25 to 34 years .....	315	149	116	190	90	96	176	120	269	238
Children ever born .....	627	277	293	559	232	145	362	226	512	635
Per 1,000 women .....	1 990	1 859	2 526	2 942	2 578	1 510	2 057	1 883	1 903	2 668
Women 35 to 44 years .....	379	121	59	143	44	98	135	76	215	262
Children ever born .....	1 209	356	199	471	162	319	543	214	601	983
Per 1,000 women .....	3 190	2 942	3 373	3 294	3 682	3 255	4 022	2 816	2 795	3 752
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	1 218	443	327	451	239	317	582	255	985	681
With own children under 18 years .....	781	300	253	356	168	193	376	169	556	474
With own children under 6 years .....	310	155	122	242	108	86	189	83	310	291
Married-couple families .....	981	324	273	363	188	280	403	204	762	517
With own children under 18 years .....	646	228	221	309	152	167	275	144	436	363
With own children under 6 years .....	285	145	116	223	99	86	147	66	232	215
Female householder, no husband present .....	201	80	32	71	38	37	122	35	182	136
With own children under 18 years .....	102	52	26	37	7	26	67	9	91	106
With own children under 6 years .....	19	5	—	15	—	—	37	9	55	71
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	4 641	1 545	1 298	1 608	1 064	1 075	2 148	923	3 466	2 860
Speak a language other than English .....	4 071	1 344	1 154	1 401	906	892	1 771	767	3 228	2 737
5 to 17 years .....	1 080	355	375	435	236	208	485	206	763	1 010
18 to 64 years .....	2 625	888	726	938	629	618	1 068	522	2 010	1 514
65 years and over .....	366	101	53	28	41	66	218	39	455	213
Do not speak English "very well" .....	1 777	515	509	545	499	465	827	347	1 587	1 632
5 to 17 years .....	361	135	115	171	101	82	163	159	329	604
18 to 64 years .....	1 100	313	356	362	369	333	517	182	925	862
65 years and over .....	316	67	38	12	29	50	147	6	333	166
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	443	128	82	121	87	115	183	46	477	339
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	4 595	1 545	1 298	1 608	1 064	1 069	2 140	923	3 466	2 860
In linguistically isolated households .....	1 048	262	274	340	342	329	513	135	1 157	1 142
5 to 17 years .....	229	71	103	116	86	89	127	52	264	485
18 to 64 years .....	595	150	147	224	233	204	287	83	625	526
65 years and over .....	224	41	24	—	23	36	99	—	288	131
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	1 688	582	509	601	362	392	725	313	1 274	1 241
Preprimary school .....	76	24	12	30	63	16	27	—	95	75
Public school .....	63	24	12	30	55	16	27	—	62	75
Elementary or high school .....	1 463	489	440	551	257	339	634	296	959	1 030
Public school .....	1 463	489	418	542	257	339	634	285	947	1 012
College .....	149	69	57	20	42	37	64	17	220	136
Public college .....	126	62	41	20	42	37	54	17	209	131
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	573	153	214	254	220	114	306	95	409	300
Percent enrolled in college .....	16.4	7.2	15.4	2.8	5.5	21.1	7.8	6.3	33.3	36.7
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	469	122	144	175	93	82	207	96	252	249
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	12.4	14.8	25.0	25.1	22.6	15.9	32.4	28.1	3.6	8.0
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	2 656	896	620	789	529	622	1 150	525	2 151	1 500
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	28.1	16.7	30.3	17.0	24.6	23.5	30.6	18.3	19.2	33.9
High school graduate or higher .....	39.0	48.4	31.1	15.8	36.1	25.2	28.4	42.1	42.6	22.8
Some college or higher .....	18.4	14.1	12.3	6.6	11.7	14.5	5.3	12.8	20.5	10.0
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	6.7	3.6	1.8	1.3	1.1	1.6	1.0	1.5	9.5	5.7
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	573	153	214	254	220	114	306	95	409	300
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	57.2	38.6	62.6	28.7	48.2	62.3	36.9	63.2	68.5	56.3
Some college or higher .....	16.8	9.8	21.0	9.4	21.8	7.9	7.8	—	22.7	32.3
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	.9	—	—	—	3.2	—	—	—	—	2.7
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	645	293	241	338	285	194	377	212	507	474
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	68.2	77.1	39.8	11.8	47.0	38.7	57.3	62.7	59.6	29.5
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	6.8	1.7	4.6	3.0	2.1	—	2.9	—	17.9	6.8
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	5 168	1 774	1 425	1 873	1 239	1 221	2 452	1 020	3 878	3 146
Native .....	4 217	1 688	1 041	1 287	955	1 201	2 174	843	3 704	1 811
Born in State of residence .....	4 010	1 611	901	1 163	918	1 156	2 088	822	3 650	1 678
Born in a different State .....	134	62	45	108	23	45	60	21	29	113
Born abroad .....	73	15	95	16	14	—	26	—	25	20
Foreign born .....	951	86	384	586	284	20	278	177	174	1 335
Naturalized citizen .....	373	39	58	106	62	14	116	37	96	262
Not a citizen .....	578	47	326	480	222	6	162	140	78	1 073
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	4 641	1 545	1 298	1 608	1 064	1 075	2 148	923	3 466	2 860
Same house .....	3 010	984	1 005	771	310	729	1 146	556	2 508	1 420
Different house in the United States .....	1 533	552	275	715	722	346	976	349	921	1 105
Same county .....	1 104	458	88	463	482	268	801	215	701	905
Different county .....	429	94	187	252	240	78	175	134	220	200
Same State .....	342	61	177	111	225	78	144	134	220	123
Different State .....	87	33	10	141	15	—	31	—	—	77
Abroad .....	98	9	18	122	32	—	26	18	37	335



Table 211. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Hillsboro city	Homestead Meadows CDP	Hondo city	Ingleside city	Jacinto City city	Jourdanton city	Kames City town	Kaufman city	Kenedy city	Kermit city
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	70	302	287	100	324	135	167	98	172	249
Children ever born .....	85	213	209	25	161	77	190	74	65	128
Per 1,000 women .....	1 214	705	728	250	497	570	1 138	755	378	514
Women 25 to 34 years .....	130	382	315	120	365	111	167	87	169	198
Children ever born .....	386	772	664	269	862	246	417	256	418	629
Per 1,000 women .....	2 969	2 021	2 108	2 242	2 362	2 216	2 497	2 943	2 473	3 177
Women 35 to 44 years .....	87	352	202	111	255	91	80	45	167	101
Children ever born .....	266	1 120	613	482	956	244	343	125	517	281
Per 1,000 women .....	3 057	3 182	3 035	4 342	3 749	2 681	4 288	2 778	3 096	2 782
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	222	766	856	340	995	361	399	228	528	591
With own children under 18 years .....	189	647	489	253	817	221	278	184	298	441
With own children under 6 years .....	153	329	200	140	419	81	173	110	139	241
Married-couple families .....	176	635	646	262	827	294	268	185	360	484
With own children under 18 years .....	155	542	373	194	698	185	191	153	213	360
With own children under 6 years .....	119	274	140	101	384	68	122	105	118	192
Female householder, no husband present .....	26	72	134	68	86	54	106	29	126	83
With own children under 18 years .....	19	72	96	49	80	23	69	17	77	61
With own children under 6 years .....	19	34	52	29	27	7	42	—	21	39
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	931	3 426	3 201	1 329	3 888	1 335	1 468	876	2 052	2 120
Speak a language other than English .....	780	3 194	2 804	1 021	3 362	1 043	1 244	693	1 678	1 831
5 to 17 years .....	214	1 234	609	236	1 073	207	406	246	400	650
18 to 64 years .....	544	1 932	1 865	712	2 164	753	731	426	1 073	1 033
65 years and over .....	22	28	330	73	125	83	107	21	205	148
Do not speak English "very well" .....	334	1 756	1 284	495	1 558	334	383	261	772	1 122
5 to 17 years .....	69	669	202	83	337	47	107	48	161	337
18 to 64 years .....	246	1 059	745	357	1 115	214	169	199	415	650
65 years and over .....	19	28	317	55	86	73	107	14	196	135
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	114	197	330	132	294	76	93	73	138	269
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	931	3 426	3 110	1 329	3 844	1 262	1 442	861	2 026	2 107
In linguistically isolated households .....	293	944	795	309	839	148	205	167	341	849
5 to 17 years .....	63	374	168	67	259	13	50	42	79	320
18 to 64 years .....	211	542	420	223	566	96	100	111	173	412
65 years and over .....	19	28	207	19	14	39	55	14	89	117
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	303	1 626	971	530	1 511	401	521	304	753	847
Preprimary school .....	—	48	34	—	86	16	18	9	54	48
Public school .....	—	48	34	—	74	16	18	9	49	41
Elementary or high school .....	278	1 441	851	485	1 322	346	498	278	643	787
Public school .....	278	1 435	840	485	1 228	346	498	269	625	787
College .....	25	137	86	45	103	39	5	17	56	12
Public college .....	18	114	73	45	89	34	5	17	50	12
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	123	278	408	132	513	217	175	192	217	243
Percent enrolled in college .....	4.9	21.2	12.3	15.9	9.0	6.9	—	7.3	13.8	—
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	48	314	283	129	323	136	134	85	191	201
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	41.7	14.6	25.4	16.3	20.4	32.4	21.6	62.4	16.8	20.9
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	497	1 748	1 933	723	2 051	733	768	397	1 171	1 045
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	15.9	13.6	30.1	19.6	17.0	18.7	24.3	31.5	28.9	33.0
High school graduate or higher .....	19.9	45.0	30.7	23.0	28.4	49.4	26.4	21.2	27.0	20.0
Some college or higher .....	5.0	21.2	9.0	7.6	14.5	16.0	6.4	5.5	9.8	8.6
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	2.8	1.5	—	.3	1.6	.7	1.8	1.7	1.1
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	123	278	408	132	513	217	175	192	217	243
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	26.8	35.3	48.3	46.2	37.8	54.4	37.1	24.5	63.1	35.0
Some college or higher .....	2.4	9.4	16.7	25.8	19.1	12.9	8.0	6.8	20.7	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	—	1.0	—	1.6	1.8	—	—	—	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	249	778	553	252	886	249	278	210	300	385
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	21.7	59.3	59.1	21.4	29.0	60.2	44.2	19.0	52.0	27.3
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	3.2	1.6	—	—	2.8	1.8	3.3	3.0	3.1
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	1 095	3 894	3 547	1 476	4 395	1 463	1 634	1 011	2 295	2 371
Native .....	806	2 335	3 358	1 358	3 106	1 383	1 605	659	2 211	1 485
Born in State of residence .....	770	1 857	3 296	1 312	2 861	1 355	1 582	579	2 126	1 340
Born in a different State .....	32	351	62	21	146	28	19	73	77	100
Born abroad .....	4	127	—	25	99	—	4	7	8	45
Foreign born .....	289	1 559	189	118	1 289	80	29	352	84	886
Naturalized citizen .....	71	392	101	48	304	15	23	99	16	283
Not a citizen .....	218	1 167	88	70	985	65	6	253	68	603
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	931	3 426	3 201	1 329	3 888	1 335	1 468	876	2 052	2 120
Same house .....	430	1 365	2 035	706	1 740	822	899	281	1 396	1 260
Different house in the United States .....	459	1 780	1 166	611	1 840	489	569	541	656	798
Same county .....	274	1 328	914	451	1 616	311	450	400	511	485
Different county .....	185	452	252	160	224	178	119	141	145	313
Same State .....	178	159	223	131	198	151	119	82	145	233
Different State .....	7	293	29	29	26	27	—	59	—	80
Abroad .....	42	281	—	12	308	24	—	54	—	62

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2785



Table 211. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Kirby city	La Feria city	La Joya city	Lampasas city	Leon Valley city	Littlefield city	Lockhart city	Lopezville CDP	Luling city	Mathis city
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	124	310	328	104	242	171	342	250	127	444
Children ever born .....	57	133	67	68	67	159	189	76	31	297
Per 1,000 women .....	460	429	204	654	277	930	553	304	244	669
Women 25 to 34 years .....	225	283	180	66	284	222	318	210	171	309
Children ever born .....	393	677	272	149	349	450	593	516	422	629
Per 1,000 women .....	1 747	2 392	1 511	2 258	1 229	2 027	1 865	2 457	2 468	2 036
Women 35 to 44 years .....	210	226	109	111	295	108	274	264	55	230
Children ever born .....	658	634	454	450	501	308	825	991	157	886
Per 1,000 women .....	3 133	2 805	4 165	4 054	1 698	2 852	3 011	3 754	2 855	3 852
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	511	763	554	257	735	503	1 001	574	355	958
With own children under 18 years .....	408	498	378	192	444	354	610	424	264	565
With own children under 6 years .....	152	272	102	81	207	229	263	248	141	319
Married-couple families .....	346	528	430	243	561	429	717	494	224	684
With own children under 18 years .....	273	343	339	188	330	293	454	376	193	421
With own children under 6 years .....	116	212	93	81	172	183	203	224	108	266
Female householder, no husband present .....	106	201	107	14	112	48	253	73	125	235
With own children under 18 years .....	93	149	27	4	69	48	152	41	65	144
With own children under 6 years .....	14	60	9	—	28	41	60	17	27	53
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 863	3 010	2 472	1 106	2 738	1 898	3 787	2 403	1 369	3 889
Speak a language other than English .....	1 203	2 753	2 430	980	1 793	1 490	3 194	2 297	1 055	3 674
5 to 17 years .....	263	843	792	279	288	373	725	948	281	1 040
18 to 64 years .....	893	1 653	1 486	660	1 357	1 017	2 149	1 275	696	2 284
65 years and over .....	47	257	152	41	148	100	320	74	78	350
Do not speak English "very well" .....	300	1 286	1 703	257	348	409	1 451	1 422	521	1 843
5 to 17 years .....	34	325	536	84	79	22	353	481	103	472
18 to 64 years .....	244	743	1 029	157	254	300	844	878	368	1 061
65 years and over .....	22	218	138	16	15	87	254	63	50	310
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	52	310	263	42	53	82	291	246	171	354
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	1 863	3 010	2 472	1 092	2 731	1 886	3 730	2 403	1 362	3 865
In linguistically isolated households .....	156	784	1 135	103	124	97	642	905	507	887
5 to 17 years .....	45	229	407	35	28	—	125	326	213	255
18 to 64 years .....	103	395	634	61	96	35	350	527	258	462
65 years and over .....	8	160	94	7	—	62	167	52	36	170
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>										
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	786	1 151	1 032	411	1 089	713	1 238	1 146	528	1 364
Preprimary school .....	13	65	32	17	36	70	49	49	75	77
Public school .....	13	64	32	17	14	70	42	40	75	77
Elementary or high school .....	604	937	807	341	759	589	1 083	946	423	1 085
Public school .....	578	924	799	341	615	583	1 083	946	423	1 085
College .....	169	149	193	53	294	54	106	151	30	202
Public college .....	143	137	184	53	223	43	89	135	30	196
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	153	345	508	129	347	223	480	265	142	617
Percent enrolled in college .....	40.5	15.9	30.5	16.3	42.9	12.1	11.7	24.5	2.1	23.5
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	127	278	345	129	217	95	274	214	116	440
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	4.7	22.7	27.2	7.8	—	7.4	28.5	18.7	15.5	18.4
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	1 090	1 659	1 172	626	1 602	1 070	2 194	1 180	773	2 089
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	6.2	33.9	50.2	18.5	.9	28.4	24.2	35.6	21.3	30.2
High school graduate or higher .....	70.6	39.1	24.9	29.2	86.4	34.2	36.4	21.9	29.5	30.9
Some college or higher .....	31.7	15.8	13.7	11.3	59.3	13.6	8.8	10.0	8.9	12.0
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	2.8	4.9	5.0	1.6	24.7	3.6	2.1	1.4	1.9	.9
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	153	345	508	129	347	223	480	265	142	617
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	58.2	40.0	49.4	58.1	76.9	37.2	60.6	34.0	22.5	68.1
Some college or higher .....	28.8	12.5	36.6	35.7	51.3	13.5	5.8	9.4	2.1	26.9
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	—	—	—	6.9	—	—	—	—	1.5
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	455	495	337	162	462	428	677	381	343	609
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	84.0	57.4	43.9	33.3	88.3	46.7	59.8	28.3	39.4	56.7
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	2.6	7.9	14.8	—	18.6	4.4	3.0	1.3	—	1.8
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	2 089	3 270	2 627	1 245	3 003	2 174	4 223	2 704	1 573	4 337
Native .....	1 934	2 465	1 401	1 084	2 819	1 991	4 078	1 884	1 246	4 186
Born in State of residence .....	1 835	2 152	1 276	998	2 598	1 851	3 925	1 682	1 206	4 154
Born in a different State .....	84	232	102	77	191	132	124	163	31	32
Born abroad .....	15	81	23	9	30	8	29	39	9	—
Foreign born .....	155	805	1 226	161	184	183	145	820	327	151
Naturalized citizen .....	44	442	291	25	70	107	80	257	60	69
Not a citizen .....	111	363	935	136	114	76	65	563	267	82
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 863	3 010	2 472	1 106	2 738	1 898	3 787	2 403	1 369	3 889
Same house .....	935	1 714	1 825	626	1 406	1 195	1 945	1 867	720	2 532
Different house in the United States .....	900	1 225	504	475	1 299	694	1 842	385	627	1 317
Same county .....	746	937	467	372	1 037	538	1 430	320	553	998
Different county .....	154	288	37	103	262	156	412	65	74	319
Same State .....	88	235	28	95	125	125	354	57	65	300
Different State .....	66	53	9	8	137	31	58	8	19	19
Abroad .....	28	71	143	5	33	9	—	151	22	40



Table 211. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Monahans city	Morton city	Muleshoe city	Navasota city	Ozona CDP	Palacios town	Pearsall city	Perryton city	Pleasanton city
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
Women 15 to 24 years .....	207	109	207	100	113	112	479	131	277
Children ever born.....	109	77	123	39	53	66	226	124	190
Per 1,000 women.....	527	706	594	390	469	589	472	947	686
Women 25 to 34 years .....	276	107	159	58	133	142	439	162	275
Children ever born.....	671	265	316	194	271	266	911	333	623
Per 1,000 women.....	2 431	2 477	1 987	3 345	2 038	1 873	2 075	2 056	2 265
Women 35 to 44 years .....	197	72	174	157	122	109	283	57	173
Children ever born.....	757	258	565	468	429	443	1 182	168	475
Per 1,000 women.....	3 843	3 583	3 247	2 981	3 516	4 064	4 177	2 947	2 746
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
Families .....	637	277	524	266	416	380	1 214	343	810
With own children under 18 years.....	483	198	400	217	265	279	731	284	563
With own children under 6 years.....	213	118	229	83	131	155	374	173	344
Married-couple families .....	556	232	475	231	312	284	922	275	598
With own children under 18 years.....	419	179	364	205	210	215	562	225	431
With own children under 6 years.....	193	110	211	79	104	132	285	138	268
Female householder, no husband present .....	64	19	31	24	74	85	243	51	164
With own children under 18 years.....	52	6	18	8	40	64	134	42	114
With own children under 6 years.....	20	4	—	—	12	23	59	23	58
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	2 614	1 120	2 036	1 077	1 589	1 568	4 869	1 050	2 918
Speak a language other than English.....	2 365	1 069	1 896	844	1 511	1 273	4 536	860	2 259
5 to 17 years.....	714	356	636	235	447	374	1 475	232	515
18 to 64 years.....	1 562	678	1 197	555	928	820	2 624	628	1 539
65 years and over .....	89	35	63	54	136	79	437	—	205
Do not speak English "very well" .....	905	485	881	303	589	397	2 256	550	966
5 to 17 years.....	134	135	253	29	123	138	602	114	235
18 to 64 years.....	695	315	565	250	341	240	1 253	436	551
65 years and over .....	76	35	63	24	125	19	401	—	180
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>									
Linguistically isolated households .....	168	96	194	59	196	76	498	121	222
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	2 577	1 120	2 036	1 077	1 583	1 558	4 821	1 050	2 897
In linguistically isolated households.....	486	343	603	133	247	247	1 300	362	446
5 to 17 years.....	136	140	207	19	152	106	324	99	107
18 to 64 years.....	307	182	353	98	206	130	705	263	203
65 years and over .....	43	21	43	16	95	11	271	—	136
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	1 007	425	768	433	556	652	1 901	381	936
Preprimary school .....	52	35	60	20	51	42	133	32	76
Public school .....	52	35	60	20	51	42	115	32	64
Elementary or high school .....	884	373	614	390	497	552	1 582	349	801
Public school .....	884	373	602	390	497	552	1 575	349	795
College .....	71	17	94	23	8	58	186	—	59
Public college .....	67	17	94	18	8	58	172	—	39
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	316	158	270	133	123	110	536	190	372
Percent enrolled in college .....	13.9	3.8	5.6	17.3	6.5	7.3	16.6	—	3.8
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	201	92	236	100	149	72	455	81	249
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	18.4	31.5	34.7	21.0	8.7	31.9	14.7	50.6	41.0
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 25 years and over .....	1 401	568	1 040	554	976	884	2 689	538	1 606
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade .....	25.8	23.8	23.0	22.2	20.8	13.8	25.5	18.4	19.6
High school graduate or higher .....	35.8	26.6	28.2	35.4	26.2	47.1	35.0	17.1	42.5
Some college or higher .....	11.7	9.3	11.8	13.4	5.1	21.2	10.8	4.6	12.5
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	1.4	3.3	.6	6.3	.9	2.8	3.2	1.7	2.4
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	316	158	270	133	123	110	536	190	372
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	40.8	45.6	53.3	29.3	45.5	24.5	56.5	8.9	53.5
Some college or higher .....	9.5	6.3	7.8	15.0	11.4	7.3	15.7	4.7	8.9
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	—	—	—	—	11.4	—	.7	—	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	519	226	338	133	262	328	820	323	543
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	52.2	38.9	46.2	39.1	48.9	77.1	54.5	9.6	71.6
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	1.7	4.4	—	9.0	2.3	7.6	5.4	—	3.5
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>									
All persons .....	2 912	1 282	2 277	1 253	1 756	1 792	5 429	1 258	3 262
Native.....	2 309	1 117	1 791	922	1 415	1 595	5 008	624	3 123
Born in State of residence.....	2 185	1 007	1 616	905	1 357	1 580	4 662	434	3 028
Born in a different State.....	97	107	160	17	40	15	258	190	91
Born abroad .....	27	3	15	—	18	—	88	—	4
Foreign born .....	603	165	486	331	341	197	421	634	139
Naturalized citizen .....	233	92	131	138	81	92	200	198	81
Not a citizen.....	370	73	355	193	260	105	221	436	58
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	2 614	1 120	2 036	1 077	1 589	1 568	4 869	1 050	2 918
Same house .....	1 552	601	1 020	560	1 019	918	3 113	261	1 514
Different house in the United States .....	996	485	998	482	564	653	1 667	674	1 404
Same county.....	683	332	822	420	444	504	1 162	447	940
Different county .....	313	153	176	62	149	505	505	227	464
Same State .....	261	129	155	54	120	122	433	128	384
Different State .....	52	24	21	—	—	27	72	99	80
Abroad .....	66	34	18	35	6	—	89	115	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2787



Table 211. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Port Isabel city	Poteet city	Premont city	Presidio city	Raymondville city	Refugio town	Richmond city	Rio Grande City CDP	Rockport city
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
Women 15 to 24 years .....	310	230	205	295	668	95	363	848	102
Children ever born.....	91	211	47	99	269	75	187	462	35
Per 1,000 women.....	294	917	229	336	403	789	515	545	343
Women 25 to 34 years .....	256	208	177	187	605	84	387	680	64
Children ever born.....	498	430	440	489	1 176	210	1 046	1 175	116
Per 1,000 women.....	1 945	2 067	2 486	2 615	1 944	2 500	2 703	1 728	1 813
Women 35 to 44 years .....	226	137	150	158	495	58	209	647	55
Children ever born.....	679	395	518	474	1 584	144	707	2 063	186
Per 1,000 women.....	3 004	2 883	3 453	3 000	3 200	2 483	3 383	3 189	3 382
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
Families .....	687	617	510	724	1 634	324	1 018	2 129	236
With own children under 18 years.....	460	368	284	466	961	166	733	1 327	140
With own children under 6 years.....	170	231	126	231	470	102	400	565	63
Married-couple families .....	476	395	373	593	1 272	244	776	1 578	153
With own children under 18 years.....	347	258	207	385	760	129	577	1 072	85
With own children under 6 years.....	113	160	90	191	368	88	340	457	41
Female householder, no husband present .....	185	177	109	112	308	58	184	443	77
With own children under 18 years.....	104	78	77	73	181	28	116	199	55
With own children under 6 years.....	57	53	36	38	88	14	55	71	22
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	2 823	2 282	1 978	2 711	6 763	1 125	3 669	8 476	973
Speak a language other than English.....	2 741	1 980	1 709	2 689	6 237	794	3 152	8 093	813
5 to 17 years.....	885	403	362	842	1 954	77	766	2 499	180
18 to 64 years.....	1 713	1 315	1 083	1 517	3 603	596	2 285	4 875	527
65 years and over .....	143	262	264	330	680	121	121	719	106
Do not speak English "very well" .....	1 452	1 050	851	1 777	3 277	265	1 384	4 384	352
5 to 17 years.....	368	180	191	475	805	29	345	1 414	50
18 to 64 years.....	957	634	520	1 002	1 867	160	975	2 723	227
65 years and over .....	127	236	140	300	605	76	64	546	75
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>									
Linguistically isolated households .....	240	249	192	433	671	43	252	947	70
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	2 802	2 266	1 930	2 691	6 746	1 117	3 658	8 287	951
In linguistically isolated households.....	834	669	489	1 285	1 829	78	714	2 794	177
5 to 17 years.....	307	181	116	406	549	5	191	778	40
18 to 64 years.....	421	357	298	631	881	35	477	1 636	97
65 years and over .....	106	131	75	248	399	38	46	380	40
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>									
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ...	1 159	626	690	958	2 617	264	1 302	3 343	339
Preprimary school .....	33	22	29	31	155	25	97	121	13
Public school .....	33	22	29	31	155	25	74	121	13
Elementary or high school .....	957	542	605	890	2 222	203	1 099	2 756	306
Public school .....	943	524	605	890	2 222	196	1 055	2 653	295
College .....	169	62	56	37	240	36	106	466	20
Public college .....	129	62	56	37	235	28	106	450	20
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	400	330	221	349	765	144	553	1 190	148
Percent enrolled in college .....	22.8	10.6	16.7	9.5	14.5	20.8	10.5	16.2	8.1
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	277	150	157	301	582	76	372	811	110
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	37.9	40.7	22.9	14.3	18.7	21.1	33.1	14.2	10.9
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 25 years and over .....	1 494	1 318	1 235	1 513	3 795	704	1 964	4 748	544
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade .....	19.7	30.3	23.2	43.5	38.6	20.9	22.8	27.1	23.5
High school graduate or higher .....	35.1	36.6	42.4	20.8	29.4	44.3	26.4	41.2	26.7
Some college or higher .....	11.7	7.9	20.2	12.0	12.7	19.9	10.3	17.9	6.3
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	4.1	1.0	6.2	5.5	4.1	1.7	1.0	8.0	—
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	400	330	221	349	765	144	553	1 190	148
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	47.0	77.6	40.3	27.8	51.1	64.6	36.2	51.8	43.9
Some college or higher .....	18.8	20.3	25.3	4.9	12.0	42.4	10.3	16.8	16.2
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	—	—	—	.6	.4	—	—	—	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	488	389	320	387	1 067	180	823	1 357	147
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	47.5	72.5	49.1	30.7	51.1	72.8	40.2	50.3	51.7
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	2.3	1.3	12.2	4.4	6.4	3.3	1.3	10.5	—
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>									
All persons .....	3 118	2 564	2 176	2 977	7 473	1 217	4 249	9 358	1 079
Native.....	2 201	2 507	2 071	1 724	6 041	1 186	3 534	6 862	975
Born in State of residence.....	2 127	2 419	2 023	1 529	5 676	1 153	3 360	6 370	938
Born in a different State.....	30	82	41	102	272	14	126	343	37
Born abroad .....	44	6	7	93	93	19	48	149	—
Foreign born .....	917	57	105	1 253	1 432	31	715	2 496	104
Naturalized citizen .....	226	32	58	196	695	7	190	592	45
Not a citizen.....	691	25	47	1 057	737	24	525	1 904	59
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	2 823	2 282	1 978	2 711	6 763	1 125	3 669	8 476	973
Same house .....	1 891	1 543	1 434	1 554	4 536	674	2 058	5 907	555
Different house in the United States .....	777	739	544	774	2 111	445	1 499	2 165	414
Same county.....	667	505	317	331	1 766	395	1 016	1 718	207
Different county .....	110	234	227	443	345	50	483	447	207
Same State.....	103	201	227	354	335	50	451	303	195
Different State .....	7	33	—	89	10	—	32	144	12
Abroad .....	155	—	—	383	116	6	112	404	4



Table 211. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Roma city	San Diego city	San Elizario CDP	Seminole city	Sinton city	Slaton city	Sonora city	Stafford town
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
<b>FERTILITY</b>								
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>840</b>	<b>417</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>142</b>
Children ever born .....	332	261	248	75	157	173	24	33
Per 1,000 women .....	395	626	523	521	455	1 095	207	232
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>557</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>308</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>221</b>
Children ever born .....	1 018	615	702	363	471	321	178	359
Per 1,000 women .....	1 828	2 412	2 279	2 187	1 996	2 488	2 225	1 624
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>478</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>155</b>
Children ever born .....	1 692	804	951	343	613	493	449	457
Per 1,000 women .....	3 540	2 871	3 325	3 236	2 665	3 120	3 118	2 948
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>1 704</b>	<b>1 159</b>	<b>938</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>842</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>508</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	1 168	632	698	317	523	340	197	394
With own children under 6 years .....	491	253	408	161	247	119	100	159
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>1 436</b>	<b>820</b>	<b>759</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>569</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>396</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	976	483	598	270	364	237	177	323
With own children under 6 years .....	433	202	331	153	192	98	95	141
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>236</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>107</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	166	126	85	22	128	98	20	66
With own children under 6 years .....	52	33	62	8	31	21	5	18
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>								
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>7 046</b>	<b>4 019</b>	<b>3 787</b>	<b>1 719</b>	<b>3 266</b>	<b>1 848</b>	<b>1 232</b>	<b>1 925</b>
Speak a language other than English .....	6 600	3 839	3 615	1 552	2 872	1 586	1 199	1 749
5 to 17 years .....	2 342	960	1 270	542	693	459	356	488
18 to 64 years .....	3 800	2 415	2 147	959	1 919	1 024	714	1 202
65 years and over .....	458	464	198	51	260	103	129	59
Do not speak English "very well" .....	4 608	2 152	2 154	615	1 360	606	496	738
5 to 17 years .....	1 410	540	682	97	271	222	153	216
18 to 64 years .....	2 792	1 276	1 286	467	887	312	258	463
65 years and over .....	406	336	186	51	202	72	85	59
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>								
Linguistically isolated households .....	926	512	422	164	319	100	108	122
<b>Persons 5 years and over in households</b> .....	<b>7 046</b>	<b>4 008</b>	<b>3 787</b>	<b>1 719</b>	<b>3 149</b>	<b>1 848</b>	<b>1 205</b>	<b>1 912</b>
In linguistically isolated households .....	3 126	1 479	1 532	403	748	295	266	355
5 to 17 years .....	1 022	389	611	113	191	98	75	88
18 to 64 years .....	1 814	873	802	253	434	182	116	257
65 years and over .....	290	217	119	37	123	15	75	10
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>								
<b>Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school</b> .....	<b>2 956</b>	<b>1 313</b>	<b>1 632</b>	<b>719</b>	<b>1 120</b>	<b>726</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>698</b>
Preprimary school .....	52	50	106	37	32	39	14	20
Public school .....	52	35	106	37	12	39	14	12
Elementary or high school .....	2 575	1 086	1 395	658	908	631	384	580
Public school .....	2 524	1 077	1 359	649	908	610	384	580
College .....	329	177	131	24	180	56	47	98
Public college .....	306	173	95	24	163	34	39	79
<b>Persons 18 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>948</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>194</b>
Percent enrolled in college .....	14.9	21.5	16.1	10.2	17.1	12.0	37.6	10.3
<b>Persons 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>765</b>	<b>319</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>294</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>159</b>
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	19.2	22.9	14.1	8.9	19.7	22.2	10.0	14.5
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
<b>Persons 25 years and over</b> .....	<b>3 689</b>	<b>2 425</b>	<b>1 871</b>	<b>890</b>	<b>1 839</b>	<b>902</b>	<b>728</b>	<b>1 139</b>
<b>Percent:</b>								
Less than 5th grade .....	46.5	15.7	23.4	31.2	26.9	29.8	21.8	16.0
High school graduate or higher .....	23.2	44.5	28.1	30.2	44.0	25.8	32.3	52.2
Some college or higher .....	14.5	17.4	14.4	8.9	14.6	7.6	15.4	23.5
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	7.0	4.4	2.0	1.9	1.4	1.3	8.1	6.3
<b>Persons 18 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>948</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>546</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>508</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>194</b>
<b>Percent:</b>								
High school graduate or higher .....	32.2	57.7	52.6	41.9	56.3	41.1	50.4	49.0
Some college or higher .....	13.5	25.8	16.7	15.0	29.1	15.8	14.4	24.2
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	.8	—	4.4	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Persons 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>995</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>462</b>
<b>Percent:</b>								
High school graduate or higher .....	33.3	56.9	45.8	45.7	59.8	33.5	45.8	65.8
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	6.1	3.4	5.2	3.5	4.9	—	2.8	10.6
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>								
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>7 717</b>	<b>4 526</b>	<b>4 274</b>	<b>1 979</b>	<b>3 573</b>	<b>2 075</b>	<b>1 336</b>	<b>2 144</b>
Native .....	3 937	4 332	2 960	1 624	3 466	1 978	1 121	1 666
Born in State of residence .....	3 356	4 256	2 510	1 452	3 406	1 872	1 097	1 522
Born in a different State .....	327	62	291	128	53	97	24	144
Born abroad .....	254	14	159	44	7	9	—	—
Foreign born .....	3 780	194	1 314	355	107	97	215	478
Naturalized citizen .....	1 035	76	249	163	49	47	70	126
Not a citizen .....	2 745	118	1 065	192	58	50	145	352
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>								
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>7 046</b>	<b>4 019</b>	<b>3 787</b>	<b>1 719</b>	<b>3 266</b>	<b>1 848</b>	<b>1 232</b>	<b>1 925</b>
Same house .....	4 845	3 177	2 557	899	2 140	1 172	803	649
Different house in the United States .....	1 773	842	969	757	1 118	676	429	1 125
Same county .....	1 300	697	627	479	874	517	326	534
Different county .....	473	145	342	278	244	159	103	591
Same State .....	328	145	51	193	176	142	103	552
Different State .....	145	—	291	85	68	17	39	—
Abroad .....	428	—	261	63	8	—	—	151

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2789



Table 211. Social Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Stanton city	Taft city	Tahoka city	Tulia city	Van Horn town	Wharton city	Yoakum city	Zapata CDP
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
<b>FERTILITY</b>								
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>137</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>468</b>
Children ever born.....	144	94	59	73	67	109	38	223
Per 1,000 women.....	1 051	723	894	445	333	545	528	476
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>105</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>407</b>
Children ever born.....	301	460	417	310	437	421	292	857
Per 1,000 women.....	2 867	2 570	2 527	2 696	2 714	2 615	2 631	2 106
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>77</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>412</b>
Children ever born.....	241	377	156	217	704	350	211	1 309
Per 1,000 women.....	3 130	3 968	3 467	3 500	3 468	2 893	2 638	3 177
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>								
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>311</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>1 314</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	235	327	173	257	328	287	138	949
With own children under 6 years.....	150	189	130	186	156	145	60	474
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>262</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>363</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>1 113</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	208	261	146	200	231	244	103	820
With own children under 6 years.....	141	150	103	129	106	136	55	410
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>40</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>167</b>
With own children under 18 years.....	18	58	19	34	82	38	30	102
With own children under 6 years.....	—	31	19	34	35	9	—	44
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>								
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 155</b>	<b>1 750</b>	<b>931</b>	<b>1 310</b>	<b>1 910</b>	<b>1 994</b>	<b>1 189</b>	<b>5 007</b>
Speak a language other than English.....	1 137	1 550	764	1 173	1 847	1 473	781	4 825
5 to 17 years.....	395	492	165	395	551	327	99	1 578
18 to 64 years.....	704	863	551	714	1 150	936	517	2 797
65 years and over .....	38	195	48	64	146	210	165	450
Do not speak English "very well" .....	263	727	279	394	680	596	332	2 677
5 to 17 years.....	51	179	41	79	134	162	37	873
18 to 64 years.....	190	381	194	258	468	270	196	1 433
65 years and over .....	22	167	44	57	78	164	99	371
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>								
Linguistically isolated households .....	28	172	67	70	113	137	75	560
<b>Persons 5 years and over in households</b> .....	<b>1 143</b>	<b>1 723</b>	<b>931</b>	<b>1 310</b>	<b>1 910</b>	<b>1 941</b>	<b>1 189</b>	<b>5 007</b>
In linguistically isolated households.....	75	450	204	214	299	332	153	1 652
5 to 17 years.....	26	134	69	76	106	68	17	578
18 to 64 years.....	49	214	106	121	152	157	79	795
65 years and over .....	—	102	29	17	41	107	57	279
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>								
<b>Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school</b> ....	<b>445</b>	<b>713</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>642</b>	<b>722</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>2 063</b>
Preprimary school .....	36	36	45	56	8	41	30	108
Public school .....	36	36	45	56	8	38	21	108
Elementary or high school .....	359	642	264	403	622	617	293	1 677
Public school .....	353	642	264	395	619	612	264	1 666
College .....	50	35	48	4	12	64	75	278
Public college .....	43	35	48	4	12	64	62	245
<b>Persons 18 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>209</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>565</b>
Percent enrolled in college .....	12.4	12.1	7.3	—	—	12.0	39.6	31.2
<b>Persons 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>119</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>465</b>
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	20.2	7.2	10.2	34.8	34.6	16.4	24.0	14.6
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
<b>Persons 25 years and over</b> .....	<b>546</b>	<b>975</b>	<b>525</b>	<b>698</b>	<b>1 077</b>	<b>1 086</b>	<b>741</b>	<b>2 786</b>
<b>Percent:</b>								
Less than 5th grade .....	24.4	18.2	16.2	27.8	26.4	20.3	24.8	24.7
High school graduate or higher .....	25.5	34.6	38.7	23.2	36.6	39.0	31.0	41.9
Some college or higher .....	7.7	9.1	6.5	2.7	10.1	14.3	7.0	24.7
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	1.1	2.9	1.3	—	6.5	.7	—	8.7
<b>Persons 18 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>209</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>565</b>
<b>Percent:</b>								
High school graduate or higher .....	47.8	57.6	50.0	33.1	34.0	47.6	53.1	57.3
Some college or higher .....	12.4	4.5	11.3	—	5.3	27.6	39.6	24.4
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.4
<b>Persons 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>180</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>357</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>765</b>
<b>Percent:</b>								
High school graduate or higher .....	35.6	46.7	54.3	48.6	65.3	52.7	45.2	56.1
Bachelor's degree or higher.....	—	4.3	—	—	9.7	—	—	9.8
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>								
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>1 352</b>	<b>1 959</b>	<b>1 053</b>	<b>1 513</b>	<b>2 160</b>	<b>2 207</b>	<b>1 270</b>	<b>5 574</b>
Native.....	1 217	1 907	1 024	1 269	1 734	2 062	1 100	4 148
Born in State of residence.....	1 161	1 878	991	1 183	1 646	2 036	1 088	3 842
Born in a different State.....	46	29	33	41	64	26	12	207
Born abroad .....	10	—	—	45	24	—	—	99
Foreign born .....	135	52	29	244	426	145	170	1 426
Naturalized citizen .....	82	43	12	197	172	43	59	507
Not a citizen .....	53	9	17	47	254	102	111	919
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>								
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>1 155</b>	<b>1 750</b>	<b>931</b>	<b>1 310</b>	<b>1 910</b>	<b>1 994</b>	<b>1 189</b>	<b>5 007</b>
Same house .....	409	776	548	709	977	980	726	3 040
Different house in the United States .....	741	967	375	543	925	997	463	1 812
Same county .....	651	826	301	396	678	797	280	1 172
Different county .....	90	141	74	147	247	200	183	640
Same State .....	74	141	54	125	200	189	183	507
Different State .....	16	—	20	22	47	11	—	133
Abroad .....	5	7	8	58	8	17	—	155



Table 212. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Abernathy city	Abram-Perez- ville CDP	Alamo city	Alpine city	Alton city	Anthony town	Aransas Pass city	Balcones Heights city	Ballinger city	Bellmead city
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	848	1 664	3 933	2 006	1 889	1 716	1 434	1 205	730	591
In labor force .....	564	900	2 304	1 197	1 046	731	876	793	512	405
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	66.5	54.1	58.6	59.7	55.4	42.6	61.1	65.8	70.1	68.5
Armed Forces .....	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	564	889	2 304	1 197	1 046	731	876	793	512	405
Employed .....	472	755	1 994	1 076	867	651	782	713	451	375
At work 35 or more hours .....	397	579	1 338	694	525	453	636	577	362	283
Unemployed .....	92	134	310	121	179	80	94	80	61	30
Percent of civilian labor force .....	16.3	15.1	13.5	10.1	17.1	10.9	10.7	10.1	11.9	7.4
Not in labor force .....	284	764	1 629	809	843	985	558	412	218	186
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	18	—	589	12	—	16	—
Females 16 years and over .....	454	812	2 039	1 026	1 000	617	769	661	386	293
In labor force .....	288	297	942	509	413	321	388	351	244	169
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	63.4	36.6	46.2	49.6	41.3	52.0	50.5	53.1	63.2	57.7
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	288	297	942	509	413	321	388	351	244	169
Employed .....	225	268	859	473	333	297	348	318	213	158
At work 35 or more hours .....	168	190	528	306	143	204	251	234	158	132
Unemployed .....	63	29	83	36	80	24	40	33	31	11
Percent of civilian labor force .....	21.9	9.8	8.8	7.1	19.4	7.5	10.3	9.4	12.7	6.5
Not in labor force .....	166	515	1 097	517	587	296	381	310	142	124
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	12	—	—	6	—	11	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	472	755	1 994	1 076	867	651	782	713	451	375
Private wage and salary workers .....	347	638	1 448	677	643	506	623	539	395	297
Local government workers .....	34	29	194	70	20	31	36	58	28	37
State government workers .....	22	58	179	232	32	55	28	29	4	18
Federal government workers .....	44	—	50	57	51	33	26	50	—	—
Self-employed workers .....	25	30	108	36	121	26	69	37	24	13
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	15	4	—	—	—	—	—	10
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	472	755	1 994	1 076	867	651	782	713	451	375
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	66	94	302	121	64	99	98	136	28	32
Professional specialty occupations .....	32	64	252	79	21	49	48	55	8	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	74	160	545	294	223	190	123	272	75	46
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	24	69	270	176	157	101	34	138	47	20
Service occupations .....	121	71	471	265	107	132	197	174	82	42
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	28	134	85	65	157	11	47	15	20	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	67	100	157	145	114	97	130	39	82	68
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	116	196	434	186	202	122	187	77	164	187
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	61	50	178	44	36	71	24	24	81	136
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	13	68	122	26	68	25	50	29	22	15
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	42	78	134	116	98	26	113	24	61	36
Employed females 16 years and over .....	225	268	859	473	333	297	348	318	213	158
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	36	57	157	66	46	51	68	66	13	9
Professional specialty occupations .....	26	42	146	51	21	30	33	33	8	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	55	96	328	217	137	122	88	173	44	31
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	24	59	171	154	93	82	13	126	29	20
Service occupations .....	90	25	230	149	87	76	149	51	60	19
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	13	38	—	6	17	—	11	15	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	—	7	—	9	—	8	10	16	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	31	52	137	35	37	48	24	3	80	99
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	31	29	89	23	30	41	—	3	61	85
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	23	48	12	7	—	24	—	19	14
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	472	755	1 994	1 076	867	651	782	713	451	375
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	53	154	93	29	170	17	43	6	16	6
Mining .....	8	11	—	—	9	—	—	6	9	—
Construction .....	39	137	90	87	109	32	99	30	12	44
Manufacturing .....	102	67	263	24	49	161	55	50	196	212
Durable goods .....	50	22	104	14	22	44	17	21	53	129
Transportation .....	4	17	99	71	58	12	57	20	3	—
Communications and other public utilities .....	17	3	26	61	—	—	5	15	—	—
Wholesale trade .....	13	30	176	17	61	32	42	57	52	9
Retail trade .....	56	144	430	231	124	164	195	168	78	28
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	—	10	47	58	9	10	29	49	5	—
Business and repair services .....	28	23	72	30	80	33	49	36	1	—
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	19	2	111	62	39	28	48	44	9	35
Professional and related services .....	100	154	522	352	149	141	132	169	63	32
Health services .....	23	2	108	87	31	38	57	103	42	—
Educational services .....	42	127	356	217	68	87	52	36	16	12
Public administration .....	33	3	65	54	10	21	28	63	7	9
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	591	942	2 345	1 343	1 081	1 128	863	861	529	447
50 to 52 weeks .....	271	299	914	711	373	462	358	511	320	195
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	469	747	1 757	973	805	834	658	704	442	364
40 or more weeks .....	309	421	1 078	639	459	555	414	546	325	277
50 to 52 weeks .....	256	268	771	584	317	386	294	457	293	162
27 to 39 weeks .....	36	124	259	115	68	76	58	43	44	19
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	291	313	1 116	582	413	335	377	397	241	184
50 to 52 weeks .....	93	75	423	305	150	121	140	239	144	58
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	202	217	760	361	244	204	244	272	191	169
40 or more weeks .....	115	119	448	257	131	136	161	211	138	122
50 to 52 weeks .....	86	75	331	236	103	99	105	185	124	58
27 to 39 weeks .....	21	40	123	47	15	21	23	21	26	10
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	252	640	1 405	633	644	340	553	435	274	213
No workers .....	7	44	200	114	50	21	142	91	7	9
1 worker .....	75	339	494	180	286	109	144	188	106	76
2 workers .....	105	218	493	225	202	114	217	101	109	95
3 or more workers .....	65	39	218	114	106	96	50	55	52	33

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2791



Table 212. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Big Lake city	Bishop city	Brady city	Brownfield city	Cameron Park CDP	Canutillo CDP	Carrizo Springs city	Clute city	Cockrell Hill city	Colorado City city
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	934	1 174	1 085	2 171	1 981	2 333	3 052	1 850	1 404	929
In labor force .....	554	809	658	1 223	1 019	1 385	1 621	1 327	947	583
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	59.3	68.9	60.6	56.3	51.4	59.4	53.1	71.7	67.5	62.8
Armed Forces .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	554	802	658	1 223	1 019	1 385	1 621	1 327	947	583
Employed .....	543	748	605	1 008	749	1 155	1 388	1 291	849	514
At work 35 or more hours .....	370	552	422	776	484	972	974	1 068	765	392
Unemployed .....	11	54	53	215	270	230	233	36	98	69
Percent of civilian labor force .....	2.0	6.7	8.1	17.6	26.5	16.6	14.4	2.7	10.3	11.8
Not in labor force .....	380	365	427	948	962	948	1 431	523	457	346
Institutionalized persons .....	9	—	26	6	—	—	63	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over .....	474	600	577	1 088	1 053	1 198	1 631	886	719	484
In labor force .....	164	388	298	529	394	534	666	479	341	284
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	34.6	64.7	51.6	48.6	37.4	44.6	40.8	54.1	47.4	58.7
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	164	388	298	529	394	534	666	479	341	284
Employed .....	153	347	277	404	292	419	612	459	320	240
At work 35 or more hours .....	71	234	158	256	160	355	385	375	271	168
Unemployed .....	11	41	21	125	102	115	54	20	21	44
Percent of civilian labor force .....	6.7	10.6	7.0	23.6	25.9	21.5	8.1	4.2	6.2	15.5
Not in labor force .....	310	212	279	559	659	664	965	407	378	200
Institutionalized persons .....	3	—	7	—	—	—	40	—	—	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	543	748	605	1 008	749	1 155	1 388	1 291	849	514
Private wage and salary workers .....	469	624	483	817	605	1 023	962	1 083	735	346
Local government workers .....	36	30	44	85	74	13	216	111	65	58
State government workers .....	24	44	15	42	13	23	76	39	—	81
Federal government workers .....	8	33	24	5	18	47	57	4	22	9
Self-employed workers .....	6	6	30	59	39	49	71	17	22	20
Unpaid family workers .....	—	11	9	—	—	—	6	37	5	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	543	748	605	1 008	749	1 155	1 388	1 291	849	514
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	26	61	41	118	47	80	221	102	36	37
Professional specialty occupations .....	18	42	30	88	17	38	95	80	5	5
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	58	180	108	174	173	260	369	276	181	115
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	22	87	57	87	74	89	188	125	109	84
Service occupations .....	115	179	170	229	129	269	226	191	109	149
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	15	17	56	115	48	35	96	39	15	38
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	180	135	29	204	119	212	166	356	127	67
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	149	176	201	168	233	299	310	327	381	108
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	7	66	147	37	108	145	88	159	238	48
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	119	52	38	70	53	37	106	41	59	35
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	23	58	16	61	72	117	116	127	84	25
Employed females 16 years and over .....	153	347	277	404	292	419	612	459	320	240
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	11	40	20	77	24	43	111	75	26	5
Professional specialty occupations .....	11	31	15	55	15	38	66	57	5	5
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	34	130	80	118	114	129	271	167	94	95
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	22	74	37	72	52	71	182	81	60	70
Service occupations .....	103	132	128	184	63	166	162	171	64	112
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	5	—	—	6	3	—	13	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	6	—	9	9	30	—	13	29	4
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	—	39	49	19	79	51	55	33	107	24
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	—	22	49	5	63	51	25	33	72	24
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	—	—	8	2	—	6	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	17	—	6	14	—	24	—	35	—
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	543	748	605	1 008	749	1 155	1 388	1 291	849	514
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	10	18	62	151	48	73	95	6	15	38
Mining .....	249	6	8	106	—	6	93	22	—	34
Construction .....	35	124	13	44	96	76	80	334	74	56
Manufacturing .....	—	131	167	27	133	348	132	295	336	18
Durable goods .....	—	7	115	21	63	183	18	114	228	—
Transportation .....	10	25	14	16	29	23	58	12	26	22
Communications and other public utilities .....	15	12	8	60	7	7	37	31	27	5
Wholesale trade .....	7	22	9	47	40	56	49	27	50	6
Retail trade .....	109	136	116	173	137	252	248	198	98	104
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	13	9	11	20	20	40	72	53	45	11
Business and repair services .....	11	60	10	39	46	55	25	41	59	14
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	6	53	30	28	58	53	57	36	63	33
Professional and related services .....	63	129	141	275	120	160	353	197	34	136
Health services .....	17	23	74	103	40	36	93	47	11	75
Educational services .....	32	79	42	105	64	77	225	114	15	41
Public administration .....	15	23	16	22	15	6	89	39	22	37
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	565	832	739	1 374	1 017	1 332	1 768	1 360	973	623
50 to 52 weeks .....	416	438	345	629	336	642	814	740	602	384
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	463	604	499	1 093	727	1 106	1 235	1 131	844	501
40 or more weeks .....	382	474	329	710	380	791	809	896	710	378
50 to 52 weeks .....	362	358	247	551	256	594	609	674	573	350
27 to 39 weeks .....	13	58	70	143	87	96	149	125	55	81
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	178	379	335	555	398	510	768	499	375	305
50 to 52 weeks .....	92	148	167	193	139	229	315	240	204	170
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	108	198	179	346	245	403	482	374	291	203
40 or more weeks .....	58	142	96	182	132	247	262	289	231	141
50 to 52 weeks .....	58	86	86	135	90	192	190	206	191	141
27 to 39 weeks .....	8	26	52	82	31	57	85	30	29	27
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	348	396	411	831	651	781	1 073	681	488	371
No workers .....	10	27	31	127	86	85	212	31	6	47
1 worker .....	172	98	127	255	269	288	313	252	195	94
2 workers .....	147	196	188	362	192	313	360	278	208	180
3 or more workers .....	19	75	65	87	104	95	188	120	79	50



Table 212. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Converse city	Cotulla city	Crane city	Crystal City city	Cuero city	Denver City town	Devine city	Diboll city	Dickinson city	Dilley city
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	1 093	1 852	652	5 079	1 139	1 074	1 146	745	667	1 320
In labor force .....	813	1 059	406	2 774	701	660	600	442	488	689
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	74.4	57.2	62.3	54.6	61.5	61.5	52.4	59.3	73.2	52.2
Armed Forces .....	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	798	1 059	406	2 774	701	660	600	442	488	689
Employed .....	709	921	383	2 141	600	616	513	394	416	635
At work 35 or more hours .....	563	692	323	1 547	452	462	404	272	266	519
Unemployed .....	89	138	23	633	101	44	87	48	72	54
Percent of civilian labor force .....	11.2	13.0	5.7	22.8	14.4	6.7	14.5	10.9	14.8	7.8
Not in labor force .....	280	793	246	2 305	438	414	546	303	179	631
Institutionalized persons .....	—	15	9	12	11	9	25	—	—	—
<b>Females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>928</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>2 638</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>498</b>	<b>627</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>710</b>
In labor force .....	395	414	147	1 224	319	193	262	149	202	289
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	69.3	44.6	45.5	46.4	50.7	38.8	41.8	39.7	63.7	40.7
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	395	414	147	1 224	319	193	262	149	202	289
Employed .....	344	349	132	942	289	175	221	134	197	262
At work 35 or more hours .....	231	229	93	612	175	107	150	79	119	205
Unemployed .....	51	65	15	282	30	18	41	15	5	27
Percent of civilian labor force .....	12.9	15.7	10.2	23.0	9.4	9.3	15.6	10.1	2.5	9.3
Not in labor force .....	175	514	176	1 414	310	305	365	226	115	421
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	—	6	5	17	—	—	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	709	921	383	2 141	600	616	513	394	416	635
Private wage and salary workers .....	559	581	302	1 398	455	525	380	366	381	486
Local government workers .....	56	129	21	324	55	58	25	16	22	52
State government workers .....	9	92	36	270	26	17	40	—	6	37
Federal government workers .....	64	40	—	30	—	—	45	5	7	9
Self-employed workers .....	21	73	24	106	64	16	23	7	—	51
Unpaid family workers .....	—	6	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	709	921	383	2 141	600	616	513	394	416	635
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	143	80	40	446	70	66	43	25	38	40
Professional specialty occupations .....	39	41	20	328	39	40	27	7	28	31
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	303	139	57	490	117	60	162	46	136	79
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	146	77	31	325	43	36	115	21	54	40
Service occupations .....	85	253	69	383	195	114	108	91	108	158
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	5	125	—	247	13	19	15	10	—	91
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	61	133	105	149	57	162	81	32	53	141
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	112	191	112	426	148	195	104	190	81	126
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	68	34	13	207	94	11	58	97	26	43
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	29	94	78	113	31	103	23	13	8	34
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	15	63	21	106	23	81	23	80	47	49
Employed females 16 years and over .....	344	349	132	942	289	175	221	134	197	262
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	74	34	12	177	47	43	28	8	33	33
Professional specialty occupations .....	30	20	6	157	20	34	12	—	23	24
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	185	102	44	305	81	47	97	35	90	72
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	98	58	31	215	28	36	69	10	44	40
Service occupations .....	67	175	63	249	133	80	82	45	54	129
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	19	—	28	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	12	—	26	—	—	—	8	—	7
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	18	7	13	157	28	5	14	38	20	21
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	18	7	—	129	28	5	14	15	—	16
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	—	6	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	—	7	20	—	—	—	23	20	5
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	709	921	383	2 141	600	616	513	394	416	635
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	5	119	—	297	13	19	15	5	—	93
Mining .....	—	38	161	6	14	207	9	—	9	71
Construction .....	11	143	26	70	39	40	45	—	26	29
Manufacturing .....	78	13	33	313	116	41	58	261	41	53
Durable goods .....	47	—	25	29	20	27	42	162	9	11
Transportation .....	37	31	19	37	23	11	3	—	19	13
Communications and other public utilities .....	26	7	—	36	8	25	24	—	—	25
Wholesale trade .....	39	37	—	25	11	32	8	—	33	14
Retail trade .....	189	141	52	333	101	88	125	68	122	140
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	43	13	8	64	—	22	13	10	—	12
Business and repair services .....	39	63	—	72	45	12	19	—	78	48
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	62	64	5	80	34	19	25	9	9	25
Professional and related services .....	103	149	72	649	168	93	121	26	57	86
Health services .....	41	38	21	179	63	5	59	—	14	21
Educational services .....	18	99	21	369	35	61	47	6	22	50
Public administration .....	77	103	7	159	28	7	48	15	22	26
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	829	1 184	488	3 246	681	722	631	429	513	785
50 to 52 weeks .....	484	537	285	934	390	400	297	291	237	292
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	661	882	437	2 482	484	545	487	382	396	624
40 or more weeks .....	504	539	308	1 233	375	420	355	315	241	373
50 to 52 weeks .....	435	455	276	816	318	365	258	280	198	271
27 to 39 weeks .....	62	99	20	451	44	36	33	27	61	47
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	414	459	207	1 476	318	215	297	160	215	342
50 to 52 weeks .....	204	194	82	429	178	97	117	89	106	103
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	289	262	163	1 029	164	125	187	124	158	257
40 or more weeks .....	194	161	73	521	142	89	125	89	107	126
50 to 52 weeks .....	163	135	73	351	119	84	83	89	79	97
27 to 39 weeks .....	39	29	20	206	—	10	17	27	41	28
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	344	653	241	1 671	439	348	398	276	244	506
No workers .....	17	106	8	252	90	7	59	32	21	83
1 worker .....	83	159	94	448	136	139	141	138	44	216
2 workers .....	159	262	75	593	170	138	143	46	123	165
3 or more workers .....	85	126	64	378	43	64	55	60	56	42

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2793



Table 212. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Dimmitt city	Eagle Lake city	Edcouch city	Edna city	Elgin city	Elsa city	Fabens CDP	Falfurrias city	Floresville city	Floydada city
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	1 198	884	1 712	907	1 140	3 272	3 199	3 310	2 122	861
In labor force .....	708	480	869	560	763	1 674	1 689	1 755	1 202	620
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	59.1	54.3	50.8	61.7	66.9	51.2	52.8	53.0	56.6	72.0
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	4	—
Civilian labor force .....	708	480	869	560	762	1 674	1 689	1 755	1 198	620
Employed .....	645	420	682	478	714	1 449	1 423	1 565	1 111	510
At work 35 or more hours .....	438	320	528	301	610	1 102	1 073	1 172	863	360
Unemployed .....	63	60	187	82	48	225	266	190	87	110
Percent of civilian labor force .....	8.9	12.5	21.5	14.6	6.3	13.4	15.7	10.8	7.3	17.7
Not in labor force .....	490	404	843	347	377	1 598	1 510	1 555	920	241
Institutionalized persons .....	10	7	—	—	12	—	—	20	13	24
<b>Females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>628</b>	<b>430</b>	<b>948</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>568</b>	<b>1 785</b>	<b>1 755</b>	<b>1 861</b>	<b>1 089</b>	<b>402</b>
In labor force .....	244	189	371	234	302	750	640	801	495	238
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	38.9	44.0	39.1	50.1	53.2	42.0	36.5	43.0	45.5	59.2
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	4	—
Civilian labor force .....	244	189	371	234	301	750	640	801	491	238
Employed .....	244	166	301	180	283	640	570	742	461	182
At work 35 or more hours .....	111	98	217	62	227	452	369	502	332	93
Unemployed .....	—	23	70	54	18	110	70	59	30	56
Percent of civilian labor force .....	—	12.2	18.9	23.1	6.0	14.7	10.9	7.4	6.1	23.5
Not in labor force .....	384	241	577	233	266	1 035	1 115	1 060	594	164
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	20	—	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	645	420	682	478	714	1 449	1 423	1 565	1 111	510
Private wage and salary workers .....	541	365	449	372	526	935	1 167	1 129	835	363
Local government workers .....	33	8	125	32	37	180	139	166	115	37
State government workers .....	8	9	62	10	95	194	41	87	47	40
Federal government workers .....	—	6	7	—	8	55	13	41	45	12
Self-employed workers .....	63	30	39	64	36	76	47	134	69	53
Unpaid family workers .....	—	2	—	—	12	9	16	8	—	5
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	645	420	682	478	714	1 449	1 423	1 565	1 111	510
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	22	5	85	43	55	258	114	225	125	41
Professional specialty occupations .....	15	—	80	6	21	159	37	139	68	24
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	107	72	137	65	139	355	278	409	250	63
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	69	39	90	17	94	172	140	174	142	26
Service occupations .....	146	82	76	103	129	285	272	395	238	106
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	96	53	62	41	20	150	113	98	15	128
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	71	41	106	101	137	110	176	225	144	54
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	203	167	216	125	234	291	470	213	339	118
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	52	68	113	31	138	136	341	47	108	19
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	67	65	52	22	12	105	30	78	85	63
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	84	34	51	72	84	50	99	88	146	36
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>283</b>	<b>640</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>742</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>182</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	7	—	45	21	12	99	52	145	54	29
Professional specialty occupations .....	7	—	40	—	6	70	37	105	46	24
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	91	62	89	52	121	199	169	254	151	42
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	53	29	75	17	94	123	109	140	89	18
Service occupations .....	117	64	56	90	94	158	163	273	161	87
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	8	15	—	—	59	8	14	—	19
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	16	6	4	—	—	9	—	—	12	5
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	13	26	92	17	56	116	178	56	83	—
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	—	18	66	7	56	97	167	38	57	—
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	8	12	—	—	9	—	8	9	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	13	—	14	10	—	10	11	10	17	—
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	645	420	682	478	714	1 449	1 423	1 565	1 111	510
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	140	61	66	46	20	136	129	114	21	134
Mining .....	—	30	12	32	13	—	—	84	—	—
Construction .....	33	24	41	53	97	113	93	125	138	67
Manufacturing .....	92	83	176	68	133	212	490	84	129	42
Durable goods .....	—	81	14	27	116	46	187	22	71	7
Transportation .....	38	45	20	7	7	70	18	14	34	15
Communications and other public utilities .....	6	—	—	6	11	25	26	43	45	13
Wholesale trade .....	13	—	26	20	11	51	11	57	58	18
Retail trade .....	148	99	92	100	117	231	197	379	214	87
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	8	6	10	7	61	70	41	55	32	6
Business and repair services .....	50	29	14	23	39	88	142	37	55	18
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	17	23	15	27	15	28	82	121	24	13
Professional and related services .....	87	14	173	89	147	316	150	381	312	73
Health services .....	46	—	14	33	22	22	66	151	197	48
Educational services .....	32	14	139	25	82	207	73	139	76	25
Public administration .....	13	6	37	—	43	109	44	71	49	24
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	793	546	997	535	831	1 852	1 823	1 820	1 235	585
50 to 52 weeks .....	442	265	281	290	488	589	675	891	648	327
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	620	405	720	359	692	1 521	1 529	1 354	1 020	424
40 or more weeks .....	409	313	364	297	489	717	985	999	785	304
50 to 52 weeks .....	397	245	251	225	417	507	606	727	590	273
27 to 39 weeks .....	78	39	110	12	41	242	200	116	97	35
<b>Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>461</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>842</b>	<b>748</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>206</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	139	88	114	95	159	243	255	370	263	100
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	166	116	289	98	249	655	572	497	378	104
40 or more weeks .....	99	73	131	76	164	284	357	366	294	66
50 to 52 weeks .....	94	73	96	43	119	187	205	252	205	60
27 to 39 weeks .....	31	19	49	—	32	115	95	47	55	11
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	435	327	606	360	422	1 163	1 200	1 182	794	330
No workers .....	58	43	115	47	46	201	173	245	118	11
1 worker .....	139	136	190	173	142	408	523	422	288	140
2 workers .....	168	103	181	118	186	401	348	407	305	127
3 or more workers .....	70	45	120	22	48	153	156	108	83	52



Table 212. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Fort Stockton city	Freer city	Fresno CDP	Frona city	Frisco city	George West city	Gonzales city	Hearne city	Hebbronville CDP	Hidalgo city
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	3 473	1 128	898	1 122	793	798	1 566	669	2 657	1 950
In labor force .....	2 018	592	585	764	605	499	931	519	1 478	931
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	58.1	52.5	65.1	68.1	76.3	62.5	59.5	77.6	55.6	47.7
Armed Forces .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
Civilian labor force .....	2 018	584	585	764	605	499	931	519	1 475	931
Employed .....	1 748	470	557	698	549	470	804	519	1 289	818
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 362	375	430	558	462	348	659	429	965	690
Unemployed .....	270	114	28	66	56	29	127	—	186	113
Percent of civilian labor force .....	13.4	19.5	4.8	8.6	9.3	5.8	13.6	—	12.6	12.1
Not in labor force .....	1 455	536	313	358	188	299	635	150	1 179	1 019
Institutionalized persons .....	13	—	—	—	—	6	8	—	—	—
Females 16 years and over .....	1 870	551	423	536	328	417	766	349	1 405	1 088
In labor force .....	793	197	202	283	196	198	331	251	581	384
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	42.4	35.8	47.8	52.8	59.8	47.5	43.2	71.9	41.4	35.3
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	793	197	202	283	196	198	331	251	581	384
Employed .....	717	158	197	236	189	183	278	251	525	323
At work 35 or more hours .....	481	138	135	150	162	105	202	175	413	230
Unemployed .....	76	39	5	47	7	15	53	—	56	61
Percent of civilian labor force .....	9.6	19.8	2.5	16.6	3.6	7.6	16.0	—	9.6	15.9
Not in labor force .....	1 077	354	221	253	132	219	435	98	824	704
Institutionalized persons .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 748	470	557	698	549	470	804	519	1 289	818
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 211	357	452	607	512	321	677	458	762	603
Local government workers .....	230	49	21	52	13	45	63	—	289	91
State government workers .....	152	49	23	19	7	55	6	24	84	23
Federal government workers .....	39	5	11	10	13	8	6	6	47	43
Self-employed workers .....	112	7	50	10	4	41	36	31	107	58
Unpaid family workers .....	4	3	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 748	470	557	698	549	470	804	519	1 289	818
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	264	47	32	13	41	21	21	58	247	96
Professional specialty occupations .....	158	29	7	10	2	10	3	9	148	31
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	554	95	119	118	159	63	140	108	390	251
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	194	41	38	79	136	15	58	72	218	99
Service occupations .....	347	73	121	119	55	121	149	87	205	151
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	95	4	19	71	74	38	116	19	65	56
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	230	140	123	204	72	105	126	89	185	106
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	258	111	143	173	148	122	252	158	197	158
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	57	—	36	62	70	27	63	89	28	51
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	95	67	38	56	15	50	78	35	62	46
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	106	44	69	55	63	45	111	34	107	61
Employed females 16 years and over .....	717	158	197	236	189	183	278	251	525	323
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	151	31	10	3	17	11	9	37	125	32
Professional specialty occupations .....	111	26	5	—	—	—	3	9	91	7
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	321	70	71	92	97	48	91	100	237	151
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	136	38	21	63	88	15	53	64	161	84
Service occupations .....	218	44	89	82	10	106	124	53	141	106
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	7	—	—	36	15	—	14	—	—	12
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	20	13	27	23	50	18	22	61	22	22
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	6	—	14	6	36	—	16	40	—	4
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	14	13	13	17	14	18	6	21	22	18
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 748	470	557	698	549	470	804	519	1 289	818
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	79	9	29	72	60	25	128	19	80	69
Mining .....	125	128	2	6	6	69	92	—	140	—
Construction .....	170	77	119	35	49	61	59	42	100	46
Manufacturing .....	52	7	51	284	164	25	114	133	37	68
Durable goods .....	4	7	25	6	130	—	24	99	15	—
Transportation .....	32	—	30	38	13	36	31	51	39	21
Communications and other public utilities .....	61	28	—	6	8	—	18	37	45	10
Wholesale trade .....	33	19	3	36	52	—	—	13	55	70
Retail trade .....	477	67	178	75	66	113	202	68	253	201
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	58	25	5	—	21	—	8	31	50	12
Business and repair services .....	102	—	10	13	38	10	24	55	42	88
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	145	11	44	26	28	47	29	—	27	41
Professional and related services .....	315	75	76	78	38	57	88	70	290	138
Health services .....	60	19	12	39	4	23	44	34	31	53
Educational services .....	189	56	64	39	32	25	26	36	229	71
Public administration .....	99	24	10	29	6	27	11	—	131	54
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	2 151	669	623	803	639	487	948	495	1 502	1 073
50 to 52 weeks .....	932	328	302	425	407	226	502	358	823	403
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 628	549	478	598	568	390	677	438	1 182	839
40 or more weeks .....	1 152	410	370	441	431	220	487	368	894	497
50 to 52 weeks .....	810	310	242	367	390	179	416	322	732	392
27 to 39 weeks .....	238	48	39	29	32	82	34	34	113	102
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	915	241	234	301	239	183	357	239	629	433
50 to 52 weeks .....	354	85	99	123	131	95	158	170	308	144
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	579	183	169	165	216	119	218	204	467	311
40 or more weeks .....	383	117	95	97	156	62	126	167	331	159
50 to 52 weeks .....	259	85	65	86	126	56	106	150	271	133
27 to 39 weeks .....	101	33	30	7	14	35	6	23	70	33
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	1 218	443	327	451	239	317	582	255	985	681
No workers .....	150	45	33	34	18	50	117	7	149	125
1 worker .....	419	216	92	167	45	100	181	54	428	292
2 workers .....	496	158	107	196	121	136	174	170	325	173
3 or more workers .....	153	24	95	54	55	31	110	24	83	91

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2795



Table 212. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Hillsboro city	Homestead Meadows CDP	Hondo city	Ingleside city	Jacinto City city	Jourdanton city	Kames City town	Kaufman city	Kenedy city	Kermit city
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	634	2 222	2 473	933	2 720	1 008	1 037	619	1 484	1 422
In labor force .....	441	1 410	1 352	600	1 790	604	516	396	805	784
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	69.6	63.5	54.7	64.3	65.8	59.9	49.8	64.0	54.2	55.1
Armed Forces .....	—	9	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	441	1 401	1 328	600	1 790	604	516	396	805	784
Employed .....	380	1 258	1 138	507	1 574	525	461	348	662	614
At work 35 or more hours .....	259	946	829	358	1 330	434	321	306	375	453
Unemployed .....	61	143	190	93	216	79	55	48	143	170
Percent of civilian labor force .....	13.8	10.2	14.3	15.5	12.1	13.1	10.7	12.1	17.8	21.7
Not in labor force .....	193	812	1 121	333	930	404	521	223	679	638
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	91	—	44	73	26	15	26	13
Females 16 years and over .....	302	1 158	1 299	439	1 159	501	581	272	792	723
In labor force .....	150	548	558	221	485	236	222	133	356	254
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	49.7	47.3	43.0	50.3	41.8	47.1	38.2	48.9	44.9	35.1
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	150	548	558	221	485	236	222	133	356	254
Employed .....	129	469	515	174	435	211	203	100	279	166
At work 35 or more hours .....	70	302	343	89	309	161	116	90	127	91
Unemployed .....	21	79	43	47	50	25	19	33	77	88
Percent of civilian labor force .....	14.0	14.4	7.7	21.3	10.3	10.6	8.6	24.8	21.6	34.6
Not in labor force .....	152	610	741	218	674	265	359	139	436	469
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	56	—	—	10	10	—	17	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	380	1 258	1 138	507	1 574	525	461	348	662	614
Private wage and salary workers .....	344	1 042	818	433	1 429	348	389	317	574	452
Local government workers .....	11	52	167	66	20	75	27	11	23	61
State government workers .....	8	40	48	—	22	60	31	—	44	61
Federal government workers .....	—	13	44	—	33	17	6	—	4	—
Self-employed workers .....	17	111	53	8	53	25	8	20	10	40
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	8	—	17	—	—	—	7	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	380	1 258	1 138	507	1 574	525	461	348	662	614
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	17	65	116	36	56	27	31	14	43	19
Professional specialty occupations .....	—	25	47	10	35	12	18	—	27	12
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	21	208	259	66	312	131	55	42	109	82
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	12	82	90	30	226	81	25	15	59	22
Service occupations .....	48	255	274	135	187	122	181	45	206	113
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	56	—	45	9	20	48	9	9	33	16
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	31	287	209	77	313	95	58	69	94	200
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	207	443	235	184	686	102	127	169	177	184
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	137	206	92	71	226	6	77	121	49	15
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	16	88	80	62	233	55	7	20	53	78
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	54	149	63	51	227	41	43	28	75	91
Employed females 16 years and over .....	129	469	515	174	435	211	203	100	279	166
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	17	52	69	—	20	20	24	9	22	12
Professional specialty occupations .....	—	25	30	—	7	5	11	—	11	12
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	21	142	200	44	219	107	29	5	62	41
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	12	59	90	5	183	76	5	5	43	13
Service occupations .....	29	122	216	107	117	70	150	26	164	90
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	27	—	—	—	9	6	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	5	25	16	7	7	4	—	8	—	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	30	128	14	16	63	4	—	52	31	23
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	30	119	7	—	—	—	—	30	5	5
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	9	—	11	21	—	—	—	12	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	—	7	5	42	4	—	22	14	18
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	380	1 258	1 138	507	1 574	525	461	348	662	614
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	56	6	39	—	11	48	9	17	28	4
Mining .....	8	—	13	8	—	49	13	—	31	207
Construction .....	20	149	119	196	263	60	57	20	44	109
Manufacturing .....	163	361	181	51	434	13	106	179	73	12
Durable goods .....	140	151	132	35	283	13	13	118	20	4
Transportation .....	—	56	19	10	153	34	7	—	15	18
Communications and other public utilities .....	15	—	16	26	28	13	13	—	33	8
Wholesale trade .....	6	64	30	—	218	7	4	12	7	—
Retail trade .....	55	264	229	101	170	74	85	61	157	117
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	—	22	27	13	52	20	—	20	5	4
Business and repair services .....	—	85	57	—	96	24	37	7	58	6
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	27	69	70	40	18	24	19	16	22	27
Professional and related services .....	25	155	254	62	105	130	111	16	169	62
Health services .....	17	29	160	6	46	70	57	10	94	18
Educational services .....	8	119	61	47	23	37	32	—	45	40
Public administration .....	5	27	84	—	26	29	—	—	20	40
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	449	1 344	1 346	582	1 853	664	518	430	725	776
50 to 52 weeks .....	193	733	641	319	1 038	307	287	224	346	290
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	406	1 124	1 048	426	1 551	534	382	371	461	581
40 or more weeks .....	277	883	779	306	1 197	365	287	284	354	433
50 to 52 weeks .....	191	681	569	259	924	278	238	219	290	254
27 to 39 weeks .....	63	52	102	48	116	40	44	35	26	56
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	153	509	590	224	551	269	246	135	344	224
50 to 52 weeks .....	54	204	279	76	343	108	116	83	149	73
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	133	392	388	132	401	160	120	125	174	132
40 or more weeks .....	86	271	270	60	338	99	91	96	124	73
50 to 52 weeks .....	54	171	225	43	262	83	67	83	108	56
27 to 39 weeks .....	27	25	81	18	32	19	23	8	19	26
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	222	766	856	340	995	361	399	228	528	591
No workers .....	10	56	188	25	26	33	97	14	111	63
1 worker .....	102	318	271	134	399	124	171	78	199	321
2 workers .....	64	320	342	127	427	142	111	110	140	167
3 or more workers .....	46	72	55	54	143	62	20	26	78	40



Table 212. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Kirby city	La Feria city	La Joya city	Lampasas city	Leon Valley city	Littlefield city	Lockhart city	Lopezville CDP	Luling city	Mathis city
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	1 321	2 133	1 825	829	2 095	1 337	2 806	1 567	980	2 938
In labor force .....	911	1 207	879	526	1 520	766	1 843	891	568	1 463
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	69.0	56.6	48.2	63.4	72.6	57.3	65.7	56.9	58.0	49.8
Armed Forces .....	—	2	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	911	1 205	879	526	1 520	766	1 838	891	568	1 463
Employed .....	811	922	689	443	1 464	674	1 539	767	514	1 217
At work 35 or more hours .....	702	683	424	282	1 109	552	1 211	507	468	805
Unemployed .....	100	283	190	83	56	92	299	124	54	246
Percent of civilian labor force .....	11.0	23.5	21.6	15.8	3.7	12.0	16.3	13.9	9.5	16.8
Not in labor force .....	410	926	946	303	575	571	963	676	412	1 475
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	14	7	12	57	—	7	24
<b>Females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>712</b>	<b>1 196</b>	<b>953</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>1 104</b>	<b>678</b>	<b>1 441</b>	<b>849</b>	<b>503</b>	<b>1 519</b>
In labor force .....	425	578	344	237	747	282	794	351	194	544
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	59.7	48.3	36.1	55.4	67.7	41.6	55.1	41.3	38.6	35.8
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	425	578	344	237	747	282	794	351	194	544
Employed .....	347	481	271	194	722	222	674	301	171	458
At work 35 or more hours .....	285	322	149	81	500	140	446	172	150	243
Unemployed .....	78	97	73	43	25	60	120	50	23	86
Percent of civilian labor force .....	18.4	16.8	21.2	18.1	3.3	21.3	15.1	14.2	11.9	15.8
Not in labor force .....	287	618	609	191	357	396	647	498	309	975
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	5	—	—	6
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	811	922	689	443	1 464	674	1 539	767	514	1 217
Private wage and salary workers .....	691	697	461	374	966	522	1 160	610	474	939
Local government workers .....	47	64	65	7	119	31	159	28	21	97
State government workers .....	10	82	62	31	91	78	103	51	13	78
Federal government workers .....	57	17	37	11	200	8	31	5	6	40
Self-employed workers .....	6	54	55	20	80	35	82	56	—	63
Unpaid family workers .....	—	8	9	—	8	—	4	17	—	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	811	922	689	443	1 464	674	1 539	767	514	1 217
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	144	109	82	32	394	67	149	64	24	94
Professional specialty occupations .....	65	72	64	23	204	48	78	27	—	55
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	269	306	270	88	615	142	305	128	67	207
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	158	147	173	44	344	102	186	58	29	67
Service occupations .....	130	209	28	87	187	120	442	109	73	308
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	61	97	18	—	34	64	88	33	35
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	114	101	85	126	138	87	263	135	112	218
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	154	136	127	92	130	224	316	243	205	355
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	35	53	38	42	27	94	155	110	129	84
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	65	30	32	34	21	42	59	69	40	165
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	54	53	57	16	82	88	102	64	36	106
Employed females 16 years and over .....	347	481	271	194	722	222	674	301	171	458
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	101	68	41	23	231	34	84	36	—	48
Professional specialty occupations .....	50	55	41	23	137	34	57	16	—	29
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	135	221	176	77	385	74	192	75	59	129
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	110	118	128	36	226	67	116	43	29	55
Service occupations .....	87	156	8	73	70	71	308	67	53	230
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	9	17	—	—	—	16	9	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	8	12	11	6	14	—	9	—	11	18
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	16	15	18	15	22	43	65	114	48	33
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	9	13	18	7	6	37	28	103	38	19
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	7	—	—	8	—	—	10	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	2	—	—	16	6	27	11	10	14
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	811	922	689	443	1 464	674	1 539	767	514	1 217
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	—	64	107	11	—	94	63	105	33	48
Mining .....	—	—	—	—	—	5	12	8	78	29
Construction .....	26	48	93	125	64	28	139	64	13	193
Manufacturing .....	103	78	33	49	83	187	247	137	156	105
Durable goods .....	62	28	14	9	35	39	195	39	135	35
Transportation .....	31	11	—	10	109	—	31	38	24	72
Communications and other public utilities .....	35	19	9	—	35	33	42	3	—	31
Wholesale trade .....	60	9	19	13	52	34	45	28	37	42
Retail trade .....	217	276	127	68	292	81	301	164	72	259
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	95	39	10	3	148	7	6	16	—	50
Business and repair services .....	39	61	31	27	51	29	45	45	22	56
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	21	23	8	31	32	3	136	40	—	72
Professional and related services .....	121	264	237	94	447	140	384	90	71	219
Health services .....	43	104	48	55	130	62	116	23	55	56
Educational services .....	42	155	189	39	172	46	200	45	16	120
Public administration .....	63	30	15	12	151	33	88	29	8	41
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>										
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	931	1 120	989	552	1 622	825	1 784	977	553	1 456
50 to 52 weeks .....	650	466	311	194	1 001	543	936	367	406	654
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	819	877	673	422	1 253	657	1 438	765	476	991
40 or more weeks .....	674	606	347	229	1 056	510	1 057	408	430	661
50 to 52 weeks .....	605	416	274	166	918	460	824	313	375	501
27 to 39 weeks .....	48	85	59	68	79	37	116	91	26	113
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	461	562	419	265	816	310	744	427	220	581
50 to 52 weeks .....	267	252	119	80	462	146	389	105	143	245
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	383	419	291	168	626	204	554	276	152	310
40 or more weeks .....	288	288	135	70	476	127	433	95	135	182
50 to 52 weeks .....	242	219	109	57	414	103	340	71	112	149
27 to 39 weeks .....	31	65	50	44	73	16	38	33	13	59
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	511	763	554	257	735	503	1 001	574	355	958
No workers .....	21	194	103	33	29	54	98	77	35	185
1 worker .....	213	259	147	49	223	187	361	173	201	382
2 workers .....	211	224	140	137	388	221	406	236	104	255
3 or more workers .....	66	86	164	38	95	41	136	88	15	136

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2797



Table 212. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Monahans city	Morton city	Muleshoe city	Navasota city	Ozona CDP	Palacios town	Pearsall city	Perryton city	Pleasanton city
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 years and over .....	1 826	773	1 468	715	1 186	1 043	3 509	739	2 089
In labor force .....	995	455	944	503	701	631	2 065	488	1 268
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	54.5	58.9	64.3	70.3	59.1	60.5	58.8	66.0	60.7
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	5
Civilian labor force .....	995	455	944	503	701	631	2 048	488	1 263
Employed .....	888	386	868	480	644	546	1 781	461	1 084
At work 35 or more hours .....	689	280	652	389	512	423	1 251	273	804
Unemployed .....	107	69	76	23	57	85	267	27	179
Percent of civilian labor force .....	10.8	15.2	8.1	4.6	8.1	13.5	13.0	5.5	14.2
Not in labor force .....	831	318	524	212	485	412	1 444	251	821
Institutionalized persons .....	37	—	—	—	6	10	48	—	21
Females 16 years and over .....	937	382	725	367	601	550	1 844	373	1 051
In labor force .....	337	156	373	202	256	256	818	179	514
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	36.0	40.8	51.4	55.0	42.6	46.5	44.4	48.0	48.9
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	337	156	373	202	256	256	818	179	514
Employed .....	287	124	329	189	243	223	691	171	444
At work 35 or more hours .....	187	79	206	140	170	128	428	76	284
Unemployed .....	50	32	44	13	13	33	127	8	70
Percent of civilian labor force .....	14.8	20.5	11.8	6.4	5.1	12.9	15.5	4.5	13.6
Not in labor force .....	600	226	352	165	345	294	1 026	194	537
Institutionalized persons .....	13	—	—	—	6	10	41	—	13
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	888	386	868	480	644	546	1 781	461	1 084
Private wage and salary workers .....	688	321	631	409	410	415	1 109	422	865
Local government workers .....	105	29	90	22	114	83	259	25	43
State government workers .....	49	25	45	24	13	—	159	—	80
Federal government workers .....	7	7	50	—	13	—	54	—	36
Self-employed workers .....	39	4	52	25	94	48	187	14	53
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	7
<b>OCCUPATION</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	888	386	868	480	644	546	1 781	461	1 084
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	60	34	41	26	47	87	215	9	52
Professional specialty occupations .....	16	25	35	20	30	70	118	9	32
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	140	41	116	89	86	98	382	61	319
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	60	21	73	35	40	44	206	31	165
Service occupations .....	185	69	267	82	167	101	360	133	224
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	9	94	112	35	50	59	202	19	32
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	265	64	103	77	104	85	339	124	249
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	229	84	229	171	190	116	283	115	208
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	44	25	37	99	7	26	26	—	57
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	96	22	79	36	90	19	141	45	94
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	89	37	113	36	93	71	116	70	57
Employed females 16 years and over .....	287	124	329	189	243	223	691	171	444
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	22	18	27	26	24	81	127	—	42
Professional specialty occupations .....	6	14	21	20	24	64	88	—	32
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	75	30	86	60	72	56	266	54	226
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	44	19	59	21	26	44	152	31	124
Service occupations .....	147	59	172	65	140	50	260	113	138
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	3	19	—	—	12	13	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	17	—	5	13	7	—	—	4	10
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	26	14	20	25	—	24	25	—	28
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	5	3	—	25	—	5	12	—	19
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	2	5	—	—	—	13	—	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	21	9	15	—	—	19	—	—	—
<b>INDUSTRY</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	888	386	868	480	644	546	1 781	461	1 084
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	6	105	132	35	52	68	175	19	32
Mining .....	204	6	7	7	79	—	129	131	68
Construction .....	94	11	67	21	138	80	216	56	90
Manufacturing .....	23	82	121	197	7	90	42	23	50
Durable goods .....	8	—	6	197	7	11	16	7	14
Transportation .....	29	4	32	8	7	—	36	8	67
Communications and other public utilities .....	59	14	26	—	14	45	56	12	68
Wholesale trade .....	16	6	65	18	21	22	97	28	45
Retail trade .....	168	53	186	79	145	45	243	63	274
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	30	—	—	9	9	—	38	16	37
Business and repair services .....	21	4	15	18	9	—	90	45	68
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	49	25	18	27	59	5	62	14	52
Professional and related services .....	167	62	172	55	92	168	460	46	214
Health services .....	37	21	59	11	27	33	154	30	118
Educational services .....	93	33	89	38	52	86	211	7	57
Public administration .....	22	14	27	6	12	23	137	—	19
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 053	514	1 043	511	668	706	2 078	465	1 318
50 to 52 weeks .....	418	268	598	291	438	391	837	254	620
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	784	394	824	392	577	538	1 465	368	963
40 or more weeks .....	612	273	593	319	463	419	923	686	686
50 to 52 weeks .....	395	234	523	270	404	334	676	230	475
27 to 39 weeks .....	18	32	71	36	40	59	221	43	96
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	393	183	428	217	239	271	857	179	564
50 to 52 weeks .....	112	81	185	98	150	144	347	89	255
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	208	124	296	153	166	169	534	102	311
40 or more weeks .....	160	82	147	113	126	123	336	79	201
50 to 52 weeks .....	89	71	147	98	126	95	262	65	151
27 to 39 weeks .....	7	2	56	13	7	38	113	—	44
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	637	277	524	266	416	380	1 214	343	810
No workers .....	62	17	14	16	38	14	165	34	62
1 worker .....	249	109	141	50	206	132	431	157	346
2 workers .....	260	102	300	132	129	194	428	121	279
3 or more workers .....	66	49	69	68	43	40	190	31	123



Table 212. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Port Isabel city	Poteet city	Premont city	Presidio city	Raymondville city	Refugio town	Richmond city	Rio Grande City CDP	Rockport city
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 years and over .....	2 012	1 701	1 516	2 021	4 871	872	2 721	6 342	739
In labor force .....	1 382	899	848	776	2 659	513	1 906	3 405	464
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	68.7	52.9	55.9	38.4	54.6	58.8	70.0	53.7	62.8
Armed Forces .....	—	7	—	—	16	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	1 382	892	848	776	2 643	513	1 906	3 405	464
Employed .....	1 246	768	690	654	2 172	454	1 707	2 895	418
At work 35 or more hours .....	927	553	504	486	1 474	335	1 278	2 054	254
Unemployed .....	136	124	158	122	471	59	199	510	46
Percent of civilian labor force .....	9.8	13.9	18.6	15.7	17.8	11.5	10.4	15.0	9.9
Not in labor force .....	630	802	668	1 245	2 212	359	815	2 937	275
Institutionalized persons .....	—	16	48	—	17	8	—	189	14
Females 16 years and over .....	1 111	926	865	1 024	2 697	453	1 246	3 332	374
In labor force .....	657	361	398	271	1 231	209	676	1 449	200
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	59.1	39.0	46.0	26.5	45.6	46.1	54.3	43.5	53.5
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	657	361	398	271	1 231	209	676	1 449	200
Employed .....	627	305	342	252	990	185	609	1 269	190
At work 35 or more hours .....	411	166	235	160	568	129	383	784	84
Unemployed .....	30	56	56	19	241	24	67	180	10
Percent of civilian labor force .....	4.6	15.5	14.1	7.0	19.6	11.5	9.9	12.4	5.0
Not in labor force .....	454	565	467	753	1 466	244	570	1 883	174
Institutionalized persons .....	—	6	40	—	—	—	—	89	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 246	768	690	654	2 172	454	1 707	2 895	418
Private wage and salary workers .....	997	597	516	415	1 481	371	1 427	1 703	323
Local government workers .....	113	47	96	48	268	34	65	561	40
State government workers .....	66	41	37	76	165	19	113	282	33
Federal government workers .....	28	21	19	67	52	12	—	109	6
Self-employed workers .....	42	46	7	45	206	18	102	228	16
Unpaid family workers .....	—	16	15	3	—	—	—	12	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 246	768	690	654	2 172	454	1 707	2 895	418
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	99	31	107	100	266	53	105	500	30
Professional specialty occupations .....	56	16	78	61	190	13	25	342	10
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	402	218	133	198	495	109	355	831	99
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	195	76	76	95	258	53	129	478	37
Service occupations .....	537	161	190	91	366	99	423	549	158
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	59	—	16	124	177	15	103	226	17
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	81	119	114	45	308	71	287	400	41
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	68	239	130	96	560	107	434	389	73
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	25	57	38	8	242	17	205	72	28
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	24	83	47	21	141	28	78	151	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	19	99	45	67	177	62	151	166	36
Employed females 16 years and over .....	627	305	342	252	990	185	609	1 269	190
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	66	14	79	46	169	23	56	242	26
Professional specialty occupations .....	43	7	57	44	126	7	14	194	10
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	210	96	91	105	314	70	231	566	91
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	116	46	57	67	213	28	88	393	32
Service occupations .....	327	136	136	65	275	80	236	339	55
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	12	—	—	22	15	—	8	47	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	5	—	5	33	—	16	18	5
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	12	54	36	9	184	12	62	57	13
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	12	37	28	2	169	5	51	32	—
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	7	—	3	8	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	10	8	4	7	7	11	25	13
<b>INDUSTRY</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 246	768	690	654	2 172	454	1 707	2 895	418
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	59	5	31	146	221	15	88	289	25
Mining .....	—	7	44	7	29	53	26	63	—
Construction .....	25	185	94	41	114	49	254	228	42
Manufacturing .....	51	64	51	7	292	8	301	109	45
Durable goods .....	36	24	5	3	73	—	205	73	5
Transportation .....	31	14	11	21	42	15	8	89	8
Communications and other public utilities .....	41	10	23	24	87	24	49	68	4
Wholesale trade .....	31	30	—	23	115	—	80	91	3
Retail trade .....	494	98	145	141	377	122	338	513	124
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	92	17	17	8	40	10	27	66	23
Business and repair services .....	32	35	21	20	135	13	107	154	4
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	248	45	18	18	122	45	82	92	53
Professional and related services .....	130	237	213	133	480	64	341	812	65
Health services .....	13	113	82	13	127	45	83	67	13
Educational services .....	88	89	117	93	287	13	188	590	39
Public administration .....	12	21	22	65	118	36	6	321	22
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>									
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 327	912	913	964	2 824	497	1 860	3 758	451
50 to 52 weeks .....	640	440	381	342	924	255	1 012	1 392	201
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 038	668	628	737	2 218	350	1 506	2 861	283
40 or more weeks .....	738	512	433	397	1 232	270	1 100	1 750	221
50 to 52 weeks .....	582	375	324	300	799	221	952	1 236	152
27 to 39 weeks .....	152	88	97	52	327	31	122	401	15
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	653	376	454	352	1 308	201	687	1 646	200
50 to 52 weeks .....	294	176	181	129	367	108	322	585	93
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	455	189	301	227	890	128	480	1 154	93
40 or more weeks .....	336	160	192	127	406	99	304	698	70
50 to 52 weeks .....	249	131	133	101	252	86	283	496	58
27 to 39 weeks .....	65	14	56	18	169	14	44	178	10
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	687	617	510	724	1 634	324	1 018	2 129	236
No workers .....	57	141	66	199	220	66	113	324	41
1 worker .....	185	222	157	253	567	117	326	718	75
2 workers .....	313	163	228	208	618	112	373	743	62
3 or more workers .....	132	91	59	64	229	29	206	344	58

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2799



Table 212. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Roma city	San Diego city	San Elizario CDP	Seminole city	Sinton city	Slaton city	Sonora city	Stafford town
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>								
Persons 16 years and over .....	5 110	3 094	2 664	1 151	2 496	1 323	951	1 443
In labor force .....	2 483	1 581	1 295	813	1 266	790	623	998
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	48.6	51.1	48.6	70.6	50.7	59.7	65.5	69.2
Armed Forces .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	2 483	1 574	1 295	813	1 266	790	623	998
Employed .....	1 973	1 306	1 105	759	1 064	672	573	965
At work 35 or more hours .....	1 391	1 065	856	620	814	439	375	833
Unemployed .....	510	268	190	54	202	118	50	33
Percent of civilian labor force .....	20.5	17.0	14.7	6.6	16.0	14.9	8.0	3.3
Not in labor force .....	2 627	1 513	1 369	338	1 230	533	328	445
Institutionalized persons .....	—	11	—	—	117	—	27	—
Females 16 years and over .....	2 748	1 606	1 345	535	1 254	647	473	693
In labor force .....	1 031	544	489	315	466	300	268	366
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	37.5	33.9	36.4	58.9	37.2	46.4	56.7	52.8
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	1 031	544	489	315	466	300	268	366
Employed .....	838	447	420	308	387	265	247	366
At work 35 or more hours .....	542	345	263	224	259	148	114	277
Unemployed .....	193	97	69	7	79	35	21	—
Percent of civilian labor force .....	18.7	17.8	14.1	2.2	17.0	11.7	7.8	—
Not in labor force .....	1 717	1 062	856	220	788	347	205	327
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 973	1 306	1 105	759	1 064	672	573	965
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 162	834	754	655	762	512	392	688
Local government workers .....	269	223	100	35	112	55	84	117
State government workers .....	239	110	92	11	131	62	51	27
Federal government workers .....	77	25	55	10	17	19	—	36
Self-employed workers .....	192	108	96	40	42	24	42	83
Unpaid family workers .....	34	6	8	8	—	—	4	14
<b>OCCUPATION</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 973	1 306	1 105	759	1 064	672	573	965
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	290	147	86	65	130	41	60	102
Professional specialty occupations .....	177	111	60	11	58	14	36	49
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	551	252	212	143	165	154	57	279
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	272	141	102	24	79	37	21	149
Service occupations .....	298	281	206	147	258	167	161	226
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	286	45	41	63	100	36	53	13
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	239	246	201	173	219	112	88	175
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	309	335	359	168	192	162	154	170
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	14	9	178	63	48	83	26	51
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	84	192	116	69	91	26	81	45
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	211	134	65	36	53	53	47	74
Employed females 16 years and over .....	838	447	420	308	387	265	247	366
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	157	96	46	46	87	17	44	54
Professional specialty occupations .....	138	70	33	11	45	8	20	28
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	327	168	132	93	86	83	21	176
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	211	125	76	24	58	30	11	110
Service occupations .....	243	178	136	102	162	120	141	101
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	85	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	11	—	15	33	—	—	6	17
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	15	—	91	34	52	45	35	18
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	—	—	91	24	19	35	26	—
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	18
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	15	—	—	10	10	10	9	—
<b>INDUSTRY</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 973	1 306	1 105	759	1 064	672	573	965
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	281	59	59	63	83	36	41	22
Mining .....	19	165	—	54	29	20	112	23
Construction .....	233	212	96	85	193	50	58	73
Manufacturing .....	41	33	304	81	73	95	—	180
Durable goods .....	17	16	137	81	41	71	—	145
Transportation .....	41	5	54	17	53	21	11	44
Communications and other public utilities .....	46	45	24	39	37	26	7	38
Wholesale trade .....	86	14	65	40	29	36	—	60
Retail trade .....	407	243	166	221	136	170	91	117
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	49	35	42	17	36	15	7	61
Business and repair services .....	83	50	14	36	45	29	13	95
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	92	32	31	—	65	32	93	44
Professional and related services .....	492	324	186	97	196	134	135	191
Health services .....	42	135	30	67	59	51	36	37
Educational services .....	418	159	129	30	117	61	83	118
Public administration .....	103	89	64	9	89	8	5	17
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	2 440	1 672	1 387	857	1 400	838	645	1 044
50 to 52 weeks .....	703	807	541	488	595	463	345	698
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 851	1 320	1 129	713	999	635	439	882
40 or more weeks .....	989	915	756	511	644	471	289	794
50 to 52 weeks .....	606	685	527	456	501	395	255	645
27 to 39 weeks .....	276	125	186	47	117	40	66	40
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 057	609	554	340	493	335	254	400
50 to 52 weeks .....	226	255	165	182	225	182	130	239
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	748	420	416	256	273	240	122	284
40 or more weeks .....	394	256	223	192	177	168	70	262
50 to 52 weeks .....	207	192	158	165	145	142	70	205
27 to 39 weeks .....	121	72	110	8	7	8	29	9
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>								
Families .....	1 704	1 159	938	462	842	472	335	508
No workers .....	437	225	105	28	169	66	40	17
1 worker .....	554	449	461	147	306	158	85	134
2 workers .....	516	379	277	210	242	160	152	292
3 or more workers .....	197	106	95	77	125	88	58	65



Table 212. Labor Force Characteristics for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Stanton city	Taft city	Tahoka city	Tulia city	Van Horn town	Wharton city	Yoakum city	Zapata CDP
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>								
Persons 16 years and over .....	<b>808</b>	<b>1 183</b>	<b>673</b>	<b>923</b>	<b>1 417</b>	<b>1 463</b>	<b>881</b>	<b>3 631</b>
In labor force .....	547	691	377	567	942	945	532	1 938
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	67.7	58.4	56.0	61.4	66.5	64.6	60.4	53.4
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
Civilian labor force .....	547	691	377	567	942	945	532	1 926
Employed .....	476	559	314	505	816	833	491	1 638
At work 35 or more hours .....	352	403	225	369	544	561	413	1 242
Unemployed .....	71	132	63	62	126	112	41	288
Percent of civilian labor force .....	13.0	19.1	16.7	10.9	13.4	11.9	7.7	15.0
Not in labor force .....	261	492	296	356	475	518	349	1 693
Institutionalized persons .....	12	27	—	—	—	45	—	—
<b>Females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>385</b>	<b>645</b>	<b>349</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>749</b>	<b>731</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>1 902</b>
In labor force .....	194	268	146	203	429	420	232	724
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	50.4	41.6	41.8	41.3	57.3	57.5	53.1	38.1
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	194	268	146	203	429	420	232	724
Employed .....	188	214	124	191	390	344	218	617
At work 35 or more hours .....	109	97	63	113	210	231	173	427
Unemployed .....	6	54	22	12	39	76	14	107
Percent of civilian labor force .....	3.1	20.1	15.1	5.9	9.1	18.1	6.0	14.8
Not in labor force .....	191	377	203	288	320	311	205	1 178
Institutionalized persons .....	—	9	—	—	—	12	—	—
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>476</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>816</b>	<b>833</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>1 638</b>
Private wage and salary workers .....	369	415	248	483	561	679	433	893
Local government workers .....	13	63	28	8	150	19	22	296
State government workers .....	42	19	31	—	45	69	19	177
Federal government workers .....	25	43	—	8	11	13	—	75
Self-employed workers .....	27	13	7	6	49	53	17	174
Unpaid family workers .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	23
<b>OCCUPATION</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>476</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>816</b>	<b>833</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>1 638</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	19	52	16	43	82	25	26	351
Professional specialty occupations .....	—	26	9	33	64	12	22	245
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	94	104	81	46	124	219	54	326
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	38	22	46	18	46	82	19	180
Service occupations .....	126	165	81	148	336	234	101	243
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	64	29	66	52	67	34	15	85
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	72	108	26	101	76	159	74	288
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	101	101	44	115	131	162	221	345
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	5	23	6	62	43	82	157	34
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	41	26	15	34	42	44	28	163
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	55	52	23	19	46	36	36	148
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>214</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>344</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>617</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	13	46	9	37	33	16	13	240
Professional specialty occupations .....	—	26	9	33	25	6	13	207
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	54	54	41	34	76	142	50	200
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	38	15	35	18	46	69	19	133
Service occupations .....	114	114	61	95	257	145	81	152
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	—	—	17	—	15	4	9
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	2	—	13	8	24	26	70	16
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	—	—	—	8	9	26	61	—
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	2	—	13	—	15	—	9	—
<b>INDUSTRY</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>476</b>	<b>559</b>	<b>314</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>816</b>	<b>833</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>1 638</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	64	21	70	107	57	26	15	86
Mining .....	13	16	7	—	55	15	22	149
Construction .....	54	70	18	21	35	59	48	131
Manufacturing .....	18	59	6	113	7	151	166	62
Durable goods .....	18	21	—	31	7	102	38	33
Transportation .....	8	13	—	30	9	13	12	44
Communications and other public utilities .....	19	8	33	5	—	28	9	77
Wholesale trade .....	8	26	5	15	18	16	16	35
Retail trade .....	110	71	59	124	250	182	128	286
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	7	30	8	—	18	50	11	33
Business and repair services .....	30	—	—	—	23	57	—	71
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	36	56	15	16	99	51	—	70
Professional and related services .....	65	153	74	63	197	162	64	390
Health services .....	23	103	24	19	22	63	21	41
Educational services .....	35	50	41	30	98	42	16	329
Public administration .....	44	36	19	11	48	23	—	204
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>								
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	<b>590</b>	<b>616</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>1 024</b>	<b>958</b>	<b>567</b>	<b>2 080</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	391	327	210	330	450	558	347	719
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	461	453	337	489	744	724	462	1 578
40 or more weeks .....	371	364	222	340	459	580	364	920
50 to 52 weeks .....	334	261	200	287	359	492	309	633
27 to 39 weeks .....	13	20	45	28	102	18	15	231
<b>Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>273</b>	<b>842</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	113	121	47	141	203	217	150	233
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	124	130	106	164	239	248	199	581
40 or more weeks .....	94	83	53	130	154	181	149	280
50 to 52 weeks .....	71	62	41	112	137	157	119	192
27 to 39 weeks .....	—	6	33	11	42	8	15	130
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>								
Families .....	<b>311</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>358</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>481</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>1 314</b>
No workers .....	10	72	28	45	49	84	48	210
1 worker .....	90	185	111	164	159	123	86	471
2 workers .....	162	174	91	114	206	199	92	507
3 or more workers .....	49	18	21	35	93	75	58	126

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2801



Table 213. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Abernathy city	Abram-Perez- ville CDP	Alamo city	Alpine city	Alton city	Anthony town	Aransas Pass city	Balcones Heights city	Ballinger city	Bellmead city
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households -----	263	687	1 542	814	667	378	645	686	317	263
Less than \$5,000 -----	14	176	275	158	126	20	178	102	42	54
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	55	105	273	185	223	34	129	140	44	46
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	25	169	253	163	112	65	95	96	45	34
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	73	122	379	118	109	121	108	184	116	63
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	38	80	165	75	73	58	52	115	42	45
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	39	11	125	65	9	47	39	31	24	21
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	19	15	33	36	—	11	44	12	4	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	—	6	22	—	9	6	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more -----	—	3	17	14	6	16	—	6	—	—
Median (dollars) -----	21 488	11 063	14 299	12 597	9 398	22 763	10 680	15 379	16 463	14 219
Mean (dollars) -----	22 949	14 470	19 721	17 865	14 180	28 478	15 831	23 191	17 963	16 075
Families -----	252	640	1 405	633	644	340	553	435	274	213
Median income (dollars) -----	20 952	11 207	14 988	14 037	9 475	23 596	10 033	16 845	17 738	16 420
Mean income (dollars) -----	22 838	14 518	20 022	20 633	14 435	30 405	16 219	27 547	19 914	18 920
Per capita income (dollars) -----	4 637	3 477	5 035	5 695	3 391	6 163	4 511	8 491	5 116	4 542
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) -----	20 952	11 207	14 988	14 037	9 475	23 596	10 033	16 845	17 738	16 420
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	21 167	11 178	16 781	14 978	9 328	23 163	8 971	14 000	21 042	15 170
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	9 833	11 149	14 119	12 917	7 642	26 250	5 000--	11 667	23 438	12 500
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	23 603	11 628	18 117	16 905	9 824	24 408	17 308	23 788	21 786	21 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	22 574	11 689	19 695	21 518	9 887	23 648	19 135	28 214	23 681	16 964
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	5 360	7 737	14 712	20 500	5 903	28 182	5 299	16 806	27 639	30 083
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	7 539	6 680	9 500	9 495	10 192	7 437	5 235	6 253	12 727	16 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	5 360	6 680	6 637	8 392	8 314	8 714	5 281	5 705	13 523	16 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	5 360	5 000--	5 000--	5 000--	—	—	5 000--	7 997	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) -----	5 000--	5 000--	5 493	6 219	5 000--	12 656	5 000--	5 000--	5 000--	5 000--
1 worker (dollars) -----	11 375	8 581	11 340	10 476	7 175	22 695	6 209	17 381	13 625	10 341
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	25 192	18 701	22 023	24 732	15 000	25 833	22 337	25 714	23 542	26 550
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	24 722	18 997	23 661	27 361	15 139	27 614	28 750	29 107	28 065	26 250
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	19 792	5 000--	5 000--	5 534	5 178	12 935	8 411	12 583	5 000--	5 000--
Male householder (dollars) -----	19 792	5 000--	7 374	6 273	5 178	—	10 921	14 667	5 000--	5 000--
Living alone (dollars) -----	23 750	5 000--	9 289	6 316	5 178	—	10 592	14 917	5 000--	5 000--
Female householder (dollars) -----	—	30 583	5 000--	5 000--	—	12 935	5 000--	11 343	5 000--	—
Living alone (dollars) -----	—	30 583	5 000--	5 114	—	12 935	5 000	9 222	5 000--	—
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households -----	263	687	1 542	814	667	378	645	686	317	263
With earnings -----	256	611	1 275	626	594	342	496	562	290	231
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	22 012	15 133	20 723	19 812	13 542	29 021	18 456	26 296	18 236	17 321
With Social Security income -----	26	93	331	228	134	44	122	90	65	39
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	6 568	3 637	4 793	4 883	5 240	4 323	5 465	4 216	4 282	4 474
With public assistance income -----	66	128	262	73	182	47	96	79	16	12
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	2 343	2 142	2 619	1 781	2 710	2 750	3 003	2 072	3 277	1 648
With retirement income -----	21	3	114	78	6	26	—	70	—	9
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	844	5 040	2 374	7 405	681	6 047	—	4 573	—	3 000
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
Families -----	252	640	1 405	633	644	340	553	435	274	213
With related children under 18 years -----	195	519	1 028	385	484	294	370	344	210	192
With related children under 5 years -----	62	335	439	118	254	106	91	170	86	106
Householder worked in 1989 -----	226	558	1 019	441	529	298	350	333	236	195
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	137	195	363	320	165	176	126	208	163	90
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	31	40	130	64	67	31	83	25	28	15
Householder 65 years and over -----	13	52	205	113	66	20	62	21	29	9
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	101	160	453	318	97	140	144	296	76	71
Married-couple families -----	211	527	1 037	472	527	299	380	216	188	178
With related children under 18 years -----	178	425	771	278	415	266	241	157	154	157
Householder worked in 1989 -----	199	485	787	358	467	279	278	197	179	160
Female householder, no husband present -----	29	62	308	110	78	36	143	183	78	8
With related children under 18 years -----	10	62	238	77	51	28	129	172	56	8
Householder worked in 1989 -----	20	41	182	56	42	19	62	100	49	8
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	30	120	199	240	46	78	154	342	48	78
Nonfamily householder -----	11	47	137	181	23	38	92	251	43	50
65 years and over -----	—	18	42	70	16	5	19	27	20	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined ..	1 332	2 834	6 043	2 582	2 895	1 738	2 223	1 761	1 083	998
Related children under 18 years -----	606	1 235	2 365	789	1 107	688	861	616	408	436
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	525	857	1 809	597	834	536	707	366	274	329
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families -----	68	342	545	248	395	90	287	148	58	88
Percent below poverty level -----	27.0	53.4	38.8	39.2	61.3	26.5	51.9	34.0	21.2	41.3
With related children under 18 years -----	61	293	428	173	328	82	202	143	34	88
With related children under 5 years -----	35	208	208	80	200	34	91	85	22	53
Householder worked in 1989 -----	56	286	310	140	299	77	133	72	37	70
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	24	99	37	54	72	32	22	8	19	34
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	5	19	59	42	50	5	54	12	6	15
Householder 65 years and over -----	7	35	55	59	33	—	30	—	12	9
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	28	63	109	90	29	16	65	103	13	8
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	5 840	6 661	6 254	4 444	7 032	4 714	6 772	6 772	3 334	4 916
Married-couple families -----	51	259	365	151	319	58	157	28	20	66
With related children under 18 years -----	44	220	272	103	274	58	94	28	13	66
Householder worked in 1989 -----	39	234	223	103	268	58	92	28	19	48
Female householder, no husband present -----	10	41	160	57	45	32	122	115	38	—
With related children under 18 years -----	10	41	146	46	36	24	108	115	21	—
Householder worked in 1989 -----	10	20	77	21	19	19	41	39	18	—
Unrelated individuals -----	12	97	132	160	46	48	69	66	34	71
Percent below poverty level -----	40.0	80.8	66.3	66.7	100.0	61.5	44.8	19.3	70.8	91.0
Nonfamily householder -----	—	24	80	111	23	15	43	34	29	50
65 years and over -----	—	10	34	54	16	5	19	18	20	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	5 101	5 043	3 660	2 846	2 661	4 254	3 768	3 311	4 227	4 803
Persons -----	340	1 466	2 365	1 056	1 858	655	1 149	594	227	368
Percent below poverty level -----	25.5	51.7	39.1	40.9	64.2	37.7	51.7	33.7	21.0	36.9
Related children under 18 years -----	194	626	1 143	382	785	308	546	327	71	147
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	145	409	872	261	570	222	401	185	40	106
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	498	1 920	3 472	1 159	2 098	775	1 359	656	456	550
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level -----	1 038	2 542	4 882	1 655	2 665	1 124	1 701	1 123	804	781



Table 213. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Big Lake city	Bishop city	Brady city	Brownfield city	Cameron Park CDP	Canutillo CDP	Carrizo Springs city	Clute city	Cockrell Hill city	Colorado City city
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households -----	376	451	491	923	689	879	1 279	806	517	426
Less than \$5,000 -----	9	55	97	113	195	93	245	63	30	60
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	29	54	109	228	166	115	305	49	18	94
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	44	46	57	139	130	210	233	101	65	76
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	158	78	83	196	145	254	241	196	168	91
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	85	101	94	135	33	130	134	189	147	57
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	39	74	37	76	12	29	93	127	61	29
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	12	36	14	31	8	48	22	68	16	6
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	13
\$100,000 or more -----	—	7	—	5	—	—	6	8	12	—
Median (dollars) -----	20 764	22 269	12 147	14 429	9 203	16 453	11 762	24 808	22 917	14 056
Mean (dollars) -----	22 591	25 627	17 646	19 650	11 443	19 160	16 015	29 601	25 514	17 902
Families -----	348	396	411	831	651	781	1 073	681	488	371
Median income (dollars) -----	21 518	25 000	17 875	14 832	9 920	19 493	12 983	24 792	22 266	14 639
Mean income (dollars) -----	23 331	26 924	19 920	18 771	11 622	20 484	16 827	30 983	24 721	19 067
Per capita income (dollars) -----	5 179	6 741	5 191	4 680	2 212	4 868	4 339	8 047	5 510	4 896
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) -----	21 518	25 000	17 875	14 832	9 920	19 493	12 983	24 792	22 266	14 639
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	22 143	26 154	17 750	16 176	10 366	16 515	13 713	24 750	21 934	13 510
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	23 036	22 500	16 058	15 893	10 530	14 167	14 338	22 064	22 437	11 250
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	21 964	27 824	21 795	17 013	10 675	22 083	15 383	25 793	23 542	18 073
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	22 366	30 288	22 222	19 609	11 105	17 794	16 310	25 750	22 480	18 281
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	19 545	45 000	11 761	18 462	5 804	16 442	20 625	24 333	21 417	8 593
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	—	8 291	5 246	5 000—	6 602	12 639	5 000	16 328	16 518	6 719
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	—	5 000	5 475	5 000—	5 513	13 194	5 000—	15 455	15 833	6 719
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	—	5 360	11 563	5 000—	—	—	5 000—	20 139	5 000—	6 175
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) -----	6 739	5 235	5 000—	5 013	5 000—	5 000—	5 087	5 000—	13 750	10 208
1 worker (dollars) -----	18 750	18 500	9 482	13 949	8 921	17 500	12 048	21 136	16 750	6 937
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	26 250	29 213	25 164	20 694	14 375	23 660	20 150	32 664	27 168	22 941
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	24 844	29 861	26 086	23 654	14 583	22 596	23 023	32 952	26 917	24 044
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	17 857	5 000—	5 000—	5 785	5 000—	5 526	5 555	12 277	10 179	6 049
Male householder (dollars) -----	20 156	13 750	5 000—	5 626	6 090	5 357	6 181	27 813	11 607	5 309
Living alone (dollars) -----	20 156	15 000	5 000—	5 000—	5 000	5 000—	5 491	34 688	5 360	5 309
Female householder (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 000—	5 222	5 805	5 000—	5 879	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	6 185
Living alone (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 199	5 000—	5 000—	5 180	5 000—	5 000—	5 172
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households -----	376	451	491	923	689	879	1 279	806	517	426
With earnings -----	357	391	394	773	573	722	977	766	503	347
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	22 664	27 724	20 333	20 866	11 827	20 938	17 576	30 175	24 919	18 890
With Social Security income -----	56	87	77	178	102	139	377	26	51	89
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	4 256	4 394	4 231	5 101	4 307	4 860	4 576	8 688	6 428	6 851
With public assistance income -----	60	74	71	234	177	158	292	53	28	56
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	1 549	1 742	2 353	2 184	2 781	2 917	2 577	3 058	681	4 136
With retirement income -----	5	6	11	38	12	54	47	19	30	13
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	1 368	2 616	1 400	6 815	4 602	3 618	5 033	5 512	5 311	4 326
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
Families -----	348	396	411	831	651	781	1 073	681	488	371
With related children under 18 years -----	315	295	338	635	569	567	698	563	411	242
With related children under 5 years -----	141	98	166	332	260	229	311	304	210	106
Householder worked in 1989 -----	330	343	374	642	491	622	760	640	452	294
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	260	221	190	379	147	326	383	374	351	177
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	28	48	38	96	62	92	95	36	30	37
Householder 65 years and over -----	20	49	36	46	53	53	205	13	16	27
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	109	139	127	228	117	278	298	295	121	166
Married-couple families -----	338	327	338	655	515	655	795	589	344	309
With related children under 18 years -----	305	241	276	487	460	464	494	502	308	180
Householder worked in 1989 -----	320	289	325	571	421	563	638	552	319	250
Female householder, no husband present -----	—	62	73	124	103	120	252	61	91	62
With related children under 18 years -----	—	54	62	119	80	97	188	41	64	62
Householder worked in 1989 -----	—	47	49	40	49	59	111	57	84	44
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	28	73	94	139	72	147	281	196	129	59
Nonfamily householder -----	28	55	80	92	38	98	206	125	29	55
65 years and over -----	7	33	46	44	22	80	112	14	8	25
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	1 665	1 741	1 643	3 581	3 519	3 503	4 528	2 970	2 367	1 565
Related children under 18 years -----	806	632	676	1 551	1 765	1 331	1 734	1 214	1 055	678
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	606	469	483	1 133	1 375	961	1 304	826	746	511
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families -----	48	100	162	335	469	240	511	114	80	125
Percent below poverty level -----	13.8	25.3	39.4	40.3	72.0	30.7	47.6	16.7	16.4	33.7
With related children under 18 years -----	48	82	133	308	417	196	375	100	67	109
With related children under 5 years -----	22	30	75	165	205	91	181	72	42	58
Householder worked in 1989 -----	37	65	125	183	337	160	275	82	64	94
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	19	22	47	74	71	34	85	8	35	46
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	16	17	10	47	50	67	90	16	4	13
Householder 65 years and over -----	8	23	24	56	33	22	92	4	5	—
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	5	15	13	39	62	46	87	8	5	53
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	5 068	4 223	5 982	6 202	8 277	6 489	5 795	8 495	5 209	5 984
Married-couple families -----	38	65	99	218	370	173	295	92	42	89
With related children under 18 years -----	38	47	81	191	336	141	216	84	37	73
Householder worked in 1989 -----	27	45	86	154	294	140	185	60	26	67
Female householder, no husband present -----	—	35	63	113	81	61	200	22	33	36
With related children under 18 years -----	—	35	52	113	67	49	153	16	25	36
Householder worked in 1989 -----	—	20	39	29	34	20	84	22	33	27
Unrelated individuals -----	9	45	76	65	58	83	179	63	59	26
Percent below poverty level -----	32.1	61.6	80.9	46.8	80.6	56.5	63.7	32.1	45.7	44.1
Nonfamily householder -----	9	33	62	41	30	70	116	35	8	22
65 years and over -----	3	33	37	31	18	45	69	14	8	11
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	2 071	2 138	2 640	2 825	3 789	2 705	3 493	2 186	5 307	4 904
Persons -----	255	424	702	1 587	2 628	1 378	2 402	651	473	636
Percent below poverty level -----	15.3	24.4	42.7	44.3	74.7	39.3	53.0	21.9	20.0	40.6
Related children under 18 years -----	143	166	310	803	1 395	664	1 071	341	243	342
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	100	115	218	573	1 080	480	801	225	149	246
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	617	597	818	1 697	2 937	1 884	2 780	851	670	765
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level -----	1 295	921	1 175	2 739	3 365	2 661	3 578	1 725	1 645	1 172

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2803



Table 213. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Converse city	Cotulla city	Crane city	Crystal City city	Cuero city	Denver City town	Devine city	Diboll city	Dickinson city	Dilley city
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	395	822	260	2 004	538	374	439	276	279	559
Less than \$5,000 .....	15	238	18	429	144	32	74	45	26	156
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	33	148	29	535	81	39	58	17	9	138
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	35	75	42	228	65	57	39	5	27	78
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	115	185	55	341	103	112	123	125	96	114
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	81	82	56	264	75	60	89	16	51	53
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	65	55	40	89	63	35	46	68	51	14
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	39	33	15	113	7	35	10	—	7	6
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	12	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	12	—
\$100,000 or more .....	—	6	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars) .....	24 861	12 500	22 667	10 779	12 900	20 625	19 955	21 780	22 375	9 157
Mean (dollars) .....	28 507	19 634	26 070	16 606	16 603	24 786	20 351	22 786	27 301	11 987
Families .....	344	653	241	1 671	439	348	398	276	244	506
Median income (dollars) .....	27 768	15 550	23 250	13 597	15 062	21 302	21 563	21 667	24 688	9 573
Mean income (dollars) .....	29 886	22 761	26 540	18 139	18 147	25 622	21 284	22 457	29 391	12 354
Per capita income (dollars) .....	7 476	5 936	6 362	4 523	5 124	5 379	5 402	4 725	7 745	3 489
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	27 768	15 550	23 250	13 597	15 062	21 302	21 563	21 667	24 688	9 573
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	27 813	17 100	23 125	13 988	15 268	21 677	21 953	21 495	28 167	9 737
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	24 722	14 063	20 417	8 134	13 194	20 610	20 417	18 929	20 662	8 207
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	30 156	17 463	25 500	16 534	18 945	21 771	23 643	22 328	23 125	11 343
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	29 420	20 096	27 604	18 785	19 946	22 012	23 347	22 177	28 792	15 294
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	13 438	5 000—	19 375	11 875	16 250	14 688	23 750	23 077	21 250	16 118
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	20 714	5 283	12 969	7 359	5 111	5 000—	5 000—	6 601	46 442	5 464
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	25 147	5 000—	12 969	5 000—	5 000—	5 776	5 070	6 601	5 000—	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	5 000—	—	5 000—	5 000—	—	5 000—	5 000—	—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	5 140	5 000—	11 250	6 190	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	20 114	5 057
1 worker (dollars) .....	24 250	10 625	19 773	6 319	10 833	14 261	21 023	20 511	17 647	7 626
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	32 031	21 300	29 750	21 810	26 955	31 389	25 192	38 125	29 625	16 414
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	36 875	22 500	35 833	26 087	26 891	33 125	23 958	42 031	29 750	15 650
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	17 198	5 000—	16 250	5 000—	5 000—	7 211	6 031	—	10 139	5 000—
Male householder (dollars) .....	17 198	5 428	16 250	6 676	5 909	7 902	7 586	—	13 750	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) .....	18 750	5 347	15 179	6 125	5 909	7 902	11 250	—	18 750	5 000—
Female householder (dollars) .....	—	5 000—	—	5 000—	5 000—	5 360	5 000—	—	10 139	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) .....	—	5 000—	—	5 000—	5 000—	5 360	5 000—	—	10 139	5 000—
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	395	822	260	2 004	538	374	439	276	279	559
With earnings .....	378	606	252	1 550	379	367	364	244	258	445
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	25 296	23 475	25 630	17 320	19 080	24 727	20 498	25 005	27 451	12 261
With Social Security income .....	27	307	8	675	171	10	98	23	29	104
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	5 567	3 944	4 944	5 081	5 133	5 160	4 829	2 168	5 753	5 279
With public assistance income .....	25	190	15	675	173	18	68	34	—	199
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	2 044	2 218	3 246	2 895	2 139	3 432	1 486	1 258	—	2 799
With retirement income .....	74	66	6	130	49	9	67	17	16	21
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	15 173	2 287	238	2 512	6 076	4 722	7 190	362	5 898	3 982
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	344	653	241	1 671	439	348	398	276	244	506
With related children under 18 years .....	245	405	187	1 043	305	298	322	257	200	356
With related children under 5 years .....	136	147	66	573	148	151	80	128	67	181
Householder worked in 1989 .....	293	483	224	1 175	302	341	264	232	194	328
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	221	268	168	375	190	246	165	180	112	147
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	24	39	22	127	45	41	40	22	20	57
Householder 65 years and over .....	11	127	—	369	70	11	58	5	11	98
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	262	201	111	659	188	90	173	40	131	132
Married-couple families .....	273	490	196	1 122	323	312	304	225	204	283
With related children under 18 years .....	201	336	155	763	220	262	228	206	172	176
Householder worked in 1989 .....	234	409	184	892	241	312	216	202	164	203
Female householder, no husband present .....	54	145	25	486	90	27	69	51	35	151
With related children under 18 years .....	32	58	25	307	65	27	69	51	23	116
Householder worked in 1989 .....	42	61	20	237	40	20	29	30	25	68
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	96	228	27	450	127	31	89	27	88	103
Nonfamily householder .....	51	169	19	333	99	26	41	—	35	53
65 years and over .....	—	110	—	283	62	—	—	—	—	23
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	1 634	2 676	1 071	7 339	1 728	1 833	1 648	1 259	1 056	1 978
Related children under 18 years .....	623	925	504	2 617	670	857	623	555	428	733
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	450	756	380	1 919	516	630	482	421	344	499
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	75	274	59	788	179	96	137	92	23	258
Percent below poverty level .....	21.8	42.0	24.5	47.2	40.8	27.6	34.4	33.3	9.4	51.0
With related children under 18 years .....	64	163	44	540	137	88	130	80	15	181
With related children under 5 years .....	24	81	24	339	92	48	42	61	5	101
Householder worked in 1989 .....	40	152	50	467	73	89	56	60	13	140
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	20	18	8	63	22	26	13	36	—	24
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	20	39	15	66	25	35	23	14	—	38
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	68	—	201	25	7	27	5	—	51
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	47	37	13	229	54	—	27	7	—	46
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 478	5 940	7 545	5 616	6 105	5 552	5 392	6 873	9 632	6 835
Married-couple families .....	56	166	40	427	98	74	62	53	8	126
With related children under 18 years .....	45	106	33	291	67	66	55	41	—	62
Householder worked in 1989 .....	27	103	36	284	47	74	27	42	8	74
Female householder, no husband present .....	15	103	11	309	76	22	69	39	10	99
With related children under 18 years .....	9	52	11	226	65	22	69	39	10	86
Householder worked in 1989 .....	9	49	6	148	26	15	29	18	—	33
Unrelated individuals .....	34	172	—	330	81	—	66	20	54	79
Percent below poverty level .....	35.4	75.4	—	73.3	63.8	—	74.2	74.1	61.4	76.7
Nonfamily householder .....	—	119	—	241	62	—	23	—	17	34
65 years and over .....	—	96	—	240	45	—	—	—	—	17
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 966	2 749	—	2 597	2 250	—	3 187	6 451	3 965	4 887
Persons .....	321	1 238	330	3 548	719	529	625	387	134	1 051
Percent below poverty level .....	19.6	46.3	30.8	48.3	41.6	28.9	37.9	30.7	12.7	53.1
Related children under 18 years .....	136	474	195	1 493	319	279	276	203	50	454
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	112	369	138	1 058	228	207	198	137	50	318
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	385	1 464	511	4 173	868	716	707	561	259	1 363
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	754	2 053	587	5 787	1 212	1 152	1 113	798	506	1 738



Table 213. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Dimmitt city	Eagle Lake city	Edcouch city	Edna city	Elgin city	Elsa city	Fabens CDP	Falfurrias city	Floresville city	Floydada city
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	487	371	676	404	505	1 343	1 276	1 492	925	364
Less than \$5,000 .....	56	52	159	90	56	347	219	363	151	37
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	108	65	188	92	70	368	302	297	138	79
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	67	55	98	34	45	209	160	210	146	69
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	176	113	103	111	116	220	301	259	178	117
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	58	47	45	39	107	105	200	164	142	55
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	13	25	55	25	75	46	76	120	106	7
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	9	14	23	13	36	39	18	63	51	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	9	—	—
\$100,000 or more .....	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	7	13	—
Median (dollars) .....	15 625	16 687	9 595	11 471	21 595	9 042	13 567	11 734	15 905	14 766
Mean (dollars) .....	16 108	18 489	16 089	15 072	23 566	13 846	15 884	17 848	22 282	15 833
Families .....	435	327	606	360	422	1 163	1 200	1 182	794	330
Median income (dollars) .....	15 568	16 812	10 798	11 518	20 057	10 652	14 467	13 820	17 254	15 385
Mean income (dollars) .....	16 374	19 113	17 275	14 751	23 322	15 274	16 393	20 010	23 760	16 262
Per capita income (dollars) .....	3 963	4 922	3 850	4 614	6 643	3 762	4 139	5 631	6 481	3 923
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	15 568	16 812	10 798	11 518	20 057	10 652	14 467	13 820	17 254	15 385
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	16 432	15 833	8 645	10 000	20 824	12 083	12 601	13 333	18 672	15 094
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	16 635	20 476	7 122	7 070	12 917	9 950	13 703	9 956	15 217	13 611
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	16 614	20 163	11 406	18 194	29 375	11 577	16 490	20 254	22 071	15 687
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	17 370	19 750	11 289	18 250	29 583	13 423	15 114	19 740	25 714	15 812
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	17 639	22 109	15 313	21 250	12 031	19 583	16 510	9 456	18 194	15 913
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	6 558	5 474	9 384	5 000—	13 237	8 410	10 523	7 072	7 489	5 000—
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 304	5 617	5 000—	13 707	9 195	7 645	5 322	5 825	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	5 000—	5 000—	—	—	5 073	5 000—	6 953	5 000—	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 124	5 432	5 000—	5 000—	5 578	5 124	5 656	5 739	5 048
1 worker (dollars) .....	14 732	14 655	7 321	11 964	14 551	8 027	11 121	11 398	10 968	13 684
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	17 927	24 167	21 094	18 750	33 125	17 364	24 375	24 735	29 500	17 448
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	18 935	23 958	20 625	16 618	37 031	21 528	25 074	27 021	30 143	16 875
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	12 500	6 072	5 000—	8 530	10 096	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	6 476	5 647
Male householder (dollars) .....	17 583	9 515	5 156	15 357	12 727	5 000—	6 304	7 921	7 567	5 000
Living alone (dollars) .....	8 815	5 137	5 156	9 427	11 635	5 000—	6 304	6 816	8 538	5 000
Female householder (dollars) .....	6 850	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 281	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	12 857
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 360	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 281	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	12 857
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	487	371	676	404	505	1 343	1 276	1 492	925	364
With earnings .....	420	306	480	349	435	983	1 030	1 070	738	337
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	16 932	19 897	18 644	13 888	24 720	15 665	16 292	19 447	24 084	15 060
With Social Security income .....	80	109	209	107	116	301	294	484	231	53
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	4 256	5 099	3 780	7 208	6 785	4 732	6 250	5 204	4 412	5 092
With public assistance income .....	93	30	209	56	36	291	247	437	200	54
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	2 110	2 077	2 350	2 895	1 510	3 116	3 286	2 524	3 700	2 829
With retirement income .....	25	16	47	17	25	74	41	140	125	21
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	3 372	5 514	2 947	9 198	1 588	3 273	4 247	5 336	5 575	4 886
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	435	327	606	360	422	1 163	1 200	1 182	794	330
With related children under 18 years .....	368	220	475	230	350	851	953	709	571	298
With related children under 5 years .....	177	127	207	101	97	375	521	342	213	183
Householder worked in 1989 .....	365	230	391	224	344	813	908	799	544	281
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	258	128	144	128	243	320	314	360	294	181
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	58	37	75	47	27	115	136	75	152	29
Householder 65 years and over .....	7	45	116	52	55	222	156	251	83	19
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	119	78	161	113	153	416	322	485	292	96
Married-couple families .....	361	253	385	235	288	898	866	848	600	290
With related children under 18 years .....	310	171	284	136	231	632	705	482	410	266
Householder worked in 1989 .....	317	197	282	159	259	653	724	651	424	246
Female householder, no husband present .....	44	47	156	94	101	221	280	292	152	22
With related children under 18 years .....	28	39	149	86	86	175	224	209	146	22
Householder worked in 1989 .....	18	27	59	38	52	126	162	120	97	17
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	100	100	87	87	182	208	129	426	216	54
Nonfamily householder .....	52	44	70	44	83	180	76	310	131	34
65 years and over .....	17	26	56	17	34	129	57	168	73	10
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	1 967	1 378	2 716	1 342	1 754	4 950	5 102	4 743	3 123	1 467
Related children under 18 years .....	843	545	1 103	484	662	1 867	2 149	1 623	1 153	670
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	625	380	838	339	527	1 408	1 607	1 123	855	449
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	165	100	351	168	137	675	545	414	263	144
Percent below poverty level .....	37.9	30.6	57.9	46.7	32.5	58.0	45.4	35.0	33.1	43.6
With related children under 18 years .....	152	96	291	120	109	529	477	312	206	138
With related children under 5 years .....	78	44	134	65	59	280	289	183	102	95
Householder worked in 1989 .....	111	52	203	99	79	408	342	201	132	127
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	50	19	62	36	35	113	91	12	22	43
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	35	27	44	19	27	79	63	54	74	11
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	9	52	21	15	153	79	55	15	6
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	27	22	73	42	21	187	82	127	63	31
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 728	6 717	6 212	7 159	6 578	6 400	7 717	6 835	5 863	6 396
Married-couple families .....	129	57	210	72	71	493	366	233	136	121
With related children under 18 years .....	116	57	158	43	58	360	329	160	90	115
Householder worked in 1989 .....	92	33	137	53	52	319	256	126	63	104
Female householder, no husband present .....	28	35	99	77	57	147	139	161	101	17
With related children under 18 years .....	28	31	99	58	42	134	124	140	101	17
Householder worked in 1989 .....	11	19	39	27	18	64	72	63	62	17
Unrelated individuals .....	23	53	72	44	43	169	88	286	118	21
Percent below poverty level .....	23.0	53.0	82.8	50.6	23.6	81.3	68.2	67.1	54.6	38.9
Nonfamily householder .....	—	19	55	12	11	153	50	201	68	16
65 years and over .....	—	17	49	—	4	102	42	140	51	10
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 842	3 440	2 691	2 948	3 251	3 336	3 641	2 495	3 790	5 068
Persons .....	792	517	1 617	606	575	3 049	2 560	1 920	1 147	704
Percent below poverty level .....	40.3	37.5	59.5	45.2	32.8	61.6	50.2	40.5	36.7	48.0
Related children under 18 years .....	389	271	787	254	302	1 321	1 238	789	502	383
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	290	190	601	165	233	987	914	515	352	275
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 231	768	1 720	795	742	3 560	2 931	2 352	1 334	869
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 591	1 040	2 281	1 020	1 052	4 040	4 335	3 473	2 009	1 233

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

## TEXAS 2805



Table 213. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Fort Stockton city	Freer city	Fresno CDP	Friena city	Frisco city	George West city	Gonzales city	Hearne city	Hebbronville CDP	Hidalgo city
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	1 445	523	334	480	270	353	647	289	1 213	787
Less than \$5,000 .....	255	129	17	61	11	49	126	8	262	222
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	265	66	20	32	61	70	134	32	214	135
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	176	99	49	80	7	59	94	27	199	173
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	324	94	92	192	66	115	129	24	267	138
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	196	64	56	92	57	21	91	78	122	18
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	101	45	74	23	48	39	60	75	89	38
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	99	26	11	—	12	—	13	21	49	27
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	23	—	6	—	—	—	—	24	7	22
\$100,000 or more .....	6	—	9	—	8	—	—	—	4	14
Median (dollars) .....	15 974	12 804	23 981	18 182	24 074	14 812	12 480	31 840	12 314	10 922
Mean (dollars) .....	20 975	17 396	28 365	18 161	25 863	16 949	16 735	33 743	17 229	17 206
Families .....	1 218	443	327	451	239	317	582	255	985	681
Median income (dollars) .....	18 056	14 963	24 213	18 598	23 565	15 673	13 167	33 750	15 599	11 250
Mean income (dollars) .....	22 384	19 386	28 558	18 598	23 595	17 549	16 380	36 264	19 107	17 850
Per capita income (dollars) .....	5 930	5 364	6 098	4 642	6 012	4 847	4 315	9 505	5 577	4 695
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	18 056	14 963	24 213	18 598	23 565	15 673	13 167	33 750	15 599	11 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	18 844	15 156	26 397	18 676	19 516	13 937	13 438	37 629	16 045	9 518
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	21 442	17 930	24 792	19 643	22 500	13 875	10 288	37 917	12 250	8 610
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	21 387	18 232	25 221	20 781	24 211	15 859	16 023	38 362	17 381	13 530
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	21 184	17 045	27 969	20 708	22 917	14 688	17 702	38 707	18 083	12 335
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	27 788	16 250	24 792	21 071	18 906	20 104	5 000—	31 250	11 964	10 833
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	9 915	6 272	17 500	6 949	24 063	9 097	6 638	12 188	6 334	5 000—
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	10 729	5 000—	20 357	5 000—	5 360	5 000—	5 000—	11 250	5 000—	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	—	—	5 000—	—	—	6 024	11 250	5 000—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	5 741	5 000—	6 832	5 000—	5 000—	7 584	5 000—	11 250	5 000—	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) .....	10 179	12 439	16 250	15 893	6 581	10 000	12 784	11 389	11 972	11 187
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	26 382	29 423	30 500	23 750	26 528	20 694	20 625	38 793	22 961	14 571
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	30 052	32 813	25 221	24 178	31 563	21 029	21 375	39 524	23 795	14 857
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	7 731	5 000—	5 000—	6 779	30 417	10 357	10 662	9 171	5 000—	5 221
Male householder (dollars) .....	15 625	5 000—	11 875	9 394	30 417	11 250	11 103	6 603	5 000—	11 719
Living alone (dollars) .....	13 000	5 000—	31 250	6 952	5 360	11 250	10 441	6 603	5 000—	9 579
Female householder (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	—	5 808	5 745	26 250	6 153	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	—	—	5 808	5 745	—	5 850	5 000—
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	1 445	523	334	480	270	353	647	289	1 213	787
With earnings .....	1 186	424	295	446	252	283	504	274	908	584
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	22 234	18 766	30 230	18 148	25 933	17 565	17 660	34 865	18 708	18 758
With Social Security income .....	377	97	57	46	33	67	182	22	389	120
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	5 689	5 567	7 259	7 346	6 698	5 335	6 967	5 046	5 195	5 251
With public assistance income .....	215	142	22	48	22	84	144	15	219	289
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	2 117	2 584	1 162	2 434	3 594	3 418	2 226	252	2 047	3 323
With retirement income .....	80	7	12	11	12	18	30	—	49	31
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	4 654	1 896	8 725	1 173	7 600	6 899	3 441	—	6 099	19 581
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	1 218	443	327	451	239	317	582	255	985	681
With related children under 18 years .....	865	360	270	387	191	211	402	184	597	518
With related children under 5 years .....	388	155	121	235	116	103	199	83	284	292
Householder worked in 1989 .....	928	342	269	404	206	252	418	208	733	488
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	454	200	135	274	138	104	252	159	416	217
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	87	48	27	5	24	34	54	29	43	57
Householder 65 years and over .....	193	42	27	—	18	39	111	7	218	86
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	475	235	115	86	91	83	119	123	421	146
Married-couple families .....	981	324	273	363	188	280	403	204	762	517
With related children under 18 years .....	699	258	227	311	175	180	286	144	462	380
Householder worked in 1989 .....	832	281	218	348	160	241	324	183	637	431
Female householder, no husband present .....	201	80	32	71	38	37	122	35	182	136
With related children under 18 years .....	133	69	27	64	7	31	76	24	103	110
Householder worked in 1989 .....	69	35	29	39	33	11	53	9	74	57
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	291	113	21	66	121	46	145	87	271	147
Nonfamily householder .....	227	80	7	29	31	36	65	34	228	106
65 years and over .....	95	36	8	6	—	20	46	18	158	79
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	5 080	1 774	1 425	1 873	1 239	1 215	2 431	1 011	3 875	3 136
Related children under 18 years .....	1 855	725	591	809	490	485	976	376	1 309	1 327
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 371	496	464	544	315	339	685	279	897	1 047
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	452	159	45	166	66	117	299	22	367	392
Percent below poverty level .....	37.1	35.9	13.8	36.8	27.6	36.9	51.4	8.6	37.3	57.6
With related children under 18 years .....	368	139	39	150	59	96	213	14	256	379
With related children under 5 years .....	147	49	22	106	46	48	125	—	157	211
Householder worked in 1989 .....	277	72	21	124	49	81	167	8	219	252
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	62	26	3	63	18	8	51	8	73	57
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	67	34	1	5	—	21	54	14	28	42
Householder 65 years and over .....	98	13	7	—	6	20	67	—	77	20
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	93	74	10	10	7	22	41	14	137	55
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 668	6 253	6 620	4 689	5 082	5 972	5 618	4 436	5 183	8 680
Married-couple families .....	324	85	32	113	43	98	192	22	234	246
With related children under 18 years .....	269	77	29	104	43	77	127	14	157	241
Householder worked in 1989 .....	219	51	9	98	26	75	122	8	163	195
Female householder, no husband present .....	105	50	7	53	14	19	85	—	111	118
With related children under 18 years .....	76	44	4	46	7	19	67	—	77	110
Householder worked in 1989 .....	41	10	6	26	14	6	31	—	41	57
Unrelated individuals .....	136	91	18	44	30	19	87	62	163	76
Percent below poverty level .....	46.7	80.5	85.7	66.7	24.8	41.3	60.0	71.3	60.1	51.7
Nonfamily householder .....	96	65	4	18	2	9	28	26	136	56
65 years and over .....	62	33	6	—	—	15	20	18	97	49
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 963	4 001	5 007	4 724	2 971	2 698	3 872	4 292	2 514	3 186
Persons .....	1 988	690	207	725	322	481	1 270	132	1 412	2 035
Percent below poverty level .....	39.1	38.9	14.5	38.7	26.0	39.6	52.2	13.1	36.4	64.9
Related children under 18 years .....	814	305	89	351	131	220	547	27	538	1 079
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	636	224	71	227	65	147	356	27	329	862
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	2 438	927	360	831	342	615	1 386	217	1 912	2 332
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	3 566	1 234	943	1 487	832	906	1 823	395	2 780	2 643



Table 213. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Hillsboro city	Homestead Meadows CDP	Hondo city	Ingleside city	Jacinto City city	Jourdanton city	Kames City town	Kaufman city	Kenedy city	Kermit city
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	264	773	1 035	404	1 087	431	442	268	633	609
Less than \$5,000 .....	38	95	232	86	51	57	108	32	195	88
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	26	118	214	32	95	75	110	40	100	103
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	63	104	137	57	128	51	91	45	134	129
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	58	177	188	105	287	132	79	84	90	158
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	72	181	152	88	277	61	27	9	67	75
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	7	53	85	36	201	18	23	36	40	56
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	—	35	27	—	42	30	—	8	7	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	—	10	—	—	6	7	—	5	—	—
\$100,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	9	—	—
Median (dollars) .....	15 417	19 554	11 843	16 687	24 175	18 125	10 214	17 361	10 881	14 031
Mean (dollars) .....	17 123	20 685	16 518	18 138	25 066	20 354	13 516	23 910	13 621	16 429
Families .....	222	766	856	340	995	361	399	228	528	591
Median income (dollars) .....	16 019	16 630	14 118	22 188	23 075	19 732	10 250	20 857	11 652	14 219
Mean income (dollars) .....	18 529	20 008	17 565	19 318	24 329	21 467	13 813	26 127	14 676	16 412
Per capita income (dollars) .....	4 348	4 271	4 972	4 944	6 227	6 208	3 847	6 195	3 749	4 233
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	16 019	16 630	14 118	22 188	23 075	19 732	10 250	20 857	11 652	14 219
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	15 880	15 190	18 664	23 365	22 894	20 750	10 875	17 222	12 197	16 953
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	14 034	15 082	14 167	23 500	19 963	19 464	9 891	14 875	10 179	11 815
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	17 037	21 506	19 357	23 782	24 482	21 905	11 929	20 819	13 720	17 712
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	16 806	20 962	23 469	25 323	23 906	23 542	13 558	17 292	15 685	18 644
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	22 857	16 484	19 464	26 250	14 583	22 614	8 794	16 250	24 583	11 397
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	5 000—	8 805	5 097	5 000	18 750	11 563	5 000—	20 208	6 047	5 803
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	8 805	5 000—	5 000—	16 429	10 313	5 000—	7 931	5 000—	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	13 750	—	5 000—	—	5 360	15 313	12 969	—	—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 166	5 000—	10 114	5 312	5 241	5 000—	5 904
1 worker (dollars) .....	11 597	13 295	10 035	12 763	14 712	8 893	8 351	12 250	9 067	12 268
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	27 386	24 792	25 378	24 426	29 631	24 779	21 250	24 896	20 556	22 098
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	27 153	26 212	25 735	24 138	30 222	24 728	23 333	23 864	21 058	21 920
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	5 000—	28 750	7 369	12 500	20 000	6 874	5 000—	5 000	5 000—	5 000—
Male householder (dollars) .....	5 036	28 750	9 810	13 750	21 833	22 679	14 519	8 523	10 278	41 250
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 036	28 750	8 922	13 750	21 833	22 679	13 750	5 000—	11 111	41 250
Female householder (dollars) .....	5 000—	—	5 805	5 000—	14 333	6 204	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 000—	—	5 000—	5 000—	14 333	5 523	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	264	773	1 035	404	1 087	431	442	268	633	609
With earnings .....	229	717	805	357	1 061	375	332	234	457	526
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	18 495	21 256	18 530	18 972	24 903	20 882	14 985	26 352	15 004	17 055
With Social Security income .....	34	32	228	53	68	78	73	39	189	96
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	5 060	6 044	4 971	5 117	3 666	4 951	5 631	2 330	3 555	4 881
With public assistance income .....	38	113	162	32	67	34	111	19	180	78
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	1 942	2 773	2 436	3 276	1 434	3 595	2 857	3 957	2 615	1 733
With retirement income .....	11	31	77	24	16	23	29	7	59	26
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	1 365	2 265	4 621	3 491	2 451	10 952	2 854	4 632	7 893	5 520
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	222	766	856	340	995	361	399	228	528	591
With related children under 18 years .....	206	692	570	291	837	244	310	195	368	454
With related children under 5 years .....	166	269	231	140	426	85	209	119	178	223
Householder worked in 1989 .....	197	652	568	267	911	289	245	206	363	481
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	116	442	300	159	493	158	140	135	171	191
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	15	110	126	39	95	18	56	30	90	42
Householder 65 years and over .....	4	6	142	57	38	37	43	—	67	75
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	43	385	269	99	289	169	85	51	170	122
Married-couple families .....	176	635	646	262	827	294	268	185	360	484
With related children under 18 years .....	163	580	419	222	706	185	201	161	251	371
Householder worked in 1989 .....	164	564	468	215	755	248	170	172	259	427
Female householder, no husband present .....	26	72	134	68	86	54	106	29	126	83
With related children under 18 years .....	23	72	96	59	86	46	91	20	93	63
Householder worked in 1989 .....	13	36	62	42	74	28	59	20	73	34
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	74	58	263	100	244	110	88	90	152	34
Nonfamily householder .....	42	7	179	64	92	70	43	40	105	18
65 years and over .....	14	—	56	—	—	13	13	21	77	12
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	1 095	3 879	3 437	1 476	4 342	1 390	1 605	996	2 269	2 353
Related children under 18 years .....	467	1 853	1 178	610	1 804	495	670	410	907	1 065
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	303	1 400	832	463	1 297	367	504	275	664	814
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	89	294	369	106	243	111	213	75	296	244
Percent below poverty level .....	40.1	38.4	43.1	31.2	24.4	30.7	53.4	32.9	56.1	41.3
With related children under 18 years .....	86	277	220	84	243	84	178	70	219	211
With related children under 5 years .....	82	106	110	57	151	24	126	56	104	132
Householder worked in 1989 .....	72	195	150	59	187	66	92	61	162	173
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	43	91	41	9	47	11	12	34	37	48
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	11	72	73	22	15	9	48	30	52	30
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	—	85	18	7	31	18	—	45	32
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	15	74	58	15	44	18	20	9	57	50
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 362	6 726	6 196	7 835	5 769	6 651	8 308	5 096	6 674	5 790
Married-couple families .....	70	221	212	55	199	72	110	56	190	161
With related children under 18 years .....	70	211	115	33	199	45	85	51	135	140
Householder worked in 1989 .....	66	165	91	25	149	45	45	51	120	129
Female householder, no husband present .....	19	48	115	51	36	26	91	14	79	69
With related children under 18 years .....	16	48	84	51	36	26	81	14	68	61
Householder worked in 1989 .....	6	12	50	34	30	8	44	5	26	34
Unrelated individuals .....	59	31	98	47	74	52	56	79	117	28
Percent below poverty level .....	79.7	53.4	37.3	47.0	30.3	47.3	63.6	87.8	77.0	82.4
Nonfamily householder .....	27	—	67	22	8	28	22	35	85	12
65 years and over .....	11	—	33	—	—	—	13	21	77	12
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 789	3 894	3 461	6 315	5 683	4 714	4 242	3 176	3 022	3 910
Persons .....	529	1 643	1 513	515	1 283	495	883	405	1 396	1 013
Percent below poverty level .....	48.3	42.4	44.0	34.9	29.5	35.6	55.0	40.7	61.5	43.1
Related children under 18 years .....	258	814	572	232	655	196	413	162	636	504
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	172	615	368	160	479	156	308	91	495	349
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	614	2 274	1 742	598	1 576	633	1 136	496	1 510	1 296
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	784	2 874	2 538	1 080	2 726	947	1 402	718	1 883	1 916

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2807



Table 213. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Kirby city	La Feria city	La Joya city	Lampasas city	Leon Valley city	Littlefield city	Lockhart city	Lopezville CDP	Luling city	Mathis city
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	566	887	580	302	860	614	1 179	600	444	1 110
Less than \$5,000 .....	33	184	80	29	47	143	253	86	74	298
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	50	256	153	101	21	74	176	162	102	221
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	47	137	100	27	81	102	199	96	113	154
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	101	147	112	57	138	127	276	148	124	205
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	159	84	41	59	114	113	113	55	20	127
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	94	59	73	22	203	38	133	34	11	70
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	74	17	21	7	194	17	29	19	—	35
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	8	3	—	—	57	—	—	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Median (dollars) .....	27 500	10 094	13 080	12 500	37 266	14 531	13 812	13 167	11 223	10 833
Mean (dollars) .....	29 698	14 480	17 127	17 418	37 982	17 176	17 055	15 699	12 956	15 168
Families .....	511	763	554	257	735	503	1 001	574	355	958
Median income (dollars) .....	28 347	10 901	12 768	16 875	40 033	18 036	14 858	13 708	11 628	11 770
Mean income (dollars) .....	30 731	15 310	17 508	19 721	39 370	19 623	18 064	15 933	13 044	16 135
Per capita income (dollars) .....	8 195	4 054	3 557	5 026	11 708	4 968	4 795	3 407	3 828	3 910
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	28 347	10 901	12 768	16 875	40 033	18 036	14 858	13 708	11 628	11 770
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	28 452	10 573	13 846	17 386	41 184	18 333	14 487	13 929	11 667	11 412
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	27 750	7 603	7 148	10 417	34 250	15 536	9 643	11 618	11 902	11 632
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	33 088	10 982	13 415	16 534	47 568	21 250	18 339	13 750	13 750	15 065
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	34 107	11 875	14 856	17 159	47 700	23 272	18 690	15 083	15 446	10 621
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	14 531	6 704	12 500	5 360	26 406	16 429	18 438	7 037	9 256	16 082
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	11 071	9 452	11 354	33 250	13 571	5 000—	8 145	18 021	10 417	5 659
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	9 883	8 586	6 667	33 750	5 000—	5 000—	6 752	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	32 813	5 000—	—	—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	—	5 000—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 555	5 803	6 741	30 156	5 686	5 000—	5 007	7 505	5 588
1 worker (dollars) .....	25 750	8 397	8 281	10 417	18 281	11 806	9 185	7 519	10 731	9 161
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	40 524	19 151	15 962	22 312	48 628	26 458	23 382	17 408	20 380	24 315
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	41 210	20 455	16 638	20 938	50 920	26 719	29 531	16 768	20 054	25 812
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	25 625	5 000—	5 000—	5 119	21 806	5 000—	5 000—	5 175	8 841	5 000—
Male householder (dollars) .....	27 054	5 000—	5 000—	5 360	16 125	5 000—	11 500	5 000—	12 361	5 000
Living alone (dollars) .....	26 250	5 000—	5 000—	—	16 125	5 000—	11 500	5 000—	23 125	5 000—
Female householder (dollars) .....	9 092	5 248	5 000—	5 000—	30 625	5 000—	5 000—	5 360	5 086	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) .....	9 092	5 248	5 000—	5 000—	30 208	5 000—	5 000—	5 360	5 086	5 000—
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	566	887	580	302	860	614	1 179	600	444	1 110
With earnings .....	536	609	451	252	820	486	997	509	361	839
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	28 319	17 137	18 419	17 612	35 886	19 413	17 864	16 492	13 826	16 363
With Social Security income .....	87	281	159	49	110	133	269	47	80	320
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	4 462	4 859	4 872	5 935	5 894	5 011	4 260	5 494	3 535	4 882
With public assistance income .....	13	187	161	56	29	90	207	107	112	395
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	1 698	1 708	3 014	3 446	2 571	1 978	1 797	3 770	2 983	2 413
With retirement income .....	42	49	28	35	79	30	63	25	16	40
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	11 600	4 513	3 714	7 024	12 618	3 053	2 700	4 680	3 802	4 285
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	511	763	554	257	735	503	1 001	574	355	958
With related children under 18 years .....	421	552	444	208	492	387	722	473	297	680
With related children under 5 years .....	140	262	131	86	214	210	299	236	177	349
Householder worked in 1989 .....	463	512	387	215	668	425	747	486	271	672
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	365	203	125	88	480	276	426	223	192	302
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	45	80	90	38	33	32	65	52	28	133
Householder 65 years and over .....	10	99	102	19	76	48	128	40	40	137
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	393	299	102	72	634	177	364	113	94	249
Married-couple families .....	346	528	430	243	561	429	717	494	224	684
With related children under 18 years .....	279	379	360	204	359	313	529	419	193	473
Householder worked in 1989 .....	319	374	340	205	494	387	581	431	195	532
Female householder, no husband present .....	106	201	107	14	112	48	253	73	125	235
With related children under 18 years .....	100	161	67	4	80	48	179	47	98	192
Householder worked in 1989 .....	94	119	47	10	112	25	151	48	70	111
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	98	150	64	67	173	141	267	54	152	193
Nonfamily householder .....	55	124	26	45	125	111	178	26	89	152
65 years and over .....	7	64	16	7	11	58	88	8	46	89
Persons for whom poverty status is determined ..	2 069	3 263	2 627	1 231	2 987	2 146	4 143	2 695	1 566	4 313
Related children under 18 years .....	826	1 250	947	490	1 045	865	1 522	1 250	645	1 614
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	600	997	792	351	789	599	1 101	954	441	1 166
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	66	385	305	96	81	175	417	319	208	498
Percent below poverty level .....	12.9	50.5	55.1	37.4	11.0	34.8	41.7	55.6	58.6	52.0
With related children under 18 years .....	57	313	250	69	74	153	353	274	186	398
With related children under 5 years .....	12	177	92	48	43	98	172	141	145	221
Householder worked in 1989 .....	45	204	189	67	74	125	256	233	156	298
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	27	44	29	10	23	22	101	38	94	71
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	19	50	31	20	6	26	36	38	19	86
Householder 65 years and over .....	—	68	80	9	7	20	61	38	21	70
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	50	97	65	11	66	47	107	29	57	98
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 739	6 527	6 299	4 645	6 321	6 718	5 751	6 146	5 049	6 781
Married-couple families .....	10	263	232	96	22	108	263	272	120	296
With related children under 18 years .....	10	212	192	69	15	86	225	234	98	222
Householder worked in 1989 .....	10	149	159	67	15	94	183	211	104	210
Female householder, no husband present .....	47	118	68	—	53	41	145	40	82	187
With related children under 18 years .....	47	97	53	—	53	41	124	33	82	161
Householder worked in 1989 .....	35	53	30	—	53	18	73	15	46	77
Unrelated individuals .....	51	91	64	60	29	100	163	46	76	146
Percent below poverty level .....	52.0	60.7	100.0	89.6	16.8	70.9	61.0	85.2	50.0	75.6
Nonfamily householder .....	8	71	26	38	18	80	118	21	33	115
65 years and over .....	—	46	16	—	11	53	80	8	31	89
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	4 748	4 034	2 741	3 717	5 290	3 190	3 527	3 258	4 500	2 619
Persons .....	283	1 700	1 546	420	311	849	1 893	1 522	947	2 308
Percent below poverty level .....	13.7	52.1	58.9	34.1	10.4	39.6	45.7	56.5	60.5	53.5
Related children under 18 years .....	130	751	637	170	172	387	849	747	459	986
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	88	586	531	105	131	235	579	558	293	686
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	486	1 971	1 763	509	423	1 007	2 181	1 924	1 125	2 912
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	958	2 596	2 141	934	712	1 654	3 184	2 309	1 424	3 621



Table 213. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Monahans city	Morton city	Muleshoe city	Navasota city	Ozona CDP	Palacios town	Pearsall city	Perryton city	Pleasanton city
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Households .....	720	303	596	283	557	471	1 458	363	1 003
Less than \$5,000 .....	89	36	43	9	113	86	319	58	201
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	109	59	72	43	97	62	294	53	164
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	115	73	126	34	96	50	308	34	121
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	168	76	250	53	107	103	254	145	260
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	91	29	93	50	84	36	145	41	131
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	105	22	12	60	37	89	69	15	80
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	27	7	—	34	23	45	48	5	26
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	10	1	—	—	—	—	—	12	14
\$100,000 or more .....	6	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	6
Median (dollars) .....	17 917	13 821	16 952	25 893	13 191	16 838	11 737	16 448	15 615
Mean (dollars) .....	26 197	16 580	17 311	27 353	16 778	22 968	16 751	18 708	18 822
Families .....	637	277	524	266	416	380	1 214	343	810
Median income (dollars) .....	17 466	14 053	17 418	26 071	17 419	21 818	12 979	16 845	18 220
Mean income (dollars) .....	26 510	17 063	17 839	27 932	20 188	26 793	18 180	19 455	21 227
Per capita income (dollars) .....	6 827	3 831	4 554	5 675	5 319	6 127	4 567	4 974	5 502
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) .....	17 466	14 053	17 418	26 071	17 419	21 818	12 979	16 845	18 220
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	17 070	14 167	17 955	27 788	18 179	20 272	14 983	17 708	17 284
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	16 650	13 409	15 893	16 750	14 408	16 563	14 551	18 646	16 250
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	18 564	14 839	17 568	28 558	19 643	28 750	14 447	19 271	21 415
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	18 459	14 398	18 163	28 942	19 643	27 604	16 531	20 950	21 014
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	21 818	13 281	14 961	17 813	7 500	16 250	22 813	19 464	24 423
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	7 388	7 064	16 250	13 750	10 833	9 272	6 725	9 677	7 305
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	6 791	11 250	7 743	5 360	6 707	7 824	5 782	15 476	6 258
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	—	—	—	5 360	—	5 000—	5 156	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	11 250	5 000—	15 313	5 000—	5 000—	5 116
1 worker (dollars) .....	14 955	11 141	13 538	7 452	14 375	11 979	10 437	16 840	13 514
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	25 682	20 511	20 885	30 909	30 625	34 271	20 871	23 125	25 741
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	27 273	21 667	22 888	31 023	31 094	34 038	22 917	24 931	27 386
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	8 760	10 833	12 206	5 000—	5 580	5 216	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—
Male householder (dollars) .....	28 125	6 829	11 250	5 000—	7 185	12 614	5 410	5 360	6 717
Living alone (dollars) .....	21 250	7 585	12 500	5 000—	7 284	12 614	5 410	5 360	6 096
Female householder (dollars) .....	5 688	16 875	18 239	—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 688	11 250	17 946	—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>									
Households .....	720	303	596	283	557	471	1 458	363	1 003
With earnings .....	631	285	573	258	444	400	1 158	326	838
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	27 432	15 830	17 050	28 803	18 962	24 655	17 659	19 736	19 539
With Social Security income .....	145	41	55	44	132	84	418	36	205
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	4 459	3 940	3 516	3 346	4 419	5 296	4 428	5 121	4 623
With public assistance income .....	86	67	57	24	38	57	318	21	183
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	1 694	2 741	3 148	4 152	1 934	2 560	2 925	2 000	2 195
With retirement income .....	67	9	37	—	32	8	105	14	62
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	5 392	1 316	2 278	—	4 232	5 392	6 117	641	9 128
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	637	277	524	266	416	380	1 214	343	810
With related children under 18 years .....	514	223	420	233	289	288	845	290	608
With related children under 5 years .....	221	121	167	83	137	161	449	168	362
Householder worked in 1989 .....	503	233	466	244	349	321	896	289	645
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	244	134	316	154	240	230	366	184	291
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	104	45	28	16	25	29	145	12	130
Householder 65 years and over .....	37	14	34	24	51	8	187	—	69
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	255	65	156	111	100	197	386	60	355
Married-couple families .....	556	232	475	231	312	284	922	275	598
With related children under 18 years .....	438	195	384	205	220	224	632	225	451
Householder worked in 1989 .....	460	209	417	217	281	258	747	237	508
Female householder, no husband present .....	64	19	31	24	74	85	243	51	164
With related children under 18 years .....	64	18	18	24	46	64	178	48	139
Householder worked in 1989 .....	26	5	31	16	45	52	114	40	103
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	125	49	125	33	160	91	339	35	284
Nonfamily householder .....	83	26	72	17	141	91	244	20	193
65 years and over .....	32	7	—	9	59	57	133	—	84
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	2 875	1 274	2 268	1 245	1 750	1 782	5 381	1 245	3 193
Related children under 18 years .....	1 190	543	927	558	657	798	2 198	517	1 229
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	892	381	695	390	490	574	1 638	309	893
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
Families .....	236	121	170	65	114	105	542	117	289
Percent below poverty level .....	37.0	43.7	32.4	24.4	27.4	27.6	44.6	34.1	35.7
With related children under 18 years .....	204	102	155	57	99	84	394	104	254
With related children under 5 years .....	81	60	62	33	58	58	231	52	178
Householder worked in 1989 .....	151	93	148	43	84	63	336	63	183
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	31	40	74	23	38	28	68	5	20
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	60	18	20	—	9	9	65	—	53
Householder 65 years and over .....	29	5	12	—	5	—	114	—	19
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	45	11	19	14	7	28	122	—	82
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 675	5 674	4 171	4 676	7 284	8 486	5 598	7 127	7 395
Married-couple families .....	175	94	149	49	74	61	372	86	157
With related children under 18 years .....	143	87	134	41	66	50	256	76	138
Householder worked in 1989 .....	117	80	127	35	58	52	253	48	106
Female householder, no husband present .....	53	15	12	16	33	44	156	26	117
With related children under 18 years .....	53	9	12	16	26	34	131	23	101
Householder worked in 1989 .....	26	3	12	8	26	11	76	15	62
Unrelated individuals .....	46	30	67	25	87	62	249	27	200
Percent below poverty level .....	36.8	61.2	53.6	75.8	54.4	68.1	73.5	77.1	70.4
Nonfamily householder .....	36	12	31	9	78	62	165	12	124
65 years and over .....	24	7	—	9	52	39	107	—	75
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 429	4 055	4 511	4 153	3 809	1 939	3 156	4 603	3 296
Persons .....	974	633	839	553	593	654	2 522	498	1 384
Percent below poverty level .....	33.9	49.7	37.0	28.4	33.9	36.7	46.9	40.0	43.3
Related children under 18 years .....	416	315	381	166	291	370	1 128	197	618
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	331	229	293	99	213	274	844	112	438
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 288	785	1 097	526	861	710	3 352	533	1 495
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 985	1 074	1 842	813	1 158	1 017	4 392	942	2 239

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2809



Table 213. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Port Isabel city	Poteet city	Premont city	Presidio city	Raymondville city	Refugio town	Richmond city	Rio Grande City CDP	Rockport city
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Households .....	755	740	669	840	1 925	402	1 129	2 490	283
Less than \$5,000 .....	132	199	139	274	416	76	162	591	51
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	162	105	162	196	434	64	99	546	47
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	102	129	68	99	291	60	127	369	64
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	176	110	138	172	402	98	275	396	71
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	123	114	95	51	233	43	211	273	32
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	47	70	27	26	107	43	179	166	12
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	13	13	40	19	28	18	76	116	6
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	—	—	—	3	14	—	—	8	—
\$100,000 or more .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—
Median (dollars) .....	14 203	12 115	12 204	8 133	11 863	15 078	20 897	11 004	12 950
Mean (dollars) .....	16 376	15 865	16 763	12 674	15 490	17 895	22 606	19 913	15 739
Families .....	687	617	510	724	1 634	324	1 018	2 129	236
Median income (dollars) .....	14 505	13 429	16 800	9 211	13 536	16 892	20 761	11 992	14 600
Mean income (dollars) .....	16 505	17 086	19 355	13 210	16 853	19 248	22 708	21 497	17 335
Per capita income (dollars) .....	3 949	4 502	5 289	3 747	3 999	5 899	5 761	5 407	4 384
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) .....	14 505	13 429	16 800	9 211	13 536	16 892	20 761	11 992	14 600
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	15 152	13 276	20 476	10 859	13 546	18 200	20 906	12 304	12 667
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	11 429	12 122	20 833	10 417	12 037	19 063	20 437	10 926	9 441
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	17 500	17 986	19 228	10 286	15 327	19 470	23 897	15 213	15 156
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	18 958	17 250	24 688	12 375	15 603	20 139	23 648	16 271	15 156
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	7 979	13 854	12 708	12 500	12 865	21 111	16 574	11 278	21 250
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	6 461	7 583	5 856	5 000—	5 751	6 897	8 017	7 456	13 438
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	5 704	5 000—	7 580	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	10 694
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	8 941	5 000—	—	5 714	5 000—	5 000—	7 500	5 000—	7 743
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) .....	5 164	5 000—	5 651	5 000—	5 706	5 510	5 000—	5 000—	6 566
1 worker (dollars) .....	5 770	11 795	12 344	9 673	7 744	15 729	14 688	7 834	9 544
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	19 922	25 750	20 625	16 417	20 758	20 972	29 036	22 106	22 647
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	21 576	27 824	24 091	16 719	20 883	25 536	31 422	25 338	23 542
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	5 941	5 000—	5 000—	8 323	16 094	5 000—	5 000—
Male householder (dollars) .....	24 091	7 226	8 284	5 000—	5 000—	11 750	16 250	5 096	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) .....	22 727	5 000—	7 766	5 000—	5 000—	11 750	15 260	5 443	5 000—
Female householder (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	5 645	5 000—	5 000—	5 591	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	5 645	5 000—	5 000—	5 591	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>									
Households .....	755	740	669	840	1 925	402	1 129	2 490	283
With earnings .....	670	517	509	564	1 486	313	982	2 021	221
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	16 994	18 438	17 126	14 848	15 888	18 655	24 165	20 926	16 628
With Social Security income .....	137	200	192	230	525	85	141	539	92
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	4 281	5 163	5 554	4 773	5 236	5 518	5 696	4 199	4 477
With public assistance income .....	67	190	123	246	48	86	126	451	76
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	2 458	3 802	1 858	2 898	3 771	2 296	2 031	2 908	3 861
With retirement income .....	16	59	61	44	187	58	60	136	8
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	2 382	3 263	5 361	5 587	3 880	10 532	3 464	7 040	3 978
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	687	617	510	724	1 634	324	1 018	2 129	236
With related children under 18 years .....	507	409	323	491	1 145	205	822	1 465	157
With related children under 5 years .....	199	261	132	215	496	99	447	623	48
Householder worked in 1989 .....	553	371	411	453	1 122	211	798	1 543	156
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	241	161	202	174	496	103	484	709	59
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	61	74	71	78	130	44	119	143	31
Householder 65 years and over .....	61	110	95	163	350	41	71	363	42
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	186	251	226	132	444	180	264	912	64
Married-couple families .....	476	395	373	593	1 272	244	776	1 578	153
With related children under 18 years .....	363	273	231	396	879	155	656	1 112	89
Householder worked in 1989 .....	399	304	320	401	991	171	676	1 303	97
Female householder, no husband present .....	185	177	109	112	308	58	184	443	77
With related children under 18 years .....	135	104	92	87	233	41	122	261	68
Householder worked in 1989 .....	136	38	70	42	107	31	84	175	53
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	173	185	195	149	379	101	198	472	67
Nonfamily householder .....	68	123	159	116	291	78	111	361	47
65 years and over .....	28	57	68	77	180	45	31	221	26
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	3 087	2 531	2 119	2 972	7 425	1 209	4 215	9 138	1 044
Related children under 18 years .....	1 180	881	703	1 107	2 874	369	1 682	3 364	366
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	904	599	505	841	2 173	277	1 125	2 500	269
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
Families .....	314	244	190	437	763	113	289	1 072	110
Percent below poverty level .....	45.7	39.5	37.3	60.4	46.7	34.9	28.4	50.4	46.6
With related children under 18 years .....	230	176	136	310	606	72	256	791	93
With related children under 5 years .....	85	106	65	138	272	44	140	378	34
Householder worked in 1989 .....	238	101	141	225	428	58	164	618	62
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	75	33	37	36	148	5	47	182	8
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	22	52	34	65	77	16	54	88	17
Householder 65 years and over .....	13	48	35	108	149	20	26	203	17
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	35	84	54	42	144	32	63	291	15
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	7 113	6 548	5 939	6 452	6 630	5 607	7 163	6 535	4 287
Married-couple families .....	163	132	120	346	505	55	181	701	71
With related children under 18 years .....	121	92	74	237	378	32	162	524	54
Householder worked in 1989 .....	121	69	96	200	337	33	121	489	32
Female householder, no husband present .....	142	98	70	83	243	43	104	290	39
With related children under 18 years .....	100	75	62	71	213	31	90	196	39
Householder worked in 1989 .....	108	26	45	25	81	16	43	79	30
Unrelated individuals .....	113	141	130	89	277	39	49	314	37
Percent below poverty level .....	65.3	76.2	66.7	59.7	73.1	38.6	24.7	66.5	55.2
Nonfamily householder .....	42	91	94	81	208	21	45	226	30
65 years and over .....	28	54	52	73	135	21	23	157	26
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	3 668	3 339	2 747	2 717	2 655	3 270	3 814	2 820	3 416
Persons .....	1 407	1 149	808	1 872	3 825	415	1 258	4 825	540
Percent below poverty level .....	45.6	45.4	38.1	63.0	51.5	34.3	29.8	52.8	51.7
Related children under 18 years .....	531	464	267	753	1 775	129	574	1 947	251
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	409	313	167	589	1 332	84	387	1 413	165
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 818	1 355	1 037	2 148	4 520	510	1 580	5 498	581
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	2 583	2 024	1 491	2 639	6 083	912	2 684	7 102	791



Table 213. **Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.**

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Roma city	San Diego city	San Elizario CDP	Seminole city	Sinton city	Slaton city	Sonora city	Stafford town
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>								
Households -----	<b>1 861</b>	<b>1 361</b>	<b>990</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>1 002</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>559</b>
Less than \$5,000 -----	621	287	59	47	204	85	49	19
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -----	370	199	307	106	201	98	85	19
\$10,000 to \$14,999 -----	260	174	180	56	124	81	73	42
\$15,000 to \$24,999 -----	294	335	244	86	220	136	72	137
\$25,000 to \$34,999 -----	121	214	102	123	101	51	53	81
\$35,000 to \$49,999 -----	96	93	79	38	103	38	43	138
\$50,000 to \$74,999 -----	59	38	19	38	49	33	18	109
\$75,000 to \$99,999 -----	22	6	—	12	—	7	—	4
\$100,000 or more -----	18	15	—	—	—	—	—	10
Median (dollars) -----	8 768	15 996	13 464	19 286	13 000	15 074	14 309	32 350
Mean (dollars) -----	15 027	20 662	16 790	22 757	18 032	19 011	19 460	34 035
Families -----	<b>1 704</b>	<b>1 159</b>	<b>938</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>842</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>508</b>
Median income (dollars) -----	10 000	16 526	13 767	22 721	15 933	17 353	16 713	34 559
Mean income (dollars) -----	15 854	19 300	17 088	23 742	19 563	20 248	21 871	34 559
Per capita income (dollars) -----	3 727	6 169	3 939	5 631	5 182	4 906	6 245	9 135
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars) -----	10 000	16 526	13 767	22 721	15 933	17 353	16 713	34 559
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	8 794	16 056	13 941	22 292	16 023	18 015	23 287	33 382
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	5 000—	12 039	10 793	14 926	13 125	15 956	22 885	26 750
Married-couple families (dollars) -----	10 492	20 478	15 372	24 375	22 465	21 219	17 250	38 243
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	10 136	19 006	15 333	23 942	21 364	22 356	23 750	37 083
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	5 000—	6 075	25 043	12 596	15 357	16 136	5 000—	26 667
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) -----	7 101	8 062	11 471	7 957	5 034	10 086	10 500	25 083
With own children under 18 years (dollars) -----	5 158	6 539	8 901	7 273	5 247	9 401	17 500	21 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 360	5 000—	—	—	5 000—	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars) -----	5 000—	5 340	6 149	5 000—	5 000—	6 455	5 244	5 264
1 worker (dollars) -----	7 496	14 413	11 299	11 012	11 250	10 800	20 625	18 636
2 or more workers (dollars) -----	19 755	24 173	21 119	27 827	24 955	25 000	22 083	40 425
Husband and wife worked (dollars) -----	20 479	25 156	20 565	28 145	30 357	28 304	23 182	41 523
Nonfamily households (dollars) -----	<b>5 000—</b>	<b>6 352</b>	<b>7 940</b>	<b>6 730</b>	<b>6 587</b>	<b>5 466</b>	<b>5 147</b>	<b>20 179</b>
Male householder (dollars) -----	7 500	5 269	8 531	10 000	11 964	18 571	5 246	19 423
Living alone (dollars) -----	7 500	5 000—	8 531	10 000	11 964	5 360	5 246	17 292
Female householder (dollars) -----	5 000—	6 501	7 118	5 167	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	21 250
Living alone (dollars) -----	5 000—	6 785	7 118	5 065	5 000—	5 000—	5 081	21 250
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>								
Households -----	<b>1 861</b>	<b>1 361</b>	<b>990</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>1 002</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>393</b>	<b>559</b>
With earnings -----	1 295	1 027	875	464	756	419	327	545
Mean earnings (dollars) -----	17 961	18 680	16 194	23 189	19 391	20 737	21 218	33 176
With Social Security income -----	433	398	134	96	267	108	100	45
Mean Social Security income (dollars) -----	5 010	4 920	5 055	4 847	5 097	5 895	5 239	5 504
With public assistance income -----	435	337	189	54	229	116	55	33
Mean public assistance income (dollars) -----	2 913	3 402	3 479	2 438	3 909	2 347	1 561	2 118
With retirement income -----	73	121	54	19	53	41	21	19
Mean retirement income (dollars) -----	4 036	9 559	4 708	3 789	3 484	4 233	2 835	5 970
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>								
Families -----	<b>1 704</b>	<b>1 159</b>	<b>938</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>842</b>	<b>472</b>	<b>335</b>	<b>508</b>
With related children under 18 years -----	1 246	743	769	351	578	374	210	408
With related children under 5 years -----	521	322	442	178	259	149	93	164
Householder worked in 1989 -----	1 088	780	725	408	561	341	269	449
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	321	388	353	248	264	218	172	300
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	169	147	92	45	85	46	21	18
Householder 65 years and over -----	236	272	103	39	149	56	65	50
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	338	506	282	138	396	138	96	226
Married-couple families -----	<b>1 436</b>	<b>820</b>	<b>759</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>569</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>396</b>
With related children under 18 years -----	1 037	538	627	298	377	257	188	323
Householder worked in 1989 -----	967	652	601	361	466	281	249	390
Female householder, no husband present -----	<b>236</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>107</b>
With related children under 18 years -----	177	166	121	28	165	112	80	80
Householder worked in 1989 -----	89	92	94	22	64	55	20	54
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined -----	<b>218</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>127</b>
Nonfamily householder -----	157	202	52	44	160	57	58	51
65 years and over -----	91	83	13	15	62	27	19	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined -----	<b>7 717</b>	<b>4 489</b>	<b>4 274</b>	<b>1 968</b>	<b>3 449</b>	<b>2 070</b>	<b>1 309</b>	<b>2 144</b>
Related children under 18 years -----	3 061	1 507	1 857	911	1 201	852	474	811
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	2 390	1 000	1 370	651	894	625	370	592
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>								
Families -----	<b>1 046</b>	<b>417</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>94</b>
Percent below poverty level -----	61.4	36.0	44.1	29.4	36.2	35.4	24.2	18.5
With related children under 18 years -----	837	331	374	111	239	138	60	81
With related children under 5 years -----	427	168	242	70	143	63	30	27
Householder worked in 1989 -----	557	206	270	99	142	86	55	77
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 -----	107	46	110	34	41	14	16	39
Householder under 65 years with work disability -----	102	67	65	32	38	38	17	—
Householder 65 years and over -----	118	98	55	15	68	28	20	14
Householder high school graduate or higher -----	102	123	72	17	85	29	5	20
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	7 756	6 999	6 563	7 717	6 425	5 629	4 874	3 746
Married-couple families -----	<b>873</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>62</b>
With related children under 18 years -----	682	207	283	83	103	61	55	49
Householder worked in 1989 -----	491	154	205	77	98	53	50	62
Female householder, no husband present -----	<b>149</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>32</b>
With related children under 18 years -----	131	119	70	14	106	72	5	32
Householder worked in 1989 -----	42	52	50	8	19	28	5	15
Unrelated individuals -----	<b>173</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>18</b>
Percent below poverty level -----	79.4	60.7	37.3	46.2	54.7	62.4	56.5	14.2
Nonfamily householder -----	123	107	8	24	83	25	31	—
65 years and over -----	78	51	8	6	48	8	19	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) -----	3 438	3 607	4 679	2 648	3 092	4 395	4 332	6 451
Persons -----	<b>4 959</b>	<b>1 880</b>	<b>2 043</b>	<b>673</b>	<b>1 346</b>	<b>793</b>	<b>365</b>	<b>409</b>
Percent below poverty level -----	64.3	41.9	47.8	34.2	39.0	38.3	27.9	19.1
Related children under 18 years -----	2 211	774	1 015	350	576	378	142	173
Related children 5 to 17 years -----	1 674	496	724	233	396	267	113	139
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level -----	5 433	2 371	2 793	834	1 772	1 072	566	617
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level -----	6 447	3 231	3 563	1 461	2 381	1 611	847	950

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2811



Table 213. Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for Selected Hispanic Origin Groups: 1990—Con.

[Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race. Threshold is 1,000 persons. Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 to 9,999 Persons]	Stanton city	Taft city	Tahoka city	Tulia city	Van Horn town	Wharton city	Yoakum city	Zapata CDP
	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican	Mexican
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>								
Households .....	323	524	287	393	614	577	372	1 486
Less than \$5,000 .....	12	112	38	65	60	74	86	314
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	30	120	60	112	154	76	53	310
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	69	76	79	56	106	96	58	169
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	99	85	48	102	203	123	71	254
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	96	57	37	39	37	69	54	189
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	17	32	25	19	34	111	31	128
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	—	35	—	—	10	28	19	102
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	20
Median (dollars) .....	18 068	12 553	12 370	11 250	14 643	18 125	14 191	13 355
Mean (dollars) .....	20 247	18 144	15 923	14 048	17 164	22 095	18 062	19 777
Families .....	311	449	251	358	507	481	284	1 314
Median income (dollars) .....	17 318	14 548	12 474	10 929	16 031	20 437	21 319	15 484
Mean income (dollars) .....	20 111	20 532	15 417	13 759	17 969	23 470	21 210	21 197
Per capita income (dollars) .....	4 986	4 780	4 419	3 586	4 996	6 090	5 650	5 428
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars) .....	17 318	14 548	12 474	10 929	16 031	20 437	21 319	15 484
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	16 901	14 176	12 917	11 393	16 683	21 083	20 172	15 599
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	16 838	14 890	12 870	9 803	17 386	23 812	19 375	10 000
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	22 500	17 847	13 427	11 929	18 750	24 023	22 396	16 504
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	18 333	16 250	13 426	15 833	19 112	23 704	20 905	17 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	16 058	16 071	14 063	18 021	16 875	24 437	21 875	15 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	6 141	6 218	7 439	5 000—	7 023	5 169	11 375	10 179
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000	5 028	5 000—	5 958	5 000—	12 000	6 078
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	5 000—	5 000—	—	5 000	5 000—	—	20 375
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars) .....	5 000	5 663	5 165	5 000—	5 852	6 770	6 304	6 060
1 worker (dollars) .....	13 750	15 750	10 529	7 676	11 442	12 404	12 143	10 203
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	23 466	17 955	21 333	21 055	20 078	33 846	24 643	26 761
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	24 432	18 864	20 875	20 324	20 885	35 278	25 893	31 528
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	25 357	5 000—	8 782	6 699	9 047	10 769	5 000—	6 750
Male householder (dollars) .....	25 357	5 000—	8 782	5 360	12 500	13 864	5 000—	9 403
Living alone (dollars) .....	25 357	5 000—	6 607	—	11 000	13 977	5 000—	8 524
Female householder (dollars) .....	—	5 000—	—	7 359	5 410	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) .....	—	5 000—	—	7 359	5 016	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>								
Households .....	323	524	287	393	614	577	372	1 486
With earnings .....	313	371	246	352	523	467	275	1 190
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	19 545	21 490	16 839	14 062	16 713	23 352	19 120	19 089
With Social Security income .....	18	134	38	92	151	145	128	303
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	3 458	4 767	5 418	4 346	7 717	5 507	5 493	6 825
With public assistance income .....	41	131	49	59	86	91	75	289
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	3 656	2 103	2 263	1 993	2 353	2 579	1 778	2 401
With retirement income .....	18	30	12	—	70	48	30	161
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	7 691	10 137	2 783	—	4 627	7 188	7 728	6 396
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>								
Families .....	311	449	251	358	507	481	284	1 314
With related children under 18 years .....	255	352	197	272	396	316	153	997
With related children under 5 years .....	172	188	119	171	183	136	70	457
Householder worked in 1989 .....	273	328	200	281	432	350	180	995
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	217	186	139	157	206	256	150	404
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	40	20	20	70	46	16	14	93
Householder 65 years and over .....	15	82	29	33	64	99	74	196
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	81	199	80	77	183	229	86	465
Married-couple families .....	262	327	201	270	354	363	235	1 113
With related children under 18 years .....	211	274	158	215	253	248	118	846
Householder worked in 1989 .....	251	285	176	231	320	323	145	874
Female householder, no husband present .....	40	108	42	46	112	77	35	167
With related children under 18 years .....	35	30	31	34	112	52	30	124
Householder worked in 1989 .....	13	35	16	8	71	22	30	94
Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined .....	16	98	47	45	143	191	103	222
Nonfamily householder .....	12	75	36	35	107	96	88	172
65 years and over .....	—	42	—	4	24	46	39	94
Persons for whom poverty status is determined ..	1 340	1 928	1 045	1 513	2 160	2 116	1 250	5 551
Related children under 18 years .....	593	848	396	674	839	784	413	2 189
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	396	643	274	471	589	595	332	1 630
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>								
Families .....	94	178	121	202	184	133	67	573
Percent below poverty level .....	30.2	39.6	48.2	56.4	36.3	27.7	23.6	43.6
With related children under 18 years .....	84	170	104	166	152	102	44	466
With related children under 5 years .....	47	87	58	121	99	34	29	278
Householder worked in 1989 .....	59	112	83	141	131	82	26	393
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	37	36	47	43	48	42	12	59
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	20	20	12	64	36	16	14	44
Householder 65 years and over .....	10	14	21	6	23	24	22	79
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	11	56	10	31	50	43	5	109
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 078	6 677	6 321	6 330	4 471	5 840	7 108	7 563
Married-couple families .....	57	106	95	144	98	74	50	456
With related children under 18 years .....	52	106	78	117	66	53	32	356
Householder worked in 1989 .....	46	83	73	109	70	63	19	310
Female householder, no husband present .....	37	72	26	26	77	54	12	90
With related children under 18 years .....	32	64	26	26	77	44	7	90
Householder worked in 1989 .....	13	29	10	—	52	14	7	63
Unrelated individuals .....	4	91	6	12	66	106	77	101
Percent below poverty level .....	25.0	92.9	12.8	26.7	46.2	55.5	74.8	45.5
Nonfamily householder .....	—	68	6	12	45	36	66	81
65 years and over .....	—	35	—	—	15	27	39	59
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 451	3 703	2 275	1 510	2 950	3 219	3 448	2 508
Persons .....	459	929	551	821	801	724	410	2 665
Percent below poverty level .....	34.3	48.2	52.7	54.3	37.1	34.2	32.8	48.0
Related children under 18 years .....	232	469	275	428	360	355	160	1 276
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	177	370	223	276	223	276	129	928
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	690	1 114	694	929	1 263	877	484	2 963
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	995	1 402	913	1 300	1 817	1 264	889	4 059



Table 214. Race and Hispanic Origin for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	All persons	Race				Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Percent of all persons					
		White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander			Race				Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
								White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander		
The State -----	3 349 262	2 909 284	194 986	15 769	11 526	572 523	2 556 058	86.9	5.8	.5	.3	17.1	76.3
COUNTY													
Anderson County -----	29 982	20 910	6 904	99	33	2 234	20 626	69.7	23.0	.3	.1	7.5	68.8
Andrews County -----	3 660	2 979	5	19	—	904	2 729	81.4	.1	.5	—	24.7	74.6
Angelina County -----	35 337	32 707	1 356	170	60	1 688	32 058	92.6	3.8	.5	.2	4.8	90.7
Aransas County -----	12 241	10 784	194	63	310	2 188	9 471	88.1	1.6	.5	2.5	17.9	77.4
Archer County -----	7 062	6 917	15	43	8	124	6 872	97.9	.2	.6	.1	1.8	97.3
Armstrong County -----	2 021	1 940	—	14	3	81	1 923	96.0	—	.7	.1	4.0	95.2
Atascosa County -----	16 428	13 696	35	51	31	8 256	8 021	83.4	.2	.3	.2	50.3	48.8
Austin County -----	11 906	10 078	1 416	46	15	790	9 662	84.6	11.9	.4	.1	6.6	81.2
Bailey County -----	2 440	2 341	99	—	—	763	1 578	95.9	4.1	—	—	31.3	64.7
Bandera County -----	10 562	10 110	34	41	19	1 146	9 322	95.7	.3	.4	.2	10.9	88.3
Bastrop County -----	23 469	19 807	1 819	85	124	3 300	18 151	84.4	7.8	.4	.5	14.1	77.3
Baylor County -----	1 123	1 076	—	13	—	52	1 058	95.8	—	1.2	—	4.6	94.2
Bee County -----	11 588	9 965	313	57	79	4 503	6 655	86.0	2.7	.5	.7	38.9	57.4
Bell County -----	37 177	34 060	991	289	342	3 328	32 285	91.6	2.7	.8	.9	9.0	86.8
Bexar County -----	67 040	57 793	1 682	219	446	23 066	41 610	86.2	2.5	.3	.7	34.4	62.1
Blanco County -----	5 972	5 612	34	18	27	818	5 075	94.0	.6	.3	.5	13.7	85.0
Borden County -----	799	782	4	—	—	108	691	97.9	.5	—	—	13.5	86.5
Bosque County -----	11 930	11 313	131	24	3	1 119	10 653	94.8	1.1	.2	—	9.4	89.3
Bowie County -----	31 481	26 839	4 053	221	135	398	26 624	85.3	12.9	.7	.4	1.3	84.6
Brazoria County -----	69 357	54 654	8 204	354	620	10 356	50 043	78.8	11.8	.5	.9	14.9	72.2
Brazos County -----	14 236	12 713	891	71	58	1 073	12 153	89.3	6.3	.5	.4	7.5	85.4
Brewster County -----	2 836	2 651	14	18	19	922	1 877	93.5	.5	.6	.7	32.5	66.2
Briscoe County -----	1 971	1 562	61	9	—	383	1 520	79.2	3.1	.5	—	19.4	77.1
Brooks County -----	2 546	1 997	—	—	—	2 284	262	78.4	—	—	—	89.7	10.3
Brown County -----	15 984	15 016	432	37	8	1 146	14 357	93.9	2.7	.2	.1	7.2	89.8
Burleson County -----	10 444	7 823	1 976	43	—	1 069	7 414	74.9	18.9	.4	—	10.2	71.0
Burnet County -----	15 285	14 482	52	55	67	1 173	13 967	94.7	.3	.4	.4	7.7	91.4
Caldwell County -----	12 526	9 424	1 316	56	77	3 691	7 430	75.2	10.5	.4	.6	29.5	59.3
Calhoun County -----	8 167	7 057	43	19	206	1 800	6 097	86.4	.5	.2	2.5	22.0	74.7
Callahan County -----	8 857	8 557	—	25	30	460	8 345	96.6	—	.3	.3	5.2	94.2
Cameron County -----	54 145	45 076	72	92	88	41 619	12 231	83.3	.1	.2	.2	76.9	22.6
Camp County -----	5 897	4 660	1 086	25	—	215	4 582	79.0	18.4	.4	—	3.6	77.7
Carson County -----	6 576	6 294	15	48	12	361	6 136	95.7	.2	.7	.2	5.5	93.3
Cass County -----	23 864	19 277	4 459	26	5	276	19 138	80.8	18.7	.1	—	1.2	80.2
Castro County -----	4 667	3 087	52	3	—	1 972	2 628	66.1	1.1	.1	—	42.3	56.3
Chambers County -----	17 376	14 416	2 207	39	265	828	14 046	83.0	12.7	.2	1.5	4.8	80.8
Cherokee County -----	23 918	20 273	2 892	30	—	982	19 994	84.8	12.1	.1	—	4.1	83.6
Childress County -----	907	782	63	—	—	100	744	86.2	6.9	—	—	11.0	82.0
Clay County -----	7 128	6 946	6	76	16	148	6 882	97.4	.1	1.1	.2	2.1	96.5
Cochran County -----	1 788	1 360	45	13	5	521	1 196	76.1	2.5	.7	.3	29.1	66.9
Coke County -----	3 424	3 233	—	6	—	350	3 064	94.4	—	.2	—	10.2	89.5
Coleman County -----	4 300	4 000	42	39	—	442	3 774	93.0	1.0	.9	—	10.3	87.8
Collin County -----	43 271	40 830	446	353	158	2 495	39 800	94.4	1.0	.8	.4	5.8	92.0
Collingsworth County -----	3 573	2 986	229	23	4	570	2 746	83.6	6.4	.6	.1	16.0	76.9
Colorado County -----	11 465	9 189	1 567	58	31	1 007	8 799	80.1	13.7	.5	.3	8.8	76.7
Comal County -----	14 609	13 819	78	31	39	1 771	12 681	94.6	.5	.2	.3	12.1	86.8
Comanche County -----	9 294	8 605	—	24	—	1 338	7 937	92.6	—	.3	—	14.4	85.4
Concho County -----	3 044	2 744	20	—	2	1 179	1 845	90.1	.7	—	.1	38.7	60.6
Cooke County -----	16 521	15 992	165	103	10	394	15 855	96.8	1.0	.6	.1	2.4	96.0
Coryell County -----	10 077	9 353	250	62	92	481	9 165	92.8	2.5	.6	.9	4.8	90.9
Cottle County -----	2 247	1 853	199	2	8	362	1 676	82.5	8.9	.1	.4	16.1	74.6
Crane County -----	1 216	789	—	12	—	457	747	64.9	—	1.0	—	37.6	61.4
Crockett County -----	886	881	5	—	—	265	616	99.4	.6	—	—	29.9	69.5
Crosby County -----	7 304	5 800	330	2	3	3 097	3 872	79.4	4.5	—	—	42.4	53.0
Culberson County -----	490	474	—	—	—	232	258	96.7	—	—	—	47.3	52.7
Dallam County -----	1 460	1 423	—	—	—	180	1 280	97.5	—	—	—	12.3	87.7
Dallas County -----	6 812	6 095	366	64	32	518	5 832	89.5	5.4	.9	.5	7.6	85.6
Dawson County -----	3 536	2 520	28	—	—	1 170	2 330	71.3	.8	—	—	33.1	65.9
Deaf Smith County -----	4 408	4 223	20	23	10	1 718	2 646	95.8	.5	.5	.2	39.0	60.0
Delta County -----	4 857	4 454	355	34	—	47	4 421	91.7	7.3	.7	—	1.0	91.0
Denton County -----	39 188	36 751	348	451	216	2 118	36 057	93.8	.9	1.2	.6	5.4	92.0
DeWitt County -----	9 986	8 654	328	13	—	1 723	7 954	86.7	3.3	.1	—	17.3	79.7
Dickens County -----	2 571	2 203	102	14	1	491	1 967	85.7	4.0	.5	—	19.1	76.5
Dimmit County -----	4 688	4 006	—	2	—	3 853	833	85.5	—	—	—	82.2	17.8
Donley County -----	3 696	3 533	118	1	4	102	3 471	95.6	3.2	—	.1	2.8	93.9
Duval County -----	5 538	4 488	—	—	—	4 860	675	81.0	—	—	—	87.8	12.2
Eastland County -----	8 182	8 030	42	12	—	469	7 659	98.1	.5	.1	—	5.7	93.6
Ector County -----	6 267	4 712	54	34	26	2 579	3 584	75.2	.9	.5	.4	41.2	57.2
Edwards County -----	2 266	2 114	—	6	1	1 181	1 078	93.3	—	.3	—	52.1	47.6
Ellis County -----	45 160	39 398	2 495	233	63	4 752	37 573	87.2	5.5	.5	.1	10.5	83.2
El Paso County -----	14 805	11 698	114	112	43	10 661	3 930	79.0	.8	.8	.3	72.0	26.5
Erath County -----	11 299	10 818	—	25	15	1 060	10 199	95.7	—	.2	.1	9.4	90.3
Falls County -----	11 326	8 222	2 108	18	12	1 280	7 943	72.6	18.6	.2	.1	11.3	70.1
Fannin County -----	18 118	16 883	838	152	13	461	16 651	93.2	4.6	.8	.1	2.5	91.9
Fayette County -----	16 144	14 162	1 254	16	18	1 153	13 714	87.7	7.8	.1	.1	7.1	84.9
Fisher County -----	4 842	4 365	243	11	—	993	3 594	90.1	5.0	.2	—	20.5	74.2
Floyd County -----	4 601	3 277	74	1	2	1 716	2 807	71.2	1.6	—	—	37.3	61.0
Foard County -----	1 794	1 557	102	12	—	224	1 475	86.8	5.7	.7	—	12.5	82.2
Fort Bend County -----	34 187	24 377	5 127	130	285	7 239	21 369	71.3	15.0	.4	.8	21.2	62.5
Franklin County -----	7 197	6 538	349	54	7	336	6 463	90.8	4.8	.8	.1	4.7	89.8
Freestone County -----	9 316	7 503	1 618	61	8	209	7 427	80.5	17.4	.7	.1	2.2	79.7
Frio County -----	3 916	2 965	21	19	6	2 130	1 767	75.7	.5	.5	.2	54.4	45.1
Gaines County -----	7 781	5 395	177	23	—	2 451	5 068	69.3	2.3	.3	—	31.5	65.1
Galveston County -----	16 044	15 050	262	131	69	1 466	14 174	93.8	1.6	.8	.4	9.1	88.3
Garza County -----	1 389	1 201	45										

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2813



Table 214. Race and Hispanic Origin for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	All persons	Race				Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Percent of all persons					
		White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander			Race			Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	
								White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut			Asian or Pacific Islander
COUNTY—Con.													
Grayson County -----	36 256	34 878	466	403	153	715	34 547	96.2	1.3	1.1	.4	2.0	95.3
Gregg County -----	18 100	14 212	3 640	117	2	219	14 114	78.5	20.1	.6	—	1.2	78.0
Grimes County -----	12 532	9 679	2 307	42	13	1 357	8 814	77.2	18.4	.3	.1	10.8	70.3
Guadalupe County -----	32 777	28 884	779	40	252	7 667	23 972	88.1	2.4	.1	.8	23.4	73.1
Hale County -----	10 939	8 521	446	9	16	4 314	6 155	77.9	4.1	.1	.1	39.4	56.3
Hall County -----	3 905	2 908	303	15	13	707	2 859	74.5	7.8	.4	.3	18.1	73.2
Hamilton County -----	4 796	4 589	9	16	26	241	4 503	95.7	.2	.3	.5	5.0	93.9
Hansford County -----	2 651	2 127	—	12	2	547	2 088	80.2	—	.5	.1	20.6	78.8
Hardeman County -----	1 870	1 627	107	13	—	157	1 589	87.0	5.7	.7	—	8.4	85.0
Hardin County -----	26 537	24 683	1 533	132	42	383	24 465	93.0	5.8	.5	.2	1.4	92.2
Harris County -----	99 810	87 136	6 993	386	1 484	8 151	82 769	87.3	7.0	.4	1.5	8.2	82.9
Harrison County -----	32 140	25 594	6 097	165	51	680	25 195	79.6	19.0	.5	.2	2.1	78.4
Hartley County -----	1 395	1 350	—	18	—	92	1 286	96.8	—	1.3	—	6.6	92.2
Haskell County -----	3 446	2 857	72	7	—	638	2 728	82.9	2.1	.2	—	18.5	79.2
Hays County -----	36 871	32 922	689	167	108	7 442	28 533	89.3	1.9	.5	.3	20.2	77.4
Hemphill County -----	3 720	3 503	—	30	—	424	3 266	94.2	—	.8	—	11.4	87.8
Henderson County -----	44 027	40 872	2 543	165	105	1 229	39 997	92.8	5.8	.4	.2	2.8	90.8
Hidalgo County -----	90 213	69 399	99	285	70	80 228	9 697	76.9	.1	.3	.1	88.9	10.7
Hill County -----	20 074	18 312	1 197	62	24	952	17 839	91.2	6.0	.3	.1	4.7	88.9
Hockley County -----	10 213	8 370	229	45	14	3 039	6 871	82.0	2.2	.4	.1	29.8	67.3
Hood County -----	24 936	24 303	9	147	84	1 027	23 669	97.5	—	.6	.3	4.1	94.9
Hopkins County -----	14 771	13 578	495	102	7	855	13 323	91.9	3.4	.7	—	5.8	90.2
Houston County -----	14 351	10 641	3 246	29	28	644	10 438	74.1	22.6	.2	.2	4.5	72.7
Howard County -----	9 250	8 185	54	38	32	1 607	7 519	88.5	.6	.4	.3	17.4	81.3
Hudspeth County -----	2 915	2 345	5	—	21	1 879	954	80.4	.2	—	.7	64.5	32.7
Hunt County -----	34 447	33 020	888	187	67	1 068	32 259	95.9	2.6	.5	.2	3.1	93.6
Hutchinson County -----	10 014	9 476	84	141	10	422	9 362	94.6	.8	1.4	.1	4.2	93.5
Irion County -----	1 629	1 627	—	—	—	385	1 244	99.9	—	—	—	23.6	76.4
Jack County -----	3 631	3 575	—	1	—	79	3 551	98.5	—	—	—	2.2	97.8
Jackson County -----	7 696	6 787	377	8	15	1 348	5 962	88.2	4.9	.1	.2	17.5	77.5
Jasper County -----	24 143	20 897	2 968	134	33	317	20 691	86.6	12.3	.6	.1	1.3	85.7
Jeff Davis County -----	1 946	1 666	7	19	2	763	1 157	85.6	.4	1.0	.1	39.2	59.5
Jefferson County -----	15 378	13 179	1 812	44	176	504	12 854	85.7	11.8	.3	1.1	3.3	83.6
Jim Hogg County -----	704	649	—	—	6	600	98	92.2	—	—	.9	85.2	13.9
Jim Wells County -----	14 128	10 393	10	9	62	9 755	4 301	73.6	.1	.1	.4	69.0	30.4
Johnson County -----	49 642	46 957	782	333	96	3 157	45 301	94.6	1.6	.7	.2	6.4	91.3
Jones County -----	6 480	6 078	27	25	2	516	5 908	93.8	.4	.4	—	8.0	91.2
Karnes County -----	5 776	4 871	65	—	—	1 855	3 850	84.3	1.1	—	—	32.1	66.7
Kaufman County -----	30 415	28 102	1 531	186	117	1 148	27 472	92.4	5.0	.6	.4	3.8	90.3
Kendall County -----	10 315	9 665	116	52	6	1 422	8 745	93.7	1.1	.5	.1	13.8	84.8
Kenedy County -----	460	370	—	—	—	362	98	80.4	—	—	—	78.7	21.3
Kent County -----	1 010	893	6	2	—	127	875	88.4	.6	.2	—	12.6	86.6
Kerr County -----	18 920	17 933	95	116	28	2 377	16 302	94.8	.5	.6	.1	12.6	86.2
Kimble County -----	1 548	1 405	—	—	—	192	1 345	90.8	—	—	—	12.4	86.9
King County -----	354	311	—	—	—	45	309	87.9	—	—	—	12.7	87.3
Kinney County -----	3 119	2 743	63	30	6	1 585	1 454	87.9	2.0	1.0	.2	50.8	46.6
Kleberg County -----	4 998	3 761	59	21	10	2 783	2 146	75.3	1.2	.4	.2	55.7	42.9
Knox County -----	4 837	3 745	338	10	8	1 110	3 374	77.4	7.0	.2	.2	22.9	69.8
Lamar County -----	19 247	17 980	1 022	199	31	144	17 845	93.4	5.3	1.0	.2	.7	92.7
Lamb County -----	8 583	7 918	253	69	23	3 007	5 269	92.3	2.9	.8	.3	35.0	61.4
Lampasas County -----	7 139	6 697	123	42	82	479	6 413	93.8	1.7	.6	1.1	6.7	89.8
La Salle County -----	1 543	1 096	3	—	—	1 077	450	71.0	.2	—	—	69.8	29.2
Lavaca County -----	12 494	11 639	645	24	7	381	11 435	93.2	5.2	.2	.1	3.0	91.5
Lee County -----	8 761	7 163	1 131	13	32	623	6 978	81.8	12.9	.1	.4	7.1	79.6
Leon County -----	12 665	10 751	1 613	40	5	429	10 580	84.9	12.7	.3	—	3.4	83.5
Liberty County -----	32 879	29 629	2 622	105	24	995	29 112	90.1	8.0	.3	.1	3.0	88.5
Limestone County -----	10 828	9 215	1 205	44	4	499	9 078	85.1	11.1	.4	—	4.6	83.8
Lipscomb County -----	3 143	3 093	—	46	2	382	2 718	98.4	—	1.5	.1	12.2	86.5
Live Oak County -----	6 970	6 344	—	24	27	1 962	4 970	91.0	—	.3	.4	28.1	71.3
Llano County -----	5 720	5 645	—	27	40	127	5 526	98.7	—	.5	.7	2.2	96.6
Loving County -----	107	89	—	—	—	18	89	83.2	—	—	—	16.8	83.2
Lubbock County -----	27 826	24 964	479	105	45	6 174	21 043	89.7	1.7	.4	.2	22.2	75.6
Lynn County -----	3 891	3 167	25	17	—	1 751	2 075	81.4	.6	.4	—	45.0	53.3
McCulloch County -----	2 832	2 662	—	6	—	477	2 349	94.0	—	.2	—	16.8	82.9
McLennan County -----	37 580	34 629	1 891	127	225	1 900	33 444	92.1	5.0	.3	.6	5.1	89.0
McMullen County -----	817	675	—	5	—	318	493	82.6	—	.6	—	38.9	60.3
Madison County -----	7 362	5 682	1 516	53	1	879	5 008	77.2	20.6	.7	—	11.9	68.0
Marion County -----	9 984	6 802	3 090	30	—	1 228	6 743	68.1	30.9	.3	—	1.3	67.5
Martin County -----	2 452	1 855	82	—	—	565	1 803	75.7	3.3	—	—	23.0	73.5
Mason County -----	3 423	3 079	13	15	—	671	2 729	90.0	.4	.4	—	19.6	79.7
Matagorda County -----	14 246	11 339	1 743	37	303	2 247	9 933	79.6	12.2	.3	2.1	15.8	69.7
Maverick County -----	15 727	12 017	48	638	6	14 365	715	76.4	.3	4.1	—	91.3	4.5
Medina County -----	17 366	15 349	33	89	63	6 261	10 891	88.4	.2	.5	.4	36.1	62.7
Menard County -----	2 252	2 079	4	6	—	724	1 514	92.3	.2	.3	—	32.1	67.2
Midland County -----	13 603	12 611	57	9	15	2 089	11 433	92.7	.4	.1	.1	15.4	84.0
Milam County -----	12 131	10 683	831	14	17	1 499	9 784	88.1	6.9	.1	.1	12.4	80.7
Mills County -----	4 531	4 227	6	—	—	483	4 040	93.3	.1	—	—	10.7	89.2
Mitchell County -----	3 267	2 572	71	8	—	664	2 524	78.7	2.2	.2	—	20.3	77.3
Montague County -----	9 440	9 318	—	18	5	155	9 262	98.7	—	.2	.1	1.6	98.1
Montgomery County -----	119 078	112 830	2 857	637	405	5 821	109 393	94.8	2.4	.5	.3	4.9	91.9
Moore County -----	4 994	2 877	9	55	17	2 186	2 731	57.6	.2	1.1	.3	43.8	54.7
Morris County -----	10 628	7 892	2 560	81	11	225	7 754	74.3	24.1	.8	.1	2.1	73.0
Motley County -----	1 532	1 354	58	11	6	140	1 317	88.4	3.8	.7	.4	9.1	86.0
Nacogdoches County -----	23 881	21 096	2 117	86	70	1 179	20 454	88.3	8.9	.4	.3	4.9	85.6
Navarro County -----	17 029	14 753	1 758	150	72	580	14 500	86.6	10.3	.9	.4	3.4	85.1
Newton County -----	13 569	10 369	3 039	45	9	138	10 331	76.4	22.4	.3	.1	1.0	76.1
Nolan County -----	4 627	4 175	61	13	—	778	3 775	90.2	1.3	.3	—	16.8	



Table 214. Race and Hispanic Origin for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	All persons	Race				Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Percent of all persons					
		White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander			Race				Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
								White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander		
COUNTY—Con.													
Orange County -----	35 291	34 544	125	126	362	763	33 911	97.9	.4	.4	1.0	2.2	96.1
Palo Pinto County -----	10 667	10 371	35	35	14	535	10 042	97.2	.3	.3	.1	5.0	94.1
Panola County -----	15 539	12 518	2 796	84	11	287	12 367	80.6	18.0	.5	.1	1.8	79.6
Parker County -----	48 172	46 944	211	236	66	1 461	46 223	97.5	.4	.5	.1	3.0	96.0
Parmer County -----	6 175	5 534	123	36	1	2 190	3 832	89.6	2.0	.6	—	35.5	62.1
Pecos County -----	6 151	4 153	24	23	11	2 832	3 267	67.5	.4	.4	.2	46.0	53.1
Polk County -----	25 658	21 512	2 780	625	34	1 092	21 162	83.8	10.8	2.4	.1	4.3	82.5
Potter County -----	6 246	5 918	30	49	23	364	5 780	94.7	.5	.8	.4	5.8	92.5
Presidio County -----	3 489	3 274	—	9	21	2 441	1 022	93.8	—	.3	.6	70.0	29.3
Rains County -----	6 715	6 314	270	25	3	134	6 278	94.0	4.0	.4	—	2.0	93.5
Randall County -----	12 069	11 685	49	81	29	598	11 312	96.8	.4	.7	.2	5.0	93.7
Reagan County -----	898	874	—	—	—	236	662	97.3	—	—	—	26.3	73.7
Real County -----	2 412	2 047	—	44	—	575	1 793	84.9	—	1.8	—	23.8	74.3
Red River County -----	10 006	8 766	1 070	96	3	124	8 729	87.6	10.7	1.0	—	1.2	87.2
Reeves County -----	3 783	3 742	—	25	1	2 778	986	98.9	—	.7	—	73.4	26.1
Refugio County -----	4 818	3 927	163	13	—	1 902	2 751	81.5	3.4	.3	—	39.5	57.1
Roberts County -----	1 025	996	—	—	3	31	991	97.2	—	—	.3	3.0	96.7
Robertson County -----	10 379	7 880	2 037	22	7	724	7 593	75.9	19.6	.2	.1	7.0	73.2
Rockwall County -----	10 984	10 261	314	49	62	791	9 754	93.4	2.9	.4	.6	7.2	88.8
Runnels County -----	4 414	4 128	8	12	—	729	3 680	93.5	.2	.3	—	16.5	83.4
Rusk County -----	29 735	22 966	6 179	189	26	1 101	22 267	77.2	20.8	.6	.1	3.7	74.9
Sabine County -----	9 586	8 372	1 112	10	14	140	8 269	87.3	11.6	.1	.1	1.5	86.3
San Augustine County -----	7 999	5 663	2 243	15	—	115	5 636	70.8	28.0	.2	—	1.4	70.5
San Jacinto County -----	16 372	13 526	2 546	55	—	357	13 433	82.6	15.6	.3	—	2.2	82.0
San Patricio County -----	20 396	15 148	20	133	17	12 357	7 939	74.3	.1	.7	.1	60.6	38.9
San Saba County -----	2 726	2 546	10	8	—	366	2 342	93.4	.4	.3	—	13.4	85.9
Schleicher County -----	2 990	2 077	29	2	2	1 056	1 898	69.5	1.0	.1	.1	35.3	63.5
Scurry County -----	6 439	5 172	382	15	22	973	5 069	80.3	5.9	.2	.3	15.1	78.7
Shackelford County -----	3 316	3 112	18	30	—	250	3 005	93.8	.5	.9	—	7.5	90.6
Shelby County -----	17 084	14 046	2 892	18	21	351	13 804	82.2	16.9	.1	.1	2.1	80.8
Sherman County -----	2 858	2 803	2	19	—	544	2 302	98.1	.1	.7	—	19.0	80.5
Smith County -----	67 400	56 226	9 849	257	174	2 055	55 092	83.4	14.6	.4	.3	3.0	81.7
Somervell County -----	5 360	4 851	—	53	11	743	4 553	90.5	—	1.0	.2	13.9	84.9
Starr County -----	22 568	13 580	5	—	7	22 005	558	60.2	—	—	—	97.5	2.5
Stephens County -----	3 345	3 261	50	—	—	143	3 152	97.5	1.5	—	—	4.3	94.2
Sterling County -----	1 438	1 244	—	11	—	367	1 069	86.5	—	.8	—	25.5	74.3
Stonewall County -----	2 013	1 901	69	2	15	240	1 684	94.4	3.4	.1	.7	11.9	83.7
Sutton County -----	1 287	1 035	—	5	—	534	748	80.4	—	.4	—	41.5	58.1
Swisher County -----	3 434	2 618	133	—	—	875	2 424	76.2	3.9	—	—	25.5	70.6
Tarrant County -----	13 380	12 969	4	77	123	670	12 506	96.9	—	.6	.9	5.0	93.5
Taylor County -----	12 603	12 056	45	33	8	760	11 770	95.7	.4	.3	.1	6.0	93.4
Terrell County -----	1 410	1 189	—	5	—	754	651	84.3	—	.4	—	53.5	46.2
Terry County -----	3 658	3 126	—	28	—	1 359	2 264	85.5	—	.8	—	37.2	61.9
Throckmorton County -----	1 880	1 783	—	—	14	131	1 735	94.8	—	—	.7	7.0	92.3
Titus County -----	11 718	10 733	730	75	—	378	10 537	91.6	6.2	.6	—	3.2	89.9
Tom Green County -----	13 023	11 962	63	53	41	1 801	11 065	91.9	.5	.4	.3	13.8	85.0
Travis County -----	51 191	43 328	2 037	187	731	7 998	40 265	84.6	4.0	.4	1.4	15.6	78.7
Trinity County -----	8 720	7 830	687	15	30	270	7 716	89.8	7.9	.2	.3	3.1	88.5
Tyler County -----	14 010	12 680	1 227	14	—	150	12 619	90.5	8.8	.1	—	1.1	90.1
Upshur County -----	24 266	21 342	2 564	167	15	530	21 020	88.0	10.6	.7	.1	2.2	86.6
Upton County -----	4 447	3 432	129	40	2	1 662	2 608	77.2	2.9	.9	—	37.4	58.6
Uvalde County -----	8 611	6 570	—	55	—	3 788	4 768	76.3	—	.6	—	44.0	55.4
Val Verde County -----	5 460	4 516	61	—	31	3 208	2 165	82.7	1.1	—	.6	58.8	39.7
Van Zandt County -----	29 440	28 093	762	80	2	1 075	27 521	95.4	2.6	.3	—	3.7	93.5
Victoria County -----	19 325	17 076	520	22	21	4 458	14 291	88.4	2.7	.1	.1	23.1	74.0
Walker County -----	22 992	16 846	4 873	128	75	1 878	16 120	73.3	21.2	.6	.3	8.2	70.1
Waller County -----	12 068	9 470	1 635	10	53	1 376	9 026	78.5	13.5	.1	.4	11.4	74.8
Ward County -----	5 014	3 795	80	16	3	1 749	3 160	75.7	1.6	.3	.1	34.9	63.0
Washington County -----	14 202	11 246	2 666	20	22	564	10 930	79.2	18.8	.1	.2	4.0	77.0
Webb County -----	9 557	6 050	—	—	—	8 990	567	63.3	—	—	—	94.1	5.9
Wharton County -----	20 459	15 706	2 695	7	15	4 381	13 375	76.8	13.2	—	.1	21.4	65.4
Wheeler County -----	5 879	5 396	156	44	11	389	5 291	91.8	2.7	.7	.2	6.6	90.0
Wichita County -----	6 778	6 626	82	18	4	160	6 510	97.8	1.2	.3	.1	2.4	96.0
Wilbarger County -----	3 120	2 814	71	27	7	339	2 692	90.2	2.3	.9	.2	10.9	86.3
Willacy County -----	8 784	7 049	35	13	—	7 078	1 670	80.2	.4	.1	—	80.6	19.0
Williamson County -----	31 374	28 750	898	116	155	3 531	26 762	91.6	2.9	.4	.5	11.3	85.3
Wilson County -----	17 403	15 524	154	48	4	4 722	12 475	89.2	.9	.3	—	27.1	71.7
Winkler County -----	1 698	1 283	23	7	—	433	1 235	75.6	1.4	.4	—	25.5	72.7
Wise County -----	25 888	24 639	209	147	104	1 392	24 042	95.2	.8	.6	.4	5.4	92.9
Wood County -----	22 935	21 143	1 421	88	11	508	20 917	92.2	6.2	.4	—	2.2	91.2
Yoakum County -----	3 603	2 515	2	16	3	1 348	2 235	69.8	.1	.4	.1	37.4	62.0
Young County -----	5 621	5 485	37	9	—	155	5 420	97.6	.7	.2	—	2.8	96.4
Zapata County -----	2 094	1 589	—	—	—	1 728	352	75.9	—	—	—	82.5	16.8
Zavala County -----	4 045	3 175	—	16	—	3 342	687	78.5	—	.4	—	82.6	17.0



Table 215. Social Characteristics for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	The State	Anderson County	Andrews County	Angelina County	Aransas County	Archer County	Armstrong County	Atascosa County	Austin County	Bailey County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	3 349 262	29 982	3 660	35 337	12 241	7 062	2 021	16 428	11 906	2 440
Male .....	1 687 812	19 520	1 794	17 536	6 164	3 542	978	8 305	5 808	1 190
Female .....	1 661 450	10 462	1 866	17 801	6 077	3 520	1 043	8 123	6 098	1 250
Under 3 years .....	140 893	869	186	1 565	440	295	62	849	452	111
3 and 4 years .....	102 385	605	158	1 023	311	213	62	516	313	80
5 to 9 years .....	280 178	1 829	408	2 886	946	554	176	1 524	896	164
10 to 14 years .....	279 360	1 599	362	2 808	889	613	172	1 629	911	204
15 to 17 years .....	161 739	878	207	1 742	422	333	91	894	551	119
18 and 19 years .....	91 756	914	122	1 043	321	148	37	488	324	70
20 to 24 years .....	179 793	3 104	166	2 342	519	360	70	874	462	136
25 to 29 years .....	236 984	4 357	265	2 437	743	499	86	1 220	797	120
30 to 34 years .....	274 679	3 561	305	3 137	922	557	165	1 207	847	149
35 to 39 years .....	261 738	2 514	304	2 792	884	525	131	1 315	824	185
40 to 44 years .....	236 998	1 877	252	2 513	802	456	125	1 148	787	168
45 to 49 years .....	199 762	1 445	228	2 099	732	386	96	879	956	187
50 to 54 years .....	167 510	1 182	175	1 689	647	360	83	736	567	96
55 to 59 years .....	160 216	1 075	113	1 738	633	368	97	824	551	188
60 to 64 years .....	156 622	1 015	171	1 461	928	352	128	618	628	106
65 to 69 years .....	142 016	969	83	1 315	816	322	109	566	580	115
70 to 74 years .....	109 991	869	67	1 069	612	265	114	497	519	103
75 to 79 years .....	82 960	631	62	880	369	202	97	316	435	88
80 to 84 years .....	50 033	451	18	473	215	147	56	207	342	33
85 years and over .....	33 649	238	8	325	90	107	64	121	164	18
Median age .....	33.7	31.2	29.2	32.9	38.4	34.6	38.4	30.9	37.4	36.8
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	204 079	1 176	256	2 535	618	385	106	1 059	588	161
Children ever born .....	78 940	520	88	1 230	299	138	32	450	136	85
Per 1,000 women .....	387	442	344	485	484	358	302	425	231	528
Women 25 to 34 years .....	251 261	1 459	316	2 806	839	520	126	1 205	863	131
Children ever born .....	444 047	2 878	716	4 716	1 546	939	229	2 291	1 392	196
Per 1,000 women .....	1 767	1 973	2 266	1 681	1 843	1 806	1 817	1 901	1 613	1 496
Women 35 to 44 years .....	244 659	1 381	296	2 575	810	471	136	1 231	885	187
Children ever born .....	556 720	2 952	736	5 735	1 574	1 152	342	3 170	1 850	567
Per 1,000 women .....	2 275	2 138	2 486	2 227	1 943	2 446	2 515	2 575	2 090	3 032
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	3 349 262	29 982	3 660	35 337	12 241	7 062	2 021	16 428	11 906	2 440
In households .....	3 282 813	20 428	3 660	34 806	12 159	7 005	1 962	16 359	11 906	2 440
Family householder .....	929 279	6 096	966	10 063	3 558	2 048	571	4 394	3 360	727
Male .....	812 804	5 334	915	8 736	3 032	1 831	518	3 769	3 011	656
Female .....	116 475	762	51	1 327	526	217	53	625	349	71
Nonfamily householder .....	239 688	1 582	198	2 409	1 239	584	187	962	1 069	149
Male .....	106 464	606	139	1 015	637	229	80	497	406	67
Female .....	133 224	976	59	1 394	602	355	107	465	663	82
Spouse .....	809 396	5 168	939	8 846	3 108	1 829	526	3 679	3 004	646
Child .....	1 102 496	6 340	1 428	11 785	3 444	2 271	631	6 181	3 832	794
Other relatives .....	142 109	956	70	1 233	517	171	40	813	460	108
Nonrelatives .....	59 845	286	59	470	293	102	7	330	181	16
In group quarters .....	66 449	9 554	—	531	82	57	59	69	—	—
Persons per household .....	2.81	2.66	3.14	2.79	2.53	2.66	2.59	3.05	2.69	2.79
Persons per family .....	3.21	3.04	3.52	3.17	2.99	3.09	3.10	3.43	3.17	3.13
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	929 279	6 096	966	10 063	3 558	2 048	571	4 394	3 360	727
With own children under 18 years .....	454 520	2 908	569	5 125	1 435	977	265	2 314	1 510	305
With own children under 6 years .....	198 441	1 288	258	2 148	657	457	87	1 016	556	132
Married-couple families .....	812 840	5 257	896	8 857	3 093	1 830	518	3 709	3 050	672
With own children under 18 years .....	393 655	2 461	518	4 422	1 162	874	229	1 998	1 393	282
With own children under 6 years .....	177 851	1 124	223	1 889	581	417	75	896	520	115
Female householder, no husband present .....	84 664	604	51	948	325	138	44	473	239	33
With own children under 18 years .....	46 203	336	39	584	193	76	31	239	102	15
With own children under 6 years .....	15 525	125	28	220	52	31	10	88	21	9
Persons under 18 years .....	964 555	5 780	1 321	10 024	3 008	2 008	563	5 412	3 123	678
Percent living with two parents .....	79.9	75.8	87.4	79.2	76.2	85.1	83.3	78.5	83.5	83.8
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	2 113 158	20 184	2 051	21 928	8 393	4 546	1 351	9 654	7 997	1 556
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	5.0	2.7	6.4	5.0	3.1	2.1	.9	9.4	5.7	7.0
High school graduate or higher .....	67.3	65.7	60.1	63.9	68.5	70.5	77.4	60.0	61.7	58.9
Some college or higher .....	36.0	34.4	36.1	32.4	38.8	32.8	45.0	28.0	31.6	27.6
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	12.2	6.9	10.0	9.0	13.3	11.4	14.1	8.1	12.0	5.7
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	271 549	4 018	288	3 385	840	508	107	1 362	786	206
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	64.6	60.4	51.0	70.5	60.0	76.0	80.4	64.7	73.0	37.9
Some college or higher .....	31.1	23.5	23.3	32.7	32.3	34.1	52.3	26.6	29.1	13.1
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	2.7	1.7	—	2.1	3.8	3.5	6.5	1.1	3.7	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	511 663	7 918	570	5 574	1 665	1 056	251	2 427	1 644	269
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	76.3	62.5	69.3	76.4	68.2	84.9	83.7	73.5	83.7	70.6
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	11.1	3.0	12.8	9.2	9.5	12.6	12.4	5.1	13.1	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	3 105 984	28 508	3 316	32 749	11 490	6 554	1 897	15 063	11 141	2 249
Speak a language other than English .....	544 353	2 517	735	1 893	2 050	1 777	74	6 935	1 778	703
5 to 17 years .....	145 895	230	304	561	501	19	25	1 769	189	180
18 to 64 years .....	349 633	2 128	410	1 219	1 425	144	47	4 500	894	469
65 years and over .....	48 825	159	21	113	124	14	2	666	695	54
Do not speak English "very well" .....	241 920	1 102	295	590	732	98	27	3 009	651	230
5 to 17 years .....	59 124	78	78	92	220	9	3	653	65	44
18 to 64 years .....	155 727	957	196	476	492	82	22	1 916	358	132
65 years and over .....	27 069	67	21	22	20	7	2	440	228	54
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	47 052	20	64	168	152	23	8	587	185	41
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	3 039 829	18 954	3 316	32 218	11 408	6 497	1 838	14 994	11 141	2 249
In linguistically isolated households .....	132 019	33	176	503	396	45	21	1 459	313	113
5 to 17 years .....	39 748	—	59	199	144	6	7	326	25	39
18 to 64 years .....	75 336	—	96	290	243	32	14	848	121	34
65 years and over .....	16 935	33	21	14	9	7	—	285	167	40



Table 215. Social Characteristics for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Bandera County	Bastrop County	Baylor County	Bee County	Bell County	Bexar County	Blanco County	Borden County	Bosque County	Bowie County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	10 562	23 469	1 123	11 588	37 177	67 040	5 972	799	11 930	31 481
Male .....	5 257	11 934	563	5 931	18 437	33 858	2 817	410	5 844	15 589
Female .....	5 305	11 535	560	5 657	18 740	33 182	3 155	389	6 086	15 892
Under 3 years .....	377	1 007	40	549	1 465	2 986	254	36	381	1 334
3 and 4 years .....	266	842	40	419	1 163	2 201	144	21	346	776
5 to 9 years .....	755	2 003	96	1 134	2 970	5 975	412	67	826	2 298
10 to 14 years .....	634	2 083	88	865	2 943	5 827	437	67	790	2 722
15 to 17 years .....	446	1 151	18	547	1 862	3 518	233	32	504	1 573
18 and 19 years .....	209	456	13	312	941	1 822	160	21	236	992
20 to 24 years .....	359	1 023	37	868	1 734	3 416	270	23	543	1 572
25 to 29 years .....	583	1 631	81	1 002	2 578	4 976	331	57	646	2 025
30 to 34 years .....	856	2 140	91	949	3 085	5 645	420	63	806	2 632
35 to 39 years .....	873	2 121	67	864	3 029	5 641	442	45	651	2 478
40 to 44 years .....	702	1 855	86	722	3 197	5 149	410	46	951	2 311
45 to 49 years .....	577	1 436	62	521	2 321	4 300	376	67	713	2 052
50 to 54 years .....	662	1 211	55	492	1 827	3 526	214	47	506	1 632
55 to 59 years .....	681	1 180	75	567	1 837	3 205	317	54	598	1 654
60 to 64 years .....	766	982	56	504	1 708	2 705	369	40	682	1 428
65 to 69 years .....	600	927	58	434	1 611	2 398	398	42	836	1 401
70 to 74 years .....	520	546	31	328	1 216	1 614	316	30	682	1 023
75 to 79 years .....	283	361	57	224	879	1 139	224	24	687	830
80 to 84 years .....	238	337	31	209	466	684	143	9	361	466
85 years and over .....	175	177	41	78	345	313	102	8	185	282
Median age .....	39.6	33.6	39.3	30.5	34.8	32.5	38.7	36.4	41.2	34.7
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	494	1 285	34	827	2 131	4 119	357	35	660	1 951
Children ever born .....	113	714	18	391	637	1 329	85	9	286	808
Per 1,000 women .....	229	556	529	473	299	323	238	257	433	414
Women 25 to 34 years .....	757	1 880	88	948	2 902	5 423	379	53	673	2 340
Children ever born .....	1 323	3 053	167	1 687	4 432	8 651	676	84	1 317	3 797
Per 1,000 women .....	1 748	1 624	1 898	1 780	1 527	1 595	1 784	1 585	1 957	1 623
Women 35 to 44 years .....	775	1 851	62	701	3 188	5 399	395	45	843	2 413
Children ever born .....	1 501	4 177	106	1 719	6 531	11 731	727	108	1 867	5 252
Per 1,000 women .....	1 937	2 257	1 710	2 452	2 049	2 173	1 841	2 400	2 215	2 177
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	10 562	23 469	1 123	11 588	37 177	67 040	5 972	799	11 930	31 481
In households .....	10 293	23 306	1 123	11 249	36 967	66 497	5 815	799	11 780	31 308
Family householder .....	3 139	6 520	347	3 123	10 899	18 359	1 685	239	3 585	9 193
Male .....	2 686	5 642	303	2 790	9 510	15 905	1 495	226	3 197	7 814
Female .....	453	878	44	333	1 389	2 454	190	13	388	1 379
Nonfamily householder .....	1 094	1 708	128	799	2 504	3 583	639	53	1 103	2 400
Male .....	466	803	41	397	1 133	1 726	275	28	409	927
Female .....	628	905	87	402	1 371	1 857	364	25	694	1 473
Spouse .....	2 710	5 825	300	2 770	9 672	15 809	1 454	227	3 257	7 777
Child .....	2 760	7 865	298	4 002	12 145	24 016	1 719	252	3 235	10 188
Other relatives .....	416	967	28	361	1 077	3 540	138	23	354	1 241
Nonrelatives .....	174	421	—	194	670	1 190	180	5	246	509
In group quarters .....	269	163	—	339	210	543	157	—	150	173
Persons per household .....	2.43	2.83	2.36	2.87	2.76	3.03	2.50	2.74	2.51	2.70
Persons per family .....	2.88	3.25	2.80	3.28	3.10	3.36	2.96	3.10	2.91	3.09
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	3 139	6 520	347	3 123	10 899	18 359	1 685	239	3 585	9 193
With own children under 18 years .....	1 287	3 198	148	1 648	5 400	9 658	718	91	1 333	4 474
With own children under 6 years .....	573	1 370	64	771	2 244	4 310	318	36	554	1 867
Married-couple families .....	2 727	5 681	306	2 771	9 616	15 969	1 467	222	3 221	7 775
With own children under 18 years .....	1 065	2 731	130	1 453	4 672	8 494	595	80	1 153	3 783
With own children under 6 years .....	500	1 154	58	690	2 011	3 920	264	32	474	1 633
Female householder, no husband present .....	286	584	37	219	999	1 716	153	11	267	1 063
With own children under 18 years .....	173	333	18	159	597	932	80	8	143	579
With own children under 6 years .....	58	174	6	64	186	300	26	3	63	211
Persons under 18 years .....	2 478	7 086	282	3 514	10 403	20 507	1 480	223	2 847	8 703
Percent living with two parents .....	74.5	79.3	84.0	81.4	82.6	80.5	78.9	77.6	81.7	76.7
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	7 516	14 904	791	6 894	24 099	41 295	4 062	532	8 304	20 214
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	2.9	2.6	1.5	8.7	2.7	5.3	4.1	3.9	3.9	2.4
High school graduate or higher .....	76.7	72.2	70.8	70.2	75.1	73.3	68.9	71.2	65.9	71.7
Some college or higher .....	44.1	39.1	43.4	45.1	44.1	44.9	36.9	41.9	32.7	36.4
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	16.9	14.1	12.8	13.0	16.3	18.6	13.0	17.3	10.7	10.8
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	568	1 479	50	1 180	2 675	5 238	430	44	779	2 564
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	76.1	59.0	54.0	71.4	70.1	69.4	70.5	63.6	68.0	68.9
Some college or higher .....	35.7	21.6	—	40.0	35.5	38.3	31.4	31.8	29.1	38.3
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	1.2	2.0	—	8.1	3.7	4.0	3.3	4.5	3.3	2.6
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	1 439	3 771	172	1 951	5 663	10 621	751	120	1 452	4 657
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	81.6	79.6	84.3	83.8	84.2	82.6	77.1	85.0	75.4	83.0
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	16.3	10.3	11.6	15.1	13.3	17.3	11.1	19.2	10.3	11.1
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	9 919	21 620	1 043	10 620	34 549	61 853	5 574	742	11 203	29 371
Speak a language other than English .....	1 124	2 916	122	3 598	3 568	18 996	841	107	1 083	729
5 to 17 years .....	116	688	10	734	672	4 264	176	44	281	172
18 to 64 years .....	864	1 941	74	2 525	2 306	12 989	541	54	701	498
65 years and over .....	144	287	38	339	590	1 743	124	9	101	59
Do not speak English "very well" .....	428	1 090	50	1 587	1 179	7 255	366	40	437	242
5 to 17 years .....	39	207	—	260	155	1 750	66	8	97	65
18 to 64 years .....	330	778	43	1 073	782	4 635	241	24	292	166
65 years and over .....	59	105	7	254	242	870	59	8	48	11
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	111	180	4	368	267	1 219	87	12	65	13
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	9 650	21 457	1 043	10 287	34 339	61 310	5 417	742	11 053	29 198
In linguistically isolated households .....	254	588	15	844	626	3 373	189	34	199	36
5 to 17 years .....	28	202	—	161	130	1 059	26	15	70	23
18 to 64 years .....	199	323	15	518	345	1 840	118	12	97	13
65 years and over .....	27	63	—	165	151	474	45	7	32	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2817



Table 215. Social Characteristics for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Brazoria County	Brazos County	Brewster County	Briscoe County	Brooks County	Brown County	Burleson County	Burnet County	Caldwell County	Calhoun County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	69 357	14 236	2 836	1 971	2 546	15 984	10 444	15 285	12 526	8 167
Male .....	39 001	7 184	1 463	977	1 229	7 926	5 136	7 566	6 746	4 108
Female .....	30 356	7 052	1 373	994	1 317	8 058	5 308	7 719	5 780	4 059
Under 3 years .....	2 917	640	135	84	122	539	458	490	524	326
3 and 4 years .....	2 132	454	76	45	59	414	308	373	323	242
5 to 9 years .....	5 629	1 112	166	171	235	1 228	749	985	1 008	568
10 to 14 years .....	5 560	1 054	191	163	266	1 307	700	1 063	850	759
15 to 17 years .....	2 901	597	84	90	138	768	477	590	847	399
18 and 19 years .....	1 940	423	62	30	102	353	279	244	795	183
20 to 24 years .....	4 170	1 149	177	64	126	710	674	518	1 085	440
25 to 29 years .....	6 319	1 153	102	91	141	960	489	816	986	507
30 to 34 years .....	7 856	1 331	284	133	246	1 136	868	955	989	617
35 to 39 years .....	6 733	1 082	203	153	181	1 148	704	1 024	902	693
40 to 44 years .....	5 898	1 192	277	125	134	1 169	738	894	890	502
45 to 49 years .....	4 242	878	180	121	153	919	453	798	569	531
50 to 54 years .....	3 464	719	178	92	100	809	519	815	555	416
55 to 59 years .....	2 926	685	199	105	158	841	710	865	458	480
60 to 64 years .....	2 345	456	155	97	132	948	633	1 205	545	507
65 to 69 years .....	1 702	425	131	106	89	859	580	1 245	380	326
70 to 74 years .....	1 160	356	100	122	61	724	375	984	327	337
75 to 79 years .....	747	313	58	77	28	610	418	725	224	200
80 to 84 years .....	492	98	60	64	48	276	148	372	168	91
85 years and over .....	224	119	18	38	27	266	164	324	101	43
Median age .....	32.0	32.0	38.5	38.7	31.7	37.5	36.6	43.3	29.2	35.3
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	3 898	1 038	132	82	175	824	691	616	899	512
Children ever born .....	1 508	241	22	40	31	283	317	229	321	224
Per 1,000 women .....	387	232	167	488	177	343	459	372	357	438
Women 25 to 34 years .....	5 359	1 224	216	108	181	1 103	654	905	988	524
Children ever born .....	8 958	1 740	344	237	359	1 792	1 299	1 724	1 651	918
Per 1,000 women .....	1 672	1 422	1 593	2 194	1 983	1 625	1 986	1 905	1 671	1 752
Women 35 to 44 years .....	4 886	1 132	235	139	135	1 128	770	1 020	924	590
Children ever born .....	11 002	2 247	420	355	445	2 368	1 767	2 164	2 141	1 471
Per 1,000 women .....	2 252	1 985	1 787	2 554	3 296	2 099	2 295	2 122	2 317	2 493
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	69 357	14 236	2 836	1 971	2 546	15 984	10 444	15 285	12 526	8 167
In households .....	61 660	14 163	2 836	1 971	2 546	15 683	10 323	15 167	11 222	8 167
Family householder .....	17 425	3 988	795	563	603	4 662	2 953	4 689	3 070	2 303
Male .....	15 425	3 385	632	503	539	4 154	2 462	4 184	2 611	2 092
Female .....	2 000	603	163	60	64	508	491	505	459	211
Nonfamily householder .....	3 702	1 089	461	229	181	1 460	967	1 448	836	696
Male .....	1 972	628	256	96	76	630	358	596	436	363
Female .....	1 730	461	205	133	105	830	609	852	400	333
Spouse .....	15 030	3 488	618	520	530	4 047	2 377	4 331	2 616	2 055
Child .....	21 747	4 482	736	606	985	4 614	3 219	3 777	3 797	2 582
Other relatives .....	2 500	770	99	31	168	514	609	563	597	357
Nonrelatives .....	1 256	346	127	22	79	386	198	359	306	174
In group quarters .....	7 697	73	—	—	—	301	121	118	1 304	—
Persons per household .....	2.92	2.79	2.26	2.49	3.25	2.56	2.63	2.47	2.87	2.72
Persons per family .....	3.25	3.19	2.83	3.06	3.79	2.97	3.10	2.85	3.28	3.17
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	17 425	3 988	795	563	603	4 662	2 953	4 689	3 070	2 303
With own children under 18 years .....	9 381	1 898	325	249	304	2 050	1 233	1 643	1 565	1 063
With own children under 6 years .....	4 292	878	161	108	119	795	493	698	718	415
Married-couple families .....	15 436	3 475	651	509	520	4 070	2 398	4 299	2 575	2 073
With own children under 18 years .....	8 284	1 719	240	219	282	1 736	960	1 449	1 289	951
With own children under 6 years .....	4 055	807	119	98	108	689	368	626	606	385
Female householder, no husband present .....	1 362	335	109	38	55	410	389	307	323	134
With own children under 18 years .....	755	116	67	24	5	243	196	176	189	76
With own children under 6 years .....	162	48	35	9	—	88	92	67	73	16
Persons under 18 years .....	19 139	3 857	652	553	820	4 256	2 692	3 501	3 552	2 294
Percent living with two parents .....	82.1	80.9	69.8	85.2	84.4	75.2	66.9	81.6	68.6	84.0
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	44 108	8 807	1 945	1 324	1 498	10 665	6 799	11 022	7 094	5 250
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	2.4	3.5	7.1	5.8	18.5	2.3	5.0	2.9	6.6	5.4
High school graduate or higher .....	72.5	74.8	74.4	63.0	47.6	69.6	59.4	69.6	64.6	63.9
Some college or higher .....	41.3	44.8	54.4	34.7	25.9	35.3	23.7	38.3	34.3	30.6
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	10.8	23.5	28.6	11.6	8.7	12.0	8.5	14.6	12.8	9.3
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	6 110	1 572	239	94	228	1 063	953	762	1 880	623
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	59.4	74.4	82.4	60.6	59.6	62.4	66.7	62.9	56.6	61.5
Some college or higher .....	29.4	50.8	67.8	25.5	34.6	30.9	28.6	22.0	17.4	33.5
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	1.9	10.4	7.5	—	5.7	2.4	3.4	2.1	1.6	2.6
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	14 175	2 484	386	224	387	2 096	1 357	1 771	1 975	1 124
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	73.1	82.7	79.8	67.4	62.8	81.1	77.3	66.9	76.2	76.4
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	7.4	21.7	16.6	17.4	10.1	11.9	11.9	9.4	15.0	12.7
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	64 308	13 142	2 625	1 842	2 365	15 031	9 678	14 422	11 679	7 599
Speak a language other than English .....	9 644	1 321	859	284	1 924	1 208	1 380	1 255	3 278	1 615
5 to 17 years .....	1 858	210	163	75	448	288	152	297	755	308
18 to 64 years .....	7 383	925	593	185	1 255	744	914	772	2 253	1 170
65 years and over .....	403	186	103	24	221	176	314	186	270	137
Do not speak English "very well" .....	3 492	615	240	113	847	339	378	423	1 476	638
5 to 17 years .....	720	79	26	11	215	34	78	83	297	94
18 to 64 years .....	2 545	471	159	86	466	251	211	275	999	456
65 years and over .....	227	65	55	16	166	54	89	65	180	88
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	569	143	77	38	231	74	111	75	311	119
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	56 611	13 069	2 625	1 842	2 365	14 730	9 587	14 304	10 375	7 599
In linguistically isolated households .....	1 593	376	136	66	574	172	177	250	816	320
5 to 17 years .....	515	104	17	10	147	64	20	90	212	77
18 to 64 years .....	961	231	75	42	288	87	82	116	485	201
65 years and over .....	117	41	44	14	139	21	75	44	119	42



Table 215. Social Characteristics for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Callahan County	Cameron County	Camp County	Carson County	Cass County	Castro County	Chambers County	Cherokee County	Childress County	Clay County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	8 857	54 145	5 897	6 576	23 864	4 667	17 376	23 918	907	7 128
Male .....	4 343	26 839	2 969	3 190	11 627	2 364	8 865	11 934	466	3 550
Female .....	4 514	27 306	2 928	3 386	12 237	2 303	8 511	11 984	441	3 578
Under 3 years .....	312	2 735	173	269	903	294	621	972	53	279
3 and 4 years .....	281	1 838	176	197	617	172	582	645	35	190
5 to 9 years .....	767	5 026	491	566	1 822	512	1 437	1 859	84	575
10 to 14 years .....	697	5 659	471	614	1 980	496	1 594	1 721	90	522
15 to 17 years .....	366	3 377	254	346	1 106	262	882	998	41	345
18 and 19 years .....	182	1 952	194	127	689	143	494	747	21	169
20 to 24 years .....	382	3 984	270	281	1 197	283	969	1 341	—	273
25 to 29 years .....	566	3 863	336	376	1 512	314	1 242	1 604	100	447
30 to 34 years .....	642	3 989	466	564	1 711	419	1 462	1 627	97	573
35 to 39 years .....	759	3 578	449	508	1 670	287	1 578	1 493	69	504
40 to 44 years .....	492	3 254	354	360	1 611	207	1 329	1 645	89	487
45 to 49 years .....	444	2 674	367	329	1 465	288	1 114	1 500	72	473
50 to 54 years .....	471	2 225	296	375	1 207	212	841	1 166	23	443
55 to 59 years .....	520	2 094	325	325	1 210	231	814	1 336	32	416
60 to 64 years .....	474	2 226	351	324	1 144	172	695	1 179	11	370
65 to 69 years .....	438	2 187	333	313	1 086	110	681	1 314	26	331
70 to 74 years .....	346	1 581	235	290	1 138	102	451	1 099	37	275
75 to 79 years .....	361	1 037	156	205	842	75	256	831	7	247
80 to 84 years .....	211	526	142	120	541	35	183	443	6	126
85 years and over .....	146	340	58	87	413	53	151	398	14	83
Median age .....	36.5	28.2	36.3	34.5	36.2	27.7	33.0	36.5	31.5	36.9
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	450	4 481	317	362	1 420	325	1 158	1 439	43	399
Children ever born .....	278	1 710	116	169	618	134	283	664	—	123
Per 1,000 women .....	618	382	366	467	435	412	244	461	—	308
Women 25 to 34 years .....	594	3 964	420	470	1 663	352	1 329	1 591	109	506
Children ever born .....	1 153	7 315	882	892	3 191	814	2 160	2 946	229	941
Per 1,000 women .....	1 941	1 845	2 100	1 898	1 919	2 313	1 625	1 852	2 101	1 860
Women 35 to 44 years .....	673	3 576	425	435	1 686	256	1 519	1 561	62	493
Children ever born .....	1 531	10 644	958	1 001	3 958	803	3 608	3 640	164	1 034
Per 1,000 women .....	2 275	2 977	2 254	2 301	2 348	3 137	2 375	2 332	2 645	2 097
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	8 857	54 145	5 897	6 576	23 864	4 667	17 376	23 918	907	7 128
In households .....	8 771	52 760	5 897	6 474	23 563	4 609	17 278	23 785	907	7 074
Family householder .....	2 598	12 840	1 722	1 889	6 899	1 123	4 747	6 916	248	2 103
Male .....	2 317	10 760	1 453	1 663	5 788	1 020	4 055	5 894	235	1 917
Female .....	281	2 080	269	226	1 111	103	692	1 022	13	186
Nonfamily householder .....	838	2 346	462	510	2 162	277	1 283	2 139	65	518
Male .....	317	1 085	225	188	817	141	616	846	34	244
Female .....	521	1 261	237	322	1 345	136	667	1 293	31	274
Spouse .....	2 264	10 567	1 509	1 684	5 651	1 045	4 021	5 857	238	1 925
Child .....	2 711	22 375	1 814	2 186	7 377	1 869	6 103	7 238	322	2 218
Other relatives .....	249	3 687	287	151	1 084	222	786	1 214	34	216
Nonrelatives .....	111	945	103	54	390	73	338	421	—	94
In group quarters .....	86	1 385	—	102	301	58	98	133	—	54
Persons per household .....	2.55	3.47	2.70	2.70	2.60	3.29	2.87	2.63	2.90	2.70
Persons per family .....	3.01	3.85	3.10	3.13	3.05	3.79	3.30	3.07	3.40	3.07
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	2 598	12 840	1 722	1 889	6 899	1 123	4 747	6 916	248	2 103
With own children under 18 years .....	1 170	7 238	666	935	3 170	679	2 509	2 979	149	954
With own children under 6 years .....	468	3 274	263	410	1 232	320	950	1 239	69	409
Married-couple families .....	2 264	10 717	1 471	1 704	5 699	1 008	4 057	5 900	237	1 927
With own children under 18 years .....	986	6 078	552	837	2 512	593	2 103	2 525	149	876
With own children under 6 years .....	408	2 873	208	374	1 039	285	846	1 117	69	379
Female householder, no husband present .....	227	1 703	165	137	896	74	494	738	5	111
With own children under 18 years .....	137	973	100	69	520	58	314	364	—	53
With own children under 6 years .....	48	313	41	21	147	16	66	117	—	25
Persons under 18 years .....	2 423	18 635	1 565	1 992	6 428	1 736	5 116	6 195	303	1 911
Percent living with two parents .....	79.9	75.8	71.0	84.8	73.5	80.8	79.1	75.8	90.8	85.5
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	5 870	29 574	3 868	4 176	15 550	2 505	10 797	15 635	583	4 775
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	3.0	19.3	5.1	2.1	3.5	9.9	4.6	4.6	1.2	1.6
High school graduate or higher .....	69.0	50.6	62.9	76.2	65.7	60.1	65.9	63.2	75.6	69.7
Some college or higher .....	29.5	28.2	28.8	40.3	28.7	27.9	35.9	30.4	34.1	30.3
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	9.5	10.7	8.5	13.9	8.2	9.8	10.3	8.7	10.8	8.8
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	564	5 936	464	408	1 886	426	1 463	2 088	21	442
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	69.5	53.2	63.6	73.0	72.3	54.7	68.2	64.5	—	72.4
Some college or higher .....	27.3	25.3	26.1	38.2	29.2	25.4	33.1	31.0	—	35.1
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	3.9	1.7	4.1	3.4	2.9	1.4	1.3	3.8	—	4.8
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	1 208	7 852	802	940	3 223	733	2 704	3 231	197	1 020
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	83.4	59.4	74.6	88.4	78.6	63.6	72.4	76.7	79.7	81.1
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	7.0	9.7	6.9	13.6	9.3	10.9	8.3	8.8	16.8	10.2
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	8 264	49 572	5 548	6 110	22 344	4 201	16 173	22 301	819	6 659
Speak a language other than English .....	342	36 857	299	302	524	1 716	1 706	1 199	60	278
5 to 17 years .....	75	11 628	58	79	177	627	324	283	6	33
18 to 64 years .....	236	22 843	232	185	318	1 037	1 186	835	54	206
65 years and over .....	31	2 386	9	38	29	52	196	81	—	39
Do not speak English "very well" .....	137	18 234	124	147	136	709	874	485	50	83
5 to 17 years .....	14	5 249	14	44	41	233	125	71	6	—
18 to 64 years .....	101	11 175	101	84	85	453	639	384	44	72
65 years and over .....	22	1 810	9	19	10	23	110	30	—	11
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	51	3 065	23	21	15	131	198	120	6	14
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	8 178	48 211	5 548	6 008	22 043	4 143	16 075	22 168	819	6 605
In linguistically isolated households .....	110	9 712	62	60	38	476	539	336	12	29
5 to 17 years .....	33	3 235	14	14	—	222	89	79	—	5
18 to 64 years .....	62	5 344	48	41	36	245	396	227	12	24
65 years and over .....	15	1 133	—	5	2	9	54	30	—	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2819



Table 215. Social Characteristics for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Cochran County	Coke County	Coleman County	Collin County	Collingsworth County	Colorado County	Comal County	Comanche County	Concho County	Cooke County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	1 788	3 424	4 300	43 271	3 573	11 465	14 609	9 294	3 044	16 521
Male .....	896	1 627	2 090	21 690	1 734	5 481	7 415	4 626	1 667	8 515
Female .....	892	1 797	2 210	21 581	1 839	5 984	7 194	4 668	1 377	8 006
Under 3 years .....	94	107	152	1 894	127	406	615	313	94	669
3 and 4 years .....	49	75	82	1 331	108	372	470	292	71	493
5 to 9 years .....	169	226	283	3 539	277	928	1 160	570	219	1 342
10 to 14 years .....	169	243	299	3 623	277	876	1 106	584	200	1 402
15 to 17 years .....	90	139	170	2 255	176	461	596	409	108	999
18 and 19 years .....	42	57	111	1 187	59	241	377	183	71	456
20 to 24 years .....	99	136	158	2 324	166	481	629	514	199	811
25 to 29 years .....	131	207	190	2 850	215	735	999	514	286	1 021
30 to 34 years .....	157	187	253	3 926	218	791	1 046	482	237	1 372
35 to 39 years .....	98	232	271	3 495	220	850	1 258	652	193	1 312
40 to 44 years .....	99	167	293	3 936	186	633	1 310	616	208	1 173
45 to 49 years .....	128	182	232	3 356	164	573	1 224	552	171	930
50 to 54 years .....	111	134	239	2 497	139	617	960	442	131	776
55 to 59 years .....	84	204	207	1 935	223	622	811	554	102	805
60 to 64 years .....	74	251	279	1 456	170	651	677	560	164	805
65 to 69 years .....	50	199	273	1 251	204	650	603	597	169	883
70 to 74 years .....	51	234	241	931	210	611	403	489	135	510
75 to 79 years .....	51	179	261	780	174	464	165	376	136	398
80 to 84 years .....	13	109	165	378	165	281	117	331	76	191
85 years and over .....	29	156	141	327	95	222	83	264	74	173
Median age .....	31.6	43.1	43.1	33.4	38.7	37.6	36.2	41.1	36.0	33.9
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	114	179	201	2 722	162	570	826	494	133	935
Children ever born .....	97	72	84	913	100	136	261	243	60	308
Per 1,000 women .....	851	402	418	335	617	239	316	492	451	329
Women 25 to 34 years .....	144	203	220	3 518	230	737	1 004	463	170	1 186
Children ever born .....	276	405	427	5 812	459	1 350	1 505	759	333	2 239
Per 1,000 women .....	1 917	1 995	1 941	1 652	1 996	1 832	1 499	1 639	1 959	1 888
Women 35 to 44 years .....	75	186	280	3 721	192	722	1 323	630	151	1 232
Children ever born .....	220	401	741	7 530	513	1 711	2 397	1 478	406	2 679
Per 1,000 women .....	2 933	2 156	2 646	2 024	2 672	2 370	1 812	2 346	2 689	2 175
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	1 788	3 424	4 300	43 271	3 573	11 465	14 609	9 294	3 044	16 521
In households .....	1 664	3 311	4 133	43 191	3 509	11 379	14 555	9 169	2 670	16 168
Family householder .....	491	996	1 295	12 416	993	3 305	4 366	2 752	756	4 740
Male .....	450	879	1 120	11 144	851	2 870	3 976	2 466	668	4 336
Female .....	41	117	175	1 272	142	435	390	286	88	404
Nonfamily householder .....	119	369	450	2 576	457	1 117	773	959	299	1 113
Male .....	77	170	196	1 139	144	393	394	362	94	498
Female .....	42	199	254	1 437	313	724	379	597	205	615
Spouse .....	434	905	1 071	10 943	884	2 821	3 996	2 458	640	4 265
Child .....	569	899	1 194	14 715	1 060	3 540	4 749	2 534	841	5 490
Other relatives .....	45	109	108	1 595	82	431	472	286	96	337
Nonrelatives .....	6	33	15	946	33	165	199	180	38	223
In group quarters .....	124	113	167	80	64	86	54	125	374	353
Persons per household .....	2.73	2.43	2.37	2.88	2.42	2.57	2.83	2.47	2.53	2.76
Persons per family .....	3.13	2.92	2.83	3.19	3.04	3.06	3.11	2.92	3.09	3.13
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	491	996	1 295	12 416	993	3 305	4 366	2 752	756	4 740
With own children under 18 years .....	213	366	506	6 374	457	1 355	2 050	1 061	330	2 207
With own children under 6 years .....	110	166	219	2 681	228	602	915	496	132	1 001
Married-couple families .....	433	886	1 110	11 110	871	2 839	4 094	2 480	634	4 274
With own children under 18 years .....	198	327	417	5 663	383	1 153	1 930	949	287	1 945
With own children under 6 years .....	107	152	189	2 465	184	532	900	445	118	934
Female householder, no husband present .....	41	98	130	889	116	356	216	190	70	260
With own children under 18 years .....	12	33	69	494	68	158	106	87	31	153
With own children under 6 years .....	3	14	19	142	41	59	15	33	14	29
Persons under 18 years .....	571	790	986	12 642	965	3 043	3 947	2 168	692	4 905
Percent living with two parents .....	74.6	81.3	76.4	83.9	79.8	80.7	90.8	81.7	83.1	80.7
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	1 076	2 441	3 045	27 118	2 383	7 700	9 656	6 429	2 082	10 349
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	5.5	3.1	5.0	1.9	6.3	4.5	2.9	4.9	10.8	2.0
High school graduate or higher .....	67.9	64.6	58.4	76.6	62.0	59.0	84.7	58.8	54.2	75.5
Some college or higher .....	36.8	34.0	27.8	45.6	36.3	25.4	53.9	24.9	25.8	42.2
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	12.8	11.7	10.7	17.8	12.0	9.6	24.2	9.7	10.3	11.7
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	141	193	269	3 511	225	722	1 006	697	270	1 267
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	69.5	62.2	50.6	70.4	70.7	68.1	74.9	57.1	42.2	75.4
Some college or higher .....	39.7	29.5	15.2	39.5	31.6	24.4	41.8	23.1	13.0	43.3
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	3.5	2.6	3.3	2.7	2.2	3.7	4.8	1.7	.7	2.5
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	288	394	443	6 776	433	1 526	2 045	996	523	2 393
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	83.3	82.0	61.2	83.9	73.7	78.9	89.4	69.8	54.1	85.1
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	18.4	11.9	16.9	16.0	11.3	7.7	22.7	12.3	6.3	7.7
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 645	3 242	4 066	40 046	3 338	10 687	13 524	8 689	2 879	15 359
Speak a language other than English .....	446	326	520	2 657	537	1 660	2 171	1 207	1 078	541
5 to 17 years .....	148	69	144	700	189	190	329	243	157	197
18 to 64 years .....	282	211	317	1 868	309	832	1 546	861	821	283
65 years and over .....	16	46	59	89	39	638	296	103	100	61
Do not speak English "very well" .....	167	73	243	751	188	582	768	463	514	182
5 to 17 years .....	32	7	52	151	63	79	126	64	16	85
18 to 64 years .....	125	50	154	557	116	347	547	368	447	92
65 years and over .....	10	16	37	43	9	156	95	31	51	5
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	36	18	32	107	27	147	155	108	56	24
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	1 521	3 129	3 899	39 966	3 274	10 601	13 470	8 564	2 505	15 006
In linguistically isolated households .....	116	28	59	304	97	258	419	315	118	49
5 to 17 years .....	51	—	9	110	47	19	105	55	26	11
18 to 64 years .....	55	19	42	184	45	155	243	255	67	38
65 years and over .....	10	9	8	10	5	84	71	5	25	—



Table 215. Social Characteristics for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Coryell County	Cottle County	Crane County	Crockett County	Crosby County	Culberson County	Dallam County	Dallas County	Dawson County	Deaf Smith County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	10 077	2 247	1 216	886	7 304	490	1 460	6 812	3 536	4 408
Male .....	5 192	1 091	685	530	3 531	255	721	3 401	1 752	2 312
Female .....	4 885	1 156	531	356	3 773	235	739	3 411	1 784	2 096
Under 3 years .....	420	73	56	33	294	6	80	353	156	280
3 and 4 years .....	239	62	39	50	262	22	67	216	116	119
5 to 9 years .....	770	166	206	105	749	49	129	550	316	426
10 to 14 years .....	802	167	136	27	638	38	123	503	332	475
15 to 17 years .....	434	114	90	44	357	—	63	337	210	268
18 and 19 years .....	318	41	31	9	180	2	31	225	78	66
20 to 24 years .....	699	87	37	73	393	4	44	389	141	218
25 to 29 years .....	711	104	85	142	561	37	162	504	207	344
30 to 34 years .....	789	138	143	37	454	74	94	523	302	375
35 to 39 years .....	684	134	113	37	438	11	104	426	260	518
40 to 44 years .....	760	121	67	40	337	40	66	590	222	190
45 to 49 years .....	554	105	50	67	392	28	100	574	219	178
50 to 54 years .....	579	120	49	5	372	63	93	391	191	210
55 to 59 years .....	506	133	33	65	380	26	67	326	162	197
60 to 64 years .....	478	138	44	39	360	75	71	291	201	159
65 to 69 years .....	407	148	12	32	291	—	49	232	113	180
70 to 74 years .....	368	143	11	33	289	8	34	213	118	107
75 to 79 years .....	312	136	6	24	223	—	54	71	124	28
80 to 84 years .....	139	63	8	24	215	7	26	88	33	38
85 years and over .....	108	54	—	—	119	—	3	10	35	32
Median age .....	34.1	41.5	25.8	28.6	32.4	40.2	31.6	33.1	33.5	30.1
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	594	126	52	58	469	6	75	476	215	221
Children ever born .....	295	63	22	56	252	8	40	166	65	96
Per 1,000 women .....	497	500	423	966	537	1 333	533	349	302	434
Women 25 to 34 years .....	730	111	137	48	518	74	102	491	266	364
Children ever born .....	1 114	238	362	87	1 139	108	195	788	563	765
Per 1,000 women .....	1 526	2 144	2 642	1 813	2 199	1 459	1 912	1 605	2 117	2 102
Women 35 to 44 years .....	717	119	78	45	391	20	80	521	251	356
Children ever born .....	1 659	300	269	153	1 033	60	254	1 157	713	957
Per 1,000 women .....	2 314	2 521	3 449	3 400	2 642	3 000	3 175	2 221	2 841	2 688
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	10 077	2 247	1 216	886	7 304	490	1 460	6 812	3 536	4 408
In households .....	9 653	2 207	1 216	849	7 192	490	1 460	6 726	3 536	4 408
Family householder .....	2 814	629	296	236	1 887	160	427	1 933	967	1 198
Male .....	2 590	546	283	196	1 670	137	392	1 773	907	1 120
Female .....	224	83	13	40	217	23	35	160	60	78
Nonfamily householder .....	672	287	45	76	609	40	116	374	272	227
Male .....	296	97	33	53	206	21	50	136	128	124
Female .....	376	190	12	23	403	19	66	238	144	103
Spouse .....	2 707	521	288	195	1 642	159	369	1 659	925	1 045
Child .....	3 055	658	527	302	2 560	100	477	2 055	1 256	1 709
Other relatives .....	286	83	32	23	375	31	65	528	91	172
Nonrelatives .....	119	29	28	17	119	—	6	127	25	57
In group quarters .....	424	40	—	37	112	—	—	86	—	—
Persons per household .....	2.77	2.41	3.57	2.72	2.88	2.45	2.69	2.92	2.85	3.09
Persons per family .....	3.15	3.01	3.86	3.20	3.43	2.81	3.13	3.22	3.35	3.44
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	2 814	629	296	236	1 887	160	427	1 933	967	1 198
With own children under 18 years .....	1 322	238	225	121	920	49	210	963	513	658
With own children under 6 years .....	666	103	97	81	468	38	103	443	229	329
Married-couple families .....	2 614	538	281	191	1 618	152	390	1 721	862	1 071
With own children under 18 years .....	1 231	190	210	91	779	41	194	889	450	600
With own children under 6 years .....	641	87	97	65	415	30	97	393	207	306
Female householder, no husband present .....	144	72	7	31	191	8	29	131	47	69
With own children under 18 years .....	63	36	7	16	103	8	16	27	33	26
With own children under 6 years .....	23	16	—	9	37	8	6	14	15	15
Persons under 18 years .....	2 665	582	527	259	2 300	115	462	1 959	1 130	1 568
Percent living with two parents .....	89.0	74.6	88.4	71.8	75.5	59.1	84.0	73.0	88.5	89.3
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	6 395	1 537	621	545	4 431	369	923	4 239	2 187	2 556
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	1.8	6.7	7.4	—	10.2	13.3	—	3.3	9.4	8.6
High school graduate or higher .....	75.7	51.8	68.6	66.4	53.1	66.9	71.4	70.6	61.2	59.9
Some college or higher .....	38.3	26.2	39.9	40.6	24.1	36.3	35.5	42.8	27.7	31.7
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	11.4	10.7	9.0	18.9	10.0	17.6	10.1	16.3	11.9	9.6
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	1 017	128	68	82	573	6	75	614	219	284
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	79.8	54.7	27.9	56.1	52.9	33.3	65.3	65.3	48.4	62.3
Some college or higher .....	36.4	35.2	7.4	15.9	20.1	33.3	16.0	27.7	26.5	35.9
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	1.4	7.0	—	—	1.4	—	—	3.1	.9	7.4
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	1 500	242	228	179	1 015	111	256	1 027	509	719
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	90.3	64.9	69.7	58.1	66.1	62.2	89.1	74.6	75.0	71.5
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	9.3	11.2	14.5	17.9	11.6	—	10.2	14.2	15.9	10.0
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	9 418	2 112	1 121	803	6 748	462	1 313	6 243	3 264	4 009
Speak a language other than English .....	621	326	283	249	2 772	263	108	511	1 061	1 455
5 to 17 years .....	92	117	90	65	939	73	22	117	308	443
18 to 64 years .....	459	183	193	184	1 738	175	76	368	697	914
65 years and over .....	70	26	—	—	95	15	10	26	56	98
Do not speak English "very well" .....	192	87	72	95	614	83	52	250	444	558
5 to 17 years .....	27	16	—	20	151	—	11	62	91	153
18 to 64 years .....	154	56	72	75	395	83	36	167	324	329
65 years and over .....	11	15	—	—	68	—	5	21	29	76
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	25	19	6	25	100	32	18	53	64	74
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	8 994	2 072	1 121	766	6 636	462	1 313	6 157	3 264	4 009
In linguistically isolated households .....	45	33	13	67	247	54	38	179	185	215
5 to 17 years .....	6	8	—	20	69	10	6	37	60	78
18 to 64 years .....	34	19	13	47	147	44	27	121	115	117
65 years and over .....	5	6	—	—	31	—	5	21	10	20

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2821



Table 215. Social Characteristics for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Delta County	Denton County	DeWitt County	Dickens County	Dimmit County	Donley County	Duval County	Eastland County	Ector County	Edwards County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	4 857	39 188	9 986	2 571	4 688	3 696	5 538	8 182	6 267	2 266
Male .....	2 296	19 811	4 811	1 223	2 367	1 753	2 774	4 013	3 109	1 137
Female .....	2 561	19 377	5 175	1 348	2 321	1 943	2 764	4 169	3 158	1 129
Under 3 years .....	178	1 943	392	87	213	114	189	241	351	105
3 and 4 years .....	121	1 362	270	52	165	64	152	205	216	81
5 to 9 years .....	313	3 540	780	164	467	203	408	546	804	206
10 to 14 years .....	341	2 968	701	183	548	269	563	498	530	208
15 to 17 years .....	221	1 643	392	134	285	148	285	344	348	146
18 and 19 years .....	139	1 005	244	61	187	196	154	180	153	53
20 to 24 years .....	279	2 337	461	117	251	183	353	355	330	115
25 to 29 years .....	270	3 349	581	134	283	163	385	433	457	161
30 to 34 years .....	310	3 977	660	145	307	235	364	531	576	151
35 to 39 years .....	285	3 788	604	107	257	208	211	548	634	189
40 to 44 years .....	233	2 996	662	174	388	233	316	449	430	118
45 to 49 years .....	296	2 595	536	140	271	142	303	384	185	135
50 to 54 years .....	242	1 980	505	162	164	185	304	478	262	97
55 to 59 years .....	201	1 502	460	102	198	184	327	398	306	101
60 to 64 years .....	282	1 277	597	158	194	224	324	631	228	114
65 to 69 years .....	291	928	561	175	163	228	292	591	146	118
70 to 74 years .....	264	797	507	144	119	252	183	429	173	58
75 to 79 years .....	287	614	498	155	116	243	204	394	101	46
80 to 84 years .....	153	329	269	116	68	134	136	301	27	45
85 years and over .....	151	258	306	61	44	88	85	246	10	19
Median age .....	39.5	31.8	39.2	42.9	29.0	41.4	33.8	42.3	29.4	31.9
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	324	2 369	513	157	367	257	354	406	447	150
Children ever born .....	163	826	174	61	132	77	115	149	229	51
Per 1,000 women .....	503	349	339	389	360	300	325	367	512	340
Women 25 to 34 years .....	294	3 744	605	131	307	184	385	475	559	159
Children ever born .....	637	5 769	964	258	606	374	773	857	1 208	353
Per 1,000 women .....	2 167	1 541	1 593	1 969	1 974	2 033	2 008	1 804	2 161	2 220
Women 35 to 44 years .....	262	3 294	636	144	314	231	273	499	515	146
Children ever born .....	581	6 539	1 462	319	941	533	779	1 098	1 272	388
Per 1,000 women .....	2 218	1 985	2 299	2 215	2 997	2 307	2 853	2 200	2 470	2 658
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	4 857	39 188	9 986	2 571	4 688	3 696	5 538	8 182	6 267	2 266
In households .....	4 712	38 837	9 729	2 534	4 688	3 524	5 535	7 983	6 267	2 258
Family householder .....	1 331	11 020	2 800	719	1 172	1 060	1 490	2 427	1 702	618
Male .....	1 150	9 714	2 480	644	990	968	1 191	2 220	1 497	551
Female .....	181	1 306	320	75	182	92	299	207	205	67
Nonfamily householder .....	553	2 545	976	355	219	438	442	876	311	193
Male .....	189	1 301	352	133	106	149	216	315	177	86
Female .....	364	1 244	624	222	113	289	226	561	134	107
Spouse .....	1 207	9 849	2 431	618	969	974	1 116	2 174	1 485	495
Child .....	1 322	13 161	3 037	677	2 048	898	2 033	2 119	2 474	753
Other relatives .....	159	1 277	383	131	242	111	385	275	206	146
Nonrelatives .....	140	985	102	34	38	43	69	112	89	53
In group quarters .....	145	351	257	37	—	172	3	199	—	8
Persons per household .....	2.50	2.86	2.58	2.36	3.37	2.35	2.86	2.42	3.11	2.78
Persons per family .....	3.02	3.20	3.09	2.98	3.78	2.87	3.37	2.88	3.45	3.26
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	1 331	11 020	2 800	719	1 172	1 060	1 490	2 427	1 702	618
With own children under 18 years .....	572	5 867	1 171	283	685	394	719	898	1 058	303
With own children under 6 years .....	219	2 784	571	100	320	148	297	319	607	140
Married-couple families .....	1 159	9 845	2 437	632	965	941	1 128	2 205	1 502	526
With own children under 18 years .....	488	5 173	1 038	233	577	333	573	800	922	255
With own children under 6 years .....	181	2 514	510	81	270	134	250	301	542	122
Female householder, no husband present .....	127	825	220	64	147	72	271	167	137	65
With own children under 18 years .....	72	498	77	36	74	41	118	80	102	38
With own children under 6 years .....	36	222	43	12	27	14	36	15	52	13
Persons under 18 years .....	1 174	11 456	2 535	620	1 678	798	1 597	1 834	2 249	746
Percent living with two parents .....	80.8	83.1	81.9	74.2	80.6	82.0	71.7	82.6	81.5	77.1
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	3 265	24 390	6 746	1 773	2 572	2 519	3 434	5 813	3 535	1 352
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	2.5	1.9	7.5	6.4	23.4	1.4	18.1	2.0	8.7	12.4
High school graduate or higher .....	64.2	78.2	57.9	60.3	43.3	67.8	45.3	62.6	59.0	58.3
Some college or higher .....	33.3	48.4	28.8	27.2	23.1	40.0	21.5	31.1	31.1	32.4
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	12.5	19.7	10.0	11.2	8.0	11.1	6.6	9.5	7.1	13.8
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	418	3 342	705	178	438	379	507	535	483	168
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	74.4	71.7	60.7	62.4	66.7	81.8	70.0	63.0	55.3	42.3
Some college or higher .....	34.0	36.4	25.5	23.6	28.8	59.9	30.0	24.7	22.2	13.7
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	3.1	3.3	1.7	5.6	3.0	.8	1.6	3.0	1.9	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	580	7 326	1 241	279	590	398	749	964	1 033	312
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	82.4	83.9	80.4	75.6	59.0	79.4	68.2	71.8	63.6	58.7
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	12.2	18.1	9.1	15.1	8.1	18.1	5.9	11.0	5.3	10.9
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	4 558	35 883	9 324	2 432	4 310	3 518	5 197	7 736	5 700	2 080
Speak a language other than English .....	121	2 330	2 016	437	3 538	101	4 322	478	2 183	948
5 to 17 years .....	51	494	296	106	1 055	25	940	121	809	303
18 to 64 years .....	65	1 743	1 042	282	2 083	68	2 604	299	1 321	568
65 years and over .....	5	93	678	49	400	8	778	58	53	77
Do not speak English "very well" .....	21	836	811	196	1 686	31	2 195	191	1 085	451
5 to 17 years .....	5	175	100	34	409	3	427	19	331	87
18 to 64 years .....	14	620	411	120	989	24	1 143	152	709	296
65 years and over .....	2	41	300	42	288	4	625	20	45	68
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	—	135	262	54	413	3	675	46	194	107
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	4 413	35 532	9 070	2 395	4 310	3 346	5 194	7 537	5 700	2 072
In linguistically isolated households .....	—	406	520	122	1 070	3	1 477	105	582	277
5 to 17 years .....	—	117	70	29	276	—	310	15	224	89
18 to 64 years .....	—	285	231	61	554	3	670	75	333	153
65 years and over .....	—	4	219	32	240	—	497	15	25	35



Table 215. Social Characteristics for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Ellis County	El Paso County	Erath County	Falls County	Fannin County	Fayette County	Fisher County	Floyd County	Foard County	Fort Bend County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	45 160	14 805	11 299	11 326	18 118	16 144	4 842	4 601	1 794	34 187
Male .....	22 806	7 266	5 984	5 885	8 735	8 007	2 331	2 309	816	18 027
Female .....	22 354	7 539	5 315	5 441	9 383	8 137	2 511	2 292	978	16 160
Under 3 years .....	2 070	795	494	418	691	530	166	227	58	1 584
3 and 4 years .....	1 622	626	376	289	492	432	126	176	53	1 177
5 to 9 years .....	4 277	1 686	819	835	1 308	1 277	358	462	130	3 099
10 to 14 years .....	3 974	1 514	915	805	1 073	1 006	386	403	129	2 963
15 to 17 years .....	2 139	849	509	424	753	580	218	220	56	1 528
18 and 19 years .....	1 295	672	321	311	519	385	109	100	48	966
20 to 24 years .....	2 311	982	858	750	940	651	206	259	83	1 963
25 to 29 years .....	3 536	1 163	953	950	1 259	1 032	263	307	115	3 048
30 to 34 years .....	4 215	1 247	772	966	1 251	1 136	319	346	104	3 441
35 to 39 years .....	3 819	1 048	944	757	1 018	1 150	286	302	87	3 205
40 to 44 years .....	3 580	984	746	670	1 238	1 074	319	183	132	2 747
45 to 49 years .....	3 092	679	630	553	1 061	877	241	233	84	1 942
50 to 54 years .....	2 433	667	529	460	969	568	260	232	86	1 505
55 to 59 years .....	1 732	447	498	502	1 040	777	238	257	92	1 205
60 to 64 years .....	1 470	463	541	618	989	937	309	226	89	1 221
65 to 69 years .....	1 254	311	412	478	943	910	276	202	97	775
70 to 74 years .....	938	284	388	518	841	1 031	208	181	113	681
75 to 79 years .....	692	274	345	509	786	743	261	148	100	576
80 to 84 years .....	455	53	135	296	562	546	169	54	88	314
85 years and over .....	256	61	114	217	385	502	124	83	50	247
Median age .....	31.6	26.2	32.6	34.6	38.8	39.5	39.7	32.1	41.3	31.1
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	2 767	1 279	703	579	1 050	758	261	246	87	1 808
Children ever born .....	1 000	518	205	207	502	207	153	115	43	551
Per 1,000 women .....	361	405	292	358	478	273	586	467	494	305
Women 25 to 34 years .....	4 002	1 317	842	752	1 242	1 059	289	333	109	2 937
Children ever born .....	6 955	2 872	1 411	1 391	2 131	1 647	587	721	194	4 969
Per 1,000 women .....	1 738	2 181	1 676	1 850	1 716	1 555	2 031	2 165	1 780	1 692
Women 35 to 44 years .....	3 733	1 051	866	615	1 164	993	289	204	106	2 818
Children ever born .....	8 142	3 091	1 843	1 619	2 255	2 438	640	580	247	6 113
Per 1,000 women .....	2 181	2 941	2 128	2 633	1 937	2 455	2 215	2 843	2 330	2 169
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	45 160	14 805	11 299	11 326	18 118	16 144	4 842	4 601	1 794	34 187
In households .....	44 954	14 773	11 287	10 306	17 820	15 850	4 777	4 553	1 757	31 340
Family householder .....	12 487	3 508	3 210	2 926	5 333	4 634	1 394	1 267	496	8 428
Male .....	11 216	3 133	2 965	2 416	4 724	4 121	1 239	1 195	416	7 273
Female .....	1 271	375	245	510	609	513	155	72	80	1 155
Nonfamily householder .....	2 360	572	924	1 080	1 834	1 818	504	302	237	1 765
Male .....	1 121	238	498	624	1 615	1 776	164	135	90	851
Female .....	1 239	334	426	656	1 219	1 042	340	167	147	914
Spouse .....	11 267	3 153	2 848	2 371	4 627	4 009	1 167	1 179	420	7 259
Child .....	16 168	6 358	3 555	3 168	4 891	4 584	1 417	1 591	499	11 762
Other relatives .....	1 857	944	412	608	852	532	237	189	77	1 519
Nonrelatives .....	815	238	338	153	283	273	58	26	28	607
In group quarters .....	206	32	12	1 020	298	294	65	48	37	2 847
Persons per household .....	3.03	3.62	2.73	2.57	2.49	2.46	2.52	2.90	2.40	3.07
Persons per family .....	3.35	3.98	3.12	3.10	2.94	2.97	3.02	3.33	3.01	3.44
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	12 487	3 508	3 210	2 926	5 333	4 634	1 394	1 267	496	8 428
With own children under 18 years .....	6 751	2 315	1 482	1 228	2 153	1 958	569	627	204	4 836
With own children under 6 years .....	3 024	1 181	660	583	907	865	233	323	91	2 398
Married-couple families .....	11 190	3 065	2 878	2 402	4 677	4 059	1 180	1 176	408	7 282
With own children under 18 years .....	6 034	2 060	1 315	1 003	1 844	1 737	455	584	175	4 178
With own children under 6 years .....	2 737	1 095	642	495	799	783	174	307	76	2 147
Female householder, no husband present .....	914	293	183	427	409	412	146	48	73	891
With own children under 18 years .....	482	171	108	186	209	167	78	29	25	535
With own children under 6 years .....	168	52	9	75	80	65	35	12	13	192
Persons under 18 years .....	14 082	5 470	3 113	2 771	4 317	3 825	1 254	1 488	426	10 351
Percent living with two parents .....	83.9	85.7	83.7	74.2	78.5	83.2	70.7	86.7	79.3	80.2
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	27 472	7 681	7 007	7 494	12 342	11 283	3 273	2 754	1 237	20 907
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	3.3	14.8	3.3	5.6	3.4	5.7	7.1	7.8	3.1	6.9
High school graduate or higher .....	74.4	53.4	71.4	58.2	66.0	57.6	63.0	64.1	62.2	66.9
Some college or higher .....	40.0	31.4	41.7	23.7	28.5	24.4	28.5	33.8	30.0	38.4
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	12.9	12.0	15.4	7.1	10.0	9.1	11.5	11.8	11.2	14.5
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	3 606	1 654	1 179	1 061	1 459	1 036	315	359	131	2 929
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	66.3	56.6	74.8	64.5	68.5	65.0	61.0	55.2	68.7	55.1
Some college or higher .....	32.6	26.5	50.0	30.2	23.5	31.2	23.8	19.5	22.9	27.6
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	3.7	.4	2.5	2.1	1.9	4.2	7.3	4.7	3.8	2.7
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	7 751	2 410	1 725	1 916	2 510	2 168	582	653	219	6 489
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	82.4	59.4	79.2	70.2	82.5	80.5	77.7	67.5	77.6	70.8
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	12.6	7.8	10.8	5.0	12.5	11.5	7.7	14.1	19.6	11.5
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	41 468	13 384	10 429	10 619	16 935	15 182	4 550	4 198	1 683	31 426
Speak a language other than English .....	4 586	9 368	1 128	1 524	437	3 249	899	1 290	153	6 510
5 to 17 years .....	1 059	3 161	273	313	66	253	239	414	23	1 444
18 to 64 years .....	3 194	5 841	849	962	295	1 513	566	831	111	4 484
65 years and over .....	333	366	6	249	76	1 483	94	45	19	582
Do not speak English "very well" .....	1 843	5 167	549	661	189	1 349	322	383	55	2 453
5 to 17 years .....	393	1 372	61	127	37	106	87	56	8	522
18 to 64 years .....	1 266	3 544	482	427	134	561	181	294	37	1 611
65 years and over .....	184	251	6	107	18	682	54	33	10	320
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	297	930	146	132	36	456	70	59	9	383
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	41 262	13 352	10 417	9 599	16 637	14 888	4 485	4 150	1 646	28 579
In linguistically isolated households .....	853	3 332	393	240	114	781	165	169	16	995
5 to 17 years .....	257	1 171	69	42	22	54	22	49	1	317
18 to 64 years .....	471	1 997	324	134	79	278	113	102	8	494
65 years and over .....	125	164	—	64	13	449	30	18	7	184

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2823



Table 215. Social Characteristics for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Franklin County	Freestone County	Frio County	Gaines County	Galveston County	Garza County	Gillespie County	Glasscock County	Goliad County	Gonzales County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	7 197	9 316	3 916	7 781	16 044	1 389	10 270	1 447	5 980	10 678
Male .....	3 501	4 745	1 975	3 894	8 102	676	5 111	736	2 880	5 426
Female .....	3 696	4 571	1 941	3 887	7 942	713	5 159	711	3 100	5 252
Under 3 years .....	355	344	172	457	717	59	390	75	200	464
3 and 4 years .....	201	232	132	358	526	36	213	67	219	341
5 to 9 years .....	523	769	354	837	1 387	149	758	189	514	944
10 to 14 years .....	543	729	418	857	1 133	77	762	105	435	746
15 to 17 years .....	317	444	214	426	632	73	386	67	263	424
18 and 19 years .....	139	217	93	230	389	31	246	46	141	299
20 to 24 years .....	377	424	285	541	755	39	392	85	213	560
25 to 29 years .....	451	576	258	570	1 205	134	548	138	459	682
30 to 34 years .....	532	690	307	634	1 622	87	718	116	483	901
35 to 39 years .....	458	583	264	490	1 294	51	633	122	371	614
40 to 44 years .....	478	626	246	513	1 117	74	733	73	378	696
45 to 49 years .....	415	616	355	401	1 071	105	626	66	351	599
50 to 54 years .....	393	446	107	271	950	111	523	76	333	465
55 to 59 years .....	366	417	161	296	794	56	607	76	295	488
60 to 64 years .....	427	563	175	275	853	84	736	60	319	576
65 to 69 years .....	387	546	148	219	748	68	680	19	329	592
70 to 74 years .....	284	332	91	146	447	62	533	33	262	514
75 to 79 years .....	202	447	76	146	227	59	349	24	183	371
80 to 84 years .....	203	195	33	62	112	23	317	8	114	234
85 years and over .....	146	120	27	52	65	11	120	2	118	168
Median age .....	36.8	37.0	30.5	26.6	33.9	35.9	40.6	28.2	35.8	34.9
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	394	514	264	613	900	70	490	81	315	611
Children ever born .....	235	186	146	352	382	—	176	25	81	272
Per 1,000 women .....	596	362	553	574	424	—	359	309	257	445
Women 25 to 34 years .....	476	656	293	594	1 445	115	637	124	498	756
Children ever born .....	936	1 079	546	1 353	2 565	197	931	291	823	1 459
Per 1,000 women .....	1 966	1 645	1 863	2 278	1 775	1 713	1 462	2 347	1 653	1 930
Women 35 to 44 years .....	509	587	266	480	1 232	66	666	103	333	646
Children ever born .....	1 027	1 313	777	1 653	2 408	194	1 273	295	740	1 606
Per 1,000 women .....	2 018	2 237	2 921	3 444	1 955	2 939	1 911	2 864	2 222	2 486
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	7 197	9 316	3 916	7 781	16 044	1 389	10 270	1 447	5 980	10 678
In households .....	7 059	9 151	3 916	7 781	16 044	1 389	9 941	1 444	5 927	10 518
Family householder .....	2 105	2 730	1 060	1 989	4 505	407	3 125	371	1 694	2 944
Male .....	1 792	2 362	891	1 795	3 814	402	2 833	348	1 423	2 559
Female .....	313	368	169	194	691	5	292	23	271	385
Nonfamily householder .....	629	378	278	432	1 393	68	847	79	536	993
Male .....	251	341	161	214	825	24	339	51	217	459
Female .....	378	537	117	218	568	44	508	28	319	534
Spouse .....	1 819	2 277	876	1 709	3 972	410	2 763	346	1 421	2 495
Child .....	2 152	2 659	1 320	3 279	5 120	472	2 768	603	1 946	3 303
Other relatives .....	298	426	272	285	606	25	279	15	240	573
Nonrelatives .....	56	181	110	87	448	7	159	30	90	210
In group quarters .....	138	165	—	—	—	—	329	3	53	160
Persons per household .....	2.58	2.54	2.93	3.21	2.72	2.92	2.50	3.21	2.66	2.67
Persons per family .....	3.03	2.96	3.33	3.65	3.15	3.23	2.86	3.60	3.13	3.16
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	2 105	2 730	1 060	1 989	4 505	407	3 125	371	1 694	2 944
With own children under 18 years .....	928	1 251	569	1 178	2 168	190	1 210	212	793	1 273
With own children under 6 years .....	411	457	249	646	970	96	524	113	337	651
Married-couple families .....	1 841	2 378	894	1 747	3 953	402	2 888	332	1 428	2 536
With own children under 18 years .....	796	1 098	447	1 052	1 845	190	1 052	190	651	1 098
With own children under 6 years .....	380	424	200	607	857	96	476	105	301	586
Female householder, no husband present .....	232	292	147	150	402	5	174	21	214	281
With own children under 18 years .....	116	137	103	88	214	—	115	14	120	131
With own children under 6 years .....	31	33	42	33	67	—	19	3	27	35
Persons under 18 years .....	1 939	2 518	1 290	2 935	4 395	394	2 509	503	1 631	2 919
Percent living with two parents .....	79.8	75.0	70.7	84.9	81.3	100.0	78.8	86.1	79.5	78.2
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	4 742	6 157	2 248	4 075	10 505	925	7 123	813	3 995	6 900
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	3.2	3.7	11.6	11.0	2.9	5.0	4.7	7.7	10.0	10.4
High school graduate or higher .....	67.5	66.4	63.2	47.4	74.6	65.0	70.5	64.8	62.6	57.3
Some college or higher .....	36.4	30.8	29.0	22.9	41.4	35.0	40.9	31.2	34.4	24.1
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	12.0	8.5	10.5	7.4	13.8	13.5	17.0	9.8	9.9	7.7
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	516	641	378	771	1 144	70	638	131	354	859
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	63.6	72.2	70.9	39.6	66.3	51.4	57.5	56.5	70.3	58.4
Some college or higher .....	25.6	33.9	22.2	16.2	32.1	51.4	21.8	26.7	35.3	19.1
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	1.2	2.7	—	2.6	2.0	17.1	3.8	8.4	1.7	1.7
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	983	1 266	565	1 204	2 827	221	1 266	254	942	1 583
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	71.8	78.9	65.7	50.2	80.7	85.1	79.1	68.1	82.7	73.7
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	9.5	6.0	6.4	6.6	11.7	22.6	19.2	11.8	9.0	7.0
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	6 641	8 740	3 612	6 966	14 801	1 294	9 667	1 305	5 561	9 873
Speak a language other than English .....	399	440	1 965	3 381	1 373	245	2 771	446	1 687	2 901
5 to 17 years .....	110	186	607	1 235	321	53	387	153	271	670
18 to 64 years .....	274	227	1 241	2 030	890	179	1 631	286	1 124	1 905
65 years and over .....	15	27	117	116	162	13	753	7	292	326
Do not speak English "very well" .....	172	161	844	1 540	488	146	1 097	260	887	1 264
5 to 17 years .....	47	78	218	462	97	42	182	80	189	251
18 to 64 years .....	123	77	532	967	341	99	603	174	507	841
65 years and over .....	2	6	94	111	50	5	312	6	191	172
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	37	32	176	254	86	—	262	61	273	320
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	6 503	8 575	3 612	6 966	14 801	1 294	9 385	1 302	5 508	9 713
In linguistically isolated households .....	74	68	470	776	245	—	558	197	627	719
5 to 17 years .....	15	12	145	287	89	—	99	67	176	161
18 to 64 years .....	57	56	290	434	130	—	272	124	313	450
65 years and over .....	2	—	35	55	26	—	187	6	138	108



Table 215. Social Characteristics for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Gray County	Grayson County	Gregg County	Grimes County	Guadalupe County	Hale County	Hall County	Hamilton County	Hansford County	Hardeman County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	4 008	36 256	18 100	12 532	32 777	10 939	3 905	4 796	2 651	1 870
Male .....	1 949	17 850	8 916	7 490	16 689	5 584	1 837	2 375	1 391	917
Female .....	2 059	18 406	9 184	5 042	16 088	5 355	2 068	2 421	1 260	953
Under 3 years .....	117	1 309	758	354	1 374	662	123	179	127	54
3 and 4 years .....	81	969	479	415	1 043	360	103	98	86	63
5 to 9 years .....	252	2 610	1 551	755	2 670	1 079	269	329	284	109
10 to 14 years .....	342	2 805	1 576	791	2 743	1 011	257	304	238	148
15 to 17 years .....	159	1 655	809	462	1 527	434	189	201	139	81
18 and 19 years .....	111	983	618	458	814	360	79	81	60	56
20 to 24 years .....	156	1 639	791	992	1 795	700	167	210	136	90
25 to 29 years .....	247	2 223	1 167	1 155	2 493	810	210	245	208	118
30 to 34 years .....	263	2 992	1 524	1 328	2 767	856	195	343	202	93
35 to 39 years .....	274	2 521	1 490	1 108	2 966	828	240	273	199	99
40 to 44 years .....	230	2 954	1 371	853	2 525	544	194	315	169	126
45 to 49 years .....	304	2 490	1 070	581	1 736	597	221	256	171	114
50 to 54 years .....	228	1 887	1 006	531	1 672	471	182	201	145	114
55 to 59 years .....	223	1 946	939	591	1 671	499	218	282	86	103
60 to 64 years .....	254	1 872	871	607	1 291	444	226	332	129	87
65 to 69 years .....	190	1 741	807	562	1 403	420	272	279	84	91
70 to 74 years .....	232	1 449	487	356	1 186	365	232	278	80	107
75 to 79 years .....	126	1 043	470	303	633	283	233	284	50	95
80 to 84 years .....	140	630	193	172	311	132	183	211	28	47
85 years and over .....	79	538	123	158	157	84	112	95	30	75
Median age .....	40.0	36.9	34.3	33.3	33.5	30.3	43.1	42.1	31.2	41.0
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	216	2 155	1 182	525	1 825	760	195	213	162	107
Children ever born .....	48	819	504	214	587	478	125	58	81	24
Per 1,000 women .....	222	380	426	408	322	629	641	272	500	224
Women 25 to 34 years .....	237	2 559	1 411	771	2 716	784	195	294	184	109
Children ever born .....	425	4 242	2 406	1 497	4 295	1 573	388	538	409	226
Per 1,000 women .....	1 793	1 658	1 705	1 942	1 581	2 006	1 990	1 830	2 223	2 073
Women 35 to 44 years .....	241	2 841	1 473	692	2 626	648	224	296	170	106
Children ever born .....	529	5 783	3 212	1 458	5 542	1 715	553	732	427	258
Per 1,000 women .....	2 195	2 036	2 181	2 107	2 110	2 647	2 469	2 473	2 512	2 434
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	4 008	36 256	18 100	12 532	32 777	10 939	3 905	4 796	2 651	1 870
In households .....	3 948	35 677	18 013	10 183	32 707	10 897	3 863	4 707	2 651	1 834
Family householder .....	1 227	10 821	5 144	2 875	9 434	2 966	1 088	1 411	742	515
Male .....	1 129	9 665	4 266	2 463	8 283	2 601	947	1 250	691	457
Female .....	98	1 156	878	412	1 151	365	141	161	51	58
Nonfamily householder .....	361	2 743	1 374	938	2 276	774	569	578	192	217
Male .....	114	1 169	643	453	1 108	357	153	258	87	82
Female .....	247	1 574	731	485	1 168	417	416	320	105	135
Spouse .....	1 104	9 620	4 245	2 490	8 175	2 452	936	1 259	673	440
Child .....	1 133	10 802	5 944	3 104	10 805	3 899	1 071	1 265	947	566
Other relatives .....	95	1 191	919	601	1 247	569	147	94	63	64
Nonrelatives .....	28	500	387	175	770	237	52	100	34	32
In group quarters .....	60	579	87	2 349	70	42	42	89	—	36
Persons per household .....	2.49	2.63	2.76	2.67	2.79	2.91	2.33	2.37	2.84	2.51
Persons per family .....	2.90	3.00	3.16	3.15	3.14	3.33	2.98	2.86	3.27	3.08
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	1 227	10 821	5 144	2 875	9 434	2 966	1 088	1 411	742	515
With own children under 18 years .....	481	4 955	2 490	1 354	4 633	1 566	434	526	416	223
With own children under 6 years .....	151	2 006	933	658	2 065	821	193	243	185	75
Married-couple families .....	1 138	9 722	4 320	2 406	8 316	2 555	947	1 238	668	446
With own children under 18 years .....	428	4 373	2 123	1 160	4 073	1 309	362	455	368	187
With own children under 6 years .....	134	1 831	846	602	1 817	714	175	216	168	72
Female householder, no husband present .....	68	784	665	265	754	276	112	122	44	42
With own children under 18 years .....	38	413	282	115	371	171	58	55	32	20
With own children under 6 years .....	15	143	59	48	142	66	16	25	14	3
Persons under 18 years .....	951	9 348	5 173	2 777	9 357	3 546	941	1 111	874	455
Percent living with two parents .....	83.1	83.7	73.5	76.8	82.7	77.9	74.2	82.3	87.1	85.1
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	2 790	24 286	11 518	8 305	20 811	6 333	2 718	3 394	1 581	1 269
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	1.3	1.5	1.9	5.6	4.1	9.6	5.6	5.3	3.4	5.9
High school graduate or higher .....	73.2	73.3	72.3	60.1	72.8	57.3	61.3	65.7	70.6	64.7
Some college or higher .....	28.4	41.2	44.9	27.3	38.4	29.5	28.6	34.6	42.3	33.2
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	7.8	12.1	14.0	7.5	14.0	11.0	8.7	15.1	17.6	12.4
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	267	2 622	1 409	1 450	2 609	1 060	246	291	196	146
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	71.2	76.5	70.6	48.4	62.9	47.2	51.6	72.9	52.0	54.1
Some college or higher .....	26.2	48.2	46.8	13.2	30.2	17.8	22.8	24.4	30.6	15.8
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	3.6	1.9	—	2.1	1.3	—	2.7	21.4	1.4
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	510	5 215	2 691	2 483	5 260	1 666	405	588	410	211
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	86.1	83.7	86.7	60.0	81.3	64.6	69.9	81.3	66.3	77.7
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	7.3	9.9	11.6	3.5	14.4	10.6	7.2	16.2	13.4	7.6
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	3 810	33 978	16 863	11 763	30 360	9 917	3 679	4 519	2 438	1 753
Speak a language other than English .....	107	1 151	440	1 524	7 227	3 651	615	325	437	149
5 to 17 years .....	17	332	138	118	1 407	1 072	226	54	142	27
18 to 64 years .....	75	706	277	1 298	4 974	2 422	362	167	293	120
65 years and over .....	15	113	25	108	846	157	27	104	2	2
Do not speak English "very well" .....	29	391	144	513	2 778	1 299	280	117	198	93
5 to 17 years .....	2	97	55	63	541	321	111	15	38	14
18 to 64 years .....	19	259	78	426	1 891	846	149	93	158	77
65 years and over .....	8	35	11	24	346	132	20	9	2	2
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	7	64	17	48	531	304	58	33	42	34
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	3 750	33 399	16 776	9 414	30 294	9 875	3 637	4 430	2 438	1 717
In linguistically isolated households .....	13	155	68	77	1 341	711	202	69	125	64
5 to 17 years .....	4	37	36	—	371	202	87	14	28	10
18 to 64 years .....	5	106	32	53	765	419	100	52	95	52
65 years and over .....	4	12	—	24	205	90	15	3	2	2

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2825



Table 215. Social Characteristics for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Hardin County	Harris County	Harrison County	Hartley County	Haskell County	Hays County	Hemphill County	Henderson County	Hidalgo County	Hill County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	26 537	99 810	32 140	1 395	3 446	36 871	3 720	44 027	90 213	20 074
Male .....	13 152	50 547	15 939	716	1 761	18 780	1 827	21 504	45 025	9 675
Female .....	13 385	49 263	16 201	679	1 685	18 091	1 893	22 523	45 188	10 399
Under 3 years .....	1 045	4 640	1 284	51	122	1 558	151	1 610	5 651	700
3 and 4 years .....	836	3 297	1 010	21	86	1 324	126	1 038	3 969	551
5 to 9 years .....	2 183	9 165	2 864	114	251	3 247	376	3 125	10 511	1 612
10 to 14 years .....	2 480	9 153	2 788	159	251	3 256	333	2 985	10 598	1 436
15 to 17 years .....	1 363	4 858	1 671	62	155	1 667	154	1 763	6 791	777
18 and 19 years .....	688	2 862	837	30	65	953	92	1 134	3 386	515
20 to 24 years .....	1 478	5 238	1 604	63	103	1 831	129	2 029	6 478	1 040
25 to 29 years .....	1 910	8 190	2 336	69	216	2 431	263	2 738	6 905	1 209
30 to 34 years .....	2 041	10 723	2 871	77	213	3 770	307	2 801	6 645	1 327
35 to 39 years .....	2 123	10 756	2 501	92	225	3 900	371	2 999	6 256	1 284
40 to 44 years .....	1 824	8 763	2 271	123	166	3 260	244	2 492	5 473	1 214
45 to 49 years .....	1 652	6 550	2 094	92	211	2 368	173	2 531	3 819	1 201
50 to 54 years .....	1 353	4 185	1 605	63	156	1 576	175	2 582	3 025	968
55 to 59 years .....	1 281	3 201	1 498	124	204	1 330	121	2 740	2 523	1 029
60 to 64 years .....	1 186	3 049	1 438	84	237	1 295	209	3 053	2 483	1 223
65 to 69 years .....	1 140	2 213	1 185	59	221	1 218	119	3 095	2 234	1 229
70 to 74 years .....	750	1 309	935	56	204	818	124	2 437	1 451	1 013
75 to 79 years .....	549	814	712	35	157	522	101	1 472	1 051	837
80 to 84 years .....	397	406	336	17	123	284	80	871	604	540
85 years and over .....	258	438	300	4	80	263	72	532	360	369
Median age .....	33.1	31.2	32.9	37.8	41.1	32.9	33.8	39.7	23.1	38.4
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	1 708	6 221	2 006	76	134	2 186	183	2 393	8 170	1 159
Children ever born .....	603	1 973	860	20	59	551	75	1 163	2 642	494
Per 1,000 women .....	353	317	429	263	440	252	410	486	323	426
Women 25 to 34 years .....	2 021	9 444	2 611	65	209	3 062	274	2 906	7 276	1 290
Children ever born .....	3 767	13 684	4 939	120	354	4 753	527	5 120	14 987	2 535
Per 1,000 women .....	1 864	1 449	1 892	1 846	1 694	1 552	1 923	1 762	2 060	1 965
Women 35 to 44 years .....	1 961	9 750	2 343	117	170	3 407	285	2 782	6 028	1 205
Children ever born .....	4 498	19 556	5 130	241	479	6 294	617	6 002	20 424	2 850
Per 1,000 women .....	2 294	2 006	2 190	2 060	2 818	1 847	2 165	2 157	3 388	2 365
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	26 537	99 810	32 140	1 395	3 446	36 871	3 720	44 027	90 213	20 074
In households .....	26 436	98 614	32 116	1 395	3 406	35 825	3 660	43 652	89 773	19 352
Family householder .....	7 596	27 305	9 178	431	1 024	9 992	1 011	13 433	19 728	5 641
Male .....	6 544	23 623	7 817	403	952	8 739	926	11 513	16 840	4 817
Female .....	1 052	3 682	1 361	28	72	1 253	85	1 920	2 888	824
Nonfamily householder .....	1 920	5 831	2 371	86	358	2 369	312	3 853	2 040	1 888
Male .....	764	3 147	1 098	33	148	1 179	128	1 560	973	698
Female .....	1 156	2 684	1 273	53	210	1 190	184	2 293	1 067	1 190
Spouse .....	6 431	23 718	7 742	398	940	8 943	956	11 573	16 366	4 926
Child .....	8 656	35 575	10 708	427	967	12 616	1 254	12 019	44 169	5 668
Other relatives .....	1 389	3 457	1 513	46	93	1 117	80	1 795	6 221	926
Nonrelatives .....	444	2 728	604	7	24	788	47	979	1 249	303
In group quarters .....	101	1 196	24	—	40	1 046	60	375	440	722
Persons per household .....	2.78	2.98	2.78	2.70	2.46	2.90	2.77	2.53	4.12	2.57
Persons per family .....	3.17	3.30	3.18	3.02	2.95	3.27	3.27	2.89	4.38	3.04
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	7 596	27 305	9 178	431	1 024	9 992	1 011	13 433	19 728	5 641
With own children under 18 years .....	3 786	15 997	4 651	168	418	5 366	542	5 108	13 497	2 320
With own children under 6 years .....	1 451	7 073	2 102	48	161	2 470	230	2 124	6 920	1 077
Married-couple families .....	6 552	23 897	7 776	405	952	9 012	912	11 693	16 493	4 888
With own children under 18 years .....	3 279	13 892	3 919	150	384	4 812	482	4 181	11 451	2 012
With own children under 6 years .....	1 312	6 490	1 838	48	151	2 269	214	1 774	6 006	948
Female householder, no husband present .....	797	2 387	1 096	10	50	653	64	1 312	2 422	582
With own children under 18 years .....	419	1 541	555	7	24	401	49	734	1 521	241
With own children under 6 years .....	119	451	210	—	8	165	12	278	638	96
Persons under 18 years .....	7 907	31 113	9 617	407	865	11 052	1 140	10 521	37 520	5 076
Percent living with two parents .....	76.7	83.9	76.1	87.5	87.3	84.7	89.6	75.0	78.6	75.2
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	16 464	60 597	20 082	895	2 413	23 035	2 359	30 343	42 829	13 443
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	2.3	1.6	2.7	1.6	5.2	3.2	1.2	2.1	27.9	3.1
High school graduate or higher .....	67.8	80.7	71.4	82.6	56.2	81.4	72.9	65.6	39.4	63.2
Some college or higher .....	29.8	50.2	35.8	45.9	24.0	55.3	38.1	33.6	19.8	32.2
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	8.0	20.0	10.1	14.3	8.7	25.9	12.3	9.5	6.1	10.3
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	2 166	8 100	2 441	93	168	2 784	221	3 163	9 864	1 555
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	69.1	70.3	70.9	61.3	57.7	70.8	65.2	64.4	51.9	72.3
Some college or higher .....	30.7	37.4	33.7	44.1	26.2	43.6	24.0	29.0	21.2	41.2
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	2.0	3.7	2.8	3.2	4.2	5.0	—	1.3	.9	5.0
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	3 951	18 913	5 207	146	429	6 201	570	5 539	13 550	2 536
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	77.8	85.4	79.0	91.1	74.6	82.5	77.2	77.3	50.7	80.2
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	7.0	19.6	9.7	21.2	12.8	23.7	9.1	7.4	5.5	13.1
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	24 656	91 873	29 846	1 323	3 238	33 989	3 443	41 379	80 593	18 823
Speak a language other than English .....	699	9 221	707	113	581	6 321	337	1 155	69 011	1 259
5 to 17 years .....	108	2 148	156	21	148	1 405	147	236	24 992	238
18 to 64 years .....	447	6 686	522	90	369	4 526	175	807	40 749	777
65 years and over .....	144	387	29	2	64	390	15	112	3 270	244
Do not speak English "very well" .....	218	2 877	366	43	229	2 427	217	450	39 546	433
5 to 17 years .....	52	466	64	14	53	540	107	102	13 251	63
18 to 64 years .....	113	2 255	288	29	147	1 652	110	302	23 613	301
65 years and over .....	53	156	14	—	29	235	—	46	2 682	69
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	32	379	39	9	43	428	26	76	6 897	94
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	24 555	90 677	29 822	1 323	3 198	32 943	3 383	41 004	80 181	18 101
In linguistically isolated households .....	66	1 093	94	32	105	1 221	120	157	23 942	233
5 to 17 years .....	13	309	30	14	24	371	68	25	8 841	46
18 to 64 years .....	34	702	62	18	62	698	52	101	13 268	144
65 years and over .....	19	82	2	—	19	152	—	31	1 833	43



Table 215. Social Characteristics for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Hockley County	Hood County	Hopkins County	Houston County	Howard County	Hudspeth County	Hunt County	Hutchinson County	Irion County	Jack County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	10 213	24 936	14 771	14 351	9 250	2 915	34 447	10 014	1 629	3 631
Male .....	5 114	12 518	7 584	7 688	4 781	1 494	17 246	5 033	814	1 819
Female .....	5 099	12 418	7 187	6 663	4 469	1 421	17 201	4 981	815	1 812
Under 3 years .....	486	903	526	475	370	107	1 516	433	70	136
3 and 4 years .....	436	767	503	333	245	107	897	285	62	120
5 to 9 years .....	1 030	1 929	1 159	1 065	743	320	2 624	915	128	235
10 to 14 years .....	1 026	1 760	1 132	867	759	278	2 612	967	124	323
15 to 17 years .....	465	1 116	646	593	445	112	1 531	515	72	139
18 and 19 years .....	289	436	432	293	245	99	972	218	47	96
20 to 24 years .....	586	930	824	583	409	185	1 733	415	96	163
25 to 29 years .....	873	1 674	1 096	1 265	729	281	2 430	637	104	232
30 to 34 years .....	898	2 195	1 104	1 207	756	195	2 654	782	132	271
35 to 39 years .....	729	1 954	973	1 320	681	176	2 412	926	117	196
40 to 44 years .....	475	1 808	1 120	761	582	196	2 439	717	99	270
45 to 49 years .....	613	1 291	982	654	596	138	2 530	499	113	172
50 to 54 years .....	527	1 432	762	711	583	169	2 126	401	77	273
55 to 59 years .....	452	1 251	704	696	593	155	1 882	517	103	225
60 to 64 years .....	405	1 683	715	797	488	105	1 707	554	70	213
65 to 69 years .....	251	1 709	659	718	363	131	1 525	483	54	152
70 to 74 years .....	253	1 034	540	641	324	46	1 228	295	63	162
75 to 79 years .....	242	635	433	614	159	61	881	237	50	107
80 to 84 years .....	120	310	334	463	104	31	470	145	34	77
85 years and over .....	57	119	127	295	76	23	278	73	14	69
Median age .....	29.5	36.9	34.8	36.9	34.5	29.4	35.5	34.0	34.2	37.6
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	646	1 165	874	662	474	194	2 050	554	104	189
Children ever born .....	304	422	383	278	225	97	820	218	45	72
Per 1,000 women .....	471	362	438	420	475	500	400	394	433	381
Women 25 to 34 years .....	900	1 997	1 095	859	646	205	2 570	743	120	255
Children ever born .....	1 811	3 327	2 018	1 612	1 212	376	4 586	1 516	222	506
Per 1,000 women .....	2 012	1 666	1 843	1 877	1 876	1 834	1 784	2 040	1 850	1 984
Women 35 to 44 years .....	553	1 838	1 025	801	578	163	2 464	797	105	241
Children ever born .....	1 415	3 959	2 187	1 720	1 359	271	5 365	1 920	208	564
Per 1,000 women .....	2 559	2 154	2 134	2 147	2 351	1 663	2 177	2 409	1 981	2 340
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	10 213	24 936	14 771	14 351	9 250	2 915	34 447	10 014	1 629	3 631
In households .....	10 213	24 925	14 757	12 884	8 906	2 802	34 331	9 974	1 629	3 597
Family householder .....	2 754	7 669	4 221	3 797	2 562	748	10 103	2 955	485	1 052
Male .....	2 532	6 860	3 848	3 281	2 257	663	8 882	2 719	438	963
Female .....	222	809	373	516	305	85	1 221	236	47	89
Nonfamily householder .....	583	1 893	1 215	1 316	624	221	2 569	665	116	334
Male .....	256	961	583	538	310	115	1 198	272	51	161
Female .....	327	932	632	778	314	106	1 371	393	65	173
Spouse .....	2 413	6 827	3 836	3 230	2 317	604	8 938	2 539	428	960
Child .....	3 809	7 181	4 694	3 755	2 909	1 023	10 692	3 361	535	1 077
Other relatives .....	505	817	478	575	341	176	1 373	320	53	128
Nonrelatives .....	149	538	311	211	153	30	656	134	12	46
In group quarters .....	—	11	14	1 467	344	113	116	40	—	34
Persons per household .....	3.06	2.61	2.71	2.52	2.80	2.89	2.71	2.76	2.71	2.60
Persons per family .....	3.44	2.93	3.13	2.99	3.17	3.41	3.08	3.10	3.09	3.06
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	2 754	7 669	4 221	3 797	2 562	748	10 103	2 955	485	1 052
With own children under 18 years .....	1 486	3 252	1 947	1 570	1 203	420	4 525	1 486	243	481
With own children under 6 years .....	720	1 396	866	700	425	188	1 893	590	112	249
Married-couple families .....	2 447	6 871	3 839	3 245	2 242	641	8 913	2 665	433	955
With own children under 18 years .....	1 306	2 880	1 779	1 334	1 004	349	3 960	1 321	216	433
With own children under 6 years .....	634	1 237	784	621	377	160	1 727	527	102	229
Female householder, no husband present .....	204	557	262	413	227	85	836	199	38	70
With own children under 18 years .....	132	268	145	188	136	65	416	124	21	37
With own children under 6 years .....	63	118	67	65	32	22	139	50	7	9
Persons under 18 years .....	3 443	6 475	3 966	3 333	2 562	924	9 180	3 115	456	953
Percent living with two parents .....	80.6	81.5	86.3	75.7	77.9	71.5	82.0	82.2	87.9	80.9
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	5 895	17 095	9 549	10 142	6 034	1 707	22 562	6 266	1 030	2 419
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	5.6	.9	3.4	3.8	4.5	16.3	2.9	1.4	5.6	2.9
High school graduate or higher .....	62.9	75.0	62.1	64.3	67.6	48.1	68.5	76.5	70.5	61.7
Some college or higher .....	36.7	44.5	26.9	30.2	33.7	24.5	33.1	42.3	34.5	31.3
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	10.8	15.0	10.2	8.5	8.8	8.0	11.2	13.9	13.8	11.5
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	875	1 366	1 256	876	654	284	2 705	633	143	259
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	65.6	75.0	62.7	57.4	61.6	48.9	65.8	70.6	64.3	66.4
Some college or higher .....	35.9	36.5	26.2	27.7	31.2	23.9	27.5	33.3	28.7	26.3
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	3.9	4.3	4.7	1.7	.9	.7	2.9	5.4	—	6.6
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	1 771	3 869	2 200	2 472	1 485	476	5 084	1 419	236	503
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	72.2	80.5	65.6	72.7	75.9	48.1	78.6	81.2	78.8	76.3
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	11.4	15.9	7.5	4.8	8.9	7.8	10.2	13.5	6.8	13.3
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	9 291	23 266	13 742	13 543	8 635	2 701	32 034	9 296	1 497	3 375
Speak a language other than English .....	2 380	1 349	904	759	1 420	1 807	1 099	441	309	68
5 to 17 years .....	709	359	221	73	333	525	198	146	49	27
18 to 64 years .....	1 573	868	663	644	1 022	1 134	820	285	231	41
65 years and over .....	98	122	20	42	65	148	81	10	29	—
Do not speak English "very well" .....	980	448	489	327	615	921	444	138	112	22
5 to 17 years .....	292	78	98	31	84	224	82	49	5	—
18 to 64 years .....	637	336	389	278	479	573	334	84	83	22
65 years and over .....	51	34	2	18	52	124	28	5	24	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	199	50	131	36	89	206	90	18	23	10
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	9 291	23 255	13 728	12 076	8 291	2 588	31 918	9 256	1 497	3 341
In linguistically isolated households .....	678	142	455	81	228	524	242	28	44	30
5 to 17 years .....	261	29	161	28	64	182	66	4	3	11
18 to 64 years .....	382	104	294	42	123	267	160	24	25	19
65 years and over .....	35	9	—	11	41	75	16	—	16	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2827



Table 215. Social Characteristics for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Jackson County	Jasper County	Jeff Davis County	Jefferson County	Jim Hogg County	Jim Wells County	Johnson County	Jones County	Karnes County	Kaufman County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	7 696	24 143	1 946	15 378	704	14 128	49 642	6 480	5 776	30 415
Male .....	3 779	11 586	995	7 649	365	7 071	25 454	3 238	2 840	15 201
Female .....	3 917	12 557	951	7 729	339	7 057	24 188	3 242	2 936	15 214
Under 3 years .....	239	873	53	588	5	634	2 158	222	231	1 307
3 and 4 years .....	218	694	54	478	12	547	1 612	214	180	818
5 to 9 years .....	631	1 923	135	1 250	64	1 386	4 092	600	483	2 742
10 to 14 years .....	584	2 029	161	1 325	67	1 368	4 335	558	456	2 591
15 to 17 years .....	366	1 269	113	624	48	884	2 451	330	222	1 598
18 and 19 years .....	185	547	45	447	25	490	1 394	134	151	767
20 to 24 years .....	360	1 251	92	781	29	811	2 729	280	243	1 498
25 to 29 years .....	433	1 525	113	1 020	84	1 032	4 119	480	410	2 028
30 to 34 years .....	469	1 746	107	1 376	46	977	4 303	450	376	2 449
35 to 39 years .....	511	1 554	138	1 426	22	901	4 495	475	420	2 508
40 to 44 years .....	562	1 603	129	1 137	28	963	3 968	454	261	2 463
45 to 49 years .....	436	1 454	134	1 115	57	761	3 425	413	233	2 096
50 to 54 years .....	413	1 254	97	739	57	734	2 619	385	344	1 754
55 to 59 years .....	460	1 240	103	768	32	534	2 093	347	276	1 364
60 to 64 years .....	438	1 360	103	772	34	697	2 048	332	358	1 426
65 to 69 years .....	443	1 225	144	505	7	535	1 578	260	352	1 152
70 to 74 years .....	379	1 069	65	461	12	420	916	208	290	730
75 to 79 years .....	305	768	65	282	45	211	707	181	229	489
80 to 84 years .....	162	482	41	169	22	134	363	107	153	343
85 years and over .....	102	277	54	115	8	109	237	50	108	292
Median age .....	38.6	35.7	38.6	34.3	32.0	29.6	32.2	34.7	36.6	33.8
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	471	1 542	116	898	49	1 017	3 108	360	310	1 885
Children ever born .....	131	506	76	284	9	515	1 170	168	90	759
Per 1,000 women .....	278	328	655	316	184	506	376	467	290	403
Women 25 to 34 years .....	441	1 717	100	1 267	39	1 048	4 140	478	377	2 350
Children ever born .....	831	3 531	157	2 191	103	2 037	6 912	895	628	4 142
Per 1,000 women .....	1 884	2 056	1 570	1 729	2 641	1 944	1 670	1 872	1 666	1 763
Women 35 to 44 years .....	513	1 597	122	1 206	20	970	4 165	457	338	2 505
Children ever born .....	1 161	3 979	281	2 279	47	2 750	8 917	1 048	825	5 713
Per 1,000 women .....	2 263	2 492	2 303	1 890	2 350	2 835	2 141	2 293	2 441	2 281
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	7 696	24 143	1 946	15 378	704	14 128	49 642	6 480	5 776	30 415
In households .....	7 649	23 982	1 904	15 300	704	14 010	49 073	6 480	5 727	30 229
Family householder .....	2 186	6 992	533	4 489	167	3 617	13 867	1 885	1 609	8 602
Male .....	1 943	6 001	468	3 809	143	3 113	12 409	1 760	1 391	7 659
Female .....	243	991	65	680	24	504	1 458	125	218	943
Nonfamily householder .....	765	1 905	246	968	72	751	2 637	435	536	1 768
Male .....	268	677	124	402	34	371	1 314	195	249	668
Female .....	497	1 228	122	566	38	380	1 323	240	287	1 100
Spouse .....	1 897	5 939	484	3 877	135	3 141	12 562	1 733	1 327	7 693
Child .....	2 428	7 793	518	5 120	291	5 562	16 931	2 169	1 887	10 178
Other relatives .....	279	1 097	87	616	17	802	2 055	161	275	1 367
Nonrelatives .....	94	256	36	230	22	137	1 021	97	93	621
In group quarters .....	47	161	42	78	—	118	569	—	49	186
Persons per household .....	2.59	2.70	2.44	2.80	2.95	3.21	2.97	2.79	2.67	2.92
Persons per family .....	3.11	3.12	3.04	3.14	3.65	3.63	3.28	3.16	3.17	3.24
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	2 186	6 992	533	4 489	167	3 617	13 867	1 885	1 609	8 602
With own children under 18 years .....	938	3 143	226	2 202	102	1 991	7 190	859	702	4 365
With own children under 6 years .....	322	1 205	85	1 016	29	861	3 074	344	357	1 766
Married-couple families .....	1 924	6 068	469	3 914	139	3 071	12 356	1 733	1 343	7 697
With own children under 18 years .....	842	2 674	186	1 897	94	1 707	6 353	766	592	3 860
With own children under 6 years .....	292	1 101	68	933	21	764	2 796	328	303	1 606
Female householder, no husband present .....	211	765	44	449	20	420	952	82	167	679
With own children under 18 years .....	85	411	31	239	—	234	550	49	74	398
With own children under 6 years .....	27	90	10	62	—	82	152	6	33	140
Persons under 18 years .....	2 038	6 788	516	4 265	196	4 819	14 648	1 924	1 572	9 056
Percent living with two parents .....	86.7	79.8	72.5	80.5	80.1	76.8	83.5	84.2	76.7	81.4
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	5 113	15 557	1 293	9 885	454	8 008	30 871	4 142	3 810	19 094
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	6.9	2.8	14.8	3.6	14.3	14.8	2.1	1.8	11.4	2.1
High school graduate or higher .....	58.5	64.5	69.5	73.0	61.2	53.5	73.6	67.8	56.4	70.6
Some college or higher .....	28.2	25.3	47.9	34.4	37.4	27.0	38.0	33.8	25.9	34.9
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	9.6	6.7	25.1	10.1	22.2	8.4	10.6	11.9	9.2	10.1
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	545	1 798	137	1 228	54	1 301	4 123	414	394	2 265
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	69.5	70.7	56.2	68.5	37.0	60.1	64.5	70.8	67.5	63.1
Some college or higher .....	33.2	30.0	27.0	31.6	18.5	23.6	30.1	27.3	31.2	29.4
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	4.2	3.7	2.9	1.0	—	1.5	1.4	1.9	2.5	2.0
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	902	3 271	220	2 396	130	2 009	8 422	930	786	4 477
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	80.7	77.8	76.8	88.6	76.2	68.1	78.2	77.5	78.9	79.7
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	11.4	5.2	14.1	6.8	10.8	7.9	8.8	12.9	7.4	8.8
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	7 239	22 576	1 839	14 312	687	12 947	45 872	6 044	5 365	28 290
Speak a language other than English .....	1 187	639	762	1 443	530	8 236	3 037	442	2 112	1 186
5 to 17 years .....	192	92	127	141	103	2 063	623	130	400	298
18 to 64 years .....	769	401	467	1 019	346	5 412	2 275	289	1 225	805
65 years and over .....	226	146	168	283	81	761	1 139	23	487	83
Do not speak English "very well" .....	373	198	399	461	186	3 230	1 046	155	740	437
5 to 17 years .....	38	33	62	19	22	646	119	66	110	134
18 to 64 years .....	229	117	213	282	113	2 073	875	79	388	265
65 years and over .....	106	48	124	160	51	511	52	10	242	38
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	97	36	160	106	53	691	152	24	222	79
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	7 192	22 415	1 797	14 234	687	12 829	45 327	6 044	5 316	28 104
In linguistically isolated households .....	197	48	290	223	75	1 518	451	105	413	253
5 to 17 years .....	7	—	36	48	—	331	80	65	51	94
18 to 64 years .....	117	11	135	110	40	924	357	40	210	133
65 years and over .....	73	37	119	65	35	263	14	—	152	26



Table 215. Social Characteristics for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Kendall County	Kenedy County	Kent County	Kerr County	Kimble County	King County	Kinney County	Kleberg County	Knox County	Lamar County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	10 315	460	1 010	18 920	1 548	354	3 119	4 998	4 837	19 247
Male .....	5 131	221	485	9 122	797	175	1 571	2 590	2 327	9 480
Female .....	5 184	239	525	9 798	751	179	1 548	2 408	2 510	9 767
Under 3 years .....	353	11	33	669	63	12	109	243	222	693
3 and 4 years .....	301	25	34	591	23	9	85	171	137	547
5 to 9 years .....	720	35	77	1 503	70	20	227	489	411	1 451
10 to 14 years .....	771	49	77	1 313	135	45	225	416	355	1 581
15 to 17 years .....	495	17	34	715	68	16	146	220	214	976
18 and 19 years .....	226	14	29	350	29	15	67	213	77	492
20 to 24 years .....	487	28	29	665	39	21	149	436	203	1 054
25 to 29 years .....	680	36	56	1 217	40	22	207	361	303	1 196
30 to 34 years .....	709	34	65	1 379	76	34	162	393	338	1 503
35 to 39 years .....	807	24	66	1 289	67	24	213	274	286	1 370
40 to 44 years .....	771	28	58	1 182	114	48	143	355	281	1 411
45 to 49 years .....	665	17	58	1 124	149	26	155	323	192	1 328
50 to 54 years .....	718	43	60	930	82	15	139	199	245	1 019
55 to 59 years .....	545	23	53	1 084	116	16	155	240	244	1 001
60 to 64 years .....	512	35	64	1 134	98	11	248	200	265	910
65 to 69 years .....	593	16	40	1 380	104	8	287	130	271	981
70 to 74 years .....	350	10	76	1 041	166	10	199	116	271	661
75 to 79 years .....	271	2	49	732	59	2	131	86	199	510
80 to 84 years .....	180	—	33	443	32	—	49	98	178	298
85 years and over .....	161	13	19	179	18	—	23	35	145	265
Median age .....	37.6	32.2	40.4	39.1	46.7	32.5	39.3	29.3	37.8	35.5
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	587	25	41	840	54	24	173	446	244	1 236
Children ever born .....	215	7	15	267	7	5	69	186	131	443
Per 1,000 women .....	366	280	366	318	130	208	399	417	537	358
Women 25 to 34 years .....	693	38	64	1 322	78	31	181	349	303	1 400
Children ever born .....	915	59	117	2 258	170	63	364	661	677	2 501
Per 1,000 women .....	1 320	1 553	1 828	1 708	2 179	2 032	2 011	1 894	2 234	1 786
Women 35 to 44 years .....	829	28	63	1 312	93	36	153	329	264	1 403
Children ever born .....	1 586	100	160	2 729	189	73	421	873	655	2 982
Per 1,000 women .....	1 913	3 571	2 540	2 080	2 032	2 028	2 752	2 653	2 481	2 125
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	10 315	460	1 010	18 920	1 548	354	3 119	4 998	4 837	19 247
In households .....	10 146	451	985	18 285	1 548	354	3 082	4 764	4 741	19 175
Family householder .....	3 077	112	283	5 579	538	108	877	1 211	1 338	5 756
Male .....	2 736	108	266	4 743	516	107	803	1 067	1 173	5 142
Female .....	341	4	17	836	22	1	74	144	165	614
Nonfamily householder .....	768	22	116	1 686	70	19	334	265	563	1 257
Male .....	269	12	41	723	39	12	156	163	211	483
Female .....	499	10	75	963	31	7	178	102	352	774
Spouse .....	2 729	114	259	4 977	487	103	750	1 143	1 141	5 109
Child .....	3 185	173	297	5 200	418	119	961	1 920	1 457	6 132
Other relatives .....	265	24	22	505	35	5	121	160	183	772
Nonrelatives .....	122	6	8	338	—	—	39	65	59	149
In group quarters .....	169	9	25	635	—	—	37	234	96	72
Persons per household .....	2.64	3.37	2.47	2.52	2.55	2.79	2.55	3.23	2.49	2.73
Persons per family .....	3.01	3.78	3.04	2.91	2.75	3.10	3.09	3.66	3.08	3.09
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	3 077	112	283	5 579	538	108	877	1 211	1 338	5 756
With own children under 18 years .....	1 328	49	117	2 306	184	60	338	664	607	2 703
With own children under 6 years .....	573	28	47	1 039	68	18	160	297	284	1 106
Married-couple families .....	2 761	105	260	4 908	516	104	775	1 112	1 152	5 185
With own children under 18 years .....	1 185	47	108	1 883	167	59	280	586	507	2 426
With own children under 6 years .....	511	26	44	936	64	17	137	270	229	1 008
Female householder, no husband present .....	244	3	17	579	13	1	66	83	140	451
With own children under 18 years .....	121	—	7	374	13	1	41	66	78	219
With own children under 6 years .....	40	—	3	87	4	1	14	27	41	90
Persons under 18 years .....	2 640	137	255	4 791	359	102	792	1 539	1 339	5 248
Percent living with two parents .....	83.0	89.1	90.2	77.6	89.4	94.1	77.8	82.8	76.5	82.7
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	6 962	281	697	13 114	1 121	216	2 111	2 810	3 218	12 453
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	1.9	25.3	4.9	2.5	3.1	.9	11.3	10.4	8.0	2.9
High school graduate or higher .....	82.1	43.1	63.4	78.2	73.7	78.2	56.2	58.9	58.6	69.9
Some college or higher .....	52.5	17.8	26.7	47.7	36.2	51.9	29.6	35.4	27.1	38.2
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	20.4	7.8	10.3	19.9	14.6	24.5	11.0	11.7	10.9	11.2
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	713	42	58	1 015	68	36	216	649	280	1 546
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	79.1	57.1	51.7	60.0	51.5	44.4	45.8	66.1	51.8	76.7
Some college or higher .....	46.4	21.4	32.8	34.6	25.0	8.3	19.4	22.2	20.0	43.9
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	2.9	—	3.4	5.7	—	8.3	2.8	1.2	2.5	2.0
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	1 389	70	121	2 596	116	56	369	754	641	2 699
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	88.0	68.6	70.2	78.3	74.1	71.4	61.5	75.3	69.4	85.7
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	16.9	11.4	20.7	12.2	21.6	26.8	7.0	12.5	11.5	9.6
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	9 661	424	943	17 660	1 462	333	2 925	4 584	4 478	18 007
Speak a language other than English .....	1 657	330	110	2 516	223	45	1 526	2 323	822	493
5 to 17 years .....	266	69	22	530	71	10	344	544	208	76
18 to 64 years .....	1 006	233	79	1 556	152	35	936	1 545	541	366
65 years and over .....	385	28	9	430	—	—	246	234	73	51
Do not speak English "very well" .....	628	191	79	969	79	21	500	971	268	88
5 to 17 years .....	93	44	14	182	13	10	106	206	38	19
18 to 64 years .....	421	122	56	624	66	11	298	618	201	47
65 years and over .....	114	25	9	163	—	—	96	147	29	22
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	168	37	18	236	22	8	121	185	67	25
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	9 492	415	918	17 041	1 462	333	2 888	4 350	4 382	17 935
In linguistically isolated households .....	344	113	49	615	46	11	214	470	161	32
5 to 17 years .....	77	25	9	155	13	—	44	118	30	—
18 to 64 years .....	191	70	40	348	33	11	124	302	116	22
65 years and over .....	76	18	—	112	—	—	46	50	15	10

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2829



Table 215. Social Characteristics for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Lamb County	Lampasas County	La Salle County	Lavaca County	Lee County	Leon County	Liberty County	Limestone County	Lipscomb County	Live Oak County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	8 583	7 139	1 543	12 494	8 761	12 665	32 879	10 828	3 143	6 970
Male .....	4 192	3 568	777	6 174	4 584	6 147	16 483	5 264	1 580	3 467
Female .....	4 391	3 571	766	6 320	4 177	6 518	16 396	5 564	1 563	3 503
Under 3 years .....	326	261	56	359	350	538	1 350	358	105	235
3 and 4 years .....	270	233	38	446	259	318	995	337	113	168
5 to 9 years .....	932	472	127	947	695	901	2 739	725	301	523
10 to 14 years .....	710	623	121	777	653	1 001	3 035	758	223	532
15 to 17 years .....	383	337	78	517	743	522	1 733	400	184	272
18 and 19 years .....	199	210	47	289	229	309	920	250	41	174
20 to 24 years .....	441	399	63	482	315	599	1 668	503	119	282
25 to 29 years .....	476	392	85	725	637	823	2 227	598	228	433
30 to 34 years .....	674	600	71	781	650	887	2 666	959	235	478
35 to 39 years .....	593	527	118	947	586	768	2 862	934	197	419
40 to 44 years .....	495	558	120	719	549	718	2 430	713	241	391
45 to 49 years .....	387	450	98	545	440	677	1 862	655	147	542
50 to 54 years .....	402	446	41	578	445	629	1 722	469	187	335
55 to 59 years .....	446	435	141	618	413	675	1 520	475	134	427
60 to 64 years .....	445	354	110	691	479	800	1 621	749	176	462
65 to 69 years .....	371	251	74	813	476	750	1 315	605	149	425
70 to 74 years .....	380	224	76	878	294	645	968	452	122	300
75 to 79 years .....	281	166	35	606	222	554	678	428	145	300
80 to 84 years .....	235	138	12	481	219	333	359	270	73	186
85 years and over .....	137	63	32	295	107	218	209	190	23	86
Median age .....	34.1	35.4	38.6	39.9	33.8	37.8	33.3	37.8	35.6	39.6
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	502	461	58	632	460	675	2 202	559	183	328
Children ever born .....	185	210	26	157	114	313	915	293	81	110
Per 1,000 women .....	369	456	448	248	248	464	416	524	443	335
Women 25 to 34 years .....	598	521	80	722	627	850	2 477	758	219	440
Children ever born .....	1 299	936	172	1 272	1 194	1 524	4 995	1 332	447	789
Per 1,000 women .....	2 172	1 797	2 150	1 762	1 904	1 793	2 017	1 757	2 041	1 793
Women 35 to 44 years .....	547	519	119	831	553	759	2 565	860	205	408
Children ever born .....	1 606	1 089	295	1 862	1 385	1 808	5 564	1 745	455	954
Per 1,000 women .....	2 936	2 098	2 479	2 241	2 505	2 382	2 169	2 029	2 220	2 338
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	8 583	7 139	1 543	12 494	8 761	12 665	32 879	10 828	3 143	6 970
In households .....	8 568	7 129	1 543	12 319	8 375	12 573	32 879	9 757	3 143	6 887
Family householder .....	2 393	2 063	467	3 547	2 404	3 666	9 244	2 896	919	2 037
Male .....	2 166	1 831	382	3 186	2 124	3 214	8 104	2 427	851	1 858
Female .....	227	232	85	361	280	452	1 140	469	68	179
Nonfamily householder .....	685	225	115	1 285	780	1 364	2 234	956	315	659
Male .....	259	225	92	470	369	511	1 020	401	144	267
Female .....	426	303	23	815	411	853	1 214	555	171	392
Spouse .....	2 096	1 904	368	3 230	2 075	3 156	8 090	2 552	841	1 786
Child .....	2 953	2 152	487	3 882	2 695	3 608	11 000	2 812	967	2 007
Other relatives .....	344	251	87	278	324	628	1 726	423	73	261
Nonrelatives .....	97	231	19	97	151	585	118	118	28	137
In group quarters .....	15	10	—	175	386	92	—	1 071	—	83
Persons per household .....	2.78	2.75	2.65	2.55	2.63	2.50	2.86	2.53	2.55	2.55
Persons per family .....	3.25	3.09	3.02	3.08	3.12	3.02	3.25	3.00	3.05	2.99
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	2 393	2 063	467	3 547	2 404	3 666	9 244	2 896	919	2 037
With own children under 18 years .....	1 105	1 021	181	1 488	1 179	1 564	4 788	1 217	450	831
With own children under 6 years .....	498	473	62	728	513	709	1 952	481	209	337
Married-couple families .....	2 098	1 868	372	3 166	2 081	3 215	7 999	2 530	846	1 823
With own children under 18 years .....	951	943	146	1 319	994	1 338	4 194	1 045	397	715
With own children under 6 years .....	432	444	50	666	446	631	1 778	434	199	302
Female householder, no husband present .....	214	156	77	286	197	372	860	291	56	134
With own children under 18 years .....	113	67	33	144	136	208	410	138	43	73
With own children under 6 years .....	45	28	10	56	46	78	119	41	10	17
Persons under 18 years .....	2 621	1 926	420	3 046	2 700	3 280	9 852	2 578	926	1 730
Percent living with two parents .....	79.3	85.1	70.7	86.7	70.1	76.8	79.6	77.0	87.9	79.7
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	5 322	4 604	1 013	8 677	5 517	8 477	20 439	7 497	2 057	4 784
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	10.3	1.9	20.8	4.9	3.4	2.2	4.7	10.0	2.5	6.3
High school graduate or higher .....	57.0	78.9	46.3	55.9	60.7	67.4	61.4	60.0	73.8	64.5
Some college or higher .....	30.4	49.6	30.7	21.6	27.4	30.0	25.7	33.1	41.7	34.9
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	11.8	14.0	11.3	7.4	9.4	10.2	5.9	10.6	14.9	12.1
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	640	609	110	771	544	908	2 588	753	160	456
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	56.6	65.7	57.3	74.7	67.5	65.3	60.7	62.2	53.1	71.1
Some college or higher .....	27.2	34.0	15.5	30.4	13.2	27.1	21.5	25.9	28.8	45.2
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	1.7	1.8	—	1.0	1.5	3.1	1.7	.8	—	4.8
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	1 150	992	156	1 506	1 287	1 710	4 893	1 557	463	911
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	64.8	90.6	73.7	87.8	76.6	79.4	71.7	70.7	80.6	78.8
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	15.2	12.6	—	6.4	7.9	12.1	4.4	5.7	15.1	18.6
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	7 987	6 645	1 449	11 689	8 152	11 809	30 534	10 133	2 925	6 567
Speak a language other than English .....	2 489	681	1 022	1 870	1 273	1 600	1 622	583	274	1 660
5 to 17 years .....	809	160	271	53	306	152	393	193	101	316
18 to 64 years .....	1 504	507	600	698	628	405	1 001	346	158	1 095
65 years and over .....	176	14	151	1 119	339	43	228	44	15	249
Do not speak English "very well" .....	1 154	210	610	689	434	210	584	189	149	611
5 to 17 years .....	239	45	158	21	74	32	104	42	34	80
18 to 64 years .....	810	159	344	204	262	161	391	119	115	382
65 years and over .....	105	6	108	464	98	17	89	28	—	149
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	253	30	198	317	134	44	104	32	23	175
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	7 972	6 635	1 449	11 521	7 766	11 717	30 534	9 062	2 925	6 484
In linguistically isolated households .....	710	81	468	435	236	90	280	78	96	351
5 to 17 years .....	209	34	113	—	36	16	98	28	33	65
18 to 64 years .....	427	42	260	86	140	67	147	40	63	197
65 years and over .....	74	5	95	349	60	7	35	10	—	89



Table 215. Social Characteristics for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Llano County	Loving County	Lubbock County	Lynn County	McCulloch County	McLennan County	McMullen County	Madison County	Marion County	Martin County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	5 720	107	27 826	3 891	2 832	37 580	817	7 362	9 984	2 452
Male .....	2 836	66	14 149	1 997	1 410	18 651	401	4 730	4 934	1 291
Female .....	2 884	41	13 677	1 894	1 422	18 929	416	2 632	5 050	1 161
Under 3 years .....	122	4	1 220	187	117	1 728	35	168	392	81
3 and 4 years .....	63	4	930	109	59	1 081	30	156	246	93
5 to 9 years .....	167	14	2 674	415	168	3 094	50	478	633	267
10 to 14 years .....	231	8	2 325	295	213	3 080	58	341	761	275
15 to 17 years .....	179	2	1 220	206	122	1 928	25	197	440	123
18 and 19 years .....	43	—	939	81	60	1 010	25	364	224	52
20 to 24 years .....	109	—	1 780	225	164	1 872	34	1 204	387	91
25 to 29 years .....	206	13	2 248	250	151	2 657	56	945	568	120
30 to 34 years .....	205	11	2 540	317	141	3 150	66	579	738	223
35 to 39 years .....	266	7	2 152	271	209	3 055	68	486	647	189
40 to 44 years .....	375	5	1 917	155	197	2 824	36	263	630	194
45 to 49 years .....	293	4	1 660	225	157	2 374	47	325	580	118
50 to 54 years .....	334	10	1 456	214	142	1 950	56	326	573	133
55 to 59 years .....	464	6	1 376	213	182	1 787	49	240	566	142
60 to 64 years .....	682	4	1 043	186	162	1 558	60	342	638	122
65 to 69 years .....	698	9	837	160	190	1 420	34	311	634	35
70 to 74 years .....	573	2	714	138	174	1 210	34	261	514	93
75 to 79 years .....	417	—	379	119	116	951	25	198	346	42
80 to 84 years .....	179	4	271	73	86	507	17	91	288	32
85 years and over .....	114	—	145	52	22	344	12	87	179	27
Median age .....	57.9	33.9	31.1	32.8	40.3	33.7	37.2	29.1	39.7	32.8
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	167	—	1 759	246	183	2 206	53	260	477	123
Children ever born .....	100	—	689	148	117	664	24	90	240	64
Per 1,000 women .....	599	—	392	602	639	301	453	346	503	520
Women 25 to 34 years .....	184	12	2 339	272	148	2 990	52	337	709	191
Children ever born .....	250	26	4 116	520	226	4 811	88	683	1 289	409
Per 1,000 women .....	1 359	2 167	1 760	1 912	1 527	1 609	1 692	2 027	1 818	2 141
Women 35 to 44 years .....	294	5	1 973	196	203	3 080	48	285	572	175
Children ever born .....	576	21	4 776	556	531	6 445	128	594	1 277	437
Per 1,000 women .....	1 959	4 200	2 421	2 837	2 616	2 093	2 667	2 084	2 233	2 497
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	5 720	107	27 826	3 891	2 832	37 580	817	7 362	9 984	2 452
In households .....	5 720	107	27 463	3 891	2 832	37 270	817	5 151	9 920	2 452
Family householder .....	2 009	30	7 596	1 069	854	10 859	232	1 533	2 849	676
Male .....	1 896	30	6 651	959	790	9 569	223	1 300	2 196	643
Female .....	113	—	945	110	64	1 290	9	233	653	33
Nonfamily householder .....	712	13	1 768	281	285	2 388	87	495	1 183	102
Male .....	343	9	849	145	149	982	51	183	519	42
Female .....	369	4	919	136	136	1 406	36	312	664	60
Spouse .....	1 863	25	6 646	957	788	9 445	215	1 307	2 250	656
Child .....	950	32	9 867	1 379	745	12 488	248	1 402	2 780	926
Other relatives .....	70	5	1 051	163	104	1 473	18	350	629	92
Nonrelatives .....	116	2	535	42	56	617	17	64	229	—
In group quarters .....	—	—	363	—	—	310	—	2 211	64	—
Persons per household .....	2.10	2.49	2.93	2.88	2.49	2.81	2.56	2.54	2.46	3.15
Persons per family .....	2.44	3.07	3.31	3.34	2.92	3.16	3.07	3.00	2.99	3.48
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	2 009	30	7 596	1 069	854	10 859	232	1 533	2 849	676
With own children under 18 years .....	409	13	4 031	521	355	5 388	92	632	1 093	344
With own children under 6 years .....	134	7	1 728	212	148	2 262	48	279	431	114
Married-couple families .....	1 866	27	6 640	943	750	9 601	220	1 297	2 195	641
With own children under 18 years .....	360	13	3 485	454	303	4 796	89	548	796	335
With own children under 6 years .....	134	7	1 540	189	137	2 059	47	256	345	114
Female householder, no husband present .....	105	—	714	48	61	921	7	183	506	27
With own children under 18 years .....	29	—	436	30	30	466	2	74	256	9
With own children under 6 years .....	—	—	157	4	—	151	—	23	76	—
Persons under 18 years .....	762	32	8 369	1 212	679	10 911	198	1 340	2 472	839
Percent living with two parents .....	80.7	100.0	80.4	84.7	83.4	82.0	88.9	69.7	58.6	92.5
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	4 806	75	16 738	2 373	1 929	23 787	560	4 454	6 901	1 470
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	1.6	8.0	4.8	11.0	5.8	2.1	9.6	3.0	4.1	10.1
High school graduate or higher .....	77.0	56.0	71.0	54.3	73.9	74.1	64.6	60.0	60.2	59.6
Some college or higher .....	42.9	25.3	38.3	22.4	41.4	42.0	33.9	30.1	27.8	27.6
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	17.3	4.0	11.2	7.6	16.5	12.6	14.6	9.3	7.6	5.0
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	152	—	2 719	306	224	2 882	59	1 568	611	143
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	50.0	—	72.1	51.3	67.9	70.8	49.2	53.5	54.2	69.2
Some college or higher .....	27.0	—	40.9	18.3	8.5	39.2	23.7	23.9	22.4	24.5
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	2.6	—	6.4	2.0	—	3.1	—	1.7	3.3	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	411	24	4 788	567	292	5 807	122	1 524	1 306	343
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	81.5	50.0	83.0	62.6	93.2	87.3	75.4	68.6	70.9	65.3
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	8.8	—	11.4	8.1	12.0	12.1	16.4	6.5	4.6	14.3
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	5 535	99	25 676	3 595	2 656	34 771	752	7 038	9 346	2 278
Speak a language other than English .....	319	16	5 545	1 544	411	2 309	311	1 170	306	658
5 to 17 years .....	—	6	1 546	483	80	2 487	40	51	72	197
18 to 64 years .....	198	10	3 805	971	250	1 503	232	1 082	183	419
65 years and over .....	121	—	194	90	81	319	39	37	51	42
Do not speak English "very well" .....	126	—	2 098	461	151	705	179	480	109	276
5 to 17 years .....	—	—	602	81	10	179	28	12	5	107
18 to 64 years .....	68	—	1 381	323	88	444	117	468	63	154
65 years and over .....	58	—	115	57	53	82	34	—	41	15
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	28	—	358	78	56	109	42	8	24	46
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	5 535	99	25 313	3 595	2 656	34 461	752	4 827	9 282	2 278
In linguistically isolated households .....	36	—	1 058	224	146	254	102	30	64	155
5 to 17 years .....	—	—	325	55	41	54	11	13	28	73
18 to 64 years .....	19	—	662	139	66	145	68	17	36	79
65 years and over .....	17	—	71	30	39	55	23	—	—	3

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2831



Table 215. Social Characteristics for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Mason County	Matagorda County	Maverick County	Medina County	Menard County	Midland County	Milam County	Mills County	Mitchell County	Montague County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	3 423	14 246	15 727	17 366	2 252	13 603	12 131	4 531	3 267	9 440
Male .....	1 630	7 174	7 728	8 797	1 119	6 881	6 191	2 187	1 591	4 710
Female .....	1 793	7 072	7 999	8 569	1 133	6 722	5 940	2 344	1 676	4 730
Under 3 years .....	123	677	1 034	689	78	646	481	150	101	318
3 and 4 years .....	80	455	683	611	77	525	386	99	72	236
5 to 9 years .....	282	1 301	1 801	1 468	191	1 497	983	280	209	752
10 to 14 years .....	188	1 334	1 853	1 455	125	1 400	994	370	263	661
15 to 17 years .....	125	574	1 169	785	77	665	592	185	142	441
18 and 19 years .....	79	297	739	495	42	332	284	85	68	203
20 to 24 years .....	144	596	1 225	955	93	627	507	140	131	407
25 to 29 years .....	192	942	1 133	1 233	144	963	755	241	201	480
30 to 34 years .....	189	1 381	1 158	1 242	122	1 490	880	304	221	710
35 to 39 years .....	165	1 011	1 222	1 238	133	1 362	895	241	252	611
40 to 44 years .....	246	991	866	1 317	148	811	843	302	198	534
45 to 49 years .....	203	676	603	928	110	889	680	261	188	514
50 to 54 years .....	169	796	480	940	115	480	636	169	119	630
55 to 59 years .....	166	687	466	880	90	546	588	251	180	568
60 to 64 years .....	229	787	492	846	176	482	590	250	261	573
65 to 69 years .....	220	686	376	881	145	393	701	316	228	581
70 to 74 years .....	196	427	207	587	117	232	533	264	149	443
75 to 79 years .....	161	317	127	354	115	163	406	280	182	338
80 to 84 years .....	141	233	60	261	69	50	233	222	56	240
85 years and over .....	125	78	33	201	85	50	164	121	46	200
Median age .....	42.9	33.4	22.0	34.0	41.5	30.5	36.1	42.8	39.5	39.2
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	171	726	1 612	1 007	104	770	660	218	197	483
Children ever born .....	73	338	711	430	78	339	308	94	60	199
Per 1,000 women .....	427	466	441	427	750	440	467	431	305	412
Women 25 to 34 years .....	194	1 167	1 216	1 187	138	1 297	773	272	173	619
Children ever born .....	281	2 377	2 902	1 993	216	2 329	1 629	579	336	1 257
Per 1,000 women .....	1 448	2 037	2 387	1 679	1 565	1 796	2 107	2 129	1 942	2 031
Women 35 to 44 years .....	199	922	1 062	1 320	133	1 099	855	258	211	537
Children ever born .....	479	2 018	3 754	3 132	328	2 544	2 074	646	426	1 150
Per 1,000 women .....	2 407	2 189	3 535	2 373	2 466	2 315	2 426	2 504	2 019	2 142
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	3 423	14 246	15 727	17 366	2 252	13 603	12 131	4 531	3 267	9 440
In households .....	3 360	14 246	15 630	17 154	2 225	13 487	12 092	4 223	3 233	9 290
Family householder .....	1 020	3 973	3 411	4 710	629	3 630	3 396	1 321	984	2 876
Male .....	920	3 553	2 997	4 195	552	3 168	2 999	1 207	899	2 626
Female .....	100	518	414	515	77	462	397	114	85	250
Nonfamily householder .....	420	1 111	608	1 122	309	769	1 138	502	308	802
Male .....	108	566	335	590	112	462	547	137	155	324
Female .....	312	545	273	532	197	307	591	365	153	478
Spouse .....	873	3 417	2 968	4 145	540	3 304	3 056	1 113	852	2 526
Child .....	922	4 788	7 387	5 901	603	5 075	3 851	1 081	914	2 749
Other relatives .....	101	728	1 090	829	88	411	443	98	118	285
Nonrelatives .....	24	229	166	447	56	298	208	108	57	52
In group quarters .....	63	—	97	212	27	116	39	308	34	150
Persons per household .....	2.33	2.80	3.89	2.94	2.37	3.07	2.67	2.32	2.50	2.53
Persons per family .....	2.86	3.25	4.36	3.31	2.96	3.42	3.16	2.74	2.91	2.93
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	1 020	3 973	3 411	4 710	629	3 630	3 396	1 321	984	2 876
With own children under 18 years .....	420	1 957	2 461	2 347	263	2 217	1 567	525	389	1 229
With own children under 6 years .....	178	852	1 288	1 059	105	1 032	721	229	131	529
Married-couple families .....	925	3 446	3 014	4 125	535	3 174	2 964	1 167	876	2 594
With own children under 18 years .....	373	1 697	2 223	1 976	223	1 958	1 410	430	352	1 064
With own children under 6 years .....	159	761	1 184	911	87	969	674	166	119	458
Female householder, no husband present .....	72	341	325	403	60	318	295	96	64	212
With own children under 18 years .....	41	182	218	262	28	184	126	64	32	129
With own children under 6 years .....	19	54	90	107	8	38	43	40	7	52
Persons under 18 years .....	798	4 341	6 540	5 008	548	4 733	3 436	1 084	787	2 408
Percent living with two parents .....	83.2	80.9	79.7	78.3	75.0	85.6	81.5	71.8	81.2	78.9
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	2 402	9 012	7 223	10 908	1 569	7 911	7 904	3 222	2 281	6 422
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	5.8	5.1	23.3	7.4	10.1	3.5	5.3	4.9	7.3	2.6
High school graduate or higher .....	65.1	65.7	26.9	65.8	58.0	73.3	60.6	61.6	66.0	63.7
Some college or higher .....	34.6	33.1	14.6	33.5	27.1	40.8	26.1	31.7	33.5	28.7
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	12.9	9.5	4.8	11.6	11.3	11.8	8.2	12.8	9.4	10.3
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	223	893	1 964	1 450	135	959	791	225	199	610
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	61.9	71.3	43.4	66.4	57.0	56.6	71.0	60.9	50.3	58.9
Some college or higher .....	22.9	39.2	18.7	28.3	18.5	29.5	24.3	18.7	25.6	28.9
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	3.1	.4	.5	3.4	1.5	.6	.5	5.3	—	5.6
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	381	2 323	2 291	2 475	266	2 453	1 635	545	422	1 190
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	82.7	75.9	35.7	80.9	66.2	81.5	73.7	64.0	78.9	76.6
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	12.9	7.2	4.6	12.9	11.3	10.2	6.1	11.9	6.4	11.0
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	3 220	13 114	14 010	16 066	2 097	12 432	11 264	4 282	3 094	8 886
Speak a language other than English .....	616	2 137	13 178	5 796	618	1 692	1 607	544	589	221
5 to 17 years .....	168	445	4 657	1 314	109	597	374	142	125	70
18 to 64 years .....	375	1 367	7 853	3 644	425	1 037	885	324	402	130
65 years and over .....	73	325	668	838	84	58	348	78	62	21
Do not speak English "very well" .....	187	862	7 967	2 137	188	636	645	171	291	79
5 to 17 years .....	14	172	2 388	402	26	213	142	19	46	36
18 to 64 years .....	137	535	4 982	1 215	109	399	338	134	202	37
65 years and over .....	36	155	597	520	53	24	165	18	43	6
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	34	166	1 689	481	55	108	181	23	88	11
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	3 163	13 114	13 936	15 854	2 070	12 316	11 225	3 974	3 060	8 736
In linguistically isolated households .....	66	504	4 903	1 114	103	323	372	62	192	53
5 to 17 years .....	6	114	1 636	247	24	104	67	9	22	31
18 to 64 years .....	42	280	2 839	566	51	202	195	47	136	22
65 years and over .....	18	110	428	301	28	17	110	6	34	—



Table 215. Social Characteristics for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Montgomery County	Moore County	Morris County	Motley County	Nacogdoches County	Navarro County	Newton County	Nolan County	Nueces County	Ochiltree County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	119 078	4 994	10 628	1 532	23 881	17 029	13 569	4 627	17 167	1 521
Male .....	59 525	2 551	5 117	750	11 840	8 357	6 614	2 422	8 682	795
Female .....	59 553	2 443	5 511	782	12 041	8 672	6 955	2 205	8 485	726
Under 3 years .....	5 121	286	403	50	971	739	572	164	704	97
3 and 4 years .....	3 459	220	332	42	771	480	382	102	549	49
5 to 9 years .....	9 833	537	833	82	2 008	1 324	1 256	330	1 604	110
10 to 14 years .....	10 247	450	787	111	1 832	1 273	1 123	305	1 706	132
15 to 17 years .....	6 124	262	456	61	1 048	847	666	202	944	63
18 and 19 years .....	3 577	152	287	52	633	400	405	167	468	41
20 to 24 years .....	6 799	379	492	46	1 532	870	766	315	955	70
25 to 29 years .....	8 998	436	586	75	1 681	1 245	946	236	1 151	117
30 to 34 years .....	9 948	410	854	97	1 971	1 181	950	339	1 504	151
35 to 39 years .....	9 939	388	715	120	2 009	1 286	930	359	1 283	113
40 to 44 years .....	9 578	262	701	68	1 552	1 098	862	277	1 225	88
45 to 49 years .....	8 249	241	515	93	1 358	989	815	336	1 090	96
50 to 54 years .....	6 468	233	630	52	1 103	853	768	276	888	66
55 to 59 years .....	5 364	243	604	79	1 035	829	671	231	843	118
60 to 64 years .....	5 031	164	582	100	1 273	894	664	272	759	34
65 to 69 years .....	4 102	125	611	118	1 031	803	593	216	581	82
70 to 74 years .....	2 822	76	463	90	761	717	450	190	427	42
75 to 79 years .....	1 681	92	395	84	610	586	375	128	238	29
80 to 84 years .....	1 126	24	198	63	398	364	242	98	179	12
85 years and over .....	612	14	184	49	304	251	133	84	69	11
Median age .....	32.7	27.4	37.0	42.2	33.7	35.6	33.5	37.1	31.7	32.7
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	7 937	364	647	83	1 519	1 025	951	325	1 033	86
Children ever born .....	2 890	251	336	20	546	448	485	70	392	34
Per 1,000 women .....	364	690	519	241	359	437	510	215	379	395
Women 25 to 34 years .....	9 723	404	703	77	1 814	1 243	973	226	1 345	120
Children ever born .....	16 722	849	1 384	118	2 988	2 208	1 869	456	2 438	197
Per 1,000 women .....	1 720	2 101	1 969	1 532	1 647	1 776	1 921	2 018	1 813	1 642
Women 35 to 44 years .....	9 916	316	738	92	1 722	1 202	898	282	1 249	96
Children ever born .....	20 714	981	1 582	228	3 951	2 564	2 070	610	3 200	182
Per 1,000 women .....	2 089	3 104	2 144	2 478	2 294	2 133	2 305	2 163	2 562	1 896
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	119 078	4 994	10 628	1 532	23 881	17 029	13 569	4 627	17 167	1 521
In households .....	118 545	4 994	10 472	1 532	23 698	16 901	13 487	4 250	17 009	1 521
Family householder .....	33 496	1 305	3 079	437	6 805	4 835	3 749	1 342	4 384	462
Male .....	28 966	1 187	2 492	385	5 776	4 215	3 039	1 247	3 836	438
Female .....	4 530	118	587	52	1 029	620	710	95	548	24
Nonfamily householder .....	7 439	313	1 042	202	2 074	1 455	1 180	322	1 028	91
Male .....	3 484	171	406	76	898	556	477	153	608	44
Female .....	3 955	142	636	126	1 176	899	703	169	420	47
Spouse .....	29 144	1 171	2 546	387	5 719	4 215	3 021	1 176	3 989	376
Child .....	39 937	1 855	3 075	436	7 743	5 295	4 394	1 248	6 356	443
Other relatives .....	5 670	197	606	55	767	808	800	119	878	78
Nonrelatives .....	2 859	153	124	15	590	293	343	43	374	71
In group quarters .....	533	—	156	—	183	128	82	377	158	—
Persons per household .....	2.90	3.09	2.54	2.40	2.67	2.69	2.74	2.55	3.14	2.75
Persons per family .....	3.23	3.47	3.02	3.01	3.09	3.13	3.19	2.89	3.56	2.94
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	33 496	1 305	3 079	437	6 805	4 835	3 749	1 342	4 384	462
With own children under 18 years .....	17 069	770	1 322	160	3 403	2 184	1 751	587	2 293	223
With own children under 6 years .....	7 109	408	584	79	1 462	868	619	187	973	101
Married-couple families .....	29 276	1 142	2 554	383	5 880	4 209	3 052	1 221	3 822	412
With own children under 18 years .....	14 602	658	1 035	137	2 849	1 892	1 391	508	2 024	192
With own children under 6 years .....	6 401	361	453	72	1 296	761	498	181	879	84
Female householder, no husband present .....	3 163	96	437	43	763	487	551	69	401	24
With own children under 18 years .....	1 882	76	232	21	482	244	286	50	201	14
With own children under 6 years .....	559	30	103	7	125	97	90	5	70	2
Persons under 18 years .....	34 784	1 755	2 811	346	6 630	4 663	3 999	1 103	5 507	451
Percent living with two parents .....	79.6	83.1	69.5	80.3	78.3	77.4	69.3	81.1	79.7	76.9
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	73 918	2 708	7 038	1 088	15 086	11 096	8 399	3 042	10 237	959
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	1.8	6.9	2.4	5.5	3.0	3.7	3.3	4.9	8.5	.9
High school graduate or higher .....	73.1	51.2	69.0	62.2	66.7	65.2	59.1	70.7	61.1	75.7
Some college or higher .....	40.4	24.2	35.0	29.2	36.9	33.3	18.8	34.7	36.0	41.0
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	13.3	7.1	10.8	10.8	14.3	9.2	5.5	14.0	12.4	17.8
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	10 376	531	779	98	2 165	1 270	1 171	482	1 423	111
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	66.9	34.1	64.6	66.3	75.2	65.0	61.1	79.3	64.7	43.2
Some college or higher .....	31.7	6.4	32.2	31.6	46.7	31.3	17.2	42.7	33.9	21.6
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	2.9	.4	1.7	4.1	5.6	2.0	—	1.5	2.0	6.3
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	18 946	846	1 440	172	3 652	2 426	1 896	575	2 655	268
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	78.2	50.5	78.0	77.3	79.2	79.5	71.4	78.6	69.5	66.8
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	10.7	6.4	10.0	15.1	16.2	7.9	4.6	14.3	10.1	14.9
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	110 498	4 488	9 893	1 440	22 139	15 810	12 615	4 361	15 914	1 375
Speak a language other than English .....	6 570	1 853	277	198	1 392	671	353	765	7 455	210
5 to 17 years .....	1 443	587	101	53	434	154	67	159	2 034	54
18 to 64 years .....	4 630	1 246	172	116	917	450	243	552	4 810	156
65 years and over .....	497	20	4	29	41	67	43	54	611	—
Do not speak English "very well" .....	2 307	1 109	107	45	596	265	107	251	3 323	131
5 to 17 years .....	468	251	26	5	98	64	13	27	787	22
18 to 64 years .....	1 735	840	81	27	477	166	90	193	2 081	109
65 years and over .....	104	18	—	13	21	35	4	31	455	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	363	248	8	12	128	36	4	56	607	39
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	109 980	4 488	9 737	1 440	21 956	15 682	12 533	4 015	15 756	1 375
In linguistically isolated households .....	1 044	841	25	19	388	97	40	136	1 805	96
5 to 17 years .....	258	242	12	5	167	17	6	24	466	16
18 to 64 years .....	743	594	13	12	213	74	34	95	1 023	80
65 years and over .....	43	5	—	2	8	6	—	17	316	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2833



Table 215. Social Characteristics for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Oldham County	Orange County	Palo Pinto County	Panola County	Parker County	Parmer County	Pecos County	Polk County	Potter County	Presidio County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	2 278	35 291	10 667	15 539	48 172	6 175	6 151	25 658	6 246	3 489
Male .....	1 280	17 701	5 252	7 620	24 515	3 153	3 142	12 640	3 125	1 637
Female .....	998	17 590	5 415	7 919	23 657	3 022	3 009	13 018	3 121	1 852
Under 3 years .....	68	1 440	407	547	1 822	341	290	889	233	129
3 and 4 years .....	61	1 075	256	526	1 598	223	206	560	161	129
5 to 9 years .....	163	3 053	788	1 192	4 009	588	655	1 643	467	315
10 to 14 years .....	376	3 141	745	1 417	3 987	555	653	1 911	590	261
15 to 17 years .....	281	1 832	428	734	2 239	274	403	1 190	316	176
18 and 19 years .....	49	1 147	247	445	1 385	182	98	606	174	101
20 to 24 years .....	52	2 133	489	768	2 434	331	306	1 207	285	192
25 to 29 years .....	126	2 616	668	982	3 174	424	403	1 477	336	156
30 to 34 years .....	176	3 267	850	1 188	4 584	508	593	1 390	524	235
35 to 39 years .....	116	2 976	727	1 274	4 381	400	512	1 768	599	280
40 to 44 years .....	149	2 505	644	1 120	3 870	329	371	1 302	513	146
45 to 49 years .....	90	2 271	633	889	3 379	377	305	1 416	360	289
50 to 54 years .....	137	2 028	635	712	2 653	308	239	1 347	441	150
55 to 59 years .....	116	1 593	677	867	2 379	338	306	1 617	381	208
60 to 64 years .....	81	1 508	581	695	1 914	249	240	2 054	318	189
65 to 69 years .....	61	1 116	600	701	1 678	271	185	1 931	202	167
70 to 74 years .....	79	768	421	518	1 233	107	161	1 425	174	82
75 to 79 years .....	54	447	428	478	907	189	135	1 073	73	126
80 to 84 years .....	37	291	227	339	374	94	49	579	60	100
85 years and over .....	6	84	216	147	172	87	41	273	39	58
Median age .....	28.5	31.8	38.1	34.9	33.8	31.7	30.5	40.7	35.3	35.9
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	100	2 479	533	999	2 914	362	385	1 459	366	218
Children ever born .....	40	795	174	414	786	210	181	694	102	67
Per 1,000 women .....	400	321	326	414	270	580	470	476	279	307
Women 25 to 34 years .....	150	3 007	782	1 111	3 934	455	492	1 481	455	213
Children ever born .....	263	5 261	1 510	1 940	6 545	879	1 017	2 687	777	365
Per 1,000 women .....	1 753	1 750	1 931	1 746	1 664	1 932	2 067	1 814	1 708	1 714
Women 35 to 44 years .....	142	2 632	684	1 176	4 169	347	393	1 545	568	214
Children ever born .....	328	5 966	1 446	2 584	8 461	1 015	989	3 723	1 142	404
Per 1,000 women .....	2 310	2 267	2 114	2 197	2 030	2 925	2 517	2 410	2 011	1 888
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	2 278	35 291	10 667	15 539	48 172	6 175	6 151	25 658	6 246	3 489
In households .....	1 877	35 291	10 420	15 539	47 708	6 095	6 107	25 344	6 217	3 461
Family householder .....	529	10 180	3 115	4 463	13 911	1 666	1 582	7 506	1 859	974
Male .....	482	9 089	2 792	3 812	12 436	1 567	1 433	6 668	1 656	832
Female .....	47	1 091	323	651	1 475	99	149	938	203	142
Nonfamily householder .....	143	2 071	1 010	1 351	2 693	380	393	2 406	343	399
Male .....	59	891	467	571	1 489	166	177	1 096	161	148
Female .....	84	1 180	543	780	1 204	214	216	1 310	182	251
Spouse .....	491	8 879	2 744	3 829	12 707	1 520	1 396	6 593	1 610	737
Child .....	639	12 418	2 892	5 128	15 940	2 148	2 369	6 963	2 017	1 134
Other relatives .....	58	1 125	436	602	1 717	275	275	1 388	220	185
Nonrelatives .....	17	618	223	166	740	106	92	488	168	32
In group quarters .....	401	—	247	—	464	80	44	314	29	28
Persons per household .....	2.79	2.88	2.53	2.67	2.87	2.98	3.09	2.56	2.82	2.52
Persons per family .....	3.25	3.20	2.95	3.14	3.18	3.37	3.55	2.99	3.07	3.11
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	529	10 180	3 115	4 463	13 911	1 666	1 582	7 506	1 859	974
With own children under 18 years .....	271	5 478	1 261	2 104	6 947	889	895	2 779	890	468
With own children under 6 years .....	98	2 170	514	840	2 870	428	421	1 257	316	217
Married-couple families .....	473	9 022	2 786	3 808	12 631	1 490	1 370	6 475	1 612	828
With own children under 18 years .....	239	4 826	1 117	1 802	6 159	785	811	2 348	759	393
With own children under 6 years .....	77	2 021	483	751	2 637	407	407	1 115	264	197
Female householder, no husband present .....	35	784	236	514	958	93	137	702	154	121
With own children under 18 years .....	22	492	112	252	611	54	70	296	90	52
With own children under 6 years .....	19	112	18	72	176	17	13	115	23	11
Persons under 18 years .....	949	10 541	2 624	4 416	13 655	1 981	2 207	6 193	1 767	1 010
Percent living with two parents .....	51.2	82.1	79.6	79.4	84.8	82.5	82.5	75.3	80.0	72.6
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	1 228	21 470	7 307	9 910	30 698	3 681	3 540	17 652	4 020	2 186
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	1.7	1.7	2.5	3.0	1.5	8.7	14.2	3.4	1.5	14.3
High school graduate or higher .....	73.7	74.5	67.8	66.2	75.5	59.2	58.1	58.6	74.5	56.9
Some college or higher .....	44.2	33.8	29.2	34.0	43.0	30.4	30.3	25.9	44.9	32.3
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	18.6	8.6	10.4	9.9	13.5	8.3	10.6	7.8	13.5	13.4
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	101	3 280	736	1 213	3 819	513	404	1 813	459	293
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	53.5	71.2	60.2	70.0	68.2	49.1	53.5	50.8	66.2	41.3
Some college or higher .....	34.7	33.7	29.5	42.0	37.4	23.6	20.3	19.1	30.1	13.7
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	9.9	3.4	3.4	3.1	3.8	1.0	—	.6	1.5	6.1
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	302	5 883	1 518	2 170	7 758	932	996	2 867	860	391
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	83.1	82.7	77.7	81.2	82.6	68.3	59.4	71.3	77.1	80.3
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	24.2	7.5	13.7	9.4	12.7	7.0	8.8	8.8	7.1	12.0
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	2 149	32 776	10 004	14 466	44 752	5 611	5 655	24 209	5 852	3 231
Speak a language other than English .....	166	1 904	542	413	1 806	1 854	2 510	1 743	323	2 225
5 to 17 years .....	78	460	140	127	354	599	883	515	103	519
18 to 64 years .....	79	1 227	359	272	1 373	1 169	1 440	1 064	211	1 381
65 years and over .....	9	217	43	14	79	86	187	164	9	325
Do not speak English "very well" .....	65	522	153	180	510	830	1 079	676	77	629
5 to 17 years .....	14	86	21	39	75	188	283	178	22	116
18 to 64 years .....	42	336	118	137	406	589	668	442	46	347
65 years and over .....	9	100	14	4	29	53	128	56	9	166
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	10	63	33	47	87	146	222	95	16	185
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	1 748	32 776	9 757	14 466	44 288	5 531	5 611	23 895	5 823	3 203
In linguistically isolated households .....	16	188	86	113	140	527	639	262	46	373
5 to 17 years .....	2	77	13	30	20	166	223	82	15	80
18 to 64 years .....	14	63	60	83	110	320	345	153	31	176
65 years and over .....	—	48	13	—	10	41	71	27	—	117



Table 215. Social Characteristics for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Rains County	Randall County	Reagan County	Real County	Red River County	Reeves County	Refugio County	Roberts County	Robertson County	Rockwall County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	6 715	12 069	898	2 412	10 006	3 783	4 818	1 025	10 379	10 984
Male .....	3 329	6 106	505	1 189	4 832	2 178	2 323	500	5 018	5 560
Female .....	3 386	5 963	393	1 223	5 174	1 605	2 495	525	5 361	5 424
Under 3 years .....	224	538	14	56	300	204	192	41	439	449
3 and 4 years .....	159	374	62	50	196	85	104	29	303	327
5 to 9 years .....	538	1 024	128	172	527	265	383	78	766	934
10 to 14 years .....	485	1 069	84	157	839	342	427	104	818	1 098
15 to 17 years .....	300	548	58	102	470	200	278	56	405	541
18 and 19 years .....	179	303	36	77	276	132	129	21	221	342
20 to 24 years .....	283	585	30	141	501	331	248	25	528	545
25 to 29 years .....	387	857	58	101	542	347	359	67	583	783
30 to 34 years .....	522	1 118	128	114	530	325	301	89	655	987
35 to 39 years .....	430	1 087	87	144	686	238	350	69	699	908
40 to 44 years .....	466	867	71	158	630	181	359	85	543	978
45 to 49 years .....	381	796	56	160	597	245	275	73	507	821
50 to 54 years .....	355	657	22	121	525	212	244	64	620	647
55 to 59 years .....	396	708	14	146	571	193	240	56	538	471
60 to 64 years .....	396	528	5	183	580	130	218	51	467	379
65 to 69 years .....	408	449	27	161	622	113	236	33	725	288
70 to 74 years .....	321	250	11	140	593	88	158	27	551	168
75 to 79 years .....	225	151	—	104	472	74	150	17	433	163
80 to 84 years .....	166	109	—	82	291	63	125	38	235	90
85 years and over .....	94	51	7	43	258	15	42	2	343	65
Median age .....	38.3	33.3	28.2	42.9	41.1	29.8	34.8	35.2	38.4	32.4
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	342	715	39	163	584	235	320	55	593	658
Children ever born .....	141	250	7	63	234	145	102	16	330	146
Per 1,000 women .....	412	350	179	387	401	617	319	291	556	222
Women 25 to 34 years .....	450	1 013	99	106	583	227	319	79	631	917
Children ever born .....	881	1 815	232	207	991	528	574	118	1 213	1 540
Per 1,000 women .....	1 958	1 792	2 343	1 953	1 700	2 326	1 799	1 494	1 922	1 679
Women 35 to 44 years .....	439	949	80	146	670	195	374	72	608	957
Children ever born .....	1 000	1 951	221	381	1 591	564	944	163	1 469	2 075
Per 1,000 women .....	2 278	2 056	2 763	2 610	2 375	2 892	2 524	2 264	2 416	2 168
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	6 715	12 069	898	2 412	10 006	3 783	4 818	1 025	10 379	10 984
In households .....	6 614	12 003	898	2 308	9 812	3 272	4 818	1 025	10 104	10 984
Family householder .....	1 937	3 652	246	645	2 886	871	1 340	307	2 846	3 141
Male .....	1 698	3 306	232	557	2 486	788	1 077	292	2 278	2 719
Female .....	239	346	14	88	400	83	263	15	568	422
Nonfamily householder .....	660	670	25	276	1 047	239	407	89	1 177	549
Male .....	281	372	—	104	306	129	184	31	454	275
Female .....	379	298	25	172	741	110	223	58	723	274
Spouse .....	1 717	3 308	208	571	2 397	725	1 103	275	2 294	2 765
Child .....	1 933	3 891	401	663	2 818	1 231	1 599	331	3 040	3 893
Other relatives .....	246	333	18	108	525	180	330	15	610	411
Nonrelatives .....	121	149	—	45	139	26	39	8	137	225
In group quarters .....	101	66	—	104	194	511	—	—	275	—
Persons per household .....	2.55	2.78	3.31	2.51	2.49	2.95	2.76	2.59	2.51	2.98
Persons per family .....	3.01	3.06	3.55	3.08	2.99	3.45	3.26	3.02	3.09	3.25
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	1 937	3 652	246	645	2 886	871	1 340	307	2 846	3 141
With own children under 18 years .....	815	1 726	165	243	1 192	446	605	155	1 225	1 649
With own children under 6 years .....	295	692	71	90	403	223	236	53	562	610
Married-couple families .....	1 690	3 326	223	550	2 466	752	1 081	286	2 284	2 759
With own children under 18 years .....	690	1 512	165	197	976	390	507	142	996	1 438
With own children under 6 years .....	249	649	71	72	305	205	201	52	449	561
Female householder, no husband present .....	179	228	14	81	299	73	207	15	447	259
With own children under 18 years .....	103	172	—	44	166	37	76	7	203	149
With own children under 6 years .....	41	35	—	16	66	11	22	1	104	40
Persons under 18 years .....	1 706	3 553	346	537	2 332	1 096	1 384	308	2 731	3 349
Percent living with two parents .....	76.3	81.5	98.8	72.8	71.0	79.6	75.8	87.3	69.9	84.2
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	4 547	7 628	486	1 657	6 897	2 224	3 057	671	6 899	6 748
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	1.6	.8	2.5	7.8	4.8	21.8	8.1	.7	6.3	1.5
High school graduate or higher .....	62.4	80.1	66.0	60.2	55.0	37.9	62.3	81.4	58.9	78.9
Some college or higher .....	28.4	51.2	28.6	33.9	22.0	16.7	30.8	52.8	26.4	48.5
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	7.5	18.4	11.7	10.0	7.4	4.5	9.8	17.4	10.0	21.1
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	462	888	66	218	777	463	377	46	749	887
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	69.3	70.6	53.0	57.3	65.8	31.5	65.8	56.5	59.4	64.7
Some college or higher .....	30.3	38.3	12.1	28.0	32.6	4.5	23.9	34.8	21.6	38.6
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	4.3	5.5	—	.9	2.4	.4	1.9	—	3.3	2.3
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	909	1 975	186	215	1 072	672	660	156	1 238	1 770
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	73.7	83.6	61.8	70.2	78.3	41.7	70.0	82.1	77.6	81.4
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	4.8	17.8	9.7	3.7	8.3	5.2	6.8	10.3	13.5	14.5
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	6 332	11 157	822	2 306	9 510	3 494	4 522	955	9 637	10 208
Speak a language other than English .....	163	637	271	564	205	2 506	1 533	43	914	824
5 to 17 years .....	29	198	75	101	57	591	307	8	166	237
18 to 64 years .....	123	417	180	413	128	1 718	1 026	32	477	582
65 years and over .....	11	22	16	50	20	197	200	3	271	5
Do not speak English "very well" .....	71	115	108	201	90	1 246	640	17	288	378
5 to 17 years .....	17	34	21	22	14	125	122	6	49	98
18 to 64 years .....	49	75	71	163	60	961	383	11	128	275
65 years and over .....	5	6	16	16	16	160	135	—	111	5
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	18	—	26	25	13	209	165	6	57	62
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	6 231	11 091	822	2 202	9 316	2 983	4 522	955	9 362	10 208
In linguistically isolated households .....	41	—	77	52	15	464	322	6	81	236
5 to 17 years .....	13	—	24	14	—	91	49	—	5	67
18 to 64 years .....	26	—	37	26	8	262	192	6	34	169
65 years and over .....	2	—	16	12	7	111	81	—	42	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2835



Table 215. Social Characteristics for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Runnels County	Rusk County	Sabine County	San Augustine County	San Jacinto County	San Patricio County	San Saba County	Schleicher County	Scurry County	Shackelford County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	4 414	29 735	9 586	7 999	16 372	20 396	2 726	2 990	6 439	3 316
Male .....	2 242	14 578	4 585	3 774	8 125	10 226	1 378	1 435	3 540	1 614
Female .....	2 172	15 157	5 001	4 225	8 247	10 170	1 348	1 555	2 899	1 702
Under 3 years .....	132	1 228	324	311	621	897	92	131	268	107
3 and 4 years .....	137	802	201	208	386	694	50	104	174	87
5 to 9 years .....	331	2 422	548	536	1 332	1 988	189	261	569	273
10 to 14 years .....	353	2 506	570	596	1 242	1 886	168	325	578	257
15 to 17 years .....	195	1 607	386	328	791	1 167	131	155	262	178
18 and 19 years .....	91	737	197	177	360	607	59	60	158	66
20 to 24 years .....	217	1 407	375	420	787	1 198	85	113	336	101
25 to 29 years .....	257	1 878	537	500	1 006	1 262	119	191	717	210
30 to 34 years .....	315	2 394	530	486	1 117	1 704	202	225	588	262
35 to 39 years .....	304	2 324	589	356	907	1 509	167	216	520	220
40 to 44 years .....	226	2 123	501	462	1 035	1 412	149	205	314	227
45 to 49 years .....	267	1 645	441	370	988	1 134	153	145	299	132
50 to 54 years .....	230	1 363	465	470	1 102	913	164	134	354	164
55 to 59 years .....	234	1 362	747	539	966	870	155	141	331	198
60 to 64 years .....	286	1 355	728	453	1 170	1 042	205	129	266	147
65 to 69 years .....	243	1 244	869	476	894	764	161	138	197	133
70 to 74 years .....	218	1 236	646	435	759	576	158	104	183	184
75 to 79 years .....	203	1 042	536	501	413	483	136	102	174	174
80 to 84 years .....	110	598	258	208	271	186	147	51	96	83
85 years and over .....	65	462	138	167	225	104	36	60	55	113
Median age .....	37.9	34.8	45.4	40.9	38.0	31.5	43.4	33.4	31.3	37.7
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	242	1 872	508	446	928	1 460	140	175	273	165
Children ever born .....	114	748	207	254	425	580	42	74	48	57
Per 1,000 women .....	471	400	407	570	458	397	300	423	176	345
Women 25 to 34 years .....	264	2 213	553	522	1 106	1 464	137	212	507	229
Children ever born .....	534	3 965	947	809	2 104	3 043	327	434	1 112	403
Per 1,000 women .....	2 023	1 792	1 712	1 550	1 902	2 079	2 387	2 047	2 193	1 760
Women 35 to 44 years .....	257	2 235	561	457	995	1 441	140	205	332	220
Children ever born .....	634	5 216	1 238	1 071	2 137	3 958	336	509	796	497
Per 1,000 women .....	2 467	2 334	2 207	2 344	2 148	2 747	2 400	2 483	2 398	2 259
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	4 414	29 735	9 586	7 999	16 372	20 396	2 726	2 990	6 439	3 316
In households .....	4 414	29 627	9 482	7 751	16 342	20 396	2 673	2 946	5 794	3 257
Family householder .....	1 335	8 435	2 908	2 300	4 697	5 222	807	825	1 618	919
Male .....	1 185	6 982	2 475	1 861	3 989	4 489	750	744	1 462	802
Female .....	150	1 453	433	439	708	733	57	81	156	117
Nonfamily householder .....	370	2 563	1 086	770	1 495	1 073	332	233	386	424
Male .....	115	1 103	485	278	673	473	146	69	168	177
Female .....	255	1 460	601	492	822	600	186	164	218	247
Spouse .....	1 131	6 976	2 626	1 782	4 097	4 392	750	715	1 508	779
Child .....	1 362	9 538	2 258	2 246	4 607	7 772	727	1 041	1 988	936
Other relatives .....	153	1 612	464	602	1 051	1 494	39	97	239	136
Nonrelatives .....	63	503	140	51	395	443	18	35	55	63
In group quarters .....	—	108	104	248	30	—	53	44	645	59
Persons per household .....	2.59	2.69	2.37	2.52	2.64	3.24	2.35	2.78	2.89	2.43
Persons per family .....	2.98	3.15	2.84	3.01	3.08	3.62	2.88	3.25	3.31	3.01
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	1 335	8 435	2 908	2 300	4 697	5 222	807	825	1 618	919
With own children under 18 years .....	574	4 035	959	835	1 882	2 674	284	420	824	399
With own children under 6 years .....	238	1 639	414	362	753	1 068	143	213	361	170
Married-couple families .....	1 134	7 013	2 514	1 827	4 093	4 451	730	733	1 490	804
With own children under 18 years .....	450	3 335	769	608	1 572	2 306	247	364	746	331
With own children under 6 years .....	200	1 409	352	284	647	900	130	186	325	141
Female householder, no husband present .....	120	1 059	317	375	487	561	55	69	113	89
With own children under 18 years .....	88	563	154	189	254	218	21	35	78	54
With own children under 6 years .....	35	172	47	78	76	91	4	13	36	24
Persons under 18 years .....	1 148	8 565	2 029	1 979	4 372	6 632	630	976	1 851	902
Percent living with two parents .....	73.4	74.9	69.8	57.0	71.9	76.0	77.8	83.3	83.8	73.8
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	2 958	19 026	6 985	5 423	10 853	11 959	1 952	1 841	4 094	2 247
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	4.9	3.7	5.6	5.5	4.7	15.0	5.0	10.2	4.3	2.4
High school graduate or higher .....	60.8	65.2	60.8	57.2	58.9	55.0	65.9	62.4	64.8	66.1
Some college or higher .....	30.9	34.2	24.3	23.1	24.7	28.5	30.0	35.9	35.1	37.3
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	10.2	8.8	9.5	8.3	7.7	7.4	11.7	13.4	8.5	15.0
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	308	2 144	572	597	1 147	1 805	144	173	494	167
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	67.5	69.7	57.7	63.5	62.2	57.8	75.0	53.8	66.6	57.5
Some college or higher .....	26.0	34.8	18.9	19.3	20.4	27.1	21.5	16.2	40.7	26.3
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	1.6	2.1	3.7	—	3.8	1.7	—	.6	—	1.8
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	572	4 272	1 067	986	2 123	2 966	321	416	1 305	472
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	72.0	77.8	80.1	73.6	72.7	65.4	82.9	65.9	62.7	64.6
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	9.4	8.0	7.8	4.4	6.6	3.8	18.7	14.4	8.7	11.9
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	4 145	27 705	9 061	7 480	15 365	18 805	2 584	2 755	5 997	3 122
Speak a language other than English .....	842	1 214	218	200	584	10 419	324	918	789	265
5 to 17 years .....	169	353	45	71	85	2 749	94	294	143	82
18 to 64 years .....	508	789	153	86	405	6 725	227	552	570	176
65 years and over .....	165	72	20	43	94	945	3	72	76	7
Do not speak English "very well" .....	332	646	76	76	180	4 721	97	420	440	61
5 to 17 years .....	72	177	2	17	15	1 111	18	124	76	9
18 to 64 years .....	197	432	69	47	128	2 855	77	241	320	52
65 years and over .....	63	37	5	12	37	755	2	55	44	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	73	127	25	—	27	853	15	108	74	7
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	4 145	27 597	8 957	7 232	15 335	18 805	2 531	2 711	5 352	3 063
In linguistically isolated households .....	199	323	25	—	27	2 244	37	275	263	15
5 to 17 years .....	36	85	—	—	—	525	16	91	99	4
18 to 64 years .....	128	238	20	—	8	1 238	21	142	135	11
65 years and over .....	35	—	5	—	19	481	—	42	29	—



Table 215. Social Characteristics for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Shelby County	Sherman County	Smith County	Somervell County	Starr County	Stephens County	Sterling County	Stonewall County	Sutton County	Swisher County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	17 084	2 858	67 400	5 360	22 568	3 345	1 438	2 013	1 287	3 434
Male .....	8 080	1 413	33 239	2 706	11 257	1 644	706	987	649	1 778
Female .....	9 004	1 445	34 161	2 654	11 311	1 701	732	1 026	638	1 656
Under 3 years .....	743	127	2 854	293	1 444	120	75	85	37	161
3 and 4 years .....	446	88	1 906	162	951	85	48	52	42	93
5 to 9 years .....	1 138	232	5 468	560	2 334	248	161	174	84	334
10 to 14 years .....	1 314	243	5 335	466	2 865	228	134	124	116	301
15 to 17 years .....	815	144	3 107	232	1 650	129	58	75	58	180
18 and 19 years .....	455	78	1 772	148	828	69	32	47	42	52
20 to 24 years .....	856	154	3 663	271	1 827	133	63	85	92	130
25 to 29 years .....	1 168	222	5 023	450	1 764	162	118	142	88	253
30 to 34 years .....	1 207	181	5 497	402	1 671	194	146	155	109	234
35 to 39 years .....	1 166	193	5 078	498	1 597	239	99	119	147	227
40 to 44 years .....	1 030	186	5 157	446	1 285	149	91	89	91	190
45 to 49 years .....	954	200	4 008	267	1 045	218	66	104	47	231
50 to 54 years .....	789	143	3 384	153	733	208	64	112	57	161
55 to 59 years .....	917	139	3 321	233	661	207	54	102	63	284
60 to 64 years .....	949	144	3 236	159	468	221	46	126	99	109
65 to 69 years .....	917	106	2 954	181	498	205	65	81	44	170
70 to 74 years .....	809	116	2 427	145	444	198	44	110	39	139
75 to 79 years .....	625	69	1 533	134	220	218	31	83	19	110
80 to 84 years .....	466	53	982	77	164	65	15	98	13	57
85 years and over .....	320	40	695	83	119	49	28	50	—	18
Median age .....	36.7	33.9	34.2	31.2	23.3	42.2	31.0	37.8	33.9	34.6
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	1 149	180	4 172	312	2 184	160	75	106	109	182
Children ever born .....	611	98	1 599	168	751	102	42	50	38	93
Per 1,000 women .....	532	544	383	538	344	638	560	472	349	511
Women 25 to 34 years .....	1 151	186	5 391	452	1 738	177	123	143	74	206
Children ever born .....	2 041	356	8 784	797	3 776	318	230	299	127	408
Per 1,000 women .....	1 773	1 914	1 629	1 763	2 173	1 797	1 870	2 091	1 716	1 981
Women 35 to 44 years .....	1 129	196	5 128	441	1 486	188	91	88	114	210
Children ever born .....	2 771	475	10 693	1 033	5 122	341	258	186	257	540
Per 1,000 women .....	2 454	2 423	2 085	2 342	3 447	1 814	2 835	2 114	2 254	2 571
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	17 084	2 858	67 400	5 360	22 568	3 345	1 438	2 013	1 287	3 434
In households .....	16 905	2 823	67 001	5 215	22 568	3 270	1 420	1 956	1 287	3 434
Family household .....	5 037	827	19 602	1 446	5 192	1 010	386	564	349	998
Male .....	4 074	674	16 748	1 234	4 461	946	352	512	340	931
Female .....	963	53	2 854	212	731	67	34	52	9	67
Nonfamily household .....	1 602	228	4 915	477	569	321	103	236	128	271
Male .....	559	102	1 983	229	305	114	41	95	78	142
Female .....	1 043	126	2 932	248	264	207	62	141	50	129
Spouse .....	4 039	771	16 771	1 180	4 120	919	351	496	316	900
Child .....	5 174	905	21 541	1 780	11 122	909	521	580	405	1 111
Other relatives .....	899	66	2 908	165	1 313	91	42	41	56	143
Nonrelatives .....	154	26	1 264	167	252	20	17	39	33	11
In group quarters .....	179	35	399	145	—	75	18	57	—	—
Persons per household .....	2.55	2.68	2.73	2.71	3.92	2.46	2.90	2.45	2.70	2.71
Persons per family .....	3.01	3.11	3.10	3.16	4.19	2.90	3.37	2.98	3.23	3.16
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	5 037	827	19 602	1 446	5 192	1 010	386	564	349	998
With own children under 18 years .....	2 251	404	9 258	796	3 688	403	225	250	157	485
With own children under 6 years .....	996	195	3 785	431	1 919	155	116	111	70	246
Married-couple families .....	4 047	779	16 983	1 197	4 284	943	342	499	330	915
With own children under 18 years .....	1 760	375	7 897	671	3 147	374	195	213	157	446
With own children under 6 years .....	819	185	3 417	353	1 701	147	102	91	70	228
Female householder, no husband present .....	793	32	2 042	158	666	50	33	46	9	58
With own children under 18 years .....	418	18	1 106	108	420	27	23	24	—	29
With own children under 6 years .....	144	7	286	72	175	8	11	15	—	16
Persons under 18 years .....	4 456	834	18 670	1 713	9 244	810	476	510	337	1 069
Percent living with two parents .....	69.5	90.4	78.8	78.6	79.2	87.5	82.8	80.6	96.4	83.9
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	11 317	1 792	43 295	3 228	10 669	2 333	867	1 371	816	2 183
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	4.4	3.9	2.1	3.3	32.7	1.5	6.8	4.4	11.2	3.2
High school graduate or higher .....	59.8	70.5	74.3	66.9	28.4	66.4	68.3	65.1	63.7	63.5
Some college or higher .....	26.4	39.6	48.3	37.4	12.1	30.6	36.1	26.4	45.6	31.4
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	7.9	13.2	15.0	13.8	5.1	8.9	13.5	9.8	26.1	12.0
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	1 311	232	5 435	419	2 655	202	95	132	134	182
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	60.0	55.6	70.5	72.3	44.4	57.4	63.2	71.2	64.2	57.7
Some college or higher .....	27.0	20.3	43.7	20.0	16.3	18.8	15.8	25.0	12.7	26.9
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	3.5	4.3	2.9	1.7	2.7	—	—	2.3	—	3.3
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	2 375	403	10 520	852	3 435	356	264	297	197	487
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	71.7	73.7	83.0	67.3	38.7	77.0	76.9	77.8	76.1	71.5
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	8.0	16.1	12.5	12.3	5.7	15.2	12.5	10.1	35.0	11.5
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	15 895	2 643	62 640	4 905	20 173	3 140	1 315	1 876	1 208	3 180
Speak a language other than English .....	556	405	2 945	661	18 881	142	291	223	477	738
5 to 17 years .....	106	127	847	275	6 602	21	70	62	64	258
18 to 64 years .....	393	270	1 936	371	10 994	113	199	149	369	448
65 years and over .....	57	8	162	15	1 285	8	22	12	44	32
Do not speak English "very well" .....	237	225	1 241	261	12 767	40	85	73	212	222
5 to 17 years .....	10	34	383	53	4 161	2	4	14	11	59
18 to 64 years .....	204	187	831	200	7 564	32	70	52	170	143
65 years and over .....	23	4	27	8	1 042	6	11	7	31	20
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	86	48	226	81	2 646	11	30	19	64	21
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	15 716	2 608	62 241	4 775	20 173	3 065	1 297	1 819	1 208	3 180
In linguistically isolated households .....	194	137	590	239	8 400	18	54	37	105	50
5 to 17 years .....	58	31	169	85	3 011	—	9	5	—	17
18 to 64 years .....	134	106	413	146	4 655	18	37	29	78	26
65 years and over .....	2	—	8	8	734	—	8	3	27	7

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2837



Table 215. Social Characteristics for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Tarrant County	Taylor County	Terrell County	Terry County	Throckmorton County	Titus County	Tom Green County	Travis County	Trinity County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>									
All persons .....	13 380	12 603	1 410	3 658	1 880	11 718	13 023	51 191	8 720
Male .....	6 832	6 244	742	1 829	909	5 845	6 693	26 030	4 267
Female .....	6 548	6 359	668	1 829	971	5 873	6 330	25 161	4 453
Under 3 years .....	511	398	41	172	78	566	495	2 434	339
3 and 4 years .....	489	330	47	119	45	368	341	1 534	169
5 to 9 years .....	1 263	1 017	111	419	127	1 035	1 124	4 158	486
10 to 14 years .....	879	1 155	127	332	130	839	1 058	3 980	592
15 to 17 years .....	627	647	96	207	65	626	620	2 185	306
18 and 19 years .....	285	254	27	92	40	261	407	1 189	196
20 to 24 years .....	786	480	52	167	64	695	637	2 436	394
25 to 29 years .....	1 044	802	105	207	139	831	749	4 099	462
30 to 34 years .....	1 160	957	99	341	126	878	1 089	5 074	594
35 to 39 years .....	1 180	1 017	82	223	118	873	1 191	5 763	393
40 to 44 years .....	925	868	124	247	113	927	1 059	4 861	518
45 to 49 years .....	1 017	817	69	252	96	608	796	3 265	497
50 to 54 years .....	766	805	94	203	111	605	658	2 117	462
55 to 59 years .....	682	702	85	219	90	583	755	2 371	540
60 to 64 years .....	461	492	49	115	114	477	581	1 848	756
65 to 69 years .....	484	567	63	148	131	539	556	1 678	820
70 to 74 years .....	295	473	57	73	92	404	431	995	424
75 to 79 years .....	299	370	38	51	92	314	218	730	382
80 to 84 years .....	162	240	28	47	54	217	188	306	209
85 years and over .....	65	212	16	24	55	72	70	168	181
Median age .....	33.5	36.3	35.0	31.7	40.4	33.6	35.0	33.5	44.1
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
Women 15 to 24 years .....	862	651	84	233	82	733	739	2 746	419
Children ever born .....	351	174	35	157	52	408	326	824	199
Per 1,000 women .....	407	267	417	674	634	557	441	300	475
Women 25 to 34 years .....	1 123	910	86	276	121	859	961	4 763	506
Children ever born .....	1 742	1 581	182	643	216	1 435	1 581	6 292	927
Per 1,000 women .....	1 551	1 737	2 116	2 330	1 785	1 671	1 645	1 321	1 832
Women 35 to 44 years .....	945	986	96	231	102	893	1 116	5 144	436
Children ever born .....	2 002	2 393	221	679	248	2 043	2 295	9 369	1 103
Per 1,000 women .....	2 119	2 427	2 302	2 939	2 431	2 288	2 056	1 821	2 530
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>									
All persons .....	13 380	12 603	1 410	3 658	1 880	11 718	13 023	51 191	8 720
In households .....	13 265	12 569	1 410	3 658	1 846	11 718	12 490	50 909	8 668
Family householder .....	3 749	3 715	398	1 001	540	3 347	3 654	14 284	2 723
Male .....	3 350	3 286	350	938	480	2 974	3 297	12 022	2 340
Female .....	399	429	48	63	53	373	357	2 262	383
Nonfamily householder .....	965	1 106	149	164	247	806	872	4 146	891
Male .....	472	433	86	87	110	349	405	2 293	394
Female .....	493	673	63	77	137	457	467	1 853	497
Spouse .....	3 375	3 239	324	928	493	3 020	3 179	12 211	2 374
Child .....	4 373	3 938	476	1 409	510	3 805	4 067	16 378	2 134
Other relatives .....	478	336	34	108	39	505	468	2 018	367
Nonrelatives .....	325	235	29	48	17	235	250	1 872	179
In group quarters .....	115	34	—	—	34	—	533	282	52
Persons per household .....	2.81	2.61	2.58	3.14	2.35	2.82	2.76	2.76	2.40
Persons per family .....	3.19	3.02	3.10	3.44	2.93	3.19	3.11	3.14	2.79
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
Families .....	3 749	3 715	398	1 001	540	3 347	3 654	14 284	2 723
With own children under 18 years .....	1 937	1 841	203	560	247	1 594	1 920	7 256	941
With own children under 6 years .....	822	804	78	261	110	783	783	3 221	390
Married-couple families .....	3 343	3 326	338	891	486	2 957	3 330	12 403	2 400
With own children under 18 years .....	1 737	1 638	173	519	221	1 444	1 754	6 181	786
With own children under 6 years .....	764	740	75	252	106	704	762	2 935	353
Female householder, no husband present .....	212	292	39	57	46	275	247	1 365	244
With own children under 18 years .....	98	174	20	24	24	97	122	780	125
With own children under 6 years .....	30	51	3	2	4	36	13	186	34
Persons under 18 years .....	3 769	3 547	422	1 249	445	3 434	3 638	14 291	1 892
Percent living with two parents .....	83.7	85.2	81.3	88.0	85.8	83.3	83.8	80.0	74.5
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 25 years and over .....	8 540	8 322	909	2 150	1 331	7 328	8 341	33 275	6 238
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade .....	1.6	2.8	14.1	9.2	2.0	1.5	7.6	2.5	3.4
High school graduate or higher .....	76.4	72.3	66.3	63.5	69.8	68.7	70.9	81.2	61.2
Some college or higher .....	44.8	37.1	33.6	34.2	36.7	32.4	38.8	56.9	28.4
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	15.3	12.4	12.0	10.8	15.3	10.8	13.3	26.3	7.9
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	1 071	734	79	259	104	956	1 044	3 625	590
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	66.0	69.8	72.2	56.8	71.2	74.7	60.3	71.0	67.8
Some college or higher .....	35.4	31.3	32.9	22.4	23.1	30.1	30.2	40.8	31.4
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	1.6	2.6	3.8	3.5	1.0	1.6	5.2	4.6	2.0
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	2 204	1 759	204	548	265	1 709	1 838	9 173	1 056
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	81.1	80.7	79.9	70.4	87.2	82.5	82.6	83.7	79.2
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	14.4	6.5	12.7	9.1	18.9	13.4	12.3	22.3	8.5
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	12 380	11 875	1 322	3 367	1 757	10 784	12 187	47 223	8 212
Speak a language other than English .....	748	792	677	1 154	139	561	1 565	7 205	267
5 to 17 years .....	114	244	152	356	35	250	298	1 608	52
18 to 64 years .....	564	458	433	753	285	1 099	5 306	210	210
65 years and over .....	70	90	92	45	18	26	168	391	5
Do not speak English "very well" .....	290	398	292	439	27	211	604	2 520	100
5 to 17 years .....	33	59	46	78	5	73	131	410	14
18 to 64 years .....	230	276	164	322	14	126	397	1 945	86
65 years and over .....	27	63	82	39	8	12	76	165	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>									
Linguistically isolated households .....	67	66	98	83	9	49	90	490	19
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	12 265	11 841	1 322	3 367	1 723	10 784	11 663	46 941	8 160
In linguistically isolated households .....	129	146	168	225	22	96	256	1 344	48
5 to 17 years .....	17	51	15	58	10	21	54	414	11
18 to 64 years .....	100	52	88	158	6	75	165	825	37
65 years and over .....	12	43	65	9	6	—	37	105	—



Table 215. Social Characteristics for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Tyler County	Upshur County	Upton County	Uvalde County	Val Verde County	Van Zandt County	Victoria County	Walker County	Waller County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>									
All persons .....	14 010	24 266	4 447	8 611	5 460	29 440	19 325	22 992	12 068
Male .....	6 892	11 975	2 179	4 263	2 823	14 615	9 746	13 472	6 132
Female .....	7 118	12 291	2 268	4 348	2 637	14 825	9 579	9 520	5 936
Under 3 years .....	503	1 016	200	388	287	1 073	934	820	469
3 and 4 years .....	317	749	188	273	159	779	550	517	406
5 to 9 years .....	918	1 875	505	765	558	2 411	1 901	1 441	976
10 to 14 years .....	1 107	2 088	447	774	416	2 099	1 701	1 672	1 004
15 to 17 years .....	614	1 079	254	425	367	1 381	954	912	428
18 and 19 years .....	337	777	106	362	126	741	473	497	431
20 to 24 years .....	652	1 503	217	545	301	1 380	935	1 300	816
25 to 29 years .....	887	1 734	285	613	461	1 665	1 238	1 749	826
30 to 34 years .....	834	1 949	414	623	427	2 051	1 744	2 799	969
35 to 39 years .....	826	1 792	318	562	463	2 109	1 603	2 214	918
40 to 44 years .....	791	1 678	329	531	290	2 043	1 553	1 965	1 054
45 to 49 years .....	984	1 427	223	490	169	1 908	1 152	1 404	859
50 to 54 years .....	714	1 245	225	395	304	1 578	1 021	1 027	576
55 to 59 years .....	842	1 101	193	411	316	1 687	996	1 053	456
60 to 64 years .....	993	1 243	143	419	210	1 834	691	1 105	548
65 to 69 years .....	913	996	140	313	233	1 623	810	971	399
70 to 74 years .....	810	777	92	264	216	1 256	395	591	374
75 to 79 years .....	533	562	91	227	114	968	357	487	287
80 to 84 years .....	258	403	44	136	32	577	204	238	184
85 years and over .....	177	272	33	95	11	277	113	230	88
Median age .....	40.1	33.4	30.3	31.3	30.6	37.7	32.8	34.6	33.5
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
Women 15 to 24 years .....	794	1 668	288	683	365	1 659	1 115	1 072	720
Children ever born .....	294	727	154	259	114	812	475	542	173
Per 1,000 women .....	370	436	535	379	312	489	426	506	240
Women 25 to 34 years .....	871	1 827	359	653	442	1 929	1 522	1 516	916
Children ever born .....	1 409	3 299	899	1 315	871	3 543	2 722	2 570	1 413
Per 1,000 women .....	1 618	1 806	2 504	2 014	1 971	1 837	1 788	1 695	1 543
Women 35 to 44 years .....	853	1 720	322	583	373	2 096	1 578	1 503	965
Children ever born .....	2 208	3 781	827	1 363	1 062	4 573	3 889	3 144	1 829
Per 1,000 women .....	2 589	2 198	2 568	2 338	2 847	2 182	2 465	2 092	1 895
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>									
All persons .....	14 010	24 266	4 447	8 611	5 460	29 440	19 325	22 992	12 068
In households .....	14 010	23 808	4 416	8 410	5 413	29 344	19 277	18 924	11 955
Family householder .....	4 204	6 896	1 146	2 242	1 435	8 861	5 494	5 459	3 275
Male .....	3 620	5 920	1 016	2 002	1 341	8 059	4 942	4 703	2 754
Female .....	584	976	130	240	94	802	552	756	521
Nonfamily householder .....	1 249	1 746	300	572	294	2 252	1 053	1 553	1 012
Male .....	493	745	121	296	196	671	499	778	439
Female .....	756	1 001	179	276	98	1 581	554	775	573
Spouse .....	3 700	5 873	1 075	2 051	1 391	7 747	4 920	4 721	2 876
Child .....	4 017	7 759	1 724	3 131	1 967	8 793	6 794	5 690	3 907
Other relatives .....	653	1 054	147	318	253	1 157	788	1 018	602
Nonrelatives .....	187	480	24	96	73	534	228	483	283
In group quarters .....	—	458	31	201	47	96	48	4 068	113
Persons per household .....	2.57	2.75	3.05	2.99	3.13	2.64	2.94	2.70	2.79
Persons per family .....	2.99	3.13	3.57	3.45	3.52	3.00	3.28	3.09	3.25
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
Families .....	4 204	6 896	1 146	2 242	1 435	8 861	5 494	5 459	3 275
With own children under 18 years .....	1 553	3 216	687	1 166	817	3 976	2 832	2 634	1 564
With own children under 6 years .....	580	1 435	313	567	456	1 660	1 241	1 209	635
Married-couple families .....	3 676	5 896	1 035	1 960	1 326	7 933	5 012	4 569	2 855
With own children under 18 years .....	1 306	2 756	612	1 010	711	3 450	2 572	2 140	1 379
With own children under 6 years .....	503	1 236	291	508	403	1 478	1 174	1 013	579
Female householder, no husband present .....	486	734	87	187	87	644	364	650	328
With own children under 18 years .....	230	290	70	114	87	362	198	347	168
With own children under 6 years .....	77	109	22	54	47	151	61	130	51
Persons under 18 years .....	3 459	6 807	1 594	2 625	1 787	7 743	6 040	5 362	3 283
Percent living with two parents .....	76.7	79.0	85.8	80.1	77.3	79.8	85.9	70.1	82.9
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 25 years and over .....	9 562	15 179	2 530	5 079	3 246	19 576	11 877	15 833	7 538
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade .....	4.5	3.4	9.7	8.0	11.8	3.0	4.5	2.0	4.0
High school graduate or higher .....	62.5	66.8	62.5	63.7	60.7	62.9	68.8	73.2	70.7
Some college or higher .....	24.8	32.9	28.9	36.7	39.5	29.8	35.5	42.7	36.1
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	7.3	6.9	10.3	15.3	14.2	8.3	9.4	16.7	12.7
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	989	2 280	323	907	427	2 121	1 408	1 797	1 247
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	69.2	73.8	58.5	62.2	48.7	62.4	67.1	69.7	65.7
Some college or higher .....	20.0	44.3	16.7	31.1	22.7	27.9	33.1	37.1	38.8
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	1.4	3.1	—	.6	7.5	1.5	2.8	4.9	2.2
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	1 721	3 683	699	1 236	888	3 716	2 982	4 548	1 795
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	79.0	79.1	67.4	69.6	70.7	72.9	81.5	76.3	78.4
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	8.8	6.7	8.6	12.0	22.6	6.9	10.2	14.4	11.1
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	13 190	22 501	4 059	7 950	5 014	27 588	17 841	21 655	11 193
Speak a language other than English .....	416	765	1 474	3 477	2 872	945	3 553	2 081	1 229
5 to 17 years .....	37	198	522	943	915	246	687	429	206
18 to 64 years .....	253	519	901	2 274	1 775	615	2 493	1 535	899
65 years and over .....	126	48	51	260	182	84	373	117	124
Do not speak English "very well" .....	94	307	556	1 319	1 328	400	1 336	739	578
5 to 17 years .....	17	112	81	327	262	58	221	78	101
18 to 64 years .....	62	185	443	850	921	327	947	619	426
65 years and over .....	15	10	32	142	145	15	168	42	51
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>									
Linguistically isolated households .....	15	23	112	208	307	74	260	75	142
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	13 190	22 043	4 028	7 749	4 967	27 492	17 793	17 587	11 080
In linguistically isolated households .....	22	47	298	615	756	252	690	277	330
5 to 17 years .....	—	12	91	176	202	47	163	129	75
18 to 64 years .....	7	35	181	381	460	200	420	136	223
65 years and over .....	15	—	26	58	94	5	107	12	32

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2839



Table 215. Social Characteristics for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Ward County	Washington County	Webb County	Wharton County	Wheeler County	Wichita County	Wilbarger County	Willacy County	Williamson County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>									
All persons .....	5 014	14 202	9 557	20 459	5 879	6 778	3 120	8 784	31 374
Male .....	2 600	7 031	4 787	10 324	2 789	3 400	1 603	4 341	15 781
Female .....	2 414	7 171	4 770	10 135	3 090	3 378	1 517	4 443	15 593
Under 3 years .....	235	523	650	758	196	205	109	463	1 453
3 and 4 years .....	130	461	554	658	152	193	98	351	964
5 to 9 years .....	444	936	1 417	1 861	470	419	341	965	2 561
10 to 14 years .....	524	1 219	1 108	1 897	495	562	194	921	2 752
15 to 17 years .....	383	653	659	986	271	284	128	549	1 486
18 and 19 years .....	146	329	333	577	105	190	86	248	895
20 to 24 years .....	292	829	631	1 069	221	342	166	587	1 460
25 to 29 years .....	279	1 081	783	1 340	293	390	234	611	2 171
30 to 34 years .....	387	1 039	833	1 703	434	564	251	661	2 605
35 to 39 years .....	385	990	641	1 573	484	509	235	589	2 860
40 to 44 years .....	319	954	405	1 198	258	544	179	438	2 629
45 to 49 years .....	281	666	323	1 232	326	476	223	428	2 046
50 to 54 years .....	221	780	279	1 103	291	463	159	360	1 474
55 to 59 years .....	197	757	308	1 049	311	483	170	362	1 388
60 to 64 years .....	233	768	178	892	291	385	110	368	1 224
65 to 69 years .....	218	735	217	799	268	310	135	357	1 122
70 to 74 years .....	118	559	113	635	307	187	121	210	850
75 to 79 years .....	125	440	78	541	302	123	99	146	740
80 to 84 years .....	56	315	20	280	216	97	46	71	398
85 years and over .....	41	168	27	308	188	52	36	99	296
Median age .....	31.0	35.2	20.5	33.2	38.1	37.4	34.1	27.5	33.7
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
Women 15 to 24 years .....	345	878	813	1 203	302	391	157	656	1 882
Children ever born .....	170	316	379	481	139	88	62	245	637
Per 1,000 women .....	493	360	466	400	460	225	395	373	338
Women 25 to 34 years .....	338	1 054	831	1 457	384	494	237	622	2 404
Children ever born .....	736	1 601	2 165	2 676	699	742	376	1 138	3 780
Per 1,000 women .....	2 178	1 519	2 605	1 837	1 820	1 502	1 586	1 830	1 572
Women 35 to 44 years .....	365	950	502	1 315	375	530	225	549	2 731
Children ever born .....	988	2 116	1 833	3 349	930	1 120	544	1 673	5 960
Per 1,000 women .....	2 707	2 227	3 651	2 547	2 480	2 113	2 418	3 047	2 182
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>									
All persons .....	5 014	14 202	9 557	20 459	5 879	6 778	3 120	8 784	31 374
In households .....	4 835	14 075	9 557	20 301	5 757	6 765	3 120	8 759	30 948
Family householder .....	1 327	3 948	2 024	5 579	1 649	2 079	935	2 071	8 873
Male .....	1 171	3 498	1 779	4 787	1 454	1 893	847	1 791	7 819
Female .....	156	450	245	792	195	186	88	202	1 054
Nonfamily householder .....	354	1 291	182	1 493	697	445	243	402	1 974
Male .....	162	591	78	643	221	210	110	196	900
Female .....	192	700	104	850	476	235	133	206	1 074
Spouse .....	1 136	3 578	1 853	4 685	1 464	1 849	774	1 801	7 839
Child .....	1 739	4 377	4 862	7 150	1 693	2 024	1 003	3 883	10 684
Other relatives .....	202	633	587	1 110	196	235	109	501	961
Nonrelatives .....	77	248	49	284	58	133	56	101	617
In group quarters .....	179	127	—	158	122	13	—	25	426
Persons per household .....	2.88	2.69	4.33	2.87	2.45	2.68	2.65	3.54	2.85
Persons per family .....	3.32	3.18	4.61	3.32	3.03	2.98	3.02	3.99	3.20
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
Families .....	1 327	3 948	2 024	5 579	1 649	2 079	935	2 071	8 873
With own children under 18 years .....	676	1 814	1 505	2 723	755	858	441	1 155	4 524
With own children under 6 years .....	316	770	932	1 225	274	335	200	544	2 003
Married-couple families .....	1 095	3 460	1 811	4 677	1 444	1 873	798	1 782	7 870
With own children under 18 years .....	564	1 598	1 365	2 339	634	773	364	999	4 031
With own children under 6 years .....	284	691	866	1 073	241	312	160	490	1 865
Female householder, no husband present .....	134	334	186	635	165	149	80	224	742
With own children under 18 years .....	75	192	124	287	103	61	53	131	359
With own children under 6 years .....	22	64	66	117	31	23	23	44	109
Persons under 18 years .....	1 716	3 792	4 388	6 160	1 584	1 663	870	3 249	9 216
Percent living with two parents .....	73.7	79.4	85.6	75.9	79.0	84.6	75.3	80.4	84.8
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 25 years and over .....	2 860	9 252	4 205	12 653	3 969	4 583	1 998	4 700	19 803
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade .....	9.0	5.1	26.6	7.2	3.0	1.6	3.6	24.9	4.1
High school graduate or higher .....	61.0	61.8	31.2	61.7	65.2	75.3	70.6	47.1	73.7
Some college or higher .....	25.5	35.0	15.7	33.8	34.8	38.9	38.5	22.5	43.2
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	8.1	14.7	4.2	10.0	12.7	13.7	14.5	8.1	18.2
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	438	1 158	964	1 646	326	532	252	835	2 355
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	63.9	66.4	35.7	62.3	68.7	66.9	71.8	61.6	71.6
Some college or higher .....	24.2	33.8	20.1	34.5	25.8	41.5	38.1	23.8	39.1
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	2.3	1.6	2.2	2.2	1.2	2.3	3.2	.1	3.7
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	666	2 120	1 616	3 043	727	954	485	1 272	4 776
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	70.7	80.4	39.9	77.3	77.3	93.6	75.1	67.0	84.6
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	8.6	16.0	3.7	11.6	15.7	9.7	21.6	5.0	17.7
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	4 649	13 218	8 353	19 043	5 531	6 380	2 913	7 970	28 957
Speak a language other than English .....	1 511	5 521	7 824	4 497	354	175	256	6 214	4 024
5 to 17 years .....	535	126	2 984	953	73	12	67	1 937	618
18 to 64 years .....	877	923	4 486	2 676	227	157	172	3 801	2 623
65 years and over .....	99	472	354	868	54	6	17	476	783
Do not speak English "very well" .....	466	539	5 058	1 831	108	58	93	3 354	1 350
5 to 17 years .....	131	15	1 811	378	20	—	26	1 022	129
18 to 64 years .....	256	298	2 932	1 037	65	55	64	1 992	887
65 years and over .....	79	226	315	416	23	3	3	340	334
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>									
Linguistically isolated households .....	86	140	1 037	410	32	6	20	605	393
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	4 470	13 091	8 353	18 891	5 409	6 367	2 913	7 945	28 531
In linguistically isolated households .....	186	199	3 768	961	59	10	56	1 895	811
5 to 17 years .....	45	—	1 518	264	11	—	13	628	126
18 to 64 years .....	101	90	2 001	451	33	7	43	1 063	472
65 years and over .....	40	109	249	246	15	3	—	204	213



Table 215. Social Characteristics for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Wilson County	Winkler County	Wise County	Wood County	Yoakum County	Young County	Zapata County	Zavala County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>								
All persons .....	17 403	1 698	25 888	22 935	3 603	5 621	2 094	4 045
Male .....	8 723	881	13 326	11 202	1 855	2 809	1 081	2 099
Female .....	8 680	817	12 562	11 733	1 748	2 812	1 013	1 946
Under 3 years .....	795	69	1 093	766	193	200	120	258
3 and 4 years .....	585	80	878	526	143	155	96	188
5 to 9 years .....	1 565	157	2 029	1 629	424	390	164	436
10 to 14 years .....	1 495	176	2 158	1 588	281	451	220	479
15 to 17 years .....	826	107	1 285	908	163	226	139	241
18 and 19 years .....	520	43	639	696	90	160	35	148
20 to 24 years .....	953	97	1 432	1 198	202	225	187	223
25 to 29 years .....	1 227	131	2 026	1 302	282	367	119	294
30 to 34 years .....	1 392	125	2 074	1 532	398	462	212	336
35 to 39 years .....	1 449	129	2 076	1 457	243	452	104	243
40 to 44 years .....	1 170	91	1 932	1 454	254	383	78	283
45 to 49 years .....	1 023	64	1 727	1 333	265	319	56	141
50 to 54 years .....	826	113	1 400	1 265	142	303	99	180
55 to 59 years .....	745	78	1 209	1 361	140	343	87	128
60 to 64 years .....	769	79	1 118	1 481	111	363	104	151
65 to 69 years .....	649	85	950	1 491	92	276	83	95
70 to 74 years .....	540	43	796	1 151	69	224	96	85
75 to 79 years .....	454	18	572	807	75	172	64	55
80 to 84 years .....	253	8	334	563	28	113	31	73
85 years and over .....	167	5	160	427	8	37	—	8
Median age .....	32.6	29.6	33.4	39.5	30.3	36.9	28.6	25.8
<b>FERTILITY</b>								
Women 15 to 24 years .....	1 063	108	1 532	1 366	252	298	188	209
Children ever born .....	433	62	634	471	162	104	106	91
Per 1,000 women .....	407	574	414	345	643	349	564	435
Women 25 to 34 years .....	1 331	124	1 981	1 392	308	391	150	354
Children ever born .....	2 339	250	3 539	2 566	637	694	379	828
Per 1,000 women .....	1 757	2 016	1 786	1 843	2 068	1 775	2 527	2 339
Women 35 to 44 years .....	1 336	123	1 897	1 488	255	408	99	238
Children ever born .....	3 237	313	4 231	3 272	652	855	330	715
Per 1,000 women .....	2 423	2 545	2 230	2 199	2 557	2 096	3 333	3 004
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>								
All persons .....	17 403	1 698	25 888	22 935	3 603	5 621	2 094	4 045
In households .....	17 335	1 698	25 267	22 182	3 603	5 621	2 078	4 045
Family householder .....	4 915	472	7 332	6 779	991	1 766	530	915
Male .....	4 436	428	6 636	5 981	922	1 610	477	783
Female .....	479	44	696	798	69	156	53	132
Nonfamily householder .....	930	120	1 699	1 975	192	455	97	167
Male .....	411	56	651	731	118	183	70	89
Female .....	519	64	1 048	1 244	74	272	27	78
Spouse .....	4 402	410	6 479	5 995	898	1 565	461	802
Child .....	6 149	638	8 335	6 361	1 330	1 596	806	1 799
Other relatives .....	737	37	1 010	752	150	178	152	329
Nonrelatives .....	202	21	412	320	42	61	32	33
In group quarters .....	68	—	621	753	—	—	16	—
Persons per household .....	2.97	2.87	2.80	2.53	3.05	2.53	3.31	3.74
Persons per family .....	3.30	3.30	3.16	2.93	3.40	2.89	3.68	4.20
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>								
Families .....	4 915	472	7 332	6 779	991	1 766	530	915
With own children under 18 years .....	2 552	276	3 549	2 675	540	743	279	542
With own children under 6 years .....	1 160	109	1 558	917	267	338	190	248
Married-couple families .....	4 458	420	6 646	6 063	878	1 616	453	760
With own children under 18 years .....	2 346	238	3 220	2 308	486	674	252	486
With own children under 6 years .....	1 112	91	1 424	794	244	318	172	226
Female householder, no husband present .....	310	40	437	554	69	106	53	111
With own children under 18 years .....	174	28	208	300	36	42	20	42
With own children under 6 years .....	39	13	98	110	8	14	11	22
Persons under 18 years .....	5 266	589	7 443	5 417	1 204	1 422	739	1 602
Percent living with two parents .....	85.6	81.5	84.1	79.7	86.0	83.8	78.9	76.7
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
Persons 25 years and over .....	10 664	969	16 374	15 624	2 107	3 814	1 133	2 072
Percent:								
Less than 5th grade .....	7.9	5.8	3.0	2.9	9.5	1.1	21.0	19.6
High school graduate or higher .....	65.6	64.9	68.9	66.4	64.5	64.8	52.2	36.6
Some college or higher .....	30.9	34.3	33.9	33.0	35.2	33.3	17.9	15.0
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	9.2	14.7	9.5	9.2	10.8	10.0	5.6	3.8
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	1 473	140	2 071	1 894	292	385	222	371
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher .....	63.7	65.7	66.1	70.3	62.0	57.4	59.5	51.2
Some college or higher .....	24.2	17.9	26.5	36.2	25.7	23.1	15.3	20.5
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	2.5	2.1	.7	1.2	3.4	—	2.7	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	2 619	256	4 100	2 834	680	829	331	630
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher .....	81.8	70.7	78.6	80.8	62.4	75.4	59.2	40.5
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	9.3	8.6	7.8	7.6	6.9	13.0	5.7	6.0
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>								
Persons 5 years and over .....	16 023	1 549	23 917	21 643	3 267	5 266	1 878	3 599
Speak a language other than English .....	4 399	360	1 459	791	1 250	273	1 599	2 983
5 to 17 years .....	816	115	412	161	408	43	519	1 027
18 to 64 years .....	2 904	223	979	486	814	199	1 798	1 998
65 years and over .....	679	22	68	144	28	31	143	158
Do not speak English "very well" .....	1 839	103	703	267	442	132	879	1 222
5 to 17 years .....	337	2	120	39	78	29	205	302
18 to 64 years .....	1 100	84	562	201	356	89	553	794
65 years and over .....	402	17	21	27	8	14	121	126
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>								
Linguistically isolated households .....	393	16	115	47	99	23	207	294
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	15 955	1 549	23 296	20 890	3 267	5 266	1 862	3 599
In linguistically isolated households .....	950	25	367	77	313	27	567	802
5 to 17 years .....	178	—	141	6	112	—	108	235
18 to 64 years .....	484	23	212	52	199	24	363	477
65 years and over .....	288	2	14	19	2	3	96	90

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2841



**Table 216. Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	The State	Anderson County	Andrews County	Angelina County	Aransas County	Archer County	Armstrong County	Atascosa County	Austin County	Bailey County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	3 349 262	29 982	3 660	35 337	12 241	7 062	2 021	16 428	11 906	2 440
Native .....	3 201 199	29 054	3 379	34 638	11 756	6 973	1 978	15 719	11 558	2 288
Born in State of residence .....	2 493 129	23 939	2 790	29 384	7 443	5 757	1 548	13 935	10 170	1 719
Born in a different State .....	683 209	4 970	580	5 161	4 246	1 186	425	1 601	1 386	535
Born abroad .....	24 861	145	9	93	67	30	5	183	2	34
Foreign born .....	148 063	928	281	699	485	89	43	709	348	152
Naturalized citizen .....	54 785	320	121	226	220	44	21	278	201	17
Not a citizen .....	93 278	608	160	473	265	45	22	431	147	135
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	3 105 984	28 508	3 316	32 749	11 490	6 554	1 897	15 063	11 141	2 249
Same house .....	1 820 283	12 601	1 913	19 792	5 977	4 256	1 202	9 149	7 885	1 309
Different house in the United States .....	1 257 282	15 815	1 365	12 892	5 447	2 292	693	5 754	3 208	924
Same county .....	629 667	4 902	975	8 183	2 111	889	257	2 402	1 292	582
Different county .....	627 615	10 913	390	4 709	3 336	1 403	436	3 352	1 916	342
Same State .....	485 326	9 219	339	3 481	2 155	1 153	375	3 095	1 676	209
Different State .....	142 289	1 694	51	1 228	1 181	250	61	257	240	133
Abroad .....	28 419	92	38	65	66	6	2	160	48	16
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	2 026 336	12 297	2 219	21 873	7 396	4 225	1 077	9 887	7 036	1 495
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	87 681	559	39	1 104	321	74	29	611	426	29
With a mobility limitation .....	48 506	307	39	630	148	65	22	345	185	23
With a self-care limitation .....	61 154	398	20	716	227	33	9	435	325	23
With a work disability .....	188 188	1 314	186	2 591	776	389	78	980	659	94
Prevented from working .....	101 012	694	98	1 538	423	181	37	586	313	46
Persons 65 years and over .....	406 412	2 952	238	4 048	2 102	1 001	381	1 638	2 040	357
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	83 585	721	30	1 015	350	150	82	423	466	16
With a mobility limitation .....	66 930	558	25	847	279	138	78	361	330	5
With a self-care limitation .....	50 008	500	15	543	165	86	50	209	294	11
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	1 378 576	8 349	1 519	14 502	4 525	3 063	829	6 078	5 099	1 109
Worked in county of residence .....	947 982	6 997	1 316	13 065	2 974	1 679	495	2 976	2 600	919
Worked outside county of residence .....	430 594	1 352	203	1 437	1 551	1 384	334	3 102	2 499	190
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	24.9	21.4	15.5	19.4	21.1	17.2	19.1	29.9	31.3	15.1
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	2 492 323	24 804	2 457	26 474	9 500	5 274	1 517	11 608	9 098	1 852
Labor force .....	1 502 861	9 150	1 618	15 714	5 048	3 251	868	6 783	5 499	1 176
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	60.3	36.9	65.9	59.4	53.1	61.6	57.2	58.4	60.4	63.5
Employed .....	1 397 378	8 549	1 523	14 675	4 623	3 108	842	6 214	5 212	1 117
Unemployed .....	98 573	600	95	994	423	137	26	555	265	59
Percent of civilian labor force .....	6.6	6.6	5.9	6.3	8.4	4.2	3.0	8.2	4.8	5.0
Not in labor force .....	989 462	15 654	839	10 760	4 452	2 023	649	4 825	3 599	676
Females 16 years and over .....	1 247 360	7 918	1 242	13 447	4 778	2 683	810	5 801	4 647	913
Labor force .....	623 561	3 877	657	6 623	2 086	1 343	375	2 633	2 308	384
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	50.0	49.0	52.9	49.3	43.7	50.1	46.3	45.4	49.7	42.1
Employed .....	580 139	3 595	610	6 193	1 871	1 285	365	2 444	2 170	351
Unemployed .....	42 551	282	47	399	213	58	10	189	138	33
Percent of civilian labor force .....	6.8	7.3	7.2	6.1	10.2	4.3	2.7	7.2	6.0	8.6
Not in labor force .....	623 799	4 041	585	6 824	2 692	1 340	435	3 168	2 339	529
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 640 799	13 393	1 681	17 035	5 458	3 516	963	7 387	5 936	1 251
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 003 574	6 642	1 069	10 647	2 869	2 440	591	4 392	3 952	885
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	894 531	5 744	1 025	9 588	2 392	2 154	536	3 917	3 421	806
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	697 195	4 353	677	7 465	2 328	1 477	410	2 999	2 522	434
50 to 52 weeks .....	376 533	2 522	351	4 057	1 124	846	196	1 604	1 399	212
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	309 206	2 161	316	3 417	835	656	159	1 318	1 076	162
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	199 372	1 516	240	2 204	588	368	96	1 080	639	160
Enrolled in school .....	157 163	999	187	1 689	408	323	88	848	549	121
Employed .....	46 211	285	92	603	101	115	48	162	169	48
Unemployed .....	9 780	82	5	95	20	19	9	34	7	12
Not in labor force .....	101 065	632	90	991	287	189	31	652	373	61
Not enrolled in school .....	42 209	517	53	515	180	45	8	232	90	39
High school graduate .....	18 700	226	8	243	127	32	2	68	54	8
Employed .....	11 370	91	8	157	54	11	2	47	37	8
Unemployed .....	2 392	16	—	23	29	9	—	6	—	—
Not in labor force .....	4 570	119	—	63	44	12	—	15	17	—
Not high school graduate .....	23 509	291	45	272	53	13	6	164	36	31
Employed .....	7 991	1	16	105	16	7	—	7	11	8
Unemployed .....	3 790	20	—	39	21	2	—	12	—	—
Not in labor force .....	11 679	270	29	126	16	4	6	145	25	23
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over .....	1 247 360	7 918	1 242	13 447	4 778	2 683	810	5 801	4 647	913
With own children under 6 years .....	208 778	1 262	284	2 201	667	462	91	1 082	615	124
In labor force .....	115 401	728	137	1 174	318	296	53	506	417	51
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	252 280	1 576	320	2 975	770	516	175	1 306	965	202
In labor force .....	174 750	1 160	221	1 938	510	388	129	766	738	110
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 397 378	8 549	1 523	14 675	4 623	3 108	842	6 214	5 212	1 117
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	116 486	505	103	219	415	415	188	853	601	542
Mining .....	38 300	361	398	76	241	294	—	416	182	—
Construction .....	120 944	526	81	1 255	504	229	78	526	668	45
Manufacturing .....	209 046	805	119	3 565	262	271	46	364	672	49
Durable goods .....	124 922	427	97	2 125	85	182	36	187	450	29
Transportation .....	63 029	489	52	669	253	109	40	359	139	34
Communications and other public utilities .....	45 957	266	39	344	102	65	8	264	181	44
Wholesale trade .....	59 522	327	29	578	115	206	33	202	232	51
Retail trade .....	218 038	1 220	213	2 782	1 027	431	100	971	651	104
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	66 202	296	45	367	234	152	47	281	274	28
Business and repair services .....	63 452	255	46	616	259	105	32	266	169	52
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	52 349	277	33	399	319	93	27	170	210	37
Professional and related services .....	276 341	1 624	335	3 404	722	618	192	1 124	1 044	109
Health services .....	88 572	617	114	1 073	174	228	98	330	237	24
Educational services .....	123 858	666	160	1 578	370	244	63	583	521	61
Public administration .....	67 712	1 598	30	401	170	120	51	418	189	22



Table 216. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Bandera County	Bastrop County	Baylor County	Bee County	Bell County	Bexar County	Blanco County	Borden County	Bosque County	Bowie County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	10 562	23 469	1 123	11 588	37 177	67 040	5 972	799	11 930	31 481
Native .....	10 371	22 605	1 108	11 209	36 061	64 108	5 724	774	11 527	31 191
Born in State of residence .....	7 262	17 117	959	8 628	25 319	47 861	4 451	688	9 600	21 240
Born in a different State .....	2 973	5 260	144	2 430	10 009	15 051	1 235	80	1 879	9 774
Born abroad .....	136	228	5	151	733	1 196	38	6	48	177
Foreign born .....	191	864	15	379	1 116	2 932	248	25	403	290
Naturalized citizen .....	100	287	—	217	641	1 414	85	2	179	181
Not a citizen .....	91	577	15	162	475	1 518	163	23	224	109
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	9 919	21 620	1 043	10 620	34 549	61 853	5 574	742	11 203	29 371
Same house .....	5 375	12 072	663	5 550	19 293	34 477	3 335	472	6 468	17 735
Different house in the United States .....	4 472	9 360	380	4 888	14 694	26 336	2 218	267	4 564	11 545
Same county .....	1 267	2 799	174	2 242	8 471	17 460	900	57	1 921	7 858
Different county .....	3 205	6 561	206	2 646	6 223	8 876	1 318	210	2 643	3 687
Same State .....	2 440	5 633	187	1 309	3 831	4 460	1 104	176	2 274	1 871
Different State .....	765	928	19	1 337	2 392	4 416	214	34	369	1 816
Abroad .....	72	188	—	182	562	1 040	21	3	171	91
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	6 423	14 692	637	6 461	22 823	41 936	3 437	488	6 658	19 672
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	249	500	14	354	953	1 789	113	2	224	1 095
With a mobility limitation .....	107	271	—	202	477	968	45	2	133	591
With a self-care limitation .....	149	338	14	241	674	1 202	96	—	133	758
With a work disability .....	654	1 396	47	799	2 055	3 685	275	28	667	2 177
Prevented from working .....	301	608	—	415	984	1 846	117	17	337	1 183
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 768	2 251	218	1 185	4 412	6 109	1 058	113	2 619	3 913
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	349	362	46	234	945	1 225	140	10	503	1 021
With a mobility limitation .....	295	288	27	194	676	995	112	8	369	808
With a self-care limitation .....	212	233	34	172	629	693	78	10	309	623
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	4 547	11 300	515	4 497	17 156	29 253	2 625	376	4 635	13 544
Worked in county of residence .....	2 309	4 341	462	3 685	15 186	27 416	1 697	224	2 747	11 203
Worked outside county of residence .....	2 238	6 959	53	812	1 970	1 837	928	152	1 888	2 341
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	32.6	31.6	16.6	20.4	21.8	27.1	26.7	14.0	25.8	21.6
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	8 344	17 155	855	8 383	28 041	48 891	4 640	601	9 423	23 797
Labor force .....	4 778	12 046	539	4 929	18 390	31 793	2 789	387	5 064	14 842
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	57.3	70.2	63.0	58.8	65.6	65.0	60.1	64.4	53.7	62.4
Employed .....	4 583	11 312	523	3 908	16 808	29 043	2 697	376	4 704	13 822
Unemployed .....	178	619	16	376	903	1 986	92	11	360	958
Percent of civilian labor force .....	3.7	5.2	3.0	8.8	5.1	6.4	3.3	2.8	7.1	6.5
Not in labor force .....	3 566	5 109	316	3 454	9 651	17 098	1 851	214	4 359	8 955
Females 16 years and over .....	4 278	8 567	450	4 120	14 280	24 422	2 474	296	4 872	12 261
Labor force .....	2 064	5 319	206	1 817	8 184	13 265	1 263	136	2 106	6 621
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	48.2	62.1	45.8	44.1	57.3	54.3	51.1	45.9	43.2	54.0
Employed .....	1 984	5 097	196	1 598	7 644	12 413	1 201	128	1 989	6 273
Unemployed .....	80	206	10	175	444	734	62	8	117	338
Percent of civilian labor force .....	3.9	3.9	4.9	9.9	5.5	5.6	4.9	5.9	5.6	5.1
Not in labor force .....	2 214	3 248	244	2 303	6 096	11 157	1 211	160	2 766	5 640
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	5 326	12 676	605	5 246	19 913	33 585	2 939	441	5 711	15 788
50 to 52 weeks .....	3 229	8 495	382	3 029	13 186	21 746	1 904	305	3 328	10 108
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	2 941	7 547	318	2 665	11 859	19 921	1 678	279	2 862	9 057
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	2 395	5 685	255	2 023	8 872	14 454	1 348	165	2 479	7 176
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 292	3 558	123	918	5 387	8 387	769	92	1 265	4 130
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 131	3 081	77	711	4 479	7 258	630	78	981	3 446
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	469	1 228	27	621	2 208	4 180	308	46	576	2 011
Enrolled in school .....	408	1 011	27	534	1 876	3 496	242	38	486	1 560
Employed .....	65	422	9	119	665	953	85	3	138	538
Unemployed .....	5	60	—	59	98	231	15	4	45	110
Not in labor force .....	338	529	18	356	1 113	2 312	142	31	303	912
Not enrolled in school .....	61	217	—	87	332	684	66	8	90	451
High school graduate .....	51	83	—	58	166	325	41	5	45	173
Employed .....	45	54	—	26	80	289	27	2	29	106
Unemployed .....	3	10	—	6	22	6	8	—	4	51
Not in labor force .....	3	19	—	4	48	30	6	3	12	16
Not high school graduate .....	10	134	—	29	166	359	25	3	45	278
Employed .....	—	30	—	12	36	86	17	1	16	89
Unemployed .....	—	42	—	—	33	24	2	—	2	37
Not in labor force .....	10	62	—	17	97	249	6	2	27	139
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over .....	4 278	8 567	450	4 120	14 280	24 422	2 474	296	4 872	12 261
With own children under 6 years .....	594	1 466	62	815	2 252	4 637	282	36	588	1 911
In labor force .....	424	982	31	321	1 568	2 930	187	14	364	1 205
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	662	1 809	84	834	3 124	5 337	414	55	808	2 542
In labor force .....	526	1 481	70	540	2 400	3 554	317	36	562	1 912
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	4 583	11 312	523	3 908	16 808	29 043	2 697	376	4 704	13 822
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	430	726	130	392	814	940	418	141	595	482
Mining .....	14	128	4	262	30	233	16	18	22	39
Construction .....	603	937	44	304	1 380	2 690	304	42	443	886
Manufacturing .....	327	1 418	40	182	2 407	2 306	199	17	718	1 900
Durable goods .....	177	1 210	33	95	1 174	1 287	115	7	458	1 227
Transportation .....	177	405	—	245	827	1 279	98	10	208	500
Communications and other public utilities .....	133	420	20	102	364	966	153	4	270	249
Wholesale trade .....	156	465	11	48	706	1 452	91	8	201	624
Retail trade .....	721	1 657	55	582	2 795	4 459	342	25	575	2 056
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	278	486	22	175	706	2 245	105	5	217	495
Business and repair services .....	310	556	18	153	770	1 671	121	4	184	592
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	270	465	41	94	556	1 195	151	7	181	342
Professional and related services .....	934	2 415	109	1 024	4 471	7 015	549	75	899	2 951
Health services .....	321	750	27	274	2 117	2 110	229	6	341	1 165
Educational services .....	352	987	42	582	1 674	3 040	137	57	381	1 182
Public administration .....	230	1 234	29	345	982	2 592	150	20	191	2 706

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 216. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Brazoria County	Brazos County	Brewster County	Briscoe County	Brooks County	Brown County	Burleson County	Burnet County	Caldwell County	Calhoun County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	69 357	14 236	2 836	1 971	2 546	15 984	10 444	15 285	12 526	8 167
Native .....	66 663	13 729	2 681	1 884	2 404	15 797	10 272	14 708	12 128	7 816
Born in State of residence .....	49 704	10 388	1 966	1 649	2 324	13 209	8 868	10 909	9 659	6 506
Born in a different State .....	16 533	3 185	675	225	75	2 522	1 371	3 678	2 349	1 260
Born abroad .....	426	156	40	10	5	66	33	121	120	50
Foreign born .....	2 694	507	155	87	142	187	172	577	398	351
Naturalized citizen .....	960	185	38	4	44	110	92	260	158	104
Not a citizen .....	1 734	322	117	83	98	77	80	317	240	247
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	64 308	13 142	2 625	1 842	2 365	15 031	9 678	14 422	11 679	7 599
Same house .....	35 564	7 613	1 194	1 241	1 466	8 323	6 185	8 323	5 920	5 011
Different house in the United States .....	28 383	5 406	1 365	578	849	6 667	3 430	6 017	5 503	2 506
Same county .....	13 679	3 082	643	294	686	3 606	1 679	2 505	1 696	1 574
Different county .....	14 704	2 324	722	284	163	3 061	1 751	3 512	3 807	932
Same State .....	12 419	1 838	526	246	130	2 462	1 507	2 728	3 039	806
Different State .....	2 285	486	196	38	33	599	244	784	768	126
Abroad .....	361	123	66	23	50	41	63	82	256	82
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	40 098	9 410	1 882	1 071	1 579	9 441	6 408	8 465	8 370	5 133
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	1 483	215	28	40	169	434	421	426	458	197
With a mobility limitation .....	739	152	28	35	87	315	225	282	201	121
With a self-care limitation .....	1 068	144	28	17	130	244	333	262	322	94
With a work disability .....	3 010	655	131	93	154	1 195	920	1 055	672	448
Prevented from working .....	1 422	340	78	51	111	694	562	620	314	217
Persons 65 years and over .....	4 303	1 311	367	407	253	2 560	1 685	3 616	1 168	997
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	749	349	35	92	88	490	377	665	248	181
With a mobility limitation .....	629	247	35	85	88	406	294	558	225	138
With a self-care limitation .....	463	178	21	35	69	295	242	410	95	131
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	27 887	7 068	1 319	793	871	6 407	4 093	5 780	5 365	3 352
Worked in county of residence .....	19 233	6 245	1 225	629	643	5 948	2 147	4 039	2 086	2 877
Worked outside county of residence .....	8 654	823	94	164	228	459	1 946	1 741	3 279	475
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	27.6	20.6	15.6	12.1	20.5	18.9	26.9	24.9	27.1	18.3
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	52 081	10 748	2 249	1 478	1 832	12 241	8 100	12 140	9 629	6 130
Labor force .....	29 865	7 466	1 413	858	1 016	7 145	4 479	6 245	6 003	3 594
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	57.3	69.5	62.8	58.1	55.5	58.4	55.3	51.4	62.3	58.6
Employed .....	28 204	7 110	1 327	805	886	6 651	4 183	5 819	5 460	3 395
Unemployed .....	1 622	329	86	53	130	484	289	401	510	199
Percent of civilian labor force .....	5.4	4.4	6.1	6.2	12.8	6.8	6.5	6.4	8.5	5.5
Not in labor force .....	22 216	3 282	836	620	816	5 096	3 621	5 895	3 626	2 536
Females 16 years and over .....	21 981	5 306	1 078	754	937	6 295	4 118	6 270	4 400	2 997
Labor force .....	11 794	3 189	541	336	384	3 160	1 786	2 737	2 411	1 289
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	53.7	60.1	50.2	44.6	41.0	50.2	43.4	43.7	54.8	43.0
Employed .....	11 053	3 055	535	310	353	2 943	1 654	2 610	2 209	1 219
Unemployed .....	741	134	6	26	31	215	132	127	190	70
Percent of civilian labor force .....	6.3	4.2	1.1	7.7	8.1	6.8	7.4	4.6	7.9	5.4
Not in labor force .....	10 187	2 117	537	418	553	3 135	2 332	3 533	1 989	1 708
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	34 087	8 161	1 563	1 000	1 063	7 839	4 851	6 992	6 596	4 077
50 to 52 weeks .....	21 135	5 148	764	599	539	5 180	2 706	4 215	3 663	2 180
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	19 311	4 482	593	512	427	4 539	2 307	3 626	3 344	1 934
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	13 208	3 518	647	421	433	3 507	2 050	3 204	2 633	1 640
50 to 52 weeks .....	7 200	1 990	284	182	198	2 104	1 040	1 758	1 491	677
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	5 998	1 616	181	120	116	1 722	804	1 422	1 299	502
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	3 803	792	127	90	208	866	627	600	1 450	440
Enrolled in school .....	2 978	621	109	79	139	753	473	457	678	368
Employed .....	1 087	188	27	13	16	280	141	124	195	91
Unemployed .....	136	44	8	5	42	90	40	50	91	12
Not in labor force .....	1 755	389	74	61	81	383	292	283	392	265
Not enrolled in school .....	825	171	18	11	69	113	154	143	772	72
High school graduate .....	360	102	7	6	—	39	82	87	190	5
Employed .....	223	79	7	6	—	21	47	64	101	—
Unemployed .....	26	18	—	—	—	14	6	8	25	2
Not in labor force .....	111	5	—	—	—	2	29	15	64	3
Not high school graduate .....	465	69	11	5	69	74	72	56	582	67
Employed .....	118	26	2	5	35	4	20	26	132	26
Unemployed .....	55	14	3	—	6	29	12	4	32	2
Not in labor force .....	292	29	6	—	28	41	40	26	418	39
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over .....	21 981	5 306	1 078	754	937	6 295	4 118	6 270	4 400	2 997
With own children under 6 years .....	4 476	973	161	109	127	771	523	738	733	442
In labor force .....	2 192	722	77	38	51	499	273	477	486	213
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	4 772	997	146	138	190	1 218	710	991	873	645
In labor force .....	3 268	686	95	109	129	907	464	718	581	364
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	28 204	7 110	1 327	805	886	6 651	4 183	5 819	5 460	3 395
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	874	532	151	258	142	524	473	483	422	486
Mining .....	609	209	20	17	50	119	231	120	140	103
Construction .....	3 540	642	121	69	116	398	278	596	544	300
Manufacturing .....	6 823	452	18	29	17	1 126	580	632	670	600
Durable goods .....	2 290	293	—	10	12	691	442	424	554	206
Transportation .....	1 177	120	88	22	33	319	204	205	128	155
Communications and other public utilities .....	769	248	24	33	21	327	129	172	159	79
Wholesale trade .....	1 306	212	22	43	32	206	113	151	156	129
Retail trade .....	4 015	1 092	154	88	156	1 222	614	982	922	604
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	970	389	56	43	16	277	170	394	193	118
Business and repair services .....	1 252	429	57	5	38	210	131	261	308	130
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	886	274	223	24	73	253	170	423	190	136
Professional and related services .....	4 546	2 246	311	134	163	1 474	915	1 091	1 277	436
Health services .....	1 241	282	42	16	23	590	174	342	315	84
Educational services .....	1 965	1 607	228	91	114	574	581	471	629	234
Public administration .....	1 437	265	82	40	29	196	175	309	351	119



Table 216. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Callahan County	Cameron County	Camp County	Carson County	Cass County	Castro County	Chambers County	Cherokee County	Childress County	Clay County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	8 857	54 145	5 897	6 576	23 864	4 667	17 376	23 918	907	7 128
Native .....	8 749	44 245	5 796	6 456	23 741	4 136	16 707	23 273	887	7 038
Born in State of residence .....	7 529	34 504	4 721	4 585	17 826	3 676	12 301	19 858	676	5 538
Born in a different State .....	1 188	8 681	1 074	1 849	5 819	441	4 336	3 371	182	1 446
Born abroad .....	32	1 060	1	22	96	19	70	44	29	54
Foreign born .....	108	9 900	101	120	123	531	669	645	20	90
Naturalized citizen .....	54	3 433	65	75	88	222	161	165	—	54
Not a citizen .....	54	6 467	36	45	35	309	508	480	20	36
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	8 264	49 572	5 548	6 110	22 344	4 201	16 173	22 301	819	6 659
Same house .....	4 616	33 372	3 463	4 059	13 714	2 569	9 534	13 327	429	4 563
Different house in the United States .....	3 626	14 734	2 047	2 015	8 590	1 547	6 508	8 711	378	2 078
Same county .....	1 726	9 773	878	775	4 715	813	3 345	4 754	173	738
Different county .....	1 900	4 961	1 169	1 240	3 875	734	3 163	3 957	205	1 340
Same State .....	1 684	2 611	908	986	2 647	641	2 557	3 487	169	1 096
Different State .....	216	2 350	261	254	1 228	93	606	470	36	244
Abroad .....	22	1 466	38	36	40	85	131	263	12	18
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	5 150	31 012	3 549	3 742	14 140	2 734	11 132	14 341	520	4 385
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	157	1 496	135	146	885	71	530	740	8	125
With a mobility limitation .....	128	762	49	71	509	25	184	412	8	106
With a self-care limitation .....	89	1 112	106	102	646	61	427	479	8	86
With a work disability .....	528	2 436	341	314	1 768	125	878	1 772	9	441
Prevented from working .....	315	1 518	210	144	1 135	69	423	960	9	210
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 416	5 671	924	970	3 745	317	1 680	3 973	90	1 015
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	228	1 157	262	123	1 038	44	407	916	—	166
With a mobility limitation .....	185	961	186	87	827	41	315	669	—	141
With a self-care limitation .....	94	644	162	76	678	24	306	616	—	109
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	3 539	17 562	2 485	2 719	8 947	1 830	7 491	9 523	421	3 050
Worked in county of residence .....	1 572	16 342	1 623	1 487	5 317	1 443	3 951	7 012	356	948
Worked outside county of residence .....	1 967	1 220	862	1 232	3 630	387	3 540	2 511	65	2 102
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	21.7	20.1	19.9	16.7	25.5	13.7	23.4	22.9	15.3	25.1
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	6 658	37 746	4 480	4 781	18 195	3 109	12 920	18 434	610	5 461
Labor force .....	3 799	20 452	2 709	2 884	9 828	1 954	8 095	10 471	421	3 239
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	57.1	54.2	60.5	60.3	54.0	62.8	62.7	56.8	69.0	59.3
Employed .....	3 579	17 875	2 558	2 775	9 093	1 877	7 641	9 698	421	3 089
Unemployed .....	214	2 500	144	109	726	77	444	771	—	143
Percent of civilian labor force .....	5.6	12.3	5.3	3.8	7.4	3.9	5.5	7.4	—	4.4
Not in labor force .....	2 859	17 294	1 771	1 897	8 367	1 155	4 825	7 963	189	2 222
Females 16 years and over .....	3 463	19 275	2 233	2 471	9 525	1 565	6 532	9 425	305	2 769
Labor force .....	1 581	8 675	1 138	1 217	4 078	651	3 222	4 470	167	1 295
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	45.7	45.0	51.0	49.3	42.8	41.6	49.3	47.4	54.8	46.8
Employed .....	1 533	7 679	1 087	1 173	3 777	617	2 988	4 158	167	1 241
Unemployed .....	48	989	51	44	301	34	234	312	—	54
Percent of civilian labor force .....	3.0	11.4	4.5	3.6	7.4	5.2	7.3	7.0	—	4.2
Not in labor force .....	1 882	10 600	1 095	1 254	5 447	914	3 310	4 955	138	1 474
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	4 261	22 270	2 866	3 306	10 508	2 280	8 563	11 223	454	3 606
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 711	10 775	1 827	2 231	5 951	1 246	5 115	6 748	320	2 480
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	2 425	9 576	1 595	1 999	5 262	1 111	4 643	6 068	251	2 196
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 800	9 573	1 261	1 465	4 521	878	3 506	4 831	167	1 502
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 017	4 267	736	846	2 193	249	1 830	2 709	110	873
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	856	3 561	613	656	1 755	172	1 501	2 305	81	708
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	406	4 188	342	324	1 448	321	1 154	1 458	27	413
Enrolled in school .....	304	3 288	268	288	1 106	235	996	1 037	27	363
Employed .....	72	567	136	76	293	61	275	410	8	123
Unemployed .....	9	266	13	11	52	7	62	19	—	14
Not in labor force .....	223	2 455	119	201	761	167	659	606	19	226
Not enrolled in school .....	102	900	74	36	342	86	158	421	—	50
High school graduate .....	52	311	25	22	230	29	81	143	—	32
Employed .....	32	145	14	14	134	27	52	90	—	27
Unemployed .....	5	58	—	—	34	2	6	29	—	1
Not in labor force .....	15	100	11	8	62	—	23	24	—	4
Not high school graduate .....	50	589	49	14	112	57	77	278	—	18
Employed .....	21	181	17	3	57	26	42	104	—	4
Unemployed .....	2	88	—	2	22	4	7	57	—	10
Not in labor force .....	27	320	32	9	33	27	28	117	—	4
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over .....	3 463	19 275	2 233	2 471	9 525	1 565	6 532	9 425	305	2 769
With own children under 6 years .....	516	3 627	292	400	1 367	346	983	1 355	79	420
In labor force .....	236	1 844	213	239	659	138	524	794	42	223
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	692	3 954	444	512	1 844	357	1 551	1 716	78	538
In labor force .....	484	2 302	333	373	1 320	192	1 039	1 267	45	376
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	3 579	17 875	2 558	2 775	9 093	1 877	7 641	9 698	421	3 089
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	265	1 851	252	348	388	844	526	773	94	376
Mining .....	181	47	24	129	154	12	231	114	—	141
Construction .....	265	1 226	220	330	1 067	52	836	740	46	264
Manufacturing .....	419	1 952	522	334	2 012	150	1 413	1 828	—	387
Durable goods .....	292	924	168	163	1 074	33	300	1 219	—	249
Transportation .....	182	687	84	84	533	62	307	400	26	126
Communications and other public utilities .....	71	483	125	78	164	24	201	278	40	87
Wholesale trade .....	171	765	100	110	233	71	208	286	32	146
Retail trade .....	603	3 148	396	383	1 349	184	1 301	1 357	69	487
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	179	922	35	109	307	52	205	269	38	123
Business and repair services .....	173	774	77	92	317	73	361	368	—	146
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	106	1 087	126	76	222	62	281	354	18	111
Professional and related services .....	803	4 211	491	583	1 781	270	1 471	2 378	50	579
Health services .....	302	1 194	200	140	709	37	437	1 249	18	250
Educational services .....	348	2 244	191	330	770	184	700	734	8	202
Public administration .....	161	722	106	119	566	21	300	553	8	116

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2845



**Table 216. Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Cochran County	Coke County	Coleman County	Collin County	Collingsworth County	Colorado County	Comal County	Comanche County	Concho County	Cooke County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	1 788	3 424	4 300	43 271	3 573	11 465	14 609	9 294	3 044	16 521
Native .....	1 702	3 360	4 164	42 134	3 447	11 215	14 073	8 984	2 574	16 320
Born in State of residence .....	1 422	2 933	3 629	28 896	2 732	10 127	9 986	7 802	2 369	12 897
Born in a different State .....	275	413	521	12 960	709	1 077	3 917	1 170	192	3 362
Born abroad .....	5	14	14	278	6	11	170	12	13	61
Foreign born .....	86	64	136	1 137	126	250	536	310	470	201
Naturalized citizen .....	30	16	52	503	85	95	234	80	43	84
Not a citizen .....	56	48	84	634	41	155	302	230	427	117
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 645	3 242	4 066	40 046	3 338	10 687	13 524	8 689	2 879	15 359
Same house .....	813	1 899	2 435	22 642	1 853	7 697	7 723	5 594	1 728	9 625
Different house in the United States .....	832	1 328	1 616	17 198	1 478	2 915	5 677	3 006	1 045	5 697
Same county .....	507	566	865	8 480	928	1 665	1 621	1 298	382	2 836
Different county .....	325	762	751	8 718	550	1 250	4 056	1 708	663	2 861
Same State .....	267	710	657	6 069	398	1 031	3 112	1 453	471	2 263
Different State .....	58	52	94	2 649	152	219	944	255	192	598
Abroad .....	—	15	15	206	7	75	124	89	106	37
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	1 026	1 855	2 332	28 412	1 884	6 523	9 680	5 339	1 502	9 950
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	106	41	35	792	73	274	255	293	29	353
With a mobility limitation .....	46	31	33	451	39	113	126	178	15	132
With a self-care limitation .....	93	20	12	519	49	202	219	161	28	302
With a work disability .....	66	168	190	1 919	175	438	606	630	63	751
Prevented from working .....	43	96	113	822	104	245	235	436	31	362
Persons 65 years and over .....	194	785	958	3 618	791	2 166	1 371	1 932	553	2 100
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	56	114	148	698	130	427	203	297	52	327
With a mobility limitation .....	40	99	135	595	81	321	172	232	48	281
With a self-care limitation .....	44	67	45	386	91	303	108	172	38	150
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	765	1 319	1 678	21 360	1 484	4 879	7 154	3 819	1 235	7 593
Worked in county of residence .....	669	998	1 322	12 165	1 237	3 788	3 107	2 879	1 010	5 431
Worked outside county of residence .....	96	321	356	9 195	247	1 091	4 047	940	225	2 162
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	13.7	15.5	20.5	31.1	12.0	22.1	27.7	20.1	14.7	24.5
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	1 287	2 741	3 429	32 139	2 740	8 760	11 087	7 402	2 432	12 273
Labor force .....	802	1 425	1 769	22 590	1 571	5 196	7 657	4 072	1 301	8 085
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	62.3	52.0	51.6	70.3	57.3	59.3	69.1	55.0	53.5	65.9
Employed .....	781	1 338	1 688	21 656	1 522	4 919	7 258	3 863	1 246	7 684
Unemployed .....	21	84	81	905	48	273	363	203	52	392
Percent of civilian labor force .....	2.6	5.9	4.6	4.0	3.1	5.3	4.8	5.0	4.0	4.9
Not in labor force .....	485	1 316	1 660	9 549	1 169	3 564	3 430	3 330	1 131	4 188
Females 16 years and over .....	631	1 457	1 788	16 130	1 462	4 569	5 505	3 763	1 073	6 007
Labor force .....	337	631	751	9 538	651	2 169	3 240	1 645	508	3 394
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	53.4	43.3	42.0	59.1	44.5	47.5	58.9	43.7	47.3	56.5
Employed .....	325	579	719	9 143	631	2 029	3 124	1 561	486	3 224
Unemployed .....	12	52	32	393	20	140	109	84	22	170
Percent of civilian labor force .....	3.6	8.2	4.3	4.1	3.1	6.5	3.4	5.1	4.3	5.0
Not in labor force .....	294	826	1 037	6 592	811	2 400	2 265	2 118	565	2 613
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	962	1 555	2 057	24 055	1 797	5 662	8 218	4 616	1 616	8 579
50 to 52 weeks .....	549	1 019	1 379	16 232	1 119	3 590	5 387	2 855	971	5 724
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	471	846	1 209	15 027	985	2 959	4 759	2 320	828	4 958
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	410	691	900	10 549	785	2 432	3 521	1 948	559	3 617
50 to 52 weeks .....	162	405	545	6 350	402	1 288	2 033	1 065	322	2 240
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	108	303	422	5 562	308	881	1 634	800	249	1 752
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	112	164	226	2 697	191	579	802	459	151	1 113
Enrolled in school .....	81	146	176	2 275	155	480	660	328	105	787
Employed .....	23	31	53	854	54	174	240	132	30	325
Unemployed .....	3	12	4	104	21	31	49	30	6	48
Not in labor force .....	55	103	119	1 317	80	275	371	166	69	414
Not enrolled in school .....	31	18	50	422	36	99	142	131	46	326
High school graduate .....	14	5	21	186	16	68	99	32	5	139
Employed .....	—	3	15	139	6	45	86	30	—	106
Unemployed .....	6	—	3	24	3	12	—	2	2	16
Not in labor force .....	8	2	3	23	7	11	11	—	3	15
Not high school graduate .....	17	13	29	236	20	31	43	99	41	187
Employed .....	2	2	20	111	19	20	8	58	21	20
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	28	1	—	13	6	6	12
Not in labor force .....	15	11	9	97	—	11	22	35	14	155
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over .....	631	1 457	1 788	16 130	1 462	4 569	5 505	3 763	1 073	6 007
With own children under 6 years .....	111	172	202	2 702	224	668	932	470	149	1 016
In labor force .....	47	99	143	1 584	133	453	617	285	91	683
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	113	210	275	3 595	226	716	1 045	569	201	1 131
In labor force .....	68	178	174	2 589	175	557	782	417	160	880
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	781	1 338	1 688	21 656	1 522	4 919	7 258	3 863	1 246	7 684
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	212	158	302	880	373	664	293	744	409	744
Mining .....	77	116	64	162	2	292	88	29	11	249
Construction .....	28	114	113	1 829	96	413	612	271	79	395
Manufacturing .....	38	94	206	4 679	83	533	760	435	49	1 578
Durable goods .....	—	40	164	3 733	48	334	476	216	6	1 183
Transportation .....	21	35	84	730	42	291	321	147	35	417
Communications and other public utilities .....	4	67	52	901	41	152	246	109	23	168
Wholesale trade .....	29	31	47	1 182	61	228	404	207	28	313
Retail trade .....	60	193	223	3 243	218	737	1 152	575	170	1 271
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	17	67	67	1 614	47	161	581	134	34	363
Business and repair services .....	16	27	51	1 538	71	183	477	113	10	305
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	74	60	77	625	83	152	380	102	49	235
Professional and related services .....	162	314	359	3 382	299	993	1 573	844	248	1 428
Health services .....	30	121	108	970	129	427	451	427	99	592
Educational services .....	107	139	192	1 317	112	429	732	312	98	605
Public administration .....	43	62	43	891	106	120	371	153	101	218



Table 216. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Coryell County	Cottle County	Crane County	Crockett County	Crosby County	Culberson County	Dallam County	Dallas County	Dawson County	Deaf Smith County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	10 077	2 247	1 216	886	7 304	490	1 460	6 812	3 536	4 408
Native .....	9 867	2 193	1 120	750	7 141	432	1 434	6 628	3 385	4 050
Born in State of residence .....	7 596	1 965	799	643	6 321	296	735	5 255	3 043	3 402
Born in a different State .....	2 092	224	321	107	773	123	694	1 358	339	605
Born abroad .....	179	4	—	—	47	13	5	15	3	43
Foreign born .....	210	54	96	136	163	58	26	184	151	358
Naturalized citizen .....	107	15	56	21	96	35	16	33	83	157
Not a citizen .....	103	39	40	115	67	23	10	151	68	201
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	9 418	2 112	1 121	803	6 748	462	1 313	6 243	3 264	4 009
Same house .....	5 285	1 393	441	354	3 801	261	751	3 865	1 977	2 331
Different house in the United States .....	3 852	717	680	414	2 930	201	545	2 354	1 279	1 668
Same county .....	1 710	435	417	188	1 849	130	300	1 805	636	1 181
Different county .....	2 142	282	263	226	1 081	71	245	549	643	487
Same State .....	1 417	239	179	160	928	42	109	430	540	351
Different State .....	725	43	84	66	153	29	136	119	103	136
Abroad .....	281	2	—	35	17	—	17	24	8	10
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	5 884	1 196	716	494	4 073	360	875	4 419	2 126	2 616
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	334	53	13	5	115	—	49	176	94	70
With a mobility limitation .....	140	46	13	5	87	—	28	55	11	63
With a self-care limitation .....	279	22	5	5	62	—	21	126	91	24
With a work disability .....	615	147	80	52	281	—	64	318	96	158
Prevented from working .....	315	81	34	28	190	—	32	114	57	77
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 294	504	37	113	1 054	15	166	614	423	385
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	205	80	20	21	242	—	27	142	90	62
With a mobility limitation .....	190	80	14	21	227	—	25	125	76	60
With a self-care limitation .....	127	56	6	—	161	—	4	74	60	37
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	4 683	908	425	338	2 663	268	638	3 368	1 300	1 847
Worked in county of residence .....	2 894	817	372	241	2 213	248	572	3 051	1 119	1 530
Worked outside county of residence .....	1 789	91	53	97	450	20	66	317	181	317
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	21.9	10.9	11.9	13.2	13.3	17.7	10.5	27.7	13.8	14.8
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	7 705	1 740	753	644	5 239	375	1 041	5 069	2 549	3 001
Labor force .....	4 981	972	460	347	2 913	287	662	3 577	1 371	1 911
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	64.6	55.9	61.1	53.9	55.6	76.5	63.6	70.6	53.8	63.7
Employed .....	4 244	915	451	338	2 704	268	656	3 424	1 314	1 879
Unemployed .....	250	57	9	9	209	19	6	151	57	32
Percent of civilian labor force .....	5.6	5.9	2.0	2.6	7.2	6.6	.9	4.2	4.2	1.7
Not in labor force .....	2 724	768	293	297	2 326	88	379	1 492	1 178	1 090
Females 16 years and over .....	3 778	926	351	286	2 785	192	510	2 514	1 322	1 424
Labor force .....	2 085	395	179	93	1 225	121	227	1 496	486	643
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	55.2	42.7	51.0	32.5	44.0	63.0	44.5	59.5	36.8	45.2
Employed .....	1 974	376	170	93	1 125	113	227	1 458	478	634
Unemployed .....	90	19	9	—	100	8	—	38	8	9
Percent of civilian labor force .....	4.4	4.8	5.0	—	8.2	6.6	—	2.5	1.6	1.4
Not in labor force .....	1 693	531	172	193	1 560	71	283	1 018	836	781
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	5 458	1 105	531	411	3 393	296	756	3 772	1 703	2 202
50 to 52 weeks .....	3 640	691	358	242	2 179	204	529	2 555	1 068	1 418
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	3 271	587	299	227	1 902	185	496	2 347	915	1 289
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	2 357	461	213	130	1 496	123	286	1 609	667	824
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 386	251	119	40	806	77	160	1 020	274	391
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 194	176	73	40	631	58	131	877	192	299
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	611	116	95	26	415	2	74	441	221	227
Enrolled in school .....	445	95	89	17	312	—	50	322	183	204
Employed .....	134	24	9	—	63	—	8	126	22	102
Unemployed .....	37	3	—	—	23	—	—	—	4	6
Not in labor force .....	269	68	80	17	226	2	42	196	157	96
Not enrolled in school .....	166	21	6	9	103	—	24	119	38	23
High school graduate .....	104	10	—	—	48	—	20	57	8	3
Employed .....	15	8	—	—	20	—	20	32	2	—
Unemployed .....	8	—	—	—	15	—	—	7	—	—
Not in labor force .....	17	2	—	—	13	—	—	16	6	3
Not high school graduate .....	62	11	6	9	55	—	4	62	30	20
Employed .....	13	4	—	—	14	—	1	24	5	—
Unemployed .....	17	5	—	9	7	—	—	2	3	—
Not in labor force .....	17	2	6	—	34	—	3	36	22	20
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over .....	3 778	926	351	286	2 785	192	510	2 514	1 322	1 424
With own children under 6 years .....	683	117	112	81	513	39	102	446	261	351
In labor force .....	473	76	32	26	260	30	66	260	82	170
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	650	126	113	37	457	15	112	497	288	319
In labor force .....	495	90	86	6	290	13	74	392	150	199
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	4 244	915	451	338	2 704	268	656	3 424	1 314	1 879
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	358	239	—	116	648	85	339	78	413	763
Mining .....	15	2	121	5	17	—	2	59	80	5
Construction .....	332	72	49	7	105	22	44	321	101	107
Manufacturing .....	452	11	31	5	196	3	28	580	38	164
Durable goods .....	223	4	17	5	93	3	11	419	8	20
Transportation .....	128	25	18	6	67	7	12	202	29	106
Communications and other public utilities .....	99	22	—	34	59	21	16	153	10	9
Wholesale trade .....	104	20	—	6	176	—	36	296	35	74
Retail trade .....	599	125	82	38	402	12	65	432	200	179
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	204	31	6	14	81	—	8	239	31	23
Business and repair services .....	140	42	6	21	98	—	10	143	26	58
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	148	52	—	18	97	22	29	101	46	82
Professional and related services .....	846	219	122	60	600	32	67	728	272	240
Health services .....	364	57	41	8	196	9	18	177	53	60
Educational services .....	331	108	56	31	282	13	35	290	186	102
Public administration .....	819	55	16	8	158	64	—	92	33	69

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2847



Table 216. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Delta County	Denton County	DeWitt County	Dickens County	Dimmit County	Donley County	Duval County	Eastland County	Ector County	Edwards County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	4 857	39 188	9 986	2 571	4 688	3 696	5 538	8 182	6 267	2 266
Native .....	4 854	38 112	9 870	2 500	4 319	3 677	5 325	7 973	5 544	1 975
Born in State of residence .....	4 163	24 527	8 963	2 196	3 778	2 903	5 084	6 952	4 132	1 754
Born in a different State .....	673	13 243	868	284	517	772	216	992	1 365	221
Born abroad .....	18	342	39	20	24	2	25	29	47	—
Foreign born .....	3	1 076	116	71	369	19	213	209	723	291
Naturalized citizen .....	—	371	82	26	224	9	92	68	120	140
Not a citizen .....	3	705	34	45	145	10	121	141	603	151
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	4 558	35 883	9 324	2 432	4 310	3 518	5 197	7 736	5 700	2 080
Same house .....	2 612	17 723	6 238	1 492	3 193	2 152	3 963	4 672	3 549	1 360
Different house in the United States .....	1 932	17 983	3 070	929	1 104	1 364	1 186	3 023	2 102	698
Same county .....	1 832	8 149	1 588	492	809	611	835	1 637	1 476	273
Different county .....	1 100	9 834	1 482	437	295	753	351	1 386	626	425
Same State .....	1 019	6 749	1 305	387	224	521	307	1 173	384	389
Different State .....	81	3 085	177	50	71	232	44	213	242	36
Abroad .....	14	177	16	11	13	2	48	41	49	22
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	2 633	25 826	5 538	1 381	2 707	2 049	3 218	4 621	3 722	1 316
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	100	715	259	31	99	78	237	132	212	38
With a mobility limitation .....	63	370	134	25	80	38	151	75	113	27
With a self-care limitation .....	71	531	169	15	72	56	185	89	151	24
With a work disability .....	289	2 076	587	151	289	213	344	457	315	95
Prevented from working .....	179	778	326	99	212	113	210	251	179	67
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 034	2 675	1 933	616	510	913	900	1 762	457	286
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	283	483	475	103	117	131	328	233	64	49
With a mobility limitation .....	251	417	342	94	90	115	253	221	53	47
With a self-care limitation .....	156	242	288	55	98	57	221	102	36	17
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	1 883	19 884	3 832	977	1 264	1 497	1 622	3 067	2 397	860
Worked in county of residence .....	891	11 514	2 664	860	1 011	1 199	1 136	2 538	1 988	684
Worked outside county of residence .....	992	8 370	1 168	117	253	298	486	529	409	176
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	23.1	29.7	22.7	12.2	20.0	15.0	25.3	17.0	22.3	19.1
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	3 817	28 814	7 709	2 034	3 217	2 998	4 120	6 582	4 179	1 610
Labor force .....	2 021	21 225	4 210	1 081	1 508	1 578	1 926	3 374	2 697	915
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	52.9	73.7	54.6	53.1	46.9	52.6	46.7	51.3	64.5	56.8
Employed .....	1 925	20 232	3 904	993	1 283	1 508	1 650	3 102	2 462	873
Unemployed .....	91	961	296	88	225	70	274	272	235	42
Percent of civilian labor force .....	4.5	4.5	7.0	8.1	14.9	4.4	14.2	8.1	8.7	4.6
Not in labor force .....	1 796	7 589	3 499	953	1 709	1 420	2 194	3 208	1 482	695
Females 16 years and over .....	2 056	14 366	4 020	1 080	1 638	1 578	2 096	3 407	2 125	808
Labor force .....	925	9 145	1 693	463	591	665	736	1 398	1 092	308
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	45.0	63.7	42.1	42.9	36.1	42.1	35.1	41.0	51.4	38.1
Employed .....	904	8 712	1 558	431	501	625	628	1 283	981	298
Unemployed .....	21	433	135	32	90	40	108	115	111	10
Percent of civilian labor force .....	2.3	4.7	8.0	6.9	15.2	6.0	14.7	8.2	10.2	3.2
Not in labor force .....	1 131	5 221	2 327	617	1 047	913	1 360	2 009	1 033	500
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	2 246	22 689	4 718	1 267	1 792	1 821	2 078	3 889	2 875	1 068
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 425	15 286	2 846	739	650	1 139	966	2 287	1 789	577
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 235	13 970	2 343	634	508	950	822	1 996	1 589	495
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 032	10 060	1 954	558	734	779	852	1 650	1 211	404
50 to 52 weeks .....	617	6 127	1 061	292	193	444	292	828	699	164
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	499	5 239	799	224	124	318	222	677	577	108
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	273	2 087	502	144	394	296	333	414	314	143
Enrolled in school .....	181	1 702	408	132	296	257	282	321	247	130
Employed .....	47	656	100	48	77	79	10	43	82	37
Unemployed .....	4	114	11	11	19	1	2	55	11	13
Not in labor force .....	130	930	297	73	200	177	270	223	154	80
Not enrolled in school .....	92	385	94	12	98	39	51	93	67	13
High school graduate .....	50	197	31	1	47	13	46	39	9	4
Employed .....	27	160	12	—	13	10	8	20	7	2
Unemployed .....	7	25	16	—	—	1	16	2	—	—
Not in labor force .....	16	8	3	1	34	2	22	17	2	2
Not high school graduate .....	42	188	63	11	51	26	5	54	58	9
Employed .....	16	96	20	1	9	16	2	21	27	—
Unemployed .....	8	9	23	3	16	4	2	15	—	—
Not in labor force .....	18	83	20	7	26	6	1	18	31	9
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over .....	2 056	14 366	4 020	1 080	1 638	1 578	2 096	3 407	2 125	808
With own children under 6 years .....	253	2 936	588	107	312	166	318	327	578	137
In labor force .....	160	1 809	311	68	133	89	147	159	256	50
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	330	3 009	575	179	380	249	430	568	439	170
In labor force .....	246	2 333	414	140	164	178	226	426	296	83
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 925	20 232	3 904	993	1 283	1 508	1 650	3 102	2 462	873
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	170	1 037	512	220	173	297	259	434	67	319
Mining .....	17	117	226	13	161	19	213	245	321	14
Construction .....	112	1 588	381	54	66	112	113	190	237	52
Manufacturing .....	397	3 780	451	65	53	62	53	325	336	24
Durable goods .....	211	2 769	158	21	27	22	19	152	238	10
Transportation .....	81	1 306	130	32	53	59	50	115	91	23
Communications and other public utilities .....	34	643	95	70	18	52	33	91	69	31
Wholesale trade .....	115	1 240	134	27	28	24	32	148	227	29
Retail trade .....	213	3 107	547	122	174	253	189	526	384	86
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	78	976	227	38	22	65	53	130	76	17
Business and repair services .....	34	1 282	136	36	55	35	41	84	166	32
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	92	801	158	22	63	57	26	103	92	43
Professional and related services .....	469	3 696	790	236	323	381	432	605	316	160
Health services .....	138	1 173	278	70	85	110	147	205	88	6
Educational services .....	251	1 705	339	128	203	159	247	291	180	97
Public administration .....	113	659	117	58	94	92	156	106	80	43



Table 216. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Ellis County	El Paso County	Erath County	Falls County	Fannin County	Fayette County	Fisher County	Floyd County	Foard County	Fort Bend County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	45 160	14 805	11 299	11 326	18 118	16 144	4 842	4 601	1 794	34 187
Native .....	43 872	10 028	10 672	10 936	17 829	15 674	4 677	4 322	1 772	32 697
Born in State of residence .....	33 454	6 578	8 659	9 537	14 717	14 288	4 292	3 846	1 548	26 017
Born in a different State .....	10 198	3 237	1 969	1 283	3 073	1 333	383	474	218	6 416
Born abroad .....	220	213	44	116	39	53	2	2	6	264
Foreign born .....	1 288	4 777	627	390	289	470	165	279	22	1 490
Naturalized citizen .....	505	987	306	190	173	212	115	102	12	565
Not a citizen .....	783	3 790	321	200	116	258	50	177	10	925
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	41 468	13 384	10 429	10 619	16 935	15 182	4 550	4 198	1 683	31 426
Same house .....	23 552	6 940	5 311	6 383	10 160	10 260	3 286	2 399	1 015	18 050
Different house in the United States .....	17 697	5 662	4 995	4 161	6 723	4 868	1 247	1 770	659	13 175
Same county .....	6 707	3 828	2 312	1 795	3 325	2 370	699	1 134	336	6 073
Different county .....	10 990	1 834	2 683	2 366	3 398	2 498	548	636	323	7 102
Same State .....	8 810	515	2 198	1 997	2 748	2 272	522	558	290	6 153
Different State .....	2 180	1 319	485	369	650	226	26	78	33	949
Abroad .....	219	782	123	75	52	54	17	29	9	201
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	28 606	8 928	7 104	5 871	10 801	8 980	2 710	2 572	957	19 547
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	1 086	401	297	420	422	429	65	70	21	1 049
With a mobility limitation .....	478	174	95	205	223	232	61	51	14	378
With a self-care limitation .....	821	270	242	292	303	299	28	24	15	872
With a work disability .....	2 184	548	652	720	1 266	772	191	139	116	1 331
Prevented from working .....	1 009	278	299	453	679	448	130	78	56	609
Persons 65 years and over .....	3 500	983	1 394	1 911	3 228	3 479	973	647	411	2 457
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	765	231	286	508	813	786	120	118	45	707
With a mobility limitation .....	620	133	231	449	691	462	91	113	41	536
With a self-care limitation .....	429	216	120	276	439	537	82	41	24	459
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	20 923	5 005	5 279	4 104	7 310	7 126	1 915	1 868	756	14 111
Worked in county of residence .....	8 824	4 705	4 393	2 382	4 618	5 768	1 423	1 459	609	7 770
Worked outside county of residence .....	12 099	300	886	1 722	2 692	1 358	492	409	147	6 341
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	30.0	22.4	21.0	23.0	26.6	17.9	14.6	15.4	14.9	30.2
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	32 344	9 946	8 504	8 804	14 318	12 727	3 751	3 255	1 405	24 766
Labor force .....	22 475	5 906	5 606	4 464	8 107	7 515	2 048	1 946	805	15 169
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	69.5	59.4	65.9	50.7	56.6	59.0	54.6	59.8	57.3	61.2
Employed .....	21 234	5 135	5 349	4 145	7 524	7 205	1 931	1 876	762	14 405
Unemployed .....	1 209	751	257	317	583	310	114	70	43	762
Percent of civilian labor force .....	5.4	12.8	4.6	7.1	7.2	4.1	5.6	3.6	5.3	5.0
Not in labor force .....	9 869	4 040	2 898	4 340	6 211	5 212	1 703	1 309	600	9 597
Females 16 years and over .....	16 290	5 155	4 050	4 184	7 476	6 505	1 971	1 638	749	11 527
Labor force .....	9 560	2 319	2 146	1 902	3 565	3 105	842	723	340	6 459
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	58.7	45.0	53.0	45.5	47.7	47.7	42.7	44.1	45.4	56.0
Employed .....	9 070	1 940	1 998	1 767	3 314	2 995	801	690	320	6 043
Unemployed .....	490	379	148	135	251	110	41	33	20	416
Percent of civilian labor force .....	5.1	16.3	6.9	7.1	7.0	3.5	4.9	4.6	5.9	6.4
Not in labor force .....	6 730	2 836	1 904	2 282	3 911	3 400	1 129	915	409	5 068
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	24 135	6 118	6 071	5 309	9 035	8 275	2 296	2 360	914	16 819
50 to 52 weeks .....	15 977	2 962	3 665	3 199	5 535	5 454	1 551	1 353	608	10 513
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	14 835	2 603	3 169	2 786	5 045	4 644	1 318	1 154	496	9 627
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	10 664	2 438	2 547	2 181	3 994	3 538	944	942	413	6 878
50 to 52 weeks .....	6 362	1 014	1 250	1 256	2 237	2 137	584	406	234	3 944
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	5 569	777	984	1 037	1 981	1 609	412	309	171	3 420
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	2 561	1 283	639	560	1 036	793	272	242	85	1 896
Enrolled in school .....	2 022	983	500	424	763	658	218	190	69	1 477
Employed .....	733	123	275	90	165	246	36	73	11	440
Unemployed .....	107	118	16	3	25	48	4	4	3	72
Not in labor force .....	1 182	742	209	331	573	364	178	113	55	965
Not enrolled in school .....	539	300	139	136	273	135	54	52	16	419
High school graduate .....	243	134	21	52	161	59	15	14	13	183
Employed .....	165	63	21	28	107	43	9	5	7	117
Unemployed .....	12	3	—	10	31	3	2	2	—	23
Not in labor force .....	64	68	—	14	23	13	4	7	6	43
Not high school graduate .....	296	166	118	84	112	76	39	38	3	236
Employed .....	98	65	78	11	58	35	11	12	—	70
Unemployed .....	78	30	—	7	16	9	3	12	1	32
Not in labor force .....	120	71	40	66	38	32	25	14	2	134
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over .....	16 290	5 155	4 050	4 184	7 476	6 505	1 971	1 638	749	11 527
With own children under 6 years .....	3 171	1 332	682	652	975	845	248	329	93	2 432
In labor force .....	1 945	511	362	402	655	554	155	171	59	1 449
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	3 677	1 116	807	683	1 193	1 074	334	317	120	2 456
In labor force .....	2 727	656	562	527	924	837	219	230	89	1 770
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	21 234	5 135	5 349	4 145	7 524	7 205	1 931	1 876	762	14 405
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	725	477	1 204	610	693	1 156	421	749	162	811
Mining .....	171	19	26	35	22	182	38	3	32	589
Construction .....	1 605	449	309	309	481	553	113	88	39	1 354
Manufacturing .....	4 858	1 124	699	630	1 806	901	208	138	63	2 165
Durable goods .....	3 143	614	501	296	1 082	532	156	49	9	1 535
Transportation .....	1 438	213	178	185	239	244	77	53	11	396
Communications and other public utilities .....	842	123	98	78	246	383	37	36	13	839
Wholesale trade .....	930	201	276	211	318	429	43	73	19	653
Retail trade .....	3 062	757	877	464	979	1 120	173	176	60	2 062
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	1 560	186	98	171	491	324	81	99	35	757
Business and repair services .....	1 135	225	188	196	291	301	82	56	29	752
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	672	241	224	168	258	318	83	34	30	481
Professional and related services .....	3 317	926	1 036	924	1 415	1 157	443	309	219	2 884
Health services .....	977	138	262	426	628	404	163	80	91	842
Educational services .....	1 390	589	561	355	533	492	213	166	81	1 336
Public administration .....	919	194	136	164	285	137	132	62	50	662

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2849



Table 216. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Franklin County	Freestone County	Frio County	Gaines County	Galveston County	Garza County	Gillespie County	Glasscock County	Goliad County	Gonzales County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	7 197	9 316	3 916	7 781	16 044	1 389	10 270	1 447	5 980	10 678
Native .....	6 954	9 185	3 709	6 179	15 605	1 343	9 745	1 222	5 925	10 013
Born in State of residence .....	5 467	8 004	3 302	5 023	10 938	1 196	7 881	1 114	5 427	9 258
Born in a different State .....	1 455	1 148	387	1 079	4 547	147	1 846	108	480	701
Born abroad .....	32	33	20	77	120	—	18	—	18	54
Foreign born .....	243	131	207	1 602	439	46	525	225	55	665
Naturalized citizen .....	43	33	71	321	226	6	282	44	28	249
Not a citizen .....	200	98	136	1 281	213	40	243	181	27	416
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	6 641	8 740	3 612	6 966	14 801	1 294	9 667	1 305	5 561	9 873
Same house .....	3 456	5 490	2 197	3 900	8 785	844	6 122	796	3 671	6 217
Different house in the United States .....	3 162	3 200	1 401	2 797	5 953	444	3 458	453	1 882	3 563
Same county .....	1 197	1 504	757	1 731	3 546	252	1 560	260	807	2 024
Different county .....	1 965	1 696	644	1 066	2 407	192	1 898	193	1 075	1 539
Same State .....	1 588	1 515	498	847	1 792	172	1 350	172	934	1 362
Different State .....	377	181	146	219	615	20	548	21	141	177
Abroad .....	23	50	14	269	63	6	87	56	8	93
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	4 257	5 444	2 414	4 498	10 443	822	6 016	893	3 515	6 129
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	245	320	164	68	480	15	304	20	190	247
With a mobility limitation .....	123	143	93	36	236	15	133	11	139	144
With a self-care limitation .....	161	237	108	44	354	—	233	13	103	159
With a work disability .....	476	672	224	338	940	59	494	44	368	586
Prevented from working .....	284	353	111	189	527	15	238	18	271	401
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 094	1 587	375	625	1 599	223	1 914	86	962	1 788
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	291	314	54	80	291	23	271	9	192	388
With a mobility limitation .....	218	254	48	55	210	23	161	9	168	274
With a self-care limitation .....	161	241	33	53	149	12	172	7	128	222
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	2 789	3 718	1 701	2 704	7 182	621	4 579	557	2 333	4 422
Worked in county of residence .....	1 553	2 253	1 330	2 015	4 934	541	3 774	457	1 378	3 569
Worked outside county of residence .....	1 236	1 465	371	689	2 248	80	805	100	955	853
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	20.1	23.1	20.2	15.6	31.1	13.2	19.8	15.1	25.4	18.7
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	5 489	7 104	2 798	5 123	12 072	1 045	8 021	979	4 530	8 038
Labor force .....	3 058	4 084	1 770	3 016	7 717	656	4 817	583	2 489	4 794
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	55.7	57.5	63.3	58.9	63.9	62.8	60.1	59.6	54.9	59.6
Employed .....	2 852	3 784	1 692	2 758	7 276	656	4 609	570	2 389	4 510
Unemployed .....	206	285	69	258	411	—	202	13	100	277
Percent of civilian labor force .....	6.7	7.0	3.9	8.6	5.3	—	4.2	2.2	4.0	5.8
Not in labor force .....	2 431	3 020	1 028	2 107	4 355	389	3 204	396	2 041	3 244
Females 16 years and over .....	2 825	3 652	1 390	2 575	6 076	514	4 040	469	2 420	4 037
Labor force .....	1 196	1 746	656	1 006	3 204	207	2 022	158	1 051	1 987
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	42.3	47.8	47.2	39.1	52.7	40.3	50.0	33.7	43.4	49.2
Employed .....	1 110	1 622	595	879	3 059	207	1 938	151	998	1 813
Unemployed .....	86	124	61	127	145	—	84	7	53	174
Percent of civilian labor force .....	7.2	7.1	9.3	12.6	4.5	—	4.2	4.4	5.0	8.8
Not in labor force .....	1 629	1 906	734	1 569	2 872	307	2 018	311	1 369	2 050
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	3 449	4 297	1 868	3 383	8 192	736	5 326	656	2 830	5 187
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 040	2 779	1 098	1 895	5 128	545	3 377	472	1 663	3 437
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 809	2 363	967	1 764	4 617	530	2 860	415	1 461	2 913
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 421	1 830	716	1 317	3 480	283	2 337	218	1 214	2 170
50 to 52 weeks .....	746	1 100	398	476	1 946	144	1 362	110	628	1 273
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	613	815	331	409	1 685	133	1 011	70	511	1 011
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	370	523	265	507	812	81	506	81	322	578
Enrolled in school .....	289	427	201	292	618	81	461	80	290	429
Employed .....	109	130	21	55	211	53	153	22	70	106
Unemployed .....	13	20	5	22	28	—	31	2	10	11
Not in labor force .....	167	277	175	215	379	28	277	56	210	312
Not enrolled in school .....	81	96	64	215	194	—	45	1	32	149
High school graduate .....	37	57	36	34	93	—	22	—	10	93
Employed .....	28	38	17	11	93	—	5	—	5	42
Unemployed .....	2	—	—	5	—	—	17	—	—	18
Not in labor force .....	7	19	10	18	—	—	—	—	5	33
Not high school graduate .....	44	39	28	181	101	—	23	1	22	56
Employed .....	16	24	6	73	59	—	15	1	5	24
Unemployed .....	19	—	—	53	13	—	8	—	2	7
Not in labor force .....	9	15	22	55	29	—	—	—	15	18
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over .....	2 825	3 652	1 390	2 575	6 076	514	4 040	469	2 420	4 037
With own children under 6 years .....	445	498	258	644	1 000	97	482	128	350	712
In labor force .....	217	334	187	174	479	42	343	33	161	444
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	522	756	324	510	1 147	92	655	93	448	640
In labor force .....	330	554	171	272	793	43	470	47	330	470
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	2 852	3 784	1 692	2 758	7 276	656	4 609	570	2 389	4 510
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	337	352	488	758	174	270	657	294	270	1 111
Mining .....	130	299	168	327	140	49	36	25	134	145
Construction .....	256	282	76	222	982	49	533	17	286	224
Manufacturing .....	432	302	102	125	1 223	13	458	21	189	543
Durable goods .....	175	216	47	41	408	13	216	3	94	147
Transportation .....	53	157	51	116	344	8	114	10	68	155
Communications and other public utilities .....	102	330	52	71	278	—	121	12	73	128
Wholesale trade .....	82	87	49	73	279	18	160	5	37	260
Retail trade .....	343	592	192	308	1 197	68	812	49	289	596
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	170	163	77	78	389	38	179	14	152	193
Business and repair services .....	138	103	59	90	349	—	190	8	96	140
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	115	99	65	64	261	29	168	19	122	139
Professional and related services .....	614	856	223	443	1 443	97	1 035	70	539	737
Health services .....	214	283	58	81	533	42	401	18	219	288
Educational services .....	277	389	112	261	494	46	355	45	260	291
Public administration .....	80	162	90	83	217	17	146	26	134	139



Table 216. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Gray County	Grayson County	Gregg County	Grimes County	Guadalupe County	Hale County	Hall County	Hamilton County	Hansford County	Hardeman County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	4 008	36 256	18 100	12 532	32 777	10 939	3 905	4 796	2 651	1 870
Native .....	3 996	35 880	17 924	12 075	31 640	10 257	3 740	4 682	2 427	1 823
Born in State of residence .....	2 899	25 900	13 319	9 717	24 284	8 670	3 205	4 071	1 544	1 485
Born in a different State .....	1 090	9 702	4 547	2 323	7 017	1 490	533	603	872	333
Born abroad .....	7	278	58	35	339	97	2	8	11	5
Foreign born .....	12	376	176	457	1 137	682	165	114	224	47
Naturalized citizen .....	5	144	66	198	582	344	61	20	104	18
Not a citizen .....	7	232	110	259	555	338	104	94	120	29
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	3 810	33 978	16 863	11 763	30 360	9 917	3 679	4 519	2 438	1 753
Same house .....	2 307	20 342	10 320	6 030	16 217	5 175	2 548	2 753	1 310	1 076
Different house in the United States .....	1 498	13 464	6 482	5 694	13 869	4 645	1 110	1 756	1 094	677
Same county .....	1 011	7 409	3 560	1 373	5 030	3 076	629	761	460	416
Different county .....	487	6 055	2 922	4 321	8 839	1 569	481	995	634	261
Same State .....	349	4 338	2 119	3 750	7 268	1 258	401	889	416	214
Different State .....	138	1 717	803	571	1 571	311	80	106	218	47
Abroad .....	5	172	61	39	274	97	21	10	34	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	2 391	22 523	11 357	6 213	20 688	6 400	2 043	2 657	1 589	1 044
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	44	753	620	307	860	341	36	83	21	32
With a mobility limitation .....	44	502	371	236	494	103	35	54	16	21
With a self-care limitation .....	17	473	388	150	527	285	20	58	21	14
With a work disability .....	224	2 124	1 230	618	1 697	491	213	250	82	75
Prevented from working .....	95	930	723	296	890	226	111	109	55	49
Persons 65 years and over .....	714	5 019	2 025	1 545	3 690	1 242	997	1 070	272	379
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	55	1 003	408	321	506	188	155	188	20	46
With a mobility limitation .....	53	835	342	260	402	154	151	162	18	33
With a self-care limitation .....	30	576	303	189	281	112	55	119	15	25
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	1 628	16 220	7 894	4 254	15 607	4 233	1 520	2 081	1 118	743
Worked in county of residence .....	1 474	12 561	6 672	2 537	7 327	3 797	1 386	1 490	1 014	573
Worked outside county of residence .....	154	3 659	1 222	1 717	8 280	436	134	591	104	170
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	15.2	25.3	19.1	29.7	23.4	16.0	13.0	20.0	11.4	14.3
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	3 167	27 977	13 458	10 128	24 525	7 685	3 084	3 816	1 861	1 459
Labor force .....	1 784	17 448	8 578	4 611	16 753	4 723	1 627	2 204	1 158	800
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	56.3	62.4	63.7	45.5	68.3	61.5	52.8	57.8	62.2	54.8
Employed .....	1 664	16 468	8 031	4 288	15 698	4 316	1 540	2 097	1 122	747
Unemployed .....	118	974	526	302	908	406	85	107	36	53
Percent of civilian labor force .....	6.6	5.6	6.1	6.6	5.5	8.6	5.2	4.9	3.1	6.6
Not in labor force .....	1 383	10 529	4 880	5 517	7 772	2 962	1 457	1 612	703	659
Females 16 years and over .....	1 644	14 394	7 001	3 871	12 067	3 827	1 682	1 963	917	773
Labor force .....	715	7 649	3 798	1 854	7 126	1 735	694	922	406	326
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	43.5	53.1	54.2	47.9	59.1	45.3	41.3	47.0	44.3	42.2
Employed .....	648	7 226	3 564	1 680	6 670	1 549	661	879	386	291
Unemployed .....	67	421	234	155	428	185	33	43	20	35
Percent of civilian labor force .....	9.4	5.5	6.2	8.4	6.0	10.7	4.8	4.7	4.9	10.7
Not in labor force .....	929	6 745	3 203	2 017	4 941	2 092	988	1 041	511	447
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	2 001	19 057	9 101	5 976	17 821	5 329	1 888	2 422	1 381	933
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 302	12 484	5 770	3 279	11 506	3 430	1 131	1 562	815	514
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 155	11 224	4 968	2 926	10 349	2 999	958	1 315	725	453
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	780	8 532	4 187	2 047	7 857	2 123	843	1 048	547	401
50 to 52 weeks .....	411	5 063	2 306	1 168	4 622	1 100	436	598	229	188
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	331	4 306	1 740	933	3 906	798	316	466	173	150
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	221	2 052	1 149	831	1 919	652	199	212	144	100
Enrolled in school .....	185	1 599	900	476	1 454	436	138	175	119	80
Employed .....	42	555	321	125	435	108	34	50	22	20
Unemployed .....	12	102	104	19	84	39	4	10	7	11
Not in labor force .....	131	942	475	332	935	289	100	115	90	49
Not enrolled in school .....	36	453	249	355	465	216	61	37	25	20
High school graduate .....	14	213	131	146	192	49	15	21	8	20
Employed .....	9	155	80	20	123	22	6	14	6	7
Unemployed .....	2	42	29	34	29	4	—	—	2	2
Not in labor force .....	3	16	17	80	30	23	9	7	—	11
Not high school graduate .....	22	240	118	209	273	167	46	16	17	—
Employed .....	12	65	62	43	135	74	6	6	7	—
Unemployed .....	3	58	7	9	35	17	4	2	—	—
Not in labor force .....	7	117	49	157	100	76	36	8	10	—
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over .....	1 644	14 394	7 001	3 871	12 067	3 827	1 682	1 963	917	773
With own children under 6 years .....	163	2 045	985	706	2 066	776	207	223	185	81
In labor force .....	87	1 322	555	411	1 389	308	95	165	57	51
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	317	2 832	1 559	664	2 547	739	231	303	223	121
In labor force .....	215	2 128	1 144	455	1 997	500	172	238	168	84
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 664	16 468	8 031	4 288	15 698	4 316	1 540	2 097	1 122	747
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	192	702	127	630	882	1 202	400	522	419	155
Mining .....	139	78	622	105	146	13	6	14	38	29
Construction .....	167	1 081	456	422	1 151	249	60	132	103	37
Manufacturing .....	137	4 341	1 733	640	3 049	494	62	150	15	53
Durable goods .....	58	3 191	938	498	2 101	176	15	71	4	26
Transportation .....	74	702	355	153	725	110	65	96	45	45
Communications and other public utilities .....	55	418	256	239	326	63	73	55	4	17
Wholesale trade .....	77	694	307	114	714	167	35	52	27	47
Retail trade .....	249	2 626	1 460	537	2 758	682	285	288	154	70
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	50	976	320	171	781	142	77	82	34	36
Business and repair services .....	98	799	256	97	822	175	54	74	55	23
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	103	641	339	112	575	126	87	62	27	45
Professional and related services .....	283	2 973	1 598	670	2 898	787	257	386	190	166
Health services .....	113	1 124	583	289	814	297	98	169	22	76
Educational services .....	149	1 179	651	233	1 368	315	110	100	133	61
Public administration .....	40	437	202	398	871	106	79	184	11	24

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 216. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Hardin County	Harris County	Harrison County	Hartley County	Haskell County	Hays County	Hemphill County	Henderson County	Hidalgo County	Hill County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	26 537	99 810	32 140	1 395	3 446	36 871	3 720	44 027	90 213	20 074
Native .....	26 370	95 233	31 772	1 358	3 301	35 602	3 534	43 627	87 321	19 763
Born in State of residence .....	21 471	60 035	22 573	869	3 055	25 908	2 278	33 658	56 174	16 515
Born in a different State .....	4 842	34 307	9 093	473	245	9 246	1 236	9 849	8 548	3 160
Born abroad .....	57	891	106	16	1	448	20	120	2 599	88
Foreign born .....	167	4 577	368	37	145	1 269	186	400	22 892	311
Naturalized citizen .....	123	1 894	204	10	42	600	27	221	8 202	108
Not a citizen .....	44	2 683	164	27	103	669	159	179	14 690	203
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	24 656	91 873	29 846	1 323	3 238	33 989	3 443	41 379	80 593	18 823
Same house .....	15 530	43 466	18 381	835	2 235	16 456	1 919	23 712	52 888	10 938
Different house in the United States .....	9 060	47 482	11 413	486	979	17 198	1 518	17 572	24 064	7 859
Same county .....	4 805	32 409	5 434	216	517	4 735	892	6 677	18 585	3 366
Different county .....	4 255	15 073	5 979	270	462	12 463	626	10 895	5 479	4 493
Same State .....	3 471	7 877	3 696	181	403	10 600	408	9 245	3 073	3 905
Different State .....	784	7 196	2 283	89	59	1 863	218	1 650	2 406	588
Abroad .....	66	925	52	2	24	335	6	95	3 641	26
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	16 351	65 747	20 143	850	1 904	23 171	2 185	26 236	51 312	11 518
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	804	2 101	968	16	114	700	37	1 288	2 834	666
With a mobility limitation .....	431	1 044	608	16	37	286	14	816	1 318	394
With a self-care limitation .....	544	1 472	597	8	103	509	28	860	2 150	467
With a work disability .....	1 824	4 331	2 072	44	194	1 332	191	3 394	4 572	1 341
Prevented from working .....	1 041	1 810	1 251	23	98	536	63	2 103	2 770	718
Persons 65 years and over .....	3 041	5 046	3 468	171	745	2 997	436	8 117	5 634	3 709
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	706	1 178	875	9	162	525	89	1 529	1 318	914
With a mobility limitation .....	576	1 027	655	9	104	420	65	1 220	1 119	667
With a self-care limitation .....	424	654	516	—	99	291	42	852	843	554
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	10 187	48 165	12 856	662	1 432	17 706	1 663	16 369	25 888	7 918
Worked in county of residence .....	4 402	44 751	6 969	390	1 140	7 200	1 400	8 884	24 153	4 608
Worked outside county of residence .....	5 785	3 414	5 887	272	292	10 506	263	7 485	1 735	3 310
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	28.7	31.4	22.8	14.0	13.7	28.5	14.4	31.7	19.5	28.5
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	19 493	71 897	23 656	1 022	2 689	26 910	2 681	34 684	57 077	15 551
Labor force .....	11 277	51 479	14 349	679	1 559	18 865	1 739	18 308	32 351	8 698
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	57.9	71.6	60.7	66.4	58.0	70.1	64.9	52.8	56.7	55.9
Employed .....	10 350	48 857	13 113	672	1 460	17 893	1 667	16 695	26 856	8 026
Unemployed .....	927	2 529	1 191	6	99	895	72	1 593	5 450	653
Percent of civilian labor force .....	8.2	4.9	8.3	.9	6.4	4.8	4.1	8.7	16.9	7.5
Not in labor force .....	8 216	20 418	9 307	343	1 130	8 045	942	16 376	24 726	6 853
Females 16 years and over .....	10 017	35 568	12 046	521	1 367	13 213	1 368	18 032	29 215	8 123
Labor force .....	4 464	21 660	5 927	245	613	8 293	672	8 069	13 134	3 789
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	44.6	60.9	49.2	47.0	44.8	62.8	49.1	44.7	45.0	46.6
Employed .....	4 066	20 488	5 321	243	569	7 962	632	7 316	10 883	3 454
Unemployed .....	398	1 172	599	2	44	323	40	753	2 235	335
Percent of civilian labor force .....	8.9	5.4	10.1	.8	7.2	3.9	6.0	9.3	17.0	8.8
Not in labor force .....	5 553	13 908	6 119	276	754	4 920	696	9 963	16 081	4 334
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	12 097	55 250	15 538	763	1 844	19 948	1 905	19 975	35 214	9 600
50 to 52 weeks .....	6 984	36 267	9 535	528	1 122	13 085	1 177	11 355	13 524	5 753
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	6 208	33 531	8 408	473	933	11 743	1 096	10 182	12 145	4 987
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	5 017	23 824	6 694	311	731	8 907	792	9 008	14 969	4 193
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 385	13 294	3 461	153	388	5 417	400	4 674	5 046	2 218
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 905	11 467	2 711	124	274	4 590	344	3 912	4 345	1 748
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	1 551	6 062	1 970	64	173	2 044	193	2 312	7 770	1 068
Enrolled in school .....	1 204	4 894	1 634	48	127	1 736	143	1 772	6 235	848
Employed .....	390	1 771	420	11	27	488	44	416	1 057	289
Unemployed .....	58	346	127	—	5	89	5	119	500	44
Not in labor force .....	756	2 768	1 087	37	95	1 159	94	1 237	4 678	515
Not enrolled in school .....	347	1 168	336	16	46	308	50	540	1 535	220
High school graduate .....	212	564	194	7	27	165	30	246	480	91
Employed .....	97	366	125	—	18	139	30	111	289	54
Unemployed .....	45	59	33	—	1	16	—	28	95	10
Not in labor force .....	70	127	36	7	8	3	—	101	88	27
Not high school graduate .....	135	604	142	9	19	143	20	294	1 055	129
Employed .....	31	283	38	4	9	40	—	107	208	45
Unemployed .....	45	127	26	—	4	31	13	56	262	34
Not in labor force .....	59	185	78	5	6	72	7	131	585	50
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over .....	10 017	35 568	12 046	521	1 367	13 213	1 368	18 032	29 215	8 123
With own children under 6 years .....	1 553	7 262	2 121	56	172	2 561	219	2 229	7 540	1 126
In labor force .....	692	4 120	1 104	20	97	1 761	74	1 320	3 579	598
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	2 339	8 550	2 559	110	251	2 786	323	2 911	6 517	1 248
In labor force .....	1 443	6 175	1 681	98	175	2 166	258	2 120	3 605	950
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	10 350	48 857	13 113	672	1 460	17 893	1 667	16 695	26 856	8 026
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	199	934	351	257	475	656	291	657	4 016	865
Mining .....	405	1 338	468	9	90	98	271	242	297	60
Construction .....	1 182	4 399	1 165	47	47	1 548	119	1 615	1 925	731
Manufacturing .....	2 076	8 387	2 929	24	24	2 093	44	2 611	3 294	1 312
Durable goods .....	924	4 381	2 003	—	9	1 685	5	1 773	1 020	1 026
Transportation .....	590	3 566	661	14	39	626	31	796	881	389
Communications and other public utilities .....	299	1 447	540	16	52	618	73	718	710	215
Wholesale trade .....	508	3 477	694	34	48	542	66	749	1 462	238
Retail trade .....	1 821	7 624	2 233	38	225	2 516	177	2 910	4 221	1 323
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	352	2 962	413	28	68	1 131	87	935	771	344
Business and repair services .....	438	2 768	524	18	28	859	69	784	1 374	353
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	214	1 592	470	29	65	643	93	756	987	278
Professional and related services .....	1 956	8 756	2 328	106	250	4 736	299	3 234	5 854	1 715
Health services .....	723	1 986	769	6	81	1 080	91	1 085	1 402	658
Educational services .....	861	3 917	889	79	130	2 333	140	1 432	3 513	727
Public administration .....	310	1 607	337	52	49	1 827	47	688	1 064	203



Table 216. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Hockley County	Hood County	Hopkins County	Houston County	Howard County	Hudspeth County	Hunt County	Hutchinson County	Irion County	Jack County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	10 213	24 936	14 771	14 351	9 250	2 915	34 447	10 014	1 629	3 631
Native .....	9 875	24 454	14 160	14 134	8 799	2 199	33 988	9 873	1 551	3 598
Born in State of residence .....	8 391	16 265	11 836	12 100	7 198	1 698	25 384	6 367	1 335	3 082
Born in a different State .....	1 457	8 025	2 309	1 969	1 529	484	8 441	3 449	214	487
Born abroad .....	27	164	15	65	72	17	163	57	2	29
Foreign born .....	338	482	611	217	451	716	459	141	78	33
Naturalized citizen .....	179	269	138	88	127	243	253	89	49	33
Not a citizen .....	159	213	473	129	324	473	206	52	29	—
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	9 291	23 266	13 742	13 543	8 635	2 701	32 034	9 296	1 497	3 375
Same house .....	4 874	10 873	8 677	8 497	5 156	1 560	18 507	5 502	936	2 268
Different house in the United States .....	4 358	12 195	4 864	5 000	3 382	1 003	13 431	3 721	559	1 107
Same county .....	2 439	3 202	2 553	2 343	2 142	366	5 541	2 147	192	415
Different county .....	1 919	8 993	2 311	2 657	1 240	637	7 890	1 574	367	692
Same State .....	1 662	6 162	1 728	2 485	858	447	6 376	771	339	577
Different State .....	257	2 831	583	172	382	190	1 514	803	28	115
Abroad .....	59	198	201	46	97	138	96	73	2	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	6 130	15 276	9 142	7 327	5 613	1 659	21 806	5 957	1 009	2 217
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	114	641	420	280	145	36	1 022	203	12	48
With a mobility limitation .....	85	420	313	160	95	36	636	108	9	47
With a self-care limitation .....	60	413	225	198	88	24	659	131	10	46
With a work disability .....	478	1 337	926	857	444	88	2 347	471	53	231
Prevented from working .....	266	768	527	499	212	47	1 374	305	33	128
Persons 65 years and over .....	923	3 807	2 093	2 666	1 026	292	4 334	1 233	215	567
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	141	539	502	625	169	81	909	257	28	69
With a mobility limitation .....	132	410	400	489	144	71	757	227	28	60
With a self-care limitation .....	73	340	307	404	73	49	598	191	20	38
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	4 043	9 991	6 423	4 991	3 855	1 115	15 408	3 778	696	1 432
Worked in county of residence .....	2 867	4 891	4 887	4 022	3 599	982	9 215	3 295	492	777
Worked outside county of residence .....	1 176	5 100	1 536	969	256	133	6 193	483	204	655
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	17.1	30.5	20.2	22.7	16.2	12.6	31.2	18.2	17.2	25.4
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	7 068	19 114	11 235	11 432	6 983	2 075	26 281	7 240	1 224	2 784
Labor force .....	4 456	11 264	6 937	5 415	4 107	1 227	16 780	4 027	742	1 503
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	63.0	58.9	61.7	47.4	58.8	59.1	63.8	55.6	60.6	54.0
Employed .....	4 102	10 108	6 560	5 097	3 913	1 173	15 776	3 826	708	1 455
Unemployed .....	339	1 125	377	316	194	43	973	191	34	48
Percent of civilian labor force .....	7.6	10.0	5.4	5.8	4.7	3.5	5.8	4.8	4.6	3.2
Not in labor force .....	2 612	7 850	4 298	6 017	2 876	848	9 501	3 213	482	1 281
Females 16 years and over .....	3 530	9 622	5 549	5 219	3 323	989	13 316	3 640	612	1 391
Labor force .....	1 761	4 575	2 722	2 315	1 705	480	7 167	1 490	283	540
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	49.9	47.5	49.1	44.4	51.3	48.5	53.8	40.9	46.2	38.8
Employed .....	1 603	4 151	2 567	2 173	1 633	451	6 739	1 371	271	507
Unemployed .....	158	424	155	142	72	29	419	119	12	33
Percent of civilian labor force .....	9.0	9.3	5.7	6.1	4.2	6.0	5.9	8.0	4.2	6.1
Not in labor force .....	1 769	5 047	2 827	2 904	1 618	509	6 149	2 150	329	851
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	4 939	12 562	7 381	6 102	4 864	1 398	18 029	4 580	808	1 782
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 998	7 589	4 740	3 710	2 913	900	11 503	2 953	547	1 052
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	2 725	6 719	4 090	3 168	2 589	809	10 539	2 727	462	898
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 997	5 369	2 992	2 597	1 967	530	7 907	1 833	332	669
50 to 52 weeks .....	958	2 807	1 740	1 494	1 079	313	4 716	887	185	326
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	766	2 226	1 373	1 159	865	243	4 136	742	126	251
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	587	1 089	862	707	540	183	1 986	559	98	202
Enrolled in school .....	480	852	684	523	443	141	1 457	496	85	165
Employed .....	126	284	267	132	142	6	456	123	20	45
Unemployed .....	17	73	59	12	2	2	160	32	3	4
Not in labor force .....	336	495	358	379	299	133	830	341	62	116
Not enrolled in school .....	107	237	178	184	97	42	529	63	13	37
High school graduate .....	34	150	94	70	50	14	235	37	5	11
Employed .....	26	86	63	21	34	4	141	27	3	11
Unemployed .....	—	23	9	20	8	2	45	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	6	41	22	27	8	8	38	10	2	—
Not high school graduate .....	73	87	84	114	47	28	294	26	8	26
Employed .....	17	42	47	43	20	13	155	4	5	18
Unemployed .....	31	28	12	17	5	—	21	10	—	—
Not in labor force .....	25	17	25	54	22	15	118	12	3	8
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over .....	3 530	9 622	5 549	5 219	3 323	989	13 316	3 640	612	1 391
With own children under 6 years .....	765	1 407	862	752	465	200	2 030	625	102	242
In labor force .....	434	788	470	433	242	30	1 171	227	54	96
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	717	1 831	1 129	850	763	217	2 667	870	130	252
In labor force .....	470	1 236	860	674	577	149	1 960	525	94	148
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	4 102	10 108	6 560	5 097	3 913	1 173	15 776	3 826	708	1 455
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	758	304	1 355	580	332	300	545	222	114	155
Mining .....	488	49	58	75	378	—	49	357	61	147
Construction .....	287	1 230	396	411	355	89	1 455	435	43	111
Manufacturing .....	192	1 175	964	721	327	26	4 596	698	63	246
Durable goods .....	95	867	513	507	76	15	3 048	138	11	215
Transportation .....	191	335	274	225	159	56	771	158	39	66
Communications and other public utilities .....	58	1 095	117	144	127	83	451	157	31	93
Wholesale trade .....	153	234	445	161	124	33	545	128	37	66
Retail trade .....	518	1 570	1 132	677	568	134	2 389	457	71	159
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	120	714	270	254	148	23	696	146	36	37
Business and repair services .....	202	652	280	166	171	18	775	111	28	67
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	115	433	210	199	118	51	469	112	22	34
Professional and related services .....	875	2 016	900	994	904	230	2 450	691	132	235
Health services .....	201	841	267	344	420	37	782	154	11	75
Educational services .....	551	596	379	407	339	162	1 112	390	80	106
Public administration .....	145	301	159	490	202	130	585	154	31	39

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2853



Table 216. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Jackson County	Jasper County	Jeff Davis County	Jefferson County	Jim Hogg County	Jim Wells County	Johnson County	Jones County	Karnes County	Kaufman County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	7 696	24 143	1 946	15 378	704	14 128	49 642	6 480	5 776	30 415
Native .....	7 582	23 970	1 826	15 134	638	13 699	48 427	6 436	5 691	29 989
Born in State of residence .....	6 853	19 544	1 388	11 226	608	12 541	36 086	5 393	5 380	23 655
Born in a different State .....	675	4 299	420	3 813	18	1 113	12 042	1 013	297	6 214
Born abroad .....	54	127	18	95	12	45	299	30	14	120
Foreign born .....	114	173	120	244	66	429	1 215	44	85	426
Naturalized citizen .....	44	77	57	72	—	193	492	26	23	193
Not a citizen .....	70	96	63	172	66	236	723	18	62	233
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	7 239	22 576	1 839	14 312	687	12 947	45 872	6 044	5 365	28 290
Same house .....	5 030	14 647	937	9 026	495	8 770	25 464	3 643	3 959	16 103
Different house in the United States .....	2 209	7 844	893	5 286	186	4 119	20 170	2 395	1 371	12 140
Same county .....	1 280	4 149	239	3 473	108	2 336	7 587	982	709	3 936
Different county .....	929	3 695	654	1 813	78	1 783	12 583	1 413	662	8 204
Same State .....	804	2 874	506	1 104	71	1 479	10 315	1 273	633	7 149
Different State .....	125	821	148	709	7	304	2 268	140	29	1 055
Abroad .....	—	85	9	—	6	58	238	6	35	47
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	4 492	14 428	1 118	9 943	443	8 431	32 279	3 935	3 203	19 387
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	223	713	17	551	35	570	1 328	79	164	638
With a mobility limitation .....	124	496	17	286	5	297	658	65	92	437
With a self-care limitation .....	147	397	11	437	35	416	886	38	104	358
With a work disability .....	425	1 792	91	888	17	926	3 051	377	290	1 755
Prevented from working .....	229	1 164	34	486	5	597	1 306	193	215	835
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 344	3 684	369	1 532	94	1 342	3 730	806	1 088	2 820
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	342	887	59	401	37	367	761	118	247	461
With a mobility limitation .....	230	706	59	322	39	309	628	113	194	375
With a self-care limitation .....	254	478	25	293	29	245	413	69	172	276
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	3 027	8 036	822	6 646	354	5 007	23 086	2 808	2 255	13 556
Worked in county of residence .....	1 947	5 149	650	5 793	333	3 461	8 441	1 276	1 722	5 591
Worked outside county of residence .....	1 080	2 887	172	853	21	1 546	14 645	1 532	533	7 965
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	21.9	26.1	14.7	23.5	12.8	25.8	30.4	21.3	22.5	34.4
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	5 883	18 268	1 509	11 523	537	9 897	36 561	4 755	4 340	22 414
Labor force .....	3 224	9 151	865	7 170	360	5 602	25 200	3 043	2 436	14 794
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	54.8	50.1	57.3	62.2	67.0	56.6	68.9	64.0	56.1	66.0
Employed .....	3 060	8 243	826	6 742	354	5 085	23 646	2 862	2 299	13 828
Unemployed .....	164	906	39	380	6	495	1 525	167	137	945
Percent of civilian labor force .....	5.1	9.9	4.5	5.3	1.7	8.9	6.1	5.5	5.6	6.4
Not in labor force .....	2 659	9 117	644	4 353	177	4 295	11 361	1 712	1 904	7 620
Females 16 years and over .....	3 095	9 536	745	5 883	250	4 986	17 922	2 372	2 230	11 419
Labor force .....	1 211	3 728	334	2 888	127	2 202	10 488	1 230	1 003	6 390
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	39.1	39.1	44.8	49.1	50.8	44.2	58.5	51.9	45.0	56.0
Employed .....	1 167	3 363	326	2 672	127	2 008	9 807	1 166	932	5 982
Unemployed .....	44	365	8	185	—	194	681	64	71	407
Percent of civilian labor force .....	3.6	9.8	2.4	6.5	—	8.8	6.5	5.2	7.1	6.4
Not in labor force .....	1 884	5 808	411	2 995	123	2 784	7 434	1 142	1 227	5 029
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	3 464	9 820	950	7 825	380	5 734	27 003	3 384	2 584	15 782
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 135	5 509	528	4 680	253	3 307	17 496	2 206	1 499	10 161
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 847	4 881	454	4 203	204	2 888	15 979	1 973	1 270	9 249
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 383	4 061	388	3 329	154	2 243	11 560	1 397	1 075	7 038
50 to 52 weeks .....	709	2 091	197	1 791	81	1 184	6 750	793	495	4 129
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	544	1 637	148	1 420	59	875	5 732	648	374	3 538
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	410	1 460	124	857	54	1 078	2 961	333	287	1 822
Enrolled in school .....	344	1 138	109	651	54	768	2 277	268	248	1 416
Employed .....	75	291	30	258	24	123	943	99	46	392
Unemployed .....	13	57	—	17	—	54	108	20	—	125
Not in labor force .....	256	790	79	368	30	583	1 226	149	202	894
Not enrolled in school .....	66	322	15	206	—	310	684	65	39	406
High school graduate .....	39	168	3	100	—	155	332	30	14	203
Employed .....	22	115	3	64	—	58	220	21	12	110
Unemployed .....	3	11	—	8	—	39	40	3	—	25
Not in labor force .....	14	42	—	28	—	58	72	6	2	67
Not high school graduate .....	27	154	12	106	—	155	352	35	25	203
Employed .....	20	36	2	29	—	28	178	8	5	57
Unemployed .....	3	37	5	10	—	46	56	14	—	58
Not in labor force .....	4	81	5	67	—	81	118	13	20	88
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over .....	3 095	9 536	745	5 883	250	4 986	17 922	2 372	2 230	11 419
With own children under 6 years .....	333	1 318	84	1 127	19	967	3 179	386	358	1 914
In labor force .....	137	577	49	627	11	444	1 799	211	187	1 218
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	620	1 952	149	1 185	66	1 204	4 060	497	321	2 634
In labor force .....	406	1 139	120	726	45	755	3 027	347	235	1 933
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	3 060	8 243	826	6 742	354	5 085	23 646	2 862	2 299	13 828
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	480	252	167	253	71	593	1 001	350	387	585
Mining .....	239	107	5	139	24	569	200	179	203	77
Construction .....	181	894	50	794	6	468	2 116	231	110	1 316
Manufacturing .....	335	1 724	5	1 298	24	380	5 809	260	215	2 189
Durable goods .....	177	986	3	375	11	136	4 062	149	53	1 456
Transportation .....	128	431	20	234	6	168	1 257	126	119	758
Communications and other public utilities .....	146	252	7	244	5	105	848	112	91	628
Wholesale trade .....	96	215	14	276	31	180	1 267	107	77	888
Retail trade .....	447	1 290	144	1 130	53	770	3 662	407	320	2 039
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	104	286	23	256	—	167	1 028	69	121	1 061
Business and repair services .....	81	399	25	378	—	193	955	112	49	706
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	103	266	72	222	12	313	655	99	82	388
Professional and related services .....	621	1 818	201	1 332	87	969	4 034	638	447	2 557
Health services .....	156	782	28	446	—	345	1 499	224	74	980
Educational services .....	362	695	95	508	75	458	1 544	314	257	1 074
Public administration .....	99	309	93	186	35	210	814	162	78	636



Table 216. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Kendall County	Kenedy County	Kent County	Kerr County	Kimble County	King County	Kinney County	Kleberg County	Knox County	Lamar County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	10 315	460	1 010	18 920	1 548	354	3 119	4 998	4 837	19 247
Native .....	9 802	411	974	18 032	1 425	337	2 719	4 831	4 643	19 105
Born in State of residence .....	7 631	379	904	12 488	1 182	305	2 133	4 028	4 176	15 093
Born in a different State .....	2 068	28	70	5 394	243	32	582	747	463	3 956
Born abroad .....	103	4	—	150	—	—	4	56	4	56
Foreign born .....	513	49	36	888	123	17	400	167	194	142
Naturalized citizen .....	183	10	9	355	16	6	162	49	110	79
Not a citizen .....	330	39	27	533	107	11	238	118	84	63
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	9 661	424	943	17 660	1 462	333	2 925	4 584	4 478	18 007
Same house .....	5 648	309	601	9 281	803	179	1 730	2 976	2 673	11 157
Different house in the United States .....	3 917	110	322	8 307	649	148	1 143	1 586	1 779	6 838
Same county .....	1 334	58	173	3 382	420	78	469	923	1 977	4 378
Different county .....	2 583	52	149	4 925	229	70	674	663	802	2 460
Same State .....	2 101	41	141	3 671	206	70	615	344	706	1 739
Different State .....	482	11	8	1 254	23	—	59	319	96	721
Abroad .....	96	5	20	72	10	6	52	22	26	12
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	6 481	290	558	10 775	862	247	1 703	2 907	2 588	11 894
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	122	11	8	494	21	2	58	133	64	450
With a mobility limitation .....	63	3	3	299	—	—	44	21	46	281
With a self-care limitation .....	89	8	7	298	21	2	27	120	37	299
With a work disability .....	484	4	33	1 099	37	—	146	183	221	1 056
Prevented from working .....	145	—	12	536	5	—	122	66	126	604
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 496	41	197	3 724	379	20	689	465	971	2 656
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	176	10	17	556	26	2	79	97	152	607
With a mobility limitation .....	137	6	14	478	26	—	62	92	146	501
With a self-care limitation .....	107	10	7	305	11	2	56	59	50	356
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	4 973	208	424	7 795	705	192	951	1 965	1 825	8 271
Worked in county of residence .....	2 573	146	379	7 020	609	168	829	1 612	1 557	7 638
Worked outside county of residence .....	2 400	62	45	775	96	24	122	353	268	633
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	26.6	18.0	12.7	20.3	19.3	9.9	12.5	20.5	13.2	20.8
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	8 061	331	780	14 582	1 241	267	2 417	3 616	3 655	14 627
Labor force .....	5 302	225	445	8 356	752	196	1 037	2 185	1 929	9 080
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	65.8	68.0	57.1	57.3	60.6	73.4	42.9	60.4	52.8	62.1
Employed .....	5 004	216	429	7 920	734	192	961	1 755	1 843	8 465
Unemployed .....	285	9	16	429	18	4	71	186	86	610
Percent of civilian labor force .....	5.4	4.0	3.6	5.1	2.4	2.0	6.9	9.6	4.5	6.7
Not in labor force .....	2 759	106	335	6 226	489	71	1 380	1 431	1 726	5 547
Females 16 years and over .....	4 180	168	409	7 618	615	130	1 206	1 747	1 935	7 491
Labor force .....	2 309	93	191	3 831	286	72	349	814	784	3 992
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	55.2	55.4	46.7	50.3	46.5	55.4	28.9	46.6	40.5	53.3
Employed .....	2 196	89	183	3 691	286	70	312	672	746	3 677
Unemployed .....	113	4	8	140	—	2	32	98	38	315
Percent of civilian labor force .....	4.9	4.3	4.2	3.7	—	2.8	9.3	12.7	4.8	7.9
Not in labor force .....	1 871	75	218	3 787	329	58	857	933	1 151	3 499
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	5 667	251	501	9 207	819	232	1 249	2 234	2 249	9 839
50 to 52 weeks .....	3 493	162	313	5 565	519	149	700	1 320	1 439	6 305
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	2 963	134	276	4 968	378	135	604	1 123	1 238	5 572
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	2 537	110	212	4 267	302	97	471	844	948	4 349
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 430	61	100	2 379	145	45	230	424	496	2 419
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 131	38	78	2 043	95	35	163	307	346	1 946
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	612	22	54	803	81	30	157	370	234	1 120
Enrolled in school .....	550	15	47	698	77	29	130	303	189	952
Employed .....	155	3	3	290	50	10	26	48	27	342
Unemployed .....	32	—	8	20	10	—	2	15	4	80
Not in labor force .....	363	12	36	388	17	19	102	240	158	530
Not enrolled in school .....	62	7	7	105	4	1	27	67	45	168
High school graduate .....	42	2	5	50	—	—	8	47	12	104
Employed .....	30	—	—	48	—	—	5	22	8	61
Unemployed .....	—	—	2	2	—	—	2	—	2	—
Not in labor force .....	12	2	3	—	—	—	1	5	2	43
Not high school graduate .....	20	5	2	55	4	1	19	20	33	64
Employed .....	9	1	—	33	4	—	4	4	15	21
Unemployed .....	11	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	3	19
Not in labor force .....	—	4	—	22	—	1	13	16	15	24
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over .....	4 180	168	409	7 618	615	130	1 206	1 747	1 935	7 491
With own children under 6 years .....	576	34	51	1 092	67	14	180	311	279	1 155
In labor force .....	352	31	29	782	32	6	62	163	142	619
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	755	20	70	1 250	113	42	168	405	320	1 557
In labor force .....	607	16	46	982	84	26	85	248	225	1 158
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	5 004	216	429	7 920	734	192	961	1 755	1 843	8 465
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	407	88	119	578	244	79	216	268	410	618
Mining .....	26	1	22	58	—	5	10	127	148	9
Construction .....	557	11	28	640	12	6	71	118	135	559
Manufacturing .....	373	—	2	612	53	—	21	135	58	2 047
Durable goods .....	201	—	—	237	16	—	5	10	22	680
Transportation .....	176	4	14	184	32	9	21	37	32	328
Communications and other public utilities .....	111	3	8	243	16	—	90	55	51	204
Wholesale trade .....	235	3	9	131	33	4	13	43	53	233
Retail trade .....	743	27	39	1 328	126	20	115	266	235	1 475
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	427	—	23	611	51	4	39	40	59	297
Business and repair services .....	289	2	14	380	21	—	36	53	69	337
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	277	12	10	522	29	2	92	89	68	274
Professional and related services .....	1 171	56	100	2 340	109	49	135	416	419	1 779
Health services .....	413	5	40	1 149	47	—	27	95	146	808
Educational services .....	416	27	48	698	46	49	58	275	202	682
Public administration .....	212	9	41	293	8	14	102	108	106	305

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2855



Table 216. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Lamb County	Lampasas County	La Salle County	Lavaca County	Lee County	Leon County	Liberty County	Limestone County	Lipscomb County	Live Oak County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	8 583	7 139	1 543	12 494	8 761	12 665	32 879	10 828	3 143	6 970
Native .....	8 004	6 806	1 479	12 394	8 492	12 510	32 417	10 682	2 958	6 799
Born in State of residence .....	6 834	4 187	1 357	11 662	7 546	10 420	25 272	9 224	1 289	5 555
Born in a different State .....	1 142	2 373	119	708	921	2 033	7 020	1 425	1 663	1 209
Born abroad .....	28	246	3	24	25	57	125	33	6	35
Foreign born .....	579	333	64	100	269	155	462	146	185	171
Naturalized citizen .....	236	226	34	73	75	45	220	89	74	91
Not a citizen .....	343	107	30	27	194	110	242	57	111	80
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	7 987	6 645	1 449	11 689	8 152	11 809	30 534	10 133	2 925	6 567
Same house .....	5 155	3 498	1 015	8 811	5 435	6 451	18 979	6 423	1 804	4 236
Different house in the United States .....	2 766	2 880	434	2 873	2 665	5 332	11 476	3 683	1 097	2 238
Same county .....	1 523	1 022	171	1 469	1 246	2 227	5 880	1 733	554	967
Different county .....	1 243	1 858	263	1 404	1 419	3 105	5 596	1 950	543	1 271
Same State .....	1 047	1 154	251	1 324	1 272	2 765	4 776	1 596	310	1 045
Different State .....	196	704	12	80	147	340	820	354	233	226
Abroad .....	66	267	—	5	52	26	79	27	24	93
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	4 784	4 365	951	6 708	5 080	7 225	20 703	6 516	1 838	4 123
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	129	141	48	439	207	381	955	1 038	17	137
With a mobility limitation .....	107	40	11	193	89	265	541	874	11	87
With a self-care limitation .....	65	115	46	325	155	230	597	971	9	84
With a work disability .....	398	448	130	643	380	807	2 482	1 366	124	386
Prevented from working .....	232	173	110	378	177	518	1 374	885	49	251
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 394	842	229	2 928	1 318	2 412	3 529	1 859	512	1 231
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	225	203	48	627	294	503	861	560	61	263
With a mobility limitation .....	216	172	43	406	219	426	732	411	57	166
With a self-care limitation .....	91	120	31	417	153	301	503	383	28	154
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	3 170	3 340	576	5 321	3 526	4 607	12 567	4 307	1 341	2 726
Worked in county of residence .....	2 608	1 462	444	3 931	2 480	3 466	5 867	3 054	1 053	1 891
Worked outside county of residence .....	562	1 878	132	1 390	1 046	1 141	6 700	1 253	288	835
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	14.5	24.4	19.3	19.8	26.7	22.7	35.7	22.8	13.4	24.4
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	6 193	5 444	1 180	9 785	6 644	9 729	24 242	8 507	2 350	5 427
Labor force .....	3 431	3 646	654	5 560	3 817	4 988	13 786	4 609	1 385	2 935
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	55.4	67.0	55.4	56.8	57.5	51.3	56.9	54.2	58.9	54.1
Employed .....	3 206	3 165	578	5 400	3 577	4 656	12 746	4 360	1 361	2 743
Unemployed .....	225	244	76	156	240	332	1 030	239	24	185
Percent of civilian labor force .....	6.6	7.2	11.6	2.8	6.3	6.7	7.5	5.2	1.7	6.3
Not in labor force .....	2 762	1 798	526	4 225	2 827	4 741	10 456	3 898	965	2 492
Females 16 years and over .....	3 200	2 760	553	5 042	3 204	5 068	12 286	4 419	1 196	2 750
Labor force .....	1 283	1 548	225	2 386	1 615	1 967	5 254	2 048	545	1 127
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	40.1	56.1	40.7	47.3	50.4	38.8	42.8	46.3	45.6	41.0
Employed .....	1 185	1 398	198	2 312	1 477	1 821	4 705	1 974	538	1 048
Unemployed .....	98	134	27	74	138	146	549	74	7	79
Percent of civilian labor force .....	7.6	8.7	12.0	3.1	8.5	7.4	10.4	3.6	1.3	7.0
Not in labor force .....	1 917	1 212	328	2 656	1 589	3 101	7 032	2 371	651	1 623
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	4 158	3 994	693	6 063	4 075	5 578	14 800	5 031	1 628	3 345
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 428	2 403	388	4 230	2 518	3 235	8 579	2 944	1 026	1 864
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	2 149	2 122	322	3 726	2 191	2 678	7 889	2 651	910	1 592
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 680	1 752	253	2 669	1 646	2 308	5 841	2 286	682	1 341
50 to 52 weeks .....	730	819	142	1 636	973	1 067	2 722	1 182	332	665
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	532	636	102	1 351	796	780	2 245	1 032	260	459
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	430	441	104	626	812	653	2 135	507	174	361
Enrolled in school .....	350	316	83	508	650	524	1 596	331	159	301
Employed .....	70	95	23	200	161	142	351	118	26	43
Unemployed .....	29	21	—	13	11	21	54	6	7	14
Not in labor force .....	251	200	60	291	478	361	1 191	207	126	244
Not enrolled in school .....	80	125	21	118	162	129	539	176	15	60
High school graduate .....	33	43	13	96	63	48	248	76	5	26
Employed .....	21	23	2	85	18	20	134	49	5	20
Unemployed .....	1	—	7	—	2	11	30	12	—	—
Not in labor force .....	11	20	4	11	43	17	84	11	—	6
Not high school graduate .....	47	82	8	22	99	81	291	100	10	34
Employed .....	18	35	—	14	11	41	117	10	6	18
Unemployed .....	2	17	—	—	6	27	24	20	—	5
Not in labor force .....	27	30	8	8	82	13	150	70	4	11
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over .....	3 200	2 760	553	5 042	3 204	5 068	12 286	4 419	1 196	2 750
With own children under 6 years .....	515	500	61	773	506	735	2 142	525	216	336
In labor force .....	217	325	34	596	362	331	936	323	105	187
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	611	533	129	749	649	825	2 760	771	230	475
In labor force .....	376	370	66	550	483	560	1 641	541	185	275
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	3 206	3 165	578	5 400	3 577	4 656	12 746	4 360	1 361	2 743
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	990	302	139	653	437	440	438	346	198	272
Mining .....	34	10	30	189	138	293	619	238	111	190
Construction .....	152	368	44	643	331	592	1 886	323	103	267
Manufacturing .....	188	203	9	1 352	501	401	2 501	377	100	252
Durable goods .....	47	106	3	756	372	316	1 198	221	24	58
Transportation .....	97	88	71	86	110	161	767	208	31	107
Communications and other public utilities .....	94	51	24	83	170	205	364	202	69	79
Wholesale trade .....	138	74	6	174	120	58	510	105	69	85
Retail trade .....	433	416	60	756	439	766	1 879	512	190	425
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	108	198	2	214	184	179	475	224	77	160
Business and repair services .....	113	187	5	164	76	158	632	162	38	96
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	123	109	13	175	120	236	357	110	34	107
Professional and related services .....	635	690	132	811	798	933	1 947	1 340	266	600
Health services .....	108	267	29	342	214	304	640	330	75	50
Educational services .....	417	285	90	327	374	434	896	804	130	356
Public administration .....	101	469	43	100	153	234	371	213	75	103



Table 216. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Llano County	Loving County	Lubbock County	Lynn County	McCulloch County	McLennan County	McMullen County	Madison County	Marion County	Martin County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	5 720	107	27 826	3 891	2 832	37 580	817	7 362	9 984	2 452
Native .....	5 630	103	27 079	3 754	2 732	36 950	800	7 262	9 914	2 205
Born in State of residence .....	4 025	94	21 726	3 419	2 397	30 495	737	6 207	7 111	1 927
Born in a different State .....	1 586	9	5 143	307	333	6 248	61	1 032	2 778	262
Born abroad .....	19	—	210	28	2	207	2	23	25	16
Foreign born .....	90	4	747	137	100	630	17	100	70	247
Naturalized citizen .....	39	4	403	59	70	330	—	45	27	7
Not a citizen .....	51	—	344	78	30	300	17	55	43	240
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	5 535	99	25 676	3 595	2 656	34 771	752	7 038	9 346	2 278
Same house .....	2 744	33	14 429	2 392	1 435	21 480	555	3 218	6 033	1 208
Different house in the United States .....	2 722	64	10 907	1 189	1 217	13 103	189	3 749	3 302	948
Same county .....	1 035	8	6 624	719	662	8 205	60	830	1 320	492
Different county .....	1 687	56	4 283	470	555	4 898	129	2 919	1 982	456
Same State .....	1 301	56	2 734	430	446	3 791	122	2 790	1 571	446
Different State .....	386	—	1 549	40	109	1 107	7	129	411	10
Abroad .....	69	2	340	14	4	188	8	71	11	122
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	3 088	62	17 282	2 264	1 654	23 354	518	2 996	5 870	1 457
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	119	—	806	68	75	1 070	32	191	398	67
With a mobility limitation .....	112	—	487	30	63	431	11	101	311	63
With a self-care limitation .....	71	—	601	44	63	879	26	123	234	34
With a work disability .....	269	10	1 444	119	127	1 850	25	336	988	157
Prevented from working .....	171	3	623	72	76	942	9	251	603	104
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 981	15	2 346	542	588	4 270	122	948	1 897	229
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	151	—	460	74	72	994	25	211	520	26
With a mobility limitation .....	137	—	394	62	65	768	21	154	382	22
With a self-care limitation .....	101	—	267	39	41	616	12	142	336	12
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	1 708	57	13 017	1 411	1 176	17 667	389	2 031	3 380	847
Worked in county of residence .....	1 178	51	12 378	885	1 137	16 001	308	1 373	1 740	578
Worked outside county of residence .....	530	6	639	526	39	1 666	81	658	1 640	269
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	21.0	13.7	19.0	16.2	16.8	22.5	18.7	23.2	25.0	15.4
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	5 073	77	20 274	2 806	2 245	27 910	640	6 155	7 831	1 686
Labor force .....	1 839	59	14 183	1 537	1 243	18 807	399	2 186	3 954	922
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	36.3	76.6	70.0	54.8	55.4	67.4	62.3	35.5	50.5	54.7
Employed .....	1 741	59	12 686	1 427	1 178	17 868	389	2 064	3 443	865
Unemployed .....	94	—	851	110	62	901	10	122	511	57
Percent of civilian labor force .....	5.1	—	6.3	7.2	5.0	4.8	2.5	5.6	12.9	6.2
Not in labor force .....	3 234	18	6 091	1 269	1 002	9 103	241	3 969	3 877	764
Females 16 years and over .....	2 542	31	10 070	1 376	1 137	14 157	323	2 044	4 081	840
Labor force .....	721	21	5 902	532	499	8 350	138	931	1 686	329
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	28.4	67.7	58.6	38.7	43.9	59.0	42.7	45.5	41.3	39.2
Employed .....	672	21	5 383	477	459	7 966	133	889	1 482	300
Unemployed .....	49	—	458	55	40	382	5	42	204	29
Percent of civilian labor force .....	6.8	—	7.8	10.3	8.0	4.6	3.6	4.5	12.1	8.8
Not in labor force .....	1 821	10	4 168	844	638	5 807	185	1 113	2 395	511
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	2 091	56	15 214	1 663	1 447	19 929	430	3 032	4 154	1 054
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 270	49	9 383	1 111	955	13 761	270	1 648	2 270	631
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 063	45	8 299	1 033	798	12 495	229	1 422	1 932	602
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	865	22	6 460	584	616	9 011	172	1 019	1 867	389
50 to 52 weeks .....	478	15	3 371	282	317	5 717	77	607	908	152
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	381	13	2 751	242	243	4 955	48	445	675	135
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	158	2	1 756	208	152	2 251	46	497	543	125
Enrolled in school .....	125	2	1 344	172	119	1 885	40	205	431	100
Employed .....	36	2	513	21	32	693	3	48	145	13
Unemployed .....	8	—	99	4	—	124	—	5	56	—
Not in labor force .....	81	—	732	147	87	1 051	37	152	230	87
Not enrolled in school .....	33	—	412	36	33	366	6	292	112	25
High school graduate .....	—	—	213	13	21	162	—	79	34	11
Employed .....	—	—	77	4	11	106	—	20	18	8
Unemployed .....	—	—	35	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	68	9	—	49	—	59	16	3
Not high school graduate .....	33	—	199	23	12	204	6	213	78	14
Employed .....	—	—	85	10	—	95	—	12	24	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	22	3	3	54	—	—	15	4
Not in labor force .....	33	—	92	10	9	55	6	201	39	10
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over .....	2 542	31	10 070	1 376	1 137	14 157	323	2 044	4 081	840
With own children under 6 years .....	139	8	1 784	222	155	2 344	47	324	476	103
In labor force .....	93	2	1 086	77	55	1 679	26	204	219	25
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	251	5	2 275	293	206	3 093	49	343	671	257
In labor force .....	159	5	1 644	173	168	2 488	23	253	438	147
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 741	59	12 686	1 427	1 178	17 868	389	2 064	3 443	865
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	180	13	1 380	605	208	969	100	310	95	315
Mining .....	33	15	76	15	15	67	13	87	105	83
Construction .....	200	—	940	49	54	1 187	28	182	312	19
Manufacturing .....	79	—	1 112	88	130	3 220	23	114	694	8
Durable goods .....	44	—	707	61	109	1 979	10	45	543	8
Transportation .....	52	4	565	35	39	924	7	63	143	—
Communications and other public utilities .....	22	—	251	42	6	649	18	48	138	69
Wholesale trade .....	97	—	913	44	51	779	6	47	112	27
Retail trade .....	317	5	2 490	144	226	2 814	42	330	670	116
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	126	—	541	54	72	1 146	17	71	145	23
Business and repair services .....	34	—	663	53	17	738	16	91	130	20
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	191	—	466	40	24	680	18	104	202	22
Professional and related services .....	295	—	2 765	194	263	3 959	74	376	600	141
Health services .....	83	—	864	67	83	1 406	8	120	205	31
Educational services .....	114	—	1 312	118	152	1 621	53	156	236	101
Public administration .....	115	22	524	64	73	736	27	241	97	22

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2857



Table 216. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Mason County	Matagorda County	Maverick County	Medina County	Menard County	Midland County	Milam County	Mills County	Mitchell County	Montague County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	3 423	14 246	15 727	17 366	2 252	13 603	12 131	4 531	3 267	9 440
Native .....	3 247	13 744	10 197	16 808	2 171	13 161	11 852	4 368	3 174	9 344
Born in State of residence .....	2 916	11 041	8 318	14 074	2 009	9 920	10 564	3 746	2 790	7 407
Born in a different State .....	318	2 642	1 129	2 605	159	3 126	1 263	581	378	1 918
Born abroad .....	13	61	750	129	3	115	25	41	6	19
Foreign born .....	176	502	5 530	558	81	442	279	163	93	96
Naturalized citizen .....	75	189	1 841	216	58	282	119	63	34	45
Not a citizen .....	101	313	3 689	342	23	160	160	100	59	51
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	3 220	13 114	14 010	16 066	2 097	12 432	11 264	4 282	3 094	8 886
Same house .....	2 256	7 803	9 344	10 024	1 460	6 951	7 508	2 511	1 902	5 409
Different house in the United States .....	942	5 249	4 173	5 917	637	5 481	3 694	1 738	1 175	3 459
Same county .....	393	3 256	2 783	2 390	303	3 112	1 916	691	539	2 063
Different county .....	549	1 993	1 390	3 527	334	2 369	1 778	1 047	636	1 396
Same State .....	493	1 480	1 188	2 918	311	1 749	1 545	950	568	1 052
Different State .....	56	513	202	609	23	620	233	97	68	344
Abroad .....	22	62	493	125	—	—	62	33	17	18
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	1 861	8 530	9 146	10 500	1 215	8 376	6 984	2 331	1 925	5 517
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	26	459	286	603	21	183	297	165	55	241
With a mobility limitation .....	26	162	201	269	21	83	172	121	40	214
With a self-care limitation .....	17	358	179	447	11	148	190	50	36	154
With a work disability .....	198	684	670	976	74	566	724	203	178	739
Prevented from working .....	113	355	493	519	52	265	361	96	117	355
Persons 65 years and over .....	794	1 741	803	2 260	504	888	2 037	1 078	635	1 699
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	132	364	116	559	56	232	396	175	101	242
With a mobility limitation .....	130	274	105	427	54	198	318	153	90	222
With a self-care limitation .....	46	213	83	351	28	116	252	90	46	142
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	1 401	5 719	3 998	7 042	864	6 032	4 723	1 756	1 230	3 704
Worked in county of residence .....	1 206	4 471	3 465	3 599	712	5 249	3 178	1 436	978	2 716
Worked outside county of residence .....	195	1 248	533	3 443	152	783	1 545	320	252	988
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	16.6	24.3	16.4	27.3	15.6	20.1	25.1	16.5	15.5	23.9
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	2 715	10 280	9 993	12 900	1 746	9 315	9 049	3 566	2 594	7 338
Labor force .....	1 453	6 171	5 509	7 752	899	6 465	5 123	1 828	1 336	4 010
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	53.5	60.0	55.1	60.1	51.5	69.4	56.6	51.3	51.5	54.6
Employed .....	1 424	5 782	4 175	7 132	869	6 120	4 731	1 775	1 252	3 797
Unemployed .....	26	380	1 311	531	30	345	381	49	84	213
Percent of civilian labor force .....	1.8	6.2	23.9	6.9	3.3	5.3	7.5	2.7	6.3	5.3
Not in labor force .....	1 262	4 109	4 484	5 148	847	2 850	3 926	1 738	1 258	3 328
Females 16 years and over .....	1 461	5 139	5 118	6 379	913	4 652	4 543	1 875	1 325	3 735
Labor force .....	591	2 502	2 044	3 059	340	2 720	1 999	735	498	1 678
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	40.5	48.7	39.9	48.0	37.2	58.5	44.0	39.2	37.6	44.9
Employed .....	571	2 345	1 491	2 815	324	2 558	1 861	707	444	1 609
Unemployed .....	20	157	538	210	16	162	138	28	54	69
Percent of civilian labor force .....	3.4	6.3	26.5	6.9	4.7	6.0	6.9	3.8	10.8	4.1
Not in labor force .....	870	2 637	3 074	3 320	573	1 932	2 544	1 140	827	2 057
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 654	6 759	5 886	8 471	1 020	6 976	5 686	2 072	1 559	4 561
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 094	3 768	2 334	5 030	585	4 576	3 431	1 464	912	2 715
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	867	3 475	2 118	4 482	467	4 195	3 070	1 137	786	2 408
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	702	2 932	2 275	3 434	417	3 070	2 237	845	593	1 920
50 to 52 weeks .....	405	1 349	731	1 752	205	1 778	1 160	515	274	998
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	288	1 193	610	1 480	144	1 510	937	380	189	857
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	169	672	1 545	1 037	84	777	638	204	182	509
Enrolled in school .....	131	565	1 052	802	72	605	509	147	174	384
Employed .....	55	79	217	150	22	212	115	39	46	115
Unemployed .....	3	49	209	47	1	49	15	8	8	14
Not in labor force .....	73	437	620	605	49	344	379	100	120	255
Not enrolled in school .....	38	107	493	235	12	172	129	57	8	125
High school graduate .....	19	31	143	94	8	50	42	34	4	85
Employed .....	6	22	85	52	2	29	25	13	2	57
Unemployed .....	2	—	9	14	2	—	8	—	—	11
Not in labor force .....	8	9	41	28	4	21	9	21	2	17
Not high school graduate .....	19	76	350	141	4	122	87	23	4	40
Employed .....	10	45	135	49	4	26	11	11	—	20
Unemployed .....	3	—	98	18	—	26	10	—	—	8
Not in labor force .....	6	31	117	74	—	70	66	12	4	12
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over .....	1 461	5 139	5 118	6 379	913	4 652	4 543	1 875	1 325	3 735
With own children under 6 years .....	165	906	1 482	1 109	110	1 061	753	215	129	511
In labor force .....	97	465	580	629	48	537	383	126	65	289
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	214	1 046	1 174	1 287	158	1 253	868	279	259	641
In labor force .....	154	783	495	899	106	842	573	190	175	449
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 424	5 782	4 175	7 132	869	6 120	4 731	1 775	1 252	3 797
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	315	770	581	788	246	145	661	460	299	322
Mining .....	19	124	26	111	20	1 024	178	13	95	235
Construction .....	167	779	285	685	46	505	450	120	70	350
Manufacturing .....	39	562	759	663	46	437	810	227	56	653
Durable goods .....	14	149	248	415	12	297	607	156	21	353
Transportation .....	46	184	109	326	23	283	132	49	34	171
Communications and other public utilities .....	54	493	130	287	13	181	180	43	82	91
Wholesale trade .....	74	232	141	257	53	345	149	72	38	81
Retail trade .....	255	848	831	980	127	972	649	188	152	625
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	55	130	88	454	37	293	134	67	24	151
Business and repair services .....	42	279	123	359	18	394	145	63	38	220
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	59	220	164	282	34	286	199	79	59	134
Professional and related services .....	264	984	756	1 521	155	1 002	877	332	248	639
Health services .....	95	257	262	355	60	247	327	125	71	293
Educational services .....	113	517	352	712	70	438	382	115	120	222
Public administration .....	35	177	182	419	51	253	167	62	57	125



Table 216. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Montgomery County	Moore County	Morris County	Motley County	Nacogdoches County	Navarro County	Newton County	Nolan County	Nueces County	Ochiltree County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	119 078	4 994	10 628	1 532	23 881	17 029	13 569	4 627	17 167	1 521
Native .....	115 974	3 915	10 500	1 497	23 316	16 769	13 469	4 505	16 547	1 387
Born in State of residence .....	77 981	2 830	8 829	1 321	19 510	14 217	10 365	3 978	13 835	870
Born in a different State .....	37 344	1 065	1 634	176	3 642	2 442	3 094	527	2 548	517
Born abroad .....	649	20	37	—	164	110	10	—	164	—
Foreign born .....	3 104	1 079	128	35	565	260	100	122	620	134
Naturalized citizen .....	1 258	123	74	10	205	129	33	57	250	47
Not a citizen .....	1 846	956	54	25	360	131	67	65	370	87
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	110 498	4 488	9 893	1 440	22 139	15 810	12 615	4 361	15 914	1 375
Same house .....	60 497	1 997	6 466	1 001	13 200	9 537	8 060	2 521	9 559	746
Different house in the United States .....	49 187	2 152	3 408	439	8 811	6 203	4 507	1 810	6 189	600
Same county .....	19 963	1 167	1 812	142	5 294	2 944	2 492	966	3 992	325
Different county .....	29 224	985	1 596	297	3 517	3 259	2 015	844	2 197	275
Same State .....	23 794	610	1 264	268	2 830	2 602	1 585	706	1 663	209
Different State .....	5 430	375	332	29	687	657	430	138	534	66
Abroad .....	814	339	19	—	128	70	48	30	166	29
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	77 961	3 073	6 293	815	14 834	10 166	8 136	2 806	10 725	939
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	3 069	45	382	18	701	532	478	47	535	23
With a mobility limitation .....	1 708	36	185	16	373	311	348	24	311	23
With a self-care limitation .....	2 109	35	300	2	450	342	258	33	388	21
With a work disability .....	6 960	153	820	77	1 446	1 131	1 136	229	1 000	49
Prevented from working .....	3 494	78	520	55	847	708	799	99	516	35
Persons 65 years and over .....	10 235	331	1 712	404	2 981	2 663	1 733	675	1 494	176
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	2 308	30	468	56	695	628	557	87	309	24
With a mobility limitation .....	1 797	26	360	56	556	513	460	77	234	24
With a self-care limitation .....	1 390	11	300	13	426	382	375	40	168	24
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	53 559	2 111	4 015	611	10 186	6 843	4 212	1 964	6 736	677
Worked in county of residence .....	24 138	1 964	2 417	549	8 744	5 129	2 035	1 725	5 946	552
Worked outside county of residence .....	29 421	147	1 598	62	1 442	1 714	2 177	239	790	125
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	33.2	11.9	21.4	11.2	22.0	26.9	28.5	16.3	22.6	14.7
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	88 451	3 404	8 161	1 219	17 958	12 904	9 947	3 653	12 276	1 115
Labor force .....	58 052	2 243	4 402	647	10 893	7 433	4 863	2 091	7 458	704
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	65.6	65.9	53.9	53.1	60.7	57.6	48.9	57.2	60.8	63.1
Employed .....	54 585	2 154	4 093	620	10 344	6 904	4 269	1 972	6 844	684
Unemployed .....	3 390	89	309	27	533	512	582	109	574	20
Percent of civilian labor force .....	5.8	4.0	7.0	4.2	4.9	6.9	12.0	5.2	7.7	2.8
Not in labor force .....	30 399	1 161	3 759	572	7 065	5 471	5 084	1 562	4 818	411
Females 16 years and over .....	44 700	1 649	4 326	642	9 186	6 678	5 222	1 726	6 043	528
Labor force .....	24 110	767	1 996	251	4 551	3 257	1 942	810	2 804	210
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	53.9	46.5	46.1	39.1	49.5	48.8	37.2	46.9	46.4	39.8
Employed .....	22 687	720	1 890	238	4 356	3 032	1 685	756	2 579	203
Unemployed .....	1 393	47	106	13	188	216	257	54	209	7
Percent of civilian labor force .....	5.8	6.1	5.3	5.2	4.1	6.7	13.2	6.7	7.5	3.3
Not in labor force .....	20 590	882	2 330	391	4 635	3 421	3 280	916	3 239	318
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	61 915	2 411	4 815	771	11 806	8 175	5 137	2 440	7 898	832
50 to 52 weeks .....	38 596	1 636	2 887	471	7 094	5 009	2 773	1 486	4 377	533
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	34 976	1 461	2 590	404	6 280	4 489	2 401	1 287	3 941	478
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	26 729	862	2 222	326	5 119	3 683	2 096	922	3 145	264
50 to 52 weeks .....	14 518	472	1 243	149	2 786	2 065	1 031	405	1 462	137
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	12 184	348	1 062	107	2 315	1 731	815	314	1 173	116
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	7 734	317	631	85	1 340	938	782	296	1 084	86
Enrolled in school .....	6 000	183	498	53	1 073	796	609	243	830	65
Employed .....	2 174	59	120	14	415	191	100	90	148	23
Unemployed .....	383	10	50	—	40	55	23	14	53	9
Not in labor force .....	3 443	114	328	39	618	550	486	139	629	33
Not enrolled in school .....	1 734	134	133	32	267	142	173	53	254	21
High school graduate .....	857	24	59	18	132	46	119	35	87	2
Employed .....	607	17	52	13	85	31	71	16	50	—
Unemployed .....	124	2	—	—	3	1	23	11	27	2
Not in labor force .....	106	5	7	5	44	14	25	8	9	—
Not high school graduate .....	877	110	74	14	135	96	54	18	167	19
Employed .....	401	56	25	10	70	29	6	9	56	7
Unemployed .....	137	9	15	2	9	22	15	—	11	—
Not in labor force .....	339	45	34	2	56	45	33	9	100	12
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over .....	44 700	1 649	4 326	642	9 186	6 678	5 222	1 726	6 043	528
With own children under 6 years .....	7 641	412	646	76	1 434	948	717	178	1 093	89
In labor force .....	4 041	161	373	34	786	540	331	103	568	21
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	9 616	352	742	84	1 888	1 363	1 136	340	1 443	120
In labor force .....	6 623	233	547	62	1 303	1 012	598	245	838	98
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	54 585	2 154	4 093	620	10 344	6 904	4 269	1 972	6 844	684
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	943	364	192	169	844	460	117	337	646	288
Mining .....	1 366	62	55	4	126	97	69	56	254	78
Construction .....	6 312	153	249	39	803	517	389	162	847	44
Manufacturing .....	6 561	654	879	58	2 015	1 246	1 296	201	750	27
Durable goods .....	4 579	10	558	32	1 311	600	935	155	220	13
Transportation .....	4 146	74	303	22	381	331	150	103	299	22
Communications and other public utilities .....	2 064	50	100	8	218	229	81	64	206	15
Wholesale trade .....	3 031	104	112	18	408	351	58	67	248	52
Retail trade .....	9 577	257	490	82	1 873	1 200	717	292	1 008	34
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	3 222	29	192	13	356	450	77	79	275	14
Business and repair services .....	3 475	86	207	36	357	331	148	59	385	15
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	2 184	40	192	27	326	229	188	43	288	2
Professional and related services .....	9 496	256	859	108	2 370	1 265	789	406	1 370	82
Health services .....	2 832	67	352	26	946	424	343	95	320	21
Educational services .....	3 917	108	350	59	1 088	566	323	224	714	44
Public administration .....	2 208	25	263	36	267	198	190	103	268	11

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2859



Table 216. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Oldham County	Orange County	Palo Pinto County	Panola County	Parker County	Parmer County	Pecos County	Polk County	Potter County	Presidio County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	2 278	35 291	10 667	15 539	48 172	6 175	6 151	25 658	6 246	3 489
Native .....	2 229	34 772	10 418	15 384	47 513	5 458	5 414	25 124	6 150	3 127
Born in State of residence .....	1 441	25 478	8 435	11 133	33 680	3 805	4 572	18 771	4 308	2 699
Born in a different State .....	771	9 141	1 927	4 198	13 522	1 608	810	6 254	1 802	395
Born abroad .....	17	153	56	53	311	45	32	99	40	33
Foreign born .....	49	519	249	155	659	717	737	534	96	362
Naturalized citizen .....	12	293	179	77	298	249	292	202	36	103
Not a citizen .....	37	226	70	78	361	468	445	332	60	259
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	2 149	32 776	10 004	14 466	44 752	5 611	5 655	24 209	5 852	3 231
Same house .....	990	20 368	6 093	9 431	23 912	3 258	3 252	13 560	3 597	2 082
Different house in the United States .....	1 153	12 399	3 866	4 999	20 606	2 209	2 369	10 543	2 217	1 027
Same county .....	299	7 926	2 183	2 385	6 421	1 093	1 332	4 288	1 285	627
Different county .....	854	4 473	1 683	2 614	14 185	1 116	1 037	6 255	932	400
Same State .....	658	2 968	1 362	1 665	11 585	669	831	5 197	681	274
Different State .....	196	1 505	321	949	2 600	447	206	1 058	251	126
Abroad .....	6	9	45	36	234	144	34	106	38	122
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	1 147	23 321	6 379	9 415	30 963	3 604	3 676	14 992	4 054	2 046
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	31	1 047	192	548	1 111	111	66	1 126	110	96
With a mobility limitation .....	23	565	144	288	614	35	51	750	53	49
With a self-care limitation .....	19	682	137	398	789	89	38	797	68	47
With a work disability .....	106	2 162	679	1 068	2 660	211	215	2 528	317	209
Prevented from working .....	33	1 129	406	640	1 287	109	106	1 659	129	141
Persons 65 years and over .....	237	2 706	1 746	2 183	4 364	675	571	5 123	548	533
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	22	586	263	546	854	85	60	1 070	120	121
With a mobility limitation .....	22	460	239	464	647	75	39	775	95	96
With a self-care limitation .....	7	356	150	279	487	33	45	752	56	57
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	936	14 692	4 276	5 852	22 258	2 507	2 225	8 307	2 922	1 294
Worked in county of residence .....	763	8 020	3 193	4 048	7 288	2 150	1 986	5 449	2 238	1 105
Worked outside county of residence .....	173	6 672	1 083	1 804	14 970	357	239	2 858	684	189
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	15.8	23.9	23.3	22.8	30.4	12.0	16.7	28.1	24.1	10.0
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	1 514	26 076	8 384	11 610	35 879	4 359	4 247	20 285	4 631	2 602
Labor force .....	962	16 328	4 632	6 464	23 983	2 693	2 486	9 290	3 152	1 378
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	63.5	62.6	55.2	55.7	66.8	61.8	58.5	45.8	68.1	53.0
Employed .....	942	15 036	4 363	5 969	22 534	2 586	2 308	8 532	2 972	1 295
Unemployed .....	18	1 243	257	483	1 346	107	178	746	180	83
Percent of civilian labor force .....	1.9	7.6	5.6	7.5	5.6	4.0	7.2	8.0	5.7	6.0
Not in labor force .....	552	9 748	3 752	5 146	11 896	1 666	1 761	10 995	1 479	1 224
Females 16 years and over .....	729	13 165	4 269	6 103	17 771	2 159	2 100	10 406	2 351	1 400
Labor force .....	433	6 549	1 890	2 648	9 958	920	837	3 916	1 364	569
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	59.4	49.7	44.3	43.4	56.0	42.6	39.9	37.6	58.0	40.6
Employed .....	429	6 047	1 741	2 378	9 326	863	780	3 649	1 307	557
Unemployed .....	4	502	149	258	623	57	57	267	57	12
Percent of civilian labor force .....	.9	7.7	7.9	9.8	6.3	6.2	6.8	6.8	4.2	2.1
Not in labor force .....	296	6 616	2 379	3 455	7 813	1 239	1 263	6 490	987	831
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 170	17 332	5 191	7 020	26 146	3 110	2 755	10 303	3 448	1 566
50 to 52 weeks .....	816	10 064	3 372	4 020	16 846	1 950	1 571	5 685	2 203	1 037
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	625	9 130	3 006	3 572	15 317	1 749	1 403	4 950	2 004	832
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	447	7 168	2 176	2 968	11 084	1 201	1 029	4 383	1 534	667
50 to 52 weeks .....	245	3 636	1 180	1 335	6 361	514	446	2 135	886	387
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	203	3 016	946	1 051	5 323	369	360	1 666	748	258
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	234	2 473	588	932	2 747	347	401	1 426	326	224
Enrolled in school .....	229	2 034	500	728	2 156	281	356	1 124	249	168
Employed .....	35	617	177	228	822	105	94	197	114	17
Unemployed .....	2	144	32	37	123	28	—	35	12	5
Not in labor force .....	192	1 273	291	463	1 211	148	262	889	123	146
Not enrolled in school .....	5	439	88	204	591	66	45	302	77	56
High school graduate .....	—	313	51	75	277	26	22	78	53	2
Employed .....	—	181	34	44	188	15	12	43	34	—
Unemployed .....	—	39	7	—	50	3	—	5	11	—
Not in labor force .....	—	82	10	29	37	8	10	30	8	2
Not high school graduate .....	5	126	37	129	314	40	23	224	24	54
Employed .....	3	51	6	37	130	22	7	73	5	11
Unemployed .....	—	28	16	19	81	—	—	32	8	—
Not in labor force .....	2	47	15	73	103	18	16	119	11	43
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over .....	729	13 165	4 269	6 103	17 771	2 159	2 100	10 406	2 351	1 400
With own children under 6 years .....	101	2 233	533	905	2 935	446	446	1 328	324	220
In labor force .....	76	1 088	278	453	1 667	185	145	589	190	90
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	166	3 208	748	1 276	4 141	432	480	1 469	575	228
In labor force .....	134	1 894	536	795	2 990	261	303	983	443	106
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	942	15 036	4 363	5 969	22 534	2 586	2 308	8 532	2 972	1 295
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	203	208	361	440	894	1 046	289	161	141	93
Mining .....	18	103	201	572	158	1	418	288	35	5
Construction .....	46	1 746	291	653	2 060	67	185	662	297	87
Manufacturing .....	19	3 854	829	694	5 305	307	70	1 567	334	75
Durable goods .....	15	1 073	678	389	4 150	15	25	1 194	227	23
Transportation .....	34	806	180	262	1 177	86	72	381	157	27
Communications and other public utilities .....	13	390	224	365	533	40	114	365	108	36
Wholesale trade .....	36	475	149	196	964	84	37	198	242	34
Retail trade .....	140	2 605	765	778	3 759	255	447	1 759	599	305
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	27	415	102	259	1 249	99	21	361	170	39
Business and repair services .....	23	637	177	218	933	93	80	387	113	70
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	91	373	202	198	810	77	98	356	91	78
Professional and related services .....	228	2 953	666	1 179	3 719	363	406	1 535	606	297
Health services .....	20	942	188	318	1 340	80	110	476	163	63
Educational services .....	113	1 196	324	636	1 361	207	212	658	293	93
Public administration .....	64	471	216	155	973	68	71	512	79	149



Table 216. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Rains County	Randall County	Reagan County	Real County	Red River County	Reeves County	Refugio County	Roberts County	Robertson County	Rockwall County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	6 715	12 069	898	2 412	10 006	3 783	4 818	1 025	10 379	10 984
Native .....	6 631	11 961	789	2 192	9 938	2 901	4 722	1 017	10 231	10 476
Born in State of residence .....	5 518	8 158	702	1 806	8 317	2 343	4 314	716	8 937	7 217
Born in a different State .....	1 078	3 766	87	381	1 599	524	383	299	1 257	3 194
Born abroad .....	35	37	—	5	22	34	25	2	37	65
Foreign born .....	84	108	109	220	68	882	96	8	148	508
Naturalized citizen .....	58	65	85	55	24	155	57	8	90	184
Not a citizen .....	26	43	24	165	44	727	39	—	58	324
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	6 332	11 157	822	2 306	9 510	3 494	4 522	955	9 637	10 208
Same house .....	3 772	6 388	423	1 238	6 245	1 811	3 088	559	5 986	5 403
Different house in the United States .....	2 560	4 759	399	1 065	3 241	1 420	1 414	394	3 636	4 731
Same county .....	760	1 863	137	526	1 755	720	886	112	1 693	1 097
Different county .....	1 800	2 896	262	539	1 486	700	528	282	1 943	3 634
Same State .....	1 639	2 257	213	394	1 253	428	452	220	1 695	2 985
Different State .....	161	639	49	145	233	272	76	62	248	649
Abroad .....	—	10	—	3	24	263	20	2	15	74
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	4 000	7 866	545	1 416	5 771	1 989	2 889	637	5 583	7 249
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	149	266	—	71	400	83	111	7	358	178
With a mobility limitation .....	75	87	—	54	189	52	47	7	238	108
With a self-care limitation .....	109	234	—	61	320	50	85	4	222	100
With a work disability .....	482	674	—	236	896	194	232	50	667	559
Prevented from working .....	230	261	—	163	534	108	129	20	391	207
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 152	1 010	45	504	2 042	353	711	117	2 079	774
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	255	125	8	68	539	93	183	19	546	141
With a mobility limitation .....	202	112	8	59	423	88	123	19	452	129
With a self-care limitation .....	169	66	—	42	324	41	120	4	349	78
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	2 597	5 898	397	830	3 477	1 214	1 895	498	3 791	5 610
Worked in county of residence .....	1 146	2 756	283	654	2 239	1 044	1 406	267	2 496	1 681
Worked outside county of residence .....	1 451	3 142	114	176	1 238	170	489	231	1 295	3 929
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	29.8	21.1	11.2	18.8	24.9	17.4	22.7	15.5	23.5	32.1
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	5 229	8 896	590	1 952	8 007	2 826	3 600	754	7 912	8 023
Labor force .....	2 838	6 298	403	898	3 929	1 310	2 090	524	4 074	5 872
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	54.3	70.8	68.3	46.0	49.1	46.4	58.1	69.5	51.5	73.2
Employed .....	2 670	5 993	397	832	3 580	1 235	1 904	507	3 848	5 680
Unemployed .....	168	305	6	66	349	75	186	17	224	192
Percent of civilian labor force .....	5.9	4.8	1.5	7.3	8.9	5.7	8.9	3.2	5.5	3.3
Not in labor force .....	2 391	2 598	187	1 054	4 078	1 516	1 510	230	3 838	2 151
Females 16 years and over .....	2 658	4 399	277	1 016	4 222	1 112	1 886	388	4 211	4 030
Labor force .....	1 159	2 552	132	357	1 713	464	842	208	1 756	2 568
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	43.6	58.0	47.7	35.1	40.6	41.7	44.6	53.6	41.7	63.7
Employed .....	1 092	2 438	132	350	1 544	436	758	195	1 636	2 488
Unemployed .....	67	114	—	7	169	28	84	13	120	80
Percent of civilian labor force .....	5.8	4.5	—	2.0	9.9	6.0	10.0	6.3	6.8	3.1
Not in labor force .....	1 499	1 847	145	659	2 509	648	1 044	180	2 455	1 462
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	3 179	6 762	478	1 068	4 427	1 893	2 259	606	4 542	6 224
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 931	4 319	295	532	2 435	977	1 337	400	2 709	4 217
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 657	3 905	239	444	2 115	850	1 138	334	2 351	3 804
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 345	2 833	195	437	1 936	555	947	269	1 994	2 798
50 to 52 weeks .....	718	1 462	87	203	968	273	469	131	1 009	1 661
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	550	1 194	53	143	782	192	339	80	800	1 423
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	399	683	74	154	609	271	295	58	485	730
Enrolled in school .....	290	574	68	134	458	191	249	50	354	516
Employed .....	56	329	21	40	94	34	55	19	75	209
Unemployed .....	2	15	6	—	14	4	15	3	4	21
Not in labor force .....	232	230	41	94	350	153	179	28	275	286
Not enrolled in school .....	109	109	6	20	151	80	46	8	131	214
High school graduate .....	48	55	—	10	64	9	22	3	56	76
Employed .....	24	19	—	6	28	1	14	3	24	50
Unemployed .....	15	14	—	—	13	—	2	—	11	8
Not in labor force .....	9	22	—	4	23	8	6	—	21	18
Not high school graduate .....	61	54	6	10	87	71	24	5	75	138
Employed .....	14	20	—	2	30	28	7	—	17	123
Unemployed .....	33	16	—	2	34	1	5	—	16	—
Not in labor force .....	14	18	6	6	23	42	12	5	42	15
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over .....	2 658	4 399	277	1 016	4 222	1 112	1 886	388	4 211	4 030
With own children under 6 years .....	301	752	74	103	418	256	264	51	639	695
In labor force .....	190	415	29	44	227	96	106	28	339	447
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	528	982	85	172	765	239	396	95	682	1 027
In labor force .....	360	748	62	123	549	131	278	76	439	706
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	2 670	5 993	397	832	3 580	1 235	1 904	507	3 848	5 680
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	262	574	125	187	379	279	316	137	522	187
Mining .....	36	33	63	18	66	87	212	34	90	38
Construction .....	224	503	34	69	259	82	142	29	377	448
Manufacturing .....	446	640	—	47	660	24	137	16	407	887
Durable goods .....	392	393	—	23	389	13	70	5	304	634
Transportation .....	192	450	6	14	158	61	49	16	214	204
Communications and other public utilities .....	102	178	6	29	132	86	32	22	180	192
Wholesale trade .....	94	398	14	10	111	29	70	25	100	312
Retail trade .....	431	1 062	49	118	479	246	353	64	466	1 093
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	114	375	7	29	103	8	71	30	141	449
Business and repair services .....	130	215	7	32	144	75	80	15	121	373
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	70	273	13	79	112	56	82	28	124	194
Professional and related services .....	455	1 121	45	143	794	127	304	76	856	1 067
Health services .....	145	350	7	51	322	18	107	16	241	317
Educational services .....	209	500	16	56	375	78	142	46	501	395
Public administration .....	114	171	28	57	183	75	56	15	250	236

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2861



Table 216. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Runnels County	Rusk County	Sabine County	San Augustine County	San Jacinto County	San Patricio County	San Saba County	Schleicher County	Scurry County	Shackelford County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	4 414	29 735	9 586	7 999	16 372	20 396	2 726	2 990	6 439	3 316
Native .....	4 233	29 133	9 543	7 964	16 152	19 789	2 602	2 697	6 188	3 232
Born in State of residence .....	3 831	23 630	7 351	7 015	12 486	17 314	2 350	2 366	5 218	2 804
Born in a different State .....	395	5 412	2 183	912	3 636	2 363	236	310	942	413
Born abroad .....	7	91	9	37	30	112	16	21	28	15
Foreign born .....	181	602	43	35	220	607	124	293	251	84
Naturalized citizen .....	126	237	27	15	62	304	80	92	39	44
Not a citizen .....	55	365	16	20	158	303	44	201	212	40
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	4 145	27 705	9 061	7 480	15 365	18 805	2 584	2 755	5 997	3 122
Same house .....	2 725	17 695	5 444	4 874	9 012	12 608	1 609	1 673	3 273	1 697
Different house in the United States .....	1 412	9 945	3 572	2 600	6 317	6 111	936	1 063	2 589	1 397
Same county .....	858	4 944	1 613	1 441	1 834	3 633	546	646	1 462	730
Different county .....	554	5 001	1 959	1 159	4 483	2 478	390	417	1 127	667
Same State .....	495	4 156	1 523	993	3 889	2 135	312	336	835	547
Different State .....	59	845	436	166	594	343	78	81	292	120
Abroad .....	8	65	45	6	36	86	39	19	135	28
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	2 558	17 687	5 333	4 364	9 984	12 462	1 530	1 646	3 483	1 836
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	78	902	456	350	573	597	16	24	120	38
With a mobility limitation .....	45	585	241	234	386	310	7	9	77	33
With a self-care limitation .....	49	653	336	255	361	458	16	24	77	16
With a work disability .....	211	1 928	627	663	1 458	1 149	92	86	318	158
Prevented from working .....	101	1 203	390	424	1 044	704	66	47	172	98
Persons 65 years and over .....	839	4 485	2 414	1 627	2 544	2 113	638	418	645	644
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	122	1 145	530	346	509	554	92	64	90	96
With a mobility limitation .....	96	927	399	259	438	464	68	46	90	88
With a self-care limitation .....	69	677	329	213	284	350	53	51	69	57
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	1 848	11 299	2 972	2 647	5 362	7 217	975	1 144	2 342	1 394
Worked in county of residence .....	1 424	5 935	2 148	1 651	1 533	4 019	770	924	2 074	1 114
Worked outside county of residence .....	424	5 364	824	996	3 829	3 198	205	220	268	280
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	19.6	23.4	22.1	23.8	36.0	23.1	21.7	14.8	17.3	13.8
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	3 401	22 290	7 853	6 239	12 571	14 593	2 195	2 108	4 773	2 525
Labor force .....	1 962	12 503	3 328	2 987	6 156	8 252	1 051	1 184	2 532	1 467
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	57.7	56.1	42.4	47.9	49.0	56.5	47.9	56.2	53.0	58.1
Employed .....	1 863	11 425	3 023	2 705	5 505	7 350	997	1 144	2 376	1 406
Unemployed .....	95	1 068	303	282	638	884	54	40	156	59
Percent of civilian labor force .....	4.9	8.5	9.1	9.4	10.4	10.7	5.1	3.4	6.2	4.0
Not in labor force .....	1 439	9 787	4 525	3 252	6 415	6 341	1 144	924	2 241	1 058
Females 16 years and over .....	1 709	11 587	4 168	3 364	6 409	7 314	1 135	1 112	2 152	1 326
Labor force .....	788	5 209	1 529	1 356	2 485	3 313	441	434	1 014	616
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	46.1	45.0	36.7	40.3	45.3	38.9	39.0	47.1	46.5	51.1
Employed .....	765	4 696	1 338	1 262	2 176	3 002	410	415	944	592
Unemployed .....	23	513	191	94	309	304	31	19	70	24
Percent of civilian labor force .....	2.9	9.8	12.5	6.9	12.4	9.2	7.0	4.4	6.9	3.9
Not in labor force .....	921	6 378	2 639	2 008	3 924	4 001	694	678	1 138	710
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	2 371	13 368	3 627	3 234	6 697	8 882	1 361	1 340	3 355	1 659
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 535	8 101	1 893	1 878	3 770	4 730	692	866	1 689	1 064
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 324	7 111	1 660	1 568	3 373	4 142	631	773	1 451	904
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 017	5 808	1 626	1 463	2 792	3 665	552	536	1 209	725
50 to 52 weeks .....	569	2 903	738	819	1 348	1 694	251	284	530	396
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	467	2 302	588	640	1 134	1 268	213	225	385	294
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	226	1 857	493	396	931	1 436	158	154	343	177
Enrolled in school .....	196	1 469	404	303	707	1 169	144	138	312	144
Employed .....	57	335	97	80	145	156	12	16	134	49
Unemployed .....	17	61	14	6	29	88	22	5	—	6
Not in labor force .....	122	1 073	293	217	533	925	110	117	178	89
Not enrolled in school .....	30	388	89	93	224	267	14	16	31	33
High school graduate .....	23	186	40	65	77	92	—	6	—	7
Employed .....	21	102	34	60	37	74	—	—	—	2
Unemployed .....	2	35	3	—	17	6	—	—	6	2
Not in labor force .....	—	49	1	5	23	12	—	6	—	1
Not high school graduate .....	7	202	49	28	147	175	14	10	25	26
Employed .....	2	63	4	4	64	21	8	4	—	10
Unemployed .....	5	30	20	11	30	17	—	—	11	2
Not in labor force .....	—	109	25	13	53	137	6	6	14	14
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over .....	1 709	11 587	4 168	3 364	6 409	7 314	1 135	1 112	2 152	1 326
With own children under 6 years .....	281	1 768	450	427	904	1 235	136	212	364	189
In labor force .....	167	947	254	201	433	531	74	107	159	118
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	291	2 351	573	479	1 149	1 544	143	206	480	219
In labor force .....	211	1 596	406	331	728	929	76	137	315	168
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 863	11 425	3 023	2 705	5 505	7 350	997	1 144	2 376	1 406
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	428	496	158	249	—	682	247	150	283	171
Mining .....	67	875	73	—	81	249	44	198	387	212
Construction .....	124	975	317	212	600	965	40	93	183	82
Manufacturing .....	224	2 007	455	529	904	763	84	45	139	68
Durable goods .....	133	1 360	385	443	624	247	53	10	29	42
Transportation .....	47	388	195	116	367	313	18	20	117	29
Communications and other public utilities .....	43	641	62	144	207	239	26	69	34	57
Wholesale trade .....	57	373	98	73	133	244	40	22	102	58
Retail trade .....	234	1 693	551	474	969	1 200	119	120	257	212
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	88	473	116	116	249	286	57	58	56	45
Business and repair services .....	55	479	117	69	211	272	43	57	56	43
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	87	423	159	123	250	388	45	44	104	60
Professional and related services .....	356	2 209	617	499	973	1 441	203	214	517	302
Health services .....	143	843	213	301	308	377	46	59	110	92
Educational services .....	148	965	289	165	498	798	100	125	335	140
Public administration .....	53	393	105	101	363	308	31	54	141	67



Table 216. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Shelby County	Sherman County	Smith County	Somervell County	Starr County	Stephens County	Sterling County	Stonewall County	Sutton County	Swisher County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	17 084	2 858	67 400	5 360	22 568	3 345	1 438	2 013	1 287	3 434
Native .....	16 844	2 556	66 205	5 050	14 932	3 323	1 362	1 954	1 093	3 278
Born in State of residence .....	13 554	1 548	50 889	3 686	13 086	2 991	1 148	1 755	1 021	2 814
Born in a different State .....	3 258	1 000	14 991	1 329	1 291	329	208	196	59	461
Born abroad .....	32	8	325	35	555	3	6	3	13	3
Foreign born .....	240	302	1 195	310	7 636	22	76	59	194	156
Naturalized citizen .....	134	133	342	68	1 297	1	25	31	43	81
Not a citizen .....	106	169	853	242	6 339	21	51	28	151	75
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	15 895	2 643	62 640	4 905	20 173	3 140	1 315	1 876	1 208	3 180
Same house .....	10 321	1 620	35 418	2 303	12 621	2 055	843	1 328	725	1 734
Different house in the United States .....	5 526	979	26 746	2 553	6 211	1 076	460	541	472	1 425
Same county .....	3 537	404	15 457	946	4 147	649	161	291	275	815
Different county .....	1 989	575	11 289	1 607	2 064	427	299	250	197	610
Same State .....	1 288	363	8 009	1 195	1 473	386	279	192	197	486
Different State .....	701	212	3 280	412	591	41	20	58	—	124
Abroad .....	48	44	476	49	1 341	9	12	7	11	21
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	9 935	1 723	42 155	3 139	12 930	1 876	816	1 133	873	1 991
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	635	41	1 819	97	766	63	5	31	3	33
With a mobility limitation .....	321	33	870	47	337	40	3	30	3	32
With a self-care limitation .....	467	21	1 393	81	601	38	4	14	3	18
With a work disability .....	1 256	110	4 082	256	907	218	26	101	39	97
Prevented from working .....	831	64	2 061	128	512	104	10	60	27	32
Persons 65 years and over .....	3 022	349	8 442	575	1 445	668	170	365	115	494
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	920	59	1 759	126	396	36	13	61	8	51
With a mobility limitation .....	820	54	1 360	118	302	36	13	49	8	51
With a self-care limitation .....	571	27	1 089	39	230	31	1	44	—	3
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	6 169	1 285	29 247	1 972	5 842	1 202	603	800	583	1 502
Worked in county of residence .....	4 644	1 037	25 381	1 422	5 100	934	566	733	567	1 085
Worked outside county of residence .....	1 525	248	3 866	550	742	268	37	67	16	417
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	22.4	11.5	22.5	20.7	18.6	18.5	12.8	11.3	17.0	17.8
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	13 085	2 107	50 778	3 795	14 379	2 619	1 004	1 555	988	2 485
Labor force .....	6 695	1 346	31 747	2 326	7 608	1 330	622	834	658	1 572
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	51.2	63.9	62.5	61.3	52.9	50.8	62.0	53.6	66.6	63.3
Employed .....	6 230	1 301	29 894	2 009	6 041	1 230	608	809	617	1 506
Unemployed .....	459	45	1 841	306	1 563	100	14	25	41	66
Percent of civilian labor force .....	6.9	3.3	5.8	13.2	20.6	7.5	2.3	3.0	6.2	4.2
Not in labor force .....	6 390	761	19 031	1 469	6 771	1 289	382	721	330	913
Females 16 years and over .....	6 950	1 045	26 125	1 928	7 348	1 351	513	808	482	1 231
Labor force .....	2 651	496	13 934	947	2 789	535	240	316	248	583
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	38.1	47.5	53.3	49.1	38.0	39.6	46.8	39.1	51.5	47.4
Employed .....	2 507	471	13 015	832	2 211	499	228	300	222	541
Unemployed .....	144	25	919	115	578	36	12	16	26	42
Percent of civilian labor force .....	5.4	5.0	6.6	12.1	20.7	6.7	5.0	5.1	10.5	7.2
Not in labor force .....	4 299	549	12 191	981	4 559	816	273	492	234	648
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	7 425	1 558	34 023	2 688	8 017	1 520	675	959	760	1 675
50 to 52 weeks .....	4 322	1 047	21 670	1 497	2 308	978	527	676	514	1 209
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	3 790	937	19 152	1 373	1 919	810	462	582	441	1 083
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	3 125	636	15 425	1 112	3 114	629	276	382	303	659
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 663	348	8 651	551	749	334	180	222	169	375
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 338	273	6 901	485	580	245	125	156	129	294
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	912	161	3 820	296	1 883	153	74	99	80	172
Enrolled in school .....	671	120	3 115	204	1 430	124	60	77	61	150
Employed .....	134	36	981	63	143	33	8	24	12	25
Unemployed .....	35	14	230	18	153	21	—	1	5	9
Not in labor force .....	500	70	1 904	123	1 134	70	52	52	44	116
Not enrolled in school .....	241	41	705	92	453	29	14	22	19	22
High school graduate .....	93	23	316	70	59	11	7	10	9	6
Employed .....	42	20	167	53	44	4	1	3	4	6
Unemployed .....	17	—	54	11	7	—	2	2	—	—
Not in labor force .....	32	3	87	6	8	7	4	5	5	—
Not high school graduate .....	148	18	389	22	394	18	7	12	10	16
Employed .....	59	5	136	5	117	—	2	7	5	7
Unemployed .....	5	1	72	5	106	—	3	—	—	4
Not in labor force .....	84	12	181	12	171	18	2	5	5	5
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over .....	6 950	1 045	26 125	1 928	7 348	1 351	513	808	482	1 231
With own children under 6 years .....	1 018	205	4 088	407	1 934	150	116	105	84	239
In labor force .....	471	106	2 302	178	804	98	65	53	35	104
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	1 263	195	5 375	369	1 718	243	117	129	97	225
In labor force .....	814	141	3 958	243	695	135	81	87	59	181
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	6 230	1 301	29 894	2 009	6 041	1 230	608	809	617	1 506
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	790	436	1 008	131	1 202	135	113	151	220	522
Mining .....	223	19	730	31	110	148	106	126	61	27
Construction .....	508	78	1 935	343	568	90	43	87	44	41
Manufacturing .....	1 216	75	5 039	135	170	117	14	7	7	108
Durable goods .....	807	4	3 143	87	60	66	2	5	—	57
Transportation .....	299	58	1 215	44	219	48	8	33	20	39
Communications and other public utilities .....	145	32	909	270	97	46	16	11	4	—
Wholesale trade .....	249	66	1 549	11	320	30	8	9	—	87
Retail trade .....	952	150	5 251	214	850	225	68	112	83	237
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	203	75	1 634	58	72	74	17	20	6	64
Business and repair services .....	193	35	1 346	133	356	36	26	20	36	57
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	225	18	1 345	111	264	41	24	34	62	51
Professional and related services .....	1 005	210	6 897	424	1 576	206	129	148	56	227
Health services .....	382	37	2 791	119	176	54	44	62	7	50
Educational services .....	427	123	2 144	172	1 241	86	56	62	29	135
Public administration .....	222	49	1 036	104	237	34	36	51	18	46

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2863



**Table 216. Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Tarrant County	Taylor County	Terrell County	Terry County	Throckmorton County	Titus County	Tom Green County	Travis County	Trinity County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>									
All persons .....	13 380	12 603	1 410	3 658	1 880	11 718	13 023	51 191	8 720
Native .....	13 109	12 474	1 309	3 439	1 824	11 515	12 626	48 892	8 625
Born in State of residence .....	8 814	10 090	1 193	3 023	1 555	9 411	10 354	33 001	7 019
Born in a different State .....	4 180	2 306	107	385	262	2 079	2 162	15 170	1 588
Born abroad .....	115	78	9	31	7	25	110	721	18
Foreign born .....	271	129	101	219	56	203	397	2 299	95
Naturalized citizen .....	104	88	58	80	21	109	180	1 018	21
Not a citizen .....	167	41	43	139	35	94	217	1 281	74
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	12 380	11 875	1 322	3 367	1 757	10 784	12 187	47 223	8 212
Same house .....	6 360	7 418	808	2 112	1 132	6 137	6 802	22 132	4 706
Different house in the United States .....	5 992	4 413	499	1 211	614	4 617	5 209	24 447	3 488
Same county .....	3 897	2 904	306	727	274	2 785	2 981	13 884	1 145
Different county .....	2 095	1 509	193	484	340	1 832	2 228	10 563	2 343
Same State .....	1 274	1 017	154	385	294	1 504	1 733	6 137	2 032
Different State .....	821	492	39	99	46	328	495	4 426	311
Abroad .....	28	44	15	44	11	30	176	644	18
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>									
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	8 695	7 516	834	2 207	1 057	7 150	7 943	34 056	5 004
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	233	374	31	73	23	348	258	1 054	349
With a mobility limitation .....	167	177	22	42	19	166	149	497	275
With a self-care limitation .....	150	277	13	43	19	262	189	785	103
With a work disability .....	600	613	49	209	115	773	611	2 308	801
Prevented from working .....	280	296	28	92	69	351	286	751	500
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 294	1 828	202	343	390	1 546	1 309	3 852	1 970
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	210	433	50	78	64	430	141	595	436
With a mobility limitation .....	170	326	40	42	64	300	108	456	358
With a self-care limitation .....	115	260	19	47	30	283	105	390	301
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>									
Workers 16 years and over .....	6 325	5 784	601	1 535	794	4 842	5 947	26 486	2 959
Worked in county of residence .....	5 405	5 239	562	1 236	679	4 155	5 498	23 991	1 657
Worked outside county of residence .....	920	545	39	299	115	687	449	2 495	1 302
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	27.1	21.9	11.3	14.2	11.2	20.4	22.2	27.6	24.0
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Persons 16 years and over .....	10 052	9 445	1 036	2 550	1 483	8 702	9 828	38 423	7 029
Labor force .....	6 702	6 115	642	1 615	817	5 337	6 335	28 160	3 233
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	66.7	64.7	62.0	63.3	55.1	61.3	64.5	73.3	46.0
Employed .....	6 430	5 820	605	1 549	803	4 927	5 915	26 574	3 050
Unemployed .....	259	228	37	66	12	404	323	1 305	180
Percent of civilian labor force .....	3.9	3.8	5.8	4.1	1.5	7.6	5.2	4.7	5.6
Not in labor force .....	3 350	3 330	394	935	666	3 365	3 493	10 263	3 796
Females 16 years and over .....	4 988	4 833	491	1 289	768	4 406	4 820	18 960	3 577
Labor force .....	2 713	2 621	226	573	330	2 180	2 710	12 486	1 308
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	54.4	54.2	46.0	44.5	43.0	49.5	56.2	65.9	36.6
Employed .....	2 595	2 524	211	542	324	1 955	2 558	11 888	1 233
Unemployed .....	118	97	15	31	6	225	147	549	75
Percent of civilian labor force .....	4.3	3.7	6.6	5.4	1.8	10.3	5.4	4.4	5.7
Not in labor force .....	2 275	2 212	265	716	438	2 226	2 110	6 474	2 269
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	7 114	6 525	677	1 841	983	5 665	6 974	29 344	3 666
50 to 52 weeks .....	4 704	4 191	438	1 086	628	3 509	4 661	19 736	2 206
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	4 268	3 686	388	984	526	3 003	4 103	17 949	1 954
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	3 036	2 904	250	701	409	2 332	3 050	13 219	1 564
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 781	1 674	115	296	212	1 264	1 974	8 264	756
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 453	1 318	80	233	152	958	1 652	7 185	584
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	726	643	75	233	88	679	850	2 712	397
Enrolled in school .....	563	523	61	189	70	559	793	2 230	294
Employed .....	232	166	3	45	30	213	231	830	66
Unemployed .....	29	22	2	5	—	61	66	168	8
Not in labor force .....	302	335	56	139	38	285	496	1 232	220
Not enrolled in school .....	163	120	14	44	18	120	57	482	103
High school graduate .....	58	78	8	29	11	47	37	296	28
Employed .....	46	53	—	18	9	9	31	219	8
Unemployed .....	2	11	8	7	—	17	6	44	7
Not in labor force .....	10	14	—	4	2	21	—	33	13
Not high school graduate .....	105	42	6	15	7	73	20	186	75
Employed .....	51	20	2	3	—	18	4	81	18
Unemployed .....	17	1	—	—	—	20	4	25	11
Not in labor force .....	37	21	4	12	7	35	12	80	46
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>									
Females 16 years and over .....	4 988	4 833	491	1 289	768	4 406	4 820	18 960	3 577
With own children under 6 years .....	877	770	75	285	113	753	782	3 391	399
In labor force .....	464	404	41	139	62	399	566	2 236	226
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	1 036	971	114	304	140	852	1 049	3 849	524
In labor force .....	732	764	74	174	112	584	800	3 068	322
<b>INDUSTRY</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	6 430	5 820	605	1 549	803	4 927	5 915	26 574	3 050
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	207	404	103	589	192	352	696	880	232
Mining .....	46	230	16	93	84	384	143	122	38
Construction .....	669	417	41	55	34	409	331	2 019	145
Manufacturing .....	1 502	668	17	34	21	824	562	3 581	432
Durable goods .....	1 170	403	9	24	14	408	293	2 913	359
Transportation .....	382	251	80	27	22	112	169	886	81
Communications and other public utilities .....	163	199	39	29	12	313	354	730	55
Wholesale trade .....	338	282	—	89	24	121	242	1 100	79
Retail trade .....	929	1 175	89	182	112	840	932	4 037	588
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	274	295	18	44	26	148	329	2 055	118
Business and repair services .....	340	231	21	62	35	187	297	1 450	135
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	208	148	23	22	20	198	160	1 157	153
Professional and related services .....	1 069	1 273	110	280	169	914	1 371	6 212	714
Health services .....	283	342	—	53	73	395	497	1 559	237
Educational services .....	396	642	92	168	72	357	587	2 407	316
Public administration .....	303	247	48	43	52	125	329	2 345	280



Table 216. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Tyler County	Upshur County	Upton County	Uvalde County	Val Verde County	Van Zandt County	Victoria County	Walker County	Waller County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>									
All persons .....	14 010	24 266	4 447	8 611	5 460	29 440	19 325	22 992	12 068
Native .....	13 893	23 941	4 030	7 845	4 233	28 977	18 894	22 319	11 383
Born in State of residence .....	11 243	18 021	3 386	6 499	2 800	24 104	16 160	17 145	8 761
Born in a different State .....	2 648	5 776	598	1 239	1 195	4 764	2 590	5 054	2 528
Born abroad .....	2	144	46	107	238	109	144	120	94
Foreign born .....	117	325	417	766	1 227	463	431	673	685
Naturalized citizen .....	36	65	222	259	369	111	270	167	183
Not a citizen .....	81	260	195	507	858	352	161	506	502
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	13 190	22 501	4 059	7 950	5 014	27 588	17 841	21 655	11 193
Same house .....	8 382	12 842	2 367	4 897	2 614	16 393	12 300	11 258	6 674
Different house in the United States .....	4 786	9 523	1 656	2 944	2 193	11 098	5 439	10 335	4 390
Same county .....	2 561	3 832	983	1 665	1 157	4 748	3 657	4 129	1 805
Different county .....	2 225	5 691	673	1 279	1 036	6 350	1 782	6 206	2 585
Same State .....	1 824	4 202	548	1 027	495	5 266	1 451	5 137	2 122
Different State .....	401	1 489	125	252	541	1 084	331	1 069	463
Abroad .....	22	136	36	109	207	97	102	62	129
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>									
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	8 253	15 186	2 621	5 277	3 112	17 944	11 983	11 918	7 711
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	465	772	49	271	62	760	478	637	344
With a mobility limitation .....	227	454	25	146	43	545	302	287	242
With a self-care limitation .....	332	513	28	228	32	427	293	530	193
With a work disability .....	1 009	1 717	221	334	196	2 216	989	998	684
Prevented from working .....	662	928	117	212	121	1 280	549	531	354
Persons 65 years and over .....	2 691	3 010	376	1 035	606	4 626	1 879	2 460	1 332
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	578	737	34	147	57	1 011	327	518	246
With a mobility limitation .....	401	610	34	131	41	767	256	429	214
With a self-care limitation .....	418	428	12	113	44	591	179	250	107
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>									
Workers 16 years and over .....	4 803	9 790	1 741	3 266	1 892	11 512	8 297	8 295	5 321
Worked in county of residence .....	2 878	4 302	1 454	2 936	1 795	5 502	6 817	6 796	2 641
Worked outside county of residence .....	1 925	5 488	287	330	97	6 010	1 480	1 499	2 680
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	29.5	24.3	12.9	15.7	17.4	32.9	23.7	22.4	33.1
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Persons 16 years and over .....	10 944	18 223	3 021	6 312	3 900	22 658	13 887	18 241	9 074
Labor force .....	5 240	10 821	1 875	3 656	2 213	12 602	8 867	8 935	5 872
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	47.9	59.4	62.1	57.9	56.7	55.6	63.9	49.0	64.7
Employed .....	4 931	9 946	1 747	3 327	1 870	11 704	8 381	8 438	5 444
Unemployed .....	309	848	128	329	208	885	477	497	397
Percent of civilian labor force .....	5.9	7.9	6.8	9.0	10.0	7.0	5.4	5.6	6.8
Not in labor force .....	5 704	7 402	1 146	2 656	1 687	10 056	5 020	9 306	3 202
Females 16 years and over .....	5 729	9 337	1 546	3 279	1 871	11 653	6 946	7 221	4 534
Labor force .....	2 116	4 536	760	1 388	793	5 141	3 530	3 995	2 417
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	36.9	48.6	49.2	42.3	44.1	44.1	50.8	55.3	53.3
Employed .....	1 977	4 143	687	1 268	646	4 700	3 345	3 766	2 273
Unemployed .....	139	391	73	120	125	441	185	229	144
Percent of civilian labor force .....	6.6	8.6	9.6	8.6	16.2	8.6	5.2	5.7	6.0
Not in labor force .....	3 613	4 801	786	1 891	1 078	6 512	3 416	3 226	2 117
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	5 884	11 710	2 019	4 156	2 374	14 113	9 564	10 620	6 422
50 to 52 weeks .....	3 436	6 794	1 300	2 421	1 463	8 167	6 299	6 445	4 089
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	3 051	5 994	1 180	2 163	1 317	7 235	5 709	5 627	3 614
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	2 473	5 084	820	1 740	900	5 967	4 043	4 365	2 769
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 313	2 569	429	830	478	3 036	2 215	2 562	1 515
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 070	2 072	361	604	408	2 496	1 841	2 054	1 229
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	730	1 541	274	688	353	1 702	1 075	1 108	720
Enrolled in school .....	568	1 247	224	562	286	1 261	856	937	541
Employed .....	91	493	44	146	49	297	229	315	155
Unemployed .....	46	72	18	36	58	76	76	29	54
Not in labor force .....	431	682	162	380	190	906	551	593	328
Not enrolled in school .....	162	294	50	126	67	441	219	171	179
High school graduate .....	74	128	32	53	9	175	126	94	55
Employed .....	29	37	22	33	9	104	85	14	37
Unemployed .....	14	20	4	9	—	32	34	12	—
Not in labor force .....	31	71	6	11	—	39	7	68	9
Not high school graduate .....	88	166	18	73	58	266	93	77	124
Employed .....	19	62	8	30	26	64	40	27	40
Unemployed .....	—	22	5	—	—	48	8	15	12
Not in labor force .....	69	82	5	43	32	154	45	35	72
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>									
Females 16 years and over .....	5 729	9 337	1 546	3 279	1 871	11 653	6 946	7 221	4 534
With own children under 6 years .....	753	1 526	371	664	481	1 730	1 349	1 282	601
In labor force .....	315	763	141	301	218	1 029	795	875	394
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	1 035	1 792	357	609	377	2 235	1 531	1 421	967
In labor force .....	587	1 198	220	347	165	1 426	947	1 209	667
<b>INDUSTRY</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	4 931	9 946	1 747	3 327	1 870	11 704	8 381	8 438	5 444
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	203	522	123	736	349	952	476	480	475
Mining .....	146	273	388	116	27	180	612	66	99
Construction .....	449	782	107	267	185	1 065	893	590	528
Manufacturing .....	1 132	2 039	48	201	149	1 826	1 283	711	818
Durable goods .....	839	1 285	9	51	61	1 239	439	526	590
Transportation .....	293	506	64	75	109	691	306	269	182
Communications and other public utilities .....	112	422	74	46	53	296	306	278	200
Wholesale trade .....	96	446	78	163	37	487	355	149	346
Retail trade .....	736	1 645	218	445	188	2 246	1 339	1 300	1 050
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	136	276	61	122	58	560	355	276	243
Business and repair services .....	229	387	48	253	91	465	411	223	278
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	203	304	45	171	65	350	287	249	150
Professional and related services .....	955	2 079	397	625	303	2 107	1 471	2 019	883
Health services .....	377	689	100	137	46	591	591	515	214
Educational services .....	401	1 045	227	374	129	791	517	1 185	480
Public administration .....	241	265	96	107	256	479	287	1 828	192

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2865



Table 216. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Ward County	Washington County	Webb County	Wharton County	Wheeler County	Wichita County	Wilbarger County	Willacy County	Williamson County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>									
All persons .....	5 014	14 202	9 557	20 459	5 879	6 778	3 120	8 784	31 374
Native .....	4 667	13 932	6 411	19 846	5 773	6 737	3 027	7 495	30 627
Born in State of residence .....	3 879	12 413	5 586	18 067	4 020	4 873	2 366	6 606	23 694
Born in a different State .....	778	1 486	532	1 725	1 746	1 821	651	715	6 647
Born abroad .....	10	33	293	54	7	43	10	174	286
Foreign born .....	347	270	3 146	613	106	41	93	1 289	747
Naturalized citizen .....	177	52	885	309	53	35	15	526	352
Not a citizen .....	170	218	2 261	304	53	6	78	763	395
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	4 649	13 218	8 353	19 043	5 531	6 380	2 913	7 970	28 957
Same house .....	2 836	8 905	4 935	13 232	3 443	4 086	1 706	5 690	15 872
Different house in the United States .....	1 716	4 282	2 722	5 771	2 076	2 290	1 200	2 131	12 960
Same county .....	844	2 491	1 921	3 551	1 005	1 758	659	1 344	6 040
Different county .....	872	1 791	801	2 220	1 071	532	541	787	6 920
Same State .....	734	1 577	625	1 858	609	407	419	608	5 507
Different State .....	138	214	176	362	462	125	122	179	1 413
Abroad .....	97	31	696	40	12	4	7	149	125
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>									
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	2 922	8 496	5 181	12 265	3 164	4 497	1 904	4 985	19 571
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	74	600	269	703	103	175	25	272	523
With a mobility limitation .....	46	113	135	291	79	114	6	163	337
With a self-care limitation .....	45	542	227	590	57	116	25	219	341
With a work disability .....	271	561	391	912	357	449	92	433	1 327
Prevented from working .....	158	298	219	454	197	234	17	268	532
Persons 65 years and over .....	558	2 217	455	2 501	1 167	769	437	883	3 263
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	72	498	164	520	182	99	36	227	655
With a mobility limitation .....	65	372	115	402	170	90	36	190	477
With a self-care limitation .....	31	270	104	313	92	53	22	150	445
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>									
Workers 16 years and over .....	1 825	6 722	2 503	8 959	2 491	3 270	1 521	2 740	15 327
Worked in county of residence .....	1 438	5 755	2 386	6 973	2 115	3 118	1 370	1 973	7 924
Worked outside county of residence .....	387	967	117	1 986	376	152	151	767	7 403
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	15.6	20.7	26.1	21.5	13.9	18.8	15.7	19.7	28.0
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Persons 16 years and over .....	3 525	10 803	5 636	14 835	4 456	5 304	2 341	5 892	23 151
Labor force .....	1 990	7 067	3 104	9 626	2 634	3 413	1 621	3 252	16 204
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	56.5	65.4	55.1	64.9	59.1	64.3	69.2	55.2	70.0
Employed .....	1 850	6 812	2 564	9 081	2 511	3 252	1 554	2 769	15 418
Unemployed .....	140	250	540	538	120	123	67	459	701
Percent of civilian labor force .....	7.0	3.5	17.4	5.6	4.6	3.6	4.1	14.2	4.3
Not in labor force .....	1 535	3 736	2 532	5 209	1 822	1 891	720	2 640	6 947
Females 16 years and over .....	1 770	5 487	2 866	7 522	2 436	2 671	1 121	2 972	11 688
Labor force .....	789	3 077	1 119	3 950	1 180	1 350	615	1 305	7 176
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	44.6	56.1	39.0	52.5	48.4	50.5	54.9	43.9	61.4
Employed .....	718	2 907	928	3 696	1 143	1 308	583	1 108	6 800
Unemployed .....	71	165	191	254	37	31	32	197	365
Percent of civilian labor force .....	9.0	5.4	17.1	6.4	3.1	2.3	5.2	15.1	5.1
Not in labor force .....	981	2 410	1 747	3 572	1 326	1 321	506	1 667	4 512
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	2 219	7 531	3 170	10 159	2 970	3 780	1 808	3 497	17 319
50 to 52 weeks .....	1 447	5 350	1 352	6 381	1 816	2 520	1 210	1 254	11 254
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 302	4 541	1 198	5 648	1 551	2 226	1 082	1 337	10 237
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	919	3 267	1 149	4 347	1 408	1 641	725	1 393	7 701
50 to 52 weeks .....	506	2 138	404	2 381	723	935	421	487	4 548
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	397	1 692	298	1 937	530	727	350	386	3 938
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	373	722	800	1 113	266	379	177	605	1 888
Enrolled in school .....	269	573	609	889	226	305	149	474	1 576
Employed .....	31	224	123	352	82	124	27	34	584
Unemployed .....	11	—	72	59	13	16	23	27	80
Not in labor force .....	227	344	414	478	131	165	99	413	905
Not enrolled in school .....	104	149	191	224	40	74	28	131	312
High school graduate .....	30	63	37	86	31	45	20	47	188
Employed .....	14	45	37	58	24	33	18	32	161
Unemployed .....	—	8	—	6	2	—	—	2	11
Not in labor force .....	16	10	—	22	5	12	2	13	16
Not high school graduate .....	74	86	154	138	9	29	8	84	124
Employed .....	5	37	15	33	6	14	3	28	41
Unemployed .....	4	22	25	45	3	9	—	17	17
Not in labor force .....	65	27	114	60	—	6	5	39	66
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>									
Females 16 years and over .....	1 770	5 487	2 866	7 522	2 436	2 671	1 121	2 972	11 688
With own children under 6 years .....	351	896	1 005	1 323	282	340	180	594	2 080
In labor force .....	159	626	360	793	180	165	120	322	1 425
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	366	1 040	629	1 496	475	507	236	655	2 426
In labor force .....	224	825	233	1 060	388	391	178	399	2 009
<b>INDUSTRY</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 850	6 812	2 564	9 081	2 511	3 252	1 554	2 769	15 418
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	65	920	189	1 507	344	253	417	682	995
Mining .....	356	108	162	476	177	206	36	50	166
Construction .....	98	540	256	628	144	171	88	140	1 488
Manufacturing .....	65	1 117	160	938	34	471	139	246	2 734
Durable goods .....	29	454	95	428	14	334	31	42	2 257
Transportation .....	85	263	315	255	98	144	70	94	466
Communications and other public utilities .....	70	116	78	265	114	139	59	47	412
Wholesale trade .....	78	312	98	366	102	98	17	118	527
Retail trade .....	396	1 093	512	1 434	447	505	187	358	1 975
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	50	383	65	406	71	148	42	110	1 072
Business and repair services .....	99	166	121	417	86	200	12	115	704
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	85	198	121	340	121	116	28	114	573
Professional and related services .....	321	1 465	445	1 768	688	631	416	568	3 351
Health services .....	78	436	87	605	232	277	229	99	919
Educational services .....	167	752	317	863	351	178	123	391	1 457
Public administration .....	82	131	42	281	85	170	43	127	955



Table 216. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Wilson County	Winkler County	Wise County	Wood County	Yoakum County	Young County	Zapata County	Zavala County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>								
All persons .....	17 403	1 698	25 888	22 935	3 603	5 621	2 094	4 045
Native .....	16 985	1 609	25 235	22 708	3 155	5 549	1 783	3 601
Born in State of residence .....	14 492	1 249	19 506	18 052	2 581	4 770	1 549	3 304
Born in a different State .....	2 370	347	5 605	4 574	551	748	226	246
Born abroad .....	123	13	124	82	23	31	8	51
Foreign born .....	418	89	653	227	448	72	311	444
Naturalized citizen .....	229	57	243	88	160	33	74	312
Not a citizen .....	189	32	410	139	288	39	237	132
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>								
Persons 5 years and over .....	16 023	1 549	23 917	21 643	3 267	5 266	1 878	3 599
Same house .....	9 912	763	13 568	12 614	1 883	3 115	1 489	2 795
Different house in the United States .....	6 055	786	10 253	8 932	1 313	2 141	382	778
Same county .....	2 118	536	3 793	4 086	654	1 465	171	438
Different county .....	3 937	250	6 460	4 846	659	676	211	340
Same State .....	3 413	201	5 494	4 058	519	542	159	308
Different State .....	524	49	966	788	140	134	52	32
Abroad .....	56	—	96	97	71	10	7	26
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>								
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	10 565	1 019	15 946	13 648	2 235	3 504	1 198	2 306
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	532	21	540	513	63	108	86	51
With a mobility limitation .....	319	19	363	302	48	76	59	51
With a self-care limitation .....	317	13	338	355	38	80	61	27
With a work disability .....	874	85	1 486	1 492	145	236	72	189
Prevented from working .....	517	52	743	785	68	139	66	83
Persons 65 years and over .....	2 001	159	2 772	4 091	272	822	274	316
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	421	18	585	811	24	99	80	75
With a mobility limitation .....	370	18	490	562	24	94	64	75
With a self-care limitation .....	193	10	320	513	14	55	41	39
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>								
Workers 16 years and over .....	7 512	706	10 724	8 828	1 511	2 683	552	1 269
Worked in county of residence .....	2 936	599	5 563	5 833	1 380	2 443	427	873
Worked outside county of residence .....	4 576	107	5 161	2 995	131	240	125	396
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	32.0	16.6	30.5	22.8	11.7	19.3	25.1	20.3
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Persons 16 years and over .....	12 703	1 178	19 329	18 156	2 507	4 343	1 472	2 622
Labor force .....	8 097	758	11 682	9 742	1 617	2 848	662	1 562
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	63.7	64.3	60.4	53.7	64.5	65.6	45.0	59.6
Employed .....	7 545	713	10 943	8 980	1 545	2 680	552	1 319
Unemployed .....	477	45	728	741	72	151	110	243
Percent of civilian labor force .....	5.9	5.9	6.2	7.6	4.5	5.3	16.6	15.6
Not in labor force .....	4 606	420	7 647	8 414	890	1 495	810	1 060
Females 16 years and over .....	6 330	587	9 387	9 377	1 224	2 176	727	1 258
Labor force .....	3 269	281	4 519	4 012	582	1 148	215	558
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	51.6	47.9	48.1	42.8	47.5	52.8	29.6	44.4
Employed .....	3 049	276	4 233	3 657	555	1 105	190	473
Unemployed .....	211	5	286	355	27	43	25	85
Percent of civilian labor force .....	6.5	1.8	6.3	8.8	4.6	3.7	11.6	15.2
Not in labor force .....	3 061	306	4 868	5 365	642	1 028	512	700
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	8 549	813	13 087	10 647	1 751	3 055	727	1 593
50 to 52 weeks .....	5 609	512	8 008	6 342	1 042	2 098	300	608
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	5 083	458	7 236	5 439	936	1 795	258	530
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	3 513	310	5 230	4 445	664	1 287	267	639
50 to 52 weeks .....	2 077	149	2 712	2 268	289	772	85	191
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	1 780	108	2 274	1 798	210	567	77	137
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>								
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	1 086	112	1 523	1 334	198	304	152	327
Enrolled in school .....	887	105	1 184	1 079	152	219	126	249
Employed .....	170	26	314	344	17	92	13	53
Unemployed .....	78	16	53	62	5	16	8	37
Not in labor force .....	639	63	817	673	130	105	105	159
Not enrolled in school .....	199	7	339	255	46	85	26	78
High school graduate .....	122	7	137	129	31	40	4	20
Employed .....	93	5	88	65	17	28	—	7
Unemployed .....	5	—	22	12	1	2	—	13
Not in labor force .....	12	2	27	42	13	10	4	—
Not high school graduate .....	77	—	202	126	15	45	22	58
Employed .....	18	—	71	45	3	32	9	22
Unemployed .....	17	—	20	36	2	2	—	—
Not in labor force .....	42	—	111	45	10	11	13	36
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>								
Females 16 years and over .....	6 330	587	9 387	9 377	1 224	2 176	727	1 258
With own children under 6 years .....	1 211	101	1 633	1 019	291	329	206	328
In labor force .....	758	30	754	518	124	190	69	149
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	1 406	154	1 887	1 718	272	395	99	306
In labor force .....	1 021	92	1 303	1 186	154	296	49	181
<b>INDUSTRY</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	7 545	713	10 943	8 980	1 545	2 680	552	1 319
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	690	31	824	713	371	315	90	439
Mining .....	129	176	488	404	229	347	55	81
Construction .....	874	43	854	734	112	188	81	90
Manufacturing .....	727	28	2 063	1 149	33	341	15	67
Durable goods .....	462	15	1 630	690	31	290	—	7
Transportation .....	442	51	827	342	41	113	39	65
Communications and other public utilities .....	359	32	262	375	27	54	22	14
Wholesale trade .....	469	12	441	474	61	67	—	30
Retail trade .....	1 021	88	1 695	1 448	158	440	124	124
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	421	19	510	448	60	105	28	28
Business and repair services .....	328	4	428	400	48	83	13	67
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	213	11	409	394	48	126	32	43
Professional and related services .....	1 432	169	1 706	1 807	267	421	93	241
Health services .....	439	27	517	681	24	163	13	27
Educational services .....	625	115	733	700	205	81	61	161
Public administration .....	440	49	436	292	90	80	64	30

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2867



Table 217. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Portions of Counties:**  
**1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	The State	Anderson County	Andrews County	Angelina County	Aransas County	Archer County	Armstrong County	Atascosa County	Austin County	Bailey County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 397 378	8 549	1 523	14 675	4 623	3 108	842	6 214	5 212	1 117
Private wage and salary workers .....	994 218	5 097	1 141	11 090	3 215	2 033	477	4 195	3 640	782
Government workers .....	225 175	2 477	209	2 414	619	497	176	1 241	800	69
Self-employed workers .....	163 785	904	163	1 113	737	561	184	726	678	238
Unpaid family workers .....	14 200	71	10	58	52	17	5	52	94	28
Males employed in agriculture .....	96 741	382	95	96	121	360	181	775	449	497
Wage and salary workers .....	52 807	130	74	36	52	164	73	445	227	317
Self-employed workers .....	39 980	238	21	56	69	196	108	301	185	172
Unpaid family workers .....	3 954	14	—	4	—	—	—	29	37	8
Females employed in agriculture .....	17 060	99	8	44	39	49	7	78	152	45
Wage and salary workers .....	9 474	43	8	42	8	26	2	47	70	19
Self-employed workers .....	5 999	56	—	2	25	17	3	22	59	6
Unpaid family workers .....	1 587	—	—	—	6	6	2	9	23	20
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 397 378	8 549	1 523	14 675	4 623	3 108	842	6 214	5 212	1 117
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	273 912	1 504	243	2 539	918	558	137	997	1 152	91
Professional specialty occupations .....	143 480	818	158	1 409	485	303	81	494	639	36
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	391 085	1 988	420	4 318	1 099	777	207	1 580	1 304	172
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	199 537	1 142	194	2 158	453	394	112	847	733	87
Service occupations .....	176 861	1 997	168	1 888	810	382	141	774	701	156
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	108 002	492	100	312	343	374	171	785	549	484
Farm operators and managers .....	51 446	267	46	46	60	210	140	386	310	226
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	38 729	88	49	33	16	142	31	361	174	246
Related agricultural occupations .....	13 651	74	5	88	79	22	—	38	65	12
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	215 800	1 089	277	2 453	814	462	87	1 094	743	110
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	231 718	1 479	315	3 165	639	555	99	984	763	104
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	60 170	338	67	724	215	112	52	254	271	6
Employed females 16 years and over .....	580 139	3 595	610	6 193	1 871	1 285	365	2 444	2 170	351
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	139 769	816	132	1 434	509	292	82	600	524	57
Professional specialty occupations .....	85 907	500	108	939	283	192	61	334	385	29
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	255 480	1 381	273	2 827	737	565	144	1 130	840	144
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	161 928	906	175	1 736	370	351	82	719	528	87
Service occupations .....	114 817	997	130	1 275	494	288	112	529	510	127
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	12 459	58	—	47	26	39	7	34	127	11
Farm operators and managers .....	5 651	43	—	20	11	19	5	19	70	5
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	4 280	8	—	4	6	18	2	9	50	6
Related agricultural occupations .....	2 392	7	—	23	6	2	6	7	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	14 349	79	17	116	25	30	3	46	29	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	43 265	264	58	494	80	71	17	105	140	12
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	60 170	338	67	724	215	112	52	254	271	6
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	929 279	6 096	966	10 063	3 558	2 048	571	4 394	3 360	727
No workers .....	121 838	908	96	1 564	815	262	68	537	424	63
1 worker .....	289 311	1 890	310	2 975	1 162	652	208	1 515	996	288
2 workers .....	417 336	2 805	498	4 307	1 298	960	258	1 921	1 512	281
3 or more workers .....	100 794	493	62	1 217	283	174	37	421	428	95
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	1 168 967	7 678	1 164	12 472	4 797	2 632	758	5 356	4 429	876
Less than \$5,000 .....	99 307	647	115	1 052	391	160	21	549	477	61
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	130 785	940	118	1 481	660	330	141	675	514	126
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	126 975	879	94	1 314	585	289	86	785	394	98
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	223 953	1 601	216	2 627	1 056	602	164	1 133	782	220
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	187 505	1 370	184	2 279	752	426	111	775	664	123
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	193 495	1 248	230	2 013	768	456	111	766	795	127
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	139 692	728	131	1 284	355	242	89	469	544	35
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	37 869	172	47	246	123	59	26	142	140	13
\$100,000 or more .....	29 386	93	29	176	107	68	9	62	119	73
Median (dollars) .....	25 161	23 687	27 636	23 986	21 456	23 895	23 081	20 751	25 660	20 597
Mean (dollars) .....	31 908	28 065	32 763	29 960	29 199	30 344	29 270	26 261	33 234	33 842
Families .....	929 279	6 096	966	10 063	3 558	2 048	571	4 394	3 360	727
Median income (dollars) .....	29 076	26 970	30 000	27 777	24 466	28 149	28 011	22 954	31 623	21 208
Mean income (dollars) .....	35 535	31 222	36 134	33 897	31 915	34 177	34 201	27 999	39 010	34 874
Per capita income (dollars) .....	11 252	8 961	10 492	10 611	11 530	11 386	11 212	8 548	12 381	12 018
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	29 076	26 970	30 000	27 777	24 466	28 149	28 011	22 954	31 623	21 208
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	30 177	28 194	30 720	29 190	22 089	31 835	33 417	23 167	34 483	18 794
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	26 541	24 679	21 894	25 441	22 601	29 153	23 906	19 923	30 233	17 500
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	31 243	29 464	31 726	29 822	27 347	29 688	29 432	25 672	33 500	21 017
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	32 590	31 085	32 197	31 673	25 855	33 929	36 058	25 379	36 101	19 298
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	28 409	24 213	23 854	25 117	27 569	29 812	26 250	23 875	31 594	18 472
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	13 758	12 108	14 531	13 732	11 335	12 391	20 417	9 632	11 836	30 341
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	11 524	12 422	12 656	11 786	11 691	10 000	17 250	6 445	11 905	8 447
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	7 736	8 139	7 197	7 005	5 000—	15 250	5 360	6 079	8 750	5 360
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	12 366	13 182	5 440	12 290	19 591	13 077	15 938	7 578	11 959	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) .....	21 801	22 516	20 417	20 008	19 444	22 136	23 167	15 457	21 984	16 161
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	37 361	33 818	36 687	35 866	32 639	35 710	36 875	32 339	40 901	32 348
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	38 990	35 492	38 578	37 005	35 508	36 203	39 432	33 518	41 018	31 932
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	10 892	9 667	10 568	8 707	14 474	9 511	10 450	11 550	7 653	14 063
Male householder (dollars) .....	15 750	17 687	12 431	14 926	16 539	15 720	13 333	13 531	10 556	11 964
Living alone (dollars) .....	14 264	16 384	12 014	14 089	16 318	15 375	13 333	12 198	10 417	11 964
Female householder (dollars) .....	8 098	7 266	6 625	6 759	11 364	7 298	8 218	8 714	6 933	14 375
Living alone (dollars) .....	7 671	7 165	6 141	6 504	11 214	7 195	8 066	8 215	6 630	13 542
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	130 306	760	164	1 211	668	189	63	1 039	395	157
Percent below poverty level .....	14.0	12.5	17.0	12.0	18.8	9.2	11.0	23.6	11.8	21.6
Married-couple families .....	92 060	470	140	870	479	127	47	759	284	134
Percent below poverty level .....	11.3	8.9	15.6	9.8	15.5	6.9	9.1	20.5	9.3	19.9
Female householder, no husband present .....	31 569	237	19	310	148	53	14	228	105	15
Percent below poverty level .....	37.3	39.2	37.3	32.7	45.5	38.4	31.8	48.2	43.9	45.5
Unrelated individuals .....	103 346	574	108	1 073	390	211	29	475	550	36
Percent below poverty level .....	34.6	31.5	45.6	38.1	25.4	31.1	14.9	37.8	44.9	21.8
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	594 033	3 135	679	5 230	2 683	841	232	4 769	1 934	603
Percent below poverty level .....	18.1	15.4	18.7	15.1	22.1	12.0	11.8	29.2	16.3	24.7
Related children under 18 years .....	218 472	1 147	259	1 784	992	288	91	2 083	503	253
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	158 631	804	163	1 159	753	216	57	1 540	375	154
Persons 65 years and over .....	84 381	594	81	837	284	190	56	444	628	66
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	788 411	4 378	867	7 479	3 487	1 312	329	5 688	2 522	703
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 337 935	8 220	1 537	14 101	5 819	2 659	734	8 875	4 541	1 222



Table 217. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Portions of Counties:**  
**1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Bandera County	Bastrop County	Baylor County	Bee County	Bell County	Bexar County	Blanco County	Borden County	Bosque County	Bowie County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	4 583	11 312	523	3 908	16 808	29 043	2 697	376	4 704	13 822
Private wage and salary workers .....	2 999	7 013	276	2 251	11 919	19 678	1 770	138	3 332	8 262
Government workers .....	729	2 884	83	1 139	3 146	6 367	443	110	628	4 279
Self-employed workers .....	740	1 196	151	478	1 647	2 777	445	128	672	1 237
Unpaid family workers .....	115	219	13	40	96	221	39	—	72	44
Males employed in agriculture .....	308	497	125	320	621	760	316	126	502	366
Wage and salary workers .....	188	251	30	183	292	400	168	42	268	134
Self-employed workers .....	79	173	87	120	308	337	146	84	203	212
Unpaid family workers .....	41	73	8	17	21	23	2	—	31	20
Females employed in agriculture .....	116	190	5	72	193	168	97	13	85	110
Wage and salary workers .....	59	90	—	31	117	140	60	8	44	65
Self-employed workers .....	37	67	—	34	59	28	34	5	33	43
Unpaid family workers .....	20	33	5	7	17	—	3	—	8	2
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	4 583	11 312	523	3 908	16 808	29 043	2 697	376	4 704	13 822
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	1 070	2 215	91	851	3 964	7 863	514	63	895	3 057
Professional specialty occupations .....	567	1 086	46	522	2 161	3 920	238	45	417	1 683
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 270	3 406	113	1 001	5 157	9 062	624	51	1 135	4 332
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	632	2 072	59	528	2 598	4 686	344	28	531	2 413
Service occupations .....	618	1 513	75	499	2 121	3 526	422	34	693	1 397
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	426	674	119	335	689	854	362	128	555	526
Farm operators and managers .....	116	296	77	150	383	421	214	84	261	212
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	185	259	37	142	202	140	95	40	241	123
Related agricultural occupations .....	125	110	5	35	104	274	50	1	46	137
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	677	1 886	46	615	2 303	4 038	375	52	647	2 112
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	522	1 618	79	607	2 574	3 700	400	48	779	2 398
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	195	366	24	183	817	1 176	110	7	206	647
Employed females 16 years and over .....	1 984	5 097	196	1 598	7 644	12 413	1 201	128	1 989	6 273
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	559	1 250	55	519	2 033	3 692	286	44	440	1 632
Professional specialty occupations .....	350	671	41	374	1 338	2 101	152	34	215	1 060
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	829	2 336	69	653	3 426	5 682	435	42	780	2 820
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	514	1 647	49	404	2 014	3 787	298	26	454	1 854
Service occupations .....	438	954	40	304	1 343	2 063	303	22	464	1 049
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	83	147	5	35	127	116	92	10	61	107
Farm operators and managers .....	33	56	—	21	53	50	62	6	40	25
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	31	72	5	7	40	28	17	4	9	24
Related agricultural occupations .....	19	19	—	7	34	38	13	—	10	45
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	42	132	6	—	162	238	7	3	46	184
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	33	278	21	87	548	622	78	7	198	481
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	195	366	24	183	817	1 176	110	7	206	647
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	3 139	6 520	347	3 123	10 899	18 359	1 685	239	3 585	9 193
No workers .....	471	605	30	405	1 219	2 029	272	11	777	1 260
1 worker .....	1 013	1 661	109	1 149	2 988	5 188	499	91	1 002	2 715
2 workers .....	1 409	3 388	192	1 384	5 452	8 787	764	105	1 447	4 192
3 or more workers .....	246	866	16	185	1 240	2 355	150	32	359	1 026
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	4 233	8 228	475	3 922	13 403	21 942	2 324	292	4 688	11 593
Less than \$5,000 .....	322	624	65	386	814	1 316	167	13	414	980
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	475	685	74	446	1 243	1 513	306	15	694	1 183
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	505	758	17	580	1 085	2 005	334	38	580	1 251
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	839	1 736	115	913	2 454	3 782	445	52	936	2 197
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	744	1 435	92	628	2 435	3 482	430	72	734	1 903
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	657	1 650	37	456	2 686	3 950	338	34	646	2 051
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	461	966	35	383	1 868	3 475	186	27	483	1 581
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	136	317	27	75	556	1 206	63	7	106	271
\$100,000 or more .....	94	57	13	55	262	1 213	55	34	95	176
Median (dollars) .....	24 671	26 963	21 250	21 444	29 409	31 807	22 297	29 375	21 641	25 748
Mean (dollars) .....	31 641	30 802	28 502	26 287	33 715	41 408	31 175	46 293	28 127	31 149
Families .....	3 139	6 520	347	3 123	10 899	18 359	1 685	239	3 585	9 193
Median income (dollars) .....	29 494	31 093	24 632	23 922	33 130	34 852	27 177	31 406	25 835	30 557
Mean income (dollars) .....	35 722	34 092	31 360	29 133	37 458	44 766	35 404	51 108	31 783	35 355
Per capita income (dollars) .....	12 798	10 851	11 974	9 226	12 246	13 577	12 388	17 533	11 102	11 471
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	29 494	31 093	24 632	23 922	33 130	34 852	27 177	31 406	25 835	30 557
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	28 966	31 293	30 486	22 873	34 266	34 898	26 905	30 469	27 319	32 026
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	26 458	26 368	25 000	17 228	31 642	32 567	19 896	21 250	21 117	26 819
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	31 200	32 891	24 318	24 831	35 265	37 938	29 688	32 188	27 480	33 458
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	32 466	33 468	30 714	23 849	36 530	37 556	30 647	31 875	30 929	35 848
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	27 462	27 740	30 625	16 679	33 457	34 787	22 841	20 625	23 250	30 417
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	16 333	17 386	26 042	11 312	15 974	15 601	13 312	6 274	12 426	13 014
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	15 875	16 250	8 176	11 417	13 229	13 088	10 156	6 458	9 887	12 344
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	10 682	16 875	—	7 211	8 195	8 787	7 758	—	6 632	10 375
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	22 240	12 620	5 882	7 759	16 085	15 601	20 303	10 625	15 464	12 054
1 worker (dollars) .....	24 508	20 936	21 339	22 017	22 805	24 722	16 743	27 188	19 679	22 410
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	34 391	37 053	28 929	30 666	39 789	42 327	34 500	34 205	35 234	40 983
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	35 044	37 433	30 104	31 171	40 800	44 228	35 417	36 500	35 994	42 216
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	11 908	13 115	7 660	11 066	12 077	15 698	11 094	19 792	8 509	10 731
Male householder (dollars) .....	15 139	16 152	9 090	11 454	18 770	21 277	14 306	12 500	15 170	15 133
Living alone (dollars) .....	12 991	15 137	7 905	11 677	17 391	20 393	14 222	12 321	13 971	13 074
Female householder (dollars) .....	10 592	10 453	6 701	10 652	7 910	11 453	8 567	21 250	6 790	8 646
Living alone (dollars) .....	10 303	8 537	6 701	10 571	7 447	10 829	8 126	20 833	6 559	8 355
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	329	711	54	589	957	2 076	233	25	454	1 114
Percent below poverty level .....	10.5	10.9	15.6	18.9	8.8	11.3	13.8	10.5	12.7	12.1
Married-couple families .....	240	488	44	469	598	1 386	175	13	317	659
Percent below poverty level .....	8.8	8.6	14.4	16.9	6.2	8.7	11.9	5.9	9.8	8.5
Female householder, no husband present .....	62	185	10	92	307	611	50	9	104	386
Percent below poverty level .....	21.7	31.7	27.0	42.0	30.7	35.6	32.7	81.8	39.0	36.3
Unrelated individuals .....	405	698	58	327	930	1 402	247	9	446	1 094
Percent below poverty level .....	30.7	32.7	38.7	34.1	29.2	28.5	30.1	15.5	33.9	38.2
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	1 470	3 429	231	2 689	4 171	9 605	988	120	1 967	4 891
Percent below poverty level .....	14.2	14.7	20.6	24.0	11.3	14.4	17.0	15.0	16.7	15.6
Related children under 18 years .....	420	1 279	69	1 050	1 455	3 733	299	58	638	1 577
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	294	873	46	720	997	2 845	174	48	458	1 091
Persons 65 years and over .....	186	491	55	302	685	1 010	144	15	415	875
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	2 155	4 470	330	3 538	5 836	12 861	1 402	168	2 851	6 606
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	3 590	8 554	485	5 858	11 499	23 197	2 558	279	4 790	11 287



**Table 217. Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Brazoria County	Brazos County	Brewster County	Briscoe County	Brooks County	Brown County	Burleson County	Burnet County	Caldwell County	Calhoun County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>28 204</b>	<b>7 110</b>	<b>1 327</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>6 651</b>	<b>4 183</b>	<b>5 819</b>	<b>5 460</b>	<b>3 395</b>
Private wage and salary workers .....	22 394	4 204	740	423	566	4 751	2 661	3 659	3 678	2 299
Government workers .....	3 610	2 137	381	163	184	980	923	933	1 184	498
Self-employed workers .....	2 019	705	206	206	126	876	513	1 111	544	494
Unpaid family workers .....	181	64	—	13	10	44	86	116	54	104
<b>Males employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>639</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>262</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	371	306	51	122	82	228	140	115	192	104
Self-employed workers .....	256	115	47	102	22	220	192	244	156	142
Unpaid family workers .....	12	13	—	2	10	8	55	40	38	16
<b>Females employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>67</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	110	41	28	18	6	12	52	35	8	16
Self-employed workers .....	53	46	25	8	14	46	12	30	20	30
Unpaid family workers .....	4	11	—	6	—	—	12	13	3	21
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>28 204</b>	<b>7 110</b>	<b>1 327</b>	<b>805</b>	<b>886</b>	<b>6 651</b>	<b>4 183</b>	<b>5 819</b>	<b>5 460</b>	<b>3 395</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	5 767	1 796	355	133	124	1 080	616	1 399	990	459
Professional specialty occupations .....	3 004	1 064	195	77	100	570	339	610	466	290
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	7 845	2 191	284	174	184	1 968	1 032	1 470	1 474	802
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	4 015	1 161	168	94	97	955	555	663	847	301
Service occupations .....	3 296	689	224	91	166	997	529	860	806	411
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	837	497	153	223	146	466	432	495	434	447
Farm operators and managers .....	352	144	69	143	55	238	217	266	239	151
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	153	240	51	78	58	156	163	94	130	92
Related agricultural occupations .....	274	107	33	2	25	69	52	127	65	45
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	5 740	1 030	170	72	95	815	644	799	941	640
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	4 719	907	141	112	171	1 325	930	796	815	636
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	1 237	263	67	42	49	184	263	289	261	183
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>11 053</b>	<b>3 055</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>2 943</b>	<b>1 654</b>	<b>2 610</b>	<b>2 209</b>	<b>1 219</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	2 665	847	151	74	70	598	351	739	502	266
Professional specialty occupations .....	1 600	560	102	58	70	318	202	378	288	183
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	5 183	1 462	178	107	138	1 342	717	952	1 033	514
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	3 346	976	143	74	87	778	408	563	719	277
Service occupations .....	2 060	413	131	78	110	663	377	609	447	262
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	105	72	28	26	14	48	55	60	37	81
Farm operators and managers .....	44	27	18	13	14	44	19	30	18	18
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	21	27	10	11	—	—	31	13	8	30
Related agricultural occupations .....	34	18	—	2	—	4	5	17	11	13
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	328	94	24	8	9	55	38	59	34	14
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	712	167	23	17	12	237	116	191	156	82
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	1 237	263	67	42	49	184	263	289	261	183
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	<b>17 425</b>	<b>3 988</b>	<b>795</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>4 662</b>	<b>2 953</b>	<b>4 689</b>	<b>3 070</b>	<b>2 303</b>
No workers .....	1 459	354	133	63	94	803	485	1 240	330	272
1 worker .....	5 688	996	267	189	179	1 346	1 011	1 277	960	723
2 workers .....	8 021	2 114	363	261	277	2 133	1 159	1 845	1 421	1 080
3 or more workers .....	2 257	524	32	50	53	380	298	327	359	228
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	<b>21 127</b>	<b>5 077</b>	<b>1 256</b>	<b>792</b>	<b>784</b>	<b>6 122</b>	<b>3 920</b>	<b>6 137</b>	<b>3 906</b>	<b>2 999</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	1 155	293	149	96	136	600	476	364	325	239
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1 183	410	215	140	128	782	568	801	403	359
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	1 663	482	128	96	93	806	549	836	481	354
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	3 431	844	266	165	160	1 235	760	1 377	851	622
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	3 332	1 059	170	131	120	1 031	595	1 034	681	462
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	4 332	836	104	80	79	928	544	819	659	511
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	4 381	694	108	54	46	506	334	588	334	345
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	1 100	216	40	14	6	96	39	175	89	68
\$100,000 or more .....	550	243	76	16	16	138	55	143	83	39
Median (dollars) .....	34 287	29 482	18 030	17 696	17 747	21 627	19 938	22 484	23 217	23 742
Mean (dollars) .....	39 220	40 248	32 976	25 104	22 941	27 274	25 147	31 042	30 795	29 981
<b>Families .....</b>	<b>17 425</b>	<b>3 988</b>	<b>795</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>603</b>	<b>4 662</b>	<b>2 953</b>	<b>4 689</b>	<b>3 070</b>	<b>2 303</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	38 428	34 174	24 449	22 937	18 982	26 076	23 826	25 924	26 985	28 029
Mean income (dollars) .....	42 946	46 225	42 812	30 457	24 246	31 260	28 955	34 726	34 015	33 564
Per capita income (dollars) .....	12 463	14 481	14 503	10 058	7 296	10 501	9 517	12 542	10 146	10 973
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	38 428	34 174	24 449	22 937	18 982	26 076	23 826	25 924	26 985	28 029
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	38 867	36 487	33 583	22 250	20 000	28 925	26 627	25 975	25 826	30 839
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	35 045	32 318	24 931	16 429	19 063	25 495	22 169	22 773	24 815	29 125
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	40 970	36 468	31 078	25 292	19 591	27 713	26 750	26 976	29 785	30 205
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	41 636	40 058	42 143	25 461	19 936	31 796	30 746	27 396	29 468	32 054
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	34 819	32 321	35 694	25 313	29 792	24 375	23 333	24 464	29 491	22 361
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	15 139	13 924	11 375	7 749	9 196	12 333	12 188	13 125	14 261	12 368
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	12 922	18 214	6 712	5 000—	18 750	10 863	12 059	12 083	11 875	10 167
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 794	12 386	5 360	5 000—	—	11 154	10 417	12 813	12 708	5 048
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	14 469	11 224	13 281	14 250	9 178	12 221	11 813	19 507	10 526	11 466
1 worker (dollars) .....	30 080	24 865	17 013	18 352	14 063	17 606	19 080	21 817	18 250	23 021
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	46 824	40 970	35 958	29 395	25 600	35 049	32 384	32 264	34 359	35 357
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	48 411	42 446	37 250	30 119	25 893	35 779	33 099	34 420	36 175	35 786
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars) .....</b>	<b>15 276</b>	<b>14 673</b>	<b>11 683</b>	<b>7 399</b>	<b>5 000—</b>	<b>9 492</b>	<b>7 505</b>	<b>12 128</b>	<b>12 083</b>	<b>12 596</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	21 346	18 274	15 903	8 045	13 438	15 833	10 500	16 336	14 097	17 107
Living alone (dollars) .....	20 616	15 777	15 370	7 205	12 656	14 414	10 144	15 098	13 333	17 000
Female householder (dollars) .....	10 473	11 981	6 298	6 925	5 000—	7 298	6 550	9 493	9 350	8 637
Living alone (dollars) .....	9 980	11 822	5 681	6 925	5 000—	7 133	6 347	8 800	8 803	8 052
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	<b>1 361</b>	<b>315</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>633</b>	<b>506</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>335</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	7.8	7.9	20.4	19.4	26.2	13.6	17.1	10.9	16.3	14.5
<b>Married-couple families .....</b>	<b>875</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>256</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	5.7	4.7	16.6	16.9	23.7	11.7	13.6	9.3	12.7	12.3
<b>Female householder, no husband present .....</b>	<b>434</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>46</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	31.9	29.3	37.6	52.6	43.6	33.4	38.0	33.9	36.8	34.3
<b>Unrelated individuals .....</b>	<b>1 363</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>611</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>438</b>	<b>1 469</b>	<b>222</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	28.5	31.8	39.4	39.4	56.0	34.8	44.6	25.4	62.1	26.5
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....</b>	<b>6 574</b>	<b>1 664</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>515</b>	<b>828</b>	<b>2 678</b>	<b>2 259</b>	<b>2 091</b>	<b>3 583</b>	<b>1 327</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	10.7	11.7	24.0	26.1	32.9	17.2	21.7	13.9	28.8	16.3
Related children under 18 years .....	2 441	464	142	205	309	835	650	586	981	400
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 740	309	82	144	226	606	411	462	799	278
Persons 65 years and over .....	681	231	100	95	84	550	431	414	240	179
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	8 845	2 312	858	635	919	3 816	2 996	3 123	4 143	1 784
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	17 397	4 419	1 322	981	1 568	6 295	5 039	6 339	6 429	3 491



**Table 217. Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Callahan County	Cameron County	Camp County	Carson County	Cass County	Castro County	Chambers County	Cherokee County	Childress County	Clay County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>3 579</b>	<b>17 875</b>	<b>2 558</b>	<b>2 775</b>	<b>9 093</b>	<b>1 877</b>	<b>7 641</b>	<b>9 698</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>3 089</b>
Private wage and salary workers .....	2 418	12 682	1 899	1 759	6 296	1 196	5 987	6 699	277	2 010
Government workers .....	652	3 235	337	590	1 808	209	1 060	1 971	44	521
Self-employed workers .....	468	1 756	288	412	915	452	538	965	95	530
Unpaid family workers .....	41	202	34	14	74	20	56	63	5	28
<b>Males employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>1 454</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>917</b>	<b>756</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>611</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>350</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	91	1 035	105	154	21	449	325	372	71	166
Self-employed workers .....	118	369	27	138	98	294	125	207	13	181
Unpaid family workers .....	18	50	18	4	28	13	3	32	5	3
<b>Females employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>26</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	17	182	77	26	17	66	7	96	—	11
Self-employed workers .....	13	47	9	26	39	18	26	25	5	4
Unpaid family workers .....	8	11	16	—	—	4	8	7	—	11
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>3 579</b>	<b>17 875</b>	<b>2 558</b>	<b>2 775</b>	<b>9 093</b>	<b>1 877</b>	<b>7 641</b>	<b>9 698</b>	<b>421</b>	<b>3 089</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	532	3 762	360	519	1 593	255	1 289	1 543	56	501
Professional specialty occupations .....	326	1 914	202	309	899	160	779	997	24	270
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 048	4 692	613	647	2 009	324	1 965	2 433	133	800
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	502	2 247	286	356	1 078	201	940	1 212	60	429
Service occupations .....	516	2 863	358	423	1 115	171	1 099	1 702	50	377
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	271	1 740	270	304	406	717	437	776	94	372
Farm operators and managers .....	138	478	102	175	153	376	198	253	35	204
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	92	763	124	107	93	323	171	318	59	124
Related agricultural occupations .....	37	386	44	22	22	18	35	117	—	42
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	554	1 822	473	447	1 621	127	1 329	1 314	45	482
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	658	2 996	484	435	2 349	283	1 522	1 930	43	557
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	128	920	153	123	636	83	502	420	16	78
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>1 533</b>	<b>7 679</b>	<b>1 087</b>	<b>1 173</b>	<b>3 777</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>2 988</b>	<b>4 158</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>1 241</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	287	2 013	208	295	862	156	667	813	22	277
Professional specialty occupations .....	211	1 237	133	204	627	106	456	614	13	180
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	698	2 896	369	438	1 366	205	1 377	1 707	90	525
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	431	1 712	198	279	868	163	795	1 048	60	347
Service occupations .....	396	1 681	245	314	789	134	694	1 046	42	268
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	43	199	119	29	80	43	26	103	5	19
Farm operators and managers .....	14	43	28	15	39	18	20	33	5	8
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	21	86	72	6	15	18	6	49	—	5
Related agricultural occupations .....	8	70	19	8	11	7	—	21	—	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	31	107	32	33	143	17	40	108	—	25
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	78	783	114	64	537	62	184	381	8	127
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	128	920	153	123	636	83	502	420	16	78
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	<b>2 598</b>	<b>12 840</b>	<b>1 722</b>	<b>1 889</b>	<b>6 899</b>	<b>1 123</b>	<b>4 747</b>	<b>6 916</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>2 103</b>
No workers .....	350	2 215	287	235	1 384	63	567	1 236	4	269
1 worker .....	865	3 971	476	546	2 214	354	1 507	2 230	100	706
2 workers .....	1 228	4 861	772	950	2 727	515	2 058	2 723	124	887
3 or more workers .....	155	1 793	187	158	574	191	615	727	20	241
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	<b>3 436</b>	<b>15 186</b>	<b>2 184</b>	<b>2 399</b>	<b>9 061</b>	<b>1 400</b>	<b>6 030</b>	<b>9 055</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>2 621</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	364	1 978	192	109	1 224	138	547	1 041	18	167
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	536	2 298	312	231	1 327	140	572	1 345	29	290
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	459	2 247	283	262	1 067	297	496	1 160	32	280
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	752	3 181	412	505	1 771	328	923	1 718	64	564
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	528	2 012	364	496	1 590	233	988	1 719	62	501
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	408	1 711	385	393	1 158	136	1 205	1 244	74	513
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	315	1 089	151	308	704	97	899	589	7	213
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	41	358	49	57	130	14	250	155	21	40
\$100,000 or more .....	33	312	36	38	90	17	150	84	6	53
Median (dollars) .....	19 905	17 693	21 786	26 765	19 958	18 182	29 872	20 379	26 023	25 173
Mean (dollars) .....	25 854	25 582	28 033	31 424	24 529	23 559	33 754	24 718	30 487	29 965
<b>Families .....</b>	<b>2 598</b>	<b>12 840</b>	<b>1 722</b>	<b>1 889</b>	<b>6 899</b>	<b>1 123</b>	<b>4 747</b>	<b>6 916</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>2 103</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	24 359	19 088	25 857	30 485	24 285	19 980	34 224	25 474	28 929	28 610
Mean income (dollars) .....	30 550	26 943	31 500	35 203	28 371	25 439	38 132	28 415	35 330	33 259
Per capita income (dollars) .....	10 054	7 336	10 423	11 710	9 304	7 118	11 770	9 359	10 462	11 127
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	24 359	19 088	25 857	30 485	24 285	19 980	34 224	25 474	28 929	28 610
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	25 060	16 812	28 700	32 292	25 209	21 031	35 554	26 564	30 156	30 688
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	23 750	14 957	26 106	31 170	21 328	15 441	31 550	21 725	25 625	27 772
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	25 906	21 032	28 931	31 549	26 749	21 250	37 711	26 899	29 911	29 607
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	26 768	18 638	33 333	33 940	28 791	22 773	39 736	28 871	30 156	31 705
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	23 819	16 493	25 375	31 302	22 778	13 750	35 208	23 458	23 750	28 438
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	13 139	10 779	7 899	17 440	11 655	10 682	15 250	12 983	18 750	15 893
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	12 548	7 977	6 600	17 125	8 978	10 658	12 407	10 662	—	13 625
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	8 316	10 000	5 000—	13 125	5 000—	5 000—	5 750	7 787	—	16 250
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	10 900	8 897	11 406	15 057	11 778	10 699	14 440	11 052	18 750	12 621
1 worker (dollars) .....	18 829	13 724	18 917	25 135	20 912	14 919	25 967	20 344	24 250	22 240
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	31 784	26 312	33 194	36 926	31 727	24 872	43 080	32 598	35 833	35 690
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	32 764	28 807	37 546	38 039	32 104	23 942	46 180	33 816	36 389	36 009
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars) .....</b>	<b>7 418</b>	<b>10 338</b>	<b>9 774</b>	<b>12 214</b>	<b>7 251</b>	<b>13 140</b>	<b>10 784</b>	<b>7 165</b>	<b>10 250</b>	<b>11 755</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	9 649	11 986	15 764	17 000	10 816	16 875	15 278	9 015	13 750	15 294
Living alone (dollars) .....	9 468	11 377	14 519	16 667	10 766	13 988	15 000	8 069	13 750	12 500
Female householder (dollars) .....	6 606	8 605	6 315	10 244	6 419	8 465	7 842	6 350	5 000—	10 446
Living alone (dollars) .....	6 510	7 779	6 279	10 061	6 325	8 584	7 404	6 218	5 000—	10 045
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	<b>374</b>	<b>4 135</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>1 292</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>550</b>	<b>1 009</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>197</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	14.4	32.2	13.8	7.4	18.7	25.1	11.6	14.6	13.7	9.4
<b>Married-couple families .....</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>3 092</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>808</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>625</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>153</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	12.1	28.9	9.3	6.0	14.2	21.9	7.7	10.6	14.3	7.9
<b>Female householder, no husband present .....</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>872</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>31</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	40.5	51.2	61.2	17.5	46.7	60.8	41.1	43.6	—	27.9
<b>Unrelated individuals .....</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>1 467</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>1 107</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>583</b>	<b>1 163</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>173</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	42.7	41.9	32.9	19.3	44.6	31.8	36.6	45.9	27.7	29.0
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....</b>	<b>1 801</b>	<b>20 432</b>	<b>1 079</b>	<b>583</b>	<b>5 478</b>	<b>1 387</b>	<b>2 372</b>	<b>4 570</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>770</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	20.6	38.6	18.4	9.0	23.3	30.2	13.8	19.2	16.8	10.9
Related children under 18 years .....	636	9 133	405	208	1 882	659	737	1 408	65	219
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	464	6 848	287	156	1 382	445	490	961	50	156
Persons 65 years and over .....	377	1 413	173	77	1 026	77	354	1 094	7	191
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	2 389	25 050	1 465	961	7 081	1 786	3 392	6 423	225	1 286
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	4 186	34 990	2 467	2 042	11 318	2 848	5 817	11 049	318	2 579

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2871



Table 217. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Portions of Counties:**  
**1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Cochran County	Coke County	Coleman County	Collin County	Collingsworth County	Colorado County	Comal County	Comanche County	Concho County	Cooke County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	781	1 338	1 688	21 656	1 522	4 919	7 258	3 863	1 246	7 684
Private wage and salary workers .....	439	828	1 051	16 580	906	3 517	4 888	2 522	635	5 621
Government workers .....	169	310	257	2 545	291	525	1 277	533	261	1 035
Self-employed workers .....	162	193	366	2 350	308	762	1 003	704	337	925
Unpaid family workers .....	11	7	14	181	17	115	90	104	13	103
Males employed in agriculture .....	196	126	256	680	350	529	232	686	375	633
Wage and salary workers .....	108	51	99	286	177	225	88	338	145	327
Self-employed workers .....	88	73	148	353	161	257	120	317	223	280
Unpaid family workers .....	—	2	9	41	12	47	24	31	7	26
Females employed in agriculture .....	16	32	40	184	23	135	61	55	32	102
Wage and salary workers .....	5	19	21	95	15	81	30	11	16	38
Self-employed workers .....	11	13	19	76	8	19	17	39	16	28
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	—	13	—	35	14	5	—	36
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	781	1 338	1 688	21 656	1 522	4 919	7 258	3 863	1 246	7 684
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	120	245	299	5 204	266	812	2 246	769	184	1 354
Professional specialty occupations .....	93	141	160	2 260	132	408	1 119	417	109	713
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	136	285	422	7 354	332	1 105	2 302	866	230	2 077
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	78	157	240	3 778	200	565	953	372	141	1 037
Service occupations .....	129	213	196	2 136	280	621	695	540	208	880
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	199	163	299	794	354	602	302	672	374	713
Farm operators and managers .....	122	98	168	355	218	338	130	424	251	416
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	77	51	91	178	123	210	75	232	104	239
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	14	40	255	13	54	97	13	17	49
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	71	242	145	3 320	127	762	1 064	335	115	1 171
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	126	190	327	2 848	163	1 017	649	681	135	1 489
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	16	63	79	747	54	271	114	198	39	236
Employed females 16 years and over .....	325	579	719	9 143	631	2 029	3 124	1 561	486	3 224
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	82	116	134	2 320	117	477	1 068	392	108	707
Professional specialty occupations .....	70	86	101	1 143	72	283	702	271	70	465
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	103	230	282	4 399	263	750	1 368	583	162	1 375
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	73	140	199	2 922	176	472	809	306	118	874
Service occupations .....	107	165	175	1 171	216	509	400	388	156	587
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	11	29	40	112	19	83	55	55	27	90
Farm operators and managers .....	11	15	26	52	10	25	10	35	7	35
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	—	12	14	19	6	46	22	10	8	52
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	2	—	41	3	12	23	7	2	3
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	2	—	—	371	1	68	102	18	3	161
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	20	39	88	770	15	142	131	125	30	304
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	16	63	79	747	54	271	114	198	39	236
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	491	996	1 295	12 416	993	3 305	4 366	2 752	756	4 740
No workers .....	14	248	213	935	131	507	408	464	101	467
1 worker .....	170	271	421	3 442	303	956	1 141	827	229	1 490
2 workers .....	273	400	555	6 372	460	1 480	2 242	1 186	340	2 234
3 or more workers .....	34	77	106	1 667	99	362	575	275	86	549
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	610	1 365	1 745	14 992	1 450	4 422	5 139	3 711	1 055	5 853
Less than \$5,000 .....	44	141	162	838	230	433	191	448	110	314
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	54	189	344	941	254	598	290	536	231	617
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	95	212	233	1 001	223	523	360	529	162	496
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	108	314	293	2 180	291	899	791	885	223	1 042
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	108	164	262	1 904	160	765	670	542	145	1 104
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	115	180	231	2 994	137	645	1 014	392	111	1 280
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	59	126	162	3 060	107	363	1 073	222	48	702
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	12	26	37	1 050	23	97	494	77	19	115
\$100,000 or more .....	15	13	21	1 024	25	99	256	80	6	183
Median (dollars) .....	25 313	19 220	18 605	37 655	15 421	22 302	37 854	18 208	15 942	28 920
Mean (dollars) .....	31 222	25 044	25 991	45 519	23 060	27 894	46 494	25 699	21 584	35 297
Families .....	491	996	1 295	12 416	993	3 305	4 366	2 752	756	4 740
Median income (dollars) .....	30 647	23 433	25 317	41 441	20 670	27 293	41 820	21 817	20 472	32 706
Mean income (dollars) .....	35 930	29 352	30 866	49 803	28 274	32 064	49 828	30 093	25 601	39 236
Per capita income (dollars) .....	10 828	10 220	10 813	15 809	9 425	10 807	16 335	10 354	8 126	12 514
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	30 647	23 433	25 317	41 441	20 670	27 293	41 820	21 817	20 472	32 706
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	22 750	26 176	25 221	41 650	21 632	29 338	42 419	25 089	20 000	32 397
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	18 750	24 412	24 632	35 320	17 692	27 336	39 393	21 544	16 591	30 777
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	31 806	24 786	28 141	43 714	22 135	29 498	43 522	22 821	22 011	34 153
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	24 500	28 977	29 375	44 583	24 292	31 783	44 529	27 837	22 266	34 498
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	19 479	25 000	28 333	37 368	20 833	31 806	35 726	18 750	19 286	30 444
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	20 234	11 000	11 518	20 553	7 698	10 952	19 219	12 188	12 500	18 289
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	16 500	6 061	10 781	19 375	5 902	6 606	15 417	12 109	7 535	17 566
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 768	12 500	15 052	5 370	6 768	13 750	5 000—	5 000—	14 375
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	10 500	13 571	10 404	12 552	7 925	13 814	21 250	12 164	7 921	15 052
1 worker (dollars) .....	21 638	23 347	17 146	28 636	14 961	21 379	34 107	19 560	16 875	24 965
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	35 795	34 306	33 304	49 218	27 083	33 080	48 024	28 180	28 472	38 094
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	35 909	36 023	34 494	50 480	28 289	34 196	49 257	29 500	29 044	38 891
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	7 947	9 575	7 110	14 060	8 703	8 643	17 750	7 837	8 343	12 048
Male householder (dollars) .....	7 001	11 875	9 346	22 145	12 400	16 516	20 263	13 523	12 955	15 152
Living alone (dollars) .....	7 001	11 641	9 346	19 226	12 150	15 352	20 493	12 841	12 222	13 719
Female householder (dollars) .....	11 250	7 783	6 169	10 117	6 878	6 690	14 122	6 275	6 872	10 217
Living alone (dollars) .....	11 250	7 571	6 129	9 225	6 582	6 651	13 378	6 122	6 704	9 951
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	71	139	207	846	239	450	313	435	161	446
Percent below poverty level .....	14.5	14.0	16.0	6.8	24.1	13.6	7.2	15.8	21.3	9.4
Married-couple families .....	61	96	128	601	164	289	262	375	126	379
Percent below poverty level .....	14.1	10.8	11.5	5.4	18.8	10.2	6.4	15.1	19.9	8.9
Female householder, no husband present .....	5	43	66	173	74	145	38	50	28	51
Percent below poverty level .....	12.2	43.9	50.8	19.5	63.8	40.7	17.6	26.3	40.0	19.6
Unrelated individuals .....	65	139	190	897	180	499	268	483	121	363
Percent below poverty level .....	52.0	33.7	38.5	26.2	36.7	38.6	26.4	43.0	36.0	27.5
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	364	601	857	3 843	999	1 960	1 400	1 932	689	1 925
Percent below poverty level .....	21.9	18.1	20.6	8.9	28.5	17.2	9.6	21.1	25.8	11.9
Related children under 18 years .....	139	185	292	1 272	368	580	463	573	234	621
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	96	136	233	838	247	416	281	370	158	418
Persons 65 years and over .....	36	169	219	612	200	506	82	501	148	343
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	469	789	1 293	5 173	1 231	2 529	1 931	2 570	959	2 671
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	729	1 516	1 973	10 065	1 968	4 723	3 002	4 601	1 548	4 929



**Table 217. Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Coryell County	Cottle County	Crane County	Crockett County	Crosby County	Culberson County	Dallam County	Dallas County	Dawson County	Deaf Smith County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>4 244</b>	<b>915</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>2 704</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>3 424</b>	<b>1 314</b>	<b>1 879</b>
Private wage and salary workers .....	2 241	460	346	238	1 859	101	390	2 621	766	1 247
Government workers .....	1 339	228	73	63	464	117	34	474	245	201
Self-employed workers .....	606	213	19	37	376	50	204	299	287	415
Unpaid family workers .....	58	14	13	—	5	—	28	30	16	16
<b>Males employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>353</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>586</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>679</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	111	128	—	88	422	47	155	41	219	453
Self-employed workers .....	191	93	—	28	161	26	105	20	158	217
Unpaid family workers .....	51	5	—	—	3	—	18	3	6	9
<b>Females employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>84</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	—	7	—	—	50	4	8	8	17	54
Self-employed workers .....	5	4	—	—	12	8	38	6	8	23
Unpaid family workers .....	—	2	—	—	—	—	10	—	5	7
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>4 244</b>	<b>915</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>338</b>	<b>2 704</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>3 424</b>	<b>1 314</b>	<b>1 879</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	784	175	65	48	401	50	60	904	249	232
Professional specialty occupations .....	469	111	43	31	273	22	39	410	192	120
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 221	180	174	78	608	61	116	1 124	229	313
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	639	106	88	49	305	44	54	623	120	170
Service occupations .....	799	155	40	44	433	44	65	301	171	246
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	353	215	—	108	573	81	289	65	388	638
Farm operators and managers .....	203	105	—	52	239	44	187	17	213	314
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	136	97	—	47	296	27	100	24	166	324
Related agricultural occupations .....	14	13	—	9	38	10	—	24	9	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	526	88	63	23	260	11	55	566	141	114
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	561	102	109	37	429	21	71	464	136	336
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	155	34	7	15	159	—	19	110	30	64
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>1 974</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>1 125</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>1 458</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>634</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	399	111	26	17	218	41	37	428	159	157
Professional specialty occupations .....	230	82	20	17	164	13	27	227	135	108
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	844	123	103	45	413	51	89	683	146	197
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	532	91	55	38	263	44	49	434	116	115
Service occupations .....	553	129	21	25	339	13	52	218	138	188
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	5	6	—	—	48	8	35	8	21	42
Farm operators and managers .....	5	4	—	—	14	8	29	3	6	17
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	—	2	—	—	15	—	4	—	15	25
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	5	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	47	2	—	—	27	—	1	36	—	15
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	126	5	20	6	80	—	13	85	14	35
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	155	34	7	15	159	—	19	110	30	64
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	<b>2 814</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>1 887</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>1 933</b>	<b>967</b>	<b>1 198</b>
No workers .....	287	76	26	56	195	8	16	151	70	102
1 worker .....	805	215	95	74	633	58	162	473	428	420
2 workers .....	1 432	276	129	94	867	91	215	968	399	474
3 or more workers .....	290	62	46	12	192	3	34	341	70	202
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	<b>3 486</b>	<b>916</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>312</b>	<b>2 496</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>543</b>	<b>2 307</b>	<b>1 239</b>	<b>1 425</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	254	117	—	43	204	16	35	129	105	129
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	307	221	39	49	472	31	92	150	92	163
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	327	113	53	58	412	29	76	120	215	203
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	748	154	31	40	576	26	98	299	275	330
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	660	142	82	45	357	21	107	302	177	188
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	692	88	76	33	231	57	61	451	154	151
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	350	51	53	30	163	13	34	476	145	158
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	66	18	—	—	50	7	39	202	55	24
\$100,000 or more .....	82	12	7	14	31	—	1	178	21	79
Median (dollars) .....	26 486	15 583	30 250	16 875	17 162	21 944	21 008	38 053	21 970	21 353
Mean (dollars) .....	30 936	24 476	31 468	28 182	24 657	27 028	26 973	47 798	30 544	32 562
<b>Families .....</b>	<b>2 814</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>1 887</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>1 933</b>	<b>967</b>	<b>1 198</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	30 660	21 799	30 600	18 846	20 010	26 750	25 321	41 949	25 625	22 294
Mean income (dollars) .....	35 161	30 118	32 280	28 153	28 153	30 772	30 327	51 490	34 148	34 493
Per capita income (dollars) .....	11 130	10 289	8 724	10 430	8 598	11 305	9 803	16 101	10 898	10 360
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	30 660	21 799	30 600	18 846	20 010	26 750	25 321	41 949	25 625	22 294
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	30 809	20 217	29 432	9 519	19 704	43 274	25 417	40 823	21 344	20 051
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	27 500	18 281	29 583	12 321	17 447	42 750	25 104	35 038	17 266	16 593
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	31 287	25 000	31 350	30 562	21 150	35 167	26 288	46 654	27 143	23 266
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	32 229	22 174	30 000	13 583	21 250	43 750	27 000	42 813	22 125	21 023
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	23 190	20 357	13 750	10 357	16 618	43 750	20 455	32 250	20 000	16 111
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	20 446	8 555	5 360	5 000—	13 194	5 000—	10 417	29 792	5 000—	7 834
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	18 274	5 000	5 360	5 000—	11 118	5 000—	5 000—	24 875	5 000—	12 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	13 750	12 917	—	—	12 500	—	5 000	23 500	5 000—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	16 250	9 693	13 750	11 786	8 371	5 000—	5 000	14 213	6 655	6 714
1 worker (dollars) .....	22 181	20 163	18 942	10 962	16 510	15 735	21 667	32 367	23 173	17 738
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	35 658	26 696	39 922	33 382	25 453	43 672	26 435	52 267	34 187	27 105
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	35 577	28 864	40 556	34 559	26 517	43 672	26 991	55 520	35 536	26 645
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars) .....</b>	<b>9 321</b>	<b>7 226</b>	<b>28 542</b>	<b>11 333</b>	<b>8 229</b>	<b>6 784</b>	<b>10 948</b>	<b>12 171</b>	<b>14 556</b>	<b>12 917</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	9 515	8 132	35 781	12 344	11 842	5 360	12 083	26 000	14 737	21 029
Living alone (dollars) .....	8 332	7 806	8 977	20 313	11 118	5 360	12 361	23 125	14 276	20 074
Female householder (dollars) .....	9 192	6 886	20 000	10 179	7 270	25 341	10 147	10 395	14 423	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) .....	8 744	6 902	11 250	9 200	7 149	25 341	10 147	10 000	14 423	5 000—
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	<b>193</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>428</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>269</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	6.9	22.1	16.2	26.3	22.7	13.1	19.4	6.0	20.1	22.5
<b>Married-couple families .....</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>236</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	6.3	17.5	14.6	16.8	21.1	8.6	17.7	4.1	17.7	22.0
<b>Female householder, no husband present .....</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>33</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	18.1	55.6	100.0	51.6	36.6	100.0	48.3	13.0	68.1	47.8
<b>Unrelated individuals .....</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>240</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>104</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	36.9	38.4	10.8	23.7	33.5	20.0	11.5	34.3	18.2	37.4
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....</b>	<b>964</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>2 121</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>260</b>	<b>730</b>	<b>821</b>	<b>1 185</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	10.0	29.8	19.4	31.8	29.5	17.8	17.8	10.9	23.2	26.9
Related children under 18 years .....	281	269	124	148	909	41	97	270	372	476
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	207	198	87	122	687	33	74	121	255	314
Persons 65 years and over .....	214	104	6	8	209	—	12	124	38	132
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 490	826	322	359	2 896	182	346	875	1 131	1 621
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	3 245	1 259	568	484	4 332	227	696	1 694	1 692	2 498



**Table 217. Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Delta County	Denton County	DeWitt County	Dickens County	Dimmit County	Donley County	Duval County	Eastland County	Ector County	Edwards County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 925	20 232	3 904	993	1 283	1 508	1 650	3 102	2 462	873
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 163	14 892	2 607	551	829	843	940	2 095	1 951	487
Government workers .....	444	2 801	568	247	372	333	506	469	321	208
Self-employed workers .....	299	2 326	631	191	76	326	184	486	168	175
Unpaid family workers .....	19	213	98	4	6	6	20	52	22	3
Males employed in agriculture .....	151	823	432	202	154	272	218	401	39	292
Wage and salary workers .....	34	426	166	123	147	125	127	186	33	201
Self-employed workers .....	110	373	222	79	7	141	86	198	6	88
Unpaid family workers .....	7	24	44	—	—	6	5	17	—	3
Females employed in agriculture .....	19	209	71	18	17	25	26	33	28	22
Wage and salary workers .....	—	109	7	12	17	17	6	17	17	10
Self-employed workers .....	19	82	42	6	—	8	20	12	7	12
Unpaid family workers .....	—	18	22	—	—	—	—	4	4	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 925	20 232	3 904	993	1 283	1 508	1 650	3 102	2 462	873
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	356	4 832	693	180	253	268	262	521	431	101
Professional specialty occupations .....	211	2 205	407	116	168	153	171	302	162	74
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	512	6 317	936	194	269	360	356	789	731	160
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	278	3 056	449	125	148	208	210	444	397	105
Service occupations .....	265	2 194	472	162	178	258	276	377	338	129
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	175	947	493	192	149	278	241	400	57	309
Farm operators and managers .....	149	403	283	95	26	172	116	237	23	123
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	14	277	169	91	116	87	112	124	9	168
Related agricultural occupations .....	12	267	41	6	7	19	5	37	25	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	195	2 984	740	128	191	152	199	421	434	77
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	422	2 958	570	137	243	192	316	594	471	97
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	60	807	146	46	92	56	111	145	203	44
Employed females 16 years and over .....	904	8 712	1 558	431	501	625	628	1 283	981	298
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	224	2 362	378	98	143	132	161	334	227	58
Professional specialty occupations .....	132	1 189	260	73	111	86	138	240	111	47
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	336	3 911	638	147	182	253	208	505	465	114
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	227	2 423	393	102	118	184	143	365	344	91
Service occupations .....	186	1 357	352	117	122	187	197	264	194	95
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	19	163	58	15	8	20	26	30	11	16
Farm operators and managers .....	19	57	31	8	—	10	20	16	—	14
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	—	55	22	4	6	7	6	7	2	—
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	51	5	3	2	3	—	7	9	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	18	347	51	8	23	7	4	—	—	8
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	121	572	81	46	23	26	32	123	84	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	60	807	146	46	92	56	111	145	203	44
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	1 331	11 020	2 800	719	1 172	1 060	1 490	2 427	1 702	618
No workers .....	227	541	423	127	214	209	318	447	195	78
1 worker .....	386	2 843	833	202	410	344	603	744	591	217
2 workers .....	586	6 077	1 303	295	403	426	463	1 039	756	264
3 or more workers .....	132	1 559	241	95	145	81	106	197	160	59
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	1 884	13 565	3 776	1 074	1 391	1 498	1 932	3 303	2 013	811
Less than \$5,000 .....	252	546	504	158	253	227	453	361	187	96
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	317	879	511	232	346	255	377	562	264	166
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	214	932	505	160	254	202	255	456	257	151
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	282	2 038	733	208	278	289	375	875	372	166
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	299	2 182	558	130	106	239	179	438	360	114
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	268	2 860	525	111	68	171	155	327	306	60
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	214	2 367	308	59	61	76	107	196	177	35
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	20	852	76	14	16	22	14	52	34	10
\$100,000 or more .....	18	909	56	2	9	17	32	36	56	13
Median (dollars) .....	20 208	36 057	19 779	14 484	11 567	16 747	12 329	17 468	22 935	14 639
Mean (dollars) .....	25 100	44 247	26 434	20 020	17 196	22 466	20 520	23 106	31 175	20 925
Families .....	1 331	11 020	2 800	719	1 172	1 060	1 490	2 427	1 702	618
Median income (dollars) .....	26 614	40 014	24 953	19 155	12 600	22 137	15 154	20 643	25 610	16 731
Mean income (dollars) .....	30 597	48 730	31 441	24 228	18 821	27 222	22 321	27 022	33 876	22 673
Per capita income (dollars) .....	9 859	15 396	10 050	8 465	5 142	9 388	7 083	9 389	10 125	7 537
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	26 614	40 014	24 953	19 155	12 600	22 137	15 154	20 643	25 610	16 731
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	27 304	39 731	28 546	20 509	13 892	25 326	16 756	24 038	25 085	15 664
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	22 697	35 630	25 727	19 063	14 900	22 778	17 153	20 052	21 068	13 235
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	28 601	42 029	26 762	20 944	13 859	24 505	16 794	21 740	27 321	17 450
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	31 333	42 268	30 938	22 176	15 255	28 512	21 165	25 850	26 886	16 375
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	26 597	38 164	30 000	25 893	16 477	18 333	19 044	17 212	21 250	11 964
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	8 526	18 496	11 136	10 227	6 390	8 758	6 652	13 750	6 903	9 363
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	6 204	15 990	5 000—	8 328	5 000—	5 665	5 000—	10 441	5 150	8 656
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	6 424	13 971	5 000—	5 849	5 000—	5 122	5 000—	13 750	55 482	5 000
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	10 042	13 795	11 203	8 964	5 666	11 464	5 660	12 321	10 446	6 933
1 worker (dollars) .....	18 553	28 391	18 092	12 273	11 607	20 200	13 072	16 667	17 409	13 385
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	39 352	44 477	32 687	27 422	17 235	30 677	29 482	29 490	34 427	23 512
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	41 031	45 236	33 603	30 511	19 356	31 927	29 635	29 920	36 528	24 934
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	7 229	17 444	7 717	7 159	5 809	6 673	5 000—	7 772	10 532	7 047
Male householder (dollars) .....	15 380	21 266	10 098	10 391	6 560	9 507	5 361	10 906	11 906	6 676
Living alone (dollars) .....	8 445	19 075	9 770	10 547	6 408	8 974	5 000—	10 125	12 036	7 042
Female householder (dollars) .....	5 913	13 965	6 637	6 268	5 000—	5 701	5 000—	6 621	7 885	7 331
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 808	12 619	6 528	6 240	5 000—	5 714	5 000—	6 400	7 885	7 331
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	216	706	477	184	537	181	517	335	344	201
Percent below poverty level .....	16.2	6.4	17.0	25.6	45.8	17.1	34.7	13.8	20.2	32.5
Married-couple families .....	134	510	333	140	407	128	329	265	260	150
Percent below poverty level .....	11.6	5.2	13.7	22.2	42.2	13.6	29.2	12.0	17.3	28.5
Female householder, no husband present .....	69	167	103	34	98	37	164	50	78	37
Percent below poverty level .....	54.3	20.2	46.8	53.1	66.7	51.4	60.5	29.9	56.9	56.9
Unrelated individuals .....	296	908	447	165	156	238	317	382	97	119
Percent below poverty level .....	45.0	26.3	41.9	43.0	60.7	49.5	62.3	39.3	25.2	49.8
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	1 043	3 368	2 051	791	2 347	750	2 151	1 479	1 515	939
Percent below poverty level .....	22.3	8.7	21.1	31.3	50.1	21.3	38.9	18.6	24.2	41.7
Related children under 18 years .....	339	1 104	631	236	905	187	728	414	754	415
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	233	769	431	174	709	134	594	268	573	287
Persons 65 years and over .....	275	310	588	215	283	215	396	368	41	110
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 439	4 732	2 570	1 050	2 962	1 025	2 609	2 101	2 067	1 121
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	2 030	8 956	4 190	1 498	3 700	1 675	3 759	4 157	3 392	1 490



Table 217. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Portions of Counties:**  
**1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Ellis County	El Paso County	Erath County	Falls County	Fannin County	Fayette County	Fisher County	Floyd County	Foard County	Fort Bend County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	21 234	5 135	5 349	4 145	7 524	7 205	1 931	1 876	762	14 405
Private wage and salary workers .....	16 423	3 863	3 458	2 680	5 311	5 072	1 026	1 178	378	10 967
Government workers .....	2 755	800	760	791	1 132	769	477	236	206	2 142
Self-employed workers .....	1 899	408	997	590	997	1 210	410	451	172	1 163
Unpaid family workers .....	157	64	134	84	84	154	18	11	6	133
Males employed in agriculture .....	634	421	1 058	530	627	964	389	672	153	713
Wage and salary workers .....	354	360	572	228	265	489	157	343	71	370
Self-employed workers .....	262	58	415	281	318	395	231	318	82	297
Unpaid family workers .....	18	3	71	21	44	80	1	11	—	46
Females employed in agriculture .....	91	56	146	72	66	192	30	77	7	98
Wage and salary workers .....	47	42	86	24	8	85	13	45	7	75
Self-employed workers .....	32	7	45	33	58	82	10	32	—	7
Unpaid family workers .....	12	7	15	15	—	25	7	—	—	16
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	21 234	5 135	5 349	4 145	7 524	7 205	1 931	1 876	762	14 405
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	4 377	1 098	841	562	1 283	1 105	295	212	163	3 514
Professional specialty occupations .....	1 931	599	559	351	721	489	184	163	106	1 846
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	6 857	1 209	1 271	1 098	1 970	1 719	426	403	138	4 301
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	4 020	544	599	650	1 071	883	267	283	77	2 249
Service occupations .....	2 140	506	618	603	919	1 009	304	204	130	1 721
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	669	423	1 073	542	646	1 057	375	664	155	750
Farm operators and managers .....	322	106	503	372	377	606	244	414	92	381
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	222	284	505	126	165	364	114	244	49	209
Related agricultural occupations .....	102	31	65	35	83	85	15	6	14	156
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	3 392	664	663	566	1 048	1 040	210	174	72	2 287
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	3 799	1 235	883	774	1 658	1 275	321	219	104	1 832
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	929	323	250	169	391	365	103	105	25	479
Employed females 16 years and over .....	9 070	1 940	1 998	1 767	3 314	2 995	801	690	320	6 043
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	2 254	445	418	346	691	545	165	139	91	1 742
Professional specialty occupations .....	1 141	340	288	246	450	289	124	119	66	1 101
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	4 472	747	803	748	1 354	1 124	313	287	86	2 715
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	3 214	387	512	517	895	687	233	220	63	1 809
Service occupations .....	1 167	276	459	414	646	805	215	167	99	1 091
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	53	26	66	46	46	164	17	59	4	55
Farm operators and managers .....	37	10	29	30	39	92	8	38	2	24
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	13	9	22	6	—	44	7	21	2	18
Related agricultural occupations .....	3	7	15	10	—	28	2	—	—	13
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	330	85	21	39	125	133	15	17	6	134
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	794	361	231	174	452	224	76	21	34	306
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	929	323	250	169	391	365	103	105	25	479
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	12 487	3 508	3 210	2 926	5 333	4 634	1 394	1 267	496	8 428
No workers .....	1 002	391	349	469	819	675	217	84	65	664
1 worker .....	3 362	1 166	976	923	1 479	1 347	476	428	142	2 584
2 workers .....	6 313	1 461	1 528	1 271	2 496	2 187	590	640	254	3 995
3 or more workers .....	1 810	490	357	263	539	425	111	115	35	1 185
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	14 847	4 080	4 134	4 006	7 167	6 452	1 898	1 569	733	10 193
Less than \$5,000 .....	671	420	360	592	739	715	245	133	84	690
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1 225	586	480	589	1 028	815	306	225	116	690
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	1 021	552	463	498	853	802	205	223	83	700
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	2 293	916	865	838	1 351	1 468	401	317	211	1 543
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	2 389	601	606	547	1 276	1 013	293	240	111	1 456
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	3 100	434	727	529	1 080	871	244	203	66	2 010
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	2 775	372	372	353	612	523	152	172	51	2 041
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	804	102	142	27	158	152	15	36	6	564
\$100,000 or more .....	569	97	119	33	70	93	37	20	5	499
Median (dollars) .....	34 148	19 739	23 664	18 482	22 008	20 804	19 368	20 313	18 713	35 109
Mean (dollars) .....	39 957	27 800	31 987	23 570	26 744	27 112	24 852	27 327	22 133	41 663
Families .....	12 487	3 508	3 210	2 926	5 333	4 634	1 394	1 267	496	8 428
Median income (dollars) .....	37 788	20 613	28 004	23 470	26 782	25 502	23 938	25 982	22 105	38 847
Mean income (dollars) .....	43 412	28 998	36 397	27 441	31 111	31 760	29 145	31 360	26 096	45 601
Per capita income (dollars) .....	13 196	7 660	11 692	8 542	10 589	10 885	9 760	9 497	9 228	12 829
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	37 788	20 613	28 004	23 470	26 782	25 502	23 938	25 982	22 105	38 847
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	37 819	18 343	30 969	25 171	29 467	30 020	24 850	26 287	21 538	39 171
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	34 737	15 332	26 712	23 493	26 547	30 883	20 486	22 375	18 021	37 182
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	40 151	21 849	30 089	26 143	28 490	27 542	26 225	28 030	23 571	42 329
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	40 328	19 833	32 385	29 450	31 190	31 793	28 102	27 903	22 596	43 165
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	37 011	14 881	26 412	23 875	27 236	31 228	20 714	31 250	21 250	43 346
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	17 176	11 607	15 573	9 649	12 477	12 888	9 570	10 000	8 223	16 938
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	16 422	10 179	15 729	7 670	11 473	12 684	8 353	9 341	5 973	15 566
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	17 500	7 318	—	5 000—	10 089	5 000—	5 000—	7 500	5 000—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	12 433	8 869	10 804	7 407	11 543	13 198	10 542	11 667	8 491	9 931
1 worker (dollars) .....	26 985	13 077	19 842	17 942	21 502	19 109	18 953	17 105	18 333	29 709
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	44 361	26 506	35 118	34 213	32 760	32 321	32 157	30 425	27 850	46 755
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	44 962	28 146	35 206	35 433	35 383	32 823	34 952	31 500	28 333	48 610
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	13 817	11 864	12 014	8 571	8 327	8 651	7 019	7 841	9 656	13 833
Male householder (dollars) .....	19 215	12 368	17 000	15 676	13 785	13 333	12 778	10 720	12 857	20 282
Living alone (dollars) .....	16 462	11 250	12 961	14 600	11 033	12 542	12 188	10 625	12 500	18 929
Female householder (dollars) .....	9 577	10 952	7 920	5 698	6 897	6 462	5 480	6 388	8 026	8 930
Living alone (dollars) .....	8 698	9 416	7 951	5 583	6 639	6 244	5 480	6 388	7 734	7 832
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	980	1 080	424	623	670	607	250	213	78	795
Percent below poverty level .....	7.8	30.8	13.2	21.3	12.6	13.1	17.9	16.8	15.7	9.4
Married-couple families .....	634	928	342	366	498	408	151	184	43	426
Percent below poverty level .....	5.7	30.3	11.9	15.2	10.6	10.1	12.8	15.6	10.5	5.9
Female householder, no husband present .....	258	133	66	241	156	160	82	21	33	278
Percent below poverty level .....	28.2	45.4	36.1	56.4	38.1	38.8	56.2	43.8	45.2	31.2
Unrelated individuals .....	857	296	505	462	783	777	255	113	87	687
Percent below poverty level .....	28.1	36.9	40.2	37.9	38.0	37.1	45.4	34.2	34.0	29.4
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	4 339	5 602	1 996	2 535	3 037	2 749	1 253	1 056	352	3 921
Percent below poverty level .....	9.7	37.9	17.7	24.6	17.1	17.3	26.2	23.2	20.1	12.5
Related children under 18 years .....	1 485	2 636	595	836	869	731	459	468	95	1 694
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 019	1 955	428	603	610	506	329	362	54	1 217
Persons 65 years and over .....	712	207	402	588	749	886	224	71	89	484
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	6 729	6 737	2 485	3 186	4 223	3 715	1 558	1 561	521	5 318
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	12 716	9 773	4 616	5 385	6 929	6 587	2 391	2 368	888	9 553



**Table 217. Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Franklin County	Freestone County	Frio County	Gaines County	Galveston County	Garza County	Gillespie County	Glasscock County	Goliad County	Gonzales County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>2 852</b>	<b>3 784</b>	<b>1 692</b>	<b>2 758</b>	<b>7 276</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>4 609</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>2 389</b>	<b>4 510</b>
Private wage and salary workers .....	2 101	2 721	1 166	1 881	5 427	337	2 806	345	1 504	3 206
Government workers .....	342	597	214	399	1 119	82	605	98	519	524
Self-employed workers .....	382	418	248	422	661	202	1 033	117	324	714
Unpaid family workers .....	27	48	64	56	69	35	165	10	42	66
<b>Males employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>277</b>	<b>300</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>695</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>236</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>238</b>	<b>960</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	117	165	231	461	65	114	199	183	123	550
Self-employed workers .....	160	109	156	208	58	106	273	85	91	378
Unpaid family workers .....	—	26	35	26	—	16	64	6	24	32
<b>Females employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>151</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	25	25	26	38	8	—	32	12	9	81
Self-employed workers .....	35	27	28	15	—	34	38	6	16	50
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	12	10	—	—	51	2	5	20
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>2 852</b>	<b>3 784</b>	<b>1 692</b>	<b>2 758</b>	<b>7 276</b>	<b>656</b>	<b>4 609</b>	<b>570</b>	<b>2 389</b>	<b>4 510</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	534	562	221	420	1 690	90	934	71	393	555
Professional specialty occupations .....	273	340	116	227	848	62	468	36	242	259
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	608	1 045	298	526	2 042	140	1 186	87	601	1 014
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	280	456	175	235	998	50	559	51	279	586
Service occupations .....	404	601	252	311	763	64	628	36	412	613
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	301	337	424	601	209	255	631	284	256	1 017
Farm operators and managers .....	209	164	202	251	45	142	376	133	120	545
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	92	133	222	346	10	113	202	141	119	398
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	31	—	4	75	—	53	10	17	74
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	446	602	235	353	1 410	47	650	25	377	523
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	559	637	262	547	1 162	60	580	67	350	788
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	115	119	55	112	265	37	206	16	110	237
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>1 110</b>	<b>1 622</b>	<b>595</b>	<b>879</b>	<b>3 059</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>1 938</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>998</b>	<b>1 813</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	281	327	130	189	844	31	433	34	237	266
Professional specialty occupations .....	177	205	79	136	501	24	290	19	158	166
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	380	723	176	345	1 438	82	811	68	423	728
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	234	398	147	200	879	35	500	48	236	490
Service occupations .....	264	432	213	220	537	51	401	24	298	472
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	44	41	32	27	—	25	93	18	18	107
Farm operators and managers .....	36	27	28	16	—	25	38	10	14	44
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	8	8	4	11	—	—	42	8	—	38
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	13	—	4	25
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	36	24	9	23	78	—	34	—	2	87
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	105	75	35	75	162	18	146	7	20	153
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	115	119	55	112	265	37	206	16	110	237
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	<b>2 105</b>	<b>2 730</b>	<b>1 060</b>	<b>1 989</b>	<b>4 505</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>3 125</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>1 694</b>	<b>2 944</b>
No workers .....	343	450	124	193	582	30	529	14	201	445
1 worker .....	654	912	333	775	1 600	114	890	176	660	883
2 workers .....	906	1 161	498	793	1 884	233	1 403	156	641	1 317
3 or more workers .....	202	207	105	228	439	30	303	25	192	299
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	<b>2 734</b>	<b>3 608</b>	<b>1 338</b>	<b>2 421</b>	<b>5 898</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>3 972</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>2 230</b>	<b>3 937</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	230	428	216	239	432	9	325	22	270	463
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	372	490	189	317	452	39	379	41	270	641
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	264	347	161	333	576	80	534	59	256	589
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	533	658	277	600	923	108	809	67	498	818
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	393	523	179	347	838	68	720	68	352	592
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	517	597	172	304	1 039	81	617	97	282	471
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	245	454	88	188	1 094	62	334	45	203	208
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	82	62	33	40	375	8	124	13	47	81
\$100,000 or more .....	98	49	23	53	169	20	130	38	52	74
Median (dollars) .....	24 470	22 890	16 839	20 103	31 343	25 375	24 081	29 306	21 411	18 023
Mean (dollars) .....	33 304	28 182	25 431	27 444	38 526	32 737	30 800	52 187	29 169	25 337
Families .....	<b>2 105</b>	<b>2 730</b>	<b>1 060</b>	<b>1 989</b>	<b>4 505</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>3 125</b>	<b>371</b>	<b>1 694</b>	<b>2 944</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	30 367	28 731	19 122	22 429	35 713	32 969	27 399	33 068	24 363	21 509
Mean income (dollars) .....	38 815	32 577	27 777	30 302	42 200	35 711	35 309	58 684	33 228	28 181
Per capita income (dollars) .....	12 664	10 973	8 852	8 525	14 222	11 264	12 012	16 219	10 875	9 530
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	30 367	28 731	19 122	22 429	35 713	32 969	27 399	33 068	24 363	21 509
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	30 802	35 861	17 426	21 389	35 977	32 857	26 411	28 500	24 861	22 042
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	30 804	37 939	16 392	17 204	31 204	25 750	26 731	22 344	22 039	21 496
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	31 919	31 227	21 233	24 065	38 355	33 125	28 381	35 208	27 770	23 898
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	32 464	37 429	21 563	23 196	41 387	32 857	27 370	30 000	32 207	24 577
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	29 375	35 714	16 100	19 800	41 875	43 068	27 625	21 875	28 750	27 500
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	13 636	12 161	9 391	8 324	16 719	21 250	13 977	17 917	13 125	13 240
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	8 841	15 568	11 042	8 794	13 824	—	13 661	17 500	12 625	9 826
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	8 815	5 692	5 065	7 177	5 000—	—	11 250	18 750	5 000—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	15 284	10 208	6 039	8 632	17 012	7 192	26 055	10 000	12 708	9 188
1 worker (dollars) .....	24 103	25 194	14 450	18 265	27 047	40 263	21 154	30 000	19 132	17 036
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	36 604	39 179	29 028	28 317	48 401	33 607	30 354	36 917	31 913	28 762
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	38 828	41 373	30 463	30 348	49 986	34 607	31 238	37 333	34 783	29 327
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars) .....</b>	<b>9 536</b>	<b>7 905</b>	<b>6 911</b>	<b>8 711</b>	<b>17 454</b>	<b>15 000</b>	<b>10 389</b>	<b>16 563</b>	<b>8 062</b>	<b>8 784</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	15 772	14 688	8 636	10 865	20 972	19 265	11 181	20 625	16 563	11 213
Living alone (dollars) .....	15 859	12 750	7 712	9 777	19 067	19 265	11 250	11 667	14 398	10 885
Female householder (dollars) .....	7 388	6 175	5 000—	7 035	10 619	8 113	9 290	9 352	5 867	6 494
Living alone (dollars) .....	7 222	5 994	5 000—	7 035	10 064	6 635	8 710	9 352	5 844	6 200
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	<b>290</b>	<b>397</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>331</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>604</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	13.8	14.5	25.2	24.3	12.1	6.9	10.6	17.0	15.2	20.5
<b>Married-couple families .....</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>284</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>449</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	10.2	11.8	18.2	21.6	10.0	7.0	9.8	16.9	10.9	17.7
<b>Female householder, no husband present .....</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>111</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	41.4	36.0	62.6	63.3	34.8	—	17.2	23.8	39.7	39.5
<b>Unrelated individuals .....</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>232</b>	<b>530</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	34.9	40.7	46.3	40.5	24.0	30.7	40.6	21.4	37.8	43.9
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....</b>	<b>1 203</b>	<b>1 668</b>	<b>1 102</b>	<b>2 523</b>	<b>2 463</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>1 524</b>	<b>323</b>	<b>1 058</b>	<b>2 607</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	17.0	18.1	28.3	32.5	15.4	10.3	15.2	22.3	17.9	24.8
Related children under 18 years .....	402	395	432	1 255	939	50	416	158	317	845
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	263	309	342	875	657	34	344	122	250	584
Persons 65 years and over .....	230	470	119	120	199	35	279	4	280	544
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 715	2 163	1 472	2 999	3 164	273	2 305	446	1 596	3 473
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	2 705	3 509	2 198	4 684	5 401	594	4 003	618	2 640	5 937



**Table 217. Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Gray County	Grayson County	Gregg County	Grimes County	Guadalupe County	Hale County	Hall County	Hamilton County	Hansford County	Hardeman County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 664	16 468	8 031	4 288	15 698	4 316	1 540	2 097	1 122	747
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 101	12 900	6 406	2 896	11 271	3 076	900	1 118	740	425
Government workers .....	233	1 764	834	822	2 522	456	258	348	134	156
Self-employed workers .....	317	1 678	706	499	1 745	766	377	533	223	148
Unpaid family workers .....	13	126	85	71	160	18	5	98	25	18
Males employed in agriculture .....	177	528	71	494	686	1 103	360	454	393	148
Wage and salary workers .....	72	244	42	304	311	709	208	148	260	65
Self-employed workers .....	103	232	29	183	324	389	149	253	131	72
Unpaid family workers .....	2	52	—	7	51	5	3	53	2	11
Females employed in agriculture .....	15	143	56	136	187	99	40	68	26	7
Wage and salary workers .....	3	78	10	66	108	64	23	7	19	1
Self-employed workers .....	12	52	46	53	77	35	17	58	3	6
Unpaid family workers .....	—	13	—	17	2	—	—	3	4	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 664	16 468	8 031	4 288	15 698	4 316	1 540	2 097	1 122	747
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	245	3 317	1 622	658	3 181	562	247	330	178	104
Professional specialty occupations .....	108	1 561	956	285	1 631	289	126	198	114	63
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	416	4 893	2 367	986	4 648	942	358	540	228	188
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	196	2 263	1 100	611	2 261	475	186	286	137	97
Service occupations .....	235	1 918	1 138	590	2 019	587	278	297	93	130
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	182	661	127	594	760	1 034	329	494	343	159
Farm operators and managers .....	122	319	47	287	381	509	190	341	171	79
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	46	198	28	232	174	488	115	139	167	70
Related agricultural occupations .....	14	124	46	43	190	37	24	14	5	10
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	284	2 559	1 187	675	2 472	466	138	164	136	43
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	302	3 120	1 590	785	2 618	725	190	272	144	123
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	72	601	246	222	690	298	58	63	48	45
Employed females 16 years and over .....	648	7 226	3 564	1 680	6 670	1 549	661	879	386	291
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	139	1 694	833	371	1 500	294	116	175	93	60
Professional specialty occupations .....	75	936	610	172	944	193	77	128	64	52
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	251	3 016	1 600	678	2 898	602	246	332	189	108
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	161	1 839	905	494	1 754	377	149	234	132	70
Service occupations .....	162	1 240	769	315	1 234	432	221	229	76	93
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	13	144	59	121	110	32	30	62	11	7
Farm operators and managers .....	13	51	22	62	44	14	12	52	3	6
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	—	37	8	50	14	10	8	3	6	1
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	54	29	9	52	8	10	7	2	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	40	273	34	53	178	54	12	7	2	6
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	43	839	269	142	750	135	36	74	15	17
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	72	601	246	222	690	298	58	63	48	45
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	1 227	10 821	5 144	2 875	9 434	2 966	1 088	1 411	742	515
No workers .....	121	1 413	604	376	1 037	280	155	187	51	49
1 worker .....	495	3 022	1 578	979	2 381	1 103	368	536	230	216
2 workers .....	504	5 264	2 420	1 342	4 866	1 261	464	607	399	182
3 or more workers .....	107	1 122	542	178	1 150	322	101	81	62	68
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	1 588	13 564	6 518	3 813	11 710	3 740	1 657	1 989	934	732
Less than \$5,000 .....	101	863	613	458	738	340	242	188	45	101
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	195	1 331	567	458	893	455	351	287	78	127
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	218	1 176	600	445	1 127	543	276	286	104	112
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	349	2 552	1 119	752	2 417	956	334	445	220	116
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	244	2 468	1 042	775	2 111	525	188	284	174	65
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	248	2 599	1 415	467	2 286	427	140	213	156	100
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	165	1 844	841	321	1 433	285	87	178	107	51
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	33	379	161	49	429	108	19	54	20	9
\$100,000 or more .....	35	352	160	88	276	101	20	54	30	51
Median (dollars) .....	22 604	28 271	27 314	22 217	27 830	20 121	13 987	19 875	25 926	16 711
Mean (dollars) .....	29 456	33 818	32 773	27 933	33 700	27 493	21 797	27 517	32 300	29 364
Families .....	1 227	10 821	5 144	2 875	9 434	2 966	1 088	1 411	742	515
Median income (dollars) .....	27 250	32 107	31 858	25 471	30 400	21 944	19 703	23 837	29 333	23 750
Mean income (dollars) .....	34 103	38 136	36 641	31 609	36 524	29 724	27 826	31 611	35 796	35 818
Per capita income (dollars) .....	11 728	12 720	11 853	9 144	12 088	9 451	9 376	11 561	11 362	11 462
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	27 250	32 107	31 858	25 471	30 400	21 944	19 703	23 837	29 333	23 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	26 750	35 335	32 139	26 603	29 703	20 986	17 841	26 204	30 625	28 594
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	24 196	30 660	30 473	25 759	25 748	18 523	16 103	26 250	21 417	33 125
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	28 618	33 756	35 586	26 970	32 827	23 645	21 439	24 965	30 347	26 176
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	28 167	37 475	36 200	28 333	32 306	22 355	20 300	28 869	31 875	37 697
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	22 266	31 369	29 688	27 361	27 933	19 559	16 607	33 750	20 893	37 500
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	15 893	16 597	15 972	13 102	16 047	14 722	10 833	12 969	15 455	13 077
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	15 833	13 990	13 194	8 181	9 457	10 329	10 667	15 417	15 227	12 083
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	11 071	5 000—	6 533	7 745	8 750	5 000—	11 250	13 125	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	15 078	15 086	13 774	11 111	17 906	8 637	9 917	15 179	14 861	6 737
1 worker (dollars) .....	27 974	24 371	27 228	20 319	21 734	16 315	16 848	19 286	19 667	13 625
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	32 022	40 375	38 617	31 644	36 639	28 750	25 387	29 956	34 850	38 594
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	33 322	41 452	39 680	32 742	38 142	29 680	26 214	30 054	36 190	39 600
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	8 689	11 033	10 833	10 543	15 208	11 000	6 941	11 591	15 294	7 707
Male householder (dollars) .....	14 722	16 928	15 841	12 734	18 816	12 128	10 598	16 250	17 250	11 875
Living alone (dollars) .....	15 313	15 680	12 361	11 865	16 711	11 515	10 595	15 493	16 500	9 619
Female householder (dollars) .....	6 818	8 425	7 801	7 309	13 463	10 130	6 167	9 129	12 946	6 251
Living alone (dollars) .....	6 766	8 230	7 340	6 756	12 853	9 213	6 165	8 766	12 768	6 251
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	91	907	572	503	1 067	584	234	187	81	95
Percent below poverty level .....	7.4	8.4	11.1	17.5	11.3	19.7	21.5	13.3	10.9	18.4
Married-couple families .....	66	625	286	338	727	464	174	160	61	73
Percent below poverty level .....	5.8	6.4	6.6	14.0	8.7	18.2	18.4	12.9	9.1	16.4
Female householder, no husband present .....	21	235	254	105	251	97	53	20	18	9
Percent below poverty level .....	30.9	30.0	38.2	39.6	33.3	35.1	47.3	16.4	40.9	21.4
Unrelated individuals .....	115	984	650	384	872	351	259	217	34	107
Percent below poverty level .....	30.3	30.9	37.9	35.0	28.9	35.6	42.7	32.9	15.6	43.0
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	393	3 836	2 572	2 145	4 883	2 683	1 421	782	392	435
Percent below poverty level .....	10.0	10.8	14.3	21.1	14.9	24.7	29.1	16.7	14.8	23.7
Related children under 18 years .....	95	1 153	815	706	1 835	1 128	381	183	187	121
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	67	856	596	512	1 379	697	289	148	141	108
Persons 65 years and over .....	105	906	441	360	542	261	270	282	19	94
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	736	5 521	3 430	2 882	6 421	3 644	1 442	1 108	553	523
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 350	10 927	6 488	4 872	11 393	6 185	2 224	2 127	1 017	853

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2877



**Table 217. Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Hardin County	Harris County	Harrison County	Hartley County	Haskell County	Hays County	Hemphill County	Henderson County	Hidalgo County	Hill County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	10 350	48 857	13 113	672	1 460	17 893	1 667	16 695	26 856	8 026
Private wage and salary workers .....	8 139	39 564	10 298	375	864	11 096	1 138	12 343	19 569	5 633
Government workers .....	1 424	5 384	1 561	109	253	4 607	274	2 366	4 833	1 154
Self-employed workers .....	725	3 711	1 150	174	334	2 070	255	1 799	2 241	1 115
Unpaid family workers .....	62	198	104	14	9	120	—	187	213	124
<b>Males employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>680</b>	<b>291</b>	<b>230</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>519</b>	<b>3 296</b>	<b>715</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	82	423	198	108	200	223	147	245	2 677	324
Self-employed workers .....	44	225	68	122	242	228	123	252	542	334
Unpaid family workers .....	5	32	25	—	4	27	—	22	77	57
<b>Females employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>143</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	21	154	27	18	22	52	14	62	645	90
Self-employed workers .....	14	47	7	1	7	54	7	43	45	47
Unpaid family workers .....	—	27	6	8	—	8	—	8	15	6
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	10 350	48 857	13 113	672	1 460	17 893	1 667	16 695	26 856	8 026
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	1 703	12 614	2 157	109	235	5 910	222	2 973	4 031	1 329
Professional specialty occupations .....	869	5 831	1 117	62	138	2 990	152	1 548	2 378	749
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	3 059	17 795	3 667	143	338	5 724	360	4 977	6 958	2 079
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	1 345	8 815	1 815	92	183	3 113	204	2 380	3 673	1 063
Service occupations .....	986	4 678	1 638	71	166	1 837	234	2 230	3 275	1 010
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	244	769	370	213	431	506	270	676	3 646	757
Farm operators and managers .....	62	211	90	133	281	239	160	312	713	468
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	12	189	86	76	139	113	98	147	2 399	216
Related agricultural occupations .....	75	336	151	4	11	140	12	193	526	58
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	2 249	7 279	2 502	44	158	2 016	279	2 755	3 256	1 328
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	2 109	5 722	2 779	92	132	1 900	302	3 084	5 690	1 523
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	504	1 260	680	8	34	500	48	735	1 665	350
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>4 066</b>	<b>20 488</b>	<b>5 321</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>569</b>	<b>7 962</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>7 316</b>	<b>10 883</b>	<b>3 454</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	922	5 656	1 099	48	129	2 812	113	1 543	2 201	732
Professional specialty occupations .....	585	3 309	635	32	94	1 507	101	960	1 507	495
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 978	10 673	2 457	109	237	3 453	288	3 304	4 446	1 445
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	1 087	7 088	1 543	79	153	2 370	182	1 916	2 756	860
Service occupations .....	704	2 521	1 077	55	153	1 071	168	1 462	1 875	699
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	32	125	39	9	20	62	14	73	619	122
Farm operators and managers .....	18	27	14	—	6	32	14	36	89	61
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	—	40	9	9	12	4	—	27	410	26
Related agricultural occupations .....	14	58	16	—	2	26	—	8	120	35
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	117	435	142	—	4	163	—	226	196	134
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	313	1 078	507	22	26	401	49	708	1 546	322
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	504	1 260	680	8	34	500	48	735	1 665	350
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	7 596	27 305	9 178	431	1 024	9 992	1 011	13 433	19 728	5 641
No workers .....	1 203	1 618	1 150	22	82	972	54	3 097	2 406	891
1 worker .....	2 562	7 747	3 026	153	353	2 264	344	4 146	6 539	1 708
2 workers .....	3 148	14 459	4 237	208	502	5 444	539	5 233	7 549	2 417
3 or more workers .....	683	3 481	765	48	87	1 312	74	957	3 234	625
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	9 516	33 136	11 549	517	1 382	12 361	1 323	17 286	21 768	7 529
Less than \$5,000 .....	842	1 085	1 165	13	111	654	61	1 439	3 167	774
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1 103	1 571	1 290	45	209	597	129	2 329	4 054	1 178
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	1 132	1 742	1 144	71	183	938	121	2 378	3 484	829
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 862	4 206	2 259	100	305	1 890	271	3 847	4 876	1 483
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	1 624	5 263	1 893	146	212	1 933	241	2 738	2 852	1 168
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 612	7 524	2 119	81	197	2 686	271	2 496	1 901	1 153
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	1 014	7 709	1 232	34	138	2 581	169	1 501	974	701
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	221	2 374	303	21	20	669	12	312	264	126
\$100,000 or more .....	106	1 662	144	6	7	413	57	246	196	117
Median (dollars) .....	23 677	40 328	24 661	26 190	21 121	35 812	28 697	21 233	15 283	21 563
Mean (dollars) .....	29 725	45 469	28 606	31 699	25 558	41 394	39 408	27 247	21 115	27 412
<b>Families .....</b>	<b>7 596</b>	<b>27 305</b>	<b>9 178</b>	<b>431</b>	<b>1 024</b>	<b>9 992</b>	<b>1 011</b>	<b>13 433</b>	<b>19 728</b>	<b>5 641</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	27 415	43 121	27 888	27 168	25 560	39 483	32 094	24 728	15 837	26 451
Mean income (dollars) .....	33 564	48 919	32 055	33 733	29 540	44 760	46 005	30 811	21 977	32 188
Per capita income (dollars) .....	10 707	15 213	10 297	11 627	10 223	14 010	14 244	10 715	5 121	10 722
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	27 415	43 121	27 888	27 168	25 560	39 483	32 094	24 728	15 837	26 451
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	30 582	43 872	30 060	26 000	29 107	39 621	33 796	25 968	15 404	27 786
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	27 444	40 934	28 542	25 000	26 250	35 800	32 500	22 368	14 485	24 105
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	30 194	45 967	31 108	27 420	26 208	41 442	33 333	26 695	17 181	28 552
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	33 074	46 574	32 938	26 806	30 921	42 267	35 988	29 655	16 947	30 460
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	27 298	41 058	32 270	25 938	35 313	35 720	22 344	25 444	16 762	27 422
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	11 399	23 104	13 010	7 452	21 667	20 417	16 389	12 627	8 785	11 552
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	9 787	21 237	10 216	5 360	9 167	20 292	15 972	9 692	6 693	7 637
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	10 647	25 926	12 250	—	—	17 045	5 360	5 000—	10 246	5 000
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	12 492	15 433	10 591	18 333	9 654	23 226	20 000	15 155	6 420	11 510
1 worker (dollars) .....	23 304	31 793	25 177	23 125	19 844	26 786	27 600	20 473	10 874	20 734
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	36 539	49 654	35 983	32 105	31 488	45 027	36 658	34 145	21 944	34 871
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	37 500	50 816	37 173	32 368	34 583	46 452	35 689	35 835	23 735	35 428
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars) .....</b>	<b>9 103</b>	<b>22 623</b>	<b>9 247</b>	<b>13 542</b>	<b>11 579</b>	<b>17 451</b>	<b>11 691</b>	<b>9 464</b>	<b>6 723</b>	<b>7 937</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	15 708	29 583	11 923	25 750	14 688	24 787	16 731	13 307	10 859	11 771
Living alone (dollars) .....	11 926	26 388	10 955	25 250	15 313	22 540	16 154	12 348	10 375	10 417
Female householder (dollars) .....	7 101	16 933	7 094	9 779	8 842	14 715	8 914	7 400	5 000—	6 652
Living alone (dollars) .....	6 989	14 452	6 762	10 625	8 782	13 535	8 425	6 939	5 000—	6 501
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	971	1 529	1 280	23	163	798	76	1 716	8 309	840
Percent below poverty level .....	12.8	5.6	13.9	5.3	15.9	8.0	7.5	12.8	42.1	14.9
Married-couple families .....	591	927	803	18	142	585	55	1 121	6 480	567
Percent below poverty level .....	9.0	3.9	10.3	4.4	14.9	6.5	6.0	9.6	39.3	11.6
Female householder, no husband present .....	355	489	410	5	15	139	21	495	1 444	248
Percent below poverty level .....	44.5	20.5	37.4	50.0	30.0	21.3	32.8	37.7	59.6	42.6
Unrelated individuals .....	807	1 553	1 183	16	114	817	85	1 744	1 829	879
Percent below poverty level .....	36.0	18.5	40.7	17.8	30.4	26.4	23.7	36.2	54.3	36.8
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	4 275	6 503	5 681	149	711	3 660	352	7 376	43 583	3 755
Percent below poverty level .....	16.2	6.6	17.7	10.7	20.9	10.2	9.6	16.9	48.5	19.2
Related children under 18 years .....	1 536	1 997	1 930	90	243	1 223	122	2 287	21 305	1 232
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	1 205	1 421	1 471	78	181	779	70	1 589	16 165	926
Persons 65 years and over .....	561	658	939	19	109	398	51	1 251	2 007	886
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	6 064	9 682	7 457	266	893	4 671	547	10 514	52 218	5 116
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	10 558	19 387	13 130	512	1 507	9 491	1 131	19 513	68 050	8 365



Table 217. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Portions of Counties:**  
**1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Hockley County	Hood County	Hopkins County	Houston County	Howard County	Hudspeth County	Hunt County	Hutchinson County	Irion County	Jack County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	4 102	10 108	6 560	5 097	3 913	1 173	15 776	3 826	708	1 455
Private wage and salary workers .....	2 841	7 506	4 522	3 065	2 719	704	12 013	2 927	482	944
Government workers .....	690	1 307	676	1 127	843	344	2 140	535	127	201
Self-employed workers .....	531	1 249	1 283	828	345	120	1 493	342	92	305
Unpaid family workers .....	40	46	79	77	6	5	130	22	7	5
Males employed in agriculture .....	693	208	1 163	447	288	286	381	181	105	146
Wage and salary workers .....	417	105	572	201	185	230	140	88	63	47
Self-employed workers .....	251	98	546	237	103	56	223	75	42	94
Unpaid family workers .....	25	5	45	9	—	—	18	18	—	5
Females employed in agriculture .....	65	96	192	65	44	14	157	38	9	9
Wage and salary workers .....	47	61	58	45	44	6	105	23	—	2
Self-employed workers .....	9	35	111	20	—	5	46	11	4	7
Unpaid family workers .....	9	—	23	—	—	3	6	4	5	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	4 102	10 108	6 560	5 097	3 913	1 173	15 776	3 826	708	1 455
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	715	2 469	882	898	743	186	2 819	810	115	272
Professional specialty occupations .....	462	1 328	462	495	347	118	1 341	484	75	134
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	860	2 981	1 556	1 289	1 118	261	4 455	868	170	342
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	501	1 376	725	666	616	159	2 418	480	96	203
Service occupations .....	464	1 334	696	839	545	199	1 905	423	77	140
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	704	280	1 294	572	271	263	509	233	106	160
Farm operators and managers .....	340	139	767	315	132	66	277	98	48	109
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	323	71	476	120	118	196	134	92	46	35
Related agricultural occupations .....	41	70	41	51	21	1	72	40	10	4
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	642	1 603	904	687	653	96	3 014	813	106	287
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	717	1 441	1 228	812	583	168	3 074	679	134	254
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	155	395	223	198	146	52	658	213	28	45
Employed females 16 years and over .....	1 603	4 151	2 567	2 173	1 633	451	6 739	1 371	271	507
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	458	1 109	471	489	358	106	1 448	358	80	160
Professional specialty occupations .....	343	644	301	333	230	77	752	250	58	95
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	650	1 788	1 059	881	804	188	2 849	559	117	194
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	429	1 163	622	570	523	156	1 945	370	79	149
Service occupations .....	369	871	485	559	370	123	1 138	322	49	107
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	35	—	184	74	17	14	112	31	9	5
Farm operators and managers .....	—	52	131	20	—	9	61	13	2	5
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	29	11	51	22	17	5	43	4	2	2
Related agricultural occupations .....	6	18	2	21	—	—	8	14	5	2
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	5	89	82	27	16	—	303	29	6	3
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	86	213	286	143	68	20	889	72	10	35
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	155	395	223	198	146	52	658	213	28	45
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	2 754	7 669	4 221	3 797	2 562	748	10 103	2 955	485	1 052
No workers .....	270	1 301	589	840	251	58	1 322	457	52	114
1 worker .....	828	2 380	1 382	1 085	866	309	2 909	1 070	178	454
2 workers .....	1 349	3 382	1 717	1 607	1 173	282	4 712	1 191	205	411
3 or more workers .....	307	606	533	265	272	99	1 160	237	50	73
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	3 337	9 562	5 436	5 113	3 186	969	12 672	3 620	601	1 386
Less than \$5,000 .....	246	532	485	692	188	75	696	221	33	113
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	375	646	778	826	294	152	1 443	361	70	218
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	453	770	610	585	315	245	1 355	315	69	155
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	647	1 739	1 306	865	610	229	2 254	749	138	264
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	532	1 436	652	849	565	89	2 233	586	110	195
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	537	1 735	771	703	685	89	2 278	752	84	226
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	385	1 669	532	383	371	34	1 750	437	55	162
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	90	635	133	119	74	19	433	135	31	25
\$100,000 or more .....	72	400	169	91	84	37	230	64	11	28
Median (dollars) .....	24 095	32 184	21 189	20 194	28 276	15 401	27 290	27 810	24 280	21 862
Mean (dollars) .....	30 502	38 934	31 574	27 676	32 316	23 951	32 551	32 091	31 124	28 460
Families .....	2 754	7 669	4 221	3 797	2 562	748	10 103	2 955	485	1 052
Median income (dollars) .....	26 729	36 652	24 479	25 298	31 440	16 318	31 125	31 837	26 349	27 857
Mean income (dollars) .....	33 196	42 895	35 084	31 552	35 974	25 980	36 422	35 660	32 860	32 759
Per capita income (dollars) .....	9 939	14 976	11 625	10 046	11 596	7 994	12 016	11 515	11 659	10 979
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	26 729	36 652	24 479	25 298	31 440	16 318	31 125	31 837	26 349	27 857
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	26 141	39 301	25 389	26 721	29 732	15 272	32 668	36 250	27 875	29 306
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	23 578	35 934	21 422	25 063	23 417	11 563	28 426	31 628	26 250	25 268
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	29 221	38 989	25 696	27 145	34 813	17 331	33 160	34 284	27 326	30 280
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	28 402	41 786	27 122	29 542	32 175	16 205	35 628	38 141	30 000	30 980
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	25 000	36 979	19 740	25 708	24 688	14 293	30 452	34 327	26 750	30 882
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	10 161	16 886	14 300	11 066	15 446	12 125	18 000	11 891	15 625	12 083
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	7 634	12 589	9 704	9 143	15 294	10 781	15 000	12 935	11 875	10 208
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	8 100	12 708	6 428	5 000—	10 000	5 360	8 980	5 000—	5 000—	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	11 118	18 438	11 074	10 192	15 039	5 000—	13 435	15 262	12 813	8 331
1 worker (dollars) .....	19 412	32 329	19 940	20 915	22 344	11 566	24 181	29 091	21 591	21 848
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	34 732	45 306	34 888	35 018	39 792	26 467	40 452	40 560	34 417	37 798
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	36 700	46 243	35 561	35 291	40 387	30 809	42 054	41 273	37 604	38 594
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	11 017	16 311	9 295	7 354	11 982	12 023	10 813	11 542	11 042	8 182
Male householder (dollars) .....	15 400	21 977	11 927	11 736	17 130	14 135	16 406	17 000	19 219	9 374
Living alone (dollars) .....	15 000	19 269	11 332	10 625	16 000	14 688	15 133	15 917	19 219	8 559
Female householder (dollars) .....	8 290	11 136	6 936	5 948	9 521	10 862	8 120	8 386	8 839	7 494
Living alone (dollars) .....	8 162	10 154	6 553	5 757	9 291	10 733	7 735	7 740	8 756	7 416
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	447	542	633	677	249	242	930	246	55	152
Percent below poverty level .....	16.2	7.1	15.0	17.8	9.7	32.4	9.2	8.3	11.3	14.4
Married-couple families .....	318	384	513	473	166	196	698	149	38	129
Percent below poverty level .....	13.0	5.6	13.4	14.6	7.4	30.6	7.8	5.6	8.8	13.5
Female householder, no husband present .....	103	137	84	169	65	31	185	86	13	23
Percent below poverty level .....	50.5	24.6	32.1	40.9	28.6	36.5	22.1	43.2	34.2	32.9
Unrelated individuals .....	263	626	544	666	227	54	928	233	35	157
Percent below poverty level .....	36.8	26.4	36.0	43.2	29.8	21.5	29.4	29.6	27.8	38.3
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	2 132	2 376	2 662	2 947	1 165	1 089	4 097	1 120	220	741
Percent below poverty level .....	20.9	9.6	18.1	22.8	13.1	38.9	12.0	11.2	13.5	20.4
Related children under 18 years .....	942	754	836	903	449	500	1 288	412	67	260
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	642	465	534	685	305	366	851	279	50	177
Persons 65 years and over .....	175	465	580	802	184	99	778	162	39	129
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	2 946	3 467	3 657	3 655	1 586	1 349	6 082	1 586	346	1 037
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	5 109	6 748	6 597	6 180	3 149	1 911	11 854	3 205	692	1 510

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



**Table 217. Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Jackson County	Jasper County	Jeff Davis County	Jefferson County	Jim Hogg County	Jim Wells County	Johnson County	Jones County	Karnes County	Kaufman County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>3 060</b>	<b>8 243</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>6 742</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>5 085</b>	<b>23 646</b>	<b>2 862</b>	<b>2 299</b>	<b>13 828</b>
Private wage and salary workers .....	2 105	6 312	435	5 290	170	3 751	18 572	1 857	1 492	10 093
Government workers .....	505	1 252	289	754	126	778	2 728	590	405	1 977
Self-employed workers .....	416	589	97	656	40	512	2 206	390	321	1 668
Unpaid family workers .....	34	90	5	42	18	44	140	25	81	90
<b>Males employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>231</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>817</b>	<b>316</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>503</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	206	80	121	145	41	316	483	126	148	251
Self-employed workers .....	175	69	17	86	26	131	289	180	145	240
Unpaid family workers .....	9	—	—	—	—	11	45	10	35	12
<b>Females employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>80</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	40	39	21	10	4	90	66	17	22	52
Self-employed workers .....	47	—	5	2	—	29	99	15	37	28
Unpaid family workers .....	—	17	—	10	—	8	19	2	—	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>3 060</b>	<b>8 243</b>	<b>826</b>	<b>6 742</b>	<b>354</b>	<b>5 085</b>	<b>23 646</b>	<b>2 862</b>	<b>2 299</b>	<b>13 828</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	551	1 269	226	1 306	77	816	4 425	530	407	2 680
Professional specialty occupations .....	354	843	130	741	69	460	2 338	309	219	1 243
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	627	2 027	171	1 789	93	1 194	7 095	744	553	4 716
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	285	994	84	878	61	572	3 739	421	273	2 508
Service occupations .....	342	1 185	185	782	53	781	2 401	366	307	1 572
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	469	334	133	232	67	502	963	348	365	510
Farm operators and managers .....	290	60	31	77	44	182	433	221	225	315
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	140	61	89	88	23	251	286	86	123	109
Related agricultural occupations .....	36	76	13	57	—	69	244	33	17	86
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	576	1 571	53	1 496	30	954	4 321	465	319	2 359
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	495	1 857	58	1 137	34	838	4 441	409	348	1 991
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	83	396	23	257	19	330	983	85	67	505
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>1 167</b>	<b>3 363</b>	<b>326</b>	<b>2 672</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>2 008</b>	<b>9 807</b>	<b>1 166</b>	<b>932</b>	<b>5 982</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	319	656	95	644	35	439	2 132	285	206	1 373
Professional specialty occupations .....	221	509	64	399	35	307	1 300	200	136	795
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	432	1 525	99	1 242	55	810	4 687	510	362	3 189
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	255	811	69	749	31	495	2 998	336	238	2 121
Service occupations .....	250	855	121	526	30	541	1 525	239	225	820
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	76	45	3	14	—	55	165	28	57	56
Farm operators and managers .....	45	—	3	2	—	9	100	12	4	21
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	22	20	—	—	—	37	16	13	7	6
Related agricultural occupations .....	9	23	—	2	—	9	49	3	2	29
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	35	16	3	102	—	16	384	29	31	188
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	55	266	5	144	7	147	914	75	51	356
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	83	396	23	257	19	330	983	85	67	505
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	<b>2 186</b>	<b>6 992</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>4 489</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>3 617</b>	<b>13 867</b>	<b>1 885</b>	<b>1 609</b>	<b>8 602</b>
No workers .....	360	1 478	98	614	8	469	1 068	123	246	815
1 worker .....	785	2 451	145	1 353	28	1 495	3 759	667	573	2 441
2 workers .....	854	2 571	238	2 130	105	1 340	7 146	920	676	4 292
3 or more workers .....	187	492	52	392	26	313	1 894	175	114	1 054
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	<b>2 951</b>	<b>8 897</b>	<b>779</b>	<b>5 457</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>4 368</b>	<b>16 504</b>	<b>2 320</b>	<b>2 145</b>	<b>10 370</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	352	900	88	283	40	507	683	140	333	705
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	382	1 174	104	518	47	771	1 199	268	330	856
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	291	1 047	111	468	6	697	1 225	284	202	853
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	564	2 115	174	972	48	931	2 900	505	435	1 699
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	509	1 518	137	979	9	561	2 936	399	263	1 680
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	418	1 129	83	1 097	60	443	3 688	456	311	2 076
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	330	829	52	784	24	327	2 757	185	159	1 731
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	55	111	19	276	—	53	692	56	58	478
\$100,000 or more .....	50	74	11	80	5	78	424	27	54	292
Median (dollars) .....	22 730	20 750	18 995	29 520	20 919	17 699	32 235	24 036	18 389	31 064
Mean (dollars) .....	27 459	25 811	24 730	36 346	30 476	25 168	37 023	28 116	27 640	36 892
Families .....	<b>2 186</b>	<b>6 992</b>	<b>533</b>	<b>4 489</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>3 617</b>	<b>13 867</b>	<b>1 885</b>	<b>1 609</b>	<b>8 602</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	28 125	24 343	21 589	32 998	27 361	20 100	35 203	27 988	22 908	34 783
Mean income (dollars) .....	31 953	29 155	27 803	40 496	38 148	27 721	39 857	31 373	30 031	39 963
Per capita income (dollars) .....	10 533	9 514	9 975	12 988	10 628	7 839	12 414	10 067	10 343	12 655
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	28 125	24 343	21 589	32 998	27 361	20 100	35 203	27 988	22 908	34 783
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	32 976	25 112	20 952	34 873	35 125	20 900	33 818	30 417	22 885	34 949
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	30 208	22 205	16 583	31 804	8 540	18 750	29 777	24 306	21 509	30 923
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	30 213	26 089	24 917	35 811	35 562	21 907	36 880	29 012	24 698	36 560
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	35 270	27 649	25 000	37 208	35 625	22 932	36 287	30 984	25 893	36 710
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	25 795	21 615	24 250	30 664	41 250	18 562	30 707	21 250	23 289	29 076
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	14 205	13 314	13 864	13 292	26 875	11 101	16 828	10 147	7 350	15 485
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	6 684	11 707	13 750	10 052	—	8 598	15 815	8 615	5 070	14 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	10 667	6 667	9 556	—	5 000—	6 415	5 000—	5 000—	10 781
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	10 417	13 193	13 194	13 631	5 000—	7 035	15 220	12 228	5 415	12 670
1 worker (dollars) .....	26 728	21 849	19 375	25 567	9 352	15 683	26 453	19 702	17 312	24 705
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	36 645	32 145	26 528	41 534	35 562	27 416	41 687	35 820	34 583	41 659
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	38 430	33 450	29 432	42 332	26 500	30 156	43 262	36 185	34 896	42 923
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars) .....</b>	<b>8 422</b>	<b>7 616</b>	<b>11 316</b>	<b>13 676</b>	<b>6 275</b>	<b>9 562</b>	<b>15 656</b>	<b>7 797</b>	<b>9 216</b>	<b>11 637</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	17 344	10 657	12 857	17 284	20 652	11 567	21 464	15 642	11 016	16 289
Living alone (dollars) .....	15 469	10 201	13 036	17 238	20 652	11 109	20 408	15 850	9 312	15 685
Female householder (dollars) .....	6 649	6 770	9 387	10 042	5 000—	6 204	10 036	5 672	7 710	9 218
Living alone (dollars) .....	6 166	6 729	9 186	9 376	5 000—	6 081	8 889	5 538	7 468	7 795
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	<b>300</b>	<b>976</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>462</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>1 032</b>	<b>1 064</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>868</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	13.7	14.0	15.0	10.3	26.3	28.5	7.7	9.7	25.7	10.1
<b>Married-couple families .....</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>638</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>818</b>	<b>709</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>619</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	11.3	10.5	11.7	6.5	25.9	26.6	5.7	7.9	20.2	8.0
<b>Female householder, no husband present .....</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>223</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	37.4	39.5	29.5	40.1	—	43.8	27.0	47.6	57.5	32.8
<b>Unrelated individuals .....</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>840</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>376</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>950</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>727</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	40.8	39.7	38.0	30.4	49.4	35.3	26.5	35.7	37.5	31.7
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....</b>	<b>1 370</b>	<b>4 220</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>2 000</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>4 500</b>	<b>4 979</b>	<b>856</b>	<b>1 669</b>	<b>3 810</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	17.9	17.6	19.7	13.0	29.5	32.1	10.2	13.3	29.3	12.6
Related children under 18 years .....	422	1 357	117	707	80	1 823	1 913	300	558	1 348
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	276	981	83	536	70	1 224	1 277	209	406	988
Persons 65 years and over .....	361	807	81	256	30	392	526	175	370	446
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 881	6 087	559	2 440	271	5 681	7 292	1 249	2 128	4 994
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	3 199	11 037	978	4 722	315	8 896	14 328	2 499	2 914	9 406



Table 217. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Portions of Counties:**  
**1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Kendall County	Kenedy County	Kent County	Kerr County	Kimble County	King County	Kinney County	Kleberg County	Knox County	Lamar County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	5 004	216	429	7 920	734	192	961	1 755	1 843	8 465
Private wage and salary workers .....	3 349	162	198	5 105	384	112	637	1 184	1 150	6 208
Government workers .....	728	45	120	1 533	99	59	209	398	367	1 050
Self-employed workers .....	809	9	109	1 218	234	21	113	148	324	1 084
Unpaid family workers .....	118	—	2	64	17	—	2	25	2	123
Males employed in agriculture .....	303	83	101	449	225	68	193	233	366	513
Wage and salary workers .....	109	80	46	258	100	60	151	162	206	171
Self-employed workers .....	173	3	55	189	113	8	42	71	160	295
Unpaid family workers .....	21	—	—	2	12	—	—	—	—	47
Females employed in agriculture .....	104	5	16	121	19	11	20	35	44	105
Wage and salary workers .....	38	3	4	62	6	9	—	26	38	39
Self-employed workers .....	52	2	12	54	8	—	20	—	6	66
Unpaid family workers .....	14	—	—	5	5	—	—	9	—	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	5 004	216	429	7 920	734	192	961	1 755	1 843	8 465
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	1 340	37	74	2 118	101	34	143	344	359	1 546
Professional specialty occupations .....	688	27	52	1 210	42	30	66	168	229	872
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 560	39	72	2 139	186	36	194	282	390	2 202
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	678	16	43	859	75	28	114	175	228	1 037
Service occupations .....	569	33	63	1 422	75	21	186	363	267	1 114
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	347	80	120	525	244	68	232	241	368	607
Farm operators and managers .....	185	8	73	252	151	30	81	95	180	392
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	127	67	39	150	38	121	115	164	164	127
Related agricultural occupations .....	35	5	6	119	12	—	20	31	20	85
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	672	7	38	925	75	6	75	277	254	1 184
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	516	20	62	791	53	27	131	248	205	1 812
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	151	5	15	306	20	10	79	95	58	381
Employed females 16 years and over .....	2 196	89	183	3 691	286	70	312	672	746	3 677
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	663	31	50	1 114	47	21	54	173	179	912
Professional specialty occupations .....	383	27	36	730	34	21	41	104	140	590
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	958	31	54	1 374	138	28	119	215	265	1 465
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	501	13	41	729	75	26	89	175	185	844
Service occupations .....	395	17	52	859	61	13	109	253	220	789
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	69	4	16	52	19	2	20	9	29	87
Farm operators and managers .....	47	2	12	46	14	2	20	—	8	60
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	22	2	2	—	—	—	—	9	15	16
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	—	2	6	5	—	—	—	6	11
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	38	—	2	46	7	—	—	13	12	34
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	73	6	9	246	14	6	10	9	41	390
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	151	5	15	306	20	10	79	95	58	381
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	3 077	112	283	5 579	538	108	877	1 211	1 338	5 756
No workers .....	400	2	38	1 233	84	—	233	174	185	758
1 worker .....	769	24	102	1 555	202	18	314	443	467	1 618
2 workers .....	1 501	66	124	2 358	207	68	270	473	596	2 723
3 or more workers .....	407	20	19	433	45	22	60	121	90	657
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	3 845	134	399	7 265	608	127	1 211	1 476	1 901	7 013
Less than \$5,000 .....	274	7	43	420	16	2	166	147	234	495
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	318	26	64	670	57	14	237	191	316	810
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	370	25	50	883	78	13	171	244	282	748
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	676	37	80	1 800	207	25	306	257	410	1 349
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	586	15	66	1 202	103	39	136	190	254	1 321
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	771	9	54	1 136	53	22	122	212	242	1 236
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	584	4	30	732	53	8	35	153	114	723
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	138	3	8	209	17	2	31	28	29	197
\$100,000 or more .....	128	8	4	213	24	2	7	54	20	134
Median (dollars) .....	29 304	16 500	19 508	24 143	20 917	27 625	15 750	20 909	17 370	25 759
Mean (dollars) .....	38 068	30 282	25 267	32 073	31 882	33 210	20 335	33 354	23 224	30 507
Families .....	3 077	112	283	5 579	538	108	877	1 211	1 338	5 756
Median income (dollars) .....	35 306	17 778	23 917	26 901	21 833	29 000	18 873	23 727	22 078	29 296
Mean income (dollars) .....	43 116	32 242	28 926	35 232	34 010	36 292	23 940	35 270	27 982	34 248
Per capita income (dollars) .....	14 334	9 212	10 087	12 603	12 340	12 027	7 931	10 801	9 241	11 119
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	35 306	17 778	23 917	26 901	21 833	29 000	18 873	23 727	22 078	29 296
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	34 375	18 750	23 125	25 025	21 786	28 500	18 152	22 426	21 637	31 157
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	27 266	16 500	20 938	23 832	18 846	16 667	17 292	21 940	18 676	28 194
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	37 361	18 194	24 833	28 639	22 333	29 500	20 118	24 900	24 950	31 127
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	38 358	20 208	25 278	28 739	25 179	28 750	20 781	25 625	25 398	33 056
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	39 000	8 447	28 750	26 411	57 500	11 667	22 917	27 130	22 917	28 672
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	16 786	13 750	16 875	17 917	13 194	11 250	9 675	5 933	8 211	14 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	13 917	—	10 625	14 659	13 194	11 250	9 713	5 000—	5 190	8 443
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	14 375	—	5 000—	14 167	5 000—	—	5 360	5 000—	5 000—	5 975
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	19 939	18 750	10 500	22 715	18 553	—	16 250	7 330	9 929	11 181
1 worker (dollars) .....	26 250	10 625	19 375	22 423	17 163	18 750	15 804	17 730	17 194	22 938
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	40 964	20 000	31 563	31 218	31 250	32 708	26 053	35 526	32 256	36 984
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	41 163	20 179	32 500	31 864	29 722	33 229	31 058	38 029	34 219	38 945
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	15 160	6 322	8 364	15 366	11 667	11 875	6 516	11 563	8 001	8 673
Male householder (dollars) .....	17 731	8 656	16 875	15 146	7 096	7 743	7 927	17 933	11 875	13 281
Living alone (dollars) .....	16 641	7 452	15 625	13 979	7 096	7 743	7 805	17 625	11 111	13 073
Female householder (dollars) .....	12 089	5 000—	6 667	15 575	28 173	14 375	5 403	8 235	6 607	6 867
Living alone (dollars) .....	11 746	5 000—	6 667	14 882	28 173	14 375	5 403	7 646	6 520	6 829
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	342	15	48	585	55	8	193	286	234	629
Percent below poverty level .....	11.1	13.4	17.0	10.5	10.2	7.4	22.0	23.6	17.5	10.9
Married-couple families .....	267	13	41	435	47	7	147	236	149	446
Percent below poverty level .....	9.7	12.4	15.8	8.9	9.1	6.7	19.0	21.2	12.9	8.6
Female householder, no husband present .....	64	—	5	139	4	1	36	50	74	166
Percent below poverty level .....	26.2	—	29.4	24.0	30.8	100.0	54.5	60.2	52.9	36.8
Unrelated individuals .....	263	24	46	631	17	2	159	103	239	475
Percent below poverty level .....	28.9	64.9	37.1	26.8	24.3	10.5	41.3	32.1	38.5	34.8
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	1 407	98	213	2 786	230	26	884	1 327	1 119	2 589
Percent below poverty level .....	13.8	21.3	21.6	15.0	14.9	7.3	28.6	27.9	23.6	13.5
Related children under 18 years .....	464	36	74	1 009	96	10	321	549	438	893
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	308	26	47	833	68	6	240	399	288	683
Persons 65 years and over .....	229	9	59	278	39	—	125	84	209	524
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 793	197	250	3 897	372	72	1 267	1 731	1 539	3 550
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	3 240	321	475	7 073	601	122	1 903	2 502	2 493	7 026



Table 217. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Portions of Counties:**  
**1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Lamb County	Lampasas County	La Salle County	Lavaca County	Lee County	Leon County	Liberty County	Limestone County	Lipscomb County	Live Oak County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	3 206	3 165	578	5 400	3 577	4 656	12 746	4 360	1 361	2 743
Private wage and salary workers .....	2 045	1 811	300	3 814	2 324	3 031	10 124	2 602	815	1 791
Government workers .....	539	779	128	547	599	781	1 353	1 235	249	485
Self-employed workers .....	603	507	119	925	523	777	1 171	464	286	426
Unpaid family workers .....	19	68	31	114	131	67	98	59	11	41
Males employed in agriculture .....	930	264	131	541	368	406	347	276	171	194
Wage and salary workers .....	607	104	91	161	145	169	185	105	46	73
Self-employed workers .....	320	120	40	322	195	213	151	134	122	105
Unpaid family workers .....	3	40	—	58	28	24	11	37	3	16
Females employed in agriculture .....	60	38	8	112	69	34	76	68	27	75
Wage and salary workers .....	44	5	8	31	21	21	21	47	4	35
Self-employed workers .....	13	33	—	58	25	6	48	21	18	33
Unpaid family workers .....	3	—	—	23	23	7	7	—	5	7
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	3 206	3 165	578	5 400	3 577	4 656	12 746	4 360	1 361	2 743
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	535	676	110	712	611	821	1 931	920	253	618
Professional specialty occupations .....	399	379	66	411	328	474	1 833	580	151	436
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	740	847	107	1 272	838	984	3 318	1 038	310	699
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	398	434	68	612	522	464	1 643	580	186	387
Service occupations .....	350	435	88	589	488	783	1 396	723	175	295
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	865	320	133	602	435	426	532	334	183	258
Farm operators and managers .....	410	182	79	414	233	252	171	148	149	132
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	430	112	46	160	126	117	135	120	30	91
Related agricultural occupations .....	25	17	8	25	67	41	97	58	4	35
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	316	579	70	998	626	798	2 795	705	244	464
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	400	308	70	1 227	579	844	2 774	640	196	409
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	138	130	15	273	134	309	675	144	63	134
Employed females 16 years and over .....	1 185	1 398	198	2 312	1 477	1 821	4 705	1 974	538	1 048
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	346	386	63	367	329	473	1 029	565	131	318
Professional specialty occupations .....	289	230	53	272	211	280	566	408	100	260
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	473	580	73	895	601	641	2 292	753	221	429
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	332	364	63	502	452	382	1 311	481	152	306
Service occupations .....	264	253	45	451	329	581	984	489	130	218
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	22	40	8	98	56	20	97	45	23	59
Farm operators and managers .....	13	38	—	48	25	6	38	13	18	26
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	6	—	8	42	28	7	17	16	5	23
Related agricultural occupations .....	3	2	—	8	3	7	42	16	—	10
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	15	46	3	119	35	28	92	26	17	11
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	65	93	6	382	127	78	211	96	16	13
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	138	130	15	273	134	309	675	144	63	134
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	2 393	2 063	467	3 547	2 404	3 666	9 244	2 896	919	2 037
No workers .....	322	150	128	658	345	728	1 318	466	106	320
1 worker .....	740	681	120	966	785	1 301	3 517	923	287	668
2 workers .....	1 111	948	168	1 519	1 096	1 389	3 599	1 300	443	854
3 or more workers .....	220	284	51	404	178	248	810	207	83	195
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	3 078	2 591	582	4 832	3 184	5 030	11 478	3 852	1 234	2 696
Less than \$5,000 .....	256	169	103	642	416	648	1 068	435	101	315
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	399	276	81	567	420	768	1 269	532	128	304
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	509	244	93	604	381	547	1 359	409	133	234
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	832	478	109	1 003	560	976	2 177	739	265	706
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	389	454	89	820	512	819	1 895	587	209	359
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	314	505	31	626	466	716	1 977	593	228	432
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	250	345	33	408	278	416	1 350	437	98	259
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	64	44	16	113	91	64	239	58	38	48
\$100,000 or more .....	65	76	27	49	60	76	144	62	34	39
Median (dollars) .....	19 153	27 734	17 059	20 258	21 409	20 152	24 257	21 778	24 648	21 885
Mean (dollars) .....	26 178	32 744	27 565	25 880	27 547	26 145	28 695	28 532	30 356	27 379
Families .....	2 393	2 063	467	3 547	2 404	3 666	9 244	2 896	919	2 037
Median income (dollars) .....	21 305	31 427	19 219	25 951	27 452	25 162	27 744	27 917	28 346	25 470
Mean income (dollars) .....	29 604	36 146	30 379	30 699	31 657	30 292	31 722	32 479	34 468	31 016
Per capita income (dollars) .....	9 421	11 911	10 345	10 148	10 113	10 385	10 062	10 677	11 997	10 655
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	21 305	31 427	19 219	25 951	27 452	25 162	27 744	27 917	28 346	25 470
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	20 153	28 839	23 958	29 811	31 807	29 320	30 200	29 730	30 521	27 961
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	18 989	27 122	12 500	27 437	30 417	28 812	25 938	26 518	26 250	25 104
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	22 485	32 820	21 268	27 083	30 439	27 988	30 289	30 461	29 926	26 671
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	21 890	30 772	26 912	31 453	34 500	31 726	31 993	32 304	32 937	30 898
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	20 000	23 750	13 750	26 875	32 083	29 816	25 422	30 455	25 500	31 250
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	10 114	16 136	5 000—	11 278	7 543	10 513	12 944	13 267	16 136	11 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	5 053	11 875	5 000—	9 644	5 972	8 007	10 600	10 893	16 477	8 907
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 250	5 000—	10 703	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	16 875
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	11 520	16 731	6 635	11 528	9 866	11 753	11 834	12 281	13 971	15 606
1 worker (dollars) .....	16 917	20 292	11 829	20 833	17 070	22 485	24 129	21 372	22 062	23 013
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	28 278	38 645	26 369	32 774	36 366	32 147	37 280	37 953	36 103	33 125
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	30 614	39 418	28 906	32 961	37 025	32 857	38 911	38 919	37 316	33 490
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	11 521	11 167	11 719	7 080	7 638	8 295	8 684	8 906	11 726	8 420
Male householder (dollars) .....	16 187	13 162	17 500	11 221	8 835	14 958	14 948	16 812	15 769	12 250
Living alone (dollars) .....	15 875	10 481	16 875	10 117	7 678	14 417	13 719	15 750	15 481	11 350
Female householder (dollars) .....	8 362	9 064	8 316	5 775	7 043	6 774	6 749	6 786	7 655	6 509
Living alone (dollars) .....	8 388	7 326	8 316	5 725	6 887	6 735	6 510	6 666	7 571	6 441
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	469	197	122	391	386	632	1 221	444	84	276
Percent below poverty level .....	19.6	9.5	26.1	11.0	16.1	17.2	13.2	15.3	9.1	13.5
Married-couple families .....	332	133	62	263	224	441	800	311	67	211
Percent below poverty level .....	15.8	7.1	16.7	8.3	10.8	13.7	10.0	12.3	7.9	11.6
Female householder, no husband present .....	114	55	48	125	108	173	336	110	13	49
Percent below poverty level .....	53.3	35.3	62.3	43.7	54.8	46.5	39.1	37.8	23.2	36.6
Unrelated individuals .....	258	248	67	661	401	560	988	973	109	363
Percent below poverty level .....	33.3	33.8	50.0	47.2	44.0	37.3	36.4	49.6	32.3	44.7
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	2 281	964	493	1 942	1 754	2 671	5 095	2 414	424	1 344
Percent below poverty level .....	26.6	13.6	32.0	15.7	20.9	21.3	15.5	22.7	13.5	19.5
Related children under 18 years .....	1 039	324	196	490	596	788	1 643	541	152	426
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	793	229	136	308	464	570	1 250	372	111	330
Persons 65 years and over .....	243	142	56	769	384	552	739	453	84	250
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	3 061	1 415	619	2 763	2 176	3 368	7 124	2 973	631	1 738
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	4 744	2 592	1 003	4 939	3 379	5 593	13 620	4 841	1 179	2 879



**Table 217. Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Llano County	Loving County	Lubbock County	Lynn County	McCulloch County	McLennan County	McMullen County	Madison County	Marion County	Martin County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 741	59	12 686	1 427	1 178	17 868	389	2 064	3 443	865
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 088	35	8 889	906	602	13 224	197	1 292	2 559	498
Government workers .....	295	24	2 038	225	270	2 799	105	503	461	129
Self-employed workers .....	345	—	1 640	291	272	1 728	79	238	380	232
Unpaid family workers .....	13	—	119	5	34	117	8	31	43	6
Males employed in agriculture .....	180	11	1 164	551	191	790	91	233	66	306
Wage and salary workers .....	103	11	678	341	67	405	46	151	31	151
Self-employed workers .....	77	—	448	209	109	337	37	62	31	149
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	38	1	15	48	8	20	4	6
Females employed in agriculture .....	—	2	214	54	17	170	6	77	14	9
Wage and salary workers .....	—	2	136	43	3	83	2	71	14	6
Self-employed workers .....	—	—	40	11	5	55	4	—	—	3
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	38	—	9	32	—	6	—	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 741	59	12 686	1 427	1 178	17 868	389	2 064	3 443	865
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	381	15	2 307	154	272	3 697	77	357	517	140
Professional specialty occupations .....	169	9	1 179	93	190	1 902	50	216	271	88
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	524	2	3 913	266	281	5 655	63	562	862	163
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	281	2	1 860	156	158	2 942	29	314	399	78
Service occupations .....	302	4	1 586	149	131	1 953	60	383	518	80
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	177	13	1 199	539	189	927	92	247	171	298
Farm operators and managers .....	95	—	543	219	124	484	53	64	35	177
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	50	13	532	312	57	280	33	144	18	121
Related agricultural occupations .....	32	—	122	8	8	156	6	36	38	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	229	5	1 804	120	83	2 663	51	247	440	74
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	128	20	1 877	199	222	2 973	46	268	935	110
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	34	2	527	62	63	610	17	63	278	15
Employed females 16 years and over .....	672	21	5 383	477	459	7 966	133	889	1 482	300
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	162	10	1 222	86	134	1 977	37	211	306	92
Professional specialty occupations .....	88	4	784	65	104	1 128	23	157	194	57
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	322	2	2 494	196	193	3 656	43	392	571	125
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	224	2	1 534	133	132	2 370	27	259	323	65
Service occupations .....	158	2	1 010	109	75	1 199	45	237	385	60
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	2	168	45	10	123	4	24	19	3
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	45	10	5	58	4	—	—	3
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	—	2	100	35	5	46	—	24	6	—
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	—	23	—	—	19	—	—	13	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	24	—	157	16	14	234	2	8	30	10
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	6	5	332	25	33	777	2	17	171	10
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	34	2	527	62	63	610	17	63	278	15
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	2 009	30	7 596	1 069	854	10 859	232	1 533	2 849	676
No workers .....	821	—	484	156	121	1 147	28	288	703	69
1 worker .....	637	16	2 226	458	265	2 792	70	470	980	280
2 workers .....	483	14	3 816	383	424	5 462	124	636	986	292
3 or more workers .....	68	—	1 070	72	44	1 458	10	139	180	35
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	2 721	43	9 364	1 350	1 139	13 247	319	2 028	4 032	778
Less than \$5,000 .....	202	—	531	177	102	833	19	249	651	46
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	383	—	808	198	149	1 091	38	274	746	84
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	334	6	1 012	203	146	1 116	40	250	591	151
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	591	13	2 055	229	299	2 523	51	453	741	124
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	440	9	1 696	260	123	2 495	69	355	552	118
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	403	6	1 714	93	182	2 675	44	230	402	84
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	192	9	1 084	108	88	1 855	33	151	236	98
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	79	—	271	14	30	445	8	41	66	30
\$100,000 or more .....	97	—	193	68	20	214	17	25	47	43
Median (dollars) .....	21 612	26 563	26 324	18 991	20 683	29 494	29 205	20 098	15 288	22 500
Mean (dollars) .....	32 405	32 218	31 556	31 267	27 222	33 291	34 799	28 130	22 759	35 346
Families .....	2 009	30	7 596	1 069	854	10 859	232	1 533	2 849	676
Median income (dollars) .....	27 596	30 833	29 499	21 875	24 224	32 335	31 964	22 517	19 114	26 900
Mean income (dollars) .....	36 785	35 610	34 642	34 599	31 832	36 886	35 256	31 881	27 048	38 669
Per capita income (dollars) .....	15 420	12 482	10 794	10 619	11 045	11 774	13 485	8 174	9 197	11 262
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	27 596	30 833	29 499	21 875	24 224	32 335	31 964	22 517	19 114	26 900
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	21 815	25 625	28 626	18 510	29 375	33 529	33 289	26 744	17 166	29 500
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	22 500	31 250	25 815	13 971	21 719	30 931	34 375	24 609	17 375	12 500
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	28 308	29 375	31 347	23 702	26 048	34 526	32 115	25 755	23 337	27 417
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	25 000	25 625	31 185	20 476	33 393	36 158	33 487	30 184	24 792	30 163
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	19 500	—	25 000	11 500	19 760	31 250	33 750	22 396	25 298	12 083
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	17 614	—	16 420	9 363	17 292	17 441	31 250	6 896	7 814	25 156
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	15 592	—	13 243	10 000	12 500	16 651	5 000—	6 254	5 248	16 875
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	—	10 221	5 360	—	10 682	—	5 000—	5 000—	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	20 959	—	11 826	6 420	13 359	14 237	8 984	8 782	10 481	10 583
1 worker (dollars) .....	28 523	30 833	21 005	15 673	16 853	23 073	23 750	18 333	18 508	22 500
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	34 850	32 500	34 697	32 634	35 167	39 649	33 600	31 250	28 551	32 137
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	35 673	25 625	36 571	33 073	36 346	40 526	33 571	32 946	32 361	35 000
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	11 717	19 750	13 277	11 509	10 040	11 365	17 188	11 496	7 217	10 000
Male householder (dollars) .....	11 984	18 750	15 272	12 589	16 354	16 337	21 250	14 688	8 452	10 938
Living alone (dollars) .....	11 810	18 750	13 641	12 417	16 042	15 279	21 786	14 688	7 750	10 938
Female householder (dollars) .....	11 385	23 750	11 434	10 000	8 013	8 302	14 167	10 650	6 438	8 719
Living alone (dollars) .....	10 642	23 750	11 184	8 736	7 114	8 021	13 750	10 075	6 203	8 719
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	211	—	861	308	99	932	35	325	667	105
Percent below poverty level .....	10.5	—	11.3	28.8	11.6	8.6	15.1	21.2	23.4	15.5
Married-couple families .....	191	—	608	255	88	632	30	204	357	103
Percent below poverty level .....	10.2	—	9.2	27.0	11.7	6.6	13.6	15.7	16.3	16.1
Female householder, no husband present .....	3	—	188	28	11	233	2	115	289	2
Percent below poverty level .....	2.9	—	26.3	58.3	18.0	25.3	28.6	62.8	57.1	7.4
Unrelated individuals .....	262	—	657	117	124	892	22	141	622	34
Percent below poverty level .....	32.0	—	29.4	36.7	36.7	30.6	21.8	25.2	44.9	33.3
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	808	—	3 892	1 361	489	4 231	147	1 160	3 024	586
Percent below poverty level .....	14.1	—	14.2	35.0	17.3	11.4	18.1	22.5	30.6	23.9
Related children under 18 years .....	118	—	1 468	571	136	1 443	41	376	1 082	320
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	118	—	1 067	416	102	1 010	23	307	801	237
Persons 65 years and over .....	246	—	340	154	95	805	26	249	504	55
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 220	—	5 624	1 580	627	5 578	189	1 500	3 889	805
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	2 282	40	10 665	2 158	1 300	11 371	312	2 541	5 461	1 167

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2883



**Table 217. Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Mason County	Matagorda County	Maverick County	Medina County	Menard County	Midland County	Milam County	Mills County	Mitchell County	Montague County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 424	5 782	4 175	7 132	869	6 120	4 731	1 775	1 252	3 797
Private wage and salary workers .....	766	4 128	3 211	4 777	506	4 494	3 321	1 223	782	2 570
Government workers .....	209	821	694	1 310	152	830	648	272	226	516
Self-employed workers .....	437	772	265	939	210	770	720	252	233	650
Unpaid family workers .....	12	61	5	106	1	26	42	28	11	61
<b>Males employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>585</b>	<b>474</b>	<b>675</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>582</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>265</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	87	271	433	286	112	54	309	281	130	83
Self-employed workers .....	182	272	41	342	112	67	260	117	128	167
Unpaid family workers .....	12	32	—	47	1	7	13	6	7	15
<b>Females employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>52</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	13	56	107	70	10	—	26	27	27	28
Self-employed workers .....	19	41	—	35	10	10	44	13	7	24
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	—	8	—	—	9	16	—	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 424	5 782	4 175	7 132	869	6 120	4 731	1 775	1 252	3 797
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	238	855	405	1 383	101	1 339	724	239	202	523
Professional specialty occupations .....	117	460	281	779	59	603	385	156	128	295
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	355	1 251	1 086	2 024	157	1 941	1 082	390	250	902
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	170	697	431	1 201	84	1 029	577	235	147	431
Service occupations .....	208	829	673	765	136	691	650	254	174	506
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	285	684	514	724	248	139	645	420	298	304
Farm operators and managers .....	187	379	82	399	132	34	352	185	145	193
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	75	163	376	218	92	45	240	218	133	100
Related agricultural occupations .....	23	73	45	105	21	50	53	17	20	11
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	204	1 209	448	1 117	99	1 121	719	214	122	744
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	134	954	1 049	1 119	128	889	911	258	206	818
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	54	265	259	426	52	276	200	81	42	197
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>2 345</b>	<b>1 491</b>	<b>2 815</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>2 558</b>	<b>1 861</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>1 609</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	120	461	187	637	59	678	394	131	96	299
Professional specialty occupations .....	73	292	161	416	42	347	246	98	57	224
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	253	1 005	620	1 359	109	1 162	754	265	189	581
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	147	653	273	1 030	67	797	467	185	127	319
Service occupations .....	168	587	264	506	112	450	483	201	121	408
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	12	74	83	68	18	10	66	37	24	39
Farm operators and managers .....	7	48	—	41	12	—	44	16	7	24
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	2	—	83	13	6	—	22	21	15	7
Related agricultural occupations .....	3	19	—	14	—	10	—	—	2	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	6	88	39	55	7	123	14	12	—	53
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	12	130	298	190	19	135	150	61	14	229
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	54	265	259	426	52	276	200	81	42	197
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	1 020	3 973	3 411	4 710	629	3 630	3 396	1 321	984	2 876
No workers .....	134	525	499	517	112	281	497	264	172	488
1 worker .....	344	1 266	1 199	1 486	235	1 097	1 196	459	359	945
2 workers .....	460	1 859	1 214	2 214	253	1 856	1 387	538	397	1 152
3 or more workers .....	82	323	499	493	29	396	316	60	56	291
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	1 440	5 084	4 019	5 832	938	4 399	4 534	1 823	1 292	3 678
Less than \$5,000 .....	230	473	698	422	124	211	499	200	103	348
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	257	434	1 021	729	193	301	631	342	197	609
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	221	538	775	699	173	335	563	266	180	483
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	286	1 009	871	1 263	199	921	860	405	303	896
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	202	920	322	918	106	746	699	232	172	475
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	141	907	194	991	61	943	607	186	163	418
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	87	577	88	543	50	663	478	109	92	281
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	10	143	8	125	17	176	127	51	48	89
\$100,000 or more .....	6	83	42	142	15	103	70	32	34	79
Median (dollars) .....	15 366	25 777	11 513	23 494	14 271	31 320	20 744	17 558	19 859	19 772
Mean (dollars) .....	20 449	30 140	17 388	30 429	22 183	34 949	27 576	25 113	29 104	27 006
<b>Families .....</b>	<b>1 020</b>	<b>3 973</b>	<b>3 411</b>	<b>4 710</b>	<b>629</b>	<b>3 630</b>	<b>3 396</b>	<b>1 321</b>	<b>984</b>	<b>2 876</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	20 817	29 536	12 292	26 571	17 255	33 720	26 284	20 849	22 414	22 480
Mean income (dollars) .....	24 686	33 866	19 003	32 705	26 491	37 849	32 010	26 046	33 466	31 257
Per capita income (dollars) .....	8 575	10 777	4 480	10 373	9 318	11 437	10 335	10 374	11 461	10 765
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	20 817	29 536	12 292	26 571	17 255	33 720	26 284	20 849	22 414	22 480
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	21 477	31 099	12 544	25 188	17 050	33 312	31 580	23 565	24 583	25 118
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	20 000	29 798	12 805	22 621	15 375	33 438	30 194	20 057	21 083	21 196
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	21 629	30 989	13 058	29 492	19 414	35 570	28 341	22 612	24 917	23 438
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	23 472	32 148	13 546	30 076	21 083	35 485	33 429	26 179	27 344	27 361
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	17 917	30 822	14 315	21 369	16 750	31 768	26 444	20 114	25 250	19 726
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	7 726	14 542	7 703	11 250	11 500	20 750	10 341	12 917	16 250	15 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	6 301	13 472	6 165	10 476	5 324	18 125	7 382	14 583	17 500	14 028
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 250	6 428	5 000—	13 750	5 000—	5 000—	6 829	13 750	5 000	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	7 432	12 903	5 266	10 571	10 938	10 433	11 406	9 067	14 833	10 521
1 worker (dollars) .....	16 000	25 257	10 855	20 488	14 489	26 693	22 104	19 145	21 847	19 653
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	26 689	36 896	17 237	34 823	24 205	40 928	34 576	26 912	29 926	31 411
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	27 083	37 737	17 117	35 871	26 750	41 389	37 164	28 500	34 417	32 316
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars) .....</b>	<b>7 101</b>	<b>10 972</b>	<b>5 718</b>	<b>12 175</b>	<b>7 996</b>	<b>16 487</b>	<b>9 381</b>	<b>7 091</b>	<b>10 163</b>	<b>7 433</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	12 500	20 044	6 671	15 521	11 786	20 667	15 979	8 605	11 182	8 491
Living alone (dollars) .....	11 731	20 357	6 297	14 208	9 524	20 440	15 667	7 667	10 644	8 356
Female householder (dollars) .....	6 282	6 435	5 000—	9 009	6 299	11 982	6 454	6 433	7 899	6 806
Living alone (dollars) .....	6 218	6 143	5 000—	8 605	5 937	11 463	6 407	6 333	7 776	6 514
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	239	468	1 770	715	152	329	522	220	146	408
Percent below poverty level .....	23.4	11.8	51.9	15.2	24.2	9.1	15.4	16.7	14.8	14.2
<b>Married-couple families .....</b>	<b>183</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>1 503</b>	<b>485</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>334</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	19.8	8.9	49.9	11.8	20.7	8.3	12.4	14.1	13.0	12.9
<b>Female householder, no husband present .....</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>57</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	61.1	41.6	64.6	44.7	50.0	13.8	44.7	41.7	34.4	26.9
<b>Unrelated individuals .....</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>527</b>	<b>484</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>468</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>342</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	45.5	39.5	61.7	41.4	41.2	28.4	36.1	46.1	28.0	38.8
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....</b>	<b>934</b>	<b>2 321</b>	<b>8 772</b>	<b>3 448</b>	<b>690</b>	<b>1 497</b>	<b>2 270</b>	<b>989</b>	<b>560</b>	<b>1 514</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	27.8	16.3	56.1	20.0	31.1	11.1	18.9	23.0	17.4	16.2
Related children under 18 years .....	251	840	4 035	1 238	229	514	718	263	156	389
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	171	662	2 984	880	154	393	519	206	113	266
Persons 65 years and over .....	272	345	389	465	123	142	402	257	92	415
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 220	3 049	10 600	4 588	865	2 227	3 108	1 289	927	2 531
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 817	6 046	13 404	7 996	1 375	4 374	5 177	2 145	1 592	4 430



Table 217. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Portions of Counties:**  
**1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Montgomery County	Moore County	Morris County	Motley County	Nacogdoches County	Navarro County	Newton County	Nolan County	Nueces County	Ochiltree County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	54 585	2 154	4 093	620	10 344	6 904	4 269	1 972	6 844	684
Private wage and salary workers .....	42 538	1 724	2 780	327	7 258	5 209	3 181	1 144	4 915	395
Government workers .....	6 698	172	818	135	1 542	927	699	394	1 095	83
Self-employed workers .....	4 947	255	456	150	1 391	707	340	413	804	169
Unpaid family workers .....	402	3	39	8	153	61	49	21	30	37
Males employed in agriculture .....	637	346	150	151	582	375	91	295	564	244
Wage and salary workers .....	385	246	73	90	208	155	63	106	308	117
Self-employed workers .....	252	98	65	57	331	204	28	184	239	114
Unpaid family workers .....	—	2	12	4	43	16	—	5	17	13
Females employed in agriculture .....	195	18	42	13	206	85	7	40	43	44
Wage and salary workers .....	133	14	34	9	74	61	2	21	24	9
Self-employed workers .....	52	4	8	2	115	24	5	15	19	15
Unpaid family workers .....	10	—	—	2	17	—	—	4	—	20
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	54 585	2 154	4 093	620	10 344	6 904	4 269	1 972	6 844	684
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	11 373	200	768	87	1 972	1 009	663	367	1 287	92
Professional specialty occupations .....	5 317	109	398	66	1 167	458	317	164	636	50
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	18 797	346	985	113	2 629	2 080	923	516	1 732	136
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	9 267	167	556	76	1 246	1 131	420	247	863	49
Service occupations .....	6 177	245	653	92	1 253	873	646	246	957	39
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	852	317	166	162	871	439	221	303	612	222
Farm operators and managers .....	204	147	94	78	433	276	26	220	281	138
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	88	166	49	79	186	133	52	75	238	83
Related agricultural occupations .....	413	4	20	2	115	27	23	6	45	1
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	9 680	514	568	66	1 479	911	692	246	1 184	84
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	7 706	532	953	100	2 140	1 592	1 124	294	1 072	111
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	2 086	130	237	24	451	375	317	100	317	8
Employed females 16 years and over .....	22 687	720	1 890	238	4 356	3 032	1 685	756	2 579	203
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	5 398	107	440	44	1 124	519	365	189	601	62
Professional specialty occupations .....	2 955	73	245	32	765	279	196	120	362	48
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	11 695	261	707	79	1 796	1 376	669	360	1 133	75
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	7 359	149	459	63	1 130	922	342	215	715	47
Service occupations .....	3 524	164	499	78	813	574	497	161	640	30
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	127	8	30	10	183	69	19	20	41	13
Farm operators and managers .....	34	2	15	2	106	36	5	15	21	12
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	30	4	12	8	45	23	—	5	6	—
Related agricultural occupations .....	56	2	3	—	32	10	2	—	9	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	522	111	49	3	90	104	17	11	29	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	1 421	69	165	24	350	390	118	15	135	23
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	2 086	130	237	24	451	375	317	100	317	8
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	33 496	1 305	3 079	437	6 805	4 835	3 749	1 342	4 384	462
No workers .....	3 550	106	572	57	958	760	891	169	449	4
1 worker .....	10 499	501	1 032	162	2 165	1 517	1 453	411	1 571	228
2 workers .....	15 200	545	1 251	167	3 059	2 075	1 189	661	1 870	191
3 or more workers .....	4 247	153	224	51	623	483	216	101	494	39
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	40 935	1 618	4 121	639	8 879	6 290	4 929	1 664	5 412	553
Less than \$5,000 .....	2 025	88	416	82	769	653	854	113	459	32
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3 123	169	665	111	1 270	863	731	185	640	26
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	3 310	202	538	103	955	779	639	160	641	74
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	6 704	397	841	141	1 902	1 218	1 130	405	937	149
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	7 125	348	691	88	1 604	1 014	738	284	836	73
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	8 146	218	558	65	1 308	1 026	572	273	818	100
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	6 810	140	297	37	699	562	181	169	708	61
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	2 154	35	57	9	180	95	52	41	224	13
\$100,000 or more .....	1 538	21	58	3	192	80	32	34	149	25
Median (dollars) .....	32 057	23 531	19 973	16 780	22 279	21 811	16 656	24 006	25 277	24 464
Mean (dollars) .....	39 034	27 861	27 097	21 472	27 499	26 259	21 327	30 333	32 638	32 131
Families .....	33 496	1 305	3 079	437	6 805	4 835	3 749	1 342	4 384	462
Median income (dollars) .....	35 502	25 217	24 418	21 568	26 299	26 024	20 268	26 500	28 129	26 100
Mean income (dollars) .....	42 380	29 723	31 696	25 972	31 439	29 786	23 943	33 021	35 313	33 817
Per capita income (dollars) .....	13 475	9 058	10 564	9 004	10 281	9 815	7 760	11 104	10 424	11 578
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	35 502	25 217	24 418	21 568	26 299	26 024	20 268	26 500	28 129	26 100
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	35 127	24 830	24 833	20 119	27 788	28 673	22 748	27 083	26 367	22 330
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	31 566	21 111	22 589	19 792	24 026	24 659	20 564	26 172	23 703	19 205
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	37 351	26 797	27 593	22 244	28 496	28 311	22 514	27 987	31 186	28 889
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	37 638	26 324	30 693	21 382	30 961	31 307	25 372	28 906	29 660	26 563
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	32 462	20 865	28 235	19 792	25 969	25 083	22 500	21 023	23 469	12 917
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	19 059	13 750	13 082	14 375	13 019	14 063	9 186	10 375	13 036	14 444
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	16 854	11 250	10 682	6 916	13 198	11 250	7 922	10 000	11 650	15 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	13 988	5 000—	7 521	5 000—	9 044	10 000	5 000—	—	5 000—	16 250
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	15 292	9 177	14 272	11 750	8 962	10 564	9 176	12 153	11 309	13 750
1 worker (dollars) .....	26 464	18 459	18 843	20 375	20 782	19 801	18 028	22 734	19 836	18 214
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	43 506	31 932	34 044	24 808	33 575	35 547	30 980	31 585	36 875	39 167
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	45 253	32 392	35 747	25 375	35 812	36 391	31 330	33 397	39 510	41 111
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	15 702	12 409	7 783	8 281	9 487	8 682	6 272	11 848	12 381	16 488
Male householder (dollars) .....	22 844	20 347	12 431	9 293	14 015	12 656	11 375	13 875	16 293	23 333
Living alone (dollars) .....	20 877	17 188	11 563	9 610	11 758	10 909	10 150	14 375	14 880	19 583
Female householder (dollars) .....	11 670	8 230	6 436	7 677	7 057	7 216	5 228	10 817	7 345	15 417
Living alone (dollars) .....	10 480	7 971	6 298	7 322	6 932	7 029	5 096	10 817	7 199	15 417
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	3 052	170	534	79	928	697	823	185	785	45
Percent below poverty level .....	9.1	13.0	17.3	18.1	13.6	14.4	22.0	13.8	17.9	9.7
Married-couple families .....	2 170	115	336	60	642	507	469	129	580	30
Percent below poverty level .....	7.4	10.1	13.2	15.7	10.9	12.0	15.4	10.6	15.2	7.3
Female householder, no husband present .....	750	36	168	17	264	163	287	33	145	10
Percent below poverty level .....	23.7	37.5	38.4	39.5	34.6	33.5	52.1	47.8	36.2	41.7
Unrelated individuals .....	2 580	109	440	78	1 039	696	787	94	555	22
Percent below poverty level .....	25.2	24.4	38.2	35.9	39.3	39.4	53.6	26.3	39.2	18.6
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	13 833	786	2 288	352	4 268	3 001	3 559	704	3 656	192
Percent below poverty level .....	11.7	15.8	21.9	23.0	18.0	17.7	26.5	16.6	21.5	13.0
Related children under 18 years .....	5 046	349	840	111	1 370	909	1 199	252	1 362	72
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	3 558	218	632	87	1 018	648	910	205	1 022	53
Persons 65 years and over .....	1 361	48	423	79	726	635	437	94	318	16
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	18 789	1 295	3 024	505	5 648	4 195	4 827	971	4 826	355
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	35 531	2 558	5 028	883	10 354	7 512	7 669	1 700	7 704	620



**Table 217. Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Oldham County	Orange County	Palo Pinto County	Panola County	Parker County	Parmer County	Pecos County	Polk County	Potter County	Presidio County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	942	15 036	4 363	5 969	22 534	2 586	2 308	8 532	2 972	1 295
Private wage and salary workers .....	592	12 404	3 077	4 450	16 785	1 734	1 656	5 836	2 195	767
Government workers .....	203	1 754	742	793	3 076	325	379	1 522	407	327
Self-employed workers .....	143	779	496	674	2 474	478	259	1 089	347	187
Unpaid family workers .....	4	99	48	52	199	49	14	85	23	14
<b>Males employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>311</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>960</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>74</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	105	51	156	189	324	616	229	59	39	52
Self-employed workers .....	65	50	121	104	350	324	20	37	56	22
Unpaid family workers .....	—	11	25	18	31	20	—	2	10	—
<b>Females employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>19</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	15	19	32	56	74	67	19	14	22	19
Self-employed workers .....	15	11	19	60	88	9	—	16	7	—
Unpaid family workers .....	3	—	8	8	22	10	—	—	7	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	942	15 036	4 363	5 969	22 534	2 586	2 308	8 532	2 972	1 295
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	217	2 620	813	991	5 213	325	355	1 470	644	211
Professional specialty occupations .....	136	1 393	359	604	2 581	177	250	742	308	103
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	187	4 355	996	1 301	6 958	492	453	2 479	950	323
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	97	2 076	474	718	3 576	271	209	1 195	450	136
Service occupations .....	206	1 570	665	839	2 212	260	376	1 291	336	308
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	154	177	354	368	763	950	261	283	121	95
Farm operators and managers .....	86	58	135	171	411	451	61	26	69	32
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	62	24	152	119	202	471	154	27	52	37
Related agricultural occupations .....	6	69	67	49	145	28	25	77	—	26
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	75	3 657	809	1 197	3 904	248	431	1 429	491	231
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	103	2 657	726	1 273	3 484	311	432	1 580	430	127
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	38	620	135	404	875	148	86	410	106	26
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>6 047</b>	<b>1 741</b>	<b>2 378</b>	<b>9 326</b>	<b>863</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>3 649</b>	<b>1 307</b>	<b>557</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	123	1 438	376	559	2 284	181	187	774	300	99
Professional specialty occupations .....	89	896	213	414	1 321	131	152	452	144	69
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	130	3 108	706	918	4 529	356	282	1 742	634	186
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	82	1 794	366	603	2 807	245	142	999	369	102
Service occupations .....	126	1 000	370	586	1 376	206	257	818	244	228
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	27	41	47	76	134	57	12	35	28	5
Farm operators and managers .....	13	18	20	45	76	12	—	2	13	—
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	10	—	18	17	43	45	12	2	15	5
Related agricultural occupations .....	4	23	9	14	15	—	—	23	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	11	180	102	70	309	28	20	101	24	18
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	12	280	140	169	694	35	22	179	77	21
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	38	620	135	404	875	148	86	410	106	26
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	529	10 180	3 115	4 463	13 911	1 666	1 582	7 506	1 859	974
No workers .....	30	1 114	503	739	1 292	117	154	2 117	176	151
1 worker .....	158	3 616	1 006	1 577	3 918	589	647	2 533	507	291
2 workers .....	273	4 338	1 343	1 752	6 945	800	649	2 380	969	487
3 or more workers .....	68	1 112	263	395	1 756	165	132	476	207	45
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	672	12 251	4 125	5 814	16 604	2 046	1 975	9 912	2 202	1 373
Less than \$5,000 .....	42	784	341	698	682	158	256	1 059	98	239
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	50	1 012	519	865	1 065	269	278	1 712	153	232
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	53	1 156	515	707	1 401	325	226	1 369	192	186
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	150	2 315	935	941	2 814	566	424	2 063	367	345
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	131	2 046	653	854	2 973	271	315	1 329	403	145
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	142	2 571	628	942	3 470	176	249	1 282	497	109
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	59	1 829	337	578	2 776	182	185	755	318	92
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	20	372	101	126	920	34	28	158	89	13
\$100,000 or more .....	25	166	96	103	503	65	14	185	85	12
Median (dollars) .....	28 167	29 628	21 828	20 793	32 314	18 906	19 990	18 838	31 434	15 610
Mean (dollars) .....	35 070	32 814	28 315	27 449	38 657	29 605	24 610	25 577	37 429	21 233
<b>Families .....</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>10 180</b>	<b>3 115</b>	<b>4 463</b>	<b>13 911</b>	<b>1 666</b>	<b>1 582</b>	<b>7 506</b>	<b>1 859</b>	<b>974</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	32 019	32 309	26 820	26 664	35 842	20 271	22 191	22 132	33 490	19 737
Mean income (dollars) .....	39 183	35 545	32 897	31 006	42 032	32 419	27 242	29 139	39 326	25 605
Per capita income (dollars) .....	10 577	11 442	11 075	10 294	13 392	9 952	8 115	9 951	13 207	8 264
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	32 019	32 309	26 820	26 664	35 842	20 271	22 191	22 132	33 490	19 737
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	32 135	33 084	28 578	31 113	36 340	18 678	24 531	25 866	33 750	20 313
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	25 000	29 817	26 607	27 847	31 559	19 924	20 871	23 051	27 065	21 023
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	32 961	34 254	28 079	30 633	37 294	21 358	24 053	23 651	35 947	22 012
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	33 854	35 203	30 087	34 075	38 440	20 122	25 477	29 328	36 480	23 378
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	33 281	28 818	24 420	26 364	31 264	20 200	20 350	25 972	25 500	24 414
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	6 481	15 549	14 167	10 000	18 710	8 884	9 641	8 593	17 833	14 063
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	13 375	9 055	8 176	17 163	5 621	11 667	5 561	17 188	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	15 455	5 122	5 000—	15 536	5 000—	11 250	5 157	5 000—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	15 500	13 527	12 917	10 303	14 150	8 036	6 331	12 047	8 398	5 746
1 worker (dollars) .....	30 800	26 570	21 500	21 030	28 193	17 250	17 691	20 258	26 382	15 144
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	35 927	40 095	35 568	36 857	42 774	24 831	33 866	34 840	41 412	25 083
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	36 734	40 122	36 280	38 573	43 317	25 871	35 786	35 984	42 225	29 091
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars) .....</b>	<b>15 982</b>	<b>12 168</b>	<b>9 718</b>	<b>7 659</b>	<b>16 286</b>	<b>10 707</b>	<b>8 187</b>	<b>9 024</b>	<b>14 137</b>	<b>7 450</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	16 528	16 993	12 318	13 062	20 285	12 708	12 583	14 674	22 344	8 167
Living alone (dollars) .....	15 694	16 413	11 380	9 832	19 529	11 250	11 667	13 996	20 781	7 880
Female householder (dollars) .....	15 000	9 620	7 716	6 435	12 721	9 636	6 922	6 837	11 053	6 597
Living alone (dollars) .....	13 750	9 270	7 319	6 273	11 996	9 402	6 766	6 663	10 822	6 580
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	55	1 008	328	755	1 015	338	388	1 342	139	268
Percent below poverty level .....	10.4	9.9	10.5	16.9	7.3	20.3	24.5	17.9	7.5	27.5
<b>Married-couple families .....</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>687</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>721</b>	<b>265</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>888</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>209</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	7.2	7.6	7.8	11.7	5.7	17.8	20.1	13.7	6.0	25.2
<b>Female householder, no husband present .....</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>269</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>281</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>355</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>48</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	60.0	34.3	39.0	54.7	28.0	49.5	62.0	50.6	19.5	39.7
<b>Unrelated individuals .....</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>845</b>	<b>417</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>814</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>239</b>	<b>1 120</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>177</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	34.0	33.0	34.8	40.9	24.3	29.0	45.7	37.7	18.7	42.2
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>4 298</b>	<b>1 498</b>	<b>3 150</b>	<b>4 410</b>	<b>1 425</b>	<b>1 824</b>	<b>5 415</b>	<b>549</b>	<b>1 259</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	16.1	12.2	14.4	20.3	9.3	23.4	29.7	21.3	8.9	36.5
Related children under 18 years .....	140	1 470	465	1 013	1 610	558	761	1 636	163	488
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	108	1 050	356	809	1 133	408	623	1 187	104	334
Persons 65 years and over .....	37	432	312	602	566	178	220	1 074	58	208
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	361	5 817	2 237	4 133	6 495	2 215	2 116	7 418	752	1 564
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	688	11 573	4 265	6 736	12 417	3 494	3 427	12 547	1 707	2 014



Table 217. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Portions of Counties:**  
**1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Rains County	Randall County	Reagan County	Real County	Red River County	Reeves County	Refugio County	Roberts County	Robertson County	Rockwall County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	2 670	5 993	397	832	3 580	1 235	1 904	507	3 848	5 680
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 861	4 241	267	440	2 326	767	1 435	324	2 616	4 440
Government workers .....	374	825	58	201	648	255	236	76	764	667
Self-employed workers .....	401	854	72	191	573	203	220	103	422	519
Unpaid family workers .....	34	73	—	—	33	10	13	4	46	54
Males employed in agriculture .....	227	445	110	171	332	269	278	122	416	157
Wage and salary workers .....	108	148	76	63	166	211	196	75	254	85
Self-employed workers .....	100	248	34	108	158	58	77	47	154	55
Unpaid family workers .....	19	49	—	—	8	—	5	—	8	17
Females employed in agriculture .....	35	108	15	13	47	10	32	15	106	27
Wage and salary workers .....	13	79	7	10	19	2	30	8	59	12
Self-employed workers .....	22	22	8	3	19	8	2	5	44	15
Unpaid family workers .....	—	7	—	—	9	—	—	2	3	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	2 670	5 993	397	832	3 580	1 235	1 904	507	3 848	5 680
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	479	1 236	52	125	548	132	291	83	651	1 423
Professional specialty occupations .....	306	584	23	73	344	69	167	44	327	614
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 799	75	173	750	204	410	98	1 001	2 098	98
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	399	824	38	72	395	125	181	60	586	1 058
Service occupations .....	334	779	38	153	463	278	301	52	545	578
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	253	478	118	182	382	259	283	115	498	136
Farm operators and managers .....	149	253	52	92	185	85	109	59	212	52
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	85	99	66	44	131	139	151	47	217	35
Related agricultural occupations .....	14	126	—	37	17	35	21	9	69	49
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	416	869	40	100	545	147	409	67	596	704
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	513	832	74	99	892	215	210	92	557	741
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	144	195	11	34	184	86	69	29	150	205
Employed females 16 years and over .....	1 092	2 438	132	350	1 544	436	758	195	1 636	2 488
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	271	622	33	88	334	87	148	47	343	624
Professional specialty occupations .....	165	351	17	53	246	43	99	35	196	322
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	445	1 145	61	103	504	142	322	64	723	1 313
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	316	734	33	57	322	107	166	46	476	807
Service occupations .....	205	472	17	129	379	189	238	41	393	360
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	34	55	8	11	47	10	16	7	76	6
Farm operators and managers .....	22	20	8	6	19	8	11	7	50	—
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	5	17	—	5	28	2	5	—	16	—
Related agricultural occupations .....	7	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	6
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	41	50	—	6	65	8	16	7	28	41
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	96	13	13	215	—	—	18	29	73	144
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	144	195	11	34	184	86	69	29	150	205
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	1 937	3 652	246	645	2 886	871	1 340	307	2 846	3 141
No workers .....	288	294	12	150	594	112	190	11	553	207
1 worker .....	682	1 066	39	232	916	293	429	90	915	785
2 workers .....	818	1 848	142	195	1 066	374	608	160	1 163	1 627
3 or more workers .....	149	444	53	68	310	92	113	46	215	522
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	2 597	4 322	271	921	3 933	1 110	1 747	396	4 023	3 690
Less than \$5,000 .....	182	157	26	119	626	151	173	9	671	101
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	345	240	20	180	703	209	245	34	617	209
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	330	389	11	111	456	204	226	48	516	263
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	618	793	45	213	823	222	316	71	711	484
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	413	838	66	156	495	132	281	88	559	664
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	379	886	27	112	505	114	234	91	563	624
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	230	678	66	14	245	56	200	29	269	768
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	65	204	4	10	57	12	18	17	62	280
\$100,000 or more .....	35	137	6	6	23	10	54	9	55	297
Median (dollars) .....	21 741	32 548	30 750	17 428	17 493	14 755	22 135	30 203	17 655	38 194
Mean (dollars) .....	27 439	37 684	37 726	20 657	21 864	20 703	28 761	40 264	23 594	49 370
Families .....	1 937	3 652	246	645	2 886	871	1 340	307	2 846	3 141
Median income (dollars) .....	25 486	34 160	32 727	19 855	20 922	16 358	25 642	31 895	23 742	44 279
Mean income (dollars) .....	31 765	40 115	40 638	22 748	25 716	22 641	32 586	37 168	28 209	53 679
Per capita income (dollars) .....	10 711	13 478	11 184	8 184	8 673	8 455	10 487	15 679	10 291	16 534
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	25 486	34 160	32 727	19 855	20 922	16 358	25 642	31 895	23 742	44 279
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	27 083	33 198	34 261	18 092	24 145	16 833	27 644	32 279	27 519	45 186
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	21 546	31 641	33 250	15 833	18 047	15 337	21 429	24 750	24 487	36 786
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	27 324	35 629	34 034	21 176	22 444	17 347	28 835	32 241	27 883	47 440
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	30 969	35 387	34 261	20 062	28 113	17 917	31 382	32 917	31 201	48 886
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	21 711	30 577	33 750	14 792	21 912	14 750	20 208	19 375	26 023	38 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	14 375	14 487	27 813	14 821	9 145	10 114	12 330	13 125	6 516	27 159
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	11 875	13 403	—	11 250	7 545	9 361	7 595	10 625	5 000—	19 375
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 995	—	—	5 000—	5 559	5 000—	5 000—	—	5 000—	12 045
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	14 919	16 125	5 000—	9 332	9 499	7 880	11 923	16 875	10 133	13 309
1 worker (dollars) .....	20 357	26 702	29 861	18 977	17 406	12 585	19 926	28 000	19 161	30 160
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	34 726	40 426	33 466	25 066	30 561	24 167	33 423	34 107	33 322	50 822
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	36 442	41 429	34 773	25 982	32 965	25 625	37 153	33 393	35 287	52 103
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	10 775	16 706	5 000—	10 278	6 157	7 552	10 905	13 750	6 923	17 552
Male householder (dollars) .....	15 074	23 214	—	13 750	13 529	12 344	15 882	15 417	9 860	24 792
Living alone (dollars) .....	12 500	25 066	—	9 016	12 721	12 292	15 882	14 375	9 129	22 404
Female householder (dollars) .....	8 804	14 000	5 000—	8 900	5 000—	5 000—	7 505	13 214	5 820	12 424
Living alone (dollars) .....	8 605	13 750	5 000—	8 811	5 000—	5 000—	7 537	13 214	5 819	11 932
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	205	245	39	153	614	258	257	15	566	185
Percent below poverty level .....	10.6	6.7	15.9	23.7	21.3	29.6	19.2	4.9	19.9	5.9
Married-couple families .....	134	163	39	126	433	209	146	10	260	136
Percent below poverty level .....	7.9	4.9	17.5	22.9	17.6	27.8	13.5	3.5	11.4	4.9
Female householder, no husband present .....	55	61	—	23	150	39	89	5	267	30
Percent below poverty level .....	30.7	26.8	—	28.4	50.2	53.4	43.0	33.3	59.7	11.6
Unrelated individuals .....	270	163	18	178	612	115	148	14	598	164
Percent below poverty level .....	34.3	20.5	72.0	45.6	51.9	39.4	33.3	14.4	45.5	22.0
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	994	1 063	168	724	2 527	1 196	1 161	64	2 591	789
Percent below poverty level .....	15.0	8.9	18.7	30.5	25.8	36.3	24.1	6.2	25.6	7.2
Related children under 18 years .....	313	443	62	187	710	501	429	24	889	262
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	209	313	33	132	543	383	304	18	642	204
Persons 65 years and over .....	231	50	38	147	688	100	159	12	627	74
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 309	1 550	244	895	3 196	1 608	1 398	85	3 055	1 358
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	2 817	3 445	244	1 446	5 239	2 297	2 266	304	4 957	2 730



**Table 217. Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Runnels County	Rusk County	Sabine County	San Augustine County	San Jacinto County	San Patricio County	San Saba County	Schleicher County	Scurry County	Shackelford County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 863	11 425	3 023	2 705	5 505	7 350	997	1 144	2 376	1 406
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 126	8 705	2 198	1 872	3 770	5 133	647	691	1 529	888
Government workers .....	300	1 591	443	444	1 097	1 365	159	275	559	289
Self-employed workers .....	422	1 043	361	363	576	806	181	178	276	205
Unpaid family workers .....	15	86	21	26	62	46	10	—	12	24
Males employed in agriculture .....	393	345	89	153	87	590	222	144	268	147
Wage and salary workers .....	169	188	44	103	47	380	130	91	103	97
Self-employed workers .....	219	143	37	35	37	202	92	53	153	41
Unpaid family workers .....	5	14	8	15	3	8	—	—	12	9
Females employed in agriculture .....	35	114	24	53	32	60	25	6	15	23
Wage and salary workers .....	13	65	12	31	30	23	7	6	15	16
Self-employed workers .....	22	43	12	22	2	23	18	—	—	5
Unpaid family workers .....	—	6	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	2
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 863	11 425	3 023	2 705	5 505	7 350	997	1 144	2 376	1 406
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	280	1 879	499	360	1 001	977	148	187	415	295
Professional specialty occupations .....	171	1 019	340	172	449	597	96	121	277	151
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	405	2 892	698	609	1 446	1 748	272	215	630	317
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	277	1 567	292	280	647	834	196	107	365	155
Service occupations .....	241	1 612	569	474	936	1 374	158	162	274	196
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	384	442	178	340	241	611	234	148	261	170
Farm operators and managers .....	262	198	30	89	23	300	146	64	191	83
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	105	125	25	83	29	195	83	62	51	76
Related agricultural occupations .....	17	53	64	19	48	78	5	22	19	11
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	206	2 082	393	276	979	1 381	83	244	361	201
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	347	2 518	686	646	902	1 259	102	188	435	227
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	92	717	194	161	276	444	18	64	108	61
Employed females 16 years and over .....	765	4 696	1 338	1 262	2 176	3 002	410	415	944	592
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	135	1 011	262	185	517	658	86	113	233	146
Professional specialty occupations .....	100	600	202	102	248	479	63	89	171	97
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	285	1 969	530	456	921	1 128	195	142	433	228
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	243	1 266	262	244	504	658	151	85	313	134
Service occupations .....	177	1 137	401	387	556	951	99	136	158	159
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	31	64	13	56	22	47	18	4	15	17
Farm operators and managers .....	26	29	2	27	2	7	18	2	8	13
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	—	33	—	20	17	19	—	2	—	4
Related agricultural occupations .....	5	2	11	9	3	15	—	—	7	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	33	117	15	4	40	66	10	4	5	12
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	104	398	117	174	120	152	2	16	100	30
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	92	717	194	161	276	444	18	64	108	61
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	1 335	8 435	2 908	2 300	4 697	5 222	807	825	1 618	919
No workers .....	136	1 510	1 044	588	1 136	756	116	65	144	123
1 worker .....	445	2 842	882	738	1 568	1 722	305	322	571	288
2 workers .....	617	3 241	800	723	1 720	2 096	318	389	715	426
3 or more workers .....	137	842	182	251	273	648	68	49	188	82
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	1 705	10 998	3 994	3 070	6 192	6 295	1 139	1 058	2 004	1 343
Less than \$5,000 .....	181	1 291	501	569	886	586	226	83	129	105
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	204	1 504	626	518	953	771	221	134	179	210
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	230	1 263	579	436	792	830	84	156	266	218
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	369	2 250	896	618	1 090	1 266	212	214	431	293
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	301	1 740	604	373	972	1 075	139	172	346	156
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	187	1 755	351	322	836	1 054	179	143	351	191
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	140	897	300	131	417	455	43	72	199	113
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	52	175	87	71	111	116	10	55	65	33
\$100,000 or more .....	41	123	50	32	135	142	25	29	38	24
Median (dollars) .....	21 168	21 283	17 512	15 134	19 867	21 812	16 395	21 696	24 937	18 773
Mean (dollars) .....	27 406	25 845	25 061	21 228	25 438	28 618	25 261	29 666	31 587	28 180
Families .....	1 335	8 435	2 908	2 300	4 697	5 222	807	825	1 618	919
Median income (dollars) .....	25 270	25 087	21 684	19 347	24 060	24 459	23 750	25 893	28 176	24 199
Mean income (dollars) .....	30 635	29 413	29 471	25 012	29 591	30 495	32 049	33 284	35 272	33 891
Per capita income (dollars) .....	10 624	9 565	10 539	8 151	9 657	8 792	10 690	10 615	10 280	11 487
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	25 270	25 087	21 684	19 347	24 060	24 459	23 750	25 893	28 176	24 199
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	28 300	26 477	24 894	20 255	27 600	25 401	30 500	25 379	29 244	25 486
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	25 667	23 470	20 909	20 119	26 063	19 286	16 023	19 844	25 387	22 159
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	26 134	27 988	23 801	22 223	26 341	26 529	24 865	27 548	29 647	26 369
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	32 708	30 619	29 597	24 527	31 067	28 929	32 083	27 500	31 548	29 013
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	30 625	23 125	21 833	21 071	26 458	25 583	38 839	16 471	26 875	18 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	16 429	10 336	8 550	8 202	9 768	14 390	14 063	14 028	6 927	12 132
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	11 667	8 112	5 000—	6 470	8 398	8 506	10 114	11 875	6 098	11 136
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	7 743	10 893	5 768	5 192	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	13 750	5 000—	11 250
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	11 146	11 223	14 752	11 287	10 421	10 192	8 190	13 906	8 032	11 927
1 worker (dollars) .....	20 663	20 804	20 500	15 625	22 119	18 977	17 750	17 500	22 125	17 027
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	31 818	34 046	30 139	30 083	32 739	32 582	37 222	35 667	36 420	36 346
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	33 042	35 805	30 588	30 552	33 180	35 243	37 543	36 250	37 140	37 212
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	7 756	8 200	8 648	5 747	7 614	10 961	5 394	8 883	11 916	10 444
Male householder (dollars) .....	11 488	11 661	12 064	6 663	10 563	14 180	5 000—	11 094	16 759	12 552
Living alone (dollars) .....	10 724	10 747	10 976	6 537	10 278	12 813	5 000—	8 749	16 062	11 739
Female householder (dollars) .....	6 355	6 728	6 449	5 310	5 831	7 540	5 807	8 001	10 492	8 428
Living alone (dollars) .....	6 355	6 624	6 355	5 310	5 451	7 181	5 807	8 001	10 409	8 198
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	160	1 384	420	567	901	1 075	154	114	193	112
Percent below poverty level .....	12.0	16.4	14.4	24.7	19.2	20.6	19.1	13.8	11.9	12.2
Married-couple families .....	109	824	245	283	604	781	133	90	131	72
Percent below poverty level .....	9.6	11.7	9.7	15.5	14.8	17.5	18.2	12.3	8.8	9.0
Female householder, no husband present .....	46	494	157	242	254	214	14	20	62	34
Percent below poverty level .....	38.3	46.6	49.5	64.5	52.2	38.1	25.5	29.0	54.9	38.2
Unrelated individuals .....	177	1 153	499	416	818	597	193	106	106	146
Percent below poverty level .....	41.2	38.8	41.8	50.7	44.0	40.8	55.1	40.8	24.0	31.1
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	672	6 256	1 817	2 302	3 845	5 442	707	585	914	578
Percent below poverty level .....	15.2	21.2	19.2	29.7	23.6	26.7	26.4	19.9	15.8	17.8
Related children under 18 years .....	180	2 260	512	787	1 244	2 346	200	252	420	206
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	120	1 667	375	531	961	1 679	129	178	246	149
Persons 65 years and over .....	197	1 140	434	543	569	509	169	81	89	109
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 024	8 091	2 504	2 907	4 741	6 634	1 036	789	1 241	885
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1 910	13 674	4 395	4 480	8 009	10 714	1 223	1 412	2 402	1 535



Table 217. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Portions of Counties:**  
**1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Shelby County	Sherman County	Smith County	Somervell County	Starr County	Stephens County	Sterling County	Stonewall County	Sutton County	Swisher County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	6 230	1 301	29 894	2 009	6 041	1 230	608	809	617	1 506
Private wage and salary workers .....	4 246	801	22 807	1 412	3 462	837	386	481	370	932
Government workers .....	834	214	3 849	351	1 598	173	133	156	94	209
Self-employed workers .....	1 073	278	2 992	205	923	207	89	160	141	348
Unpaid family workers .....	77	8	246	41	58	13	—	12	12	17
Males employed in agriculture .....	494	400	802	101	975	119	112	141	191	499
Wage and salary workers .....	220	261	494	52	751	46	89	53	140	294
Self-employed workers .....	251	137	278	34	211	63	23	80	39	205
Unpaid family workers .....	23	2	30	15	13	10	—	8	12	—
Females employed in agriculture .....	222	36	188	21	227	16	1	10	29	23
Wage and salary workers .....	103	25	99	8	218	2	1	4	11	17
Self-employed workers .....	100	9	81	—	9	14	—	4	18	—
Unpaid family workers .....	19	2	8	13	—	—	—	2	—	6
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	6 230	1 301	29 894	2 009	6 041	1 230	608	809	617	1 506
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	932	200	6 445	462	942	179	89	130	60	137
Professional specialty occupations .....	542	109	3 650	257	718	136	59	80	34	110
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 419	283	9 614	520	1 239	355	106	167	126	380
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	733	170	4 673	292	664	211	50	97	40	204
Service occupations .....	671	122	3 652	267	819	143	105	113	90	194
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	797	363	909	116	1 160	129	113	148	215	442
Farm operators and managers .....	395	190	338	37	211	78	38	96	108	301
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	181	167	231	38	838	43	66	47	107	136
Related agricultural occupations .....	55	6	318	24	111	8	9	5	—	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	918	168	4 023	360	744	219	122	108	48	141
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	1 493	165	5 251	284	1 137	205	73	143	78	212
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	413	37	1 171	118	537	28	19	28	8	56
Employed females 16 years and over .....	2 507	471	13 015	832	2 211	499	228	300	222	541
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	456	102	3 126	203	487	92	49	65	41	91
Professional specialty occupations .....	265	72	2 126	139	459	83	36	50	25	81
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 024	221	6 090	356	734	245	88	133	74	250
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	612	154	3 803	242	532	173	48	89	40	155
Service occupations .....	490	99	2 370	192	579	106	86	81	77	158
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	182	18	127	21	233	14	—	6	24	9
Farm operators and managers .....	112	9	50	—	4	14	—	4	24	7
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	68	9	32	7	206	—	—	2	—	2
Related agricultural occupations .....	2	—	45	14	23	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	71	9	283	6	40	10	3	2	—	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	284	22	1 019	54	138	32	2	13	6	33
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	413	37	1 171	118	537	28	19	28	8	56
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	5 037	827	19 602	1 446	5 192	1 010	386	564	349	998
No workers .....	1 042	64	2 668	104	743	194	32	63	16	116
1 worker .....	1 686	239	5 989	552	2 256	343	155	239	65	339
2 workers .....	1 986	422	8 804	670	1 589	396	171	225	215	454
3 or more workers .....	323	102	2 141	120	604	77	28	37	53	89
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	6 639	1 055	24 517	1 923	5 761	1 331	489	800	477	1 269
Less than \$5,000 .....	1 033	60	1 734	137	1 674	182	28	71	58	76
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	970	119	2 288	255	1 248	233	43	111	31	131
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	835	163	2 525	174	1 008	165	70	101	60	172
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 337	227	4 411	344	950	276	102	192	139	334
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	1 124	183	4 399	266	363	180	91	144	36	201
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	650	167	4 602	309	296	137	84	107	27	202
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	479	94	3 165	309	192	115	39	48	51	81
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	56	28	754	100	23	18	16	16	10	42
\$100,000 or more .....	155	14	639	29	7	25	16	10	65	30
Median (dollars) .....	18 265	23 005	27 682	29 539	9 728	17 869	25 208	21 210	19 336	21 843
Mean (dollars) .....	25 253	28 218	33 471	32 892	13 917	25 938	36 937	25 312	39 854	28 412
Families .....	5 037	827	19 602	1 446	5 192	1 010	386	564	349	998
Median income (dollars) .....	22 007	26 325	31 395	32 295	10 512	23 367	29 531	24 924	28 646	25 472
Mean income (dollars) .....	28 827	31 397	37 234	36 493	14 499	30 963	37 299	29 107	50 887	31 955
Per capita income (dollars) .....	9 861	10 396	12 206	11 892	3 625	10 337	12 698	10 240	14 167	10 483
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	22 007	26 325	31 395	32 295	10 512	23 367	29 531	24 924	28 646	25 472
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	22 852	26 210	32 310	33 784	10 269	22 159	28 523	24 853	24 083	24 698
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	21 474	23 977	30 496	29 750	8 531	19 125	25 000	22 054	21 458	22 619
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	25 560	27 275	34 011	36 875	10 977	24 283	30 962	26 068	29 643	27 101
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	27 247	27 218	35 625	39 663	11 095	23 293	30 547	26 467	24 083	26 786
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	27 311	25 167	31 075	31 100	9 247	17 083	25 625	24 107	21 875	23 654
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	11 223	12 500	15 378	14 643	5 282	7 600	11 250	14 375	29 750	16 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	10 648	10 625	15 084	13 214	5 000—	7 177	8 481	10 000	—	9 234
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	11 250	8 822	9 169	5 000—	5 000—	17 917	12 500	—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	9 913	10 208	14 940	8 430	5 000—	12 986	15 000	12 125	5 000—	10 543
1 worker (dollars) .....	19 956	19 712	23 586	23 542	8 021	21 302	18 482	20 298	23 173	21 027
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	29 362	31 771	39 148	43 397	17 214	31 809	36 382	30 893	36 250	32 610
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	30 675	33 317	40 649	45 516	17 261	32 237	36 736	30 543	45 455	34 375
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	6 474	11 574	11 651	13 438	5 000—	7 548	14 107	10 000	8 409	11 806
Male householder (dollars) .....	10 644	14 643	16 946	14 637	5 642	7 257	15 795	17 946	9 373	16 300
Living alone (dollars) .....	9 281	14 750	14 800	13 669	5 291	7 227	16 111	16 528	8 741	16 300
Female householder (dollars) .....	5 523	8 983	8 723	11 184	5 000—	7 719	10 000	7 543	5 000—	8 104
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 518	8 983	8 414	10 132	5 000—	7 415	9 231	7 543	5 000—	7 931
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	958	89	2 069	190	3 057	200	42	65	25	96
Percent below poverty level .....	19.0	10.8	10.6	13.1	58.9	19.8	10.9	11.5	7.2	9.6
Married-couple families .....	544	76	1 350	125	2 466	169	25	39	25	73
Percent below poverty level .....	13.4	9.8	7.9	10.4	57.6	17.9	7.3	7.8	7.6	8.0
Female householder, no husband present .....	358	10	638	53	457	31	17	19	—	15
Percent below poverty level .....	45.1	31.3	31.2	33.5	68.6	62.0	51.5	41.3	—	25.9
Unrelated individuals .....	807	55	1 964	197	556	161	34	88	79	98
Percent below poverty level .....	45.0	21.8	31.6	31.4	70.6	47.8	28.3	33.1	50.3	34.8
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	3 927	406	9 247	889	14 125	838	203	321	175	523
Percent below poverty level .....	23.2	14.4	13.8	17.1	62.7	25.7	14.3	16.5	13.6	15.2
Related children under 18 years .....	1 296	148	3 010	329	6 524	265	89	110	34	232
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	943	115	2 200	242	4 866	191	54	85	24	171
Persons 65 years and over .....	872	33	1 538	144	767	137	28	73	37	94
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	5 404	594	12 537	1 205	16 096	1 006	351	471	298	862
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	8 915	1 217	22 703	1 775	19 014	1 618	554	893	631	1 638



**Table 217. Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Tarrant County	Taylor County	Terrell County	Terry County	Throckmorton County	Titus County	Tom Green County	Travis County	Trinity County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>6 430</b>	<b>5 820</b>	<b>605</b>	<b>1 549</b>	<b>803</b>	<b>4 927</b>	<b>5 915</b>	<b>26 574</b>	<b>3 050</b>
Private wage and salary workers .....	4 877	4 077	360	867	465	3 708	3 824	17 630	1 896
Government workers .....	907	902	175	281	158	561	1 102	5 828	657
Self-employed workers .....	589	736	62	366	163	595	923	2 917	424
Unpaid family workers .....	57	105	8	35	17	63	66	199	73
<b>Males employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>615</b>	<b>676</b>	<b>165</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	94	128	73	309	100	162	285	325	55
Self-employed workers .....	43	172	19	216	63	114	318	303	95
Unpaid family workers .....	—	28	3	4	6	16	12	48	15
<b>Females employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>16</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	44	48	—	30	11	16	42	124	2
Self-employed workers .....	24	—	2	27	8	34	32	56	6
Unpaid family workers .....	2	—	—	3	2	10	7	12	8
<b>OCCUPATION</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>6 430</b>	<b>5 820</b>	<b>605</b>	<b>1 549</b>	<b>803</b>	<b>4 927</b>	<b>5 915</b>	<b>26 574</b>	<b>3 050</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	1 383	1 148	130	232	152	829	1 227	8 045	508
Professional specialty occupations .....	577	625	77	145	79	454	593	3 958	290
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	2 032	1 921	119	323	165	1 237	1 575	8 956	910
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	1 115	995	73	157	82	581	756	4 626	506
Service occupations .....	687	706	86	153	126	612	968	2 977	570
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	165	359	104	483	172	329	592	796	260
Farm operators and managers .....	75	210	39	295	112	182	380	291	100
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	37	96	57	177	60	100	156	129	51
Related agricultural occupations .....	53	53	6	11	—	30	56	363	59
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	1 116	879	77	156	82	1 032	760	3 162	346
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	1 047	807	89	202	106	888	793	2 638	456
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	232	189	25	56	13	214	155	799	92
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>2 595</b>	<b>2 524</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>542</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>1 955</b>	<b>2 558</b>	<b>11 888</b>	<b>1 233</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	586	693	74	123	85	452	663	3 805	251
Professional specialty occupations .....	303	419	58	88	49	293	369	1 918	169
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 221	1 186	76	221	113	853	999	5 388	582
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	808	838	53	145	69	454	621	3 553	398
Service occupations .....	385	433	50	121	108	444	569	1 697	322
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	42	51	2	26	14	41	51	89	14
Farm operators and managers .....	26	24	2	17	10	24	21	24	6
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	4	10	—	9	4	7	14	16	8
Related agricultural occupations .....	12	17	—	—	—	10	16	49	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	120	41	2	12	—	25	33	327	8
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	241	120	7	39	4	140	243	582	56
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	232	189	25	56	13	214	155	799	92
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	<b>3 749</b>	<b>3 715</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>1 001</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>3 347</b>	<b>3 654</b>	<b>14 284</b>	<b>2 723</b>
No workers .....	338	424	37	65	54	413	327	1 073	646
1 worker .....	1 137	1 088	160	384	199	1 192	907	3 703	989
2 workers .....	1 726	1 900	178	445	252	1 369	1 936	7 780	976
3 or more workers .....	548	303	23	107	35	373	484	1 728	112
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Households .....	<b>4 714</b>	<b>4 821</b>	<b>547</b>	<b>1 165</b>	<b>787</b>	<b>4 153</b>	<b>4 526</b>	<b>18 430</b>	<b>3 614</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	207	459	72	76	82	332	223	655	420
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	423	477	77	93	132	514	360	949	520
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	325	532	65	147	114	481	490	1 374	619
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	758	960	95	253	176	785	810	2 927	737
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	674	830	72	212	93	672	734	3 058	530
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	898	819	88	149	105	596	1 004	3 817	424
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	900	530	60	133	64	512	575	3 268	238
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	294	145	16	46	13	190	228	1 235	77
\$100,000 or more .....	235	69	2	56	8	71	102	1 147	49
Median (dollars) .....	34 519	24 776	21 213	25 823	18 844	24 452	30 419	35 697	18 114
Mean (dollars) .....	41 009	30 092	26 131	35 055	24 562	34 276	35 223	45 093	24 247
Families .....	<b>3 749</b>	<b>3 715</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>1 001</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>3 347</b>	<b>3 654</b>	<b>14 284</b>	<b>2 723</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	38 918	29 314	26 364	28 341	21 667	27 262	33 686	39 294	21 939
Mean income (dollars) .....	45 144	33 891	30 165	37 938	28 142	38 352	37 827	48 816	27 712
Per capita income (dollars) .....	14 479	11 509	10 146	11 245	10 505	12 214	12 282	16 196	10 102
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) .....	38 918	29 314	26 364	28 341	21 667	27 262	33 686	39 294	21 939
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	38 736	30 139	24 250	24 143	21 806	30 762	34 456	38 878	20 964
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	35 298	26 633	17 000	20 288	19 750	26 179	32 883	36 405	19 787
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	41 829	31 023	30 263	28 808	23 100	28 720	35 000	41 655	23 929
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	41 934	32 039	30 114	25 050	23 594	31 857	35 283	42 200	24 461
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	37 632	30 127	18 500	19 750	16 389	24 844	31 750	40 409	19 904
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	18 684	13 304	7 995	14 583	10 000	12 208	16 213	20 090	10 732
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	15 833	10 806	5 000—	7 500	8 065	7 547	16 250	16 559	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	10 588	5 000—	—	—	6 067	5 000—	21 184	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) .....	19 516	11 795	13 750	13 125	8 666	12 690	13 304	22 062	11 912
1 worker (dollars) .....	31 003	20 896	16 818	24 052	16 250	23 304	23 630	26 964	21 607
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	45 538	37 687	34 375	31 172	29 375	37 107	39 464	45 693	31 516
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	47 602	38 479	35 250	32 177	30 179	38 986	39 658	46 273	33 072
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars) .....</b>	<b>13 804</b>	<b>10 625</b>	<b>9 181</b>	<b>12 857</b>	<b>10 917</b>	<b>9 166</b>	<b>13 061</b>	<b>22 464</b>	<b>8 102</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	21 824	14 238	14 286	17 109	13 929	9 957	13 940	26 498	9 614
Living alone (dollars) .....	20 034	13 176	13 214	15 625	13 500	9 863	12 417	23 172	7 702
Female householder (dollars) .....	9 378	8 906	5 658	6 753	8 599	8 690	12 204	19 078	7 406
Living alone (dollars) .....	8 728	8 321	5 658	6 753	8 599	8 099	11 118	17 281	7 105
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
Families .....	<b>284</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>444</b>	<b>299</b>	<b>1 055</b>	<b>478</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	7.6	12.9	20.6	16.7	14.6	13.3	8.2	7.4	17.6
<b>Married-couple families .....</b>	<b>188</b>	<b>375</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>324</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>705</b>	<b>323</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	5.6	11.3	18.0	16.2	11.5	11.0	7.4	5.7	13.5
<b>Female householder, no husband present .....</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>298</b>	<b>120</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	20.3	34.2	48.7	31.6	50.0	36.7	17.8	21.8	49.2
<b>Unrelated individuals .....</b>	<b>258</b>	<b>417</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>226</b>	<b>1 213</b>	<b>401</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	20.5	32.3	41.9	36.9	29.9	30.2	21.0	20.5	38.2
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....</b>	<b>1 242</b>	<b>2 066</b>	<b>384</b>	<b>814</b>	<b>333</b>	<b>1 748</b>	<b>1 244</b>	<b>5 284</b>	<b>1 937</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	9.4	16.5	27.4	22.3	18.0	15.0	10.0	10.4	22.4
Related children under 18 years .....	451	704	160	380	107	570	376	2 000	601
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	311	507	117	295	77	420	244	1 528	462
Persons 65 years and over .....	108	447	39	62	75	276	217	429	434
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 829	2 595	487	1 011	477	2 504	2 036	7 279	2 666
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	3 249	4 820	657	1 772	932	4 240	3 965	13 242	4 525



**Table 217. Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Tyler County	Upshur County	Upton County	Uvalde County	Val Verde County	Van Zandt County	Victoria County	Walker County	Waller County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>4 931</b>	<b>9 946</b>	<b>1 747</b>	<b>3 327</b>	<b>1 870</b>	<b>11 704</b>	<b>8 381</b>	<b>8 438</b>	<b>5 444</b>
Private wage and salary workers .....	3 486	7 935	1 094	2 248	1 036	8 470	6 444	4 347	4 049
Government workers .....	802	915	425	504	547	1 524	1 014	3 344	758
Self-employed workers .....	570	1 003	214	562	255	1 536	815	671	568
Unpaid family workers .....	73	93	14	13	32	174	108	76	69
Males employed in agriculture .....	<b>129</b>	<b>433</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>659</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>795</b>	<b>386</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>346</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	73	192	61	444	221	423	177	200	214
Self-employed workers .....	47	222	38	209	47	332	179	132	121
Unpaid family workers .....	9	19	7	6	4	40	30	10	11
Females employed in agriculture .....	<b>24</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>129</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	—	50	13	44	54	56	37	86	69
Self-employed workers .....	24	29	3	28	—	69	45	—	43
Unpaid family workers .....	—	8	1	—	14	13	8	14	17
<b>OCCUPATION</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>4 931</b>	<b>9 946</b>	<b>1 747</b>	<b>3 327</b>	<b>1 870</b>	<b>11 704</b>	<b>8 381</b>	<b>8 438</b>	<b>5 444</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	830	1 491	328	660	339	1 785	1 288	2 233	1 140
Professional specialty occupations .....	400	760	224	412	153	937	703	1 184	604
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 232	2 622	414	809	465	3 442	2 456	2 319	1 646
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	631	1 309	238	377	248	1 633	1 184	1 321	841
Service occupations .....	680	1 408	239	375	219	1 434	926	1 690	652
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	333	531	121	633	300	812	439	449	380
Farm operators and managers .....	63	243	42	261	95	471	228	144	164
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	44	156	70	325	199	207	100	183	162
Related agricultural occupations .....	39	83	9	47	6	130	111	82	54
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	833	1 659	347	490	250	1 870	1 840	880	895
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	1 023	2 235	298	360	297	2 361	1 432	867	731
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	248	462	104	106	103	723	427	221	305
Employed females 16 years and over .....	<b>1 977</b>	<b>4 143</b>	<b>687</b>	<b>1 268</b>	<b>646</b>	<b>4 700</b>	<b>3 345</b>	<b>3 766</b>	<b>2 273</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	433	780	174	331	125	1 016	758	1 247	603
Professional specialty occupations .....	234	494	137	266	62	667	474	738	372
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	881	1 741	306	515	311	2 119	1 663	1 497	1 092
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	526	1 052	218	326	172	1 298	1 052	991	667
Service occupations .....	417	988	181	226	122	912	624	776	365
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	24	71	13	34	38	94	42	67	66
Farm operators and managers .....	22	29	1	—	12	60	12	8	26
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	—	24	12	34	20	24	8	59	20
Related agricultural occupations .....	2	18	—	—	6	10	22	—	20
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	48	87	11	61	30	125	107	28	21
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	174	476	2	101	20	434	151	151	126
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	248	462	104	106	103	723	427	221	305
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	<b>4 204</b>	<b>6 896</b>	<b>1 146</b>	<b>2 242</b>	<b>1 435</b>	<b>8 861</b>	<b>5 494</b>	<b>5 459</b>	<b>3 275</b>
No workers .....	1 055	1 026	87	206	209	1 403	503	920	299
1 worker .....	1 453	2 360	447	720	546	3 054	1 838	1 523	999
2 workers .....	1 413	2 819	515	1 110	564	3 558	2 522	2 514	1 586
3 or more workers .....	283	691	97	206	116	846	631	502	391
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Households .....	<b>5 453</b>	<b>8 642</b>	<b>1 446</b>	<b>2 814</b>	<b>1 729</b>	<b>11 113</b>	<b>6 547</b>	<b>7 012</b>	<b>4 287</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	598	768	91	282	146	994	468	630	410
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	754	1 064	164	412	218	1 520	625	712	420
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	662	1 087	174	415	361	1 353	611	680	522
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 114	1 885	309	639	292	2 496	962	1 437	745
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	898	1 491	275	327	225	1 692	1 069	1 015	537
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	786	1 373	225	352	169	1 569	1 402	1 323	811
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	495	674	158	259	177	1 125	1 090	769	580
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	121	153	40	51	52	235	166	241	157
\$100,000 or more .....	25	147	10	77	89	129	154	205	105
Median (dollars) .....	21 443	22 050	24 342	19 083	19 657	21 588	30 830	25 502	25 923
Mean (dollars) .....	25 554	28 660	29 017	28 328	29 676	27 069	35 079	32 354	33 810
Families .....	<b>4 204</b>	<b>6 896</b>	<b>1 146</b>	<b>2 242</b>	<b>1 435</b>	<b>8 861</b>	<b>5 494</b>	<b>5 459</b>	<b>3 275</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	25 011	25 939	28 775	21 215	22 382	25 225	34 019	31 038	32 330
Mean income (dollars) .....	29 057	32 102	32 731	31 972	30 112	30 427	38 438	36 768	38 316
Per capita income (dollars) .....	9 955	10 267	9 500	9 428	9 630	10 234	11 824	11 083	12 225
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) .....	25 011	25 939	28 775	21 215	22 382	25 225	34 019	31 038	32 330
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	26 932	29 043	26 106	20 873	16 125	29 380	35 613	33 886	32 167
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	26 477	25 219	25 104	16 995	14 659	26 179	35 064	32 752	32 530
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	26 416	27 594	30 523	22 722	23 659	26 814	35 817	34 276	35 319
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	29 683	30 912	29 881	22 179	18 506	31 042	37 549	38 943	35 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	27 237	25 583	25 750	17 414	25 893	29 405	35 492	37 375	34 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	12 367	11 332	16 442	10 885	5 589	14 567	15 500	9 574	13 232
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	13 571	8 533	11 875	12 083	5 589	13 427	18 542	7 530	12 024
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	12 500	5 000—	18 036	7 452	5 000—	6 192	20 764	5 309	16 250
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) .....	14 301	11 913	11 125	13 839	15 536	13 718	11 373	13 608	12 175
1 worker (dollars) .....	22 710	21 352	22 028	13 986	13 667	18 953	25 039	21 709	22 122
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	36 786	33 936	34 817	30 235	30 722	34 419	42 306	39 694	40 181
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	37 798	35 323	36 250	30 947	31 583	35 504	43 337	40 900	41 875
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	<b>7 711</b>	<b>9 578</b>	<b>9 650</b>	<b>8 305</b>	<b>11 774</b>	<b>8 548</b>	<b>8 500</b>	<b>12 160</b>	<b>10 260</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	12 077	14 973	14 063	12 258	13 929	15 979	13 839	14 735	15 614
Living alone (dollars) .....	11 745	13 333	13 125	11 089	12 232	13 843	11 629	13 958	15 288
Female householder (dollars) .....	6 071	7 112	7 393	6 113	7 889	6 899	6 413	8 928	7 526
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 995	7 008	7 311	6 032	7 889	6 665	6 407	8 590	7 692
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
Families .....	<b>552</b>	<b>967</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>456</b>	<b>404</b>	<b>1 259</b>	<b>569</b>	<b>620</b>	<b>436</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	13.1	14.0	14.7	20.3	28.2	14.2	10.4	11.4	13.3
Married-couple families .....	<b>388</b>	<b>604</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>987</b>	<b>463</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>279</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	10.6	10.2	11.9	18.8	25.3	12.4	9.2	5.9	9.8
Female householder, no husband present .....	<b>153</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>90</b>	<b>295</b>	<b>141</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	31.5	41.6	41.4	41.7	62.1	31.4	24.7	45.4	43.0
Unrelated individuals .....	<b>549</b>	<b>798</b>	<b>74</b>	<b>228</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>1 016</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>669</b>	<b>514</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	38.6	37.5	23.2	34.6	19.6	37.1	38.8	34.0	37.0
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	<b>2 322</b>	<b>4 060</b>	<b>780</b>	<b>2 258</b>	<b>1 917</b>	<b>4 931</b>	<b>2 698</b>	<b>2 810</b>	<b>2 093</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	16.6	17.1	17.7	26.9	35.4	16.8	14.0	14.9	17.4
Related children under 18 years .....	652	1 323	354	920	869	1 400	1 032	975	651
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	504	927	258	677	622	989	862	740	472
Persons 65 years and over .....	469	679	89	225	114	1 042	341	467	256
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	3 372	5 448	1 243	2 850	2 328	6 810	3 372	3 722	2 799
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	5 914	10 099	1 956	4 801	3 102	12 729	6 526	7 207	4 739

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



**Table 217. Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Ward County	Washington County	Webb County	Wharton County	Wheeler County	Wichita County	Wilbarger County	Willacy County	Williamson County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 850	6 812	2 564	9 081	2 511	3 252	1 554	2 769	15 418
Private wage and salary workers .....	1 350	4 853	2 026	6 541	1 519	2 229	829	1 795	10 673
Government workers .....	330	1 032	278	1 133	563	498	416	625	2 759
Self-employed workers .....	170	848	208	1 292	426	487	301	805	1 805
Unpaid family workers .....	—	79	52	115	3	38	8	19	181
<b>Males employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>783</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>1 311</b>	<b>307</b>	<b>217</b>	<b>401</b>	<b>596</b>	<b>840</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	45	490	124	739	136	69	191	463	357
Self-employed workers .....	15	275	42	534	169	130	210	129	432
Unpaid family workers .....	—	18	—	38	2	18	—	4	51
<b>Females employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>149</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	—	66	17	98	21	18	10	52	53
Self-employed workers .....	5	56	—	83	16	18	6	20	73
Unpaid family workers .....	—	9	6	15	—	—	—	5	23
<b>OCCUPATION</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 850	6 812	2 564	9 081	2 511	3 252	1 554	2 769	15 418
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	328	1 276	252	1 335	555	727	222	403	3 803
Professional specialty occupations .....	185	621	168	746	376	311	130	244	1 816
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	462	1 879	507	2 434	572	798	378	659	4 714
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	235	1 005	211	1 198	288	391	196	333	2 594
Service occupations .....	264	767	518	1 353	469	387	246	339	1 775
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	85	880	163	1 244	296	247	359	565	937
Farm operators and managers .....	18	494	72	740	186	157	222	227	527
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	37	292	82	417	95	43	130	291	246
Related agricultural occupations .....	30	72	9	78	15	47	7	38	158
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	361	852	472	1 280	276	505	179	296	2 286
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	350	1 158	652	1 435	343	588	170	507	1 903
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	103	338	221	402	79	81	43	128	475
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>718</b>	<b>2 907</b>	<b>928</b>	<b>3 696</b>	<b>1 143</b>	<b>1 308</b>	<b>583</b>	<b>1 108</b>	<b>6 800</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	183	621	165	728	305	366	134	237	2 001
Professional specialty occupations .....	126	344	135	505	261	164	86	174	1 062
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	308	1 277	366	1 699	385	530	255	440	2 963
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	190	795	165	1 012	229	307	177	296	2 193
Service occupations .....	192	571	301	910	379	205	141	219	1 175
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	5	90	8	113	16	24	—	28	111
Farm operators and managers .....	5	62	—	94	14	16	—	14	70
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	—	28	8	19	2	2	—	9	17
Related agricultural occupations .....	7	—	—	—	—	6	—	5	24
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	7	45	11	63	13	57	6	14	130
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	23	303	77	183	45	126	47	170	420
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	103	338	221	402	79	81	43	128	475
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	1 327	3 948	2 024	5 579	1 649	2 079	935	2 071	8 873
No workers .....	182	405	215	611	201	190	65	303	659
1 worker .....	492	1 123	877	1 609	500	624	287	682	2 328
2 workers .....	555	1 910	665	2 739	791	944	470	827	4 479
3 or more workers .....	98	510	267	620	157	321	113	259	1 407
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Households .....	1 681	5 239	2 206	7 072	2 346	2 524	1 178	2 473	10 847
Less than \$5,000 .....	151	601	373	642	244	202	62	365	633
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	233	622	441	732	357	177	169	425	839
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	225	482	340	775	292	232	165	419	938
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	399	956	493	1 208	485	381	238	478	1 779
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	248	960	287	1 279	339	529	204	310	1 610
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	254	737	209	1 180	358	483	168	245	2 184
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	132	622	18	833	209	354	136	150	1 902
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	25	111	24	178	33	107	—	37	611
\$100,000 or more .....	14	148	21	245	29	59	36	44	351
Median (dollars) .....	20 661	24 427	14 381	26 250	20 108	30 162	22 009	15 353	32 187
Mean (dollars) .....	25 208	31 131	18 641	32 226	25 592	35 554	28 185	23 388	38 289
<b>Families .....</b>	<b>1 327</b>	<b>3 948</b>	<b>2 024</b>	<b>5 579</b>	<b>1 649</b>	<b>2 079</b>	<b>935</b>	<b>2 071</b>	<b>8 873</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	23 234	29 870	14 891	30 383	27 016	32 393	26 484	16 715	37 094
Mean income (dollars) .....	27 989	36 871	19 298	35 890	30 675	39 396	31 552	23 865	42 448
Per capita income (dollars) .....	8 539	11 631	4 240	11 143	10 370	13 172	10 630	6 657	13 298
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) .....	23 234	29 870	14 891	30 383	27 016	32 393	26 484	16 715	37 094
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	23 782	29 803	14 867	31 997	27 989	33 245	26 115	16 142	38 596
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	22 976	28 500	14 888	30 681	23 214	31 675	19 583	15 094	36 712
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	24 604	31 545	15 134	32 780	29 654	33 917	29 013	18 257	39 204
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	26 583	31 621	14 991	35 162	31 453	35 475	29 375	17 463	40 936
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	23 864	31 210	14 725	32 188	24 500	30 556	26 146	16 597	37 908
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	12 292	10 517	7 624	12 969	9 431	19 219	10 000	7 413	19 191
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	7 910	10 345	5 000	8 543	7 402	16 417	9 771	5 628	17 188
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 295	11 250	23 750	5 000—	6 207	25 455	—	5 000—	16 696
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) .....	11 316	9 959	5 000—	8 061	12 464	13 988	7 423	7 806	15 801
1 worker (dollars) .....	20 424	18 587	11 356	19 269	18 676	26 628	15 993	11 522	25 531
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	32 835	35 814	23 387	37 019	36 033	39 282	32 891	25 604	42 500
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	35 089	36 936	22 927	39 274	36 919	41 106	36 012	25 496	44 045
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars) .....</b>	<b>8 699</b>	<b>8 750</b>	<b>6 640</b>	<b>12 490</b>	<b>8 097</b>	<b>12 028</b>	<b>10 774</b>	<b>7 723</b>	<b>13 256</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	10 833	11 812	8 091	20 655	11 458	11 818	12 424	9 201	17 632
Living alone (dollars) .....	10 341	10 625	7 432	19 000	11 042	13 125	12 197	10 288	14 643
Female householder (dollars) .....	7 228	7 095	6 048	8 279	7 202	12 096	8 074	5 900	10 767
Living alone (dollars) .....	6 954	6 119	6 048	8 335	7 159	11 581	8 239	5 445	9 716
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
Families .....	234	594	918	836	204	155	146	722	735
Percent below poverty level .....	17.6	15.0	45.4	15.0	12.4	7.5	15.6	34.9	8.3
<b>Married-couple families .....</b>	<b>161</b>	<b>383</b>	<b>806</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>552</b>	<b>560</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	14.7	11.1	44.5	10.7	8.7	7.4	11.9	31.0	7.1
<b>Female householder, no husband present .....</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>140</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	41.8	50.9	60.2	41.6	43.0	11.4	51.3	65.6	18.9
<b>Unrelated individuals .....</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>662</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>817</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	31.2	43.9	52.7	34.7	36.5	34.3	28.9	48.3	31.8
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....</b>	<b>988</b>	<b>2 627</b>	<b>4 721</b>	<b>3 901</b>	<b>986</b>	<b>623</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>3 666</b>	<b>3 464</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	20.5	18.7	49.4	19.2	17.1	9.2	18.4	41.8	11.2
Related children under 18 years .....	397	752	2 518	1 475	345	123	244	1 770	1 152
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	305	565	1 868	1 116	245	81	186	1 272	771
Persons 65 years and over .....	110	637	222	614	127	100	100	288	638
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1 416	3 278	5 692	5 075	1 288	938	747	4 315	4 835
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	2 477	5 546	7 705	8 215	2 440	1 856	1 358	6 164	8 866



Table 217. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Portions of Counties:**  
**1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Wilson County	Winkler County	Wise County	Wood County	Yoakum County	Young County	Zapata County	Zavala County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	7 545	713	10 943	8 980	1 545	2 680	552	1 319
Private wage and salary workers .....	5 172	452	7 987	6 557	993	1 988	322	906
Government workers .....	1 344	184	1 458	1 037	371	242	175	275
Self-employed workers .....	942	75	1 307	1 213	171	443	55	138
Unpaid family workers .....	87	2	191	173	10	7	—	—
Males employed in agriculture .....	597	27	670	567	349	270	90	374
Wage and salary workers .....	214	18	237	223	238	123	61	287
Self-employed workers .....	362	9	380	271	111	145	29	87
Unpaid family workers .....	21	—	53	73	—	2	—	—
Females employed in agriculture .....	93	4	146	135	22	45	—	61
Wage and salary workers .....	56	—	40	58	12	18	—	61
Self-employed workers .....	20	4	52	69	—	27	—	—
Unpaid family workers .....	17	—	54	8	10	—	—	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	7 545	713	10 943	8 980	1 545	2 680	552	1 319
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	1 339	195	1 676	1 548	263	475	63	123
Professional specialty occupations .....	673	109	917	765	173	192	59	104
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	2 137	138	3 013	2 519	337	675	120	188
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	1 260	67	1 574	1 209	211	331	81	124
Service occupations .....	840	58	1 302	1 138	150	317	56	203
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	644	33	773	797	359	293	90	383
Farm operators and managers .....	419	13	490	399	133	189	53	90
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	142	14	219	241	201	87	37	265
Related agricultural occupations .....	83	6	59	118	20	17	—	135
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	1 318	168	1 882	1 311	203	358	94	287
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	1 267	121	2 297	1 667	233	562	129	287
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	317	36	393	458	51	77	42	58
Employed females 16 years and over .....	3 049	276	4 233	3 657	555	1 105	190	473
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	760	113	877	744	147	238	38	95
Professional specialty occupations .....	435	69	536	454	122	93	47	76
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	1 439	106	1 860	1 637	271	473	102	112
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	1 086	54	1 210	1 037	203	274	77	92
Service occupations .....	575	45	819	745	118	248	26	149
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	56	6	115	134	10	30	—	63
Farm operators and managers .....	23	—	58	77	—	6	—	—
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	10	—	53	33	10	6	—	48
Related agricultural occupations .....	23	6	4	24	—	3	—	15
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	75	1	178	64	2	13	9	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	144	5	384	333	7	103	6	54
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	317	36	393	458	51	77	42	58
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>								
Families .....	4 915	472	7 332	6 779	991	1 766	530	915
No workers .....	485	47	744	1 296	96	195	151	119
1 worker .....	1 514	175	2 379	2 419	350	564	168	277
2 workers .....	2 376	206	3 402	2 449	444	853	144	383
3 or more workers .....	540	44	807	615	101	154	67	136
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>								
Households .....	5 845	592	9 031	8 754	1 183	2 221	627	1 082
Less than \$5,000 .....	554	33	661	771	89	169	148	188
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	596	41	881	1 153	120	282	63	223
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	548	58	935	993	148	283	97	224
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 238	172	1 645	1 978	210	416	143	279
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	991	103	1 570	1 476	170	406	62	72
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	989	112	1 691	1 238	194	358	65	61
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	724	65	1 192	810	146	185	25	25
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	90	4	221	158	39	88	20	3
\$100,000 or more .....	115	4	235	177	67	34	4	7
Median (dollars) .....	24 872	24 683	27 075	21 957	25 972	24 134	15 327	12 305
Mean (dollars) .....	30 407	29 313	32 878	28 633	36 163	28 849	21 035	16 352
Families .....	4 915	472	7 332	6 779	991	1 766	530	915
Median income (dollars) .....	29 060	26 875	31 237	25 467	29 805	27 560	16 726	13 961
Mean income (dollars) .....	33 673	31 221	35 746	32 481	39 647	31 599	22 432	17 675
Per capita income (dollars) .....	10 183	10 190	11 641	10 985	11 813	11 366	6 445	4 432
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars) .....	29 060	26 875	31 237	25 467	29 805	27 560	16 726	13 961
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	31 201	24 922	32 237	27 634	27 381	27 694	17 557	13 611
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	29 048	20 795	27 021	24 088	20 815	30 000	12 143	12 365
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	30 903	30 167	32 682	26 705	31 806	29 196	17 902	16 667
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	32 500	26 731	34 010	31 027	31 818	29 611	19 091	14 444
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	32 404	20 893	28 697	21 331	26 250	35 129	13 333	15 000
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	12 202	16 250	15 898	13 519	14 375	13 281	11 250	6 823
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	10 743	22 727	10 250	13 871	5 000—	10 833	5 000—	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	7 002	—	5 360	5 000—	5 000—
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars) .....	10 406	13 958	12 278	14 562	13 750	11 659	5 000—	5 348
1 worker (dollars) .....	21 160	27 250	22 183	21 024	20 786	21 812	13 750	11 387
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	36 398	31 413	38 591	35 211	40 559	34 884	24 659	18 734
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	37 842	33 229	39 701	36 481	45 054	34 977	29 107	18 887
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	7 868	12 212	10 300	8 988	12 917	8 358	8 536	5 000—
Male householder (dollars) .....	12 621	24 167	15 486	15 767	12 500	15 703	11 310	5 980
Living alone (dollars) .....	11 563	23 750	12 164	12 772	12 167	15 714	11 310	5 802
Female householder (dollars) .....	5 573	11 324	7 980	7 077	13 333	6 922	5 000—	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 218	11 471	7 674	7 000	13 125	6 687	5 000—	5 000—
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>								
Families .....	716	42	736	804	171	198	203	427
Percent below poverty level .....	14.6	8.9	10.0	11.9	17.3	11.2	38.3	46.7
Married-couple families .....	565	31	550	561	123	149	171	336
Percent below poverty level .....	12.7	7.4	8.3	9.3	14.0	9.2	37.7	44.2
Female householder, no husband present .....	129	11	131	189	35	38	21	76
Percent below poverty level .....	41.6	27.5	30.0	34.1	50.7	35.8	39.6	68.5
Unrelated individuals .....	530	32	709	840	68	169	55	138
Percent below poverty level .....	47.8	23.7	34.8	36.7	29.1	33.2	39.9	69.0
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	3 159	176	3 283	3 685	770	793	818	2 210
Percent below poverty level .....	18.2	10.4	13.0	16.6	21.4	14.1	39.2	54.6
Related children under 18 years .....	1 051	69	1 158	1 189	358	237	306	1 000
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	788	40	719	803	260	181	205	683
Persons 65 years and over .....	561	8	489	698	18	179	84	160
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	4 217	308	4 607	4 747	1 084	1 133	1 081	2 523
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	7 025	741	9 026	9 144	1 629	2 158	1 481	3 448



Table 218. Race and Hispanic Origin for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	All persons	Race				Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Percent of all persons					
		White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander			Race				Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
								White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander		
The State -----	192 392	180 139	4 872	456	258	18 275	168 555	93.6	2.5	.2	.1	9.5	87.6
COUNTY													
Anderson County -----	1 204	1 154	45	5	—	6	1 148	95.8	3.7	.4	—	.5	95.3
Andrews County -----	51	51	—	—	—	—	51	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0
Angelina County -----	575	573	—	2	—	—	573	99.7	—	.3	—	—	99.7
Aransas County -----	158	144	—	—	14	—	144	91.1	—	—	8.9	—	91.1
Archer County -----	487	466	—	8	2	19	458	95.7	—	1.6	.4	3.9	94.0
Armstrong County -----	203	203	—	—	—	—	203	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0
Atascosa County -----	1 318	1 204	—	8	—	282	1 028	91.4	—	.6	—	21.4	78.0
Austin County -----	1 968	1 691	187	18	—	189	1 574	85.9	9.5	.9	—	9.6	80.0
Bailey County -----	609	609	—	—	—	74	535	100.0	—	—	—	12.2	87.8
Bandera County -----	654	626	—	—	—	83	571	95.7	—	—	—	12.7	87.3
Bastrop County -----	2 089	1 858	107	6	—	159	1 817	88.9	5.1	.3	—	7.6	87.0
Baylor County -----	280	280	—	—	—	—	280	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0
Bee County -----	684	658	—	—	—	179	505	96.2	—	—	—	26.2	73.8
Bell County -----	2 240	2 142	74	9	—	31	2 126	95.6	3.3	.4	—	1.4	94.9
Bexar County -----	2 172	1 985	2	—	—	575	1 597	91.4	.1	—	—	26.5	73.5
Blanco County -----	554	546	—	—	8	9	537	98.6	—	—	1.4	1.6	96.9
Borden County -----	243	243	—	—	—	9	234	100.0	—	—	—	3.7	96.3
Bosque County -----	909	909	—	—	—	10	899	100.0	—	—	—	1.1	98.9
Bowie County -----	1 039	973	53	—	13	—	973	93.6	5.1	—	1.3	—	93.6
Brazoria County -----	1 318	1 228	35	5	4	97	1 174	93.2	2.7	.4	.3	7.4	89.1
Brazos County -----	888	863	25	—	—	12	851	97.2	2.8	—	—	1.4	95.8
Brewster County -----	112	112	—	—	—	—	112	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0
Briscoe County -----	171	171	—	—	—	—	171	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0
Brooks County -----	101	69	—	—	—	52	49	68.3	—	—	—	51.5	48.5
Brown County -----	932	932	—	—	—	30	902	100.0	—	—	—	3.2	96.8
Burleson County -----	1 474	1 312	102	6	—	75	1 297	89.0	6.9	.4	—	5.1	88.0
Burnet County -----	1 119	1 107	4	—	—	10	1 107	98.9	.4	—	—	.9	98.9
Caldwell County -----	964	863	—	—	13	97	854	89.5	—	—	1.3	10.1	88.6
Calhoun County -----	411	393	—	—	18	—	393	95.6	—	—	4.4	—	95.6
Callahan County -----	512	512	—	—	—	—	512	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0
Cameron County -----	1 941	1 518	—	10	9	1 125	798	78.2	—	.5	.5	58.0	41.1
Camp County -----	373	317	56	—	—	—	317	85.0	15.0	—	—	—	85.0
Carson County -----	292	292	—	—	—	—	292	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0
Cass County -----	777	739	38	—	—	—	739	95.1	4.9	—	—	—	95.1
Castro County -----	567	522	—	—	—	54	513	92.1	—	—	—	9.5	90.5
Chambers County -----	189	133	46	—	—	10	133	70.4	24.3	—	—	5.3	70.4
Cherokee County -----	1 293	1 216	60	—	—	51	1 182	94.0	4.6	—	—	3.9	91.4
Childress County -----	231	231	—	—	—	—	231	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0
Clay County -----	756	752	—	2	—	2	752	99.5	—	.3	—	.3	99.5
Cochran County -----	417	375	—	—	—	53	364	89.9	—	—	—	12.7	87.3
Coke County -----	140	140	—	—	—	—	140	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0
Coleman County -----	480	480	—	—	—	2	478	100.0	—	—	—	.4	99.6
Collin County -----	1 424	1 411	—	2	—	18	1 404	99.1	—	.1	—	1.3	98.6
Collingsworth County -----	250	242	1	2	—	8	242	96.8	.4	.8	—	3.2	96.8
Colorado County -----	989	938	42	—	—	16	931	94.8	4.2	—	—	1.6	94.1
Comal County -----	487	487	—	—	—	46	441	100.0	—	—	—	9.4	90.6
Comanche County -----	1 538	1 527	—	11	—	—	1 527	99.3	—	.7	—	—	99.3
Concho County -----	492	492	—	—	—	49	443	100.0	—	—	—	10.0	90.0
Cooke County -----	1 981	1 905	—	14	—	62	1 905	96.2	—	.7	—	3.1	96.2
Coryell County -----	1 097	1 066	—	5	—	26	1 066	97.2	—	.5	—	2.4	97.2
Cottle County -----	257	232	—	—	—	25	232	90.3	—	—	—	9.7	90.3
Crane County -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Crockett County -----	211	211	—	—	—	45	166	100.0	—	—	—	21.3	78.7
Crosby County -----	368	314	—	—	—	72	296	85.3	—	—	—	19.6	80.4
Culberson County -----	55	55	—	—	—	—	55	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0
Dallam County -----	458	458	—	—	—	50	408	100.0	—	—	—	10.9	89.1
Dallas County -----	200	148	31	—	9	12	148	74.0	15.5	—	4.5	6.0	74.0
Dawson County -----	545	417	—	—	—	131	414	76.5	—	—	—	24.0	76.0
Deaf Smith County -----	930	902	—	18	10	87	824	97.0	—	1.9	1.1	9.4	88.6
Delta County -----	466	447	14	5	—	—	447	95.9	3.0	1.1	—	—	95.9
Denton County -----	2 066	2 016	—	8	—	33	2 012	97.6	—	.4	—	1.6	97.4
DeWitt County -----	1 336	1 294	5	—	—	75	1 261	96.9	.4	—	—	5.6	94.4
Dickens County -----	203	198	5	—	—	—	198	97.5	2.5	—	—	—	97.5
Dimmit County -----	89	89	—	—	—	41	48	100.0	—	—	—	46.1	53.9
Donley County -----	216	210	6	—	—	—	210	97.2	2.8	—	—	—	97.2
Duval County -----	515	432	—	—	—	351	164	83.9	—	—	—	68.2	31.8
Eastland County -----	740	731	9	—	—	20	711	98.8	1.2	—	—	2.7	96.1
Ector County -----	189	189	—	—	—	35	154	100.0	—	—	—	18.5	81.5
Edwards County -----	128	120	—	—	—	26	102	93.8	—	—	—	20.3	79.7
Ellis County -----	2 026	1 881	67	—	—	208	1 751	92.8	3.3	—	—	10.3	86.4
El Paso County -----	530	338	—	—	7	291	239	63.8	—	—	1.3	54.9	45.1
Erath County -----	2 361	2 361	—	—	—	198	2 163	100.0	—	—	—	8.4	91.6
Falls County -----	1 441	1 407	17	—	—	44	1 380	97.6	1.2	—	—	3.1	95.8
Fannin County -----	1 354	1 321	10	—	—	42	1 302	97.6	.7	—	—	3.1	96.2
Fayette County -----	2 759	2 617	49	—	5	106	2 604	94.9	1.8	—	.2	3.8	94.4
Fisher County -----	591	589	—	2	—	19	570	99.7	—	.3	—	3.2	96.4
Floyd County -----	596	527	—	—	—	86	510	88.4	—	—	—	14.4	85.6
Foard County -----	189	161	—	—	—	28	161	85.2	—	—	—	14.8	85.2
Fort Bend County -----	1 425	1 297	78	3	—	115	1 221	91.0	5.5	.2	—	8.1	85.7
Franklin County -----	543	509	3	—	—	25	509	93.7	.6	—	—	4.6	93.7
Freestone County -----	1 019	920	71	—	—	39	909	90.3	7.0	—	—	3.8	89.2
Frio County -----	795	665	—	7	—	369	419	83.6	—	.9	—	46.4	52.7
Gaines County -----	427	419	—	—	—	8	419	98.1	—	—	—	1.9	98.1
Galveston County -----	216	216	—	—	—	53	163	100.0	—	—	—	24.5	75.5
Garza County -----	336	336	—	—	—	—	336	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0
Gillespie County -----	1 643	1 611	—	—	—	32	1 611	98.1	—	—	—	1.9	98.1
Glasscock County -----	363	346	—	—	—	50	313	95.3	—	—	—	13.8	86.2
Goliad County -----	464	464	—	—	—	24	440	100.0	—	—	—	5.2	94.8
Gonzales County -----	1 668	1 508	65	—	—	279	1 332	90.4	3.9	—	—	16.7	79.9
Gray County -----	185	185	—	—	—	5	180	100.0	—	—	—	2.7	97.3



Table 218. Race and Hispanic Origin for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	All persons	Race				Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Percent of all persons					
		White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander			Race				Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin
								White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander		
COUNTY—Con.													
Grayson County -----	1 916	1 866	15	5	4	79	1 813	97.4	.8	.3	.2	4.1	94.6
Gregg County -----	276	170	104	—	—	2	170	61.6	37.7	—	—	.7	61.6
Grimes County -----	1 170	1 102	68	—	—	—	1 102	94.2	5.8	—	—	—	94.2
Guadalupe County -----	1 898	1 812	15	7	27	187	1 660	95.5	.8	.4	1.4	9.9	87.5
Hale County -----	925	764	67	—	—	118	740	82.6	7.2	—	—	12.8	80.0
Hall County -----	191	152	26	9	—	11	147	79.6	13.6	4.7	—	5.8	77.0
Hamilton County -----	1 211	1 191	—	15	—	36	1 160	98.3	—	1.2	—	3.0	95.8
Hansford County -----	33	33	—	—	—	—	33	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0
Hardeman County -----	195	195	—	—	—	—	195	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0
Hardin County -----	144	141	3	—	—	—	141	97.9	2.1	—	—	—	97.9
Harris County -----	1 356	1 185	114	—	17	40	1 185	87.4	8.4	—	1.3	2.9	87.4
Harrison County -----	1 101	938	146	—	—	17	938	85.2	13.3	—	—	1.5	85.2
Hartley County -----	305	278	—	—	—	27	278	91.1	—	—	—	8.9	91.1
Haskell County -----	522	456	—	—	—	79	443	87.4	—	—	—	15.1	84.9
Hays County -----	947	899	—	—	—	141	806	94.9	—	—	—	14.9	85.1
Hemphill County -----	206	206	—	—	—	—	206	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0
Henderson County -----	1 582	1 529	49	—	4	18	1 511	96.6	3.1	—	.3	1.1	95.5
Hidalgo County -----	3 642	3 096	—	—	—	2 716	919	85.0	—	—	—	74.6	25.2
Hill County -----	1 858	1 689	97	—	—	73	1 688	90.9	5.2	—	—	3.9	90.9
Hockley County -----	913	862	—	—	—	145	768	94.4	—	—	—	15.9	84.1
Hood County -----	581	581	—	—	—	—	581	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0
Hopkins County -----	2 454	2 353	42	4	—	78	2 322	95.9	1.7	.2	—	3.2	94.6
Houston County -----	1 246	1 107	95	2	—	44	1 105	88.8	7.6	.2	—	3.5	88.7
Howard County -----	390	346	16	—	—	36	338	88.7	4.1	—	—	9.2	86.7
Hudspeth County -----	28	19	—	—	—	9	19	67.9	—	—	—	32.1	67.9
Hunt County -----	1 591	1 571	9	—	—	36	1 546	98.7	.6	—	—	2.3	97.2
Hutchinson County -----	248	209	—	—	—	39	209	84.3	—	—	—	15.7	84.3
Irion County -----	164	164	—	—	—	9	155	100.0	—	—	—	5.5	94.5
Jack County -----	453	453	—	—	—	—	453	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0
Jackson County -----	638	534	49	—	13	68	508	83.7	7.7	—	2.0	10.7	79.6
Jasper County -----	543	432	111	—	—	—	432	79.6	20.4	—	—	—	79.6
Jeff Davis County -----	69	61	—	—	—	8	61	88.4	—	—	—	11.6	88.4
Jefferson County -----	438	394	44	—	—	—	394	90.0	10.0	—	—	—	90.0
Jim Hogg County -----	137	137	—	—	—	95	42	100.0	—	—	—	69.3	30.7
Jim Wells County -----	1 038	953	—	9	—	435	603	91.8	—	.9	—	41.9	58.1
Johnson County -----	2 368	2 224	—	5	—	190	2 173	93.9	—	.2	—	8.0	91.8
Jones County -----	682	681	—	1	—	22	659	99.9	—	.1	—	3.2	96.6
Karnes County -----	874	828	—	—	—	208	666	94.7	—	—	—	23.8	76.2
Kaufman County -----	1 759	1 746	13	—	—	13	1 733	99.3	.7	—	—	.7	98.5
Kendall County -----	706	706	—	—	—	2	704	100.0	—	—	—	.3	99.7
Kenedy County -----	56	46	—	—	—	28	28	82.1	—	—	—	50.0	50.0
Kent County -----	178	174	—	—	—	4	174	97.8	—	—	—	2.2	97.8
Kerr County -----	694	694	—	—	—	55	639	100.0	—	—	—	7.9	92.1
Kimble County -----	402	402	—	—	—	13	389	100.0	—	—	—	3.2	96.8
King County -----	5	5	—	—	—	—	5	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0
Kinney County -----	161	161	—	—	—	61	100	100.0	—	—	—	37.9	62.1
Kleberg County -----	224	203	—	—	—	89	135	90.6	—	—	—	39.7	60.3
Knox County -----	284	278	—	—	—	16	268	97.9	—	—	—	5.6	94.4
Lamar County -----	1 194	1 110	53	31	—	—	1 110	93.0	4.4	2.6	—	—	93.0
Lamb County -----	734	724	—	—	—	58	676	98.6	—	—	—	7.9	92.1
Lampasas County -----	875	842	—	—	—	90	785	96.2	—	—	—	10.3	89.7
La Salle County -----	150	140	—	—	—	54	96	93.3	—	—	—	36.0	64.0
Lavaca County -----	2 352	2 300	31	—	—	54	2 267	97.8	1.3	—	—	2.3	96.4
Lee County -----	1 300	1 216	76	—	8	—	1 216	93.5	5.8	—	.6	—	93.5
Leon County -----	1 164	1 131	28	5	—	—	1 131	97.2	2.4	.4	—	—	97.2
Liberty County -----	1 026	949	77	—	—	8	941	92.5	7.5	—	—	.8	91.7
Limestone County -----	860	799	52	—	—	21	787	92.9	6.0	—	—	2.4	91.5
Lipscomb County -----	266	258	—	8	—	—	258	97.0	—	3.0	—	—	97.0
Live Oak County -----	556	515	—	—	6	75	481	92.6	—	—	1.1	13.5	86.5
Llano County -----	529	524	—	5	—	—	524	99.1	—	.9	—	—	99.1
Loving County -----	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lubbock County -----	1 372	1 271	—	—	—	188	1 184	92.6	—	—	—	13.7	86.3
Lynn County -----	682	600	7	2	—	157	516	88.0	1.0	.3	—	23.0	75.7
McCulloch County -----	595	589	—	6	—	90	499	99.0	—	1.0	—	15.1	83.9
McLennan County -----	2 467	2 395	62	5	—	44	2 356	97.1	2.5	.2	—	1.8	95.5
McMullen County -----	177	172	—	—	—	26	151	97.2	—	—	—	14.7	85.3
Madison County -----	747	704	41	1	1	7	697	94.2	5.5	.1	.1	.9	93.3
Marion County -----	260	203	57	—	—	—	203	78.1	21.9	—	—	—	78.1
Martin County -----	346	268	—	—	—	78	268	77.5	—	—	—	22.5	77.5
Mason County -----	352	352	—	—	—	2	350	100.0	—	—	—	.6	99.4
Matagorda County -----	532	501	10	—	—	38	484	94.2	1.9	—	—	7.1	91.0
Maverick County -----	232	206	—	—	—	153	79	88.8	—	—	—	65.9	34.1
Medina County -----	1 868	1 809	6	21	—	221	1 626	96.8	.3	1.1	—	11.8	87.0
Menard County -----	291	286	—	—	—	44	247	98.3	—	—	—	15.1	84.9
Midland County -----	313	313	—	—	—	4	309	100.0	—	—	—	1.3	98.7
Milam County -----	1 529	1 496	29	—	—	4	1 496	97.8	1.9	—	—	.3	97.8
Mills County -----	545	—	—	—	—	—	545	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0
Mitchell County -----	424	373	14	1	—	36	373	88.0	3.3	.2	—	8.5	88.0
Montague County -----	834	781	—	—	—	63	771	93.6	—	—	—	7.6	92.4
Montgomery County -----	1 499	1 376	49	17	—	57	1 376	91.8	3.3	1.1	—	3.8	91.8
Moore County -----	45	42	—	—	—	3	42	93.3	—	—	—	6.7	93.3
Morris County -----	393	239	147	—	7	—	239	60.8	37.4	—	1.8	—	60.8
Motley County -----	168	168	—	—	—	11	157	100.0	—	—	—	6.5	93.5
Nacogdoches County -----	1 849	1 765	32	—	—	73	1 744	95.5	1.7	—	—	3.9	94.3
Navarro County -----	1 126	1 026	74	—	4	32	1 016	91.1	6.6	—	.4	2.8	90.2
Newton County -----	248	228	20	—	—	—	228	91.9	8.1	—	—	—	91.9
Nolan County -----	424	406	—	2	—	16	406	95.8	—	.5	—	3.8	95.8
Nueces County -----	585	538	—	—	—	219	366	92.0	—	—	—	37.4	62.6
Ochiltree County -----	321	300	—	—	—	56	265	93.5	—	—	—	17.4	82.6
Oldham County -----	205	188	—	4	—	13	188	91.7	—	2.0	—	6.3	91.7

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2895



Table 218. Race and Hispanic Origin for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	All persons	Race				Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	Percent of all persons						
		White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander			Race				Hispanic origin (of any race)	White, not of Hispanic origin	
								White	Black	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut	Asian or Pacific Islander			
COUNTY—Con.														
Orange County -----	223	186	—	—	—	37	186	83.4	—	—	—	—	16.6	83.4
Palo Pinto County -----	543	543	—	—	—	—	543	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	100.0
Panola County -----	972	786	175	—	—	6	786	80.9	18.0	—	.5	.6	80.9	
Parker County -----	3 299	3 256	—	—	5	38	3 253	98.7	—	—	.2	1.2	98.6	
Parmer County -----	926	926	—	—	—	158	768	100.0	—	—	—	—	17.1	82.9
Pecos County -----	285	214	—	—	—	127	158	75.1	—	—	—	—	44.6	55.4
Polk County -----	447	307	56	—	20	64	307	68.7	12.5	—	4.5	14.3	68.7	
Potter County -----	175	175	—	—	—	—	175	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0	
Presidio County -----	25	25	—	—	—	24	1	100.0	—	—	—	—	96.0	4.0
Rains County -----	479	472	7	—	—	—	472	98.5	1.5	—	—	—	—	98.5
Randall County -----	830	788	—	6	—	36	788	94.9	—	.7	—	—	4.3	94.9
Reagan County -----	272	272	—	—	—	104	168	100.0	—	—	—	—	38.2	61.8
Real County -----	267	267	—	—	—	—	267	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	100.0
Red River County -----	790	790	—	—	—	—	790	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	100.0
Reeves County -----	98	98	—	—	—	24	74	100.0	—	—	—	—	24.5	75.5
Refugio County -----	350	278	18	—	—	108	224	79.4	5.1	—	—	—	30.9	64.0
Roberts County -----	72	72	—	—	—	—	72	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	100.0
Robertson County -----	1 153	1 101	29	—	—	71	1 053	95.5	2.5	—	—	—	6.2	91.3
Rockwall County -----	402	385	—	—	—	29	373	95.8	—	—	—	—	7.2	92.8
Runnels County -----	1 006	996	—	—	—	19	987	99.0	—	—	—	—	1.9	98.1
Rusk County -----	1 461	1 170	249	16	—	41	1 155	80.1	17.0	1.1	—	—	2.8	79.1
Sabine County -----	157	157	—	—	—	—	157	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	100.0
San Augustine County -----	225	210	15	—	—	—	210	93.3	6.7	—	—	—	—	93.3
San Jacinto County -----	375	375	—	—	—	—	375	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	100.0
San Patricio County -----	1 066	987	—	—	—	341	725	92.6	—	—	—	—	32.0	68.0
San Saba County -----	538	523	—	8	—	7	523	97.2	—	1.5	—	—	1.3	97.2
Schleicher County -----	285	276	—	—	—	46	239	96.8	—	—	—	—	16.1	83.9
Scurry County -----	823	771	30	—	—	52	741	93.7	3.6	—	—	—	6.3	90.0
Shackelford County -----	248	245	—	3	—	—	245	98.8	—	1.2	—	—	—	98.8
Shelby County -----	1 339	1 289	50	—	—	—	1 289	96.3	3.7	—	—	—	—	96.3
Sherman County -----	73	73	—	—	—	4	69	100.0	—	—	—	—	5.5	94.5
Smith County -----	2 073	1 795	231	—	12	35	1 795	86.6	11.1	—	.6	1.7	86.6	
Somervell County -----	310	267	—	—	—	43	267	86.1	—	—	—	—	13.9	86.1
Starr County -----	426	368	—	—	—	426	—	86.4	—	—	—	—	100.0	—
Stephens County -----	165	165	—	—	—	—	165	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	100.0
Sterling County -----	184	173	—	—	—	39	145	94.0	—	—	—	—	21.2	78.8
Stonewall County -----	164	162	—	—	—	11	151	98.8	—	—	—	—	6.7	92.1
Sutton County -----	69	69	—	—	—	—	69	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	100.0
Swisher County -----	430	416	12	—	—	—	416	96.7	2.8	—	—	—	—	96.7
Tarrant County -----	280	279	—	—	—	1	279	99.6	—	—	—	—	.4	99.6
Taylor County -----	983	979	—	—	—	16	967	99.6	—	—	—	—	1.6	98.4
Terrell County -----	91	86	—	5	—	—	86	94.5	—	5.5	—	—	—	94.5
Terry County -----	769	705	—	—	—	268	501	91.7	—	—	—	—	34.9	65.1
Throckmorton County -----	144	142	—	—	2	—	142	98.6	—	—	1.4	—	—	98.6
Titus County -----	713	654	49	10	—	—	654	91.7	6.9	1.4	—	—	—	91.7
Tom Green County -----	1 211	1 185	—	—	—	83	1 128	97.9	—	—	—	—	6.9	93.1
Travis County -----	1 294	1 140	23	—	3	164	1 104	88.1	1.8	—	.2	12.7	85.3	
Trinity County -----	321	306	15	—	—	—	306	95.3	4.7	—	—	—	—	95.3
Tyler County -----	284	276	8	—	—	—	276	97.2	2.8	—	—	—	—	97.2
Upshur County -----	1 095	965	130	—	—	19	946	88.1	11.9	—	—	—	1.7	86.4
Upton County -----	119	119	—	—	—	27	92	100.0	—	—	—	—	22.7	77.3
Uvalde County -----	593	585	—	—	—	70	523	98.7	—	—	—	—	11.8	88.2
Val Verde County -----	187	161	—	—	—	26	161	86.1	—	—	—	—	13.9	86.1
Van Zandt County -----	2 598	2 513	9	48	—	71	2 470	96.7	.3	1.8	—	—	2.7	95.1
Victoria County -----	916	868	35	—	—	45	840	94.8	3.8	—	—	—	4.9	91.7
Walker County -----	457	330	127	—	—	—	330	72.2	27.8	—	—	—	—	72.2
Waller County -----	711	648	63	—	—	47	601	91.1	8.9	—	—	—	6.6	84.5
Ward County -----	16	10	—	—	—	6	10	62.5	—	—	—	—	37.5	62.5
Washington County -----	2 198	2 038	151	—	—	15	2 032	92.7	6.9	—	—	—	.7	92.4
Webb County -----	394	285	—	—	—	329	65	72.3	—	—	—	—	83.5	16.5
Wharton County -----	1 587	1 426	41	—	—	138	1 408	89.9	2.6	—	—	—	8.7	88.7
Wheeler County -----	428	426	—	2	—	—	426	99.5	—	.5	—	—	—	99.5
Wichita County -----	581	574	—	—	—	17	564	98.8	—	—	—	—	2.9	97.1
Wilbarger County -----	464	433	—	—	—	31	433	93.3	—	—	—	—	6.7	93.3
Willacy County -----	536	449	—	—	—	325	211	83.8	—	—	—	—	60.6	39.4
Williamson County -----	2 879	2 686	37	26	5	252	2 559	93.3	1.3	.9	.2	8.8	88.9	
Wilson County -----	2 057	1 954	—	5	—	281	1 771	95.0	—	.2	—	—	13.7	86.1
Winkler County -----	20	20	—	—	—	—	20	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	100.0
Wise County -----	2 192	2 186	—	6	—	13	2 173	99.7	—	.3	—	—	.6	99.1
Wood County -----	1 029	962	45	—	—	47	937	93.5	4.4	—	—	—	4.6	91.1
Yoakum County -----	291	222	—	—	—	143	148	76.3	—	—	—	—	49.1	50.9
Young County -----	340	328	12	—	—	—	328	96.5	3.5	—	—	—	—	96.5
Zapata County -----	40	40	—	—	—	40	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	100.0	—
Zavala County -----	256	256	—	—	—	125	131	100.0	—	—	—	—	48.8	51.2



Table 219. Social Characteristics for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	The State	Anderson County	Andrews County	Angelina County	Aransas County	Archer County	Armstrong County	Atascosa County	Austin County	Bailey County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	192 392	1 204	51	575	158	487	203	1 318	1 968	609
Male .....	99 361	615	24	319	90	255	108	708	964	305
Female .....	93 031	589	27	256	68	232	95	610	1 004	304
Under 3 years .....	5 222	13	—	41	—	19	3	87	85	9
3 and 4 years .....	3 996	2	—	17	12	20	2	33	45	9
5 to 9 years .....	11 442	93	—	32	17	28	25	88	161	33
10 to 14 years .....	12 932	56	—	41	14	40	37	72	185	47
15 to 17 years .....	8 165	57	—	16	—	43	10	57	66	14
18 and 19 years .....	4 291	22	—	15	—	11	3	27	38	34
20 to 24 years .....	7 638	10	—	31	18	28	—	46	55	41
25 to 29 years .....	8 785	30	—	58	13	27	—	70	135	28
30 to 34 years .....	10 803	72	—	64	—	23	13	83	144	27
35 to 39 years .....	11 770	77	—	27	27	28	20	75	136	14
40 to 44 years .....	13 284	77	5	35	4	50	25	48	71	69
45 to 49 years .....	13 845	97	5	32	31	16	14	60	115	82
50 to 54 years .....	13 470	127	—	25	4	36	5	101	97	28
55 to 59 years .....	14 905	144	—	25	—	28	14	134	85	53
60 to 64 years .....	15 711	137	13	39	—	42	9	86	137	22
65 to 69 years .....	13 484	55	13	31	18	26	3	62	152	38
70 to 74 years .....	9 852	37	6	28	—	19	5	101	82	22
75 to 79 years .....	7 103	47	9	11	—	—	12	69	113	32
80 to 84 years .....	3 744	33	—	—	—	—	3	19	36	7
85 years and over .....	1 950	18	—	7	—	3	—	—	30	—
Median age .....	44.2	49.8	66.0	32.9	35.9	35.8	37.1	42.2	37.6	43.5
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	9 001	28	—	15	18	42	6	45	90	47
Children ever born .....	2 315	—	—	—	—	10	—	11	43	18
Per 1,000 women .....	257	—	—	—	—	238	—	244	478	383
Women 25 to 34 years .....	9 401	55	—	70	6	22	7	72	135	21
Children ever born .....	16 149	95	—	109	6	45	13	113	270	16
Per 1,000 women .....	1 718	1 727	—	1 557	1 000	2 045	1 857	1 569	2 000	762
Women 35 to 44 years .....	12 512	87	5	20	14	34	22	54	85	58
Children ever born .....	27 120	135	10	50	16	107	64	137	221	135
Per 1,000 women .....	2 168	1 552	2 000	2 500	1 143	3 147	2 909	2 537	2 600	2 328
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	192 392	1 204	51	575	158	487	203	1 318	1 968	609
In households .....	192 392	1 204	51	575	158	487	203	1 318	1 968	609
Family householder .....	61 651	436	24	191	45	144	57	410	610	197
Male .....	57 816	420	24	173	45	137	55	399	562	163
Female .....	3 835	16	—	18	—	7	2	11	48	34
Nonfamily householder .....	12 067	34	—	9	8	16	8	80	138	15
Male .....	6 285	15	—	9	8	12	8	41	38	8
Female .....	5 782	19	—	—	—	4	—	39	100	7
Spouse .....	57 188	401	27	180	40	137	58	375	572	169
Child .....	52 625	266	—	184	65	180	78	355	608	205
Other relatives .....	6 504	60	—	11	—	8	2	67	30	23
Nonrelatives .....	2 357	7	—	—	—	2	—	31	10	—
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household .....	2.61	2.56	2.13	2.88	2.98	3.04	3.12	2.69	2.63	2.87
Persons per family .....	2.89	2.67	2.13	2.96	3.33	3.26	3.42	2.94	2.98	3.02
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	61 651	436	24	191	45	144	57	410	610	197
With own children under 18 years .....	20 131	126	—	74	35	60	31	157	228	55
With own children under 6 years .....	7 646	19	—	48	11	31	9	90	97	9
Married-couple families .....	57 443	412	24	183	41	137	57	373	584	177
With own children under 18 years .....	18 797	126	—	74	31	58	31	147	224	46
With own children under 6 years .....	7 189	19	—	48	7	31	9	81	93	—
Female householder, no husband present .....	2 415	9	—	—	—	—	—	7	19	20
With own children under 18 years .....	825	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	9
With own children under 6 years .....	304	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	9
Persons under 18 years .....	41 757	221	—	147	43	150	77	337	542	112
Percent living with two parents .....	86.6	93.7	—	98.6	86.0	97.3	97.4	83.7	91.9	83.9
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	138 706	951	51	382	97	298	123	908	1 333	422
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	3.2	2.3	—	.5	—	.7	1.6	7.3	3.9	—
High school graduate or higher .....	71.9	77.7	82.4	76.2	100.0	85.2	87.8	65.2	61.8	76.5
Some college or higher .....	40.5	48.5	54.9	43.2	54.6	40.3	56.1	31.3	33.0	37.7
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	16.9	17.4	35.3	15.2	27.8	16.4	21.1	14.1	13.9	10.0
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	11 929	32	—	46	18	39	3	73	93	75
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	70.4	31.3	—	39.1	—	82.1	100.0	54.8	80.6	42.7
Some college or higher .....	42.0	—	—	34.8	—	48.7	—	20.5	65.6	24.0
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	4.1	—	—	—	—	5.1	—	—	8.6	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	19 588	102	—	122	13	50	13	153	279	55
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	82.0	82.4	—	95.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	86.3	76.3	100.0
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	17.4	5.9	—	11.5	—	18.0	—	20.9	8.2	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	183 174	1 189	51	517	146	448	198	1 198	1 838	591
Speak a language other than English .....	26 132	24	—	7	16	10	13	325	458	113
5 to 17 years .....	5 035	14	—	—	—	—	6	53	49	34
18 to 64 years .....	15 901	10	—	7	16	10	7	223	203	79
65 years and over .....	5 196	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	206	—
Do not speak English "very well" .....	11 258	17	—	—	8	6	10	175	207	27
5 to 17 years .....	2 055	7	—	—	—	—	3	26	35	—
18 to 64 years .....	7 145	10	—	—	8	6	7	124	120	27
65 years and over .....	2 058	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	52	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	2 619	—	—	—	4	4	4	48	49	—
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	183 174	1 189	51	517	146	448	198	1 198	1 838	591
In linguistically isolated households .....	6 493	—	—	—	8	6	14	122	83	—
5 to 17 years .....	1 483	—	—	—	—	—	7	12	6	—
18 to 64 years .....	3 717	—	—	—	8	6	7	91	40	—
65 years and over .....	1 293	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	37	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2897



Table 219. Social Characteristics for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Bandera County	Bastrop County	Baylor County	Bee County	Bell County	Bexar County	Blanco County	Borden County	Bosque County	Bowie County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	654	2 089	280	684	2 240	2 172	554	243	909	1 039
Male .....	328	1 081	138	307	1 114	1 161	268	114	477	508
Female .....	326	1 008	142	377	1 126	1 011	286	129	432	531
Under 3 years .....	17	41	18	38	69	69	40	5	23	21
3 and 4 years .....	4	—	10	24	11	63	10	5	14	7
5 to 9 years .....	20	117	10	23	108	123	9	9	51	29
10 to 14 years .....	13	160	12	56	103	152	19	12	45	55
15 to 17 years .....	41	89	10	41	56	94	15	8	5	46
18 and 19 years .....	10	34	5	11	24	38	12	8	19	16
20 to 24 years .....	35	53	12	8	45	113	11	1	40	6
25 to 29 years .....	55	68	5	16	110	85	39	7	24	65
30 to 34 years .....	10	85	25	27	91	161	44	8	42	82
35 to 39 years .....	25	106	11	71	84	130	55	10	20	50
40 to 44 years .....	72	114	6	57	120	160	41	9	66	49
45 to 49 years .....	43	201	12	31	175	105	41	27	58	94
50 to 54 years .....	36	155	13	67	190	204	21	20	44	73
55 to 59 years .....	49	221	18	47	235	190	42	29	78	142
60 to 64 years .....	33	185	33	35	241	133	63	21	87	137
65 to 69 years .....	62	257	16	35	180	106	39	18	97	68
70 to 74 years .....	62	94	12	57	129	133	28	23	66	37
75 to 79 years .....	19	55	39	22	153	55	18	14	80	48
80 to 84 years .....	31	54	7	18	72	40	7	8	48	14
85 years and over .....	17	—	6	—	44	18	—	1	2	—
Median age .....	47.9	49.4	51.5	42.4	53.3	41.8	42.8	53.1	55.2	50.0
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	51	63	11	28	69	96	21	9	35	23
Children ever born .....	20	—	12	24	—	—	—	—	14	—
Per 1,000 women .....	392	—	1 091	857	—	—	—	—	400	—
Women 25 to 34 years .....	10	71	14	9	97	130	38	6	24	80
Children ever born .....	15	126	33	27	105	173	38	8	79	70
Per 1,000 women .....	1 500	1 775	2 357	3 000	1 082	1 331	1 000	1 333	3 292	875
Women 35 to 44 years .....	55	114	5	67	117	167	47	11	34	45
Children ever born .....	59	254	10	125	257	342	38	18	64	63
Per 1,000 women .....	1 073	2 228	2 000	1 866	2 197	2 048	809	1 636	1 882	1 400
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	654	2 089	280	684	2 240	2 172	554	243	909	1 039
In households .....	654	2 089	280	684	2 240	2 172	554	243	909	1 039
Family householder .....	224	663	95	218	801	683	178	87	342	368
Male .....	224	584	72	197	748	652	175	82	332	341
Female .....	—	79	23	21	53	31	3	5	10	27
Nonfamily householder .....	31	159	35	53	154	96	60	17	35	60
Male .....	17	105	6	23	83	53	25	4	21	26
Female .....	14	54	29	30	71	43	35	13	14	34
Spouse .....	207	651	72	202	742	600	165	85	336	368
Child .....	121	551	71	202	456	676	118	46	172	207
Other relatives .....	54	52	7	9	67	73	—	5	19	31
Nonrelatives .....	17	13	—	—	20	44	33	3	5	5
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household .....	2.56	2.54	2.15	2.52	2.35	2.79	2.33	2.34	2.41	2.43
Persons per family .....	2.71	2.89	2.58	2.89	2.58	2.98	2.59	2.56	2.54	2.65
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	224	663	95	218	801	683	178	87	342	368
With own children under 18 years .....	61	148	39	77	150	224	43	20	79	119
With own children under 6 years .....	15	40	16	35	40	105	26	5	35	42
Married-couple families .....	199	619	79	210	763	610	170	81	342	333
With own children under 18 years .....	52	148	35	69	143	210	35	17	79	112
With own children under 6 years .....	15	40	16	35	40	101	18	5	35	42
Female householder, no husband present .....	—	37	16	8	31	29	—	5	—	23
With own children under 18 years .....	—	—	4	8	—	10	—	2	—	7
With own children under 6 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons under 18 years .....	95	407	60	182	347	501	93	39	138	158
Percent living with two parents .....	85.3	88.0	95.0	86.8	83.9	88.4	80.6	87.2	100.0	85.4
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	514	1 595	203	483	1 824	1 520	438	195	712	859
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	—	2.3	—	3.7	.7	5.3	2.3	.5	1.0	.9
High school graduate or higher .....	74.3	69.7	71.4	73.5	73.1	63.9	78.5	81.0	70.9	78.8
Some college or higher .....	42.8	38.6	25.1	50.1	45.3	33.6	55.0	47.7	44.2	45.4
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	18.5	21.0	12.3	18.6	20.6	12.9	18.7	23.6	21.8	17.3
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	45	87	17	19	69	151	23	9	59	22
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	77.8	90.8	70.6	57.9	66.7	73.5	87.0	55.6	94.9	45.5
Some college or higher .....	6.7	28.7	—	57.9	34.8	56.3	39.1	—	79.7	27.3
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	—	—	—	4.3	9.3	—	—	20.3	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	65	153	30	43	201	246	83	15	66	147
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	67.7	85.0	100.0	62.8	99.0	87.4	88.0	100.0	89.4	89.1
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	15.4	26.1	—	—	26.4	16.3	38.6	33.3	31.8	25.2
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	633	2 048	252	622	2 160	2 040	504	233	872	1 011
Speak a language other than English .....	134	246	32	153	257	648	79	11	10	31
5 to 17 years .....	16	19	—	38	13	122	—	3	—	—
18 to 64 years .....	101	170	13	89	88	373	51	7	10	31
65 years and over .....	17	57	19	26	156	153	28	1	—	—
Do not speak English "very well" .....	49	57	7	84	65	270	38	4	5	—
5 to 17 years .....	—	—	—	9	—	57	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years .....	49	47	7	70	34	147	25	4	5	—
65 years and over .....	—	10	—	5	31	66	13	—	—	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	18	7	—	25	27	77	16	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	633	2 048	252	622	2 160	2 040	504	233	872	1 011
In linguistically isolated households .....	49	14	—	55	31	199	29	—	—	—
5 to 17 years .....	—	—	—	9	—	60	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years .....	49	14	—	46	10	92	16	—	—	—
65 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	21	47	13	—	—	—



Table 219. Social Characteristics for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Brazoria County	Brazos County	Brewster County	Briscoe County	Brooks County	Brown County	Burleson County	Burnet County	Caldwell County	Calhoun County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	1 318	888	112	171	101	932	1 474	1 119	964	411
Male .....	671	456	60	100	56	489	729	578	473	200
Female .....	647	432	52	71	45	443	745	541	491	211
Under 3 years .....	63	5	12	5	14	5	52	49	30	21
3 and 4 years .....	28	6	—	7	6	—	26	7	26	6
5 to 9 years .....	91	50	10	13	16	51	91	68	37	24
10 to 14 years .....	123	41	10	8	—	63	80	63	46	57
15 to 17 years .....	58	9	—	8	—	76	34	54	32	23
18 and 19 years .....	46	62	—	—	—	52	38	17	16	3
20 to 24 years .....	33	69	—	4	10	—	79	16	35	29
25 to 29 years .....	43	24	—	5	10	59	43	19	50	22
30 to 34 years .....	123	79	—	9	9	10	150	73	65	44
35 to 39 years .....	68	28	17	22	—	33	134	87	95	28
40 to 44 years .....	94	57	16	11	—	94	87	77	86	18
45 to 49 years .....	123	24	—	12	20	72	43	59	24	44
50 to 54 years .....	77	94	—	10	8	65	83	56	50	15
55 to 59 years .....	144	86	—	8	—	57	95	39	50	2
60 to 64 years .....	80	27	16	9	3	119	141	155	85	26
65 to 69 years .....	71	84	—	8	—	58	149	88	72	—
70 to 74 years .....	30	53	17	18	—	31	62	90	68	21
75 to 79 years .....	16	45	14	14	—	85	65	66	38	26
80 to 84 years .....	5	16	—	—	5	2	7	10	24	2
85 years and over .....	2	29	—	—	—	—	15	26	35	—
Median age .....	38.8	47.9	42.2	42.0	27.2	46.6	40.6	47.5	42.9	32.3
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	57	67	—	4	—	33	49	31	37	37
Children ever born .....	3	3	—	2	—	—	24	12	3	44
Per 1,000 women .....	53	45	—	500	—	—	490	387	81	1 189
Women 25 to 34 years .....	87	50	—	6	10	25	98	50	71	12
Children ever born .....	191	64	—	14	40	18	129	90	97	36
Per 1,000 women .....	2 195	1 280	—	2 333	4 000	720	1 316	1 800	1 366	3 000
Women 35 to 44 years .....	91	29	16	15	—	71	121	87	83	33
Children ever born .....	206	58	16	21	—	148	243	172	139	95
Per 1,000 women .....	2 264	2 000	1 000	1 400	—	2 085	2 008	1 977	1 675	2 879
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	1 318	888	112	171	101	932	1 474	1 119	964	411
In households .....	1 318	888	112	171	101	932	1 474	1 119	964	411
Family householder .....	414	296	33	58	21	292	499	361	337	109
Male .....	377	274	33	58	16	287	466	336	302	101
Female .....	37	22	—	—	5	5	33	25	35	8
Nonfamily householder .....	47	70	17	13	9	80	111	56	47	26
Male .....	25	38	—	6	9	44	40	44	19	17
Female .....	22	32	17	7	—	36	71	12	28	9
Spouse .....	397	246	30	53	18	299	416	358	310	88
Child .....	443	218	32	47	47	254	388	312	206	176
Other relatives .....	11	37	—	—	6	7	49	32	43	—
Nonrelatives .....	6	21	—	—	—	—	11	—	21	12
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household .....	2.86	2.43	2.24	2.41	3.37	2.51	2.42	2.68	2.51	3.04
Persons per family .....	3.06	2.69	2.88	2.72	4.38	2.92	2.71	2.94	2.66	3.42
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	414	296	33	58	21	292	499	361	337	109
With own children under 18 years .....	160	52	17	21	9	109	178	111	101	55
With own children under 6 years .....	67	29	9	7	9	15	69	34	62	26
Married-couple families .....	385	251	33	55	16	292	442	345	300	91
With own children under 18 years .....	151	35	17	21	9	109	160	111	96	47
With own children under 6 years .....	65	19	9	7	9	15	63	34	57	18
Female householder, no husband present .....	15	22	—	—	5	—	26	—	19	8
With own children under 18 years .....	7	10	—	—	—	—	18	—	5	—
With own children under 6 years .....	2	10	—	—	—	—	6	—	5	—
Persons under 18 years .....	363	111	32	41	36	195	283	241	171	131
Percent living with two parents .....	89.5	67.6	100.0	100.0	83.3	96.4	89.0	97.1	86.0	83.2
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	876	646	80	126	55	685	1 074	845	742	248
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	4.0	2.2	—	—	16.4	3.4	1.8	—	2.2	—
High school graduate or higher .....	82.4	72.8	88.8	93.7	45.5	82.8	61.5	75.6	69.0	89.1
Some college or higher .....	50.9	36.5	88.8	73.0	45.5	57.5	27.7	38.0	43.7	52.8
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	16.4	22.8	68.8	25.4	16.4	31.2	10.1	15.1	20.1	8.5
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	79	131	—	4	10	52	117	33	51	32
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	58.2	100.0	—	100.0	100.0	32.7	69.2	57.6	66.7	62.5
Some college or higher .....	44.3	51.9	—	50.0	40.0	21.2	29.1	39.4	60.8	62.5
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	10.7	—	—	—	—	7.7	12.1	11.8	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	166	103	—	14	19	69	193	92	115	66
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	89.8	86.4	—	100.0	47.4	100.0	89.1	76.1	71.3	87.9
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	15.7	29.1	—	64.3	—	40.6	32.1	—	28.7	12.1
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 227	877	100	159	81	927	1 396	1 063	908	384
Speak a language other than English .....	145	59	—	10	46	51	142	50	112	42
5 to 17 years .....	20	6	—	—	—	18	—	6	4	33
18 to 64 years .....	117	36	—	8	41	25	88	38	82	9
65 years and over .....	8	17	—	2	5	8	54	6	26	—
Do not speak English "very well" .....	77	21	—	8	33	20	41	13	36	33
5 to 17 years .....	8	6	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	33
18 to 64 years .....	61	7	—	6	28	12	15	11	34	—
65 years and over .....	8	8	—	2	5	8	26	—	2	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	15	15	—	—	9	—	18	—	8	—
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	1 227	877	100	159	81	927	1 396	1 063	908	384
In linguistically isolated households .....	26	27	—	—	26	—	33	—	14	—
5 to 17 years .....	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years .....	22	7	—	—	21	—	7	—	14	—
65 years and over .....	4	8	—	—	5	—	26	—	—	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2899



Table 219. Social Characteristics for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Callahan County	Cameron County	Camp County	Carson County	Cass County	Castro County	Chambers County	Cherokee County	Childress County	Clay County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	512	1 941	373	292	777	567	189	1 293	231	756
Male .....	285	940	194	147	411	284	100	650	118	388
Female .....	227	1 001	179	145	366	283	89	643	113	368
Under 3 years .....	5	80	10	7	11	41	3	12	19	25
3 and 4 years .....	2	61	—	8	—	8	9	11	13	24
5 to 9 years .....	9	128	25	15	15	39	17	52	20	47
10 to 14 years .....	55	156	15	37	65	35	15	70	5	36
15 to 17 years .....	21	89	23	7	34	31	3	63	13	38
18 and 19 years .....	9	64	5	5	10	14	—	58	8	7
20 to 24 years .....	9	159	21	7	46	21	3	22	—	19
25 to 29 years .....	18	123	18	16	24	47	10	44	19	39
30 to 34 years .....	7	119	27	25	17	54	8	27	29	36
35 to 39 years .....	44	99	18	28	24	62	31	54	16	65
40 to 44 years .....	36	96	22	19	85	5	13	107	40	57
45 to 49 years .....	44	123	37	11	62	43	12	101	—	67
50 to 54 years .....	33	138	7	33	56	40	19	88	7	51
55 to 59 years .....	73	98	36	15	137	34	10	236	8	61
60 to 64 years .....	65	110	14	27	32	43	13	163	—	46
65 to 69 years .....	26	97	56	11	33	13	8	88	10	41
70 to 74 years .....	18	83	21	6	63	11	10	52	13	42
75 to 79 years .....	28	60	—	11	19	22	5	20	—	38
80 to 84 years .....	9	32	18	2	22	3	—	10	6	5
85 years and over .....	1	26	—	2	22	1	—	15	5	12
Median age .....	49.7	34.6	45.3	38.4	49.6	34.4	39.3	51.4	33.2	43.7
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	13	160	11	6	32	27	3	91	8	28
Children ever born .....	—	51	11	—	3	—	—	—	—	2
Per 1,000 women .....	—	319	1 000	—	94	—	—	—	—	71
Women 25 to 34 years .....	13	123	17	21	21	47	8	18	29	32
Children ever born .....	13	175	18	36	27	69	16	40	58	63
Per 1,000 women .....	1 000	1 423	1 059	1 714	1 286	1 468	2 000	2 222	2 000	1 969
Women 35 to 44 years .....	40	92	30	27	57	39	22	83	22	65
Children ever born .....	72	213	55	70	144	68	57	193	35	117
Per 1,000 women .....	1 800	2 315	1 833	2 593	2 526	1 744	2 591	2 325	1 591	1 800
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	512	1 941	373	292	777	567	189	1 293	231	756
In households .....	512	1 941	373	292	777	567	189	1 293	231	756
Family householder .....	189	500	117	89	263	160	57	480	67	249
Male .....	184	427	108	81	250	146	47	465	54	241
Female .....	5	73	9	8	13	14	10	15	13	8
Nonfamily householder .....	28	97	36	26	62	52	26	52	10	51
Male .....	16	40	18	12	22	26	10	31	10	35
Female .....	12	57	18	14	40	26	16	21	—	16
Spouse .....	174	429	115	84	245	150	43	452	63	246
Child .....	105	715	71	85	181	197	53	280	84	204
Other relatives .....	16	150	34	8	26	6	—	25	7	6
Nonrelatives .....	—	50	—	—	—	2	10	4	—	—
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household .....	2.36	3.25	2.44	2.54	2.39	2.67	2.28	2.43	3.00	2.52
Persons per family .....	2.56	3.59	2.88	2.99	2.72	3.21	2.68	2.58	3.30	2.83
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	189	500	117	89	263	160	57	480	67	249
With own children under 18 years .....	56	208	34	40	84	73	25	126	27	84
With own children under 6 years .....	4	98	11	12	12	30	14	21	13	41
Married-couple families .....	178	424	108	85	244	145	44	437	62	243
With own children under 18 years .....	48	186	34	38	67	60	17	104	27	84
With own children under 6 years .....	4	85	11	12	12	30	8	21	13	41
Female householder, no husband present .....	—	57	—	4	11	14	8	—	5	2
With own children under 18 years .....	—	14	—	2	9	13	8	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years .....	—	9	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Persons under 18 years .....	92	514	73	74	125	154	47	208	70	170
Percent living with two parents .....	75.0	76.1	90.4	97.3	76.0	85.7	66.0	79.3	90.0	98.8
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	402	1 204	274	206	596	378	139	1 005	153	560
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	2.0	15.1	6.9	—	1.5	7.1	2.2	.7	—	.5
High school graduate or higher .....	84.3	59.1	77.4	83.0	80.2	73.5	69.8	68.9	64.1	76.4
Some college or higher .....	41.3	38.4	39.4	48.5	39.9	33.9	32.4	36.9	37.3	45.5
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	16.7	15.6	8.4	17.0	19.3	7.9	1.4	9.3	12.4	16.3
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	18	223	26	12	56	35	3	80	8	26
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	100.0	69.1	80.8	75.0	92.9	51.4	100.0	70.0	—	65.4
Some college or higher .....	44.4	34.5	—	25.0	28.6	42.9	100.0	57.5	—	57.7
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	2.2	—	—	—	8.6	—	1.3	—	15.4
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	25	242	45	41	41	101	18	71	48	75
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	100.0	71.5	100.0	90.2	100.0	88.1	16.7	78.9	75.0	96.0
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	56.0	14.5	—	39.0	19.5	13.9	—	8.5	14.6	20.0
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	505	1 800	363	277	766	518	177	1 270	199	707
Speak a language other than English .....	4	1 131	—	—	23	61	32	24	—	48
5 to 17 years .....	—	290	—	—	8	10	3	3	—	—
18 to 64 years .....	4	731	—	—	15	39	29	21	—	37
65 years and over .....	—	110	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	11
Do not speak English "very well" .....	—	507	—	—	—	23	8	12	—	12
5 to 17 years .....	—	130	—	—	—	5	—	3	—	—
18 to 64 years .....	—	302	—	—	—	18	8	9	—	12
65 years and over .....	—	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	—	66	—	—	—	9	8	8	—	2
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	505	1 800	363	277	766	518	177	1 270	199	707
In linguistically isolated households .....	—	177	—	—	—	11	8	12	—	2
5 to 17 years .....	—	39	—	—	—	1	—	3	—	—
18 to 64 years .....	—	95	—	—	—	10	8	9	—	2
65 years and over .....	—	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 219. Social Characteristics for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Cochran County	Coke County	Coleman County	Collin County	Collingsworth County	Colorado County	Comal County	Comanche County	Concho County	Cooke County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	417	140	480	1 424	250	989	487	1 538	492	1 981
Male .....	227	70	253	720	124	480	242	811	268	1 028
Female .....	190	70	227	704	126	509	245	727	224	953
Under 3 years .....	9	2	18	25	—	20	9	—	4	95
3 and 4 years .....	2	—	—	27	—	20	13	22	9	33
5 to 9 years .....	21	4	19	60	—	54	44	81	32	154
10 to 14 years .....	15	10	31	65	29	71	35	101	40	118
15 to 17 years .....	—	6	20	78	14	7	15	49	15	78
18 and 19 years .....	—	—	6	46	—	—	—	28	11	71
20 to 24 years .....	24	—	10	84	—	45	10	45	13	80
25 to 29 years .....	2	12	20	83	3	34	16	13	22	56
30 to 34 years .....	37	12	36	74	2	71	38	66	29	119
35 to 39 years .....	23	4	26	74	25	80	32	143	32	116
40 to 44 years .....	30	6	40	119	16	51	31	106	32	139
45 to 49 years .....	72	3	15	157	16	26	25	137	40	125
50 to 54 years .....	48	7	36	112	38	19	37	136	45	194
55 to 59 years .....	38	10	43	123	47	85	63	133	39	162
60 to 64 years .....	37	21	31	64	14	133	50	147	41	136
65 to 69 years .....	—	13	55	89	3	120	25	147	37	121
70 to 74 years .....	16	3	49	59	6	73	13	51	17	73
75 to 79 years .....	21	6	15	28	12	54	20	63	12	67
80 to 84 years .....	—	1	8	23	25	26	11	43	19	19
85 years and over .....	22	20	2	34	—	—	—	27	3	25
Median age .....	48.2	57.0	49.7	44.0	52.6	54.1	45.1	49.2	45.9	42.5
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	13	6	21	118	11	25	9	38	9	93
Children ever born .....	—	—	1	10	—	—	6	—	—	14
Per 1,000 women .....	—	—	48	85	—	—	667	—	—	151
Women 25 to 34 years .....	26	6	37	67	2	59	27	44	27	103
Children ever born .....	51	12	47	94	4	93	54	51	57	237
Per 1,000 women .....	1 962	2 000	1 270	1 403	2 000	1 576	2 000	1 159	2 111	2 301
Women 35 to 44 years .....	14	4	28	121	19	54	34	136	18	116
Children ever born .....	25	12	62	234	51	72	70	368	46	235
Per 1,000 women .....	1 786	3 000	2 214	1 934	2 684	1 333	2 059	2 706	2 556	2 026
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	417	140	480	1 424	250	989	487	1 538	492	1 981
In households .....	417	140	480	1 424	250	989	487	1 538	492	1 981
Family householder .....	164	45	175	459	86	317	158	543	150	644
Male .....	153	43	171	416	73	294	151	520	146	629
Female .....	11	2	4	43	13	23	7	23	4	15
Nonfamily householder .....	23	14	22	102	19	120	29	112	29	77
Male .....	23	11	22	60	17	37	3	50	18	30
Female .....	—	3	—	42	2	83	26	62	11	47
Spouse .....	142	48	168	420	86	285	160	511	154	600
Child .....	79	29	113	392	43	217	117	335	150	622
Other relatives .....	9	4	2	19	16	30	13	17	7	12
Nonrelatives .....	—	—	—	32	—	20	10	20	2	26
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household .....	2.23	2.37	2.44	2.54	2.38	2.26	2.60	2.35	2.75	2.75
Persons per family .....	2.40	2.80	2.62	2.81	2.69	2.68	2.84	2.59	3.07	2.92
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	164	45	175	459	86	317	158	543	150	644
With own children under 18 years .....	15	5	59	156	20	77	48	128	49	206
With own children under 6 years .....	11	5	23	60	—	26	23	40	15	96
Married-couple families .....	144	43	173	429	81	283	158	520	137	616
With own children under 18 years .....	15	5	59	149	20	77	48	128	49	187
With own children under 6 years .....	11	5	23	60	—	26	23	40	15	94
Female householder, no husband present .....	11	2	2	21	5	23	—	11	2	2
With own children under 18 years .....	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	2
With own children under 6 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons under 18 years .....	47	22	88	255	43	172	116	253	100	478
Percent living with two parents .....	100.0	81.8	100.0	91.8	100.0	90.1	94.8	98.0	100.0	95.4
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	346	118	376	1 039	207	772	361	1 212	368	1 352
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	4.6	—	2.1	1.4	1.4	—	7.8	1.0	3.3	.2
High school graduate or higher .....	74.0	94.1	79.8	79.1	75.8	56.1	78.7	67.4	70.9	76.8
Some college or higher .....	47.7	44.9	44.1	50.3	55.1	25.8	39.1	27.3	38.9	39.4
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	12.4	18.6	19.9	20.9	8.2	11.1	19.7	11.9	19.0	9.5
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	24	—	16	130	—	45	10	73	24	151
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	100.0	—	81.3	90.0	—	71.1	100.0	61.6	45.8	70.2
Some college or higher .....	100.0	—	68.8	73.1	—	55.6	30.0	32.9	—	56.3
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	—	—	9.2	—	13.3	30.0	—	—	10.6
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	39	24	56	157	5	105	54	79	51	175
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	74.4	100.0	64.3	94.9	40.0	83.8	83.3	73.4	68.6	88.0
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	48.7	12.5	39.3	15.3	—	—	37.0	7.6	11.8	8.6
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	406	138	462	1 372	250	949	465	1 516	479	1 853
Speak a language other than English .....	61	6	30	48	3	163	145	63	78	91
5 to 17 years .....	21	—	5	26	—	9	7	—	15	33
18 to 64 years .....	40	6	25	22	3	66	107	47	58	54
65 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	—	88	31	16	5	4
Do not speak English "very well" .....	27	2	19	19	3	59	46	11	19	9
5 to 17 years .....	—	—	5	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years .....	27	2	14	13	3	47	33	9	19	7
65 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	—	12	13	2	—	2
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	7	2	—	—	3	12	2	—	10	—
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	406	138	462	1 372	250	949	465	1 516	479	1 853
In linguistically isolated households .....	36	2	—	—	3	26	4	—	12	—
5 to 17 years .....	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years .....	15	2	—	—	3	14	—	—	12	—
65 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	—	12	4	—	—	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2901



Table 219. Social Characteristics for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Coryell County	Cottle County	Crane County	Crockett County	Crosby County	Culberson County	Dallam County	Dallas County	Dawson County	Deaf Smith County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	1 097	257	—	211	368	55	458	200	545	930
Male .....	545	152	—	128	193	24	243	112	233	521
Female .....	552	105	—	83	175	31	215	88	312	409
Under 3 years .....	11	7	—	15	9	—	36	—	9	24
3 and 4 years .....	15	9	—	17	9	—	43	2	16	26
5 to 9 years .....	13	27	—	20	32	—	7	3	24	50
10 to 14 years .....	82	35	—	13	26	—	28	5	44	89
15 to 17 years .....	10	21	—	27	6	—	8	—	42	100
18 and 19 years .....	12	4	—	—	2	—	14	34	2	—
20 to 24 years .....	36	6	—	—	6	—	11	3	16	42
25 to 29 years .....	49	5	—	55	12	8	57	20	23	69
30 to 34 years .....	18	29	—	—	18	—	39	10	52	41
35 to 39 years .....	36	20	—	15	27	—	26	8	29	88
40 to 44 years .....	72	15	—	18	26	—	19	7	35	36
45 to 49 years .....	81	19	—	8	57	—	21	14	65	65
50 to 54 years .....	84	18	—	—	31	8	37	30	17	74
55 to 59 years .....	115	14	—	18	37	—	24	8	19	58
60 to 64 years .....	160	10	—	5	9	24	40	28	64	61
65 to 69 years .....	82	14	—	—	6	—	30	3	40	37
70 to 74 years .....	84	—	—	—	27	8	2	21	30	38
75 to 79 years .....	72	2	—	—	5	—	10	—	—	13
80 to 84 years .....	54	—	—	—	23	7	6	—	14	13
85 years and over .....	11	2	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	6
Median age .....	56.3	32.5	—	26.2	46.0	62.7	33.2	47.9	42.2	36.4
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	22	12	—	10	6	—	14	26	40	49
Children ever born .....	2	6	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	6
Per 1,000 women .....	91	500	—	—	—	—	714	—	—	122
Women 25 to 34 years .....	34	17	—	26	20	8	40	8	45	51
Children ever born .....	49	38	—	34	37	—	66	—	52	95
Per 1,000 women .....	1 441	2 235	—	1 308	1 850	—	1 650	—	1 156	1 863
Women 35 to 44 years .....	58	12	—	15	16	—	14	9	46	57
Children ever born .....	132	30	—	51	38	—	39	18	95	182
Per 1,000 women .....	2 276	2 500	—	3 400	2 375	—	2 786	2 000	2 065	3 193
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	1 097	257	—	211	368	55	458	200	545	930
In households .....	1 097	257	—	211	368	55	458	200	545	930
Family householder .....	416	72	—	52	108	22	145	47	177	260
Male .....	378	72	—	43	83	15	145	47	161	247
Female .....	38	—	—	9	25	7	—	—	16	13
Nonfamily householder .....	57	15	—	9	27	8	18	49	31	96
Male .....	34	15	—	9	22	—	10	8	6	63
Female .....	23	—	—	—	5	8	8	41	25	33
Spouse .....	405	65	—	54	83	25	130	39	170	227
Child .....	183	105	—	92	97	—	113	38	162	308
Other relatives .....	21	—	—	—	25	—	52	9	5	32
Nonrelatives .....	15	—	—	4	28	—	—	18	—	7
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household .....	2.32	2.95	—	3.46	2.73	1.83	2.81	2.08	2.62	2.61
Persons per family .....	2.46	3.36	—	3.81	2.90	2.14	3.03	2.83	2.90	3.18
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	416	72	—	52	108	22	145	47	177	260
With own children under 18 years .....	70	40	—	40	40	—	63	7	65	136
With own children under 6 years .....	12	14	—	26	13	—	39	2	28	51
Married-couple families .....	385	65	—	52	80	22	145	43	154	237
With own children under 18 years .....	56	33	—	40	33	—	63	7	60	136
With own children under 6 years .....	12	14	—	26	13	—	39	2	24	51
Female householder, no husband present .....	23	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	14	13
With own children under 18 years .....	6	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	2	—
With own children under 6 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Persons under 18 years .....	131	99	—	92	82	—	122	10	135	289
Percent living with two parents .....	80.2	82.8	—	100.0	75.6	—	73.0	100.0	90.4	95.8
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	918	148	—	119	278	55	311	153	392	599
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	.7	5.4	—	—	7.2	—	—	—	6.9	2.0
High school graduate or higher .....	76.6	74.3	—	88.2	67.3	85.5	79.7	71.2	71.9	80.5
Some college or higher .....	36.2	35.8	—	83.2	21.9	70.9	37.9	57.5	27.3	41.6
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	17.4	18.2	—	49.6	16.9	29.1	10.6	34.0	7.9	12.2
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	48	10	—	—	8	—	25	37	18	42
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	95.8	60.0	—	—	37.5	—	88.0	83.8	88.9	85.7
Some college or higher .....	70.8	60.0	—	—	—	—	28.0	27.0	—	57.1
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	2.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21.4
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	67	34	—	55	30	8	96	30	75	110
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	95.5	85.3	—	92.7	60.0	100.0	97.9	66.7	86.7	76.4
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	16.4	—	—	47.3	—	—	20.8	66.7	6.7	11.8
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 071	241	—	179	350	55	379	198	520	880
Speak a language other than English .....	62	25	—	35	66	15	10	21	116	91
5 to 17 years .....	11	15	—	10	28	—	—	—	39	17
18 to 64 years .....	45	10	—	25	35	—	5	21	73	67
65 years and over .....	6	—	—	—	3	15	5	—	4	7
Do not speak English "very well" .....	9	16	—	16	34	—	—	18	48	10
5 to 17 years .....	—	8	—	—	15	—	—	—	24	—
18 to 64 years .....	9	8	—	16	16	—	—	18	24	10
65 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	—	6	—	4	5	—	—	4	7	—
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	1 071	241	—	179	350	55	379	198	520	880
In linguistically isolated households .....	—	14	—	8	11	—	—	18	30	—
5 to 17 years .....	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—
18 to 64 years .....	—	6	—	8	9	—	—	18	14	—
65 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—



Table 219. Social Characteristics for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Delta County	Denton County	DeWitt County	Dickens County	Dimmit County	Donley County	Duval County	Eastland County	Ector County	Edwards County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	466	2 066	1 336	203	89	216	515	740	189	128
Male .....	246	935	632	102	37	98	249	383	91	70
Female .....	220	1 131	704	101	52	118	266	357	98	58
Under 3 years .....	—	37	31	4	6	4	6	9	7	6
3 and 4 years .....	—	36	16	2	2	3	7	16	4	—
5 to 9 years .....	38	203	61	6	13	13	19	35	14	11
10 to 14 years .....	17	140	98	8	10	20	65	34	6	4
15 to 17 years .....	16	128	62	12	2	5	39	39	20	6
18 and 19 years .....	10	62	54	—	—	8	14	18	5	3
20 to 24 years .....	7	57	54	3	2	—	42	16	10	—
25 to 29 years .....	5	74	45	10	7	8	34	38	—	3
30 to 34 years .....	12	180	75	7	11	10	13	32	5	8
35 to 39 years .....	44	199	54	4	—	14	—	44	35	10
40 to 44 years .....	34	103	113	27	15	15	8	33	29	17
45 to 49 years .....	55	125	109	29	3	14	55	56	11	5
50 to 54 years .....	33	161	61	2	8	23	76	70	7	11
55 to 59 years .....	27	62	67	15	—	12	49	68	6	11
60 to 64 years .....	71	152	112	8	2	33	28	60	18	16
65 to 69 years .....	46	124	119	18	6	13	20	97	5	2
70 to 74 years .....	28	63	72	19	2	9	10	35	5	5
75 to 79 years .....	6	79	98	19	—	—	7	23	2	5
80 to 84 years .....	4	64	30	10	—	5	23	8	—	5
85 years and over .....	13	17	5	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
Median age .....	49.5	37.9	45.2	48.2	31.1	47.9	46.0	50.0	38.4	43.8
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	3	91	84	3	2	8	41	23	12	4
Children ever born .....	—	2	6	—	2	—	14	—	4	—
Per 1,000 women .....	—	22	71	—	1 000	—	341	—	333	—
Women 25 to 34 years .....	14	153	67	8	9	10	28	37	—	7
Children ever born .....	24	255	67	21	15	8	46	60	—	10
Per 1,000 women .....	1 714	1 667	1 000	2 625	1 667	800	1 643	1 622	—	1 429
Women 35 to 44 years .....	33	157	77	17	13	17	2	39	47	13
Children ever born .....	66	296	170	35	23	47	—	68	107	34
Per 1,000 women .....	2 000	1 885	2 208	2 059	1 769	2 765	—	1 744	2 277	2 615
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	466	2 066	1 336	203	89	216	515	740	189	128
In households .....	466	2 066	1 336	203	89	216	515	740	189	128
Family householder .....	177	651	429	73	27	71	126	266	56	39
Male .....	171	604	413	73	25	65	113	251	56	39
Female .....	6	47	16	—	2	6	13	15	—	—
Nonfamily householder .....	22	74	78	19	—	10	38	33	4	17
Male .....	14	25	28	12	—	7	9	17	4	12
Female .....	8	49	50	7	—	3	29	16	—	5
Spouse .....	168	610	400	71	25	64	106	249	68	32
Child .....	90	675	384	34	32	56	192	170	56	22
Other relatives .....	9	48	39	6	5	12	46	16	5	11
Nonrelatives .....	—	8	6	—	—	3	7	6	—	7
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household .....	2.34	2.85	2.64	2.21	3.30	2.67	3.14	2.47	3.15	2.29
Persons per family .....	2.51	3.05	2.92	2.52	3.30	2.86	3.73	2.64	3.30	2.67
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	177	651	429	73	27	71	126	266	56	39
With own children under 18 years .....	54	258	142	16	16	19	60	66	35	11
With own children under 6 years .....	—	82	52	7	11	7	—	17	16	6
Married-couple families .....	165	602	394	70	25	63	108	249	56	36
With own children under 18 years .....	51	236	135	16	14	16	47	57	35	11
With own children under 6 years .....	—	79	52	7	9	7	—	17	16	6
Female householder, no husband present .....	—	47	10	—	2	6	13	15	—	—
With own children under 18 years .....	—	22	—	—	2	3	13	7	—	—
With own children under 6 years .....	—	3	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Persons under 18 years .....	71	544	268	32	33	45	136	133	51	27
Percent living with two parents .....	95.8	88.6	90.3	100.0	75.8	77.8	62.5	84.2	100.0	74.1
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	378	1 403	960	168	54	163	323	573	123	98
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	—	2.1	2.9	—	3.7	3.1	8.4	3	—	4.1
High school graduate or higher .....	79.1	79.8	71.3	76.8	77.8	72.4	46.4	79.8	84.6	80.6
Some college or higher .....	36.5	53.3	41.7	44.6	63.0	38.0	22.6	47.3	56.1	56.1
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	15.1	25.5	19.8	14.3	25.9	14.1	—	20.9	13.0	21.4
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	17	119	108	3	2	8	56	34	15	3
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	58.8	59.7	66.7	100.0	—	37.5	67.9	88.2	100.0	100.0
Some college or higher .....	47.1	40.3	58.3	—	—	12.5	39.3	44.1	33.3	33.3
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	17.6	—	9.3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	17	254	120	17	18	18	47	70	5	11
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	82.4	95.3	96.7	82.4	72.2	77.8	68.1	95.7	100.0	100.0
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	28.3	24.2	11.8	16.7	38.9	—	20.0	—	36.4
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	466	1 993	1 289	197	81	209	502	715	178	122
Speak a language other than English .....	2	90	177	5	22	—	356	26	20	26
5 to 17 years .....	—	5	20	—	2	—	101	2	—	7
18 to 64 years .....	—	61	69	—	18	—	218	21	20	19
65 years and over .....	2	24	88	5	2	—	37	3	—	—
Do not speak English "very well" .....	2	34	82	2	12	—	247	17	—	16
5 to 17 years .....	—	5	5	—	2	—	67	2	—	—
18 to 64 years .....	—	29	31	—	8	—	143	15	—	16
65 years and over .....	2	—	46	2	2	—	37	—	—	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	—	—	32	—	—	—	52	3	—	6
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	466	1 993	1 289	197	81	209	502	715	178	122
In linguistically isolated households .....	—	—	64	—	—	—	166	10	—	17
5 to 17 years .....	—	—	11	—	—	—	60	—	—	4
18 to 64 years .....	—	—	16	—	—	—	77	10	—	13
65 years and over .....	—	—	37	—	—	—	29	—	—	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2903



Table 219. Social Characteristics for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Ellis County	El Paso County	Erath County	Falls County	Fannin County	Fayette County	Fisher County	Floyd County	Foard County	Fort Bend County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	2 026	530	2 361	1 441	1 354	2 759	591	596	189	1 425
Male .....	1 054	229	1 225	821	687	1 455	312	303	81	744
Female .....	972	301	1 136	620	667	1 304	279	293	108	681
Under 3 years .....	73	20	92	60	17	51	15	24	3	21
3 and 4 years .....	41	18	77	35	17	64	19	4	5	26
5 to 9 years .....	155	59	117	111	56	136	47	15	14	30
10 to 14 years .....	129	60	137	59	60	146	46	33	18	58
15 to 17 years .....	105	44	138	36	56	68	12	44	4	38
18 and 19 years .....	54	5	75	41	19	89	13	17	4	24
20 to 24 years .....	102	12	137	55	39	71	5	5	3	54
25 to 29 years .....	96	19	134	37	63	120	35	16	5	56
30 to 34 years .....	91	21	89	138	32	108	23	39	13	111
35 to 39 years .....	108	86	139	77	66	162	44	7	13	93
40 to 44 years .....	134	43	256	86	76	152	34	29	25	59
45 to 49 years .....	155	30	187	100	109	167	29	77	12	49
50 to 54 years .....	155	33	158	73	109	119	54	22	8	127
55 to 59 years .....	181	—	115	108	163	271	59	56	15	131
60 to 64 years .....	123	49	175	117	187	238	32	63	12	120
65 to 69 years .....	131	17	145	81	134	246	36	54	2	129
70 to 74 years .....	101	7	61	78	73	261	11	52	17	69
75 to 79 years .....	61	7	65	115	47	153	44	21	10	105
80 to 84 years .....	19	—	52	28	9	95	29	—	6	62
85 years and over .....	12	—	12	6	22	42	4	18	—	63
Median age .....	42.2	35.4	40.9	44.2	53.1	51.9	45.4	49.2	42.5	53.7
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	118	50	162	50	50	104	18	24	6	41
Children ever born .....	33	8	—	8	13	4	—	—	—	—
Per 1,000 women .....	280	160	—	160	260	38	—	—	—	—
Women 25 to 34 years .....	78	34	116	80	39	82	25	24	8	66
Children ever born .....	143	88	194	152	75	152	60	66	22	58
Per 1,000 women .....	1 833	2 588	1 672	1 900	1 923	1 854	2 400	2 750	2 750	879
Women 35 to 44 years .....	140	52	224	67	67	151	36	21	17	66
Children ever born .....	368	113	430	111	113	329	81	51	34	121
Per 1,000 women .....	2 629	2 173	1 920	1 657	1 687	2 179	2 250	2 429	2 000	1 833
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	2 026	530	2 361	1 441	1 354	2 759	591	596	189	1 425
In households .....	2 026	530	2 361	1 441	1 354	2 759	591	596	189	1 425
Family householder .....	597	144	733	492	512	920	198	210	58	468
Male .....	580	127	713	453	481	853	194	210	50	420
Female .....	17	17	20	39	31	67	4	—	8	48
Nonfamily householder .....	115	17	156	58	98	212	43	33	17	159
Male .....	53	—	89	29	61	125	20	23	5	56
Female .....	62	17	67	29	37	87	23	10	12	103
Spouse .....	589	137	684	429	453	825	171	207	52	405
Child .....	659	157	655	368	224	690	157	130	56	314
Other relatives .....	52	71	106	69	55	91	14	16	6	58
Nonrelatives .....	14	4	27	25	12	21	8	—	—	21
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household .....	2.85	3.29	2.66	2.62	2.22	2.44	2.45	2.45	2.52	2.27
Persons per family .....	3.18	3.53	2.97	2.76	2.43	2.75	2.73	2.68	2.97	2.66
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	597	144	733	492	512	920	198	210	58	468
With own children under 18 years .....	240	63	282	143	103	203	73	47	21	94
With own children under 6 years .....	107	28	123	47	32	93	37	13	10	36
Married-couple families .....	588	137	696	459	479	846	183	202	49	400
With own children under 18 years .....	231	63	274	139	99	193	63	47	21	85
With own children under 6 years .....	98	28	123	47	30	93	28	13	10	33
Female householder, no husband present .....	9	7	7	29	25	55	—	—	8	34
With own children under 18 years .....	9	—	—	—	4	10	—	—	—	8
With own children under 6 years .....	9	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2
Persons under 18 years .....	503	201	561	301	206	465	139	120	44	173
Percent living with two parents .....	93.4	72.1	86.3	84.7	82.5	89.2	84.2	93.3	100.0	93.1
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	1 367	312	1 588	1 044	1 090	2 134	434	454	138	1 174
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	2.6	23.4	4.4	2.5	1.5	3.4	—	3.7	2.9	3.8
High school graduate or higher .....	75.8	58.3	68.3	64.9	75.7	57.5	78.1	82.4	80.4	59.4
Some college or higher .....	40.7	48.1	43.1	28.1	33.1	26.1	44.9	55.7	34.1	32.5
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	20.3	30.4	18.8	7.7	16.2	13.6	24.9	23.1	13.8	15.8
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	156	17	212	96	58	160	18	22	7	78
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	69.2	29.4	78.3	78.1	96.6	69.4	77.8	22.7	71.4	67.9
Some college or higher .....	35.9	—	55.2	52.1	65.5	55.6	27.8	18.2	42.9	38.5
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	—	—	—	19.0	3.1	—	—	—	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	187	40	223	175	95	228	58	55	18	167
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	81.3	37.5	57.8	77.7	78.9	88.2	87.9	76.4	66.7	85.0
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	9.6	—	8.5	13.7	8.4	25.9	13.8	23.6	11.1	19.2
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 912	492	2 192	1 346	1 320	2 644	557	568	181	1 378
Speak a language other than English .....	334	267	181	119	47	766	24	77	11	276
5 to 17 years .....	26	96	9	2	11	43	4	34	—	15
18 to 64 years .....	258	154	166	89	34	351	16	43	9	121
65 years and over .....	50	17	6	28	2	372	4	—	2	140
Do not speak English "very well" .....	118	155	181	55	44	328	11	22	—	123
5 to 17 years .....	8	29	9	—	11	26	2	—	—	12
18 to 64 years .....	87	126	166	50	31	116	9	22	—	59
65 years and over .....	23	—	6	5	2	186	—	—	—	52
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	26	29	68	—	16	107	—	9	—	38
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	1 912	492	2 192	1 346	1 320	2 644	557	568	181	1 378
In linguistically isolated households .....	56	72	175	—	44	221	—	9	—	60
5 to 17 years .....	4	12	9	—	11	26	—	—	—	4
18 to 64 years .....	29	60	166	—	31	59	—	9	—	15
65 years and over .....	23	—	—	—	2	136	—	—	—	41



Table 219. Social Characteristics for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Franklin County	Freestone County	Frio County	Gaines County	Galveston County	Garza County	Gillespie County	Glasscock County	Goliad County	Gonzales County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	543	1 019	795	427	216	336	1 643	363	464	1 668
Male .....	288	510	444	236	113	178	841	201	237	867
Female .....	255	509	351	191	103	158	802	162	227	801
Under 3 years .....	28	43	19	19	11	26	31	25	5	79
3 and 4 years .....	6	35	47	14	16	—	18	11	6	94
5 to 9 years .....	29	53	59	20	23	24	66	41	22	93
10 to 14 years .....	55	94	103	22	16	12	88	26	25	92
15 to 17 years .....	29	41	26	—	14	16	51	8	13	32
18 and 19 years .....	13	27	6	26	—	15	34	8	12	36
20 to 24 years .....	18	45	72	43	10	—	35	26	9	53
25 to 29 years .....	19	44	16	28	29	49	56	29	24	90
30 to 34 years .....	51	58	42	20	15	—	52	34	21	132
35 to 39 years .....	27	65	34	18	27	—	53	30	16	86
40 to 44 years .....	45	45	33	28	16	25	100	10	40	89
45 to 49 years .....	68	124	115	28	—	26	126	9	35	125
50 to 54 years .....	36	42	32	20	—	14	109	21	27	93
55 to 59 years .....	27	52	60	52	4	27	174	27	22	118
60 to 64 years .....	35	117	56	40	—	41	186	33	34	97
65 to 69 years .....	20	37	34	—	9	44	146	4	58	121
70 to 74 years .....	22	20	26	14	10	17	121	9	45	116
75 to 79 years .....	3	54	5	16	—	—	79	9	33	80
80 to 84 years .....	5	23	10	6	11	—	74	3	11	23
85 years and over .....	7	—	—	13	5	—	44	—	6	19
Median age .....	39.4	40.5	36.1	40.6	28.1	45.2	55.1	31.1	50.7	42.6
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	32	56	27	41	10	—	42	20	16	60
Children ever born .....	11	7	32	36	—	—	5	9	—	50
Per 1,000 women .....	344	125	1 185	878	—	—	119	450	—	833
Women 25 to 34 years .....	26	61	16	23	24	22	42	33	20	104
Children ever born .....	46	119	48	23	39	33	53	82	36	175
Per 1,000 women .....	1 769	1 951	3 000	1 000	1 625	1 500	1 262	2 485	1 800	1 683
Women 35 to 44 years .....	42	51	38	7	17	25	90	19	25	91
Children ever born .....	75	132	59	14	34	51	151	44	48	205
Per 1,000 women .....	1 786	2 588	1 553	2 000	2 000	2 040	1 678	2 316	1 920	2 253
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	543	1 019	795	427	216	336	1 643	363	464	1 668
In households .....	543	1 019	795	427	216	336	1 643	363	464	1 668
Family householder .....	166	328	195	165	55	116	574	102	171	547
Male .....	158	314	175	145	45	116	549	97	159	494
Female .....	8	14	20	20	10	—	25	5	12	53
Nonfamily householder .....	43	32	64	—	10	—	130	18	20	78
Male .....	14	13	52	—	6	—	51	13	11	18
Female .....	29	19	12	—	4	—	79	5	9	60
Spouse .....	161	315	171	115	53	121	527	101	163	470
Child .....	148	305	249	126	80	99	343	126	99	456
Other relatives .....	25	30	78	15	—	—	61	1	6	109
Nonrelatives .....	—	9	38	6	18	—	8	15	5	8
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household .....	2.60	2.83	3.07	2.59	3.32	2.90	2.33	3.03	2.43	2.67
Persons per family .....	3.01	2.98	3.55	2.55	3.42	2.90	2.62	3.24	2.57	2.89
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	166	328	195	165	55	116	574	102	171	547
With own children under 18 years .....	76	119	104	55	40	47	116	49	39	163
With own children under 6 years .....	43	46	37	31	18	21	42	27	13	102
Married-couple families .....	163	314	175	125	45	116	538	94	159	485
With own children under 18 years .....	73	105	95	41	30	47	101	44	39	155
With own children under 6 years .....	43	38	28	25	8	21	33	24	13	99
Female householder, no husband present .....	—	8	20	13	—	—	14	3	12	46
With own children under 18 years .....	—	8	9	6	—	—	6	2	—	8
With own children under 6 years .....	—	8	9	6	—	—	—	—	—	3
Persons under 18 years .....	147	266	254	75	80	78	254	111	71	390
Percent living with two parents .....	91.8	78.9	85.4	70.7	70.0	100.0	78.7	83.8	100.0	76.9
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	365	681	463	283	126	243	1 320	218	372	1 189
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	.5	1.3	10.2	6.7	—	—	2.4	5.5	5.4	5.0
High school graduate or higher .....	88.5	75.6	69.3	68.2	65.1	70.4	63.9	67.4	62.4	69.6
Some college or higher .....	41.1	27.3	30.7	35.7	43.7	46.5	35.0	26.6	39.2	33.9
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	11.0	6.5	13.4	8.8	7.1	29.2	16.6	8.3	7.0	12.8
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	31	72	78	69	10	15	69	34	21	89
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	100.0	91.7	74.4	39.1	100.0	—	52.2	67.6	57.1	66.3
Some college or higher .....	19.4	29.2	20.5	26.1	100.0	—	31.9	29.4	19.0	16.9
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	9.7	—	—	—	—	7.2	8.8	—	6.7
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	70	102	58	48	44	49	108	63	45	222
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	82.9	92.2	74.1	77.1	100.0	100.0	78.7	77.8	100.0	86.0
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	11.4	11.8	8.6	25.0	—	77.6	20.4	19.0	—	16.7
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	509	941	729	394	189	310	1 594	327	453	1 495
Speak a language other than English .....	37	74	324	100	27	9	773	72	51	256
5 to 17 years .....	—	27	89	17	8	—	14	15	—	53
18 to 64 years .....	37	47	224	83	19	9	395	53	6	176
65 years and over .....	—	—	11	—	—	—	364	4	45	27
Do not speak English "very well" .....	—	34	101	21	9	9	229	55	26	101
5 to 17 years .....	—	13	6	—	—	—	—	12	—	11
18 to 64 years .....	—	21	84	21	9	9	98	40	3	80
65 years and over .....	—	—	11	—	—	—	131	3	23	10
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	—	6	23	9	—	—	85	15	7	24
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	509	941	729	394	189	310	1 594	327	453	1 495
In linguistically isolated households .....	—	24	65	15	—	—	159	37	14	62
5 to 17 years .....	—	6	12	—	—	—	9	5	—	18
18 to 64 years .....	—	18	49	15	—	—	61	29	—	34
65 years and over .....	—	—	4	—	—	—	89	3	14	10

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2905



Table 219. Social Characteristics for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Gray County	Grayson County	Gregg County	Grimes County	Guadalupe County	Hale County	Hall County	Hamilton County	Hansford County	Hardeman County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	185	1 916	276	1 170	1 898	925	191	1 211	33	195
Male .....	100	1 042	135	615	1 008	531	96	674	16	72
Female .....	85	874	141	555	890	394	95	537	17	123
Under 3 years .....	3	22	17	19	29	29	7	31	—	—
3 and 4 years .....	—	29	—	40	28	3	2	11	—	7
5 to 9 years .....	9	124	24	64	132	89	19	78	—	8
10 to 14 years .....	11	99	21	106	77	53	13	58	3	3
15 to 17 years .....	4	79	28	31	57	53	3	51	—	21
18 and 19 years .....	6	42	2	33	47	29	5	9	—	10
20 to 24 years .....	2	99	2	61	39	28	14	58	—	5
25 to 29 years .....	26	48	6	38	149	44	8	28	2	7
30 to 34 years .....	21	74	12	56	74	64	13	82	3	6
35 to 39 years .....	—	103	27	68	171	91	5	60	—	11
40 to 44 years .....	16	152	23	131	121	61	10	90	—	19
45 to 49 years .....	14	144	32	76	130	72	11	106	3	14
50 to 54 years .....	—	136	29	131	94	61	5	39	9	19
55 to 59 years .....	16	153	4	34	102	68	18	96	5	19
60 to 64 years .....	8	185	4	117	154	64	17	144	3	12
65 to 69 years .....	14	153	24	88	136	49	11	86	5	15
70 to 74 years .....	13	155	8	52	194	45	11	89	—	8
75 to 79 years .....	7	55	11	7	119	22	12	41	—	5
80 to 84 years .....	15	40	—	18	12	—	7	47	—	4
85 years and over .....	—	24	2	—	33	—	—	7	—	2
Median age .....	43.3	48.0	39.8	42.6	46.0	38.9	43.2	47.3	53.1	45.2
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	6	84	20	36	68	35	8	28	—	30
Children ever born .....	—	4	6	—	9	4	3	—	—	—
Per 1,000 women .....	—	48	300	—	132	114	375	—	—	—
Women 25 to 34 years .....	16	65	11	39	96	41	9	50	—	7
Children ever born .....	26	138	15	95	100	78	24	102	—	14
Per 1,000 women .....	1 625	2 123	1 364	2 436	1 042	1 902	2 667	2 040	—	2 000
Women 35 to 44 years .....	9	128	25	119	159	76	10	78	—	16
Children ever born .....	16	288	100	175	324	147	21	208	—	46
Per 1,000 women .....	1 778	2 250	4 000	1 471	2 038	1 934	2 100	2 667	—	2 875
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	185	1 916	276	1 170	1 898	925	191	1 211	33	195
In households .....	185	1 916	276	1 170	1 898	925	191	1 211	33	195
Family householder .....	50	616	74	355	609	292	61	429	11	62
Male .....	50	583	54	306	556	248	54	396	11	59
Female .....	—	33	20	49	53	44	7	33	—	3
Nonfamily householder .....	30	142	19	77	149	80	15	73	3	8
Male .....	16	73	12	60	90	51	6	51	—	4
Female .....	14	69	7	17	59	29	9	22	3	4
Spouse .....	46	580	58	314	549	237	53	401	11	61
Child .....	56	478	83	311	461	284	61	269	8	60
Other relatives .....	—	64	36	80	94	14	1	9	—	4
Nonrelatives .....	3	36	6	33	36	18	—	30	—	—
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household .....	2.31	2.53	2.97	2.71	2.50	2.49	2.51	2.41	2.36	2.79
Persons per family .....	3.04	2.82	3.39	2.99	2.81	2.83	2.89	2.58	2.73	3.02
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	50	616	74	355	609	292	61	429	11	62
With own children under 18 years .....	18	156	43	104	167	107	19	113	3	21
With own children under 6 years .....	2	54	8	25	89	50	13	36	—	6
Married-couple families .....	48	574	60	303	571	255	54	387	11	57
With own children under 18 years .....	16	136	31	104	140	86	13	99	3	18
With own children under 6 years .....	—	54	8	25	70	38	7	36	—	6
Female householder, no husband present .....	—	8	14	35	26	23	7	21	—	3
With own children under 18 years .....	—	—	12	—	19	12	6	—	—	1
With own children under 6 years .....	—	—	—	—	11	12	6	—	—	—
Persons under 18 years .....	27	353	90	260	323	227	44	229	3	39
Percent living with two parents .....	81.5	85.0	64.4	77.7	71.5	74.9	61.4	90.4	100.0	94.9
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	150	1 422	182	816	1 489	641	128	915	30	141
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	2.0	1.8	1.1	1.0	4.1	2.3	3.9	—	—	—
High school graduate or higher .....	88.7	79.0	77.5	82.2	66.2	74.6	77.3	76.4	73.3	82.3
Some college or higher .....	29.3	42.2	55.5	43.6	39.4	39.6	37.5	49.6	53.3	40.4
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	16.7	16.1	27.5	15.4	19.1	13.7	10.2	27.0	6.7	18.4
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	8	141	4	94	86	57	19	67	—	15
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	25.0	94.3	100.0	57.4	75.6	24.6	47.4	70.1	—	13.3
Some college or higher .....	25.0	64.5	50.0	16.0	40.7	15.8	47.4	23.9	—	13.3
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	14.9	50.0	—	—	7.0	—	—	—	13.3
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	47	122	18	94	223	108	21	110	5	13
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	93.6	78.7	94.4	86.2	86.5	80.6	100.0	83.6	40.0	100.0
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	5.7	33.3	7.4	29.6	13.9	—	40.9	40.0	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	182	1 865	259	1 111	1 841	893	182	1 169	33	188
Speak a language other than English .....	5	56	26	61	477	166	4	61	—	6
5 to 17 years .....	—	16	13	—	44	44	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years .....	5	38	13	45	238	122	4	47	—	4
65 years and over .....	—	2	—	16	195	—	—	14	—	2
Do not speak English "very well" .....	3	22	—	9	177	70	4	19	—	4
5 to 17 years .....	—	6	—	—	8	15	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years .....	3	16	—	9	110	55	4	19	—	2
65 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	59	—	—	—	—	2
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	—	2	—	—	52	23	2	8	—	2
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	182	1 865	259	1 111	1 841	893	182	1 169	33	188
In linguistically isolated households .....	—	10	—	—	119	52	4	8	—	4
5 to 17 years .....	—	4	—	—	14	17	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years .....	—	6	—	—	57	35	4	8	—	2
65 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	48	—	—	—	—	2



Table 219. Social Characteristics for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Hardin County	Harris County	Harrison County	Hartley County	Haskell County	Hays County	Hemphill County	Henderson County	Hidalgo County	Hill County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	144	1 356	1 101	305	522	947	206	1 582	3 642	1 858
Male .....	82	718	607	146	293	517	117	799	1 936	973
Female .....	62	638	494	159	229	430	89	783	1 706	885
Under 3 years .....	2	34	39	15	15	8	10	57	213	49
3 and 4 years .....	—	33	32	2	8	2	5	47	166	28
5 to 9 years .....	2	178	41	3	14	25	6	75	324	84
10 to 14 years .....	1	92	106	47	44	71	11	132	382	110
15 to 17 years .....	2	71	62	22	19	14	8	59	283	63
18 and 19 years .....	9	40	27	6	16	12	6	21	78	59
20 to 24 years .....	2	67	42	11	5	41	23	110	308	78
25 to 29 years .....	2	75	83	11	20	65	7	86	185	93
30 to 34 years .....	7	51	49	5	23	40	—	64	293	79
35 to 39 years .....	—	92	60	30	33	52	7	85	210	108
40 to 44 years .....	10	102	67	42	20	72	13	123	171	122
45 to 49 years .....	12	162	62	4	32	129	31	144	185	77
50 to 54 years .....	13	90	51	—	25	58	—	138	165	180
55 to 59 years .....	14	60	57	28	48	79	—	93	221	158
60 to 64 years .....	28	86	131	30	43	103	36	95	104	178
65 to 69 years .....	31	63	62	26	49	100	—	111	144	140
70 to 74 years .....	—	43	32	6	38	63	20	81	87	106
75 to 79 years .....	9	8	74	15	30	8	17	38	50	76
80 to 84 years .....	—	9	24	2	32	—	—	23	47	36
85 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	8	5	—	—	26	34
Median age .....	58.6	37.0	40.7	40.1	52.4	47.8	46.1	42.2	26.8	48.6
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	9	99	67	20	7	34	13	120	328	82
Children ever born .....	2	17	10	9	1	9	7	66	111	20
Per 1,000 women .....	222	172	149	450	143	265	538	550	338	244
Women 25 to 34 years .....	1	70	55	3	15	47	7	64	251	86
Children ever born .....	1	114	93	2	32	19	—	136	550	159
Per 1,000 women .....	1 000	1 629	1 691	667	2 133	404	—	2 125	2 191	1 849
Women 35 to 44 years .....	6	105	77	35	28	59	7	108	182	101
Children ever born .....	18	239	186	81	74	50	28	320	507	215
Per 1,000 women .....	3 000	2 276	2 416	2 314	2 643	847	4 000	2 963	2 786	2 129
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	144	1 356	1 101	305	522	947	206	1 582	3 642	1 858
In households .....	144	1 356	1 101	305	522	947	206	1 582	3 642	1 858
Family householder .....	59	399	352	98	174	305	67	518	862	619
Male .....	53	381	345	88	163	300	59	469	816	576
Female .....	6	18	7	10	11	5	8	49	46	43
Nonfamily householder .....	15	58	53	3	57	105	20	84	81	112
Male .....	13	27	35	3	32	73	13	47	67	72
Female .....	2	31	18	—	25	32	7	37	14	40
Spouse .....	50	347	321	93	156	280	52	500	779	570
Child .....	16	461	318	96	122	194	67	453	1 633	464
Other relatives .....	—	63	49	15	13	38	—	13	271	41
Nonrelatives .....	4	28	8	—	—	25	—	14	16	52
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household .....	1.95	2.97	2.72	3.02	2.26	2.31	2.37	2.63	3.86	2.54
Persons per family .....	2.12	3.18	2.95	3.08	2.67	2.68	2.78	2.86	4.11	2.74
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	59	399	352	98	174	305	67	518	862	619
With own children under 18 years .....	5	184	153	40	53	74	21	205	443	170
With own children under 6 years .....	2	73	63	13	24	12	14	68	228	75
Married-couple families .....	59	360	334	98	165	285	54	480	790	571
With own children under 18 years .....	5	164	148	40	47	74	21	179	414	141
With own children under 6 years .....	2	73	63	13	22	12	14	66	213	56
Female householder, no husband present .....	—	18	7	—	7	—	—	28	36	28
With own children under 18 years .....	—	12	5	—	4	—	—	26	16	15
With own children under 6 years .....	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	8	9
Persons under 18 years .....	7	408	280	89	100	120	40	370	1 368	334
Percent living with two parents .....	100.0	81.9	87.1	100.0	92.0	88.3	100.0	90.0	87.3	72.8
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	126	841	752	199	401	774	137	1 081	1 888	1 387
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	—	7	2.7	—	2.0	3.7	—	1.1	19.3	1.9
High school graduate or higher .....	76.2	80.9	78.5	91.5	52.4	78.9	76.6	77.7	47.4	67.4
Some college or higher .....	38.1	46.1	46.5	63.8	22.2	54.1	48.9	50.6	27.5	36.2
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	14.3	20.8	19.9	16.6	4.0	25.3	19.0	12.7	11.7	16.7
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	11	107	69	17	21	53	29	131	386	137
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	81.8	67.3	72.5	64.7	90.5	84.9	100.0	77.9	51.8	73.7
Some college or higher .....	81.8	48.6	20.3	64.7	38.1	37.7	79.3	45.0	21.2	44.5
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	5.6	—	—	4.8	—	—	7.6	3.6	10.9
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	9	126	132	16	43	105	7	150	478	172
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	77.8	87.3	93.2	100.0	67.4	91.4	100.0	66.7	43.9	76.2
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	33.3	—	62.5	18.6	21.9	100.0	—	5.2	33.1
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	142	1 289	1 030	288	499	937	191	1 478	3 263	1 781
Speak a language other than English .....	5	117	58	48	76	211	—	66	2 118	157
5 to 17 years .....	—	51	8	14	30	20	—	32	702	7
18 to 64 years .....	5	66	42	34	40	156	—	34	1 262	82
65 years and over .....	—	—	8	—	6	35	—	—	154	68
Do not speak English "very well" .....	5	22	25	27	41	72	—	25	1 390	85
5 to 17 years .....	—	—	—	14	20	4	—	14	412	—
18 to 64 years .....	5	22	17	13	21	53	—	11	830	59
65 years and over .....	—	—	8	—	—	15	—	—	148	26
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	—	—	8	7	—	16	—	2	237	28
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	142	1 289	1 030	288	499	937	191	1 478	3 263	1 781
In linguistically isolated households .....	—	—	17	27	—	35	—	4	790	81
5 to 17 years .....	—	—	—	14	—	10	—	—	221	21
18 to 64 years .....	—	—	17	13	—	14	—	4	487	43
65 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	82	17

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2907



Table 219. Social Characteristics for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Hockley County	Hood County	Hopkins County	Houston County	Howard County	Hudspeth County	Hunt County	Hutchinson County	Irion County	Jack County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	913	581	2 454	1 246	390	28	1 591	248	164	453
Male .....	481	301	1 302	656	182	24	854	137	92	236
Female .....	432	280	1 152	590	208	4	737	111	72	217
Under 3 years .....	48	18	63	43	9	—	22	10	2	1
3 and 4 years .....	32	4	72	18	—	—	6	13	12	—
5 to 9 years .....	53	62	176	49	23	—	72	19	3	—
10 to 14 years .....	65	46	214	54	31	3	48	34	5	23
15 to 17 years .....	22	17	78	27	18	—	78	9	12	20
18 and 19 years .....	17	11	68	15	3	—	38	—	2	8
20 to 24 years .....	61	20	130	35	—	—	34	10	6	26
25 to 29 years .....	85	28	106	57	13	—	41	22	5	22
30 to 34 years .....	58	60	146	61	7	—	75	15	7	—
35 to 39 years .....	64	43	143	61	19	—	50	28	12	9
40 to 44 years .....	38	65	173	44	53	19	136	5	15	25
45 to 49 years .....	81	29	185	78	50	—	152	20	16	10
50 to 54 years .....	69	31	186	131	21	4	187	—	5	77
55 to 59 years .....	80	35	185	125	40	—	166	22	20	52
60 to 64 years .....	35	40	162	152	48	—	207	10	12	58
65 to 69 years .....	36	41	126	138	—	2	121	10	—	22
70 to 74 years .....	31	4	128	38	39	—	58	6	18	35
75 to 79 years .....	20	—	81	72	—	—	53	10	12	48
80 to 84 years .....	17	9	32	31	16	—	38	5	—	10
85 years and over .....	1	18	—	17	—	—	9	—	—	7
Median age .....	36.2	37.8	40.9	53.1	46.9	42.9	51.2	32.3	45.3	55.5
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	36	17	122	37	13	—	53	11	9	29
Children ever born .....	23	—	43	16	2	—	—	8	—	2
Per 1,000 women .....	639	—	352	432	154	—	—	727	—	69
Women 25 to 34 years .....	66	57	117	67	9	—	47	13	7	14
Children ever born .....	109	107	236	147	18	—	97	25	16	—
Per 1,000 women .....	1 652	1 877	2 017	2 194	2 000	—	2 064	1 923	2 286	—
Women 35 to 44 years .....	52	53	145	33	34	—	109	13	13	10
Children ever born .....	121	97	266	35	67	—	216	46	20	22
Per 1,000 women .....	2 327	1 830	1 834	1 061	1 971	—	1 982	3 538	1 538	2 200
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	913	581	2 454	1 246	390	28	1 591	248	164	453
In households .....	913	581	2 454	1 246	390	28	1 591	248	164	453
Family householder .....	272	186	748	445	114	2	572	65	52	166
Male .....	265	171	723	416	105	2	533	65	52	152
Female .....	7	15	25	29	9	—	39	—	—	14
Nonfamily householder .....	67	10	129	117	44	19	112	17	25	64
Male .....	37	6	79	60	20	19	69	12	23	37
Female .....	30	4	50	57	24	—	43	5	2	27
Spouse .....	260	170	713	393	120	4	557	59	51	132
Child .....	261	152	782	253	89	3	292	88	36	61
Other relatives .....	45	52	38	22	23	—	32	17	—	30
Nonrelatives .....	8	11	44	16	—	—	26	2	—	—
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household .....	2.69	2.96	2.80	2.22	2.47	1.33	2.33	3.02	2.13	1.97
Persons per family .....	3.08	3.01	3.05	2.50	3.04	4.50	2.54	3.52	2.67	2.34
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	272	186	748	445	114	2	572	65	52	166
With own children under 18 years .....	103	65	263	129	42	2	130	27	19	19
With own children under 6 years .....	60	41	93	52	2	—	37	21	9	2
Married-couple families .....	265	177	724	405	105	2	560	63	52	137
With own children under 18 years .....	96	65	252	108	42	2	123	25	19	19
With own children under 6 years .....	53	41	87	50	2	—	37	21	9	2
Female householder, no husband present .....	7	9	13	23	9	—	5	—	—	14
With own children under 18 years .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years .....	7	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons under 18 years .....	220	147	603	191	81	3	226	85	34	44
Percent living with two parents .....	78.2	95.2	90.9	79.1	93.8	100.0	85.4	88.2	100.0	40.9
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	615	403	1 653	1 005	306	25	1 293	153	122	375
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	2.6	.5	2.5	1.3	2.6	24.0	.2	2.6	4.1	1.9
High school graduate or higher .....	69.4	83.9	69.3	73.1	75.8	76.0	71.8	85.0	82.8	60.8
Some college or higher .....	47.3	45.7	32.6	37.6	39.2	—	44.1	55.6	71.3	40.3
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	13.7	7.4	15.7	17.7	5.6	—	18.9	28.8	33.6	12.5
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	78	31	198	50	3	—	72	10	8	34
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	65.4	87.1	60.6	74.0	100.0	—	56.9	100.0	50.0	55.9
Some college or higher .....	57.7	87.1	46.5	22.0	100.0	—	51.4	—	50.0	38.2
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	11.5	—	8.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	26.5
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	143	88	252	118	20	—	116	37	12	22
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	71.3	100.0	67.1	78.8	100.0	—	68.1	86.5	100.0	100.0
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	16.1	8.0	13.1	11.0	—	—	26.7	18.9	33.3	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	833	559	2 319	1 185	381	28	1 563	225	150	452
Speak a language other than English .....	149	15	143	34	49	9	27	45	11	—
5 to 17 years .....	32	—	16	—	16	3	3	21	—	—
18 to 64 years .....	110	15	127	34	33	4	24	19	6	—
65 years and over .....	7	—	—	—	—	2	—	5	—	—
Do not speak English "very well" .....	83	7	70	7	8	6	11	4	9	—
5 to 17 years .....	13	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years .....	70	7	58	7	8	4	11	4	4	—
65 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	5	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	24	—	8	7	—	2	7	—	6	—
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	833	559	2 319	1 185	381	28	1 563	225	150	452
In linguistically isolated households .....	59	—	8	7	—	—	14	—	9	—
5 to 17 years .....	13	—	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	—
18 to 64 years .....	46	—	8	7	—	4	11	—	4	—
65 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	5	—



Table 219. Social Characteristics for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Jackson County	Jasper County	Jeff. Davis County	Jefferson County	Jim Hogg County	Jim Wells County	Johnson County	Jones County	Karnes County	Kaufman County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	638	543	69	438	137	1 038	2 368	682	874	1 759
Male .....	246	290	31	231	80	498	1 295	321	462	904
Female .....	392	253	38	207	57	540	1 073	361	412	855
Under 3 years .....	7	30	3	29	—	41	49	10	35	42
3 and 4 years .....	7	6	3	25	10	34	80	5	12	13
5 to 9 years .....	23	42	5	10	29	55	125	31	68	98
10 to 14 years .....	52	48	5	59	—	112	134	33	80	143
15 to 17 years .....	18	3	—	11	—	104	131	43	33	51
18 and 19 years .....	7	10	—	11	14	57	31	15	34	64
20 to 24 years .....	30	39	8	—	4	54	130	27	45	72
25 to 29 years .....	10	41	11	15	15	46	154	26	36	35
30 to 34 years .....	28	21	—	27	7	30	217	20	46	100
35 to 39 years .....	57	8	7	63	—	43	131	38	55	86
40 to 44 years .....	11	43	—	20	—	115	173	30	90	171
45 to 49 years .....	53	68	—	81	14	100	186	59	21	169
50 to 54 years .....	36	25	—	29	5	68	140	47	6	144
55 to 59 years .....	29	46	7	15	—	38	149	59	28	144
60 to 64 years .....	55	26	6	—	7	51	164	82	85	145
65 to 69 years .....	102	30	4	—	7	15	153	45	79	119
70 to 74 years .....	57	19	6	43	4	23	56	45	67	79
75 to 79 years .....	38	7	2	—	21	14	129	47	47	54
80 to 84 years .....	—	31	2	—	—	30	25	12	7	20
85 years and over .....	18	—	—	—	—	8	11	8	—	10
Median age .....	52.2	42.7	29.8	37.5	28.8	32.7	40.1	50.4	39.4	45.1
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	43	24	8	13	8	108	131	50	47	84
Children ever born .....	19	14	20	—	—	57	20	15	16	13
Per 1,000 women .....	442	583	2 500	—	—	528	153	300	340	155
Women 25 to 34 years .....	20	26	2	25	7	38	132	28	40	68
Children ever born .....	28	52	4	100	28	53	170	30	67	124
Per 1,000 women .....	1 400	2 000	2 000	4 000	4 000	1 395	1 288	1 071	1 675	1 824
Women 35 to 44 years .....	47	29	2	54	—	94	158	49	63	141
Children ever born .....	62	71	4	71	—	278	304	92	183	338
Per 1,000 women .....	1 319	2 448	2 000	1 315	—	2 957	1 824	1 878	2 905	2 397
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	638	543	69	438	137	1 038	2 368	682	874	1 759
In households .....	638	543	69	438	137	1 038	2 368	682	874	1 759
Family householder .....	189	171	28	146	37	259	748	241	254	558
Male .....	189	171	26	131	33	236	697	234	232	507
Female .....	—	—	2	15	4	23	51	7	22	51
Nonfamily householder .....	91	13	—	—	—	49	140	39	52	103
Male .....	10	5	—	—	—	20	95	8	21	45
Female .....	81	8	—	—	—	29	45	31	31	58
Spouse .....	189	166	23	124	31	254	703	224	235	507
Child .....	145	133	13	145	38	416	641	166	290	454
Other relatives .....	3	60	5	6	9	44	74	12	24	72
Nonrelatives .....	21	—	—	17	22	16	62	—	19	65
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household .....	2.28	2.95	2.46	3.00	3.70	3.37	2.67	2.44	2.86	2.66
Persons per family .....	2.78	3.10	2.46	2.88	3.11	3.76	2.90	2.67	3.16	2.85
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	189	171	28	146	37	259	748	241	254	558
With own children under 18 years .....	55	68	8	67	8	137	293	56	112	142
With own children under 6 years .....	14	38	5	25	8	34	143	5	50	49
Married-couple families .....	186	171	26	131	29	236	694	241	234	505
With own children under 18 years .....	55	68	8	52	—	116	268	56	110	127
With own children under 6 years .....	14	38	5	10	—	25	136	5	50	41
Female householder, no husband present .....	—	—	2	15	—	23	14	—	10	43
With own children under 18 years .....	—	—	—	15	—	21	6	—	—	8
With own children under 6 years .....	—	—	—	15	—	9	—	—	—	8
Persons under 18 years .....	107	129	16	134	39	346	519	122	228	347
Percent living with two parents .....	100.0	74.4	81.3	58.2	—	76.0	90.8	92.6	91.7	72.0
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	494	365	45	293	80	581	1 688	518	567	1 276
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	2.4	3.6	6.7	—	17.5	12.0	6.5	.4	5.1	1.7
High school graduate or higher .....	42.1	72.3	88.9	73.4	55.0	63.2	68.1	71.0	66.0	76.7
Some college or higher .....	26.5	24.9	68.9	39.9	33.8	38.6	42.8	39.6	32.3	36.4
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	10.1	7.1	33.3	11.3	25.0	18.8	18.1	22.0	12.3	17.1
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	37	49	8	11	18	111	161	42	79	136
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	91.9	73.5	75.0	100.0	27.8	65.8	79.5	92.9	78.5	68.4
Some college or higher .....	40.5	16.3	75.0	100.0	27.8	27.0	64.6	50.0	31.6	48.5
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	1.2	4.8	—	3.7
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	38	62	11	42	22	76	371	46	82	135
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	81.6	95.2	72.7	64.3	31.8	46.1	60.9	100.0	78.0	82.2
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	—	18.2	—	—	—	15.9	56.5	9.8	8.9
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	624	507	63	384	127	963	2 239	667	827	1 704
Speak a language other than English .....	62	6	22	36	78	471	249	14	281	57
5 to 17 years .....	18	—	—	27	14	115	50	—	39	6
18 to 64 years .....	42	6	19	9	45	325	190	9	154	34
65 years and over .....	2	—	3	—	19	31	9	5	88	17
Do not speak English "very well" .....	14	—	5	9	13	220	119	4	78	27
5 to 17 years .....	7	—	—	9	—	38	16	—	8	2
18 to 64 years .....	5	—	5	—	9	161	94	4	36	8
65 years and over .....	2	—	—	—	4	21	9	—	34	17
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	2	—	3	—	—	34	36	2	30	9
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	624	507	63	384	127	963	2 239	667	827	1 704
In linguistically isolated households .....	5	—	5	—	—	84	73	2	53	17
5 to 17 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	32	8	—	—	—
18 to 64 years .....	3	—	5	—	—	44	56	2	26	—
65 years and over .....	2	—	—	—	—	8	9	—	27	17

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2909



Table 219. Social Characteristics for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Kendall County	Kenedy County	Kent County	Kerr County	Kimble County	King County	Kinney County	Kleberg County	Knox County	Lamar County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	706	56	178	694	402	5	161	224	284	1 194
Male .....	351	24	94	358	223	2	84	125	154	636
Female .....	355	32	84	336	179	3	77	99	130	558
Under 3 years .....	—	—	3	8	21	—	—	18	8	17
3 and 4 years .....	—	5	2	16	12	—	3	—	9	24
5 to 9 years .....	33	12	18	40	28	1	6	13	23	80
10 to 14 years .....	56	6	10	17	22	—	22	—	15	55
15 to 17 years .....	10	—	4	16	11	1	15	—	22	24
18 and 19 years .....	14	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	11
20 to 24 years .....	29	4	—	8	10	—	7	37	1	60
25 to 29 years .....	15	3	10	48	8	—	—	13	16	38
30 to 34 years .....	24	7	14	25	38	—	6	34	18	40
35 to 39 years .....	48	4	12	43	24	1	14	—	17	74
40 to 44 years .....	82	2	9	39	32	2	10	—	18	63
45 to 49 years .....	39	—	16	30	33	—	9	12	6	89
50 to 54 years .....	56	3	18	56	32	—	—	12	19	86
55 to 59 years .....	77	3	17	57	45	—	—	48	25	96
60 to 64 years .....	56	7	11	114	13	—	19	8	12	125
65 to 69 years .....	107	—	4	62	18	—	29	9	23	146
70 to 74 years .....	41	—	17	86	45	—	18	15	20	77
75 to 79 years .....	6	—	3	29	—	—	—	5	23	62
80 to 84 years .....	8	—	5	—	—	—	3	—	9	17
85 years and over .....	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Median age .....	50.3	26.7	47.2	55.1	42.7	37.5	43.8	34.6	43.6	51.3
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	35	—	4	8	—	1	14	11	10	35
Children ever born .....	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	12
Per 1,000 women .....	400	—	—	—	—	—	—	909	—	343
Women 25 to 34 years .....	16	7	11	32	39	—	6	8	18	45
Children ever born .....	42	12	17	56	86	—	16	16	28	86
Per 1,000 women .....	2 625	1 714	1 545	1 750	2 205	—	2 667	2 000	1 556	1 911
Women 35 to 44 years .....	74	4	12	49	24	1	8	—	12	69
Children ever born .....	132	12	26	84	23	3	32	—	23	97
Per 1,000 women .....	1 784	3 000	2 167	1 714	958	3 000	4 000	—	1 917	1 406
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	706	56	178	694	402	5	161	224	284	1 194
In households .....	706	56	178	694	402	5	161	224	284	1 194
Family householder .....	252	12	57	244	140	2	47	71	91	435
Male .....	241	12	57	244	140	2	47	57	87	404
Female .....	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	4	31
Nonfamily householder .....	17	—	21	53	7	—	17	18	26	73
Male .....	11	—	12	32	7	—	11	13	17	46
Female .....	6	—	9	21	—	—	6	5	9	27
Spouse .....	247	14	52	253	133	1	47	72	77	390
Child .....	169	27	37	128	122	2	50	63	81	243
Other relatives .....	12	3	7	—	—	—	—	—	4	43
Nonrelatives .....	9	—	4	16	—	—	—	—	5	10
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household .....	2.62	4.67	2.28	2.34	2.73	2.50	2.52	2.52	2.43	2.35
Persons per family .....	2.70	4.67	2.68	2.56	2.82	2.50	3.06	2.90	2.78	2.55
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	252	12	57	244	140	2	47	71	91	435
With own children under 18 years .....	67	6	17	57	52	2	16	16	36	87
With own children under 6 years .....	6	5	3	24	24	—	3	16	13	40
Married-couple families .....	245	12	53	244	140	2	47	71	80	420
With own children under 18 years .....	67	6	17	57	52	2	16	16	31	87
With own children under 6 years .....	6	5	3	24	24	—	3	16	11	40
Female householder, no husband present .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	10
With own children under 18 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons under 18 years .....	99	23	37	97	94	2	46	31	77	200
Percent living with two parents .....	100.0	100.0	94.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	84.4	77.5
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	564	29	141	589	288	3	108	156	206	923
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	—	—	2.8	1.4	3.1	—	19.4	9.6	4.4	.4
High school graduate or higher .....	76.2	69.0	70.9	77.8	88.2	100.0	62.0	75.0	66.5	75.0
Some college or higher .....	56.2	37.9	25.5	34.3	49.7	100.0	62.0	56.4	32.5	40.1
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	23.6	31.0	12.8	12.1	17.7	—	41.7	12.2	18.4	13.3
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	43	4	—	8	20	—	7	37	1	71
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	90.7	100.0	—	100.0	100.0	—	100.0	59.5	100.0	90.1
Some college or higher .....	34.9	—	—	100.0	50.0	—	57.1	16.2	—	77.5
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	18.6	—	—	—	—	—	57.1	—	—	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	39	10	24	73	46	—	6	47	34	78
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	94.9	70.0	75.0	67.1	100.0	—	66.7	89.4	76.5	100.0
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	—	25.0	11.0	17.4	—	66.7	17.0	20.6	19.2
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	706	51	173	670	369	5	158	206	267	1 153
Speak a language other than English .....	128	24	7	95	33	—	69	93	14	10
5 to 17 years .....	—	—	—	15	4	—	35	4	2	—
18 to 64 years .....	53	24	4	48	29	—	29	89	8	10
65 years and over .....	75	—	3	32	—	—	5	—	4	—
Do not speak English "very well" .....	17	14	5	16	4	—	23	52	1	—
5 to 17 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	1	—
18 to 64 years .....	—	14	2	16	4	—	21	48	—	—
65 years and over .....	17	—	3	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	6	3	2	8	—	—	—	5	—	—
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	706	51	173	670	369	5	158	206	267	1 153
In linguistically isolated households .....	12	16	2	8	—	—	—	14	—	—
5 to 17 years .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
18 to 64 years .....	—	10	2	8	—	—	—	10	—	—
65 years and over .....	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 219. Social Characteristics for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Lamb County	Lampasas County	La Salle County	Lavaca County	Lee County	Leon County	Liberty County	Limestone County	Lipscomb County	Live Oak County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	734	875	150	2 352	1 300	1 164	1 026	860	266	556
Male .....	372	378	81	1 269	673	552	512	474	130	317
Female .....	362	497	69	1 083	627	612	514	386	136	239
Under 3 years .....	10	19	11	45	6	35	36	20	5	24
3 and 4 years .....	4	13	—	47	15	21	4	29	3	16
5 to 9 years .....	61	28	4	144	83	48	94	40	19	31
10 to 14 years .....	33	79	—	110	78	85	61	38	16	28
15 to 17 years .....	20	66	—	82	48	57	43	27	15	13
18 and 19 years .....	22	29	2	80	27	10	19	3	3	22
20 to 24 years .....	42	51	3	92	4	16	37	47	3	13
25 to 29 years .....	18	7	3	97	49	83	59	9	11	39
30 to 34 years .....	49	15	8	104	103	49	59	79	22	20
35 to 39 years .....	61	17	2	138	106	84	82	70	16	32
40 to 44 years .....	16	86	—	142	76	85	93	37	20	63
45 to 49 years .....	73	49	8	148	119	49	77	31	6	32
50 to 54 years .....	60	51	—	126	82	56	35	12	35	24
55 to 59 years .....	44	56	52	215	85	118	61	88	24	75
60 to 64 years .....	57	56	36	143	82	102	86	97	35	24
65 to 69 years .....	37	100	5	223	109	115	47	130	5	31
70 to 74 years .....	36	50	—	201	101	47	49	35	11	19
75 to 79 years .....	24	57	16	88	66	68	59	37	17	27
80 to 84 years .....	46	41	—	90	29	28	3	16	—	19
85 years and over .....	21	5	—	37	32	8	22	15	—	4
Median age .....	47.1	47.8	58.3	48.2	47.3	45.9	41.0	50.0	45.0	43.2
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	40	108	2	130	26	51	52	29	12	1
Children ever born .....	5	52	6	33	—	6	11	4	—	—
Per 1,000 women .....	125	481	3 000	254	—	118	212	138	—	—
Women 25 to 34 years .....	26	13	3	48	75	67	77	34	20	19
Children ever born .....	46	30	9	105	108	141	134	71	37	34
Per 1,000 women .....	1 769	2 308	3 000	2 188	1 440	2 104	1 740	2 088	1 850	1 789
Women 35 to 44 years .....	36	63	—	124	82	68	79	35	11	45
Children ever born .....	108	196	—	266	158	119	166	99	19	95
Per 1,000 women .....	3 000	3 111	—	2 145	1 927	1 750	2 101	2 829	1 727	2 111
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	734	875	150	2 352	1 300	1 164	1 026	860	266	556
In households .....	734	875	150	2 352	1 300	1 164	1 026	860	266	556
Family householder .....	229	259	61	761	426	378	328	303	87	184
Male .....	227	259	58	708	399	370	293	277	87	177
Female .....	2	—	3	53	27	8	35	26	—	7
Nonfamily householder .....	75	53	8	143	100	101	48	52	16	41
Male .....	36	28	8	70	32	50	36	11	11	30
Female .....	39	25	—	73	68	51	12	41	5	11
Spouse .....	215	263	56	705	407	370	300	258	102	169
Child .....	193	249	25	697	332	276	325	220	61	143
Other relatives .....	22	41	—	38	31	39	25	27	—	1
Nonrelatives .....	—	10	—	8	4	—	—	—	—	18
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household .....	2.41	2.80	2.17	2.60	2.47	2.43	2.73	2.42	2.58	2.47
Persons per family .....	2.88	3.14	2.33	2.89	2.81	2.81	2.98	2.67	2.87	2.70
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	229	259	61	761	426	378	328	303	87	184
With own children under 18 years .....	60	87	6	228	158	132	133	80	28	57
With own children under 6 years .....	25	6	6	80	36	59	58	36	7	28
Married-couple families .....	217	249	58	716	401	368	300	282	87	181
With own children under 18 years .....	58	87	3	220	152	132	123	73	28	54
With own children under 6 years .....	25	6	3	80	36	59	58	36	7	28
Female householder, no husband present .....	2	—	3	36	6	8	26	14	—	—
With own children under 18 years .....	—	—	3	8	—	—	10	7	—	—
With own children under 6 years .....	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons under 18 years .....	128	205	15	428	230	246	238	154	58	112
Percent living with two parents .....	87.5	85.4	53.3	94.2	97.0	90.7	94.5	91.6	100.0	95.5
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	542	590	130	1 752	1 039	892	732	656	202	409
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	3.0	1.9	—	2.6	.8	—	8.3	7.9	—	2.0
High school graduate or higher .....	71.8	71.2	46.9	61.4	62.0	78.1	61.2	67.5	76.2	75.1
Some college or higher .....	46.3	53.4	43.1	22.6	26.0	43.0	40.8	46.2	45.5	48.4
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	15.5	16.9	18.5	8.9	7.0	18.2	23.2	17.1	15.8	33.3
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	64	80	5	172	31	26	56	50	6	35
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	81.3	77.5	100.0	70.9	54.8	26.9	82.1	90.0	100.0	80.0
Some college or higher .....	48.4	25.0	—	32.0	29.0	7.7	50.0	60.0	50.0	51.4
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14.3
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	67	22	11	201	152	132	118	88	33	59
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	94.0	77.3	100.0	94.0	96.7	78.0	76.3	86.4	87.9	47.5
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	34.3	31.8	—	10.0	13.2	12.9	4.2	11.4	24.2	35.6
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	720	843	139	2 260	1 279	1 108	986	811	258	516
Speak a language other than English .....	59	89	35	395	302	11	38	18	3	100
5 to 17 years .....	6	42	4	9	25	11	12	—	—	16
18 to 64 years .....	42	47	26	184	156	—	24	11	—	69
65 years and over .....	11	—	5	202	121	—	2	7	3	15
Do not speak English "very well" .....	41	27	7	170	114	5	30	7	—	32
5 to 17 years .....	—	9	—	—	5	5	10	—	—	—
18 to 64 years .....	41	18	5	87	63	—	18	—	—	32
65 years and over .....	—	—	2	83	46	—	2	7	—	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	7	14	3	50	37	—	9	—	—	9
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	720	843	139	2 260	1 279	1 108	986	811	258	516
In linguistically isolated households .....	32	27	5	96	86	—	28	—	—	18
5 to 17 years .....	—	9	—	—	17	—	12	—	—	—
18 to 64 years .....	32	18	5	34	45	—	16	—	—	18
65 years and over .....	—	—	—	62	24	—	—	—	—	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2911



Table 219. Social Characteristics for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Llano County	Loving County	Lubbock County	Lynn County	McCulloch County	McLennan County	McMullen County	Madison County	Marion County	Martin County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	529	—	1 372	682	595	2 467	177	747	260	346
Male .....	255	—	623	364	292	1 206	81	360	130	188
Female .....	274	—	749	318	303	1 261	96	387	130	158
Under 3 years .....	10	—	40	19	6	74	1	15	4	11
3 and 4 years .....	8	—	20	16	14	48	1	31	9	5
5 to 9 years .....	8	—	55	85	50	107	5	58	—	23
10 to 14 years .....	32	—	119	58	35	150	13	51	32	43
15 to 17 years .....	23	—	41	18	37	81	13	25	17	28
18 and 19 years .....	14	—	23	9	—	40	6	13	—	8
20 to 24 years .....	12	—	28	17	3	138	8	37	10	6
25 to 29 years .....	34	—	61	38	19	166	10	41	—	18
30 to 34 years .....	17	—	107	64	30	95	4	46	7	47
35 to 39 years .....	21	—	41	50	48	116	24	65	18	24
40 to 44 years .....	46	—	113	14	45	177	2	60	11	36
45 to 49 years .....	22	—	88	32	20	149	10	31	21	16
50 to 54 years .....	47	—	84	49	30	151	24	65	36	9
55 to 59 years .....	26	—	80	27	57	255	16	55	22	10
60 to 64 years .....	63	—	154	52	55	218	17	50	31	30
65 to 69 years .....	58	—	115	50	39	185	8	35	4	—
70 to 74 years .....	37	—	99	35	95	146	4	43	15	13
75 to 79 years .....	15	—	55	28	6	99	4	18	13	—
80 to 84 years .....	7	—	49	21	6	49	2	6	10	12
85 years and over .....	29	—	—	—	—	23	5	2	—	7
Median age .....	51.9	—	47.2	36.7	47.6	46.4	45.7	39.3	50.1	33.3
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	32	—	71	26	16	140	20	26	4	23
Children ever born .....	40	—	—	6	9	13	4	6	8	3
Per 1,000 women .....	1 250	—	—	231	563	93	200	231	2 000	130
Women 25 to 34 years .....	34	—	110	41	27	127	2	44	—	42
Children ever born .....	43	—	162	120	28	211	2	76	—	59
Per 1,000 women .....	1 265	—	1 473	2 927	1 037	1 661	1 000	1 727	—	1 405
Women 35 to 44 years .....	19	—	50	31	56	154	11	57	18	23
Children ever born .....	38	—	130	83	188	298	38	106	42	48
Per 1,000 women .....	2 000	—	2 600	2 677	3 357	1 935	3 455	1 860	2 333	2 087
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	529	—	1 372	682	595	2 467	177	747	260	346
In households .....	529	—	1 372	682	595	2 467	177	747	260	346
Family householder .....	194	—	429	203	185	823	55	216	69	101
Male .....	194	—	403	192	185	771	53	197	57	93
Female .....	—	—	26	11	—	52	2	19	12	8
Nonfamily householder .....	50	—	140	34	32	168	22	67	34	11
Male .....	8	—	44	23	16	42	15	38	5	1
Female .....	42	—	96	11	16	126	7	29	29	10
Spouse .....	192	—	389	200	188	734	53	201	62	105
Child .....	79	—	347	237	151	670	39	226	73	120
Other relatives .....	—	—	67	6	16	57	—	30	22	9
Nonrelatives .....	14	—	—	2	23	15	8	7	—	—
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household .....	2.17	—	2.41	2.88	2.74	2.49	2.30	2.64	2.52	3.09
Persons per family .....	2.40	—	2.87	3.18	2.92	2.78	2.67	3.12	3.28	3.32
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	194	—	429	203	185	823	55	216	69	101
With own children under 18 years .....	51	—	133	66	60	224	14	84	29	48
With own children under 6 years .....	8	—	43	34	22	82	6	27	7	14
Married-couple families .....	194	—	403	186	185	739	51	197	59	99
With own children under 18 years .....	51	—	123	65	60	211	14	72	27	48
With own children under 6 years .....	8	—	43	34	22	78	6	20	5	14
Female householder, no husband present .....	—	—	26	5	—	34	2	19	10	2
With own children under 18 years .....	—	—	10	—	—	11	—	12	2	—
With own children under 6 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	7	2	—
Persons under 18 years .....	81	—	275	196	142	460	33	180	62	110
Percent living with two parents .....	90.1	—	82.5	97.4	88.7	91.3	90.9	69.4	90.3	100.0
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	422	—	1 046	460	450	1 829	130	517	188	222
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	—	—	2.2	5.0	5.8	2.0	4.6	—	—	5.4
High school graduate or higher .....	77.5	—	72.0	62.8	83.6	74.6	81.5	73.9	68.1	60.4
Some college or higher .....	46.2	—	39.7	26.5	57.6	40.9	54.6	47.8	43.1	36.5
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	24.9	—	14.1	5.0	29.8	12.9	22.3	32.5	19.7	18.9
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	26	—	51	26	3	178	14	50	10	14
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	23.1	—	62.7	38.5	—	80.3	64.3	60.0	100.0	92.9
Some college or higher .....	—	—	29.4	15.4	—	57.3	50.0	42.0	60.0	50.0
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	51	—	168	102	49	261	14	87	7	65
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	100.0	—	86.9	79.4	73.5	97.7	85.7	75.9	—	81.5
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	15.7	—	11.3	2.9	12.2	17.2	28.6	29.9	—	58.5
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	511	—	1 312	647	575	2 345	175	701	247	330
Speak a language other than English .....	50	—	241	162	70	223	39	18	5	85
5 to 17 years .....	—	—	86	60	31	9	5	—	5	33
18 to 64 years .....	43	—	155	88	39	133	32	18	—	43
65 years and over .....	7	—	—	14	—	81	2	—	—	9
Do not speak English "very well" .....	7	—	136	45	36	68	14	7	5	14
5 to 17 years .....	—	—	56	18	10	7	2	—	5	7
18 to 64 years .....	7	—	80	24	26	31	12	7	—	5
65 years and over .....	—	—	—	3	—	30	—	—	—	2
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	—	—	26	12	15	16	4	—	—	2
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	511	—	1 312	647	575	2 345	175	701	247	330
In linguistically isolated households .....	—	—	96	37	67	30	13	—	—	3
5 to 17 years .....	—	—	41	14	—	—	3	—	—	—
18 to 64 years .....	—	—	55	20	26	—	10	—	—	3
65 years and over .....	—	—	—	3	—	30	—	—	—	—



Table 219. Social Characteristics for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Mason County	Matagorda County	Maverick County	Medina County	Menard County	Midland County	Milam County	Mills County	Mitchell County	Montague County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	352	532	232	1 868	291	313	1 529	545	424	834
Male .....	181	250	139	1 023	158	173	817	279	227	440
Female .....	171	282	93	845	133	140	712	266	197	394
Under 3 years .....	5	32	8	63	7	8	19	8	6	10
3 and 4 years .....	—	2	—	18	8	8	23	12	6	16
5 to 9 years .....	11	25	34	117	15	11	84	18	30	76
10 to 14 years .....	2	20	23	113	21	17	48	15	18	37
15 to 17 years .....	2	9	—	76	3	35	75	10	42	47
18 and 19 years .....	6	9	12	50	—	—	55	9	3	25
20 to 24 years .....	17	23	6	51	9	18	39	—	26	17
25 to 29 years .....	10	35	7	93	17	—	51	12	16	33
30 to 34 years .....	12	18	24	61	23	7	68	31	7	101
35 to 39 years .....	3	9	23	115	19	31	104	29	51	64
40 to 44 years .....	18	29	28	123	16	—	105	33	35	62
45 to 49 years .....	38	9	9	133	19	48	88	65	54	46
50 to 54 years .....	48	63	6	174	24	30	158	33	11	80
55 to 59 years .....	24	21	24	166	26	7	130	43	16	12
60 to 64 years .....	35	71	21	165	25	36	128	75	54	60
65 to 69 years .....	63	39	—	160	5	18	154	71	17	55
70 to 74 years .....	33	33	7	79	12	39	66	26	18	66
75 to 79 years .....	15	37	—	43	21	—	88	26	10	14
80 to 84 years .....	3	41	—	39	8	—	28	29	4	13
85 years and over .....	7	7	—	29	13	—	18	—	—	—
Median age .....	55.8	53.7	35.4	47.0	47.0	47.2	50.2	54.6	41.0	39.3
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	11	23	12	58	8	20	68	18	30	40
Children ever born .....	—	24	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	5
Per 1,000 women .....	—	1 043	—	52	—	—	—	—	—	125
Women 25 to 34 years .....	7	25	8	77	22	7	38	23	11	65
Children ever born .....	6	61	32	108	28	—	65	44	25	120
Per 1,000 women .....	857	2 440	4 000	1 403	1 273	—	1 711	1 913	2 273	1 846
Women 35 to 44 years .....	9	12	18	121	12	9	104	40	44	55
Children ever born .....	4	21	42	234	20	36	252	65	96	111
Per 1,000 women .....	444	1 750	2 333	1 934	1 667	4 000	2 423	1 625	2 182	2 018
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	352	532	232	1 868	291	313	1 529	545	424	834
In households .....	352	532	232	1 868	291	313	1 529	545	424	834
Family householder .....	145	178	65	560	94	84	507	228	137	265
Male .....	134	175	58	510	91	73	500	228	128	258
Female .....	11	3	7	50	3	11	7	—	9	7
Nonfamily householder .....	18	33	8	125	41	19	126	17	26	63
Male .....	10	23	8	80	30	19	84	7	15	48
Female .....	8	10	—	45	11	—	42	10	11	15
Spouse .....	143	182	46	539	88	75	503	220	128	251
Child .....	43	112	100	531	61	114	354	66	124	232
Other relatives .....	3	6	—	71	2	—	39	14	4	23
Nonrelatives .....	—	21	13	42	5	21	—	—	5	—
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household .....	2.16	2.52	3.18	2.73	2.16	3.04	2.42	2.22	2.60	2.54
Persons per family .....	2.30	2.69	3.25	3.04	2.61	3.25	2.77	2.32	2.87	2.91
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	145	178	65	560	94	84	507	228	137	265
With own children under 18 years .....	13	41	34	180	29	41	154	37	61	114
With own children under 6 years .....	6	25	9	65	12	8	45	20	8	30
Married-couple families .....	145	175	58	518	86	73	484	225	129	258
With own children under 18 years .....	13	38	34	166	25	41	154	37	60	114
With own children under 6 years .....	6	22	9	53	8	8	45	20	8	30
Female householder, no husband present .....	—	3	7	34	1	11	2	—	3	7
With own children under 18 years .....	—	3	—	14	1	—	—	—	1	—
With own children under 6 years .....	—	3	—	12	1	—	—	—	—	—
Persons under 18 years .....	20	88	65	387	54	79	249	63	102	186
Percent living with two parents .....	100.0	61.4	100.0	82.2	74.1	100.0	93.2	90.5	95.1	93.5
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	309	412	149	1 380	228	216	1 186	473	293	606
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	6	3.4	32.2	3.8	3.1	3.7	3.5	—	5.1	1.8
High school graduate or higher .....	76.4	65.3	47.7	74.1	76.3	83.3	69.0	74.2	81.6	75.7
Some college or higher .....	47.2	37.6	36.9	36.4	39.0	59.7	37.9	42.1	51.5	41.3
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	12.0	23.3	16.8	15.9	17.1	32.9	14.5	20.9	27.3	21.0
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	23	32	18	101	9	18	94	9	29	42
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	73.9	100.0	33.3	84.2	77.8	100.0	76.6	55.6	72.4	66.7
Some college or higher .....	56.5	100.0	—	46.5	77.8	100.0	40.4	55.6	55.2	52.4
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	13.0	—	—	7.9	—	—	4.3	—	—	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	22	53	31	154	40	7	119	43	23	134
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	100.0	83.0	29.0	93.5	62.5	100.0	90.8	100.0	52.2	76.1
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	66.0	29.0	18.2	35.0	—	5.9	37.2	13.0	26.1
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	347	498	224	1 787	276	297	1 487	525	412	808
Speak a language other than English .....	15	66	126	326	51	27	167	36	37	73
5 to 17 years .....	—	4	13	37	2	—	40	7	—	37
18 to 64 years .....	11	21	106	187	48	27	53	29	29	36
65 years and over .....	4	41	7	102	1	—	74	—	8	—
Do not speak English "very well" .....	—	16	72	170	18	6	46	26	26	49
5 to 17 years .....	—	—	—	31	—	—	7	—	—	27
18 to 64 years .....	—	—	65	83	17	6	2	19	23	22
65 years and over .....	—	16	7	56	1	—	44	—	3	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	—	8	22	53	9	—	27	—	14	11
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	347	498	224	1 787	276	297	1 487	525	412	808
In linguistically isolated households .....	—	16	59	108	14	—	29	—	26	53
5 to 17 years .....	—	—	—	31	—	—	—	—	—	31
18 to 64 years .....	—	—	59	45	14	—	2	—	23	22
65 years and over .....	—	16	—	32	—	—	27	—	3	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2913



Table 219. Social Characteristics for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Montgomery County	Moore County	Morris County	Motley County	Nacogdoches County	Navarro County	Newton County	Nolan County	Nueces County	Ochiltree County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	1 499	45	393	168	1 849	1 126	248	424	585	321
Male .....	752	23	202	82	957	585	119	239	316	166
Female .....	747	22	191	86	892	541	129	185	269	155
Under 3 years .....	31	4	—	5	30	36	17	12	21	12
3 and 4 years .....	30	2	18	1	15	15	11	10	11	7
5 to 9 years .....	100	—	7	15	96	66	7	12	77	9
10 to 14 years .....	118	—	26	11	188	111	26	48	30	28
15 to 17 years .....	60	2	34	4	94	60	6	19	13	14
18 and 19 years .....	70	—	12	6	19	37	9	—	5	—
20 to 24 years .....	59	3	15	6	151	53	13	14	21	24
25 to 29 years .....	84	—	21	9	66	39	—	31	19	21
30 to 34 years .....	72	3	2	4	119	68	28	28	60	8
35 to 39 years .....	111	7	5	20	156	79	29	17	45	22
40 to 44 years .....	114	—	37	13	100	89	—	27	18	23
45 to 49 years .....	89	6	42	15	149	86	11	47	6	18
50 to 54 years .....	129	5	15	2	132	53	31	18	38	18
55 to 59 years .....	116	8	26	4	166	62	11	30	39	52
60 to 64 years .....	80	1	64	11	160	134	14	33	70	8
65 to 69 years .....	96	2	22	22	89	59	23	10	34	28
70 to 74 years .....	63	—	26	8	48	26	6	25	25	18
75 to 79 years .....	30	2	7	4	40	30	6	23	40	3
80 to 84 years .....	14	—	10	6	21	23	—	9	9	—
85 years and over .....	33	—	4	2	10	—	—	11	4	8
Median age .....	40.6	46.3	47.3	41.2	39.7	39.9	36.2	43.9	38.9	43.4
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	69	2	29	5	105	74	20	16	14	20
Children ever born .....	50	6	—	3	11	27	27	6	36	12
Per 1,000 women .....	725	3 000	—	600	105	365	1 350	375	2 571	600
Women 25 to 34 years .....	63	—	12	6	92	46	16	21	40	11
Children ever born .....	117	—	15	8	150	105	56	26	97	19
Per 1,000 women .....	1 857	—	1 250	1 333	1 630	2 283	3 500	1 238	2 425	1 727
Women 35 to 44 years .....	120	5	18	19	135	93	15	23	33	21
Children ever born .....	277	7	53	39	344	170	45	50	79	47
Per 1,000 women .....	2 308	1 400	2 944	2 053	2 548	1 828	3 000	2 174	2 394	2 238
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	1 499	45	393	168	1 849	1 126	248	424	585	321
In households .....	1 499	45	393	168	1 849	1 126	248	424	585	321
Family householder .....	429	10	138	53	610	336	85	150	176	106
Male .....	397	10	128	51	567	312	68	143	155	101
Female .....	32	—	10	2	43	24	17	7	21	5
Nonfamily householder .....	78	10	22	12	68	58	6	20	34	7
Male .....	22	8	17	4	26	34	—	12	19	3
Female .....	56	2	5	8	42	24	6	8	15	4
Spouse .....	392	16	124	54	567	334	66	122	173	95
Child .....	437	8	88	44	550	339	76	111	179	82
Other relatives .....	121	1	14	5	20	26	4	18	23	31
Nonrelatives .....	42	—	7	—	34	33	11	3	—	—
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household .....	2.96	2.25	2.46	2.58	2.73	2.86	2.73	2.49	2.79	2.84
Persons per family .....	3.21	3.50	2.64	2.94	2.86	3.08	2.72	2.67	3.13	2.96
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	429	10	138	53	610	336	85	150	176	106
With own children under 18 years .....	147	3	46	19	228	128	38	57	49	35
With own children under 6 years .....	45	1	18	9	62	31	22	18	28	7
Married-couple families .....	388	9	133	51	576	317	63	132	161	101
With own children under 18 years .....	130	3	43	19	212	125	22	46	34	35
With own children under 6 years .....	45	1	18	9	62	31	22	18	13	7
Female householder, no husband present .....	30	—	5	2	34	16	7	7	15	5
With own children under 18 years .....	12	—	3	—	16	2	11	2	15	—
With own children under 6 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—
Persons under 18 years .....	339	8	85	36	423	288	67	101	152	70
Percent living with two parents .....	75.8	100.0	75.3	91.7	88.4	86.8	73.1	87.1	52.6	87.1
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	1 031	34	281	120	1 256	748	159	309	407	227
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	2.1	—	—	3.3	1.1	3.9	7.5	1.6	2.2	—
High school graduate or higher .....	79.7	76.5	66.9	76.7	77.9	71.8	68.6	68.6	79.9	79.3
Some college or higher .....	50.9	38.2	42.3	34.2	40.2	42.8	38.4	34.6	41.8	48.0
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	18.2	32.4	18.1	10.0	22.5	13.0	14.5	11.7	12.0	18.5
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	129	3	27	12	170	90	22	14	26	24
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	58.9	—	66.7	100.0	95.3	77.8	59.1	100.0	50.0	37.5
Some college or higher .....	22.5	—	25.9	25.0	83.5	65.6	22.7	57.1	19.2	37.5
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	2.3	—	—	—	15.3	3.3	—	21.4	—	29.2
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	156	3	23	13	185	107	28	59	79	29
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	87.2	100.0	82.6	53.8	88.6	75.7	100.0	83.1	75.9	51.7
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	18.6	100.0	39.1	15.4	8.6	7.5	—	20.3	7.6	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 438	39	375	162	1 804	1 075	220	402	553	302
Speak a language other than English .....	87	7	18	13	72	—	—	24	250	48
5 to 17 years .....	5	—	5	5	159	23	—	3	84	13
18 to 64 years .....	82	7	13	6	76	41	—	16	126	35
65 years and over .....	—	—	—	2	—	8	—	5	40	—
Do not speak English "very well" .....	63	1	15	9	34	29	—	3	94	38
5 to 17 years .....	—	—	5	5	15	19	—	—	34	13
18 to 64 years .....	63	1	10	4	19	2	—	3	58	25
65 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	2	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	8	—	—	2	9	—	—	—	14	7
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	1 438	39	375	162	1 804	1 075	220	402	553	302
In linguistically isolated households .....	50	—	—	9	44	—	—	—	68	21
5 to 17 years .....	—	—	—	5	25	—	—	—	38	8
18 to 64 years .....	50	—	—	4	19	—	—	—	30	13
65 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 219. Social Characteristics for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Oldham County	Orange County	Palo Pinto County	Panola County	Parker County	Parmer County	Pecos County	Polk County	Potter County	Presidio County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	205	223	543	972	3 299	926	285	447	175	25
Male .....	105	97	289	514	1 674	496	197	240	94	11
Female .....	100	126	254	458	1 625	430	88	207	81	14
Under 3 years .....	5	8	16	14	47	36	12	24	8	—
3 and 4 years .....	2	—	10	40	77	39	8	23	—	—
5 to 9 years .....	25	9	37	47	247	113	17	43	—	7
10 to 14 years .....	31	29	21	62	230	95	4	24	12	7
15 to 17 years .....	15	11	69	36	171	22	24	4	16	—
18 and 19 years .....	2	—	4	40	53	46	1	3	6	—
20 to 24 years .....	8	16	34	40	153	16	16	34	12	1
25 to 29 years .....	16	—	24	16	144	55	29	46	6	—
30 to 34 years .....	2	—	41	69	239	127	41	36	—	5
35 to 39 years .....	20	11	26	32	194	55	30	13	—	5
40 to 44 years .....	19	18	45	121	268	29	10	2	23	—
45 to 49 years .....	12	33	46	71	280	76	23	23	6	—
50 to 54 years .....	26	5	36	98	225	39	22	42	33	—
55 to 59 years .....	6	23	69	87	318	60	28	62	—	—
60 to 64 years .....	6	33	23	61	232	42	10	34	7	—
65 to 69 years .....	3	15	16	90	224	23	7	27	22	—
70 to 74 years .....	1	8	20	13	96	7	—	—	16	—
75 to 79 years .....	1	4	4	35	70	18	3	7	—	—
80 to 84 years .....	4	—	—	—	23	11	—	—	—	—
85 years and over .....	1	—	2	—	8	17	—	—	8	—
Median age .....	29.5	46.4	38.0	43.7	41.8	31.6	33.8	33.1	48.8	13.4
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	15	6	42	45	151	33	8	18	12	—
Children ever born .....	—	—	7	17	32	11	6	39	—	—
Per 1,000 women .....	—	—	167	378	212	333	750	2 167	—	—
Women 25 to 34 years .....	4	—	39	32	207	79	30	27	—	5
Children ever born .....	6	—	87	42	315	203	34	69	—	15
Per 1,000 women .....	1 500	—	2 231	1 313	1 522	2 570	1 133	2 556	—	3 000
Women 35 to 44 years .....	20	19	31	97	253	41	15	10	15	—
Children ever born .....	63	43	51	285	531	112	31	20	33	—
Per 1,000 women .....	3 150	2 263	1 645	2 938	2 099	2 732	2 067	2 000	2 200	—
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	205	223	543	972	3 299	926	285	447	175	25
In households .....	205	223	543	972	3 299	926	285	447	175	25
Family householder .....	59	79	180	332	1 027	250	68	119	43	5
Male .....	59	64	174	314	999	243	68	111	43	5
Female .....	—	15	6	18	28	7	—	8	—	—
Nonfamily householder .....	8	3	16	36	142	46	38	33	26	1
Male .....	2	—	14	17	89	33	35	23	15	1
Female .....	6	3	2	19	53	13	3	10	11	—
Spouse .....	55	64	170	321	1 022	241	70	115	46	5
Child .....	78	73	170	261	939	369	92	156	54	14
Other relatives .....	5	4	4	11	154	16	17	18	6	—
Nonrelatives .....	—	—	3	11	15	4	—	6	—	—
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household .....	3.06	2.72	2.77	2.64	2.82	3.13	2.69	2.94	2.54	4.17
Persons per family .....	3.34	2.78	2.91	2.79	3.06	3.50	3.63	3.43	3.47	4.80
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	59	79	180	332	1 027	250	68	119	43	5
With own children under 18 years .....	28	25	90	119	397	138	29	42	28	5
With own children under 6 years .....	9	7	32	53	130	69	8	25	8	5
Married-couple families .....	58	64	176	317	1 017	232	68	106	43	5
With own children under 18 years .....	27	10	88	119	395	129	29	37	28	5
With own children under 6 years .....	8	—	32	53	130	69	8	25	8	5
Female householder, no husband present .....	—	15	2	7	10	7	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years .....	—	15	2	—	2	1	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons under 18 years .....	78	57	153	199	772	305	65	118	36	14
Percent living with two parents .....	87.2	35.1	94.1	94.5	95.3	92.1	100.0	88.1	100.0	100.0
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	117	150	352	693	2 321	559	203	292	121	10
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	2.6	15.3	—	3.2	.9	5.0	16.3	3.8	—	—
High school graduate or higher .....	77.8	82.7	94.0	75.5	79.7	73.2	56.7	75.0	92.6	70.0
Some college or higher .....	48.7	41.3	56.5	47.8	50.6	43.6	27.6	47.6	83.5	50.0
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	23.9	16.7	34.7	21.8	19.9	6.3	2.5	18.5	43.0	50.0
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	10	16	38	80	206	62	17	37	18	1
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	100.0	37.5	73.7	60.0	62.1	50.0	100.0	59.5	100.0	100.0
Some college or higher .....	80.0	37.5	68.4	53.8	44.2	27.4	58.8	16.2	100.0	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	80.0	37.5	—	6.3	7.3	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	18	—	65	85	383	182	70	82	6	5
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	83.3	—	84.6	76.5	93.2	81.3	71.4	64.6	100.0	40.0
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	55.6	—	23.1	15.3	25.3	4.4	2.9	32.9	—	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	198	215	517	918	3 175	851	265	400	167	25
Speak a language other than English .....	9	44	2	15	105	173	129	73	13	25
5 to 17 years .....	5	29	2	—	14	50	30	21	—	14
18 to 64 years .....	4	15	—	11	88	119	98	52	13	11
65 years and over .....	—	—	—	4	3	4	1	—	—	—
Do not speak English "very well" .....	1	15	—	9	31	55	61	49	—	3
5 to 17 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	21	—	3
18 to 64 years .....	1	15	—	5	31	49	60	28	—	—
65 years and over .....	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	—	8	—	—	18	4	21	—	—	—
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	198	215	517	918	3 175	851	265	400	167	25
In linguistically isolated households .....	—	37	—	—	21	13	21	—	—	—
5 to 17 years .....	—	29	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years .....	—	8	—	—	21	3	21	—	—	—
65 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2915



Table 219. Social Characteristics for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Rains County	Randall County	Reagan County	Real County	Red River County	Reeves County	Refugio County	Roberts County	Robertson County	Rockwall County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	479	830	272	267	790	98	350	72	1 153	402
Male .....	239	415	166	140	424	57	158	36	589	220
Female .....	240	415	106	127	366	41	192	36	564	182
Under 3 years .....	—	28	—	—	14	2	25	—	23	5
3 and 4 years .....	15	6	28	3	8	3	3	—	18	24
5 to 9 years .....	20	42	24	12	52	7	22	—	57	22
10 to 14 years .....	40	54	24	10	51	—	19	2	113	50
15 to 17 years .....	30	23	27	9	60	—	21	2	63	10
18 and 19 years .....	18	—	8	2	21	3	4	2	39	9
20 to 24 years .....	14	7	—	10	21	3	12	5	55	6
25 to 29 years .....	17	75	10	11	38	5	43	2	34	3
30 to 34 years .....	18	70	49	4	31	5	25	—	34	20
35 to 39 years .....	23	34	36	49	59	7	7	—	88	14
40 to 44 years .....	40	35	32	8	74	7	17	9	84	55
45 to 49 years .....	26	84	18	11	56	11	10	6	87	35
50 to 54 years .....	69	46	—	10	87	8	15	9	118	23
55 to 59 years .....	55	77	—	7	57	10	26	6	59	45
60 to 64 years .....	38	75	5	26	38	12	23	15	56	12
65 to 69 years .....	31	76	7	33	51	10	23	—	91	50
70 to 74 years .....	5	42	4	22	45	—	14	2	58	3
75 to 79 years .....	20	31	—	37	19	—	18	7	50	6
80 to 84 years .....	—	12	—	3	6	5	18	5	26	7
85 years and over .....	—	13	—	—	2	—	5	—	—	3
Median age .....	45.9	47.4	31.5	52.2	42.7	48.2	35.7	54.4	43.1	43.5
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	27	17	21	17	39	3	17	6	80	10
Children ever born .....	—	—	—	9	7	—	4	—	12	—
Per 1,000 women .....	—	—	—	529	179	—	235	—	150	—
Women 25 to 34 years .....	23	78	17	8	41	5	37	—	38	10
Children ever born .....	32	72	46	16	57	10	51	—	84	21
Per 1,000 women .....	1 391	923	2 706	2 000	1 390	2 000	1 378	—	2 211	2 100
Women 35 to 44 years .....	32	31	44	5	74	2	16	4	86	39
Children ever born .....	50	44	107	9	154	4	82	10	175	82
Per 1,000 women .....	1 563	1 419	2 432	1 800	2 081	2 000	5 125	2 500	2 035	2 103
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	479	830	272	267	790	98	350	72	1 153	402
In households .....	479	830	272	267	790	98	350	72	1 153	402
Family householder .....	164	278	81	66	257	34	81	31	345	130
Male .....	162	271	81	66	251	34	55	31	333	128
Female .....	2	7	—	—	6	—	26	—	12	2
Nonfamily householder .....	10	45	—	65	30	18	52	2	99	18
Male .....	3	29	—	31	8	18	28	—	55	3
Female .....	7	16	—	34	22	—	24	2	44	15
Spouse .....	161	287	66	66	242	29	57	28	330	122
Child .....	131	170	111	46	216	15	119	9	337	127
Other relatives .....	13	27	14	—	45	—	33	2	42	2
Nonrelatives .....	—	23	—	24	—	2	8	—	—	3
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household .....	2.75	2.57	3.36	2.04	2.75	1.88	2.63	2.18	2.60	2.72
Persons per family .....	2.86	2.74	3.36	2.70	2.96	2.29	3.58	2.26	3.06	2.93
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	164	278	81	66	257	34	81	31	345	130
With own children under 18 years .....	61	83	56	15	90	5	27	4	149	47
With own children under 6 years .....	12	19	24	7	22	5	17	—	25	22
Married-couple families .....	155	278	72	64	251	34	57	31	333	128
With own children under 18 years .....	61	83	56	15	90	5	18	4	149	45
With own children under 6 years .....	12	19	24	7	22	5	8	—	25	22
Female householder, no husband present .....	2	—	—	—	6	—	19	—	9	2
With own children under 18 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	2
With own children under 6 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
Persons under 18 years .....	105	153	103	34	185	12	90	4	274	111
Percent living with two parents .....	91.4	86.9	100.0	100.0	87.0	100.0	58.9	100.0	89.4	95.5
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	342	670	161	221	563	80	244	61	785	276
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	—	1.2	2.5	—	3.2	12.5	7.4	—	9	3.3
High school graduate or higher .....	84.8	74.6	61.5	91.9	73.4	43.8	53.7	91.8	68.9	85.1
Some college or higher .....	46.5	57.6	33.5	52.9	42.6	28.8	40.2	72.1	29.3	57.6
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	11.4	35.8	17.4	15.8	25.9	13.8	13.5	32.8	11.8	42.8
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	32	7	8	12	42	6	16	7	94	15
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	100.0	100.0	—	83.3	61.9	50.0	75.0	100.0	67.0	86.7
Some college or higher .....	34.4	100.0	—	83.3	14.3	—	6.3	100.0	27.7	40.0
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	100.0	—	16.7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	35	145	59	15	69	10	68	2	68	23
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	100.0	94.5	30.5	80.0	79.7	60.0	86.8	100.0	91.2	73.9
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	33.1	10.2	—	46.4	30.0	—	—	10.3	34.8
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	464	796	244	264	768	93	322	72	1 112	373
Speak a language other than English .....	11	48	100	49	25	33	96	—	119	39
5 to 17 years .....	11	16	29	—	13	2	17	—	13	16
18 to 64 years .....	—	25	67	49	12	31	64	—	58	23
65 years and over .....	—	7	4	—	—	—	15	—	48	—
Do not speak English "very well" .....	—	5	45	—	6	14	31	—	31	2
5 to 17 years .....	—	5	—	—	6	—	3	—	—	2
18 to 64 years .....	—	—	41	—	—	14	23	—	19	—
65 years and over .....	—	—	4	—	—	—	5	—	12	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	—	—	11	—	—	7	13	—	10	—
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	464	796	244	264	768	93	322	72	1 112	373
In linguistically isolated households .....	—	—	35	—	—	10	17	—	11	—
5 to 17 years .....	—	—	9	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
18 to 64 years .....	—	—	22	—	—	10	10	—	9	—
65 years and over .....	—	—	4	—	—	—	5	—	2	—



Table 219. Social Characteristics for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Runnels County	Rusk County	Sabine County	San Augustine County	San Jacinto County	San Patricio County	San Saba County	Schleicher County	Scurry County	Shackelford County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	1 006	1 461	157	225	375	1 066	538	285	823	248
Male .....	489	777	78	116	188	496	294	128	465	130
Female .....	517	684	79	109	187	570	244	157	358	118
Under 3 years .....	18	52	10	—	—	36	10	11	22	4
3 and 4 years .....	38	41	—	—	—	11	28	6	—	4
5 to 9 years .....	83	80	11	—	10	74	24	17	78	15
10 to 14 years .....	43	94	—	20	38	87	23	33	67	11
15 to 17 years .....	27	91	7	—	37	93	19	26	34	9
18 and 19 years .....	19	20	—	—	9	16	—	2	36	6
20 to 24 years .....	18	60	—	6	—	18	—	7	56	2
25 to 29 years .....	48	81	—	10	6	26	27	7	23	30
30 to 34 years .....	53	51	24	6	35	112	31	24	65	14
35 to 39 years .....	81	68	8	7	5	54	30	43	82	12
40 to 44 years .....	45	112	—	21	49	75	28	18	38	5
45 to 49 years .....	54	106	—	9	14	88	8	27	29	6
50 to 54 years .....	56	137	6	10	55	74	41	8	79	41
55 to 59 years .....	75	85	27	7	51	23	73	—	50	27
60 to 64 years .....	106	97	24	29	15	102	74	4	42	18
65 to 69 years .....	112	73	23	48	11	61	58	3	24	11
70 to 74 years .....	76	120	11	32	13	55	55	25	33	15
75 to 79 years .....	36	70	6	14	15	32	—	15	31	10
80 to 84 years .....	7	14	—	—	12	13	9	—	23	6
85 years and over .....	11	9	—	6	—	16	—	9	11	2
Median age .....	47.8	44.1	57.3	62.3	44.8	40.4	55.0	36.1	36.9	50.7
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	35	49	7	—	29	99	12	14	43	5
Children ever born .....	4	40	—	—	—	2	—	—	21	—
Per 1,000 women .....	114	816	—	—	—	20	—	—	488	—
Women 25 to 34 years .....	72	59	12	6	20	86	13	18	49	18
Children ever born .....	147	123	24	—	34	171	52	16	98	24
Per 1,000 women .....	2 042	2 085	2 000	—	1 700	1 988	4 000	889	2 000	1 333
Women 35 to 44 years .....	35	85	—	7	38	49	35	33	56	12
Children ever born .....	88	136	—	14	70	148	74	74	125	24
Per 1,000 women .....	2 514	1 600	—	2 000	1 842	3 020	2 114	2 242	2 232	2 000
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	1 006	1 461	157	225	375	1 066	538	285	823	248
In households .....	1 006	1 461	157	225	375	1 066	538	285	823	248
Family householder .....	321	473	56	81	123	310	200	71	253	83
Male .....	288	434	50	74	117	290	200	70	236	81
Female .....	33	39	6	7	6	20	—	1	17	2
Nonfamily householder .....	81	56	7	28	15	86	14	26	51	17
Male .....	16	35	5	10	12	35	14	—	25	17
Female .....	65	21	2	18	3	51	—	26	26	—
Spouse .....	284	387	58	82	106	272	198	77	241	76
Child .....	272	400	29	34	72	348	126	99	225	51
Other relatives .....	29	110	7	—	31	25	—	12	46	18
Nonrelatives .....	19	35	—	—	28	25	—	—	7	3
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household .....	2.50	2.76	2.49	2.06	2.72	2.69	2.51	2.94	2.71	2.48
Persons per family .....	2.82	2.90	2.68	2.43	2.70	3.08	2.62	3.65	3.02	2.75
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	321	473	56	81	123	310	200	71	253	83
With own children under 18 years .....	104	145	12	15	32	149	50	38	90	22
With own children under 6 years .....	56	60	12	—	—	47	27	18	19	12
Married-couple families .....	284	415	56	81	111	290	191	70	246	77
With own children under 18 years .....	92	124	12	15	29	149	41	38	90	22
With own children under 6 years .....	56	39	12	—	—	47	18	18	19	12
Female householder, no husband present .....	25	31	—	—	6	20	—	1	—	2
With own children under 18 years .....	10	11	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years .....	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons under 18 years .....	209	358	28	20	85	301	104	93	201	43
Percent living with two parents .....	75.6	70.9	75.0	100.0	45.9	93.4	83.7	100.0	84.1	79.1
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	760	1 023	129	199	281	731	434	183	530	197
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	.7	2.8	4.7	—	—	11.9	—	.5	4.3	—
High school graduate or higher .....	65.8	67.3	72.9	73.9	66.9	72.4	85.0	89.1	80.4	75.6
Some college or higher .....	29.7	41.4	43.4	54.8	34.9	56.0	31.6	63.9	35.5	44.2
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	11.6	15.7	4.7	43.2	13.2	26.9	10.4	30.6	8.3	15.2
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	37	80	—	6	9	34	—	9	92	8
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	70.3	72.5	—	100.0	—	52.9	—	77.8	59.8	25.0
Some college or higher .....	56.8	15.0	—	100.0	—	41.2	—	55.6	30.4	25.0
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	2.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	101	132	24	16	41	138	58	31	88	44
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	81.2	61.4	100.0	100.0	100.0	85.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	61.4
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	18.8	15.2	—	37.5	—	21.0	—	16.1	8.0	13.6
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	950	1 368	147	225	375	1 019	500	268	801	240
Speak a language other than English .....	130	69	6	15	2	353	16	48	76	2
5 to 17 years .....	17	21	—	8	—	108	—	12	—	—
18 to 64 years .....	61	48	—	—	2	192	16	30	29	2
65 years and over .....	52	—	6	7	—	53	—	6	47	—
Do not speak English "very well" .....	33	17	—	7	2	185	—	5	37	—
5 to 17 years .....	11	—	—	—	—	37	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years .....	8	17	—	—	2	113	—	5	22	—
65 years and over .....	14	—	—	7	—	35	—	—	15	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	7	—	—	—	—	51	—	—	7	—
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	950	1 368	147	225	375	1 019	500	268	801	240
In linguistically isolated households .....	7	—	—	—	—	158	—	—	30	—
5 to 17 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	56	—	—	15	—
18 to 64 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	82	—	—	15	—
65 years and over .....	7	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2917



Table 219. Social Characteristics for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Shelby County	Sherman County	Smith County	Somervell County	Starr County	Stephens County	Sterling County	Stonewall County	Sutton County	Swisher County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>										
All persons .....	1 339	73	2 073	310	426	165	184	164	69	430
Male .....	673	35	1 050	179	248	79	85	86	33	208
Female .....	666	38	1 023	131	178	86	99	78	36	222
Under 3 years .....	21	3	26	16	14	—	9	—	—	26
3 and 4 years .....	44	—	39	6	10	12	8	1	—	11
5 to 9 years .....	69	3	138	28	47	8	24	9	—	27
10 to 14 years .....	81	6	127	27	73	19	18	10	18	34
15 to 17 years .....	99	3	105	11	46	4	7	8	9	13
18 and 19 years .....	20	—	43	5	12	—	3	2	—	6
20 to 24 years .....	45	—	113	14	19	8	2	5	—	15
25 to 29 years .....	97	6	78	16	—	3	30	4	—	19
30 to 34 years .....	47	—	86	45	31	3	18	8	—	37
35 to 39 years .....	96	7	100	20	—	—	10	9	—	28
40 to 44 years .....	116	3	209	19	76	26	6	8	11	14
45 to 49 years .....	135	9	156	27	24	8	7	7	11	58
50 to 54 years .....	96	8	187	14	3	15	10	16	—	27
55 to 59 years .....	115	—	242	12	—	—	7	7	—	15
60 to 64 years .....	81	6	178	21	—	23	8	23	20	13
65 to 69 years .....	79	16	85	13	8	6	6	5	—	27
70 to 74 years .....	47	3	64	16	29	20	3	14	—	3
75 to 79 years .....	35	—	42	—	21	2	3	10	—	34
80 to 84 years .....	16	—	40	—	13	—	2	15	—	17
85 years and over .....	—	—	15	—	—	—	3	3	—	6
Median age .....	42.2	48.1	44.3	33.6	21.2	44.9	28.5	53.4	43.4	39.8
<b>FERTILITY</b>										
Women 15 to 24 years .....	86	3	109	21	11	8	10	8	4	19
Children ever born .....	24	—	77	—	—	8	—	—	—	13
Per 1,000 women .....	279	—	706	—	—	1 000	—	—	—	684
Women 25 to 34 years .....	66	3	91	23	14	3	22	7	—	22
Children ever born .....	73	3	104	48	28	9	44	13	—	42
Per 1,000 women .....	1 106	1 000	1 143	2 087	2 000	3 000	2 000	1 857	—	1 909
Women 35 to 44 years .....	117	2	142	20	51	6	6	2	11	21
Children ever born .....	304	4	281	30	235	9	20	4	19	42
Per 1,000 women .....	2 598	2 000	1 979	1 500	4 608	1 500	3 333	2 000	1 727	2 000
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	1 339	73	2 073	310	426	165	184	164	69	430
In households .....	1 339	73	2 073	310	426	165	184	164	69	430
Family householder .....	447	26	686	109	117	48	45	46	23	130
Male .....	399	26	636	109	104	48	43	43	23	127
Female .....	48	—	50	—	13	—	2	3	—	3
Nonfamily householder .....	72	—	104	4	12	21	10	34	—	40
Male .....	37	—	64	4	—	13	7	21	—	17
Female .....	35	—	40	—	12	8	3	13	—	23
Spouse .....	392	29	634	104	87	42	42	45	19	122
Child .....	356	18	570	93	210	43	70	34	27	125
Other relatives .....	56	—	70	—	—	11	9	2	—	11
Nonrelatives .....	16	—	9	—	—	—	8	3	—	2
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household .....	2.58	2.81	2.62	2.74	3.30	2.39	3.35	2.05	3.00	2.53
Persons per family .....	2.80	2.81	2.86	2.81	3.54	3.00	3.69	2.76	3.00	2.98
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>										
Families .....	447	26	686	109	117	48	45	46	23	130
With own children under 18 years .....	183	8	189	47	77	20	22	14	11	52
With own children under 6 years .....	48	3	56	22	28	3	13	2	—	29
Married-couple families .....	407	26	622	109	104	45	43	45	23	119
With own children under 18 years .....	162	8	177	47	72	20	20	14	11	50
With own children under 6 years .....	40	3	56	22	23	3	13	2	—	27
Female householder, no husband present .....	33	—	33	—	13	—	2	1	—	3
With own children under 18 years .....	21	—	7	—	5	—	2	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years .....	8	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Persons under 18 years .....	314	15	435	88	190	43	66	28	27	111
Percent living with two parents .....	72.0	100.0	77.7	100.0	91.1	81.4	77.3	92.9	100.0	91.9
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>										
Persons 25 years and over .....	960	58	1 482	203	205	114	113	129	42	298
Percent:										
Less than 5th grade .....	2.0	10.3	.5	—	30.2	—	5.3	6.2	—	.7
High school graduate or higher .....	79.1	70.7	81.7	84.2	10.7	60.5	80.5	62.8	100.0	76.8
Some college or higher .....	39.4	58.6	53.5	52.2	7.3	22.8	49.6	27.9	85.7	45.6
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	16.8	29.3	21.7	27.6	3.9	7.9	15.0	13.2	45.2	25.5
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	65	—	156	19	31	8	5	7	—	21
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	64.6	—	78.2	100.0	—	100.0	40.0	71.4	—	61.9
Some college or higher .....	47.7	—	64.1	68.4	—	—	—	42.9	—	38.1
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	—	12.8	—	—	—	—	42.9	—	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	144	6	164	61	31	6	48	12	—	56
Percent:										
High school graduate or higher .....	90.3	100.0	97.0	70.5	38.7	100.0	89.6	83.3	—	92.9
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	18.8	50.0	15.2	37.7	—	—	20.8	—	—	32.1
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 274	70	2 008	288	402	153	167	163	69	393
Speak a language other than English .....	40	4	85	33	377	3	39	14	12	—
5 to 17 years .....	10	—	16	15	166	—	8	2	—	—
18 to 64 years .....	30	—	59	18	153	3	31	11	12	—
65 years and over .....	—	4	10	—	58	—	—	1	—	—
Do not speak English "very well" .....	2	—	—	18	312	3	11	5	—	—
5 to 17 years .....	—	—	—	—	129	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years .....	—	—	—	18	141	3	11	5	—	—
65 years and over .....	—	2	—	—	42	—	—	—	—	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>										
Linguistically isolated households .....	—	—	—	9	76	3	4	2	—	—
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	1 274	70	2 008	288	402	153	167	163	69	393
In linguistically isolated households .....	—	—	—	33	236	3	6	3	—	—
5 to 17 years .....	—	—	—	15	96	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years .....	—	—	—	18	120	3	6	3	—	—
65 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—



Table 219. Social Characteristics for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Tarrant County	Taylor County	Terrell County	Terry County	Throckmorton County	Titus County	Tom Green County	Travis County	Trinity County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>									
All persons .....	280	983	91	769	144	713	1 211	1 294	321
Male .....	146	473	48	389	79	376	610	703	183
Female .....	134	510	43	380	65	337	601	591	138
Under 3 years .....	—	16	4	39	4	9	28	49	—
3 and 4 years .....	—	33	3	31	2	9	37	15	2
5 to 9 years .....	13	55	15	71	3	44	81	60	17
10 to 14 years .....	8	86	2	64	5	51	111	65	7
15 to 17 years .....	10	51	6	32	1	41	36	59	7
18 and 19 years .....	7	14	—	16	3	30	33	37	—
20 to 24 years .....	6	5	4	47	2	12	96	76	12
25 to 29 years .....	2	30	13	50	4	14	65	53	—
30 to 34 years .....	29	41	5	66	9	12	87	96	4
35 to 39 years .....	5	64	2	14	9	38	90	90	25
40 to 44 years .....	27	37	22	44	5	62	112	140	9
45 to 49 years .....	19	51	—	53	8	58	126	63	47
50 to 54 years .....	36	95	5	64	17	45	88	71	52
55 to 59 years .....	18	92	10	49	23	48	60	77	37
60 to 64 years .....	26	105	—	51	16	90	37	85	38
65 to 69 years .....	38	65	—	26	14	58	58	86	49
70 to 74 years .....	9	54	—	21	9	42	37	63	13
75 to 79 years .....	20	12	—	11	5	37	14	49	2
80 to 84 years .....	7	42	—	15	5	13	9	29	—
85 years and over .....	—	35	—	5	—	—	6	31	—
Median age .....	51.9	50.4	29.4	32.6	55.0	48.0	36.7	41.7	52.9
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
Women 15 to 24 years .....	3	40	6	49	2	25	60	41	6
Children ever born .....	—	2	—	57	2	14	10	16	6
Per 1,000 women .....	—	50	—	1 163	1 000	560	167	390	1 000
Women 25 to 34 years .....	12	41	9	56	5	18	91	67	2
Children ever born .....	8	79	19	160	8	24	145	86	2
Per 1,000 women .....	667	1 927	2 111	2 857	1 600	1 333	1 593	1 284	1 000
Women 35 to 44 years .....	21	49	8	28	3	42	93	114	16
Children ever born .....	39	138	14	124	8	102	140	277	32
Per 1,000 women .....	1 857	2 816	1 750	4 429	2 667	2 429	1 505	2 430	2 000
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>									
All persons .....	280	983	91	769	144	713	1 211	1 294	321
In households .....	280	983	91	769	144	713	1 211	1 294	321
Family householder .....	94	317	27	231	55	231	373	383	140
Male .....	92	315	24	218	51	226	325	353	140
Female .....	2	2	3	13	4	5	48	30	—
Nonfamily householder .....	14	83	3	21	14	41	76	111	19
Male .....	6	—	3	9	9	22	43	52	17
Female .....	8	83	—	12	5	19	33	59	2
Spouse .....	101	304	26	199	49	246	314	330	129
Child .....	45	252	30	289	24	145	382	361	33
Other relatives .....	18	20	—	29	2	45	38	68	—
Nonrelatives .....	8	7	5	—	—	5	28	41	—
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household .....	2.59	2.46	3.03	3.05	2.09	2.62	2.70	2.62	2.02
Persons per family .....	2.74	2.82	3.07	3.24	2.36	2.89	2.97	2.98	2.16
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
Families .....	94	317	27	231	55	231	373	383	140
With own children under 18 years .....	18	111	17	112	9	56	164	122	20
With own children under 6 years .....	—	49	6	49	2	17	93	57	11
Married-couple families .....	94	308	24	195	51	226	327	331	140
With own children under 18 years .....	18	111	14	104	7	51	154	109	20
With own children under 6 years .....	—	49	6	49	2	12	93	53	11
Female householder, no husband present .....	—	2	3	13	4	5	33	15	—
With own children under 18 years .....	—	—	3	—	2	5	—	7	—
With own children under 6 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	4	—
Persons under 18 years .....	31	241	30	237	15	154	293	248	33
Percent living with two parents .....	96.8	95.4	83.3	88.6	73.3	72.7	95.9	86.3	100.0
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 25 years and over .....	236	723	57	469	124	517	789	933	276
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade .....	—	1.2	—	3.6	—	1.0	—	5.3	—
High school graduate or higher .....	82.2	80.1	100.0	71.6	75.8	74.1	91.5	73.7	76.8
Some college or higher .....	68.6	34.4	71.9	40.3	44.4	36.4	61.7	43.6	44.9
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	34.3	14.1	19.3	14.7	17.7	13.0	29.9	20.0	16.7
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	13	19	4	63	5	42	129	113	12
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	46.2	26.3	100.0	52.4	80.0	35.7	63.6	69.0	—
Some college or higher .....	46.2	—	100.0	27.0	60.0	7.1	46.5	31.0	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	—	—	6.3	—	—	9.3	1.8	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	31	71	18	116	13	26	152	149	4
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	100.0	90.1	100.0	77.6	100.0	100.0	96.7	85.2	100.0
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	64.5	5.6	—	8.6	23.1	23.1	36.8	16.8	100.0
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	280	934	84	699	138	695	1 146	1 230	319
Speak a language other than English .....	19	20	6	230	7	6	132	221	—
5 to 17 years .....	1	4	—	75	2	—	16	34	—
18 to 64 years .....	9	16	6	155	5	—	116	157	—
65 years and over .....	9	—	—	—	—	6	—	30	—
Do not speak English "very well" .....	—	4	2	111	—	6	48	112	—
5 to 17 years .....	—	4	—	36	—	—	—	13	—
18 to 64 years .....	—	—	2	75	—	—	48	85	—
65 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	14	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>									
Linguistically isolated households .....	—	—	2	11	—	—	5	14	—
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	280	934	84	699	138	695	1 146	1 230	319
In linguistically isolated households .....	—	—	2	50	—	—	11	23	—
5 to 17 years .....	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years .....	—	—	2	26	—	—	11	10	—
65 years and over .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2919



Table 219. Social Characteristics for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Tyler County	Upshur County	Upton County	Uvalde County	Val Verde County	Van Zandt County	Victoria County	Walker County	Waller County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>									
All persons .....	284	1 095	119	593	187	2 598	916	457	711
Male .....	155	572	65	297	95	1 344	427	247	390
Female .....	129	523	54	296	92	1 254	489	210	321
Under 3 years .....	8	12	2	5	7	47	7	25	19
3 and 4 years .....	—	25	2	23	—	67	5	—	27
5 to 9 years .....	7	65	11	67	16	102	23	15	32
10 to 14 years .....	3	92	11	46	18	102	53	25	44
15 to 17 years .....	3	66	4	9	—	108	24	3	4
18 and 19 years .....	—	40	2	10	—	53	20	24	13
20 to 24 years .....	2	66	—	23	—	108	18	59	5
25 to 29 years .....	31	17	—	4	19	25	25	38	53
30 to 34 years .....	23	54	13	30	—	93	47	12	31
35 to 39 years .....	16	53	13	38	50	168	31	52	40
40 to 44 years .....	—	92	8	35	—	144	103	21	53
45 to 49 years .....	23	98	3	62	—	250	30	17	59
50 to 54 years .....	8	59	13	33	—	232	50	30	45
55 to 59 years .....	32	84	25	30	9	175	139	49	55
60 to 64 years .....	44	109	2	37	41	297	45	49	105
65 to 69 years .....	44	38	4	71	19	266	86	14	84
70 to 74 years .....	27	41	—	49	—	194	43	13	10
75 to 79 years .....	4	45	—	11	—	92	99	4	20
80 to 84 years .....	—	24	—	4	8	60	49	7	11
85 years and over .....	9	15	6	6	—	15	19	—	1
Median age .....	57.8	43.1	40.9	45.5	38.3	50.7	55.8	37.6	47.9
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
Women 15 to 24 years .....	3	54	3	14	—	109	51	24	12
Children ever born .....	—	34	—	5	—	34	14	16	—
Per 1,000 women .....	—	630	—	357	—	312	275	667	—
Women 25 to 34 years .....	25	35	4	15	9	77	36	16	42
Children ever born .....	26	79	16	47	9	154	18	15	81
Per 1,000 women .....	1 040	2 257	4 000	3 133	1 000	2 000	500	938	1 929
Women 35 to 44 years .....	6	77	10	45	20	160	68	47	46
Children ever born .....	15	190	30	96	60	306	145	123	36
Per 1,000 women .....	2 500	2 468	3 000	2 133	3 000	1 913	2 132	2 617	783
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>									
All persons .....	284	1 095	119	593	187	2 598	916	457	711
In households .....	284	1 095	119	593	187	2 598	916	457	711
Family householder .....	118	329	35	193	68	902	295	135	246
Male .....	115	286	35	184	68	863	276	118	234
Female .....	3	43	—	9	—	39	19	17	12
Nonfamily householder .....	19	81	6	36	11	143	117	35	27
Male .....	17	38	—	33	11	73	40	28	13
Female .....	2	43	6	3	—	70	77	7	14
Spouse .....	108	278	37	191	67	831	289	121	235
Child .....	39	307	41	173	41	541	185	144	172
Other relatives .....	—	77	—	—	—	156	30	15	26
Nonrelatives .....	—	23	—	—	—	25	—	7	5
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household .....	2.07	2.67	2.90	2.59	2.37	2.49	2.22	2.69	2.60
Persons per family .....	2.25	3.01	3.23	2.89	2.59	2.69	2.71	3.07	2.76
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
Families .....	118	329	35	193	68	902	295	135	246
With own children under 18 years .....	13	109	9	65	29	237	61	51	64
With own children under 6 years .....	7	20	5	34	10	82	—	12	33
Married-couple families .....	107	292	35	193	68	863	287	118	242
With own children under 18 years .....	10	100	9	65	29	211	53	35	62
With own children under 6 years .....	7	20	5	34	10	74	—	12	33
Female householder, no husband present .....	3	31	—	—	—	18	8	17	4
With own children under 18 years .....	3	9	—	—	—	18	8	16	2
With own children under 6 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Persons under 18 years .....	21	260	30	150	41	426	112	68	126
Percent living with two parents .....	76.2	64.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	78.2	81.3	58.8	96.0
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 25 years and over .....	261	729	87	410	146	2 011	766	306	567
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade .....	—	1.1	—	3.4	—	1.8	1.0	—	—
High school graduate or higher .....	83.9	73.5	69.0	77.1	87.7	70.2	64.9	89.2	88.0
Some college or higher .....	47.5	41.0	50.6	37.8	61.6	40.8	40.1	50.7	42.7
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	28.4	12.3	25.3	17.3	6.8	13.9	17.0	22.2	16.2
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	2	106	2	33	—	161	38	83	18
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	100.0	54.7	100.0	100.0	—	73.9	92.1	78.3	88.9
Some college or higher .....	100.0	24.5	—	15.2	—	60.9	39.5	14.5	22.2
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	—	—	—	—	3.1	—	14.5	11.1
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	54	71	13	34	19	118	72	50	84
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	100.0	98.6	84.6	88.2	100.0	89.0	79.2	78.0	97.6
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	46.3	28.2	15.4	—	—	22.0	22.2	12.0	10.7
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	276	1 058	115	565	180	2 484	904	432	665
Speak a language other than English .....	8	47	40	77	78	55	87	7	48
5 to 17 years .....	—	18	14	9	—	—	12	—	—
18 to 64 years .....	8	29	26	37	51	35	36	7	37
65 years and over .....	—	—	—	31	27	20	39	—	11
Do not speak English "very well" .....	8	4	17	19	—	—	34	2	22
5 to 17 years .....	—	—	5	—	—	—	12	—	—
18 to 64 years .....	8	4	12	4	—	—	22	2	11
65 years and over .....	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	11
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>									
Linguistically isolated households .....	—	—	1	8	—	—	—	—	11
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	276	1 058	115	565	180	2 484	904	432	665
In linguistically isolated households .....	—	—	8	8	—	—	—	—	22
5 to 17 years .....	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 to 64 years .....	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	11
65 years and over .....	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	11



Table 219. Social Characteristics for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Ward County	Washington County	Webb County	Wharton County	Wheeler County	Wichita County	Wilbarger County	Willacy County	Williamson County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>									
All persons .....	16	2 198	394	1 587	428	581	464	536	2 879
Male .....	11	1 158	201	839	200	294	224	267	1 463
Female .....	5	1 040	193	748	228	287	240	269	1 416
Under 3 years .....	2	35	21	15	20	19	8	24	100
3 and 4 years .....	—	37	36	13	8	21	—	10	74
5 to 9 years .....	—	93	87	94	19	46	21	41	158
10 to 14 years .....	4	91	53	124	23	62	34	39	169
15 to 17 years .....	2	85	7	59	4	10	10	12	140
18 and 19 years .....	1	52	—	19	6	6	9	26	91
20 to 24 years .....	—	129	—	75	19	8	21	21	107
25 to 29 years .....	3	189	25	65	20	42	23	46	88
30 to 34 years .....	—	92	56	72	33	44	26	32	119
35 to 39 years .....	1	78	25	106	32	40	31	46	247
40 to 44 years .....	1	168	15	75	15	21	44	21	240
45 to 49 years .....	—	135	—	133	49	23	19	39	200
50 to 54 years .....	—	170	15	136	28	55	44	53	167
55 to 59 years .....	—	217	15	137	24	40	45	27	175
60 to 64 years .....	—	144	21	82	24	40	36	16	186
65 to 69 years .....	1	146	7	83	28	55	35	21	208
70 to 74 years .....	—	172	11	116	31	28	27	17	149
75 to 79 years .....	1	76	—	68	20	7	31	36	132
80 to 84 years .....	—	49	—	67	19	14	—	1	78
85 years and over .....	—	40	—	48	6	—	—	8	51
Median age .....	18.5	46.9	15.5	47.9	46.5	39.1	46.3	36.8	43.1
<b>FERTILITY</b>									
Women 15 to 24 years .....	2	126	—	76	16	11	23	14	179
Children ever born .....	—	27	—	—	—	—	8	6	27
Per 1,000 women .....	—	214	—	—	—	—	348	429	151
Women 25 to 34 years .....	1	112	48	67	27	50	25	36	106
Children ever born .....	2	116	163	128	29	94	32	56	220
Per 1,000 women .....	2 000	1 036	3 396	1 910	1 074	1 880	1 280	1 556	2 075
Women 35 to 44 years .....	1	146	13	80	18	26	37	30	224
Children ever born .....	4	320	36	146	54	50	73	53	528
Per 1,000 women .....	4 000	2 192	2 769	1 825	3 000	1 923	1 973	1 767	2 357
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>									
All persons .....	16	2 198	394	1 587	428	581	464	536	2 879
In households .....	16	2 198	394	1 587	428	581	464	536	2 879
Family householder .....	4	704	82	496	146	191	163	132	914
Male .....	4	650	82	447	141	171	160	123	830
Female .....	—	54	—	49	5	20	3	9	84
Nonfamily householder .....	—	166	11	139	38	17	37	51	192
Male .....	—	88	11	91	24	5	10	26	110
Female .....	—	78	—	48	14	12	27	25	82
Spouse .....	3	646	83	452	140	168	154	120	817
Child .....	9	568	181	422	90	179	110	201	854
Other relatives .....	—	99	37	32	4	26	—	25	84
Nonrelatives .....	—	15	—	46	10	—	—	7	18
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household .....	4.00	2.53	4.24	2.50	2.33	2.79	2.32	2.93	2.60
Persons per family .....	4.00	2.87	4.67	2.83	2.60	2.95	2.62	3.62	2.92
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>									
Families .....	4	704	82	496	146	191	163	132	914
With own children under 18 years .....	3	160	56	144	39	72	38	55	324
With own children under 6 years .....	2	57	49	52	16	26	11	29	133
Married-couple families .....	4	621	82	436	139	171	160	115	836
With own children under 18 years .....	3	139	56	130	39	61	38	53	307
With own children under 6 years .....	2	50	49	52	16	26	11	29	125
Female householder, no husband present .....	—	23	—	43	5	20	3	9	65
With own children under 18 years .....	—	14	—	14	—	11	—	2	17
With own children under 6 years .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Persons under 18 years .....	8	341	204	305	74	158	73	126	641
Percent living with two parents .....	100.0	80.1	85.3	92.1	98.6	82.3	100.0	88.9	92.0
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>									
Persons 25 years and over .....	7	1 676	190	1 188	329	409	361	363	2 040
Percent:									
Less than 5th grade .....	14.3	4.5	17.9	9.5	2.1	—	2.8	16.3	4.6
High school graduate or higher .....	42.9	64.7	26.3	57.1	76.3	88.0	83.1	59.5	67.3
Some college or higher .....	14.3	37.2	23.2	35.5	43.8	45.7	49.3	29.8	32.4
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	19.0	23.2	13.7	20.4	21.5	19.1	14.6	12.8
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	1	181	—	94	25	14	30	47	198
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	—	86.7	—	93.6	56.0	57.1	83.3	57.4	68.2
Some college or higher .....	—	75.1	—	76.6	28.0	21.4	56.7	14.9	42.9
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	—	—	5.3	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	3	281	81	137	53	86	49	78	207
Percent:									
High school graduate or higher .....	66.7	96.8	13.6	73.0	84.9	100.0	89.8	75.6	76.3
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	35.6	13.6	8.0	37.7	14.0	51.0	21.8	6.8
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	14	2 126	337	1 559	400	541	456	502	2 705
Speak a language other than English .....	5	369	280	410	—	19	34	312	621
5 to 17 years .....	2	3	123	61	—	—	16	65	77
18 to 64 years .....	3	243	145	155	—	16	15	232	330
65 years and over .....	—	123	12	194	—	3	3	15	214
Do not speak English "very well" .....	3	110	223	134	—	7	—	203	192
5 to 17 years .....	2	—	103	28	—	—	—	40	20
18 to 64 years .....	1	63	108	66	—	4	—	150	98
65 years and over .....	—	47	12	40	—	3	—	13	74
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>									
Linguistically isolated households .....	—	24	42	30	—	3	—	42	54
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	14	2 126	337	1 559	400	541	456	502	2 705
In linguistically isolated households .....	—	51	155	105	—	7	—	137	72
5 to 17 years .....	—	—	63	54	—	—	—	33	2
18 to 64 years .....	—	34	80	40	—	4	—	101	35
65 years and over .....	—	17	12	11	—	3	—	3	35

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2921



Table 219. Social Characteristics for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Wilson County	Winkler County	Wise County	Wood County	Yoakum County	Young County	Zapata County	Zavala County
<b>AGE AND SEX</b>								
All persons .....	2 057	20	2 192	1 029	291	340	40	256
Male .....	1 089	9	1 152	542	168	183	26	146
Female .....	968	11	1 040	487	123	157	14	110
Under 3 years .....	39	—	42	18	26	8	5	21
3 and 4 years .....	35	—	35	18	31	3	—	7
5 to 9 years .....	106	—	158	34	28	21	—	20
10 to 14 years .....	151	—	134	70	13	13	—	42
15 to 17 years .....	92	—	106	21	6	11	6	18
18 and 19 years .....	19	—	66	3	2	12	—	—
20 to 24 years .....	110	—	88	37	46	—	11	9
25 to 29 years .....	103	—	112	21	34	5	—	37
30 to 34 years .....	97	—	80	37	57	11	—	27
35 to 39 years .....	147	—	160	39	26	25	—	7
40 to 44 years .....	171	—	220	106	4	12	—	27
45 to 49 years .....	182	—	181	48	14	14	—	—
50 to 54 years .....	117	—	211	53	4	35	5	9
55 to 59 years .....	110	—	173	99	—	22	9	9
60 to 64 years .....	200	—	130	119	—	48	—	14
65 to 69 years .....	174	20	111	129	—	40	—	9
70 to 74 years .....	57	—	98	109	—	38	—	—
75 to 79 years .....	77	—	39	26	—	16	—	—
80 to 84 years .....	56	—	18	25	—	6	4	—
85 years and over .....	14	—	30	17	—	—	—	—
Median age .....	43.8	67.5	42.6	55.5	24.5	55.0	24.0	26.5
<b>FERTILITY</b>								
Women 15 to 24 years .....	109	—	98	38	28	8	5	10
Children ever born .....	27	—	5	5	45	—	5	10
Per 1,000 women .....	248	—	51	132	1 607	—	1 000	1 000
Women 25 to 34 years .....	83	—	105	25	22	9	—	36
Children ever born .....	109	—	124	34	36	16	—	59
Per 1,000 women .....	1 313	—	1 181	1 360	1 636	1 778	—	1 639
Women 35 to 44 years .....	177	—	194	73	11	16	—	7
Children ever born .....	376	—	422	185	20	23	—	14
Per 1,000 women .....	2 124	—	2 175	2 534	1 818	1 438	—	2 000
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>								
All persons .....	2 057	20	2 192	1 029	291	340	40	256
In households .....	2 057	20	2 192	1 029	291	340	40	256
Family householder .....	663	9	713	399	67	123	4	59
Male .....	599	9	705	383	67	120	—	59
Female .....	64	—	8	16	—	3	—	—
Nonfamily householder .....	129	—	104	50	14	24	4	—
Male .....	80	—	46	19	14	9	—	—
Female .....	49	—	58	31	—	15	—	—
Spouse .....	583	11	677	382	65	114	—	61
Child .....	607	—	656	171	98	70	14	107
Other relatives .....	61	—	23	20	47	9	22	29
Nonrelatives .....	14	—	19	7	—	—	—	—
In group quarters .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons per household .....	2.60	2.22	2.68	2.29	3.59	2.31	10.00	4.34
Persons per family .....	2.89	2.22	2.90	2.44	4.13	2.57	10.00	4.34
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>								
Families .....	663	9	713	399	67	123	4	59
With own children under 18 years .....	224	—	241	79	55	21	—	29
With own children under 6 years .....	66	—	102	22	43	9	—	14
Married-couple families .....	589	9	711	390	58	120	—	59
With own children under 18 years .....	221	—	241	79	53	21	—	29
With own children under 6 years .....	66	—	102	22	41	9	—	14
Female householder, no husband present .....	38	—	—	9	—	—	4	—
With own children under 18 years .....	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons under 18 years .....	423	—	475	161	104	56	11	108
Percent living with two parents .....	96.2	—	95.4	95.0	89.4	87.5	45.5	79.6
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>								
Persons 25 years and over .....	1 505	20	1 563	828	139	272	18	139
Percent:								
Less than 5th grade .....	7.3	—	1.0	1.8	25.2	—	50.0	12.9
High school graduate or higher .....	66.6	45.0	76.9	69.1	47.5	61.4	50.0	70.5
Some college or higher .....	33.7	45.0	48.0	37.4	27.3	32.0	—	27.3
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	16.5	45.0	17.3	12.9	4.3	14.3	—	11.5
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	129	—	154	40	48	12	11	9
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher .....	82.9	—	62.3	92.5	37.5	33.3	100.0	100.0
Some college or higher .....	51.2	—	26.0	37.5	10.4	—	—	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	1.6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons 25 to 34 years .....	200	—	192	58	91	16	—	64
Percent:								
High school graduate or higher .....	86.0	—	70.8	74.1	48.4	100.0	—	64.1
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	12.0	—	12.5	15.5	2.2	56.3	—	25.0
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>								
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 983	20	2 115	993	234	329	35	228
Speak a language other than English .....	494	—	51	33	120	22	35	112
5 to 17 years .....	68	—	12	—	8	—	6	48
18 to 64 years .....	299	—	33	25	112	9	25	64
65 years and over .....	127	—	6	8	—	13	4	—
Do not speak English "very well" .....	209	—	19	22	84	9	18	63
5 to 17 years .....	29	—	10	—	8	—	—	30
18 to 64 years .....	100	—	9	22	76	9	14	33
65 years and over .....	80	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>								
Linguistically isolated households .....	53	—	—	8	21	9	—	7
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	1 983	20	2 115	993	234	329	35	228
In linguistically isolated households .....	128	—	—	15	51	9	—	35
5 to 17 years .....	16	—	—	—	8	—	—	20
18 to 64 years .....	62	—	—	15	43	9	—	15
65 years and over .....	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



Table 220. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	The State	Anderson County	Andrews County	Angelina County	Aransas County	Archer County	Armstrong County	Atascosa County	Austin County	Bailey County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	192 392	1 204	51	575	158	487	203	1 318	1 968	609
Native .....	186 537	1 188	51	575	150	471	203	1 250	1 867	595
Born in State of residence .....	160 045	1 018	45	523	94	449	174	1 163	1 618	416
Born in a different State .....	25 577	170	6	52	56	22	29	74	249	179
Born abroad .....	915	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—
Foreign born .....	5 855	16	—	—	8	16	—	68	101	14
Naturalized citizen .....	2 021	16	—	—	8	2	—	6	67	—
Not a citizen .....	3 834	—	—	—	—	14	—	62	34	14
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	183 174	1 189	51	517	146	448	198	1 198	1 838	591
Same house .....	137 741	692	28	437	117	365	159	846	1 409	490
Different house in the United States .....	44 370	489	23	80	29	81	39	318	414	101
Same county .....	23 412	277	18	46	29	28	22	163	89	83
Different county .....	20 958	212	5	34	—	53	17	155	325	18
Same State .....	18 013	212	5	34	—	45	17	150	250	18
Different State .....	2 945	—	—	—	—	8	—	5	75	—
Abroad .....	1 063	8	—	—	—	2	—	34	15	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	120 130	822	23	360	97	315	111	780	1 040	404
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	4 887	54	—	5	—	2	—	43	69	6
With a mobility limitation .....	2 266	31	—	2	—	—	—	24	20	6
With a self-care limitation .....	3 541	36	—	3	—	2	—	41	56	—
With a work disability .....	9 263	89	—	8	—	19	7	34	56	6
Prevented from working .....	4 157	57	—	2	—	6	2	9	22	6
Persons 65 years and over .....	36 133	190	28	77	18	48	23	251	413	99
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	5 844	72	—	8	—	10	3	27	112	—
With a mobility limitation .....	4 241	38	—	8	—	8	3	23	69	—
With a self-care limitation .....	3 625	63	—	—	—	5	—	20	71	—
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	93 155	545	22	224	38	239	90	607	921	360
Worked in county of residence .....	71 318	481	17	206	25	192	68	438	539	287
Worked outside county of residence .....	21 837	64	5	18	13	47	22	169	382	73
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	22.9	21.3	16.0	22.5	41.9	12.2	16.4	29.5	31.6	18.2
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	156 395	1 012	51	437	115	363	134	1 031	1 453	503
Labor force .....	97 126	564	22	239	53	245	90	629	961	366
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	62.1	55.7	43.1	54.7	46.1	67.5	67.2	61.0	66.1	72.8
Employed .....	94 142	554	22	224	53	239	90	611	923	360
Unemployed .....	2 852	10	—	15	—	6	—	18	38	6
Percent of civilian labor force .....	2.9	1.8	—	6.3	—	2.4	—	2.9	4.0	1.6
Not in labor force .....	59 269	448	29	198	62	118	44	402	492	137
Females 16 years and over .....	76 019	497	27	192	62	169	63	469	748	258
Labor force .....	35 948	187	5	74	10	75	26	171	393	147
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	47.3	37.6	18.5	38.5	16.1	44.4	41.3	36.5	52.5	57.0
Employed .....	34 590	187	5	68	10	70	26	162	374	141
Unemployed .....	1 339	—	—	6	—	5	—	9	19	6
Percent of civilian labor force .....	3.7	—	—	8.1	—	6.7	—	5.3	4.8	4.1
Not in labor force .....	40 071	310	22	118	52	94	37	298	355	111
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	111 521	715	29	266	63	262	101	728	1 076	377
50 to 52 weeks .....	73 973	457	22	186	23	204	60	471	718	307
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	61 731	390	22	168	23	178	55	401	584	265
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	42 401	288	5	77	10	81	34	218	429	153
50 to 52 weeks .....	23 803	158	5	45	—	47	12	126	266	95
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	18 096	133	5	41	—	32	9	99	187	61
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	10 051	51	—	24	—	37	11	77	65	40
Enrolled in school .....	8 617	40	—	24	—	37	11	62	65	40
Employed .....	2 788	11	—	3	—	26	8	2	24	22
Unemployed .....	309	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	5 515	29	—	15	—	11	3	60	41	18
Not enrolled in school .....	1 434	11	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—
High school graduate .....	773	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Employed .....	570	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed .....	58	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	145	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate .....	661	11	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—
Employed .....	290	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed .....	39	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	332	7	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over .....	76 019	497	27	192	62	169	63	469	748	258
With own children under 6 years .....	7 963	15	—	43	6	32	8	74	94	9
In labor force .....	4 529	15	—	31	6	16	5	50	76	9
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	12 359	104	—	27	26	26	22	68	128	46
In labor force .....	8 792	78	—	—	—	20	10	35	112	34
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	94 142	554	22	224	53	239	90	611	923	360
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	32 151	130	12	4	15	142	39	230	242	202
Mining .....	1 755	11	10	—	—	6	—	42	23	—
Construction .....	5 510	45	—	17	—	8	7	39	109	—
Manufacturing .....	8 586	14	—	57	—	5	2	18	98	14
Durable goods .....	4 975	8	—	20	—	2	2	15	71	—
Transportation .....	2 958	39	—	5	15	2	—	—	19	8
Communications and other public utilities .....	2 252	28	—	11	—	—	—	11	36	—
Wholesale trade .....	3 504	38	—	3	13	21	3	30	15	24
Retail trade .....	8 695	57	—	41	4	18	5	43	100	16
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	4 234	12	—	2	6	6	12	8	39	14
Business and repair services .....	2 095	4	—	4	—	2	3	38	16	14
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	2 363	8	—	12	—	2	3	12	45	14
Professional and related services .....	16 490	119	—	48	—	21	10	102	164	43
Health services .....	4 106	21	—	12	—	4	—	27	35	24
Educational services .....	8 704	73	—	19	—	17	8	65	73	13
Public administration .....	3 549	53	—	20	—	6	6	38	17	11

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 220. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Bandera County	Bastrop County	Baylor County	Bee County	Bell County	Bexar County	Blanco County	Borden County	Bosque County	Bowie County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	654	2 089	280	684	2 240	2 172	554	243	909	1 039
Native .....	654	2 068	280	668	2 215	2 063	543	240	892	1 026
Born in State of residence .....	465	1 919	258	626	1 907	1 839	452	228	796	736
Born in a different State .....	184	144	22	42	286	221	91	12	88	290
Born abroad .....	5	5	—	—	22	3	—	—	8	—
Foreign born .....	—	21	—	16	25	109	11	3	17	13
Naturalized citizen .....	—	—	—	16	19	48	—	—	17	13
Not a citizen .....	—	21	—	—	6	61	11	3	—	—
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	633	2 048	252	622	2 160	2 040	504	233	872	1 011
Same house .....	514	1 739	231	454	1 732	1 657	390	203	667	864
Different house in the United States .....	119	309	21	168	428	383	114	30	205	147
Same county .....	31	135	16	151	218	296	46	6	134	94
Different county .....	88	174	5	17	210	87	68	24	71	53
Same State .....	58	161	—	17	151	74	68	21	71	37
Different State .....	30	13	5	—	59	13	—	3	—	16
Abroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	396	1 277	150	402	1 314	1 375	384	145	478	742
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	—	49	—	42	69	58	—	—	15	21
With a mobility limitation .....	—	27	—	15	42	25	—	—	3	—
With a self-care limitation .....	—	22	—	33	35	42	—	—	12	21
With a work disability .....	30	120	—	54	185	149	18	5	31	57
Prevented from working .....	—	28	—	18	68	84	16	5	13	26
Persons 65 years and over .....	191	460	80	132	578	352	92	64	293	167
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	36	70	17	25	168	55	—	—	69	40
With a mobility limitation .....	36	50	6	20	102	47	—	—	32	40
With a self-care limitation .....	11	51	11	25	118	26	—	—	62	17
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	361	1 105	116	286	1 096	1 003	345	120	393	558
Worked in county of residence .....	239	679	116	253	1 021	929	250	64	341	490
Worked outside county of residence .....	122	426	—	33	75	74	95	56	52	68
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	33.3	25.7	17.3	22.9	20.7	26.3	29.8	12.4	18.3	19.6
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	587	1 737	230	534	1 928	1 730	476	209	771	909
Labor force .....	371	1 168	121	320	1 133	1 063	345	120	398	567
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	63.2	67.2	52.6	59.9	58.8	61.4	72.5	57.4	51.6	62.4
Employed .....	361	1 115	121	286	1 078	1 025	345	120	393	558
Unemployed .....	10	53	—	34	19	35	—	—	5	9
Percent of civilian labor force .....	2.7	4.5	—	10.6	1.7	3.3	—	—	1.3	1.6
Not in labor force .....	216	569	109	214	795	667	131	89	373	342
Females 16 years and over .....	295	812	129	262	994	820	229	113	384	470
Labor force .....	126	460	37	131	457	379	136	38	153	243
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	42.7	56.7	28.7	50.0	46.0	46.2	59.4	33.6	39.8	51.7
Employed .....	126	446	37	123	437	368	136	38	150	234
Unemployed .....	—	14	—	8	9	11	—	—	3	9
Percent of civilian labor force .....	—	3.0	—	6.1	2.0	2.9	—	—	2.0	3.7
Not in labor force .....	169	352	92	131	537	441	93	75	231	227
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	420	1 394	177	371	1 360	1 215	359	150	485	621
50 to 52 weeks .....	264	900	102	237	919	808	241	107	314	438
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	200	713	81	190	743	732	212	100	256	330
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	172	596	93	158	600	420	134	58	175	253
50 to 52 weeks .....	89	368	33	106	381	254	78	31	99	144
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	53	285	12	82	271	215	73	27	70	97
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	38	89	15	43	59	97	27	13	19	44
Enrolled in school .....	38	85	15	34	59	96	18	10	10	41
Employed .....	10	47	4	—	13	27	3	1	—	13
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	9	—	5	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	28	38	11	25	46	64	15	9	10	28
Not enrolled in school .....	—	4	—	9	—	1	9	3	9	3
High school graduate .....	—	4	—	—	—	1	9	3	9	—
Employed .....	—	4	—	—	—	1	9	—	9	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Not high school graduate .....	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	3
Employed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over .....	295	812	129	262	994	820	229	113	384	470
With own children under 6 years .....	20	41	15	36	61	104	19	4	37	45
In labor force .....	15	24	9	12	59	56	16	1	19	45
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	36	118	21	41	102	117	18	16	44	72
In labor force .....	36	114	17	41	80	97	18	6	25	49
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	361	1 115	121	286	1 078	1 025	345	120	393	558
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	134	291	44	97	280	204	195	74	163	145
Mining .....	—	6	—	9	—	—	8	1	—	—
Construction .....	66	120	—	49	87	82	28	4	18	13
Manufacturing .....	15	41	5	6	101	78	16	7	25	85
Durable goods .....	—	20	5	—	70	44	1	2	17	48
Transportation .....	6	40	—	15	25	47	—	6	10	1
Communications and other public utilities .....	—	30	14	—	9	46	24	—	6	—
Wholesale trade .....	15	24	—	—	53	73	—	—	—	23
Retail trade .....	20	110	20	19	71	55	13	3	25	57
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	21	45	9	15	29	47	11	3	27	5
Business and repair services .....	22	17	6	—	24	36	4	—	11	—
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	16	39	—	—	17	43	8	2	15	2
Professional and related services .....	43	239	17	76	328	244	30	16	70	121
Health services .....	33	36	—	39	141	64	16	1	6	34
Educational services .....	10	112	6	37	140	102	—	11	43	70
Public administration .....	3	113	6	—	54	70	8	4	23	106



Table 220. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Brazoria County	Brazos County	Brewster County	Briscoe County	Brooks County	Brown County	Burleson County	Burnet County	Caldwell County	Calhoun County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	1 318	888	112	171	101	932	1 474	1 119	964	411
Native .....	1 251	888	112	171	101	908	1 452	1 119	938	400
Born in State of residence .....	1 007	801	103	157	101	873	1 321	1 021	855	386
Born in a different State .....	232	87	9	14	—	35	124	87	83	10
Born abroad .....	12	—	—	—	—	—	7	11	—	4
Foreign born .....	67	—	—	—	—	24	22	—	26	11
Naturalized citizen .....	12	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	2	11
Not a citizen .....	55	—	—	—	—	24	15	—	24	—
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 227	877	100	159	81	927	1 396	1 063	908	384
Same house .....	914	736	55	120	81	735	951	932	737	270
Different house in the United States .....	302	141	45	39	—	186	445	131	158	114
Same county .....	224	94	9	20	—	134	180	96	61	77
Different county .....	78	47	36	19	—	52	265	35	97	37
Same State .....	66	42	36	19	—	52	221	29	97	37
Different State .....	12	5	—	—	—	—	44	6	—	—
Abroad .....	11	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	13	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	876	554	49	96	60	637	918	634	576	254
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	42	—	—	2	4	30	46	37	23	—
With a mobility limitation .....	8	—	—	2	4	28	39	19	13	—
With a self-care limitation .....	36	—	—	2	—	2	34	26	10	—
With a work disability .....	59	63	16	5	11	71	120	78	38	5
Prevented from working .....	4	8	—	—	11	45	67	35	15	—
Persons 65 years and over .....	124	227	31	40	5	176	298	280	237	49
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	27	83	—	—	5	10	42	36	53	6
With a mobility limitation .....	20	49	—	—	5	10	26	27	51	6
With a self-care limitation .....	22	39	—	—	5	—	33	29	10	—
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	726	499	49	90	24	426	748	596	456	180
Worked in county of residence .....	635	451	49	76	16	406	495	463	247	155
Worked outside county of residence .....	91	48	—	14	8	20	253	133	209	25
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	22.4	16.2	16.9	8.3	26.0	17.3	25.1	25.1	29.6	17.2
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	1 004	781	80	136	65	813	1 216	914	813	303
Labor force .....	740	499	49	90	33	447	766	612	459	186
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	73.7	63.9	61.3	66.2	50.8	55.0	63.0	67.0	56.5	61.4
Employed .....	729	499	49	90	24	440	755	596	456	180
Unemployed .....	7	—	—	—	9	7	11	16	3	6
Percent of civilian labor force .....	1.0	—	—	—	27.3	1.6	1.4	2.6	7	3.2
Not in labor force .....	264	282	31	46	32	366	450	302	354	117
Females 16 years and over .....	489	378	47	62	23	369	578	431	404	138
Labor force .....	306	211	23	25	4	171	278	243	153	47
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	62.6	55.8	48.9	40.3	17.4	46.3	48.1	56.4	37.9	34.1
Employed .....	302	211	23	25	4	164	275	235	150	41
Unemployed .....	4	—	—	—	—	7	3	8	3	6
Percent of civilian labor force .....	1.3	—	—	—	—	4.1	1.1	3.3	2.0	12.8
Not in labor force .....	183	167	24	37	19	198	300	188	251	91
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	814	606	64	101	33	534	863	693	556	225
50 to 52 weeks .....	561	397	48	81	21	443	472	459	359	138
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	487	318	33	68	17	347	379	360	311	120
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	327	237	31	34	4	184	335	285	204	69
50 to 52 weeks .....	187	153	24	18	4	152	124	139	100	32
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	154	96	16	9	4	115	92	114	73	19
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	95	66	—	6	—	128	63	53	36	26
Enrolled in school .....	76	20	—	6	—	128	32	47	32	26
Employed .....	37	16	—	2	—	47	14	26	—	11
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	3	—
Not in labor force .....	39	4	—	4	—	81	18	13	29	15
Not enrolled in school .....	19	46	—	—	—	—	31	6	4	—
High school graduate .....	—	46	—	—	—	—	24	6	—	—
Employed .....	—	46	—	—	—	—	17	6	—	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Not high school graduate .....	19	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	4	—
Employed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over .....	489	378	47	62	23	369	578	431	404	138
With own children under 6 years .....	64	30	8	8	10	13	70	45	59	16
In labor force .....	51	20	—	2	—	13	45	34	42	16
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	96	18	8	11	—	94	96	84	41	28
In labor force .....	85	6	8	10	—	82	71	72	15	13
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	729	499	49	90	24	440	755	596	456	180
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	146	135	25	62	16	201	233	181	169	33
Mining .....	10	—	—	5	—	—	30	9	—	—
Construction .....	64	69	—	2	—	—	18	24	17	30
Manufacturing .....	152	15	9	2	—	60	101	39	10	20
Durable goods .....	33	13	—	2	—	39	78	14	10	7
Transportation .....	29	30	—	—	4	8	9	14	15	14
Communications and other public utilities .....	31	21	—	—	—	—	17	22	6	4
Wholesale trade .....	4	1	—	6	—	13	14	20	27	14
Retail trade .....	93	68	—	—	—	23	57	81	34	48
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	35	16	—	2	—	36	27	41	34	4
Business and repair services .....	8	6	—	—	—	—	21	7	9	—
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	17	14	—	—	—	3	17	16	12	—
Professional and related services .....	101	111	15	10	4	86	173	118	102	10
Health services .....	5	21	—	—	—	23	11	9	26	4
Educational services .....	16	59	8	6	—	44	127	76	76	—
Public administration .....	39	13	—	1	—	10	38	24	21	3

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2925



Table 220. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Callahan County	Cameron County	Camp County	Carson County	Cass County	Castro County	Chambers County	Cherokee County	Childress County	Clay County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	512	1 941	373	292	777	567	189	1 293	231	756
Native .....	512	1 649	373	292	777	556	182	1 280	231	752
Born in State of residence .....	440	1 346	324	246	604	508	125	1 116	182	603
Born in a different State .....	69	285	49	46	173	48	54	164	49	140
Born abroad .....	3	18	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	9
Foreign born .....	—	292	—	—	—	11	7	13	—	4
Naturalized citizen .....	—	155	—	—	—	9	—	1	—	—
Not a citizen .....	—	137	—	—	—	2	7	12	—	4
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	505	1 800	363	277	766	518	177	1 270	199	707
Same house .....	292	1 366	266	218	651	381	133	992	157	536
Different house in the United States .....	213	416	97	59	115	137	44	269	42	169
Same county .....	128	325	7	13	90	87	37	123	19	48
Different county .....	85	91	90	46	25	50	7	146	23	121
Same State .....	85	53	82	41	22	48	7	146	23	115
Different State .....	—	38	8	5	3	2	—	—	—	6
Abroad .....	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	2
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	351	1 194	228	191	512	380	122	953	127	476
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	6	52	9	4	41	25	13	58	8	2
With a mobility limitation .....	—	23	—	—	11	—	—	15	8	—
With a self-care limitation .....	6	41	9	4	41	21	13	43	8	2
With a work disability .....	33	80	22	13	37	17	5	111	—	18
Prevented from working .....	6	34	10	4	10	9	—	58	—	4
Persons 65 years and over .....	82	298	95	32	159	50	23	185	34	138
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	9	57	32	4	59	7	7	31	—	21
With a mobility limitation .....	9	46	11	4	39	7	7	31	—	17
With a self-care limitation .....	5	34	21	—	35	1	5	17	—	12
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	284	793	164	146	400	305	129	617	130	390
Worked in county of residence .....	144	755	131	108	251	230	78	444	88	222
Worked outside county of residence .....	140	38	33	38	149	75	51	173	42	168
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	21.6	19.4	27.5	16.2	31.1	14.6	17.9	30.1	22.8	23.4
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	435	1 492	323	223	671	430	145	1 138	161	614
Labor force .....	291	888	164	154	410	306	129	638	130	411
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	66.9	59.5	50.8	69.1	61.1	71.2	89.0	56.1	80.7	66.9
Employed .....	285	803	164	151	407	306	129	632	130	406
Unemployed .....	4	85	—	3	—	—	—	6	—	5
Percent of civilian labor force .....	1.4	9.6	—	1.9	—	—	—	9	—	1.2
Not in labor force .....	144	604	159	69	261	124	16	500	31	203
Females 16 years and over .....	207	783	151	109	349	211	70	577	81	290
Labor force .....	113	357	46	62	163	106	58	231	64	154
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	54.6	45.6	30.5	56.9	46.7	50.2	82.9	40.0	79.0	53.1
Employed .....	113	332	46	61	160	106	58	225	64	151
Unemployed .....	—	25	—	1	3	—	—	6	—	3
Percent of civilian labor force .....	—	7.0	—	1.6	1.8	—	—	2.6	—	1.9
Not in labor force .....	94	426	105	47	186	105	12	346	17	136
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	332	1 006	184	174	457	367	127	720	127	475
50 to 52 weeks .....	203	527	100	107	274	242	70	426	101	358
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	156	444	88	98	236	205	56	356	84	309
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	137	429	66	73	171	160	59	259	56	171
50 to 52 weeks .....	67	211	19	36	105	60	23	152	36	104
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	48	173	17	29	82	32	17	132	29	86
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	24	129	28	10	29	31	3	111	8	35
Enrolled in school .....	23	105	28	8	29	30	3	102	8	34
Employed .....	14	29	5	6	6	21	3	64	8	11
Unemployed .....	1	5	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	5
Not in labor force .....	8	71	23	2	20	9	—	38	—	18
Not enrolled in school .....	1	24	—	2	—	1	—	9	—	1
High school graduate .....	1	14	—	2	—	1	—	5	—	1
Employed .....	1	8	—	2	—	1	—	5	—	1
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate .....	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
Employed .....	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Unemployed .....	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over .....	207	783	151	109	349	211	70	577	81	290
With own children under 6 years .....	5	106	13	16	16	31	14	26	22	39
In labor force .....	5	64	11	14	7	4	9	2	15	30
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	47	113	27	28	58	42	11	85	14	47
In labor force .....	16	63	8	19	50	27	11	66	14	24
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	285	803	164	151	407	306	129	632	130	406
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	96	250	67	80	74	181	34	173	11	140
Mining .....	2	4	—	2	13	12	6	3	—	19
Construction .....	13	38	9	7	48	2	—	30	24	13
Manufacturing .....	22	73	20	5	45	12	32	76	—	21
Durable goods .....	18	39	9	3	18	—	10	51	—	11
Transportation .....	16	15	—	4	9	8	—	36	7	16
Communications and other public utilities .....	8	20	6	2	—	4	—	29	22	10
Wholesale trade .....	11	34	—	5	3	6	—	31	15	30
Retail trade .....	50	76	26	11	43	24	12	103	22	27
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	3	51	—	2	33	—	—	21	7	29
Business and repair services .....	11	32	—	—	8	10	5	1	—	12
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	—	22	7	7	—	12	13	27	—	6
Professional and related services .....	42	165	29	23	88	34	16	73	22	68
Health services .....	19	51	—	—	10	5	6	30	—	20
Educational services .....	17	89	17	16	54	25	7	25	8	32
Public administration .....	11	23	—	3	43	1	11	29	—	15



Table 220. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Cochran County	Coke County	Coleman County	Collin County	Collingsworth County	Colorado County	Comal County	Comanche County	Concho County	Cooke County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	417	140	480	1 424	250	989	487	1 538	492	1 981
Native .....	395	140	478	1 413	244	980	472	1 533	469	1 922
Born in State of residence .....	327	112	444	1 034	231	894	405	1 317	454	1 607
Born in a different State .....	68	28	34	371	13	86	67	209	15	304
Born abroad .....	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	7	—	11
Foreign born .....	22	—	2	11	6	9	15	5	23	59
Naturalized citizen .....	—	—	2	—	6	6	6	—	2	5
Not a citizen .....	22	—	—	11	—	3	9	5	21	54
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	406	138	462	1 372	250	949	465	1 516	479	1 853
Same house .....	245	101	351	1 012	239	689	373	1 173	362	1 527
Different house in the United States .....	161	37	111	345	11	260	92	338	117	326
Same county .....	116	25	70	162	4	162	49	63	48	252
Different county .....	45	12	41	183	7	98	43	275	69	74
Same State .....	45	12	41	159	5	71	29	244	67	48
Different State .....	—	—	—	24	2	27	14	31	2	26
Abroad .....	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	5	—	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	311	79	281	979	175	551	310	990	313	1 269
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	54	2	8	47	19	13	17	52	6	44
With a mobility limitation .....	16	2	8	18	12	7	3	29	6	10
With a self-care limitation .....	54	2	—	32	7	13	14	30	6	35
With a work disability .....	33	4	31	49	13	38	27	111	11	82
Prevented from working .....	22	4	8	25	13	25	7	64	6	25
Persons 65 years and over .....	59	43	129	233	46	273	69	331	88	305
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	28	13	2	44	22	33	—	31	6	43
With a mobility limitation .....	12	13	2	25	6	8	—	23	6	35
With a self-care limitation .....	28	11	—	43	16	33	—	20	6	22
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	271	74	236	821	143	418	230	809	270	1 089
Worked in county of residence .....	251	61	199	582	79	355	166	666	207	880
Worked outside county of residence .....	20	13	37	239	64	63	64	143	63	209
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	16.1	9.5	22.3	30.0	14.6	21.1	22.7	22.5	15.7	22.4
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	370	122	410	1 212	221	824	379	1 321	404	1 574
Labor force .....	271	74	250	858	143	418	258	839	272	1 118
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	73.2	60.7	61.0	70.8	64.7	50.7	68.1	63.5	67.3	71.0
Employed .....	271	74	236	832	143	418	230	809	269	1 091
Unemployed .....	—	—	14	26	—	—	28	30	—	27
Percent of civilian labor force .....	—	—	5.6	3.0	—	—	10.9	3.6	—	2.4
Not in labor force .....	99	48	160	354	78	406	121	482	132	456
Females 16 years and over .....	176	60	198	612	119	424	184	643	179	748
Labor force .....	117	24	89	348	62	160	102	320	78	432
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	66.5	40.0	44.9	56.9	52.1	37.7	55.4	49.8	43.6	57.8
Employed .....	117	24	84	325	62	160	88	313	78	407
Unemployed .....	—	—	5	23	—	—	14	7	—	25
Percent of civilian labor force .....	—	—	5.6	6.6	—	—	13.7	2.2	—	5.8
Not in labor force .....	59	36	109	264	57	264	82	323	101	316
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	284	82	258	942	174	536	252	1 005	292	1 165
50 to 52 weeks .....	163	65	206	593	115	297	178	685	225	824
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	132	32	179	526	106	246	140	474	208	646
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	111	24	89	394	83	210	88	383	89	440
50 to 52 weeks .....	51	15	63	214	41	102	55	227	47	286
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	24	5	50	192	34	62	23	156	40	195
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	—	4	24	89	14	7	8	64	23	142
Enrolled in school .....	—	4	22	81	14	7	6	59	20	128
Employed .....	—	—	2	51	11	1	—	32	9	69
Unemployed .....	—	—	3	19	—	—	—	3	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	4	17	11	3	6	6	24	11	59
Not enrolled in school .....	—	—	2	8	—	—	2	5	3	14
High school graduate .....	—	—	1	5	—	—	2	—	—	14
Employed .....	—	—	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	14
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Not high school graduate .....	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	5	3	—
Employed .....	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	5	3	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over .....	176	60	198	612	119	424	184	643	179	748
With own children under 6 years .....	11	5	20	54	—	28	24	39	15	99
In labor force .....	9	5	19	32	—	28	20	19	12	84
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	5	3	35	93	18	49	24	84	43	90
In labor force .....	2	3	23	58	15	35	24	67	30	57
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	271	74	236	832	143	418	230	809	269	1 091
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	109	35	111	209	49	148	82	288	187	310
Mining .....	28	3	14	2	—	39	5	8	—	18
Construction .....	7	—	10	60	20	47	8	34	5	23
Manufacturing .....	10	5	3	102	16	21	5	83	7	120
Durable goods .....	—	3	1	89	—	21	—	47	—	91
Transportation .....	2	—	8	11	—	33	4	23	7	61
Communications and other public utilities .....	—	3	—	9	—	2	5	20	—	21
Wholesale trade .....	2	—	13	32	10	16	7	26	2	73
Retail trade .....	28	8	6	136	17	32	47	95	14	183
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	—	5	3	40	—	13	7	28	5	43
Business and repair services .....	—	—	2	24	—	2	11	6	—	39
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	24	2	—	33	—	6	10	19	13	11
Professional and related services .....	40	8	62	160	19	46	35	146	25	171
Health services .....	10	—	5	31	2	8	7	49	6	72
Educational services .....	30	5	40	74	8	29	28	81	15	81
Public administration .....	21	5	4	14	12	13	4	33	4	18

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2927



Table 220. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Coryell County	Cottle County	Crane County	Crockett County	Crosby County	Culberson County	Dallam County	Dallas County	Dawson County	Deaf Smith County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	1 097	257	—	211	368	55	458	200	545	930
Native .....	1 072	249	—	195	368	55	458	191	534	907
Born in State of residence .....	957	228	—	176	298	47	198	134	481	771
Born in a different State .....	113	21	—	19	48	8	256	48	53	136
Born abroad .....	2	—	—	—	22	—	4	9	—	—
Foreign born .....	25	8	—	16	—	—	—	9	11	23
Naturalized citizen .....	16	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	14
Not a citizen .....	9	6	—	16	—	—	—	9	5	9
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 071	241	—	179	350	55	379	198	520	880
Same house .....	777	189	—	110	246	31	218	131	369	740
Different house in the United States .....	291	52	—	69	104	24	161	62	151	140
Same county .....	188	33	—	39	61	24	103	25	145	88
Different county .....	103	19	—	30	43	—	58	37	6	52
Same State .....	103	12	—	30	39	—	21	37	6	36
Different State .....	—	7	—	—	4	—	37	—	—	16
Abroad .....	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	671	153	—	136	229	40	293	162	354	606
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	41	—	—	—	6	—	28	3	12	18
With a mobility limitation .....	15	—	—	—	3	—	7	3	—	11
With a self-care limitation .....	41	—	—	—	5	—	21	—	12	18
With a work disability .....	76	5	—	11	6	—	31	3	2	21
Prevented from working .....	20	2	—	—	3	—	7	3	2	—
Persons 65 years and over .....	303	18	—	—	61	15	48	28	88	107
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	28	—	—	—	25	—	12	4	21	12
With a mobility limitation .....	26	—	—	—	25	—	12	4	21	12
With a self-care limitation .....	19	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	17	—
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	532	126	—	87	181	40	212	157	196	489
Worked in county of residence .....	450	107	—	36	134	40	197	157	190	455
Worked outside county of residence .....	82	19	—	51	47	—	15	—	6	34
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	20.7	11.7	—	24.0	22.1	30.7	11.2	27.4	13.0	11.5
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	976	171	—	136	290	55	341	190	442	713
Labor force .....	541	131	—	87	193	40	221	159	206	495
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	55.4	76.6	—	64.0	66.6	72.7	64.8	83.7	46.6	69.4
Employed .....	539	129	—	87	181	40	220	157	196	495
Unemployed .....	—	2	—	—	12	—	2	10	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force .....	—	1.5	—	—	6.2	—	.5	1.3	4.9	—
Not in labor force .....	435	40	—	49	97	15	120	31	236	218
Females 16 years and over .....	492	73	—	65	152	31	150	85	256	308
Labor force .....	171	40	—	23	81	16	69	64	82	142
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	34.8	54.8	—	35.4	53.3	51.6	46.0	75.3	32.0	46.1
Employed .....	171	40	—	23	75	16	69	62	80	142
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	2	2	—
Percent of civilian labor force .....	—	—	—	—	7.4	—	—	3.1	2.4	—
Not in labor force .....	321	33	—	42	71	15	81	21	174	166
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	668	136	—	96	219	55	247	163	322	558
50 to 52 weeks .....	475	88	—	56	189	40	187	101	196	400
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	391	83	—	56	163	32	176	87	158	366
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	232	47	—	32	101	31	75	67	142	182
50 to 52 weeks .....	137	18	—	6	91	16	39	55	63	90
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	100	15	—	6	69	8	28	41	44	66
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	22	17	—	17	6	—	19	34	34	72
Enrolled in school .....	19	17	—	17	6	—	7	13	34	72
Employed .....	19	6	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	52
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	11	—	17	6	—	7	3	34	20
Not enrolled in school .....	3	—	—	—	—	—	12	21	—	—
High school graduate .....	3	—	—	—	—	—	12	21	—	—
Employed .....	3	—	—	—	—	—	12	21	—	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Employed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over .....	492	73	—	65	152	31	150	85	256	308
With own children under 6 years .....	14	16	—	26	8	—	41	3	35	51
In labor force .....	4	10	—	9	1	—	25	3	15	19
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	53	19	—	15	28	—	24	5	34	89
In labor force .....	24	13	—	6	19	—	22	3	12	54
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	539	129	—	87	181	40	220	157	196	495
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	176	76	—	33	74	23	167	32	96	345
Mining .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Construction .....	37	2	—	—	—	—	17	12	—	—
Manufacturing .....	67	—	—	5	18	—	8	14	—	17
Durable goods .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	7	2	—	7
Transportation .....	8	5	—	5	—	—	—	7	17	6
Communications and other public utilities .....	11	—	—	—	—	—	8	4	2	—
Wholesale trade .....	9	—	—	6	—	—	1	3	—	16
Retail trade .....	41	11	—	—	19	—	15	21	25	5
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	14	2	—	6	—	—	2	11	12	8
Business and repair services .....	24	—	—	—	15	—	—	8	—	6
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Professional and related services .....	82	18	—	37	44	9	2	37	39	74
Health services .....	20	—	—	—	1	9	—	9	9	33
Educational services .....	51	15	—	31	6	—	2	—	26	34
Public administration .....	51	15	—	—	11	8	—	8	—	5



Table 220. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Delta County	Denton County	DeWitt County	Dickens County	Dimmit County	Donley County	Duval County	Eastland County	Ector County	Edwards County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	466	2 066	1 336	203	89	216	515	740	189	128
Native .....	466	2 046	1 334	203	84	208	508	740	189	111
Born in State of residence .....	414	1 583	1 200	180	82	175	487	638	132	100
Born in a different State .....	52	442	134	20	2	33	21	102	52	11
Born abroad .....	—	21	—	3	—	—	—	—	5	—
Foreign born .....	—	20	2	—	5	8	7	—	—	17
Naturalized citizen .....	—	7	2	—	5	—	7	—	—	12
Not a citizen .....	—	13	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	5
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	466	1 993	1 289	197	81	209	502	715	178	122
Same house .....	346	1 387	1 016	131	34	154	388	517	121	98
Different house in the United States .....	106	606	273	66	42	55	107	198	57	24
Same county .....	20	223	143	43	18	30	58	138	27	9
Different county .....	86	383	130	23	24	25	49	60	30	15
Same State .....	83	327	93	23	15	8	49	54	30	15
Different State .....	3	56	37	—	9	17	—	6	—	—
Abroad .....	14	—	—	—	5	—	7	—	—	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	304	1 252	799	114	50	140	338	467	146	85
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	8	15	44	2	—	11	21	8	2	2
With a mobility limitation .....	3	2	6	2	—	—	13	8	—	2
With a self-care limitation .....	5	13	38	—	—	11	14	3	2	—
With a work disability .....	53	65	47	11	—	3	28	47	4	10
Prevented from working .....	32	1	16	2	—	3	14	19	—	8
Persons 65 years and over .....	97	347	324	66	8	34	60	172	12	17
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	35	40	71	9	1	—	10	13	5	—
With a mobility limitation .....	27	38	44	9	1	—	10	10	5	—
With a self-care limitation .....	14	19	47	4	—	—	10	9	5	—
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	220	954	567	112	28	115	184	338	111	42
Worked in county of residence .....	117	674	406	107	22	88	140	271	100	33
Worked outside county of residence .....	103	280	161	5	6	27	44	67	11	9
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	24.4	27.8	24.3	17.2	25.2	16.2	16.0	18.0	24.4	16.9
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	401	1 599	1 123	180	58	174	398	639	158	102
Labor force .....	235	991	615	116	28	116	195	353	115	42
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	58.6	62.0	54.8	64.4	48.3	66.7	49.0	55.2	72.8	41.2
Employed .....	231	973	580	112	28	115	184	347	115	42
Unemployed .....	4	18	35	4	—	1	11	6	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force .....	1.7	1.8	5.7	3.4	—	9	5.6	1.7	—	—
Not in labor force .....	166	608	508	64	30	58	203	286	43	60
Females 16 years and over .....	190	839	564	80	31	88	202	307	81	49
Labor force .....	95	443	238	45	4	36	62	155	46	9
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	50.0	52.8	42.2	56.3	12.9	40.9	30.7	50.5	56.8	18.4
Employed .....	95	435	213	45	4	35	60	149	46	9
Unemployed .....	—	8	25	—	—	1	2	6	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force .....	—	1.8	10.5	—	—	2.8	3.2	3.9	—	—
Not in labor force .....	95	396	326	35	27	52	140	152	35	40
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	270	1 251	801	141	34	109	225	501	130	65
50 to 52 weeks .....	184	836	478	106	27	80	130	309	93	50
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	153	762	381	85	25	73	103	245	74	43
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	89	553	301	49	9	29	86	209	60	18
50 to 52 weeks .....	51	340	151	35	2	10	53	90	46	4
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	42	289	111	25	2	8	33	54	37	2
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	16	139	109	9	2	11	33	50	25	4
Enrolled in school .....	16	126	98	9	2	11	25	50	18	2
Employed .....	3	23	15	4	2	7	7	3	10	1
Unemployed .....	—	2	—	2	—	1	—	6	—	—
Not in labor force .....	13	101	83	3	—	3	18	41	8	1
Not enrolled in school .....	—	13	11	—	—	—	8	—	7	2
High school graduate .....	—	13	3	—	—	—	8	—	—	2
Employed .....	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	3	—	—	—	8	—	—	2
Not high school graduate .....	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Employed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over .....	190	839	564	80	31	88	202	307	81	49
With own children under 6 years .....	—	91	52	8	9	7	7	18	18	7
In labor force .....	—	55	33	8	2	—	—	5	11	2
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	43	183	83	11	6	11	67	48	26	5
In labor force .....	31	142	62	7	2	4	28	35	26	—
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	231	973	580	112	28	115	184	347	115	42
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	47	254	169	63	15	69	79	132	18	23
Mining .....	—	6	5	—	—	—	16	17	29	—
Construction .....	21	54	33	3	3	3	2	10	—	2
Manufacturing .....	15	122	66	4	—	5	3	27	25	—
Durable goods .....	6	78	36	2	—	—	—	6	14	—
Transportation .....	5	55	12	3	—	3	—	7	—	4
Communications and other public utilities .....	—	10	13	2	—	—	12	7	—	—
Wholesale trade .....	37	48	28	5	—	—	—	12	14	—
Retail trade .....	16	85	55	5	8	5	28	24	7	1
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	2	17	19	4	—	4	13	15	—	2
Business and repair services .....	—	70	12	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	23	24	—	—	—	3	1	11	—	2
Professional and related services .....	44	212	146	23	2	14	13	70	22	8
Health services .....	2	62	44	3	—	5	6	—	17	2
Educational services .....	32	90	74	17	2	4	7	63	—	—
Public administration .....	21	16	22	—	—	12	17	13	—	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 220. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Ellis County	El Paso County	Erath County	Falls County	Fannin County	Fayette County	Fisher County	Floyd County	Foard County	Fort Bend County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	2 026	530	2 361	1 441	1 354	2 759	591	596	189	1 425
Native .....	1 952	370	2 183	1 417	1 317	2 677	590	577	189	1 405
Born in State of residence .....	1 564	219	1 810	1 290	1 095	2 596	564	551	184	1 236
Born in a different State .....	385	147	373	124	222	81	26	26	5	150
Born abroad .....	3	4	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	19
Foreign born .....	74	160	178	24	37	82	1	19	—	20
Naturalized citizen .....	41	16	42	6	25	31	—	10	—	8
Not a citizen .....	33	144	136	18	12	51	1	9	—	12
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 912	492	2 192	1 346	1 320	2 644	557	568	181	1 378
Same house .....	1 504	377	1 595	958	1 081	2 293	459	398	154	1 025
Different house in the United States .....	408	115	527	388	239	331	98	170	27	350
Same county .....	260	31	259	165	106	123	68	155	19	244
Different county .....	148	84	268	223	133	208	30	15	8	106
Same State .....	129	14	169	189	104	202	30	15	4	89
Different State .....	19	70	99	34	29	6	—	—	4	17
Abroad .....	—	—	70	—	—	20	—	—	—	3
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	1 237	334	1 543	855	903	1 543	336	352	112	854
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	53	37	44	28	54	43	4	6	—	50
With a mobility limitation .....	—	—	12	22	12	29	4	—	—	22
With a self-care limitation .....	53	37	32	6	48	35	2	6	—	34
With a work disability .....	69	13	142	86	70	119	8	5	4	72
Prevented from working .....	10	7	65	33	30	40	6	—	—	43
Persons 65 years and over .....	324	31	335	308	285	797	124	145	35	428
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	45	—	62	81	47	147	6	23	2	77
With a mobility limitation .....	28	—	39	79	32	92	4	23	2	66
With a self-care limitation .....	29	—	35	30	33	79	2	15	—	30
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	976	198	1 311	716	739	1 373	270	293	88	700
Worked in county of residence .....	602	181	1 125	493	582	1 194	220	288	74	552
Worked outside county of residence .....	374	17	186	223	157	179	50	5	14	148
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	26.0	18.5	24.9	22.0	26.2	19.8	17.8	11.3	13.3	25.2
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	1 564	365	1 878	1 163	1 188	2 340	460	497	147	1 282
Labor force .....	1 011	243	1 319	737	763	1 396	290	293	90	705
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	64.6	66.6	70.2	63.4	64.2	59.7	63.0	59.0	61.2	55.0
Employed .....	988	198	1 311	722	748	1 380	279	293	90	700
Unemployed .....	20	45	8	15	15	16	11	—	—	5
Percent of civilian labor force .....	2.0	18.5	6	2.0	2.0	1.1	3.8	—	—	7
Not in labor force .....	553	122	559	426	425	944	170	204	57	577
Females 16 years and over .....	753	213	896	532	571	1 118	222	240	78	618
Labor force .....	394	103	489	252	284	451	102	117	32	232
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	52.3	48.4	54.6	47.4	49.7	40.3	45.9	48.8	41.0	37.5
Employed .....	382	65	489	246	278	442	100	117	32	227
Unemployed .....	12	38	—	6	6	9	2	—	—	5
Percent of civilian labor force .....	3.0	36.9	—	2.4	2.1	2.0	2.0	—	—	2.2
Not in labor force .....	359	110	407	280	287	667	120	123	46	386
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 144	210	1 422	852	848	1 640	334	378	98	844
50 to 52 weeks .....	767	81	955	643	527	1 150	221	212	76	513
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	707	75	782	512	442	974	180	179	56	442
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	456	76	567	290	315	584	121	145	40	284
50 to 52 weeks .....	274	24	275	192	180	371	68	75	24	165
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	242	24	221	136	149	272	33	70	13	141
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	95	41	153	64	59	135	21	38	6	54
Enrolled in school .....	82	41	142	62	53	122	19	38	6	48
Employed .....	26	6	94	12	21	53	3	22	2	14
Unemployed .....	6	16	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	50	19	48	50	32	60	16	16	4	34
Not enrolled in school .....	13	—	11	2	6	13	2	—	—	6
High school graduate .....	8	—	11	—	6	7	2	—	—	6
Employed .....	8	—	11	—	6	—	2	—	—	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	6
Not high school graduate .....	5	—	—	2	—	6	—	—	—	—
Employed .....	3	—	—	2	—	4	—	—	—	—
Unemployed .....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over .....	753	213	896	532	571	1 118	222	240	78	618
With own children under 6 years .....	107	24	122	54	36	95	27	14	8	33
In labor force .....	69	—	56	36	20	59	23	9	2	12
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	125	34	156	89	69	113	29	36	14	59
In labor force .....	91	34	114	66	59	83	22	33	9	37
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	988	198	1 311	722	748	1 380	279	293	90	700
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	181	71	564	294	219	542	125	170	46	240
Mining .....	6	—	—	9	—	11	4	—	2	—
Construction .....	65	19	78	17	21	66	26	9	2	49
Manufacturing .....	176	4	73	38	119	90	10	—	4	63
Durable goods .....	117	4	44	9	69	29	6	—	1	43
Transportation .....	31	14	16	37	30	34	6	13	—	26
Communications and other public utilities .....	13	8	6	19	32	45	—	7	1	11
Wholesale trade .....	33	11	56	44	47	80	5	19	1	2
Retail trade .....	119	16	134	25	42	113	12	7	5	81
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	79	20	24	44	21	80	10	18	2	45
Business and repair services .....	49	—	21	20	35	39	2	—	3	3
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	28	12	81	36	20	11	4	—	—	28
Professional and related services .....	196	23	197	115	149	216	62	43	17	124
Health services .....	29	—	31	33	38	44	23	9	6	25
Educational services .....	113	12	119	44	80	124	31	34	11	72
Public administration .....	12	—	61	24	13	53	13	7	7	28



Table 220. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Franklin County	Freestone County	Frio County	Gaines County	Galveston County	Garza County	Gillespie County	Glasscock County	Goliad County	Gonzales County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	543	1 019	795	427	216	336	1 643	363	464	1 668
Native .....	507	982	742	355	216	336	1 632	312	464	1 575
Born in State of residence .....	431	904	638	315	189	315	1 468	278	442	1 455
Born in a different State .....	76	72	96	40	27	21	164	34	22	100
Born abroad .....	—	6	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
Foreign born .....	36	37	53	72	—	—	11	51	—	93
Naturalized citizen .....	—	6	18	41	—	—	—	5	—	47
Not a citizen .....	36	31	35	31	—	—	11	46	—	46
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	509	941	729	394	189	310	1 594	327	453	1 495
Same house .....	354	573	491	240	119	243	1 290	219	380	1 041
Different house in the United States .....	149	347	224	154	70	67	293	96	73	431
Same county .....	99	196	109	122	24	14	203	49	30	231
Different county .....	50	151	115	32	46	53	90	47	43	200
Same State .....	50	143	38	19	46	53	90	31	43	160
Different State .....	—	8	77	13	—	—	—	16	—	40
Abroad .....	6	21	14	—	—	—	11	12	—	23
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	363	639	486	303	115	213	976	234	253	937
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	10	37	24	—	—	—	59	5	5	32
With a mobility limitation .....	10	21	19	—	—	—	17	—	—	19
With a self-care limitation .....	—	18	5	—	—	—	42	5	—	24
With a work disability .....	10	41	47	10	6	7	57	5	15	88
Prevented from working .....	10	9	19	7	—	—	25	3	7	48
Persons 65 years and over .....	57	134	75	49	35	61	464	25	153	359
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	46	26	15	13	21	—	79	7	11	42
With a mobility limitation .....	26	26	15	6	21	—	58	7	11	22
With a self-care limitation .....	31	26	8	13	10	—	44	7	11	20
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	285	532	377	229	89	184	938	144	197	791
Worked in county of residence .....	186	350	319	198	63	163	801	118	118	685
Worked outside county of residence .....	99	182	58	31	26	21	137	26	79	106
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	17.1	22.8	19.5	12.8	32.6	15.9	22.7	13.7	41.1	19.0
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	420	779	561	352	150	274	1 440	259	406	1 296
Labor force .....	285	549	393	235	95	206	945	146	202	834
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	67.9	70.5	70.1	66.8	63.3	75.2	65.6	56.4	49.8	64.4
Employed .....	285	528	377	229	89	206	938	144	197	798
Unemployed .....	—	17	16	6	—	—	7	2	5	36
Percent of civilian labor force .....	—	3.1	4.1	2.6	6.3	—	7	1.4	2.5	4.3
Not in labor force .....	135	230	168	117	55	68	495	113	204	462
Females 16 years and over .....	211	406	240	165	76	121	710	124	202	646
Labor force .....	103	255	114	74	40	61	376	35	52	330
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	48.8	62.8	47.5	44.8	52.6	50.4	53.0	28.2	25.7	51.1
Employed .....	103	244	98	68	40	61	369	33	52	294
Unemployed .....	—	11	16	6	—	—	7	2	—	36
Percent of civilian labor force .....	—	4.3	14.0	8.1	—	—	1.9	5.7	—	10.9
Not in labor force .....	108	151	126	91	36	60	334	89	150	316
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	343	597	424	264	114	228	1 068	179	259	977
50 to 52 weeks .....	228	420	295	194	66	205	760	135	170	721
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	191	288	268	170	61	205	566	113	156	599
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	144	285	128	96	40	75	433	58	84	405
50 to 52 weeks .....	84	171	80	55	21	52	285	33	37	254
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	65	87	75	38	21	52	169	18	37	197
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	37	53	26	26	14	31	85	15	25	54
Enrolled in school .....	24	34	20	17	7	31	85	15	25	32
Employed .....	8	22	7	8	—	31	39	2	12	5
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	16	12	13	9	7	—	46	13	13	27
Not enrolled in school .....	13	19	6	9	7	—	—	—	—	22
High school graduate .....	13	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
Employed .....	13	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
Not high school graduate .....	—	11	6	9	7	—	—	—	—	5
Employed .....	—	11	6	9	—	—	—	—	—	5
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over .....	211	406	240	165	76	121	710	124	202	646
With own children under 6 years .....	46	60	51	26	7	22	32	29	11	129
In labor force .....	13	45	46	14	—	11	19	7	—	81
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	31	60	69	17	26	25	82	22	28	64
In labor force .....	23	54	34	7	18	13	48	4	—	39
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	285	526	377	229	89	206	938	144	197	798
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	112	119	166	178	—	105	392	93	71	359
Mining .....	2	36	60	7	—	—	—	3	18	18
Construction .....	25	48	—	—	6	13	93	—	17	28
Manufacturing .....	59	38	—	6	17	13	35	11	25	32
Durable goods .....	—	18	—	6	—	13	14	—	8	2
Transportation .....	2	8	15	5	—	—	7	—	—	29
Communications and other public utilities .....	23	20	6	—	10	—	15	5	—	19
Wholesale trade .....	5	21	13	2	9	18	7	—	6	17
Retail trade .....	—	81	29	4	—	7	92	8	14	54
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	13	34	12	7	4	7	32	5	7	70
Business and repair services .....	—	10	19	—	17	—	15	2	14	16
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	8	16	—	—	9	—	37	4	3	13
Professional and related services .....	31	84	27	20	9	43	186	8	8	106
Health services .....	2	19	7	—	9	11	62	5	—	56
Educational services .....	29	34	5	20	—	32	91	3	8	19
Public administration .....	5	11	30	—	8	—	27	5	14	37

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 220. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Gray County	Grayson County	Gregg County	Grimes County	Guadalupe County	Hale County	Hall County	Hamilton County	Hansford County	Hardeman County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	185	1 916	276	1 170	1 898	925	191	1 211	33	195
Native .....	180	1 893	274	1 170	1 850	910	189	1 200	33	195
Born in State of residence .....	145	1 488	205	988	1 559	813	153	1 047	25	177
Born in a different State .....	35	403	69	182	289	91	36	153	8	18
Born abroad .....	—	2	—	—	2	6	—	—	—	—
Foreign born .....	5	23	2	—	48	15	2	11	—	—
Naturalized citizen .....	3	15	—	—	30	7	—	6	—	—
Not a citizen .....	2	8	2	—	18	8	2	5	—	—
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	182	1 865	259	1 111	1 841	893	182	1 169	33	188
Same house .....	158	1 449	149	764	1 444	567	144	778	31	121
Different house in the United States .....	19	416	110	347	394	319	38	391	2	67
Same county .....	19	213	60	114	195	269	11	150	—	41
Different county .....	—	203	50	233	199	50	27	241	2	26
Same State .....	—	133	44	233	174	43	27	224	2	26
Different State .....	—	70	6	—	25	7	—	17	—	—
Abroad .....	5	—	—	—	3	7	—	—	—	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	111	1 178	150	755	1 118	607	107	742	25	134
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	—	35	16	34	76	20	—	8	—	—
With a mobility limitation .....	—	22	16	34	34	5	—	8	—	—
With a self-care limitation .....	—	16	2	26	62	20	—	—	—	—
With a work disability .....	2	94	46	67	79	35	9	29	—	—
Prevented from working .....	—	29	42	41	32	—	2	8	—	—
Persons 65 years and over .....	49	427	45	165	494	116	41	270	5	34
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	7	98	13	12	63	17	6	40	—	6
With a mobility limitation .....	7	91	11	5	54	12	6	32	—	3
With a self-care limitation .....	—	18	13	7	34	17	3	31	—	4
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	94	939	104	579	990	453	81	657	16	74
Worked in county of residence .....	73	760	93	360	663	400	71	479	13	48
Worked outside county of residence .....	21	179	11	219	327	53	10	178	3	26
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	20.9	24.0	20.9	29.1	24.0	16.3	11.6	20.7	10.6	19.9
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	160	1 605	195	920	1 612	723	148	1 012	30	168
Labor force .....	99	978	108	605	1 037	464	89	675	16	76
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	61.9	60.9	55.4	65.8	64.3	64.2	60.1	66.7	53.3	45.2
Employed .....	94	941	104	592	1 007	453	87	657	16	76
Unemployed .....	5	37	4	13	30	11	2	18	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force .....	5.1	3.8	3.7	2.1	2.9	2.4	2.2	2.7	—	—
Not in labor force .....	61	627	87	315	575	259	59	337	14	92
Females 16 years and over .....	70	778	88	428	779	325	71	467	14	97
Labor force .....	29	333	56	177	416	125	31	249	—	18
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	41.4	42.8	63.6	41.4	53.4	38.5	43.7	53.3	—	18.6
Employed .....	24	308	54	177	405	119	31	233	—	18
Unemployed .....	5	25	2	—	11	6	—	16	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force .....	17.2	7.5	3.6	—	2.6	4.8	—	6.4	—	—
Not in labor force .....	41	445	32	251	363	200	40	218	14	79
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	125	1 126	121	668	1 206	569	104	712	19	102
50 to 52 weeks .....	79	772	88	446	806	355	63	499	16	67
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	53	649	77	383	675	317	55	411	16	58
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	38	413	63	223	487	195	36	285	3	34
50 to 52 weeks .....	10	262	41	176	287	64	15	170	—	13
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	10	212	30	157	230	39	11	136	—	9
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	8	84	11	43	84	54	6	39	—	22
Enrolled in school .....	6	62	11	10	84	37	3	39	—	22
Employed .....	4	17	2	—	35	7	3	6	—	1
Unemployed .....	—	5	2	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	2	40	7	10	41	30	—	33	—	21
Not enrolled in school .....	2	22	—	33	—	17	3	—	—	—
High school graduate .....	—	22	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Employed .....	—	11	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed .....	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate .....	2	—	—	25	—	17	3	—	—	—
Employed .....	2	—	—	25	—	8	—	—	—	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	9	3	—	—	—
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over .....	70	778	88	428	779	325	71	467	14	97
With own children under 6 years .....	—	51	14	22	80	42	14	32	—	7
In labor force .....	—	22	8	—	58	23	11	27	—	—
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	17	94	34	77	101	48	7	74	3	13
In labor force .....	13	67	24	61	86	19	4	53	—	5
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	94	941	104	592	1 007	453	87	657	16	76
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	60	251	20	202	283	271	46	343	13	31
Mining .....	2	—	—	9	10	6	—	—	—	—
Construction .....	7	35	—	43	68	7	—	13	—	—
Manufacturing .....	2	220	11	34	121	2	5	43	—	10
Durable goods .....	—	150	11	25	70	2	2	27	—	10
Transportation .....	5	61	2	27	40	8	—	30	—	14
Communications and other public utilities .....	2	5	—	17	8	10	—	13	—	—
Wholesale trade .....	—	36	—	14	42	18	—	12	—	—
Retail trade .....	4	92	9	47	126	54	14	26	—	3
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	3	50	2	34	34	14	4	35	—	—
Business and repair services .....	—	28	—	9	23	—	—	10	—	—
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	3	39	—	—	19	—	5	18	—	—
Professional and related services .....	4	113	45	113	181	63	2	78	3	16
Health services .....	—	25	16	12	21	13	—	19	—	7
Educational services .....	4	64	22	66	96	30	1	21	3	5
Public administration .....	2	11	15	43	52	—	11	36	—	2



Table 220. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Hardin County	Harris County	Harrison County	Hartley County	Haskell County	Hays County	Hemphill County	Henderson County	Hidalgo County	Hill County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	144	1 356	1 101	305	522	947	206	1 582	3 642	1 858
Native .....	137	1 299	1 079	292	486	895	206	1 576	3 005	1 814
Born in State of residence .....	113	1 061	870	147	438	704	180	1 275	2 497	1 643
Born in a different State .....	24	233	209	133	48	177	26	301	336	171
Born abroad .....	—	5	—	12	—	14	—	—	172	—
Foreign born .....	7	57	22	13	36	52	—	6	637	44
Naturalized citizen .....	—	17	5	—	—	21	—	6	251	23
Not a citizen .....	7	40	17	13	36	31	—	—	386	21
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	142	1 289	1 030	288	499	937	191	1 478	3 263	1 781
Same house .....	114	908	835	180	383	710	134	972	2 444	1 383
Different house in the United States .....	21	347	186	108	110	222	57	506	707	398
Same county .....	4	283	40	69	78	91	23	254	466	228
Different county .....	17	64	146	39	32	131	34	252	241	170
Same State .....	9	58	116	16	32	96	34	203	120	139
Different State .....	8	6	30	23	—	35	—	49	121	31
Abroad .....	7	34	9	—	6	5	—	—	112	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	97	863	683	178	274	665	137	1 006	2 156	1 171
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	—	87	34	6	16	31	—	16	132	45
With a mobility limitation .....	—	36	26	6	3	5	—	14	46	26
With a self-care limitation .....	—	70	30	6	16	29	—	4	88	45
With a work disability .....	13	69	71	11	27	19	7	94	152	92
Prevented from working .....	—	29	34	11	11	8	—	14	81	37
Persons 65 years and over .....	40	123	192	49	157	176	37	253	354	392
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	—	26	33	2	32	18	8	22	94	82
With a mobility limitation .....	—	—	18	2	10	10	—	22	79	47
With a self-care limitation .....	—	26	15	—	27	18	8	19	65	60
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	77	634	499	129	239	549	127	704	1 220	1 017
Worked in county of residence .....	31	554	361	59	206	345	87	511	1 153	618
Worked outside county of residence .....	46	80	138	70	33	204	40	193	67	399
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	26.6	28.0	22.3	16.9	14.1	28.0	18.3	30.6	16.2	27.4
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	137	986	875	227	431	841	174	1 259	2 510	1 563
Labor force .....	83	664	534	139	253	575	127	775	1 406	1 049
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	60.6	67.3	61.0	61.2	58.7	68.4	73.0	61.6	56.0	67.1
Employed .....	83	645	508	139	241	553	127	716	1 248	1 017
Unemployed .....	—	19	26	—	12	22	—	59	158	32
Percent of civilian labor force .....	—	2.9	4.9	—	4.7	3.8	—	7.6	11.2	3.1
Not in labor force .....	54	322	341	88	178	266	47	484	1 104	514
Females 16 years and over .....	60	504	429	122	198	385	67	629	1 212	744
Labor force .....	36	263	212	41	80	208	26	326	469	439
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	60.0	52.2	49.4	33.6	40.4	54.0	38.8	51.8	38.7	59.0
Employed .....	36	250	195	41	70	206	26	297	405	426
Unemployed .....	—	13	17	—	10	2	—	29	64	13
Percent of civilian labor force .....	—	4.9	8.0	—	12.5	1.0	—	8.9	13.6	3.0
Not in labor force .....	24	241	217	81	118	177	41	303	743	305
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	88	694	579	151	322	621	134	958	1 469	1 184
50 to 52 weeks .....	44	469	360	117	210	444	86	575	694	874
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	44	426	267	88	152	371	79	458	657	704
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	36	285	222	51	103	228	27	422	488	470
50 to 52 weeks .....	27	163	119	34	62	148	7	198	201	308
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	27	133	67	19	39	120	7	132	187	237
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	9	78	81	17	25	26	14	68	314	98
Enrolled in school .....	7	72	60	7	10	12	8	66	314	67
Employed .....	7	22	17	7	1	2	8	22	47	37
Unemployed .....	—	6	—	—	3	—	—	—	50	—
Not in labor force .....	—	44	43	10	6	10	—	44	217	30
Not enrolled in school .....	2	6	21	—	15	14	6	2	—	31
High school graduate .....	—	6	21	—	14	9	6	—	—	17
Employed .....	—	—	9	—	8	9	6	—	—	12
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	6	3	—	6	—	—	—	—	5
Not high school graduate .....	2	—	—	—	1	5	—	2	—	14
Employed .....	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Not in labor force .....	2	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	7
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over .....	60	504	429	122	198	385	67	629	1 212	744
With own children under 6 years .....	2	79	72	14	25	14	14	76	244	67
In labor force .....	—	33	39	9	12	11	—	46	56	41
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	3	98	97	25	28	56	7	136	208	91
In labor force .....	3	61	86	18	19	47	7	90	133	78
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	83	645	508	139	241	553	127	716	1 248	1 017
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	17	154	111	88	142	123	94	164	456	271
Mining .....	—	4	32	—	10	—	—	15	—	—
Construction .....	3	36	32	—	1	73	—	63	27	39
Manufacturing .....	12	63	47	—	1	39	6	67	129	129
Durable goods .....	5	58	31	—	—	18	—	56	56	105
Transportation .....	8	32	12	—	—	27	—	13	47	46
Communications and other public utilities .....	5	29	35	—	3	—	6	42	49	20
Wholesale trade .....	14	41	25	2	7	20	8	29	94	16
Retail trade .....	5	95	42	—	24	30	—	90	109	158
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	—	42	13	9	6	42	—	34	28	45
Business and repair services .....	—	26	16	—	6	17	—	—	46	28
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	—	26	12	15	3	30	6	18	8	20
Professional and related services .....	19	82	131	2	18	124	—	150	230	212
Health services .....	—	28	53	—	6	8	—	23	74	81
Educational services .....	10	47	45	2	8	68	—	116	99	108
Public administration .....	—	15	—	23	12	28	7	31	25	33

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2933



Table 220. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Hockley County	Hood County	Hopkins County	Houston County	Howard County	Hudspeth County	Hunt County	Hutchinson County	Irion County	Jack County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	913	581	2 454	1 246	390	28	1 591	248	164	453
Native .....	893	581	2 365	1 198	382	22	1 568	233	164	453
Born in State of residence .....	775	520	1 973	1 000	346	19	1 291	200	135	411
Born in a different State .....	118	61	392	191	36	3	277	33	29	42
Born abroad .....	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign born .....	20	—	89	48	8	6	23	15	—	—
Naturalized citizen .....	6	—	6	6	8	2	12	9	—	—
Not a citizen .....	14	—	83	42	—	4	11	6	—	—
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	833	559	2 319	1 185	381	28	1 563	225	150	452
Same house .....	460	335	1 835	903	229	28	1 293	139	112	347
Different house in the United States .....	371	224	464	275	152	—	265	86	38	105
Same county .....	178	75	295	120	74	—	86	20	18	14
Different county .....	193	149	169	155	78	—	179	66	20	91
Same State .....	182	131	132	137	69	—	167	32	20	58
Different State .....	11	18	37	18	9	—	12	34	—	33
Abroad .....	2	—	20	7	—	—	5	—	—	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	596	375	1 531	775	261	23	1 158	141	105	307
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	4	10	31	18	38	—	32	2	—	—
With a mobility limitation .....	4	2	16	2	23	—	27	2	—	—
With a self-care limitation .....	—	10	20	16	30	—	15	—	—	—
With a work disability .....	50	19	75	61	41	—	99	4	6	40
Prevented from working .....	32	2	46	29	18	—	40	2	3	12
Persons 65 years and over .....	105	72	367	296	55	2	279	31	30	122
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	21	11	41	45	26	—	55	10	—	11
With a mobility limitation .....	21	11	38	38	14	—	41	10	—	11
With a self-care limitation .....	7	9	27	45	19	—	43	10	—	—
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	401	292	1 137	638	178	21	910	101	84	219
Worked in county of residence .....	300	169	950	512	167	21	583	54	68	129
Worked outside county of residence .....	101	123	187	126	11	—	327	47	16	90
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	13.5	30.2	17.0	25.2	16.6	1.9	32.3	8.4	14.8	22.2
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	701	447	1 898	1 071	316	25	1 437	172	135	429
Labor force .....	417	328	1 200	663	191	25	953	101	84	220
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	59.5	73.4	63.2	61.9	60.4	100.0	66.3	58.7	62.2	51.3
Employed .....	401	304	1 142	647	182	21	918	101	84	220
Unemployed .....	16	24	58	16	9	4	35	—	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force .....	3.8	7.3	4.8	2.4	4.7	16.0	3.7	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	284	119	698	408	125	—	484	71	51	209
Females 16 years and over .....	327	214	870	525	169	4	664	82	56	214
Labor force .....	144	138	411	244	72	4	400	16	27	76
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	44.0	64.5	47.2	46.5	42.6	100.0	60.2	19.5	48.2	35.5
Employed .....	139	126	389	244	67	—	377	16	27	76
Unemployed .....	5	12	22	—	5	4	23	—	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force .....	3.5	8.7	5.4	—	6.9	100.0	5.8	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	183	76	459	281	97	—	264	66	29	138
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	504	377	1 348	754	223	21	1 128	103	97	287
50 to 52 weeks .....	331	261	962	523	154	21	747	70	73	152
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	290	176	715	439	115	21	592	42	64	127
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	183	153	479	305	90	—	452	16	32	97
50 to 52 weeks .....	88	94	277	181	41	—	274	7	21	56
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	64	45	159	152	19	—	195	7	14	46
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	25	24	115	31	10	—	110	9	7	28
Enrolled in school .....	22	24	101	21	8	—	87	9	7	26
Employed .....	7	9	46	—	3	—	26	3	2	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	9	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	15	15	46	21	5	—	54	6	5	26
Not enrolled in school .....	3	—	14	10	2	—	23	—	—	2
High school graduate .....	—	—	6	10	—	—	12	—	—	—
Employed .....	—	—	6	—	—	—	12	—	—	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate .....	3	—	8	—	2	—	11	—	—	2
Employed .....	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	8	—	2	—	9	—	—	—
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over .....	327	214	870	525	169	4	664	82	56	214
With own children under 6 years .....	63	42	83	57	4	—	35	20	9	2
In labor force .....	29	38	57	51	—	—	35	—	5	—
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	43	35	168	64	41	4	94	10	11	17
In labor force .....	26	21	89	48	35	4	91	3	9	15
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	401	304	1 142	647	182	21	918	101	84	220
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	192	52	527	243	63	21	155	74	51	23
Mining .....	36	—	6	13	4	—	—	—	—	27
Construction .....	6	45	31	30	6	—	62	—	—	23
Manufacturing .....	2	56	100	28	9	—	198	—	—	87
Durable goods .....	2	49	34	12	—	—	151	—	—	79
Transportation .....	14	7	55	39	—	—	46	—	2	16
Communications and other public utilities .....	10	15	6	27	8	—	37	8	—	—
Wholesale trade .....	7	—	73	15	25	—	75	6	5	—
Retail trade .....	27	21	108	49	22	—	119	2	8	2
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	22	45	53	61	2	—	24	—	9	6
Business and repair services .....	4	8	6	—	—	—	33	10	3	—
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	15	9	21	12	13	—	32	—	—	—
Professional and related services .....	66	37	149	93	23	—	127	1	6	25
Health services .....	7	20	17	35	6	—	27	—	—	9
Educational services .....	51	15	71	31	17	—	83	1	4	13
Public administration .....	—	9	7	37	7	—	10	—	—	11



Table 220. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Jackson County	Jasper County	Jeff Davis County	Jefferson County	Jim Hogg County	Jim Wells County	Johnson County	Jones County	Karnes County	Kaufman County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	638	543	69	438	137	1 038	2 368	682	874	1 759
Native .....	638	543	61	438	137	1 024	2 184	682	867	1 758
Born in State of residence .....	582	501	48	294	130	978	1 644	554	813	1 457
Born in a different State .....	43	42	13	144	7	38	528	125	54	294
Born abroad .....	13	—	—	—	—	8	12	3	—	7
Foreign born .....	—	—	8	—	—	14	184	—	7	1
Naturalized citizen .....	—	—	—	—	—	6	34	—	7	—
Not a citizen .....	—	—	8	—	—	8	150	—	—	1
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	624	507	63	384	127	963	2 239	667	827	1 704
Same house .....	537	354	38	275	52	787	1 642	483	657	1 272
Different house in the United States .....	87	153	25	109	75	176	588	184	170	432
Same county .....	71	71	8	65	56	76	298	102	103	244
Different county .....	16	82	17	44	19	100	290	82	67	188
Same State .....	16	64	17	6	19	100	266	82	67	159
Different State .....	—	18	—	38	—	—	24	—	—	29
Abroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	327	330	39	261	66	670	1 585	435	459	1 154
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	21	40	—	11	5	34	31	7	28	21
With a mobility limitation .....	21	28	—	—	5	—	26	5	26	19
With a self-care limitation .....	—	19	—	11	5	34	7	7	13	10
With a work disability .....	13	51	—	11	5	42	116	54	28	85
Prevented from working .....	2	41	—	11	5	14	58	28	28	18
Persons 65 years and over .....	215	87	14	43	32	90	374	157	200	282
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	47	18	—	—	5	36	28	29	39	19
With a mobility limitation .....	13	18	—	—	5	36	28	29	27	19
With a self-care limitation .....	34	7	—	—	5	13	14	13	37	15
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	277	216	34	196	58	319	1 235	368	386	905
Worked in county of residence .....	210	170	20	196	58	207	645	242	334	508
Worked outside county of residence .....	67	46	14	—	—	112	590	126	52	397
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	23.8	32.9	7.4	19.9	17.2	27.8	28.2	15.8	22.9	31.2
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	542	417	53	304	98	760	1 959	592	659	1 441
Labor force .....	284	232	40	196	58	360	1 296	379	390	928
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	52.4	55.6	75.5	64.5	59.2	47.4	66.2	64.0	59.2	64.4
Employed .....	277	222	34	196	58	319	1 259	379	386	902
Unemployed .....	7	10	6	—	—	41	37	—	4	21
Percent of civilian labor force .....	2.5	4.3	15.0	—	—	11.4	2.9	—	1.0	2.3
Not in labor force .....	258	185	13	108	40	400	663	213	269	513
Females 16 years and over .....	328	203	25	156	43	391	887	307	337	725
Labor force .....	115	90	14	71	13	115	446	157	139	374
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	35.1	44.3	56.0	45.5	30.2	29.4	50.3	51.1	41.2	51.6
Employed .....	108	84	8	71	13	105	423	157	139	361
Unemployed .....	7	6	6	—	—	10	23	—	—	13
Percent of civilian labor force .....	6.1	6.7	42.9	—	—	8.7	5.2	—	—	3.5
Not in labor force .....	213	113	11	85	30	276	441	150	198	351
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	318	234	44	231	45	414	1 478	448	434	1 064
50 to 52 weeks .....	203	181	22	143	40	252	957	324	299	702
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	172	134	22	128	21	224	835	261	238	652
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	133	84	16	83	13	122	534	185	162	419
50 to 52 weeks .....	91	55	4	45	13	67	296	123	101	232
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	73	17	4	30	9	54	243	80	61	203
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	18	13	—	11	14	125	141	47	47	93
Enrolled in school .....	18	10	—	11	14	96	125	41	45	78
Employed .....	7	3	—	11	10	12	66	31	8	20
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	11	7	—	—	4	84	59	10	37	58
Not enrolled in school .....	—	3	—	—	—	29	16	6	2	15
High school graduate .....	—	3	—	—	—	23	—	6	—	7
Employed .....	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	7
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	23	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate .....	—	—	—	—	—	6	16	—	2	8
Employed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	8
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	2	—
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over .....	328	203	25	156	43	391	887	307	337	725
With own children under 6 years .....	14	33	4	25	—	39	127	16	51	67
In labor force .....	7	18	4	—	—	—	95	14	25	43
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	40	36	2	45	—	108	138	50	55	94
In labor force .....	38	33	2	34	—	31	94	48	36	49
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	277	222	34	196	58	319	1 259	379	386	902
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	146	45	32	—	24	109	378	124	142	128
Mining .....	7	—	—	—	17	27	—	7	13	—
Construction .....	—	—	—	30	—	13	76	20	11	73
Manufacturing .....	36	68	—	42	8	20	238	5	50	122
Durable goods .....	27	23	—	—	—	10	176	4	8	83
Transportation .....	—	3	—	9	—	13	51	28	—	35
Communications and other public utilities .....	7	23	—	—	—	—	18	15	16	25
Wholesale trade .....	3	—	—	—	—	29	51	15	15	90
Retail trade .....	27	12	2	45	5	16	114	49	38	99
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	—	15	—	—	—	10	47	—	20	71
Business and repair services .....	—	7	—	8	—	29	44	—	6	15
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	—	3	—	11	—	—	9	8	25	24
Professional and related services .....	44	30	—	51	4	44	207	88	31	154
Health services .....	4	14	—	9	—	17	61	29	2	55
Educational services .....	30	16	—	42	4	17	56	39	16	75
Public administration .....	7	16	—	—	—	9	26	18	19	66

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2935



Table 220. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Kendall County	Kenedy County	Kent County	Kerr County	Kimble County	King County	Kinney County	Kleberg County	Knox County	Lamar County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	706	56	178	694	402	5	161	224	284	1 194
Native .....	700	56	174	686	393	5	138	204	284	1 186
Born in State of residence .....	610	52	161	572	338	5	134	178	271	982
Born in a different State .....	76	4	13	114	55	—	4	26	13	194
Born abroad .....	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Foreign born .....	6	—	4	8	9	—	23	20	—	8
Naturalized citizen .....	6	—	2	—	9	—	—	5	—	6
Not a citizen .....	—	—	2	8	—	—	23	15	—	2
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	706	51	173	670	369	5	158	206	267	1 153
Same house .....	578	22	141	578	197	5	87	152	186	1 000
Different house in the United States .....	128	29	30	92	172	—	71	54	81	151
Same county .....	28	16	8	8	160	—	15	44	45	92
Different county .....	100	13	22	84	12	—	56	10	36	59
Same State .....	96	13	22	84	12	—	52	10	35	36
Different State .....	4	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	1	23
Abroad .....	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	450	33	111	428	252	3	72	154	148	692
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	15	—	—	40	—	—	—	—	9	21
With a mobility limitation .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	11
With a self-care limitation .....	15	—	—	40	—	—	—	—	9	21
With a work disability .....	45	1	—	38	10	—	—	7	16	37
Prevented from working .....	14	—	—	15	5	—	—	—	2	37
Persons 65 years and over .....	167	—	34	177	63	—	50	29	75	312
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	17	—	2	16	—	—	—	—	10	59
With a mobility limitation .....	17	—	2	16	—	—	—	—	10	35
With a self-care limitation .....	12	—	2	16	—	—	—	—	4	44
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	388	29	81	377	229	3	73	139	130	558
Worked in county of residence .....	281	18	70	329	213	3	62	111	107	534
Worked outside county of residence .....	107	11	11	48	16	—	11	28	23	24
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	24.1	17.0	16.7	31.9	19.2	4.0	8.5	24.6	21.0	17.4
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	617	33	145	605	315	3	122	193	223	1 004
Labor force .....	390	29	85	377	239	3	76	144	130	589
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	63.2	87.9	58.6	62.3	75.9	100.0	62.3	74.6	58.3	58.7
Employed .....	388	29	83	377	229	3	73	129	130	567
Unemployed .....	2	—	2	—	10	—	3	5	—	22
Percent of civilian labor force .....	.5	—	2.4	—	4.2	—	3.9	3.7	—	3.7
Not in labor force .....	227	4	60	228	76	—	46	49	93	415
Females 16 years and over .....	300	17	74	297	141	1	64	83	105	480
Labor force .....	151	13	34	145	94	1	27	53	48	254
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	50.3	76.5	45.9	48.8	66.7	100.0	42.2	63.9	45.7	52.9
Employed .....	151	13	32	145	94	1	24	48	48	232
Unemployed .....	—	—	2	—	—	—	3	5	—	22
Percent of civilian labor force .....	—	—	5.9	—	—	—	11.1	9.4	—	8.7
Not in labor force .....	149	4	40	152	47	—	37	30	57	226
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	425	33	95	434	246	3	51	139	148	667
50 to 52 weeks .....	284	9	68	276	184	3	31	79	99	457
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	227	9	59	232	120	3	31	71	88	370
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	152	17	35	155	89	1	20	48	57	241
50 to 52 weeks .....	103	3	19	95	61	1	—	30	31	176
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	80	3	11	64	36	1	—	30	23	127
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	24	—	4	8	17	—	7	—	16	21
Enrolled in school .....	18	—	4	8	17	—	7	—	16	17
Employed .....	4	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	4	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	2	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	14	—	2	8	—	—	7	—	12	17
Not enrolled in school .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
High school graduate .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Employed .....	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Not high school graduate .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Employed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over .....	300	17	74	297	141	1	64	83	105	480
With own children under 6 years .....	7	6	5	24	24	—	4	13	8	35
In labor force .....	—	6	5	24	16	—	—	13	3	23
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	63	2	14	35	26	1	10	—	19	58
In labor force .....	37	2	6	27	26	1	—	—	12	38
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	388	29	83	377	229	3	73	129	130	567
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	146	6	51	158	97	3	58	56	63	247
Mining .....	11	—	2	9	—	—	—	7	6	—
Construction .....	22	2	4	34	—	—	—	—	10	27
Manufacturing .....	14	—	—	24	7	—	—	6	3	59
Durable goods .....	—	—	—	8	7	—	—	—	1	16
Transportation .....	19	—	4	—	32	—	—	8	—	25
Communications and other public utilities .....	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	18
Wholesale trade .....	7	—	—	8	16	—	—	—	5	13
Retail trade .....	54	4	2	44	31	—	—	12	7	48
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	34	—	6	8	8	—	—	4	3	16
Business and repair services .....	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	6	—	21
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	16	3	—	7	4	—	11	—	—	10
Professional and related services .....	63	13	9	57	26	—	4	22	28	80
Health services .....	20	—	—	21	9	—	—	—	4	25
Educational services .....	33	8	6	28	10	—	—	22	22	19
Public administration .....	2	1	5	14	—	—	—	8	5	3



Table 220. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Lamb County	Lampasas County	La Salle County	Lavaca County	Lee County	Leon County	Liberty County	Limestone County	Lipscomb County	Live Oak County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	734	875	150	2 352	1 300	1 164	1 026	860	266	556
Native .....	693	844	150	2 334	1 292	1 156	1 022	860	262	541
Born in State of residence .....	613	813	122	2 223	1 154	947	861	792	153	487
Born in a different State .....	80	31	28	111	138	193	161	67	109	54
Born abroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	1	—	—
Foreign born .....	41	31	—	18	8	8	4	—	4	15
Naturalized citizen .....	—	15	—	10	—	8	—	—	4	—
Not a citizen .....	41	16	—	8	8	—	4	—	—	15
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	720	843	139	2 260	1 279	1 108	986	811	258	516
Same house .....	560	632	63	1 872	1 024	715	667	597	208	427
Different house in the United States .....	128	193	76	385	255	393	319	214	50	80
Same county .....	105	85	5	126	129	123	175	91	39	41
Different county .....	23	108	71	259	126	270	144	123	11	39
Same State .....	14	108	71	248	124	252	133	102	5	33
Different State .....	9	—	—	11	2	18	11	21	6	6
Abroad .....	32	18	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	9
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	462	461	114	1 340	765	707	643	498	183	357
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	2	23	—	108	42	22	11	42	—	—
With a mobility limitation .....	2	—	—	26	12	22	1	22	—	—
With a self-care limitation .....	—	23	—	84	42	15	11	34	—	—
With a work disability .....	13	13	36	126	35	46	27	72	6	24
Prevented from working .....	—	1	28	66	17	31	4	34	—	11
Persons 65 years and over .....	164	253	21	639	337	266	180	233	33	100
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	20	49	8	119	89	15	26	37	5	14
With a mobility limitation .....	20	28	8	78	71	15	26	15	5	14
With a self-care limitation .....	11	30	8	103	34	6	23	34	—	—
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	324	420	64	1 133	642	503	494	408	130	297
Worked in county of residence .....	286	327	48	837	498	441	331	273	113	225
Worked outside county of residence .....	38	93	16	296	144	62	163	135	17	72
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	14.5	19.1	20.8	21.7	27.4	22.9	28.8	22.7	10.5	22.1
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	626	714	135	1 979	1 102	973	823	731	216	457
Labor force .....	333	420	64	1 174	681	516	505	418	131	303
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	53.2	58.8	47.4	59.3	61.8	53.0	61.4	57.2	60.6	66.3
Employed .....	328	420	64	1 153	670	516	494	408	131	297
Unemployed .....	5	—	—	21	11	—	11	10	—	6
Percent of civilian labor force .....	1.5	—	—	1.8	1.6	—	2.2	2.4	—	2.0
Not in labor force .....	293	294	71	805	421	457	318	313	85	154
Females 16 years and over .....	307	386	59	929	550	480	399	333	112	188
Labor force .....	117	162	16	415	272	173	213	137	48	113
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	38.1	42.0	27.1	44.7	49.5	36.0	53.4	41.1	42.9	60.1
Employed .....	112	162	16	415	266	173	202	135	48	107
Unemployed .....	5	—	—	—	6	—	11	2	—	6
Percent of civilian labor force .....	4.3	—	—	—	2.2	—	5.2	1.5	—	5.3
Not in labor force .....	190	224	43	514	278	307	186	196	64	75
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	425	517	67	1 371	790	640	538	515	151	365
50 to 52 weeks .....	265	368	48	935	516	422	332	286	102	190
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	239	266	40	814	423	269	286	224	90	154
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	162	227	19	514	328	236	216	194	54	133
50 to 52 weeks .....	55	118	8	282	173	119	103	75	29	75
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	37	62	8	220	138	80	69	59	23	41
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	42	73	2	135	59	65	54	28	11	35
Enrolled in school .....	31	52	—	104	59	59	39	25	11	20
Employed .....	1	8	—	17	35	9	18	17	5	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	30	44	—	87	24	50	21	8	6	20
Not enrolled in school .....	11	21	2	31	—	6	15	3	—	15
High school graduate .....	8	4	2	24	—	3	15	—	—	15
Employed .....	—	4	—	24	—	3	15	—	—	15
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	8	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate .....	3	17	—	7	—	3	—	3	—	—
Employed .....	—	9	—	7	—	3	—	—	—	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	3	8	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over .....	307	386	59	929	550	480	399	333	112	188
With own children under 6 years .....	30	27	5	79	35	58	55	29	7	24
In labor force .....	16	27	—	67	17	14	38	18	1	12
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	34	77	—	146	118	66	74	58	22	27
In labor force .....	24	48	—	104	90	45	72	57	15	21
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	328	420	64	1 153	670	516	494	408	131	297
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	188	190	48	352	172	178	85	77	64	115
Mining .....	—	—	—	51	14	9	16	6	5	6
Construction .....	12	46	—	144	70	35	45	39	5	12
Manufacturing .....	5	10	3	202	83	31	111	59	7	17
Durable goods .....	5	—	3	110	56	19	62	48	4	9
Transportation .....	3	—	—	—	2	19	—	20	1	—
Communications and other public utilities .....	—	—	2	13	33	11	15	2	—	6
Wholesale trade .....	11	41	—	40	17	—	24	9	4	1
Retail trade .....	19	23	8	124	68	63	33	63	5	17
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	18	22	—	38	18	9	21	16	3	13
Business and repair services .....	—	18	—	7	19	—	21	12	5	—
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	2	6	—	18	19	11	21	16	—	—
Professional and related services .....	68	60	3	140	119	125	88	81	13	110
Health services .....	5	8	—	41	36	30	19	—	—	7
Educational services .....	54	36	—	70	50	66	41	81	8	85
Public administration .....	2	4	—	24	36	25	14	8	19	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2937



Table 220. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Llano County	Loving County	Lubbock County	Lynn County	McCulloch County	McLennan County	McMullen County	Madison County	Marion County	Martin County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	529	—	1 372	682	595	2 467	177	747	260	346
Native .....	529	—	1 366	647	535	2 450	164	747	260	312
Born in State of residence .....	501	—	1 226	558	484	2 112	151	667	204	260
Born in a different State .....	28	—	140	72	51	326	13	80	56	45
Born abroad .....	—	—	—	17	—	12	—	—	—	7
Foreign born .....	—	—	6	35	60	17	13	—	—	34
Naturalized citizen .....	—	—	6	10	43	10	—	—	—	2
Not a citizen .....	—	—	—	25	17	7	13	—	—	32
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	511	—	1 312	647	575	2 345	175	701	247	330
Same house .....	316	—	1 027	425	375	1 891	137	463	170	234
Different house in the United States .....	195	—	285	222	196	452	30	238	77	73
Same county .....	73	—	196	147	142	235	8	116	38	26
Different county .....	122	—	89	75	54	217	22	122	39	47
Same State .....	90	—	57	75	46	201	22	117	39	47
Different State .....	32	—	32	—	8	16	—	5	—	—
Abroad .....	—	—	—	—	4	2	8	—	—	23
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	318	—	813	360	322	1 566	134	479	173	214
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	10	—	56	2	—	40	6	23	—	7
With a mobility limitation .....	10	—	22	2	—	14	2	15	—	7
With a self-care limitation .....	10	—	56	—	—	31	6	8	—	—
With a work disability .....	39	—	49	13	3	117	11	34	29	20
Prevented from working .....	14	—	34	9	3	58	4	21	6	20
Persons 65 years and over .....	146	—	318	134	146	502	23	104	42	32
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	29	—	66	9	23	76	8	15	1	2
With a mobility limitation .....	29	—	66	9	23	60	6	9	1	2
With a self-care limitation .....	15	—	23	3	7	54	6	8	—	—
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	193	—	652	272	268	1 260	92	336	125	126
Worked in county of residence .....	147	—	633	174	259	1 155	73	255	97	105
Worked outside county of residence .....	46	—	19	98	9	105	19	81	28	21
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	23.4	—	14.5	12.9	17.7	21.2	23.4	26.6	20.2	12.0
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	464	—	1 131	494	468	2 068	157	583	215	246
Labor force .....	199	—	685	283	271	1 300	99	353	131	126
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	42.9	—	58.8	57.3	57.9	62.9	63.1	60.5	60.9	51.2
Employed .....	193	—	652	274	268	1 286	92	336	125	126
Unemployed .....	6	—	13	9	3	14	7	17	6	—
Percent of civilian labor force .....	3.0	—	2.0	3.2	1.1	1.1	7.1	4.8	4.6	—
Not in labor force .....	265	—	466	211	197	768	58	230	84	120
Females 16 years and over .....	246	—	626	235	233	1 051	80	283	109	130
Labor force .....	67	—	284	72	111	497	31	130	53	36
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	27.2	—	45.4	30.6	47.6	47.3	38.8	45.9	48.6	27.7
Employed .....	61	—	271	66	111	493	26	117	53	36
Unemployed .....	6	—	13	6	—	4	5	13	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force .....	9.0	—	4.6	8.3	—	8	16.1	10.0	—	—
Not in labor force .....	179	—	342	163	122	554	49	153	56	94
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	237	—	794	298	343	1 523	114	397	140	152
50 to 52 weeks .....	164	—	475	225	250	1 075	69	275	79	90
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	162	—	391	208	160	891	59	230	55	87
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	88	—	316	93	128	621	45	139	61	56
50 to 52 weeks .....	51	—	160	39	57	384	14	87	23	4
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	49	—	118	35	30	292	10	61	10	2
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	30	—	57	17	15	101	19	29	17	18
Enrolled in school .....	16	—	57	13	15	97	16	29	17	15
Employed .....	6	—	32	6	1	29	—	4	10	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	10	—	12	7	14	68	16	25	7	15
Not enrolled in school .....	14	—	—	4	—	4	3	—	—	3
High school graduate .....	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	1
Employed .....	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1
Not high school graduate .....	14	—	—	3	—	2	3	—	—	2
Employed .....	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	14	—	—	—	—	2	3	—	—	2
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over .....	246	—	626	235	233	1 051	80	283	109	130
With own children under 6 years .....	6	—	47	36	21	107	6	38	13	15
In labor force .....	6	—	—	7	4	60	4	26	11	5
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	43	—	92	31	45	145	8	56	24	41
In labor force .....	18	—	48	20	42	122	8	39	13	11
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	193	—	652	274	268	1 286	92	336	125	126
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	35	—	270	174	108	333	38	102	23	74
Mining .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	13	6	—
Construction .....	9	—	10	2	3	71	2	13	11	—
Manufacturing .....	7	—	13	6	13	195	2	—	6	2
Durable goods .....	7	—	13	—	13	155	—	—	—	2
Transportation .....	—	—	32	5	8	65	2	9	—	—
Communications and other public utilities .....	—	—	—	13	—	51	4	—	6	—
Wholesale trade .....	17	—	9	5	—	38	—	7	10	6
Retail trade .....	33	—	115	16	14	164	9	27	26	4
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	8	—	39	6	27	65	3	20	2	2
Business and repair services .....	—	—	9	8	—	32	2	9	—	2
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	19	—	21	9	2	25	—	19	7	—
Professional and related services .....	28	—	105	17	62	186	26	86	28	34
Health services .....	—	—	17	9	3	48	6	6	3	—
Educational services .....	26	—	73	8	49	110	18	61	18	25
Public administration .....	37	—	29	13	24	61	4	31	—	2



Table 220. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Mason County	Matagorda County	Maverick County	Medina County	Menard County	Midland County	Milam County	Mills County	Mitchell County	Montague County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	352	532	232	1 868	291	313	1 529	545	424	834
Native .....	352	525	175	1 824	281	297	1 529	534	415	802
Born in State of residence .....	350	448	125	1 580	268	198	1 465	483	383	699
Born in a different State .....	2	77	50	225	12	99	64	51	32	103
Born abroad .....	—	—	—	19	1	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign born .....	—	7	57	44	10	16	—	11	9	32
Naturalized citizen .....	—	7	—	28	5	16	—	8	—	—
Not a citizen .....	—	—	57	16	5	—	—	3	9	32
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	347	498	224	1 787	276	297	1 487	525	412	808
Same house .....	258	431	196	1 399	164	271	1 219	418	302	612
Different house in the United States .....	89	67	8	386	112	26	268	107	110	196
Same county .....	40	21	8	188	27	26	143	27	26	154
Different county .....	49	46	—	198	85	—	125	80	84	42
Same State .....	49	46	—	190	85	—	125	75	74	36
Different State .....	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	5	10	6
Abroad .....	—	—	20	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	213	287	160	1 188	178	193	956	340	302	532
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	—	35	—	54	5	7	20	6	5	3
With a mobility limitation .....	—	17	—	53	5	—	12	4	5	3
With a self-care limitation .....	—	28	—	20	—	7	15	6	3	3
With a work disability .....	23	50	—	66	12	13	86	10	23	22
Prevented from working .....	4	33	—	44	9	—	24	10	10	5
Persons 65 years and over .....	121	157	7	350	59	57	354	152	49	148
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	4	20	—	68	8	—	74	30	—	2
With a mobility limitation .....	2	8	—	43	8	—	51	21	—	2
With a self-care limitation .....	4	12	—	38	8	—	46	15	—	2
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	170	262	112	904	130	160	824	268	210	444
Worked in county of residence .....	164	244	96	695	94	152	618	188	144	338
Worked outside county of residence .....	6	18	16	209	36	8	206	80	66	106
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	13.5	16.4	24.1	23.2	16.0	21.6	23.5	24.9	17.3	22.8
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	334	453	167	1 538	237	250	1 310	492	351	680
Labor force .....	170	262	119	945	130	160	843	276	218	458
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	50.9	57.8	71.3	61.4	54.9	64.0	64.4	56.1	62.1	67.4
Employed .....	170	253	112	916	130	160	832	276	218	447
Unemployed .....	—	—	7	29	—	—	11	—	—	11
Percent of civilian labor force .....	—	—	5.9	3.1	—	—	1.3	—	—	2.4
Not in labor force .....	164	191	48	593	107	90	467	216	133	222
Females 16 years and over .....	163	231	65	702	106	103	595	253	171	303
Labor force .....	51	89	31	347	34	57	292	110	81	183
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	31.3	38.5	47.7	49.4	32.1	55.3	49.1	43.5	47.4	60.4
Employed .....	51	89	31	335	34	57	292	110	81	178
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	5
Percent of civilian labor force .....	—	—	—	3.5	—	—	—	—	—	2.7
Not in labor force .....	112	142	34	355	72	46	303	143	90	120
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	206	287	132	1 076	162	190	949	318	248	516
50 to 52 weeks .....	136	167	100	774	126	93	671	216	133	348
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	102	124	100	614	106	85	576	174	110	313
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	77	116	37	378	48	69	314	122	95	185
50 to 52 weeks .....	43	41	25	228	32	21	198	49	36	99
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	34	35	25	169	24	21	158	42	27	87
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	8	18	12	107	—	16	85	19	32	57
Enrolled in school .....	8	9	6	88	—	16	79	15	32	57
Employed .....	5	9	—	2	—	—	29	9	—	6
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	3	—	6	84	—	16	50	6	32	51
Not enrolled in school .....	—	9	6	19	—	—	6	4	—	—
High school graduate .....	—	9	—	19	—	—	6	—	—	—
Employed .....	—	—	—	12	—	—	6	—	—	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate .....	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
Employed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over .....	163	231	65	702	106	103	595	253	171	303
With own children under 6 years .....	5	25	6	71	9	9	44	20	10	36
In labor force .....	5	13	6	60	2	9	30	8	8	24
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	7	15	20	134	17	35	118	15	58	76
In labor force .....	5	15	12	104	9	27	84	14	31	68
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	170	253	112	916	130	160	832	276	218	447
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	74	154	33	312	84	23	253	77	98	126
Mining .....	—	—	—	8	3	9	16	—	—	31
Construction .....	2	6	—	18	2	—	52	26	—	37
Manufacturing .....	2	9	9	47	4	13	76	42	9	52
Durable goods .....	—	—	9	26	—	—	67	34	9	14
Transportation .....	16	—	—	38	2	8	41	7	—	21
Communications and other public utilities .....	3	7	—	73	—	—	7	3	2	3
Wholesale trade .....	11	10	—	50	5	8	35	14	2	11
Retail trade .....	17	32	14	69	7	31	78	22	21	29
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	8	7	9	51	2	7	44	1	2	20
Business and repair services .....	5	6	—	—	—	—	13	—	3	13
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	2	—	7	28	—	13	20	7	3	6
Professional and related services .....	24	22	24	207	13	41	170	70	55	84
Health services .....	2	6	—	52	3	—	52	11	15	45
Educational services .....	22	7	24	108	3	35	85	46	40	35
Public administration .....	6	—	16	15	4	7	27	7	23	14

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2939



Table 220. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Montgomery County	Moore County	Morris County	Motley County	Nacogdoches County	Navarro County	Newton County	Nolan County	Nueces County	Ochiltree County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	1 499	45	393	168	1 849	1 126	248	424	585	321
Native .....	1 442	45	386	157	1 834	1 120	248	421	543	276
Born in State of residence .....	1 060	34	341	144	1 618	977	183	380	482	177
Born in a different State .....	377	11	45	13	216	135	65	41	55	99
Born abroad .....	5	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	6	—
Foreign born .....	57	—	7	11	15	6	—	3	42	45
Naturalized citizen .....	—	—	7	—	—	2	—	3	9	3
Not a citizen .....	57	—	—	11	15	4	—	—	33	42
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 438	39	375	162	1 804	1 075	220	402	553	302
Same house .....	1 056	28	321	140	1 271	840	163	296	445	207
Different house in the United States .....	382	11	54	22	528	235	57	106	108	84
Same county .....	170	11	33	2	318	125	34	64	76	41
Different county .....	212	—	21	20	210	110	23	42	32	43
Same State .....	180	—	7	18	178	106	23	12	32	42
Different State .....	32	—	14	2	32	4	—	30	—	1
Abroad .....	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	11
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	969	35	260	94	1 288	738	152	262	325	202
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	42	—	2	—	52	37	13	4	20	—
With a mobility limitation .....	42	—	2	—	27	21	13	—	4	—
With a self-care limitation .....	20	—	2	—	25	27	—	4	20	—
With a work disability .....	133	—	37	4	90	80	24	15	28	2
Prevented from working .....	67	—	16	4	25	49	12	3	10	2
Persons 65 years and over .....	236	4	69	42	208	138	35	78	112	57
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	78	1	14	2	41	—	21	6	38	6
With a mobility limitation .....	54	1	14	2	25	—	6	6	6	6
With a self-care limitation .....	55	—	4	—	34	—	15	—	32	6
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	717	26	157	61	1 033	468	102	222	230	167
Worked in county of residence .....	428	26	138	56	890	386	21	178	191	140
Worked outside county of residence .....	289	—	19	5	143	82	81	44	39	27
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	32.9	19.5	13.6	8.0	19.1	26.8	39.8	19.6	22.0	12.0
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	1 205	39	329	136	1 496	876	187	340	437	259
Labor force .....	749	26	181	61	1 065	482	102	232	251	168
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	62.2	66.7	55.0	44.9	71.2	55.0	54.5	68.2	57.4	64.9
Employed .....	740	26	168	61	1 033	474	102	224	230	167
Unemployed .....	9	—	13	—	32	8	—	8	21	1
Percent of civilian labor force .....	1.2	—	7.2	—	3.0	1.7	—	3.4	8.4	.6
Not in labor force .....	456	13	148	75	431	394	85	108	186	91
Females 16 years and over .....	598	19	153	68	745	442	104	147	221	125
Labor force .....	289	6	76	15	453	198	44	81	95	42
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	48.3	31.6	49.7	22.1	60.8	44.8	42.3	55.1	43.0	33.6
Employed .....	289	6	66	15	450	191	44	79	81	41
Unemployed .....	—	—	10	—	3	7	—	2	14	1
Percent of civilian labor force .....	—	—	13.2	—	.7	3.5	—	2.5	14.7	2.4
Not in labor force .....	309	13	77	53	292	244	60	66	126	83
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	904	26	213	77	1 158	592	130	235	293	181
50 to 52 weeks .....	549	19	116	59	725	382	74	167	173	134
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	416	19	97	53	534	306	69	145	150	115
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	393	6	74	21	495	228	58	71	113	55
50 to 52 weeks .....	177	2	47	11	236	106	35	39	59	29
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	119	2	47	9	163	87	35	31	48	22
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	115	2	33	10	89	75	15	17	9	8
Enrolled in school .....	77	2	30	8	81	74	6	17	9	8
Employed .....	24	—	—	6	17	8	6	—	4	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
Not in labor force .....	53	—	30	2	64	66	—	11	5	8
Not enrolled in school .....	38	—	3	2	8	1	9	—	—	—
High school graduate .....	—	—	3	2	3	—	—	—	—	—
Employed .....	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate .....	38	—	—	—	5	1	9	—	—	—
Employed .....	16	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed .....	5	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	17	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over .....	598	19	153	68	745	442	104	147	221	125
With own children under 6 years .....	58	2	18	9	64	33	24	15	36	10
In labor force .....	29	—	18	—	42	10	9	13	27	—
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	99	2	27	11	166	113	11	30	30	28
In labor force .....	63	2	27	6	149	91	7	22	10	16
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	740	26	168	61	1 033	474	102	224	230	167
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	135	17	54	42	364	116	7	97	108	122
Mining .....	14	—	—	—	21	17	—	2	4	2
Construction .....	122	—	2	—	26	33	21	12	27	6
Manufacturing .....	79	2	26	—	143	40	31	10	13	—
Durable goods .....	52	—	20	—	61	19	2	7	—	—
Transportation .....	89	—	10	2	32	6	—	6	—	—
Communications and other public utilities .....	8	—	—	—	21	6	—	11	—	11
Wholesale trade .....	56	1	5	—	12	26	—	4	1	14
Retail trade .....	73	2	—	3	68	65	9	20	18	4
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	24	—	—	2	13	30	—	22	7	—
Business and repair services .....	12	—	7	2	27	15	7	2	8	3
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	7	—	17	2	20	24	—	4	—	2
Professional and related services .....	96	4	46	—	243	72	27	26	41	2
Health services .....	25	—	12	—	51	18	6	3	—	—
Educational services .....	40	2	18	—	141	33	16	21	41	2
Public administration .....	25	—	1	8	43	24	—	8	3	1



Table 220. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Oldham County	Orange County	Palo Pinto County	Panola County	Parker County	Parmer County	Pecos County	Polk County	Potter County	Presidio County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	205	223	543	972	3 299	926	285	447	175	25
Native .....	205	201	543	955	3 264	891	194	386	175	25
Born in State of residence .....	176	141	399	776	2 582	661	156	337	130	25
Born in a different State .....	29	60	144	179	671	230	38	49	45	—
Born abroad .....	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign born .....	—	22	—	17	35	35	91	61	—	—
Naturalized citizen .....	—	—	—	6	35	—	53	13	—	—
Not a citizen .....	—	22	—	11	—	35	38	48	—	—
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	198	215	517	918	3 175	851	265	400	167	25
Same house .....	107	151	325	633	2 173	489	159	237	126	24
Different house in the United States .....	91	64	192	285	995	353	101	150	41	1
Same county .....	31	55	177	187	338	178	21	113	8	—
Different county .....	60	9	15	98	657	175	80	37	33	1
Same State .....	60	—	15	57	616	98	38	37	27	1
Different State .....	—	9	—	41	41	77	42	—	6	—
Abroad .....	—	—	—	—	7	9	5	13	—	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	132	150	405	667	2 244	547	234	297	101	11
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	2	7	14	73	60	30	3	26	—	—
With a mobility limitation .....	—	—	—	30	17	—	—	19	—	—
With a self-care limitation .....	2	—	14	64	58	30	3	13	—	—
With a work disability .....	8	43	17	67	128	7	6	45	—	—
Prevented from working .....	—	15	5	55	69	2	—	33	—	—
Persons 65 years and over .....	10	27	42	138	421	76	10	34	46	—
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	2	3	5	37	30	23	—	—	—	—
With a mobility limitation .....	2	3	2	37	22	23	—	—	—	—
With a self-care limitation .....	1	—	3	23	20	2	—	—	—	—
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	95	114	308	455	1 596	413	166	179	88	6
Worked in county of residence .....	64	86	263	317	773	336	153	95	61	6
Worked outside county of residence .....	31	28	45	138	823	77	13	84	27	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	25.5	35.6	22.5	23.9	29.6	11.0	20.1	20.9	30.5	20.8
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	142	177	447	805	2 665	623	244	331	147	11
Labor force .....	95	124	314	464	1 701	420	178	188	88	6
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	66.9	70.1	70.2	57.6	63.8	67.4	73.0	56.8	59.9	54.5
Employed .....	95	114	308	464	1 623	415	166	181	88	6
Unemployed .....	—	10	—	—	78	5	12	7	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force .....	—	8.1	1.9	—	4.6	1.2	6.7	3.7	—	—
Not in labor force .....	47	53	133	341	964	203	66	143	59	5
Females 16 years and over .....	69	88	202	382	1 298	293	84	140	69	5
Labor force .....	33	57	124	184	609	130	43	62	35	—
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	47.8	64.8	61.4	48.2	46.9	44.4	51.2	44.3	50.7	—
Employed .....	33	57	118	184	556	125	43	62	35	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	6	—	53	5	—	—	—	—
Percent of civilian labor force .....	—	—	4.8	—	8.7	3.8	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	36	31	78	198	689	163	41	78	34	5
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	105	114	337	549	1 933	458	178	191	94	6
50 to 52 weeks .....	74	65	193	366	1 323	347	108	142	73	6
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	74	65	158	323	1 120	286	87	109	66	6
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	32	57	123	194	715	162	43	62	33	—
50 to 52 weeks .....	16	35	49	107	420	102	28	60	33	—
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	16	35	43	94	318	47	8	39	33	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	17	11	61	72	191	48	25	5	14	—
Enrolled in school .....	17	11	57	68	187	34	25	5	14	—
Employed .....	2	—	36	34	48	23	1	—	—	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	15	11	21	34	129	11	24	5	14	—
Not enrolled in school .....	—	—	4	4	4	14	—	—	—	—
High school graduate .....	—	—	4	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Employed .....	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate .....	—	—	—	4	4	7	—	—	—	—
Employed .....	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	4	2	—	—	—	—	—
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over .....	69	88	202	382	1 298	293	84	140	69	5
With own children under 6 years .....	6	7	32	57	143	71	13	36	9	5
In labor force .....	4	7	22	37	58	23	—	23	9	—
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	18	19	54	66	280	58	24	12	19	—
In labor force .....	16	19	51	47	200	39	15	10	13	—
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	95	114	308	464	1 623	415	166	181	88	6
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	55	25	98	124	309	265	84	—	32	6
Mining .....	3	—	15	37	—	—	14	13	—	—
Construction .....	5	—	7	34	127	7	16	8	—	—
Manufacturing .....	—	8	44	63	329	10	—	60	—	—
Durable goods .....	—	—	40	50	208	—	—	32	—	—
Transportation .....	—	19	9	7	106	10	10	—	—	—
Communications and other public utilities .....	—	8	10	10	47	6	—	4	—	—
Wholesale trade .....	7	8	20	10	53	10	5	2	—	—
Retail trade .....	—	24	21	44	145	20	16	—	7	—
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	—	—	7	9	91	17	—	6	15	—
Business and repair services .....	—	—	—	—	37	8	—	9	—	—
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	—	—	9	5	51	7	15	—	6	—
Professional and related services .....	25	22	65	106	290	41	6	50	22	—
Health services .....	6	5	2	11	120	7	1	13	—	—
Educational services .....	18	9	46	86	112	15	5	21	13	—
Public administration .....	—	—	3	15	38	14	—	29	6	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2941



Table 220. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Rains County	Randall County	Reagan County	Real County	Red River County	Reeves County	Refugio County	Roberts County	Robertson County	Rockwall County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	<b>479</b>	<b>830</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>790</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>350</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>1 153</b>	<b>402</b>
Native .....	479	830	218	264	783	84	342	72	1 133	373
Born in State of residence .....	422	681	212	186	675	70	325	50	993	281
Born in a different State .....	57	143	6	78	108	14	7	22	140	92
Born abroad .....	—	6	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—
Foreign born .....	—	—	54	3	7	14	8	—	20	29
Naturalized citizen .....	—	—	54	3	—	—	3	—	14	3
Not a citizen .....	—	—	—	—	7	14	5	—	6	26
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	<b>464</b>	<b>796</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>768</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>322</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>1 112</b>	<b>373</b>
Same house .....	355	613	195	159	508	56	239	61	831	211
Different house in the United States .....	109	183	49	105	260	37	83	11	273	162
Same county .....	96	65	40	18	140	23	31	—	107	112
Different county .....	13	118	9	87	120	14	52	11	166	50
Same State .....	13	105	9	62	106	14	51	11	155	43
Different State .....	—	13	—	25	14	—	1	—	11	7
Abroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	<b>340</b>	<b>520</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>529</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>701</b>	<b>231</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	—	15	—	5	13	—	14	—	29	11
With a mobility limitation .....	—	8	—	2	—	—	8	—	27	—
With a self-care limitation .....	—	15	—	3	13	—	11	—	2	11
With a work disability .....	20	53	—	36	52	—	24	8	90	30
Prevented from working .....	7	36	—	28	17	—	20	6	33	2
Persons 65 years and over .....	<b>56</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>69</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	—	14	—	3	23	4	37	2	19	10
With a mobility limitation .....	—	6	—	3	7	4	21	2	9	10
With a self-care limitation .....	—	14	—	—	16	4	26	—	12	—
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	<b>244</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>190</b>
Worked in county of residence .....	136	266	64	81	329	46	109	13	398	106
Worked outside county of residence .....	108	160	67	4	32	8	13	30	176	84
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	19.5	21.6	12.1	16.1	19.6	16.5	14.4	25.2	23.3	26.9
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	<b>396</b>	<b>694</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>242</b>	<b>652</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>276</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>926</b>	<b>300</b>
Labor force .....	268	467	131	109	413	54	127	43	602	215
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	67.7	67.3	72.0	45.0	63.3	62.8	46.0	61.4	65.0	71.7
Employed .....	253	452	131	85	391	54	122	43	574	208
Unemployed .....	15	15	—	24	22	—	5	—	28	7
Percent of civilian labor force .....	5.6	3.2	—	22.0	5.3	—	3.9	—	4.7	3.3
Not in labor force .....	128	227	51	133	239	32	149	27	324	85
Females 16 years and over .....	<b>199</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>149</b>
Labor force .....	102	223	34	27	179	10	45	15	227	98
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	51.3	64.6	40.0	23.1	54.4	34.5	31.3	41.7	50.6	65.8
Employed .....	95	217	34	27	173	10	43	15	222	95
Unemployed .....	7	6	—	—	6	—	2	—	5	3
Percent of civilian labor force .....	6.9	2.7	—	—	3.4	—	4.4	—	2.2	3.1
Not in labor force .....	97	122	51	90	150	19	99	21	222	51
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	<b>302</b>	<b>504</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>728</b>	<b>242</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	218	347	107	68	251	57	101	31	510	125
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	155	288	86	53	224	43	85	24	397	118
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	<b>127</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>270</b>	<b>102</b>
50 to 52 weeks .....	56	127	16	16	90	5	36	13	192	56
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	40	96	8	5	71	5	36	9	136	52
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	<b>40</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>18</b>
Enrolled in school .....	22	17	21	11	61	3	20	4	64	16
Employed .....	—	17	6	5	22	—	—	2	18	5
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Not in labor force .....	22	—	15	6	39	3	20	2	46	9
Not enrolled in school .....	18	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	22	2
High school graduate .....	18	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	8	—
Employed .....	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed .....	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	8	—
Not high school graduate .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	2
Employed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	2
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over .....	<b>199</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>329</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>449</b>	<b>149</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	14	28	23	8	22	5	22	—	31	23
In labor force .....	14	22	12	—	10	3	7	—	11	23
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	53	64	30	8	58	—	14	4	126	26
In labor force .....	38	58	14	8	52	—	9	4	102	16
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>253</b>	<b>452</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>391</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>208</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	107	157	84	55	98	27	52	24	158	76
Mining .....	12	—	8	—	—	—	5	3	8	—
Construction .....	21	19	13	3	18	3	8	—	53	10
Manufacturing .....	17	21	—	3	39	4	2	—	36	31
Durable goods .....	17	21	—	3	36	4	—	—	29	17
Transportation .....	4	14	6	—	—	4	—	2	21	5
Communications and other public utilities .....	33	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	24	—
Wholesale trade .....	—	11	—	3	15	—	5	3	27	—
Retail trade .....	10	23	7	9	27	—	19	—	38	9
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	14	33	—	2	25	3	—	—	37	17
Business and repair services .....	—	21	7	3	10	6	5	—	20	5
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	—	7	—	5	2	—	11	5	2	—
Professional and related services .....	33	122	6	2	147	5	10	6	120	50
Health services .....	—	15	—	—	21	—	4	6	20	5
Educational services .....	25	96	6	2	111	3	6	—	75	45
Public administration .....	2	24	—	—	1	2	2	—	30	5



Table 220. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Runnels County	Rusk County	Sabine County	San Augustine County	San Jacinto County	San Patricio County	San Saba County	Schleicher County	Scurry County	Shackelford County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	1 006	1 461	157	225	375	1 066	538	285	823	248
Native .....	1 001	1 435	157	225	375	1 027	538	270	815	248
Born in State of residence .....	922	1 137	157	186	319	963	477	261	750	238
Born in a different State .....	74	291	—	39	56	56	52	9	51	10
Born abroad .....	5	7	—	—	—	8	9	—	14	—
Foreign born .....	5	26	—	—	—	39	—	15	8	—
Naturalized citizen .....	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	5	8	—
Not a citizen .....	5	26	—	—	—	19	—	10	—	—
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	950	1 368	147	225	375	1 019	500	268	801	240
Same house .....	669	1 120	132	167	220	844	332	187	589	162
Different house in the United States .....	281	248	15	58	155	175	168	79	212	78
Same county .....	214	168	—	13	12	110	133	37	106	43
Different county .....	67	80	15	45	143	65	35	42	106	35
Same State .....	57	73	15	45	133	65	35	42	99	32
Different State .....	10	7	—	—	10	—	—	—	7	3
Abroad .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	579	871	96	105	268	658	331	160	534	165
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	26	54	6	8	3	24	—	—	29	7
With a mobility limitation .....	21	2	—	8	—	—	—	—	15	7
With a self-care limitation .....	9	52	6	8	3	24	—	—	14	2
With a work disability .....	60	63	11	22	8	13	26	—	67	10
Prevented from working .....	36	35	11	15	3	—	8	—	37	7
Persons 65 years and over .....	242	286	40	100	51	177	122	52	122	44
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	21	46	2	6	3	32	24	9	26	6
With a mobility limitation .....	6	31	—	6	3	25	—	9	26	4
With a self-care limitation .....	21	28	2	—	2	13	24	9	26	2
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	435	616	64	86	157	480	265	132	380	144
Worked in county of residence .....	385	449	38	43	38	313	228	96	334	118
Worked outside county of residence .....	50	167	26	43	119	167	37	36	46	26
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	22.8	30.1	61.1	20.1	41.3	23.6	21.8	22.6	15.4	15.9
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	821	1 167	136	205	319	835	453	212	656	209
Labor force .....	456	669	64	86	169	515	278	132	388	151
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	55.5	57.3	47.1	42.0	53.0	61.7	61.4	62.3	59.1	72.2
Employed .....	445	606	64	86	157	487	278	132	380	148
Unemployed .....	11	53	—	—	12	28	—	—	8	3
Percent of civilian labor force .....	2.4	8.0	—	—	7.1	5.4	—	—	2.1	2.0
Not in labor force .....	365	498	72	119	150	320	175	80	268	58
Females 16 years and over .....	426	496	69	101	154	462	219	119	310	93
Labor force .....	191	199	26	20	68	220	115	52	141	57
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	44.8	40.1	37.7	19.8	44.2	47.6	52.5	43.7	45.5	61.3
Employed .....	189	173	26	20	59	216	115	52	133	57
Unemployed .....	2	26	—	—	9	4	—	—	8	—
Percent of civilian labor force .....	1.0	13.1	—	—	13.2	1.8	—	—	5.7	—
Not in labor force .....	235	297	43	81	86	242	104	67	169	36
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	598	787	76	106	228	589	329	139	528	172
50 to 52 weeks .....	407	529	20	94	149	381	216	84	321	119
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	336	423	16	50	123	280	206	66	295	99
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	259	272	26	25	80	285	127	66	210	63
50 to 52 weeks .....	151	130	8	20	46	134	75	17	111	36
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	118	105	8	20	29	75	75	10	85	25
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	43	84	7	—	38	86	19	22	70	10
Enrolled in school .....	41	71	7	—	36	70	19	20	63	10
Employed .....	20	9	—	—	12	—	—	—	28	10
Unemployed .....	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	21	48	7	—	24	70	19	20	35	—
Not enrolled in school .....	2	13	—	—	2	16	—	2	7	—
High school graduate .....	2	13	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Employed .....	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed .....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
Not high school graduate .....	—	—	—	—	2	16	—	—	7	—
Employed .....	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	7	—
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over .....	426	496	69	101	154	462	219	119	310	93
With own children under 6 years .....	60	57	12	—	—	46	13	23	17	12
In labor force .....	36	24	12	—	—	28	—	9	—	9
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	42	80	—	15	36	108	27	18	77	13
In labor force .....	37	50	—	6	36	81	19	12	51	11
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	445	606	64	86	157	487	278	132	380	148
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	210	157	26	42	5	138	66	43	88	68
Mining .....	12	23	12	—	3	25	9	—	38	10
Construction .....	17	49	20	7	2	48	—	14	34	9
Manufacturing .....	14	65	—	10	36	52	7	7	8	4
Durable goods .....	8	52	—	10	10	19	—	—	—	—
Transportation .....	8	5	—	—	12	6	17	—	—	4
Communications and other public utilities .....	6	44	—	—	—	16	—	5	15	7
Wholesale trade .....	18	13	—	14	8	11	13	—	27	13
Retail trade .....	30	80	—	—	19	18	31	2	28	12
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	26	26	—	—	13	9	42	9	8	3
Business and repair services .....	2	11	—	—	5	16	29	—	14	—
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	18	10	—	—	—	21	10	17	16	2
Professional and related services .....	67	114	—	6	45	124	47	33	91	14
Health services .....	42	31	—	—	6	17	—	12	32	2
Educational services .....	8	73	—	6	26	78	21	21	44	12
Public administration .....	17	9	6	7	9	3	7	2	13	2

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2943



Table 220. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Shelby County	Sherman County	Smith County	Somervell County	Starr County	Stephens County	Sterling County	Stonewall County	Sutton County	Swisher County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>										
All persons .....	1 339	73	2 073	310	426	165	184	164	69	430
Native .....	1 326	73	2 070	292	206	165	168	159	69	430
Born in State of residence .....	1 063	49	1 702	207	192	156	149	151	69	378
Born in a different State .....	263	24	341	78	10	9	19	8	—	52
Born abroad .....	—	—	27	7	4	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign born .....	13	—	3	18	220	—	16	5	—	—
Naturalized citizen .....	9	—	—	—	29	—	8	2	—	—
Not a citizen .....	4	—	3	18	191	—	8	3	—	—
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>										
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 274	70	2 008	288	402	153	167	163	69	393
Same house .....	1 023	58	1 484	205	195	122	89	151	18	290
Different house in the United States .....	251	12	524	83	83	31	78	11	51	103
Same county .....	80	—	377	—	72	23	45	8	51	89
Different county .....	171	12	147	83	11	8	33	3	—	14
Same State .....	157	12	130	77	11	8	33	3	—	14
Different State .....	14	—	17	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Abroad .....	—	—	—	—	124	—	—	1	—	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>										
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	908	42	1 465	204	184	96	105	95	47	236
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	25	3	81	18	22	11	3	1	—	2
With a mobility limitation .....	15	3	18	—	—	—	1	—	—	2
With a self-care limitation .....	19	3	74	18	22	11	3	—	—	2
With a work disability .....	54	9	138	22	13	13	1	16	—	4
Prevented from working .....	31	3	39	—	13	—	—	5	—	2
Persons 65 years and over .....	177	19	246	29	71	30	17	47	—	87
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	6	2	28	—	8	—	—	4	—	6
With a mobility limitation .....	—	2	11	—	—	—	—	4	—	6
With a self-care limitation .....	6	—	17	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>										
Workers 16 years and over .....	676	35	1 049	150	104	89	79	76	30	171
Worked in county of residence .....	555	33	896	107	68	60	73	60	30	133
Worked outside county of residence .....	121	2	153	43	36	29	6	16	—	38
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	19.7	16.3	22.0	30.0	27.5	19.1	13.4	15.8	6.4	18.8
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Persons 16 years and over .....	1 085	61	1 711	233	255	126	122	142	47	323
Labor force .....	702	35	1 115	178	106	89	79	76	34	178
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	64.7	57.4	65.2	76.4	41.6	70.6	64.8	53.5	72.3	55.1
Employed .....	684	35	1 091	150	106	89	79	76	30	171
Unemployed .....	18	—	24	28	—	—	—	—	4	7
Percent of civilian labor force .....	2.6	—	2.2	15.7	—	—	—	—	11.8	3.9
Not in labor force .....	383	26	596	55	149	37	43	66	13	145
Females 16 years and over .....	528	32	814	111	114	58	60	67	19	172
Labor force .....	268	13	429	69	19	44	23	19	11	63
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	50.8	40.6	52.7	62.2	16.7	75.9	38.3	28.4	57.9	36.6
Employed .....	268	13	422	50	19	44	23	19	7	56
Unemployed .....	—	—	7	19	—	—	—	—	4	7
Percent of civilian labor force .....	—	—	1.6	27.5	—	—	—	—	36.4	11.1
Not in labor force .....	260	19	385	42	95	14	37	48	8	109
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	838	49	1 234	184	147	104	86	99	42	208
50 to 52 weeks .....	560	33	815	122	25	60	65	78	17	152
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	505	27	695	110	25	51	60	61	5	137
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	338	23	472	62	33	44	25	29	19	85
50 to 52 weeks .....	173	13	286	36	7	13	14	17	—	46
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	150	7	244	29	7	11	9	12	—	31
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>										
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	80	3	116	16	31	4	7	8	5	10
Enrolled in school .....	72	3	90	16	10	4	7	8	5	10
Employed .....	26	—	16	5	—	—	2	—	—	—
Unemployed .....	7	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	39	3	74	4	10	4	5	8	5	10
Not enrolled in school .....	8	—	26	—	21	—	—	—	—	—
High school graduate .....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Employed .....	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate .....	8	—	19	—	21	—	—	—	—	—
Employed .....	8	—	11	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	8	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>										
Females 16 years and over .....	528	32	814	111	114	58	60	67	19	172
With own children under 6 years .....	54	3	63	22	24	11	16	1	—	25
In labor force .....	38	—	28	—	7	11	10	—	—	13
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	136	5	132	25	43	16	8	12	11	26
In labor force .....	87	5	113	18	10	16	4	4	11	21
<b>INDUSTRY</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	684	35	1 091	150	106	89	79	76	30	171
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	265	22	121	54	45	44	49	42	17	86
Mining .....	25	—	26	—	—	11	2	5	—	—
Construction .....	20	—	56	13	47	—	2	1	—	7
Manufacturing .....	44	—	184	6	—	—	—	—	—	2
Durable goods .....	41	—	104	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transportation .....	33	—	34	8	—	3	1	—	—	9
Communications and other public utilities .....	23	—	32	21	—	—	—	3	—	—
Wholesale trade .....	22	—	43	—	—	2	—	—	—	9
Retail trade .....	56	4	132	—	7	18	9	4	6	19
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	46	—	122	12	—	—	—	—	—	3
Business and repair services .....	7	—	35	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	29	—	24	15	—	—	2	2	—	—
Professional and related services .....	93	6	235	15	7	11	12	12	7	33
Health services .....	22	—	95	8	—	6	7	5	—	11
Educational services .....	62	4	124	7	7	5	1	5	7	22
Public administration .....	21	3	47	6	—	—	2	4	—	3



Table 220. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Tarrant County	Taylor County	Terrell County	Terry County	Throckmorton County	Titus County	Tom Green County	Travis County	Trinity County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>									
All persons .....	280	983	91	769	144	713	1 211	1 294	321
Native .....	279	983	91	719	141	713	1 185	1 217	321
Born in State of residence .....	206	862	87	634	127	566	1 025	1 017	266
Born in a different State .....	73	113	4	84	14	147	138	200	55
Born abroad .....	—	8	—	1	—	—	22	—	—
Foreign born .....	1	—	—	50	3	—	26	77	—
Naturalized citizen .....	—	—	—	5	3	—	—	28	—
Not a citizen .....	1	—	—	45	—	—	26	49	—
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	280	934	84	699	138	695	1 146	1 230	319
Same house .....	221	745	40	453	102	389	789	944	221
Different house in the United States .....	59	189	44	209	36	306	344	274	98
Same county .....	41	124	31	99	27	239	147	164	16
Different county .....	18	65	13	110	9	67	197	110	82
Same State .....	18	42	9	88	9	57	194	69	82
Different State .....	—	23	4	22	—	10	3	41	—
Abroad .....	—	—	—	37	—	—	13	12	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>									
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	182	568	61	473	97	433	830	822	231
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	—	28	—	5	5	13	14	42	19
With a mobility limitation .....	—	12	—	—	5	8	5	28	6
With a self-care limitation .....	—	16	—	5	5	5	9	35	13
With a work disability .....	17	32	—	31	16	51	44	67	14
Prevented from working .....	10	15	—	12	11	23	—	39	7
Persons 65 years and over .....	74	208	—	78	33	150	124	258	64
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	3	31	—	25	2	31	10	52	6
With a mobility limitation .....	3	31	—	18	2	14	10	32	—
With a self-care limitation .....	3	29	—	7	2	17	3	41	6
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>									
Workers 16 years and over .....	141	388	47	325	78	301	616	685	164
Worked in county of residence .....	117	355	44	263	58	278	565	597	122
Worked outside county of residence .....	24	33	3	62	20	23	51	88	42
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	33.9	24.4	22.6	13.1	15.1	19.9	19.9	23.0	27.1
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Persons 16 years and over .....	256	776	61	551	130	583	954	1 092	295
Labor force .....	141	415	47	338	78	318	662	728	175
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	55.1	53.5	77.0	61.3	60.0	54.5	69.4	66.7	59.3
Employed .....	141	399	47	325	78	306	616	700	164
Unemployed .....	—	16	—	13	—	12	46	16	11
Percent of civilian labor force .....	—	3.9	—	3.8	—	3.8	6.9	2.2	6.3
Not in labor force .....	115	361	14	213	52	265	292	364	120
Females 16 years and over .....	120	441	29	273	60	293	468	516	131
Labor force .....	43	178	15	108	26	115	245	268	46
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	35.8	40.4	51.7	39.6	43.3	39.2	52.4	51.9	35.1
Employed .....	43	162	15	100	26	108	209	258	35
Unemployed .....	—	16	—	8	—	7	36	7	11
Percent of civilian labor force .....	—	9.0	—	7.4	—	6.1	14.7	2.6	23.9
Not in labor force .....	77	263	14	165	34	178	223	248	85
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	190	486	52	431	105	387	772	764	198
50 to 52 weeks .....	137	299	34	240	70	256	498	512	138
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	102	264	32	232	54	189	443	462	129
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	77	220	20	172	40	129	320	296	41
50 to 52 weeks .....	49	111	5	50	26	87	180	171	25
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	27	96	3	42	17	56	146	149	25
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	14	48	—	35	4	54	69	83	7
Enrolled in school .....	14	41	—	18	2	48	69	41	7
Employed .....	11	8	—	5	1	17	—	2	—
Unemployed .....	—	3	—	—	—	—	10	—	—
Not in labor force .....	3	30	—	13	1	31	59	39	7
Not enrolled in school .....	—	7	—	17	2	6	—	42	—
High school graduate .....	—	—	—	11	2	3	—	21	—
Employed .....	—	—	—	11	2	3	—	21	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate .....	—	7	—	6	—	3	—	21	—
Employed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	7	—	6	—	3	—	17	—
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>									
Females 16 years and over .....	120	441	29	273	60	293	468	516	131
With own children under 6 years .....	—	49	6	61	3	19	86	58	10
In labor force .....	—	15	2	27	—	5	62	38	2
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	19	54	11	55	7	43	58	59	8
In labor force .....	17	37	6	31	5	21	26	56	8
<b>INDUSTRY</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	141	399	47	325	78	306	616	700	164
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	21	114	29	202	33	100	246	217	82
Mining .....	—	6	—	4	9	22	14	2	—
Construction .....	11	26	—	6	5	25	31	28	—
Manufacturing .....	25	30	5	2	4	23	12	56	14
Durable goods .....	25	26	5	—	—	10	—	30	—
Transportation .....	—	—	3	—	9	—	7	35	—
Communications and other public utilities .....	2	20	—	2	—	14	16	11	—
Wholesale trade .....	4	4	—	13	3	—	14	11	—
Retail trade .....	19	63	—	17	5	38	45	112	6
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	—	33	—	2	4	13	84	22	6
Business and repair services .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	18	—
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	—	11	—	10	—	—	—	25	7
Professional and related services .....	43	77	6	36	9	51	115	148	27
Health services .....	—	7	—	18	4	26	29	25	—
Educational services .....	9	49	6	16	5	25	52	61	18
Public administration .....	16	8	—	15	6	6	32	15	22

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2945



Table 220. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Tyler County	Upshur County	Upton County	Uvalde County	Val Verde County	Van Zandt County	Victoria County	Walker County	Waller County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>									
All persons .....	284	1 095	119	593	187	2 598	916	457	711
Native .....	284	1 076	99	585	187	2 568	916	457	686
Born in State of residence .....	252	838	92	514	177	2 033	816	418	531
Born in a different State .....	32	236	7	71	10	526	92	39	146
Born abroad .....	—	2	—	—	—	9	8	—	9
Foreign born .....	—	19	20	8	—	30	—	—	25
Naturalized citizen .....	—	—	10	—	—	18	—	—	9
Not a citizen .....	—	19	10	8	—	12	—	—	16
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	276	1 058	115	565	180	2 484	904	432	665
Same house .....	191	699	72	484	112	1 789	757	272	512
Different house in the United States .....	85	359	34	81	68	689	147	160	141
Same county .....	46	171	25	30	29	172	76	117	27
Different county .....	39	188	9	51	39	517	71	43	114
Same State .....	39	163	9	51	39	445	71	41	94
Different State .....	—	25	—	—	—	72	—	2	20
Abroad .....	—	—	9	—	—	6	—	—	12
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>									
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	179	720	81	311	119	1 653	527	352	463
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	8	64	—	14	—	49	76	39	6
With a mobility limitation .....	—	24	—	14	—	27	38	15	6
With a self-care limitation .....	8	48	—	—	—	38	69	36	—
With a work disability .....	19	66	11	26	9	244	62	10	34
Prevented from working .....	10	29	11	14	—	121	13	3	23
Persons 65 years and over .....	84	163	10	141	27	627	296	38	126
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	—	50	—	—	—	72	41	2	32
With a mobility limitation .....	—	43	—	—	—	53	41	—	21
With a self-care limitation .....	—	22	—	—	—	26	25	2	11
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>									
Workers 16 years and over .....	135	524	56	290	117	1 143	423	216	328
Worked in county of residence .....	71	322	46	285	97	638	383	190	228
Worked outside county of residence .....	64	202	10	5	20	505	40	26	100
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	37.8	23.8	13.5	8.7	6.0	34.9	18.3	20.6	31.6
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Persons 16 years and over .....	263	883	91	452	146	2 280	823	390	589
Labor force .....	144	554	58	299	117	1 229	453	252	371
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	54.8	62.7	63.7	66.2	80.1	53.9	55.0	64.6	63.0
Employed .....	135	531	58	290	117	1 177	437	216	346
Unemployed .....	9	23	—	9	—	52	16	36	25
Percent of civilian labor force .....	6.3	4.2	—	3.0	—	4.2	3.5	14.3	6.7
Not in labor force .....	119	329	33	153	29	1 051	370	138	218
Females 16 years and over .....	113	431	44	203	67	1 095	437	173	273
Labor force .....	53	215	20	94	48	459	137	77	130
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	46.9	49.9	45.5	46.3	71.6	41.9	31.4	44.5	47.6
Employed .....	53	198	20	94	48	444	137	75	130
Unemployed .....	—	17	—	—	—	15	—	2	—
Percent of civilian labor force .....	—	7.9	—	—	—	3.3	—	2.6	—
Not in labor force .....	60	216	24	109	19	636	300	96	143
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	188	566	69	341	117	1 483	579	234	456
50 to 52 weeks .....	130	362	45	228	97	932	356	150	282
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	111	305	40	202	97	735	313	132	229
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	60	212	24	124	48	511	233	71	167
50 to 52 weeks .....	35	120	18	47	39	307	98	30	82
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	25	102	14	23	39	249	70	24	72
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	—	88	4	19	—	161	39	25	17
Enrolled in school .....	—	82	4	9	—	139	39	1	15
Employed .....	—	38	3	9	—	54	7	—	11
Unemployed .....	—	6	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	38	1	—	—	80	32	1	4
Not enrolled in school .....	—	6	—	10	—	22	—	24	2
High school graduate .....	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	12	—
Employed .....	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	12	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate .....	—	6	—	—	—	22	—	12	2
Employed .....	—	6	—	—	—	8	—	—	2
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>									
Females 16 years and over .....	113	431	44	203	67	1 095	437	173	273
With own children under 6 years .....	8	25	5	31	9	113	5	23	33
In labor force .....	8	6	3	16	9	74	5	12	30
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	6	99	5	35	20	148	63	40	31
In labor force .....	3	92	3	35	20	73	27	32	21
<b>INDUSTRY</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	135	531	58	290	117	1 177	437	216	346
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	9	149	19	181	57	269	159	67	108
Mining .....	—	14	—	9	—	12	—	—	—
Construction .....	16	39	9	17	10	76	17	—	29
Manufacturing .....	30	54	—	7	10	125	25	3	45
Durable goods .....	16	10	—	—	—	73	6	1	37
Transportation .....	—	35	4	—	—	8	15	6	7
Communications and other public utilities .....	9	19	2	—	—	26	7	10	18
Wholesale trade .....	6	11	3	10	—	38	19	2	18
Retail trade .....	25	85	2	2	9	141	43	49	17
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	—	2	—	—	—	57	—	5	28
Business and repair services .....	2	29	—	14	—	34	7	16	—
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	8	—	—	9	—	37	8	12	1
Professional and related services .....	28	77	11	41	31	265	116	24	75
Health services .....	7	41	—	14	—	102	51	4	42
Educational services .....	12	29	8	22	20	95	41	19	23
Public administration .....	2	17	6	—	—	89	21	22	—



Table 220. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Ward County	Washington County	Webb County	Wharton County	Wheeler County	Wichita County	Wilbarger County	Willacy County	Williamson County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>									
All persons .....	16	2 198	394	1 587	428	581	464	536	2 879
Native .....	16	2 177	267	1 543	428	574	458	480	2 823
Born in State of residence .....	10	2 032	246	1 367	318	484	428	417	2 601
Born in a different State .....	6	123	21	171	110	90	30	58	199
Born abroad .....	—	22	—	5	—	—	—	5	23
Foreign born .....	—	21	127	44	—	7	6	56	56
Naturalized citizen .....	—	—	27	19	—	7	6	18	35
Not a citizen .....	—	21	100	25	—	—	—	38	21
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>									
Persons 5 years and over .....	14	2 126	337	1 559	400	541	456	502	2 705
Same house .....	14	1 658	273	1 263	313	425	383	405	2 165
Different house in the United States .....	—	459	58	296	87	116	73	68	525
Same county .....	—	213	43	170	36	95	44	13	386
Different county .....	—	246	15	126	51	21	29	55	139
Same State .....	—	200	15	100	40	21	20	45	100
Different State .....	—	46	—	26	11	—	9	10	39
Abroad .....	—	9	6	—	—	—	—	29	15
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>									
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	8	1 426	179	932	253	324	298	327	1 730
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	—	43	27	46	11	—	—	34	46
With a mobility limitation .....	—	3	22	32	11	—	—	9	26
With a self-care limitation .....	—	40	13	33	—	—	—	34	27
With a work disability .....	2	55	14	43	20	16	10	22	106
Prevented from working .....	—	19	7	30	11	2	—	13	48
Persons 65 years and over .....	2	483	18	382	104	104	93	83	618
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	—	87	—	80	6	7	—	8	73
With a mobility limitation .....	—	44	—	62	6	7	—	8	51
With a self-care limitation .....	—	66	—	39	—	—	—	—	61
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>									
Workers 16 years and over .....	3	1 300	113	807	240	285	259	206	1 384
Worked in county of residence .....	3	1 136	103	709	180	285	227	146	902
Worked outside county of residence .....	—	164	10	98	60	—	32	60	482
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	10.0	22.7	25.3	19.7	17.7	15.1	19.7	24.5	24.8
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Persons 16 years and over .....	10	1 914	197	1 314	357	428	391	419	2 361
Labor force .....	7	1 324	125	814	242	285	259	228	1 408
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	70.0	69.2	63.5	61.9	67.8	66.6	66.2	54.4	59.6
Employed .....	3	1 300	113	807	242	285	259	199	1 375
Unemployed .....	4	19	12	7	—	—	—	20	20
Percent of civilian labor force .....	57.1	1.4	9.6	9	—	—	—	9.1	1.4
Not in labor force .....	3	590	72	500	115	143	132	191	953
Females 16 years and over .....	5	912	97	638	182	222	199	197	1 176
Labor force .....	3	510	32	312	91	125	95	87	538
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	60.0	55.9	33.0	48.9	50.0	56.3	47.7	44.2	45.7
Employed .....	—	486	32	305	91	125	95	87	530
Unemployed .....	3	19	—	7	—	—	—	—	8
Percent of civilian labor force .....	100.0	3.8	—	2.2	—	—	—	—	1.5
Not in labor force .....	2	402	65	326	91	97	104	110	638
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	5	1 495	114	902	267	346	317	249	1 619
50 to 52 weeks .....	3	1 112	82	585	203	268	231	144	1 097
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	3	947	70	479	175	232	204	135	971
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	2	580	33	367	107	170	134	100	604
50 to 52 weeks .....	—	405	7	192	64	116	66	48	380
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	—	340	7	138	55	86	57	39	312
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>									
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	3	109	7	51	9	11	9	35	214
Enrolled in school .....	3	87	7	51	9	11	9	21	176
Employed .....	—	17	—	35	6	—	—	6	45
Unemployed .....	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	65	7	16	3	11	9	15	131
Not enrolled in school .....	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	14	38
High school graduate .....	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
Employed .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
Unemployed .....	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate .....	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	14	14
Employed .....	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	6	13
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	1
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>									
Females 16 years and over .....	5	912	97	638	182	222	199	197	1 176
With own children under 6 years .....	1	78	53	48	14	23	8	32	128
In labor force .....	—	61	11	34	6	8	4	20	83
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	1	94	8	93	23	48	26	28	186
In labor force .....	1	59	—	62	22	39	21	21	147
<b>INDUSTRY</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	3	1 300	113	807	242	285	259	199	1 375
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	—	476	38	306	121	75	98	98	428
Mining .....	2	—	10	27	10	16	7	—	21
Construction .....	—	76	12	39	3	9	7	12	132
Manufacturing .....	—	132	—	45	4	23	—	12	189
Durable goods .....	—	60	—	19	2	7	—	—	150
Transportation .....	—	31	10	41	2	13	9	—	29
Communications and other public utilities .....	—	6	7	21	—	34	9	—	8
Wholesale trade .....	—	103	—	50	15	—	11	5	24
Retail trade .....	—	80	—	57	21	25	13	19	66
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	—	51	21	39	10	13	4	15	133
Business and repair services .....	—	52	—	27	2	14	—	—	58
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	—	29	—	33	5	26	18	2	42
Professional and related services .....	—	235	15	108	43	33	66	29	181
Health services .....	—	32	15	28	12	13	31	4	61
Educational services .....	—	140	—	39	19	12	27	23	82
Public administration .....	1	29	—	14	6	4	17	7	64

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2947



Table 220. **Geographic Mobility, Disability, Labor Force Characteristics, and Industry for Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Wilson County	Winkler County	Wise County	Wood County	Yoakum County	Young County	Zapata County	Zavala County
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>								
All persons .....	2 057	20	2 192	1 029	291	340	40	256
Native .....	2 013	20	2 192	997	183	340	40	238
Born in State of residence .....	1 842	9	1 762	828	154	292	40	230
Born in a different State .....	155	11	418	169	29	48	—	—
Born abroad .....	16	—	12	—	—	—	—	8
Foreign born .....	44	—	—	32	108	—	—	18
Naturalized citizen .....	33	—	—	—	13	—	—	18
Not a citizen .....	11	—	—	32	95	—	—	—
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>								
Persons 5 years and over .....	1 983	20	2 115	993	234	329	35	228
Same house .....	1 558	—	1 746	788	153	264	30	184
Different house in the United States .....	425	20	369	190	74	65	5	44
Same county .....	199	20	140	116	10	45	5	16
Different county .....	226	—	229	74	64	20	—	28
Same State .....	226	—	210	74	46	4	—	28
Different State .....	—	—	19	—	18	16	—	—
Abroad .....	—	—	—	15	7	—	—	—
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>								
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	1 324	—	1 512	575	193	189	31	157
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	83	—	59	31	—	—	—	18
With a mobility limitation .....	49	—	52	21	—	—	—	18
With a self-care limitation .....	43	—	7	15	—	—	—	13
With a work disability .....	161	—	101	59	18	—	5	27
Prevented from working .....	75	—	46	38	18	—	5	27
Persons 65 years and over .....	378	20	296	306	—	100	4	9
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	69	—	42	60	—	3	4	—
With a mobility limitation .....	63	—	36	39	—	3	4	—
With a self-care limitation .....	27	—	13	43	—	3	4	—
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>								
Workers 16 years and over .....	1 076	9	1 131	422	124	219	15	84
Worked in county of residence .....	597	9	726	302	108	215	15	56
Worked outside county of residence .....	479	—	405	120	16	4	—	28
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	31.9	45.0	30.6	24.9	7.0	14.3	30.0	26.1
<b>LABOR FORCE CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Persons 16 years and over .....	1 702	20	1 808	881	193	289	35	166
Labor force .....	1 113	9	1 194	445	124	219	15	106
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	65.4	45.0	66.0	50.5	64.2	75.8	42.9	63.9
Employed .....	1 088	9	1 138	438	124	219	15	91
Unemployed .....	25	—	56	7	—	—	—	15
Percent of civilian labor force .....	2.2	—	4.7	1.6	—	—	—	14.2
Not in labor force .....	589	11	614	436	69	70	20	60
Females 16 years and over .....	828	11	845	438	65	142	14	71
Labor force .....	410	—	443	158	14	75	—	41
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	49.5	—	52.4	36.1	21.5	52.8	—	57.7
Employed .....	397	—	423	157	14	75	—	33
Unemployed .....	13	—	20	1	—	—	—	8
Percent of civilian labor force .....	3.2	—	4.5	.6	—	—	—	19.5
Not in labor force .....	418	11	402	280	51	67	14	30
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	1 214	9	1 321	594	124	238	15	99
50 to 52 weeks .....	851	9	974	381	93	198	—	38
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	761	9	877	289	93	149	—	29
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	440	—	490	237	10	94	—	41
50 to 52 weeks .....	282	—	315	126	2	61	—	9
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	251	—	273	90	2	35	—	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>								
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	87	—	157	16	8	17	6	18
Enrolled in school .....	78	—	130	16	—	15	6	8
Employed .....	14	—	35	1	—	9	—	—
Unemployed .....	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	57	—	95	15	—	6	6	8
Not enrolled in school .....	9	—	27	—	8	2	—	10
High school graduate .....	9	—	18	—	—	—	—	—
Employed .....	9	—	18	—	—	—	—	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not high school graduate .....	—	—	9	—	8	2	—	10
Employed .....	—	—	9	—	—	2	—	—
Unemployed .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	10
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>								
Females 16 years and over .....	828	11	845	438	65	142	14	71
With own children under 6 years .....	74	—	96	21	49	8	5	26
In labor force .....	56	—	44	11	—	6	—	8
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	156	—	136	49	12	11	5	18
In labor force .....	123	—	107	28	12	11	—	11
<b>INDUSTRY</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 088	9	1 138	438	124	219	15	91
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	289	9	388	163	120	108	15	41
Mining .....	28	—	31	17	—	25	—	—
Construction .....	90	—	61	23	—	6	—	9
Manufacturing .....	55	—	128	24	—	14	—	—
Durable goods .....	26	—	107	13	—	14	—	—
Transportation .....	21	—	39	22	—	4	—	—
Communications and other public utilities .....	38	—	9	41	—	8	—	—
Wholesale trade .....	77	—	29	—	—	7	—	—
Retail trade .....	104	—	105	48	2	12	—	8
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	87	—	91	—	—	15	—	—
Business and repair services .....	25	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Personal, entertainment, and recreation services .....	21	—	8	6	—	4	—	11
Professional and related services .....	208	—	204	81	2	16	—	22
Health services .....	34	—	51	53	—	—	—	—
Educational services .....	120	—	99	20	2	6	—	9
Public administration .....	45	—	44	13	—	—	—	—



Table 221. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	The State	Anderson County	Andrews County	Angelina County	Aransas County	Archer County	Armstrong County	Atascosa County	Austin County	Bailey County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	94 142	554	22	224	53	239	90	611	923	360
Private wage and salary workers .....	49 382	221	14	156	42	117	36	311	612	228
Government workers .....	14 148	141	—	44	—	18	16	111	97	11
Self-employed workers .....	27 213	171	8	22	11	103	38	185	174	93
Unpaid family workers .....	3 399	21	—	2	—	1	—	4	40	28
<b>Males employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>27 149</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>213</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>170</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	8 564	12	4	—	8	51	9	66	69	95
Self-employed workers .....	16 857	80	8	2	7	74	30	143	87	67
Unpaid family workers .....	1 728	14	—	2	—	—	—	4	18	8
<b>Females employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>4 855</b>	<b>24</b>	—	—	—	<b>17</b>	—	<b>17</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>32</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	1 274	9	—	—	—	8	—	8	19	6
Self-employed workers .....	2 654	15	—	—	—	8	—	9	35	6
Unpaid family workers .....	927	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	14	20
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	94 142	554	22	224	53	239	90	611	923	360
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	17 754	104	—	53	9	27	16	105	187	40
Professional specialty occupations .....	9 716	74	—	28	9	16	6	46	107	13
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	21 384	107	10	58	10	40	20	112	136	81
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	12 054	50	5	19	6	14	14	68	66	40
Service occupations .....	6 777	64	—	31	—	7	3	50	99	37
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	29 996	133	12	9	19	137	39	228	234	169
Farm operators and managers .....	21 798	100	8	2	15	87	34	166	149	88
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	7 037	19	4	2	—	46	5	54	67	81
Related agricultural occupations .....	987	8	—	2	—	4	—	8	18	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	8 717	81	—	22	—	10	12	64	143	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	9 514	65	—	51	15	18	—	52	124	33
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	2 263	—	—	11	—	5	—	12	39	—
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>34 590</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>374</b>	<b>141</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	9 401	69	—	24	—	16	8	53	91	21
Professional specialty occupations .....	6 208	47	—	14	—	12	6	28	71	13
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	14 431	70	5	28	10	28	15	77	108	73
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	9 964	30	5	12	6	14	12	60	52	40
Service occupations .....	4 566	15	—	8	—	7	3	21	68	29
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	3 873	15	—	—	—	14	—	7	68	6
Farm operators and managers .....	2 595	15	—	—	—	7	—	7	35	—
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	1 052	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	33	6
Related agricultural occupations .....	211	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	509	8	—	—	—	2	—	4	4	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	1 810	10	—	8	—	—	—	—	35	12
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	2 263	—	—	11	—	5	—	12	39	—
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	61 651	436	24	191	45	144	57	410	610	197
No workers .....	4 497	20	—	24	—	2	4	21	24	7
1 worker .....	21 973	156	19	80	34	61	20	172	232	62
2 workers .....	28 144	238	5	85	11	59	29	193	324	89
3 or more workers .....	7 037	22	—	2	—	22	4	24	30	39
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	73 718	470	24	200	53	160	65	490	748	212
Less than \$5,000 .....	4 183	21	—	4	—	1	—	34	62	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	5 275	38	—	2	4	9	—	4	83	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	6 496	41	—	7	—	16	5	64	87	15
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	13 511	47	4	52	23	39	13	133	136	29
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	12 090	125	3	38	—	23	12	97	80	38
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	12 864	71	—	36	7	30	12	78	107	37
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	11 113	92	17	45	—	25	14	31	130	27
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	3 776	28	—	8	19	10	9	37	21	6
\$100,000 or more .....	4 410	7	—	8	—	7	—	12	42	51
Median (dollars) .....	30 982	31 029	60 715	34 464	22 446	31 786	37 083	25 806	27 143	38 750
Mean (dollars) .....	41 516	36 696	52 506	44 407	47 191	40 034	41 935	33 383	47 571	60 775
<b>Families .....</b>	<b>61 651</b>	<b>436</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>410</b>	<b>610</b>	<b>197</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	33 995	31 863	60 715	35 234	41 250	31 429	39 688	26 842	31 429	37 344
Mean income (dollars) .....	44 896	38 727	52 506	46 068	51 751	39 533	44 620	33 501	52 170	58 159
Per capita income (dollars) .....	15 932	14 134	24 248	15 097	15 697	13 323	13 894	12 407	18 141	20 074
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	33 995	31 863	60 715	35 234	41 250	31 429	39 688	26 842	31 429	37 344
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	36 925	35 938	—	34 286	22 250	32 500	56 284	34 205	30 694	19 375
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	31 266	27 841	—	33 750	40 536	17 292	20 938	33 409	24 464	5 360
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	35 070	31 961	60 715	35 859	41 964	31 250	39 688	26 875	30 929	41 696
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	38 271	35 938	—	34 286	40 179	31 667	56 284	35 250	30 972	33 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	31 634	—	—	34 792	41 250	15 625	—	47 596	31 771	—
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	19 058	5 000—	—	—	—	—	—	32 813	43 750	30 227
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	11 582	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 000—	5 360
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	7 870	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 000—	5 360
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	15 476	24 167	—	60 170	—	16 250	21 250	15 250	11 250	11 250
1 worker (dollars) .....	26 943	26 548	60 487	34 167	75 380	25 625	33 750	22 059	19 762	32 188
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	41 136	42 632	61 359	40 781	40 536	33 438	48 125	29 812	39 130	42 143
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	42 193	42 763	61 359	40 938	41 250	32 000	52 500	29 312	39 048	41 964
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars) .....</b>	<b>15 404</b>	<b>5 321</b>	—	<b>12 917</b>	<b>21 250</b>	<b>36 250</b>	<b>19 167</b>	<b>23 333</b>	<b>10 000</b>	<b>125 234</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	18 534	6 346	—	12 917	21 250	36 250	19 167	21 750	23 654	127 308
Living alone (dollars) .....	17 222	6 346	—	12 917	21 250	36 250	19 167	25 521	23 654	127 308
Female householder (dollars) .....	11 711	5 000—	—	—	—	27 500	—	23 958	6 065	36 250
Living alone (dollars) .....	11 302	5 000—	—	—	—	27 500	—	23 958	5 000—	36 250
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	5 257	37	—	4	4	17	3	40	83	17
Percent below poverty level .....	8.5	8.5	—	2.1	8.9	11.8	5.3	9.8	13.6	8.6
<b>Married-couple families .....</b>	<b>4 515</b>	<b>29</b>	—	<b>4</b>	—	<b>14</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>8</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	7.9	7.0	—	2.2	—	10.2	5.3	10.7	13.5	4.5
<b>Female householder, no husband present .....</b>	<b>558</b>	<b>8</b>	—	—	—	—	—	—	<b>4</b>	<b>9</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	23.1	88.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	21.1	45.0
<b>Unrelated individuals .....</b>	<b>3 830</b>	<b>15</b>	—	<b>4</b>	—	<b>3</b>	—	<b>55</b>	<b>69</b>	—
Percent below poverty level .....	27.0	36.6	—	44.4	—	16.7	—	49.5	46.6	—
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....</b>	<b>22 441</b>	<b>135</b>	—	<b>19</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>476</b>	<b>59</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	11.7	11.2	—	3.3	8.9	14.6	7.4	14.5	24.2	9.7
Related children under 18 years .....	7 385	47	—	7	6	37	9	55	239	34
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	5 368	43	—	2	—	20	6	33	179	16
Persons 65 years and over .....	3 970	21	—	4	—	3	—	36	76	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	30 033	160	—	19	14	127	15	207	567	59
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	54 643	317	—	112	77	164	48	485	821	128

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2949



Table 221. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Bandera County	Bastrop County	Baylor County	Bee County	Bell County	Bexar County	Blanco County	Borden County	Bosque County	Bowie County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	361	1 115	121	286	1 078	1 025	345	120	393	558
Private wage and salary workers .....	169	446	38	120	565	575	156	26	195	223
Government workers .....	38	314	23	21	273	225	55	21	76	170
Self-employed workers .....	109	266	60	134	231	208	131	73	89	147
Unpaid family workers .....	45	89	—	11	9	17	3	—	33	18
<b>Males employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>251</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>127</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	57	57	6	9	76	63	41	9	45	—
Self-employed workers .....	28	89	38	56	175	103	92	59	71	109
Unpaid family workers .....	16	51	—	11	—	4	—	—	29	18
<b>Females employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>18</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	—	16	—	—	9	22	34	3	—	—
Self-employed workers .....	13	47	—	21	13	12	25	3	14	18
Unpaid family workers .....	20	10	—	—	7	—	3	—	4	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	361	1 115	121	286	1 078	1 025	345	120	393	558
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	50	239	12	49	309	240	68	21	92	126
Professional specialty occupations .....	23	100	6	34	177	123	35	14	37	55
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	78	289	37	48	260	283	51	14	70	155
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	37	155	19	36	178	182	30	9	48	85
Service occupations .....	26	100	11	27	61	110	13	5	44	26
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	123	285	44	97	250	177	168	65	147	138
Farm operators and managers .....	52	171	38	77	205	160	134	56	95	120
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	71	93	6	20	38	15	20	8	49	18
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	12	—	—	7	2	14	—	3	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	48	103	6	25	107	106	33	4	19	48
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	36	99	11	40	91	109	12	11	21	65
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	9	9	5	10	14	15	3	—	—	9
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>446</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>437</b>	<b>368</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>234</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	18	144	6	31	165	100	20	13	52	81
Professional specialty occupations .....	18	66	6	24	104	55	5	10	23	48
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	47	149	26	48	197	164	51	12	54	101
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	37	104	12	36	155	125	30	7	41	62
Service occupations .....	26	51	5	23	29	62	11	4	24	15
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	29	73	—	21	29	25	54	4	14	18
Farm operators and managers .....	9	47	—	21	15	23	42	4	14	18
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	20	20	—	—	14	—	12	—	—	—
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	6	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	4	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	6	29	—	—	11	17	—	5	2	19
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	9	9	5	10	14	15	3	—	—	9
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	224	663	95	218	801	683	178	87	342	368
No workers .....	10	28	11	7	104	47	6	2	49	17
1 worker .....	79	179	23	83	210	265	54	46	141	150
2 workers .....	100	339	55	128	424	284	108	28	134	178
3 or more workers .....	35	117	6	—	63	87	10	11	18	23
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	255	822	130	271	955	779	238	104	377	428
Less than \$5,000 .....	24	26	12	—	16	47	6	—	17	18
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	9	27	30	10	87	14	41	5	19	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	18	60	6	81	111	90	18	7	29	45
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	44	195	32	69	158	187	32	16	96	75
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	41	175	24	51	162	108	34	13	61	56
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	37	114	13	23	159	123	39	15	72	147
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	40	139	—	15	139	132	36	17	45	74
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	26	66	—	15	88	47	18	6	16	—
\$100,000 or more .....	16	20	13	7	35	31	14	25	22	2
Median (dollars) .....	30 982	32 176	20 769	21 490	32 120	30 817	32 381	44 375	27 292	36 250
Mean (dollars) .....	46 084	38 407	31 048	29 524	38 410	38 228	50 363	75 270	36 125	34 135
<b>Families .....</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>663</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>801</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>178</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>368</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	35 577	33 212	21 635	20 789	34 798	33 229	43 889	53 683	28 750	38 472
Mean income (dollars) .....	49 811	39 891	30 401	31 245	42 045	40 206	61 242	82 316	38 057	36 687
Per capita income (dollars) .....	18 134	15 296	14 181	11 641	16 265	13 560	22 787	34 270	14 799	14 067
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	35 577	33 212	21 635	20 789	34 798	33 229	43 889	53 683	28 750	38 472
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	43 906	34 342	21 875	15 341	45 000	40 147	64 279	42 500	46 563	41 125
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	27 917	32 750	16 250	12 188	48 333	36 250	70 055	110 555	24 063	39 643
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	36 250	33 288	20 865	21 316	35 074	34 167	42 778	59 110	28 750	38 854
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	36 250	34 342	16 250	16 250	48 229	41 176	63 896	46 250	46 563	42 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	27 917	—	5 000—	11 812	58 598	40 500	102 661	41 875	23 229	37 857
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	—	50 059	24 167	13 750	16 875	23 438	—	5 360	—	21 875
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	—	—	5 360	13 750	—	23 125	—	5 360	—	5 360
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	30 417	5 395	5 360	41 250	23 750	11 250	5 360	5 360	24 464	17 250
1 worker (dollars) .....	52 728	25 592	20 893	18 958	30 058	22 719	31 667	45 000	25 208	22 443
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	31 094	40 132	24 792	22 083	42 440	43 365	48 214	60 958	33 750	44 531
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	32 344	38 036	22 292	23 750	42 202	44 318	47 500	61 957	32 000	44 063
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars) .....</b>	<b>15 313</b>	<b>17 933</b>	<b>15 893</b>	<b>23 281</b>	<b>12 500</b>	<b>16 500</b>	<b>9 298</b>	<b>21 250</b>	<b>6 898</b>	<b>15 227</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	25 250	18 083	102 264	23 906	21 339	23 897	14 219	86 250	26 406	16 136
Living alone (dollars) .....	16 250	18 083	102 264	23 906	21 696	24 191	32 778	86 250	26 406	15 341
Female householder (dollars) .....	5 000—	17 727	9 476	21 786	7 838	12 386	6 947	19 375	5 000—	12 024
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 000—	17 727	9 476	21 786	7 838	12 386	6 462	18 750	5 000—	12 024
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	14	26	21	28	32	60	6	5	19	25
Percent below poverty level .....	6.3	3.9	22.1	12.8	4.0	8.8	3.4	5.7	5.6	6.8
<b>Married-couple families .....</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>18</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	7.0	3.1	21.5	13.3	3.4	8.7	3.5	—	5.6	5.4
<b>Female householder, no husband present .....</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>7</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	—	—	25.0	—	19.4	10.3	—	100.0	—	30.4
<b>Unrelated individuals .....</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>—</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	41.7	7.0	20.0	—	13.0	23.5	50.5	5.0	50.0	—
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>221</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>64</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	7.2	3.7	21.8	21.8	3.8	10.2	10.8	5.3	10.3	6.2
Related children under 18 years .....	—	7	15	79	—	63	—	3	31	15
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	—	7	3	56	—	42	—	3	21	8
Persons 65 years and over .....	29	21	18	—	43	22	25	3	44	7
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	67	133	98	255	197	246	77	17	100	72
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	176	381	139	336	461	625	128	29	179	159



Table 221. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Brazoria County	Brazos County	Brewster County	Briscoe County	Brooks County	Brown County	Burleson County	Burnet County	Caldwell County	Calhoun County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	729	499	49	90	24	440	755	596	456	180
Private wage and salary workers .....	468	280	25	31	11	198	328	279	202	143
Government workers .....	108	86	8	9	4	60	179	94	104	13
Self-employed workers .....	144	102	16	47	9	175	187	200	136	22
Unpaid family workers .....	9	31	—	3	—	7	61	23	14	2
<b>Males employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>205</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>25</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	52	37	8	19	7	53	44	7	45	11
Self-employed workers .....	60	65	9	32	9	118	121	122	97	14
Unpaid family workers .....	—	13	—	—	—	—	40	23	11	—
<b>Females employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>8</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	15	9	8	2	—	—	9	8	—	—
Self-employed workers .....	11	6	—	6	—	30	7	21	13	8
Unpaid family workers .....	—	5	—	3	—	—	12	—	3	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	729	499	49	90	24	440	755	596	456	180
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	153	85	24	10	—	107	142	112	71	23
Professional specialty occupations .....	79	34	8	—	—	48	79	86	52	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	209	170	—	11	—	76	137	171	119	51
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	109	86	—	6	—	49	74	84	68	16
Service occupations .....	66	7	—	2	3	17	64	46	39	3
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	128	124	25	60	13	190	236	181	162	33
Farm operators and managers .....	108	87	25	52	9	121	140	150	133	22
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	14	37	—	8	4	53	79	23	16	—
Related agricultural occupations .....	6	—	—	—	—	16	17	8	13	11
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	116	48	—	—	4	14	65	72	25	47
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	57	65	—	7	4	36	111	14	40	23
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	12	13	—	—	—	8	58	5	2	9
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>302</b>	<b>211</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>235</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>41</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	53	41	15	8	—	53	81	83	25	13
Professional specialty occupations .....	20	14	8	—	—	26	51	59	25	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	166	139	—	6	—	53	118	102	85	20
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	92	74	—	6	—	34	71	63	68	16
Service occupations .....	50	—	—	2	—	11	36	18	24	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	11	15	8	9	—	30	28	21	16	8
Farm operators and managers .....	11	6	8	6	—	30	16	21	11	8
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	—	9	—	3	—	—	12	—	5	—
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	16	—	—	—	4	—	3	6	—	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	6	16	—	—	—	17	9	5	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	12	13	—	—	—	8	58	5	2	9
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	414	296	33	58	21	292	499	361	337	109
No workers .....	8	28	—	5	5	33	43	14	24	2
1 worker .....	117	95	7	23	9	103	161	122	136	24
2 workers .....	247	124	26	24	7	110	251	176	150	75
3 or more workers .....	42	49	—	6	—	46	44	49	27	8
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	461	366	50	71	30	372	610	417	384	135
Less than \$5,000 .....	12	14	—	2	9	8	56	22	20	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	11	—	9	4	—	32	38	22	14	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	13	19	—	5	3	24	84	30	41	2
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	59	94	—	12	9	43	119	61	81	44
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	79	96	15	14	9	92	79	92	83	19
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	115	52	9	13	—	56	120	90	61	41
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	123	39	—	8	—	72	82	62	48	17
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	31	11	—	3	—	—	5	23	13	4
\$100,000 or more .....	18	41	17	10	—	45	27	15	23	—
Median (dollars) .....	45 033	30 417	35 278	33 125	16 875	31 923	25 870	32 125	30 288	30 972
Mean (dollars) .....	55 315	43 457	56 110	59 828	15 967	43 502	33 580	37 410	41 958	32 284
<b>Families .....</b>	<b>414</b>	<b>296</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>292</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>337</b>	<b>109</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	45 690	33 250	100 888	32 500	19 250	35 909	28 403	34 911	31 971	32 083
Mean income (dollars) .....	58 059	46 997	76 867	66 426	22 102	48 245	37 188	39 325	45 662	33 272
Per capita income (dollars) .....	19 451	17 849	24 221	24 343	5 025	17 354	13 673	14 058	16 666	10 680
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	45 690	33 250	100 888	32 500	19 250	35 909	28 403	34 911	31 971	32 083
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	49 750	32 273	37 361	26 458	31 250	47 639	30 357	33 542	63 379	35 673
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	36 932	31 250	36 250	11 250	31 250	49 583	27 321	18 333	38 889	50 107
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	46 620	35 043	100 888	30 625	30 278	35 909	32 143	36 103	33 125	35 938
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	52 064	36 442	37 361	26 458	31 250	47 639	31 071	33 542	64 665	36 442
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	36 477	18 750	36 250	11 250	—	49 583	24 167	35 227	64 560	46 250
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	30 250	5 000—	—	—	18 750	—	13 462	—	18 750	23 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	28 250	31 250	—	—	—	—	14 231	—	18 750	—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	31 250	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	21 250	30 833	—	15 417	18 750	13 542	14 750	20 000	13 750	11 250
1 worker (dollars) .....	36 932	18 319	26 250	43 750	31 250	32 054	20 982	37 969	21 667	31 111
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	48 819	37 371	108 265	33 750	15 313	44 063	36 150	35 515	43 750	35 750
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	49 861	36 500	108 265	31 875	16 250	46 250	35 600	37 697	50 851	37 333
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars) .....</b>	<b>27 232</b>	<b>24 861</b>	<b>9 458</b>	<b>37 750</b>	<b>5 000—</b>	<b>23 333</b>	<b>11 458</b>	<b>14 167</b>	<b>11 319</b>	<b>28 333</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	26 875	27 727	—	18 750	5 000—	28 929	28 125	13 056	11 979	21 932
Living alone (dollars) .....	26 875	27 727	—	18 750	5 000—	28 929	12 083	13 056	12 344	21 932
Female householder (dollars) .....	40 833	16 875	9 458	38 750	—	11 875	7 480	16 250	10 000	36 250
Living alone (dollars) .....	8 422	16 875	9 458	38 750	—	11 875	7 480	16 250	11 250	36 250
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	8	12	—	4	—	18	51	23	22	8
Percent below poverty level .....	1.9	4.1	—	6.9	—	6.2	10.2	6.4	6.5	7.3
<b>Married-couple families .....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>—</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	1.6	—	—	7.3	—	6.2	7.7	6.7	5.7	—
<b>Female householder, no husband present .....</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>—</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	13.3	54.5	—	—	—	—	30.8	—	26.3	—
<b>Unrelated individuals .....</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>12</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	17.0	14.3	—	15.4	100.0	—	41.0	28.6	48.5	31.6
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>199</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>42</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	2.1	4.3	—	11.1	8.9	7.5	13.5	9.7	9.9	10.2
Related children under 18 years .....	7	—	—	9	—	32	29	35	12	22
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	3	—	—	2	—	32	8	25	9	7
Persons 65 years and over .....	4	27	—	—	—	4	52	21	32	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	42	38	9	24	9	87	240	140	139	42
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	181	157	9	53	89	142	499	271	251	106

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2951



Table 221. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Callahan County	Cameron County	Camp County	Carson County	Cass County	Castro County	Chambers County	Cherokee County	Childress County	Clay County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>285</b>	<b>803</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>406</b>
Private wage and salary workers .....	161	477	76	63	214	138	82	362	79	238
Government workers .....	38	153	24	16	81	16	16	79	25	58
Self-employed workers .....	68	157	55	72	107	140	31	178	26	100
Unpaid family workers .....	18	16	9	—	5	12	—	13	—	10
<b>Males employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>131</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>125</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	16	86	27	17	5	57	6	18	5	49
Self-employed workers .....	55	107	14	49	39	97	20	100	6	76
Unpaid family workers .....	10	13	—	—	5	8	—	13	—	—
<b>Females employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>29</b>	—	<b>15</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	3	19	8	—	—	3	—	17	—	5
Self-employed workers .....	4	17	9	14	16	12	8	12	—	4
Unpaid family workers .....	8	3	9	—	—	4	—	—	—	6
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>285</b>	<b>803</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>306</b>	<b>129</b>	<b>632</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>406</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	29	172	17	32	110	45	23	77	17	82
Professional specialty occupations .....	21	80	17	18	68	32	6	50	—	44
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	69	166	25	24	64	41	20	176	51	100
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	27	76	—	16	44	29	3	98	29	73
Service occupations .....	14	80	15	6	36	21	23	58	13	20
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	95	218	67	70	66	173	34	158	11	125
Farm operators and managers .....	68	151	55	63	55	122	34	113	6	96
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	23	43	12	5	5	51	—	37	5	26
Related agricultural occupations .....	2	22	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	3
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	43	57	23	11	64	11	11	62	14	39
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	35	110	17	8	67	15	18	101	24	40
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	1	35	11	—	39	3	5	15	16	1
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>225</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>151</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	15	105	9	24	46	32	14	46	—	56
Professional specialty occupations .....	13	56	9	14	36	25	3	36	—	36
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	66	117	11	17	50	33	17	83	43	66
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	24	64	—	12	44	27	3	59	29	57
Service occupations .....	12	54	—	6	16	18	16	35	13	12
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	15	22	26	8	22	15	8	29	—	10
Farm operators and managers .....	5	14	17	8	16	12	8	13	—	6
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	10	3	9	—	—	3	—	16	—	4
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	4	—	2	10	2	—	18	—	2
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	5	30	—	4	16	6	3	14	8	5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	1	35	11	—	39	3	5	15	16	1
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	<b>189</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>249</b>
No workers .....	24	54	21	11	11	3	2	52	4	5
1 worker .....	41	162	29	14	101	50	16	210	20	94
2 workers .....	103	180	58	57	111	81	33	183	35	115
3 or more workers .....	21	104	9	7	40	26	6	35	8	35
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	<b>217</b>	<b>597</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>325</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>300</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	5	63	—	11	36	3	19	32	—	12
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	31	51	19	9	19	19	18	36	—	12
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	22	60	41	8	23	41	—	28	5	26
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	19	117	21	15	53	35	4	56	14	56
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	57	89	59	12	56	59	5	115	22	49
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	34	85	10	23	52	26	8	131	22	72
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	39	70	—	26	56	17	12	91	—	36
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	6	29	3	3	17	4	14	40	8	16
\$100,000 or more .....	4	33	—	8	13	8	3	3	6	21
Median (dollars) .....	30 375	25 815	23 393	37 083	29 948	25 526	27 750	34 926	31 719	34 306
Mean (dollars) .....	32 474	36 397	22 604	49 835	37 694	29 922	34 066	37 368	40 923	48 955
<b>Families .....</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>263</b>	<b>160</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>480</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>249</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	31 116	26 447	23 750	43 542	36 625	26 458	55 224	37 500	31 719	37 981
Mean income (dollars) .....	34 683	38 393	23 473	55 922	44 899	34 699	47 301	40 585	43 334	55 873
Per capita income (dollars) .....	13 423	11 401	9 405	19 627	15 775	11 670	14 558	15 406	13 759	19 501
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	31 116	26 447	23 750	43 542	36 625	26 458	55 224	37 500	31 719	37 981
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	32 045	19 722	29 318	27 143	50 867	26 042	56 735	43 158	32 344	38 269
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	38 750	17 222	26 528	16 250	5 000—	20 000	21 250	43 750	40 179	37 639
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	30 893	27 984	25 278	43 542	37 250	26 510	55 893	35 272	36 250	38 558
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	31 136	21 389	29 318	28 750	51 526	25 972	61 917	44 605	32 344	38 269
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	31 250	15 000	26 250	5 000—	13 750	14 375	—	43 750	—	34 500
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	—	19 219	—	41 250	60 502	26 250	5 000—	—	18 750	5 360
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	—	6 088	—	26 250	60 895	26 146	5 000—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	17 917	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	11 406	16 389	12 813	10 625	33 036	11 875	5 360	21 786	18 750	13 750
1 worker (dollars) .....	24 583	19 583	15 729	48 333	25 156	27 143	25 000	31 406	31 563	28 929
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	32 404	30 909	29 432	44 167	41 687	26 193	62 122	45 078	43 125	41 786
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	35 469	39 250	28 636	43 542	40 250	26 023	56 521	46 484	43 750	43 333
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars) .....</b>	<b>7 558</b>	<b>14 688</b>	<b>14 722</b>	<b>23 333</b>	<b>5 638</b>	<b>13 542</b>	<b>5 000—</b>	<b>5 671</b>	<b>23 750</b>	<b>13 750</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	5 985	42 083	9 042	34 167	12 778	20 000	5 000—	5 095	23 750	16 250
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 985	45 250	9 042	34 167	12 778	20 000	5 000—	5 000—	23 750	16 250
Female householder (dollars) .....	16 250	6 998	21 250	21 667	5 000—	13 125	5 000	5 804	—	13 000
Living alone (dollars) .....	16 250	6 583	21 250	21 667	5 000—	13 125	5 000	5 804	—	13 000
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	<b>13</b>	<b>110</b>	—	<b>15</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>17</b>	—	<b>6</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	6.9	22.0	—	16.9	3.8	4.4	22.8	3.5	—	2.4
<b>Married-couple families .....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>96</b>	—	<b>15</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>17</b>	—	<b>6</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	7.3	22.6	—	17.6	3.3	4.8	11.4	3.9	—	2.5
<b>Female householder, no husband present .....</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>11</b>	—	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>—</b>	—	<b>—</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	—	19.3	—	—	18.2	—	100.0	—	—	—
<b>Unrelated individuals .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>45</b>	—	<b>29</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>—</b>	—	<b>12</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	28.6	31.9	—	46.8	21.2	72.2	48.2	—	—	23.5
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>524</b>	—	<b>49</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>84</b>	—	<b>27</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	10.0	27.1	—	16.8	10.6	8.0	31.7	6.5	—	3.6
Related children under 18 years .....	16	194	—	16	30	20	16	18	—	3
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	16	137	—	11	30	10	10	9	—	3
Persons 65 years and over .....	5	56	—	—	24	1	2	10	—	14
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	74	675	49	57	103	57	68	126	—	67
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	133	991	100	90	135	249	78	219	61	176



Table 221. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Cochran County	Coke County	Coleman County	Collin County	Collingsworth County	Colorado County	Comal County	Comanche County	Concho County	Cooke County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	271	74	236	832	143	418	230	809	269	1 091
Private wage and salary workers .....	120	23	73	472	69	223	128	341	91	695
Government workers .....	45	15	37	106	20	36	28	110	27	90
Self-employed workers .....	96	36	124	217	54	136	62	311	145	243
Unpaid family workers .....	10	—	2	37	—	23	12	47	6	63
Males employed in agriculture .....	95	33	90	182	49	95	70	256	163	246
Wage and salary workers .....	41	2	9	60	13	11	29	42	38	99
Self-employed workers .....	54	31	79	102	36	84	41	191	125	129
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	2	20	—	—	—	23	—	18
Females employed in agriculture .....	14	2	15	27	—	53	12	32	24	64
Wage and salary workers .....	3	—	2	—	—	24	—	—	10	7
Self-employed workers .....	11	2	13	19	—	6	—	27	14	21
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	—	8	—	23	12	5	—	36
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	271	74	236	832	143	418	230	809	269	1 091
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	36	8	57	213	20	77	77	195	18	162
Professional specialty occupations .....	34	2	48	96	8	21	42	81	18	85
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	32	15	49	259	45	71	33	134	38	291
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	15	12	34	130	45	40	9	77	27	169
Service occupations .....	41	5	12	49	11	19	12	63	19	81
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	106	35	99	205	49	124	81	281	183	296
Farm operators and managers .....	65	35	90	127	39	107	59	244	144	195
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	41	—	7	57	10	17	12	37	37	94
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	—	2	21	—	—	10	—	2	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	29	6	7	33	14	55	14	80	1	79
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	27	5	12	73	4	72	13	56	10	182
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	—	—	21	4	18	3	16	3	62
Employed females 16 years and over .....	117	24	84	325	62	160	88	313	78	407
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	27	4	28	93	8	37	46	109	12	82
Professional specialty occupations .....	25	2	28	61	8	10	33	81	12	66
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	30	13	29	176	43	54	9	105	31	181
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	13	10	28	118	43	40	9	71	24	136
Service occupations .....	41	5	12	19	11	17	12	55	10	58
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	11	2	15	27	—	29	12	32	21	53
Farm operators and managers .....	11	2	13	19	—	12	—	27	15	15
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	—	—	2	8	—	17	5	5	4	38
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	2	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	—	—	5	—	12	9	—	—	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	8	—	—	5	—	11	—	12	4	33
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	—	—	21	4	18	3	16	3	62
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	164	45	175	459	86	317	158	543	150	644
No workers .....	—	4	22	25	11	40	23	23	9	29
1 worker .....	65	21	68	115	12	116	64	214	58	242
2 workers .....	91	15	77	255	45	134	67	234	62	307
3 or more workers .....	8	5	8	64	18	27	4	72	21	66
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	187	59	197	561	105	437	187	655	179	721
Less than \$5,000 .....	12	1	20	52	20	48	2	52	7	36
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	11	—	7	17	1	41	12	49	20	92
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	17	4	15	28	19	63	32	70	31	11
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	25	12	9	62	15	117	22	96	36	95
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	23	17	28	52	12	54	31	163	37	177
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	57	6	64	153	10	56	32	67	31	138
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	34	4	34	78	25	36	18	84	4	86
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	—	5	20	34	3	—	32	26	9	53
\$100,000 or more .....	8	10	—	85	—	22	6	48	4	33
Median (dollars) .....	40 729	30 938	39 937	39 978	20 417	22 572	33 472	27 616	24 063	30 571
Mean (dollars) .....	37 609	50 076	38 847	66 550	30 500	28 857	41 215	42 061	31 197	41 758
Families .....	164	45	175	459	86	317	158	543	150	644
Median income (dollars) .....	45 682	45 625	40 795	42 460	33 958	26 187	37 955	29 654	28 182	32 317
Mean income (dollars) .....	42 253	59 230	42 751	75 568	34 768	35 305	45 046	47 508	34 815	44 602
Per capita income (dollars) .....	16 763	21 546	15 793	26 360	12 656	12 735	16 166	17 904	11 962	15 168
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	45 682	45 625	40 795	42 460	33 958	26 187	37 955	29 654	28 182	32 317
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	30 625	17 917	42 212	57 430	34 250	32 031	37 500	36 447	25 893	31 300
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	11 964	17 917	43 958	37 857	—	45 682	45 625	37 000	26 250	29 762
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	45 909	46 875	40 871	43 250	34 479	25 812	37 955	29 947	27 917	32 134
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	30 625	17 917	42 212	58 696	34 250	32 031	37 500	36 447	25 893	31 450
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	—	32 292	61 132	—	50 480	77 197	36 250	17 500	23 594
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	21 250	18 750	26 250	31 875	16 250	34 018	—	26 250	37 500	5 000—
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	—	—	—	60 826	—	—	—	—	—	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	—	17 500	36 250	16 354	5 000—	22 813	15 893	12 344	8 176	13 958
1 worker (dollars) .....	34 028	92 590	40 714	40 139	14 000	21 538	39 167	27 632	24 091	26 897
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	46 477	31 250	40 938	45 972	45 208	32 562	45 804	35 417	32 321	42 243
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	42 083	41 250	41 146	43 750	46 875	31 719	45 982	36 146	32 143	43 125
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	5 000—	25 556	5 000	11 786	13 438	13 500	11 705	12 105	12 019	9 000
Male householder (dollars) .....	5 000—	25 972	5 000	18 750	13 125	16 250	11 250	20 500	14 375	6 538
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 000—	25 972	5 000	8 618	13 125	16 250	11 250	20 500	13 750	5 794
Female householder (dollars) .....	—	15 625	—	11 071	13 750	8 426	11 875	10 769	11 125	24 464
Living alone (dollars) .....	—	15 625	—	11 071	13 750	8 426	11 563	7 339	11 125	23 393
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	7	2	9	15	13	28	16	46	19	57
Percent below poverty level .....	4.3	4.4	5.1	3.3	15.1	8.8	10.1	8.5	12.7	8.9
Married-couple families .....	7	2	9	12	13	28	16	46	19	55
Percent below poverty level .....	4.9	4.7	5.2	2.8	16.0	9.9	10.1	8.8	13.9	8.9
Female householder, no husband present .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
Percent below poverty level .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100.0
Unrelated individuals .....	23	1	18	56	7	50	7	41	4	36
Percent below poverty level .....	100.0	7.1	81.8	41.8	36.8	37.6	17.9	31.1	12.9	35.0
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	65	13	38	100	35	105	68	207	77	211
Percent below poverty level .....	15.6	9.3	7.9	7.0	14.0	10.7	14.0	13.5	15.7	10.7
Related children under 18 years .....	27	8	—	13	—	—	29	62	24	58
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	21	6	—	8	—	—	25	53	19	30
Persons 65 years and over .....	—	1	18	32	—	86	10	21	7	50
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	65	29	65	135	50	149	96	267	91	283
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	88	36	81	224	106	363	135	426	201	532

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 221. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Coryell County	Cottle County	Crane County	Crockett County	Crosby County	Culberson County	Dallam County	Dallas County	Dawson County	Deaf Smith County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	539	129	—	87	181	40	220	157	196	495
Private wage and salary workers .....	169	45	—	37	84	8	96	117	90	258
Government workers .....	142	35	—	37	17	8	2	15	41	36
Self-employed workers .....	191	47	—	13	80	24	102	25	63	192
Unpaid family workers .....	37	2	—	—	—	—	20	—	2	9
<b>Males employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>315</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	30	33	—	25	23	8	61	18	38	157
Self-employed workers .....	104	37	—	8	50	7	54	11	50	149
Unpaid family workers .....	37	2	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	9
<b>Females employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>30</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	2	12
Self-employed workers .....	5	4	—	—	—	8	28	3	4	18
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	539	129	—	87	181	40	220	157	196	495
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	101	25	—	37	37	9	11	38	23	57
Professional specialty occupations .....	75	12	—	31	26	9	2	24	20	41
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	108	18	—	12	36	8	37	32	52	58
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	50	13	—	6	20	8	24	23	36	23
Service occupations .....	49	4	—	—	28	—	—	29	17	41
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	176	76	—	25	74	23	143	32	86	312
Farm operators and managers .....	121	44	—	8	50	15	95	14	62	174
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	55	32	—	8	15	8	48	18	24	138
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	—	—	9	9	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	66	4	—	—	—	—	13	23	4	10
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	39	2	—	13	6	—	16	3	14	17
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	10	2	—	2	—	—	—	—	8	—
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>142</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	63	19	—	17	22	—	2	10	20	41
Professional specialty occupations .....	43	8	—	17	17	—	2	7	20	41
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	49	13	—	6	24	8	37	17	35	35
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	34	11	—	6	20	8	24	11	34	17
Service occupations .....	37	4	—	—	28	—	—	29	17	36
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	5	4	—	—	1	8	23	3	8	24
Farm operators and managers .....	5	4	—	—	—	8	19	3	4	12
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	—	4	12
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	17	—	—	—	—	—	7	3	—	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	10	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	8	—
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	416	72	—	52	108	22	145	47	177	260
No workers .....	31	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	2	18
1 worker .....	175	28	—	23	39	—	64	12	75	77
2 workers .....	191	36	—	29	52	22	64	11	88	120
3 or more workers .....	19	8	—	—	8	—	17	24	12	45
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	473	87	—	61	135	30	163	96	208	356
Less than \$5,000 .....	43	10	—	8	—	8	—	10	7	38
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	30	15	—	4	3	—	33	—	—	12
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	32	6	—	20	11	8	9	21	23	53
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	94	13	—	—	30	—	31	12	58	51
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	73	20	—	9	36	—	31	3	47	41
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	93	9	—	14	5	7	20	12	28	63
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	23	4	—	6	44	—	11	9	23	51
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	23	4	—	—	6	7	27	7	18	9
\$100,000 or more .....	62	6	—	—	—	—	1	22	4	38
Median (dollars) .....	29 120	24 750	—	14 583	30 417	12 188	27 875	41 250	28 654	28 750
Mean (dollars) .....	43 545	40 420	—	24 330	36 155	35 757	35 444	66 800	36 966	41 965
<b>Families .....</b>	<b>416</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>177</b>	<b>260</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	33 409	25 000	—	30 833	27 500	36 071	29 625	59 304	31 250	35 357
Mean income (dollars) .....	48 434	45 147	—	26 826	37 222	47 014	38 561	82 172	39 162	45 018
Per capita income (dollars) .....	19 002	13 748	—	7 479	13 407	23 100	11 960	30 532	14 223	15 513
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	33 409	25 000	—	30 833	27 500	36 071	29 625	59 304	31 250	35 357
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	27 500	17 917	—	30 833	26 667	—	29 688	62 635	16 875	25 395
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	25 625	17 917	—	31 111	50 430	—	40 139	150 000+	16 500	21 964
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	34 886	26 094	—	30 833	51 034	36 071	29 625	70 794	31 667	30 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	27 188	18 542	—	30 833	27 361	—	29 688	62 635	17 000	25 395
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	25 625	5 000	—	43 750	—	—	22 344	—	50 293	25 313
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	21 719	—	—	—	16 736	—	—	—	23 750	24 821
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	5 000+	—	—	—	18 958	—	—	—	5 000+	—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	38 472	—	—	—	20 625	—	—	—	5 000+	23 750
1 worker (dollars) .....	27 679	25 417	—	11 458	52 264	—	31 000	53 004	24 926	36 607
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	40 250	24 167	—	39 792	26 250	36 071	28 625	76 244	33 929	29 688
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	36 000	25 000	—	39 792	28 250	36 071	29 688	76 244	33 036	29 063
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars) .....</b>	<b>5 000+</b>	<b>8 267</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>10 250</b>	<b>31 250</b>	<b>5 000+</b>	<b>6 882</b>	<b>11 726</b>	<b>26 625</b>	<b>14 167</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	5 000+	8 267	—	10 250	31 000	—	5 360	150 000+	30 625	14 583
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 000+	8 267	—	11 250	30 938	—	5 360	—	30 625	13 988
Female householder (dollars) .....	8 696	—	—	—	50 336	5 000+	15 000	11 250	26 375	6 814
Living alone (dollars) .....	8 696	—	—	—	50 336	5 000+	15 000	11 250	26 375	6 814
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	26	19	—	8	8	—	18	—	27	37
Percent below poverty level .....	6.3	26.4	—	15.4	7.4	—	12.4	—	15.3	14.2
<b>Married-couple families .....</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>37</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	5.2	21.5	—	15.4	10.0	—	12.4	—	15.6	15.6
<b>Female householder, no husband present .....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	26.1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14.3	—
<b>Unrelated individuals .....</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>13</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	65.2	40.0	—	61.5	9.1	100.0	22.2	28.4	3.2	12.6
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>167</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	8.6	36.2	—	29.9	12.5	14.5	14.0	9.5	22.0	18.0
Related children under 18 years .....	5	50	—	38	27	—	25	—	61	72
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	5	41	—	38	25	—	11	—	55	56
Persons 65 years and over .....	37	—	—	—	3	—	4	10	1	6
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	99	117	—	100	46	8	77	28	145	214
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	331	150	—	117	92	24	156	64	207	403



Table 221. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Delta County	Denton County	DeWitt County	Dickens County	Dimmit County	Donley County	Duval County	Eastland County	Ector County	Edwards County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	231	973	580	112	28	115	184	347	115	42
Private wage and salary workers .....	96	524	306	41	24	39	108	152	110	17
Government workers .....	49	136	87	23	4	19	29	75	—	6
Self-employed workers .....	74	266	154	46	—	57	39	106	5	17
Unpaid family workers .....	12	47	33	2	—	—	8	14	—	2
Males employed in agriculture .....	45	177	140	58	13	63	59	117	11	23
Wage and salary workers .....	6	41	32	22	13	12	34	26	11	10
Self-employed workers .....	39	133	96	36	—	51	25	82	—	11
Unpaid family workers .....	—	3	12	—	—	—	—	9	—	2
Females employed in agriculture .....	2	77	29	5	—	6	12	15	7	—
Wage and salary workers .....	—	23	—	2	—	3	6	4	7	—
Self-employed workers .....	2	36	15	3	—	3	6	7	—	—
Unpaid family workers .....	—	18	14	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	231	973	580	112	28	115	184	347	115	42
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	49	278	151	21	4	9	13	59	22	7
Professional specialty occupations .....	19	150	111	15	4	4	—	43	10	3
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	69	276	129	25	6	18	40	82	36	2
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	13	151	64	14	—	16	30	61	30	2
Service occupations .....	26	64	18	2	—	14	21	16	7	7
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	47	218	163	61	13	67	79	128	11	21
Farm operators and managers .....	47	154	125	39	11	54	33	94	7	13
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	—	48	26	20	2	13	38	26	4	8
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	16	12	2	—	—	—	8	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	6	69	70	3	—	4	9	21	10	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	34	68	49	—	5	3	22	41	29	5
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	5	30	11	—	5	—	13	—	17	3
Employed females 16 years and over .....	95	435	213	45	4	35	60	149	46	9
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	27	112	83	17	2	7	7	48	10	—
Professional specialty occupations .....	17	68	78	15	2	2	—	43	10	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	41	192	83	23	—	16	19	67	36	2
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	8	139	61	14	—	14	19	59	30	2
Service occupations .....	19	36	9	2	—	6	15	8	—	7
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	2	59	29	3	—	6	12	13	—	—
Farm operators and managers .....	2	28	15	3	—	3	6	9	—	—
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	—	27	14	—	—	3	6	4	—	—
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	8	6	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	6	28	3	—	2	—	7	9	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	5	30	11	—	5	—	13	—	17	3
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	177	651	429	73	27	71	126	266	56	39
No workers .....	13	15	38	6	2	6	—	18	—	3
1 worker .....	78	192	142	24	17	40	68	70	10	25
2 workers .....	71	344	204	34	6	20	40	149	34	9
3 or more workers .....	15	100	45	9	2	5	18	29	12	2
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	199	725	507	92	27	81	164	299	60	56
Less than \$5,000 .....	5	21	44	7	—	10	20	14	2	3
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	39	36	32	8	2	4	6	24	—	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	5	30	62	9	5	11	23	37	—	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	37	72	108	20	14	23	38	59	16	11
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	46	69	56	12	4	17	10	52	11	15
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	27	162	77	12	—	9	28	51	3	3
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	29	132	78	19	2	4	13	34	12	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	11	57	14	5	—	3	12	19	—	2
\$100,000 or more .....	—	146	36	—	—	—	14	9	16	7
Median (dollars) .....	27 109	48 505	26 103	26 667	17 031	20 208	22 917	26 490	43 333	21 250
Mean (dollars) .....	31 124	64 067	43 259	32 338	21 043	24 371	39 430	37 075	149 758	39 660
Families .....	177	651	429	73	27	71	126	266	56	39
Median income (dollars) .....	29 432	50 297	30 687	30 625	17 031	20 208	27 500	27 065	50 000	29 375
Mean income (dollars) .....	33 232	68 904	48 438	35 322	21 043	22 613	37 196	38 295	159 384	37 933
Per capita income (dollars) .....	13 310	22 445	16 522	14 762	6 360	9 324	12 649	15 110	49 850	17 287
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	29 432	50 297	30 687	30 625	17 031	20 208	27 500	27 065	50 000	29 375
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	28 750	52 849	39 107	35 625	23 750	11 875	35 357	23 750	56 304	31 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	42 500	33 750	26 250	23 958	12 188	—	30 250	30 682	126 012
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	29 432	51 570	35 417	32 500	17 344	21 042	33 750	28 750	50 000	27 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	29 375	54 440	39 732	35 625	24 167	18 750	40 208	30 288	56 304	31 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	45 278	31 923	27 083	23 750	—	—	13 438	31 250	11 250
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	—	42 031	18 438	—	5 360	11 250	5 360	15 250	—	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	—	49 722	—	—	5 360	5 000—	5 360	11 250	—	—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	6 463	5 000—	13 214	7 743	13 750	10 000	—	11 250	—	13 750
1 worker (dollars) .....	19 750	43 846	21 364	19 167	16 094	18 333	13 333	19 167	97 500	31 250
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	41 607	52 863	38 708	51 163	24 167	33 750	37 308	35 000	43 750	21 875
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	42 143	54 552	39 950	57 344	24 167	30 000	42 083	35 357	43 750	16 250
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	16 250	23 125	11 250	21 563	—	26 250	20 417	10 750	16 250	7 521
Male householder (dollars) .....	20 313	11 750	10 000	24 167	—	34 375	150 000+	12 083	16 250	6 458
Living alone (dollars) .....	20 313	11 000	10 000	24 167	—	18 750	150 000+	12 083	16 250	77 500
Female householder (dollars) .....	5 000—	28 523	15 417	20 313	—	18 750	5 000—	8 422	—	17 917
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 000—	28 068	15 417	20 313	—	18 750	5 000—	5 714	—	17 917
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	19	34	45	15	5	16	15	19	2	2
Percent below poverty level .....	10.7	5.2	10.5	20.5	18.5	22.5	11.9	7.1	3.6	5.1
Married-couple families .....	19	34	36	12	3	13	2	19	2	2
Percent below poverty level .....	11.5	5.6	9.1	17.1	12.0	20.6	1.9	7.6	3.6	5.6
Female householder, no husband present .....	—	—	—	—	2	3	13	—	—	—
Percent below poverty level .....	—	—	—	—	100.0	50.0	100.0	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals .....	5	15	22	3	—	5	18	8	—	14
Percent below poverty level .....	22.7	18.3	26.2	15.8	—	38.5	40.0	20.5	—	58.3
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	80	108	116	39	24	48	84	78	4	22
Percent below poverty level .....	17.2	5.2	8.7	19.2	27.0	22.2	16.3	10.5	2.1	17.2
Related children under 18 years .....	40	23	7	4	13	13	30	34	—	4
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	40	20	5	4	13	9	30	29	—	2
Persons 65 years and over .....	5	30	80	17	2	—	16	9	4	2
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	115	131	163	50	24	54	110	128	4	30
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	137	177	328	78	57	91	317	223	25	48

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 221. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Ellis County	El Paso County	Erath County	Falls County	Fannin County	Fayette County	Fisher County	Floyd County	Foard County	Fort Bend County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	988	198	1 311	722	748	1 380	279	293	90	700
Private wage and salary workers .....	598	130	612	355	423	713	92	120	34	416
Government workers .....	139	27	185	113	106	194	58	42	22	101
Self-employed workers .....	227	31	459	214	213	391	124	129	34	176
Unpaid family workers .....	24	10	55	40	6	82	5	2	—	7
<b>Males employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>455</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>225</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	48	37	196	78	42	140	12	32	10	100
Self-employed workers .....	111	18	280	163	151	258	104	105	33	118
Unpaid family workers .....	5	3	29	13	4	57	—	2	—	7
<b>Females employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>15</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	—	6	6	7	7	23	—	13	3	10
Self-employed workers .....	17	—	45	18	15	39	6	18	—	5
Unpaid family workers .....	—	7	8	15	—	25	3	—	—	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	988	198	1 311	722	748	1 380	279	293	90	700
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	253	45	157	80	130	219	41	46	13	192
Professional specialty occupations .....	93	19	116	32	99	116	30	40	6	100
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	252	26	339	182	162	213	62	64	19	135
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	150	6	189	136	78	118	44	55	14	79
Service occupations .....	94	8	96	76	98	133	14	6	9	45
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	155	71	492	260	197	532	114	166	41	229
Farm operators and managers .....	138	39	328	207	177	389	103	134	34	168
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	17	19	145	39	11	136	11	32	7	43
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	11	19	14	9	7	—	—	—	18
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	103	14	108	67	65	110	17	2	5	37
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	131	34	119	57	96	173	31	9	3	62
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	28	10	36	16	8	60	11	9	—	17
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>489</b>	<b>246</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>227</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	156	24	67	37	68	101	26	37	8	80
Professional specialty occupations .....	72	12	53	19	61	55	24	33	6	61
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	128	18	245	127	105	104	45	45	12	94
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	102	6	169	109	65	67	36	43	12	71
Service occupations .....	36	8	70	35	61	114	14	6	8	39
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	17	7	37	25	8	77	9	29	—	12
Farm operators and managers .....	17	—	29	18	8	47	6	22	—	12
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	—	—	—	—	—	30	3	7	—	—
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	7	8	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	8	—	5	7	—	16	4	—	1	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	37	8	65	15	36	30	2	—	3	2
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	28	10	36	16	8	60	11	9	—	17
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	597	144	733	492	512	920	198	210	58	468
No workers .....	50	9	35	37	45	65	11	15	5	35
1 worker .....	194	72	255	147	169	350	78	82	23	190
2 workers .....	269	60	319	260	265	410	97	80	26	197
3 or more workers .....	84	3	124	48	33	95	12	33	4	46
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	712	161	889	550	610	1 132	241	243	75	627
Less than \$5,000 .....	50	34	54	25	33	82	12	1	6	29
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	65	16	78	20	34	117	11	23	10	32
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	36	39	63	76	50	156	25	26	7	57
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	140	7	186	127	152	226	41	35	23	119
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	93	—	142	82	128	109	53	39	13	77
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	103	3	180	110	73	218	48	55	6	136
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	120	15	104	91	100	162	45	46	10	102
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	48	14	28	2	25	19	—	9	—	10
\$100,000 or more .....	57	33	54	17	15	43	6	9	—	65
Median (dollars) .....	32 586	12 639	30 080	30 000	27 931	24 148	30 329	32 153	17 417	34 904
Mean (dollars) .....	43 935	57 797	38 789	33 153	34 121	33 194	34 042	39 863	22 944	50 171
<b>Families .....</b>	<b>597</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>733</b>	<b>492</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>920</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>210</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>468</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	37 801	17 500	31 941	32 625	29 914	31 750	31 447	40 300	23 750	40 357
Mean income (dollars) .....	49 886	64 525	42 415	34 560	35 855	36 951	36 710	43 665	26 206	55 072
Per capita income (dollars) .....	15 502	17 645	14 540	12 513	15 182	13 513	13 530	16 463	9 104	22 300
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	37 801	17 500	31 941	32 625	29 914	31 750	31 447	40 300	23 750	40 357
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	35 909	11 437	40 938	38 681	29 375	37 102	30 875	41 058	21 875	51 994
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	29 583	10 313	33 393	33 250	20 357	35 208	29 028	18 125	14 167	49 167
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	38 009	14 028	32 803	33 464	30 393	34 118	32 039	40 500	24 063	41 875
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	36 932	11 437	42 188	38 958	29 375	37 969	31 875	41 058	21 875	54 599
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	19 688	11 250	27 500	34 250	21 964	45 000	50 480	41 875	20 000	50 480
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	28 750	21 250	23 750	14 688	26 806	13 295	—	—	16 250	35 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	28 750	—	—	—	20 000	13 438	—	—	—	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	—	—	—	5 000—	—	—	—	—	21 250
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	31 667	76 446	5 231	7 809	16 607	9 461	13 750	75 617	25 417	14 464
1 worker (dollars) .....	26 667	14 444	25 069	24 542	27 614	27 083	31 000	22 222	16 250	36 500
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	48 542	12 411	36 490	38 587	31 532	36 250	35 625	48 516	32 500	47 679
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	49 375	82 353	37 356	41 042	33 542	36 630	38 750	48 359	31 250	56 052
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars) .....</b>	<b>8 531</b>	<b>5 000—</b>	<b>20 242</b>	<b>17 353</b>	<b>17 813</b>	<b>8 630</b>	<b>14 375</b>	<b>12 917</b>	<b>15 469</b>	<b>17 969</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	7 808	—	21 080	21 806	20 156	11 875	31 250	14 306	16 250	18 125
Living alone (dollars) .....	6 980	—	21 375	21 806	21 250	11 875	31 250	14 306	16 250	13 929
Female householder (dollars) .....	9 528	5 000—	15 694	15 417	17 656	6 446	10 417	5 360	5 000	17 937
Living alone (dollars) .....	11 000	5 000—	15 694	15 417	17 656	6 446	10 417	5 360	5 000	17 750
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	67	63	58	24	21	72	16	15	9	19
Percent below poverty level .....	11.2	43.8	7.9	4.9	4.1	7.8	8.1	7.1	15.5	4.1
<b>Married-couple families .....</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	11.4	46.0	8.3	4.4	3.1	6.6	3.8	7.4	18.4	1.3
<b>Female householder, no husband present .....</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>6</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	—	—	—	13.8	24.0	18.2	—	—	—	17.6
<b>Unrelated individuals .....</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>14</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	39.5	100.0	36.1	15.0	34.6	34.3	39.2	—	35.3	7.8
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....</b>	<b>248</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>219</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>301</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>61</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	12.2	57.5	9.3	7.3	7.5	10.9	13.9	14.9	21.2	4.3
Related children under 18 years .....	44	150	40	41	19	73	27	58	12	13
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	25	112	31	17	14	59	17	41	10	11
Persons 65 years and over .....	54	11	50	34	26	114	13	—	3	28
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	398	305	270	182	135	428	97	106	65	70
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	623	324	707	488	263	924	171	156	86	271



Table 221. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Franklin County	Freestone County	Frio County	Gaines County	Galveston County	Garza County	Gillespie County	Glasscock County	Goliad County	Gonzales County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	285	526	377	229	89	206	938	144	197	798
Private wage and salary workers .....	146	290	231	72	63	80	354	77	88	417
Government workers .....	10	80	30	39	17	32	156	8	22	90
Self-employed workers .....	129	132	103	101	9	68	362	57	70	256
Unpaid family workers .....	—	24	13	17	—	26	66	2	17	35
<b>Males employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>317</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>311</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	19	36	78	48	—	21	95	43	7	109
Self-employed workers .....	57	44	61	90	—	46	201	44	36	187
Unpaid family workers .....	—	17	13	17	—	16	21	—	17	15
<b>Females employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>48</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	4	8	—	12	—	—	14	4	7	7
Self-employed workers .....	32	14	14	11	—	22	22	2	4	21
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	—	—	20
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	285	526	377	229	89	206	938	144	197	798
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	52	86	32	33	16	45	180	20	8	91
Professional specialty occupations .....	23	20	5	20	—	32	94	6	—	45
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	47	161	45	37	22	43	190	13	44	206
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	28	66	25	19	18	18	100	8	17	129
Service occupations .....	—	62	40	2	9	9	73	6	18	46
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	106	107	154	142	—	96	356	92	59	332
Farm operators and managers .....	75	65	91	101	—	59	266	59	35	240
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	31	42	63	41	—	37	83	33	24	92
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	30	67	61	6	34	13	80	10	45	50
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	50	43	45	9	8	—	59	3	23	73
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	15	5	—	—	—	26	—	4	26
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>103</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>369</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>294</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	23	36	28	27	9	11	88	13	8	44
Professional specialty occupations .....	11	6	5	20	—	11	61	6	—	25
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	28	119	34	30	22	28	132	10	27	167
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	18	66	25	19	18	11	86	8	9	115
Service occupations .....	—	56	22	2	9	9	56	4	13	31
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	30	22	14	9	—	13	54	6	4	29
Farm operators and managers .....	26	14	14	9	—	13	22	4	4	21
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	4	8	—	—	—	—	25	2	—	8
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	22	11	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	23
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	15	5	—	—	—	26	—	4	26
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	166	328	195	165	55	116	574	102	171	547
No workers .....	10	15	16	6	—	—	34	3	21	8
1 worker .....	36	102	60	76	42	35	194	54	80	204
2 workers .....	84	167	82	62	6	68	270	42	60	297
3 or more workers .....	36	44	37	21	7	13	76	3	10	38
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	209	360	259	165	65	116	704	120	191	625
Less than \$5,000 .....	17	—	30	7	—	—	74	8	—	44
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	12	29	12	—	—	54	8	15	27
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	16	26	21	20	—	—	55	9	26	81
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	43	69	25	15	6	8	138	17	31	100
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	41	75	39	35	19	31	114	14	49	135
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	40	79	69	26	7	26	139	26	19	124
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	36	80	38	33	33	35	55	16	38	56
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	16	14	8	14	—	8	26	2	8	41
\$100,000 or more .....	—	5	—	3	—	8	49	20	5	17
Median (dollars) .....	33 264	34 792	32 431	32 679	50 263	45 313	27 279	38 000	30 096	26 990
Mean (dollars) .....	36 736	40 019	32 139	40 238	45 551	50 428	40 001	98 215	35 293	34 497
<b>Families .....</b>	<b>166</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>574</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>547</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	40 278	36 023	33 839	32 679	49 338	45 313	29 750	40 000	28 036	29 821
Mean income (dollars) .....	40 162	40 064	35 373	40 022	46 306	50 428	46 711	110 815	33 557	36 333
Per capita income (dollars) .....	14 098	14 090	10 477	15 013	13 782	17 680	17 073	32 379	14 747	12 927
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	40 278	36 023	33 839	32 679	49 338	45 313	29 750	40 000	28 036	29 821
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	41 389	37 625	34 643	26 250	51 583	55 702	35 109	39 375	57 910	32 721
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	41 250	35 208	20 662	25 750	49 750	42 614	35 500	34 583	60 434	32 794
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	40 694	36 818	34 554	41 806	50 246	45 313	31 667	41 000	29 107	30 489
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	41 806	39 375	36 750	31 406	55 000	55 702	29 934	40 000	57 910	33 309
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	51 476	35 208	11 250	42 679	—	43 750	26 250	40 250	31 250	41 389
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	—	13 750	23 000	35 179	—	—	14 688	75 961	24 167	25 833
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	—	13 750	5 360	16 250	—	—	26 250	77 197	—	17 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	—	5 360	16 250	—	—	—	—	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	50 336	12 656	5 000—	61 359	—	—	23 571	13 125	16 250	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) .....	24 750	27 895	21 324	20 536	49 000	27 375	22 500	36 667	30 192	25 625
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	43 333	46 705	37 417	41 250	49 821	55 472	37 566	41 250	33 750	34 728
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	43 333	48 676	36 111	59 590	49 821	44 432	38 684	40 500	35 000	34 130
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars) .....</b>	<b>24 659</b>	<b>16 500</b>	<b>8 831</b>	<b>19 583</b>	<b>18 583</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>7 075</b>	<b>25 833</b>	<b>60 203</b>	<b>17 500</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	23 750	20 179	12 500	—	18 750	—	9 126	26 250	61 359	29 286
Living alone (dollars) .....	23 750	20 179	15 208	—	—	—	13 125	8 447	61 359	29 286
Female householder (dollars) .....	24 659	16 375	5 000—	—	26 250	—	6 399	8 447	32 750	13 611
Living alone (dollars) .....	24 659	16 375	5 000—	—	26 250	—	6 399	8 447	32 750	13 611
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	12	10	18	19	—	—	43	17	11	57
Percent below poverty level .....	7.2	3.0	9.2	11.5	—	—	7.5	16.7	6.4	10.4
<b>Married-couple families .....</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>50</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	7.4	.6	5.1	15.2	—	—	7.1	17.0	6.9	10.3
<b>Female householder, no husband present .....</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>7</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	—	100.0	45.0	—	—	—	—	33.3	—	15.2
<b>Unrelated individuals .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>27</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	11.6	14.6	43.1	100.0	35.7	—	47.1	15.2	16.0	31.4
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>218</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	7.9	4.9	11.7	14.5	4.6	—	9.6	20.7	5.8	13.1
Related children under 18 years .....	6	24	21	22	—	—	7	33	—	67
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	6	24	—	7	—	—	7	23	—	34
Persons 65 years and over .....	5	—	15	—	—	—	78	1	27	83
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	103	76	228	62	10	—	213	93	27	324
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	123	262	292	170	10	—	457	138	83	649

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2957



Table 221. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Gray County	Grayson County	Gregg County	Grimes County	Guadalupe County	Hale County	Hall County	Hamilton County	Hansford County	Hardeman County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	94	941	104	592	1 007	453	87	657	16	76
Private wage and salary workers .....	36	603	38	311	499	235	51	208	—	20
Government workers .....	9	102	41	142	171	49	14	79	3	17
Self-employed workers .....	49	200	25	124	302	169	22	328	13	39
Unpaid family workers .....	—	36	—	15	35	—	—	42	—	—
Males employed in agriculture .....	50	216	14	170	233	253	38	282	13	25
Wage and salary workers .....	11	75	2	70	41	120	22	64	—	3
Self-employed workers .....	39	108	12	93	160	133	16	193	13	22
Unpaid family workers .....	—	33	—	7	32	—	—	25	—	—
Females employed in agriculture .....	10	35	6	32	50	18	8	61	—	6
Wage and salary workers .....	—	21	—	7	13	6	2	7	—	—
Self-employed workers .....	10	11	6	17	35	12	6	51	—	6
Unpaid family workers .....	—	3	—	8	2	—	—	3	—	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	94	941	104	592	1 007	453	87	657	16	76
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	4	217	42	121	220	59	4	73	—	6
Professional specialty occupations .....	2	89	24	65	144	24	2	55	—	6
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	15	284	13	113	245	86	14	142	—	22
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	10	143	11	65	136	44	10	82	—	8
Service occupations .....	2	59	25	37	84	13	11	41	—	8
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	57	230	20	175	254	242	42	332	16	31
Farm operators and managers .....	49	152	18	123	206	145	30	267	13	28
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	8	68	2	42	39	94	12	58	—	3
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	10	—	10	9	3	—	7	3	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	13	62	—	44	81	7	11	11	—	3
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	3	89	4	102	123	46	5	58	—	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	7	—	33	14	13	3	15	—	—
Employed females 16 years and over .....	24	308	54	177	405	119	31	233	—	18
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	4	83	17	75	133	29	3	57	—	2
Professional specialty occupations .....	2	47	17	36	98	16	1	46	—	2
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	10	139	11	53	139	55	10	83	—	2
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	10	103	11	37	72	42	10	63	—	—
Service occupations .....	—	30	18	24	66	10	9	30	—	8
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	10	33	6	25	28	9	6	55	—	6
Farm operators and managers .....	10	12	6	17	19	6	6	45	—	6
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	—	14	—	8	2	—	—	3	—	—
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	7	—	—	7	3	—	7	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	4	—	—	6	—	3	—	—	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	—	19	2	—	33	16	—	8	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	7	—	33	14	13	3	15	—	—
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	50	616	74	355	609	292	61	429	11	62
No workers .....	—	61	14	16	27	12	7	23	—	1
1 worker .....	27	239	16	130	193	105	20	190	9	37
2 workers .....	11	230	44	179	292	148	27	201	—	15
3 or more workers .....	12	86	—	30	97	27	7	15	2	9
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	80	758	93	432	758	372	76	502	14	70
Less than \$5,000 .....	3	22	7	39	63	7	8	45	—	2
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	64	17	29	72	—	11	44	—	6
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	27	49	12	24	89	67	20	69	3	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	3	156	1	75	146	81	16	85	6	12
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	7	137	9	116	82	54	12	91	3	2
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	19	122	17	80	135	59	2	73	2	4
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	19	141	24	30	90	54	5	48	—	14
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	2	13	4	15	43	16	2	13	—	7
\$100,000 or more .....	—	54	2	24	38	34	—	34	—	11
Median (dollars) .....	33 750	29 969	35 156	27 778	27 574	30 526	14 583	25 488	19 167	38 750
Mean (dollars) .....	33 956	39 686	35 158	37 871	36 344	46 035	20 561	33 840	22 302	51 182
Families .....	50	616	74	355	609	292	61	429	11	62
Median income (dollars) .....	40 000	34 130	45 000	31 450	33 080	31 250	18 750	27 311	19 583	32 500
Mean income (dollars) .....	39 072	44 212	39 824	41 412	39 136	44 093	22 776	36 622	23 022	50 484
Per capita income (dollars) .....	14 887	15 726	11 735	13 954	14 460	18 828	8 217	14 045	9 689	18 227
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	40 000	34 130	45 000	31 450	33 080	31 250	18 750	27 311	19 583	32 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	52 500	40 556	12 375	33 750	36 477	32 375	12 375	25 469	18 750	11 375
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	43 750	30 000	48 571	24 125	38 854	31 500	11 806	47 500	—	127 308
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	39 643	34 853	50 000	31 250	34 241	33 281	20 000	28 641	19 583	50 257
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	60 250	41 944	49 107	33 750	38 750	35 714	26 563	30 114	18 750	11 667
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	22 031	—	5 000—	31 429	36 250	26 250	38 542	—	—
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	—	36 667	5 192	20 694	7 339	12 396	11 458	11 875	—	25 625
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	—	—	5 270	—	6 277	11 250	11 250	—	—	11 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	—	—	—	5 000—	—	—	—	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	—	18 125	7 337	27 778	12 250	25 000	10 750	33 472	—	5 000—
1 worker (dollars) .....	48 594	25 750	11 000	24 444	22 330	36 458	18 333	23 750	18 750	16 719
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	38 036	49 375	51 521	34 213	40 972	29 250	21 875	29 022	36 250	67 840
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	19 583	55 478	51 521	33 333	41 778	31 000	19 375	27 935	—	73 013
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	21 250	13 571	9 369	23 906	11 146	20 357	6 910	15 750	18 750	48 750
Male householder (dollars) .....	31 250	21 806	32 857	23 750	13 571	35 625	5 360	22 788	—	75 000
Living alone (dollars) .....	50 100	21 806	5 000—	9 239	11 607	37 292	5 360	22 788	—	75 000
Female householder (dollars) .....	21 250	7 287	5 360	55 044	8 016	16 094	8 643	15 000	18 750	18 750
Living alone (dollars) .....	21 250	7 287	5 360	55 044	7 645	16 094	8 643	5 000—	18 750	18 750
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	—	19	14	34	56	12	15	53	—	15
Percent below poverty level .....	—	3.1	18.9	9.6	9.2	4.1	24.6	12.4	—	24.2
Married-couple families .....	—	19	—	34	38	12	9	46	—	13
Percent below poverty level .....	—	3.3	—	11.2	6.7	4.7	16.7	11.9	—	22.8
Female householder, no husband present .....	—	—	14	—	16	—	6	—	—	—
Percent below poverty level .....	—	—	100.0	—	61.5	—	85.7	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals .....	6	36	3	26	68	12	4	42	—	—
Percent below poverty level .....	18.2	20.2	12.0	27.4	37.8	12.6	26.7	42.9	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	6	86	76	110	236	66	52	191	—	63
Percent below poverty level .....	3.2	4.5	27.5	9.5	12.5	7.2	27.2	15.8	—	32.3
Related children under 18 years .....	—	10	32	8	49	34	24	32	—	24
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	—	10	23	3	41	25	19	32	—	24
Persons 65 years and over .....	1	16	11	35	26	2	8	79	—	3
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	6	194	109	141	266	164	62	220	6	63
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	45	452	127	279	565	344	120	498	15	99



Table 221. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Hardin County	Harris County	Harrison County	Hartley County	Haskell County	Hays County	Hemphill County	Henderson County	Hidalgo County	Hill County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	83	645	508	139	241	553	127	716	1 248	1 017
Private wage and salary workers .....	68	409	334	48	111	288	53	414	776	605
Government workers .....	—	62	54	25	26	97	7	128	168	154
Self-employed workers .....	15	141	92	63	104	141	67	164	267	241
Unpaid family workers .....	—	33	28	3	—	27	—	10	37	17
<b>Males employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>113</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>396</b>	<b>226</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	—	30	50	33	56	41	20	37	148	82
Self-employed workers .....	4	74	35	52	85	50	60	108	226	140
Unpaid family workers .....	—	10	17	—	—	22	—	9	22	4
<b>Females employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>40</b>	—	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>60</b>	<b>45</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	—	17	—	—	—	—	7	—	29	10
Self-employed workers .....	11	—	—	—	1	8	7	10	16	29
Unpaid family workers .....	—	23	—	3	—	—	—	—	15	6
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	83	645	508	139	241	553	127	716	1 248	1 017
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	10	108	101	32	13	194	8	159	242	187
Professional specialty occupations .....	10	60	59	10	10	88	—	117	101	117
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	31	213	146	14	38	142	12	149	252	284
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	—	134	92	4	23	59	12	88	201	163
Service occupations .....	—	42	40	15	23	29	6	66	65	95
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	17	134	103	75	135	99	94	164	424	249
Farm operators and managers .....	15	88	47	52	93	65	78	134	310	198
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	—	39	47	23	39	27	16	28	95	42
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	7	—	—	3	7	—	2	19	9
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	8	62	57	3	20	28	—	81	87	85
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	17	86	61	—	12	61	7	97	178	117
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	12	2	—	4	18	—	18	59	10
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>297</b>	<b>405</b>	<b>426</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	8	27	30	11	12	99	—	113	97	95
Professional specialty occupations .....	8	27	22	2	9	43	—	88	58	82
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	8	148	125	14	35	79	6	111	171	200
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	—	127	92	4	23	45	6	79	137	130
Service occupations .....	—	27	32	15	21	13	6	42	51	64
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	11	26	—	1	1	8	14	10	46	35
Farm operators and managers .....	11	—	—	—	1	8	14	10	26	27
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	—	19	—	1	—	—	—	—	10	3
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	5
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	9	—	—	—	3	—	6	—	8
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	9	13	8	—	1	4	—	15	40	24
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	12	2	—	4	18	—	18	59	10
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	59	399	352	98	174	305	67	518	862	619
No workers .....	25	36	42	5	5	29	—	45	95	35
1 worker .....	2	119	139	41	78	120	29	155	342	177
2 workers .....	26	196	141	46	72	101	33	263	281	316
3 or more workers .....	6	48	30	6	19	55	5	55	144	91
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	74	457	405	101	231	410	87	602	943	731
Less than \$5,000 .....	7	17	15	—	5	34	—	17	120	38
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	1	17	31	—	35	26	8	43	147	95
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	2	24	48	18	27	27	6	77	93	35
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	22	52	73	13	51	33	21	150	140	108
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	18	71	73	36	49	73	5	109	147	107
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	14	122	58	18	38	41	13	76	93	123
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	8	93	54	14	17	90	8	102	113	170
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	2	27	7	—	9	38	7	19	52	20
\$100,000 or more .....	—	34	46	2	—	48	19	9	38	35
Median (dollars) .....	26 389	38 586	30 972	27 437	24 306	43 421	36 250	26 667	22 625	33 542
Mean (dollars) .....	30 757	44 692	41 874	34 126	28 032	52 930	92 658	34 177	33 524	38 882
<b>Families .....</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>399</b>	<b>352</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>518</b>	<b>862</b>	<b>619</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	23 750	39 414	32 262	27 375	26 875	51 463	50 264	29 559	25 064	36 406
Mean income (dollars) .....	31 017	47 401	45 006	34 401	31 283	64 731	112 276	36 175	35 677	42 472
Per capita income (dollars) .....	15 288	15 042	15 411	11 057	12 459	22 796	40 012	13 274	8 634	15 109
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	23 750	39 414	32 262	27 375	26 875	51 463	50 264	29 559	25 064	36 406
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	23 750	51 339	44 306	30 833	29 375	52 617	41 042	30 903	19 531	35 600
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	11 250	42 054	43 750	26 406	12 500	31 429	8 815	27 500	7 997	30 469
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	23 750	40 500	33 958	27 375	26 937	50 766	46 250	30 750	25 962	36 458
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	23 750	52 833	45 000	30 833	29 375	52 617	41 042	32 917	20 143	36 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	11 250	18 750	41 250	25 938	10 625	32 500	5 360	30 341	16 250	30 938
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	—	13 929	5 000—	—	23 125	—	—	7 493	38 125	8 984
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	—	12 857	5 100	—	7 071	—	—	7 712	23 750	5 036
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	26 250	26 071	13 214	11 250	17 917	33 750	—	19 375	6 329	7 297
1 worker (dollars) .....	11 250	31 875	26 458	26 771	26 176	51 030	50 212	20 673	16 023	27 125
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	21 964	49 107	44 886	32 955	33 125	53 806	51 250	33 269	32 625	43 906
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	21 964	48 571	48 571	32 500	35 625	53 925	24 531	33 269	31 111	43 281
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars) .....</b>	<b>35 156</b>	<b>18 333</b>	<b>14 236</b>	<b>30 625</b>	<b>18 281</b>	<b>12 788</b>	<b>23 929</b>	<b>16 333</b>	<b>7 599</b>	<b>15 938</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	35 469	38 125	13 472	30 625	21 364	8 111	22 679	16 875	8 554	19 464
Living alone (dollars) .....	36 250	14 531	13 472	30 625	21 364	5 000—	22 679	16 875	8 554	18 661
Female householder (dollars) .....	5 000—	17 917	17 500	—	9 574	15 667	36 250	16 250	5 000—	7 254
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 000—	17 917	17 500	—	9 574	15 250	36 250	16 250	5 000—	7 254
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	5	23	24	—	30	9	8	52	286	58
Percent below poverty level .....	8.5	5.8	6.8	—	17.2	3.0	11.9	10.0	33.2	9.4
<b>Married-couple families .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>17</b>	—	<b>27</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>45</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	8.5	6.4	5.1	—	16.4	3.2	14.8	6.9	34.4	7.9
<b>Female householder, no husband present .....</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>7</b>	—	<b>3</b>	—	—	<b>19</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>13</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	—	—	100.0	—	42.9	—	—	67.9	22.2	46.4
<b>Unrelated individuals .....</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>11</b>	—	<b>2</b>	<b>40</b>	—	<b>36</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>31</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	31.6	20.9	18.0	—	3.5	30.8	—	36.7	40.2	21.2
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>105</b>	—	<b>117</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>1 538</b>	<b>216</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	11.1	8.3	9.5	—	22.4	7.2	12.1	12.3	42.2	11.7
Related children under 18 years .....	—	50	26	—	44	8	10	66	810	68
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	—	41	21	—	33	8	—	30	590	56
Persons 65 years and over .....	2	9	22	—	2	17	—	18	64	62
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	25	175	116	22	131	90	25	246	1 684	326
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	30	222	225	90	167	188	38	524	2 223	517

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2959



Table 221. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Hockley County	Hood County	Hopkins County	Houston County	Howard County	Hudspeth County	Hunt County	Hutchinson County	Irion County	Jack County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>401</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>1 142</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>918</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>220</b>
Private wage and salary workers .....	198	154	595	275	105	2	613	67	59	114
Government workers .....	56	56	89	111	30	—	57	—	2	55
Self-employed workers .....	122	89	433	235	47	19	220	27	20	51
Unpaid family workers .....	25	5	25	26	—	—	28	7	3	—
<b>Males employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>441</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>23</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	54	4	111	57	28	2	23	40	30	2
Self-employed workers .....	108	31	314	137	35	19	82	22	16	21
Unpaid family workers .....	25	5	16	9	—	—	3	7	—	—
<b>Females employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>—</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	5	2	23	6	—	—	14	—	—	—
Self-employed workers .....	—	10	54	15	—	—	33	5	2	—
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>401</b>	<b>304</b>	<b>1 142</b>	<b>647</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>918</b>	<b>101</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>220</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	60	25	152	127	15	—	222	1	4	59
Professional specialty occupations .....	35	24	106	76	15	—	107	1	4	35
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	67	127	259	156	52	—	246	4	20	44
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	48	45	134	66	25	—	126	2	14	44
Service occupations .....	30	11	86	51	22	—	36	8	4	11
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	185	48	496	219	62	21	153	74	46	29
Farm operators and managers .....	135	43	402	162	45	19	135	41	27	21
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	50	5	86	41	17	2	14	33	16	—
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	—	8	—	—	—	4	—	3	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	23	34	65	37	6	—	141	14	7	65
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	36	59	84	57	25	—	120	—	3	12
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	9	12	32	7	16	—	14	—	—	2
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>244</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>377</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>76</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	53	12	66	76	15	—	114	1	4	38
Professional specialty occupations .....	35	12	49	57	15	—	77	1	4	19
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	56	85	172	90	23	—	164	2	16	28
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	46	43	96	49	23	—	115	2	14	28
Service occupations .....	30	2	49	47	22	—	18	8	—	2
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	8	80	24	—	—	47	5	5	—
Farm operators and managers .....	—	8	71	15	—	—	38	5	2	—
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	—	—	9	—	—	—	5	—	—	—
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	3	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	11	—	7	—	—	15	—	2	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	—	8	22	—	7	—	19	—	—	8
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	9	12	32	7	16	—	14	—	—	2
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	<b>272</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>748</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>166</b>
No workers .....	14	2	48	31	—	—	40	—	3	—
1 worker .....	88	34	284	191	58	2	154	47	21	97
2 workers .....	142	121	313	212	52	—	279	12	22	60
3 or more workers .....	28	29	103	11	4	—	99	6	6	9
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	<b>339</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>877</b>	<b>562</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>684</b>	<b>82</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>230</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	23	6	69	35	4	—	28	19	—	15
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	26	2	48	26	14	—	42	—	10	25
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	48	4	64	30	18	2	39	12	5	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	57	27	203	105	17	19	106	29	22	72
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	27	57	110	107	41	—	85	2	18	38
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	69	37	104	130	27	—	138	—	7	6
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	44	24	142	79	8	—	157	8	—	44
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	23	4	47	32	14	—	48	12	12	9
\$100,000 or more .....	22	35	90	18	15	—	41	—	3	13
Median (dollars) .....	30 536	38 056	27 271	33 103	31 354	16 118	39 797	20 125	25 750	21 607
Mean (dollars) .....	39 502	52 687	49 808	50 157	44 700	14 648	48 514	29 704	39 573	34 171
<b>Families .....</b>	<b>272</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>748</b>	<b>445</b>	<b>114</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>572</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>166</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	36 500	38 333	32 604	34 957	36 944	11 250	44 107	21 187	28 750	31 000
Mean income (dollars) .....	44 371	53 574	47 439	51 921	55 749	11 300	52 838	35 959	47 502	42 417
Per capita income (dollars) .....	14 488	18 051	17 761	22 409	18 502	10 986	20 993	9 692	18 981	17 487
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	36 500	38 333	32 604	34 957	36 944	11 250	44 107	21 187	28 750	31 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	40 114	33 229	26 563	40 972	46 667	11 250	58 508	63 243	31 250	73 591
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	40 227	29 519	21 250	39 444	31 250	—	47 917	19 688	32 083	13 750
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	36 937	39 583	33 333	35 855	41 563	11 250	44 464	21 062	28 750	34 417
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	40 909	33 229	26 625	45 081	46 667	11 250	60 063	70 696	31 250	73 591
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	40 625	26 875	5 000—	36 250	—	—	48 250	5 000—	32 083	13 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	11 250	16 250	19 821	14 875	13 750	—	13 750	—	—	16 591
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	11 250	—	—	18 333	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	—	—	5 360	—	—	—	—	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	15 000	5 000—	13 846	30 250	—	—	22 143	—	16 250	—
1 worker (dollars) .....	17 500	41 944	23 214	30 298	35 000	11 250	25 000	21 125	29 375	22 031
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	48 611	34 375	45 789	45 859	46 250	—	51 415	21 250	30 500	54 254
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	47 212	34 375	48 571	46 146	45 625	—	51 321	75 000	30 500	66 273
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars) .....</b>	<b>15 893</b>	<b>11 250</b>	<b>16 179</b>	<b>22 891</b>	<b>11 944</b>	<b>16 250</b>	<b>15 625</b>	<b>5 000—</b>	<b>19 750</b>	<b>7 563</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	8 810	75 961	22 656	37 667	30 227	16 250	12 426	5 000—	19 250	5 553
Living alone (dollars) .....	7 197	5 000—	19 375	31 406	30 227	16 250	11 618	5 000—	19 250	5 553
Female householder (dollars) .....	23 125	10 000	15 625	9 465	7 903	—	16 250	18 750	77 197	13 958
Living alone (dollars) .....	23 438	10 000	15 329	9 465	7 903	—	15 556	18 750	77 197	13 958
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	<b>36</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	13.2	3.2	10.6	3.6	2.6	—	5.1	16.9	3.8	—
<b>Married-couple families .....</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	10.9	3.4	10.1	3.5	2.9	—	3.9	17.5	3.8	—
<b>Female householder, no husband present .....</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	100.0	—	—	8.7	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Unrelated individuals .....</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>23</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	22.7	29.4	18.5	29.3	34.1	—	20.3	70.6	16.0	35.9
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....</b>	<b>149</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>305</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>96</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>23</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	16.3	3.6	12.4	6.2	5.4	—	6.0	29.3	5.5	5.1
Related children under 18 years .....	58	4	115	4	—	—	14	30	—	—
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	35	4	70	3	—	—	14	18	—	—
Persons 65 years and over .....	7	2	46	18	12	—	24	—	5	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	174	80	428	101	49	9	138	72	14	40
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	325	92	873	205	82	9	265	94	41	68



Table 221. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Jackson County	Jasper County	Jeff Davis County	Jefferson County	Jim Hogg County	Jim Wells County	Johnson County	Jones County	Karnes County	Kaufman County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	277	222	34	196	58	319	1 259	379	386	902
Private wage and salary workers .....	144	133	25	149	29	174	889	208	192	572
Government workers .....	29	38	—	29	4	57	93	75	50	142
Self-employed workers .....	104	34	9	18	20	78	243	96	124	188
Unpaid family workers .....	—	17	—	—	5	10	34	—	20	—
<b>Males employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>339</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>107</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	32	3	17	—	—	48	186	26	26	43
Self-employed workers .....	72	19	9	—	20	30	131	74	73	64
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	—	—	—	2	22	—	13	—
<b>Females employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>21</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	22	6	6	—	4	11	—	12	9	6
Self-employed workers .....	20	—	—	—	—	10	27	12	21	15
Unpaid family workers .....	—	17	—	—	—	8	12	—	—	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	277	222	34	196	58	319	1 259	379	386	902
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	46	13	2	40	12	97	249	68	57	209
Professional specialty occupations .....	27	7	—	27	4	44	113	51	17	102
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	43	19	7	85	9	78	288	87	85	313
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	24	7	2	37	9	61	165	59	48	156
Service occupations .....	4	23	2	—	5	5	34	37	33	67
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	135	45	23	—	20	72	374	127	135	135
Farm operators and managers .....	88	19	14	—	20	53	191	98	99	111
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	47	9	9	—	—	19	107	20	34	9
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	17	—	—	—	—	76	9	2	15
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	21	82	—	30	12	65	174	36	39	98
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	28	40	—	41	—	2	140	24	37	80
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	4	—	—	—	—	36	—	—	26
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>423</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>361</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	30	7	2	4	4	35	98	37	13	107
Professional specialty occupations .....	17	7	—	—	4	17	54	25	—	66
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	36	16	4	67	9	65	222	65	56	176
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	24	7	2	37	9	57	140	49	41	129
Service occupations .....	4	17	2	—	—	5	26	31	33	31
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	31	23	—	—	—	—	49	20	30	21
Farm operators and managers .....	9	—	—	—	—	—	27	12	21	8
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	22	9	—	—	—	—	5	8	7	6
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	14	—	—	—	—	17	—	2	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4	—	8
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	7	21	—	—	—	—	26	—	7	18
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	4	—	—	—	—	36	—	—	26
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	189	171	28	146	37	259	748	241	254	558
No workers .....	15	31	—	15	8	35	49	9	16	25
1 worker .....	82	63	9	55	20	128	222	106	98	235
2 workers .....	79	67	19	67	4	53	339	91	133	204
3 or more workers .....	13	10	—	9	5	43	138	35	7	94
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	280	184	28	146	37	308	888	280	306	661
Less than \$5,000 .....	32	1	—	—	8	41	13	17	13	17
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	32	7	3	—	7	27	46	12	24	31
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	17	19	2	24	—	34	89	21	18	37
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	55	56	12	23	—	17	145	59	67	72
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	42	16	6	10	5	81	102	49	52	110
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	22	30	—	48	9	52	190	59	66	137
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	65	41	3	18	8	21	155	38	33	147
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	8	—	2	23	—	12	65	12	15	40
\$100,000 or more .....	7	14	—	—	—	23	83	13	18	70
Median (dollars) .....	25 714	28 571	20 000	36 600	26 750	31 500	38 724	27 750	32 981	43 787
Mean (dollars) .....	32 301	39 496	27 861	41 458	28 271	54 196	49 887	36 127	46 619	54 378
<b>Families .....</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>171</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>748</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>254</b>	<b>558</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	30 938	32 083	20 000	36 600	26 750	33 320	40 586	30 893	26 607	45 093
Mean income (dollars) .....	41 128	41 814	27 861	40 441	28 271	62 446	54 369	39 128	44 799	54 764
Per capita income (dollars) .....	14 156	13 428	10 770	13 854	8 188	16 638	18 761	14 890	16 481	20 450
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	30 938	32 083	20 000	36 600	26 750	33 320	40 586	30 893	26 607	45 093
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	45 536	23 906	18 333	24 875	5 000—	32 067	41 847	56 004	33 036	50 669
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	18 750	21 250	8 447	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—	39 375	29 375	22 500	39 375
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	31 875	32 083	20 833	37 350	39 063	33 281	41 641	30 893	26 429	45 880
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	45 536	23 906	18 333	31 750	—	31 923	46 250	56 004	32 857	51 312
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	11 250	23 203	8 447	23 750	—	40 000	40 536	41 250	22 750	75 222
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	—	—	13 750	5 000—	—	45 104	11 667	—	5 000—	18 906
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	—	—	—	5 000—	—	45 313	21 250	—	—	18 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	—	—	—	—	5 000—	—	—	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	20 417	20 865	—	5 000—	5 000—	45 104	35 893	76 446	5 122	47 708
1 worker (dollars) .....	50 000	43 125	26 250	38 250	44 000	30 076	30 000	19 474	26 964	33 021
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	45 375	45 250	16 875	36 900	27 250	45 000	50 641	43 750	33 571	52 672
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	46 429	27 292	17 292	37 350	27 250	46 917	54 668	45 750	34 196	52 680
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars) .....</b>	<b>7 725</b>	<b>8 124</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>7 895</b>	<b>16 154</b>	<b>5 641</b>	<b>45 227</b>	<b>21 528</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	50 480	13 750	—	—	—	8 447	20 156	49 167	37 031	43 021
Living alone (dollars) .....	50 480	13 750	—	—	—	8 447	16 250	49 167	48 393	43 021
Female householder (dollars) .....	6 431	5 295	—	—	—	5 000—	15 592	5 000—	45 568	20 278
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 295	—	—	—	5 000—	15 592	5 000—	45 568	14 375
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	13	9	3	24	15	41	29	1	43	12
Percent below poverty level .....	6.9	5.3	10.7	16.4	40.5	15.8	3.9	.4	16.9	2.2
<b>Married-couple families .....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>12</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	7.0	5.3	11.5	6.9	24.1	13.6	2.0	.4	14.5	2.4
<b>Female householder, no husband present .....</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>—</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	—	—	—	100.0	—	39.1	—	—	60.0	—
<b>Unrelated individuals .....</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>38</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	57.1	7.7	—	—	100.0	27.6	24.7	43.6	16.9	25.7
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>82</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	17.1	9.0	11.6	26.3	43.4	18.8	4.9	4.1	22.5	4.7
Related children under 18 years .....	20	30	3	74	24	86	7	7	68	20
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	6	24	—	30	14	53	1	4	53	20
Persons 65 years and over .....	32	1	—	6	7	16	31	5	27	13
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	137	104	8	115	53	225	271	28	221	103
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	207	214	34	132	53	368	483	110	303	208

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2961



Table 221. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Kendall County	Kenedy County	Kent County	Kerr County	Kimble County	King County	Kinney County	Kleberg County	Knox County	Lamar County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	388	29	83	377	229	3	73	129	130	567
Private wage and salary workers .....	232	15	31	148	118	2	32	48	61	297
Government workers .....	24	9	17	56	31	1	—	30	24	35
Self-employed workers .....	111	5	35	161	63	—	41	51	45	192
Unpaid family workers .....	21	—	—	12	17	—	—	—	—	43
Males employed in agriculture .....	110	4	39	136	84	2	38	56	52	193
Wage and salary workers .....	42	3	16	24	32	2	17	21	15	30
Self-employed workers .....	62	1	23	112	40	—	21	35	37	124
Unpaid family workers .....	6	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	39
Females employed in agriculture .....	36	2	12	22	13	1	20	—	11	54
Wage and salary workers .....	15	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	9	23
Self-employed workers .....	15	2	8	17	8	—	20	—	2	31
Unpaid family workers .....	6	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	388	29	83	377	229	3	73	129	130	567
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	112	5	5	45	20	—	15	22	36	69
Professional specialty occupations .....	53	4	2	23	10	—	4	14	28	47
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	86	4	17	57	78	1	—	26	13	115
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	70	4	15	30	30	1	—	26	7	59
Service occupations .....	6	8	2	27	4	—	—	10	6	23
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	134	6	51	153	97	2	58	56	56	241
Farm operators and managers .....	86	3	33	137	53	2	41	35	39	181
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	48	3	16	16	32	—	17	21	17	60
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	—	2	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	43	6	4	34	22	—	—	7	5	53
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	7	—	4	61	8	—	—	8	14	66
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	—	—	7	8	—	—	—	3	18
Employed females 16 years and over .....	151	13	32	145	94	1	24	48	48	232
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	49	4	5	37	10	—	4	16	21	45
Professional specialty occupations .....	33	4	2	23	10	—	4	8	17	33
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	72	4	13	43	60	1	—	26	9	98
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	58	4	13	30	30	1	—	26	7	57
Service occupations .....	6	3	2	19	4	—	—	6	6	13
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	24	2	12	17	13	—	20	—	8	54
Farm operators and managers .....	13	2	8	17	8	—	20	—	2	41
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	11	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	6	13
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	—	2	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	—	—	8	7	—	—	—	—	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	4	22
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	—	—	7	8	—	—	—	3	18
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	252	12	57	244	140	2	47	71	91	435
No workers .....	22	—	6	7	12	—	25	5	8	46
1 worker .....	104	—	26	99	50	—	5	24	43	197
2 workers .....	90	6	23	138	59	2	17	38	35	167
3 or more workers .....	36	6	2	—	19	—	—	4	5	25
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	269	12	78	297	147	2	64	89	117	508
Less than \$5,000 .....	5	—	7	15	5	—	6	—	3	14
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	10	—	7	15	—	—	10	—	14	39
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	19	3	15	38	11	—	—	19	8	41
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	54	3	9	45	45	—	23	5	37	85
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	28	—	15	77	34	2	—	4	16	106
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	70	1	11	42	26	—	21	23	25	83
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	58	4	6	41	26	—	4	13	11	86
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	4	—	4	16	—	—	—	7	3	17
\$100,000 or more .....	21	1	4	8	—	—	—	18	—	37
Median (dollars) .....	43 021	31 250	25 417	27 465	31 375	28 750	18 864	45 469	24 205	32 721
Mean (dollars) .....	46 268	61 846	33 019	32 911	32 499	29 570	26 628	123 880	29 162	40 291
Families .....	252	12	57	244	140	2	47	71	91	435
Median income (dollars) .....	43 125	31 250	26 875	27 153	32 250	28 750	40 208	41 932	25 313	35 382
Mean income (dollars) .....	46 992	61 846	36 131	32 508	33 226	29 570	31 535	126 222	30 976	44 754
Per capita income (dollars) .....	17 546	14 237	14 218	14 145	11 599	9 634	10 657	53 805	11 834	16 781
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	43 125	31 250	26 875	27 153	32 250	28 750	40 208	41 932	25 313	35 382
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	46 827	31 250	25 938	34 531	34 375	28 750	16 250	40 682	23 333	38 875
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	18 750	17 083	11 250	33 750	52 018	—	48 750	40 682	30 625	39 500
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	43 854	31 250	27 750	27 153	32 250	28 750	40 208	41 932	24 643	35 809
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	46 827	31 250	25 938	34 531	34 375	28 750	16 250	40 682	20 625	38 875
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	—	11 250	13 750	57 500	—	—	11 250	37 083	40 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30 000	14 063
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	13 125	—	11 250	5 360	45 357	—	40 764	150 000+	5 360	15 357
1 worker (dollars) .....	42 917	—	27 500	25 804	19 118	—	8 447	14 688	24 688	36 106
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	47 917	31 250	29 375	30 357	36 875	28 750	17 125	43 750	38 750	38 295
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	47 708	31 250	29 375	29 464	36 875	28 750	48 750	41 818	42 656	38 580
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	33 750	—	10 625	28 906	18 750	—	18 068	150 000+	22 500	15 250
Male householder (dollars) .....	24 792	—	12 500	37 778	18 750	—	18 750	150 000+	23 125	20 000
Living alone (dollars) .....	33 750	—	11 250	11 406	18 750	—	18 750	150 000+	21 250	20 000
Female householder (dollars) .....	46 250	—	6 667	28 594	—	—	5 000—	23 750	16 250	5 093
Living alone (dollars) .....	46 250	—	6 667	28 594	—	—	5 000—	23 750	16 250	5 093
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	15	3	7	23	5	—	13	5	7	13
Percent below poverty level .....	6.0	25.0	12.3	9.4	3.6	—	27.7	7.0	7.7	3.0
Married-couple families .....	15	3	5	23	5	—	13	5	7	13
Percent below poverty level .....	6.1	25.0	9.4	9.4	3.6	—	27.7	7.0	8.8	3.1
Female householder, no husband present .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent below poverty level .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals .....	2	—	9	15	—	—	6	—	7	13
Percent below poverty level .....	7.7	—	36.0	21.7	—	—	35.3	—	22.6	17.3
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	53	18	35	63	12	—	64	21	25	64
Percent below poverty level .....	7.5	32.1	19.7	9.1	3.0	—	39.8	9.4	8.8	5.4
Related children under 18 years .....	—	8	12	—	—	—	35	11	6	27
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	—	6	7	—	—	—	35	4	4	27
Persons 65 years and over .....	16	—	7	31	—	—	3	—	12	4
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	59	18	35	97	40	—	77	47	50	162
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	134	28	77	166	112	—	77	59	116	235



Table 221. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Lamb County	Lampasas County	La Salle County	Lavaca County	Lee County	Leon County	Liberty County	Limestone County	Lipscomb County	Live Oak County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	328	420	64	1 153	670	516	494	408	131	297
Private wage and salary workers .....	149	202	24	694	335	186	289	205	44	120
Government workers .....	52	40	—	81	112	118	62	98	24	67
Self-employed workers .....	127	156	40	313	172	183	131	98	58	96
Unpaid family workers .....	—	22	—	65	51	29	12	7	5	14
<b>Males employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>136</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>99</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	73	67	8	62	21	36	6	17	12	23
Self-employed workers .....	102	76	32	175	90	108	67	46	40	62
Unpaid family workers .....	—	12	—	37	25	18	2	7	—	14
<b>Females employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>16</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	3	5	—	8	3	11	—	—	2	14
Self-employed workers .....	10	30	—	47	19	—	3	7	5	2
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	—	23	14	5	7	—	5	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	328	420	64	1 153	670	516	494	408	131	297
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	60	62	8	154	131	100	134	94	19	106
Professional specialty occupations .....	58	36	8	76	45	80	35	58	14	97
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	54	83	3	221	131	122	82	69	23	28
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	34	33	—	116	87	49	62	36	19	21
Service occupations .....	9	21	—	92	69	11	35	60	—	9
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	181	192	48	332	172	164	93	76	58	109
Farm operators and managers .....	133	139	40	235	100	111	70	60	49	63
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	48	51	8	86	48	46	15	16	9	46
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	2	—	11	24	7	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	12	29	3	176	99	32	82	35	14	8
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	12	33	2	178	68	87	68	74	17	37
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	2	21	—	24	2	17	14	7	—	14
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>112</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>415</b>	<b>266</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>202</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>107</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	51	52	8	79	67	52	61	35	17	68
Professional specialty occupations .....	49	36	8	57	25	38	27	33	14	61
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	41	47	—	163	96	96	78	27	21	21
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	32	33	—	107	78	42	60	27	19	21
Service occupations .....	9	12	—	60	46	11	33	52	—	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	10	37	8	68	36	12	10	7	10	16
Farm operators and managers .....	10	35	—	37	19	—	3	7	5	2
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	—	—	8	31	14	5	7	—	5	14
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	2	—	—	3	7	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	—	—	6	—	—	13	7	—	2
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	1	14	—	39	21	2	7	7	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	2	21	—	24	2	17	14	7	—	14
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	229	259	61	761	426	378	328	303	87	184
No workers .....	25	25	28	105	50	47	35	37	5	12
1 worker .....	56	102	14	218	114	163	106	89	43	57
2 workers .....	126	60	11	326	202	126	147	148	33	96
3 or more workers .....	22	72	8	112	60	42	40	29	6	19
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	304	312	69	904	526	479	376	355	103	225
Less than \$5,000 .....	7	27	3	49	20	16	3	22	5	16
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	27	11	—	44	60	44	36	48	4	17
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	31	15	3	92	61	47	11	18	6	8
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	97	81	28	171	131	104	66	52	20	84
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	34	49	16	195	65	79	103	30	12	7
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	53	68	8	166	91	86	71	87	27	61
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	32	21	3	139	66	76	45	82	11	18
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	3	—	—	29	25	18	27	14	6	7
\$100,000 or more .....	20	40	8	19	7	9	14	2	12	7
Median (dollars) .....	23 077	28 056	27 656	30 633	24 250	30 701	31 992	40 096	36 023	23 580
Mean (dollars) .....	35 276	45 128	44 804	36 279	30 671	33 845	42 357	35 632	44 491	35 365
<b>Families .....</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>761</b>	<b>426</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>328</b>	<b>303</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>184</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	29 063	29 531	22 188	31 719	30 625	30 781	32 895	41 509	38 125	28 571
Mean income (dollars) .....	41 334	48 127	46 746	39 244	34 831	35 123	44 472	39 018	48 935	39 189
Per capita income (dollars) .....	14 844	16 149	20 413	13 944	12 597	14 011	15 538	14 865	17 638	14 267
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	29 063	29 531	22 188	31 719	30 625	30 781	32 895	41 509	38 125	28 571
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	41 429	27 344	7 500	36 771	38 241	36 023	33 456	42 308	36 667	46 458
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	67 473	13 750	7 500	46 250	31 250	30 917	31 700	50 684	70 116	19 583
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	29 688	27 969	22 321	32 153	31 927	30 714	34 342	41 810	38 125	29 107
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	41 786	27 344	11 250	37 188	38 519	36 023	33 750	45 781	36 667	47 083
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	127 308	13 750	11 250	55 430	77 197	19 896	30 288	16 563	89 927	17 361
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	36 250	—	5 000—	23 750	18 750	30 833	15 227	18 750	—	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	—	—	5 000—	5 000—	—	—	11 786	5 360	—	—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	15 893	18 750	21 250	14 792	15 769	14 625	6 953	17 031	40 417	21 250
1 worker (dollars) .....	17 045	24 722	27 813	27 407	20 000	23 958	30 833	13 393	35 625	16 458
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	34 375	39 333	66 491	34 907	40 000	36 023	45 268	49 962	39 792	43 523
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	36 583	40 000	93 750	40 417	39 342	36 136	43 947	51 082	39 792	44 091
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars) .....</b>	<b>17 813</b>	<b>18 958</b>	<b>31 250</b>	<b>16 397</b>	<b>12 333</b>	<b>30 486</b>	<b>25 789</b>	<b>17 917</b>	<b>23 750</b>	<b>15 446</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	19 286	26 250	31 250	18 750	8 898	35 556	26 316	21 250	26 250	15 536
Living alone (dollars) .....	19 286	26 250	31 250	18 750	7 943	35 556	26 316	21 250	26 250	11 964
Female householder (dollars) .....	8 604	18 958	—	12 188	13 269	20 795	20 833	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) .....	8 604	18 958	—	12 188	12 981	20 795	20 833	5 000—	5 000—	5 000—
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	11	16	6	36	42	41	30	25	10	28
Percent below poverty level .....	4.8	6.2	9.8	4.7	9.9	10.8	9.1	8.3	11.5	15.2
<b>Married-couple families .....</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>25</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	5.1	6.4	5.2	3.4	9.0	11.1	6.7	8.9	11.5	13.8
<b>Female householder, no husband present .....</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	—	—	100.0	33.3	—	—	38.5	—	—	—
<b>Unrelated individuals .....</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>20</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	18.7	28.6	—	24.5	25.0	2.0	—	48.1	18.8	34.5
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>156</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>130</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>95</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	9.4	7.9	15.3	6.6	11.3	11.2	6.8	9.1	13.9	17.1
Related children under 18 years .....	24	13	15	27	34	38	10	1	11	28
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	24	9	4	21	34	27	10	1	11	20
Persons 65 years and over .....	14	22	—	62	38	26	13	48	5	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	126	144	23	200	171	165	95	124	37	129
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	230	296	23	486	368	271	142	207	74	182

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2963



Table 221. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Llano County	Loving County	Lubbock County	Lynn County	McCulloch County	McLennan County	McMullen County	Madison County	Marion County	Martin County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	193	—	652	274	268	1 286	92	336	125	126
Private wage and salary workers .....	86	—	306	116	108	721	43	156	72	49
Government workers .....	82	—	84	29	82	181	22	106	20	25
Self-employed workers .....	25	—	210	128	62	318	21	65	24	52
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	52	1	16	66	6	9	9	—
<b>Males employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>218</b>	<b>170</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>275</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>73</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	19	—	68	54	35	75	18	34	6	22
Self-employed workers .....	16	—	127	115	57	171	12	34	11	51
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	23	1	6	29	6	9	4	—
<b>Females employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	—	—	18	—	—	15	2	25	2	—
Self-employed workers .....	—	—	5	4	3	15	—	—	—	1
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	29	—	7	28	—	—	—	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	193	—	652	274	268	1 286	92	336	125	126
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	47	—	168	5	79	178	36	92	20	29
Professional specialty occupations .....	47	—	89	2	58	108	21	72	18	19
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	70	—	95	54	58	392	11	60	24	4
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	53	—	16	29	44	191	2	30	11	2
Service occupations .....	25	—	71	25	5	62	—	49	23	9
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	35	—	252	162	101	325	33	78	23	74
Farm operators and managers .....	35	—	150	107	76	235	19	34	17	60
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	—	—	102	55	25	71	11	32	4	14
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	19	3	12	2	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	9	—	19	12	7	157	8	41	4	4
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	7	—	47	16	18	172	4	16	31	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	—	9	5	3	16	2	7	19	—
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>271</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>493</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>36</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	8	—	103	5	40	104	17	57	20	20
Professional specialty occupations .....	8	—	59	2	37	74	6	57	18	12
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	47	—	70	41	50	273	7	26	6	4
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	47	—	16	27	39	157	2	22	6	2
Service occupations .....	6	—	47	17	5	18	—	23	23	9
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	—	44	3	3	43	—	11	2	1
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	5	3	3	19	—	—	—	1
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	—	—	39	—	—	20	—	11	—	—
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	2	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	—	7	—	—	12	2	—	—	2
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	—	—	—	—	13	43	—	—	2	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	—	9	5	3	16	2	7	19	—
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	194	—	429	203	185	823	55	216	69	101
No workers .....	61	—	5	31	11	50	3	29	8	6
1 worker .....	70	—	185	83	79	274	14	60	11	51
2 workers .....	52	—	197	80	73	393	36	99	44	42
3 or more workers .....	11	—	42	9	22	106	2	28	6	2
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	244	—	569	237	217	991	77	283	103	112
Less than \$5,000 .....	16	—	26	15	5	35	—	15	14	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	23	—	56	22	37	79	10	28	12	13
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	52	32	21	57	7	13	13	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	39	—	132	29	33	260	6	55	18	28
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	86	—	81	85	44	147	26	60	5	12
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	47	—	95	4	41	201	4	56	21	11
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	33	—	57	18	36	126	11	32	14	11
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	—	—	60	3	—	60	4	24	6	6
\$100,000 or more .....	—	—	10	29	—	26	9	—	—	21
Median (dollars) .....	31 467	—	26 250	27 228	26 736	28 365	33 125	29 911	22 708	32 813
Mean (dollars) .....	30 091	—	35 221	51 573	29 153	36 661	47 299	34 354	27 862	51 344
<b>Families .....</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>203</b>	<b>185</b>	<b>823</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>101</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	31 793	—	29 750	27 888	28 661	32 644	34 196	33 077	35 750	34 219
Mean income (dollars) .....	32 579	—	40 328	53 068	31 409	40 365	51 800	36 134	34 951	55 604
Per capita income (dollars) .....	13 826	—	14 619	17 432	10 651	14 683	20 032	12 948	11 392	16 618
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	31 793	—	29 750	27 888	28 661	32 644	34 196	33 077	35 750	34 219
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	50 043	—	47 679	25 000	33 929	35 000	32 917	33 611	36 250	33 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	18 750	—	38 472	23 500	7 748	23 333	23 750	31 806	35 750	10 625
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	31 793	—	28 250	27 647	28 661	35 189	34 063	34 904	38 250	34 531
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	50 043	—	49 464	24 750	33 929	36 354	32 917	40 357	37 750	33 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	18 750	—	37 500	7 071	38 750	29 375	18 750	31 250	—	8 447
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	—	—	40 469	5 000—	—	26 000	33 750	11 042	15 938	21 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	—	—	41 250	—	—	22 188	—	5 000—	5 000—	—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	—	—	—	—	21 250	—	—	5 000—	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	30 493	—	46 250	11 042	12 917	17 292	28 750	6 435	5 000—	5 360
1 worker (dollars) .....	36 429	—	25 069	26 250	27 597	22 460	57 267	23 393	30 750	36 607
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	42 969	—	40 703	28 802	36 492	39 816	33 929	40 673	39 500	33 750
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	34 063	—	38 594	28 542	33 472	40 987	33 229	43 125	49 583	33 750
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars) .....</b>	<b>22 857</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>21 786</b>	<b>23 750</b>	<b>10 192</b>	<b>15 750</b>	<b>26 250</b>	<b>20 208</b>	<b>10 577</b>	<b>8 040</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	16 250	—	21 429	24 375	7 071	40 500	14 250	20 417	36 250	50 480
Living alone (dollars) .....	16 250	—	21 429	24 375	7 071	35 000	14 750	20 417	36 250	50 480
Female householder (dollars) .....	24 286	—	26 250	15 417	10 962	9 024	32 188	17 321	10 096	7 452
Living alone (dollars) .....	24 286	—	26 250	15 417	5 360	9 024	66 333	17 321	10 096	7 452
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	15	—	36	46	19	38	4	24	12	13
Percent below poverty level .....	7.7	—	8.4	22.7	10.3	4.6	7.3	11.1	17.4	12.9
<b>Married-couple families .....</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>13</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	7.7	—	8.9	23.1	10.3	4.5	7.8	8.6	16.9	13.1
<b>Female householder, no husband present .....</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	—	—	—	60.0	—	14.7	—	36.8	20.0	—
<b>Unrelated individuals .....</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	39.3	—	20.7	5.6	41.8	10.9	25.9	12.2	17.6	63.6
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....</b>	<b>51</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>73</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	9.8	—	9.0	24.8	19.8	6.6	9.8	9.8	16.5	21.1
Related children under 18 years .....	—	—	7	71	57	61	2	22	14	38
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	—	—	7	58	47	58	2	15	12	26
Persons 65 years and over .....	29	—	21	15	6	15	2	21	6	7
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	66	—	200	176	142	249	24	98	53	73
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	123	—	302	340	308	652	30	172	103	130



Table 221. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Mason County	Matagorda County	Maverick County	Medina County	Menard County	Midland County	Milam County	Mills County	Mitchell County	Montague County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	170	253	112	916	130	160	832	276	218	447
Private wage and salary workers .....	73	85	44	461	66	57	379	143	76	205
Government workers .....	33	7	34	135	7	41	160	68	66	82
Self-employed workers .....	52	146	34	273	56	55	287	48	76	146
Unpaid family workers .....	12	15	—	47	1	7	6	17	—	14
Males employed in agriculture .....	74	128	33	265	74	23	213	62	89	96
Wage and salary workers .....	15	9	7	29	30	—	70	19	29	21
Self-employed workers .....	47	104	26	204	43	16	143	37	60	71
Unpaid family workers .....	12	15	—	32	1	7	—	6	—	4
Females employed in agriculture .....	—	26	—	47	10	—	40	15	9	30
Wage and salary workers .....	—	—	—	20	4	—	2	—	5	8
Self-employed workers .....	—	26	—	23	6	—	32	5	4	22
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	—	4	—	—	6	10	—	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	170	253	112	916	130	160	832	276	218	447
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	21	31	12	182	9	66	125	72	56	57
Professional specialty occupations .....	16	7	12	100	6	50	66	47	46	39
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	43	53	29	231	10	64	202	75	41	95
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	30	36	6	142	10	21	135	40	28	61
Service occupations .....	3	—	29	39	9	13	64	19	17	23
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	76	154	33	304	87	7	245	77	93	126
Farm operators and managers .....	46	130	26	227	52	—	200	61	70	93
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	25	9	7	68	30	7	38	16	23	25
Related agricultural occupations .....	5	15	—	9	3	—	7	—	—	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	8	15	9	58	11	—	59	17	—	70
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	19	—	—	102	4	10	137	16	11	76
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	6	—	—	43	2	10	42	—	2	7
Employed females 16 years and over .....	51	89	31	335	34	57	292	110	81	178
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	11	22	12	92	3	27	64	37	26	39
Professional specialty occupations .....	11	7	12	70	3	27	42	31	25	26
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	37	34	6	152	10	21	137	49	31	70
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	28	27	6	128	10	—	109	40	28	58
Service occupations .....	—	—	13	32	9	9	43	9	15	16
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	26	—	42	10	—	40	15	4	30
Farm operators and managers .....	—	26	—	35	8	—	32	5	4	22
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	—	—	—	7	2	—	8	10	—	—
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	3	—	—	17	2	—	8	—	5	13
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	6	—	—	43	2	10	42	—	2	7
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	145	178	65	560	94	84	507	228	137	265
No workers .....	19	35	—	38	13	—	46	42	6	—
1 worker .....	65	51	9	174	45	26	181	76	45	84
2 workers .....	49	71	56	286	36	44	219	102	78	152
3 or more workers .....	12	21	—	62	—	14	61	8	8	29
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	163	211	73	685	135	103	633	245	163	328
Less than \$5,000 .....	9	16	10	50	8	—	45	14	10	33
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	22	15	7	49	24	13	27	12	10	24
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	28	19	—	80	22	—	32	14	10	51
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	46	27	15	170	32	8	125	81	21	53
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	13	18	23	88	15	10	111	31	40	27
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	21	20	—	110	14	11	141	22	24	77
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	21	65	9	81	5	38	88	65	28	38
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	3	15	—	41	7	23	35	6	10	—
\$100,000 or more .....	—	16	9	16	8	—	29	—	10	25
Median (dollars) .....	19 271	41 964	26 250	24 681	18 977	52 724	32 292	28 036	33 021	25 469
Mean (dollars) .....	26 016	46 699	37 992	35 462	32 749	50 553	38 194	32 223	48 176	39 648
Families .....	145	178	65	560	94	84	507	228	137	265
Median income (dollars) .....	20 694	51 335	27 361	29 500	20 714	53 881	36 031	30 500	38 750	30 179
Mean income (dollars) .....	27 703	52 725	40 686	35 908	38 698	53 584	41 944	33 801	54 701	44 708
Per capita income (dollars) .....	12 096	18 634	11 343	13 200	15 259	16 692	15 928	14 507	18 417	15 432
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	20 694	51 335	27 361	29 500	20 714	53 881	36 031	30 500	38 750	30 179
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	20 625	61 824	61 114	31 500	25 417	57 519	43 750	38 393	50 489	38 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	16 250	76 380	61 359	20 938	48 750	50 480	49 063	35 000	31 250	19 318
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	20 694	51 639	30 536	30 000	22 143	56 398	35 875	30 750	40 208	31 429
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	20 625	63 849	61 114	33 889	27 083	57 519	43 750	38 393	50 659	38 750
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	16 250	100 263	—	15 673	61 359	—	31 071	16 250	—	26 786
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	—	5 000—	16 250	31 071	5 360	46 250	5 000—	—	30 625	11 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	—	5 000—	—	21 042	5 360	—	—	—	13 750	—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	13 542	9 687	—	13 393	11 250	—	18 000	15 417	5 000	—
1 worker (dollars) .....	21 563	51 887	26 250	22 083	16 750	51 448	29 750	32 167	33 854	21 346
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	30 208	60 381	30 714	34 688	25 714	61 505	45 714	40 000	42 727	39 125
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	22 000	60 381	60 547	40 430	25 714	71 274	45 536	41 875	50 403	40 000
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	12 500	13 839	16 250	21 312	11 806	7 586	17 344	11 250	10 417	13 583
Male householder (dollars) .....	11 786	14 063	16 250	28 125	16 250	7 586	19 773	14 688	27 656	14 833
Living alone (dollars) .....	11 786	20 750	—	27 656	16 250	5 360	19 773	14 688	28 281	14 833
Female householder (dollars) .....	14 167	13 750	—	7 355	11 042	—	11 071	6 584	5 282	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) .....	14 167	—	—	7 355	10 625	—	11 071	6 584	5 282	5 000—
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	20	12	17	68	20	—	37	17	6	36
Percent below poverty level .....	13.8	6.7	26.2	12.1	21.3	—	7.3	7.5	4.4	13.6
Married-couple families .....	20	9	17	66	16	—	35	17	6	36
Percent below poverty level .....	13.8	5.1	29.3	12.7	18.6	—	7.2	7.6	4.7	14.0
Female householder, no husband present .....	—	3	—	2	1	—	2	—	—	—
Percent below poverty level .....	—	100.0	—	5.9	100.0	—	100.0	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals .....	2	25	13	45	13	10	10	3	14	15
Percent below poverty level .....	11.1	46.3	61.9	26.9	28.3	25.0	7.9	17.6	45.2	23.8
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	46	77	55	256	80	10	105	48	26	121
Percent below poverty level .....	13.1	14.5	23.7	13.7	27.5	3.2	6.9	8.8	6.1	14.5
Related children under 18 years .....	—	28	—	65	29	—	19	6	—	34
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	—	16	—	50	20	—	15	6	—	25
Persons 65 years and over .....	17	25	7	40	2	10	23	9	8	29
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	82	114	55	374	91	10	126	56	77	134
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	136	166	151	681	121	60	271	108	111	316

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 221. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Montgomery County	Moore County	Morris County	Motley County	Nacogdoches County	Navarro County	Newton County	Nolan County	Nueces County	Ochiltree County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	740	26	168	61	1 033	474	102	224	230	167
Private wage and salary workers .....	459	12	89	25	486	298	67	90	82	59
Government workers .....	88	4	31	10	166	63	23	36	36	6
Self-employed workers .....	186	10	46	24	351	99	12	88	110	82
Unpaid family workers .....	7	—	2	2	30	14	—	10	2	20
<b>Males employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>108</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>98</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	21	7	20	20	49	31	—	11	7	32
Self-employed workers .....	87	8	19	18	199	49	7	66	82	62
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	—	—	5	14	—	—	—	4
<b>Females employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>24</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	9	2	7	—	—	12	—	2	6	—
Self-employed workers .....	18	—	8	2	87	10	—	14	11	12
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	—	2	13	—	—	4	—	12
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	740	26	168	61	1 033	474	102	224	230	167
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	128	4	31	4	239	66	24	48	36	9
Professional specialty occupations .....	59	4	20	—	151	30	16	18	19	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	220	2	17	11	218	129	29	33	51	35
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	85	2	15	9	168	59	5	18	33	11
Service occupations .....	72	1	21	2	83	55	7	11	—	3
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	129	15	54	42	337	108	9	90	108	105
Farm operators and managers .....	105	13	53	29	302	85	7	85	100	82
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	13	2	—	13	24	23	—	5	6	23
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	—	1	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	125	2	34	—	52	32	20	18	6	6
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	66	2	11	2	104	84	13	24	29	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	10	2	2	—	9	22	13	8	10	—
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>450</b>	<b>191</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>41</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	62	4	3	2	129	14	17	26	15	4
Professional specialty occupations .....	27	4	1	—	97	5	9	18	13	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	132	2	17	9	184	93	20	26	42	16
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	85	2	15	7	159	56	5	18	32	9
Service occupations .....	61	—	20	—	44	27	7	11	—	2
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	15	—	15	4	84	22	—	14	17	12
Farm operators and managers .....	15	—	15	2	73	20	—	14	11	12
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	—	—	—	2	3	2	—	—	6	—
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	8	—	2	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	11	—	9	—	9	25	—	2	7	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	10	2	2	—	9	22	13	8	10	—
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	429	10	138	53	610	336	85	150	176	106
No workers .....	19	—	18	8	25	19	14	12	18	4
1 worker .....	126	7	52	30	176	169	28	66	71	40
2 workers .....	203	1	64	7	349	119	36	66	71	57
3 or more workers .....	81	2	4	8	60	29	7	6	16	5
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	507	20	160	65	678	394	91	170	210	113
Less than \$5,000 .....	31	—	14	2	28	27	8	—	22	4
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	54	—	11	11	61	44	11	9	15	9
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	18	1	26	15	36	20	6	20	7	10
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	72	9	37	8	106	60	23	33	22	30
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	60	2	23	8	139	70	8	20	18	11
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	57	2	19	5	96	74	7	49	46	22
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	101	3	11	8	98	64	13	17	27	18
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	54	2	9	5	50	20	15	14	38	—
\$100,000 or more .....	60	1	10	3	64	15	—	8	15	9
Median (dollars) .....	39 219	26 250	22 778	18 125	31 250	31 667	23 750	36 500	40 714	26 750
Mean (dollars) .....	55 556	43 260	33 220	31 394	42 928	35 413	36 874	42 303	47 500	36 582
<b>Families .....</b>	<b>429</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>610</b>	<b>336</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>176</b>	<b>106</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	50 086	63 627	23 056	20 625	34 000	33 947	25 156	40 625	42 024	28 500
Mean income (dollars) .....	61 639	64 039	29 412	32 406	45 782	36 901	34 123	45 480	50 502	37 694
Per capita income (dollars) .....	19 235	19 642	13 280	12 248	15 675	12 676	13 503	16 841	17 570	13 015
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	50 086	63 627	23 056	20 625	34 000	33 947	25 156	40 625	42 024	28 500
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	51 794	43 125	20 455	15 625	26 776	41 250	25 313	35 313	10 893	22 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	62 826	16 250	18 750	13 125	24 375	19 464	25 625	21 250	9 070	5 360
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	52 376	61 559	23 750	17 188	34 667	34 539	26 406	39 375	45 179	29 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	53 035	43 125	20 625	15 625	27 258	41 719	25 625	34 167	31 250	22 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	18 750	16 250	13 750	100 638	26 442	18 571	—	21 094	50 480	5 360
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	21 250	—	10 625	21 250	26 071	20 938	8 593	150 000+	5 100	13 438
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	5 360	—	11 875	—	12 222	5 360	35 536	5 360	5 100	—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	24 375	—	5 000—	15 000	28 393	10 417	8 571	16 667	18 438	13 750
1 worker (dollars) .....	43 056	65 445	33 750	15 000	27 222	27 188	20 833	46 200	37 292	22 000
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	55 924	44 375	22 344	46 250	40 125	44 531	48 750	33 750	52 282	31 250
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	52 016	44 375	22 417	52 232	44 219	44 904	61 454	33 333	51 396	42 778
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars) .....</b>	<b>15 000</b>	<b>21 667</b>	<b>9 022</b>	<b>16 250</b>	<b>7 941</b>	<b>15 357</b>	<b>5 000—</b>	<b>14 063</b>	<b>15 714</b>	<b>17 188</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	7 774	20 833	100 570	40 000	11 250	25 625	—	14 167	26 042	23 750
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 000—	20 833	5 360	40 000	5 000—	23 750	—	14 167	26 042	23 750
Female householder (dollars) .....	16 667	28 750	5 000—	13 750	7 699	7 500	5 000—	13 750	5 000—	16 250
Living alone (dollars) .....	16 667	28 750	5 000—	13 750	7 699	7 500	5 000—	13 750	5 000—	16 250
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	44	—	25	13	64	29	19	6	29	13
Percent below poverty level .....	10.3	—	18.1	24.5	10.5	8.6	22.4	4.0	16.5	12.3
<b>Married-couple families .....</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>12</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	8.2	—	15.8	25.5	9.5	7.3	14.3	3.0	8.7	11.9
<b>Female householder, no husband present .....</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	40.0	—	80.0	—	26.5	31.3	58.8	28.6	100.0	20.0
<b>Unrelated individuals .....</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>—</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	26.3	—	41.4	—	44.3	16.7	58.8	—	26.5	—
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....</b>	<b>187</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>147</b>	<b>51</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	12.5	—	21.9	28.0	14.5	8.8	27.0	5.9	25.1	15.9
Related children under 18 years .....	75	—	28	15	86	31	28	16	93	24
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	54	—	28	13	86	26	17	16	72	10
Persons 65 years and over .....	9	—	23	4	31	6	12	—	—	3
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	275	9	86	69	353	197	67	41	153	87
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	315	11	205	77	631	351	80	96	153	110



Table 221. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Oldham County	Orange County	Palo Pinto County	Panola County	Parker County	Parmer County	Pecos County	Polk County	Potter County	Presidio County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	95	114	308	464	1 623	415	166	181	88	6
Private wage and salary workers .....	44	72	158	244	1 011	228	147	110	27	—
Government workers .....	20	17	56	94	193	40	7	54	28	—
Self-employed workers .....	31	25	71	100	392	130	11	17	33	6
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	23	26	27	17	1	—	—	—
<b>Males employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>259</b>	<b>249</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>6</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	22	—	21	27	81	129	59	—	6	—
Self-employed workers .....	23	17	43	48	175	111	11	—	19	6
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	23	18	3	9	—	—	—	—
<b>Females employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>—</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	2	—	5	6	—	12	14	—	—	—
Self-employed workers .....	8	8	6	17	36	—	—	—	7	—
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	—	8	14	4	—	—	—	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	95	114	308	464	1 623	415	166	181	88	6
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	25	20	75	109	328	39	24	57	36	—
Professional specialty occupations .....	14	5	49	73	163	27	12	26	16	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	7	40	36	81	455	88	20	50	20	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	1	17	9	37	250	44	10	27	13	—
Service occupations .....	6	11	30	23	138	16	12	11	—	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	42	25	95	105	284	252	75	5	32	6
Farm operators and managers .....	31	25	53	67	223	170	43	—	26	6
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	11	—	31	23	44	70	32	—	6	—
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	—	11	6	17	12	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	12	8	57	83	207	15	28	27	—	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	3	10	15	63	211	5	7	31	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	—	—	15	19	4	7	18	—	—
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>556</b>	<b>125</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>—</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	13	15	31	61	126	26	17	32	15	—
Professional specialty occupations .....	12	—	31	56	99	17	5	26	9	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	7	23	22	50	265	72	8	19	13	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	1	9	9	31	176	44	—	9	13	—
Service occupations .....	3	11	30	18	90	15	11	11	—	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	10	8	11	23	39	10	7	—	7	—
Farm operators and managers .....	8	8	6	17	36	—	—	—	7	—
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	2	—	5	—	3	10	7	—	—	—
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	—	17	12	3	2	—	—	—	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	—	—	7	20	33	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	—	—	15	19	4	7	18	—	—
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	59	79	180	332	1 027	250	68	119	43	5
No workers .....	—	7	7	17	54	11	—	23	4	—
1 worker .....	30	28	76	141	307	98	29	35	11	5
2 workers .....	20	44	72	134	539	117	11	55	28	—
3 or more workers .....	9	—	25	40	127	24	28	6	—	—
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	67	82	196	368	1 169	296	106	152	69	6
Less than \$5,000 .....	3	8	5	21	20	26	10	6	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	3	9	10	47	29	21	19	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	12	—	5	22	40	29	17	15	24	1
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	7	10	19	71	149	54	16	—	—	5
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	19	22	35	77	162	51	17	28	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	17	8	38	62	298	27	9	59	25	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	4	26	42	82	269	34	14	15	5	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	2	—	21	16	89	17	—	10	7	—
\$100,000 or more .....	3	5	22	7	95	29	2	—	8	—
Median (dollars) .....	31 917	34 667	41 944	32 976	42 212	25 862	21 563	39 375	43 523	16 000
Mean (dollars) .....	37 385	48 877	55 686	38 940	62 988	41 244	24 171	36 450	57 108	14 700
<b>Families .....</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>332</b>	<b>1 027</b>	<b>250</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>119</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>5</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	32 250	34 917	47 143	35 167	43 750	27 200	30 455	41 442	36 875	16 250
Mean income (dollars) .....	40 168	50 471	59 329	41 016	67 382	44 279	33 020	41 280	37 546	15 000
Per capita income (dollars) .....	12 810	18 002	19 850	14 721	22 037	13 121	9 010	12 536	22 552	3 528
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	32 250	34 917	47 143	35 167	43 750	27 200	30 455	41 442	36 875	16 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	37 500	60 635	51 049	37 083	47 375	27 857	35 536	40 769	45 313	16 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	42 917	61 359	38 906	35 750	42 000	38 750	21 250	40 096	46 250	16 250
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	32 333	41 250	47 143	36 417	43 964	27 200	30 455	42 679	36 875	16 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	42 917	61 359	50 891	37 083	47 125	27 375	35 536	41 250	45 313	16 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	—	5 360	29 583	46 250	26 250	21 250	—	46 250	—
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	—	5 000—	55 482	16 250	26 563	6 400	—	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	—	5 000—	55 482	—	127 308	11 250	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	61 359	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	—	26 250	101 219	16 250	20 893	5 261	—	30 583	13 750	—
1 worker (dollars) .....	32 500	33 500	34 231	25 313	29 095	30 417	20 781	43 854	14 792	16 250
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	22 083	60 352	50 850	49 286	49 839	28 036	32 159	42 404	45 313	—
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	21 667	60 057	50 992	50 000	48 629	26 953	31 932	61 094	46 406	—
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars) .....</b>	<b>18 750</b>	<b>5 360</b>	<b>16 250</b>	<b>23 611</b>	<b>26 538</b>	<b>8 750</b>	<b>6 749</b>	<b>9 601</b>	<b>43 864</b>	<b>13 750</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	5 000—	—	21 250	22 639	35 313	13 958	6 325	8 083	150 000+	13 750
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 000—	—	25 500	22 639	32 361	13 958	6 325	8 083	150 000+	13 750
Female householder (dollars) .....	21 250	5 360	5 360	33 173	17 212	5 000—	28 750	48 214	43 750	—
Living alone (dollars) .....	21 250	5 360	5 360	33 173	16 058	5 000—	28 750	48 214	43 750	—
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	5	8	7	17	30	32	3	12	7	—
Percent below poverty level .....	8.5	10.1	3.9	5.1	2.9	12.8	4.4	10.1	16.3	—
<b>Married-couple families .....</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>24</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>—</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	8.6	—	4.0	5.4	2.9	10.3	4.4	11.3	16.3	—
<b>Female householder, no husband present .....</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	—	53.3	—	—	—	85.7	—	—	—	—
<b>Unrelated individuals .....</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	37.5	—	52.6	53.2	22.9	47.9	42.1	15.4	—	—
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>87</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>—</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	16.1	16.6	5.3	9.1	3.8	13.0	9.5	19.5	27.4	—
Related children under 18 years .....	20	29	5	25	21	27	3	54	16	—
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	20	29	—	25	21	27	3	29	16	—
Persons 65 years and over .....	1	—	2	8	38	35	—	3	—	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	33	40	42	118	190	241	36	92	48	24
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	63	40	53	235	462	342	98	129	75	24

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2967



Table 221. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Rains County	Randall County	Reagan County	Real County	Red River County	Reeves County	Refugio County	Roberts County	Robertson County	Rockwall County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	253	452	131	85	391	54	122	43	574	208
Private wage and salary workers .....	133	182	71	43	187	21	85	29	304	107
Government workers .....	27	103	13	4	75	7	11	—	121	32
Self-employed workers .....	83	141	47	38	120	23	21	14	139	54
Unpaid family workers .....	10	26	—	—	9	3	5	—	10	15
Males employed in agriculture .....	85	129	76	47	87	27	48	22	128	57
Wage and salary workers .....	29	17	51	15	8	12	24	11	56	8
Self-employed workers .....	46	93	25	32	79	15	19	11	70	34
Unpaid family workers .....	10	19	—	—	—	—	5	—	2	15
Females employed in agriculture .....	22	28	8	8	11	—	4	2	30	19
Wage and salary workers .....	—	7	—	5	—	—	4	2	2	4
Self-employed workers .....	22	14	8	3	2	—	—	—	28	15
Unpaid family workers .....	—	7	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	253	452	131	85	391	54	122	43	574	208
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	77	107	19	8	128	8	15	6	97	82
Professional specialty occupations .....	31	68	19	5	90	3	10	2	45	56
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	32	109	7	10	69	5	16	5	164	55
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	28	73	—	4	35	5	3	3	103	23
Service occupations .....	—	34	—	6	4	2	13	4	41	7
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	90	144	84	58	98	27	46	19	158	52
Farm operators and managers .....	68	107	33	44	81	18	22	15	107	34
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	22	31	51	9	17	9	22	4	49	15
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	6	—	5	—	—	2	—	2	3
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	31	39	7	3	32	3	24	9	60	5
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	23	19	14	—	60	9	8	—	54	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	9	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	19	2
Employed females 16 years and over .....	95	217	34	27	173	10	43	15	222	95
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	51	81	13	8	91	5	10	6	57	49
Professional specialty occupations .....	17	62	13	5	76	—	10	2	33	40
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	19	90	7	7	42	5	16	2	103	46
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	15	73	—	4	35	5	3	—	68	21
Service occupations .....	—	25	—	6	4	—	13	4	24	—
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	22	21	8	6	11	—	4	—	30	—
Farm operators and managers .....	22	14	8	6	2	—	—	—	28	—
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	—	7	—	—	9	—	4	—	—	—
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	2	—	6	—	25	—	—	—	8	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	9	—	—	—	17	—	—	—	19	2
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	164	278	81	66	257	34	81	31	345	130
No workers .....	4	20	—	2	30	—	7	—	2	7
1 worker .....	54	101	11	43	70	19	40	10	131	39
2 workers .....	81	130	52	10	123	15	26	16	134	70
3 or more workers .....	25	27	18	11	34	—	8	4	78	14
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	174	323	81	131	287	52	133	33	444	148
Less than \$5,000 .....	2	6	—	7	9	3	22	—	16	3
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	13	17	9	7	5	13	5	2	47	20
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	21	11	3	12	—	18	3	46	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	36	39	25	38	68	17	41	2	78	17
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	29	70	13	35	39	—	26	5	49	23
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	21	62	—	36	77	—	5	10	92	21
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	38	45	17	—	56	13	5	2	70	39
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	22	55	—	5	21	6	6	7	21	4
\$100,000 or more .....	13	8	6	—	—	—	5	2	25	21
Median (dollars) .....	42 083	36 417	21 797	30 433	36 312	20 938	19 375	47 708	32 667	46 029
Mean (dollars) .....	53 417	45 222	47 115	28 741	38 119	33 529	28 698	49 338	37 936	49 845
Families .....	164	278	81	66	257	34	81	31	345	130
Median income (dollars) .....	44 167	35 500	21 797	30 865	37 188	19 500	25 469	39 375	39 327	47 353
Mean income (dollars) .....	55 338	45 579	47 115	30 733	38 787	35 712	39 104	49 359	41 944	56 011
Per capita income (dollars) .....	19 488	17 662	13 585	13 966	13 786	16 592	10 695	22 831	14 547	18 050
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	44 167	35 500	21 797	30 865	37 188	19 500	25 469	39 375	39 327	47 353
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	41 042	34 083	17 222	18 125	41 250	75 617	17 250	100 000	34 917	70 662
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	61 359	26 042	27 917	5 000—	26 667	75 617	8 764	—	18 906	101 471
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	43 125	35 500	25 000	30 962	37 708	19 500	27 031	39 375	39 135	47 206
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	41 042	34 083	17 222	18 125	41 250	75 617	50 730	100 000	34 917	71 832
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	31 250	—	—	26 250	—	16 250	—	22 679	75 961
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	5 360	—	—	—	28 750	—	23 958	—	48 393	61 359
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 000	—	—	61 359
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 000—	—	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	17 500	31 250	—	5 360	17 143	—	13 125	48 750	5 360	16 250
1 worker (dollars) .....	31 667	40 625	13 750	30 913	28 500	8 714	31 071	30 833	24 185	45 250
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	50 762	35 750	27 917	32 917	40 625	63 286	25 625	52 315	44 063	64 758
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	51 146	36 250	29 792	33 750	42 500	63 286	38 750	76 709	48 333	66 757
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	28 214	51 526	—	19 550	30 000	22 000	12 083	48 750	10 865	5 360
Male householder (dollars) .....	5 360	52 003	—	18 450	36 250	22 000	13 333	—	12 750	5 360
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 360	52 407	—	10 000	36 250	22 000	14 167	—	12 750	5 360
Female householder (dollars) .....	28 750	17 000	—	41 100	23 750	—	11 250	48 750	7 881	5 360
Living alone (dollars) .....	28 750	16 250	—	41 100	23 750	—	11 250	48 750	7 881	5 360
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	4	20	20	8	14	6	12	2	30	5
Percent below poverty level .....	2.4	7.2	24.7	12.1	5.4	17.6	14.8	6.5	8.7	3.8
Married-couple families .....	2	20	20	6	14	6	3	2	28	5
Percent below poverty level .....	1.3	7.2	27.8	9.4	5.6	17.6	5.3	6.5	8.4	3.9
Female householder, no husband present .....	2	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	2	—
Percent below poverty level .....	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	31.6	—	22.2	—
Unrelated individuals .....	—	5	—	31	—	3	22	—	24	18
Percent below poverty level .....	—	8.8	—	34.8	—	15.0	36.7	—	24.2	85.7
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	12	67	82	63	51	15	82	4	145	40
Percent below poverty level .....	2.5	8.2	30.1	23.6	6.5	15.3	23.4	5.6	12.6	10.0
Related children under 18 years .....	2	21	31	13	24	—	25	—	62	6
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	2	13	18	13	16	—	9	—	56	6
Persons 65 years and over .....	4	7	4	11	6	6	9	—	43	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	31	122	119	87	80	33	87	4	156	43
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	60	166	119	90	192	35	160	15	341	76



Table 221. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Runnels County	Rusk County	Sabine County	San Augustine County	San Jacinto County	San Patricio County	San Saba County	Schleicher County	Scurry County	Shackelford County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	445	606	64	86	157	487	278	132	380	148
Private wage and salary workers .....	203	340	32	23	115	254	130	67	209	101
Government workers .....	48	107	6	13	19	97	45	23	91	21
Self-employed workers .....	182	147	18	50	20	126	103	42	80	21
Unpaid family workers .....	12	12	8	—	3	10	—	—	—	5
<b>Males employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>122</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>56</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	61	34	—	6	2	29	7	14	15	46
Self-employed workers .....	123	80	10	29	—	93	50	29	73	10
Unpaid family workers .....	5	6	8	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Females employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>12</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	3	7	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	7
Self-employed workers .....	18	12	8	7	—	—	9	—	—	5
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	445	606	64	86	157	487	278	132	380	148
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	42	144	14	6	31	78	38	28	36	22
Professional specialty occupations .....	20	56	6	6	10	69	27	21	22	7
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	83	122	—	14	79	100	115	21	117	29
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	64	54	—	—	32	92	80	14	85	13
Service occupations .....	52	40	—	7	9	40	43	22	57	7
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	200	143	18	42	5	154	66	36	88	65
Farm operators and managers .....	159	83	10	42	—	113	59	30	81	33
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	32	42	8	—	5	19	7	6	7	32
Related agricultural occupations .....	9	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	24	87	—	7	22	74	7	9	43	8
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	44	70	32	10	11	41	9	16	39	17
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	18	25	8	—	—	14	—	16	14	2
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>173</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>115</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>133</b>	<b>57</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	28	57	14	6	19	57	32	15	15	14
Professional specialty occupations .....	16	23	6	6	10	57	21	15	15	7
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	75	77	—	7	40	82	64	15	75	18
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	64	42	—	—	20	76	49	8	63	13
Service occupations .....	52	24	—	—	—	30	10	22	36	7
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	18	9	—	7	—	16	9	—	—	9
Farm operators and managers .....	18	5	—	7	—	—	9	—	—	9
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	—	4	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	5	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	2
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	11	6	12	—	—	21	—	—	7	7
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	18	25	8	—	—	14	—	16	14	2
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	321	473	56	81	123	310	200	71	253	83
No workers .....	10	31	7	15	9	23	17	—	8	2
1 worker .....	126	184	25	45	50	92	88	22	90	20
2 workers .....	158	217	24	14	32	147	80	42	98	54
3 or more workers .....	27	41	—	7	32	48	15	7	57	7
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	402	529	63	109	138	396	214	97	304	100
Less than \$5,000 .....	12	25	2	7	6	36	35	9	—	2
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	41	26	2	10	—	24	22	9	18	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	42	46	—	13	6	47	—	6	24	18
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	89	99	19	20	22	61	61	6	63	15
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	107	94	23	7	14	36	31	20	21	13
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	34	107	—	7	53	92	34	9	80	22
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	23	69	12	16	25	31	8	3	38	9
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	30	22	5	29	9	34	—	22	37	8
\$100,000 or more .....	24	41	—	—	3	35	23	13	23	5
Median (dollars) .....	26 518	31 940	30 521	31 607	42 222	34 118	23 036	29 250	38 780	26 944
Mean (dollars) .....	34 140	44 116	33 925	41 950	44 905	47 733	48 779	47 072	49 187	37 405
<b>Families .....</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>310</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>253</b>	<b>83</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	29 491	34 539	30 208	52 302	42 361	40 417	24 286	38 750	39 875	29 375
Mean income (dollars) .....	38 294	46 907	31 328	52 789	47 166	53 996	51 690	54 531	54 335	36 700
Per capita income (dollars) .....	13 915	15 814	14 008	20 214	16 407	17 537	19 687	16 224	18 082	15 327
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	29 491	34 539	30 208	52 302	42 361	40 417	24 286	38 750	39 875	29 375
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	33 889	31 908	31 250	12 344	51 553	40 347	44 250	27 321	39 333	31 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	34 375	21 667	31 250	—	—	17 361	5 000—	26 071	35 750	21 250
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	29 444	39 821	30 208	52 302	47 656	41 250	23 482	38 929	40 333	27 083
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	34 444	37 500	31 250	12 344	52 127	40 347	43 125	27 321	39 333	31 250
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	33 750	40 357	—	—	—	31 667	—	12 292	16 250	26 250
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	30 156	6 506	—	—	18 750	11 111	—	26 250	—	33 750
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	6 739	5 360	—	—	26 250	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	14 063	11 354	21 250	12 344	15 625	33 750	5 000—	—	5 360	23 750
1 worker (dollars) .....	22 083	29 853	21 750	54 658	26 818	25 000	17 826	40 000	38 750	17 500
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	31 146	41 528	31 250	31 250	51 796	42 062	35 893	38 750	42 321	36 875
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	32 976	44 792	31 875	31 250	51 570	43 261	32 045	38 929	41 250	36 875
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars) .....</b>	<b>10 804</b>	<b>11 875</b>	<b>76 180</b>	<b>7 722</b>	<b>24 375</b>	<b>16 719</b>	<b>5 360</b>	<b>6 399</b>	<b>16 161</b>	<b>15 625</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	43 750	17 708	77 197	5 360	47 857	26 042	5 360	—	38 750	15 625
Living alone (dollars) .....	11 250	17 708	—	5 360	5 000—	26 042	5 360	—	39 545	14 583
Female householder (dollars) .....	8 772	5 000—	5 000—	13 500	5 000—	14 625	—	6 399	10 833	—
Living alone (dollars) .....	8 772	5 000—	5 000—	13 500	5 000—	14 625	—	6 399	10 833	—
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	12	32	2	—	—	42	43	—	15	8
Percent below poverty level .....	3.7	6.8	3.6	—	—	13.5	21.5	—	5.9	9.6
<b>Married-couple families .....</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>43</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>8</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	1.4	3.4	3.6	—	—	12.4	22.5	—	6.1	10.4
<b>Female householder, no husband present .....</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	32.0	58.1	—	—	—	30.0	—	—	—	—
<b>Unrelated individuals .....</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	21.0	34.1	28.6	25.0	31.4	11.7	—	69.2	12.1	15.0
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>27</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	5.6	14.5	3.8	3.1	3.0	16.3	22.3	6.3	8.0	10.9
Related children under 18 years .....	19	98	—	—	—	80	41	—	15	10
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	19	49	—	—	—	76	11	—	—	6
Persons 65 years and over .....	16	56	4	—	—	17	48	18	30	4
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	151	267	6	36	18	273	134	37	131	40
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	248	514	6	46	67	356	134	130	223	80

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2969



Table 221. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Shelby County	Sherman County	Smith County	Somervell County	Starr County	Stephens County	Sterling County	Stonewall County	Sutton County	Swisher County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	684	35	1 091	150	106	89	79	76	30	171
Private wage and salary workers .....	336	13	741	88	61	53	58	31	11	73
Government workers .....	97	7	161	13	24	11	8	10	7	27
Self-employed workers .....	227	15	159	35	21	25	13	33	—	71
Unpaid family workers .....	24	—	30	14	—	—	—	2	12	—
<b>Males employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>181</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>86</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	37	7	24	11	12	17	40	9	5	29
Self-employed workers .....	129	15	75	20	21	17	9	31	—	57
Unpaid family workers .....	15	—	7	8	—	—	—	2	12	—
<b>Females employed in agriculture .....</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
Wage and salary workers .....	19	—	7	—	12	2	—	—	—	—
Self-employed workers .....	56	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Unpaid family workers .....	9	—	8	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>										
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	684	35	1 091	150	106	89	79	76	30	171
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	102	9	303	61	2	8	5	8	7	16
Professional specialty occupations .....	69	9	164	21	—	8	1	8	7	16
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	146	7	362	46	5	35	12	16	6	40
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	78	3	185	12	5	25	3	11	—	22
Service occupations .....	43	—	60	—	—	—	9	4	—	17
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	271	19	100	31	45	42	49	42	17	86
Farm operators and managers .....	207	17	72	26	21	25	18	35	—	64
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	43	2	19	5	24	17	31	7	17	22
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	64	—	146	12	14	—	3	1	—	9
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	58	—	120	—	40	4	1	5	—	3
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	8	—	40	—	33	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>268</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>422</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>56</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	73	6	136	30	2	6	5	5	7	14
Professional specialty occupations .....	49	6	87	15	—	6	1	5	7	14
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	78	7	216	14	5	30	12	10	—	27
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	54	3	147	6	5	22	3	8	—	16
Service occupations .....	31	—	45	—	—	—	6	4	—	15
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	84	—	—	—	12	8	—	—	—	—
Farm operators and managers .....	62	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	22	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	2	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	8	—	40	—	33	—	—	—	—	—
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>										
Families .....	447	26	686	109	117	48	45	46	23	130
No workers .....	43	3	44	—	13	—	1	—	—	22
1 worker .....	126	5	247	37	69	15	26	32	—	47
2 workers .....	219	11	325	66	18	18	13	9	23	52
3 or more workers .....	59	7	70	6	17	15	5	5	—	9
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>										
Households .....	519	26	790	113	129	69	55	80	23	170
Less than \$5,000 .....	25	3	16	—	87	—	—	3	—	27
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	18	—	31	—	3	15	4	14	—	1
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	38	3	39	—	—	12	8	10	—	12
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	64	2	150	13	10	16	13	18	6	34
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	116	10	133	9	18	8	10	16	—	27
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	103	4	164	29	11	6	4	10	—	49
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	105	2	144	37	—	12	7	—	12	11
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	2	—	42	21	—	—	1	5	5	—
\$100,000 or more .....	48	2	71	4	—	—	8	4	—	9
Median (dollars) .....	34 837	31 250	40 122	52 904	5 000—	23 672	26 250	21 429	64 432	26 964
Mean (dollars) .....	44 602	33 763	47 752	54 896	10 221	26 521	67 375	29 800	57 770	30 830
<b>Families .....</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>686</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>46</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>130</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	35 750	31 250	41 563	51 790	5 000—	28 750	28 750	25 000	64 432	35 385
Mean income (dollars) .....	47 421	33 763	50 957	53 020	10 930	33 000	77 808	37 740	57 770	36 287
Per capita income (dollars) .....	17 389	11 773	18 497	19 898	2 928	11 043	20 019	14 497	18 029	12 365
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>										
Family type and presence of own children:										
Families (dollars) .....	35 750	31 250	41 563	51 790	5 000—	28 750	28 750	25 000	64 432	35 385
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	41 597	30 500	47 361	42 188	5 000—	24 773	23 333	23 750	17 292	36 458
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	37 105	31 250	24 219	41 667	5 000—	41 250	22 917	23 750	—	24 886
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	36 850	31 250	44 808	51 790	5 000—	27 813	33 125	24 375	64 432	35 337
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	46 250	30 500	48 098	42 188	5 000—	24 773	24 167	23 750	17 292	36 667
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	36 250	31 250	42 500	—	—	—	55 482	—	—	23 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	33 393	—	20 795	—	15 469	—	16 250	38 750	—	21 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	11 250	—	11 250	—	5 000—	—	16 250	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:										
No workers (dollars) .....	33 393	31 250	16 324	—	15 469	—	5 360	—	—	23 750
1 worker (dollars) .....	28 833	5 000—	35 268	42 054	5 000—	23 125	33 750	19 375	—	23 750
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	41 500	31 429	51 604	57 028	5 000—	29 688	27 500	35 000	64 432	38 594
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	43 036	31 429	54 279	58 206	5 000—	28 750	42 500	35 000	64 432	38 906
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars) .....</b>	<b>19 583</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>19 500</b>	<b>102 264</b>	<b>5 000—</b>	<b>10 625</b>	<b>15 000</b>	<b>16 250</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>5 000</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	33 750	—	34 375	102 264	—	11 625	13 750	21 250	—	22 292
Living alone (dollars) .....	34 286	—	34 375	102 264	—	11 625	12 917	16 250	—	22 292
Female householder (dollars) .....	14 107	—	17 833	—	5 000—	5 360	26 250	9 231	—	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) .....	14 107	—	11 875	—	5 000—	5 360	—	9 231	—	5 000—
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>										
Families .....	26	6	19	—	80	7	4	3	—	13
Percent below poverty level .....	5.8	23.1	2.8	—	68.4	14.6	8.9	6.5	—	10.0
<b>Married-couple families .....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>11</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	3.2	23.1	1.9	—	72.1	15.6	9.3	6.7	—	9.2
<b>Female householder, no husband present .....</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	39.4	—	21.2	—	38.5	—	—	—	—	—
<b>Unrelated individuals .....</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>21</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	24.7	—	15.0	—	100.0	—	5.6	16.2	—	50.0
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....</b>	<b>94</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>124</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>63</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	7.1	24.7	6.0	—	81.7	7.9	8.7	10.4	—	14.7
Related children under 18 years .....	33	6	72	—	178	—	6	4	—	12
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	10	6	57	—	160	—	2	4	—	6
Persons 65 years and over .....	8	—	10	—	25	—	—	5	—	21
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	116	18	201	—	348	21	59	46	—	72
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	155	18	417	49	348	100	86	70	31	119



Table 221. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Tarrant County	Taylor County	Terrell County	Terry County	Throckmorton County	Titus County	Tom Green County	Travis County	Trinity County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	141	399	47	325	78	306	616	700	164
Private wage and salary workers .....	46	200	23	141	35	156	284	450	61
Government workers .....	31	50	3	58	11	33	71	101	34
Self-employed workers .....	64	133	20	123	21	117	244	124	61
Unpaid family workers .....	—	16	1	3	11	—	17	25	8
Males employed in agriculture .....	21	99	27	186	27	74	233	181	68
Wage and salary workers .....	—	12	13	88	9	15	81	70	13
Self-employed workers .....	21	75	13	98	12	59	152	91	55
Unpaid family workers .....	—	12	1	—	6	—	—	20	—
Females employed in agriculture .....	—	15	2	16	6	26	13	36	14
Wage and salary workers .....	—	—	—	3	—	2	—	21	—
Self-employed workers .....	—	15	2	10	4	24	6	10	6
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	—	3	2	—	7	5	8
<b>OCCUPATION</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	141	399	47	325	78	306	616	700	164
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	43	101	6	37	14	75	181	113	20
Professional specialty occupations .....	19	60	6	23	2	36	84	63	13
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	45	96	7	61	8	40	147	254	19
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	32	46	7	38	3	16	91	166	19
Service occupations .....	8	26	—	9	2	22	22	42	16
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	21	106	28	176	30	98	217	175	75
Farm operators and managers .....	21	75	15	121	21	92	173	123	60
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	—	23	13	45	9	6	44	30	15
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	8	—	10	—	—	—	22	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	4	39	2	15	16	49	24	44	7
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	20	31	4	27	8	22	25	72	27
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	13	—	—	—	—	—	7	25	6
Employed females 16 years and over .....	43	162	15	100	26	108	209	258	35
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	2	64	6	30	10	29	100	59	2
Professional specialty occupations .....	2	31	6	16	2	16	61	37	2
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	36	66	7	51	8	28	71	172	6
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	25	46	7	30	3	16	62	132	6
Service occupations .....	—	20	—	9	2	22	18	17	7
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	8	2	8	6	24	13	7	14
Farm operators and managers .....	—	8	2	5	4	24	6	7	6
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	—	—	—	3	2	—	7	—	8
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	—	—	2	—	—	7	3	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	5	4	—	—	—	5	—	—	6
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	13	—	—	—	—	—	7	25	6
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	94	317	27	231	55	231	373	383	140
No workers .....	7	54	—	17	3	31	—	35	—
1 worker .....	26	115	9	74	13	77	118	104	94
2 workers .....	49	129	18	108	34	108	195	158	46
3 or more workers .....	12	19	—	32	5	15	60	86	—
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Households .....	108	400	30	252	69	272	449	494	159
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	35	4	19	12	24	28	11	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	50	—	13	9	23	28	64	13
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	33	3	31	2	18	36	43	16
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	18	72	13	33	4	36	81	75	39
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	6	69	—	43	10	31	29	70	41
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	16	67	8	41	17	72	85	94	25
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	44	45	2	27	11	24	95	47	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	14	5	—	25	2	5	24	47	7
\$100,000 or more .....	10	24	—	20	2	39	43	43	7
Median (dollars) .....	58 854	26 563	19 722	33 646	32 250	35 500	37 250	31 250	25 096
Mean (dollars) .....	62 027	35 425	25 082	42 280	32 658	59 740	48 056	45 734	29 660
Families .....	94	317	27	231	55	231	373	383	140
Median income (dollars) .....	61 004	30 917	18 750	34 740	36 094	35 481	45 221	39 187	25 000
Mean income (dollars) .....	65 379	40 983	21 288	45 020	37 641	65 605	53 821	50 097	30 457
Per capita income (dollars) .....	24 603	14 446	9 742	14 069	15 670	22 968	17 733	17 504	14 496
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) .....	61 004	30 917	18 750	34 740	36 094	35 481	45 221	39 187	25 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	70 081	38 958	18 194	21 250	31 250	38 750	46 500	50 000	20 278
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	35 179	11 250	20 625	37 500	14 250	40 875	49 583	5 000—
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	61 004	31 667	19 657	34 671	36 719	35 962	41 375	39 937	25 000
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	70 081	38 958	18 611	19 500	32 083	39 531	47 778	52 512	20 278
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	—	18 750	45 833	37 500	14 250	61 359	11 719	43 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	—	23 750	11 250	32 750	12 500	5 000—	24 886	21 563	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	—	—	11 250	—	5 360	5 000—	—	20 313	—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21 250	—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) .....	36 250	15 833	—	39 750	5 360	5 000—	—	11 607	—
1 worker (dollars) .....	45 357	28 482	11 250	32 500	48 750	25 179	22 344	23 125	25 000
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	66 604	37 917	19 167	34 737	35 781	44 107	54 631	44 167	27 500
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	66 604	37 167	19 167	35 000	35 938	42 857	54 386	49 167	27 500
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	24 688	8 318	43 125	15 893	5 000	35 536	17 917	17 292	35 125
Male householder (dollars) .....	31 250	—	43 125	15 893	5 000—	41 429	13 194	22 500	35 375
Living alone (dollars) .....	31 250	—	43 125	15 893	5 000—	41 429	5 634	16 042	35 375
Female householder (dollars) .....	23 750	8 318	—	11 250	5 610	6 189	22 788	8 749	5 000—
Living alone (dollars) .....	23 750	7 921	—	11 250	5 610	6 189	22 788	8 362	5 000—
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
Families .....	—	32	3	42	7	30	28	20	22
Percent below poverty level .....	—	10.1	11.1	18.2	12.7	13.0	7.5	5.2	15.7
Married-couple families .....	—	32	3	42	5	25	28	20	22
Percent below poverty level .....	—	10.4	12.5	21.5	9.8	11.1	8.6	6.0	15.7
Female householder, no husband present .....	—	—	—	—	2	5	—	—	—
Percent below poverty level .....	—	—	—	—	50.0	100.0	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals .....	1	28	1	6	7	5	38	45	2
Percent below poverty level .....	4.5	31.1	12.5	28.6	50.0	10.9	36.5	30.8	10.5
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	1	140	15	206	22	90	133	108	62
Percent below poverty level .....	.4	14.2	16.5	26.8	15.3	12.6	11.0	8.4	19.3
Related children under 18 years .....	—	46	7	103	2	28	44	6	17
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	—	32	3	89	2	25	22	6	17
Persons 65 years and over .....	—	17	—	6	—	23	32	51	16
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	1	185	15	224	26	109	183	167	62
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	1	293	59	341	37	167	264	340	110

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2971



Table 221. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Tyler County	Upshur County	Upton County	Uvalde County	Val Verde County	Van Zandt County	Victoria County	Walker County	Waller County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	135	531	58	290	117	1 177	437	216	346
Private wage and salary workers .....	80	269	24	131	38	642	203	90	196
Government workers .....	12	65	18	17	30	191	69	60	46
Self-employed workers .....	24	164	9	136	40	296	134	53	78
Unpaid family workers .....	19	33	7	6	9	48	31	13	26
Males employed in agriculture .....	9	118	16	148	48	228	134	64	91
Wage and salary workers .....	—	20	1	57	29	55	20	23	38
Self-employed workers .....	—	79	8	85	19	164	100	33	53
Unpaid family workers .....	9	19	7	6	—	9	14	8	—
Females employed in agriculture .....	—	31	3	33	9	41	25	—	17
Wage and salary workers .....	—	—	2	9	—	15	—	—	—
Self-employed workers .....	—	23	1	24	—	13	17	—	8
Unpaid family workers .....	—	8	—	—	9	13	8	—	9
<b>OCCUPATION</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	135	531	58	290	117	1 177	437	216	346
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	35	93	15	66	30	260	95	39	83
Professional specialty occupations .....	19	36	8	39	20	110	76	16	38
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	42	88	4	11	20	281	59	44	92
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	12	34	4	11	20	111	30	16	52
Service occupations .....	8	56	2	9	9	119	59	48	12
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	9	145	17	166	48	258	149	64	88
Farm operators and managers .....	—	107	9	91	19	209	105	45	58
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	9	38	8	75	29	27	22	19	30
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	22	22	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	26	56	11	31	—	113	33	3	59
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	15	93	9	7	10	146	42	18	12
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	14	2	—	10	66	18	3	—
Employed females 16 years and over .....	53	198	20	94	48	444	137	75	130
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	26	59	9	49	30	167	52	18	39
Professional specialty occupations .....	19	27	8	39	20	96	47	13	13
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	19	62	4	5	9	158	35	22	75
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	12	28	4	5	9	89	30	16	45
Service occupations .....	8	26	2	9	9	59	31	33	6
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	31	3	24	—	35	15	—	—
Farm operators and managers .....	—	23	1	—	—	22	7	—	—
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	—	8	2	24	—	13	8	—	—
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	—	18	2	7	—	25	4	2	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	14	2	—	10	66	18	3	—
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	118	329	35	193	68	902	295	135	246
No workers .....	14	47	—	16	10	99	23	18	4
1 worker .....	40	100	9	52	8	395	114	47	71
2 workers .....	63	137	25	117	50	284	106	64	160
3 or more workers .....	1	45	1	8	—	124	52	6	11
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Households .....	137	410	41	229	79	1 045	412	170	273
Less than \$5,000 .....	11	24	—	9	—	56	32	2	20
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	41	6	39	—	79	45	5	8
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	38	10	49	—	87	47	8	27
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	28	70	3	42	18	170	74	44	29
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	23	50	2	—	10	164	45	27	58
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	36	229	12	38	—	229	29	24	57
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	23	74	5	35	30	182	55	28	36
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	7	8	1	7	—	29	29	—	28
\$100,000 or more .....	9	34	2	10	21	49	56	32	10
Median (dollars) .....	38 239	29 286	34 375	19 205	60 262	32 090	28 214	34 643	34 236
Mean (dollars) .....	44 135	46 257	43 112	40 750	71 187	38 497	52 427	58 641	39 633
Families .....	118	329	35	193	68	902	295	135	246
Median income (dollars) .....	38 409	35 625	40 625	20 083	52 467	36 216	37 404	29 271	36 389
Mean income (dollars) .....	44 084	46 155	48 930	44 020	55 202	41 302	66 240	64 074	41 817
Per capita income (dollars) .....	21 724	17 357	15 048	15 689	29 959	15 427	23 589	22 002	15 151
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) .....	38 409	35 625	40 625	20 083	52 467	36 216	37 404	29 271	36 389
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	150 000+	42 411	39 375	21 750	60 561	42 656	59 636	23 750	37 885
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	150 000+	9 126	34 375	21 000	31 250	39 250	—	101 376	39 904
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	39 034	37 083	40 625	20 083	52 467	36 993	39 250	41 250	36 944
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	150 000+	43 409	39 375	21 750	60 561	45 444	66 588	54 414	38 077
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	150 000+	28 750	—	18 750	31 250	50 248	—	101 376	39 135
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	5 000—	10 469	—	—	—	8 452	11 250	16 161	16 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	5 000—	—	—	—	8 452	11 250	16 071	5 000—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	—	—	—	—	5 000—	—	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) .....	16 111	26 250	—	11 250	16 250	17 361	14 297	20 769	13 750
1 worker (dollars) .....	43 125	22 222	19 583	14 500	23 750	35 489	32 143	28 523	33 438
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	38 864	44 844	41 250	21 750	61 896	40 988	58 327	48 333	37 596
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	39 830	52 366	48 281	22 708	61 896	40 640	61 129	66 904	40 417
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	32 083	22 625	5 360	18 333	150 000+	11 181	7 556	35 938	17 292
Male householder (dollars) .....	32 361	24 750	—	18 958	150 000+	12 361	9 126	36 667	8 267
Living alone (dollars) .....	32 361	24 500	—	18 958	150 000+	10 833	9 126	36 667	6 739
Female householder (dollars) .....	5 000—	18 583	5 360	5 000—	—	10 000	6 509	33 750	20 750
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 000—	19 000	5 360	5 000—	—	10 000	6 509	—	20 750
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
Families .....	9	53	1	31	—	48	4	18	24
Percent below poverty level .....	7.6	16.1	2.9	16.1	—	5.3	1.4	13.3	9.8
Married-couple families .....	6	36	1	31	—	38	4	2	22
Percent below poverty level .....	5.6	12.3	2.9	16.1	—	4.4	1.4	1.7	9.1
Female householder, no husband present .....	3	17	—	—	—	10	—	16	2
Percent below poverty level .....	100.0	54.8	—	—	—	55.6	—	94.1	50.0
Unrelated individuals .....	2	28	—	3	—	57	28	—	8
Percent below poverty level .....	10.5	26.9	—	8.3	—	33.9	23.9	—	25.0
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	24	242	10	114	—	168	36	110	89
Percent below poverty level .....	8.5	22.1	8.4	19.2	—	6.5	3.9	24.1	12.5
Related children under 18 years .....	5	106	7	46	—	23	—	33	23
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	5	78	5	44	—	18	—	18	12
Persons 65 years and over .....	2	23	—	—	—	55	16	—	11
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	24	254	35	178	—	214	81	113	111
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	40	370	55	354	—	578	291	181	143



Table 221. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Ward County	Washington County	Webb County	Wharton County	Wheeler County	Wichita County	Wilbarger County	Willacy County	Williamson County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	3	1 300	113	807	242	285	259	199	1 375
Private wage and salary workers .....	2	755	79	477	124	171	110	106	748
Government workers .....	1	188	15	56	37	22	64	39	199
Self-employed workers .....	—	333	13	218	80	78	85	49	370
Unpaid family workers .....	—	24	6	56	1	14	—	5	58
Males employed in agriculture .....	—	374	32	251	113	69	98	81	361
Wage and salary workers .....	—	179	19	87	49	12	18	35	83
Self-employed workers .....	—	185	13	132	64	49	80	46	247
Unpaid family workers .....	—	10	—	32	—	8	—	—	31
Females employed in agriculture .....	—	102	6	55	8	6	—	17	67
Wage and salary workers .....	—	47	—	19	—	6	—	9	11
Self-employed workers .....	—	46	—	28	8	—	—	3	52
Unpaid family workers .....	—	9	6	8	—	—	—	5	4
<b>OCCUPATION</b>									
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	3	1 300	113	807	242	285	259	199	1 375
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	—	247	25	56	25	49	49	14	241
Professional specialty occupations .....	—	87	15	35	23	23	45	5	84
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	—	350	11	208	57	87	73	54	303
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	—	239	11	134	30	48	50	41	216
Service occupations .....	—	73	6	101	17	12	17	25	110
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	414	26	270	116	75	88	76	369
Farm operators and managers .....	—	333	19	203	73	61	81	70	286
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	—	72	7	59	41	8	7	—	69
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	9	—	8	2	6	—	6	14
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	115	27	69	9	38	11	12	222
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	3	101	18	103	18	24	21	18	130
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	18	12	26	5	—	—	6	36
Employed females 16 years and over .....	—	486	32	305	91	125	95	87	530
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	—	111	15	26	21	28	22	10	118
Professional specialty occupations .....	—	65	15	26	21	15	18	5	54
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	—	211	11	172	47	76	61	48	221
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	—	170	11	107	30	43	44	41	192
Service occupations .....	—	62	6	67	14	7	5	17	87
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	—	61	—	28	8	6	—	—	57
Farm operators and managers .....	—	52	—	20	8	6	—	—	49
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	—	9	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	8	—	—	—	8	—	—	14
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	—	33	—	12	1	—	7	12	33
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	18	12	26	5	—	—	6	36
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>									
Families .....	4	704	82	496	146	191	163	132	914
No workers .....	1	32	7	59	2	19	3	27	69
1 worker .....	—	207	52	155	57	40	57	24	331
2 workers .....	3	339	23	235	80	99	93	61	361
3 or more workers .....	—	126	—	47	7	33	10	20	153
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>									
Households .....	4	870	93	635	184	208	200	183	1 106
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	38	7	33	12	8	15	19	71
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	90	25	46	11	—	13	10	81
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	2	102	6	46	23	5	8	36	110
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	2	114	32	122	44	36	36	6	226
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	172	5	108	26	71	29	23	122
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	101	—	91	34	27	50	44	190
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	—	211	—	115	29	36	29	37	196
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	—	14	8	24	4	8	—	3	69
\$100,000 or more .....	—	28	10	50	1	17	20	5	41
Median (dollars) .....	17 500	29 764	20 750	31 563	25 500	32 500	34 750	34 219	29 141
Mean (dollars) .....	16 896	35 851	35 975	41 550	30 804	40 730	38 622	34 991	39 343
Families .....	4	704	82	496	146	191	163	132	914
Median income (dollars) .....	17 500	32 738	22 750	32 143	29 583	32 917	37 344	34 688	36 250
Mean income (dollars) .....	16 896	39 724	38 920	43 530	33 862	42 159	43 102	34 076	44 412
Per capita income (dollars) .....	4 094	14 531	8 674	16 720	13 426	14 459	16 684	12 000	15 138
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>									
Family type and presence of own children:									
Families (dollars) .....	17 500	32 738	22 750	32 143	29 583	32 917	37 344	34 688	36 250
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	20 625	30 625	22 750	38 889	25 417	27 500	55 204	30 972	45 962
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	21 250	31 641	23 187	35 000	25 000	34 444	100 309	30 417	38 984
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	17 500	37 589	22 750	33 000	32 708	33 194	40 208	37 847	39 485
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	20 625	31 719	22 750	40 536	25 417	32 639	55 204	31 250	47 554
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	32 344	—	61 359	33 333	27 292	100 309	—	37 750
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	—	11 607	—	16 635	15 417	29 500	36 250	35 250	21 023
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	—	7 500	—	18 250	—	17 292	—	5 000—	17 361
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28 750
Workers in family in 1989:									
No workers (dollars) .....	13 750	5 000	5 000—	9 835	5 000—	31 806	5 360	10 417	12 411
1 worker (dollars) .....	—	18 854	15 357	34 875	36 094	26 250	22 375	27 083	30 125
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	20 625	41 467	93 388	33 125	28 542	37 292	46 016	39 688	41 705
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	20 625	45 781	150 000+	31 719	29 375	36 875	46 641	39 271	44 554
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	—	11 125	9 196	21 544	10 833	19 250	20 139	14 625	11 250
Male householder (dollars) .....	—	12 500	9 196	22 132	12 500	16 250	36 250	5 000—	16 923
Living alone (dollars) .....	—	12 500	9 196	21 705	11 875	16 250	36 250	45 278	16 250
Female householder (dollars) .....	—	11 125	—	11 250	6 547	32 857	11 094	55 030	8 382
Living alone (dollars) .....	—	10 500	—	10 938	6 193	32 857	11 094	55 030	7 827
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>									
Families .....	1	46	26	48	11	8	18	15	53
Percent below poverty level .....	25.0	6.5	31.7	9.7	7.5	4.2	11.0	11.4	5.8
Married-couple families .....	1	31	26	48	9	8	18	11	51
Percent below poverty level .....	25.0	5.0	31.7	11.0	6.5	4.7	11.3	9.6	6.1
Female householder, no husband present .....	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	4	2
Percent below poverty level .....	—	30.4	—	—	—	—	—	44.4	3.1
Unrelated individuals .....	—	48	—	40	10	—	10	22	74
Percent below poverty level .....	—	26.5	—	21.6	20.8	—	27.0	37.9	35.2
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	6	171	190	170	49	44	46	97	280
Percent below poverty level .....	37.5	7.8	48.2	10.7	11.4	7.6	9.9	18.1	9.7
Related children under 18 years .....	3	31	132	18	16	27	—	35	74
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	3	28	100	18	5	27	—	16	46
Persons 65 years and over .....	—	43	—	90	9	—	17	4	68
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	6	296	190	170	65	65	46	152	404
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	16	646	301	447	126	103	54	183	781

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 221. **Class of Worker, Occupation, and Income and Poverty Status in 1989 for the Rural Farm Portions of Counties: 1990—Con.**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State County	Wilson County	Winkler County	Wise County	Wood County	Yoakum County	Young County	Zapata County	Zavala County
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 088	9	1 138	438	124	219	15	91
Private wage and salary workers .....	616	—	592	241	89	95	—	30
Government workers .....	190	—	139	31	—	12	15	18
Self-employed workers .....	248	9	333	152	25	110	—	43
Unpaid family workers .....	34	—	74	14	10	2	—	—
Males employed in agriculture .....	255	9	318	131	110	77	15	41
Wage and salary workers .....	74	—	81	32	85	—	15	7
Self-employed workers .....	177	9	220	91	25	75	—	34
Unpaid family workers .....	4	—	17	8	—	2	—	—
Females employed in agriculture .....	34	—	70	32	10	31	—	—
Wage and salary workers .....	3	—	8	16	—	6	—	—
Self-employed workers .....	14	—	17	10	—	25	—	—
Unpaid family workers .....	17	—	45	6	10	—	—	—
<b>OCCUPATION</b>								
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	1 088	9	1 138	438	124	219	15	91
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	216	—	240	62	—	29	—	15
Professional specialty occupations .....	123	—	115	38	—	6	—	15
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	299	—	295	54	4	47	—	15
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	179	—	135	25	2	23	—	15
Service occupations .....	77	—	49	36	—	—	—	9
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	259	9	365	160	120	102	15	35
Farm operators and managers .....	216	9	270	115	36	94	9	28
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	43	—	75	45	84	8	6	—
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	7
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	131	—	117	46	—	10	—	8
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	106	—	72	80	—	31	—	9
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	23	—	27	19	—	—	—	9
Employed females 16 years and over .....	397	—	423	157	14	75	—	33
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	111	—	101	54	—	26	—	9
Professional specialty occupations .....	70	—	45	33	—	6	—	9
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	173	—	205	35	4	22	—	15
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	143	—	114	25	2	19	—	15
Service occupations .....	72	—	26	18	—	—	—	9
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	27	—	64	32	10	25	—	—
Farm operators and managers .....	17	—	25	16	—	19	—	—
Farm occupations, except managerial .....	10	—	39	16	10	6	—	—
Related agricultural occupations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	14	—	12	18	—	2	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	23	—	27	19	—	—	—	9
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>								
Families .....	663	9	713	399	67	123	4	59
No workers .....	30	—	21	47	—	—	—	—
1 worker .....	229	9	267	142	44	47	—	25
2 workers .....	347	—	326	201	16	62	4	34
3 or more workers .....	57	—	99	9	7	14	—	—
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>								
Households .....	792	9	817	449	81	147	4	59
Less than \$5,000 .....	67	—	21	21	—	6	—	9
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	41	—	20	36	9	—	—	7
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	75	—	53	45	19	3	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	176	9	106	126	14	23	4	12
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	139	—	185	63	16	35	—	17
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	103	—	100	52	11	34	—	—
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	123	—	180	70	7	35	—	7
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	20	—	65	29	—	1	—	—
\$100,000 or more .....	48	—	87	7	5	6	—	7
Median (dollars) .....	28 125	23 750	38 147	24 797	21 563	35 391	23 750	25 221
Mean (dollars) .....	40 657	23 400	50 463	34 335	33 476	39 044	23 644	36 767
Families .....	663	9	713	399	67	123	4	59
Median income (dollars) .....	31 701	23 750	40 571	25 994	29 464	36 484	23 750	25 221
Mean income (dollars) .....	45 125	23 400	50 400	36 256	37 872	41 308	23 644	36 767
Per capita income (dollars) .....	15 683	10 810	18 840	14 842	9 694	16 970	3 752	8 789
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>								
Family type and presence of own children:								
Families (dollars) .....	31 701	23 750	40 571	25 994	29 464	36 484	23 750	25 221
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	43 529	—	51 246	43 393	32 917	31 750	—	25 156
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	40 000	—	40 313	26 250	21 563	41 875	—	15 000
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	33 792	23 750	40 625	26 250	32 778	36 719	—	25 221
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	43 750	—	51 246	43 393	32 639	31 750	—	25 156
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	48 750	—	50 512	5 000—	14 375	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	22 273	—	—	13 906	—	—	23 750	—
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	5 000—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Workers in family in 1989:								
No workers (dollars) .....	13 750	—	23 125	15 982	—	—	—	—
1 worker (dollars) .....	21 597	23 750	27 450	23 611	27 500	32 250	—	6 732
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	42 763	—	52 896	42 143	29 464	38 125	23 750	26 563
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	49 135	—	52 575	43 403	68 225	39 688	—	25 469
Nonfamily households (dollars) .....	15 347	—	24 722	11 563	12 500	25 625	—	—
Male householder (dollars) .....	16 667	—	28 929	18 036	12 500	50 080	—	—
Living alone (dollars) .....	16 250	—	30 455	18 036	12 500	50 080	—	—
Female householder (dollars) .....	5 000—	—	16 607	7 586	—	25 313	—	—
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 000—	—	16 607	7 586	—	25 313	—	—
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>								
Families .....	68	—	21	25	8	8	—	16
Percent below poverty level .....	10.3	—	2.9	6.3	11.9	6.5	—	27.1
Married-couple families .....	58	—	21	25	8	8	—	16
Percent below poverty level .....	9.8	—	3.0	6.4	13.8	6.7	—	27.1
Female householder, no husband present .....	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Percent below poverty level .....	7.9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unrelated individuals .....	45	—	32	5	—	2	—	—
Percent below poverty level .....	31.5	—	26.0	8.8	—	8.3	—	—
Persons for whom poverty status is determined .....	266	—	76	76	35	23	—	76
Percent below poverty level .....	12.9	—	3.5	7.4	12.0	6.8	—	29.7
Related children under 18 years .....	72	—	—	25	19	7	—	34
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	43	—	—	—	8	7	—	20
Persons 65 years and over .....	76	—	18	36	—	9	—	—
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	314	—	96	94	82	37	40	76
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	648	—	440	287	112	42	40	125



Table 222. **Age, Fertility, and Household and Family Composition of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND		
	All areas	Alabama and Coushatta Reservation, TX	Ysleta Del Sur Pueblo, TX
<b>AGE</b>			
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>796</b>	<b>548</b>	<b>248</b>
Under 3 years .....	34	22	12
3 and 4 years .....	33	21	12
5 to 9 years .....	65	40	25
10 to 14 years .....	112	77	35
15 to 17 years .....	59	37	22
18 and 19 years .....	23	13	10
20 to 24 years .....	69	48	21
25 to 29 years .....	55	45	10
30 to 34 years .....	59	29	30
35 to 39 years .....	53	39	14
40 to 44 years .....	30	22	8
45 to 49 years .....	45	35	10
50 to 54 years .....	46	32	14
55 to 59 years .....	21	17	4
60 to 64 years .....	37	27	10
65 to 74 years .....	31	27	4
75 years and over .....	24	17	7
Median age .....	25.3	26.8	22.7
<b>FERTILITY</b>			
<b>Women 15 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>69</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>28</b>
Children ever born .....	20	13	7
Per 1,000 women .....	290	317	250
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>18</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>
Children ever born .....	15	8	7
Per 1,000 women .....	833	1 000	700
<b>Women 25 to 34 years</b> .....	<b>60</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>24</b>
Children ever born .....	145	87	58
Per 1,000 women .....	2 417	2 417	2 417
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>57</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>24</b>
Children ever born .....	145	87	58
Per 1,000 women .....	2 544	2 636	2 417
<b>Women 35 to 44 years</b> .....	<b>40</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>11</b>
Children ever born .....	131	98	33
Per 1,000 women .....	3 275	3 379	3 000
No children .....	2	2	—
1 child .....	8	4	4
2 children .....	4	4	—
3 children .....	5	2	3
4 children .....	14	14	—
5 or more children .....	7	3	4
<b>Women ever married</b> .....	<b>35</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>8</b>
Children ever born .....	122	98	24
Per 1,000 women .....	3 486	3 630	3 000
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>			
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>796</b>	<b>548</b>	<b>248</b>
In households .....	796	548	248
Family householder .....	216	135	81
Male .....	136	103	33
Female .....	80	32	48
Nonfamily householder .....	28	20	8
Male .....	23	15	8
Female .....	5	5	—
Spouse .....	126	116	10
Child .....	353	222	131
Other relatives .....	22	11	11
Nonrelatives .....	1	1	—
In group quarters .....	—	—	—
Persons per household .....	3.57	3.54	3.62
Persons per family .....	3.88	3.90	3.83
<b>FAMILY TYPE BY PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN</b>			
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>216</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>81</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	139	86	53
With own children under 6 years .....	77	42	35
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>150</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>48</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	95	67	28
With own children under 6 years .....	59	35	24
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>51</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>25</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	38	13	25
With own children under 6 years .....	18	7	11
<b>Subfamilies</b> .....	<b>12</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>4</b>
With own children under 18 years .....	12	8	4
<b>Married-couple subfamilies</b> .....	—	—	—
With own children under 18 years .....	—	—	—
<b>Mother-child subfamilies</b> .....	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	—
<b>Persons under 18 years</b> .....	<b>303</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>106</b>
Percent living with two parents .....	58.4	66.5	43.4
<b>UNMARRIED-PARTNER HOUSEHOLDS</b>			
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>3</b>	—	<b>3</b>
Male and female .....	3	—	3
Both male .....	—	—	—
Both female .....	—	—	—
<b>SELECTED LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>			
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>244</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>89</b>
With one or more subfamilies .....	14	10	4
With related members 15 years and over other than spouse, children, parents, or parents-in-law of householder .....	28	16	12
With roomer, boarder, or foster child 15 years and over .....	—	—	—

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



**Table 223. Education, Ability to Speak English, and Disability of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND		
	All areas	Alabama and Coushatta Reservation, TX	Ysleta Del Sur Pueblo, TX
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>			
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ---	<b>294</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>93</b>
Preprimary school .....	19	15	4
Public school .....	19	15	4
Elementary or high school .....	226	148	78
Public school .....	226	148	78
College .....	49	38	11
Public college .....	47	36	11
Persons 3 years and over enrolled in school ---	<b>294</b>	<b>201</b>	<b>93</b>
3 and 4 years .....	7	7	—
5 to 14 years .....	174	114	60
15 to 17 years .....	55	33	22
18 and 19 years .....	7	7	—
20 to 24 years .....	15	8	7
25 to 34 years .....	9	9	—
35 years and over .....	27	23	4
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	<b>92</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>31</b>
Percent enrolled in college .....	20.7	19.7	22.6
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	<b>68</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>28</b>
Percent not enrolled, not high school graduate .....	19.1	15.0	25.0
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>			
Persons 18 to 24 years .....	<b>92</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>31</b>
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	35	25	10
Some college or associate degree .....	31	24	7
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	2	2	—
Persons 25 years and over .....	<b>401</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>111</b>
Less than 5th grade .....	39	15	24
5th to 8th grade .....	55	27	28
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	75	56	19
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	131	113	18
Some college, no degree .....	74	56	18
Associate degree, occupational program .....	6	2	4
Associate degree, academic program .....	4	4	—
Bachelor's degree .....	16	16	—
Graduate or professional degree .....	1	1	—
Females 25 years and over .....	<b>203</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>55</b>
Less than 5th grade .....	17	3	14
5th to 8th grade .....	25	15	10
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	32	29	3
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	70	60	10
Some college, no degree .....	43	29	14
Associate degree, occupational program .....	6	2	4
Associate degree, academic program .....	2	2	—
Bachelor's degree .....	8	8	—
Graduate or professional degree .....	—	—	—
Persons 25 years and over .....	<b>401</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>111</b>
Percent less than 5th grade .....	9.7	5.2	21.6
Percent high school graduate or higher .....	57.9	66.2	36.0
Percent some college or higher .....	25.2	27.2	19.8
Percent bachelor's degree or higher .....	4.2	5.9	—
Males 25 to 34 years .....	<b>54</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>16</b>
Percent high school graduate or higher .....	72.2	71.1	75.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher .....	7.4	10.5	—
Females 25 to 34 years .....	<b>60</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>24</b>
Percent high school graduate or higher .....	90.0	83.3	100.0
Percent bachelor's degree or higher .....	—	—	—
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>			
Persons 5 years and over .....	<b>729</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>224</b>
Speak a language other than English .....	613	393	220
5 to 17 years .....	168	90	78
18 to 64 years .....	390	259	131
65 to 74 years .....	31	27	4
75 years and over .....	24	17	7
Do not speak English "very well" .....	277	152	125
5 to 17 years .....	73	28	45
18 to 64 years .....	180	107	73
65 to 74 years .....	11	7	4
75 years and over .....	13	10	3
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>			
Linguistically isolated households .....	56	28	28
Persons 5 years and over in households .....	<b>729</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>224</b>
In linguistically isolated households .....	141	70	71
5 to 17 years .....	31	16	15
18 to 64 years .....	92	43	49
65 to 74 years .....	7	3	4
75 years and over .....	11	8	3
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>			
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	<b>483</b>	<b>334</b>	<b>149</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	60	46	14
With a mobility limitation .....	25	11	14
In labor force .....	7	7	—
With a self-care limitation .....	48	44	4
With a work disability .....	42	15	27
In labor force .....	9	6	3
Prevented from working .....	26	9	17
No work disability .....	441	319	122
In labor force .....	320	236	84
Persons 65 to 74 years .....	<b>31</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>4</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	21	21	—
With a mobility limitation .....	11	11	—
With a self-care limitation .....	19	19	—
Persons 75 years and over .....	<b>24</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>7</b>
With a mobility or self-care limitation .....	13	13	—
With a mobility limitation .....	11	11	—
With a self-care limitation .....	13	13	—



Table 224. **Geographic Mobility, Commuting, and Industry of Employed Persons for American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND		
	All areas	Alabama and Coushatta Reservation, TX	Ysleta Del Sur Pueblo, TX
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH, NATIVITY, AND CITIZENSHIP</b>			
<b>All persons</b> .....	<b>796</b>	<b>548</b>	<b>248</b>
Native .....	796	548	248
Born in State of residence .....	728	492	236
Born in a different State .....	68	56	12
Northeast .....	—	—	—
Midwest .....	—	—	—
South .....	56	56	—
West .....	12	—	12
Born abroad .....	—	—	—
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	—	—	—
Foreign born .....	—	—	—
Naturalized citizen .....	—	—	—
Not a citizen .....	—	—	—
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>			
<b>Persons 5 years and over</b> .....	<b>729</b>	<b>505</b>	<b>224</b>
Same house .....	636	426	210
Different house in the United States .....	93	79	14
Same county .....	79	65	14
Different county .....	14	14	—
Same State .....	4	4	—
Different State .....	10	10	—
Northeast .....	—	—	—
Midwest .....	—	—	—
South .....	10	10	—
West .....	—	—	—
Puerto Rico .....	—	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	—	—	—
Elsewhere .....	—	—	—
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>			
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>316</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>87</b>
Worked in county of residence .....	249	162	87
Worked outside county of residence .....	67	67	—
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION TO WORK AND TRAVEL TIME TO WORK</b>			
<b>Workers 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>316</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>87</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	302	222	80
Drove alone .....	229	174	55
Carpooled .....	73	48	25
Persons per car, truck, or van .....	1.15	1.13	1.22
Public transportation .....	2	2	—
Bus or trolley bus .....	2	2	—
Streetcar or trolley car .....	—	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	—	—	—
Railroad .....	—	—	—
Ferryboat .....	—	—	—
Taxicab .....	—	—	—
Motorcycle .....	—	—	—
Bicycle .....	—	—	—
Walked .....	12	5	7
Other means .....	—	—	—
Worked at home .....	—	—	—
Mean travel time to work (minutes) .....	20.2	20.7	18.9
<b>INDUSTRY</b>			
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>321</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>87</b>
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries .....	12	8	4
Mining .....	2	2	—
Construction .....	10	10	—
Manufacturing .....	41	37	4
Nondurable goods .....	11	11	—
Food and kindred products .....	—	—	—
Textile mill and finished textile products .....	2	2	—
Printing, publishing, and allied industries .....	—	—	—
Durable goods .....	30	26	4
Furniture, lumber, and wood products .....	17	17	—
Metal industries .....	9	9	—
Machinery and computer equipment .....	—	—	—
Electrical equipment and components, except computer .....	—	—	—
Transportation equipment .....	—	—	—
Transportation .....	15	12	3
Communications and other public utilities .....	7	4	3
Wholesale trade .....	7	—	7
Retail trade .....	37	25	12
Food, bakery, and dairy stores .....	10	10	—
Eating and drinking places .....	13	5	8
Banking and credit agencies .....	—	4	—
Insurance, real estate, and other finance .....	4	4	—
Business and repair services .....	24	20	4
Private households .....	2	2	—
Other personal services .....	19	13	6
Entertainment and recreation services .....	7	7	—
Professional and related services .....	65	40	25
Hospitals .....	7	7	—
Health services, except hospitals .....	15	8	7
Educational services .....	28	21	7
Public administration .....	69	50	19

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2977



**Table 225. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND		
	All areas	Alabama and Coushatta Reservation, TX	Ysleta Del Sur Pueblo, TX
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>			
<b>Persons 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>538</b>	<b>378</b>	<b>160</b>
In labor force .....	340	250	90
Percent of persons 16 years and over .....	63.2	66.1	56.3
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	340	250	90
Employed .....	321	234	87
At work 35 or more hours .....	238	173	65
Unemployed .....	19	16	3
Percent of civilian labor force .....	5.6	6.4	3.3
Not in labor force .....	198	128	70
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>263</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>79</b>
In labor force .....	156	114	42
Percent of females 16 years and over .....	59.3	62.0	53.2
Armed Forces .....	—	—	—
Civilian labor force .....	156	114	42
Employed .....	153	111	42
At work 35 or more hours .....	98	71	27
Unemployed .....	3	3	—
Percent of civilian labor force .....	1.9	2.6	—
Not in labor force .....	107	70	37
Institutionalized persons .....	—	—	—
<b>Males 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>35</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>14</b>
Employed .....	4	—	4
Unemployed .....	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	31	21	10
<b>Males 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>42</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>11</b>
Employed .....	30	19	11
Unemployed .....	6	6	—
Not in labor force .....	6	6	—
<b>Males 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>139</b>	<b>97</b>	<b>42</b>
Employed .....	109	82	27
Unemployed .....	8	5	3
Not in labor force .....	22	10	12
<b>Males 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>29</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>7</b>
Employed .....	17	17	—
Unemployed .....	2	2	—
Not in labor force .....	10	3	7
<b>Males 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>—</b>
In labor force .....	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	7	7	—
Did not work in 1989 .....	4	4	—
<b>Males 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>23</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>7</b>
In labor force .....	8	5	3
Not in labor force .....	15	11	4
Did not work in 1989 .....	15	11	4
<b>Females 16 to 19 years</b> .....	<b>33</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>14</b>
Employed .....	14	7	7
Unemployed .....	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	19	12	7
<b>Females 20 to 24 years</b> .....	<b>27</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>10</b>
Employed .....	14	11	3
Unemployed .....	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	13	6	7
<b>Females 25 to 54 years</b> .....	<b>149</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>44</b>
Employed .....	108	80	28
Unemployed .....	3	3	—
Not in labor force .....	38	22	16
<b>Females 55 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>29</b>	<b>22</b>	<b>7</b>
Employed .....	14	10	4
Unemployed .....	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	15	12	3
<b>Females 65 to 69 years</b> .....	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>—</b>
In labor force .....	3	3	—
Not in labor force .....	3	3	—
Did not work in 1989 .....	3	3	—
<b>Females 70 years and over</b> .....	<b>19</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>4</b>
In labor force .....	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	19	15	4
Did not work in 1989 .....	16	12	4
<b>PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES</b>			
<b>Females 16 years and over</b> .....	<b>263</b>	<b>184</b>	<b>79</b>
With own children under 6 years .....	72	45	27
In labor force .....	53	32	21
With own children 6 to 17 years only .....	57	43	14
In labor force .....	43	36	7
<b>Own children under 6 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>61</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>16</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	37	25	12
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	18	14	4
<b>Own children under 6 years living with one parent</b> .....	<b>19</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>11</b>
Parent in labor force .....	13	6	7
At work 35 or more hours .....	12	5	7
<b>Own children 6 to 17 years living with two parents</b> .....	<b>116</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>30</b>
Both parents in labor force .....	94	75	19
Both at work 35 or more hours .....	48	44	4



Table 225. Labor Force Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND		
	All areas	Alabama and Cou-shatta Reservation, TX	Ysleta Del Sur Pueblo, TX
PRESENCE OF OWN CHILDREN IN FAMILIES AND SUBFAMILIES—Con.			
Own children 6 to 17 years living with one parent -----	77	28	49
Parent in labor force -----	54	24	30
At work 35 or more hours -----	50	20	30





Table 226. **Additional Labor Force Characteristics and Veteran Status of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND		
	All areas	Alabama and Coushatta Reservation, TX	Ysleta Del Sur Pueblo, TX
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS OF FAMILY MEMBERS</b>			
Married-couple families .....	150	102	48
Husband employed or in Armed Forces .....	114	77	37
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	85	55	30
Wife unemployed .....	2	2	—
Husband unemployed .....	8	8	—
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	2	2	—
Wife unemployed .....	—	—	—
Husband not in labor force .....	28	17	11
Wife employed or in Armed Forces .....	10	10	—
Wife unemployed .....	—	—	—
Female householder, no husband present .....	51	26	25
Employed or in Armed Forces .....	27	12	15
Unemployed .....	2	2	—
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>			
Persons 16 to 19 years .....	68	40	28
Enrolled in school .....	48	30	18
Employed .....	9	5	4
Unemployed .....	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	39	25	14
Not enrolled in school .....	20	10	10
High school graduate .....	7	4	3
Employed .....	3	—	3
Unemployed .....	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	4	4	—
Not high school graduate .....	13	6	7
Employed .....	6	2	4
Unemployed .....	—	—	—
Not in labor force .....	7	4	3
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>			
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	321	234	87
Private wage and salary workers .....	193	132	61
Local government workers .....	34	20	14
State government workers .....	17	13	4
Federal government workers .....	73	65	8
Self-employed workers .....	4	4	—
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	—
Employed females 16 years and over .....	153	111	42
Private wage and salary workers .....	79	48	31
Local government workers .....	19	12	7
State government workers .....	6	6	—
Federal government workers .....	49	45	4
Self-employed workers .....	—	—	—
Unpaid family workers .....	—	—	—
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>			
Persons 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	371	267	104
50 to 52 weeks .....	185	125	60
48 and 49 weeks .....	26	22	4
40 to 47 weeks .....	15	11	4
27 to 39 weeks .....	42	29	13
14 to 26 weeks .....	41	35	6
1 to 13 weeks .....	62	45	17
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	290	215	75
40 or more weeks .....	193	144	49
50 to 52 weeks .....	159	114	45
27 to 39 weeks .....	35	25	10
Females 16 years and over, worked in 1989 .....	173	117	56
50 to 52 weeks .....	78	52	26
48 and 49 weeks .....	20	16	4
40 to 47 weeks .....	2	2	—
27 to 39 weeks .....	22	12	10
14 to 26 weeks .....	19	13	6
1 to 13 weeks .....	32	22	10
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	119	79	40
40 or more weeks .....	79	61	18
50 to 52 weeks .....	61	43	18
27 to 39 weeks .....	18	8	10
<b>WORKERS IN FAMILY IN 1989</b>			
Families .....	216	135	81
No workers .....	20	13	7
1 worker .....	86	49	37
2 workers .....	81	55	26
3 or more workers .....	29	18	11
Married-couple families .....	150	102	48
No workers .....	13	6	7
1 worker .....	38	31	7
2 or more workers .....	99	65	34
Husband and wife worked .....	93	63	30
Female householder, no husband present .....	51	26	25
No workers .....	7	7	—
1 worker .....	39	17	22
2 or more workers .....	5	2	3
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>			
Civilian veterans 16 years and over .....	67	57	10
Male .....	64	57	7
May 1975 or later service only .....	3	—	3
September 1980 or later service only .....	—	—	—
Served 2 or more years .....	—	—	—
Vietnam-era service .....	23	16	7
World War II service .....	27	27	—



**Table 227. Occupation of Employed American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND		
	All areas	Alabama and Coushatta Reservation, TX	Ysleta Del Sur Pueblo, TX
<b>Employed persons 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>234</b>	<b>87</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	51	40	11
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	23	19	4
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	9	5	4
Management and related occupations .....	5	5	—
Professional specialty occupations .....	28	21	7
Engineers and natural scientists .....	2	2	—
Engineers .....	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	2	2	—
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	6	6	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	1	1	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	86	62	24
Health technologists and technicians .....	7	7	—
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	—	—	—
Sales occupations .....	7	7	—
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	1	1	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	—	—	—
Other sales occupations .....	6	6	—
Cashiers .....	4	4	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	72	48	24
Computer equipment operators .....	—	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	19	12	7
Financial records processing occupations .....	10	7	3
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	—	—
Service occupations .....	78	51	27
Private household occupations .....	—	—	—
Protective service occupations .....	12	12	—
Police and firefighters .....	5	5	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	66	39	27
Food service occupations .....	14	6	8
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	42	26	16
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	12	8	4
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	6	2	4
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	31	27	4
Mechanics and repairers .....	12	8	4
Construction trades .....	14	14	—
Precision production occupations .....	2	2	—
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	63	46	17
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	14	14	—
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	11	11	—
Transportation occupations .....	9	6	3
Motor vehicle operators .....	9	6	3
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	29	15	14
Construction laborers .....	2	2	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	19	5	14
<b>Employed females 16 years and over .....</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>111</b>	<b>42</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	26	22	4
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	15	11	4
Officials and administrators, public administration .....	6	2	4
Management and related occupations .....	4	4	—
Professional specialty occupations .....	11	11	—
Engineers and natural scientists .....	—	—	—
Engineers .....	—	—	—
Health diagnosing occupations .....	—	—	—
Health assessment and treating occupations .....	2	2	—
Teachers, librarians, and counselors .....	5	5	—
Teachers, elementary and secondary schools .....	1	1	—
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	68	48	20
Health technologists and technicians .....	4	4	—
Technologists and technicians, except health .....	—	—	—
Sales occupations .....	4	4	—
Supervisors and proprietors, sales occupations .....	—	—	—
Sales representatives, commodities and finance .....	—	—	—
Other sales occupations .....	4	4	—
Cashiers .....	4	4	—
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	60	40	20
Computer equipment operators .....	—	—	—
Secretaries, stenographers, and typists .....	19	12	7
Financial records processing occupations .....	10	7	3
Mail and message distributing occupations .....	—	—	—
Service occupations .....	33	18	15
Private household occupations .....	—	—	—
Protective service occupations .....	2	2	—
Police and firefighters .....	—	—	—
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	31	16	15
Food service occupations .....	14	6	8
Cleaning and building service occupations .....	14	10	4
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	3	3	—
Farm operators and managers .....	—	—	—
Farm workers and related occupations .....	—	—	—
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	6	6	—
Mechanics and repairers .....	—	—	—
Construction trades .....	4	2	—
Precision production occupations .....	2	14	3
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	17	14	3
Machine operators and tenders, except precision .....	3	3	—
Fabricators, assemblers, inspectors, and samplers .....	9	9	—
Transportation occupations .....	5	2	3
Motor vehicle operators .....	5	2	3
Material moving equipment operators .....	—	—	—
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	—	—	—
Construction laborers .....	—	—	—
Freight, stock, and material handlers .....	—	—	—



Table 228. **Income in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Households, Families, and Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND		
	All areas	Alabama and Coushatta Reservation, TX	Ysleta Del Sur Pueblo, TX
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>			
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>244</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>89</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	36	28	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	42	21	21
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	32	18	14
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	79	50	29
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	31	18	13
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	20	16	4
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	4	4	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more .....	—	—	—
Median (dollars) .....	17 308	18 854	15 417
Mean (dollars) .....	18 062	18 969	16 481
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>216</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>81</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	30	19	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	33	12	21
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	24	17	7
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	75	50	25
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	31	18	13
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	19	15	4
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	4	4	—
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	—	—	—
\$100,000 or more .....	—	—	—
Median (dollars) .....	18 750	20 486	15 417
Mean (dollars) .....	19 057	20 695	16 326
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>150</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>48</b>
Less than \$15,000 .....	47	30	17
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	52	38	14
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	29	16	13
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	18	14	4
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	4	4	—
\$75,000 or more .....	—	—	—
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>51</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>25</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	13	10	3
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	18	7	11
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	4	—	4
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	13	6	7
\$25,000 to \$49,999 .....	3	3	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—
<b>Males 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>246</b>	<b>172</b>	<b>74</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	8 281	10 400	5 667
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	39.8	41.3	36.5
Median income (dollars) .....	15 588	16 528	13 750
<b>Females 15 years and over, with income</b> .....	<b>200</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>60</b>
Median income (dollars) .....	7 500	7 763	6 250
Percent year-round full-time workers .....	30.5	30.7	30.0
Median income (dollars) .....	14 375	12 344	18 214
<b>Per capita income (dollars)</b> .....	<b>5 348</b>	<b>5 776</b>	<b>4 401</b>
Persons in households (dollars) .....	5 348	5 776	4 401
Persons in group quarters (dollars) .....	—	—	—
<b>MEDIAN INCOME IN 1989 BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS</b>			
Family type and presence of own children:			
Families (dollars) .....	18 750	20 486	15 417
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	20 486	21 429	15 625
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	17 813	16 250	22 813
Married-couple families (dollars) .....	21 071	21 538	20 313
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	22 625	22 625	25 000
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	21 250	20 833	32 813
Female householder, no husband present (dollars) .....	7 692	6 421	8 800
With own children under 18 years (dollars) .....	7 741	6 407	8 800
With own children under 6 years (dollars) .....	11 250	—	11 250
Workers in family in 1989:			
No workers (dollars) .....	5 000	5 000—	8 815
1 worker (dollars) .....	15 000	15 625	12 188
2 or more workers (dollars) .....	23 250	23 625	21 563
Husband and wife worked (dollars) .....	24 125	24 625	21 250
<b>Nonfamily households (dollars)</b> .....	<b>6 953</b>	<b>5 198</b>	<b>15 000</b>
Male householder (dollars) .....	8 137	5 164	15 000
Living alone (dollars) .....	8 137	5 164	15 000
65 years and over (dollars) .....	5 360	5 360	—
Female householder (dollars) .....	5 100	5 100	—
Living alone (dollars) .....	5 100	5 100	—
65 years and over (dollars) .....	5 100	5 100	—
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>			
<b>Households</b> .....	<b>244</b>	<b>155</b>	<b>89</b>
With earnings .....	217	135	82
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	18 009	19 624	15 351
With wage or salary income .....	215	133	82
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	18 056	19 724	15 351
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	4	4	—
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	6 500	6 500	—
With farm self-employment income .....	—	—	—
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	—	—	—
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	9	6	3
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	174	256	10
With Social Security income .....	44	33	11
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	4 886	5 129	4 159
With public assistance income .....	26	8	18
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	3 061	478	4 209
With retirement income .....	26	22	4
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	5 393	4 919	8 000
With other income .....	13	7	6
Mean other income (dollars) .....	4 821	1 163	9 088



**Table 229. Poverty Status in 1989 of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Families and Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND		
	All areas	Alabama and Coushatta Reservation, TX	Ysleta Del Sur Pueblo, TX
<b>ALL INCOME LEVELS IN 1989</b>			
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>216</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>81</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	191	127	64
With related children under 18 years .....	157	100	57
With related children under 5 years .....	63	32	31
Householder worked in 1989 .....	172	109	63
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	91	62	29
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	18	8	10
Householder foreign born .....	—	—	—
Householder under 25 years .....	10	4	6
Householder 65 years and over .....	30	23	7
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	123	85	38
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	23	5	18
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	36	25	11
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>150</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>48</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	108	76	32
With related children under 5 years .....	52	28	24
Householder worked in 1989 .....	122	88	34
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	64	50	14
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	88	65	23
Householder 65 years and over .....	24	17	7
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	15	5	10
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	27	19	8
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>51</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>25</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	43	18	25
With related children under 5 years .....	11	4	7
Householder worked in 1989 .....	40	15	25
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	20	9	11
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	31	16	15
Householder 65 years and over .....	5	5	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	8	5	3
<b>Unrelated individuals for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>29</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>8</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	28	20	8
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	28	20	8
65 years and over .....	7	7	—
<b>Persons for whom poverty status is determined</b> .....	<b>796</b>	<b>548</b>	<b>248</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	493	351	142
Persons 65 years and over .....	55	44	11
Related children under 18 years .....	303	197	106
Related children under 6 years .....	83	56	27
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	236	154	82
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>			
<b>Families</b> .....	<b>63</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>28</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	29.2	25.9	34.6
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	55	33	22
With related children under 18 years .....	45	24	21
With related children under 5 years .....	22	15	7
Householder worked in 1989 .....	43	19	24
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	11	4	7
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	9	2	7
Householder foreign born .....	—	—	—
Householder under 25 years .....	4	—	—
Householder 65 years and over .....	10	7	3
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	28	17	11
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	15	5	10
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	8	8	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 687	6 232	5 006
<b>Married-couple families</b> .....	<b>28</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>10</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	19	12	7
With related children under 5 years .....	19	12	7
Householder worked in 1989 .....	22	12	10
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	—	—	—
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	14	7	7
Householder 65 years and over .....	7	4	3
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	11	5	6
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	5	5	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	6 548	6 309	6 977
<b>Female householder, no husband present</b> .....	<b>31</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>14</b>
With related children under 18 years .....	26	12	14
With related children under 5 years .....	3	3	—
Householder worked in 1989 .....	21	7	14
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	11	4	7
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	14	10	4
Householder 65 years and over .....	3	3	—
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	—	—	—
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	3	3	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	5 207	6 151	4 060
<b>Unrelated individuals</b> .....	<b>14</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>—</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	48.3	66.7	—
Nonfamily householder .....	13	13	—
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	13	13	—
65 years and over .....	2	2	—
Mean income deficit (dollars) .....	2 709	2 709	—
<b>Persons</b> .....	<b>198</b>	<b>128</b>	<b>70</b>
Percent below poverty level .....	24.9	23.4	28.2
Persons 18 years and over .....	108	80	28
Persons 65 years and over .....	17	14	3
Related children under 18 years .....	90	48	42
Related children under 6 years .....	28	24	4
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	67	29	38
Persons below 125 percent of poverty level .....	263	175	88
Persons below 200 percent of poverty level .....	539	350	189

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2983



**Table 230. Selected Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons 60 Years and Over for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990**

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND		
	All areas	Alabama and Coushatta Reservation, TX	Ysleta Del Sur Pueblo, TX
<b>LIVING ARRANGEMENTS</b>			
<b>Persons 60 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>37</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>10</b>
In households .....	37	27	10
In group quarters .....	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—
<b>Persons 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>31</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>4</b>
In households .....	31	27	4
In group quarters .....	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—
<b>Persons 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>24</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>7</b>
In households .....	24	17	7
In group quarters .....	—	—	—
Nursing homes .....	—	—	—
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>			
<b>Persons 60 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>37</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>10</b>
Less than 9th grade .....	19	9	10
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	8	8	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	6	6	—
Some college or associate degree .....	2	2	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	2	2	—
<b>Persons 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>31</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>4</b>
Less than 9th grade .....	5	1	4
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	17	17	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	3	3	—
Some college or associate degree .....	—	—	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	6	6	—
<b>Persons 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>24</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>7</b>
Less than 9th grade .....	20	13	7
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	—	—	—
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	1	1	—
Some college or associate degree .....	1	1	—
Bachelor's degree or higher .....	2	2	—
<b>INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS IN 1989</b>			
<b>Married-couple families, householder 60 to 64 years</b> .....	<b>16</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>3</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	7	4	3
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	5	5	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	4	4	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—
<b>Persons 60 to 64 years living alone</b> .....	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>—</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	1	1	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	100.0	100.0	—
<b>Married-couple families, householder 65 to 74 years</b> .....	<b>12</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>—</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	—	—	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	2	2	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	7	7	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	3	3	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—
<b>Persons 65 to 74 years living alone</b> .....	<b>3</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>—</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	—	—	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	3	3	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	—	—	—
<b>Married-couple families, householder 75 years and over</b> .....	<b>12</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	1	1	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	6	3	3
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	5	1	4
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	—	—	—
\$50,000 or more .....	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	58.3	80.0	42.9
<b>Persons 75 years and over living alone</b> .....	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>—</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	2	2	—
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	2	2	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	—	—	—
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	—	—	—
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	—	—	—
\$35,000 or more .....	—	—	—
Percent with income in 1989 below poverty level .....	50.0	50.0	—



Table 231. Characteristics Before and After Allocation: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Number		Percent distribution	
	After allocation	Before allocation	After allocation	Before allocation
<b>RACE</b>				
All persons .....	<b>16 986 510</b>	<b>16 776 514</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
White .....	12 787 521	12 645 630	75.3	75.4
Black .....	2 018 543	1 993 448	11.9	11.9
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut .....	69 872	68 524	.4	.4
Asian or Pacific Islander .....	315 072	311 802	1.9	1.9
Other race .....	1 795 502	1 757 110	10.6	10.5
<b>HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>				
All persons .....	<b>16 986 510</b>	<b>16 554 732</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	4 294 120	4 236 223	25.3	25.6
Mexican .....	3 899 518	3 857 106	23.0	23.3
Puerto Rican .....	45 794	45 274	.3	.3
Cuban .....	19 998	19 653	.1	.1
Other Hispanic .....	328 810	314 190	1.9	1.9
Not of Hispanic origin .....	12 692 390	12 318 509	74.7	74.4
<b>SEX</b>				
All persons .....	<b>16 986 510</b>	<b>16 854 715</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Male .....	8 363 296	8 304 160	49.2	49.3
Female .....	8 623 214	8 550 555	50.8	50.7
<b>AGE</b>				
All persons .....	<b>16 986 510</b>	<b>16 840 164</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Under 5 years .....	1 380 688	1 367 033	8.1	8.1
5 to 9 years .....	1 401 436	1 388 047	8.3	8.2
10 to 14 years .....	1 297 592	1 286 787	7.6	7.6
15 to 19 years .....	1 298 690	1 285 984	7.6	7.6
20 to 24 years .....	1 297 499	1 284 536	7.6	7.6
25 to 29 years .....	1 537 956	1 525 006	9.1	9.1
30 to 34 years .....	1 580 739	1 568 819	9.3	9.3
35 to 39 years .....	1 373 288	1 364 261	8.1	8.1
40 to 44 years .....	1 175 660	1 167 914	6.9	6.9
45 to 49 years .....	916 392	909 986	5.4	5.4
50 to 54 years .....	733 348	727 705	4.3	4.3
55 to 59 years .....	656 447	651 220	3.9	3.9
60 to 64 years .....	628 517	623 008	3.7	3.7
65 to 69 years .....	569 917	564 640	3.4	3.4
70 to 74 years .....	431 176	426 471	2.5	2.5
75 years and over .....	707 165	698 747	4.2	4.1
<b>HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP</b>				
All persons .....	<b>16 986 510</b>	<b>16 377 864</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
In households .....	16 595 376	16 270 915	97.7	99.3
Family householder .....	4 384 921	4 379 240	25.8	26.7
Nonfamily householder .....	1 694 420	1 692 678	10.0	10.3
Spouse .....	3 494 542	3 436 136	20.6	21.0
Child .....	5 565 437	5 417 356	32.8	33.1
Other relatives .....	906 461	844 125	5.3	5.2
Nonrelatives .....	549 595	501 380	3.2	3.1
In group quarters .....	391 134	106 949	2.3	.7
<b>NATIVITY AND CITIZENSHIP</b>				
All persons .....	<b>16 986 510</b>	<b>16 109 652</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Native .....	15 462 074	14 476 222	91.0	89.9
Foreign born .....	1 524 436	1 406 013	9.0	8.7
Naturalized citizen .....	515 190	471 241	3.0	2.9
Not a citizen .....	1 009 246	934 772	5.9	5.8
<b>YEAR OF ENTRY</b>				
Foreign-born persons .....	<b>1 524 436</b>	<b>1 397 232</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
1987 to 1990 .....	215 961	191 255	14.2	13.7
1985 or 1986 .....	130 063	117 729	8.5	8.4
1982 to 1984 .....	157 343	143 196	10.3	10.2
1980 or 1981 .....	214 330	196 891	14.1	14.1
1975 to 1979 .....	280 826	260 506	18.4	18.6
1970 to 1974 .....	177 608	164 869	11.7	11.8
1965 to 1969 .....	98 571	91 411	6.5	6.5
1960 to 1964 .....	72 350	67 110	4.7	4.8
1950 to 1959 .....	97 542	91 272	6.4	6.5
Before 1950 .....	79 842	72 993	5.2	5.2
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME</b>				
Persons 5 years and over .....	<b>15 605 822</b>	<b>14 747 430</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Speak only English .....	11 635 518	11 103 710	74.6	75.3
Spanish .....	3 443 106	3 193 189	22.1	21.7
French .....	64 585	46 576	.4	.3
Italian .....	10 871	8 614	.1	.1
Portuguese .....	4 251	3 528	—	—
German .....	90 659	70 329	.6	.5
Yiddish .....	1 270	1 089	—	—
Other West Germanic .....	5 346	4 509	—	—
Scandinavian .....	4 661	3 658	—	—
Polish .....	11 242	9 787	.1	.1
Russian .....	3 572	2 974	—	—
South Slavic .....	1 648	1 292	—	—
Other Slavic .....	21 952	18 690	.1	.1
Greek .....	6 422	5 725	—	—
Indic .....	37 065	29 521	.2	.2
Other Indo-European languages .....	15 621	13 975	.1	.1
Chinese .....	52 220	50 187	.3	.3
Japanese .....	11 898	10 177	.1	.1
Mon-Khmer .....	5 620	5 218	—	—
Korean .....	26 228	24 104	.2	.2
Tagalog .....	22 256	21 278	.1	.1
Vietnamese .....	57 736	54 372	.4	.4
Arabic .....	16 753	15 499	.1	.1
Hungarian .....	1 879	1 697	—	—
Native North American languages .....	3 565	2 484	—	—
Other languages .....	49 878	45 248	.3	.3
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH</b>				
Persons 5 years and over .....	<b>15 605 822</b>	<b>14 778 261</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Speak English only .....	11 635 518	11 103 710	74.6	75.1

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2985



Table 231. Characteristics Before and After Allocation: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Number		Percent distribution	
	After allocation	Before allocation	After allocation	Before allocation
<b>LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME BY ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH—Con.</b>				
Speak other language .....	3 970 304	3 700 862	25.4	25.0
Speak English "very well" .....	2 204 581	2 054 931	14.1	13.9
Speak English "well" .....	953 668	889 220	6.1	6.0
Speak English "not well" .....	570 117	529 279	3.7	3.6
Speak English "not at all" .....	241 938	227 432	1.6	1.5
<b>ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH IN HOUSEHOLD</b>				
Households .....	<b>6 079 341</b>	<b>5 925 112</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Linguistically isolated .....	353 884	298 097	5.8	5.0
Not linguistically isolated .....	5 725 457	5 627 015	94.2	95.0
<b>DISABILITY STATUS OF CIVILIAN NONINSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS</b>				
Persons 16 years and over .....	<b>12 311 442</b>	<b>11 724 440</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
With a mobility limitation .....	504 237	480 892	4.1	4.1
No mobility limitation .....	11 807 205	11 243 548	95.9	95.9
Persons 16 years and over .....	<b>12 311 442</b>	<b>11 654 633</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
With a self-care limitation .....	575 371	543 165	4.7	4.7
No self-care limitation .....	11 736 071	11 111 468	95.3	95.3
Persons 16 to 64 years .....	<b>10 695 826</b>	<b>9 881 450</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
With a work disability .....	812 848	660 501	7.6	6.7
Prevented from working .....	407 819	375 531	3.8	3.8
No work disability .....	9 882 978	9 220 949	92.4	93.3
<b>FERTILITY</b>				
Women 15 years and over .....	<b>6 633 721</b>	<b>6 275 089</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
No children ever born .....	1 956 864	1 815 819	29.5	28.9
1 child .....	1 064 055	1 009 570	16.0	16.1
2 children .....	1 577 840	1 509 966	23.8	24.1
3 children .....	999 731	956 271	15.1	15.2
4 children .....	492 279	469 167	7.4	7.5
5 or more children .....	542 952	514 296	8.2	8.2
<b>SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL</b>				
Persons 3 years and over .....	<b>16 168 216</b>	<b>15 455 230</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Enrolled in school .....	4 805 895	4 598 638	29.7	29.8
Preprimary school .....	302 396	287 475	1.9	1.9
Public school .....	179 278	170 007	1.1	1.1
Elementary or high school .....	3 304 452	3 155 891	20.4	20.4
Public school .....	3 123 920	2 983 100	19.3	19.3
College .....	1 199 047	1 155 272	7.4	7.5
Public college .....	1 010 654	973 690	6.3	6.3
Not enrolled in school .....	11 362 321	10 856 592	70.3	70.2
<b>EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT</b>				
Persons 25 years and over .....	<b>10 310 605</b>	<b>9 789 115</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Less than 5th grade .....	534 932	498 843	5.2	5.1
5th to 8th grade .....	852 596	793 022	8.3	8.1
9th to 12th grade, no diploma .....	1 485 031	1 394 704	14.4	14.2
High school graduate (includes equivalency) .....	2 640 162	2 508 168	25.6	25.6
Some college, no degree .....	2 171 439	2 073 209	21.1	21.2
Associate degree, occupational program .....	288 207	274 335	2.8	2.8
Associate degree, academic program .....	243 333	233 390	2.4	2.4
Bachelor's degree .....	1 428 031	1 374 116	13.9	14.0
Master's degree .....	451 975	433 809	4.4	4.4
Professional school degree .....	149 362	142 834	1.4	1.5
Doctorate degree .....	65 537	62 685	.6	.6
<b>PLACE OF BIRTH AND NATIVITY</b>				
All persons .....	<b>16 986 510</b>	<b>16 109 652</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Native .....	15 462 074	14 668 090	91.0	91.1
Born in State of residence .....	10 994 794	10 405 660	64.7	64.6
Born in a different State .....	4 255 777	4 070 562	25.1	25.3
Northeast .....	519 104	498 276	3.1	3.1
Midwest .....	1 277 867	1 227 995	7.5	7.6
South .....	1 763 259	1 679 153	10.4	10.4
West .....	695 547	665 138	4.1	4.1
Born abroad .....	211 503	191 868	1.2	1.2
Puerto Rico .....	23 739	23 528	.1	.1
U.S. outlying area .....	7 547	5 940	—	—
U.S. Virgin Islands .....	2 625	2 556	—	—
American Samoa .....	266	266	—	—
Guam .....	3 014	2 968	—	—
Northern Marianas .....	105	105	—	—
Born abroad of American parents .....	180 217	162 400	1.1	1.0
Foreign born .....	1 524 436	1 441 562	9.0	8.9
<b>RESIDENCE IN 1985</b>				
Persons 5 years and over .....	<b>15 605 822</b>	<b>14 692 334</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Same house .....	7 673 795	7 320 691	49.2	49.8
Different house in the United States .....	7 563 936	7 028 206	48.5	47.8
Same county .....	4 420 598	4 114 688	28.3	28.0
Different county .....	3 143 338	2 913 518	20.1	19.8
Same State .....	1 979 232	1 835 236	12.7	12.5
Different State .....	1 164 106	1 078 282	7.5	7.3
Northeast .....	105 134	95 985	.7	.7
Midwest .....	272 144	254 845	1.7	1.7
South .....	464 862	428 699	3.0	2.9
West .....	321 966	298 753	2.1	2.0
Puerto Rico .....	5 922	5 820	—	—
U.S. outlying area .....	3 358	3 014	—	—
Elsewhere .....	358 811	334 603	2.3	2.3
<b>PLACE OF WORK</b>				
Workers 16 years and over .....	<b>7 610 487</b>	<b>7 037 288</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Worked in State of residence .....	7 543 058	6 977 934	99.1	99.2
Worked in county of residence .....	6 312 264	5 832 987	82.9	82.9
Worked outside county of residence .....	1 230 794	1 144 947	16.2	16.3
Worked outside State of residence .....	67 429	59 354	.9	.8
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING</b>				
Workers 16 years and over .....	<b>7 610 487</b>	<b>7 262 593</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Car, truck, or van .....	6 955 117	6 638 856	91.4	91.4
Drove alone .....	5 821 200	5 567 660	76.5	76.7
Carpooled .....	1 133 917	1 071 196	14.9	14.7
2-person carpool .....	876 742	826 485	11.5	11.4
3-person carpool .....	155 724	146 093	2.0	2.0
4-person carpool .....	58 742	55 497	.8	.8
5- or 6-person carpool .....	25 486	23 665	.3	.3
7-or-more-person carpool .....	17 223	16 165	.2	.2



Table 231. Characteristics Before and After Allocation: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Number		Percent distribution	
	After allocation	Before allocation	After allocation	Before allocation
<b>MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION AND CARPOOLING</b>				
—Con.				
Public transportation .....	168 478	159 209	2.2	2.2
Bus or trolley bus .....	160 278	151 225	2.1	2.1
Streetcar or trolley car .....	709	681	—	—
Subway or elevated .....	493	474	—	—
Railroad .....	258	241	—	—
Ferryboat .....	291	291	—	—
Taxicab .....	6 449	6 297	.1	.1
Motorcycle .....	17 477	17 238	.2	.2
Bicycle .....	18 460	17 688	.2	.2
Walked .....	202 494	190 418	2.7	2.6
Other means .....	63 081	60 792	.8	.8
Worked at home .....	185 380	178 392	2.4	2.5
<b>TRAVEL TIME TO WORK AND DEPARTURE TIME</b>				
Workers who did not work at home .....	<b>7 425 107</b>	<b>6 909 373</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
<b>Minutes to work:</b>				
Less than 10 minutes .....	1 181 625	1 091 197	15.9	15.8
10 to 14 minutes .....	1 166 829	1 087 986	15.7	15.7
15 to 19 minutes .....	1 337 117	1 246 591	18.0	18.0
20 to 29 minutes .....	1 475 098	1 380 383	19.9	20.0
30 to 44 minutes .....	1 395 043	1 298 332	18.8	18.8
45 or more minutes .....	869 395	804 884	11.7	11.6
<b>Departure time:</b>				
6:00 to 6:59 a.m. ....	1 504 449	1 341 615	20.3	20.3
7:00 to 7:59 a.m. ....	2 643 322	2 368 174	35.6	35.8
8:00 to 8:59 a.m. ....	1 140 732	1 019 047	15.4	15.4
All other times .....	2 136 604	1 887 616	28.8	28.5
<b>VETERAN STATUS AND PERIOD OF SERVICE</b>				
Civilian persons 16 years and over .....	<b>12 525 484</b>	<b>11 864 934</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Veteran .....	1 726 617	1 570 624	13.8	13.2
May 1975 or later service only .....	232 243	208 877	1.9	1.8
September 1980 or later service only .....	123 035	109 103	1.0	.9
Served 2 or more years .....	102 166	91 312	.8	.8
Vietnam era, no Korean conflict .....	536 795	502 560	4.3	4.2
Vietnam era and Korean conflict .....	57 910	54 896	.5	.5
February 1955 to July 1964 only .....	176 982	165 553	1.4	1.4
Korean conflict, no World War II .....	206 902	196 174	1.7	1.7
Korean conflict and World War II .....	41 518	39 795	.3	.3
World War II, no Korean conflict .....	458 975	435 230	3.7	3.7
World War I .....	2 925	2 794	—	—
Other service .....	12 367	11 387	.1	.1
Nonveteran .....	10 798 867	10 294 310	86.2	86.8
<b>LABOR FORCE STATUS</b>				
Persons 16 years and over .....	<b>12 656 267</b>	<b>12 183 246</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
In labor force .....	8 349 811	8 065 303	66.0	66.2
Armed Forces .....	130 783	127 292	1.0	1.0
Civilian labor force .....	8 219 028	7 938 011	64.9	65.2
Employed .....	7 634 279	7 386 081	60.3	60.6
At work 35 or more hours .....	6 074 916	5 761 406	48.0	47.3
Unemployed .....	584 749	551 930	4.6	4.5
Not in labor force .....	4 306 456	4 117 943	34.0	33.8
<b>OCCUPATION</b>				
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>7 634 279</b>	<b>7 106 712</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Managerial and professional specialty occupations .....	1 990 263	1 907 883	26.1	26.8
Executive, administrative, and managerial occupations .....	938 354	892 316	12.3	12.6
Professional specialty occupations .....	1 051 909	1 015 567	13.8	14.3
Technical, sales, and administrative support occupations .....	2 485 034	2 290 975	32.6	32.2
Technicians and related support occupations .....	298 039	278 862	3.9	3.9
Sales occupations .....	954 611	842 837	12.5	11.9
Administrative support occupations, including clerical .....	1 232 384	1 169 276	16.1	16.5
Service occupations .....	1 030 326	946 420	13.5	13.3
Private household occupations .....	50 387	44 170	.7	.6
Protective service occupations .....	130 999	122 727	1.7	1.7
Service occupations, except protective and household .....	848 940	779 523	11.1	11.0
Farming, forestry, and fishing occupations .....	196 624	164 637	2.6	2.3
Precision production, craft, and repair occupations .....	896 290	842 663	11.7	11.9
Operators, fabricators, and laborers .....	1 035 742	954 134	13.6	13.4
Machine operators, assemblers, and inspectors .....	412 571	382 232	5.4	5.4
Transportation and material moving occupations .....	320 773	298 820	4.2	4.2
Handlers, equipment cleaners, helpers, and laborers .....	302 398	273 082	4.0	3.8
<b>INDUSTRY</b>				
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>7 634 279</b>	<b>7 200 491</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Agriculture .....	205 902	180 999	2.7	2.5
Forestry and fisheries .....	6 500	6 021	.1	.1
Mining .....	164 571	157 613	2.2	2.2
Construction .....	514 102	479 412	6.7	6.7
Manufacturing .....	1 101 938	1 045 231	14.4	14.5
Nondurable goods .....	458 733	434 858	6.0	6.0
Durable goods .....	643 205	610 373	8.4	8.5
Transportation, communications, and other public utilities .....	580 315	550 568	7.6	7.6
Wholesale trade .....	375 869	357 616	4.9	5.0
Retail trade .....	1 331 344	1 246 087	17.4	17.3
Finance, insurance, and real estate .....	521 461	497 948	6.8	6.9
Business and repair services .....	423 022	397 322	5.5	5.5
Personal services .....	259 118	240 538	3.4	3.3
Entertainment and recreation services .....	90 071	84 433	1.2	1.2
Professional and related services .....	1 715 207	1 631 471	22.5	22.7
Public administration .....	344 859	325 232	4.5	4.5
<b>CLASS OF WORKER</b>				
Employed persons 16 years and over .....	<b>7 634 279</b>	<b>7 081 315</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Private for-profit wage and salary workers .....	5 439 776	5 063 716	71.3	71.5
Private not-for-profit wage and salary workers .....	417 685	378 321	5.5	5.3
Local government workers .....	497 120	449 330	6.5	6.3
State government workers .....	404 526	383 208	5.3	5.4
Federal government workers .....	255 881	231 956	3.4	3.3
Self-employed workers .....	579 252	537 946	7.6	7.6
Unpaid family workers .....	40 039	36 838	.5	.5
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989</b>				
Persons 16 years and over .....	<b>12 656 267</b>	<b>10 913 823</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Worked in 1989 .....	8 907 302	7 531 597	70.4	69.0
50 to 52 weeks .....	5 459 372	4 761 198	43.1	43.6

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2987



Table 231. Characteristics Before and After Allocation: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State	Number		Percent distribution	
	After allocation	Before allocation	After allocation	Before allocation
<b>WORK STATUS IN 1989—Con.</b>				
48 and 49 weeks .....	421 721	360 983	3.3	3.3
40 to 47 weeks .....	696 153	592 937	5.5	5.4
27 to 39 weeks .....	716 116	596 014	5.7	5.5
14 to 26 weeks .....	806 788	650 562	6.4	6.0
1 to 13 weeks .....	807 152	623 482	6.4	5.7
Usually worked 35 or more hours per week .....	7 156 455	6 176 039	56.5	56.6
Usually worked 15 to 34 hours per week .....	1 410 314	1 169 622	11.1	10.7
Usually worked 1 to 14 hours per week .....	340 533	268 704	2.7	2.5
Did not work in 1989 .....	3 748 965	3 382 226	29.6	31.0
<b>INCOME IN 1989</b>				
<b>Households .....</b>	<b>6 079 341</b>	<b>4 870 124</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	496 730	396 830	8.2	8.1
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	581 538	459 228	9.6	9.4
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	597 169	464 187	9.8	9.5
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	1 140 449	900 363	18.8	18.5
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	958 018	766 738	15.8	15.7
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	1 006 300	816 522	16.6	16.8
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	811 086	667 028	13.3	13.7
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	262 522	216 787	4.3	4.5
\$100,000 or more .....	225 529	182 441	3.7	3.7
Median (dollars) .....	27 016	27 424	...	...
Mean (dollars) .....	35 618	35 964	...	...
<b>Families .....</b>	<b>4 384 921</b>	<b>3 431 247</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Less than \$5,000 .....	245 875	187 314	5.6	5.5
\$5,000 to \$9,999 .....	302 133	221 597	6.9	6.5
\$10,000 to \$14,999 .....	382 967	283 648	8.7	8.3
\$15,000 to \$24,999 .....	778 700	590 452	17.8	17.2
\$25,000 to \$34,999 .....	707 291	550 313	16.1	16.0
\$35,000 to \$49,999 .....	820 792	658 345	18.7	19.2
\$50,000 to \$74,999 .....	710 623	582 885	16.2	17.0
\$75,000 to \$99,999 .....	235 362	194 607	5.4	5.7
\$100,000 or more .....	201 178	162 086	4.6	4.7
Median (dollars) .....	31 553	32 490	...	...
Mean (dollars) .....	40 255	41 154	...	...
<b>Nonfamily households .....</b>	<b>1 694 420</b>	<b>1 462 202</b>	...	...
Median income (dollars) .....	16 619	16 985	...	...
<b>Males 15 years and over with income .....</b>	<b>5 660 558</b>	<b>4 820 225</b>	...	...
Median income (dollars) .....	18 347	19 448	...	...
<b>Females 15 years and over with income .....</b>	<b>5 232 641</b>	<b>4 471 577</b>	...	...
Median income (dollars) .....	9 864	15 547	...	...
<b>INCOME TYPE IN 1989</b>				
<b>Households .....</b>	<b>6 079 341</b>	<b>5 065 733</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Without earnings .....	997 647	945 180	16.4	18.7
With earnings .....	5 081 694	4 120 553	83.6	81.3
Mean earnings (dollars) .....	35 522	36 143	...	...
Without wage or salary income .....	1 208 757	1 006 616	19.9	20.7
With wage or salary income .....	4 870 584	3 863 508	80.1	79.3
Mean wage or salary income (dollars) .....	33 815	35 579	...	...
Without nonfarm self-employment income .....	5 308 532	4 268 824	87.3	87.7
With nonfarm self-employment income .....	770 809	601 300	12.7	12.3
Mean nonfarm self-employment income (dollars) .....	18 747	20 041	...	...
Without farm self-employment income .....	5 927 926	4 756 160	97.5	97.7
With farm self-employment income .....	151 415	113 964	2.5	2.3
Mean farm self-employment income (dollars) .....	9 012	9 166	...	...
Without interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	3 994 566	3 094 887	65.7	63.5
With interest, dividend, or net rental income .....	2 084 775	1 775 237	34.3	36.5
Mean interest, dividend, or net rental income (dollars) .....	7 258	7 580	...	...
Without Social Security income .....	4 735 489	3 812 982	77.9	78.3
With Social Security income .....	1 343 852	1 057 142	22.1	21.7
Mean Social Security income (dollars) .....	7 262	7 967	...	...
Without public assistance income .....	5 670 407	4 578 319	93.3	94.0
With public assistance income .....	408 934	291 805	6.7	6.0
Mean public assistance income (dollars) .....	3 011	3 422	...	...
Without retirement income .....	5 342 525	4 272 119	87.9	87.7
With retirement income .....	736 816	598 005	12.1	12.3
Mean retirement income (dollars) .....	10 198	11 151	...	...
Without other income .....	5 506 122	4 417 889	90.6	90.7
With other income .....	573 219	452 235	9.4	9.3
Mean other income (dollars) .....	4 163	4 571	...	...
<b>INCOME IN 1989 BELOW POVERTY LEVEL</b>				
<b>Families .....</b>	<b>617 981</b>	<b>446 816</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	253 364	175 482	41.0	39.3
With related children under 18 years .....	478 367	345 194	77.4	77.3
With related children under 5 years .....	251 269	187 129	40.7	41.9
Householder worked in 1989 .....	363 435	257 241	58.8	57.6
Householder worked year round full time in 1989 .....	107 514	75 097	17.4	16.8
Householder under 65 years with work disability .....	93 210	94 769	15.1	21.2
Householder foreign born .....	145 546	101 947	23.6	22.8
Householder under 25 years .....	65 853	50 879	10.7	11.4
Householder 65 years and over .....	75 757	55 358	12.3	12.4
Householder high school graduate or higher .....	253 879	191 518	41.1	42.9
With public assistance income in 1989 .....	158 524	118 035	25.7	26.4
With Social Security income in 1989 .....	107 231	75 117	17.4	16.8
Married-couple families .....	338 491	238 744	54.8	53.4
Female householder, no husband present .....	241 700	180 763	39.1	40.5
<b>Unrelated individuals .....</b>	<b>622 146</b>	<b>513 286</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Nonfamily householder .....	383 707	326 461	61.7	63.6
In owner-occupied housing unit .....	152 939	178 881	24.6	34.9
65 years and over .....	177 600	144 031	28.5	28.1
<b>Persons .....</b>	<b>3 000 515</b>	<b>2 167 208</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>
Persons 18 years and over .....	1 840 805	1 346 716	61.3	62.1
Persons 65 years and over .....	296 690	235 442	9.9	10.9
Related children under 18 years .....	1 140 367	806 202	38.0	37.2
Related children under 6 years .....	420 210	313 404	14.0	14.5
Related children 5 to 17 years .....	791 190	546 055	26.4	25.2



Table 232. Allocation of Selected Characteristics: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons	Percent of —												
		Persons with allocated —		Persons 5 years and over with allocated —		Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated				Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated —		Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated		
		One or more items	Place of birth	English/non-English spoken at home	Residence in 1985	Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated		Occupation	Industry		Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
The State -----	16 986 510	51.3	5.2	5.3	5.9	4.4	5.1	4.6	3.7	6.9	5.7	14.8	14.5	19.9
<b>URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE</b>														
Urban -----	13 637 248	49.7	5.0	5.1	5.6	4.2	4.9	4.4	3.8	6.6	5.5	14.5	14.0	19.0
Inside urbanized area -----	11 374 274	47.9	5.0	5.1	5.6	4.1	4.8	4.3	3.8	6.7	5.5	14.3	13.7	18.7
Central place -----	7 984 893	48.8	5.5	5.5	6.0	4.5	5.2	4.7	4.2	7.1	6.0	15.1	14.4	19.4
Urban fringe -----	3 389 381	45.8	3.9	4.0	4.5	3.3	3.9	3.6	3.0	5.7	4.4	12.5	11.9	16.8
Outside urbanized area -----	2 262 974	58.4	5.0	5.4	5.9	4.3	5.3	4.5	3.4	6.6	5.5	15.2	15.6	20.8
Place of 10,000 or more -----	1 260 286	58.4	5.0	5.2	5.8	4.3	5.3	4.3	3.4	6.3	5.1	15.0	15.4	20.2
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	1 002 688	57.9	5.0	5.6	6.1	4.4	5.4	4.8	3.5	7.0	6.0	15.5	16.0	21.5
Rural -----	3 349 262	58.0	5.7	6.1	6.7	5.4	5.7	5.5	3.7	8.1	6.6	16.6	16.8	23.5
Place of 1,000 to 2,499 -----	495 735	56.9	4.8	5.2	5.9	4.4	4.9	4.7	3.2	7.1	5.9	15.1	15.9	22.4
Place of less than 1,000 -----	212 343	58.6	5.7	5.9	6.4	5.4	5.7	6.1	3.4	8.2	6.9	16.3	17.0	23.8
Other rural -----	2 641 184	58.1	5.9	6.3	6.9	5.6	5.9	5.6	3.8	8.3	6.6	16.8	16.9	23.7
Rural farm -----	192 392	67.8	7.1	6.9	7.2	6.5	6.3	7.0	3.3	12.9	8.4	23.5	16.5	26.1
<b>INSIDE AND OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREA</b>														
Inside metropolitan area -----	13 867 055	49.1	5.0	5.1	5.6	4.2	4.8	4.4	3.8	6.7	5.5	14.4	13.9	19.2
In central city -----	7 961 975	48.8	5.5	5.5	6.0	4.5	5.2	4.7	4.2	7.1	6.0	15.2	14.4	19.5
Not in central city -----	5 905 080	49.4	4.3	4.6	5.0	3.8	4.3	4.0	3.2	6.1	4.8	13.4	13.3	18.7
Urban -----	4 317 682	47.8	4.1	4.2	4.7	3.5	4.1	3.7	3.1	5.8	4.5	12.8	12.5	17.4
Inside urbanized area -----	3 434 148	45.9	3.9	4.0	4.5	3.3	3.9	3.6	3.0	5.6	4.4	12.5	11.9	16.8
Outside urbanized area -----	883 534	55.1	4.7	5.1	5.5	4.2	5.0	4.3	3.5	6.3	5.1	14.3	15.1	19.9
Rural -----	1 587 398	54.0	5.0	5.4	5.9	4.6	4.8	4.8	3.6	7.0	5.7	15.1	15.3	22.2
Outside metropolitan area -----	3 119 455	61.1	5.9	6.2	6.9	5.4	6.1	5.6	3.6	8.2	6.7	17.1	17.1	23.1
Urban -----	1 360 178	60.5	5.2	5.6	6.2	4.5	5.5	4.6	3.4	6.8	5.8	15.9	16.0	21.3
Inside urbanized area -----	4 420	54.0	4.1	7.1	8.0	5.2	4.4	4.3	4.5	6.0	6.1	14.3	14.5	19.4
Outside urbanized area -----	1 355 758	60.6	5.2	5.6	6.2	4.5	5.5	4.6	3.4	6.8	5.8	15.9	16.0	21.3
Place of 10,000 or more -----	687 689	61.3	5.2	5.4	6.0	4.3	5.4	4.5	3.5	6.5	5.5	15.7	15.7	20.7
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	668 069	59.8	5.2	5.8	6.3	4.6	5.6	4.8	3.3	7.1	6.1	16.1	16.3	21.8
Rural -----	1 759 277	61.6	6.4	6.7	7.4	6.1	6.5	6.3	3.8	9.2	7.4	17.9	18.0	24.5
<b>COUNTY</b>														
Anderson County -----	48 024	68.2	24.1	25.5	25.9	24.6	26.4	4.6	1.8	5.6	4.5	28.6	35.0	18.3
Andrews County -----	14 338	57.6	3.5	4.1	3.7	2.6	3.3	3.6	2.7	6.0	5.2	14.4	13.6	21.7
Angelina County -----	69 884	65.0	5.4	5.9	6.9	5.0	6.7	5.5	4.7	7.3	5.9	16.9	17.1	24.0
Aransas County -----	17 892	59.4	4.7	4.4	5.3	3.8	4.2	4.6	3.9	6.9	5.0	15.6	14.8	22.3
Archer County -----	7 973	53.0	4.5	4.3	4.8	3.5	3.7	4.3	1.8	8.0	5.3	9.7	13.1	18.6
Armstrong County -----	2 021	69.2	6.4	8.7	11.4	7.6	8.4	7.1	2.7	13.4	10.7	19.7	27.8	33.2
Atascosa County -----	30 533	56.8	5.0	6.7	6.7	5.4	6.0	5.2	3.0	7.1	5.3	15.4	15.8	23.5
Austin County -----	19 832	61.5	5.0	7.3	6.3	6.3	6.2	5.6	3.8	7.6	5.5	18.0	18.1	24.6
Bailey County -----	7 064	75.4	5.0	9.8	8.9	4.1	6.5	7.5	3.6	12.4	8.8	13.8	28.8	39.3
Bandera County -----	10 562	60.3	6.3	7.0	6.6	6.6	7.4	7.3	4.8	8.8	7.2	17.5	17.5	24.4
Bastrop County -----	38 263	59.5	6.3	6.0	6.4	5.5	5.6	5.4	4.2	8.8	8.0	18.5	16.6	20.8
Baylor County -----	4 385	62.0	6.5	7.9	12.2	6.3	7.4	6.1	1.6	9.0	4.8	11.5	16.5	19.6
Bee County -----	25 135	58.7	5.6	5.3	6.9	4.4	5.9	3.9	2.8	5.3	5.5	16.7	13.4	19.7
Bell County -----	191 088	54.7	4.1	4.6	5.4	4.0	4.4	4.5	3.2	6.3	5.4	14.6	12.6	18.7
Bexar County -----	1 185 394	48.0	4.6	4.4	5.0	3.6	4.2	4.1	3.4	6.0	5.2	14.6	12.4	17.9
Blanco County -----	5 972	58.1	3.4	4.8	5.3	4.8	4.3	3.5	2.7	8.0	5.7	12.9	15.4	19.8
Borden County -----	799	67.2	5.8	6.7	5.7	4.8	4.1	3.2	1.2	10.1	7.7	10.7	14.5	21.9
Bosque County -----	15 125	60.1	6.4	6.4	5.9	6.7	7.3	6.2	2.0	7.2	5.2	15.7	15.4	20.2
Bowie County -----	81 665	51.8	4.7	5.2	5.7	4.4	4.3	4.3	3.4	6.3	5.0	15.6	16.3	21.4
Brazoria County -----	191 707	54.8	4.4	5.1	5.4	4.4	5.8	3.7	3.1	5.9	4.9	14.3	17.3	21.2
Brazos County -----	121 862	45.6	4.0	4.2	4.8	3.3	4.2	3.9	2.8	4.8	3.9	12.0	12.6	17.7
Brewster County -----	8 681	66.5	3.1	4.6	5.6	3.4	3.9	4.3	2.2	6.1	5.3	9.7	10.8	16.2
Briscoe County -----	1 971	67.2	4.7	4.7	3.9	4.5	4.5	4.7	1.8	8.7	5.7	17.2	20.0	30.1
Brooks County -----	8 204	60.1	5.5	8.7	10.0	7.5	5.1	14.4	11.2	16.0	14.9	25.9	21.4	27.1
Brown County -----	34 371	58.9	4.4	4.7	4.2	3.4	3.9	4.1	2.8	6.2	4.7	13.9	14.1	21.6
Burleson County -----	13 625	61.6	7.9	7.1	7.7	7.0	7.2	7.8	5.0	10.8	9.7	18.4	18.4	25.5
Burnet County -----	22 677	61.6	5.4	6.7	6.8	6.0	6.3	9.0	3.8	10.1	7.8	18.8	16.5	22.5
Caldwell County -----	26 392	61.9	6.0	5.8	7.0	5.1	4.9	6.0	4.2	9.2	8.3	19.1	18.2	23.8
Calhoun County -----	19 053	62.1	4.5	7.1	6.2	6.5	6.2	4.5	4.0	6.0	5.4	17.0	19.1	26.1
Callahan County -----	11 859	57.9	4.9	5.6	7.5	4.8	4.8	4.5	3.5	6.1	5.9	23.6	15.4	21.6
Cameron County -----	260 120	51.1	7.2	8.1	7.8	6.8	6.8	6.1	5.5	8.7	7.9	19.3	16.6	25.1
Camp County -----	9 904	64.3	7.2	7.7	6.9	6.5	6.6	5.3	2.8	7.4	7.8	14.4	22.2	30.0
Carson County -----	6 576	59.9	3.4	4.5	5.3	2.9	3.6	4.4	1.5	7.0	4.0	9.0	12.2	17.0
Cass County -----	29 982	59.7	4.6	4.8	5.4	4.5	3.5	5.2	3.3	6.3	5.1	16.6	17.4	25.5
Castro County -----	9 070	65.7	5.5	7.7	10.7	6.3	5.2	7.7	4.9	10.7	9.2	15.8	21.7	35.2
Chambers County -----	20 088	59.0	5.6	6.8	7.0	5.8	6.0	6.3	5.7	8.6	7.7	18.2	17.1	23.9
Cherokee County -----	41 049	63.1	6.5	5.8	7.4	5.6	6.7	7.1	4.3	10.1	7.8	18.6	18.5	23.7
Childress County -----	5 953	65.9	5.7	6.8	9.9	5.7	4.9	6.5	4.6	9.9	7.2	23.0	18.1	26.0
Clay County -----	10 024	56.2	7.8	5.2	7.7	4.7	4.4	7.4	3.1	10.0	7.2	13.4	16.3	24.2
Cochran County -----	4 377	62.6	5.6	8.8	11.0	5.9	7.5	7.5	5.5	10.6	8.4	17.9	17.4	25.2
Coke County -----	3 424	63.3	6.8	6.6	6.8	6.7	6.6	8.4	3.5	9.5	8.8	17.1	26.9	36.8
Coleman County -----	9 710	61.1	4.4	4.0	6.9	4.3	4.6	6.1	1.6	9.5	7.7	17.9	15.5	22.3
Collin County -----	264 036	46.4	3.2	3.4	3.8	2.7	2.8	2.9	2.1	5.1	3.2	10.6	9.7	13.6
Collingsworth County -----	3 573	74.8	6.8	10.1	13.8	6.6	7.1	10.3	5.1	15.0	9.3	19.6	37.7	48.4
Colorado County -----	18 383	62.5	4.3	5.5	5.9	4.9	6.4	5.5	3.5	8.3	6.4	18.8	16.1	22.5
Comal County -----	51 832	59.4	4.6	4.7	5.4	5.3	4.7	5.0	3.4	7.6	6.1	16.1	15.3	20.0
Comanche County -----	13 381	61.5	4.8	5.5	5.2	5.4	6.2	4.6	2.3	9.3	6.0	15.8	15.3	20.8
Concho County -----	3 044	66.2	4.4	5.9	5.9	6.8	5.3	6.7	1.2	12.9	6.7	29.9	33.0	47.9
Cooke County -----	30 777	62.0	5.0	5.4	6.0	4.7	7.1	5.9	4.0	8.3	6.3	15.7	16.3	22.6
Coryell County -----	64 213	64.4	4.7	4.8	6.2	4.3	4.3	6.3	1.7	6.6	5.5	16.0	15.4	17.7

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2989



Table 232. Allocation of Selected Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons	Percent of —													
		Persons with allocat- ed —		Persons 5 years and over with allocated —		Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated					Employed persons 16 years and over with al- located —				
		One or more items	Place of birth	English/ non-Eng- lish spoken at home	Residence in 1985	Persons 3 years and over with school en- rollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status al- located	Occupation	Industry	Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked al- located	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 al- located	Households with income in 1989 al- located		
COUNTY—Con.															
Cottle County -----	2 247	59.4	4.1	5.2	5.1	4.4	4.7	4.4	1.6	7.8	5.5	11.4	16.5	24.1	
Crane County -----	4 652	48.6	1.4	1.4	1.7	.6	1.8	2.6	1.4	5.4	2.7	8.2	9.8	16.6	
Crockett County -----	4 078	51.8	1.8	2.8	2.5	1.7	2.2	2.2	.6	4.5	3.0	6.9	14.6	19.4	
Crosby County -----	7 304	64.7	6.1	8.5	9.6	5.3	7.4	7.0	4.7	11.0	11.5	14.6	16.2	24.1	
Culberson County -----	3 407	54.8	2.1	3.1	4.9	3.0	2.8	2.1	1.1	4.5	3.0	5.7	10.2	16.3	
Dallam County -----	5 461	60.5	3.1	4.0	5.5	3.8	4.4	2.6	1.6	8.4	3.9	11.3	15.2	24.5	
Dallas County -----	1 852 810	47.5	5.2	5.1	5.6	4.3	5.2	4.3	4.1	7.1	5.7	14.2	14.1	18.6	
Dawson County -----	14 349	59.2	5.8	7.1	7.5	6.4	5.8	5.7	3.6	10.4	8.2	19.0	13.6	20.2	
Deaf Smith County -----	19 153	61.1	3.8	4.3	4.7	3.2	4.7	3.9	1.7	8.4	4.8	13.7	13.4	20.3	
Delta County -----	4 857	65.9	7.0	6.9	7.8	6.1	6.8	6.5	2.8	10.0	11.0	18.3	20.1	27.8	
Denton County -----	273 525	51.2	3.2	3.4	4.2	2.5	2.8	3.0	2.2	4.6	3.3	10.7	10.0	13.6	
DeWitt County -----	18 840	59.8	4.7	5.2	5.3	5.5	5.0	4.3	2.3	6.8	4.9	16.9	15.5	22.3	
Dickens County -----	2 571	69.2	11.9	6.6	6.7	5.3	7.5	8.3	4.4	15.1	12.0	19.5	22.4	31.5	
Dimmit County -----	10 433	61.4	6.5	9.1	9.1	5.6	4.6	7.4	6.5	12.2	11.0	21.4	17.6	29.5	
Donley County -----	3 696	64.7	6.6	7.1	9.3	7.1	7.3	9.2	4.3	12.7	9.2	18.1	22.3	32.2	
Duval County -----	12 918	53.5	5.3	5.9	4.8	4.7	5.0	6.4	4.0	7.9	7.7	22.8	13.0	22.7	
Eastland County -----	18 488	62.9	5.6	6.3	8.0	4.4	6.1	6.0	3.1	9.6	8.9	19.0	18.6	22.9	
Ector County -----	118 934	47.7	4.1	4.1	4.8	3.4	4.3	3.9	3.9	6.7	5.1	15.3	13.8	19.5	
Edwards County -----	2 266	65.9	6.7	8.1	7.7	6.3	9.7	5.6	4.2	15.0	16.0	16.9	33.8	47.2	
Ellis County -----	85 167	55.2	5.1	4.8	5.0	4.2	4.9	3.7	2.6	5.5	4.4	12.6	14.0	20.4	
El Paso County -----	591 610	42.1	3.9	4.2	4.7	2.8	3.9	3.3	2.5	5.5	4.4	14.3	9.5	16.3	
Erath County -----	27 991	61.9	4.8	4.6	5.9	3.4	4.9	5.6	3.4	7.3	5.4	13.6	13.9	19.5	
Falls County -----	17 712	61.3	5.5	5.2	6.7	5.0	6.8	4.6	1.8	7.4	5.9	17.7	18.6	25.5	
Fannin County -----	24 804	61.3	5.8	5.0	6.6	4.8	6.5	5.9	2.8	8.6	6.7	16.9	19.3	25.1	
Fayette County -----	20 095	64.7	4.4	6.2	5.9	5.7	6.0	5.8	3.5	7.8	7.0	19.9	16.5	21.9	
Fisher County -----	4 842	68.3	11.0	7.4	7.9	6.1	6.1	6.8	4.5	11.4	8.0	20.5	21.5	27.0	
Floyd County -----	8 497	63.0	7.2	7.7	10.4	7.2	8.1	6.1	2.7	11.0	8.2	16.8	16.8	25.0	
Foard County -----	1 794	73.5	5.9	8.9	7.5	7.9	7.0	6.5	2.8	9.7	8.5	20.1	30.6	40.2	
Fort Bend County -----	225 421	47.2	4.3	4.5	4.9	3.7	4.3	4.0	3.5	6.8	5.4	14.0	14.2	20.1	
Franklin County -----	7 802	58.0	5.0	4.1	4.8	4.0	4.3	4.7	4.1	10.0	6.8	15.3	16.1	22.6	
Freestone County -----	15 818	65.2	6.1	6.0	6.2	5.1	7.1	5.8	3.7	7.6	6.7	17.9	20.1	26.3	
Frio County -----	13 472	59.5	7.3	6.2	8.0	5.5	7.1	6.2	3.1	9.7	9.4	17.7	14.4	22.7	
Gaines County -----	14 123	52.9	3.7	4.3	4.2	3.3	3.0	3.2	1.5	5.9	4.2	10.1	9.2	16.0	
Galveston County -----	217 399	53.0	5.8	6.0	7.6	5.3	6.4	6.2	5.4	8.3	7.5	17.2	17.0	22.9	
Garza County -----	5 143	59.4	3.8	5.8	7.3	3.7	6.4	6.9	3.8	9.9	8.2	12.2	26.8	38.9	
Gillespie County -----	17 204	63.3	5.6	6.6	5.7	5.0	6.7	4.6	3.3	7.7	7.3	17.6	15.7	19.4	
Glasscock County -----	1 447	61.0	14.4	7.3	7.4	4.2	5.2	5.0	3.1	8.9	9.5	9.8	15.4	25.6	
Goliad County -----	5 980	62.4	5.7	6.7	6.4	5.4	4.1	2.9	2.2	6.3	6.6	18.0	16.6	23.7	
Gonzales County -----	17 205	63.5	7.0	5.8	6.0	6.9	6.8	5.3	3.4	9.2	7.7	17.8	16.5	23.1	
Gray County -----	23 967	63.9	3.5	4.0	4.8	2.9	4.7	3.7	2.8	6.7	4.9	15.5	14.8	21.0	
Grayson County -----	95 021	54.4	5.9	6.0	6.6	5.2	6.2	4.8	3.5	6.1	4.7	15.3	16.6	20.7	
Gregg County -----	104 948	53.0	5.2	4.1	5.8	3.8	5.2	4.3	3.1	6.9	5.4	15.5	18.0	24.0	
Grimes County -----	18 828	60.0	7.4	6.9	7.5	6.5	6.3	5.8	3.1	8.8	8.4	19.5	22.8	26.6	
Guadalupe County -----	64 873	60.3	5.3	5.1	5.4	4.5	4.6	4.1	3.6	6.6	5.3	16.2	14.1	19.5	
Hale County -----	34 671	62.9	5.7	6.4	6.0	5.2	5.2	4.0	2.6	7.4	7.4	16.7	14.4	22.4	
Hall County -----	3 905	65.9	6.7	7.5	8.9	7.1	7.5	9.9	3.6	14.4	11.3	20.0	25.0	33.6	
Hamilton County -----	7 733	64.0	5.5	7.0	5.4	6.5	5.9	6.2	2.5	9.3	6.8	15.3	17.1	20.5	
Hansford County -----	5 848	57.2	4.2	3.8	6.3	3.0	6.2	4.1	2.3	7.9	5.9	10.7	17.0	24.0	
Hardeman County -----	5 283	59.0	5.1	5.8	6.3	5.1	7.4	6.8	2.5	10.3	8.8	19.1	17.5	26.9	
Hardin County -----	41 320	57.2	4.9	5.8	5.9	5.8	6.0	6.1	4.6	7.8	6.9	16.7	18.8	26.0	
Harris County -----	2 818 199	48.6	5.7	5.8	6.2	4.7	5.4	5.1	4.8	7.8	6.7	15.1	15.8	21.4	
Harrison County -----	57 483	58.8	5.7	4.7	5.1	4.4	4.3	4.9	3.8	7.2	5.4	15.3	17.4	25.8	
Hartley County -----	3 634	67.9	6.7	6.3	5.9	5.7	6.9	4.4	2.8	7.9	6.7	15.0	15.0	19.5	
Haskell County -----	6 820	65.6	7.3	7.4	7.1	7.0	8.7	4.9	2.2	7.3	4.5	18.9	19.8	27.1	
Hays County -----	65 614	58.6	4.2	4.2	5.8	4.0	4.1	3.8	2.4	5.9	4.4	13.5	14.2	18.1	
Hemphill County -----	3 720	65.8	3.4	6.1	6.1	4.7	.9	4.0	1.7	6.5	6.8	11.4	12.7	21.0	
Henderson County -----	58 543	56.7	4.9	4.7	6.9	5.2	5.4	5.1	3.4	8.7	7.6	16.8	16.1	21.4	
Hidalgo County -----	383 545	51.1	7.3	8.8	7.9	6.5	6.1	6.6	5.9	9.9	9.1	19.4	16.4	26.1	
Hill County -----	27 146	61.0	6.4	6.3	7.1	6.4	7.7	5.5	4.1	8.1	6.7	17.2	17.3	22.1	
Hockley County -----	24 199	58.4	5.2	5.7	6.1	4.8	5.9	5.1	2.5	7.7	5.7	12.8	14.0	21.0	
Hood County -----	28 981	57.5	3.5	4.2	4.7	3.8	4.0	3.2	2.3	5.6	4.8	13.2	11.9	17.3	
Hopkins County -----	28 833	64.2	5.3	4.6	5.7	4.3	3.9	4.9	3.2	8.9	6.1	16.2	17.8	24.1	
Houston County -----	21 375	65.5	8.1	7.0	7.0	6.7	7.0	7.5	4.4	10.7	8.2	19.3	20.4	27.3	
Howard County -----	32 343	65.2	6.9	6.8	7.6	6.5	7.5	5.7	4.4	7.9	6.6	17.7	17.5	20.8	
Hudspeth County -----	2 915	63.5	5.1	8.4	9.7	7.8	4.9	4.2	3.1	8.3	6.3	16.0	17.2	19.7	
Hunt County -----	64 343	59.0	4.5	4.8	6.3	4.2	5.7	5.3	3.5	6.6	5.6	14.6	15.2	20.3	
Hutchinson County -----	25 689	60.5	4.4	4.4	5.2	3.7	4.5	4.0	3.4	6.0	4.8	13.4	14.1	20.1	
Irion County -----	1 629	56.0	4.5	6.7	7.0	4.4	5.8	5.3	1.1	4.7	5.2	11.0	12.3	16.8	
Jack County -----	6 981	56.9	2.4	4.2	5.5	3.3	3.8	5.4	2.6	9.1	5.8	12.5	9.7	14.5	
Jackson County -----	13 039	61.3	6.4	6.1	6.3	6.2	4.7	5.5	3.2	7.0	5.8	20.5	14.5	21.7	
Jasper County -----	31 102	59.1	5.7	6.6	7.1	5.6	6.8	8.0	5.5	8.9	8.5	18.4	21.4	27.4	
Jeff Davis County -----	1 946	65.5	3.9	6.5	6.6	4.5	5.0	7.9	3.1	8.2	6.1	14.0	16.1	24.9	



Table 232. Allocation of Selected Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Percent of —													
	All persons	Persons with allocat- ed—		Persons 5 years and over with allocated—		Persons 16 years and over with allocated—				Employed persons 16 years and over with al- located—		Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked al- located	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 al- located	Households with income in 1989 al- located
		One or more items	Place of birth	English/ non-Eng- lish spoken at home	Residence in 1985	Persons 3 years and over with school en- rollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transporta- tion to work al- located	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status al- located	Occupation	Industry			
COUNTY—Con.														
Kenedy County .....	460	68.9	2.2	7.5	6.8	6.0	3.6	8.7	5.4	9.3	7.9	27.1	22.9	31.3
Kent County .....	1 010	77.4	10.0	9.4	11.8	6.7	13.5	12.5	6.0	14.0	8.2	22.6	41.3	47.1
Kerr County .....	36 304	62.0	5.2	4.9	6.3	4.5	5.7	4.3	3.8	6.2	5.2	17.5	14.5	18.6
Kimble County .....	4 122	61.7	4.9	5.3	5.0	3.3	3.6	3.9	3.2	10.0	11.2	15.8	12.7	16.2
King County .....	354	73.4	4.0	5.4	8.1	3.5	6.0	14.6	5.2	19.3	10.9	22.8	48.5	59.8
Kinney County .....	3 119	60.5	5.8	8.2	9.8	6.2	7.2	8.4	5.8	11.9	11.4	19.5	17.9	24.2
Kleberg County .....	30 274	56.9	3.5	4.3	4.7	2.7	3.2	3.2	2.3	4.6	4.4	14.7	10.7	17.3
Knox County .....	4 837	70.1	7.5	10.6	9.6	9.2	10.2	10.5	4.0	13.5	8.5	20.0	25.3	31.9
Lamar County .....	43 949	64.8	6.2	5.9	6.4	5.2	6.9	4.4	3.6	7.4	5.4	17.9	20.9	26.4
Lamb County .....	15 072	62.7	7.4	7.2	6.9	5.0	6.3	6.0	3.1	8.4	7.5	16.7	15.6	21.5
Lampasas County .....	13 521	60.5	3.8	5.2	5.4	4.7	4.7	5.5	2.6	6.8	4.7	15.6	13.1	21.9
La Salle County .....	5 254	60.4	4.4	6.3	6.7	3.7	5.3	5.7	3.3	9.4	7.0	21.0	16.6	24.2
Lavaca County .....	18 690	63.0	4.2	4.2	4.4	4.2	4.3	4.4	2.4	7.3	5.5	18.3	14.3	18.5
Lee County .....	12 854	64.1	7.0	5.2	7.0	5.8	6.5	6.4	4.6	10.4	8.1	19.7	17.7	22.9
Leon County .....	12 665	63.8	6.7	6.2	8.4	5.7	6.3	6.5	2.9	10.0	8.9	21.6	18.2	24.8
Liberty County .....	52 726	57.1	6.0	6.3	7.3	5.7	7.6	5.6	4.9	7.1	6.7	18.0	18.5	25.4
Limestone County .....	20 946	62.4	5.1	8.4	7.2	7.7	9.8	8.0	6.8	10.2	9.4	21.2	20.1	20.2
Lipscomb County .....	3 143	67.3	5.5	5.7	7.6	5.1	6.5	6.0	2.0	7.9	7.6	14.1	35.4	47.2
Live Oak County .....	9 556	60.5	5.4	5.6	5.5	4.7	4.2	4.5	3.1	6.3	4.0	19.1	12.6	20.5
Llano County .....	11 631	61.1	5.3	4.7	5.6	3.2	4.3	7.8	2.8	10.8	8.7	23.5	17.6	20.9
Loving County .....	107	72.9	11.2	36.4	11.1	15.5	16.0	3.5	2.6	3.4	16.9	3.6	24.7	37.2
Lubbock County .....	222 636	49.9	5.0	5.0	6.0	4.1	4.9	4.1	3.5	6.4	5.0	14.4	13.1	17.2
Lynn County .....	6 758	65.4	9.2	7.5	11.5	7.3	6.6	7.1	6.9	13.2	9.6	15.6	21.2	30.4
McCulloch County .....	8 778	62.0	8.5	5.6	5.4	6.1	7.4	5.9	1.8	9.3	6.6	17.4	15.8	21.8
McLennan County .....	189 123	47.6	5.0	4.3	4.7	3.4	3.9	4.2	3.2	5.9	4.7	13.4	14.2	20.3
McMullen County .....	817	72.2	8.7	4.7	4.5	5.5	3.8	10.8	2.3	10.3	6.4	25.3	18.9	24.8
Madison County .....	10 931	66.0	8.7	6.6	8.8	7.0	7.0	5.0	1.8	7.0	5.7	17.8	22.9	21.4
Marion County .....	9 984	64.2	6.2	5.7	7.1	6.7	6.0	5.0	4.0	6.5	7.5	19.1	23.1	32.9
Martin County .....	4 956	58.3	6.5	7.6	6.5	6.9	6.0	5.0	1.8	10.5	7.2	14.5	14.3	20.4
Mason County .....	3 423	65.3	5.5	6.2	7.9	7.5	9.2	6.3	2.2	10.0	8.0	14.1	19.9	27.2
Matagorda County .....	36 928	62.0	5.7	5.3	7.1	5.4	5.5	6.0	4.5	8.2	7.2	16.5	17.5	24.3
Maverick County .....	36 378	53.2	4.3	6.3	6.2	4.4	5.0	7.3	4.2	9.9	8.7	18.0	12.9	24.2
Medina County .....	27 312	55.4	4.5	5.3	5.4	4.5	5.4	3.7	2.6	6.1	5.3	16.0	12.9	19.7
Menard County .....	2 252	57.5	3.5	5.2	8.0	4.5	4.8	6.1	1.7	11.7	8.9	13.5	15.9	23.0
Midland County .....	106 611	47.1	4.2	3.8	4.6	2.9	3.8	2.9	2.5	4.5	3.5	14.6	11.0	16.0
Milam County .....	22 946	59.2	5.7	5.6	6.6	4.7	5.6	5.7	3.3	8.5	7.4	18.8	16.7	22.5
Mills County .....	4 531	59.8	6.6	7.1	7.3	5.2	4.5	8.2	3.9	12.4	8.3	18.1	15.3	20.6
Mitchell County .....	8 016	65.4	6.5	7.6	9.7	6.3	5.1	7.2	2.6	8.3	6.5	17.8	18.4	25.8
Montague County .....	17 274	62.5	5.9	7.6	10.6	5.9	8.4	8.1	6.9	9.6	9.1	12.7	18.8	24.0
Montgomery County .....	182 201	53.8	4.1	4.7	5.3	4.1	4.3	4.3	3.5	6.0	4.8	13.4	15.1	21.4
Moore County .....	17 865	63.4	4.9	4.5	5.7	3.2	4.1	4.1	3.2	5.4	4.6	14.4	19.6	29.2
Morris County .....	13 200	61.8	6.8	5.3	5.5	5.3	5.9	5.5	4.5	8.2	6.2	17.7	19.0	24.9
Motley County .....	1 532	65.1	6.2	8.0	10.2	6.0	8.3	8.0	3.2	13.2	11.5	20.9	14.2	22.1
Nacogdoches County .....	54 753	63.2	4.8	5.2	6.1	4.5	5.8	5.7	3.6	7.4	6.0	15.1	14.5	20.3
Navarro County .....	39 926	60.8	5.6	5.7	6.5	4.5	5.5	5.3	3.7	6.9	5.3	16.8	17.0	23.6
Newton County .....	13 569	58.8	6.1	8.1	7.7	7.7	6.4	9.2	5.4	10.4	8.8	22.0	21.6	30.7
Nolan County .....	16 594	62.2	5.7	6.5	6.5	5.5	5.8	4.7	3.0	8.2	8.5	16.0	13.9	18.0
Nueces County .....	291 145	49.9	4.8	4.8	5.4	3.6	4.1	3.7	3.3	5.7	4.8	15.5	13.3	19.5
Ochiltree County .....	9 128	62.9	4.1	5.1	5.9	4.1	4.5	4.0	3.0	6.0	5.5	14.7	12.8	19.3
Oldham County .....	2 278	55.1	4.5	4.4	4.6	3.1	5.6	6.2	1.5	8.4	6.1	8.9	10.4	18.5
Orange County .....	80 509	59.2	6.7	6.7	8.2	5.8	6.6	7.7	6.2	9.4	8.7	19.1	19.4	26.2
Palo Pinto County .....	25 055	60.4	4.6	4.9	6.7	4.6	5.3	6.6	3.2	8.1	6.5	15.2	14.5	20.2
Panola County .....	22 035	59.1	4.6	4.4	4.8	3.9	5.5	4.5	3.4	7.5	5.7	17.0	16.7	23.7
Parker County .....	64 785	53.4	4.5	4.6	5.3	4.0	4.8	4.3	3.2	7.2	5.4	15.3	15.6	21.1
Parmer County .....	9 863	66.2	4.6	6.4	5.9	5.1	7.2	6.5	1.8	10.8	8.0	12.8	15.9	25.7
Pecos County .....	14 675	56.4	4.6	4.8	4.9	3.5	4.2	2.2	2.2	5.6	5.9	15.4	14.2	22.7
Polk County .....	30 687	61.1	6.3	7.4	8.3	6.9	7.5	8.0	6.2	10.2	8.3	20.9	17.5	24.2
Potter County .....	97 874	51.9	5.7	5.2	6.4	3.7	5.8	4.6	4.2	7.6	6.3	15.9	14.8	19.7
Presidio County .....	6 637	56.7	4.9	6.7	8.4	5.6	5.4	6.6	4.9	10.7	8.9	18.7	17.0	25.9
Rains County .....	6 715	59.5	4.5	5.6	6.5	5.2	4.7	5.8	3.7	7.6	6.6	19.0	18.0	24.8
Randall County .....	89 673	48.2	3.2	3.1	3.7	2.7	3.8	2.7	2.3	5.2	3.5	14.2	10.5	14.6
Reagan County .....	4 514	54.5	1.6	4.4	4.0	2.5	3.2	4.3	2.2	6.3	3.8	8.0	14.1	20.9
Real County .....	2 412	57.8	4.8	5.2	5.2	3.4	8.6	8.1	2.5	13.3	11.4	15.6	17.2	22.7
Red River County .....	14 317	63.9	7.3	6.1	6.7	6.1	7.7	6.0	4.2	9.4	7.7	20.6	20.4	28.8
Reeves County .....	15 852	54.6	7.6	4.2	6.1	3.1	3.1	4.9	4.5	7.3	4.9	10.4	12.2	20.1
Refugio County .....	7 976	60.9	5.2	4.7	5.2	4.5	3.8	4.2	2.1	7.2	5.6	17.1	13.4	20.6
Roberts County .....	1 025	71.0	2.8	5.3	4.8	5.0	4.0	4.6	1.5	6.7	3.4	11.1	10.9	19.2
Robertson County .....	15 511	60.9	6.8	6.6	7.7	7.4	6.7	8.3	5.0	11.4	8.9	20.7	21.2	29.4
Rockwall County .....	25 604	49.2	4.3	4.1	4.6	4.2	3.9	3.9	2.1	6.2	4.5	12.6	13.7	17.9
Runnels County .....	11 294	64.7	5.5	6.2	6.5	4.9	5.9	5.4	2.4	10.1	6.4	17.3	14.9	22.0
Rusk County .....	43 735	60.2	5.3	4.7	5.8	3.8	5.9	4.7	3.8	7.3	5.7	17.8	20.5	27.1
Sabine County .....	9 586	64.8	8.1	7.4	7.6	7.3	8.0	9.0	4.4	11.3	9.8	23.0	20.9	27.4
San Augustine County .....	7 999	67.5	6.2	7.1	7.5	6.1	6.1	7.7	6.1	12.8	11.0	26.9	22.5	30.7
San Jacinto County .....	16 372	59.1	6.5	7.1	7.5	7.1	8.4	10.4	7.2	13.3	10.1	21.6	21.0	27.9
San Patricio County .....	58 749	55.9	4.8	5.1	5.3	4.0	4.1	4.3	3.4	7.1	5.6	14.3	14.8	23.2
San Saba County .....	5 401	69.1	6.9	6.0	9.1	6.0	6.9	3.3	5.8	8.6	6.3	21.7	19.1	24.6
Schleicher County .....	2 990	53.3	3.9	4.8	6.6	3.1	4.1	4.7	1.8	6.4	4.8	14.3	10.8	19.1
Scurry County .....	18 634	63.6	11.0	9.0	9.9	7.8								



Table 232. Allocation of Selected Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons	Percent of —												
		Persons with allocated —		Persons 5 years and over with allocated —		Persons 16 years and over with allocated —				Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated —		Persons 16 years and over with allocated —		
		One or more items	Place of birth	English/non-English spoken at home	Residence in 1985	Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Occupation	Industry	Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
<b>COUNTY—Con.</b>														
Sherman County .....	2 858	61.7	6.2	5.3	6.9	5.3	6.4	5.4	2.6	7.5	4.4	12.0	23.8	32.9
Smith County .....	151 309	51.7	5.9	5.7	6.7	5.2	5.3	5.0	4.2	7.6	6.1	16.4	16.5	21.2
Somervell County .....	5 360	57.3	5.0	5.2	5.0	4.5	6.9	2.7	2.4	4.3	3.9	11.5	14.1	20.0
Starr County .....	40 518	60.1	7.3	9.7	8.3	6.9	6.8	8.3	6.3	14.6	13.7	24.9	17.7	28.7
Stephens County .....	9 010	67.2	4.2	6.2	6.1	4.6	5.1	7.4	4.2	9.0	5.8	15.5	27.8	34.1
Sterling County .....	1 438	56.8	2.5	5.5	4.1	4.5	2.5	3.5	2.2	6.6	5.1	8.4	13.3	17.6
Stonewall County .....	2 013	62.3	5.9	7.1	6.6	4.6	6.1	5.0	3.3	6.9	7.0	15.1	18.8	25.5
Sutton County .....	4 135	57.0	6.7	6.1	9.5	4.5	8.1	5.5	3.6	9.0	7.0	14.1	19.1	27.9
Swisher County .....	8 133	68.6	4.5	8.1	9.2	5.7	5.8	7.0	2.0	9.0	6.7	11.7	14.1	21.5
Tarrant County .....	1 170 103	45.0	3.9	3.9	4.6	3.2	3.5	3.4	2.7	5.1	3.9	11.9	11.6	15.6
Taylor County .....	119 655	47.8	5.1	5.0	5.7	4.4	5.9	3.8	2.9	5.8	5.1	14.3	13.5	17.2
Terrell County .....	1 410	53.6	2.3	3.1	3.9	3.1	2.5	5.3	1.6	7.6	4.1	18.0	13.7	22.5
Terry County .....	13 218	62.7	9.5	8.3	7.8	6.1	6.0	5.9	2.9	8.7	6.5	15.9	14.5	20.3
Throckmorton County .....	1 880	68.5	5.9	6.8	9.7	8.2	8.2	8.9	3.6	10.3	7.1	21.6	20.9	25.8
Titus County .....	24 009	63.0	4.7	5.3	6.5	5.5	5.4	4.9	3.8	7.5	6.3	15.6	20.0	26.6
Tom Green County .....	98 458	44.7	3.7	3.7	4.1	3.3	4.1	2.9	2.2	5.4	3.8	13.1	11.5	16.4
Travis County .....	576 407	49.9	5.1	5.1	5.5	4.2	4.5	4.6	3.5	5.9	4.7	13.2	11.5	14.4
Trinity County .....	11 445	63.3	4.6	5.8	6.2	6.1	6.0	6.0	3.4	9.7	7.4	20.1	18.2	23.1
Tyler County .....	16 646	62.2	6.2	6.4	8.4	6.0	8.1	8.2	5.0	10.6	10.0	21.8	21.1	28.7
Upshur County .....	31 370	57.4	4.5	4.0	4.5	3.8	4.6	3.6	3.1	5.9	4.8	14.4	17.8	25.7
Upton County .....	4 447	51.7	3.0	3.7	4.3	2.3	2.1	2.5	1.3	4.9	1.3	9.7	12.2	18.3
Uvalde County .....	23 340	60.0	4.6	5.7	6.3	3.5	4.2	4.3	3.1	7.5	7.2	14.6	17.1	26.0
Val Verde County .....	38 721	56.5	5.3	5.9	5.8	4.8	5.4	5.2	2.8	7.5	6.6	15.3	11.1	19.0
Van Zandt County .....	37 944	56.0	4.9	4.8	5.4	4.7	5.7	4.7	3.2	6.8	5.0	16.9	16.7	22.5
Victoria County .....	74 361	49.0	4.2	4.6	5.0	3.7	3.9	3.7	2.9	5.5	4.1	15.0	15.2	21.1
Walker County .....	50 917	71.0	11.1	9.8	10.7	6.3	6.3	7.5	6.1	9.7	9.1	22.1	25.6	20.7
Waller County .....	23 390	59.7	7.2	6.1	7.1	5.5	7.0	8.3	6.4	10.9	10.0	17.9	19.4	25.4
Ward County .....	13 115	54.8	4.1	4.1	4.6	3.3	5.2	4.4	2.2	6.6	5.0	12.8	14.2	21.0
Washington County .....	26 154	67.5	6.6	6.0	6.8	6.6	5.7	6.0	4.1	8.8	7.1	16.7	19.4	27.0
Webb County .....	133 239	50.6	6.2	8.1	6.4	5.0	5.5	4.6	4.0	7.5	6.7	17.0	14.0	24.5
Wharton County .....	39 955	60.4	4.5	6.1	6.2	4.9	5.3	4.5	2.6	7.5	5.1	16.1	15.9	22.6
Wheeler County .....	5 879	61.2	2.9	4.9	4.6	3.9	3.2	5.2	1.2	6.4	4.0	15.9	13.1	19.2
Wichita County .....	122 378	49.2	4.2	4.3	5.3	3.8	4.9	3.4	2.8	5.4	4.2	13.4	13.6	17.6
Wilbarger County .....	15 121	63.6	6.0	5.5	6.5	4.8	5.0	6.0	3.7	7.6	7.1	15.4	15.6	22.3
Willacy County .....	17 705	59.5	7.8	9.4	8.2	7.6	5.9	9.4	5.6	14.5	12.8	22.4	19.1	29.0
Williamson County .....	139 551	52.3	3.6	4.2	4.7	3.5	3.9	3.8	2.6	4.9	3.7	12.0	11.2	15.6
Wilson County .....	22 650	53.6	4.4	5.0	5.3	4.6	4.1	5.1	3.4	7.9	6.5	15.9	14.4	20.6
Winkler County .....	8 626	52.3	3.6	4.0	5.6	4.2	4.5	2.3	2.4	2.9	3.2	13.3	10.4	17.1
Wise County .....	34 679	57.5	5.3	4.3	5.6	4.0	5.2	4.7	2.8	7.2	5.0	15.7	15.5	19.8
Wood County .....	29 380	59.2	4.2	5.6	5.6	5.4	6.1	6.7	3.4	8.4	6.4	15.7	15.5	19.9
Yoakum County .....	8 786	57.3	4.8	5.9	5.9	3.9	4.4	3.1	2.6	6.9	6.0	11.3	12.8	18.6
Young County .....	18 126	64.9	4.9	5.1	6.6	3.9	5.0	4.6	3.3	7.1	5.5	13.3	18.3	24.2
Zapata County .....	9 279	64.5	11.6	9.9	9.0	8.7	6.9	8.9	6.4	14.4	12.0	27.8	16.2	25.4
Zavala County .....	12 162	54.3	5.0	7.0	7.8	4.1	2.9	7.0	3.7	8.2	9.0	12.7	14.4	24.4
<b>PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION</b>														
Abernathy city .....	2 866	59.3	3.7	7.0	6.9	4.4	3.4	2.8	2.6	4.5	3.9	20.4	6.2	13.8
Abilene city .....	106 665	46.8	5.1	5.0	5.7	4.3	6.1	3.6	2.8	5.6	4.8	14.2	13.4	16.6
Abram-Perezville CDP .....	3 999	55.6	8.7	10.7	13.1	10.3	5.0	10.8	6.8	10.6	10.6	23.7	14.3	26.1
Addicks city .....	8 783	47.5	3.1	2.9	3.8	2.5	3.9	2.3	2.4	4.3	3.4	11.4	9.5	12.1
Alamo city .....	8 210	52.7	6.0	8.1	9.9	5.1	5.0	4.3	7.4	9.2	8.8	27.5	16.2	24.0
Alamo Heights city .....	6 502	48.6	2.3	2.2	3.5	4.4	5.0	2.6	2.3	4.5	4.0	17.5	12.8	13.3
Aldine CDP .....	11 133	53.7	4.7	4.6	6.6	4.3	4.4	5.5	5.5	7.7	6.2	16.9	18.0	27.1
Alice city .....	19 788	55.6	3.5	4.7	4.7	3.7	4.2	4.4	3.0	6.7	4.9	14.3	12.4	21.5
Allen city .....	18 309	41.3	2.2	2.2	3.1	1.4	1.6	2.7	1.2	3.7	2.7	9.3	8.5	12.3
Alpine city .....	5 845	63.9	3.3	4.3	6.3	2.9	3.8	3.1	2.5	3.4	4.3	7.7	9.6	12.8
Alton city .....	3 048	47.0	2.3	4.7	4.3	1.4	2.4	4.8	3.9	10.4	7.3	15.7	12.0	27.3
Alvarado city .....	3 005	62.3	8.3	7.4	10.3	7.2	9.9	6.6	7.0	8.7	8.2	14.6	20.9	28.1
Alvin city .....	19 220	54.0	3.6	4.5	4.1	3.2	6.6	4.7	3.8	7.0	5.4	13.4	15.4	21.1
Amarillo city .....	157 615	49.1	4.5	4.1	5.1	3.0	4.8	3.5	3.3	6.3	4.9	14.8	12.5	16.7
Anderson Mill CDP .....	9 506	45.4	3.5	2.8	4.3	2.2	2.0	2.4	2.5	5.0	3.1	10.5	8.7	13.2
Andrews city .....	10 678	59.0	3.2	4.1	3.5	2.6	3.0	3.5	2.5	5.9	5.0	15.9	11.5	19.6
Angleton city .....	17 140	58.6	4.4	4.1	4.5	4.2	5.4	2.8	2.4	5.6	4.5	16.0	15.2	20.4
Anson city .....	2 644	60.1	5.5	6.9	15.6	4.6	8.7	6.8	1.9	11.7	12.6	19.4	15.7	23.8
Anthony town .....	3 328	62.6	2.0	7.2	7.7	3.2	5.2	3.6	1.7	3.0	3.0	18.5	23.9	16.2
Aransas Pass city .....	7 080	60.7	6.5	6.8	7.8	5.0	6.9	5.4	5.1	8.4	7.5	15.3	17.3	24.1
Arlington city .....	261 763	41.4	3.0	2.9	3.6	2.3	2.7	2.6	2.1	4.4	3.0	10.2	9.3	13.2
Athens city .....	10 967	62.1	5.4	5.7	7.9	5.1	6.2	3.4	3.5	5.9	5.7	19.0	18.7	21.5
Atlanta city .....	6 118	64.0	5.3	6.0	5.1	4.4	2.0	3.8	4.1	5.5	3.5	10.9	17.3	24.0
Austin city .....	465 577	49.9	5.3	5.3	5.8	4.4	4.7	4.8	3.7	6.0	4.9	13.4	11.7	14.4
Azle city .....	8 905	45.2	2.4	4.6	3.5	2.2	4.3	2.4	2.1	2.2	2.3	9.8	10.9	15.8
Baciff CDP .....	5 549	58.2	3.4	5.7	7.5	4.9	7.3	7.5	7.6	8.9	9.0	15.8	18.7	27.6
Balch Springs city .....	17 406	45.7	3.7	4.8	6.7	4.1	5.2	6.3	4.3	8.5	8.0	15.5	14.4	21.1
Balcones Heights city .....	3 022	50.9	5.6	5.3	5.6	4.0	4.3	2.5	5.6	4.6	5.2	19.4	14.0	19.2
Ballinger city .....	3 975	59.9	4.9	4.8	4.7	3.8	6.4	5.2	3.9	8.6	6.9	13.2	15.3	22.7
Barrett CDP .....	2 991	65.9	10.9	12.6	13.9	11.6	9.5	15.0	12.2	19.2	17.0	32.5	29.8	41.7
Bastrop city .....	4 044	65.6	12.2	6.2	5.4	6.7	8.7	4.0	3.3	6.2	5.2	17.0	22.9	27.7
Bay City city .....	18 264	63.4	5.1	5.8	7.4	6.3	5.4	5.2	4.5	6.8	7.5	16.0	17.3	24.0
Baytown city .....	63 838	50.5	5.0	5.7	6.2	4.6	4.5	5.3	4.4	6.8	6.2	14.7	16.8	23.3
Beaumont city .....	114 323	54.0	7.7	6.9	8.3	5.8	6.3	6.6	5.9	9.6	8.2	19.9	19.1	24.1
Bedford city .....	43 762	42.4	2.3	1.9	3.4	1.7	2.0	2.1	1.1	3.5	2.3	9.1	7.9	10.6
Beeville city .....	13 547	57.7	5.9	4.8	5.9	4.7	5.6	2.8	3.1	3.7	4.6	15.3	11.9	16.7
Bellaire city .....	13 842	40.9	2.8	3.3	3.9	3.1	3.5	3.2	3.0	6.1	5.0	13.5	9.3	12.2
Bellmead city .....	8 336	48.5	5.1	4.2	5.0	3.6	4.0	3.4	3.0	3.3	3.3	14.2	13.7	20.8
Belville city .....	3 378	66.7	3.2	8.2	5.5	6.8	7.1	2.5	2.4	3.6	2.5	21.4	21.0	22.7
Belton city .....	12 476	48.7	3.7	4.6	5.4	3.9	2.8	4.3	2.7	6.0	5.8	11.8	14.2	19.1



Table 232. Allocation of Selected Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons	Percent of —										Employed persons 16 years and over with al- located —		
		Persons with allocat- ed —		Persons 5 years and over with allocated —		Workers 16 years and over with means of transporta- tion to work alloc- ated				Persons 16 years and over with labor force status al- located				
		One or more items	Place of birth	English/ non-Eng- lish spoken at home	Residence in 1985	Persons 3 years and over with school en- rollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Persons 16 years and over with transporta- tion to work alloc- ated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status al- located	Occupation	Industry	Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked al- located	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 al- located	Households with income in 1989 al- located
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION— Con.														
Benbrook city -----	19 564	42.8	3.2	4.1	5.0	3.0	3.8	2.5	1.7	3.9	2.9	11.9	8.5	11.6
Big Lake city -----	3 616	52.4	1.8	3.8	4.1	1.9	3.7	3.2	2.4	5.4	3.4	8.3	11.4	16.5
Big Spring city -----	23 093	63.2	7.4	6.5	7.8	6.7	7.4	5.4	4.0	7.4	6.8	18.6	17.7	19.7
Bishop city -----	3 337	59.4	2.5	5.7	4.0	4.5	4.2	5.5	2.0	6.8	5.8	13.2	13.5	23.6
Boerne city -----	4 274	60.0	5.0	8.3	7.6	3.3	10.0	1.0	1.0	5.0	3.4	11.8	19.6	22.6
Bonham city -----	6 686	57.2	3.8	3.1	4.0	2.7	4.0	2.9	2.2	5.8	4.8	13.7	16.4	20.3
Borger city -----	15 675	60.5	3.7	4.0	4.6	3.3	3.9	3.8	3.2	5.4	4.5	14.6	12.0	17.0
Bowie city -----	4 990	65.0	8.3	11.5	15.9	9.2	12.3	8.8	8.5	9.4	7.0	11.1	23.9	26.6
Brady city -----	5 946	59.5	9.0	5.6	5.1	6.0	7.9	5.7	2.4	8.1	7.9	18.1	15.5	21.1
Brazoria city -----	2 764	54.9	4.9	6.5	7.6	6.1	6.6	5.4	5.0	11.3	5.9	13.9	20.0	27.5
Breckenridge city -----	5 665	68.5	3.8	6.4	5.7	4.7	4.5	6.3	4.1	6.3	3.7	14.6	24.9	32.1
Brenham city -----	11 952	66.6	5.6	3.6	4.8	4.9	3.6	3.7	3.4	6.0	4.7	14.2	17.9	24.1
Briar CDP -----	3 927	43.9	3.9	5.9	6.0	2.9	6.2	7.3	4.7	8.1	7.6	18.0	18.0	24.6
Bridge City city -----	8 034	56.6	4.2	4.9	6.3	4.3	6.9	5.8	4.1	9.1	8.3	18.8	17.2	23.7
Bridgeport city -----	3 581	62.7	6.0	3.4	5.0	4.0	6.1	3.9	2.4	6.0	3.8	15.2	13.6	15.9
Brookshire city -----	2 972	58.3	6.1	6.8	9.0	5.5	11.8	6.5	4.2	9.2	9.0	18.8	25.0	40.1
Brownfield city -----	9 560	59.4	7.2	7.0	6.6	5.1	4.6	3.2	3.2	5.7	5.3	15.4	12.3	17.1
Brownsville city -----	98 962	49.2	7.4	8.7	7.9	7.5	7.4	6.6	5.8	8.8	7.8	19.8	16.9	27.3
Brownwood city -----	18 387	57.0	4.9	4.2	3.9	3.2	3.9	4.4	3.1	5.5	4.4	14.5	11.4	17.3
Brushy Creek CDP -----	5 833	46.7	2.3	1.8	2.8	1.9	1.9	3.3	2.3	4.0	3.1	8.7	6.3	9.6
Bryan city -----	55 002	48.7	4.4	4.4	5.3	3.8	5.0	3.7	2.8	5.0	4.2	14.1	14.6	19.2
Bunker Hill Village city -----	3 391	38.6	4.3	3.6	4.8	3.1	4.7	4.1	4.5	10.7	9.0	18.2	13.7	20.3
Burkburnett city -----	10 145	50.4	2.5	2.9	3.0	1.4	3.0	3.4	2.3	4.1	2.8	10.9	9.3	14.4
Burleson city -----	16 036	46.3	3.9	3.9	4.8	3.3	4.1	3.2	2.8	4.7	3.9	12.7	14.2	20.1
Burnet city -----	3 423	61.5	6.3	5.7	7.3	4.2	7.2	12.2	6.1	9.6	8.6	19.3	19.8	27.5
Caldwell city -----	3 181	59.8	6.9	5.6	5.3	5.7	5.1	4.3	4.7	5.9	7.3	12.0	21.6	23.5
Cameron city -----	5 580	57.2	5.3	4.8	4.5	4.3	3.8	3.9	3.4	6.4	6.7	14.8	16.8	20.7
Cameron Park CDP -----	3 802	53.7	7.0	10.3	8.2	6.5	6.4	12.6	13.1	19.5	17.3	27.0	26.0	41.1
Camp Swift CDP -----	2 708	72.7	12.5	10.5	12.1	10.2	5.2	3.9	3.0	5.8	4.5	24.1	34.9	23.1
Canton city -----	2 949	57.0	3.5	.9	2.3	1.3	2.8	3.9	2.1	5.7	4.4	17.8	15.2	16.5
Canutillo CDP -----	4 442	45.0	4.8	5.1	7.4	3.9	4.3	4.5	4.6	7.4	4.4	17.0	8.7	15.9
Canyon city -----	11 365	57.7	3.7	3.5	3.7	3.9	4.1	2.5	2.8	4.9	4.1	15.9	11.4	17.1
Canyon Lake CDP -----	9 975	58.5	5.5	4.3	5.3	4.0	3.1	5.9	3.4	8.3	7.2	16.1	12.2	16.7
Carrizo Springs city -----	5 745	64.3	7.3	8.8	8.9	5.3	5.1	6.6	5.7	10.3	9.0	21.4	19.1	33.0
Carrollton city -----	82 169	42.8	3.6	3.7	4.0	3.1	3.4	3.1	2.4	5.4	3.7	10.8	9.4	12.8
Carthage city -----	6 496	59.8	3.2	2.6	3.2	2.0	4.6	2.4	2.6	7.4	4.9	15.1	14.2	18.3
Castle Hills city -----	4 198	48.9	2.2	3.7	3.3	3.7	3.2	4.7	4.2	6.7	4.1	13.9	12.8	18.5
Cedar Hill city -----	19 974	43.9	3.3	4.4	4.3	3.3	4.2	3.5	3.3	5.6	4.5	10.8	13.2	18.4
Cedar Park city -----	5 161	48.8	3.1	4.3	3.9	3.6	3.0	7.0	2.6	4.3	4.1	13.5	10.1	16.3
Center city -----	4 950	55.7	5.7	7.2	5.8	6.6	5.6	4.8	3.3	4.3	3.8	13.1	14.0	13.0
Central Gardens CDP -----	4 026	46.0	3.5	3.1	3.9	3.2	4.2	6.1	2.9	6.4	5.7	12.6	9.7	13.8
Channelview CDP -----	25 560	50.2	5.9	4.8	6.1	4.1	4.3	6.1	5.2	9.0	8.1	15.8	16.6	23.1
Childress city -----	5 046	66.1	3.6	5.6	8.1	4.1	3.7	4.8	4.0	8.7	6.3	21.2	15.8	23.4
Cisco city -----	3 813	59.8	3.4	4.2	4.9	2.7	6.0	3.9	1.4	4.9	7.5	11.3	16.4	21.5
Clarksville city -----	4 311	64.5	8.8	4.8	6.4	4.7	6.6	6.1	3.6	9.4	6.9	20.2	22.0	30.5
Cleburne city -----	22 205	57.7	5.5	4.5	5.1	4.5	5.1	3.7	2.8	4.6	4.6	13.2	15.7	21.8
Cleveland city -----	7 124	61.0	11.7	11.0	12.5	7.4	15.1	8.5	8.1	10.9	9.9	22.4	26.8	30.5
Clifton city -----	3 195	62.4	12.3	12.2	10.1	11.9	15.5	6.4	2.6	5.4	4.3	14.8	21.0	21.0
Cloverleaf CDP -----	18 230	51.5	4.6	5.8	6.7	5.0	5.4	7.4	4.7	9.1	7.2	17.5	18.0	26.1
Clute city -----	8 907	56.1	2.6	4.6	5.7	2.9	4.1	2.9	2.9	5.5	5.1	10.4	11.7	16.8
Clyde town -----	3 002	54.7	1.9	4.1	5.8	2.9	1.5	2.6	3.8	4.5	5.5	37.1	14.6	22.3
Cockrell Hill city -----	3 746	50.9	7.3	10.3	7.1	8.9	8.4	4.2	6.3	10.8	9.2	17.4	18.7	29.9
Coleman city -----	5 410	57.9	2.2	3.5	2.7	4.2	1.6	2.9	.5	5.2	5.4	16.7	10.1	16.0
College Station city -----	52 456	40.8	3.5	3.5	4.1	2.3	2.7	3.9	2.7	4.6	3.8	10.2	10.8	15.3
Colleyville city -----	12 724	41.7	1.9	1.5	3.2	1.4	1.8	1.8	1.7	4.5	3.5	13.5	10.2	17.2
Colorado City city -----	4 749	64.8	6.5	7.5	9.3	5.8	4.1	5.2	2.9	5.7	7.0	15.9	19.8	25.8
Columbus city -----	3 367	60.9	3.8	3.4	3.6	2.6	8.7	2.8	3.2	8.5	3.5	13.4	17.1	19.1
Comanche city -----	4 087	58.6	4.1	4.6	4.7	4.0	5.6	3.1	1.6	5.2	3.3	11.1	14.4	20.4
Commerce city -----	6 825	60.0	4.5	4.9	6.8	3.9	5.4	3.7	2.9	5.7	4.1	15.1	14.7	16.7
Conroe city -----	27 610	59.7	6.3	7.4	7.5	6.2	7.8	4.6	4.0	5.3	5.1	14.1	17.0	21.0
Converse city -----	8 887	45.6	2.4	3.7	4.2	2.7	2.0	2.2	1.6	3.8	4.0	10.6	9.2	14.1
Coppell city -----	16 983	41.2	2.7	2.1	3.0	1.8	2.1	1.5	.9	4.7	2.3	8.4	6.7	9.2
Copperas Cove city -----	24 079	55.5	2.7	3.3	4.0	2.5	3.8	4.1	2.4	5.9	4.9	13.1	10.9	17.4
Corinth town -----	3 944	49.4	3.0	3.4	4.8	2.3	4.0	4.6	3.8	7.4	3.8	8.8	11.9	14.4
Corpus Christi city -----	257 453	49.5	4.7	4.7	5.5	3.5	4.1	3.6	3.2	5.6	4.8	15.3	13.3	19.3
Corsicana city -----	22 897	60.8	4.7	5.0	6.0	3.7	4.8	4.4	3.2	6.1	5.0	17.2	17.0	22.4
Cotulla city -----	3 711	58.4	2.9	4.9	4.3	2.8	4.5	1.9	2.5	7.7	5.3	19.5	15.9	23.0
Crane city -----	3 436	49.2	1.2	1.3	1.8	.5	.8	2.7	1.6	4.9	3.5	7.2	10.4	15.5
Crockett city -----	7 024	62.7	7.3	7.2	6.1	6.0	6.7	9.0	4.9	10.4	7.6	19.2	21.1	28.0
Crowley city -----	7 051	41.8	2.0	3.7	3.2	3.1	2.6	3.9	1.8	4.5	2.8	12.8	12.3	21.0
Crystal City city -----	8 117	54.2	5.2	6.7	6.8	4.7	2.0	6.3	3.6	6.7	7.6	13.1	13.2	21.3
Cuero city -----	6 700	57.1	5.2	3.5	4.8	3.1	3.9	5.1	2.3	7.2	5.4	17.0	15.5	20.8
Daingerfield town -----	2 572	59.7	4.7	3.8	5.8	4.9	6.2	6.7	3.5	8.8	6.4	18.2	20.5	24.3
Dalhart city -----	6 240	62.8	2.5	2.5	3.5	2.4	4.6	2.9	1.7	4.8	3.2	12.3	13.5	20.1
Dallas city -----	1 006 831	50.3	6.2	6.1	6.6	5.1	5.9	5.3	4.9	8.1	6.8	15.9	15.9	20.0
Dayton city -----	5 152	51.0	3.1	4.0	3.5	3.6	4.9	3.7	2.3	5.1	4.7			

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2993



Table 232. Allocation of Selected Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Percent of —														
	All persons	Persons with allocat- ed —		Persons 5 years and over with allocated —		Percent of —					Employed persons 16 years and over with al- located —		Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked al- located	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 al- located	Households with income in 1989 al- located
		One or more items	Place of birth	English/ non-Eng- lish spoken at home	Residence in 1985	Persons 3 years and over with school en- rollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transporta- tion to work al- located	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status al- located	Occupation	Industry				
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION — Con.															
Denton city .....	66 270	60.1	3.9	3.6	4.7	2.7	3.5	3.3	2.6	4.9	3.7	11.1	11.6	14.8	
Denver City town .....	5 183	56.0	3.7	4.6	4.5	2.9	3.3	2.4	2.1	6.0	5.8	12.0	10.9	17.0	
DeSoto city .....	30 615	41.4	2.9	2.5	3.1	2.0	3.6	2.1	1.7	4.0	2.7	10.2	9.5	14.6	
Devine city .....	3 928	53.3	3.8	5.3	6.0	4.5	2.9	2.5	1.3	5.1	3.4	13.1	11.8	21.2	
Diboll city .....	4 341	64.5	8.2	5.1	5.4	4.4	6.2	1.7	2.1	2.6	4.2	14.6	19.0	27.1	
Dickinson city .....	9 497	51.0	3.5	3.8	4.8	2.5	3.5	3.0	3.7	5.0	4.0	13.7	15.5	23.4	
Dilley city .....	2 524	59.4	7.2	7.8	9.3	5.0	6.6	8.6	4.4	11.8	13.3	13.3	19.1	31.6	
Dimmitt city .....	4 403	66.1	3.5	5.4	12.1	5.0	4.3	4.7	4.4	5.9	5.7	16.6	23.0	36.4	
Donna city .....	12 751	54.2	8.9	9.9	9.8	7.3	7.0	9.3	8.4	13.6	11.8	22.8	19.3	31.9	
Dublin city .....	3 057	57.7	4.9	4.8	7.4	3.2	3.7	3.6	2.5	3.8	6.6	14.4	11.0	16.6	
Dumas city .....	12 871	66.3	5.2	5.0	5.2	3.5	4.2	4.4	3.5	5.4	4.6	16.5	18.3	27.6	
Duncanville city .....	35 748	41.3	3.8	2.2	2.7	1.8	3.0	2.6	1.8	4.7	3.5	12.1	10.1	15.0	
Eagle Lake city .....	3 551	59.1	3.9	4.2	6.6	5.5	5.1	7.3	4.5	10.3	9.6	21.5	19.9	31.9	
Eagle Mountain CDP .....	5 828	44.4	2.2	3.9	4.5	2.6	3.4	3.6	1.9	5.7	3.0	10.8	11.2	19.3	
Eagle Pass city .....	20 651	53.9	4.4	5.8	4.2	3.5	4.0	3.5	2.4	6.4	4.5	17.3	10.8	19.6	
Eastland city .....	3 690	66.7	6.1	4.8	8.3	3.6	4.7	3.5	3.8	14.7	13.5	23.9	15.4	19.4	
Edcouch city .....	2 878	52.7	6.5	9.2	3.8	4.4	3.9	4.0	5.4	9.0	9.0	14.3	18.0	33.7	
Edgecliff village .....	2 715	51.7	2.5	4.2	3.4	5.1	3.9	4.8	5.2	7.4	6.9	17.0	14.6	18.2	
Edinburg city .....	29 885	47.2	8.1	8.5	8.7	7.6	7.4	6.1	5.1	9.0	8.0	18.3	14.7	20.9	
Edna city .....	5 343	62.2	7.9	6.4	5.2	5.9	3.9	4.5	3.6	5.8	4.7	22.6	15.4	20.7	
El Campo city .....	10 485	62.2	6.0	6.8	6.0	5.3	3.9	4.5	3.2	6.4	4.4	15.4	13.8	19.0	
Electra city .....	3 113	54.4	4.1	2.9	2.7	2.7	2.7	3.3	2.4	4.9	4.6	15.0	11.8	16.6	
Elgin city .....	4 846	57.8	6.2	8.2	5.3	6.0	4.7	2.1	4.1	7.7	7.2	17.5	13.7	20.1	
El Lago city .....	3 255	45.5	4.6	3.8	2.8	3.4	2.5	3.8	2.6	2.6	2.0	14.0	11.5	15.6	
El Paso city .....	515 342	41.0	3.9	4.0	4.4	2.7	3.8	3.0	2.5	5.3	4.2	13.9	9.1	15.8	
Elsa city .....	5 242	52.1	4.5	5.4	5.2	3.7	2.9	7.8	5.1	7.7	5.8	17.3	11.1	19.5	
Ennis city .....	13 812	60.9	6.4	6.9	6.8	6.4	8.5	4.4	4.2	6.6	5.2	13.3	18.7	25.1	
Eules city .....	38 149	44.8	3.3	3.1	3.8	2.5	2.6	3.0	2.1	4.4	3.2	11.5	8.8	12.8	
Everman city .....	5 672	39.1	2.3	3.0	3.1	2.4	3.6	2.3	2.9	6.3	5.7	13.4	10.1	16.9	
Fabens CDP .....	5 599	49.2	5.9	7.1	8.0	4.2	4.6	6.2	6.3	9.3	9.9	27.4	14.4	21.8	
Fairfield city .....	3 234	61.2	6.6	5.1	6.1	3.3	6.4	2.1	2.6	2.9	2.9	18.5	21.0	27.9	
Falfurrias city .....	5 658	60.1	4.3	7.0	9.1	5.4	2.2	14.4	10.2	16.0	14.8	28.3	19.8	27.0	
Farmers Branch city .....	24 250	43.8	3.0	2.7	3.4	2.2	3.6	2.1	2.1	5.5	3.2	12.7	10.0	14.2	
Farmersville city .....	2 882	55.0	6.2	6.2	5.8	3.4	6.0	4.6	5.6	5.7	5.1	12.0	19.1	20.7	
First Colony CDP .....	18 327	37.1	2.5	2.7	3.4	2.3	1.9	2.1	1.9	5.1	3.9	10.6	7.9	12.0	
Floresville city .....	5 247	54.0	4.1	6.1	7.3	5.7	4.8	6.3	5.1	7.5	8.1	17.9	19.6	23.6	
Flower Mound town .....	15 527	42.4	2.2	3.0	3.1	2.4	1.8	2.3	1.2	4.2	3.2	8.8	7.9	12.3	
Floydada city .....	3 896	59.9	4.5	7.0	10.2	6.7	6.9	2.6	2.2	7.3	6.5	13.2	14.6	21.6	
Forest Hill city .....	11 482	54.6	6.8	7.4	8.0	6.8	5.8	5.9	5.3	7.8	7.4	16.7	17.3	24.1	
Forney town .....	4 077	54.7	4.2	4.7	4.8	4.2	4.7	3.5	2.6	5.3	4.6	13.8	15.0	22.6	
Fort Bliss CDP .....	13 915	63.7	3.8	5.3	8.2	4.1	3.8	7.4	1.3	13.6	12.4	17.2	14.4	19.6	
Fort Hood CDP .....	35 580	71.5	5.5	6.6	7.7	5.7	4.8	8.1	1.6	11.9	10.9	17.4	13.9	18.9	
Fort Stockton city .....	8 524	55.4	4.9	4.0	3.6	3.4	3.2	1.5	1.7	4.2	4.4	13.7	9.7	17.2	
Fort Worth city .....	447 619	48.5	5.4	5.2	6.0	4.4	4.5	4.5	3.8	6.5	5.5	14.3	14.4	18.5	
Fredericksburg city .....	6 934	63.5	3.1	4.4	3.2	2.9	5.4	1.1	2.1	4.0	5.7	12.6	16.0	16.7	
Freeport city .....	11 375	55.2	3.8	5.4	4.2	4.6	6.2	5.0	3.6	7.1	6.0	18.2	20.5	28.9	
Freer city .....	3 271	52.6	2.3	5.0	3.9	2.7	5.1	8.1	3.8	9.6	8.5	19.1	14.2	23.8	
Fresno CDP .....	3 182	61.7	11.2	8.4	7.4	8.4	10.0	8.9	4.7	14.6	15.1	19.2	25.0	35.4	
Friendswood city .....	22 851	45.4	5.4	5.0	5.7	4.3	5.2	3.9	4.0	6.3	5.4	10.8	12.0	17.4	
Friona city .....	3 688	57.0	.8	3.7	2.5	1.3	1.7	4.2	1.7	5.8	3.6	9.0	9.4	17.9	
Frisco city .....	6 076	53.5	2.9	5.5	5.5	3.6	3.6	5.2	2.7	5.6	4.0	11.3	12.3	15.4	
Gainesville city .....	14 256	61.0	4.9	5.5	6.5	4.6	8.5	6.0	4.2	7.2	6.1	15.2	17.5	22.5	
Galena Park city .....	10 033	44.5	4.3	2.7	3.5	2.3	4.5	3.8	2.8	5.5	5.3	17.0	15.1	25.7	
Galveston city .....	59 072	54.2	6.6	7.4	8.9	6.8	7.4	7.2	6.5	10.3	9.4	20.2	19.7	25.0	
Garland city .....	180 635	43.2	4.1	4.1	4.2	3.2	4.3	3.3	3.0	5.7	4.3	11.8	11.0	15.1	
Gatesville city .....	11 498	72.7	6.2	3.5	7.5	4.2	3.8	2.5	.9	4.0	1.5	18.3	24.9	15.4	
Georgetown city .....	14 842	58.2	3.6	4.8	5.2	4.2	4.4	4.6	3.3	5.3	4.1	12.3	12.8	17.9	
George West city .....	2 586	60.1	4.9	4.2	3.7	2.1	2.9	1.1	1.8	2.7	1.2	16.7	8.8	16.1	
Giddings city .....	4 093	64.3	6.4	4.6	6.3	4.3	8.3	6.4	4.0	9.9	7.2	18.9	16.4	21.6	
Gilmer city .....	4 822	57.3	5.0	5.7	5.2	5.6	6.3	5.0	2.9	8.0	4.7	20.1	21.1	24.2	
Gladewater city .....	6 021	55.9	4.2	3.2	5.7	3.5	4.8	3.9	2.9	8.1	5.2	14.7	17.1	25.3	
Glenn Heights city .....	4 610	41.3	3.2	2.8	3.2	2.6	4.0	2.8	2.5	4.7	3.8	10.6	10.8	14.9	
Gonzales city .....	6 527	60.7	7.0	5.3	6.0	5.5	7.5	6.0	3.8	11.1	8.2	19.7	16.0	22.7	
Graham city .....	8 986	61.2	4.2	4.3	5.9	2.9	4.1	2.8	2.4	5.0	3.8	10.2	13.7	19.3	
Granbury city .....	4 045	60.3	3.8	4.7	7.6	4.4	4.5	2.1	1.1	4.4	5.2	10.2	16.3	18.2	
Grand Prairie city .....	99 613	45.8	4.6	4.2	4.8	3.7	4.8	3.8	3.7	6.5	5.3	13.2	12.8	17.9	
Grand Saline city .....	2 569	59.2	10.3	12.2	10.8	11.4	14.7	5.7	2.5	4.8	4.0	12.7	24.7	25.4	
Grapevine city .....	29 203	42.2	2.2	2.4	2.4	1.8	1.9	2.0	1.3	3.7	2.0	9.0	7.5	10.5	
Greenville city .....	23 071	61.1	4.7	4.9	6.4	3.5	6.5	5.4	3.8	6.5	5.7	13.7	16.5	20.8	
Groesbeck city .....	3 185	57.5	3.8	4.7	5.0	4.1	4.1	6.2	4.1	9.8	9.5	15.2	16.6	21.7	
Groves city .....	16 513	52.8	7.2	6.2	9.5	5.9	7.9	7.0	4.9	10.2	9.4	19.9	21.3	26.4	
Gun Barrel City town .....	3 549	45.9	2.5	1.1	1.7	2.3	4.4	1.3	2.1	2.9	3.9	8.7	13.7	19.3	
Hallettsville city .....	2 739	66.9	8.8	4.6	3.9	3.0	6.0	3.2	2.7	8.6	4.9	18.4	19.1	19.2	
Haltom City city .....	32 856	44.4	2.8	3.5	4.5	3.4	3.1	3.7	2.4	4.7	3.3	10.9	11.4	15.1	
Hamilton city .....	2 937	62.6	4.0	7.7	5.7	5.3	5.9	8.1	3.1	7.9	7.5	12.8	20.3	18.9	
Hamlin city .....	2 788	58.0	4.8	5.5	7.4	4.7	5.4	6.6	3.7	4.6	6.7	14.3	8.6	12.0	
Harker Heights city .....	12 841	56.1	5.0	5.3	6.3	5.2	5.8	5.6	5.0	8.2	7.2	12.8	10.7	15.4	
Harlingen city .....	48 735	50.5	8.2	7.3	7.4	6.0	5.9	5.3							



Table 232. Allocation of Selected Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons	Percent of —																
		Persons with allocat- ed —		Persons 5 years and over with allocated —		Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated					Employed persons 16 years and over with al- located —		Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated			Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated		Households with income in 1989 al- located
		One or more items	Place of birth	English/ non-Eng- lish spoken at home	Residence in 1985	Persons 3 years and over with school en- rollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status al- located	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status al- located	Occupation	Industry	Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked al- located	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 al- located					
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION — Con.																		
Hebbronville CDP .....	4 405	60.5	6.4	5.7	7.5	4.7	5.1	7.4	4.9	13.0	14.6	29.9	16.6	25.2				
Hedwig Village city .....	2 558	45.3	4.1	4.2	2.9	3.4	4.1	4.0	4.1	5.5	4.6	13.1	15.3	23.1				
Hempstead city .....	3 581	62.8	11.2	7.7	10.6	9.1	12.6	16.0	10.6	15.4	13.7	20.8	22.3	23.8				
Henderson city .....	11 139	62.3	5.7	4.4	5.4	3.3	8.3	5.0	3.4	6.0	6.0	17.0	21.8	26.6				
Henrietta city .....	2 896	56.0	2.0	2.5	4.2	2.7	3.9	4.6	1.1	6.8	5.5	13.9	15.8	22.3				
Hereford city .....	14 745	61.0	3.3	3.7	4.3	2.3	4.3	3.5	1.7	7.8	4.5	14.2	13.3	19.8				
Hewitt city .....	8 983	41.2	3.3	2.4	3.1	1.7	2.3	2.5	1.7	4.4	2.4	10.0	7.1	10.5				
Hidalgo city .....	3 292	48.9	5.0	8.0	5.6	6.6	3.8	3.0	2.6	10.3	7.7	15.3	18.7	30.9				
Highland Park town .....	8 739	44.5	5.0	3.9	4.6	3.9	4.4	3.5	4.1	6.9	5.4	18.2	14.0	19.0				
Highlands CDP .....	6 632	48.0	5.0	4.2	5.3	4.3	4.1	4.5	4.8	6.8	6.8	14.6	16.2	20.5				
Highland Village city .....	7 027	44.4	2.9	2.4	3.3	2.2	1.6	2.0	2.0	4.4	2.9	8.7	7.2	12.6				
Hillsboro city .....	7 072	57.9	4.5	3.3	3.9	4.2	5.8	3.9	2.0	5.6	4.7	15.0	15.7	20.8				
Hitchcock city .....	5 868	63.6	8.2	9.5	11.4	7.1	7.8	12.5	4.4	11.8	10.7	29.0	17.5	23.3				
Hollywood Park town .....	2 841	45.7	1.9	1.3	2.8	2.0	2.6	4.0	2.6	4.3	4.6	14.1	13.4	18.1				
Homestead Meadows CDP .....	4 978	50.9	8.7	7.9	8.9	6.3	8.6	6.2	7.8	12.3	10.8	19.8	17.8	26.3				
Hondo city .....	6 018	54.7	3.1	4.2	5.3	2.7	4.4	2.4	1.3	5.2	4.3	16.5	10.5	13.1				
Hooks city .....	2 684	50.1	1.8	3.9	3.4	2.4	3.1	3.6	3.5	6.7	4.0	14.9	11.2	15.7				
Houston city .....	1 630 672	50.6	6.7	6.8	7.2	5.6	6.2	5.8	5.6	9.0	8.0	16.7	17.7	23.3				
Humble city .....	12 060	50.1	5.1	5.6	6.3	4.2	4.8	5.5	4.2	7.4	6.3	14.6	13.3	18.4				
Hunters Creek Village city .....	3 954	44.6	2.6	2.8	5.0	3.1	3.3	6.0	4.8	7.7	7.8	21.9	16.0	20.5				
Huntsville city .....	27 925	73.0	13.4	11.9	12.8	6.4	7.6	9.3	8.1	11.9	11.0	23.0	28.4	18.1				
Hurst city .....	33 574	43.3	2.8	2.7	3.4	2.0	3.0	2.8	1.9	3.9	2.7	10.1	10.6	14.0				
Hutchins city .....	2 733	56.2	13.9	11.7	13.4	9.3	7.5	6.7	7.6	11.5	13.5	21.8	23.6	28.2				
Ingleside city .....	5 696	59.4	4.4	5.5	4.7	3.4	3.5	3.8	3.9	4.1	4.0	11.4	15.7	24.6				
Iowa Park city .....	6 072	51.6	3.3	3.0	4.1	3.7	2.0	3.8	2.6	5.3	3.8	12.0	9.8	12.2				
Irving city .....	155 037	47.1	4.3	4.1	5.0	3.3	4.4	3.5	3.1	6.3	4.6	12.0	11.7	15.2				
Jacinto City city .....	9 343	47.3	7.1	8.3	8.1	5.7	5.7	6.0	5.9	7.9	8.3	16.0	20.2	24.4				
Jacksboro city .....	3 350	57.9	1.8	3.7	6.0	2.0	3.3	4.3	1.5	8.0	3.1	10.6	9.1	14.3				
Jacksonville city .....	12 765	62.8	5.5	5.9	8.0	5.6	8.3	5.9	4.7	8.3	6.7	15.2	18.4	19.8				
Jasper city .....	6 959	61.1	5.9	7.0	8.2	5.0	6.4	5.6	3.1	5.9	5.0	15.6	22.3	29.0				
Jersey Village city .....	4 826	38.9	3.2	2.1	3.1	1.2	2.5	1.2	1.2	4.5	2.6	7.6	9.6	15.9				
Jollyville CDP .....	15 154	42.6	2.2	2.8	2.7	2.2	2.4	1.7	1.6	3.4	2.3	9.3	7.5	11.5				
Joshua city .....	3 828	50.6	6.0	3.7	5.5	4.2	1.4	6.9	3.2	7.7	6.7	12.2	17.2	23.1				
Jourdanton city .....	3 221	61.2	6.6	9.4	7.9	7.0	9.8	3.9	4.7	6.0	6.4	18.1	19.0	22.8				
Junction city .....	2 574	58.0	1.8	4.8	4.2	2.4	1.4	2.3	.7	5.9	4.9	9.4	5.8	8.7				
Karnes City town .....	2 916	58.1	3.7	7.8	6.3	6.2	2.5	3.7	1.1	4.2	5.0	8.5	9.7	16.9				
Katy city .....	8 130	48.6	3.1	3.8	3.7	2.9	5.0	3.0	3.1	6.8	5.5	10.9	13.2	18.5				
Kaufman city .....	5 238	57.2	6.2	9.9	8.3	7.1	6.7	8.7	4.4	8.9	6.9	15.8	19.4	26.0				
Keene city .....	3 944	67.7	6.1	7.2	7.2	3.8	6.6	3.9	2.7	4.1	3.6	10.7	22.0	28.2				
Keller city .....	13 683	46.8	2.8	3.5	4.4	2.8	3.3	2.7	1.8	3.9	2.9	9.8	9.7	13.3				
Kenedy city .....	3 763	54.1	5.1	7.7	7.0	7.3	7.4	7.5	4.6	9.2	7.7	14.8	16.7	21.7				
Kennedale city .....	4 096	47.7	2.2	2.0	2.6	1.2	1.6	.5	.9	.9	.5	5.5	13.8	19.0				
Kermit city .....	6 928	51.6	3.6	3.9	5.2	4.1	4.5	1.5	2.6	1.9	3.2	14.2	11.1	18.3				
Kerrville city .....	17 384	62.5	4.8	3.7	5.2	2.8	4.7	2.9	3.0	4.8	3.2	17.4	14.3	18.1				
Kilgore city .....	11 116	59.2	3.7	3.0	5.3	3.6	5.6	3.6	2.1	6.4	4.4	17.5	17.1	22.5				
Killeen city .....	63 535	58.6	4.6	5.1	6.1	4.0	5.4	4.5	3.7	6.5	5.5	14.5	12.1	19.1				
Kingsland CDP .....	2 772	71.1	7.1	4.7	7.5	2.5	5.9	10.5	3.7	18.2	14.8	26.1	28.0	30.0				
Kingsville city .....	25 276	56.5	3.2	4.1	4.7	2.3	3.1	3.2	2.1	4.3	4.4	14.6	10.7	17.0				
Kingwood CDP .....	37 404	40.3	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.0	2.1	2.7	2.4	4.3	3.3	12.1	10.1	15.3				
Kirby city .....	8 326	47.4	3.0	4.1	4.7	3.3	2.8	2.4	2.4	4.3	3.7	12.6	9.8	15.4				
Lackland AFB CDP .....	9 352	67.3	1.9	2.5	3.4	1.6	2.2	7.3	.4	3.2	5.2	7.7	15.4	9.5				
Lacy-Lakeview city .....	3 617	52.3	2.7	3.2	2.8	3.5	5.3	4.3	3.3	4.9	3.9	11.7	16.7	24.0				
La Feria city .....	4 360	52.2	6.2	5.3	6.6	3.3	4.2	3.7	3.7	3.6	5.1	13.2	14.3	21.4				
La Grange city .....	3 951	61.5	3.8	6.2	5.7	4.4	5.5	5.8	3.4	7.8	6.5	19.4	18.0	21.3				
La Joya city .....	2 724	53.1	6.6	6.9	5.2	2.0	2.3	7.3	2.7	9.3	5.8	18.5	11.8	25.5				
Lake Dallas city .....	3 656	53.1	2.7	3.7	5.7	1.9	2.9	1.8	2.1	5.3	5.6	12.1	11.2	14.6				
Lake Jackson city .....	22 749	53.3	3.1	2.4	4.2	2.6	3.9	2.7	2.3	3.9	3.0	13.2	10.3	14.6				
Lakeway city .....	4 056	48.5	3.4	2.7	3.6	2.2	2.2	2.8	2.3	6.2	3.3	16.5	7.1	11.2				
Lake Worth city .....	4 591	48.1	4.2	3.4	4.6	3.4	4.0	2.3	1.9	3.3	1.3	9.2	13.0	19.4				
La Marque city .....	14 120	53.5	5.5	4.2	7.3	3.9	6.5	5.3	4.9	8.6	7.4	21.8	17.3	23.8				
Lamesa city .....	10 813	55.5	5.6	6.1	6.7	5.7	5.9	4.7	3.1	10.4	7.4	17.4	12.4	18.2				
Lampasas city .....	6 382	59.4	3.3	4.9	5.5	4.2	4.5	3.9	2.4	3.3	2.6	12.8	12.5	20.1				
Lancaster city .....	22 117	46.5	3.3	3.7	5.5	3.7	5.0	4.0	3.3	6.5	5.5	12.1	13.8	20.4				
La Porte city .....	27 896	46.9	5.0	4.7	6.2	4.2	5.7	5.0	4.3	7.3	6.4	13.2	15.6	21.6				
Laredo city .....	122 899	50.5	6.0	7.8	6.2	5.1	5.4	4.4	4.0	7.4	6.7	17.0	13.7	24.0				
Laughlin AFB CDP .....	2 604	61.5	5.6	6.8	6.5	3.8	1.9	6.0	—	—	5.1	12.7	9.4	10.0				
League City city .....	30 122	49.7	4.8	4.3	5.8	4.1	5.4	4.0	3.4	5.9	5.1	13.4	12.6	16.5				
Leander city .....	3 398	51.4	2.7	4.9	6.1	4.7	3.0	3.3	3.5	2.7	2.2	8.7	13.9	18.5				
Leon Valley city .....	9 581	46.6	4.4	3.7	5.1	3.1	3.9	3.7	3.8	5.9	5.0	14.8	12.5	17.3				
Levelland city .....	13 986	59.2	4.9	4.3	4.8	3.3	5.4	3.5	2.7	5.4	4.5	12.6	14.0	20.7				
Lewisville city .....	46 418	50.1	3.2	3.2	3.9	2.2	2.3	2.8	2.3	4.2	3.2	10.5	9.3	12.7				
Liberty city .....	7 733	59.7	5.4	5.5	7.1	4.7	6.8	2.4	2.9	5.7	5.7	18.2	20.5	25.5				
Littlefield city .....	6 489	59.4	7.3	6.2	6.2	3.6	6.7	4.8	3.4	6.5	7.2	16.5	15.4	19.8				
Live Oak city .....	10 023	44.4	2.2	2.6	3.6	2.4	3.2	4.0	2.4	3.8	4.6	11.8	9.0	14.3				
Livingston town .....	5 029	62.7	7.8	7.9	8.8	6.8	9.9	7.6	5.4	7.9	5.8	24.0	18.5	26.8				
Llano city .....	3 139	60.9	3.0	2.7	3.1	3.0	2.7	2.5	1.5	2.5	2.5	18.0	17.0	17.1				
Lockhart city .....	9 205	57.1	5.0															

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2995



Table 232. Allocation of Selected Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons	Percent of —														
		Persons with allocat- ed —		Persons 5 years and over with allocated —		Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated				Employed persons 16 years and over with al- located —		Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked al- located		Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 al- located		Households with income in 1989 al- located
		One or more items	Place of birth	English/ non-Eng- lish spoken at home	Residence in 1985	Persons 3 years and over with school en- rollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status al- located	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status al- located	Occupation	Industry	Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked al- located	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 al- located			
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION— Con.																
Lubbock city -----	186 281	48.7	5.0	4.8	6.0	4.0	4.8	3.9	3.5	6.2	4.8	14.2	13.1	16.8		
Lufkin city -----	30 206	67.7	5.8	6.8	8.3	5.4	7.9	5.6	4.9	7.6	5.9	17.6	17.7	23.1		
Luling city -----	4 661	62.4	6.7	6.4	8.6	5.1	5.0	6.5	3.9	10.1	7.7	21.7	18.1	23.8		
Lumberton city -----	6 639	54.2	4.8	4.1	4.2	4.6	4.7	4.5	3.7	5.7	4.1	10.5	13.1	19.7		
McAllen city -----	84 021	48.3	6.5	7.6	7.0	6.0	6.3	5.6	5.2	8.5	7.2	18.4	15.4	23.3		
McGregor city -----	4 683	55.6	4.5	2.5	4.3	1.2	2.3	4.8	2.3	5.7	5.7	12.1	16.9	21.3		
McKinney city -----	21 283	57.1	4.4	4.3	4.9	3.5	6.2	4.6	2.8	7.1	4.0	15.1	14.7	17.5		
Madisonville city -----	3 569	61.8	6.3	7.4	6.2	6.8	9.1	4.2	1.9	7.0	4.1	12.7	20.9	21.1		
Mansfield city -----	15 693	45.4	3.3	3.6	4.1	3.1	2.8	2.8	3.1	4.1	3.2	12.4	13.2	18.6		
Manvel city -----	3 733	49.8	4.2	3.4	4.1	2.3	3.7	2.6	2.9	7.2	6.1	12.8	17.4	25.2		
Marble Falls city -----	3 969	61.9	3.7	7.4	6.5	6.9	6.3	8.5	2.9	8.3	4.1	18.2	10.7	13.9		
Marlin city -----	6 386	59.5	3.9	6.0	7.2	4.7	9.2	3.5	1.4	4.7	3.0	14.3	21.6	25.3		
Marshall city -----	23 682	61.4	5.1	4.5	4.4	3.6	4.0	5.1	3.5	7.5	5.3	14.4	17.5	26.8		
Mathis city -----	5 423	48.6	4.8	6.0	4.4	4.0	5.0	5.4	2.8	9.4	5.5	13.2	13.8	24.4		
Meadows city -----	4 606	40.8	2.0	2.5	2.0	1.3	3.5	1.7	1.5	4.9	2.1	8.5	8.1	12.8		
Mercedes city -----	12 694	53.7	6.2	9.1	6.5	6.2	5.1	7.1	5.5	6.8	6.5	17.2	15.8	26.4		
Mesquite city -----	101 484	43.2	4.0	3.7	4.3	3.1	4.7	3.3	3.2	5.7	4.3	12.0	12.4	17.0		
Mexia city -----	6 933	59.6	2.6	4.2	3.5	4.4	5.6	3.0	2.6	4.9	4.5	18.6	14.6	18.6		
Midland city -----	89 443	46.8	4.2	3.8	4.5	2.9	3.8	2.9	2.4	4.5	3.2	14.4	10.8	15.6		
Midlothian city -----	5 074	52.7	4.0	4.8	4.2	4.8	3.9	3.5	2.2	6.2	5.8	13.2	13.9	21.1		
Mineola city -----	4 321	60.2	5.6	8.8	7.3	8.2	8.4	5.8	4.7	6.6	5.8	13.4	16.3	17.4		
Mineral Wells city -----	14 837	59.8	7.4	8.0	9.9	7.2	8.4	6.2	3.0	6.8	6.4	18.3	16.7	19.2		
Mission city -----	28 653	49.3	6.7	8.0	7.5	5.9	5.3	8.3	5.8	11.9	11.4	22.4	15.0	23.5		
Mission Bend CDP -----	24 945	38.4	2.9	3.2	3.5	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.7	4.5	3.0	8.9	9.8	14.9		
Missouri City -----	36 176	44.7	3.7	3.3	3.3	2.8	3.8	3.4	3.2	5.9	4.5	13.2	12.9	18.2		
Monahans city -----	8 101	55.0	3.8	3.3	4.1	2.9	4.4	3.1	2.6	5.7	3.3	13.8	12.4	18.2		
Morton city -----	2 589	59.6	5.3	8.1	9.2	5.6	5.6	5.4	5.3	7.8	8.4	12.4	18.4	25.4		
Mount Pleasant city -----	12 291	63.7	3.6	5.8	7.4	5.8	6.2	5.3	3.8	7.1	6.5	13.5	21.4	25.7		
Muleshoe city -----	4 624	73.6	3.6	6.9	7.6	1.7	5.3	3.1	2.2	6.6	6.7	10.2	26.6	33.7		
Nacogdoches city -----	30 872	63.2	4.4	5.2	5.9	3.9	5.7	5.1	3.3	6.7	5.3	13.7	14.8	20.3		
Nassau Bay city -----	4 320	49.0	2.8	3.2	3.4	2.5	2.6	3.5	2.0	5.7	4.4	8.5	11.9	15.4		
Navasota city -----	6 296	59.4	4.5	5.8	3.2	4.1	4.1	4.3	3.3	6.3	6.0	14.1	15.5	22.2		
Nederland city -----	16 192	46.1	3.5	3.4	4.0	2.6	4.7	4.8	2.7	5.6	5.3	13.1	10.3	14.9		
New Boston town -----	5 057	53.9	4.0	6.7	6.5	4.0	5.5	6.6	5.7	6.4	6.6	24.0	16.3	21.8		
New Braunfels city -----	27 296	61.5	4.7	5.1	5.7	6.2	5.6	5.0	3.6	8.3	6.0	16.0	16.8	20.8		
Nocona city -----	2 844	57.8	3.9	7.6	8.9	4.3	6.1	7.1	3.6	7.6	9.4	13.5	15.0	17.2		
North Richland Hills city -----	45 895	41.8	2.2	2.7	2.9	2.1	2.6	2.7	1.5	4.5	2.7	10.0	7.9	11.5		
Odessa city -----	89 783	47.0	4.1	3.8	4.6	3.1	4.0	3.4	3.7	6.2	4.4	14.9	13.4	18.6		
Olney city -----	3 519	59.0	5.4	4.7	5.8	3.7	5.5	5.8	2.5	7.0	6.7	15.7	22.6	24.0		
Orange city -----	19 340	64.1	10.4	10.1	11.4	9.4	7.9	10.5	8.1	12.5	11.7	24.4	23.7	30.4		
Ozona CDP -----	3 192	51.3	1.9	2.2	1.3	1.6	2.2	2.2	.7	2.9	2.3	4.8	15.4	21.5		
Palacios town -----	4 418	56.0	5.5	5.0	7.6	4.7	5.0	4.1	4.3	6.1	3.9	14.5	17.3	22.3		
Palestine city -----	18 042	60.4	6.7	6.7	7.5	6.3	7.6	4.0	2.3	4.8	4.4	12.8	14.5	17.6		
Pampa city -----	19 959	63.7	3.1	3.6	4.2	2.6	4.2	3.4	2.8	5.9	4.3	15.9	14.6	20.5		
Paris city -----	24 702	64.6	5.5	6.6	7.2	5.4	8.0	4.3	3.7	6.3	4.7	18.3	21.6	25.4		
Pasadena city -----	119 363	46.2	5.1	6.1	5.7	4.7	7.4	5.3	5.1	7.6	6.2	14.4	15.4	21.0		
Pearland city -----	18 716	43.8	3.2	3.1	4.3	3.2	3.0	2.4	2.6	5.1	3.6	11.1	11.8	17.8		
Pearsall city -----	7 032	58.5	7.2	6.6	5.8	5.5	8.0	4.3	2.0	7.2	6.2	17.6	13.4	20.4		
Pecan Grove CDP -----	9 502	40.0	2.1	2.5	2.6	2.4	2.0	1.6	1.3	3.5	3.1	8.8	8.8	12.7		
Pecos city -----	12 069	53.5	8.2	3.8	4.3	2.6	2.7	2.9	4.1	5.5	4.3	7.8	10.9	18.2		
Perryton city -----	7 607	62.8	3.9	4.3	5.3	3.0	4.2	3.6	3.2	5.5	5.2	14.6	12.3	18.2		
Pflugerville city -----	4 444	45.9	3.3	4.1	3.6	3.6	3.2	2.6	1.7	4.2	2.6	10.0	9.3	14.4		
Pharr city -----	32 921	51.2	7.8	8.7	7.7	6.6	6.5	7.0	6.4	10.2	10.8	20.8	16.6	27.3		
Pilot Point city -----	2 513	59.7	1.2	6.4	5.6	1.1	1.9	5.4	4.0	9.6	9.6	16.9	12.0	19.2		
Pinehurst CDP -----	3 310	53.9	3.1	5.5	5.5	4.7	4.4	4.4	3.0	8.4	7.7	10.9	14.5	22.1		
Pinehurst city -----	2 723	68.7	10.2	11.6	13.7	8.1	14.5	10.4	9.3	13.3	11.4	20.7	24.9	26.6		
Piney Point Village city -----	3 197	39.4	4.3	4.2	4.3	3.5	3.8	3.1	3.2	9.2	6.6	12.0	12.3	19.9		
Pittsburg city -----	4 007	63.9	7.7	10.0	7.4	7.3	7.4	4.9	2.4	5.5	4.0	12.7	26.0	30.5		
Plainview city -----	21 552	62.0	4.1	4.6	4.4	3.9	3.5	3.1	2.6	6.8	6.0	15.0	14.3	22.0		
Plano city -----	128 679	42.5	2.7	3.0	3.2	2.4	2.2	2.4	1.8	4.6	2.8	9.6	7.9	11.8		
Pleasanton city -----	7 678	56.9	5.6	5.4	6.8	4.1	6.0	3.1	2.8	4.9	4.5	16.7	13.1	18.7		
Port Arthur city -----	58 724	55.9	8.4	8.0	9.9	7.4	7.9	8.8	7.2	12.8	11.1	22.7	20.5	26.7		
Port Isabel city -----	4 467	57.9	2.5	6.7	3.1	2.4	4.3	1.1	2.4	5.4	3.8	13.5	13.7	22.9		
Portland city -----	12 142	53.3	3.9	3.4	3.6	3.5	3.2	3.5	2.7	5.4	3.4	13.1	14.1	21.1		
Port Lavaca city -----	10 886	60.5	4.0	7.0	5.5	5.6	6.2	3.8	4.4	5.6	4.7	14.3	16.1	22.5		
Port Neches city -----	12 974	50.9	3.0	2.7	3.6	2.6	3.4	1.2	2.3	3.7	2.4	15.3	14.8	18.9		
Post city -----	3 754	54.9	3.4	5.1	6.0	3.6	7.0	5.2	2.9	8.1	7.7	10.5	27.0	38.8		
Poteet city -----	3 206	52.6	3.2	8.3	7.1	6.6	6.2	6.6	3.4	9.1	4.1	10.8	17.9	24.3		
Prairie View city -----	3 972	64.2	8.1	5.6	6.7	3.4	2.7	10.1	10.1	17.9	18.4	19.8	19.1	11.2		
Premont city -----	2 914	61.7	9.8	4.3	5.2	3.3	5.0	5.7	5.6	7.8	9.2	22.1	20.8	32.9		
Presidio city -----	3 148	50.0	3.3	3.9	4.1	2.5	4.7	6.0	2.5	11.3	9.3	16.2	16.1	27.0		
Quanah city -----	3 413	56.3	3.3	5.0	4.7	4.3	6.8	7.9	2.7	11.3	8.5	18.9	14.3	22.8		
Ranger city -----	2 803	57.3	8.7	8.5	9.6	6.0	7.5	15.1	7.3	13.7	10.7	20.8	25.7	24.1		
Raymondville city -----	8 921	57.8	6.0	9.2	7.7	6.6	4.1	9.1	4.8	13.8	10.7	22.7	19.4	28.2		
Red Oak city -----	3 124	48.3	2.8	3.7	3.3	2.2	2.1	1.7	1.2	2.5	.8	10.3	9.1	11.8		
Refugio town -----	3 158	60.0	4.3	3.5	4.3	4.4	3.1	4.3	2.4	3.2	6.8	14.9				



Table 232. Allocation of Selected Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Percent of —													
	All persons	Persons with allocat- ed —		Persons 5 years and over with allocated —		Percent of —				Employed persons 16 years and over with al- located —		Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked al- located		
		One or more items	Place of birth	English/ non-Eng- lish spoken at home	Residence in 1985	Persons 3 years and over with school en- rollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transporta- tion to work al- located	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status al- located	Occupation	Industry	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 al- located	Households with income in 1989 al- located	
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION — Con.														
Richwood city .....	2 735	53.9	1.7	2.1	3.2	.7	2.7	1.6	.8	1.4	1.6	9.4	14.2	
Rio Grande City CDP .....	9 891	60.9	6.5	9.0	8.4	7.8	6.2	6.3	5.0	9.7	8.9	24.3	26.0	
River Oaks city .....	6 580	40.8	2.2	1.6	2.2	1.6	2.3	1.5	1.6	4.2	2.5	12.4	19.4	
Robinson city .....	7 115	47.6	2.4	3.9	2.9	2.2	2.7	2.2	1.7	4.2	2.4	10.2	17.7	
Robstown city .....	12 957	47.9	4.9	4.4	3.1	2.6	3.0	4.8	3.2	5.2	5.3	17.7	20.0	
Rockdale city .....	5 235	55.3	6.0	5.3	5.3	3.7	7.7	2.7	2.4	2.5	3.1	14.4	19.3	
Rockport city .....	4 831	57.5	4.4	3.8	4.5	3.7	3.6	4.9	3.1	6.0	3.8	15.0	23.2	
Rockwall city .....	10 488	51.5	5.7	5.1	5.9	5.2	4.5	2.8	1.5	4.5	2.7	13.1	15.1	
Roma city .....	8 059	62.8	9.6	11.0	10.8	6.9	8.2	14.2	8.6	23.3	18.5	32.1	30.4	
Rosenberg city .....	20 183	57.9	4.7	5.7	6.4	4.8	5.9	5.8	4.6	8.3	6.8	18.1	22.7	
Round Rock city .....	30 923	50.6	3.7	3.8	4.6	3.3	3.5	3.2	2.4	5.0	3.2	11.6	14.3	
Rowlett city .....	23 299	40.8	2.8	2.3	2.5	2.0	3.3	2.4	1.7	4.7	3.8	10.0	9.3	
Rusk city .....	4 366	64.4	9.5	5.6	8.5	4.9	5.3	9.0	2.6	11.8	9.1	21.7	27.3	
Sachse city .....	5 363	41.0	2.1	1.7	2.8	1.3	3.6	2.3	1.3	4.1	2.4	11.0	17.5	
Saginaw city .....	8 551	43.0	2.0	2.8	3.2	2.2	1.7	2.4	2.1	4.8	2.8	9.8	7.2	
San Angelo city .....	84 474	42.9	3.3	3.2	3.5	2.8	3.3	2.9	2.1	5.2	3.2	13.0	10.4	
San Antonio city .....	935 927	48.0	5.0	4.7	5.3	3.7	4.6	4.2	3.6	6.2	5.4	15.0	12.9	
San Benito city .....	20 125	50.1	6.4	6.6	6.5	6.4	6.2	5.7	5.2	9.1	8.7	18.8	14.7	
San Diego city .....	4 958	52.0	7.2	6.5	4.5	4.8	4.8	4.2	4.6	6.9	8.4	26.3	14.1	
San Elizario CDP .....	4 385	41.1	5.4	6.4	6.9	3.8	5.8	7.0	3.6	9.5	10.6	26.3	13.4	
Sanger city .....	3 613	67.2	2.5	3.9	6.9	1.2	3.5	.4	1.0	1.3	1.9	13.7	16.9	
San Juan city .....	10 815	48.5	5.8	8.4	7.6	4.9	6.2	6.7	4.9	10.7	9.7	20.3	17.6	
San Leon CDP .....	3 328	64.7	7.0	7.4	7.9	4.8	8.0	8.0	6.9	11.1	9.4	17.4	20.5	
San Marcos city .....	28 743	62.5	4.2	5.0	6.5	4.6	5.8	3.3	2.7	5.4	4.1	12.5	15.0	
San Saba town .....	2 675	68.6	6.2	4.1	9.6	3.6	6.1	1.6	5.6	6.0	7.0	18.7	18.2	
Sansom Park city .....	3 928	45.0	6.7	5.7	6.3	5.4	5.1	5.3	3.6	7.4	5.8	14.5	15.1	
Santa Fe city .....	8 429	52.4	4.1	5.1	6.4	4.1	5.7	5.4	4.1	6.1	5.8	11.3	14.3	
Schertz city .....	10 579	54.5	5.3	4.3	4.6	3.9	4.6	3.1	3.2	4.6	4.4	12.5	9.9	
Seabrook city .....	6 699	52.3	3.6	3.2	3.5	2.4	3.8	2.9	2.7	4.5	4.1	10.9	14.5	
Seagoville city .....	8 962	52.8	6.6	4.0	4.7	4.4	4.8	3.5	3.0	6.2	5.1	16.4	20.5	
Sealy city .....	4 548	61.1	5.9	7.3	6.9	6.3	7.3	5.6	4.8	8.0	5.8	13.1	15.5	
Seguin city .....	18 853	63.2	7.9	7.3	7.7	6.6	6.9	5.8	5.1	8.5	7.4	18.5	17.7	
Seminole city .....	6 342	57.1	3.3	4.1	3.5	2.9	1.6	2.1	1.8	4.3	4.7	10.2	9.9	
Serenada CDP .....	3 242	51.1	3.1	3.1	2.8	3.0	1.2	3.5	2.1	4.2	2.6	7.3	8.9	
Seymour city .....	3 262	59.2	6.5	6.6	11.4	5.8	8.4	4.4	1.5	6.2	3.7	8.6	16.4	
Sherman city .....	31 596	51.8	7.0	7.5	7.7	6.5	7.1	4.6	3.7	5.3	4.8	14.0	15.9	
Silsbee city .....	6 368	60.6	5.0	4.0	3.1	3.5	4.9	2.9	3.4	6.2	6.4	16.9	19.9	
Sinton city .....	5 533	59.4	3.9	4.3	4.5	4.1	4.0	6.0	5.7	9.0	7.1	14.9	17.2	
Slaton city .....	6 078	57.7	4.9	7.0	6.9	4.8	5.9	5.4	4.0	7.7	5.2	16.2	13.9	
Smithville city .....	3 196	61.0	5.6	8.3	11.0	6.9	11.0	9.5	5.1	10.3	9.1	18.8	16.9	
Snyder city .....	12 195	61.7	4.7	5.2	5.5	4.2	4.4	4.6	3.4	7.4	6.2	19.0	15.2	
Socorro town .....	22 995	42.4	4.3	4.8	4.9	3.1	3.4	4.1	3.1	6.1	5.3	14.7	11.9	
Sonora city .....	2 848	54.6	5.7	7.2	7.6	5.9	6.0	4.7	4.1	6.1	5.9	12.1	15.1	
South Houston city .....	14 207	47.2	7.1	7.9	7.8	5.7	8.8	7.2	5.6	10.1	9.9	17.4	17.0	
Southlake city .....	7 066	45.0	3.4	3.1	3.8	2.0	2.0	2.8	1.9	5.3	3.9	9.5	8.7	
Spearman city .....	3 197	55.7	2.3	3.7	5.2	1.8	4.5	3.3	2.7	5.9	5.1	10.1	14.1	
Spring CDP .....	33 111	46.0	3.5	4.0	5.0	2.8	3.2	2.9	3.4	5.9	5.2	12.5	11.2	
Spring Valley city .....	3 390	42.9	2.2	2.0	2.8	2.3	.2	3.1	1.6	4.7	4.3	18.0	10.5	
Stafford town .....	8 328	49.4	3.4	4.8	5.0	3.4	4.1	4.0	2.9	7.5	4.9	15.1	11.1	
Stamford city .....	3 793	70.3	2.2	7.2	6.5	3.0	8.7	5.0	4.6	7.5	8.1	15.4	14.9	
Stanton city .....	2 504	58.2	6.5	8.6	7.4	7.5	7.3	6.0	2.5	9.1	8.5	14.7	14.9	
Stephenville city .....	13 635	63.2	4.5	4.0	5.3	3.4	4.6	5.2	3.7	7.0	4.9	13.2	14.7	
Sugar Land city .....	24 529	42.5	3.4	4.4	4.1	3.5	4.0	3.3	2.1	5.3	4.3	13.5	11.3	
Sulphur Springs city .....	14 062	62.9	4.1	3.3	4.2	3.3	3.5	2.7	1.9	4.7	3.1	15.0	16.7	
Sweeny town .....	3 236	52.7	3.8	4.7	2.6	3.7	9.2	6.0	4.6	7.7	6.8	12.8	25.8	
Sweetwater city .....	11 967	60.0	4.6	5.7	5.7	4.8	4.3	3.9	2.3	7.2	8.3	15.8	12.1	
Taft city .....	3 247	54.3	3.8	3.7	3.1	4.2	1.6	4.9	3.5	8.1	5.1	14.7	19.6	
Tahoka city .....	2 867	57.1	3.5	4.1	6.2	3.9	5.2	4.0	3.6	12.2	5.2	13.4	15.9	
Tanglewood Forest CDP .....	3 023	46.8	2.2	2.8	4.3	4.3	4.2	4.3	2.7	4.1	3.6	10.3	7.8	
Taylor city .....	11 472	60.6	5.9	7.9	5.8	4.8	7.4	5.1	3.4	6.2	5.3	15.7	16.6	
Taylor Lake Village city .....	3 394	38.4	1.5	1.0	1.0	.1	1.2	.6	.5	2.2	1.3	14.4	9.0	
Teague city .....	3 268	66.7	6.1	4.2	4.5	3.8	10.4	2.4	2.1	5.5	4.7	14.1	19.6	
Temple city .....	46 109	47.2	3.2	3.7	4.1	3.4	3.1	3.5	2.8	5.1	4.3	14.1	13.3	
Terrell city .....	12 490	61.8	9.6	10.5	11.1	9.0	10.1	5.9	4.6	7.6	7.3	21.0	22.1	
Terrell Hills city .....	4 592	47.7	3.2	1.6	2.8	1.4	4.1	2.9	2.5	5.1	2.5	17.8	12.2	
Texarkana city .....	31 656	48.7	5.3	4.8	6.1	4.4	4.3	4.2	3.5	6.8	5.4	14.8	16.0	
Texas City city .....	40 822	52.6	7.2	6.8	8.7	5.9	7.4	7.4	6.3	9.2	8.3	18.8	18.9	
The Colony city .....	22 178	42.1	2.8	2.9	3.4	1.6	2.1	2.3	1.2	3.5	2.7	9.3	8.9	
The Woodlands CDP .....	29 205	47.1	2.7	3.5	4.1	3.0	2.3	2.8	2.4	4.6	3.1	11.3	10.1	
Timberwood Park CDP .....	2 583	48.3	3.4	2.7	4.4	3.0	2.8	3.8	1.7	4.8	3.3	13.2	7.7	
Tomball city .....	6 370	59.8	5.3	6.5	7.2	8.3	7.5	6.6	4.3	8.4	6.0	13.4	16.4	
Town West CDP .....	6 166	39.7	4.4	3.2	4.0	2.3	3.2	2.3	1.6	4.4	5.2	10.3	10.5	
Trinity city .....	2 725	66.2	6.8	10.3	9.8	11.1	11.8	6.1	3.4	6.2	5.0	18.0	22.3	
Trophy Club town .....	3 922	48.4	4.3	3.0	3.9	3.1	2.3	3.1	2.2	6.1	3.1	13.2	8.4	
Tulia city .....	4 699	65.5	2.1	5.5	5.7	2.8	4.4	5.1	2.6	5.5	4.6	7.7	13.5	
Tyler city .....	75 450	51.4	7.2	6.7	7.4	6.3	6.8	5.7	4.7	7.7	6.5	17.3	17.4	
Universal City city .....	13 057	48.1	2.5	3.3	4.6	2.7	2.2	2.5	1.7	4.6	4.0	12.7	8.1	
University Park city .....	22 259	41.4	3.8	2.4	2.8	2.2	3.1	2.3	2.0	4.0	2.8	12.0	11.1	
Uvalde city .....	14 729	58.9	4.3	4.3	4.9	2.8	3.8	2.1	2.5	5.4	5.7	14.8	16.2	
Van Horn town .....	2 917	52.3	1.8	3.0	4.9	2.9	2.9	2.7	.7	3.6	2.0	5.3	10.5	

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 2997



Table 232. Allocation of Selected Characteristics: 1990—Con.

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	All persons	Percent of —												
		Persons with allocat- ed —		Persons 5 years and over with allocated —						Employed persons 16 years and over with al- located —				
		One or more items	Place of birth	English/ non-Eng- lish spoken at home	Residence in 1985	Persons 3 years and over with school en- rollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Occupation	Industry	Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION — Con.														
Vernon city -----	12 001	63.2	6.2	4.7	6.3	4.5	4.8	6.6	3.9	7.2	7.9	15.3	14.7	21.1
Victoria city -----	55 000	48.0	4.3	4.3	4.5	3.5	4.3	3.4	2.8	5.2	4.0	14.4	15.5	20.7
Vidor city -----	10 934	54.2	5.2	5.1	7.5	4.2	5.3	7.7	5.4	8.3	8.1	15.1	18.5	26.7
Waco city -----	103 590	46.5	5.8	4.9	5.3	3.7	4.4	4.9	4.0	6.5	5.6	14.2	15.5	21.4
Wake Village city -----	4 757	51.1	7.2	5.2	6.3	3.3	5.5	3.7	3.5	5.5	4.7	14.3	16.7	25.2
Watauga city -----	20 009	37.4	1.9	2.0	2.4	2.6	2.6	2.7	1.3	3.1	2.5	9.2	7.1	11.7
Waxahachie city -----	18 168	58.0	4.7	4.4	4.6	3.2	4.8	2.7	2.0	4.7	3.7	11.6	13.9	19.8
Weatherford city -----	14 804	56.6	4.3	3.3	4.2	2.6	4.8	4.7	3.8	8.3	6.0	15.8	14.4	18.1
Webster city -----	4 678	52.7	8.5	9.6	9.5	5.8	7.1	4.3	3.7	7.3	5.0	10.2	13.6	12.4
Wells Branch CDP -----	7 094	50.2	4.3	3.5	5.9	2.9	3.0	3.0	2.9	5.3	2.5	10.4	8.6	10.3
Weslaco city -----	21 877	49.8	5.4	6.6	5.5	5.0	5.3	3.7	4.7	9.0	7.5	17.2	14.4	22.9
West city -----	2 487	52.9	3.0	2.0	3.0	3.2	4.0	2.2	3.5	4.8	3.8	11.3	12.0	15.2
West Columbia city -----	4 372	57.0	2.8	3.4	3.7	3.8	4.4	3.8	5.5	6.0	7.4	16.9	14.9	24.7
West Lake Hills city -----	2 519	46.2	5.9	2.9	1.7	2.5	2.4	4.3	2.0	4.1	2.0	12.2	10.2	14.3
West Odessa CDP -----	16 574	48.3	3.2	5.4	5.5	4.9	4.6	6.1	4.3	8.7	7.0	16.8	13.8	21.0
West Orange city -----	4 187	58.2	5.3	4.9	6.6	3.4	5.5	6.3	5.2	6.7	8.1	14.1	17.8	22.6
West University Place city -----	12 920	41.6	2.7	2.4	3.3	2.8	3.6	2.7	3.0	5.0	4.3	13.7	10.5	15.5
Wharton city -----	9 011	58.0	3.3	6.9	8.4	5.0	6.5	6.3	3.9	7.8	6.2	17.6	16.3	19.9
Whitehouse city -----	4 032	47.5	3.2	4.0	5.3	1.7	1.7	1.4	1.0	3.3	.5	11.3	11.7	14.5
White Oak city -----	5 136	51.7	4.0	4.6	6.9	3.4	3.5	6.1	3.5	7.9	7.0	15.9	17.3	24.1
Whitesboro city -----	3 267	56.9	6.4	5.9	7.1	6.5	5.6	8.4	7.9	7.9	8.7	16.5	18.8	19.0
White Settlement city -----	15 472	47.2	4.3	4.8	6.3	4.1	7.1	3.7	3.2	6.3	4.7	12.5	16.2	17.9
Wichita Falls city -----	96 259	48.3	4.4	4.6	5.7	4.0	5.4	3.4	2.9	5.4	4.3	13.3	14.3	18.0
Willis city -----	2 944	44.5	6.3	5.9	4.5	4.5	8.1	.8	.5	2.3	2.6	12.6	11.0	11.2
Willis Point city -----	2 986	57.8	7.2	8.7	10.2	6.8	7.6	10.0	3.8	9.2	6.3	22.2	20.8	24.6
Windcrest city -----	5 331	48.0	2.6	1.7	2.9	1.3	1.7	1.9	1.7	4.4	4.2	15.6	10.2	13.6
Windemere CDP -----	3 207	47.6	3.1	2.5	3.1	2.4	2.4	3.7	2.3	4.5	3.6	12.2	14.2	21.0
Winnsboro city -----	2 729	57.8	5.9	6.8	5.4	6.7	6.7	7.5	4.4	10.5	6.5	15.6	18.0	22.1
Winters city -----	2 905	65.1	3.8	5.0	6.0	2.4	3.0	2.6	.8	8.4	5.6	15.9	8.1	12.4
Woodville town -----	2 636	68.0	4.6	5.8	9.2	5.1	13.4	7.9	6.0	13.1	11.3	22.0	30.0	34.8
Woodway city -----	8 695	41.8	3.2	2.1	2.8	2.3	2.7	2.5	1.1	5.9	2.0	10.9	8.6	12.1
Wylie city -----	8 497	46.5	4.6	4.0	5.2	4.3	3.4	3.9	2.3	6.5	4.4	11.2	11.6	14.8
Yoakum city -----	5 611	59.9	3.8	4.5	5.7	5.1	4.3	4.3	2.7	4.8	5.7	12.2	14.1	20.1
Zapata CDP -----	7 185	65.8	11.9	9.6	9.0	8.4	7.1	8.1	6.5	13.9	11.5	27.6	16.2	25.5



Table 233. Allocation of Selected Characteristics of American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Persons for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990

[Data based on sample and subject to sampling variability, see text. For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	All persons	Percent of —											
		Persons with allocated—	Persons 5 years and over with allocated—		Persons 3 years and over with school enrollment allocated	Persons 25 years and over with educational attainment allocated	Workers 16 years and over with means of transportation to work allocated	Persons 16 years and over with labor force status allocated	Employed persons 16 years and over with allocated—		Persons 16 years and over who worked in 1989 with weeks worked allocated	Persons 15 years and over with income in 1989 allocated	Households with income in 1989 allocated
		Place of birth	English/ non-English spoken at home	Residence in 1985					Occupation	Industry			
AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND													
All areas -----	796	4.5	4.1	.3	4.3	3.7	4.1	3.5	4.4	5.0	9.2	12.9	23.4
Alabama and Coushatta Reservation, TX ----	548	3.3	5.3	.4	5.1	4.1	5.7	5.0	4.7	6.8	9.7	16.2	27.1
Ysleta Del Sur Pueblo, TX -----	248	7.3	1.3	—	2.5	2.7	—	—	3.4	—	7.7	4.9	16.9





Table 234. Percent of Persons in Sample: 1990

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Persons		State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Persons	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample		100-percent count	Percent in sample
The State -----	16 986 510	14.6	COUNTY—Con.		
URBAN AND RURAL AND SIZE OF PLACE			Delta County -----	4 857	30.7
Urban -----	13 634 517	13.1	Denton County -----	273 525	16.0
Inside urbanized area -----	11 372 246	12.9	DeWitt County -----	18 840	20.8
Central place -----	7 984 880	12.7	Dickens County -----	2 571	52.9
Urban fringe -----	3 387 366	13.4	Dimmit County -----	10 433	22.5
Outside urbanized area -----	2 262 271	14.0	Donley County -----	3 696	42.2
Place of 10,000 or more -----	1 260 403	13.6	Duval County -----	12 918	21.8
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	1 001 868	14.6	Eastland County -----	18 488	21.4
Rural -----	3 351 993	20.8	Ector County -----	118 934	13.0
Place of 1,000 to 2,499 -----	495 882	36.3	Edwards County -----	2 266	40.5
Place of less than 1,000 -----	212 418	43.8	Ellis County -----	85 167	18.9
Other rural -----	2 643 693	16.1	El Paso County -----	591 610	13.1
Rural farm -----	—	—	Erath County -----	27 991	12.1
INSIDE AND OUTSIDE METROPOLITAN AREA			Falls County -----	17 712	20.3
Inside metropolitan area -----	13 867 055	13.7	Fannin County -----	24 804	23.0
In central city -----	7 961 899	12.7	Fayette County -----	20 095	21.8
Not in central city -----	5 905 156	15.0	Fisher County -----	4 842	43.6
Urban -----	4 315 215	13.5	Floyd County -----	8 497	23.1
Inside urbanized area -----	3 432 195	13.4	Foard County -----	1 794	47.4
Outside urbanized area -----	883 020	14.0	Fort Bend County -----	225 421	14.1
Rural -----	1 589 941	19.1	Franklin County -----	7 802	23.5
Outside metropolitan area -----	3 119 455	18.7	Freestone County -----	15 818	18.7
Urban -----	1 359 955	14.1	Frio County -----	13 472	14.8
Inside urbanized area -----	4 386	19.5	Gaines County -----	14 123	20.3
Outside urbanized area -----	1 355 569	14.1	Galveston County -----	217 399	13.6
Place of 10,000 or more -----	687 634	13.6	Garza County -----	5 143	14.6
Place of 2,500 to 9,999 -----	667 935	14.5	Gillespie County -----	17 204	14.3
Rural -----	1 759 500	22.3	Glasscock County -----	1 447	44.2
COUNTY			Goliad County -----	5 980	25.0
Anderson County -----	48 024	13.1	Gonzales County -----	17 205	22.2
Andrews County -----	14 338	14.4	Gray County -----	23 967	17.6
Angelina County -----	69 884	15.7	Grayson County -----	95 021	17.4
Aransas County -----	17 892	13.6	Gregg County -----	104 948	13.5
Archer County -----	7 973	43.2	Grimes County -----	18 828	12.0
Armstrong County -----	2 021	39.4	Guadalupe County -----	64 873	16.7
Atascosa County -----	30 533	18.4	Hale County -----	34 671	18.4
Austin County -----	19 832	16.6	Hall County -----	3 905	45.5
Bailey County -----	7 064	12.9	Hamilton County -----	7 733	21.2
Bandera County -----	10 562	15.6	Hansford County -----	5 848	24.7
Bastrop County -----	38 263	12.6	Hardeman County -----	5 283	20.1
Baylor County -----	4 385	16.5	Hardin County -----	41 320	15.9
Bee County -----	25 135	12.7	Harris County -----	2 818 199	12.2
Bell County -----	191 088	14.5	Harrison County -----	57 483	15.4
Bexar County -----	1 185 394	13.3	Hartley County -----	3 634	22.0
Blanco County -----	5 972	28.7	Haskell County -----	6 820	29.1
Borden County -----	799	64.6	Hays County -----	65 614	17.7
Bosque County -----	15 125	23.3	Hemphill County -----	3 720	15.3
Bowie County -----	81 665	17.4	Henderson County -----	58 543	22.9
Brazoria County -----	191 707	15.9	Hidalgo County -----	383 545	12.9
Brazos County -----	121 862	12.6	Hill County -----	27 146	24.3
Brewster County -----	8 681	13.9	Hockley County -----	24 199	23.1
Briscoe County -----	1 971	47.5	Hood County -----	28 981	14.0
Brooks County -----	8 204	11.7	Hopkins County -----	28 833	16.4
Brown County -----	34 371	17.1	Houston County -----	21 375	19.1
Burleson County -----	13 625	20.0	Howard County -----	32 343	17.1
Burnet County -----	22 677	20.2	Hudspeth County -----	2 915	18.3
Caldwell County -----	26 392	17.5	Hunt County -----	64 343	18.8
Calhoun County -----	19 053	17.8	Hutchinson County -----	25 689	17.8
Callahan County -----	11 859	25.5	Irion County -----	1 629	45.7
Cameron County -----	260 120	23.8	Jack County -----	6 981	19.7
Camp County -----	9 904	14.9	Jackson County -----	13 039	18.6
Carson County -----	6 576	46.7	Jasper County -----	31 102	16.1
Cass County -----	29 982	23.8	Jeff Davis County -----	1 946	40.7
Castro County -----	9 070	24.1	Jefferson County -----	239 397	13.3
Chambers County -----	20 088	21.9	Jim Hogg County -----	5 109	16.5
Cherokee County -----	41 049	17.0	Jim Wells County -----	37 679	14.0
Childress County -----	5 953	12.7	Johnson County -----	97 165	14.9
Clay County -----	10 024	36.0	Jones County -----	16 490	22.6
Cochran County -----	4 377	38.2	Karnes County -----	12 455	19.8
Coke County -----	3 424	38.6	Kaufman County -----	52 220	19.0
Coleman County -----	9 710	18.2	Kendall County -----	14 589	15.6
Collin County -----	264 036	15.6	Kenedy County -----	460	46.7
Collingsworth County -----	3 573	40.2	Kent County -----	1 010	45.4
Colorado County -----	18 383	18.7	Kerr County -----	36 304	15.1
Comal County -----	51 832	14.4	Kimble County -----	4 122	13.8
Comanche County -----	13 381	22.2	King County -----	354	42.7
Concho County -----	3 044	40.8	Kinney County -----	3 119	33.3
Cooke County -----	30 777	18.5	Kleberg County -----	30 274	11.7
Coryell County -----	64 213	15.2	Knox County -----	4 837	49.7
Cottle County -----	2 247	44.9	Lamar County -----	43 949	17.1
Crane County -----	4 652	15.0	Lamb County -----	15 072	28.6
Crockett County -----	4 078	14.4	Lampasas County -----	13 521	14.2
Crosby County -----	7 304	38.7	La Salle County -----	5 254	18.3
Culbertson County -----	3 407	13.2	Lavaca County -----	18 690	19.6
Dallam County -----	5 461	18.9	Lee County -----	12 854	16.1
Dallas County -----	1 852 810	12.5	Leon County -----	12 665	27.1
Dawson County -----	14 349	16.3	Liberty County -----	52 726	16.4
Deaf Smith County -----	19 153	14.9	Limestone County -----	20 946	18.8
			Lipscomb County -----	3 143	45.0
			Live Oak County -----	9 556	22.5



Table 234. Percent of Persons in Sample: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Persons		State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Persons	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample		100-percent count	Percent in sample
<b>COUNTY—Con.</b>			<b>COUNTY—Con.</b>		
Llano County .....	11 631	13.5	Webb County .....	133 239	13.5
Loving County .....	107	46.7	Wharton County .....	39 955	14.4
Lubbock County .....	222 636	13.2	Wheeler County .....	5 879	41.2
Lynn County .....	6 758	27.0	Wichita County .....	122 378	14.3
McCulloch County .....	8 778	14.2	Wilbarger County .....	15 121	14.4
McLennan County .....	189 123	15.7	Willacy County .....	17 705	18.9
McMullen County .....	817	43.3	Williamson County .....	139 551	15.7
Madison County .....	10 931	14.2	Wilson County .....	22 650	21.6
Marion County .....	9 984	22.3	Winkler County .....	8 626	20.1
Martin County .....	4 956	18.3	Wise County .....	34 679	19.1
Mason County .....	3 423	36.1	Wood County .....	29 380	17.5
Matagorda County .....	36 928	11.5	Yoakum County .....	8 786	20.6
Maverick County .....	36 378	14.4	Young County .....	18 126	17.0
Medina County .....	27 312	18.6	Zapata County .....	9 279	13.6
Menard County .....	2 252	42.3	Zavala County .....	12 162	11.9
Midland County .....	106 611	12.9			
Milam County .....	22 946	17.6	<b>PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION</b>		
Mills County .....	4 531	27.4	Abernathy city .....	2 720	14.9
Mitchell County .....	8 016	21.9	Abilene city .....	106 654	13.9
Montague County .....	17 274	16.6	Abram-Perezville CDP .....	3 999	11.1
Montgomery County .....	182 201	16.5	Addicks city .....	8 783	12.7
Moore County .....	17 865	21.8	Alamo city .....	8 210	10.0
Morris County .....	13 200	25.4	Alamo Heights city .....	6 502	11.2
Motley County .....	1 532	47.2	Aldine CDP .....	11 133	12.7
Nacogdoches County .....	54 753	14.7	Alice city .....	19 788	13.3
Navarro County .....	39 926	21.1	Allen city .....	18 309	13.5
Newton County .....	13 569	19.5	Alpine city .....	5 637	15.2
Nolan County .....	16 594	18.4			
Nueces County .....	291 145	12.9	Alton city .....	3 069	11.1
Ochiltree County .....	9 128	18.5	Alvarado city .....	2 918	11.9
Oldham County .....	2 278	37.1	Alvin city .....	19 220	14.7
Orange County .....	80 509	13.4	Amarillo city .....	157 615	14.7
Palo Pinto County .....	25 055	20.5	Anderson Mill CDP .....	9 468	13.5
Panola County .....	22 035	17.0	Andrews city .....	10 678	13.7
Parker County .....	64 785	18.1	Angleton city .....	17 140	14.7
Parmer County .....	9 863	25.5	Anson city .....	2 644	16.6
Pecos County .....	14 675	18.6	Anthony town .....	3 328	15.4
Polk County .....	30 687	16.9	Aransas Pass city .....	7 180	12.2
Potter County .....	97 874	15.0			
Presidio County .....	6 637	25.7	Arlington city .....	261 721	12.9
Rains County .....	6 715	26.0	Athens city .....	10 967	11.3
Randall County .....	89 673	14.5	Atlanta city .....	6 118	15.0
Reagan County .....	4 514	15.4	Austin city .....	465 622	13.2
Real County .....	2 412	34.9	Azle city .....	8 868	16.3
Red River County .....	14 317	21.6	Bacliff CDP .....	5 549	11.4
Reeves County .....	15 852	17.3	Balch Springs city .....	17 406	11.4
Refugio County .....	7 976	25.6	Balcones Heights city .....	3 022	13.3
Roberts County .....	1 025	50.2	Ballinger city .....	3 975	16.8
Robertson County .....	15 511	22.9	Barrett CDP .....	3 052	12.2
Rockwall County .....	25 604	18.4			
Runnels County .....	11 294	19.9	Bastrop city .....	4 044	11.4
Rusk County .....	43 735	17.7	Bay City city .....	18 170	11.0
Sabine County .....	9 586	23.7	Baytown city .....	63 850	13.2
San Augustine County .....	7 999	14.5	Beaumont city .....	114 323	12.5
San Jacinto County .....	16 372	19.9	Bedford city .....	43 762	12.0
San Patricio County .....	58 749	14.2	Beeville city .....	13 547	12.7
San Saba County .....	5 401	14.3	Bellaire city .....	13 842	13.9
Schleicher County .....	2 990	40.3	Bellmead city .....	8 336	12.2
Scurry County .....	18 634	13.4	Belville city .....	3 378	12.2
Shackelford County .....	3 316	45.1	Belton city .....	12 476	14.1
Shelby County .....	22 034	18.8	Benbrook city .....	19 564	15.3
Sherman County .....	2 858	46.6	Big Lake city .....	3 672	15.5
Smith County .....	151 309	14.6	Big Spring city .....	23 093	14.0
Somervell County .....	5 360	15.0	Bishop city .....	3 337	15.8
Starr County .....	40 518	14.1	Boerne city .....	4 274	15.2
Stephens County .....	9 010	15.6	Bonham city .....	6 686	12.8
Sterling County .....	1 438	46.2	Borger city .....	15 675	14.7
Stonewall County .....	2 013	51.5	Bowie city .....	4 990	13.2
Sutton County .....	4 135	14.0	Brady city .....	5 946	12.3
Swisher County .....	8 133	19.2	Brazoria city .....	2 717	14.2
Tarrant County .....	1 170 103	13.2			
Taylor County .....	119 655	14.8	Breckenridge city .....	5 665	14.2
Terrell County .....	1 410	42.7	Brenham city .....	11 952	15.7
Terry County .....	13 218	17.5	Briar CDP .....	3 899	12.6
Throckmorton County .....	1 880	54.4	Bridge City city .....	8 034	10.6
Titus County .....	24 009	16.1	Bridgeport city .....	3 581	14.1
Tom Green County .....	98 458	13.2	Brookshire city .....	2 922	11.3
Travis County .....	576 407	14.3	Brownfield city .....	9 560	12.6
Trinity County .....	11 445	15.4	Brownsville city .....	98 962	15.6
Tyler County .....	16 646	14.6	Brownwood city .....	18 387	15.0
Upshur County .....	31 370	19.3	Brushy Creek CDP .....	5 833	16.4
Upton County .....	4 447	26.7	Bryan city .....	55 002	13.0
Uvalde County .....	23 340	14.7	Bunker Hill Village city .....	3 391	15.3
Val Verde County .....	38 721	12.1	Burkburnett city .....	10 145	12.4
Van Zandt County .....	37 944	18.1	Burleson city .....	16 113	13.1
Victoria County .....	74 361	14.1	Burnet city .....	3 423	14.9
Walker County .....	50 917	11.6	Caldwell city .....	3 181	15.7
Waller County .....	23 390	14.8	Cameron city .....	5 580	13.4
Ward County .....	13 115	22.9	Cameron Park CDP .....	3 802	43.8
Washington County .....	26 154	14.8	Camp Swift CDP .....	2 681	13.0
			Canton city .....	2 949	15.3

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS

TEXAS 3001



Table 234. Percent of Persons in Sample: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Persons		State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Persons	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample		100-percent count	Percent in sample
<b>PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION—Con.</b>			<b>PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION—Con.</b>		
Canutillo CDP .....	4 442	13.2	Fort Bliss CDP .....	13 915	12.2
Canyon city .....	11 365	13.2	Fort Hood CDP .....	35 580	13.9
Canyon Lake CDP .....	9 975	11.6	Fort Stockton city .....	8 524	15.3
Carrizo Springs city .....	5 745	15.8	Fort Worth city .....	447 619	13.1
Carrollton city .....	82 169	13.5	Fredericksburg city .....	6 934	14.3
Carthage city .....	6 496	11.7	Freepoint city .....	11 389	12.5
Castle Hills city .....	4 198	16.0	Freer city .....	3 271	15.3
Cedar Hill city .....	19 976	12.0	Fresno CDP .....	3 182	16.1
Cedar Park city .....	5 161	15.9	Friendswood city .....	22 814	12.6
Center city .....	4 950	9.8	Friona city .....	3 688	13.4
Central Gardens CDP .....	4 026	11.4	Frisco city .....	6 141	14.0
Channelview CDP .....	25 564	11.1	Gainesville city .....	14 256	15.2
Childress city .....	5 055	12.5	Galena Park city .....	10 033	11.4
Cisco city .....	3 813	13.8	Galveston city .....	59 070	12.2
Clarksville city .....	4 311	13.1	Garland city .....	180 650	12.4
Cleburne city .....	22 205	15.0	Gatesville city .....	11 492	14.7
Cleveland city .....	7 124	13.6	Georgetown city .....	14 842	15.0
Clifton city .....	3 195	13.9	George West city .....	2 586	16.2
Cloverleaf CDP .....	18 230	10.9	Giddings city .....	4 093	11.4
Clute city .....	8 910	14.7	Gilmer city .....	4 822	15.1
Clyde town .....	3 002	14.6	Gladewater city .....	6 027	14.9
Cockrell Hill city .....	3 746	14.8	Glenn Heights city .....	4 564	40.1
Coleman city .....	5 410	11.8	Gonzales city .....	6 527	16.1
College Station city .....	52 456	12.1	Graham city .....	8 986	14.5
Colleyville city .....	12 724	13.0	Granbury city .....	4 045	15.5
Colorado City city .....	4 749	15.8	Grand Prairie city .....	99 616	12.2
Columbus city .....	3 367	14.1	Grand Saline city .....	2 630	13.2
Comanche city .....	4 087	16.2	Grapevine city .....	29 202	11.6
Commerce city .....	6 825	14.3	Greenville city .....	23 071	15.2
Conroe city .....	27 610	12.7	Groesbeck city .....	3 185	12.8
Converse city .....	8 887	13.3	Groves city .....	16 513	13.5
Coppell city .....	16 881	12.8	Gun Barrel City town .....	3 526	10.9
Copperas Cove city .....	24 079	13.6	Hallettsville city .....	2 718	14.3
Corinth town .....	3 944	15.6	Halton City city .....	32 856	12.4
Corpus Christi city .....	257 453	12.4	Hamilton city .....	2 937	14.6
Corsicana city .....	22 911	14.8	Hamlin city .....	2 791	16.2
Cotulla city .....	3 694	15.5	Harker Heights city .....	12 841	11.7
Crane city .....	3 533	14.8	Harlingen city .....	48 735	14.9
Crockett city .....	7 024	15.9	Haskell city .....	3 362	16.6
Crowley city .....	6 974	14.0	Heame city .....	5 132	10.8
Crystal City city .....	8 263	11.3	Hebronville CDP .....	4 465	16.5
Cuero city .....	6 700	15.4	Hedwig Village city .....	2 616	15.2
Daingerfield town .....	2 572	16.5	Hempstead city .....	3 551	9.6
Dalhart city .....	6 246	15.5	Henderson city .....	11 139	15.8
Dallas city .....	1 006 877	12.4	Henrietta city .....	2 896	18.2
Dayton city .....	5 151	10.9	Hereford city .....	14 745	14.5
Decatur city .....	4 252	15.8	Hewitt city .....	8 983	12.9
Deer Park city .....	27 652	11.5	Hidalgo city .....	3 292	12.2
Del Rio city .....	30 705	12.0	Highland Park town .....	8 739	14.6
Denison city .....	21 505	13.7	Highlands CDP .....	6 632	12.1
Denton city .....	66 270	12.9	Highland Village city .....	7 027	17.9
Denver City town .....	5 145	15.2	Hillsboro city .....	7 072	14.6
DeSoto city .....	30 544	14.5	Hitchcock city .....	5 868	13.9
Devine city .....	3 928	16.2	Hollywood Park town .....	2 841	15.5
Diboll city .....	4 341	11.6	Homestead Meadows CDP .....	4 978	9.2
Dickinson city .....	9 497	13.2	Hondo city .....	6 018	16.1
Dillely city .....	2 632	13.9	Hooks city .....	2 684	45.4
Dimmitt city .....	4 408	13.5	Houston city .....	1 630 553	12.0
Donna city .....	12 652	11.3	Humble city .....	12 060	11.9
Dublin city .....	3 190	11.9	Hunters Creek Village city .....	3 954	15.4
Dumas city .....	12 871	13.4	Huntsville city .....	27 925	10.8
Duncanville city .....	35 748	12.9	Hurst city .....	33 574	13.2
Eagle Lake city .....	3 551	16.0	Hutchins city .....	2 719	12.7
Eagle Mountain CDP .....	5 847	14.9	Ingleside city .....	5 696	11.7
Eagle Pass city .....	20 651	15.2	Iowa Park city .....	6 072	12.1
Eastland city .....	3 690	15.2	Irving city .....	155 037	11.3
Edcouch city .....	2 878	14.5	Jacinto City city .....	9 343	11.7
Edgewood village .....	2 715	15.8	Jacksboro city .....	3 350	17.2
Edinburg city .....	29 885	14.2	Jacksonville city .....	12 765	14.3
Edna city .....	5 343	15.4	Jasper city .....	6 959	15.8
El Campo city .....	10 511	14.5	Jersey Village city .....	4 826	11.7
Electra city .....	3 113	15.4	Jollyville CDP .....	15 206	11.8
Elgin city .....	4 846	11.7	Joshua city .....	3 828	12.1
El Lago city .....	3 269	11.9	Jourdanton city .....	3 220	15.1
El Paso city .....	515 342	12.9	Junction city .....	2 654	13.8
Elsa city .....	5 242	10.6	Karnes City town .....	2 916	17.1
Ennis city .....	13 883	15.6	Katy city .....	8 005	12.2
Eules city .....	38 149	11.0	Kaufman city .....	5 238	16.3
Everman city .....	5 672	11.6	Keene city .....	3 944	11.7
Fabens CDP .....	5 599	12.0	Keller city .....	13 683	15.8
Fairfield city .....	3 234	16.4	Kenedy city .....	3 763	12.9
Falfurrias city .....	5 788	10.5	Kennedale city .....	4 096	10.3
Farmers Branch city .....	24 250	13.5	Kernit city .....	6 875	15.3
Farmersville city .....	2 640	10.9	Kerrville city .....	17 384	13.1
First Colony CDP .....	18 327	13.8	Kilgore city .....	11 066	11.3
Floresville city .....	5 247	15.3	Killeen city .....	63 535	11.6
Flower Mound town .....	15 527	14.1	Kingsland CDP .....	2 725	11.0
Floydada city .....	3 896	13.6	Kingsville city .....	25 276	11.3
Forest Hill city .....	11 482	12.9	Kingwood CDP .....	37 397	12.3
Forney town .....	4 070	12.1	Kirby city .....	8 326	11.8



Table 234. Percent of Persons in Sample: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Persons		State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Persons	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample		100-percent count	Percent in sample
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION—Con.			PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION—Con.		
Lackland AFB CDP .....	9 352	15.3	Pleasanton city .....	7 678	13.2
Lacy-Lakeview city .....	3 617	12.8	Port Arthur city .....	58 724	14.0
La Feria city .....	4 360	20.9	Port Isabel city .....	4 467	13.2
La Grange city .....	3 951	11.2	Portland city .....	12 224	13.3
La Joya city .....	2 604	10.2	Port Lavaca city .....	10 886	14.5
Lake Dallas city .....	3 656	14.5	Port Neches city .....	12 974	10.8
Lake Jackson city .....	22 776	13.8	Post city .....	3 768	15.7
Lakeway city .....	4 044	44.8	Poteet city .....	3 206	16.7
Lake Worth city .....	4 591	15.3	Prairie View city .....	4 004	10.2
La Marque city .....	14 120	15.5	Premont city .....	2 914	15.5
Lamesa city .....	10 809	13.5	Presidio city .....	3 072	36.7
Lampasas city .....	6 382	12.6	Quanah city .....	3 413	13.4
Lancaster city .....	22 117	12.3	Ranger city .....	2 803	14.6
La Porte city .....	27 910	13.7	Raymondville city .....	8 880	14.4
Laredo city .....	122 899	13.7	Red Oak city .....	3 124	13.5
Laughlin AFB CDP .....	2 556	15.2	Refugio town .....	3 158	14.7
League City city .....	30 159	13.1	Rendon CDP .....	7 658	13.0
Leander city .....	3 398	15.7	Richardson city .....	74 840	13.4
Leon Valley city .....	9 581	12.5	Richland Hills city .....	7 978	14.1
Levelland city .....	13 986	14.5	Richmond city .....	9 801	13.4
Lewisville city .....	46 521	11.4	Richwood city .....	2 732	14.5
Liberty city .....	7 733	12.1	Rio Grande City CDP .....	9 891	14.9
Littlefield city .....	6 489	14.2	River Oaks city .....	6 580	11.8
Live Oak city .....	10 023	13.2	Robinson city .....	7 111	15.8
Livingston town .....	5 019	11.3	Robstown city .....	12 849	12.0
Llano city .....	2 962	14.4	Rockdale city .....	5 235	13.1
Lockhart city .....	9 205	16.2	Rockport city .....	4 753	13.7
Longview city .....	70 311	12.7	Rockwall city .....	10 486	13.2
Lopezville CDP .....	2 827	14.7	Roma city .....	8 059	14.0
Lost Creek CDP .....	4 095	15.3	Rosenberg city .....	20 183	13.1
Lubbock city .....	186 206	12.5	Round Rock city .....	30 923	15.0
Lufkin city .....	30 206	12.6	Rowlett city .....	23 260	13.5
Luling city .....	4 661	12.2	Rusk city .....	4 366	15.4
Lumberton city .....	6 640	11.8	Sachse city .....	5 346	13.2
McAllen city .....	84 021	12.7	Saginaw city .....	8 551	11.8
McGregor city .....	4 683	12.2	San Angelo city .....	84 474	13.3
McKinney city .....	21 283	13.3	San Antonio city .....	935 933	12.7
Madisonville city .....	3 569	14.3	San Benito city .....	20 125	13.9
Mansfield city .....	15 607	15.5	San Diego city .....	4 983	15.7
Marvel city .....	3 733	16.6	San Elizario CDP .....	4 385	13.7
Marble Falls city .....	4 007	16.2	Sanger city .....	3 508	11.2
Marlin city .....	6 386	13.9	San Juan city .....	10 815	12.4
Marshall city .....	23 682	12.4	San Leon CDP .....	3 328	13.9
Mathis city .....	5 423	14.8	San Marcos city .....	28 743	12.8
Meadows city .....	4 606	14.9	San Saba town .....	2 626	13.4
Mercedes city .....	12 694	16.1	Sansom Park city .....	3 928	15.7
Mesquite city .....	101 484	12.6	Santa Fe city .....	8 429	14.5
Mexia city .....	6 933	16.0	Schertz city .....	10 555	19.8
Midland city .....	89 443	13.2	Seabrook city .....	6 685	13.0
Midlothian city .....	5 141	15.2	Seagoville city .....	8 969	11.5
Mineola city .....	4 321	11.1	Sealy city .....	4 541	15.1
Mineral Wells city .....	14 870	15.2	Seguin city .....	18 853	13.6
Mission city .....	28 653	11.2	Seminole city .....	6 342	11.7
Mission Bend CDP .....	24 945	12.4	Serenada CDP .....	3 242	16.5
Missouri City city .....	36 176	12.6	Seymour city .....	3 185	16.5
Monahans city .....	8 101	15.6	Sherman city .....	31 601	12.6
Morton city .....	2 597	45.9	Silsbee city .....	6 368	13.7
Mount Pleasant city .....	12 291	15.1	Sinton city .....	5 549	11.8
Muleshoe city .....	4 571	13.3	Slaton city .....	6 078	11.0
Nacogdoches city .....	30 872	13.2	Smithville city .....	3 196	15.5
Nassau Bay city .....	4 320	12.2	Snyder city .....	12 195	13.8
Navasota city .....	6 296	11.4	Socorro town .....	22 995	15.2
Nederland city .....	16 192	14.4	Sonora city .....	2 751	13.7
New Boston town .....	5 057	10.8	South Houston city .....	14 207	12.2
New Braunfels city .....	27 334	13.8	Southlake city .....	7 065	16.4
Nocona city .....	2 870	13.9	Spearman city .....	3 197	15.2
North Richland Hills city .....	45 895	12.6	Spring CDP .....	33 111	11.3
Odessa city .....	89 699	13.0	Spring Valley city .....	3 392	15.2
Olney city .....	3 519	15.0	Stafford town .....	8 397	11.9
Orange city .....	19 381	12.8	Stamford city .....	3 817	15.0
Ozona CDP .....	3 181	14.6	Stanton city .....	2 576	15.1
Palacios town .....	4 418	12.1	Stephenville city .....	13 502	12.5
Palestine city .....	18 042	13.2	Sugar Land city .....	24 529	12.9
Pampa city .....	19 959	15.1	Sulphur Springs city .....	14 062	14.2
Paris city .....	24 699	13.2	Sweeny town .....	3 297	11.9
Pasadena city .....	119 363	12.1	Sweetwater city .....	11 967	13.7
Pearland city .....	18 697	12.7	Taft city .....	3 222	15.5
Pearsall city .....	6 924	15.2	Tahoka city .....	2 868	15.4
Pecan Grove CDP .....	9 502	11.5	Tanglewood Forest CDP .....	2 941	12.1
Pecos city .....	12 069	14.4	Taylor city .....	11 472	14.2
Perryton city .....	7 607	16.8	Taylor Lake Village city .....	3 394	15.0
Pflugerville city .....	4 444	46.4	Teague city .....	3 268	16.9
Pharr city .....	32 921	13.4	Temple city .....	46 109	14.2
Pilot Point city .....	2 538	9.5	Terrell city .....	12 490	12.4
Pinehurst CDP .....	3 284	15.5	Terrell Hills city .....	4 592	15.0
Pinehurst city .....	2 682	13.0	Texarkana city .....	31 656	13.2
Piney Point Village city .....	3 197	15.4	Texas City city .....	40 822	12.4
Pittsburg city .....	4 007	15.0	The Colony city .....	22 113	11.8
Plainview city .....	21 700	14.6	The Woodlands CDP .....	29 205	13.7
Plano city .....	128 713	13.6	Timberwood Park CDP .....	2 578	15.1

## SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS



Table 234. Percent of Persons in Sample: 1990—Con.

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Persons		State Urban and Rural and Size of Place Inside and Outside Metropolitan Area County Place and [In Selected States] County Subdivision [2,500 or More Persons]	Persons	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample		100-percent count	Percent in sample
PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION—Con.			PLACE AND COUNTY SUBDIVISION—Con.		
Tomball city .....	6 370	11.3	West city .....	2 515	13.6
Town West CDP .....	6 166	11.9	West Columbia city .....	4 372	15.5
Trinity city .....	2 648	14.7	West Lake Hills city .....	2 542	12.9
Trophy Club town .....	3 922	46.0	West Odessa CDP .....	16 568	10.7
Tulia city .....	4 699	14.6	West Orange city .....	4 187	15.5
Tyler city .....	75 450	13.5	West University Place city .....	12 920	13.7
Universal City city .....	13 057	18.3	Wharton city .....	9 011	15.7
University Park city .....	22 259	13.4	Whitehouse city .....	4 032	11.1
Uvalde city .....	14 729	12.8	White Oak city .....	5 136	13.6
Van Horn town .....	2 930	13.2	Whitesboro city .....	3 209	11.4
			White Settlement city .....	15 472	11.7
Vernon city .....	12 001	13.8	Wichita Falls city .....	96 259	14.4
Victoria city .....	55 076	14.3	Willis city .....	2 764	11.5
Vidor city .....	10 935	13.9	Wills Point city .....	2 986	14.6
Waco city .....	103 590	12.7	Windcrest city .....	5 331	12.3
Wake Village city .....	4 757	19.8	Windemere CDP .....	3 207	19.9
Watauga city .....	20 009	12.8	Winnsboro city .....	2 904	11.8
Waxahachie city .....	18 168	14.8	Winters city .....	2 905	15.7
Weatherford city .....	14 804	12.6	Woodville town .....	2 636	15.2
Webster city .....	4 678	11.9	Woodway city .....	8 695	13.4
Wells Branch CDP .....	7 094	10.3	Wylie city .....	8 716	17.8
Weslaco city .....	21 877	12.7	Yoakum city .....	5 611	17.0
			Zapata CDP .....	7 119	13.0



Table 235. **Percent of Persons in Sample for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas: 1990**

[For definitions of terms and meanings of symbols, see text]

American Indian Area	Persons	
	100-percent count	Percent in sample
AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATION AND TRUST LAND		
All areas .....	770	45.6
Alabama and Coushatta Reservation, TX .....	478	52.7
Ysleta Del Sur Pueblo, TX .....	292	33.9





# APPENDIX A.

## Area Classifications

### CONTENTS

<b>Alaska Native Regional Corporation (ANRC)</b> (See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)	
<b>Alaska Native Village (ANV)</b> (See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)	
<b>Alaska Native Village Statistical Area</b> (See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)	
<b>American Indian and Alaska Native Area</b> .....	A-1
<b>American Indian Reservation</b> (See American Indian and Alaska Native Area, see County Subdivision)	
<b>American Indian Reservation and Trust Land</b> (See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)	
<b>American Samoa</b> (See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)	
<b>Area Measurement</b> .....	A-3
<b>Assessment District</b> (See County Subdivision)	
<b>Block</b> .....	A-3
<b>Block Group (BG)</b> .....	A-4
<b>Block Numbering Area (BNA)</b> (See Census Tract and Block Numbering Area)	
<b>Borough</b> (See County Subdivision, see Place)	
<b>Borough and Census Area (Alaska)</b> (See County)	
<b>Boundary Changes</b> .....	A-4
<b>Census Area (Alaska)</b> (See County)	
<b>Census Block</b> (See Block)	
<b>Census Code</b> (See Geographic Code)	
<b>Census County Division (CCD)</b> (See County Subdivision)	
<b>Census Designated Place (CDP)</b> (See Place)	
<b>Census Division</b> (See Census Region and Census Division)	
<b>Census Geographic Code</b> (See Geographic Code)	
<b>Census Region and Census Division</b> .....	A-4
<b>Census Subarea (Alaska)</b> (See County Subdivision)	
<b>Census Tract and Block Numbering Area</b> .....	A-5
<b>Central City</b> (See Metropolitan Area)	
<b>Central Place</b> (See Urbanized Area)	
<b>City</b> (See Place)	
<b>Congressional District (CD)</b> .....	A-6
<b>Consolidated City</b> (See Place)	
<b>Consolidated Metropolitan Statistical Area (CMSA)</b> (See Metropolitan Area)	
<b>County</b> .....	A-6
<b>County Subdivision</b> .....	A-6
<b>Crews of Vessels</b> (See Area Measurement, see Block, see Census Tract and Block Numbering Area)	
<b>Division</b> (See Census Region and Division, see County Subdivision)	
<b>Election District</b> (See County Subdivision, see Voting District)	
<b>Extended City</b> (See Urban and Rural)	
<b>Farm</b> (See Urban and Rural)	
<b>Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) Code</b> (See Geographic Code)	
<b>Geographic Block Group</b> (See Block Group)	
<b>Geographic Code</b> .....	A-7
<b>Geographic Presentation</b> .....	A-7
<b>Gore</b> (See County Subdivision)	
<b>Grant</b> (See County Subdivision)	
<b>Guam</b> (See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)	
<b>Hierarchical Presentation</b> (See Geographic Presentation)	
<b>Historic Areas of Oklahoma</b> (See American Indian and Alaska Native Area, Tribal Jurisdiction Statistical Area)	
<b>Historical Counts</b> .....	A-8
<b>Incorporated Place</b> (See Place)	
<b>Independent City</b> (See County)	
<b>Internal Point</b> .....	A-8
<b>Inventory Presentation</b> (See Geographic Presentation)	
<b>Land Area</b> (See Area Measurement)	

<b>Latitude</b> (See Internal Point)	
<b>Longitude</b> (See Internal Point)	
<b>Magisterial District</b> (See County Subdivision)	
<b>Metropolitan Area (MA)</b> .....	A-8
<b>Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA)</b> (See Metropolitan Area)	
<b>Minor Civil Division (MCD)</b> (See County Subdivision)	
<b>Northern Mariana Islands</b> (See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)	
<b>Outlying Areas of the United States</b> .....	A-9
<b>Palau</b> (See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)	
<b>Parish (Louisiana)</b> (See County)	
<b>Parish Governing Authority District</b> (See County Subdivision)	
<b>Place</b> .....	A-9
<b>Plantation</b> (See County Subdivision)	
<b>Population or Housing Unit Density</b> .....	A-10
<b>Precinct</b> (See County Subdivision, see Voting District)	
<b>Primary Metropolitan Statistical Area (PMSA)</b> (See Metropolitan Area)	
<b>Puerto Rico</b> (See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)	
<b>Purchase</b> (See County Subdivision)	
<b>Region</b> (See Census Region and Census Division)	
<b>Rural</b> (See Urban and Rural)	
<b>Selected States</b> (See County Subdivision, see State)	
<b>State</b> .....	A-11
<b>Supervisors' District</b> (See County Subdivision)	
<b>Tabulation Block Group</b> (See Block Group)	
<b>TIGER</b> .....	A-11
<b>Town</b> (See County Subdivision, see Place)	
<b>Township</b> (See County Subdivision)	
<b>Tract</b> (See Census Tract and Block Numbering Area)	
<b>Tribal Designated Statistical Area (TDSA)</b> (See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)	
<b>Tribal Jurisdiction Statistical Area (TJSA)</b> (See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)	
<b>Trust Land</b> (See American Indian and Alaska Native Area)	
<b>United States</b> .....	A-11
<b>Unorganized Territory (unorg.)</b> (See County Subdivision)	
<b>Urban and Rural</b> .....	A-11
<b>Urbanized Area (UA)</b> .....	A-12
<b>Village</b> (See Place)	
<b>Virgin Islands</b> (See Outlying Areas of the United States, see State)	
<b>Voting District (VTD)</b> .....	A-12
<b>Water Area</b> (See Area Measurement)	
<b>ZIP Code</b> ® .....	A-13

These definitions are for all geographic entities and concepts that the Census Bureau will include in its standard 1990 census data products. Not all entities and concepts are shown in any one 1990 census data product. For a description of geographic areas included in each data product, see appendix F.

### AMERICAN INDIAN AND ALASKA NATIVE AREA

#### Alaska Native Regional Corporation (ANRC)

Alaska Native Regional Corporations (ANRC's) are corporate entities established under the Alaska Native Claims Settlement Act of 1972, Public Law 92-203, as amended by Public Law 94-204, to conduct both business and nonprofit affairs of Alaska Natives. Alaska is divided into



12 ANRC's that cover the entire State, except for the Annette Islands Reserve. The boundaries of the 12 ANRC's were established by the Department of the Interior, in cooperation with Alaska Natives. Each ANRC was designed to include, as far as practicable, Alaska Natives with a common heritage and common interests. The ANRC boundaries for the 1990 census were identified by the Bureau of Land Management. A 13th region was established for Alaska Natives who are not permanent residents and who chose not to enroll in one of the 12 ANRC's; no census products are prepared for the 13th region. ANRC's were first identified for the 1980 census.

Each ANRC is assigned a two-digit census code ranging from 07 through 84. These census codes are assigned in alphabetical order of the ANRC's.

### **Alaska Native Village (ANV) Statistical Area**

Alaska Native villages (ANV's) constitute tribes, bands, clans, groups, villages, communities, or associations in Alaska that are recognized pursuant to the Alaska Native Claims Settlement Act of 1972, Public Law 92-203. Because ANV's do not have legally designated boundaries, the Census Bureau has established Alaska Native village statistical areas (ANVSA's) for statistical purposes. For the 1990 census, the Census Bureau cooperated with officials of the nonprofit corporation within each participating Alaska Native Regional Corporation (ANRC), as well as other knowledgeable officials, to delineate boundaries that encompass the settled area associated with each ANV. ANVSA's are located within ANRC's and do not cross ANRC boundaries. ANVSA's for the 1990 census replace the ANV's that the Census Bureau recognized for the 1980 census.

Each ANVSA is assigned a four-digit census code ranging from 6001 through 8989. Each ANVSA also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code. Both the census and FIPS codes are assigned in alphabetical order of ANVSA's.

### **American Indian Reservation and Trust Land**

**American Indian Reservation**—Federal American Indian reservations are areas with boundaries established by treaty, statute, and/or executive or court order, and recognized by the Federal Government as territory in which American Indian tribes have jurisdiction. State reservations are lands held in trust by State governments for the use and benefit of a given tribe. The reservations and their boundaries were identified for the 1990 census by the Bureau of Indian Affairs (BIA), Department of Interior (for Federal reservations), and State governments (for State reservations). The names of American Indian reservations recognized by State governments, but not by the Federal Government, are followed by "(State)." Areas composed of reservation lands that are administered jointly and/or are claimed by two reservations, as identified by the BIA, are called "joint areas," and are treated as separate American Indian reservations for census purposes.

Federal reservations may cross State boundaries, and Federal and State reservations may cross county, county subdivision, and place boundaries. For reservations that cross State boundaries, only the portion of the reservations in a given State are shown in the data products for that State; the entire reservations are shown in data products for the United States.

Each American Indian reservation is assigned a four-digit census code ranging from 0001 through 4989. These census codes are assigned in alphabetical order of American Indian reservations nationwide, except that joint areas appear at the end of the code range. Each American Indian reservation also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code; because the FIPS codes are assigned in alphabetical sequence of American Indian reservations within each State, the FIPS code is different in each State for reservations in more than one State.

**Trust Land**—Trust lands are property associated with a particular American Indian reservation or tribe, held in trust by the Federal Government. Trust lands may be held in trust either for a tribe (tribal trust land) or for an individual member of a tribe (individual trust land). Trust lands recognized for the 1990 census comprise all tribal trust lands and inhabited individual trust lands located outside of a reservation boundary. As with other American Indian areas, trust lands may be located in more than one State. Only the trust lands in a given State are shown in the data products for that State; all trust lands associated with a reservation or tribe are shown in data products for the United States. The Census Bureau first reported data for tribal trust lands for the 1980 census.

Trust lands are assigned a four-digit census code and a five-digit FIPS code, the same as that for the reservation with which they are associated. Trust lands not associated with a reservation are presented by tribal name, interspersed alphabetically among the reservations.

### **Tribal Designated Statistical Area (TDSA)**

Tribal designated statistical areas (TDSA's) are areas, delineated outside Oklahoma by federally- and State-recognized tribes without a land base or associated trust lands, to provide statistical areas for which the Census Bureau tabulates data. TDSA's represent areas generally containing the American Indian population over which federally-recognized tribes have jurisdiction and areas in which State tribes provide benefits and services to their members. The names of TDSA's delineated by State-recognized tribes are followed by "(State)." The Census Bureau did not recognize TDSA's before the 1990 census.

Each TDSA is assigned a four-digit census code ranging from 9001 through 9589. The census codes are assigned in alphabetical order of TDSA's nationwide. Each TDSA also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code in alphabetical order within State.



## Tribal Jurisdiction Statistical Area (TJSA)

Tribal jurisdiction statistical areas (TJSA's) are areas, delineated by federally-recognized tribes in Oklahoma without a reservation, for which the Census Bureau tabulates data. TJSA's represent areas generally containing the American Indian population over which one or more tribal governments have jurisdiction; if tribal officials delineated adjacent TJSA's so that they include some duplicate territory, the overlap area is called a "joint use area," which is treated as a separate TJSA for census purposes.

TJSA's replace the "Historic Areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas)" shown in 1980 census data products. The Historic Areas of Oklahoma comprised the territory located within reservations that had legally established boundaries from 1900 to 1907; these reservations were dissolved during the 2- to 3-year period preceding the statehood of Oklahoma in 1907. The Historic Areas of Oklahoma (excluding urbanized areas) were identified only for the 1980 census.

Each TJSA is assigned a four-digit census code ranging from 5001 through 5989. The census codes are assigned in alphabetical order of TJSA's, except that joint areas appear at the end of the code range. Each TJSA also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code in alphabetical order within Oklahoma.

## AREA MEASUREMENT

Area measurements provide the size, in square kilometers (also in square miles in printed reports), recorded for each geographic entity for which the Census Bureau tabulates data in general-purpose data products (except crews-of-vessels entities and ZIP Codes). (Square kilometers may be divided by 2.59 to convert an area measurement to square miles.) Area was calculated from the specific set of boundaries recorded for the entity in the Census Bureau's geographic data base (see "TIGER"). On machine-readable files, area measurements are shown to three decimal places; the decimal point is implied. In printed reports and listings, area measurements are shown to one decimal.

The Census Bureau provides measurements for both land area and total water area for the 1990 census; the water figure includes inland, coastal, Great Lakes, and territorial water. (For the 1980 census, the Census Bureau provided area measurements for land and inland water.) The Census Bureau will provide measurements for the component types of water for the affected entities in a separate file. "Inland water" consists of any lake, reservoir, pond, or similar body of water that is recorded in the Census Bureau's geographic data base. It also includes any river, creek, canal, stream, or similar feature that is recorded in that data base as a two-dimensional feature (rather than as a single line). The portions of the oceans and related large embayments (such as the Chesapeake Bay and Puget Sound), the Gulf of Mexico, and the Caribbean Sea that belong to the United States and its territories are considered to be "coastal" and "territorial"

waters; the Great Lakes are treated as a separate water entity. Rivers and bays that empty into these bodies of water are treated as "inland water" from the point beyond which they are narrower than one nautical mile across. Identification of land and inland, coastal, and territorial waters is for statistical purposes, and does not necessarily reflect legal definitions thereof.

By definition, census blocks do not include water within their boundaries; therefore, the water area of a block is always zero. Land area measurements may disagree with the information displayed on census maps and in the TIGER file because, for area measurement purposes, features identified as "intermittent water" and "glacier" are reported as land area. For this reason, it may not be possible to derive the land area for an entity by summing the land area of its component census blocks. In addition, the water area measurement reported for some geographic entities includes water that is not included in any lower-level geographic entity. Therefore, because water is contained only in a higher-level geographic entity, summing the water measurements for all the component lower-level geographic entities will not yield the water area of that higher-level entity. This occurs, for example, where water is associated with a county but is not within the legal boundary of any minor civil division, or the water is associated with a State but is not within the legal boundary of any county. Crews-of-vessels entities (see "Census Tract and Block Numbering Area" and "Block") do not encompass territory and therefore have no area measurements. ZIP Codes do not have specific boundaries, and therefore, also do not have area measurements.

The accuracy of any area measurement figure is limited by the inaccuracy inherent in (1) the location and shape of the various boundary features in the data base, and (2) rounding affecting the last digit in all operations that compute and/or sum the area measurements.

## BLOCK

Census blocks are small areas bounded on all sides by visible features such as streets, roads, streams, and railroad tracks, and by invisible boundaries such as city, town, township, and county limits, property lines, and short, imaginary extensions of streets and roads.

Tabulation blocks, used in census data products, are in most cases the same as collection blocks, used in the census enumeration. In some cases, collection blocks have been "split" into two or more parts required for data tabulations. Tabulation blocks do not cross the boundaries of counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts or block numbering areas, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, congressional districts, voting districts, urban or rural areas, or urbanized areas. The 1990 census is the first for which the entire United States and its possessions are block-numbered.

Blocks are numbered uniquely within each census tract or BNA. A block is identified by a three-digit number, sometimes with a single alphabetical suffix. Block numbers



with suffixes generally represent collection blocks that were “split” in order to identify separate geographic entities that divide the original block. For example, when a city limit runs through data collection block 101, the data for the portion inside the city is tabulated in block 101A and the portion outside, in block 101B. A block number with the suffix “Z” represents a “crews-of-vessels” entity for which the Census Bureau tabulates data, but that does not represent a true geographic area; such a block is shown on census maps associated with an anchor symbol and a census tract or block numbering area with a .99 suffix.

## BLOCK GROUP (BG)

### Geographic Block Group

A geographic block group (BG) is a cluster of blocks having the same first digit of their three-digit identifying numbers within a census tract or block numbering area (BNA). For example, BG 3 within a census tract or BNA includes all blocks numbered between 301 and 397. In most cases, the numbering involves substantially fewer than 97 blocks. Geographic BG's never cross census tract or BNA boundaries, but may cross the boundaries of county subdivisions, places, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, urbanized areas, voting districts, and congressional districts. BG's generally contain between 250 and 550 housing units, with the ideal size being 400 housing units.

### Tabulation Block Group

In the data tabulations, a geographic BG may be split to present data for every unique combination of county subdivision, place, American Indian and Alaska Native area, urbanized area, voting district, urban/rural and congressional district shown in the data product; for example, if BG 3 is partly in a city and partly outside the city, there will be separate tabulated records for each portion of BG 3. BG's are used in tabulating decennial census data nationwide in the 1990 census, in all block-numbered areas in the 1980 census, and in Tape Address Register (TAR) areas in the 1970 census. For purposes of data presentation, BG's are a substitute for the enumeration districts (ED's) used for reporting data in many parts of the United States for the 1970 and 1980 censuses, and in all areas for pre-1970 censuses.

## BOUNDARY CHANGES

The boundaries of some counties, county subdivisions, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, and many incorporated places, changed between those reported for the 1980 census and January 1, 1990. Boundary changes to legal entities result from:

1. Annexations to or detachments from legally established governmental units.
2. Mergers or consolidations of two or more governmental units.
3. Establishment of new governmental units.
4. Disincorporations or disorganizations of existing governmental units.
5. Changes in treaties and Executive Orders.

The historical counts shown for counties, county subdivisions, and places are not updated for such changes, and thus reflect the population and housing units in the area as delineated at each census. Information on boundary changes reported between the 1980 and 1990 censuses for counties, county subdivisions, and incorporated places is presented in the “User Notes” section of the technical documentation of Summary Tape Files 1 and 3, and in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* printed reports. For information on boundary changes for such areas in the decade preceding other decennial censuses, see the *Number of Inhabitants* reports for each census. Boundary changes are not reported for some areas, such as census designated places and block groups.

## CENSUS REGION AND CENSUS DIVISION

### Census Division

Census divisions are groupings of States that are subdivisions of the four census regions. There are nine divisions, which the Census Bureau adopted in 1910 for the presentation of data. The regions, divisions, and their constituent States are:

#### Northeast Region

##### *New England Division:*

Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut

##### *Middle Atlantic Division:*

New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania

#### Midwest Region

##### *East North Central Division:*

Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin

##### *West North Central Division:*

Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas

#### South Region

##### *South Atlantic Division:*

Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida



**East South Central Division:**

Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi

**West South Central Division:**

Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma, Texas

**West Region****Mountain Division:**

Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, Nevada

**Pacific Division:**

Washington, Oregon, California, Alaska, Hawaii

**Census Region**

Census regions are groupings of States that subdivide the United States for the presentation of data. There are four regions—Northeast, Midwest, South, and West. Each of the four census regions is divided into two or more census divisions. Prior to 1984, the Midwest region was named the North Central region. From 1910, when census regions were established, through the 1940's, there were three regions—North, South, and West.

**CENSUS TRACT AND BLOCK NUMBERING AREA****Block Numbering Area (BNA)**

Block numbering areas (BNA's) are small statistical subdivisions of a county for grouping and numbering blocks in nonmetropolitan counties where local census statistical areas committees have not established census tracts. State agencies and the Census Bureau delineated BNA's for the 1990 census, using guidelines similar to those for the delineation of census tracts. BNA's do not cross county boundaries.

BNA's are identified by a four-digit basic number and may have a two-digit suffix; for example, 9901.07. The decimal point separating the four-digit basic BNA number from the two-digit suffix is shown in printed reports, in microfiche, and on census maps; in machine-readable files, the decimal point is implied. Many BNA's do not have a suffix; in such cases, the suffix field is left blank in all data products. BNA numbers range from 9501 through 9989.99, and are unique within a county (numbers in the range of 0001 through 9499.99 denote a census tract). The suffix .99 identifies a BNA that was populated entirely by persons aboard one or more civilian or military ships. A "crews-of-vessels" BNA appears on census maps only as an anchor symbol with its BNA number (and block numbers on maps showing block numbers); the BNA relates to the ships associated with the onshore BNA's having the same four-digit basic number. Suffixes in the range .80 through .98 usually identify BNA's that either were revised or were created during the 1990 census data collection activities.

Some of these revisions produced BNA's that have extremely small land area and may have little or no population or housing. For data analysis, such a BNA can be summarized with an adjacent BNA.

**Census Tract**

Census tracts are small, relatively permanent statistical subdivisions of a county. Census tracts are delineated for all metropolitan areas (MA's) and other densely populated counties by local census statistical areas committees following Census Bureau guidelines (more than 3,000 census tracts have been established in 221 counties outside MA's). Six States (California, Connecticut, Delaware, Hawaii, New Jersey, and Rhode Island) and the District of Columbia are covered entirely by census tracts. Census tracts usually have between 2,500 and 8,000 persons and, when first delineated, are designed to be homogeneous with respect to population characteristics, economic status, and living conditions. Census tracts do not cross county boundaries. The spatial size of census tracts varies widely depending on the density of settlement. Census tract boundaries are delineated with the intention of being maintained over a long time so that statistical comparisons can be made from census to census. However, physical changes in street patterns caused by highway construction, new development, etc., may require occasional revisions; census tracts occasionally are split due to large population growth, or combined as a result of substantial population decline. Census tracts are referred to as "tracts" in all 1990 data products.

Census tracts are identified by a four-digit basic number and may have a two-digit suffix; for example, 6059.02. The decimal point separating the four-digit basic tract number from the two-digit suffix is shown in printed reports, in microfiche, and on census maps; in machine-readable files, the decimal point is implied. Many census tracts do not have a suffix; in such cases, the suffix field is left blank in all data products. Leading zeros in a census tract number (for example, 002502) are shown only on machine-readable files.

Census tract numbers range from 0001 through 9499.99 and are unique within a county (numbers in the range of 9501 through 9989.99 denote a block numbering area). The suffix .99 identifies a census tract that was populated entirely by persons aboard one or more civilian or military ships. A "crews-of-vessels" census tract appears on census maps only as an anchor symbol with its census tract number (and block numbers on maps showing block numbers). These census tracts relate to the ships associated with the onshore census tract having the same four-digit basic number. Suffixes in the range .80 through .98 usually identify census tracts that either were revised or were created during the 1990 census data collection activities. Some of these revisions may have resulted in census tracts that have extremely small land area and may have little or no population or housing. For data analysis, such a census tract can be summarized with an adjacent census tract.



## CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICT (CD)

Congressional districts (CD's) are the 435 areas from which persons are elected to the U.S. House of Representatives. After the apportionment of congressional seats among the States, based on census population counts, each State is responsible for establishing CD's for the purpose of electing representatives. Each CD is to be as equal in population to all other CD's in the State as practicable, based on the decennial census counts.

The CD's that were in effect on January 1, 1990 were those of the 101st Congress. Data on the 101st Congress appear in an early 1990 census data product (Summary Tape File 1A). The CD's of the 101st Congress are the same as those in effect for the 102nd Congress. CD's of the 103rd Congress, reflecting redistricting based on the 1990 census, are summarized in later 1990 data products (STF's 1D and 3D, and 1990 CPH-4, *Population and Housing Characteristics for Congressional Districts of the 103rd Congress* printed reports).

## COUNTY

The primary political divisions of most States are termed "counties." In Louisiana, these divisions are known as "parishes." In Alaska, which has no counties, the county equivalents are the organized "boroughs" and the "census areas" that are delineated for statistical purposes by the State of Alaska and the Census Bureau. In four States (Maryland, Missouri, Nevada, and Virginia), there are one or more cities that are independent of any county organization and thus constitute primary divisions of their States. These cities are known as "independent cities" and are treated as equivalent to counties for statistical purposes. That part of Yellowstone National Park in Montana is treated as a county equivalent. The District of Columbia has no primary divisions, and the entire area is considered equivalent to a county for statistical purposes.

Each county and county equivalent is assigned a three-digit FIPS code that is unique within State. These codes are assigned in alphabetical order of county or county equivalent within State, except for the independent cities, which follow the listing of counties.

## COUNTY SUBDIVISION

County subdivisions are the primary subdivisions of counties and their equivalents for the reporting of decennial census data. They include census county divisions, census subareas, minor civil divisions, and unorganized territories.

Each county subdivision is assigned a three-digit census code in alphabetical order within county and a five-digit FIPS code in alphabetical order within State.

### Census County Division (CCD)

Census county divisions (CCD's) are subdivisions of a county that were delineated by the Census Bureau, in cooperation with State officials and local census statistical

areas committees, for statistical purposes. CCD's were established in 21 States where there are no legally established minor civil divisions (MCD's), where the MCD's do not have governmental or administrative purposes, where the boundaries of the MCD's change frequently, and/or where the MCD's are not generally known to the public. CCD's have no legal functions, and are not governmental units.

The boundaries of CCD's usually are delineated to follow visible features, and in most cases coincide with census tract or block numbering area boundaries. The name of each CCD is based on a place, county, or well-known local name that identifies its location. CCD's have been established in the following 21 States: Alabama, Arizona, California, Colorado, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Hawaii, Idaho, Kentucky, Montana, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Oregon, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Utah, Washington, and Wyoming. For the 1980 census, the county subdivisions recognized for Nevada were MCD's.

### Census Subarea (Alaska)

Census subareas are statistical subdivisions of boroughs and census areas (county equivalents) in Alaska. Census subareas were delineated cooperatively by the State of Alaska and the Census Bureau. The census subareas, identified first in 1980, replaced the various types of subdivisions used in the 1970 census.

### Minor Civil Division (MCD)

Minor civil divisions (MCD's) are the primary political or administrative divisions of a county. MCD's represent many different kinds of legal entities with a wide variety of governmental and/or administrative functions. MCD's are variously designated as American Indian reservations, assessment districts, boroughs, election districts, gores, grants, magisterial districts, parish governing authority districts, plantations, precincts, purchases, supervisors' districts, towns, and townships. In some States, all or some incorporated places are not located in any MCD and thus serve as MCD's in their own right. In other States, incorporated places are subordinate to (part of) the MCD's in which they are located, or the pattern is mixed—some incorporated places are independent of MCD's and others are subordinate to one or more MCD's.

The Census Bureau recognizes MCD's in the following 28 States: Arkansas, Connecticut, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Mississippi, Missouri, Nebraska, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, North Dakota, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Dakota, Vermont, Virginia, West Virginia, and Wisconsin. The District of Columbia has no primary divisions, and the entire area is considered equivalent to an MCD for statistical purposes.



The MCD's in 12 selected States (Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, and Wisconsin) also serve as general-purpose local governments. The Census Bureau presents data for these MCD's in all data products in which it provides data for places.

### Unorganized Territory (unorg.)

In nine States (Arkansas, Iowa, Kansas, Louisiana, Maine, Minnesota, North Carolina, North Dakota, and South Dakota), some counties contain territory that is not included in an MCD recognized by the Census Bureau. Each separate area of unorganized territory in these States is recognized as one or more separate county subdivisions for census purposes. Each unorganized territory is given a descriptive name, followed by the designation "unorg."

### GEOGRAPHIC CODE

Geographic codes are shown primarily on machine-readable data products, such as computer tape and compact disc-read only memory (CD-ROM), but also appear on other products such as microfiche; they also are shown on some census maps. Codes are identified as "census codes" only if there is also a Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) code for the same geographic entity. A code that is not identified as either "census" or "FIPS" is usually a census code for which there is no FIPS equivalent, or for which the Census Bureau does not use the FIPS code. The exceptions, which use only the FIPS code in census products, are county, congressional district, and metropolitan area (that is, metropolitan statistical area, consolidated metropolitan statistical area, and primary metropolitan statistical area).

### Census Code

Census codes are assigned for a variety of geographic entities, including American Indian and Alaska Native area, census division, census region, county subdivision, place, State, urbanized area, and voting district. The structure, format, and meaning of census codes appear in the 1990 census *Geographic Identification Code Scheme*; in the data dictionary portion of the technical documentation for summary tape files, CD-ROM's, and microfiche.

### Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) Code

Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) codes are assigned for a variety of geographic entities, including American Indian and Alaska Native area, congressional district, county, county subdivision, metropolitan area, place, and State. The structure, format, and meaning of FIPS

codes used in the census are shown in the 1990 census *Geographic Identification Code Scheme*; in the data dictionary portion of the technical documentation for summary tape files, CD-ROM's, and microfiche.

The objective of the FIPS codes is to improve the use of data resources of the Federal Government and avoid unnecessary duplication and incompatibilities in the collection, processing, and dissemination of data. More information about FIPS and FIPS code documentation is available from the National Technical Information Service, Springfield, VA 22161.

### United States Postal Service (USPS) Code

United States Postal Service (USPS) codes for States are used in all 1990 data products. The codes are two-character alphabetic abbreviations. These codes are the same as the FIPS two-character alphabetic abbreviations.

## GEOGRAPHIC PRESENTATION

### Hierarchical Presentation

A hierarchical geographic presentation shows the geographic entities in a superior/subordinate structure in census products. This structure is derived from the legal, administrative, or areal relationships of the entities. The hierarchical structure is depicted in report tables by means of indentation, and is explained for machine-readable media in the discussion of file structure in the geographic coverage portion of the abstract in the technical documentation. An example of hierarchical presentation is the "standard census geographic hierarchy": block, within block group, within census tract or block numbering area, within place, within county subdivision, within county, within State, within division, within region, within the United States. Graphically, this is shown as:

```

United States
  Region
    Division
      State
        County
          County subdivision
            Place (or part)
              Census tract/ block numbering area
                (or part)
                  Block group (or part)
                    Block
  
```

### Inventory Presentation

An inventory presentation of geographic entities is one in which all entities of the same type are shown in alphabetical or code sequence, without reference to their hierarchical relationships. Generally, an inventory presentation shows totals for entities that may be split in a hierarchical presentation, such as place, census tract/



block numbering area, or block group. An example of a series of inventory presentations is: State, followed by all the counties in that State, followed by all the places in that State. Graphically, this is shown as:

State  
 County "A"  
 County "B"  
 County "C"  
  
 Place "X"  
 Place "Y"  
 Place "Z"

## HISTORICAL COUNTS

Historical counts for total population and total housing units are shown in the 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts* report series. As in past censuses, the general rule for presenting historical data for States, counties, county subdivisions, and places is to show historical counts only for single, continually existing entities. Stated another way, if an entity existed for both the current and preceding censuses, the tables show counts for the preceding censuses. Included in this category are entities of the same type (county, county subdivision, place) even if they had changed their names. Also included are entities that merged, but only if the new entity retained the name of one of the merged entities. The historical counts shown are for each entity as it was bounded at each census.

In cases where an entity was formed since a preceding census, such as a newly incorporated place or a newly organized township, the symbol three dots "..." is shown for earlier censuses. The three-dot symbol also is shown for those parts of a place that have extended into an additional county or county subdivision through annexation or other revision of boundaries since the preceding census.

In a few cases, changes in the boundaries of county subdivisions caused a place to be split into two or more parts, or to be split differently than in the preceding census. If historical counts for the parts of the place as currently split did not appear in a preceding census, "(NA)" is shown for the place in each county subdivision; however, the historical population and housing unit counts of the place appear in tables that show the entire place. For counties, county subdivisions, and places formed since January 1, 1980, 1980 census population and housing unit counts in the 1990 territory are reported in the geographic change notes included in the "User Notes" text section of 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts*, and in the technical documentation of Summary Tape Files 1 and 3.

In some cases, population and housing unit counts for individual areas were revised since publication of the 1980 reports (indicated by the prefix "r"). In a number of tables of 1990 CPH-2, *Population and Housing Unit Counts*, 1980 counts are shown for aggregations of individual areas,

such as the number, population, and housing unit counts of places in size groups, or urban and rural distributions. Revisions of population and housing unit counts for individual areas were not applied to the various aggregations. Therefore, it may not be possible to determine the individual areas in a given aggregation using the historical counts; conversely, the sum of the counts shown for individual areas may not agree with the aggregation.

## INTERNAL POINT

An internal point is a set of geographic coordinates (latitude and longitude) that is located within a specified geographic entity. A single point is identified for each entity; for many entities, this point represents the approximate geographic center of that entity. If the shape of the entity caused this point to be located outside the boundaries of the entity, it is relocated from the center so that it is within the entity. If the internal point for a block falls in a water area, it is relocated to a land area within the block. On machine-readable products, internal points are shown to six decimal places; the decimal point is implied.

## METROPOLITAN AREA (MA)

The general concept of a metropolitan area (MA) is one of a large population nucleus, together with adjacent communities that have a high degree of economic and social integration with that nucleus. Some MA's are defined around two or more nuclei.

The MA classification is a statistical standard, developed for use by Federal agencies in the production, analysis, and publication of data on MA's. The MA's are designated and defined by the Federal Office of Management and Budget, following a set of official published standards. These standards were developed by the inter-agency Federal Executive Committee on Metropolitan Areas, with the aim of producing definitions that are as consistent as possible for all MA's nationwide.

Each MA must contain either a place with a minimum population of 50,000 or a Census Bureau-defined urbanized area and a total MA population of at least 100,000 (75,000 in New England). An MA comprises one or more central counties. An MA also may include one or more outlying counties that have close economic and social relationships with the central county. An outlying county must have a specified level of commuting to the central counties and also must meet certain standards regarding metropolitan character, such as population density, urban population, and population growth. In New England, MA's are composed of cities and towns rather than whole counties.

The territory, population, and housing units in MA's are referred to as "metropolitan." The metropolitan category is subdivided into "inside central city" and "outside central city." The territory, population, and housing units located outside MA's are referred to as "nonmetropolitan." The



metropolitan and nonmetropolitan classification cuts across the other hierarchies; for example, there is generally both urban and rural territory within both metropolitan and nonmetropolitan areas.

To meet the needs of various users, the standards provide for a flexible structure of metropolitan definitions that classify an MA either as a metropolitan statistical area (MSA) or as a consolidated metropolitan statistical area (CMSA) that is divided into primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSA's). Documentation of the MA standards and how they are applied is available from the Secretary, Federal Executive Committee on Metropolitan Areas, Population Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

## Central City

In each MSA and CMSA, the largest place and, in some cases, additional places are designated as "central cities" under the official standards. A few PMSA's do not have central cities. The largest central city and, in some cases, up to two additional central cities are included in the title of the MA; there also are central cities that are not included in an MA title. An MA central city does not include any part of that city that extends outside the MA boundary.

## Consolidated and Primary Metropolitan Statistical Area (CMSA and PMSA)

If an area that qualifies as an MA has more than one million persons, primary metropolitan statistical areas (PMSA's) may be defined within it. PMSA's consist of a large urbanized county or cluster of counties that demonstrates very strong internal economic and social links, in addition to close ties to other portions of the larger area. When PMSA's are established, the larger area of which they are component parts is designated a consolidated metropolitan statistical area (CMSA).

## Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA)

Metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's) are relatively free-standing MA's and are not closely associated with other MA's. These areas typically are surrounded by nonmetropolitan counties.

## Metropolitan Area Title and Code

The title of an MSA contains the name of its largest central city and up to two additional city names, provided that the additional places meet specified levels of population, employment, and commuting. Generally, a city with a population of 250,000 or more is in the title, regardless of other criteria.

The title of a PMSA may contain up to three place names, as determined above, or up to three county names, sequenced in order of population. A CMSA title also may include up to three names, the first of which generally is

the most populous central city in the area. The second name may be the first city or county name in the most populous remaining PMSA; the third name may be the first city or county name in the next most populous PMSA. A regional designation may be substituted for the second and/or third names in a CMSA title if such a designation is supported by local opinion and is deemed to be unambiguous and suitable by the Office of Management and Budget.

The titles for all MA's also contain the name of each State in which the area is located. Each metropolitan area is assigned a four-digit FIPS code, in alphabetical order nationwide. If the fourth digit of the code is a "2," it identifies a CMSA. Additionally, there is a separate set of two-digit codes for CMSA's, also assigned alphabetically.

## OUTLYING AREAS OF THE UNITED STATES

The Census Bureau treats the outlying areas as the statistical equivalents of States for the 1990 census. The outlying areas are American Samoa, Guam, the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands (Northern Mariana Islands), Republic of Palau (Palau), Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands of the United States (Virgin Islands). Geographic definitions specific to each outlying area are shown in appendix A of the text in the data products for each area.

## PLACE

Places, for the reporting of decennial census data, include census designated places and incorporated places. Each place is assigned a four-digit census code that is unique within State. Each place is also assigned a five-digit FIPS code that is unique within State. Both the census and FIPS codes are assigned based on alphabetical order within State. Consolidated cities (see below) are assigned a one-character alphabetical census code that is unique nationwide and a five-digit FIPS code that is unique within State.

## Census Designated Place (CDP)

Census designated places (CDP's) are delineated for the decennial census as the statistical counterparts of incorporated places. CDP's comprise densely settled concentrations of population that are identifiable by name, but are not legally incorporated places. Their boundaries, which usually coincide with visible features or the boundary of an adjacent incorporated place, have no legal status, nor do these places have officials elected to serve traditional municipal functions. CDP boundaries may change with changes in the settlement pattern; a CDP with the same name as in previous censuses does not necessarily have the same boundaries.



Beginning with the 1950 census, the Census Bureau, in cooperation with State agencies and local census statistical areas committees, has identified and delineated boundaries for CDP's. In the 1990 census, the name of each such place is followed by "CDP." In the 1980 census, "(CDP)" was used; in 1970, 1960, and 1950 censuses, these places were identified by "(U)," meaning "unincorporated place."

To qualify as a CDP for the 1990 census, an unincorporated community must have met the following criteria:

1. In all States except Alaska and Hawaii, the Census Bureau uses three population size criteria to designate a CDP. These criteria are:
  - a. 1,000 or more persons if outside the boundaries of an urbanized area (UA) delineated for the 1980 census or a subsequent special census.
  - b. 2,500 or more persons if inside the boundaries of a UA delineated for the 1980 census or a subsequent special census.
  - c. 250 or more persons if outside the boundaries of a UA delineated for the 1980 census or a subsequent special census, and within the official boundaries of an American Indian reservation recognized for the 1990 census.
2. In Alaska, 25 or more persons if outside a UA, and 2,500 or more persons if inside a UA delineated for the 1980 census or a subsequent special census.
3. In Hawaii, 300 or more persons, regardless of whether the community is inside or outside a UA.

For the 1990 census, CDP's qualified on the basis of the population counts prepared for the 1990 Postcensus Local Review Program. Because these counts were subject to change, a few CDP's may have final population counts lower than the minimums shown above.

Hawaii is the only State with no incorporated places recognized by the Bureau of the Census. All places shown for Hawaii in the data products are CDP's. By agreement with the State of Hawaii, the Census Bureau does not show data separately for the city of Honolulu, which is coextensive with Honolulu County.

## Consolidated City

A consolidated government is a unit of local government for which the functions of an incorporated place and its county or minor civil division (MCD) have merged. The legal aspects of this action may result in both the primary incorporated place and the county or MCD continuing to exist as legal entities, even though the county or MCD performs few or no governmental functions and has few or no elected officials. Where this occurs, and where one or more other incorporated places in the county or MCD

continue to function as separate governments, even though they have been included in the consolidated government, the primary incorporated place is referred to as a "consolidated city."

The data presentation for consolidated cities varies depending upon the geographic presentation. In hierarchical presentations, consolidated cities are not shown. These presentations include the semi-independent places and the "consolidated city (remainder)." Where the consolidated city is coextensive with a county or county subdivision, the data shown for those areas in hierarchical presentations are equivalent to those for the consolidated government.

For inventory geographic presentations, the consolidated city appears at the end of the listing of places. The data for the consolidated city include places that are part of the consolidated city. The "consolidated city (remainder)" is the portion of the consolidated government minus the semi-independent places, and is shown in alphabetical sequence with other places.

In summary presentations by size of place, the consolidated city is not included. The places semi-independent of consolidated cities are categorized by their size, as is the "consolidated city (remainder)."

Each consolidated city is assigned a one-character alphabetic census code. Each consolidated city also is assigned a five-digit FIPS code that is unique within State. The semi-independent places and the "consolidated city (remainder)" are assigned a four-digit census code and a five-digit FIPS place code that are unique within State. Both the census and FIPS codes are assigned based on alphabetical order within State.

## Incorporated Place

Incorporated places recognized in 1990 census data products are those reported to the Census Bureau as legally in existence on January 1, 1990 under the laws of their respective States as cities, boroughs, towns, and villages, with the following exceptions: the towns in the New England States, New York, and Wisconsin, and the boroughs in New York are recognized as minor civil divisions for census purposes; the boroughs in Alaska are county equivalents.

## POPULATION OR HOUSING UNIT DENSITY

Population or housing unit density is computed by dividing the total population or housing units of a geographic unit (for example, United States, State, county, place) by its land area measured in square kilometers or square miles. Density is expressed as both "persons (or housing units) per square kilometer" and "persons (or housing units) per square mile" of land area in 1990 census printed reports.



## STATE

States are the primary governmental divisions of the United States. The District of Columbia is treated as a statistical equivalent of a State for census purposes. The four census regions, nine census divisions, and their component States are shown under "CENSUS REGION AND CENSUS DIVISION" in this appendix.

The Census Bureau treats the outlying areas as State equivalents for the 1990 census. The outlying areas are American Samoa, Guam, the Northern Mariana Islands, Palau, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands of the United States. Geographic definitions specific to each outlying area are shown in appendix A in the data products for each area.

Each State and equivalent is assigned a two-digit numeric Federal Information Processing Standards (FIPS) code in alphabetical order by State name, followed by the outlying area names. Each State and equivalent area also is assigned a two-digit census code. This code is assigned on the basis of the geographic sequence of each State within each census division; the first digit of the code is the code for the respective division. Puerto Rico, the Virgin Islands, and the outlying areas of the Pacific are assigned "0" as the division code. Each State and equivalent area also is assigned the two-letter FIPS/United States Postal Service (USPS) code.

In 12 selected States (Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, and Wisconsin), the minor civil divisions also serve as general-purpose local governments. The Census Bureau presents data for these minor civil divisions in all data products in which it provides data for places.

## TIGER

TIGER is an acronym for the new digital (computer-readable) geographic data base that automates the mapping and related geographic activities required to support the Census Bureau's census and survey programs. The Census Bureau developed the Topologically Integrated Geographic Encoding and Referencing (TIGER) System to automate the geographic support processes needed to meet the major geographic needs of the 1990 census: producing the cartographic products to support data collection and map publication, providing the geographic structure for tabulation and publication of the collected data, assigning residential and employer addresses to their geographic location and relating those locations to the Census Bureau's geographic units, and so forth. The content of the TIGER data base is made available to the public through a variety of "TIGER Extract" files that may be obtained from the Data User Services Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

## UNITED STATES

The United States comprises the 50 States and the District of Columbia. In addition, the Census Bureau treats

the outlying areas as statistical equivalents of States for the 1990 census. The outlying areas include American Samoa, Guam, the Northern Mariana Islands, Palau, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands.

## URBAN AND RURAL

The Census Bureau defines "urban" for the 1990 census as comprising all territory, population, and housing units in urbanized areas and in places of 2,500 or more persons outside urbanized areas. More specifically, "urban" consists of territory, persons, and housing units in:

1. Places of 2,500 or more persons incorporated as cities, villages, boroughs (except in Alaska and New York), and towns (except in the six New England States, New York, and Wisconsin), but excluding the rural portions of "extended cities."
2. Census designated places of 2,500 or more persons.
3. Other territory, incorporated or unincorporated, included in urbanized areas.

Territory, population, and housing units not classified as urban constitute "rural." In the 100-percent data products, "rural" is divided into "places of less than 2,500" and "not in places." The "not in places" category comprises "rural" outside incorporated and census designated places and the rural portions of extended cities. In many data products, the term "other rural" is used; "other rural" is a residual category specific to the classification of the rural in each data product.

In the sample data products, rural population and housing units are subdivided into "rural farm" and "rural nonfarm." "Rural farm" comprises all rural households and housing units on farms (places from which \$1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold in 1989); "rural nonfarm" comprises the remaining rural.

The urban and rural classification cuts across the other hierarchies; for example, there is generally both urban and rural territory within both metropolitan and nonmetropolitan areas.

In censuses prior to 1950, "urban" comprised all territory, persons, and housing units in incorporated places of 2,500 or more persons, and in areas (usually minor civil divisions) classified as urban under special rules relating to population size and density. The definition of urban that restricted itself to incorporated places having 2,500 or more persons excluded many large, densely settled areas merely because they were not incorporated. Prior to the 1950 census, the Census Bureau attempted to avoid some of the more obvious omissions by classifying selected areas as "urban under special rules." Even with these rules, however, many large, closely built-up areas were excluded from the urban category.

To improve its measure of urban territory, population, and housing units, the Census Bureau adopted the concept of the urbanized area and delineated boundaries for



unincorporated places (now, census designated places) for the 1950 census. Urban was defined as territory, persons, and housing units in urbanized areas and, outside urbanized areas, in all places, incorporated or unincorporated, that had 2,500 or more persons. With the following three exceptions, the 1950 census definition of urban has continued substantially unchanged. First, in the 1960 census (but not in the 1970, 1980, or 1990 censuses), certain towns in the New England States, townships in New Jersey and Pennsylvania, and Arlington County, Virginia, were designated as urban. However, most of these “special rule” areas would have been classified as urban anyway because they were included in an urbanized area or in an unincorporated place of 2,500 or more persons. Second, “extended cities” were identified for the 1970, 1980, and 1990 censuses. Extended cities primarily affect the figures for urban and rural territory (area), but have very little effect on the urban and rural population and housing units at the national and State levels— although for some individual counties and urbanized areas, the effects have been more evident. Third, changes since the 1970 census in the criteria for defining urbanized areas have permitted these areas to be defined around smaller centers.

Documentation of the urbanized area and extended city criteria is available from the Chief, Geography Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

## Extended City

Since the 1960 census, there has been a trend in some States toward the extension of city boundaries to include territory that is essentially rural in character. The classification of all the population and living quarters of such places as urban would include in the urban designation territory, persons, and housing units whose environment is primarily rural. For the 1970, 1980, and 1990 censuses, the Census Bureau identified as rural such territory and its population and housing units for each extended city whose closely settled area was located in an urbanized area. For the 1990 census, this classification also has been applied to certain places outside urbanized areas.

In summary presentations by size of place, the urban portion of an extended city is classified by the population of the entire place; the rural portion is included in “other rural.”

## URBANIZED AREA (UA)

The Census Bureau delineates urbanized areas (UA's) to provide a better separation of urban and rural territory, population, and housing in the vicinity of large places. A UA comprises one or more places (“central place”) and the adjacent densely settled surrounding territory (“urban fringe”) that together have a minimum of 50,000 persons. The urban fringe generally consists of contiguous territory having a density of least 1,000 persons per square mile. The urban fringe also includes outlying territory of such

density if it was connected to the core of the contiguous area by road and is within 1 1/2 road miles of that core, or within 5 road miles of the core but separated by water or other undevelopable territory. Other territory with a population density of fewer than 1,000 people per square mile is included in the urban fringe if it eliminates an enclave or closes an indentation in the boundary of the urbanized area. The population density is determined by (1) outside of a place, one or more contiguous census blocks with a population density of at least 1,000 persons per square mile or (2) inclusion of a place containing census blocks that have at least 50 percent of the population of the place and a density of at least 1,000 persons per square mile. The complete criteria are available from the Chief, Geography Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

## Urbanized Area Central Place

One or more central places function as the dominant centers of each UA. The identification of a UA central place permits the comparison of this dominant center with the remaining territory in the UA. There is no limit on the number of central places, and not all central places are necessarily included in the UA title. UA central places include:

1. Each place entirely (or partially, if the place is an extended city) within the UA that is a central city of a metropolitan area (MA).
2. If the UA does not contain an MA central city or is located outside of an MA, the central place(s) is determined by population size.

## Urbanized Area Title and Code

The title of a UA identifies those places that are most important within the UA; it links the UA to the encompassing MA, where appropriate. If a single MA includes most of the UA, the title and code of the UA generally are the same as the title and code of the MA. If the UA is not mostly included in a single MA, if it does not include any place that is a central city of the encompassing MA, or if it is not located in an MA, the Census Bureau uses the population size of the included places, with a preference for incorporated places, to determine the UA title. The name of each State in which the UA is located also is in each UA title.

The numeric code used to identify each UA is the same as the code for the mostly encompassing MA (including CMSA and PMSA). If MA title cities represent multiple UA's, or the UA title city does not correspond to the first name of an MA title, the Census Bureau assigns a code based on the alphabetical sequence of the UA title in relationship to the other UA and MA titles.

## VOTING DISTRICT (VTD)

A voting district (VTD) is any of a variety of types of areas (for example, election districts, precincts, wards, legislative districts) established by State and local governments for purposes of elections. For census purposes,



each State participating in Phase 2 of the 1990 Census Redistricting Data Program outlined the boundaries of VTD's around groups of whole census blocks on census maps. The entities identified as VTD's are not necessarily those legally or currently established. Also, to meet the "whole block" criterion, a State may have had to adjust VTD boundaries to nearby block boundaries. Therefore, the VTD's shown on the 1990 census tapes, listings, and maps may not represent the actual VTD's in effect at the time of the census. In the 1980 census, VTD's were referred to as "election precincts."

Each VTD is assigned a four-character alphanumeric code that is unique within each county. The code "ZZZZ" is assigned to nonparticipating areas; the Census Bureau reports data for areas coded "ZZZZ."

## **ZIP CODE®**

ZIP Codes are administrative units established by the United States Postal Service (USPS) for the distribution of mail. ZIP Codes serve addresses for the most efficient delivery of mail, and therefore generally do not respect political or census statistical area boundaries. ZIP Codes usually do not have clearly identifiable boundaries, often serve a continually changing area, are changed periodically to meet postal requirements, and do not cover all the land area of the United States. ZIP Codes are identified by five-digit codes assigned by the USPS. The first three digits identify a major city or sectional distribution center, and the last two digits generally signify a specific post office's delivery area or point. For the 1990 census, ZIP Code data are tabulated for the five-digit codes in STF 3B.



# APPENDIX B.

## Definitions of Subject Characteristics

### CONTENTS

<b>SUBJECT CHARACTERISTICS</b> .....	B-1
<b>Ability to Speak English</b> ( <i>See Language Spoken at Home and Ability to Speak English</i> )	
<b>Actual Hours Worked Last Week</b> ( <i>See Employment Status</i> )	
<b>Age</b> .....	B-1
<b>American Indian Tribe</b> ( <i>See Race</i> )	
<b>Ancestry</b> .....	B-2
<b>Carpooling</b> ( <i>See Journey to Work</i> )	
<b>Children Ever Born</b> ( <i>See Fertility</i> )	
<b>Citizenship</b> .....	B-3
<b>Civilian Labor Force</b> ( <i>See Employment Status</i> )	
<b>Class of Worker</b> ( <i>See Industry, Occupation, and Class of Worker</i> )	
<b>Disability</b> ( <i>See Mobility Limitation Status, see Self-Care Limitation Status, see Work Disability Status</i> )	
<b>Earnings in 1989</b> ( <i>See Income in 1989</i> )	
<b>Educational Attainment</b> .....	B-4
<b>Employment Status</b> .....	B-5
<b>Families</b> ( <i>See Household Type and Relationship</i> )	
<b>Family Composition</b> ( <i>See Household Type and Relationship</i> )	
<b>Family Income in 1989</b> ( <i>See Income in 1989</i> )	
<b>Family Size</b> ( <i>See Household Type and Relationship</i> )	
<b>Family Type</b> ( <i>See Household Type and Relationship</i> )	
<b>Farm Population</b> .....	B-6
<b>Fertility</b> .....	B-7
<b>Foreign-Born Persons</b> ( <i>See Place of Birth</i> )	
<b>Foster Children</b> ( <i>See Household Type and Relationship</i> )	
<b>Group Quarters</b> .....	B-7
<b>Hispanic Origin</b> .....	B-12
<b>Household</b> ( <i>See Household Type and Relationship</i> )	
<b>Household Income in 1989</b> ( <i>See Income in 1989</i> )	
<b>Household Language</b> ( <i>See Language Spoken At Home and Ability to Speak English</i> )	
<b>Household Size</b> ( <i>See Household Type and Relationship</i> )	
<b>Household Type and Relationship</b> .....	B-13
<b>Householder</b> ( <i>See Household Type and Relationship</i> )	
<b>Income Deficit</b> ( <i>See Poverty Status in 1989</i> )	
<b>Income in 1989</b> .....	B-15
<b>Income Type in 1989</b> ( <i>See Income in 1989</i> )	
<b>Industry, Occupation, and Class of Worker</b> .....	B-19
<b>Institutionalized Persons</b> ( <i>See Group Quarters</i> )	
<b>Journey to Work</b> .....	B-21
<b>Labor Force Status</b> ( <i>See Employment Status</i> )	
<b>Language Spoken at Home and Ability to Speak English</b> .....	B-23
<b>Linguistic Isolation</b> ( <i>See Language Spoken at Home and Ability to Speak English</i> )	
<b>Marital Status</b> .....	B-25
<b>Married Couples</b> ( <i>See Marital Status</i> )	
<b>Means of Transportation to Work</b> ( <i>See Journey to Work</i> )	
<b>Migration</b> ( <i>See Residence in 1985</i> )	
<b>Mobility Limitation Status</b> .....	B-26
<b>Nativity</b> ( <i>See Place of Birth</i> )	
<b>Noninstitutionalized Group Quarters</b> ( <i>See Group Quarters</i> )	
<b>Occupation</b> ( <i>See Industry, Occupation, and Class of Worker</i> )	
<b>Own Children</b> ( <i>See Household Type and Relationship</i> )	
<b>Per Capita Income</b> ( <i>See Income in 1989</i> )	
<b>Period of Military Service</b> ( <i>See Veteran Status</i> )	
<b>Persons in Family</b> ( <i>See Household Type and Relationship</i> )	
<b>Persons in Households</b> ( <i>See Household Type and Relationship</i> )	
<b>Place of Birth</b> .....	B-26
<b>Place of Work</b> ( <i>See Journey to Work</i> )	
<b>Poverty Status in 1989</b> .....	B-27
<b>Presence of Children</b> ( <i>See Household Type and Relationship</i> )	
<b>Private Vehicle Occupancy</b> ( <i>See Journey to Work</i> )	
<b>Race</b> .....	B-28
<b>Reference Week</b> .....	B-31

<b>Related Children</b> ( <i>See Household Type and Relationship</i> )	
<b>Residence in 1985</b> .....	B-31
<b>School Enrollment and Labor Force Status</b> .....	B-32
<b>School Enrollment and Type of School</b> .....	B-32
<b>Self-Care Limitation Status</b> .....	B-34
<b>Sex</b> .....	B-34
<b>Spanish Origin</b> ( <i>See Hispanic Origin</i> )	
<b>Stepfamily</b> ( <i>See Household Type and Relationship</i> )	
<b>Subfamily</b> ( <i>See Household Type and Relationship</i> )	
<b>Time Leaving Home to Go to Work</b> ( <i>See Journey to Work</i> )	
<b>Travel Time to Work</b> ( <i>See Journey to Work</i> )	
<b>Type of School</b> ( <i>See School Enrollment and Type of School</i> )	
<b>Usual Hours Worked Per Week Worked in 1989</b> ( <i>See Work Status in 1989</i> )	
<b>Veteran Status</b> .....	B-34
<b>Weeks Worked in 1989</b> ( <i>See Work Status in 1989</i> )	
<b>Work Disability Status</b> .....	B-35
<b>Work Status in 1989</b> .....	B-35
<b>Worker</b> ( <i>See Employment Status, see Industry, Occupation, and Class of Worker, see Journey to Work, see Work Status in 1989</i> )	
<b>Workers in Family in 1989</b> ( <i>See Work Status in 1989</i> )	
<b>Year of Entry</b> .....	B-36
<b>Years of Military Service</b> ( <i>See Veteran Status</i> )	
<b>DERIVED MEASURES</b> .....	B-36
<b>Interpolation</b> .....	B-36
<b>Mean</b> .....	B-36
<b>Median</b> .....	B-37
<b>Percentages, Rates, and Ratios</b> .....	B-37
<b>Quartile</b> .....	B-37

### SUBJECT CHARACTERISTICS

#### AGE

The data on age were derived from answers to questionnaire item 5, which was asked of all persons. The age classification is based on the age of the person in complete years as of April 1, 1990. The age response in question 5a was used normally to represent a person's age. However, when the age response was unacceptable or unavailable, a person's age was derived from an acceptable year-of-birth response in question 5b.

Data on age are used to determine the applicability of other questions for a person and to classify other characteristics in census tabulations. Age data are needed to interpret most social and economic characteristics used to plan and examine many programs and policies. Therefore, age is tabulated by single years of age and by many different groupings, such as 5-year age groups.

Some tabulations are shown by the age of the householder. These data were derived from the age responses for each householder. (For more information on householder, see the discussion under "Household Type and Relationship.")

**Median Age**—This measure divides the age distribution into two equal parts: one-half of the cases falling below the median value and one-half above the value. Generally,



median age is computed on the basis of more detailed age intervals than are shown in some census publications; thus, a median based on a less detailed distribution may differ slightly from a corresponding median for the same population based on a more detailed distribution. (For more information on medians, see the discussion under “Derived Measures.”)

**Limitation of the Data**—Counts in 1970 and 1980 for persons 100 years old and over were substantially overstated. Improvements were made in the questionnaire design, in the allocation procedures, and to the respondent instruction guide to attempt to minimize this problem for the 1990 census.

Review of detailed 1990 census information indicated that respondents tended to provide their age as of the date of completion of the questionnaire, not their age as of April 1, 1990. In addition, there may have been a tendency for respondents to round their age up if they were close to having a birthday. It is likely that approximately 10 percent of persons in most age groups are actually 1 year younger. For most single years of age, the misstatements are largely offsetting. The problem is most pronounced at age 0 because persons lost to age 1 may not have been fully offset by the inclusion of babies born after April 1, 1990, and because there may have been more rounding up to age 1 to avoid reporting age as 0 years. (Age in complete months was not collected for infants under age 1.)

The reporting of age 1 year older than age on April 1, 1990, is likely to have been greater in areas where the census data were collected later in 1990. The magnitude of this problem was much less in the three previous censuses where age was typically derived from respondent data on year of birth and quarter of birth. (For more information on the design of the age question, see the section below that discusses “Comparability.”)

**Comparability**—Age data have been collected in every census. For the first time since 1950, the 1990 data are not available by quarter year of age. This change was made so that coded information could be obtained for both age and year of birth. In each census since 1940, the age of a person was assigned when it was not reported. In censuses before 1940, with the exception of 1880, persons of unknown age were shown as a separate category. Since 1960, assignment of unknown age has been performed by a general procedure described as “imputation.” The specific procedures for imputing age have been different in each census. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

## ANCESTRY

The data on ancestry were derived from answers to questionnaire item 13, which was asked of a sample of persons. The question was based on self-identification; the data on ancestry represent self-classification by people according to the ancestry group(s) with which they most

closely identify. Ancestry refers to a person’s ethnic origin or descent, “roots,” or heritage or the place of birth of the person or the person’s parents or ancestors before their arrival in the United States. Some ethnic identities, such as “Egyptian” or “Polish” can be traced to geographic areas outside the United States, while other ethnicities such as “Pennsylvania Dutch” or “Cajun” evolved in the United States.

The intent of the ancestry question was not to measure the degree of attachment the respondent had to a particular ethnicity. For example, a response of “Irish” might reflect total involvement in an “Irish” community or only a memory of ancestors several generations removed from the individual.

The Census Bureau coded the responses through an automated review, edit, and coding operation. The open-ended write-in ancestry item was coded by subject-matter specialists into a numeric representation using a code list containing over 1,000 categories. The 1990 code list reflects the results of the Census Bureau’s own research and consultations with many ethnic experts. Many decisions were made to determine the classification of responses. These decisions affected the grouping of the tabulated data. For example, the “Assyrian” category includes both responses of “Assyrian” and “Chaldean.”

The ancestry question allowed respondents to report one or more ancestry groups. While a large number of respondents listed a single ancestry, the majority of answers included more than one ethnic entry. Generally, only the first two responses reported were coded in 1990. If a response was in terms of a dual ancestry, for example, Irish-English, the person was assigned two codes, in this case one for Irish and another for English.

However, in certain cases, multiple responses such as “French Canadian,” “Scotch-Irish,” “Greek Cypriote,” and “Black Dutch” were assigned a single code reflecting their status as unique groups. If a person reported one of these unique groups in addition to another group, for example, “Scotch-Irish English,” resulting in three terms, that person received one code for the unique group (“Scotch-Irish”) and another one for the remaining group (“English”). If a person reported “English Irish French,” only English and Irish were coded. Certain combinations of ancestries where the ancestry group is a part of another, such as “German-Bavarian,” the responses were coded as a single ancestry using the smaller group (“Bavarian”). Also, responses such as “Polish-American” or “Italian-American” were coded and tabulated as a single entry (“Polish” or “Italian”).

The Census Bureau accepted “American” as a unique ethnicity if it was given alone, with an ambiguous response, or with State names. If the respondent listed any other ethnic identity such as “Italian American,” generally the “American” portion of the response was not coded. However, distinct groups such as “American Indian,” “Mexican American,” and “African American” were coded and identified separately because they represented groups who



considered themselves different from those who reported as "Indian," "Mexican," or "African," respectively.

In all tabulations, when respondents provided an unacceptable ethnic identity (for example, an uncodeable or unintelligible response such as "multi-national," "adopted," or "I have no idea"), the answer was included in "Ancestry not reported."

The tabulations on ancestry are presented using two types of data presentations—one used total persons as the base, and the other used total responses as the base. The following are categories shown in the two data presentations:

*Presentation Based on Persons:*

**Single Ancestries Reported**—Includes all persons who reported only one ethnic group. Included in this category are persons with multiple-term responses such as "Scotch-Irish" who are assigned a single code.

**Multiple Ancestries Reported**—Includes all persons who reported more than one group and were assigned two ancestry codes.

**Ancestry Unclassified**—Includes all persons who provided a response that could not be assigned an ancestry code because they provided nonsensical entries or religious responses.

*Presentations Based on Responses:*

**Total Ancestries Reported**—Includes the total number of ancestries reported and coded. If a person reported a multiple ancestry such as "French Danish," that response was counted twice in the tabulations—once in the "French" category and again in the "Danish" category. Thus, the sum of the counts in this type of presentation is not the total population but the total of all responses.

**First Ancestry Reported**—Includes the first response of all persons who reported at least one codeable entry. For example, in this category, the count for "Danish" would include all those who reported only Danish and those who reported Danish first and then some other group.

**Second Ancestry Reported**—Includes the second response of all persons who reported a multiple ancestry. Thus, the count for "Danish" in this category includes all persons who reported Danish as the second response, regardless of the first response provided.

The Census Bureau identified hundreds of ethnic groups in the 1990 census. However, it was impossible to show information for every group in all census tabulations because of space constraints. Publications such as the 1990 CP-2, *Social and Economic Characteristics* and the 1990 CPH-3, *Population and Housing Characteristics for Census Tracts and Block Numbering Areas* reports show a limited number

of groups based on the number reported and the advice received from experts. A more complete distribution of groups is presented in the 1990 Summary Tape File 4, supplementary reports, and a special subject report on ancestry. In addition, groups identified specifically in the questions on race and Hispanic origin (for example, Japanese, Laotian, Mexican, Cuban, and Spaniard), in general, are not shown separately in ancestry tabulations.

**Limitation of the Data**—Although some experts consider religious affiliation a component of ethnic identity, the ancestry question was not designed to collect any information concerning religion. The Bureau of the Census is prohibited from collecting information on religion. Thus, if a religion was given as an answer to the ancestry question, it was coded as an "Other" response.

**Comparability**—A question on ancestry was first asked in the 1980 census. Although there were no comparable data prior to the 1980 census, related information on ethnicity was collected through questions on parental birthplace, own birthplace, and language which were included in previous censuses. Unlike other census questions, there was no imputation for nonresponse to the ancestry question.

In 1990, respondents were allowed to report more than one ancestry group; however, only the first two ancestry groups identified were coded. In 1980, the Census Bureau attempted to code a third ancestry for selected triple-ancestry responses.

New categories such as "Arab" and "West Indian" were added to the 1990 question to meet important data needs. The "West Indian" category excluded "Hispanic" groups such as "Puerto Rican" and "Cuban" that were identified primarily through the question on Hispanic origin. In 1990, the ancestry group, "American" is recognized and tabulated as a unique ethnicity. In 1980, "American" was tabulated but included under the category "Ancestry not specified."

A major improvement in the 1990 census was the use of an automated coding system for ancestry responses. The automated coding system used in the 1990 census greatly reduced the potential for error associated with a clerical review. Specialists with a thorough knowledge of the subject matter reviewed, edited, coded, and resolved inconsistent or incomplete responses.

## CITIZENSHIP

The data on citizenship were derived from answers to questionnaire item 9, which was asked of a sample of persons.

**Citizen**—Persons who indicated that they were native-born and foreign-born persons who indicated that they have become naturalized. (For more information on native and foreign born, see the discussion under "Place of Birth.")



There are four categories of citizenship: (1) born in the United States, (2) born in Puerto Rico, Guam, the Virgin Islands of the United States, or the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, (3) born abroad of American parents, and (4) citizen by naturalization.

*Naturalized Citizen*—Foreign-born persons who had completed the naturalization process at the time of the census and upon whom the rights of citizenship had been conferred.

**Not a Citizen**—Foreign-born persons who were not citizens, including persons who had begun but not completed the naturalization process at the time of the census.

**Limitation of the Data**—Evaluation studies completed after previous censuses indicated that some persons may have reported themselves as citizens although they had not yet attained the status.

**Comparability**—Similar questions on citizenship were asked in the censuses of 1820, 1830, 1870, 1890 through 1950, 1970, and 1980. The 1980 question was asked of a sample of the foreign-born population. In 1990, both native and foreign-born persons who received the long-form questionnaire were asked to respond to the citizenship question.

## EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT

Data on educational attainment were derived from answers to questionnaire item 12, which was asked of a sample of persons. Data are tabulated as attainment for persons 15 years old and over. Persons are classified according to the highest level of school completed or the highest degree received. The question included instructions to report the level of the previous grade attended or the highest degree received for persons currently enrolled in school. The question included response categories which allowed persons to report completing the 12th grade without receiving a high school diploma, and which instructed respondents to report as “high school graduate(s)”—persons who received either a high school diploma or the equivalent, for example, passed the Test of General Educational Development (G.E.D.), and did not attend college. (On the Military Census Report questionnaire, the lowest response category was “Less than 9th grade.”)

Instructions included in the 1990 respondent instruction guide, which was mailed with the census questionnaire, further specified that schooling completed in foreign or ungraded school systems should be reported as the equivalent level of schooling in the regular American system; that vocational certificates or diplomas from vocational, trade, or business schools or colleges were not to be reported unless they were college level degrees; and that honorary degrees were not to be reported. The instructions gave “medicine, dentistry, chiropractic, optometry, osteopathic medicine, pharmacy, podiatry, veterinary

medicine, law, and theology” as examples of professional school degrees, and specifically excluded “barber school, cosmetology, or other training for a specific trade” from the professional school category. The order in which they were listed suggested that doctorate degrees were “higher” than professional school degrees, which were “higher” than master’s degrees.

Persons who did not report educational attainment were assigned the attainment of a person of the same age, race or Spanish origin, and sex who resided in the same or a nearby area. Persons who filled more than one circle were edited to the highest level or degree reported.

*High School Graduate or Higher*—Includes persons whose highest degree was a high school diploma or its equivalent, persons who attended college or professional school, and persons who received a college, university, or professional degree. Persons who reported completing the 12th grade but not receiving a diploma are not included.

*Not Enrolled, Not High School Graduate*—Includes persons of compulsory school attendance age or above who were not enrolled in school and were not high school graduates; these persons may be taken to be “high school dropouts.” There is no restriction on when they “dropped out” of school, and they may have never attended high school.

In prior censuses, “Median school years completed” was used as a summary measure of educational attainment. In 1990, the median can only be calculated for groups of which less than half the members have attended college. “Percent high school graduate or higher” and “Percent bachelor’s degree or higher” are summary measures which can be calculated from the present data and offer quite readily interpretable measures of differences between population subgroups. To make comparisons over time, “Percent high school graduate or higher” can be calculated and “Percent bachelor’s degree or higher” can be approximated with data from previous censuses.

**Comparability**—From 1840 to 1930, the census measured educational attainment by means of a basic literacy question. In 1940, a single question was asked on highest grade of school completed. In the censuses of 1950 through 1980, a two-part question asking highest grade of school attended and whether that grade was finished was used to construct highest grade or year of school completed. For persons who have not attended college, the response categories in the 1990 educational attainment question should produce data which are comparable to data on highest grade completed from earlier censuses.

The response categories for persons who have attended college were modified from earlier censuses because there was some ambiguity in interpreting responses in terms of the number of years of college completed. For instance, it was not clear whether “completed the fourth



year of college,” “completed the senior year of college,” and “college graduate” were synonymous. Research conducted shortly before the census suggests that these terms were more distinct in 1990 than in earlier decades, and this change may have threatened the ability to estimate the number of “college graduates” from the number of persons reported as having completed the fourth or a higher year of college. It was even more difficult to make inferences about post-baccalaureate degrees and “Associate” degrees from highest year of college completed. Thus, comparisons of post-secondary educational attainment in this and earlier censuses should be made with great caution.

In the 1960 and subsequent censuses, persons for whom educational attainment was not reported were assigned the same attainment level as a similar person whose residence was in the same or a nearby area. In the 1940 and 1950 censuses, persons for whom educational attainment was not reported were not allocated.

## EMPLOYMENT STATUS

The data on employment status were derived from answers to questionnaire items 21, 25, and 26, which were asked of a sample of persons. The series of questions on employment status was asked of all persons 15 years old and over and was designed to identify, in this sequence: (1) persons who worked at any time during the reference week; (2) persons who did not work during the reference week but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent (excluding layoff); (3) persons on layoff; and (4) persons who did not work during the reference week, but who were looking for work during the last four weeks and were available for work during the reference week. (For more information, see the discussion under “Reference Week.”)

The employment status data shown in this and other 1990 census tabulations relate to persons 16 years old and over. Some tabulations showing employment status, however, include persons 15 years old. By definition, these persons are classified as “Not in Labor Force.” In the 1940, 1950, and 1960 censuses, employment status data were presented for persons 14 years old and over. The change in the universe was made in 1970 to agree with the official measurement of the labor force as revised in January 1967 by the U.S. Department of Labor. The 1970 census was the last to show employment data for persons 14 and 15 years old.

**Employed**—All civilians 16 years old and over who were either (1) “at work”—those who did any work at all during the reference week as paid employees, worked in their own business or profession, worked on their own farm, or worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers on a family farm or in a family business; or (2) were “with a job but not at work”—those who did not work during the reference week but had jobs or businesses from which they were

temporarily absent due to illness, bad weather, industrial dispute, vacation, or other personal reasons. Excluded from the employed are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house or unpaid volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations; also excluded are persons on active duty in the United States Armed Forces.

**Unemployed**—All civilians 16 years old and over are classified as unemployed if they (1) were neither “at work” nor “with a job but not at work” during the reference week, and (2) were looking for work during the last 4 weeks, and (3) were available to accept a job. Also included as unemployed are civilians who did not work at all during the reference week and were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off. Examples of job seeking activities are:

- Registering at a public or private employment office
- Meeting with prospective employers
- Investigating possibilities for starting a professional practice or opening a business
- Placing or answering advertisements
- Writing letters of application
- Being on a union or professional register

**Civilian Labor Force**—Consists of persons classified as employed or unemployed in accordance with the criteria described above.

**Experienced Unemployed**—These are unemployed persons who have worked at any time in the past.

**Experienced Civilian Labor Force**—Consists of the employed and the experienced unemployed.

**Labor Force**—All persons classified in the civilian labor force plus members of the U.S. Armed Forces (persons on active duty with the United States Army, Air Force, Navy, Marine Corps, or Coast Guard).

**Not in Labor Force**—All persons 16 years old and over who are not classified as members of the labor force. This category consists mainly of students, housewives, retired workers, seasonal workers enumerated in an *off* season, who were not looking for work, institutionalized persons, and persons doing only incidental unpaid family work (less than 15 hours during the reference week).

**Worker**—This term appears in connection with several subjects: journey-to-work items, class of worker, weeks worked in 1989, and number of workers in family in 1989. Its meaning varies and, therefore, should be determined in each case by referring to the definition of the subject in which it appears.



**Actual Hours Worked Last Week**—All persons who reported working during the reference week were asked to report in questionnaire item 21b the number of hours that they worked. The statistics on hours worked pertain to the number of hours actually worked at all jobs, and do not necessarily reflect the number of hours typically or usually worked or the scheduled number of hours. The concept of “actual hours” differs from that of “usual hours” described below. The number of persons who worked only a small number of hours is probably understated since such persons sometimes consider themselves as not working. Respondents were asked to include overtime or extra hours worked, but to exclude lunch hours, sick leave, and vacation leave.

**Limitation of the Data**—The census may understate the number of employed persons because persons who have irregular, casual, or unstructured jobs sometimes report themselves as not working. The number of employed persons “at work” is probably overstated in the census (and conversely, the number of employed “with a job, but not at work” is understated) since some persons on vacation or sick leave erroneously reported themselves as working. This problem has no effect on the total number of employed persons. The reference week for the employment data is not the same for all persons. Since persons can change their employment status from one week to another, the lack of a uniform reference week may mean that the employment data do not reflect the reality of the employment situation of any given week. (For more information, see the discussion under “Reference Week.”)

**Comparability**—The questionnaire items and employment status concepts for the 1990 census are essentially the same as those used in the 1980 and 1970 censuses. However, these concepts differ in many respects from those associated with the 1950 and 1960 censuses.

Since employment data from the census are obtained from respondents in households, they differ from statistics based on reports from individual business establishments, farm enterprises, and certain government programs. Persons employed at more than one job are counted only once in the census and are classified according to the job at which they worked the greatest number of hours during the reference week. In statistics based on reports from business and farm establishments, persons who work for more than one establishment may be counted more than once. Moreover, some tabulations may exclude private household workers, unpaid family workers, and self-employed persons, but may include workers less than 16 years of age.

An additional difference in the data arises from the fact that persons who had a job but were not at work are included with the employed in the census statistics, whereas many of these persons are likely to be excluded from employment figures based on establishment payroll reports. Furthermore, the employment status data in census tabulations include persons on the basis of place of residence

regardless of where they work, whereas establishment data report persons at their place of work regardless of where they live. This latter consideration is particularly significant when comparing data for workers who commute between areas.

Census data on actual hours worked during the reference week may differ from data from other sources. The census measures hours actually worked, whereas some surveys measure hours paid for by employers. Comparability of census actual hours worked data may also be affected by the nature of the reference week (see “Reference Week”).

For several reasons, the unemployment figures of the Census Bureau are not comparable with published figures on unemployment compensation claims. For example, figures on unemployment compensation claims exclude persons who have exhausted their benefit rights, new workers who have not earned rights to unemployment insurance, and persons losing jobs not covered by unemployment insurance systems (including some workers in agriculture, domestic services, and religious organizations, and self-employed and unpaid family workers). In addition, the qualifications for drawing unemployment compensation differ from the definition of unemployment used by the Census Bureau. Persons working only a few hours during the week and persons with a job but not at work are sometimes eligible for unemployment compensation but are classified as “Employed” in the census. Differences in the geographical distribution of unemployment data arise because the place where claims are filed may not necessarily be the same as the place of residence of the unemployed worker.

The figures on employment status from the decennial census are generally comparable with similar data collected in the Current Population Survey. However, some difference may exist because of variations in enumeration and processing techniques.

## FARM POPULATION

The farm population consists of persons in households living in farm residences. Some persons who are counted on a property classified as a farm (including in some cases farm workers) are excluded from the farm population. Such persons include those who reside in multi-unit buildings or group quarters.

The data on farm residence were obtained from questionnaire items H19a and H19b. An occupied one-family house or mobile home is classified as a farm residence if: (1) the housing unit is located on a property of 1 acre or more, and (2) at least \$1,000 worth of agricultural products were sold from the property in 1989. Group quarters and housing units that are in multi-unit buildings or vacant are not included as farm residences.

A one-family unit occupied by a tenant household paying cash rent for land and buildings is enumerated as a farm residence only if sales of agricultural products from its



yard (as opposed to the general property on which it is located) amounted to at least \$1,000 in 1989. A one-family unit occupied by a tenant household that does not pay cash rent is enumerated as a farm residence if the remainder of the farm (including its yard) qualifies as a farm.

Farm residence is provided as an independent data item only for housing units located in rural areas. It may be derived for housing units in urban areas from the data items on acreage and sales of agricultural products on the public-use microdata sample (PUMS) files. (For more information on PUMS, see Appendix F, Data Products and User Assistance.)

**Comparability**—These are the same criteria that were used to define a farm residence in 1980. In 1960 and 1970, a farm was defined as a place of 10 or more acres with at least \$50 worth of agricultural sales or a place of less than 10 acres with at least \$250 worth of agricultural sales. Earlier censuses used other definitions. Note that the definition of a farm residence differs from the definition of a farm in the Census of Agriculture (*Factfinder for the Nation: Agricultural Statistics*, Bureau of the Census, 1989).

## FERTILITY

The data on fertility (also referred to as “children ever born”) were derived from answers to questionnaire item 20, which was asked of a sample of women 15 years old and over regardless of marital status. Stillbirths, stepchildren, and adopted children were excluded from the number of children ever born. Ever-married women were instructed to include all children born to them before and during their most recent marriage, children no longer living, and children away from home, as well as children who were still living in the home. Never-married women were instructed to include all children born to them.

Data are most frequently presented in terms of the aggregate number of children ever born to women in the specified category and in terms of the rate per 1,000 women. For purposes of calculating the aggregate, the open-ended response category, “12 or more” is assigned a value of 13.

**Limitation of the Data**—Although the data are assumed to be less complete for out-of-wedlock births than for births occurring within marriage, comparisons of 1980 census data on the fertility of single women with other census sources and administrative records indicate that no significant differences were found between different data sources; that is, 1980 census data on children ever born to single women were complete with no significant understatements of childbearing.

**Comparability**—The wording of the question on children ever born was the same in 1990 as in 1980. In 1970, however, the question on children ever born was asked of

all ever-married women but only of never-married women who received self-administered questionnaires. Therefore, rates and numbers of children ever born to single women in 1970 may be understated. Data presented for children ever born to ever-married women are comparable for the 1990 census and all previous censuses containing this question.

## GROUP QUARTERS

All persons not living in households are classified by the Census Bureau as living in group quarters. Two general categories of persons in group quarters are recognized: (1) institutionalized persons and (2) other persons in group quarters (also referred to as “noninstitutional group quarters”).

**Institutionalized Persons**—Includes persons under formally authorized, supervised care or custody in institutions at the time of enumeration. Such persons are classified as “patients or inmates” of an institution regardless of the availability of nursing or medical care, the length of stay, or the number of persons in the institution. Generally, institutionalized persons are restricted to the institutional buildings and grounds (or must have passes or escorts to leave) and thus have limited interaction with the surrounding community. Also, they are generally under the care of trained staff who have responsibility for their safekeeping and supervision.

**Type of Institution**—The type of institution was determined as part of census enumeration activities. For institutions which specialize in only one specific type of service, all patients or inmates were given the same classification. For institutions which had multiple types of major services (usually general hospitals and Veterans’ Administration hospitals), patients were classified according to selected types of wards. For example, in psychiatric wards of hospitals, patients were classified in “mental (psychiatric) hospitals”; in hospital wards for persons with chronic diseases, patients were classified in “hospitals for the chronically ill.” Each patient or inmate was classified in only one type of institution. Institutions include the following types:

**Correctional Institutions**—Includes prisons, Federal detention centers, military stockades and jails, police lockups, halfway houses, local jails, and other confinement facilities, including work farms.

**Prisons**—Where persons convicted of crimes serve their sentences. In some census products, the prisons are classified by two types of control: (1) “Federal” (operated by the Bureau of Prisons of the Department of Justice) and (2) “State.” Residents who are criminally insane were classified on the basis of where they resided at the time of



enumeration: (1) in institutions (or hospital wards) operated by departments of correction or similar agencies; or (2) in institutions operated by departments of mental health or similar agencies.

*Federal Detention Centers*—Operated by the Immigration and Naturalization Service (INS) and the Bureau of Prisons. These facilities include detention centers used by the Park Police; Bureau of Indian Affairs Detention Centers; INS Centers, such as the INS Federal Alien Detention Facility; INS Processing Centers; and INS Contract Detention Centers used to detain aliens under exclusion or deportation proceedings, as well as those aliens who have not been placed into proceedings, such as custodial required departures; and INS Detention Centers operated within local jails, and State and Federal prisons.

*Military Stockades, Jails*—Operated by military police and used to hold persons awaiting trial or convicted of violating military laws.

*Local Jails and Other Confinement Facilities*—Includes facilities operated by counties and cities that primarily hold persons beyond arraignment, usually for more than 48 hours. Also included in this category are work farms used to hold persons awaiting trial or serving time on relatively short sentences and jails run by private businesses under contract for local governments (but *not* by State governments).

*Police Lockups*—Temporary-holding facilities operated by county and city police that hold persons for 48 hours or less only if they have not been formally charged in court.

*Halfway Houses*—Operated for correctional purposes and include probation and restitution centers, pre-release centers, and community-residential centers.

*Other Types of Correctional Institutions*—Privately operated correctional facilities and correctional facilities specifically for alcohol/ drug abuse.

*Nursing Homes*—Comprises a heterogeneous group of places. The majority of patients are elderly, although persons who require nursing care because of chronic physical conditions may be found in these homes regardless of their age. Included in this category are skilled-nursing facilities, intermediate-care facilities, long-term care rooms in wards or buildings on the grounds of hospitals, or long-term care rooms/ nursing wings in congregate housing facilities. Also included are nursing, convalescent, and rest homes, such as soldiers', sailors', veterans', and fraternal or religious homes for the aged, with or without nursing care. In some census products, nursing homes are classified by type of ownership as "Federal," "State," "Private not-for-profit," and "Private for profit."

*Mental (Psychiatric) Hospitals*—Includes hospitals or wards for the criminally insane not operated by a prison, and psychiatric wards of general hospitals and veterans' hospitals. Patients receive supervised medical/ nursing care from formally-trained staff. In some census products, mental hospitals are classified by type of ownership as "Federal," "State or local," "Private," and "Ownership not known."

*Hospitals for Chronically Ill*—Includes hospitals for patients who require long-term care, including those in military hospitals and wards for the chronically ill located on military bases; or other hospitals or wards for the chronically ill, which include tuberculosis hospitals or wards, wards in general and Veterans' Administration hospitals for the chronically ill, neurological wards, hospices, wards for patients with Hansen's Disease (leprosy) and other incurable diseases, and other unspecified wards for the chronically ill. Patients who had no usual home elsewhere were enumerated as part of the institutional population in the wards of general and military hospitals. Most hospital patients are at the hospital temporarily and were enumerated at their usual place of residence. (For more information, see "Wards in General and Military Hospitals for Patients Who Have No Usual Home Elsewhere.")

*Schools, Hospitals, or Wards for the Mentally Retarded*—Includes those institutions such as wards in hospitals for the mentally retarded, and intermediate-care facilities for the mentally retarded that provide supervised medical/ nursing care from formally-trained staff. In some census products, this category is classified by type of ownership as "Federal," "State or local," "Private," and "Ownership not known."

*Schools, Hospitals, or Wards for the Physically Handicapped*—Includes three types of institutions: institutions for the blind, those for the deaf, and orthopedic wards and institutions for the physically handicapped. Institutions for persons with speech problems are classified with "institutions for the deaf." The category "orthopedic wards and institutions for the physically handicapped" includes those institutions providing relatively long-term care to accident victims, and to persons with polio, cerebral palsy, and muscular dystrophy. In some census products, this category is classified by type of ownership as "Public," "Private," and "Ownership not known."

*Hospitals, and Wards for Drug/ Alcohol Abuse*—Includes hospitals, and hospital wards in psychiatric and general hospitals. These facilities are equipped medically and designed for the diagnosis and treatment of medical or psychiatric illnesses associated with alcohol or drug abuse. Patients receive supervised medical care from formally-trained staff.



*Wards in General and Military Hospitals for Patients Who Have No Usual Home Elsewhere*—Includes maternity, neonatal, pediatric (including wards for boarder babies), military, and surgical wards of hospitals, and wards for persons with infectious diseases.

*Juvenile Institutions*—Includes homes, schools, and other institutions providing care for children (short- or long-term care). Juvenile institutions include the following types:

*Homes for Abused, Dependent, and Neglected Children*—Includes orphanages and other institutions which provide long-term care (usually more than 30 days) for children. This category is classified in some census products by type of ownership as “Public” and “Private.”

*Residential Treatment Centers*—Includes those institutions which primarily serve children who, by clinical diagnosis, are moderately or seriously disturbed emotionally. Also, these institutions provide long-term treatment services, usually supervised or directed by a psychiatrist.

*Training Schools for Juvenile Delinquents*—Includes residential training schools or homes, and industrial schools, camps, or farms for juvenile delinquents.

*Public Training Schools for Juvenile Delinquents*—Usually operated by a State agency (for example, department of welfare, corrections, or a youth authority). Some are operated by county and city governments. These public training schools are specialized institutions serving delinquent children, generally between the ages of 10 and 17 years old, all of whom are committed by the courts.

*Private Training Schools*—Operated under private auspices. Some of the children they serve are committed by the courts as delinquents. Others are referred by parents or social agencies because of delinquent behavior. One difference between private and public training schools is that, by their administrative policy, private schools have control over their selection and intake.

*Detention Centers*—Includes institutions providing short-term care (usually 30 days or less) primarily for delinquent children pending disposition of their cases by a court. This category also covers diagnostic centers. In practice, such institutions may be caring for both delinquent and neglected children pending court disposition.

**Other Persons in Group Quarters (also referred to as “noninstitutional group quarters”)**—Includes all persons who live in group quarters other than institutions. Persons who live in the following living quarters are

classified as “other persons in group quarters” when there are 10 or more unrelated persons living in the unit; otherwise, these living quarters are classified as housing units.

*Rooming Houses*—Includes persons residing in rooming and boarding houses and living in quarters with 10 or more unrelated persons.

*Group Homes*—Includes “community-based homes” that provide care and supportive services. Such places include homes for the mentally ill, mentally retarded, and physically handicapped; drug/ alcohol halfway houses; communes; and maternity homes for unwed mothers.

*Homes for the Mentally Ill*—Includes community-based homes that provide care primarily for the mentally ill. In some data products, this category is classified by type of ownership as “Federal,” “State,” “Private,” and “Ownership not known.” Homes which combine treatment of the physically handicapped with treatment of the mentally ill are counted as homes for the mentally ill.

*Homes for the Mentally Retarded*—Includes community-based homes that provide care primarily for the mentally retarded. Homes which combine treatment of the physically handicapped with treatment of the mentally retarded are counted as homes for the mentally retarded. This category is classified by type of ownership in some census products, as “Federal,” “State,” “Private,” or “Ownership not known.”

*Homes for the Physically Handicapped*—Includes community-based homes for the blind, for the deaf, and other community-based homes for the physically handicapped. Persons with speech problems are classified with homes for the deaf. In some census products, this category is classified by type of ownership as “Public,” “Private,” or “Ownership not known.”

*Homes or Halfway Houses for Drug/ Alcohol Abuse*—Includes persons with no usual home elsewhere in places that provide community-based care and supportive services to persons suffering from a drug/ alcohol addiction and to recovering alcoholics and drug abusers. Places providing community-based care for drug and alcohol abusers include group homes, detoxification centers, quarterway houses (residential treatment facilities that work closely with accredited hospitals), halfway houses, and recovery homes for ambulatory, mentally competent recovering alcoholics and drug abusers who may be re-entering the work force.

*Maternity Homes for Unwed Mothers*—Includes persons with no usual home elsewhere in places that provide domestic care for unwed mothers and their



children. These homes may provide social services and post-natal care within the facility, or may make arrangements for women to receive such services in the community. Nursing services are usually available in the facility.

*Other Group Homes*—Includes persons with no usual home elsewhere in communes, foster care homes, and job corps centers with 10 or more unrelated persons. These types of places provide communal living quarters, generally for persons who have formed their own community in which they have common interests and often share or own property jointly.

*Religious Group Quarters*—Includes, primarily, group quarters for nuns teaching in parochial schools and for priests living in rectories. It also includes other convents and monasteries, except those associated with a general hospital or an institution.

*College Quarters Off Campus*—Includes privately-owned rooming and boarding houses off campus, if the place is reserved exclusively for occupancy by college students and if there are 10 or more unrelated persons. In census products, persons in this category are classified as living in a college dormitory.

Persons residing in certain other types of living arrangements are classified as living in “noninstitutional group quarters” regardless of the number of people sharing the unit. These include persons residing in the following types of group quarters:

*College Dormitories*—Includes college students in dormitories (provided the dormitory is restricted to students who do not have their families living with them), fraternity and sorority houses, and on-campus residential quarters used exclusively for those in religious orders who are attending college. Students in privately-owned rooming and boarding houses off campus are also included, if the place is reserved exclusively for occupancy by college-level students and if there are 10 or more unrelated persons.

*Military Quarters*—Includes military personnel living in barracks and dormitories on base, in transient quarters on base for temporary residents (both civilian and military), and on military ships. However, patients in military hospitals receiving treatment for chronic diseases or who had no usual home elsewhere, and persons being held in military stockades were included as part of the institutional population.

*Agriculture Workers’ Dormitories*—Includes persons in migratory farm workers’ camps on farms, bunkhouses for ranch hands, and other dormitories on farms, such as those on “tree farms.”

*Other Workers’ Dormitories*—Includes persons in logging camps, construction workers’ camps, firehouse dormitories, job-training camps, energy enclaves (Alaska only), and nonfarm migratory workers’ camps (for example, workers in mineral and mining camps).

*Emergency Shelters for Homeless Persons (with sleeping facilities) and Visible in Street Locations*—Includes persons enumerated during the “Shelter-and-Street-Night” operation primarily on March 20-21, 1990. Enumerators were instructed not to ask if a person was “homeless.” If a person was at one of the locations below on March 20-21, the person was counted as described below. (For more information on the “Shelter-and-Street-Night” operation, see Appendix D, Collection and Processing Procedures.) This category is divided into four classifications:

*Emergency Shelters for Homeless Persons (with sleeping facilities)*—Includes persons who stayed overnight on March 20, 1990, in permanent and temporary emergency housing, missions, hotels/ motels, and flophouses charging \$12 or less (excluding taxes) per night; Salvation Army shelters, hotels, and motels used *entirely* for homeless persons regardless of the nightly rate charged; rooms in hotels and motels used *partially* for the homeless; and similar places known to have persons who have no usual home elsewhere staying overnight. If not shown separately, shelters and group homes that provide *temporary* sleeping facilities for runaway, neglected, and homeless children are included in this category in data products.

*Shelters for Runaway, Neglected, and Homeless Children*—Includes shelters/ group homes which provide *temporary* sleeping facilities for juveniles.

*Visible in Street Locations*—Includes street blocks and open public locations designated before March 20, 1990, by city and community officials as places where the homeless congregate at night. All persons found at predesignated street sites from 2 a.m. to 4 a.m. and leaving abandoned or boarded-up buildings from 4 a.m. to 8 a.m. on March 21, 1990, were enumerated during “street” enumeration, except persons in uniform such as police and persons engaged in obvious money-making activities other than begging or panhandling. Enumerators were instructed not to ask if a person was “homeless.”

This cannot be considered a complete count of all persons living on the streets because those who were so well hidden that local people did not know where to find them were likely to have been missed as were persons moving about or in places not identified by local officials. It is also possible that persons with homes could have been included in the count of “visible in street locations” if they were present when the enumerator did the enumeration of a particular block.



Predesignated street sites include street corners, parks, bridges, persons emerging from abandoned and boarded-up buildings, noncommercial campsites (tent cities), all-night movie theaters, all-night restaurants, emergency hospital waiting rooms, train stations, airports, bus depots, and subway stations.

*Shelters for Abused Women (Shelters Against Domestic Violence or Family Crisis Centers)*—Includes community-based homes or shelters that provide domiciliary care for women who have sought shelter from family violence and who may have been physically abused. Most shelters also provide care for children of abused women. These shelters may provide social services, meals, psychiatric treatment, and counseling. In some census products, “shelters for abused women” are included in the category “other noninstitutional group quarters.”

*Dormitories for Nurses and Interns in General and Military Hospitals*—Includes group quarters for nurses and other staff members. It excludes patients.

*Crews of Maritime Vessels*—Includes officers, crew members, and passengers of maritime U.S. flag vessels. All ocean-going and Great Lakes ships are included.

*Staff Residents of Institutions*—Includes staff residing in group quarters on institutional grounds who provide formally-authorized, supervised care or custody for the institutionalized population.

*Other Nonhousehold Living Situations*—Includes persons with no usual home elsewhere enumerated during transient or “T-Night” enumeration at YMCA’s, YWCA’s, youth hostels, commercial and government-run campgrounds, campgrounds at racetracks, fairs, and carnivals, and similar transient sites.

*Living Quarters for Victims of Natural Disasters*—Includes living quarters for persons temporarily displaced by natural disasters.

**Limitation of the Data**—Two types of errors can occur in the classification of “types of group quarters”:

1. *Misclassification of Group Quarters*—During the 1990 Special Place Prelist operation, the enumerator determined the type of group quarters associated with each special place in their assignment. The enumerator used the Alphabetical Group Quarters Code List and Index to the Alphabetical Group Quarters Code List to assign a two-digit code number followed by either an “I,” for institutional, or an “N,” for noninstitutional to each group quarters. In 1990, unacceptable group quarter codes were edited. (For more information on editing of unacceptable data, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

2. *No Classification (unknowns)*—The imputation rate for type of institution was higher in 1980 (23.5 percent) than in 1970 (3.3 percent). Improvements were made to the 1990 Alphabetical Group Quarters Code List; that is, the inclusion of more group quarters categories and an “Index to the Alphabetical Group Quarters Code List.” (For more information on the allocation rates for Type of Institution, see the allocation rates in 1990 CP-1, *General Population Characteristics*.)

In previous censuses, allocation rates for demographic characteristics (such as age, sex, race, and marital status) of the institutional population were similar to those for the total population. The allocation rates for sample characteristics such as school enrollment, highest grade completed, income, and veteran status for the institutional and noninstitutional group quarters population have been substantially higher than the population in households at least as far back as the 1960 census. The data, however, have historically presented a reasonable picture of the institutional and noninstitutional group quarters population.

*Shelter and Street Night (S-Night)*—For the 1990 census “Shelter-and-Street-Night” operation, persons well hidden, moving about, or in locations enumerators did not visit were likely to be missed. The number of people missed will never be known; thus, the 1990 census cannot be considered to include a definitive count of America’s total homeless population. It does, however, give an idea of relative differences among areas of the country. Other components were counted as part of regular census procedures.

The count of persons in shelters and visible on the street could have been affected by many factors. How much the factors affected the count can never be answered definitively, but some elements include:

1. How well enumerators were trained and how well they followed procedures.
2. How well the list of shelter and street locations given to the Census Bureau by the local government reflected the actual places that homeless persons stay at night.
3. Cities were encouraged to open temporary shelters for census night, and many did that and actively encouraged people to enter the shelters. Thus, people who may have been on the street otherwise were in shelters the night of March 20, so that the ratio of shelter-to-street population could be different than usual.
4. The weather, which was unusually cold in some parts of the country, could affect how likely people were to seek emergency shelter or to be more hidden than usual if they stayed outdoors.
5. The media occasionally interfered with the ability to do the count.
6. How homeless people perceived the census and whether they wanted to be counted or feared the census and hid from it.



The Census Bureau conducted two assessments of Shelter and Street Night: (1) the quality of the lists of shelters used for the Shelter-and-Street-Night operation, and (2) how well procedures were followed by census-takers for the street count in parts of five cities (Chicago, Los Angeles, New Orleans, New York, and Phoenix). Information about these two assessments is available from the Chief, Center for Survey Methods Research, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

**Comparability**—For the 1990 census, the definition of institutionalized persons was revised so that the definition of “care” only includes persons under organized medical or formally-authorized, supervised care or custody. As a result of this change to the institutional definition, maternity homes are classified as noninstitutional rather than institutional group quarters as in previous censuses. The following types of other group quarters are classified as institutional rather than noninstitutional group quarters: “halfway houses (operated for correctional purposes)” and “wards in general and military hospitals for patients who have no usual home elsewhere,” which includes maternity, neonatal, pediatric, military, and surgical wards of hospitals, other-purpose wards of hospitals, and wards for infectious diseases. These changes should not significantly affect the comparability of data with earlier censuses because of the relatively small number of persons involved.

As in 1980, 10 or more unrelated persons living together were classified as living in noninstitutional group quarters. In 1970, the criteria was six or more unrelated persons.

Several changes also have occurred in the identification of specific types of group quarters. For the first time, the 1990 census identifies separately the following types of correctional institutions: persons in halfway houses (operated for correctional purposes), military stockades and jails, and police lockups. In 1990, tuberculosis hospitals or wards are included with hospitals for the chronically ill; in 1980, they were shown separately. For 1990, the noninstitutional group quarters category, “Group homes” is further classified as: group homes for drug/ alcohol abuse; maternity homes (for unwed mothers), group homes for the mentally ill, group homes for the mentally retarded, and group homes for the physically handicapped. Persons living in communes, foster-care homes, and job corps centers are classified with “Other group homes” only if 10 or more unrelated persons share the unit; otherwise, they are classified as housing units.

In 1990, workers’ dormitories were classified as group quarters regardless of the number of persons sharing the dorm. In 1980, 10 or more unrelated persons had to share the dorm for it to be classified as a group quarters. In 1960, data on persons in military barracks were shown only for men. In subsequent censuses, they include both men and women.

In 1990 census data products, the phrase “inmates of institutions” was changed to “institutionalized persons.” Also, persons living in noninstitutional group quarters were

referred to as “other persons in group quarters,” and the phrase “staff residents” was used for staff living in institutions.

In 1990, there are additional institutional categories and noninstitutional group quarters categories compared with the 1980 census. The institutional categories added include “hospitals and wards for drug/ alcohol abuse” and “military hospitals for the chronically ill.” The noninstitutional group quarters categories added include emergency shelters for homeless persons; shelters for runaway, neglected, and homeless children; shelters for abused women; and visible-in-street locations. Each of these noninstitutional group quarters categories was enumerated on March 20-21, 1990, during the “Shelter-and-Street-Night” operation. (For more information on the “Shelter-and-Street-Night” operation, see Appendix D, Collection and Processing Procedures.)

## HISPANIC ORIGIN

The data on Spanish/ Hispanic origin were derived from answers to questionnaire item 7, which was asked of all persons. Persons of Hispanic origin are those who classified themselves in one of the specific Hispanic origin categories listed on the questionnaire—“Mexican,” “Puerto Rican,” or “Cuban”—as well as those who indicated that they were of “other Spanish/ Hispanic” origin. Persons of “Other Spanish/ Hispanic” origin are those whose origins are from Spain, the Spanish-speaking countries of Central or South America, or the Dominican Republic, or they are persons of Hispanic origin identifying themselves generally as Spanish, Spanish-American, Hispanic, Hispano, Latino, and so on. Write-in responses to the “other Spanish/ Hispanic” category were coded only for sample data.

Origin can be viewed as the ancestry, nationality group, lineage, or country of birth of the person or the person’s parents or ancestors before their arrival in the United States. Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Some tabulations are shown by the Hispanic origin of the householder. In all cases where households, families, or occupied housing units are classified by Hispanic origin, the Hispanic origin of the householder is used. (See the discussion of householder under “Household Type and Relationship.”)

During direct interviews conducted by enumerators, if a person could not provide a single origin response, he or she was asked to select, based on self-identification, the group which best described his or her origin or descent. If a person could not provide a single group, the origin of the person’s mother was used. If a single group could not be provided for the person’s mother, the first origin reported by the person was used.

If any household member failed to respond to the Spanish/ Hispanic origin question, a response was assigned by the computer according to the reported entries of other household members by using specific rules of precedence of household relationship. In the processing of sample



questionnaires, responses to other questions on the questionnaire, such as ancestry and place of birth, were used to assign an origin before any reference was made to the origin reported by other household members. If an origin was not entered for any household member, an origin was assigned from another household according to the race of the householder. This procedure is a variation of the general imputation process described in Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.

**Comparability**—There may be differences between the total Hispanic origin population based on 100-percent tabulations and sample tabulations. Such differences are the result of sampling variability, nonsampling error, and more extensive edit procedures for the Spanish/Hispanic origin item on the sample questionnaires. (For more information on sampling variability and nonsampling error, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

The 1990 data on Hispanic origin are generally comparable with those for the 1980 census. However, there are some differences in the format of the Hispanic origin question between the two censuses. For 1990, the word “descent” was deleted from the 1980 wording. In addition, the term “Mexican-Amer.” used in 1980 was shortened further to “Mexican-Am.” to reduce misreporting (of “American”) in this category detected in the 1980 census. Finally, the 1990 question allowed those who reported as “other Spanish/Hispanic” to write in their specific Hispanic origin group.

Misreporting in the “Mexican-Amer.” category of the 1980 census item on Spanish/Hispanic origin may affect the comparability of 1980 and 1990 census data for persons of Hispanic origin for certain areas of the country. An evaluation of the 1980 census item on Spanish/Hispanic origin indicated that there was misreporting in the Mexican origin category by White and Black persons in certain areas. The study results showed evidence that the misreporting occurred in the South (excluding Texas), the Northeast (excluding the New York City area), and a few States in the Midwest Region. Also, results based on available data suggest that the impact of possible misreporting of Mexican origin in the 1980 census was severe in those portions of the above-mentioned regions where the Hispanic origin population was generally sparse. However, national 1980 census data on the Mexican origin population or total Hispanic origin population at the national level was not seriously affected by the reporting problem. (For a more detailed discussion of the evaluation of the 1980 census Spanish/Hispanic origin item, see the 1980 census Supplementary Reports.)

The 1990 and 1980 census data on the Hispanic population are not directly comparable with 1970 Spanish origin data because of a number of factors: (1) overall improvements in the 1980 and 1990 censuses, (2) better coverage of the population, (3) improved question designs, and (4) an effective public relations campaign by the Census Bureau with the assistance of national and community ethnic groups.

Specific changes in question design between the 1980 and 1970 censuses included the placement of the category “No, not Spanish/Hispanic” as the first category in that question. (The corresponding category appeared last in the 1970 question.) Also, the 1970 category “Central or South American” was deleted because in 1970 some respondents misinterpreted the category; furthermore, the designations “Mexican-American” and “Chicano” were added to the Spanish/Hispanic origin question in 1980. In the 1970 census, the question on Spanish origin was asked of only a 5-percent sample of the population.

## HOUSEHOLD TYPE AND RELATIONSHIP

### Household

A household includes all the persons who occupy a housing unit. A housing unit is a house, an apartment, a mobile home, a group of rooms, or a single room that is occupied (or if vacant, is intended for occupancy) as separate living quarters. Separate living quarters are those in which the occupants live and eat separately from any other persons in the building and which have direct access from the outside of the building or through a common hall. The occupants may be a single family, one person living alone, two or more families living together, or any other group of related or unrelated persons who share living arrangements.

In 100-percent tabulations, the count of households or householders always equals the count of occupied housing units. In sample tabulations, the numbers may differ as a result of the weighting process.

**Persons Per Household**—A measure obtained by dividing the number of persons in households by the number of households (or householders). In cases where persons in households are cross-classified by race or Hispanic origin, persons in the household are classified by the race or Hispanic origin of the householder rather than the race or Hispanic origin of each individual.

### Relationship to Householder

**Householder**—The data on relationship to householder were derived from answers to questionnaire item 2, which was asked of all persons in housing units. One person in each household is designated as the householder. In most cases, this is the person, or one of the persons, in whose name the home is owned, being bought, or rented and who is listed in column 1 of the census questionnaire. If there is no such person in the household, any adult household member 15 years old and over could be designated as the householder.

Households are classified by type according to the sex of the householder and the presence of relatives. Two types of householders are distinguished: a family householder and a nonfamily householder. A family householder



is a householder living with one or more persons related to him or her by birth, marriage, or adoption. The householder and all persons in the household related to him or her are family members. A nonfamily householder is a householder living alone or with nonrelatives only.

**Spouse**—Includes a person married to and living with a householder. This category includes persons in formal marriages, as well as persons in common-law marriages.

The number of spouses is equal to the number of “married-couple families” or “married-couple households” in 100-percent tabulations. The number of spouses, however, is generally less than half of the number of “married persons with spouse present” in sample tabulations, since more than one married couple can live in a household, but only spouses of householders are specifically identified as “spouse.” For sample tabulations, the number of “married persons with spouse present” includes married-couple subfamilies and married-couple families.

**Child**—Includes a son or daughter by birth, a stepchild, or adopted child of the householder, regardless of the child's age or marital status. The category excludes sons-in-law, daughters-in-law, and foster children.

*Natural-Born or Adopted Son/ Daughter*—A son or daughter of the householder by birth, regardless of the age of the child. Also, this category includes sons or daughters of the householder by legal adoption, regardless of the age of the child. If the stepson/stepdaughter of the householder has been legally adopted by the householder, the child is still classified as a stepchild.

*Stepson/ Stepdaughter*—A son or daughter of the householder through marriage but not by birth, regardless of the age of the child. If the stepson/stepdaughter of the householder has been legally adopted by the householder, the child is still classified as a stepchild.

*Own Child*—A never-married child under 18 years who is a son or daughter by birth, a stepchild, or an adopted child of the householder. In certain tabulations, own children are further classified as living with two parents or with one parent only. Own children of the householder living with two parents are by definition found only in married-couple families.

In a subfamily, an “own child” is a never-married child under 18 years of age who is a son, daughter, stepchild, or an adopted child of a mother in a mother-child subfamily, a father in a father-child subfamily, or either spouse in a married-couple subfamily.

“Related children” in a family include own children and all other persons under 18 years of age in the household, regardless of marital status, who are related to the householder, except the spouse of the householder. Foster children are not included since they are not related to the householder.

**Other Relatives**—In tabulations, includes any household member related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption, but not included specifically in another relationship category. In certain detailed tabulations, the following categories may be shown:

*Grandchild*—The grandson or granddaughter of the householder.

*Brother/Sister*—The brother or sister of the householder, including stepbrothers, stepsisters, and brothers and sisters by adoption. Brothers-in-law and sisters-in-law are included in the “Other relative” category on the questionnaire.

*Parent*—The father or mother of the householder, including a stepparent or adoptive parent. Fathers-in-law and mothers-in-law are included in the “Other relative” category on the questionnaire.

*Other Relatives*—Anyone not listed in a reported category above who is related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption (brother-in-law, grandparent, nephew, aunt, mother-in-law, daughter-in-law, cousin, and so forth).

**Nonrelatives**—Includes any household member, including foster children not related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. The following categories may be presented in more detailed tabulations:

*Roomer, Boarder, or Foster Child*—Roomer, boarder, lodger, and foster children or foster adults of the householder.

*Housemate or Roommate*—A person who is not related to the householder and who shares living quarters primarily in order to share expenses.

*Unmarried Partner*—A person who is not related to the householder, who shares living quarters, and who has a close personal relationship with the householder.

*Other Nonrelatives*—A person who is not related by birth, marriage, or adoption to the householder and who is not described by the categories given above.

When relationship is not reported for an individual, it is imputed according to the responses for age, sex, and marital status for that person while maintaining consistency with responses for other individuals in the household. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

## Unrelated Individual

An unrelated individual is: (1) a householder living alone or with nonrelatives only, (2) a household member who is not related to the householder, or (3) a person living in group quarters who is not an inmate of an institution.



## Family Type

A family consists of a householder and one or more other persons living in the same household who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. All persons in a household who are related to the householder are regarded as members of his or her family. A household can contain only one family for purposes of census tabulations. Not all households contain families since a household may comprise a group of unrelated persons or one person living alone.

Families are classified by type as either a "married-couple family" or "other family" according to the sex of the householder and the presence of relatives. The data on family type are based on answers to questions on sex and relationship which were asked on a 100-percent basis.

*Married-Couple Family*—A family in which the householder and his or her spouse are enumerated as members of the same household.

*Other Family:*

*Male Householder, No Wife Present*—A family with a male householder and no spouse of householder present.

*Female Householder, No Husband Present*—A family with a female householder and no spouse of householder present.

**Persons Per Family**—A measure obtained by dividing the number of persons in families by the total number of families (or family householders). In cases where the measure, "persons in family" or "persons per family" are cross-tabulated by race or Hispanic origin, the race or Hispanic origin refers to the householder rather than the race or Hispanic origin of each individual.

## Subfamily

A subfamily is a married couple (husband and wife enumerated as members of the same household) with or without never-married children under 18 years old, or one parent with one or more never-married children under 18 years old, living in a household and related to, but not including, either the householder or the householder's spouse. The number of subfamilies is not included in the count of families, since subfamily members are counted as part of the householder's family.

Subfamilies are defined during processing of sample data. In selected tabulations, subfamilies are further classified by type: married-couple subfamilies, with or without own children; mother-child subfamilies; and father-child subfamilies.

Lone parents include people maintaining either one-parent families or one-parent subfamilies. Married couples include husbands and wives in both married-couple families and married-couple subfamilies.

## Unmarried-Partner Household

An unmarried-partner household is a household other than a "married-couple household" that includes a householder and an "unmarried partner." An "unmarried partner" can be of the same sex or of the opposite sex of the householder. An "unmarried partner" in an "unmarried-partner household" is an adult who is unrelated to the householder, but shares living quarters and has a close personal relationship with the householder.

## Unmarried-Couple Household

An unmarried-couple household is composed of two unrelated adults of the opposite sex (one of whom is the householder) who share a housing unit with or without the presence of children under 15 years old.

## Foster Children

Foster children are nonrelatives of the householder and are included in the category, "Roomer, boarder, or foster child" on the questionnaire. Foster children are identified as persons under 18 years old and living in households that have no nonrelatives 18 years old and over (who might be parents of the nonrelatives under 18 years old).

## Stepfamily

A stepfamily is a "married-couple family" with at least one stepchild of the householder present, where the householder is the husband.

**Comparability**—The 1990 definition of a household is the same as that used in 1980. The 1980 relationship category "Son/daughter" has been replaced by two categories, "Natural-born or adopted son/daughter" and "Stepson/stepdaughter." "Grandchild" has been added as a separate category. The 1980 nonrelative categories: "Roomer, boarder" and "Partner, roommate" have been replaced by the categories "Roomer, boarder, or foster child," "Housemate, roommate," and "Unmarried partner." The 1980 nonrelative category "Paid employee" has been dropped.

## INCOME IN 1989

The data on income in 1989 were derived from answers to questionnaire items 32 and 33. Information on money income received in the calendar year 1989 was requested from persons 15 years old and over. "Total income" is the algebraic sum of the amounts reported separately for wage or salary income; net nonfarm self-employment income; net farm self-employment income; interest, dividend, or net rental or royalty income; Social Security or railroad retirement income; public assistance or welfare income; retirement or disability income; and all other income. "Earnings" is defined as the algebraic sum of



wage or salary income and net income from farm and nonfarm self-employment. "Earnings" represent the amount of income received regularly before deductions for personal income taxes, Social Security, bond purchases, union dues, medicare deductions, etc.

Receipts from the following sources are not included as income: money received from the sale of property (unless the recipient was engaged in the business of selling such property); the value of income "in kind" from food stamps, public housing subsidies, medical care, employer contributions for persons, etc.; withdrawal of bank deposits; money borrowed; tax refunds; exchange of money between relatives living in the same household; gifts and lump-sum inheritances, insurance payments, and other types of lump-sum receipts.

## Income Type in 1989

The eight types of income reported in the census are defined as follows:

1. *Wage or Salary Income*—Includes total money earnings received for work performed as an employee during the calendar year 1989. It includes wages, salary, Armed Forces pay, commissions, tips, piece-rate payments, and cash bonuses earned before deductions were made for taxes, bonds, pensions, union dues, etc.
2. *Nonfarm Self-Employment Income*—Includes net money income (gross receipts minus expenses) from one's own business, professional enterprise, or partnership. Gross receipts include the value of all goods sold and services rendered. Expenses include costs of goods purchased, rent, heat, light, power, depreciation charges, wages and salaries paid, business taxes (not personal income taxes), etc.
3. *Farm Self-Employment Income*—Includes net money income (gross receipts minus operating expenses) from the operation of a farm by a person on his or her own account, as an owner, renter, or sharecropper. Gross receipts include the value of all products sold, government farm programs, money received from the rental of farm equipment to others, and incidental receipts from the sale of wood, sand, gravel, etc. Operating expenses include cost of feed, fertilizer, seed, and other farming supplies, cash wages paid to farmhands, depreciation charges, cash rent, interest on farm mortgages, farm building repairs, farm taxes (not State and Federal personal income taxes), etc. The value of fuel, food, or other farm products used for family living is not included as part of net income.
4. *Interest, Dividend, or Net Rental Income*—Includes interest on savings or bonds, dividends from stockholdings or membership in associations, net income from rental of property to others and receipts from boarders or lodgers, net royalties, and periodic payments from an estate or trust fund.

5. *Social Security Income*—Includes Social Security pensions and survivors benefits and permanent disability insurance payments made by the Social Security Administration prior to deductions for medical insurance, and railroad retirement insurance checks from the U.S. Government. Medicare reimbursements are not included.

6. *Public Assistance Income*—Includes: (1) supplementary security income payments made by Federal or State welfare agencies to low income persons who are aged (65 years old or over), blind, or disabled; (2) aid to families with dependent children, and (3) general assistance. Separate payments received for hospital or other medical care (vendor payments) are excluded from this item.

7. *Retirement or Disability Income*—Includes: (1) retirement pensions and survivor benefits from a former employer, labor union, or Federal, State, county, or other governmental agency; (2) disability income from sources such as worker's compensation; companies or unions; Federal, State, or local government; and the U.S. military; (3) periodic receipts from annuities and insurance; and (4) regular income from IRA and KEOGH plans.

8. *All Other Income*—Includes unemployment compensation, Veterans Administration (VA) payments, alimony and child support, contributions received periodically from persons not living in the household, military family allotments, net gambling winnings, and other kinds of periodic income other than earnings.

**Income of Households**—Includes the income of the householder and all other persons 15 years old and over in the household, whether related to the householder or not. Because many households consist of only one person, average household income is usually less than average family income.

**Income of Families and Persons**—In compiling statistics on family income, the incomes of all members 15 years old and over in each family are summed and treated as a single amount. However, for persons 15 years old and over, the total amounts of their own incomes are used. Although the income statistics covered the calendar year 1989, the characteristics of persons and the composition of families refer to the time of enumeration (April 1990). Thus, the income of the family does not include amounts received by persons who were members of the family during all or part of the calendar year 1989 if these persons no longer resided with the family at the time of enumeration. Yet, family income amounts reported by related persons who did not reside with the family during 1989 but who were members of the family at the time of enumeration are included. However, the composition of most families was the same during 1989 as in April 1990.

**Median Income**—The median divides the income distribution into two equal parts, one having incomes above the median and the other having incomes below the median.



For households and families, the median income is based on the distribution of the total number of units including those with no income. The median for persons is based on persons with income. The median income values for all households, families, and persons are computed on the basis of more detailed income intervals than shown in most tabulations. Median household or family income figures of \$50,000 or less are calculated using linear interpolation. For persons, corresponding median values of \$40,000 or less are also computed using linear interpolation. All other median income amounts are derived through Pareto interpolation. (For more information on medians and interpolation, see the discussion under "Derived Measures.")

**Mean Income**—This is the amount obtained by dividing the total income of a particular statistical universe by the number of units in that universe. Thus, mean household income is obtained by dividing total household income by the total number of households. For the various types of income the means are based on households having those types of income. "Per capita income" is the mean income computed for every man, woman, and child in a particular group. It is derived by dividing the total income of a particular group by the total population in that group.

Care should be exercised in using and interpreting mean income values for small subgroups of the population. Because the mean is influenced strongly by extreme values in the distribution, it is especially susceptible to the effects of sampling variability, misreporting, and processing errors. The median, which is not affected by extreme values, is, therefore, a better measure than the mean when the population base is small. The mean, nevertheless, is shown in some data products for most small subgroups because, when weighted according to the number of cases, the means can be added to obtained summary measures for areas and groups other than those shown in census tabulations.

**Limitation of the Data**—Since questionnaire entries for income frequently are based on memory and not on records, many persons tended to forget minor or irregular sources of income and, therefore, underreport their income. Underreporting tends to be more pronounced for income sources that are not derived from earnings, such as Social Security, public assistance, or from interest, dividends, and net rental income.

There are errors of reporting due to the misunderstanding of the income questions such as reporting gross rather than net dollar amounts for the two questions on net self-employment income, which resulted in an overstatement of these items. Another common error is the reporting of identical dollar amounts in two of the eight type of income items where a respondent with only one source of income assumed that the second amount should be entered to represent total income. Such instances of

overreporting had an impact on the level of mean nonfarm or farm self-employment income and mean total income published for the various geographical subdivisions of the State.

Extensive computer editing procedures were instituted in the data processing operation to reduce some of these reporting errors and to improve the accuracy of the income data. These procedures corrected various reporting deficiencies and improved the consistency of reported income items associated with work experience and information on occupation and class of worker. For example, if persons reported they were self-employed on their own farm, not incorporated, but had reported wage and salary earnings only, the latter amount was shifted to net farm self-employment income. Also, if any respondent reported total income only, the amount was generally assigned to one of the type of income items according to responses to the work experience and class-of-worker questions. Another type of problem involved nonreporting of income data. Where income information was not reported, procedures were devised to impute appropriate values with either no income or positive or negative dollar amounts for the missing entries. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

In income tabulations for households and families, the lowest income group (e.g., less than \$5,000) includes units that were classified as having no 1989 income. Many of these were living on income "in kind," savings, or gifts, were newly created families, or families in which the sole breadwinner had recently died or left the household. However, many of the households and families who reported no income probably had some money income which was not recorded in the census.

The income data presented in the tabulations covers money income only. The fact that many farm families receive an important part of their income in the form of "free" housing and goods produced and consumed on the farm rather than in money should be taken into consideration in comparing the income of farm and nonfarm residents. Nonmoney income such as business expense accounts, use of business transportation and facilities, or partial compensation by business for medical and educational expenses was also received by some nonfarm residents. Many low income families also receive income "in kind" from public welfare programs. In comparing income data for 1989 with earlier years, it should be noted that an increase or decrease in money income does not necessarily represent a comparable change in real income, unless adjustments for changes in prices are made.

**Comparability**—The income data collected in the 1980 and 1970 censuses are similar to the 1990 census data, but there are variations in the detail of the questions. In 1980, income information for 1979 was collected from persons in approximately 19 percent of all housing units and group quarters. Each person was required to report:

- Wage or salary income
- Net nonfarm self-employment income



- Net farm self-employment income
- Interest, dividend, or net rental or royalty income
- Social Security income
- Public assistance income
- Income from all other sources

Between the 1980 and 1990 censuses, there were minor differences in the processing of the data. In both censuses, all persons with missing values in one or more of the detailed type of income items *and* total income were designated as allocated. Each missing entry was imputed either as a "no" or as a dollar amount. If total income was reported *and* one or more of the type of income fields was not answered, then the entry in total income generally was assigned to one of the income types according to the socioeconomic characteristics of the income recipient. This person was designated as unallocated.

In 1980 and 1990, all nonrespondents with income not reported (whether heads of households or other persons) were assigned the reported income of persons with similar characteristics. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, "Accuracy of the Data.")

There was a difference in the method of computer derivation of aggregate income from individual amounts between the two census processing operations. In the 1980 census, income amounts less than \$100,000 were coded in tens of dollars, and amounts of \$100,000 or more were coded in thousands of dollars; \$5 was added to each amount coded in tens of dollars and \$500 to each amount coded in thousands of dollars. Entries of \$999,000 or more were treated as \$999,500 and losses of \$9,999 or more were treated as minus \$9,999. In the 1990 census, income amounts less than \$999,999 were keyed in dollars. Amounts of \$999,999 or more were treated as \$999,999 and losses of \$9,999 or more were treated as minus \$9,999 in all of the computer derivations of aggregate income.

In 1970, information on income in 1969 was obtained from all members in every fifth housing unit and small group quarters (less than 15 persons) and every fifth person in all other group quarters. Each person was required to report:

- Wage or salary income
- Net nonfarm self-employment income
- Net farm self-employment income
- Social Security or Railroad Retirement
- Public assistance or welfare payments
- Income from all other sources

If a person reported a dollar amount in wage or salary, net nonfarm self-employment income, or net farm self-employment income, the person was considered as unallocated only if no further dollar amounts were imputed for any additional missing entries.

In 1960, data on income were obtained from all members in every fourth housing unit and from every fourth person 14 years old and over living in group quarters. Each person was required to report wage or salary income, net self-employment income, and income other than earnings received in 1959. An assumption was made in the editing process that no other type of income was received by a person who reported the receipt of either wage and salary income or self-employment but who had failed to report the receipt of other money income.

For several reasons, the income data shown in census tabulations are not directly comparable with those that may be obtained from statistical summaries of income tax returns. Income, as defined for Federal tax purposes, differs somewhat from the Census Bureau concept. Moreover, the coverage of income tax statistics is different because of the exemptions of persons having small amounts of income and the inclusion of net capital gains in tax returns. Furthermore, members of some families file separate returns and others file joint returns; consequently, the income reporting unit is not consistently either a family or a person.

The earnings data shown in census tabulations are not directly comparable with earnings records of the Social Security Administration. The earnings record data for 1989 excluded the earnings of most civilian government employees, some employees of nonprofit organizations, workers covered by the Railroad Retirement Act, and persons not covered by the program because of insufficient earnings. Furthermore, earnings received from any one employer in excess of \$48,000 in 1989 are not covered by earnings records. Finally, because census data are obtained from household questionnaires, they may differ from Social Security Administration earnings record data, which are based upon employers' reports and the Federal income tax returns of self-employed persons.

The Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA) of the Department of Commerce publishes annual data on aggregate and per-capita personal income received by the population for States, metropolitan areas, and selected counties. Aggregate income estimates based on the income statistics shown in census products usually would be less than those shown in the BEA income series for several reasons. The Census Bureau data are obtained directly from households, whereas the BEA income series is estimated largely on the basis of data from administrative records of business and governmental sources. Moreover, the definitions of income are different. The BEA income series includes some items not included in the income data shown in census publications, such as income "in kind," income received by nonprofit institutions, the value of services of banks and other financial intermediaries rendered to persons without the assessment of specific charges, Medicare payments, and the income of persons who died or emigrated prior to April 1, 1990. On the other hand, the census income data include contributions for support received from persons not residing in the same household and employer contributions for social insurance.



## INDUSTRY, OCCUPATION, AND CLASS OF WORKER

The data on industry, occupation, and class of worker were derived from answers to questionnaire items 28, 29, and 30 respectively. These questions were asked of a sample of persons. Information on industry relates to the kind of business conducted by a person's employing organization; occupation describes the kind of work the person does on the job.

For employed persons, the data refer to the person's job during the reference week. For those who worked at two or more jobs, the data refer to the job at which the person worked the greatest number of hours. For unemployed persons, the data refer to their last job. The industry and occupation statistics are derived from the detailed classification systems developed for the 1990 census as described below. The *Classified Index of Industries and Occupations* provided additional information on the industry and occupation classification systems.

Respondents provided the data for the tabulations by writing on the questionnaires descriptions of their industry and occupation. These descriptions were keyed and passed through automated coding software which assigned a portion of the written entries to categories in the classification system. The automated system assigned codes to 59 percent of the industry entries and 38 percent of the occupation entries.

Those cases not coded by the computer were referred to clerical staff in the Census Bureau's Kansas City processing office for coding. The clerical staff converted the written questionnaire descriptions to codes by comparing these descriptions to entries in the *Alphabetical Index of Industries and Occupations*. For the industry code, these coders also referred to an Employer Name List (formerly called Company Name List). This list, prepared from the Standard Statistical Establishment List developed by the Census Bureau for the economic censuses and surveys, contained the names of business establishments and their Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) codes converted to population census equivalents. This list facilitated coding and maintained industrial classification comparability.

### Industry

The industry classification system developed for the 1990 census consists of 236 categories for employed persons, classified into 13 major industry groups. Since 1940, the industrial classification has been based on the Standard Industrial Classification Manual (SIC). The 1990 census classification was developed from the 1987 SIC published by the Office of Management and Budget, Executive Office of the President.

The SIC was designed primarily to classify establishments by the type of industrial activity in which they were engaged. However, census data, which were collected from households, differ in detail and nature from those

obtained from establishment surveys. Therefore, the census classification systems, while defined in SIC terms, cannot reflect the full detail in all categories. There are several levels of industrial classification found in census products. For example, the 1990 CP-2, *Social and Economic Characteristics* report includes 41 unique industrial categories, while the 1990 Summary Tape File 4 (STF 4) presents 72 categories.

### Occupation

The occupational classification system developed for the 1990 census consists of 501 specific occupational categories for employed persons arranged into 6 summary and 13 major occupational groups. This classification was developed to be consistent with the Standard Occupational Classification (SOC) Manual: 1980, published by the Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards, U.S. Department of Commerce. Tabulations with occupation as the primary characteristic present several levels of occupational detail. The most detailed tabulations are shown in a special 1990 subject report and tape files on occupation. These products contain all 501 occupational categories plus industry or class of worker subgroupings of occupational categories.

Some occupation groups are related closely to certain industries. Operators of transportation equipment, farm operators and workers, and private household workers account for major portions of their respective industries of transportation, agriculture, and private households. However, the industry categories include persons in other occupations. For example, persons employed in agriculture include truck drivers and bookkeepers; persons employed in the transportation industry include mechanics, freight handlers, and payroll clerks; and persons employed in the private household industry include occupations such as chauffeur, gardener, and secretary.

### Class of Worker

The data on class of worker were derived from answers to questionnaire item 30. The information on class of worker refers to the same job as a respondent's industry and occupation and categorizes persons according to the type of ownership of the employing organization. The class of worker categories are defined as follows:

**Private Wage and Salary Workers**—Includes persons who worked for wages, salary, commission, tips, pay-in-kind, or piece rates for a private for profit employer or a private not-for-profit, tax-exempt or charitable organization. Self-employed persons whose business was incorporated are included with private wage and salary workers because they are paid employees of their own companies. Some tabulations present data separately for these subcategories: "For profit," "Not for profit," and "Own business incorporated."



Employees of foreign governments, the United Nations, or other formal international organizations were classified as "Private-not-for-profit."

**Government Workers**—Includes persons who were employees of any local, State, or Federal governmental unit, regardless of the activity of the particular agency. For some tabulations, the data were presented separately for the three levels of government.

**Self-Employed Workers**—Includes persons who worked for profit or fees in their own unincorporated business, profession, or trade, or who operated a farm.

**Unpaid Family Workers**—Includes persons who worked 15 hours or more without pay in a business or on a farm operated by a relative.

**Salaried/ Self-Employed**—In tabulations that categorize persons as either salaried or self-employed, the salaried category includes private and government wage and salary workers; self-employed includes self-employed persons and unpaid family workers.

The industry category, "Public administration," is limited to regular government functions such as legislative, judicial, administrative, and regulatory activities of governments. Other government organizations such as schools, hospitals, liquor stores, and bus lines are classified by industry according to the activity in which they are engaged. On the other hand, the class of worker government categories include all government workers.

Occasionally respondents supplied industry, occupation, or class of worker descriptions which were not sufficiently specific for precise classification or did not report on these items at all. Some of these cases were corrected through the field editing process and during the coding and tabulation operations. In the coding operation, certain types of incomplete entries were corrected using the *Alphabetical Index of Industries and Occupations*. For example, it was possible in certain situations to assign an industry code based on the occupation reported.

Following the coding operations, there was a computer edit and an allocation process. The edit first determined whether a respondent was in the universe which required an industry and occupation code. The codes for the three items (industry, occupation, and class of worker) were checked to ensure they were valid and were edited for their relation to each other. Invalid and inconsistent codes were either blanked or changed to a consistent code.

If one or more of the three codes were blank after the edit, a code was assigned from a "similar" person based on other items such as age, sex, education, farm or nonfarm residence, and weeks worked. If all the labor force and income data also were blank, all these economic items were assigned from one other person who provided all the necessary data.

**Comparability**—Comparability of industry and occupation data was affected by a number of factors, primarily the systems used to classify the questionnaire responses. For both the industry and occupation classification systems, the basic structures were generally the same from 1940 to 1970, but changes in the individual categories limited comparability of the data from one census to another. These changes were needed to recognize the "birth" of new industries and occupations, the "death" of others, and the growth and decline in existing industries and occupations, as well as, the desire of analysts and other users for more detail in the presentation of the data. Probably the greatest cause of incomparability is the movement of a segment of a category to a different category in the next census. Changes in the nature of jobs and respondent terminology, and refinement of category composition made these movements necessary.

In the 1990 census, the industry classification had minor revisions to reflect recent changes to the SIC. The 1990 occupational classification system is essentially the same as that for the 1980 census. However, the conversion of the census classification to the SOC in 1980 meant that the 1990 classification system was less comparable to the classifications used prior to the 1980 census.

Other factors that affected data comparability included the universe to which the data referred (in 1970, the age cutoff for labor force was changed from 14 years to 16 years); how the industry and occupation questions were worded on the questionnaire (for example, important changes were made in 1970); improvements in the coding procedures (the Employer Name List technique was introduced in 1960); and how the "not reported" cases are handled. Prior to 1970, they were placed in the residual categories, "Industry not reported" and "Occupation not reported." In 1970, an allocation process was introduced that assigned these cases to major groups. In 1990, as in 1980, the "Not reported" cases were assigned to individual categories. Therefore, the 1980 and 1990 data for individual categories included some numbers of persons who were tabulated in a "Not reported" category in previous censuses.

The following publications contain information on the various factors affecting comparability and are particularly useful for understanding differences in the occupation and industry information from earlier censuses: U.S. Bureau of the Census, *Changes Between the 1950 and 1960 Occupation and Industry Classifications With Detailed Adjustments of 1950 Data to the 1960 Classifications*, Technical Paper No. 18, 1968; U.S. Bureau of the Census, *1970 Occupation and Industry Classification Systems in Terms of their 1960 Occupation and Industry Elements*, Technical Paper No. 26, 1972; and U.S. Bureau of the Census, *The Relationship Between the 1970 and 1980 Industry and Occupation Classification Systems*, Technical Paper No. 59, 1988. For citations for earlier census years, see the 1980 Census of Population report, PC80-1-D, *Detailed Population Characteristics*.

The 1990 census introduced an additional class of worker category for "private not-for-profit" employers. This



category is a subset of the 1980 category "employee of private employer" so there is no comparable data before 1990. Also in 1990, employees of foreign governments, the United Nations, etc., are classified as "private not-for-profit," rather than Federal Government as in 1970 and 1980. While in theory, there was a change in comparability, in practice, the small number of U.S. residents working for foreign governments made this change negligible.

Comparability between the statistics on industry and occupation from the 1990 census and statistics from other sources is affected by many of the factors described in the section on "Employment Status." These factors are primarily geographic differences between residence and place of work, different dates of reference, and differences in counts because of dual job holding. Industry data from population censuses cover all industries and all kinds of workers, whereas, data from establishments often excluded private household workers, government workers, and the self-employed. Also, the replies from household respondents may have differed in detail and nature from those obtained from establishments.

Occupation data from the census and data from government licensing agencies, professional associations, trade unions, etc., may not be as comparable as expected. Organizational listings often include persons not in the labor force or persons devoting all or most of their time to another occupation; or the same person may be included in two or more different listings. In addition, relatively few organizations, except for those requiring licensing, attained complete coverage of membership in a particular occupational field.

## JOURNEY TO WORK

### Place of Work

The data on place of work were derived from answers to questionnaire item 22, which was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that they worked at some time during the reference week. (For more information, see discussion under "Reference Week.")

Data were tabulated for workers 16 years and over; that is, members of the Armed Forces and civilians who were at work during the reference week. Data on place of work refer to the geographic location at which workers carried out their occupational activities during the reference week. The exact address (number and street) of the place of work was asked, as well as the place (city, town, or post office); whether or not the place of work was inside or outside the limits of that city or town; and the county, State, and ZIP Code. If the person's employer operated in more than one location, the exact address of the location or branch where the respondent worked was requested. When the number and street name were unknown, a description of the location, such as the building name or nearest street or intersection, was to be entered.

Persons who worked at more than one location during the reference week were asked to report the one at which they worked the greatest number of hours. Persons who regularly worked in several locations each day during the reference week were requested to give the address at which they began work each day. For cases in which daily work did not begin at a central place each day, the person was asked to provide as much information as possible to describe the area in which he or she worked most during the reference week.

In some tabulations, place-of-work locations may be defined as "in area of residence" and "outside area of residence." The area of residence may vary from table to table or even within a table, and refers to the particular area or areas shown. For example, in a table that provides data for counties, "in area of residence" refers to persons who worked in the same county in which they lived, while "outside area of residence" refers to persons whose workplace was located in a county different from the one in which they lived. Similarly, in a table that provides data for several types of areas, such as the State and its individual metropolitan areas (MA's), counties, and places, the place-of-work data will be variable and is determined by the geographic level (State, MA, county, or place) shown in each section of the tabulation.

In tabulations that present data for States, workplaces for the residents of the State may include, in addition to the State itself, each contiguous State. The category, "in noncontiguous State or abroad," includes persons who worked in a State that did not border their State of residence as well as persons who worked outside the United States.

In tabulations that present data for an MSA/PMSA, place-of-work locations are specified to show the main destinations of workers living in the MSA/PMSA. (For more information on metropolitan areas (MA's), see Appendix A, Area Classifications.) All place-of-work locations are identified with respect to the boundaries of the MSA/PMSA as "inside MSA/PMSA" or "outside MSA/PMSA." Locations within the MSA/PMSA are further divided into each central city, and each county or county balance. Selected large incorporated places also may be specified as places of work.

Within New England MSA/PMSA's, the places of work presented generally are cities and towns. Locations outside the MSA/PMSA are specified if they are important commuting destinations for residents of the MSA/PMSA, and may include adjoining MSA/PMSA's and their central cities, their component counties, large incorporated places, or counties, cities, or other geographic areas outside any MA. In tabulations for MSA/PMSA's in New England; Honolulu, Hawaii; and certain other MA's, some place-of-work locations are identified as "areas" (e.g., Area 1, Area 5, Area 12, etc.). Such areas consist of groups of towns, cities, census designated places (Honolulu MSA only), or counties that have been identified as unique place-of-work destinations. When an adjoining MSA/PMSA or MSA/PMSA remainder is specified as a place-of-work location, its



components are not defined. However, the components are presented in the 1990 CP-1, *General Population Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas* and the 1990 CH-1, *General Housing Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas* reports. In tabulations that present data for census tracts outside MA's, place-of-work locations are defined as "in county of residence" and "outside county of residence."

In areas where the workplace address was coded to the block level, persons were tabulated as working inside or outside a specific place based on the location of that address, regardless of the response to question 22c concerning city/ town limits. In areas where it was impossible to code the workplace address to the block level, persons were tabulated as working in a place if a place name was reported in question 22b and the response to question 22c was either "Yes" or the item was left blank. In selected areas, census designated places (CDP's) may appear in the tabulations as places of work. The accuracy of place-of-work data for CDP's may be affected by the extent to which their census names were familiar to respondents, and by coding problems caused by similarities between the CDP name and the names of other geographic jurisdictions in the same vicinity.

Place-of-work data are given for selected minor civil divisions (generally, cities, towns, and townships) in the nine Northeastern States, based on the responses to the place-of-work question. Many towns and townships are regarded locally as equivalent to a place and therefore, were reported as the place of work. When a respondent reported a locality or incorporated place that formed a part of a township or town, the coding and tabulating procedure was designed to include the response in the total for the township or town. The accuracy of the place-of-work data for minor civil divisions is greatest for the New England States. However, the data for some New England towns, for towns in New York, and for townships in New Jersey and Pennsylvania may be affected by coding problems that resulted from the unfamiliarity of the respondent with the minor civil division in which the workplace was located or when a township and a city or borough of the same or similar name are located close together.

Place-of-work data may show a few workers who made unlikely daily work trips (e.g., workers who lived in New York and worked in California). This result is attributable to persons who worked during the reference week at a location that was different from their usual place of work, such as persons away from home on business.

**Comparability**—The wording of the question on place of work was substantially the same in the 1990 census as it was in 1980. However, data on place of work from the 1990 census are based on the full census sample, while data from the 1980 census were based on only about one-half of the full sample.

For the 1980 census, nonresponse or incomplete responses to the place-of-work question were not allocated, resulting in the use of "not reported" categories in the 1980 publications. However, for the 1990 census, when place of

work was not reported or the response was incomplete, a work location was allocated to the person based on their means of transportation to work, travel time to work, industry, and location of residence and workplace of others. The 1990 publications, therefore, do not contain a "not reported" category for the place-of-work data.

Comparisons between 1980 and 1990 census data on the gross number of workers in particular commuting flows, or the total number of persons working in an area, should be made with extreme caution. Any apparent increase in the magnitude of the gross numbers may be due solely to the fact that for 1990 the "not reported" cases have been distributed among specific place-of-work destinations, instead of tallied in a separate category as in 1980.

**Limitation of the Data**—The data on place of work relate to a reference week; that is, the calendar week preceding the date on which the respondents completed their questionnaires or were interviewed by enumerators. This week is not the same for all respondents because the enumeration was not completed in 1 week. However, for the majority of persons, the reference week for the 1990 census is the last week in March 1990. The lack of a uniform reference week means that the place-of-work data reported in the census will not exactly match the distribution of workplace locations observed or measured during an actual workweek.

The place-of-work data are estimates of persons 16 years old and over who were both employed and at work during the reference week (including persons in the Armed Forces). Persons who did not work during the reference week but had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent due to illness, bad weather, industrial dispute, vacation, or other personal reasons are not included in the place-of-work data. Therefore, the data on place of work understate the total number of jobs or total employment in a geographic area during the reference week. It also should be noted that persons who had irregular, casual, or unstructured jobs during the reference week may have erroneously reported themselves as not working.

The address where the individual worked most often during the reference week was recorded on the census questionnaire. If a worker held two jobs, only data about the primary job (the one worked the greatest number of hours during the preceding week) was requested. Persons who regularly worked in several locations during the reference week were requested to give the address at which they began work each day. For cases in which daily work was not begun at a central place each day, the person was asked to provide as much information as possible to describe the area in which he or she worked most during the reference week.

## Means of Transportation to Work

The data on means of transportation to work were derived from answers to questionnaire item 23a, which was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that



they worked at some time during the reference week. (For more information, see discussion under "Reference Week.") Means of transportation to work refers to the principal mode of travel or type of conveyance that the person usually used to get from home to work during the reference week.

Persons who used different means of transportation on different days of the week were asked to specify the one they used most often, that is, the greatest number of days. Persons who used more than one means of transportation to get to work each day were asked to report the one used for the longest distance during the work trip. The category, "Car, truck, or van," includes workers using a car (including company cars but excluding taxicabs), a truck of one-ton capacity or less, or a van. The category, "Public transportation," includes workers who used a bus or trolley bus, streetcar or trolley car, subway or elevated, railroad, ferryboat, or taxicab even if each mode is not shown separately in the tabulation. The category, "Other means," includes workers who used a mode of travel which is not identified separately within the data distribution. The category, "Other means," may vary from table to table, depending on the amount of detail shown in a particular distribution.

The means of transportation data for some areas may show workers using modes of public transportation that are not available in those areas (e.g., subway or elevated riders in an MA where there actually is no subway or elevated service). This result is largely due to persons who worked during the reference week at a location that was different from their usual place of work (such as persons away from home on business in an area where subway service was available) and persons who used more than one means of transportation each day but whose principal means was unavailable where they lived (for example, residents of nonmetropolitan areas who drove to the fringe of an MA and took the commuter railroad most of the distance to work).

### Private Vehicle Occupancy

The data on private vehicle occupancy were derived from answers to questionnaire item 23b. This question was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that they worked at some time during the reference week and who reported in question 23a that their means of transportation to work was "Car, truck, or van." (For more information, see discussion under "Reference Week.")

Private vehicle occupancy refers to the number of persons who usually rode to work in the vehicle during the reference week. The category, "Drove alone," includes persons who usually drove alone to work as well as persons who were driven to work by someone who then drove back home or to a nonwork destination. The category, "Carpooled," includes workers who reported that two or more persons usually rode to work in the vehicle during the reference week.

**Persons Per Car, Truck, or Van**—This is obtained by dividing the number of persons who reported using a car, truck, or van to get to work by the number of such vehicles that they used. The number of vehicles used is derived by counting each person who drove alone as one vehicle, each person who reported being in a two-person carpool as one-half vehicle, each person who reported being in a three-person carpool as one-third vehicle, and so on, and then summing all the vehicles.

### Time Leaving Home to Go to Work

The data on time leaving home to go to work were derived from answers to questionnaire item 24a. This question was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that they worked at some time during the reference week and who reported in question 23a that they worked outside their home. The departure time refers to the time of day that the person usually left home to go to work during the reference week. (For more information, see discussion under "Reference Week.")

### Travel Time to Work

The data on travel time to work were derived from answers to questionnaire item 24b. This question was asked of persons who indicated in question 21 that they worked at some time during the reference week and who reported in question 23a that they worked outside their home. Travel time to work refers to the total number of minutes that it usually took the person to get from home to work during the reference week. The elapsed time includes time spent waiting for public transportation, picking up passengers in carpools, and time spent in other activities related to getting to work. (For more information, see discussion under "Reference Week.")

## LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH

### Language Spoken at Home

Data on language spoken at home were derived from the answers to questionnaire items 15a and 15b, which were asked of a sample of persons born before April 1, 1985. Instructions mailed with the 1990 census questionnaire stated that a respondent should mark "Yes" in question 15a if the person sometimes or always spoke a language other than English at home and should not mark "Yes" if a language was spoken only at school or if speaking was limited to a few expressions or slang. For question 15b, respondents were instructed to print the name of the non-English language spoken at home. If the person spoke more than one language other than English, the person was to report the language spoken more often or the language learned first.



The cover of the census questionnaire included information in Spanish which provided a telephone number for respondents to call to request a census questionnaire and instructions in Spanish. Instruction guides were also available in 32 other languages to assist enumerators who encountered households or respondents who spoke no English.

Questions 15a and 15b referred to languages spoken at home in an effort to measure the current use of languages other than English. Persons who knew languages other than English but did not use them at home or who only used them elsewhere were excluded. Persons who reported speaking a language other than English at home may also speak English; however, the questions did not permit determination of the main or dominant language of persons who spoke both English and another language. (For more information, see discussion below on "Ability to Speak English.")

For persons who indicated that they spoke a language other than English at home in question 15a, but failed to specify the name of the language in question 15b, the language was assigned based on the language of other speakers in the household; on the language of a person of the same Spanish origin or detailed race group living in the same or a nearby area; or on a person of the same ancestry or place of birth. In all cases where a person was assigned a non-English language, it was assumed that the language was spoken at home. Persons for whom the name of a language other than English was entered in question 15b, and for whom question 15a was blank were assumed to speak that language at home.

The write-in responses listed in question 15b (specific language spoken) were transcribed onto computer files and coded into more than 380 detailed language categories using an automated coding system. The automated procedure compared write-in responses reported by respondents with entries in a computer dictionary, which initially contained approximately 2,000 language names. The dictionary was updated with a large number of new names, variations in spelling, and a small number of residual categories. Each write-in response was given a numeric code that was associated with one of the detailed categories in the dictionary. If the respondent listed more than one non-English language, only the first was coded.

The write-in responses represented the names people used for languages they speak. They may not match the names or categories used by linguists. The sets of categories used are sometimes geographic and sometimes linguistic. Figure 1 provides an illustration of the content of the classification schemes used to present language data. For more information, write to the Chief, Population Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233.

**Household Language**—In households where one or more persons (age 5 years old or over) speak a language other than English, the household language assigned to all household members is the non-English language spoken by the first person with a non-English language in the

following order: householder, spouse, parent, sibling, child, grandchild, other relative, stepchild, unmarried partner, housemate or roommate, roomer, boarder, or foster child, or other nonrelative. Thus, persons who speak only English may have a non-English household language assigned to them in tabulations of persons by household language.

**Figure 1. Four- and Twenty-Five-Group Classifications of 1990 Census Languages Spoken at Home With Illustrative Examples**

Four-Group Classification	Twenty-Five-Group Classification	Examples
Spanish	Spanish	Spanish, Ladino
Other Indo-European	French	French, Cajun, French Creole
	Italian	
	Portuguese	
	German	
	Yiddish	
	Other West Germanic	Afrikaans, Dutch, Pennsylvania Dutch
	Scandinavian	Danish, Norwegian, Swedish
	Polish	
	Russian	
	South Slavic	Serbocroatian, Bulgarian, Macedonian, Slovene
Languages of Asia and the Pacific	Other Slavic	Czech, Slovak, Ukrainian
	Greek	
	Indic	Hindi, Bengali, Gujarathi, Punjabi, Romany, Sinhalese
	Other Indo-European, not elsewhere classified	Armenian, Gaelic, Lithuanian, Persian
	Chinese	
	Japanese	
	Mon-Khmer	Cambodian
	Tagalog	
	Korean	
	Vietnamese	
All other languages	Other languages (part)	Chamorro, Dravidian Languages, Hawaiian, Ilocano, Thai, Turkish
	Arabic	
	Hungarian	
	Native North American languages	
	Other languages (part)	Amharic, Syriac, Finnish, Hebrew, Languages of Central and South America, Other Languages of Africa

### Ability to Speak English

Persons 5 years old and over who reported that they spoke a language other than English in question 15a were also asked in question 15c to indicate their ability to speak English based on one of the following categories: "Very well," "Well," "Not well," or "Not at all."

The data on ability to speak English represent the person's own perception about his or her own ability or, because census questionnaires are usually completed by one household member, the responses may represent the perception of another household member. The instruction



guides and questionnaires that were mailed to households did not include any information on how to interpret the response categories in question 15c.

Persons who reported that they spoke a language other than English at home but whose ability to speak English was not reported, were assigned the English-language ability of a randomly selected person of the same age, Spanish origin, nativity and year of entry, and language group.

**Linguistic Isolation**—A household in which no person age 14 years or over speaks only English and no person age 14 years or over who speaks a language other than English speaks English “Very well” is classified as “linguistically isolated.” All the members of a linguistically isolated household are tabulated as linguistically isolated, including members under age 14 years who may speak only English.

**Limitation of the Data**—Persons who speak a language other than English at home may have first learned that language at school. However, these persons would be expected to indicate that they spoke English “Very well.” Persons who speak a language other than English, but do not do so *at home*, should have been reported as not speaking a language other than English at home.

The extreme detail in which language names were coded may give a false impression of the linguistic precision of these data. The names used by speakers of a language to identify it may reflect ethnic, geographic, or political affiliations and do not necessarily respect linguistic distinctions. The categories shown in the tabulations were chosen on a number of criteria, such as information about the number of speakers of each language that might be expected in a sample of the United States population.

**Comparability**—Information on language has been collected in every census since 1890. The comparability of data among censuses is limited by changes in question wording, by the subpopulations to whom the question was addressed, and by the detail that was published.

The same question on language was asked in the 1980 and 1990 censuses. This question on the current language spoken at home replaced the questions asked in prior censuses on mother tongue; that is, the language other than English spoken in the person’s home when he or she was a child; one’s first language; or the language spoken before immigrating to the United States. The censuses of 1910-1940, 1960 and 1970 included questions on mother tongue. A change in coding procedure from 1980 to 1990 should have improved accuracy of coding and may affect the number of persons reported in some of the 380 plus categories. It should not greatly affect the 4-group or 25-group lists. In 1980, coding clerks supplied numeric codes for the written entries on each questionnaire using a 2,000 name reference list. In 1990 written entries were transcribed to a computer file and matched to a computer

dictionary which began with the 2,000 name list, but expanded as unmatched names were referred to headquarters specialists for resolution.

The question on ability to speak English was asked for the first time in 1980. In tabulations from 1980, the categories “Very well” and “Well” were combined. Data from other surveys suggested a major difference between the category “Very well” and the remaining categories. In tabulations showing ability to speak English, persons who reported that they spoke English “Very well” are presented separately from persons who reported their ability to speak English as less than “Very well.”

## MARITAL STATUS

The data on marital status were derived from answers to questionnaire item 6, which was asked of all persons. The marital status classification refers to the status at the time of enumeration. Data on marital status are tabulated only for persons 15 years old and over.

All persons were asked whether they were “now married,” “widowed,” “divorced,” “separated,” or “never married.” Couples who live together (unmarried persons, persons in common-law marriages) were allowed to report the marital status they considered the most appropriate.

**Never Married**—Includes all persons who have never been married, including persons whose only marriage(s) was annulled.

**Ever Married**—Includes persons married at the time of enumeration (including those separated), widowed, or divorced.

**Now Married, Except Separated**—Includes persons whose current marriage has not ended through widowhood, divorce, or separation (regardless of previous marital history). The category may also include couples who live together or persons in common-law marriages if they consider this category the most appropriate. In certain tabulations, currently married persons are further classified as “spouse present” or “spouse absent.”

**Separated**—Includes persons legally separated or otherwise absent from their spouse because of marital discord. Included are persons who have been deserted or who have parted because they no longer want to live together but who have not obtained a divorce.

**Widowed**—Includes widows and widowers who have not remarried.

**Divorced**—Includes persons who are legally divorced and who have not remarried.

In selected sample tabulations, data for married and separated persons are reorganized and combined with information on the presence of the spouse in the same household.



**Now Married**—All persons whose current marriage has not ended by widowhood or divorce. This category includes persons defined above as “separated.”

*Spouse Present*—Married persons whose wife or husband was enumerated as a member of the same household, including those whose spouse may have been temporarily absent for such reasons as travel or hospitalization.

*Spouse Absent*—Married persons whose wife or husband was not enumerated as a member of the same household. This category also includes all married persons living in group quarters.

*Separated*—Defined above.

*Spouse Absent, Other*—Married persons whose wife or husband was not enumerated as a member of the same household, excluding separated. Included is any person whose spouse was employed and living away from home or in an institution or absent in the Armed Forces.

Differences between the number of currently married males and the number of currently married females occur because of reporting differences and because some husbands and wives have their usual residence in different areas. In sample tabulations, these differences can also occur because different weights are applied to the individual's data. Any differences between the number of “now married, spouse present” males and females are due solely to sample weighting. By definition, the numbers would be the same.

When marital status was not reported, it was imputed according to the relationship to the householder and sex and age of the person. (For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.)

**Comparability**—The 1990 marital status definitions are the same as those used in 1980 with the exception of the term “never married” which replaces the term “single” in tabulations. A general marital status question has been asked in every census since 1880.

## MOBILITY LIMITATION STATUS

The data on mobility limitation status were derived from answers to questionnaire item 19a, which was asked of a sample of persons 15 years old and over. Persons were identified as having a mobility limitation if they had a health condition that had lasted for 6 or more months and which made it difficult to go outside the home alone. Examples of outside activities on the questionnaire included shopping and visiting the doctor's office.

The term “health condition” referred to both physical and mental conditions. A temporary health problem, such as a broken bone that was expected to heal normally, was not considered a health condition.

**Comparability**—This was the first time that a question on mobility limitation was included in the census.

## PLACE OF BIRTH

The data on place of birth were derived from answers to questionnaire item 8, which was asked on a sample basis. The place-of-birth question asked respondents to report the U.S. State, commonwealth or territory, or the foreign country where they were born. Persons born outside the United States were asked to report their place of birth according to current international boundaries. Since numerous changes in boundaries of foreign countries have occurred in the last century, some persons may have reported their place of birth in terms of boundaries that existed at the time of their birth or emigration, or in accordance with their own national preference.

Persons not reporting place of birth were assigned the birthplace of another family member or were allocated the response of another person with similar characteristics. Persons allocated as foreign born were not assigned a specific country of birth but were classified as “Born abroad, country not specified.”

**Nativity**—Information on place of birth and citizenship were used to classify the population into two major categories: native and foreign born. When information on place of birth was not reported, nativity was assigned on the basis of answers to citizenship, if reported, and other characteristics.

**Native**—Includes persons born in the United States, Puerto Rico, or an outlying area of the United States. The small number of persons who were born in a foreign country but have at least one American parent also are included in this category.

The native population is classified in the following groups: persons born in the State in which they resided at the time of the census; persons born in a different State, by region; persons born in Puerto Rico or an outlying area of the U.S.; and persons born abroad with at least one American parent.

**Foreign Born**—Includes persons not classified as “Native.” Prior to the 1970 census, persons not reporting place of birth were generally classified as native.

The foreign-born population is shown by selected area, country, or region of birth; the places of birth shown in data products were selected based on the number of respondents who reported that area or country of birth.

**Comparability**—Data on the State of birth of the native population have been collected in each census beginning with that of 1850. Similar data were shown in tabulations for the 1980 census and other recent censuses. Nonresponse was allocated in a similar manner in 1980; however, prior to 1980, nonresponse to the place of birth question was not allocated. Prior to the 1970 census, persons not reporting place of birth were generally classified as native.



The questionnaire instruction to report mother's State of residence instead of the person's actual State of birth (if born in a hospital in a different State) was dropped in 1990. Evaluation studies of 1970 and 1980 census data demonstrated that this instruction was generally either ignored or misunderstood. Since the hospital and the mother's residence is in the same State for most births, this change may have a slight effect on State of birth data for States with large metropolitan areas that straddle State lines.

## POVERTY STATUS IN 1989

The data on poverty status were derived from answers to the same questions as the income data, questionnaire items 32 and 33. (For more information, see the discussion under "Income in 1989.") Poverty statistics presented in census publications were based on a definition originated by the Social Security Administration in 1964 and subsequently modified by Federal interagency committees in 1969 and 1980 and prescribed by the Office of Management and Budget in Directive 14 as the standard to be used by Federal agencies for statistical purposes.

At the core of this definition was the 1961 economy food plan, the least costly of four nutritionally adequate food plans designed by the Department of Agriculture. It was determined from the Agriculture Department's 1955 survey of food consumption that families of three or more persons spend approximately one-third of their income on food; hence, the poverty level for these families was set at three times the cost of the economy food plan. For smaller families and persons living alone, the cost of the economy food plan was multiplied by factors that were slightly higher to compensate for the relatively larger fixed expenses for these smaller households.

The income cutoffs used by the Census Bureau to determine the poverty status of families and unrelated individuals included a set of 48 thresholds arranged in a two-dimensional matrix consisting of family size (from one person to nine or more persons) cross-classified by presence and number of family members under 18 years old (from no children present to eight or more children present). Unrelated individuals and two-person families were further differentiated by age of the householder (under 65 years old and 65 years old and over).

The total income of each family or unrelated individual in the sample was tested against the appropriate poverty threshold to determine the poverty status of that family or unrelated individual. If the total income was less than the corresponding cutoff, the family or unrelated individual was classified as "below the poverty level." The number of persons below the poverty level was the sum of the number of persons in families with incomes below the poverty level and the number of unrelated individuals with incomes below the poverty level.

The poverty thresholds are revised annually to allow for changes in the cost of living as reflected in the Consumer Price Index. The average poverty threshold for a family of four persons was \$12,674 in 1989. (For more information,

see table A below.) Poverty thresholds were applied on a national basis and were not adjusted for regional, State or local variations in the cost of living. For a detailed discussion of the poverty definition, see U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 171, *Poverty in the United States: 1988 and 1989*.

### Persons for Whom Poverty Status is Determined—

Poverty status was determined for all persons except institutionalized persons, persons in military group quarters and in college dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 15 years old. These groups also were excluded from the denominator when calculating poverty rates.

**Specified Poverty Levels—**Since the poverty levels currently in use by the Federal Government do not meet all the needs of data users, some of the data are presented for alternate levels. These specified poverty levels are obtained by multiplying the income cutoffs at the poverty level by the appropriate factor. For example, the average income cutoff at 125 percent of poverty level was \$15,843 (\$12,674 x 1.25) in 1989 for a family of four persons.

### Weighted Average Thresholds at the Poverty Level—

The average thresholds shown in the first column of table A are weighted by the presence and number of children. For example, the weighted average threshold for a given family size is obtained by multiplying the threshold for each presence and number of children category within the given family size by the number of families in that category. These products are then aggregated across the entire range of presence and number of children categories, and the aggregate is divided by the total number of families in the group to yield the weighted average threshold at the poverty level for that family size.

Since the basic thresholds used to determine the poverty status of families and unrelated individuals are applied to all families and unrelated individuals, the weighted average poverty thresholds are derived using all families and unrelated individuals rather than just those classified as being below the poverty level. To obtain the weighted poverty thresholds for families and unrelated individuals below alternate poverty levels, the weighted thresholds shown in table A may be multiplied directly by the appropriate factor. The weighted average thresholds presented in the table are based on the March 1990 Current Population Survey. However, these thresholds would not differ significantly from those based on the 1990 census.

**Income Deficit—**Represents the difference between the total income of families and unrelated individuals below the poverty level and their respective poverty thresholds. In computing the income deficit, families reporting a net income loss are assigned zero dollars and for such cases the deficit is equal to the poverty threshold.

This measure provided an estimate of the amount which would be required to raise the incomes of all poor families and unrelated individuals to their respective poverty thresholds. The income deficit is thus a measure of the degree of



impoverishment of a family or unrelated individual. However, caution must be used in comparing the average deficits of families with different characteristics. Apparent differences in average income deficits may, to some extent, be a function of differences in family size.

**Mean Income Deficit**—Represents the amount obtained by dividing the total income deficit of a group below the poverty level by the number of families (or unrelated individuals) in that group.

**Comparability**—The poverty definition used in the 1990 and 1980 censuses differed slightly from the one used in the 1970 census. Three technical modifications were made to the definition used in the 1970 census as described below:

1. The separate thresholds for families with a female householder with no husband present and all other families were eliminated. For the 1980 and 1990 censuses, the weighted average of the poverty thresholds for these two types of families was applied to all types of families, regardless of the sex of the householder.
2. Farm families and farm unrelated individuals no longer had a set of poverty thresholds that were lower than the thresholds applied to nonfarm families and unrelated individuals. The farm thresholds were 85 percent of the corresponding levels for nonfarm families in the 1970 census. The same thresholds were applied to all families and unrelated individuals regardless of residence in 1980 and 1990.
3. The thresholds by size of family were extended from seven or more persons in 1970 to nine or more persons in 1980 and 1990.

These changes resulted in a minimal increase in the number of poor at the national level. For a complete discussion of these modifications and their impact, see the Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 133.

The population covered in the poverty statistics derived from the 1980 and 1990 censuses was essentially the same as in the 1970 census. The only difference was that in 1980 and 1990, unrelated individuals under 15 years old were excluded from the poverty universe, while in 1970, only those under 14 years old were excluded. The poverty data from the 1960 census excluded all persons in group quarters and included all unrelated individuals regardless of age. It was unlikely that these differences in population coverage would have had significant impact when comparing the poverty data for persons since the 1960 censuses.

**Current Population Survey**—Because of differences in the questionnaires and data collection procedures, estimates of the number of persons below the poverty level by various characteristics from the 1990 census may differ from those reported in the March 1990 Current Population Survey.

## RACE

The data on race were derived from answers to questionnaire item 4, which was asked of all persons. The concept of race as used by the Census Bureau reflects self-identification; it does not denote any clear-cut scientific definition of biological stock. The data for race represent self-classification by people according to the race with which they most closely identify. Furthermore, it is recognized that the categories of the race item include both racial and national origin or socio-cultural groups.

During direct interviews conducted by enumerators, if a person could not provide a single response to the race question, he or she was asked to select, based on self-identification, the group which best described his or her racial identity. If a person could not provide a single race response, the race of the mother was used. If a single race response could not be provided for the person's mother, the first race reported by the person was used. In all cases where occupied housing units, households, or families are classified by race, the race of the householder was used.

**Table A. Poverty Thresholds in 1989 by Size of Family and Number of Related Children Under 18 Years**

Size of Family Unit	Weighted average thresholds	Related children under 18 years								
		None	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight or more
One person (unrelated individual).	\$6,310									
Under 65 years.....	6,451	\$6,451								
65 years and over.....	5,947	5,947								
Two persons.....	8,076									
Householder under 65 years...	8,343	8,303	\$8,547							
Householder 65 years and over.....	7,501	7,495	8,515							
Three persons.....	9,885	9,699	9,981	\$9,990						
Four persons.....	12,674	12,790	12,999	12,575	\$12,619					
Five persons.....	14,990	15,424	15,648	15,169	14,798	\$14,572				
Six persons.....	16,921	17,740	17,811	17,444	17,092	16,569	\$16,259			
Seven persons.....	19,162	20,412	20,540	20,101	19,794	19,224	18,558	\$17,828		
Eight persons.....	21,328	22,830	23,031	22,617	22,253	21,738	21,084	20,403	\$20,230	
Nine or more persons.....	25,480	27,463	27,596	27,229	26,921	26,415	25,719	25,089	24,933	\$23,973



The racial classification used by the Census Bureau generally adheres to the guidelines in Federal Statistical Directive No. 15, issued by the Office of Management and Budget, which provides standards on ethnic and racial categories for statistical reporting to be used by all Federal agencies. The racial categories used in the 1990 census data products are provided below.

**White**—Includes persons who indicated their race as “White” or reported entries such as Canadian, German, Italian, Lebanese, Near Easterner, Arab, or Polish.

**Black**—Includes persons who indicated their race as “Black or Negro” or reported entries such as African American, Afro-American, Black Puerto Rican, Jamaican, Nigerian, West Indian, or Haitian.

**American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut**—Includes persons who classified themselves as such in one of the specific race categories identified below.

*American Indian*—Includes persons who indicated their race as “American Indian,” entered the name of an Indian tribe, or reported such entries as Canadian Indian, French-American Indian, or Spanish-American Indian.

*American Indian Tribe*—Persons who identified themselves as American Indian were asked to report their enrolled or principal tribe. Therefore, tribal data in tabulations reflect the written tribal entries reported on the questionnaires. Some of the entries (for example, Iroquois, Sioux, Colorado River, and Flat-head) represent nations or reservations.

The information on tribe is based on self-identification and therefore does not reflect any designation of Federally- or State-recognized tribe. Information on American Indian tribes is presented in summary tape files and special data products. The information is derived from the American Indian Detailed Tribal Classification List for the 1990 census. The classification list represents all tribes, bands, and clans that had a specified number of American Indians reported on the census questionnaire.

*Eskimo*—Includes persons who indicated their race as “Eskimo” or reported entries such as Arctic Slope, Inupiat, and Yupik.

*Aleut*—Includes persons who indicated their race as “Aleut” or reported entries such as Alutiiq, Egegik, and Pribilofian.

**Asian or Pacific Islander**—Includes persons who reported in one of the Asian or Pacific Islander groups listed on the questionnaire or who provided write-in responses such as Thai, Nepali, or Tongan. A more detailed listing of the groups comprising the Asian or Pacific Islander population is presented in figure 2 below. In some data products, information is presented separately for the Asian population and the Pacific Islander population.

**Asian**—Includes “Chinese,” “Filipino,” “Japanese,” “Asian Indian,” “Korean,” “Vietnamese,” and “Other Asian.” In some tables, “Other Asian” may not be shown separately, but is included in the total Asian population.

*Chinese*—Includes persons who indicated their race as “Chinese” or who identified themselves as Cantonese, Tibetan, or Chinese American. In standard census reports, persons who reported as “Taiwanese” or “Formosan” are included here with Chinese. In special reports on the Asian or Pacific Islander population, information on persons who identified themselves as Taiwanese are shown separately.

*Filipino*—Includes persons who indicated their race as “Filipino” or reported entries such as Philipino, Philippine, or Filipino American.

*Japanese*—Includes persons who indicated their race as “Japanese” and persons who identified themselves as Nipponese or Japanese American.

*Asian Indian*—Includes persons who indicated their race as “Asian Indian” and persons who identified themselves as Bengalese, Bharat, Dravidian, East Indian, or Goanese.

*Korean*—Includes persons who indicated their race as “Korean” and persons who identified themselves as Korean American.

*Vietnamese*—Includes persons who indicated their race as “Vietnamese” and persons who identified themselves as Vietnamese American.

*Cambodian*—Includes persons who provided a write-in response such as Cambodian or Cambodia.

*Hmong*—Includes persons who provided a write-in response such as Hmong, Laohmong, or Mong.

*Laotian*—Includes persons who provided a write-in response such as Laotian, Laos, or Lao.

*Thai*—Includes persons who provided a write-in response such as Thai, Thailand, or Siamese.

*Other Asian*—Includes persons who provided a write-in response of Bangladeshi, Burmese, Indonesian, Pakistani, Sri Lankan, Amerasian, or Eurasian. See figure 2 for other groups comprising “Other Asian.”

**Pacific Islander**—Includes persons who indicated their race as “Pacific Islander” by classifying themselves into one of the following groups or identifying themselves as one of the Pacific Islander cultural groups of Polynesian, Micronesian, or Melanesian.

*Hawaiian*—Includes persons who indicated their race as “Hawaiian” as well as persons who identified themselves as Part Hawaiian or Native Hawaiian.



**Samoan**—Includes persons who indicated their race as “Samoan” or persons who identified themselves as American Samoan or Western Samoan.

**Guamanian**—Includes persons who indicated their race as “Guamanian” or persons who identified themselves as Chamorro or Guam.

**Other Pacific Islander**—Includes persons who provided a write-in response of a Pacific Islander group such as Tahitian, Northern Mariana Islander, Palauan, Fijian, or a cultural group such as Polynesian, Micronesian, or Melanesian. See figure 2 for other groups comprising “Other Pacific Islander.”

**Other Race**—Includes all other persons not included in the “White,” “Black,” “American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut,” and the “Asian or Pacific Islander” race categories described above. Persons reporting in the “Other race” category and providing write-in entries such as multiracial, multiethnic, mixed, interracial, Wesort, or a Spanish/Hispanic origin group (such as Mexican, Cuban, or Puerto Rican) are included here.

Written entries to three categories on the race item—“Indian (Amer.),” “Other Asian or Pacific Islander (API),” and “Other race”—were reviewed, edited, and coded by subject matter specialists. (For more information on the coding operation, see the section below that discusses “Comparability.”)

The written entries under “Indian (Amer.)” and “Other Asian or Pacific Islander (API)” were reviewed and coded during 100-percent processing of the 1990 census questionnaires. A substantial portion of the entries for the “Other race” category also were reviewed, edited, and coded during the 100-percent processing. The remaining entries under “Other race” underwent review and coding during sample processing. Most of the written entries reviewed and coded during sample processing were those indicating Hispanic origin such as Mexican, Cuban, or Puerto Rican.

If the race entry for a member of a household was missing on the questionnaire, race was assigned based upon the reported entries of race by other household members using specific rules of precedence of household relationship. For example, if race was missing for the daughter of the householder, then the race of her mother (as female householder or female spouse) would be assigned. If there was no female householder or spouse in the household, the daughter would be assigned her father's (male householder) race. If race was not reported for anyone in the household, the race of a householder in a previously processed household was assigned. This procedure is a variation of the general imputation procedures described in Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.

**Limitation of the Data**—In the 1980 census, a relatively high proportion (20 percent) of American Indians did not report any tribal entry in the race item. Evaluation of the

pre-census tests indicated that changes made for the 1990 race item should improve the reporting of tribes in the rural areas (especially on reservations) for the 1990 census. The results for urban areas were inconclusive. Also, the precensus tests indicated that there may be overreporting of the Cherokee tribe. An evaluation of 1980 census data showed overreporting of Cherokee in urban areas or areas where the number of American Indians was sparse.

In the 1990 census, respondents sometimes did not fill in a circle or filled the “Other race” circle and wrote in a response, such as Arab, Polish, or African American in the shared write-in box for “Other race” and “Other API” responses. During the automated coding process, these responses were edited and assigned to the appropriate racial designation. Also, some Hispanic origin persons did not fill in a circle, but provided entries such as Mexican or Puerto Rican. These persons were classified in the “Other race” category during the coding and editing process. There may be some minor differences between sample data and 100-percent data because sample processing included additional edits not included in the 100-percent processing.

Figure 2. **Asian or Pacific Islander Groups Reported in the 1990 Census**

Asian	Pacific Islander
Chinese	Hawaiian
Filipino	Samoan
Japanese	Guamanian
Asian Indian	Other Pacific Islander <sup>1</sup>
Korean	Carolinian
Vietnamese	Fijian
Cambodian	Kosraean
Hmong	Melanesian <sup>3</sup>
Laotian	Micronesian <sup>3</sup>
Thai	Northern Mariana Islander
Other Asian <sup>1</sup>	Palauan
Bangladeshi	Papua New Guinean
Bhutanese	Ponapean (Pohnpeian)
Borneo	Polynesian <sup>3</sup>
Burmese	Solomon Islander
Celebesian	Tahitian
Ceram	Tarawa Islander
Indochinese	Tokelauan
Indonesian	Tongan
Iwo-Jiman	Trukese (Chuukese)
Javanese	Yapese
Malayan	Pacific Islander, not specified
Maldivian	
Nepali	
Okinawan	
Pakistani	
Sikkim	
Singaporean	
Sri Lankan	
Sumatran	
Asian, not specified <sup>2</sup>	

<sup>1</sup>In some data products, specific groups listed under “Other Asian” or “Other Pacific Islander” are shown separately. Groups not shown are tabulated as “All other Asian” or “All other Pacific Islander,” respectively.

<sup>2</sup>Includes entries such as Asian American, Asian, Asiatic, Amerasian, and Eurasian.

<sup>3</sup>Polynesian, Micronesian, and Melanesian are Pacific Islander cultural groups.



**Comparability**—Differences between the 1990 census and earlier censuses affect the comparability of data for certain racial groups and American Indian tribes. The 1990 census was the first census to undertake, on a 100-percent basis, an automated review, edit, and coding operation for written responses to the race item. The automated coding system used in the 1990 census greatly reduced the potential for error associated with a clerical review. Specialists with a thorough knowledge of the race subject matter reviewed, edited, coded, and resolved inconsistent or incomplete responses. In the 1980 census, there was only a limited clerical review of the race responses on the 100-percent forms with a full clerical review conducted only on the sample questionnaires.

Another major difference between the 1990 and preceding censuses is the handling of the write-in responses for the Asian or Pacific Islander populations. In addition to the nine Asian or Pacific Islander categories shown on the questionnaire under the spanner “Asian or Pacific Islander (API),” the 1990 census race item provided a new residual category, “Other API,” for Asian or Pacific Islander persons who did not report in one of the listed Asian or Pacific Islander groups. During the coding operation, write-in responses for “Other API” were reviewed, coded, and assigned to the appropriate classification. For example, in 1990, a write-in entry of Laotian, Thai, or Javanese is classified as “Other Asian,” while a write-in entry of Tongan or Fijian is classified as “Other Pacific Islander.” In the 1990 census, these persons were able to identify as “Other API” in both the 100-percent and sample operations.

In the 1980 census, the nine Asian or Pacific Islander groups were also listed separately. However, persons not belonging to these nine groups wrote in their specific racial group under the “Other” race category. Persons with a written entry such as Laotian, Thai, or Tongan, were tabulated and published as “Other race” in the 100-percent processing operation in 1980, but were reclassified as “Other Asian and Pacific Islander” in 1980 sample tabulations. In 1980 special reports on the Asian or Pacific Islander populations, data were shown separately for “Other Asian” and “Other Pacific Islander.”

The 1970 questionnaire did not have separate race categories for Asian Indian, Vietnamese, Samoan, and Guamanian. These persons indicated their race in the “Other” category and later, through the editing process, were assigned to a specific group. For example, in 1970, Asian Indians were reclassified as “White,” while Vietnamese, Guamanians, and Samoans were included in the “Other” category.

Another difference between 1990 and preceding censuses is the approach taken when persons of Spanish/Hispanic origin did not report in a specific race category but reported as “Other race” or “Other.” These persons commonly provided a write-in entry such as Mexican, Venezuelan, or Latino. In the 1990 and 1980 censuses,

these entries remained in the “Other race” or “Other” category, respectively. In the 1970 census, most of these persons were included in the “White” category.

## REFERENCE WEEK

The data on labor force status and journey to work were related to the reference week; that is, the calendar week preceding the date on which the respondents completed their questionnaires or were interviewed by enumerators. This week is not the same for all respondents since the enumeration was not completed in one week. The occurrence of holidays during the enumeration period could affect the data on actual hours worked during the reference week, but probably had no effect on overall measurement of employment status (see the discussion below on “Comparability”).

**Comparability**—The reference weeks for the 1990 and 1980 censuses differ in that Passover and Good Friday occurred in the first week of April 1980, but in the second week of April 1990. Many workers presumably took time off for those observances. The differing occurrence of these holidays could affect the comparability of the 1990 and 1980 data on actual hours worked for some areas if the respective weeks were the reference weeks for a significant number of persons. The holidays probably did not affect the overall measurement of employment status since this information was based on work activity during the entire reference week.

## RESIDENCE IN 1985

The data on residence in 1985 were derived from answers to questionnaire item 14b, which asked for the State (or foreign country), county, and place of residence on April 1, 1985, for those persons reporting in question 14a that on that date they lived in a different house than their current residence. Residence in 1985 is used in conjunction with location of current residence to determine the extent of residential mobility of the population and the resulting redistribution of the population across the various States, metropolitan areas, and regions of the country.

When no information on residence in 1985 was reported for a person, information for other family members, if available, was used to assign a location of residence in 1985. All cases of nonresponse or incomplete response that were not assigned a previous residence based on information from other family members were allocated the previous residence of another person with similar characteristics who provided complete information.

The tabulation category, “Same house,” includes all persons 5 years old and over who did not move during the 5 years as well as those who had moved but by 1990 had returned to their 1985 residence. The category, “Different house in the United States,” includes persons who lived in



the United States in 1985 but in a different house or apartment from the one they occupied on April 1, 1990. These movers are then further subdivided according to the type of move.

In most tabulations, movers are divided into three groups according to their 1985 residence: "Different house, same county," "Different county, same State," and "Different State." The last group may be further subdivided into region of residence in 1985. The category, "Abroad," includes those persons who were residing in a foreign country, Puerto Rico, or an outlying area of the U.S. in 1985, including members of the Armed Forces and their dependents. Some tabulations show movers who were residing in Puerto Rico or an outlying area in 1985 separately from those residing in other countries.

In tabulations for metropolitan areas, movers are categorized according to the metropolitan status of their current and previous residences, resulting in such groups as movers within an MSA/ PMSA, movers between MSA/ PMSA's, movers from nonmetropolitan areas to MSA/ PMSA, and movers from central cities to the remainder of an MSA/ PMSA. In some tabulations, these categories are further subdivided by size of MSA/ PMSA, region of current or previous residence, or movers within or between central cities and the remainder of the same or a different MSA/ PMSA.

The size categories used in some tabulations for both 1985 and 1990 residence refer to the populations of the MSA/ PMSA on April 1, 1990; that is, at the end of the migration interval.

Some tabulations present data on immigrants, outmigrants, and net migration. "Immigrants" are generally defined as those persons who entered a specified area by crossing its boundary from some point outside the area. In some tabulations, movers from abroad are included in the number of immigrants; in others, only movers within the United States are included.

"Outmigrants" are persons who depart from a specific area by crossing its boundary to a point outside it, but without leaving the United States. "Net migration" is calculated by subtracting the number of outmigrants from the number of immigrants and, depending upon the particular tabulation, may or may not include movers from abroad. The net migration for the area is net immigration if the result was positive and net outmigration if the result was negative. In the tabulations, net outmigration is indicated by a minus sign (-).

Immigrants and outmigrants for States include only those persons who did not live in the same State in 1985 and 1990; that is, they exclude persons who moved between counties within the same State. Thus, the sum of the immigrants to (or outmigrants from) all counties in any State is greater than the number of immigrants to (or outmigrants from) that State. However, in the case of net migration, the sum of the nets for all the counties within a State equal the net for the State. In the same fashion, the net migration for a division or region equals the sum of the nets for the States comprising that division or region, while

the number of immigrants and outmigrants for that division or region is less than the sum of the immigrants or outmigrants for the individual States.

The number of persons who were living in a different house in 1985 is somewhat less than the total number of moves during the 5-year period. Some persons in the same house at the two dates had moved during the 5-year period but by the time of the census had returned to their 1985 residence. Other persons who were living in a different house had made one or more intermediate moves. For similar reasons, the number of persons living in a different county, MSA/ PMSA, or State or moving between nonmetropolitan areas may be understated.

**Comparability**—Similar questions were asked on all previous censuses beginning in 1940, except the questions in 1950 referred to residence 1 year earlier rather than 5 years earlier. Although the questions in the 1940 census covered a 5-year period, comparability with that census was reduced somewhat because of different definitions and categories of tabulation. Comparability with the 1960 and 1970 census is also somewhat reduced because nonresponse was not allocated in those earlier censuses. For the 1980 census, nonresponse was allocated in a manner similar to the 1990 allocation scheme.

## SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND LABOR FORCE STATUS

Tabulation of data on enrollment, educational attainment, and labor force status for the population 16 to 19 years old allows for calculation of the proportion of the age group who are not enrolled in school and not high school graduates or "dropouts" and an unemployment rate for the "dropout" population. Definitions of the three topics and descriptions of the census items from which they were derived are presented in "Educational Attainment," "Employment Status," and "School Enrollment and Type of School." The published tabulations include both the civilian and Armed Forces populations, but labor force status is provided for the civilian population only. Therefore, the component labor force statuses may not add to the total lines *enrolled in school, high school graduate, and not high school graduate*. The difference is Armed Forces.

**Comparability**—The tabulation of school enrollment by labor force status is similar to that published in 1980 census reports. The 1980 census tabulation included a single data line for Armed Forces; however, enrollment, attainment, and labor force status data were shown for the civilian population only. In 1970, a tabulation was included for 16 to 21 year old males not attending school.

## SCHOOL ENROLLMENT AND TYPE OF SCHOOL

Data on school enrollment were derived from answers to questionnaire item 11, which was asked of a sample of persons. Persons were classified as enrolled in school if



they reported attending a “regular” public or private school or college at any time between February 1, 1990, and the time of enumeration. The question included instructions to “include only nursery school, kindergarten, elementary school, and schooling which would lead to a high school diploma or a college degree” as regular school. Instructions included in the 1990 respondent instruction guide, which was mailed with the census questionnaire, further specified that enrollment in a trade or business school, company training, or tutoring were not to be included unless the course would be accepted for credit at a regular elementary school, high school, or college. Persons who did not answer the enrollment question were assigned the enrollment status and type of school of a person with the same age, race or Hispanic origin, and, at older ages, sex, whose residence was in the same or a nearby area.

**Public and Private School**—Includes persons who attended school in the reference period and indicated they were enrolled by marking one of the questionnaire categories for either “public school, public college” or “private school, private college.” The instruction guide defines a public school as “any school or college controlled and supported by a local, county, State, or Federal Government.” Schools supported and controlled primarily by religious organizations or other private groups are defined as private. Persons who filled both the “public” and “private” circles are edited to the first entry, “public.”

**Level of School in Which Enrolled**—Persons who were enrolled in school were classified as enrolled in “preprimary school,” “elementary or high school,” or “college” according to their response to question 12 (years of school completed or highest degree received). Persons who were enrolled and reported completing nursery school or less were classified as enrolled in “preprimary school,” which includes kindergarten. Similarly, enrolled persons who had completed at least kindergarten, but not high school, were classified as enrolled in elementary or high school. Enrolled persons who reported completing high school or some college or having received a post-secondary degree were classified as enrolled in “college.” Enrolled persons who reported completing the twelfth grade but receiving “NO DIPLOMA” were classified as enrolled in high school. (For more information on level of school, see the discussion under “Educational Attainment.”)

**Comparability**—School enrollment questions have been included in the census since 1840; grade attended was first asked in 1940; type of school was first asked in 1960. Before 1940, the enrollment question in various censuses referred to attendance in the preceding six months or the preceding year. In 1940, the reference was to attendance in the month preceding the census, and in the 1950 and subsequent censuses, the question referred to attendance in the two months preceding the census date.

Until the 1910 census, there were no instructions limiting the kinds of schools in which enrollment was to be counted. Starting in 1910, the instructions indicated that

attendance at “school, college, or any educational institution” was to be counted. In 1930 an instruction to include “night school” was added. In the 1940 instructions, night school, extension school, or vocational school were included only if the school was part of the regular school system. Correspondence school work of any kind was excluded. In the 1950 instructions, the term “regular school” was introduced, and it was defined as schooling which “advances a person towards an elementary or high school diploma or a college, university, or professional school degree.” Vocational, trade, or business schools were excluded unless they were graded and considered part of a regular school system. On-the-job training was excluded, as was nursery school. Instruction by correspondence was excluded unless it was given by a regular school and counted towards promotion.

In 1960, the question used the term “regular school or college” and a similar, though expanded, definition of “regular” was included in the instructions, which continued to exclude nursery school. Because of the census’ use of mailed questionnaires, the 1960 census was the first in which instructions were written for the respondent as well as enumerators. In the 1970 census, the questionnaire used the phrase “regular school or college” and included instructions to “count nursery school, kindergarten, and schooling which leads to an elementary school certificate, high school diploma, or college degree.” Instructions in a separate document specified that to be counted as regular school, nursery school must include instruction as an important and integral phase of its program, and continued the exclusion of vocational, trade, and business schools. The 1980 census question was very similar to the 1970 question, but the separate instruction booklet did not require that nursery school include substantial instructional content in order to be counted.

The age range for which enrollment data have been obtained and published has varied over the censuses. Information on enrollment was recorded for persons of all ages in the 1930 and 1940 and 1970 through 1990; for persons under age 30, in 1950; and for persons age 5 to 34, in 1960. Most of the published enrollment figures referred to persons age 5 to 20 in the 1930 census, 5 to 24 in 1940, 5 to 29 in 1950, 5 to 34 in 1960, 3 to 34 in 1970, and 3 years old and over in 1980. This growth in the age group whose enrollment was reported reflects increased interest in the number of children in preprimary schools and in the number of older persons attending colleges and universities.

In the 1950 and subsequent censuses, college students were enumerated where they lived while attending college, whereas in earlier censuses, they generally were enumerated at their parental homes. This change should not affect the comparability of national figures on college enrollment since 1940; however, it may affect the comparability over time of enrollment figures at sub-national levels.

Type of school was first introduced in the 1960 census, where a separate question asked the enrolled persons whether they were in a “public” or “private” school. Since



the 1970 census, the type of school was incorporated into the response categories for the enrollment question and the terms were changed to “public,” “parochial,” and “other private.” In the 1980 census, “private, church related” and “private, not church related” replaced “parochial” and “other private.”

Grade of enrollment was first available in the 1940 census, where it was obtained from responses to the question on highest grade of school completed. Enumerators were instructed that “for a person still in school, the last grade completed will be the grade preceding the one in which he or she was now enrolled.” From 1950 to 1980, grade of enrollment was obtained from the highest grade attended in the two-part question used to measure educational attainment. (For more information, see the discussion under “Educational Attainment.”) The form of the question from which level of enrollment was derived in the 1990 census most closely corresponds to the question used in 1940. While data from prior censuses can be aggregated to provide levels of enrollment comparable to the 1990 census, 1990 data cannot be disaggregated to show single grade of enrollment as in previous censuses.

Data on school enrollment were also collected and published by other Federal, State, and local government agencies. Where these data were obtained from administrative records of school systems and institutions of higher learning, they were only roughly comparable with data from population censuses and household surveys because of differences in definitions and concepts, subject matter covered, time references, and enumeration methods. At the local level, the difference between the location of the institution and the residence of the student may affect the comparability of census and administrative data. Differences between the boundaries of school districts and census geographic units also may affect these comparisons.

## SELF-CARE LIMITATION STATUS

The data on self-care limitation status were derived from answers to questionnaire item 19b, which was asked of a sample of persons 15 years old and over. Persons were identified as having a self-care limitation if they had a health condition that had lasted for 6 or more months and which made it difficult to take care of their own personal needs, such as dressing, bathing, or getting around inside the home.

The term “health condition” referred to both physical and mental conditions. A temporary health problem, such as a broken bone that was expected to heal normally was not considered a health condition.

**Comparability**—This was the first time that a question on self-care limitation was included in the census.

## SEX

The data on sex were derived from answers to questionnaire item 3, which was asked of all persons. For most cases in which sex was not reported, it was determined by

the appropriate entry from the person's given name and household relationship. Otherwise, sex was imputed according to the relationship to the householder and the age and marital status of the person. For more information on imputation, see Appendix C, Accuracy of the Data.

**Sex Ratio**—A measure derived by dividing the total number of males by the total number of females and multiplying by 100.

**Comparability**—A question on the sex of individuals has been asked of the total population in every census.

## VETERAN STATUS

Data on veteran status, period of military service, and years of military service were derived from answers to questionnaire item 17, which was asked of a sample of persons.

**Veteran Status**—The data on veteran status were derived from responses to question 17a. For census data products, a “civilian veteran” is a person 16 years old or over who had served (even for a short time) but is not now serving on active duty in the U.S. Army, Navy, Air Force, Marine Corps, or the Coast Guard, or who served as a Merchant Marine seaman during World War II. Persons who served in the National Guard or military Reserves are classified as veterans only if they were ever called or ordered to active duty not counting the 4-6 months for initial training or yearly summer camps. All other civilians 16 years old and over are classified as nonveterans.

**Period of Military Service**—Persons who indicated in question 17a that they had served on active duty (civilian veterans) or were now on active duty were asked to indicate in question 17b the period or periods in which they served. Persons serving in at least one wartime period are classified in their most recent wartime period. For example, persons who served both during the Korean conflict and the post-Korean peacetime era between February 1955 and July 1964 are classified in one of the two “Korean conflict” categories. If the same person had also served during the Vietnam era, he or she would instead be included in the “Vietnam era and Korean conflict” category. The responses were edited to eliminate inconsistencies between reported period(s) of service and the age of the person and to cancel out reported combinations of periods containing unreasonable gaps (for example, a person could not serve during World War I and the Korean conflict without serving during World War II). Note that the period of service categories shown in this report are mutually exclusive.

**Years of Military Service**—Persons who indicated in question 17a that they had served on active duty (civilian veterans) or were now on active duty were asked to report



the total number of years of active-duty service in question 17c. The data were edited for consistency with responses to question 17b (Period of Military Service) and with the age of the person.

**Limitation of the Data**—There may be a tendency for the following kinds of persons to report erroneously that they served on active duty in the Armed Forces: (a) persons who served in the National Guard or military Reserves but were never called to active duty; (b) civilian employees or volunteers for the USO, Red Cross, or the Department of Defense (or its predecessor Departments, War and Navy); and (c) employees of the Merchant Marine or Public Health Service. There may also be a tendency for persons to erroneously round up months to the nearest year in question 17c (for example, persons with 1 year 8 months of active duty military service may mistakenly report “2 years”).

**Comparability**—Since census data on veterans were based on self-reported responses, they may differ from data from other sources such as administrative records of the Department of Defense. Census data may also differ from Veterans Administration data on the benefits-eligible population, since factors determining eligibility for veterans benefits differ from the rules for classifying veterans in the census.

The wording of the question on veteran status (17a) for 1990 was expanded from the veteran/ not veteran question in 1980 to include questions on current active duty status and service in the military Reserves and the National Guard. The expansion was intended to clarify the appropriate response for persons in the Armed Forces and for persons who served in the National Guard or military Reserve units only. For the first time in a census, service during World War II as a Merchant Marine Seaman was considered active-duty military service and persons with such service were counted as veterans. An additional period of military service, “September 1980 or later” was added in 1990. As in 1970 and 1980, persons reporting more than one period of service are shown in the most recent wartime period of service category. Question 17c (Years of Military Service) was new for 1990.

## WORK DISABILITY STATUS

The data on work disability were derived from answers to questionnaire item 18, which was asked of a sample of persons 15 years old and over. Persons were identified as having a work disability if they had a health condition that had lasted for 6 or more months and which limited the kind or amount of work they could do at a job or business. A person was limited in the kind of work he or she could do if the person had a health condition which restricted his or her choice of jobs. A person was limited in the amount of work if he or she was not able to work full-time. Persons with a work disability were further classified as “Prevented from working” or “Not prevented from working.”

The term “health condition” referred to both physical and mental conditions. A temporary health problem, such as a broken bone that was expected to heal normally, was not considered a health condition.

**Comparability**—The wording of the question on work disability was the same in 1990 as in 1980. Information on work disability was first collected in 1970. In that census, the work disability question did not contain a clause restricting the definition of disability to limitations caused by a health condition that had lasted 6 or more months; however, it did contain a separate question about the duration of the disability.

## WORK STATUS IN 1989

The data on work status in 1989 were derived from answers to questionnaire item 31, which was asked of a sample of persons. Persons 16 years old and over who worked 1 or more weeks according to the criteria described below are classified as “Worked in 1989.” All other persons 16 years old and over are classified as “Did not work in 1989.” Some tabulations showing work status in 1989 include 15 year olds; these persons, by definition, are classified as “Did not work in 1989.”

### Weeks Worked in 1989

The data on weeks worked in 1989 were derived from responses to questionnaire item 31b. Question 31b (Weeks Worked in 1989) was asked of persons 16 years old and over who indicated in question 31a that they worked in 1989.

The data pertain to the number of weeks during 1989 in which a person did any work for pay or profit (including paid vacation and paid sick leave) or worked without pay on a family farm or in a family business. Weeks of active service in the Armed Forces are also included.

### Usual Hours Worked Per Week Worked in 1989

The data on usual hours worked per week worked in 1989 were derived from answers to questionnaire item 31c. This question was asked of persons 16 years old and over who indicated that they worked in 1989.

The data pertain to the number of hours a person usually worked during the weeks worked in 1989. The respondent was to report the number of hours worked per week in the majority of the weeks he or she worked in 1989. If the hours worked per week varied considerably during 1989, the respondent was to report an approximate average of the hours worked per week. The statistics on usual hours worked per week in 1989 are not necessarily related to the data on actual hours worked during the census reference week (question 21b).



Persons 16 years old and over who reported that they usually worked 35 or more hours each week during the weeks they worked are classified as "Usually worked full time;" persons who reported that they usually worked 1 to 34 hours are classified as "Usually worked part time."

**Year-Round Full-Time Workers**—All persons 16 years old and over who usually worked 35 hours or more per week for 50 to 52 weeks in 1989.

**Number of Workers in Family in 1989**—The term "worker" as used for these data is defined based on the criteria for Work Status in 1989.

**Limitation of the Data**—It is probable that the number of persons who worked in 1989 and the number of weeks worked are understated since there was some tendency for respondents to forget intermittent or short periods of employment or to exclude weeks worked without pay. There may also be a tendency for persons not to include weeks of paid vacation among their weeks worked; one result may be that the census figures may understate the number of persons who worked "50 to 52 weeks."

**Comparability**—The data on weeks worked collected in the 1990 census were comparable with data from the 1980, 1970, and 1960 censuses, but may not be entirely comparable with data from the 1940 and 1950 censuses. Since the 1960 census, two separate questions have been used to obtain this information. The first identified persons with any work experience during the year and, thus, indicated those persons for whom the questions on number of weeks worked applied. In 1940 and 1950, however, the questionnaires contained only a single question on number of weeks worked.

In 1970, persons responded to the question on weeks worked by indicating one of six weeks-worked intervals. In 1980 and 1990, persons were asked to enter the specific number of weeks they worked.

## YEAR OF ENTRY

The data on year of entry were derived from answers to questionnaire item 10, which was asked of a sample of persons. The question, "When did this person come to the United States to stay?" was asked of persons who indicated in the question on citizenship that they were not born in the United States. (For more information, see the discussion under "Citizenship.")

The 1990 census questions, tabulations, and census data products about citizenship and year of entry include no reference to immigration. All persons who were born and resided outside the United States before becoming residents of the United States have a date of entry. Some of these persons are U.S. citizens by birth (e.g., persons born in Puerto Rico or born abroad of American parents).

To avoid any possible confusion concerning the date of entry of persons who are U.S. citizens by birth, the term, "year of entry" is used in this report instead of the term "year of immigration."

**Limitation of the Data**—The census questions on nativity, citizenship, and year of entry were not designed to measure the degree of permanence of residence in the United States. The phrase, "to stay" was used to obtain the year in which the person became a resident of the United States. Although the respondent was directed to indicate the year he or she entered the country "to stay," it was difficult to ensure that respondents interpreted the phrase correctly.

**Comparability**—A question on year of entry, (alternately called "year of immigration") was asked in each decennial census from 1890 to 1930, 1970, and 1980. In 1980, the question on year of entry included six arrival time intervals. The number of arrival intervals was expanded to ten in 1990. In 1980, the question on year of entry was asked only of the foreign-born population. In 1990, all persons who responded to the long-form questionnaire and were not born in the United States were to complete the question on year of entry.

## DERIVED MEASURES

Census data products include various derived measures such as medians, means, and percentages, as well as certain rates and ratios. Derived measures which round to less than 0.1 are not shown but indicated as zero. In printed reports, zero is indicated by showing a dash (—).

### Interpolation

Interpolation is frequently used in calculating medians or quartiles based on interval data and in approximating standard errors from tables. Linear interpolation is used to estimate values of a function between two known values. "Pareto interpolation" is an alternative to linear interpolation. It is used by the Census Bureau in calculating median income within intervals wider than \$2,500. In Pareto interpolation, the logarithm of the median is derived by interpolating between the logarithms of the upper and lower income limits of the median category.

### Mean

This measure represents an arithmetic average of a set of values. It is derived by dividing the sum of a group of numerical items (or aggregate) by the total number of items. Aggregates are used in computing mean values. For example, mean family income is obtained by dividing the aggregate of all income reported by persons in families by



the total number of families. (Additional information on means and aggregates is included in the separate explanations of many population and housing subjects.)

## Median

This measure represents the middle value in a distribution. The median divides the total frequency into two equal parts: one-half of the cases fall below the median and one-half of the cases exceed the median. The median is computed on the basis of the distribution as tabulated, which is sometimes more detailed than the distribution shown in specific census publications and other data products.

In reports, if the median falls within the upper interval of an open-ended distribution, the median is shown as the initial value of the interval followed by a plus sign (+), or if within the lower interval, the median is shown as the upper value of the category followed by a minus sign (–). For summary tape files, if the median falls within the upper or lower interval, it is set to a specified value. (Additional information on medians is included in the separate explanations of many population and housing subjects.)

## Percentages, Rates, and Ratios

These measures are frequently presented in census products and are used to compare two numbers or two sets of measurements. These comparisons are made in two ways: (1) subtraction which provides an absolute measure of the difference between two items and (2) the quotient of two numbers which provides a relative measure of difference.

## Quartile

This measure divides a distribution into four equal parts. The first quartile (or lower quartile) is the value that defines the upper limit of the lowest one-quarter of the cases. The second quartile is the median. The third quartile (or upper quartile) defines the lower limit of the upper one-quarter of the cases in the distribution. The difference between the upper and lower quartiles is called the interquartile range. This interquartile range is less affected by wide variations than is the mean. Quartiles are presented for certain financial characteristics such as housing value and rent.



# APPENDIX C.

## Accuracy of the Data

### CONTENTS

Confidentiality of the Data .....	C-1
Editing of Unacceptable Data .....	C-9
Errors in the Data .....	C-2
Estimation Procedure .....	C-5
Sample Design .....	C-1

### INTRODUCTION

The data contained in this data product are based on the 1990 census sample. The data are estimates of the actual figures that would have been obtained from a complete count. Estimates derived from a sample are expected to be different from the 100-percent figures because they are subject to sampling and nonsampling errors. Sampling error in data arises from the selection of persons and housing units to be included in the sample. Nonsampling error affects both sample and 100-percent data, and is introduced as a result of errors that may occur during the collection and processing phases of the census. Provided below is a detailed discussion of both types of errors and a description of the estimation procedures.

### SAMPLE DESIGN

Every person and housing unit in the United States was asked certain basic demographic and housing questions (for example, race, age, marital status, housing value, or rent). A sample of these persons and housing units was asked more detailed questions about such items as income, occupation, and housing costs in addition to the basic demographic and housing information. The primary sampling unit for the 1990 census was the housing unit, including all occupants. For persons living in group quarters, the sampling unit was the person. Persons in group quarters were sampled at a 1-in-6 rate.

The sample designation method depended on the data collection procedures. Approximately 95 percent of the population was enumerated by the mailback procedure. In these areas, the Bureau of the Census either purchased a commercial mailing list, which was updated by the United States Postal Service and Census Bureau field staff, or prepared a mailing list by canvassing and listing each address in the area prior to Census Day. These lists were computerized and the appropriate units were electronically designated as sample units. The questionnaires were either mailed or hand-delivered to the addresses with instructions to complete and mail back the form.

Housing units in governmental units with a precensus (1988) estimated population of fewer than 2,500 persons were sampled at 1-in-2. Governmental units were defined for sampling purposes as all incorporated places, all counties, all county equivalents such as parishes in Louisiana, and all minor civil divisions in Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, Vermont, and Wisconsin. Housing units in census tracts and block numbering areas (BNA's) with a precensus housing unit count below 2,000 housing units were sampled at 1-in-6 for those portions not in small governmental units (governmental units with a population less than 2,500). Housing units within census tracts and BNA's with 2,000 or more housing units were sampled at 1-in-8 for those portions not in small governmental units.

In list/ enumerate areas (about 5 percent of the population), each enumerator was given a blank address register with designated sample lines. Beginning about Census Day, the enumerator systematically canvassed an assigned area and listed all housing units in the address register in the order they were encountered. Completed questionnaires, including sample information for any housing unit listed on a designated sample line, were collected. For all governmental units with fewer than 2,500 persons in list/ enumerate areas, a 1-in-2 sampling rate was used. All other list/ enumerate areas were sampled at 1-in-6.

Housing units in American Indian reservations, tribal jurisdiction statistical areas, and Alaska Native villages were sampled according to the same criteria as other governmental units, except the sampling rates were based on the size of the American Indian and Alaska Native population in those areas as measured in the 1980 census. Trust lands were sampled at the same rate as their associated American Indian reservations. Census designated places in Hawaii were sampled at the same rate as governmental units because the Census Bureau does not recognize incorporated places in Hawaii.

The purpose of using variable sampling rates was to provide relatively more reliable estimates for small areas and decrease respondent burden in more densely populated areas while maintaining data reliability. When all sampling rates were taken into account across the Nation, approximately one out of every six housing units in the Nation was included in the 1990 census sample.

### CONFIDENTIALITY OF THE DATA

To maintain the confidentiality required by law (Title 13, United States Code), the Bureau of the Census applies a confidentiality edit to the 1990 census data to assure that



published data do not disclose information about specific individuals, households, or housing units. As a result, a small amount of uncertainty is introduced into the estimates of census characteristics. The sample itself provides adequate protection for most areas for which sample data are published since the resulting data are estimates of the actual counts; however, small areas require more protection. The edit is controlled so that the basic structure of the data is preserved.

The confidentiality edit is implemented by selecting a small subset of individual households from the internal sample data files and blanking a subset of the data items on these household records. Responses to those data items were then imputed using the same imputation procedures that were used for nonresponse. A larger subset of households is selected for the confidentiality edit for small areas to provide greater protection for these areas. The editing process is implemented in such a way that the quality and usefulness of the data were preserved.

## ERRORS IN THE DATA

Since statistics in this data product are based on a sample, they may differ somewhat from 100-percent figures that would have been obtained if all housing units, persons within those housing units, and persons living in group quarters had been enumerated using the same questionnaires, instructions, enumerators, etc. The sample estimate also would differ from other samples of housing units, persons within those housing units, and persons living in group quarters. The deviation of a sample estimate from the average of all possible samples is called the sampling error. The standard error of a sample estimate is a measure of the variation among the estimates from all the possible samples and thus is a measure of the precision with which an estimate from a particular sample approximates the average result of all possible samples. The sample estimate and its estimated standard error permit the construction of interval estimates with prescribed confidence that the interval includes the average result of all possible samples. Described below is the method of calculating standard errors and confidence intervals for the data in this product.

In addition to the variability which arises from the sampling procedures, both sample data and 100-percent data are subject to nonsampling error. Nonsampling error may be introduced during any of the various complex operations used to collect and process census data. For example, operations such as editing, reviewing, or handling questionnaires may introduce error into the data. A detailed discussion of the sources of nonsampling error is given in the section on "Control of Nonsampling Error" in this appendix.

Nonsampling error may affect the data in two ways. Errors that are introduced randomly will increase the variability of the data and should therefore be reflected in the standard error. Errors that tend to be consistent in one

direction will make both sample and 100-percent data biased in that direction. For example, if respondents consistently tend to under-report their income, then the resulting counts of households or families by income category will tend to be understated for the higher income categories and overstated for the lower income categories. Such biases are not reflected in the standard error.

## Calculation of Standard Errors

**Totals and Percentages**—Tables A through C in this appendix contain the information necessary to calculate the standard errors of sample estimates in this data product. To calculate the standard error, it is necessary to know the basic standard error for the characteristic (given in table A or B) that would result under a simple random sample design (of persons, households, or housing units) and estimation technique; the design factor for the particular characteristic estimated (given in table C); and the number of persons or housing units in the tabulation area and the percent of these in the sample. For machine-readable products, the percent-in-sample is included in a data matrix on the file for each tabulation area. In printed reports, the percent-in-sample is provided in data tables at the end of the statistical tables that compose the report. The design factors reflect the effects of the actual sample design and complex ratio estimation procedure used for the 1990 census.

The steps given below should be used to calculate the standard error of an estimate of a total or a percentage contained in this product. A percentage is defined here as a ratio of a numerator to a denominator where the numerator is a subset of the denominator. For example, the proportion of Black teachers is the ratio of Black teachers to all teachers.

1. Obtain the standard error from table A or B (or use the formula given below the table) for the estimated total or percentage, respectively.
2. Find the geographic area to which the estimate applies in the appropriate percent-in-sample table or appropriate matrix, and obtain the person or housing unit "percent-in-sample" figure for this area. Use the person "percent-in-sample" figure for person and family characteristics. Use the housing unit "percent-in-sample" figure for housing unit characteristics.
3. Use table C to obtain the design factor for the characteristic (for example, employment status, school enrollment) and the range that contains the percent-in-sample with which you are working. Multiply the basic standard error by this factor.

The unadjusted standard errors of zero estimates or of very small estimated totals or percentages will approach zero. This is also the case for very large percentages or estimated totals that are close to the size of the tabulation



areas to which they correspond. Nevertheless, these estimated totals and percentages still are subject to sampling and nonsampling variability, and an estimated standard error of zero (or a very small standard error) is not appropriate. For estimated percentages that are less than 2 or greater than 98, use the basic standard errors in table B that appear in the "2 or 98" row. For an estimated total that is less than 50 or within 50 of the total size of the tabulation area, use a basic standard error of 16.

An illustration of the use of the tables is given in the section entitled "Use of Tables to Compute Standard Errors."

**Sums and Differences**—The standard errors estimated from these tables are not directly applicable to sums of and differences between two sample estimates. To estimate the standard error of a sum or difference, the tables are to be used somewhat differently in the following three situations:

1. For the sum of or difference between a sample estimate and a 100-percent value, use the standard error of the sample estimate. The complete count value is not subject to sampling error.
2. For the sum of or difference between two sample estimates, the appropriate standard error is approximately the square root of the sum of the two individual standard errors squared; that is, for standard errors:

$$SE_{\hat{X} \pm \hat{Y}} = SE_{\hat{X}} \pm SE_{\hat{Y}} = \sqrt{SE_{\hat{X}}^2 + SE_{\hat{Y}}^2}$$

This method, however, will underestimate (overestimate) the standard error if the two items in a sum are highly positively (negatively) correlated or if the two items in a difference are highly negatively (positively) correlated. This method may also be used for the difference between (or sum of) sample estimates from two censuses or from a census sample and another survey. The standard error for estimates not based on the 1990 census sample must be obtained from an appropriate source outside of this appendix.

3. For the differences between two estimates, one of which is a subclass of the other, use the tables directly where the calculated difference is the estimate of interest. For example, to determine the estimate of non-Black teachers, one may subtract the estimate of Black teachers from the estimate of total teachers. To determine the standard error of the estimate of non-Black teachers apply the above formula directly.

**Ratios**—Frequently, the statistic of interest is the ratio of two variables, where the numerator is not a subset of the

denominator. For example, the ratio of teachers to students in public elementary schools. The standard error of the ratio between two sample estimates is estimated as follows:

1. If the ratio is a proportion, then follow the procedure outlined for "Totals and Percentages."
2. If the ratio is not a proportion, then approximate the standard error using the formula below.

$$SE_{\hat{R}} = \frac{\sqrt{SE_{\hat{X}}^2 + SE_{\hat{Y}}^2}}{\hat{Y}}$$

**Medians**—For the standard error of the median of a characteristic, it is necessary to examine the distribution from which the median is derived, as the size of the base and the distribution itself affect the standard error. An approximate method is given here. As the first step, compute one-half of the number on which the median is based (refer to this result as  $N/2$ ). Treat  $N/2$  as if it were an ordinary estimate and obtain its standard error as instructed above. Compute the desired confidence interval about  $N/2$ . Starting with the lowest value of the characteristic, cumulate the frequencies in each category of the characteristic until the sum equals or first exceeds the lower limit of the confidence interval about  $N/2$ . By linear interpolation, obtain a value of the characteristic corresponding to this sum. This is the lower limit of the confidence interval of the median. In a similar manner, continue cumulating frequencies until the sum equals or exceeds the count in excess of the upper limit of the interval about  $N/2$ . Interpolate as before to obtain the upper limit of the confidence interval for the estimated median.

When interpolation is required in the upper open-ended interval of a distribution to obtain a confidence bound, use 1.5 times the lower limit of the open-ended confidence interval as the upper limit of the open-ended interval.

## Confidence Intervals

A sample estimate and its estimated standard error may be used to construct confidence intervals about the estimate. These intervals are ranges that will contain the average value of the estimated characteristic that results over all possible samples, with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples that could result under the 1990 census sample design were independently selected and surveyed under the same conditions, and if the estimate and its estimated standard error were calculated for each of these samples, then:

1. Approximately 68 percent of the intervals from one estimated standard error below the estimate to one estimated standard error above the estimate would contain the average result from all possible samples;



2. Approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.645 times the estimated standard error below the estimate to 1.645 times the estimated standard error above the estimate would contain the average result from all possible samples.
3. Approximately 95 percent of the intervals from two estimated standard errors below the estimate to two estimated standard errors above the estimate would contain the average result from all possible samples.

The intervals are referred to as 68 percent, 90 percent, and 95 percent confidence intervals, respectively.

The average value of the estimated characteristic that could be derived from all possible samples is or is not contained in any particular computed interval. Thus, we cannot make the statement that the average value has a certain probability of falling between the limits of the calculated confidence interval. Rather, one can say with a specified probability of confidence that the calculated confidence interval includes the average estimate from all possible samples (approximately the 100-percent value).

Confidence intervals also may be constructed for the ratio, sum of, or difference between two sample figures. This is done by first computing the ratio, sum, or difference, then obtaining the standard error of the ratio, sum, or difference (using the formulas given earlier), and finally forming a confidence interval for this estimated ratio, sum, or difference as above. One can then say with specified confidence that this interval includes the ratio, sum, or difference that would have been obtained by averaging the results from all possible samples.

The estimated standard errors given in this appendix do not include all portions of the variability due to nonsampling error that may be present in the data. The standard errors reflect the effect of simple response variance, but not the effect of correlated errors introduced by enumerators, coders, or other field or processing personnel. Thus, the standard errors calculated represent a lower bound of the total error. As a result, confidence intervals formed using these estimated standard errors may not meet the stated levels of confidence (i.e., 68, 90, or 95 percent). Thus, some care must be exercised in the interpretation of the data in this data product based on the estimated standard errors.

A standard sampling theory text should be helpful if the user needs more information about confidence intervals and nonsampling errors.

## Use of Tables to Compute Standard Errors

The following is a hypothetical example of how to compute a standard error of a total and a percentage. Suppose a particular data table shows that for City A 9,948 persons out of all 15,888 persons age 16 years and over were in the civilian labor force. The percent-in-sample

table lists City A with a percent-in-sample of 16.0 percent (Persons column). The column in table C which includes 16.0 percent-in-sample shows the design factor to be 1.1 for "Employment status."

The basic standard error for the estimated total 9,948 may be obtained from table A or from the formula given below table A. In order to avoid interpolation, the use of the formula will be demonstrated here. Suppose that the total population of City A was 21,220. The formula for the basic standard error, SE, is

$$SE_{\$9,948} = \sqrt{\$9,948 \$1\$9,948 \$21,220} \\ = 163 \text{ persons.}$$

The standard error of the estimated 9,948 persons 16 years and over who were in the civilian labor force is found by multiplying the basic standard error 163 by the design factor, 1.1 from table C. This yields an estimated standard error of 179 for the total number of persons 16 years and over in City A who were in the civilian labor force.

The estimated percent of persons 16 years and over who were in the civilian labor force in City A is 62.6. From table B, the unadjusted standard error is found to be approximately 0.85 percentage points. The standard error for the estimated 62.6 percent of persons 16 years and over who were in the civilian labor force is  $0.85 \times 1.1 = 0.94$  percentage points.

A note of caution concerning numerical values is necessary. Standard errors of percentages derived in this manner are approximate. Calculations can be expressed to several decimal places, but to do so would indicate more precision in the data than is justifiable. Final results should contain no more than two decimal places when the estimated standard error is one percentage point (i.e., 1.00) or more.

In the previous example, the standard error of the 9,948 persons 16 years and over in City A who were in the civilian labor force was found to be 179. Thus, a 90 percent confidence interval for this estimated total is found to be:

$$\$9,948 \$1.645\$179\$\$ \text{ to } \$9,948 \$1.645\$179\$\$ \\ \text{or} \\ 9,654 \text{ to } 10,242$$

One can say, with about 90 percent confidence, that this interval includes the value that would have been obtained by averaging the results from all possible samples.

The following is an illustration of the calculation of standard errors and confidence intervals when a difference between two sample estimates is obtained. For example, suppose the number of persons in City B age 16 years and over who were in the civilian labor force was 9,314 and the total number of persons 16 years and over was 16,666. Further suppose the population of City B was 25,225. Thus, the estimated percentage of persons 16 years and over who were in the civilian labor force is 55.9 percent. The unadjusted standard error determined using the formula provided at the bottom of table B is 0.86



percentage points. We find that City B had a percent-in-sample of 15.7. The range which includes 15.7 percent-in-sample in table C shows the design factor to be 1.1 for "Employment Status." Thus, the approximate standard error of the percentage (55.9 percent) is  $0.86 \times 1.1 = 0.95$  percentage points.

Now suppose that one wished to obtain the standard error of the difference between City A and City B of the percentages of persons who were 16 years and over and who were in the civilian labor force. The difference in the percentages of interest for the two cities is:

$$62.6 - 55.9 = 6.7 \text{ percent.}$$

Using the results of the previous example:

$$\begin{aligned} SE_{\$6.7\$} &= \sqrt{\$SE_{\$62.6\$}^2 + \$SE_{\$55.9\$}^2} = \sqrt{\$0.94\$^2 + \$0.95\$^2} \\ &= 1.34 \text{ percentage points} \end{aligned}$$

The 90 percent confidence interval for the difference is formed as before:

$$\begin{aligned} \$6.70 \pm 1.645 \$1.34 &\$ \$6.70 \pm 1.645 \$1.34 \\ \text{or} \\ 4.50 \text{ to } 8.90 \end{aligned}$$

One can say with 90 percent confidence that the interval includes the difference that would have been obtained by averaging the results from all possible samples.

For reasonably large samples, ratio estimates are normally distributed, particularly for the census population. Therefore, if we can calculate the standard error of a ratio estimate then we can form a confidence interval around the ratio. Suppose that one wished to obtain the standard error of the ratio of the estimate of persons who were 16 years and over and who were in the civilian labor force in City A to the estimate of persons who were 16 years and over and who were in the civilian labor force in City B. The ratio of the two estimates of interest is:

$$\begin{aligned} 9948 / 9314 &= 1.07 \\ SE_{\$1.07\$} &= \$ \frac{9948}{9314} \$ \frac{\$ \frac{179^2}{\$9948\$^2} + \$ \frac{188^2}{\$9314\$^2}}{2} \\ &= .029 \end{aligned}$$

Using the results above, the 90 percent confidence interval for this ratio would be:

$$\begin{aligned} \$1.07 \pm 1.645 \$.029 &\$ \$1.07 \pm 1.645 \$.029 \\ \text{or} \\ 1.02 \text{ to } 1.12 \end{aligned}$$

## ESTIMATION PROCEDURE

The estimates which appear in this publication were obtained from an iterative ratio estimation procedure (iterative proportional fitting) resulting in the assignment of a weight to each sample person or housing unit record. For

## ACCURACY OF THE DATA

any given tabulation area, a characteristic total was estimated by summing the weights assigned to the persons or housing units possessing the characteristic in the tabulation area. Estimates of family or household characteristics were based on the weight assigned to the family member designated as householder. Each sample person or housing unit record was assigned exactly one weight to be used to produce estimates of all characteristics. For example, if the weight given to a sample person or housing unit had the value 6, all characteristics of that person or housing unit would be tabulated with the weight of 6. The estimation procedure, however, did assign weights varying from person to person or housing unit to housing unit. The estimation procedure used to assign the weights was performed in geographically defined "weighting areas." Weighting areas generally were formed of contiguous geographic units which agreed closely with census tabulation areas within counties. Weighting areas were required to have a minimum sample of 400 persons. Weighting areas never crossed State or county boundaries. In small counties with a sample count below 400 persons, the minimum required sample condition was relaxed to permit the entire county to become a weighting area.

Within a weighting area, the ratio estimation procedure for persons was performed in four stages. For persons, the first stage applied 17 household-type groups. The second stage used two groups: sampling rate of 1-in-2; sampling rate less than 1-in-2. The third stage used the dichotomy householders/ nonhouseholders. The fourth stage applied 180 aggregate age-sex-race-Hispanic origin categories. The stages were as follows:

## PERSONS

### STAGE I: TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD

Group	Persons in Housing Units With a Family With Own Children Under 18
1	2 persons in housing unit
2	3 persons in housing unit
3	4 persons in housing unit
4	5 to 7 persons in housing unit
5	8 or more persons in housing unit
	Persons in Housing Units With a Family Without Own Children Under 18
6-10	2 through 8 or more persons in housing unit
	Persons in All Other Housing Units
11	1 person in housing unit
12-16	2 through 8 or more persons in housing unit
	Persons in Group Quarters
17	Persons in Group Quarters

### STAGE II: SAMPLING RATES

1	Sampling rate of 1-in-2
2	Sampling rate less than 1-in-2



**STAGE III: HOUSEHOLDER/ NONHOUSEHOLDER**

1	Householder
2	Nonhouseholder

**STAGE IV: AGE/ SEX/ RACE/ HISPANIC ORIGIN**

Group	White Persons of Hispanic Origin Male
1	0 to 4 years
2	5 to 14 years
3	15 to 19 years
4	20 to 24 years
5	25 to 34 years
6	35 to 54 years
7	55 to 64 years
8	65 to 74 years
9	75 years and over
	Female
10-18	Same age categories as groups 1 through 9.
	Persons Not of Hispanic Origin
19-36	Same sex and age categories as groups 1 through 18.
	Black
37-72	Same age/ sex/ Hispanic origin categories as groups 1 through 36.
	Asian or Pacific Islander
73-108	Same age/ sex/ Hispanic origin categories as groups 1 through 36.
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut
109-144	Same age/ sex/ Hispanic origin categories as groups 1 through 36.
	Other Race (includes those races not listed above)
145-180	Same age/ sex/ Hispanic origin categories as groups 1 through 36.

Within a weighting area, the first step in the estimation procedure was to assign an initial weight to each sample person record. This weight was approximately equal to the inverse of the probability of selecting a person for the census sample.

The next step in the estimation procedure, prior to iterative proportional fitting, was to combine categories in each of the four estimation stages, when needed to increase the reliability of the ratio estimation procedure. For each stage, any group that did not meet certain criteria for the unweighted sample count or for the ratio of the 100-percent to the initially weighted sample count, was combined, or collapsed, with another group in the same stage according to a specified collapsing pattern. At the fourth stage, an additional criterion concerning the number of complete count persons in each race/ Hispanic origin category was applied.

As the final step, the initial weights underwent four stages of ratio adjustment applying the grouping procedures described above. At the first stage, the ratio of the complete census count to the sum of the initial weights for each sample person was computed for each stage I group. The initial weight assigned to each person in a group was then multiplied by the stage I group ratio to produce an adjusted weight.

In stage II, the stage I adjusted weights were again adjusted by the ratio of the complete census count to the sum of the stage I weights for sample persons in each stage II group. Next, at stage III, the stage II weights were adjusted by the ratio of the complete census count to the sum of the stage II weights for sample persons in each stage III group. Finally, at stage IV, the stage III weights were adjusted by the ratio of the complete census count to the sum of the stage III weights for sample persons in each stage IV group. The four stages of ratio adjustment were performed two times (two iterations) in the order given above. The weights obtained from the second iteration for stage IV were assigned to the sample person records. However, to avoid complications in rounding for tabulated data, only whole number weights were assigned. For example, if the final weight of the persons in a particular group was 7.25 then 1/4 of the sample persons in this group were randomly assigned a weight of 8, while the remaining 3/4 received a weight of 7.

The ratio estimation procedure for housing units was essentially the same as that for persons, except that vacant units were treated differently. The occupied housing unit ratio estimation procedure was done in four stages, and the vacant housing unit ratio estimation procedure was done in a single stage. The first stage for occupied housing units applied 16 household type categories, while the second stage used the two sampling categories described above for persons. The third stage applied three units-in-structure categories; i.e. single units, multi-unit less than 10 and multi-unit 10 or more. The fourth stage could potentially use 200 tenure-race-Hispanic origin-value/ rent groups. The stages for ratio estimation for housing units were as follows:

**OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS****STAGE I: TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD**

Group	Housing Units With a Family With Own Children Under 18
1	2 persons in housing unit
2	3 persons in housing unit
3	4 persons in housing unit
4	5 to 7 persons in housing unit
5	8 or more persons in housing unit
	Housing Units With a Family Without Own Children Under 18
6-10	2 through 8 or more persons in housing unit



## STAGE I: TYPE OF HOUSEHOLD—Con.

	All Other Housing Units
11	1 person in housing unit
12-16	2 through 8 or more persons in housing unit

## STAGE II: SAMPLING RATE CATEGORY

1	Sampling rate of 1-in-2
2	Sampling rate less than 1-in-2

## STAGE III: UNITS IN STRUCTURE

1	Single unit structure
2	Multi-unit structure consisting of fewer than 10 individual units
3	Multi-unit structure consisting of 10 or more individual units

## STAGE IV: TENURE/ RACE AND HISPANIC ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER/ VALUE OR RENT

Group	Owner
	White Householder
	Householder of Hispanic Origin
	Value
1	Less than \$20,000
2	\$20,000 to \$39,999
3	\$40,000 to \$59,999
4	\$60,000 to \$79,999
5	\$80,000 to \$99,999
6	\$100,000 to \$149,999
7	\$150,000 to \$249,999
8	\$250,000 to \$299,999
9	\$300,000 or more
10	Other <sup>1</sup>
	Householder Not of Hispanic Origin
11-20	Same value categories as groups 1 through 10
	Black Householder
21-40	Same Hispanic origin/ value categories as groups 1 through 20
	Asian or Pacific Islander Householder
41-60	Same Hispanic origin/ value categories as groups 1 through 20
	American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder
61-80	Same Hispanic origin/ value categories as groups 1 through 20
	Householder of Other Race
81-100	Same Hispanic origin/ value categories as groups 1 through 20

<sup>1</sup>Value of units in this category results from other factors besides housing value alone, for example, inclusion of more than 10 acres of land, or presence of a business establishment on the premises.

## Renter

White Householder  
Householder of Hispanic origin  
Rent

101	Less than \$100
102	\$100 to \$199
103	\$200 to \$299
104	\$300 to \$399
105	\$400 to \$499
106	\$500 to \$599
107	\$600 to \$749
108	\$750 to \$999
109	\$1,000 or more
110	No cash rent

Householder Not of Hispanic Origin  
Same rent categories as groups 101 through 110

121-140  
Black Householder  
Same Hispanic origin/ rent categories as groups 101 through 120

141-160  
Asian or Pacific Islander Householder  
Same Hispanic origin/ rent categories as groups 101 through 120

161-180  
American Indian, Eskimo, or Aleut Householder  
Same Hispanic origin/ rent categories as groups 101 through 120

181-200  
Householder of Other Race  
Same Hispanic origin/ rent categories as groups 101 through 120

## Vacant Housing Units

1	Vacant for rent
2	Vacant for sale
3	Other vacant

The estimates produced by this procedure realize some of the gains in sampling efficiency that would have resulted if the population had been stratified into the ratio estimation groups before sampling, and if the sampling rate had been applied independently to each group. The net effect is a reduction in both the standard error and the possible bias of most estimated characteristics to levels below what would have resulted from simply using the initial, unadjusted weight. A by-product of this estimation procedure is that the estimates from the sample will, for the most part, be consistent with the complete count figures for the population and housing unit groups used in the estimation procedure.



## Control of Nonsampling Error

As mentioned earlier, both sample and 100-percent data are subject to nonsampling error. This component of error could introduce serious bias into the data, and the total error could increase dramatically over that which would result purely from sampling. While it is impossible to completely eliminate nonsampling error from an operation as large and complex as the decennial census, the Bureau of the Census attempted to control the sources of such error during the collection and processing operations. Described below are the primary sources of nonsampling error and the programs instituted for control of this error. The success of these programs, however, was contingent upon how well the instructions actually were carried out during the census. As part of the 1990 census evaluation program, both the effects of these programs and the amount of error remaining after their application will be evaluated.

**Undercoverage**—It is possible for some households or persons to be missed entirely by the census. The undercoverage of persons and housing units can introduce biases into the data.

Several coverage improvement programs were implemented during the development of the census address list and census enumeration and processing to minimize undercoverage of the population and housing units. These programs were developed based on experience from the 1980 census and results from the 1990 census testing cycle. In developing and updating the census address list, the Census Bureau used a variety of specialized procedures in different parts of the country.

- In the large urban areas, the Census Bureau purchased and geocoded address lists. Concurrent with geocoding, the United States Postal Service (USPS) reviewed and updated this list. After the postal check, census enumerators conducted a dependent canvass and update operation. In the fall of 1989, local officials were given the opportunity to examine block counts of address listings (local review) and identify possible errors. Prior to mailout, the USPS conducted a final review.
- In small cities, suburban areas, and selected rural parts of the country, the Census Bureau created the address list through a listing operation. The USPS reviewed and updated this list, and the Census Bureau reconciled USPS corrections and updated through a field operation. In the fall of 1989, local officials participated in reviewing block counts of address listings. Prior to mailout, the USPS conducted a final review.
- The Census Bureau (rather than the USPS) conducted a listing operation in the fall of 1989 and delivered census questionnaires in selected rural and seasonal housing areas in March of 1990. In some inner-city public housing developments, whose addresses had been obtained via the purchased address list noted above, census questionnaires were also delivered by Census Bureau enumerators.

Coverage improvement programs continued during and after mailout. A recheck of units initially classified as vacant or nonexistent improved further the coverage of persons and housing units. All local officials were given the opportunity to participate in a post-census local review, and census enumerators conducted an additional recanvass. In addition, efforts were made to improve the coverage of unique population groups, such as the homeless and parolees/probationers. Computer and clerical edits and telephone and personal visit followup also contributed to improved coverage.

More extensive discussion of the programs implemented to improve coverage will be published by the Census Bureau when the evaluation of the coverage improvement program is completed.

**Respondent and Enumerator Error**—The person answering the questionnaire or responding to the questions posed by an enumerator could serve as a source of error, although the questions were phrased as clearly as possible based on precensus tests, and detailed instructions for completing the questionnaire were provided to each household. In addition, respondents' answers were edited for completeness and consistency, and problems were followed up as necessary.

The enumerator may misinterpret or otherwise incorrectly record information given by a respondent; may fail to collect some of the information for a person or household; or may collect data for households that were not designated as part of the sample. To control these problems, the work of enumerators was monitored carefully. Field staff were prepared for their tasks by using standardized training packages that included hands-on experience in using census materials. A sample of the households interviewed by enumerators for nonresponse were reinterviewed to control for the possibility of data for fabricated persons being submitted by enumerators. Also, the estimation procedure was designed to control for biases that would result from the collection of data from households not designated for the sample.

**Processing Error**—The many phases involved in processing the census data represent potential sources for the introduction of nonsampling error. The processing of the census questionnaires includes the field editing, followup, and transmittal of completed questionnaires; the manual coding of write-in responses; and the electronic data processing. The various field, coding and computer operations undergo a number of quality control checks to insure their accurate application.

**Nonresponse**—Nonresponse to particular questions on the census questionnaire allows for the introduction of bias into the data, since the characteristics of the nonrespondents have not been observed and may differ from those reported by respondents. As a result, any imputation procedure using respondent data may not completely



reflect this difference either at the elemental level (individual person or housing unit) or on the average. Some protection against the introduction of large biases is afforded by minimizing nonresponse. In the census, nonresponse was reduced substantially during the field operations by the various edit and followup operations aimed at obtaining a response for every question. Characteristics for the nonresponses remaining after this operation were imputed by the computer by using reported data for a person or housing unit with similar characteristics.

## **EDITING OF UNACCEPTABLE DATA**

The objective of the processing operation is to produce a set of data that describes the population as accurately and clearly as possible. To meet this objective, questionnaires were edited during field data collection operations for consistency, completeness, and acceptability. Questionnaires also were reviewed by census clerks for omissions, certain specific inconsistencies, and population coverage. For example, write-in entries such as "Don't know" or "NA" were considered unacceptable. For some district offices, the initial edit was automated; however, for the majority of the district offices, it was performed by clerks. As a result of this operation, a telephone or personal visit followup was made to obtain missing information. Potential coverage errors were included in the followup, as well as a sample of questionnaires with omissions and/or inconsistencies.

Subsequent to field operations, remaining incomplete or inconsistent information on the questionnaires was assigned

using imputation procedures during the final automated edit of the collected data. Imputations, or computer assignments of acceptable codes in place of unacceptable entries or blanks, are needed most often when an entry for a given item is lacking or when the information reported for a person or housing unit on that item is inconsistent with other information for that same person or housing unit. As in previous censuses, the general procedure for changing unacceptable entries was to assign an entry for a person or housing unit that was consistent with entries for persons or housing units with similar characteristics. The assignment of acceptable codes in place of blanks or unacceptable entries enhances the usefulness of the data.

Another way in which corrections were made during the computer editing process was through substitution; that is, the assignment of a full set of characteristics for a person or housing unit. When there was an indication that a housing unit was occupied but the questionnaire contained no information for the people within the household or the occupants were not listed on the questionnaire, a previously accepted household was selected as a substitute, and the full set of characteristics for the substitute was duplicated. The assignment of the full set of housing characteristics occurred when there was no housing information available. If the housing unit was determined to be occupied, the housing characteristics were assigned from a previously processed occupied unit. If the housing unit was vacant, the housing characteristics were assigned from a previously processed vacant unit.



Table A. **Unadjusted Standard Error for Estimated Totals**

[Based on a 1-in-6 simple random sample]

Estimated Total <sup>1</sup>	Size of publication area <sup>2</sup>													
	500	1,000	2,500	5,000	10,000	25,000	50,000	100,000	250,000	500,000	1,000,000	5,000,000	10,000,000	25,000,000
50 .....	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
100 .....	20	21	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
250 .....	25	30	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35	35
500 .....	-	35	45	45	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
1,000 .....	-	-	55	65	65	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70	70
2,500 .....	-	-	-	80	95	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110	110
5,000 .....	-	-	-	-	110	140	150	150	160	160	160	160	160	160
10,000 .....	-	-	-	-	-	170	200	210	220	220	220	220	220	220
15,000 .....	-	-	-	-	-	170	230	250	270	270	270	270	270	270
25,000 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	250	310	340	350	350	350	350	350
75,000 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	310	510	570	590	610	610	610
100,000 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	550	630	670	700	700	710
250,000 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	790	970	1 090	1 100	1 100
500,000 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 120	1 500	1 540	1 570
1,000,000 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2 000	2 120	2 190
5,000,000 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3 540	4 470
10,000,000 .....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5 480

<sup>1</sup>For estimated totals larger than 10,000,000, the standard error is somewhat larger than the table values. The formula given below should be used to calculate the standard error.

$$SE\hat{Y} = \frac{\hat{Y}}{\sqrt{N}}$$

N = Size of area

$\hat{Y}$  = Estimate of characteristic total

<sup>2</sup>The total count of persons in the area if the estimated total is a person characteristic, or the total count of housing units in the area if the estimated total is a housing unit characteristic.

Table B. **Unadjusted Standard Error in Percentage Points for Estimated Percentage**

[Based on a 1-in-6 simple random sample]

Estimated Percentage	Base of percentage <sup>1</sup>												
	500	750	1,000	1,500	2,500	5,000	7,500	10,000	25,000	50,000	100,000	250,000	500,000
2 or 98 . . . . .	1.4	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
5 or 95 . . . . .	2.2	1.8	1.5	1.3	1.0	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
10 or 90 . . . . .	3.0	2.4	2.1	1.7	1.3	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1
15 or 85 . . . . .	3.6	2.9	2.5	2.1	1.6	1.1	0.9	0.8	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
20 or 80 . . . . .	4.0	3.3	2.8	2.3	1.8	1.3	1.0	0.9	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
25 or 75 . . . . .	4.3	3.5	3.1	2.5	1.9	1.4	1.1	1.0	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1
30 or 70 . . . . .	4.6	3.7	3.2	2.6	2.0	1.4	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.1
35 or 65 . . . . .	4.8	3.9	3.4	2.8	2.1	1.5	1.2	1.1	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2
50 . . . . .	5.0	4.1	3.5	2.9	2.2	1.6	1.3	1.1	0.7	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.2

<sup>1</sup>For a percentage and/ or base of percentage not shown in the table, the formula given below may be used to calculate the standard error. This table should only be used for proportions, that is, where the numerator is a subset of the denominator.

$$SE\hat{p} = \frac{\sqrt{\hat{p}(1-\hat{p})}}{\sqrt{B}}$$

B = Base of estimated percentage

$\hat{p}$  = Estimated percentage



**Table C. Standard Error Design Factors—Texas**

[Percent of persons or housing units in sample]

Characteristic	Less than 15 percent	15 to 30 percent	30 to 45 percent	45 percent or more
<b>POPULATION</b>				
Age .....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Sex .....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Race .....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Hispanic origin (of any race) .....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Marital status .....	1.2	1.0	0.5	0.4
Household type and relationship .....	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Children ever born .....	2.6	2.4	1.5	1.3
Work disability and mobility limitation status .....	1.2	1.1	0.6	0.5
Ancestry .....	2.4	2.0	1.1	0.9
Place of birth .....	2.3	2.1	1.3	1.1
Citizenship .....	1.8	1.5	0.9	0.7
Residence in 1985 .....	2.1	1.9	1.1	0.9
Year of entry .....	1.5	1.2	0.7	0.6
Language spoken at home and ability to speak English .....	1.6	1.4	0.8	0.6
Educational attainment .....	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
School enrollment .....	1.8	1.5	0.9	0.7
Type of residence (urban/ rural) .....	2.5	2.5	1.5	1.3
Household type .....	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Family type .....	1.2	1.1	0.6	0.5
Group quarters .....	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.8
Subfamily type and presence of children .....	1.2	1.0	0.5	0.5
Employment status .....	1.3	1.0	0.6	0.5
Industry .....	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Occupation .....	1.2	1.1	0.6	0.5
Class of worker .....	1.5	1.2	0.7	0.6
Hours per week and weeks worked in 1989 .....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Number of workers in family .....	1.4	1.2	0.6	0.5
Place of work .....	1.5	1.3	0.7	0.6
Means of transportation to work .....	1.5	1.2	0.7	0.6
Travel time to work .....	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Private vehicle occupancy .....	1.5	1.2	0.7	0.6
Time leaving home to go to work .....	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.5
Type of income in 1989 .....	1.4	1.2	0.6	0.5
Household income in 1989 .....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Family income in 1989 .....	1.2	1.0	0.6	0.5
Poverty status in 1989 (persons) .....	1.8	1.5	0.8	0.7
Poverty status in 1989 (families) .....	1.2	1.0	0.5	0.5
Armed Forces and veteran status .....	1.5	1.3	0.7	0.6



# APPENDIX D.

## Collection and Processing Procedures

### CONTENTS

Data Collection Procedures .....	D-2
Enumeration and Residence Rules .....	D-1
Processing Procedures .....	D-4

### ENUMERATION AND RESIDENCE RULES

In accordance with census practice dating back to the first United States census in 1790, each person was to be enumerated as an inhabitant of his or her “usual residence” in the 1990 census. Usual residence is the place where the person lives and sleeps most of the time or considers to be his or her usual residence. This place is not necessarily the same as the person’s legal residence or voting residence. In the vast majority of cases, however, the use of these different bases of classification would produce substantially the same statistics, although there might be appreciable differences for a few areas.

The implementation of this practice has resulted in the establishment of rules for certain categories of persons whose usual place of residence is not immediately apparent. Furthermore, this practice means that persons were not always counted as residents of the place where they happened to be staying on Census Day (April 1, 1990).

#### Enumeration Rules

Each person whose usual residence was in the United States was to be included in the census, without regard to the person’s legal status or citizenship. In a departure from earlier censuses, foreign diplomatic personnel participated voluntarily in the census, regardless of their residence on or off the premises of an embassy. As in previous censuses, persons in the United States specifically excluded from the census were foreign travelers who had not established a residence.

Americans with a usual residence outside the United States were not enumerated in the 1990 census. United States military and Federal civilian employees, and their dependents overseas, are included in the population counts for States for purposes of Congressional apportionment, but are excluded from all other tabulations for States and their subdivisions. The counts of United States military and Federal civilian employees, and their dependents, were obtained from administrative records maintained by Federal departments and agencies. Other Americans living overseas, such as employees of international agencies

and private businesses and students, were not enumerated, nor were their counts obtained from administrative sources. On the other hand, Americans temporarily overseas were to be enumerated at their usual residence in the United States.

#### Residence Rules

Each person included in the census was to be counted at his or her usual residence—the place where he or she lives and sleeps most of the time or the place where the person considers to be his or her usual home. If a person had no usual residence, the person was to be counted where he or she was staying on April 1, 1990.

Persons temporarily away from their usual residence, whether in the United States or overseas, on a vacation or on a business trip, were counted at their usual residence. Persons who occupied more than one residence during the year were counted at the one they considered to be their usual residence. Persons who moved on or near Census Day were counted at the place they considered to be their usual residence.

**Persons in the Armed Forces**—Members of the Armed Forces were counted as residents of the area in which the installation was located, either on the installation or in the surrounding community. Family members of Armed Forces personnel were counted where they were living on Census Day (for example, with the Armed Forces person or at another location).

Each Navy ship not deployed to the 6th or 7th Fleet was attributed to the municipality that the Department of the Navy designated as its homeport. If the homeport included more than one municipality, ships berthed there on Census Day were assigned by the Bureau of the Census to the municipality in which the land immediately adjacent to the dock or pier was actually located. Ships attributed to the homeport, but not physically present and not deployed to the 6th or 7th Fleet, were assigned to the municipality named on the Department of the Navy’s homeport list. These rules also apply to Coast Guard vessels.

Personnel assigned to each Navy and Coast Guard ship were given the opportunity to report a residence off the ship. Those who did report an off-ship residence in the communities surrounding the homeport were counted there; those who did not were counted as residents of the ship. Personnel on Navy ships deployed to the 6th or 7th Fleet on Census Day were considered to be part of the overseas population.



**Persons on Maritime Ships**—Persons aboard maritime ships who reported an off-ship residence were counted at that residence. Those who did not were counted as residents of the ship, and were attributed as follows:

1. The port where the ship was docked on Census Day, if that port was in the United States or its territories.
2. The port of departure if the ship was at sea, provided the port was in the United States or its territories.
3. The port of destination in the United States or its territories, if the port of departure of a ship at sea was a foreign port.
4. The overseas population if the ship was docked at a foreign port or at sea between foreign ports. (These persons were not included in the overseas population for apportionment purposes.)

**Persons Away at School**—College students were counted as residents of the area in which they were living while attending college, as they have been since the 1950 census. Children in boarding schools below the college level were counted at their parental home.

**Persons in Institutions**—Persons under formally authorized, supervised care or custody, such as in Federal or State prisons; local jails; Federal detention centers; juvenile institutions; nursing, convalescent, and rest homes for the aged and dependent; or homes, schools, hospitals, or wards for the physically handicapped, mentally retarded, or mentally ill, were counted at these places.

**Persons Away From Their Usual Residence on Census Day**—Migrant agricultural workers who did not report a usual residence elsewhere were counted as residents of the place where they were on Census Day. Persons in worker camps who did not report a usual residence elsewhere were counted as residents of the camp where they were on Census Day.

In some parts of the country, natural disasters displaced significant numbers of households from their usual place of residence. If these persons reported a destroyed or damaged residence as their usual residence, they were counted at that location.

Persons away from their usual residence were counted by means of interviews with other members of their families, resident managers, or neighbors.

## DATA COLLECTION PROCEDURES

The 1990 census was conducted primarily through self-enumeration. The questionnaire packet included general information about the 1990 census and an instruction guide explaining how to complete the questionnaire. Spanish-language questionnaires and instruction guides were available on request. Instruction guides also were available in 32 other languages.

## Enumeration of Housing Units

Each housing unit in the country received one of two versions of the census questionnaire:

1. A short-form questionnaire that contained a limited number of basic population and housing questions; these questions were asked of all persons and housing units and are often referred to as 100-percent questions.
2. A long-form questionnaire that contained the 100-percent items and a number of additional questions; a sampling procedure was used to determine those housing units that were to receive the long-form questionnaire.

Three sampling rates were employed. For slightly more than one-half of the country, one in every six housing units (about 17 percent) received the long-form or sample questionnaire. In functioning local governmental units (counties and incorporated places, and in some parts of the country, towns and townships) estimated to have fewer than 2,500 inhabitants, every other housing unit (50 percent) received the sample questionnaire in order to enhance the reliability of the sample data for these small areas. For census tracts and block numbering areas having more than 2,000 housing units in the Census Bureau's address files, one in every eight housing units (about 13 percent) received a sample questionnaire, providing reliable statistics for these areas while permitting the Census Bureau to stay within a limit of 17.7 million sample questionnaires, or a one-in-six sample, nationwide.

The mail-out/ mail-back procedure was used mainly in cities, suburban areas, towns, and rural areas where mailing addresses consisted of a house number and street name. In these areas, the Census Bureau developed mailing lists that included about 88.4 million addresses. The questionnaires were delivered through the mail and respondents were to return them by mail. Census questionnaires were delivered 1 week before Census Day (April 1, 1990).

The update/ leave/ mail-back method was used mainly in densely populated rural areas where it was difficult to develop mailing lists because mailing addresses did *not* use house number and street name. The Census Bureau compiled lists of housing units in advance of the census. Enumerators delivered the questionnaires, asked respondents to return them by mail, and added housing units not on the mailing lists. This method was used mainly in the South and Midwest, and also included some high-rise, low-income urban areas. A variation of this method was used in urban areas having large numbers of boarded-up buildings. About 11 million housing units were enumerated using this method.

The list/ enumerate method (formerly called conventional or door-to-door enumeration) was used mainly in very remote and sparsely-settled areas. The United States



Postal Service delivered unaddressed short-form questionnaires before Census Day. Starting a week before Census Day, enumerators canvassed these areas, checked that all housing units received a questionnaire, created a list of all housing units, completed long-form questionnaires, and picked up the completed short-form questionnaires. This method was used mainly in the West and Northeast to enumerate an estimated 6.5 million housing units.

## Followup

**Nonresponse Followup**—In areas where respondents were to mail back their questionnaires, an enumerator visited each address from which a questionnaire was not received.

**Coverage and Edit-Failure Followup**—In the mail-back areas, some households returned a questionnaire that did not meet specific quality standards because of incomplete or inconsistent information, or the respondent had indicated difficulty in deciding who was to be listed on the questionnaire. These households were contacted by telephone or by personal visit to obtain the missing information or to clarify who was to be enumerated in the household. In areas where an enumerator picked up the questionnaires, the enumerator checked the respondent-filled questionnaire for completeness and consistency.

## Special Enumeration Procedures

Special procedures and questionnaires were used for the enumeration of persons in group quarters, such as college dormitories, nursing homes, prisons, military barracks, and ships. The questionnaires (Individual Census Reports, Military Census Reports, and Shipboard Census Reports) included the 100-percent population questions but did not include any housing questions. In all group quarters, all persons were asked the basic population questions; in most group quarters, additional questions were asked of a sample (one-in-six) of persons.

## Shelter and Street Night (S-Night)

The Census Bureau collected data for various components of the homeless population at different stages in the 1990 census. "Shelter and Street Night" (S-Night) was a special census operation to count the population in four types of locations where homeless people are found. On the evening of March 20, 1990, and during the early morning hours of March 21, 1990, enumerators counted persons in pre-identified locations:

1. Emergency shelters for the homeless population (public and private; permanent and temporary).
2. Shelters with temporary lodging for runaway youths.
3. Shelters for abused women and their children.

4. Open locations in streets or other places not intended for habitation.

Emergency shelters include all hotels and motels costing \$12 or less (excluding taxes) per night regardless of whether persons living there considered themselves to be homeless, hotels and motels (regardless of cost) used entirely to shelter homeless persons, and pre-identified rooms in hotels and motels used for homeless persons and families. Enumeration in shelters usually occurred from 6 p.m. to midnight; street enumeration, from 2 a.m. to 4 a.m.; abandoned and boarded-up buildings from 4 a.m. to 8 a.m.; and shelters for abused women, from 6 p.m. on March 20 to noon on March 21.

Other components, which some consider as part of the homeless population, were enumerated as part of regular census operations. These include persons doubled up with other families, as well as persons with no other usual home living in transient sites, such as commercial campgrounds, maternity homes for unwed mothers, and drug/alcohol abuse detoxification centers. In institutions, such as local jails and mental hospitals, the Census Bureau does not know who has a usual home elsewhere; therefore, even though some are literally homeless, these persons cannot be identified separately as a component of the homeless population.

There is no generally agreed-upon definition of "the homeless," and there are limitations in the census count that prevent obtaining a total count of the homeless population under any definition. As such, the Census Bureau does not have a definition and will not provide a total count of "the homeless." Rather, the Census Bureau will provide counts and characteristics of persons found at the time of the census in *selected* types of living arrangements. These selected components can be used as building blocks to construct a count of homeless persons appropriate to particular purposes as long as the data limitations are taken into account.

In preparation for "Shelter-and-Street-Night" enumeration, the regional census centers (RCC's) mailed a certified letter (Form D-33 (L)) to the highest elected official of each active functioning government of the United States (more than 39,000) requesting them to identify:

1. All shelters with sleeping facilities (permanent and temporary, such as church basements, armories, public buildings, and so forth, that could be open on March 20).
2. Hotels and motels used to house homeless persons and families.
3. A list of outdoor locations where homeless persons tend to be at night.
4. Places such as bus or train stations, subway stations, airports, hospital emergency rooms, and so forth, where homeless persons seek shelter at night.



5. The specific addresses of abandoned or boarded-up buildings where homeless persons were thought to stay at night.

The letter from the RCC's to the governmental units emphasized the importance of listing night-time congregating sites. The list of shelters was expanded using information from administrative records and informed local sources. The street sites were limited to the list provided by the jurisdictions. All governmental units were eligible for "Shelter and Street Night." For cities with 50,000 or more persons, the Census Bureau took additional steps to update the list of shelter and street locations if the local jurisdiction did not respond to the certified letter. Smaller cities and rural areas participated if the local jurisdiction provided the Census Bureau a list of shelters or open public places to visit or if shelters were identified through our inventory development, local knowledge update, or during the Special Place Prelist operation.

The Census Bureau encouraged persons familiar with homeless persons and the homeless themselves to apply as enumerators. This recruiting effort was particularly successful in larger cities.

For shelters, both long- and short-form Individual Census Reports (ICR's) were distributed. For street enumeration, only short-form ICR's were used. Persons in shelters and at street locations were asked the basic population questions. Additional questions about social and economic characteristics were asked of a sample of persons in shelters only.

Enumerators were instructed *not* to ask who was homeless; rather, they were told to count all persons (including children) staying overnight at the shelters, and everyone they saw on the street except the police, other persons in uniform, and persons engaged in employment or obvious money-making activities other than begging and panhandling.

At both shelter and street sites, persons found sleeping were not awakened to answer questions. Rather, the enumerator answered the sex and race questions by observation and estimated the person's age to the best of his or her ability. In shelters, administrative records and information from the shelter operator were used, when available, for persons who were already asleep.

Less than 1 percent of shelters refused to participate in the census count at first. By the end of the census period, most of those eventually cooperated and the number of refusals had been reduced to a few. For the final refusals, head counts and population characteristics were obtained by enumerators standing outside such shelters and counting people as they left in the morning.

The "street" count was restricted to persons who were visible when the enumerator came to the open, public locations that had been identified by local jurisdictions. Homeless persons who were well hidden, moving about, or in locations other than those identified by the local governments were likely missed. The number missed will never be known and there is no basis to make an estimate

of the number missed from census data. The count of persons in open, public places was affected by many factors, including the extra efforts made to encourage people to go to shelters for "Shelter and Street Night," the weather (which was unusually cold in many parts of the country), the presence of the media, and distrust of the census. Expectations of the number of homeless persons on the street cannot be based on the number seen during the day because the night-time situation is normally very different as more homeless persons are in shelters or very well hidden.

For both "Shelter-and-Street-Night" locations, the Census Bureau assumed that the usual home of those enumerated was in the block where they were found (shelter or street).

The "Shelter-and-Street-Night" operation replaced and expanded the 1980 Mission Night (M-Night) and Casual Count operations. These two operations were aimed at counting the population who reported having no usual residence. M-Night was conducted a week after Census Day, in April 1980. Enumerators visited hotels, motels, and similar places costing \$4 or less each night; missions, flophouses, local jails and similar places at which the average length of stay was 30 days or less; and nonshelter locations, such as bus depots, train stations, and all night movie theaters. Questions were asked of everyone, regardless of age. Enumerators conducted M-Night up to midnight on April 8, 1980, and returned the next morning to collect any forms completed after midnight.

The Casual Count operation was conducted in May 1980 at additional nonshelter locations, such as street corners, pool halls, welfare and employment offices. This operation lasted for approximately 2 weeks. Casual Count was conducted during the day only in selected large central cities. Only persons who appeared to be at least 15 years of age were asked if they had been previously enumerated. Casual Count was actually a coverage-improvement operation. It was not specifically an operation to count homeless persons living in the streets. Persons were excluded if they said they had a usual home outside the city because it was not cost effective to check through individual questionnaires in another city to try to find the person.

## PROCESSING PROCEDURES

Respondents returned many census questionnaires by mail to 1 of over 344 census district offices or to one of six processing offices. In these offices, the questionnaires were "checked in" and edited for completeness and consistency of the responses. After this initial processing had been performed, all questionnaires were sent to the processing offices.

In the processing offices, the household questionnaires were microfilmed and processed by the Film Optical Sensing Device for Input to Computers (FOSDIC). For most items on the questionnaire, the information supplied



by the respondent was indicated by filling circles in pre-designated positions. FOSDIC electronically "read" these filled circles from the microfilm copy of the questionnaire and transferred the information to computer tape. The computer tape did not include individual names, addresses, or handwritten responses.

The data processing was performed in several stages. All questionnaires were microfilmed, "read" by FOSDIC, and transferred to computer disk. Selected written entries in the race question on both the short and long forms were keyed from the microfilm and coded using the data base developed from the 1980 census and subsequent content and operational tests. Keying of other written entries on the long forms occurred in the seven processing offices.

The information (for example, income dollar amounts or homeowner shelter costs) on these keyed files was merged with the FOSDIC data or processed further through one of three automated coding programs. The codes for industry, occupation, place-of-birth, migration, place-of-work, ancestry, language, relationship, race, and Hispanic origin were merged with the FOSDIC data for editing, weighting, and tabulating operations at Census Bureau headquarters. All responses to the questions on Individual Census Reports (ICR's), Military Census Reports (MCR's), and Shipboard Census Reports (SCR's) were keyed, not processed by microfilm or FOSDIC.



## APPENDIX E.

# Facsimiles of Respondent Instructions and Questionnaire Pages

## Your Guide for the 1990 U.S. Census Form

This guide gives helpful information on filling out your census form. If you need more help, call the local U.S. census office. **The telephone number is on the cover of the questionnaire.** After you have filled out your form, please return it in the **envelope** we have provided.

On the inside	Page
<b>How</b> to fill out your census form	<b>2</b>
<b>Example</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>Your</b> answers are confidential	<b>2</b>
<b>Instructions</b> for the census questions	<b>3–11</b>
<b>What</b> the census is about	<b>12</b>
<b>Why</b> the census asks certain questions	<b>12</b>

CENSUS '90

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

D-4



## How to Fill Out Your Census Form

Please use a black lead pencil only. Black lead pencil is better to use than ballpoint or other pens. Most questions ask you to fill in the circle, or to print the information. See **Example** below.

Make sure you print answers for everyone in this household. If someone in the household, such as a roomer or boarder, does not want to give you all the information for the form, print at least the person's name and answer questions 2 and 3. A census taker will call to get the other information directly from the person.

There may be a question you cannot answer exactly. For example, you might not know the age of an elderly person or the price for which your house would sell. Ask someone else in your household; if no one knows, give your best estimate.

Instructions for individual questions begin on page 3 of this guide. They will help you to understand the questions and answer them correctly.

If you have a question about filling out the census form or need assistance, call the local U.S. census office. **The telephone number is given on the cover of the questionnaire.**

If you do not mail back your census form, a census taker will be sent out to assist you. But it saves time and your taxpayer dollars if you fill out the form yourself and mail it back.

### Example

a. Age	b. Year of birth	a. Age	b. Year of birth
<input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0
<input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input checked="" type="radio"/> 2	<input type="radio"/> 9 <input checked="" type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input checked="" type="radio"/> 1
<input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 0
<input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 0
<input type="radio"/> 4 <input checked="" type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4	<input type="radio"/> 4 <input checked="" type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4	<input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4	<input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4
<input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 0
<input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 0
<input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 0
<input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 8 <input checked="" type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 0
<input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 0	<input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input checked="" type="radio"/> 9	<input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input checked="" type="radio"/> 9	<input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 0

## Your Answers Are Confidential

The law authorizing the census (Title 13, U.S. Code) also provides that your answers are confidential. No one except census workers may see your completed form and they can be fined and/or imprisoned for any disclosure of your answers. Only after 72 years can your individual census form become available to other government agencies (whether federal, state, county, or local). Until then, no other person or business can see your individual report.

The same law that protects the confidentiality of your answers requires that you provide the information asked in this census to the best of your knowledge.

Information collected from the decennial census is used for a variety of statistical purposes. Census information is used to find out where funding is most needed for schools, health centers, highways, and other services. Census results are used by members of public and private groups—including community organizations—and by businesses and industries, as well as by agencies at all levels of government.

## Instructions for Questions 1a through 7

- 1a.** List everyone who lives at this address in question 1a. If you are not sure if you should list a person, see the rules on page 1 of the census form. If you are still not sure, answer as best you can and fill in "Yes" for question H1a or H1b, as appropriate.

If there are more than seven people in your household, please list all the persons in question 1a, complete the form for seven people, and mail it back in the enclosed envelope. A census taker will call to obtain the information for the additional persons.

- b.** If everyone listed in question 1a usually lives at another address(es), print the address(es) in 1b.

- 2.** Fill one circle to show how each person is related to the person in column 1.

If **Other relative** of the person in column 1, print the exact relationship such as son-in-law, daughter-in-law, grandparent, nephew, niece, mother-in-law, father-in-law, cousin, and so on.

If the **Stepson/stepdaughter** of the person in column 1 also has been legally adopted by the person in column 1, mark **Stepson/stepdaughter** but do not mark **Natural-born or adopted son/daughter**. In other words, **Stepson/stepdaughter** takes precedence over **Adopted son/daughter**.

- 4.** Fill ONE circle for the race each person considers himself/herself to be.

If you fill the **Indian (Amer.)** circle, print the name of the tribe or tribes in which the person is enrolled. If the person is not enrolled in a tribe, print the name of the principal tribe(s).

If you fill the **Other API** circle [under **Asian or Pacific Islander (API)**], only print the name of the group to which the person belongs. For example, the **Other API** category includes persons who identify as Burmese, Fijian, Hmong, Indonesian, Laotian, Bangladeshi, Pakistani, Tongan, Thai, Cambodian, Sri Lankan, and so on.

If you fill the **Other race** circle, be sure to print the name of the race.

If the person considers himself/herself to be **White, Black or Negro, Eskimo or Aleut**, fill one circle only. Please do not print the race in the boxes.

The **Black or Negro** category also includes persons who identify as African-American, Afro-American, Haitian, Jamaican, West Indian, Nigerian, and so on.

All persons, regardless of citizenship status, should answer this question.

- 5.** Print age at last birthday in the space provided (print "00" for babies less than 1 year old). Fill in the matching circle below each box. Also, print year of birth in the space provided. Then fill in the matching circle below each box. For an illustration of how to complete question 5, see the **Example** on page 2 of this guide.

- 6.** If the person's only marriage was annulled, mark **Never married**.

- 7.** A person is of Spanish/Hispanic origin if the person's origin (ancestry) is Mexican, Mexican-Am., Chicano, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Argentinean, Colombian, Costa Rican, Dominican, Ecuadoran, Guatemalan, Honduran, Nicaraguan, Peruvian, Salvadoran, from other Spanish-speaking countries of the Caribbean or Central or South America, or from Spain.

If you fill the **Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic** circle, print one group.

A person who is not of Spanish/Hispanic origin should answer this question by filling the **No (not Spanish/Hispanic)** circle. Note that the term "**Mexican-Am.**" refers only to persons of Mexican origin or ancestry.

All persons, regardless of citizenship status, should answer this question.

## Instructions for Question H1a through H1b

- H1a.** Refer to the list of persons you entered in question 1a on page 1. If you left anyone out of your list because you were not sure if the person(s) should be listed, answer question H1a as **Yes**. Then enter the name(s) and reason(s) why you did not list the person(s) on the lines provided. Otherwise, answer question H1a as **No**.

- b.** If you included anyone on your list even though you were not sure that you should list the person(s), answer question H1b as **Yes**. Then enter the name(s) and reason(s) why you listed the person(s) on the lines provided. Otherwise, answer question H1b as **No**.



## Instructions for Questions H2 through H7b

### H2. Fill only one circle.

Count all occupied and vacant apartments in the house or building. Do not count stores or office space.

*Detached* means there is open space on all sides, or the house is joined only to a shed or garage. *Attached* means that the house is joined to another house or building by at least one wall that goes from ground to roof. An example of **A one-family house attached to one or more houses** is a house in a row of houses attached to one another.

A mobile home or trailer that has had one or more rooms added or built onto it should be counted as a *one-family detached house*; a porch or shed is not considered a room.

### H3. Count only whole rooms in your house, apartment, or mobile home used for living purposes, such as living rooms, dining rooms, kitchens, bedrooms, finished recreation rooms, family rooms, etc. Do not count bathrooms, kitchenettes, strip or pullman kitchens, utility rooms, foyers, halls, half-rooms, porches, balconies, unfinished attics, unfinished basements, or other unfinished space used for storage.

### H4. Housing is owned if the owner or co-owner lives in it. Mark **Owned by you or someone in this household with a mortgage or loan** if the house, apartment, or mobile home is mortgaged or there is a contract to purchase. Mark **Owned by you or someone in this household free and clear (without a mortgage)** if there is no mortgage or other debt. If the house, apartment, or mobile home is owned but the land is rented, mark this question to show the status of the house, apartment, or mobile home.

Mark **Rented for cash rent** if any money rent is paid, even if the rent is paid by persons who are not members of your household, or by a federal, state, or local government agency.

Mark **Occupied without payment of cash rent** if the unit is **not** owned or being bought by the occupants and if money rent is **not** paid or contracted. The unit may be owned by friends or relatives who live elsewhere and who allow occupancy without charge. A house or apartment may be provided as part of wages or salary. Examples are: caretaker's or janitor's house or apartment; parsonages; tenant farmer or sharecropper houses for which the occupants do not pay cash rent; or military housing.

### H5a. Answer H5a and H5b if you live in a one-family house or a mobile home; include only land that you own or rent.

- b. A business is easily recognized from the outside; for example, a grocery store or barber shop. A medical office is a doctor's or dentist's office regularly visited by patients.

### H6. If this is a house, include the value of the house, the land it is on, and any other structures on the same property. If the house is owned but the land is rented, estimate the combined value of the house and the land. If this is a condominium unit, estimate the value for your house or apartment including your share of the common elements. If this is a mobile home, include the value of the mobile home and the value of the land. If you rent the land, estimate the value of the rented land and add it to the value of the mobile home.

### H7a. Report the rent agreed to or contracted for, even if the rent for your house, apartment, or mobile home is unpaid or paid by someone else.

If rent is paid:	Multiply rent by:	If rent is paid:	Divide rent by:
By the day . . . . .	30	4 times a year . . . . .	3
By the week . . . . .	4	2 times a year . . . . .	6
Every other week . . . .	2	Once a year . . . . .	12

- b. Answer **Yes** if meals are included in the monthly rent payment, or you must contract for meals or a meal plan in order to live in this building.

## Instructions for Questions H8 through H19b

### H8. The person listed in column 1 refers to the person listed in the first column on page 2. This person should be the household member (or one of the members) in whose name the house, apartment, or mobile home is owned, being bought, or rented. If there is no such person, any adult household member can be the person in column 1. Mark when this person last moved into this house, apartment, or mobile home.

### H9. Include all rooms intended to be used as bedrooms in this house, apartment, or mobile home, even if they are currently being used for other purposes.

### H10. Mark **Yes, have all three facilities** if you have all the facilities mentioned; all facilities must be in your house, apartment, or mobile home, but not necessarily in the same room. Consider that you have hot water even if you have it only part of the time. Mark **No** if any of the three facilities is not present.

### H11. The kitchen sink, stove, and refrigerator must be located in the building but do not have to be in the same room. Portable cooking equipment is not considered as a range or cookstove.

### H12. Answer **Yes** only if the telephone is located in your house, apartment, or mobile home.

### H13. Count company cars (including police cars and taxicabs) and company trucks of one-ton capacity or less that are regularly kept at home and used by household members for nonbusiness purposes. Do **not** count cars or trucks permanently out of working order.

### H14. Fill the circle for the fuel used most to heat your house, apartment, or mobile home. In buildings containing more than one apartment you may obtain this information from the owner, manager, or janitor.

**Solar energy** is provided by a system that collects, stores, and distributes heat from the sun. **Other fuel** includes any fuel not separately listed; for example, purchased steam, fuel briquettes, waste material, etc.

### H15. If a well provides water for five or more houses, apartments, or mobile homes, mark **A public system**. If a well provides water for four or fewer houses, apartments, or mobile homes, fill one of the circles for **Individual well**.

**Drilled wells**, or small diameter wells, are usually less than 1½ feet in diameter. **Dug wells** are generally hand dug and are larger than 1½ feet wide.

### H16. A **public sewer** may be operated by a government body or private organization. A **septic tank** or **cesspool** is an underground tank or pit used for disposal of sewage.

### H17. Fill the circle corresponding to the period in which the original construction was completed, *not* the time of any later remodeling, additions, or conversions. In buildings containing more than one apartment, the owner, manager, or janitor may be of help in determining when the building was built.

If you live in a houseboat or a trailer or mobile home, fill the circle corresponding to the model year in which it was manufactured.

If you do not know the period when the building was first constructed, fill the circle for **Don't know**.

### H18. A **condominium** is a type of ownership in which the apartments, houses, or mobile homes in a building or development are individually owned, but the common areas, such as lobbies, halls, etc., are jointly owned. Cooperative occupants should mark **No**.

### H19a. Answer H19a and H19b if you live in a one-family house or mobile home.

- b. *This property* is the acreage on which the house is located; it includes adjoining land you rent for your use. Report sales made in 1989 from this property by you or previous occupants.



## Instructions for Questions H20 through H26

**H20.** If your house or apartment is rented, enter the costs for utilities and fuels **only if you pay for them in addition to the rent entered in H7a.**

If you live in a condominium, enter the costs for utilities and fuels **only if you pay for them in addition to your condominium fee.**

If your fuel and utility costs are already included in your rent or condominium fee, fill the **Included in rent or in condominium fee** circle. Do not enter any dollar amounts.

The amounts to be reported should be the total amount for the past 12 months. Estimate as closely as possible when exact costs are not known. If you have lived in this house or apartment less than 1 year, estimate the yearly cost.

Report amounts even if your bills are unpaid or paid by someone else. If the bills include utilities or fuel used also by another apartment or a business establishment, estimate the amounts for your own house or apartment. If gas and electricity are billed together, enter the combined amount on the electricity line and bracket [ ] the two utilities.

**H21.** Report taxes for all taxing jurisdictions (city or town, county, state, school district, etc.) even if they are included in your mortgage payment, not yet paid or paid by someone else, or are delinquent. Do not include taxes past due from previous years.

**H22.** When premiums are paid on other than a yearly basis, convert to a yearly basis. Enter the yearly amount even if no payment was made during the past 12 months.

**H23a.** The word *mortgage* is used as a general term to indicate all types of loans that are secured by real estate.

**b.** Enter a monthly amount even if it is unpaid or paid by someone else. If the amount is paid on some other periodic basis, see the instructions for H7a to change it to a monthly amount.

Include payments on first mortgages and contracts to purchase only. Payments for second or junior mortgages and home equity loans should be reported in H24b.

**H24a.** A second or junior mortgage or home equity loan is secured by real estate.

**b.** Enter a monthly amount even if it is unpaid or paid by someone else. If the amount is paid on some other periodic basis, see instructions for H7a and change it to a monthly amount. Include payments on all second or junior mortgages or home equity loans.

**H25.** A *condominium fee* is normally assessed by the condominium owners' association for the purpose of improving and maintaining the common areas. Enter a monthly amount even if it is unpaid or paid by someone else. If the amount is paid on some other periodic basis, see the instructions for H7a on how to change it to a monthly amount.

**H26.** Report amount even if your bills are unpaid or paid by someone else. Include payments for personal property taxes, land or site rent, registration fees and license fees. Do not include real estate taxes already reported in H21. The amount to be reported should be the total amount for an entire 12-month billing period even if made in two or more installments. Estimate as closely as possible when exact costs are not known.

## Instructions for Question 8

**8.** For persons born in the United States:

Print the name of the State in which this person was born. If the person was born in Washington, D.C., print District of Columbia. If the person was born in a U.S. territory or commonwealth, print Puerto Rico, U.S. Virgin Islands, Guam, American Samoa, or Northern Marianas.

For persons born outside the United States:

Print the name of the foreign country or area where the person was born. Use current boundaries, not boundaries at the time of the person's birth. Specify whether Northern Ireland or the Republic of Ireland (Eire); East or West Germany; North or South Korea; England, Scotland, or Wales (not Great Britain or United Kingdom). Specify the particular country or island in the Caribbean (not, for example, West Indies).

## Instructions for Questions 9 through 13

**9.** A person should fill the **Yes, U.S. citizen by naturalization** circle only if he/she has completed the naturalization process and is now a United States citizen. If the person was born in Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, or Northern Marianas, he/she should fill the **Yes, born in Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, or Northern Marianas** circle. If the person was born outside the United States (or at sea) and has at least one American parent, he/she should fill the **Yes, born abroad of American parent or parents** circle.

**10.** If the person has entered the United States (that is, the 50 states and the District of Columbia) more than once, fill the circle for the latest year he/she came to stay.

**11.** Do not include enrollment in a trade or business school, company training, or tutoring unless the course would be accepted for credit at a regular elementary school, high school, or college.

A *public school* is any school or college that is controlled and supported primarily by a local, county, State, or Federal Government. Schools are private if supported and controlled primarily by religious organizations or other private groups.

**12.** Mark the category for the highest grade or level of schooling the person has **successfully completed** or the **highest degree** the person received. If the person is enrolled in school, mark the category containing the highest grade completed (the grade previous to the grade in which enrolled). Schooling completed in foreign or ungraded schools should be reported as the equivalent level of schooling in the regular American school system.

Persons who completed high school by passing an equivalency test, such as the General Educational Development (GED) examination, and did not attend college, should fill the circle for high school graduate.

Do not include vocational certificates or diplomas from vocational, trade, or business schools or colleges unless they were college level associate degrees or higher.

Some examples of *professional school degrees* include medicine, dentistry, chiropractic, optometry, osteopathic medicine, pharmacy, podiatry, veterinary medicine, law, and theology. Do not include barber school, cosmetology, or other training for a specific trade.

Do not include honorary degrees awarded by colleges and universities to individuals for their accomplishments. Include only "earned" degrees.

**13.** Print the ancestry group. Ancestry refers to the person's ethnic origin or descent, "roots," or heritage. Ancestry also may refer to the country of birth of the person or the person's parents or ancestors before their arrival in the United States. *All* persons, regardless of citizenship status, should answer this question.

Persons who have more than one origin and cannot identify with a single ancestry group may report two ancestry groups (for example, German-Irish).

Be specific. For example, print whether West Indian, Asian Indian, or American Indian. West Indian includes persons whose ancestors came from Jamaica, Trinidad, Haiti, etc. Distinguish Cape Verdean from Portuguese; French Canadian from Canadian; and Dominican Republic from Dominica Island.

A religious group should not be reported as a person's ancestry.



## Instructions for Questions 14a through 19

- 14a.** Mark **Yes** if this person lived in this same house or apartment on April 1, 1985, even if he/she moved away and came back since then. Mark **No** if this person lived in the same building but in a different apartment (or in the same mobile home or trailer but on a different lot or trailer site).
- b.** If this person lived in a different house or apartment on April 1, 1985, give the location of this person's usual home at that time.

### Part (1)

If the person lived in the United States on April 1, 1985, print the name of the State (or District of Columbia) where he or she lived. Continue with parts (2) through (4).

If the person lived in a U.S. territory or commonwealth, print the name of the territory or commonwealth, such as Puerto Rico, U.S. Virgin Islands, Guam, American Samoa, or Northern Marianas. Then go to question 15a.

If the person lived outside the United States, print the name of the foreign country or area where he or she lived. Specify whether Northern Ireland or the Republic of Ireland (Eire); East or West Germany; North or South Korea; England, Scotland or Wales (not Great Britain or United Kingdom). Specify the particular country or island in the Caribbean (not, for example, West Indies). Then go to question 15a.

### Part (2)

If the person lived in Louisiana, print the parish name. If the person lived in Alaska, print the borough name. If the person lived in New York city and the county name is not known, print the borough name. If the person lived in an independent city (not in any county) or in Washington, D.C., leave blank and enter the city name in part (3).

### Part (3)

If the person lived in New England, print the name of the town rather than the village name, unless the name of the town is not known. If the person lived outside the limits or boundaries of any city or town, print the name of the post office or the nearest town and mark **No, lived outside the city/town limits** in part (4).

### Part (4)

Mark **Yes** if the location is now inside the city/town limits even if it was not inside the limits on April 1, 1985; that is, if the area was annexed by the city/town since that time.

- 15.** Mark **Yes** if the person sometimes or always speaks a language other than English at home.
- Do not mark **Yes** for a language spoken only at school or if speaking is limited to a few expressions or slang.
- Print the name of the language spoken at home. If this person speaks more than one non-English language and cannot determine which is spoken more often, report the first language the person learned to speak.
- 17a.** For a person with service in the National Guard or a military reserve unit, fill one of the two **Yes, active duty** circles if and only if the person has ever been called up for active duty other than training; otherwise, mark **Yes, service in Reserves or National Guard only**. For a person whose only service was as a civilian employee or volunteer for the Red Cross, USO, Public Health Service, or War or Defense Department, mark **No**. Count **World War II Merchant Marine Seaman** service as active duty; do **not** count other Merchant Marine service as active duty.
- 18.** Mark **Yes** to part (a) if a health condition substantially limits this person in his or her choice of occupation or if the condition limits the amount of work that can be accomplished in a given period of time. Mark **Yes** to part (b) if the health condition prevents this person from holding any significant employment.
- 19.** Consider a person to have difficulty with these activities if any of the following situations apply: (1) it takes extra time or extra effort for the person to perform one or more of the activities, (2) there are times when the person cannot perform one or more of the activities, or (3) the person is completely unable to perform one or more of the activities.

## Instructions for Questions 20 through 23b

- 20.** Count all children born alive, including any who have died (even shortly after birth) or who no longer live with you. Do not include miscarriages or stillborn children or any adopted, foster, or stepchildren.

### 21a. Count as work — Mark **Yes**:

- Work for someone else for wages, salary, piece rate, commission, tips, or payments "in kind" (for example, food, lodging received as payment for work performed).
- Work in own business, professional practice, or farm.
- Any work in a family business or farm, paid or not.
- Any part-time work including babysitting, paper routes, etc.
- Active duty in Armed Forces.

### Do not count as work — Mark **No**:

- Housework or yard work at home.
- Unpaid volunteer work.
- School work.
- Work done as a resident of an institution.

- 22a.** Include the street type (for example, St., Road, Ave.) and the street direction (if a direction such as "North" is part of the address). For example, print 1239 N. Main St. or 1239 Main St., N.W. not just 1239 Main.

*If the only known address is a post office box, give a description of the work location. For example, print the name of the building or shopping center where the person works, the nearest intersection, the nearest street where the workplace is located, etc. DO NOT GIVE A POST OFFICE BOX NUMBER.*

*If the person worked at a military installation or military base that has no street address, report the name of the military installation or base.*

*If the person worked at several locations, but reported to the same location each day to begin work, print the address of the location where he or she reported. If the person did not report to the same location each day to begin work, print the address of the location where he or she worked most last week.*

*If the person's employer operates in more than one location (such as a grocery store chain or public school system), print the exact address of the location or branch where the person worked. If the exact address of a school is not known, print the name of the school.*

*If the person worked on a college or university campus and the exact address of the workplace is not known, print the name of the building where he or she worked.*

- d.** *If the person worked in New York city* and the county is not known, print the name of the borough where the person worked.
- If the person worked in Louisiana*, print the name of the parish where the person worked.
- If the person worked in Alaska*, print the name of the borough where the person worked.
- e.** *If the person worked in a foreign country or Puerto Rico, Guam, etc., print the name of the country in 22e and leave the other parts of question 22 blank.*

- 23a.** *If the person usually used more than one type of transportation to get to work (for example, rode the bus and transferred to the subway), fill the circle of the one method of transportation that he/she used for most of the distance during the trip.*

- b.** *If the person was driven to work by someone who then drove back home or to a nonwork destination, fill the circle for **Drove alone**.*

DO NOT include persons who rode to school or some other nonwork destination in the count of persons who rode in the vehicle.



## Instructions for Questions 24a through 30

- 24a.** Give the time of day the person usually *left home to go to work*. DO NOT give the time that the person usually began his or her work.  
If the person usually left home to go to work sometime *between 12:00 o'clock midnight and 12:00 o'clock noon*, fill the **a.m.** circle.  
If the person usually left home to go to work sometime *between 12:00 o'clock noon and 12:00 o'clock midnight*, fill the **p.m.** circle.
- b.** Travel time is from door to door. Include time taken waiting for public transportation or picking up passengers in a carpool.
- 25.** If the person works only during certain seasons or on a day-by-day basis when work is available, mark **No**.
- 26a.** Mark **Yes** if the person tried to get a job or to start a business or professional practice at any time in the last 4 weeks; for example, registered at an employment office, went to a job interview, placed or answered ads, or did anything toward starting a business or professional practice.
- b.** Mark **No, already has a job** if the person was on layoff or was expecting to report to a job within 30 days.  
Mark **No, temporarily ill** if the person expects to be able to work within 30 days.  
Mark **No, other reasons** if the person could not have taken a job because he or she was going to school, taking care of children, etc.
- 27.** Look at the instructions for question 21a to see what to count as work. Mark **Never worked** if the person: (1) never worked at any kind of job or business, either full or part time, (2) never did any work, with or without pay, in a family business or farm, and (3) never served in the Armed Forces.
- 28a.** If the person worked for a company, business, or government agency, print the name of the company, not the name of the person's supervisor. If the person worked for an individual or a business that had no company name, print the name of the individual worked for. If the person worked in his/her own business, print "self-employed."
- b.** Print two or more words to tell what the business, industry, or individual employer named in 28a did. If there is more than one activity, describe only the major activity at the place where the person worked. Enter what is made, what is sold, or what service is given.  
Some examples of what to enter:
- |   |                       |
|---|-----------------------|
| <b>Enter a description like the following –</b> | <b>Do not enter –</b> |
| Metal furniture manufacturing                   | Furniture company     |
| Retail grocery store                            | Grocery store         |
| Petroleum refining                              | Oil company           |
| Cattle ranch                                    | Ranch                 |
- 29.** Print two or more words to describe the kind of work the person did. If the person was a trainee, apprentice, or helper, include that in the description. Some examples of what to enter:
- |   |                       |
|---|-----------------------|
| <b>Enter a description like the following –</b> | <b>Do not enter –</b> |
| Production clerk                                | Clerk                 |
| Carpenter's helper                              | Helper                |
| Auto engine mechanic                            | Mechanic              |
| Registered nurse                                | Nurse                 |
- 30.** Mark **Employee of a PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT . . . organization** if the person worked for a cooperative, credit union, mutual insurance company, or similar organization.  
Employees of foreign governments, the United Nations, and other international organizations should mark **PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT . . . organization**.  
For persons who worked at a public school, college or university, mark the appropriate *government* category; for example, mark **State GOVERNMENT employee** for a state university, or mark **Local GOVERNMENT employee** for a county-run community college or a city-run public school.

## Instructions for Questions 31a through 32h

- 31a.** Look at the instructions for question 21a to see what to count as work.
- b.** Count every week in which the person did any work at all, even for an hour.
- 32.** Fill the **Yes** or **No** circle for each part and enter the amount received during 1989.  
If income from any source was received jointly by household members, report, if possible, the appropriate share for each person; otherwise, report the whole amount for only one person and fill the **No** circle for the other person.
- a.** Include wages and salaries from *all jobs before* deductions. Be sure to include any tips, commissions, or bonuses. Owners of *incorporated* businesses should enter their salary here. Military personnel should include base pay plus cash housing and/or subsistence allowance, flight pay, uniform allotments, reenlistment bonuses, etc.
- b.** Include **NONFARM** profit (or loss) from self-employment in sole proprietorships and partnerships. *Exclude* profit (or loss) of incorporated businesses you own.
- c.** Include **FARM** profit (or loss) from self-employment in sole proprietorships and partnerships. *Exclude* profit (or loss) of incorporated farm businesses you own. *Also exclude* amounts from land rented for cash but include amounts from land rented for shares.
- d.** Include interest received or credited to checking and savings accounts, money market funds, certificates of deposit (CDs), IRAs, KEOGHs, and government bonds.  
Include dividends received, credited, or reinvested from ownership of stocks or mutual funds.  
Include profit (or loss) from royalties and the rental of land, buildings or real estate, or from roomers or boarders. Income received by self-employed persons whose *primary* source of income is from renting property or from royalties should be included in questions 32b or 32c above. Include regular payments from an estate or trust fund.
- e.** Include Social Security (and/or Railroad Retirement) payments to retired persons, to dependents of deceased insured workers, and to disabled workers *before* Medicare deductions.
- f.** Include Supplemental Security Income received by aged, blind, or disabled persons, Aid to Families with Dependent Children, or income from other government programs such as general or emergency assistance. Do not include assistance received from private charities. *Exclude* assistance to pay for heating (cooling) costs.
- g.** Include retirement, disability, or survivor benefits received from companies and unions; Federal, State, and local governments, and the U.S. military. Include regular income from annuities and IRA or KEOGH retirement plans.
- h.** Include Veterans' (VA) disability compensation and educational assistance payments (VEAP), unemployment compensation, child support or alimony, and all other regular payments such as Armed Forces transfer payments; assistance from private charities; regular contributions from persons not living in the household, etc.  
*Do not include the following as income in any item:*
- Refunds or rebates of any kind
  - Withdrawals from savings of any kind
  - Capital gains or losses from the sale of homes, shares of stock, etc.
  - Inheritances or insurance settlements
  - Any type of loan
  - Pay in-kind such as food, free rent, etc.



## **What the Census Is About – Some Questions and Answers**

### **Why are we taking a census?**

The most important reason for taking a decennial census is to determine how many representatives each state will have in Congress.

### **What does the Census Bureau do with the information you provide?**

The individual information collected in the census is grouped together into statistical totals. Information such as the number of persons in a given area, their ages, educational background, the characteristics of their housing, etc., enable government, business, and industry to plan more effectively.

### **How long have we been taking the census?**

The first census was taken in 1790 in accordance with the requirement in the first article of the constitution. A census has been taken every 10 years since. The 1990 Decennial Census marks the 200th anniversary of the census.

### **How are you being counted?**

Census forms are delivered to all households a few days before census day. Households are requested to fill out the form and mail it back to the census office.

## **Why the Census Asks Certain Questions**

### **Here are a few reasons for asking some of the questions.**

*It is as important to get information about people and their houses as it is to count them.*

#### **Name?**

Names help make sure that everyone in a household is counted, but that no one is counted twice.

#### **Value or rent?**

Government and planning agencies use answers to these questions in combination with other information to develop housing programs to meet the needs of people at different economic levels.

#### **Complete plumbing?**

This question gives information on the quality of housing. The data are used with other statistics to show how the "level of living" compares in various areas and how it has changed over time.

#### **Place of birth?**

This question provides information used to study long-term trends as to where people move and to study migration patterns and differences in growth patterns.

#### **Job?**

Answers to the questions about the jobs people hold provide information on the extent and types of employment in different areas of the country. From this information, training programs can be developed and the need for new industries can be determined.

#### **Income?**

Income, more than anything else, determines how families or persons live. Income information makes it possible to compare the economic levels of different areas.



CENSUS '90

# OFFICIAL 1990 U.S. CENSUS FORM



Thank you for taking time to complete and return this census questionnaire. It's important to you, your community, and the Nation.

**The law requires answers but guarantees privacy.**

By law (Title 13, U.S. Code), you're required to answer the census questions to the best of your knowledge. However, the same law guarantees that your census form remains confidential. For 72 years--or until the year 2062--only Census Bureau employees can see your form. No one else--no other government body, no police department, no court system or welfare agency--is permitted to see this confidential information under any circumstances.

**How to get started--and get help.**

Start by listing on the next page the names of all the people who live in your home. Please answer all questions with a black lead pencil. You'll find detailed instructions for answering the census in the enclosed guide. If you need additional help, call the toll-free telephone number to the left, near your address.

**Please answer and return your form promptly.**

Complete your form and return it by April 1, 1990 in the postage-paid envelope provided. Avoid the inconvenience of having a census taker visit your home.

Again, thank you for answering the 1990 Census.  
**Remember: Return the completed form by April 1, 1990.**

---

**Para personas de habla hispana --**

(For Spanish-speaking persons)

Si usted desea un cuestionario del censo en español, llame sin cargo alguno al siguiente número: **1-800-CUENTAN**  
(o sea 1-800-283-6826)

U.S. Department of Commerce  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS  
FORM D-2

OMB No. 0607-0628  
Approval Expires 07/31/91



**Page 1**

The 1990 census must count every person at his or her "usual residence." This means the place where the person lives and sleeps most of the time.

**1a. List on the numbered lines below the name of each person living here on Sunday, April 1, including all persons staying here who have no other home. If EVERYONE at this address is staying here temporarily and usually lives somewhere else, follow the instructions given in question 1b below.**

**Include**

- Everyone who usually lives here such as family members, housemates and roommates, foster children, roomers, boarders, and live-in employees
- Persons who are temporarily away on a business trip, on vacation, or in a general hospital
- College students who stay here while attending college
- Persons in the Armed Forces who live here
- Newborn babies still in the hospital
- Children in boarding schools below the college level
- Persons who stay here most of the week while working even if they have a home somewhere else
- Persons with no other home who are staying here on April 1

**Do NOT include**

- Persons who usually live somewhere else
- Persons who are away in an institution such as a prison, mental hospital, or a nursing home
- College students who live somewhere else while attending college
- Persons in the Armed Forces who live somewhere else
- Persons who stay somewhere else most of the week while working

Print last name, first name, and middle initial for each person. Begin on line 1 with the household member (or one of the household members) in whose name this house or apartment is owned, being bought, or rented. If there is no such person, start on line 1 with any adult household member.

LAST	FIRST	INITIAL	LAST	FIRST	INITIAL
<b>1</b>			<b>7</b>		
<b>2</b>			<b>8</b>		
<b>3</b>			<b>9</b>		
<b>4</b>			<b>10</b>		
<b>5</b>			<b>11</b>		
<b>6</b>			<b>12</b>		

**1b. If EVERYONE is staying here only temporarily and usually lives somewhere else, list the name of each person on the numbered lines above, fill this circle ☐ and print their usual address below. DO NOT PRINT THE ADDRESS LISTED ON THE FRONT COVER.**

House number	Street or road/Rural route and box number	Apartment number
City	State	ZIP Code
County or foreign country	Names of nearest intersecting streets or roads	

**NOW PLEASE OPEN THE FLAP TO PAGE 2 AND ANSWER ALL QUESTIONS FOR THE FIRST 7 PEOPLE LISTED. USE A BLACK LEAD PENCIL ONLY.**



<p><b>Please fill one column →</b> <b>for each person listed in</b> <b>Question 1a on page 1.</b></p>	<b>PERSON 1</b>		<b>PERSON 2</b>	
	Last name	First name Middle initial	Last name	First name Middle initial
<p><b>2. How is this person related to PERSON 1?</b></p> <p>Fill ONE circle for each person.</p> <p>If <b>Other relative</b> of person in column 1, fill circle and print exact relationship, such as mother-in-law, grandparent, son-in-law, niece, cousin, and so on.</p>	<p>START in this column with the household member (or one of the members) in whose name the home is owned, being bought, or rented.</p> <p>If there is no such person, start in this column with any adult household member.</p>		<p>If a <b>RELATIVE</b> of Person 1:</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Husband/wife      <input type="radio"/> Brother/sister</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Natural-born or adopted son/daughter      <input type="radio"/> Father/mother</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Stepson/stepdaughter      <input type="radio"/> Grandchild</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Other relative →</p> <p>If <b>NOT RELATED</b> to Person 1:</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Roomer, boarder, or foster child      <input type="radio"/> Unmarried partner</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Housemate, roommate      <input type="radio"/> Other nonrelative</p>	
<p><b>3. Sex</b></p> <p>Fill ONE circle for each person.</p>	<p><input type="radio"/> Male      <input type="radio"/> Female</p>		<p><input type="radio"/> Male      <input type="radio"/> Female</p>	
<p><b>4. Race</b></p> <p>Fill ONE circle for the race that the person considers himself/herself to be.</p> <p>If <b>Indian (Amer.)</b>, print the name of the enrolled or principal tribe. →</p> <p>If <b>Other Asian or Pacific Islander (API)</b>, print one group, for example: Hmong, Fijian, Laotian, Thai, Tongan, Pakistani, Cambodian, and so on. →</p> <p>If <b>Other race</b>, print race. →</p>	<p><input type="radio"/> White</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Black or Negro</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Indian (Amer.) (Print the name of the enrolled or principal tribe.) →</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Eskimo</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Aleut</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Asian or Pacific Islander (API)</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Chinese      <input type="radio"/> Japanese</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Filipino      <input type="radio"/> Asian Indian</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Hawaiian      <input type="radio"/> Samoan</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Korean      <input type="radio"/> Guamanian</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Vietnamese      <input type="radio"/> Other API →</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Other race (Print race) →</p>		<p><input type="radio"/> White</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Black or Negro</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Indian (Amer.) (Print the name of the enrolled or principal tribe.) →</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Eskimo</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Aleut</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Asian or Pacific Islander (API)</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Chinese      <input type="radio"/> Japanese</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Filipino      <input type="radio"/> Asian Indian</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Hawaiian      <input type="radio"/> Samoan</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Korean      <input type="radio"/> Guamanian</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Vietnamese      <input type="radio"/> Other API →</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Other race (Print race) →</p>	
<p><b>5. Age and year of birth</b></p> <p>a. Print each person's age at last birthday. Fill in the matching circle below each box.</p> <p>b. Print each person's year of birth and fill the matching circle below each box.</p>	<p>a. Age</p> <p>0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>1 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>2 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>3 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>b. Year of birth</p> <p>1 <input checked="" type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>9 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>2 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>3 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/></p>		<p>a. Age</p> <p>0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>1 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>2 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>3 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>b. Year of birth</p> <p>1 <input checked="" type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/> 0 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>9 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/> 1 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>2 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/> 2 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>3 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/> 3 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/> 4 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/> 5 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/> 6 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/> 8 <input type="radio"/></p> <p>9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/> 9 <input type="radio"/></p>	
<p><b>6. Marital status</b></p> <p>Fill ONE circle for each person.</p>	<p><input type="radio"/> Now married      <input type="radio"/> Separated</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Widowed      <input type="radio"/> Never married</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Divorced</p>		<p><input type="radio"/> Now married      <input type="radio"/> Separated</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Widowed      <input type="radio"/> Never married</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Divorced</p>	
<p><b>7. Is this person of Spanish/Hispanic origin?</b></p> <p>Fill ONE circle for each person.</p> <p>If <b>Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic</b>, print one group. →</p>	<p><input type="radio"/> No (not Spanish/Hispanic)</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes, Mexican, Mexican-Am., Chicano</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes, Puerto Rican</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes, Cuban</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic (Print one group, for example: Argentinean, Colombian, Dominican, Nicaraguan, Salvadoran, Spaniard, and so on.) →</p>		<p><input type="radio"/> No (not Spanish/Hispanic)</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes, Mexican, Mexican-Am., Chicano</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes, Puerto Rican</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes, Cuban</p> <p><input type="radio"/> Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic (Print one group, for example: Argentinean, Colombian, Dominican, Nicaraguan, Salvadoran, Spaniard, and so on.) →</p>	
<p><b>FOR CENSUS USE →</b></p>	<p><input type="radio"/></p> <p><input type="radio"/></p>		<p><input type="radio"/></p> <p><input type="radio"/></p>	



PERSON 7		NOW PLEASE ANSWER QUESTIONS H1a—H26 FOR THIS HOUSEHOLD			
Last name _____		<b>H1a. Did you leave anyone out of your list of persons for Question 1a on page 1 because you were not sure if the person should be listed — for example, someone temporarily away on a business trip or vacation, a newborn baby still in the hospital, or a person who stays here once in a while and has no other home?</b> <input type="radio"/> Yes, please print the name(s) _____ and reason(s). <input type="radio"/> No			
First name _____ Middle initial _____					
If a RELATIVE of Person 1: <input type="radio"/> Husband/wife <input type="radio"/> Brother/sister <input type="radio"/> Natural-born or adopted son/daughter <input type="radio"/> Father/mother <input type="radio"/> Stepson/stepdaughter <input type="radio"/> Grandchild <input type="radio"/> _____ <input type="radio"/> Other relative					
If NOT RELATED to Person 1: <input type="radio"/> Roomer, boarder, or foster child <input type="radio"/> Unmarried partner <input type="radio"/> Housemate, roommate <input type="radio"/> Other nonrelative					
<input type="radio"/> Male <input type="radio"/> Female		<b>H5a. Is this house on ten or more acres?</b> <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No  <b>b. Is there a business (such as a store or barber shop) or a medical office on this property?</b> <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No  <i>Answer only if you or someone in this household OWNS OR IS BUYING this house or apartment —</i> <b>H6. What is the value of this property; that is, how much do you think this house and lot or condominium unit would sell for if it were for sale?</b> <div style="display: flex; flex-wrap: wrap;"> <div style="width: 50%;"> <input type="radio"/> Less than \$10,000  <input type="radio"/> \$10,000 to \$14,999  <input type="radio"/> \$15,000 to \$19,999  <input type="radio"/> \$20,000 to \$24,999  <input type="radio"/> \$25,000 to \$29,999  <input type="radio"/> \$30,000 to \$34,999  <input type="radio"/> \$35,000 to \$39,999  <input type="radio"/> \$40,000 to \$44,999  <input type="radio"/> \$45,000 to \$49,999  <input type="radio"/> \$50,000 to \$54,999  <input type="radio"/> \$55,000 to \$59,999  <input type="radio"/> \$60,000 to \$64,999  <input type="radio"/> \$65,000 to \$69,999             </div> <div style="width: 50%;"> <input type="radio"/> \$70,000 to \$74,999  <input type="radio"/> \$75,000 to \$79,999  <input type="radio"/> \$80,000 to \$89,999  <input type="radio"/> \$90,000 to \$99,999  <input type="radio"/> \$100,000 to \$124,999  <input type="radio"/> \$125,000 to \$149,999  <input type="radio"/> \$150,000 to \$174,999  <input type="radio"/> \$175,000 to \$199,999  <input type="radio"/> \$200,000 to \$249,999  <input type="radio"/> \$250,000 to \$299,999  <input type="radio"/> \$300,000 to \$399,999  <input type="radio"/> \$400,000 to \$499,999  <input type="radio"/> \$500,000 or more             </div> </div>			
<input type="radio"/> White <input type="radio"/> Black or Negro <input type="radio"/> Indian (Amer.) (Print the name of the enrolled or principal tribe.) <input type="radio"/> Eskimo <input type="radio"/> Aleut <input type="radio"/> Asian or Pacific Islander (API) <div style="display: flex; flex-wrap: wrap;"> <div style="width: 50%;"> <input type="radio"/> Chinese  <input type="radio"/> Filipino  <input type="radio"/> Hawaiian  <input type="radio"/> Korean  <input type="radio"/> Vietnamese  <input type="radio"/> Other race (Print race)             </div> <div style="width: 50%;"> <input type="radio"/> Japanese  <input type="radio"/> Asian Indian  <input type="radio"/> Samoan  <input type="radio"/> Guamanian  <input type="radio"/> Other API             </div> </div>					
<b>H2. Which best describes this building? Include all apartments, flats, etc., even if vacant.</b> <input type="radio"/> A mobile home or trailer <input type="radio"/> A one-family house detached from any other house <input type="radio"/> A one-family house attached to one or more houses <input type="radio"/> A building with 2 apartments <input type="radio"/> A building with 3 or 4 apartments <input type="radio"/> A building with 5 to 9 apartments <input type="radio"/> A building with 10 to 19 apartments <input type="radio"/> A building with 20 to 49 apartments <input type="radio"/> A building with 50 or more apartments <input type="radio"/> Other					
<b>H3. How many rooms do you have in this house or apartment? Do NOT count bathrooms, porches, balconies, foyers, halls, or half-rooms.</b> <div style="display: flex; flex-wrap: wrap;"> <div style="width: 33%;"> <input type="radio"/> 1 room  <input type="radio"/> 2 rooms  <input type="radio"/> 3 rooms             </div> <div style="width: 33%;"> <input type="radio"/> 4 rooms  <input type="radio"/> 5 rooms  <input type="radio"/> 6 rooms             </div> <div style="width: 33%;"> <input type="radio"/> 7 rooms  <input type="radio"/> 8 rooms  <input type="radio"/> 9 or more rooms             </div> </div>					
<b>H4. Is this house or apartment —</b> <input type="radio"/> Owned by you or someone in this household with a mortgage or loan? <input type="radio"/> Owned by you or someone in this household free and clear (without a mortgage)? <input type="radio"/> Rented for cash rent? <input type="radio"/> Occupied without payment of cash rent?		<i>Answer only if you PAY RENT for this house or apartment —</i> <b>H7a. What is the monthly rent?</b> <div style="display: flex; flex-wrap: wrap;"> <div style="width: 50%;"> <input type="radio"/> Less than \$80  <input type="radio"/> \$80 to \$99  <input type="radio"/> \$100 to \$124  <input type="radio"/> \$125 to \$149  <input type="radio"/> \$150 to \$174  <input type="radio"/> \$175 to \$199  <input type="radio"/> \$200 to \$224  <input type="radio"/> \$225 to \$249  <input type="radio"/> \$250 to \$274  <input type="radio"/> \$275 to \$299  <input type="radio"/> \$300 to \$324  <input type="radio"/> \$325 to \$349  <input type="radio"/> \$350 to \$374             </div> <div style="width: 50%;"> <input type="radio"/> \$375 to \$399  <input type="radio"/> \$400 to \$424  <input type="radio"/> \$425 to \$449  <input type="radio"/> \$450 to \$474  <input type="radio"/> \$475 to \$499  <input type="radio"/> \$500 to \$524  <input type="radio"/> \$525 to \$549  <input type="radio"/> \$550 to \$599  <input type="radio"/> \$600 to \$649  <input type="radio"/> \$650 to \$699  <input type="radio"/> \$700 to \$749  <input type="radio"/> \$750 to \$999  <input type="radio"/> \$1,000 or more             </div> </div>			
<input type="radio"/> Now married <input type="radio"/> Separated <input type="radio"/> Widowed <input type="radio"/> Never married <input type="radio"/> Divorced		<b>b. Does the monthly rent include any meals?</b> <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No			
<input type="radio"/> No (not Spanish/Hispanic) <input type="radio"/> Yes, Mexican, Mexican-Am., Chicano <input type="radio"/> Yes, Puerto Rican <input type="radio"/> Yes, Cuban <input type="radio"/> Yes, other Spanish/Hispanic (Print one group, for example: Argentinean, Colombian, Dominican, Nicaraguan, Salvadoran, Spaniard, and so on.)		FOR CENSUS USE			
<b>A. Total persons</b> <div style="display: flex; flex-wrap: wrap;"> <div style="width: 50%;"> <input type="radio"/> 0  <input type="radio"/> 1  <input type="radio"/> 2  <input type="radio"/> 3  <input type="radio"/> 4  <input type="radio"/> 5  <input type="radio"/> 6  <input type="radio"/> 7  <input type="radio"/> 8  <input type="radio"/> 9             </div> <div style="width: 50%;"> <input type="radio"/> 10  <input type="radio"/> 11  <input type="radio"/> 12  <input type="radio"/> 13  <input type="radio"/> 14  <input type="radio"/> 15  <input type="radio"/> 16  <input type="radio"/> 17  <input type="radio"/> 18  <input type="radio"/> 19  <input type="radio"/> 20             </div> </div>		<b>B. Type of unit</b> <input type="radio"/> Occupied <input type="radio"/> Vacant <input type="radio"/> First form <input type="radio"/> Regular <input type="radio"/> Cont'n <input type="radio"/> Usual home elsewhere		<b>D. Months vacant</b> <input type="radio"/> Less than 1 <input type="radio"/> 6 up to 12 <input type="radio"/> 1 up to 2 <input type="radio"/> 12 up to 24 <input type="radio"/> 2 up to 6 <input type="radio"/> 24 or more	
		<b>C1. Vacancy status</b> <input type="radio"/> For rent <input type="radio"/> For seas/rec/occ <input type="radio"/> For sale only <input type="radio"/> For migrant workers <input type="radio"/> Rented or sold, not occupied <input type="radio"/> Other vacant		<b>E. Complete after</b> <input type="radio"/> LR <input type="radio"/> TC <input type="radio"/> QA <input type="radio"/> JIC 1 <input type="radio"/> P/F <input type="radio"/> RE <input type="radio"/> I/T <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> MV <input type="radio"/> ED <input type="radio"/> EN <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> P0 <input type="radio"/> P3 <input type="radio"/> P6 <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> P1 <input type="radio"/> P4 <input type="radio"/> 1A <input type="radio"/> JIC 2 <input type="radio"/> P2 <input type="radio"/> P5 <input type="radio"/> SM <input type="radio"/> <b>F. Cov.</b> <input type="radio"/> 1b <input type="radio"/> 1a <input type="radio"/> 7 <input type="radio"/> H1	



Page 4

PLEASE ALSO ANSWER THESE

<p><b>H8.</b> When did the person listed in column 1 on page 2 move into this house or apartment?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> 1989 or 1990  <input type="radio"/> 1985 to 1988  <input type="radio"/> 1980 to 1984  <input type="radio"/> 1970 to 1979  <input type="radio"/> 1960 to 1969  <input type="radio"/> 1959 or earlier         </p>	<p><b>H14.</b> Which FUEL is used MOST for heating this house or apartment?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Gas: from underground pipes serving the neighborhood  <input type="radio"/> Gas: bottled, tank, or LP  <input type="radio"/> Electricity  <input type="radio"/> Fuel oil, kerosene, etc.  <input type="radio"/> Coal or coke  <input type="radio"/> Wood  <input type="radio"/> Solar energy  <input type="radio"/> Other fuel  <input type="radio"/> No fuel used         </p>	<p><b>H20.</b> What are the yearly costs of utilities and fuels for this house or apartment? If you have lived here less than 1 year, estimate the yearly cost.</p> <p><b>a. Electricity</b></p> <p> <input type="text"/> \$ <input type="text"/> .00          Yearly cost — Dollars       </p> <p>OR</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Included in rent or in condominium fee  <input type="radio"/> No charge or electricity not used       </p>
<p><b>H9.</b> How many bedrooms do you have; that is, how many bedrooms would you list if this house or apartment were on the market for sale or rent?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> No bedroom  <input type="radio"/> 1 bedroom  <input type="radio"/> 2 bedrooms  <input type="radio"/> 3 bedrooms  <input type="radio"/> 4 bedrooms  <input type="radio"/> 5 or more bedrooms         </p>	<p><b>H15.</b> Do you get water from —</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> A public system such as a city water department, or private company?  <input type="radio"/> An individual drilled well?  <input type="radio"/> An individual dug well?  <input type="radio"/> Some other source such as a spring, creek, river, cistern, etc.?         </p>	<p><b>b. Gas</b></p> <p> <input type="text"/> \$ <input type="text"/> .00          Yearly cost — Dollars       </p> <p>OR</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Included in rent or in condominium fee  <input type="radio"/> No charge or gas not used       </p>
<p><b>H10.</b> Do you have COMPLETE plumbing facilities in this house or apartment; that is, 1) hot and cold piped water, 2) a flush toilet, and 3) a bathtub or shower?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Yes, have all three facilities  <input type="radio"/> No         </p>	<p><b>H16.</b> Is this building connected to a public sewer?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Yes, connected to public sewer  <input type="radio"/> No, connected to septic tank or cesspool  <input type="radio"/> No, use other means         </p>	<p><b>c. Water</b></p> <p> <input type="text"/> \$ <input type="text"/> .00          Yearly cost — Dollars       </p> <p>OR</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Included in rent or in condominium fee  <input type="radio"/> No charge       </p>
<p><b>H11.</b> Do you have COMPLETE kitchen facilities; that is, 1) a sink with piped water, 2) a range or cookstove, and 3) a refrigerator?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Yes  <input type="radio"/> No         </p>	<p><b>H17.</b> About when was this building first built?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> 1989 or 1990  <input type="radio"/> 1985 to 1988  <input type="radio"/> 1980 to 1984  <input type="radio"/> 1970 to 1979  <input type="radio"/> 1960 to 1969  <input type="radio"/> 1950 to 1959  <input type="radio"/> 1940 to 1949  <input type="radio"/> 1939 or earlier  <input type="radio"/> Don't know         </p>	<p><b>d. Oil, coal, kerosene, wood, etc.</b></p> <p> <input type="text"/> \$ <input type="text"/> .00          Yearly cost — Dollars       </p> <p>OR</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Included in rent or in condominium fee  <input type="radio"/> No charge or these fuels not used       </p>
<p><b>H12.</b> Do you have a telephone in this house or apartment?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Yes  <input type="radio"/> No         </p>	<p><b>H18.</b> Is this house or apartment part of a condominium?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Yes  <input type="radio"/> No         </p> <p><i>If you live in an apartment building, skip to H20.</i></p>	
<p><b>H13.</b> How many automobiles, vans, and trucks of one-ton capacity or less are kept at home for use by members of your household?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> None  <input type="radio"/> 1  <input type="radio"/> 2  <input type="radio"/> 3  <input type="radio"/> 4  <input type="radio"/> 5  <input type="radio"/> 6  <input type="radio"/> 7 or more         </p>	<p><b>H19a.</b> Is this house on less than 1 acre?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> Yes — Skip to H20  <input type="radio"/> No         </p> <p><b>b.</b> In 1989, what were the actual sales of all agricultural products from this property?</p> <p> <input type="radio"/> None  <input type="radio"/> \$1 to \$999  <input type="radio"/> \$1,000 to \$2,499  <input type="radio"/> \$2,500 to \$4,999  <input type="radio"/> \$5,000 to \$9,999  <input type="radio"/> \$10,000 or more         </p>	



## QUESTIONS FOR YOUR HOUSEHOLD

Page 5

## INSTRUCTION:

Answer questions H21 TO H26, if this is a one-family house, a condominium, or a mobile home that someone in this household OWNS OR IS BUYING; otherwise, go to page 6.

**H21. What were the real estate taxes on THIS property last year?**

\$ .00  
Yearly amount — Dollars

OR

☐ None

**H22. What was the annual payment for fire, hazard, and flood insurance on THIS property?**

\$ .00  
Yearly amount — Dollars

OR

☐ None

**H23a. Do you have a mortgage, deed of trust, contract to purchase, or similar debt on THIS property?**

- ☐ Yes, mortgage, deed of trust, or similar debt } Go to H23b  
☐ Yes, contract to purchase }  
☐ No — Skip to H24a

**b. How much is your regular monthly mortgage payment on THIS property?** Include payment only on first mortgage or contract to purchase.

\$ .00  
Monthly amount — Dollars

OR

☐ No regular payment required — Skip to H24a

**c. Does your regular monthly mortgage payment include payments for real estate taxes on THIS property?**

- ☐ Yes, taxes included in payment  
☐ No, taxes paid separately or taxes not required

**d. Does your regular monthly mortgage payment include payments for fire, hazard, or flood insurance on THIS property?**

- ☐ Yes, insurance included in payment  
☐ No, insurance paid separately or no insurance

**H24a. Do you have a second or junior mortgage or a home equity loan on THIS property?**

- ☐ Yes  
☐ No — Skip to H25

**b. How much is your regular monthly payment on all second or junior mortgages and all home equity loans?**

\$ .00  
Monthly amount — Dollars

OR

☐ No regular payment required

Answer ONLY if this is a CONDOMINIUM —

**H25. What is the monthly condominium fee?**

\$ .00  
Monthly amount — Dollars

Answer ONLY if this is a MOBILE HOME —

**H26. What was the total cost for personal property taxes, site rent, registration fees, and license fees on this mobile home and its site last year? Exclude real estate taxes.**

\$ .00  
Yearly amount — Dollars

Please turn to page 6. →



PERSON 1		
Last name _____ First name _____ Middle initial _____		
<b>8. In what U.S. State or foreign country was this person born?</b> _____ (Name of State or foreign country; or Puerto Rico, Guam, etc.)		
<b>9. Is this person a CITIZEN of the United States?</b> <input type="radio"/> Yes, born in the United States — Skip to 11 <input type="radio"/> Yes, born in Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, or Northern Marianas <input type="radio"/> Yes, born abroad of American parent or parents <input type="radio"/> Yes, U.S. citizen by naturalization <input type="radio"/> No, not a citizen of the United States		
<b>10. When did this person come to the United States to stay?</b> <input type="radio"/> 1987 to 1990 <input type="radio"/> 1970 to 1974 <input type="radio"/> 1985 or 1986 <input type="radio"/> 1965 to 1969 <input type="radio"/> 1982 to 1984 <input type="radio"/> 1960 to 1964 <input type="radio"/> 1980 or 1981 <input type="radio"/> 1950 to 1959 <input type="radio"/> 1975 to 1979 <input type="radio"/> Before 1950		
<b>11. At any time since February 1, 1990, has this person attended regular school or college?</b> Include only nursery school, kindergarten, elementary school, and schooling which leads to a high school diploma or a college degree. <input type="radio"/> No, has not attended since February 1 <input type="radio"/> Yes, public school, public college <input type="radio"/> Yes, private school, private college		
<b>12. How much school has this person COMPLETED?</b> Fill ONE circle for the highest level COMPLETED or degree RECEIVED. If currently enrolled, mark the level of previous grade attended or highest degree received. <input type="radio"/> No school completed <input type="radio"/> Nursery school <input type="radio"/> Kindergarten <input type="radio"/> 1st, 2nd, 3rd, or 4th grade <input type="radio"/> 5th, 6th, 7th, or 8th grade <input type="radio"/> 9th grade <input type="radio"/> 10th grade <input type="radio"/> 11th grade <input type="radio"/> 12th grade, NO DIPLOMA <input type="radio"/> HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATE - high school DIPLOMA or the equivalent (For example: GED) <input type="radio"/> Some college but no degree <input type="radio"/> Associate degree in college - Occupational program <input type="radio"/> Associate degree in college - Academic program <input type="radio"/> Bachelor's degree (For example: BA, AB, BS) <input type="radio"/> Master's degree (For example: MA, MS, MEng, MEd, MSW, MBA) <input type="radio"/> Professional school degree (For example: MD, DDS, DVM, LLB, JD) <input type="radio"/> Doctorate degree (For example: PhD, EdD)		
<b>13. What is this person's ancestry or ethnic origin?</b> (See instruction guide for further information.) _____ (For example: German, Italian, Afro-Amer., Croatian, Cape Verdean, Dominican, Ecuadorean, Haitian, Cajun, French Canadian, Jamaican, Korean, Lebanese, Mexican, Nigerian, Irish, Polish, Slovak, Taiwanese, Thai, Ukrainian, etc.)		
<b>14a. Did this person live in this house or apartment 5 years ago (on April 1, 1985)?</b> <input type="radio"/> Born after April 1, 1985 — Go to questions for the next person <input type="radio"/> Yes — Skip to 15a <input type="radio"/> No		
<b>b. Where did this person live 5 years ago (on April 1, 1985)?</b> (1) Name of U.S. State or foreign country _____ (If outside U.S., print answer above and skip to 15a.) (2) Name of county in the U.S. _____ (3) Name of city or town in the U.S. _____ (4) Did this person live inside the city or town limits? <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No, lived outside the city/town limits		
<b>15a. Does this person speak a language other than English at home?</b> <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No — Skip to 16 <b>b. What is this language?</b> _____ (For example: Chinese, Italian, Spanish, Vietnamese) <b>c. How well does this person speak English?</b> <input type="radio"/> Very well <input type="radio"/> Not well <input type="radio"/> Well <input type="radio"/> Not at all		
<b>16. When was this person born?</b> <input type="radio"/> Born before April 1, 1975 — Go to 17a <input type="radio"/> Born April 1, 1975 or later — Go to questions for the next person		
<b>17a. Has this person ever been on active-duty military service in the Armed Forces of the United States or ever been in the United States military Reserves or the National Guard?</b> If service was in Reserves or National Guard only, see instruction guide. <input type="radio"/> Yes, now on active duty <input type="radio"/> Yes, on active duty in past, but not now <input type="radio"/> Yes, service in Reserves or National Guard only — Skip to 18 <input type="radio"/> No — Skip to 18 <b>b. Was active-duty military service during —</b> Fill a circle for each period in which this person served. <input type="radio"/> September 1980 or later <input type="radio"/> May 1975 to August 1980 <input type="radio"/> Vietnam era (August 1964—April 1975) <input type="radio"/> February 1955—July 1964 <input type="radio"/> Korean conflict (June 1950—January 1955) <input type="radio"/> World War II (September 1940—July 1947) <input type="radio"/> World War I (April 1917—November 1918) <input type="radio"/> Any other time <b>c. In total, how many years of active-duty military service has this person had?</b> _____ Years		
<b>18. Does this person have a physical, mental, or other health condition that has lasted for 6 or more months and which —</b> <b>a. Limits the kind or amount of work this person can do at a job?</b> <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No <b>b. Prevents this person from working at a job?</b> <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No		
<b>19. Because of a health condition that has lasted for 6 or more months, does this person have any difficulty —</b> <b>a. Going outside the home alone, for example, to shop or visit a doctor's office?</b> <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No <b>b. Taking care of his or her own personal needs, such as bathing, dressing, or getting around inside the home?</b> <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No If this person is a female — <b>20. How many babies has she ever had, not counting stillbirths?</b> Do not count her stepchildren or children she has adopted. None 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 or more <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/> <input type="radio"/>		
<b>21a. Did this person work at any time LAST WEEK?</b> <input type="radio"/> Yes — Fill this circle if this person worked full time or part time. (Count part-time work such as delivering papers, or helping without pay in a family business or farm. Also count active duty in the Armed Forces.) <input type="radio"/> No — Fill this circle if this person did not work, or did only own housework, school work, or volunteer work. — Skip to 25 <b>b. How many hours did this person work LAST WEEK (at all jobs)?</b> Subtract any time off; add overtime or extra hours worked. _____ Hours		
<b>22. At what location did this person work LAST WEEK?</b> If this person worked at more than one location, print where he or she worked most last week. <b>a. Address (Number and street)</b> _____ (If the exact address is not known, give a description of the location such as the building name or the nearest street or intersection.) <b>b. Name of city, town, or post office</b> _____ <b>c. Is the work location inside the limits of that city or town?</b> <input type="radio"/> Yes <input type="radio"/> No, outside the city/town limits <b>d. County</b> _____ <b>e. State</b> _____ <b>f. ZIP Code</b> _____		



## FOR PERSON 1 ON PAGE 2

Page 7

**23a. How did this person usually get to work LAST WEEK?** If this person usually used more than one method of transportation during the trip, fill the circle of the one used for most of the distance.

- ☐ Car, truck, or van    ☐ Motorcycle  
☐ Bus or trolley bus    ☐ Bicycle  
☐ Streetcar or trolley car    ☐ Walked  
☐ Subway or elevated    ☐ Worked at home  
☐ Railroad    ☐ Skip to 28  
☐ Ferryboat    ☐ Other method  
☐ Taxicab

If "car, truck, or van" is marked in 23a, go to 23b. Otherwise, skip to 24a.

**b. How many people, including this person, usually rode to work in the car, truck, or van LAST WEEK?**

- ☐ Drove alone    ☐ 5 people  
☐ 2 people    ☐ 6 people  
☐ 3 people    ☐ 7 to 9 people  
☐ 4 people    ☐ 10 or more people

**24a. What time did this person usually leave home to go to work LAST WEEK?**

- a.m.  
 p.m.

**b. How many minutes did it usually take this person to get from home to work LAST WEEK?**

- Minutes — Skip to 28

**25. Was this person TEMPORARILY absent or on layoff from a job or business LAST WEEK?**

- ☐ Yes, on layoff  
☐ Yes, on vacation, temporary illness, labor dispute, etc.  
☐ No

**26a. Has this person been looking for work during the last 4 weeks?**

- ☐ Yes  
☐ No — Skip to 27

**b. Could this person have taken a job LAST WEEK if one had been offered?**

- ☐ No, already has a job  
☐ No, temporarily ill  
☐ No, other reasons (in school, etc.)  
☐ Yes, could have taken a job

**27. When did this person last work, even for a few days?**

- ☐ 1990    ☐ 1980 to 1984  
☐ 1989    ☐ 1979 or earlier  
☐ 1988    ☐ Never worked  
☐ 1985 to 1987

### 28-30. CURRENT OR MOST RECENT JOB ACTIVITY.

Describe clearly this person's chief job activity or business last week. If this person had more than one job, describe the one at which this person worked the most hours. If this person had no job or business last week, give information for his/her last job or business since 1985.

### 28. Industry or Employer

**a. For whom did this person work?**

If now on active duty in the Armed Forces, fill this circle ☐ and print the branch of the Armed Forces.

(Name of company, business, or other employer)

**b. What kind of business or industry was this?**

Describe the activity at location where employed.

(For example: hospital, newspaper publishing, mail order house, auto engine manufacturing, retail bakery)

**c. Is this mainly — Fill ONE circle**

- ☐ Manufacturing    ☐ Other (agriculture, construction, service, government, etc.)  
☐ Wholesale trade  
☐ Retail trade

### 29. Occupation

**a. What kind of work was this person doing?**

(For example: registered nurse, personnel manager, supervisor of order department, gasoline engine assembler, cake icer)

**b. What were this person's most important activities or duties?**

(For example: patient care, directing hiring policies, supervising order clerks, assembling engines, icing cakes)

### 30. Was this person — Fill ONE circle

- ☐ Employee of a PRIVATE FOR PROFIT company or business or of an individual, for wages, salary, or commissions  
☐ Employee of a PRIVATE NOT-FOR-PROFIT, tax-exempt, or charitable organization  
☐ Local GOVERNMENT employee (city, county, etc.)  
☐ State GOVERNMENT employee  
☐ Federal GOVERNMENT employee  
☐ SELF-EMPLOYED in own NOT INCORPORATED business, professional practice, or farm  
☐ SELF-EMPLOYED in own INCORPORATED business, professional practice, or farm  
☐ Working WITHOUT PAY in family business or farm

**31a. Last year (1989), did this person work, even for a few days, at a paid job or in a business or farm?**

- ☐ Yes  
☐ No — Skip to 32

**b. How many weeks did this person work in 1989?**

Count paid vacation, paid sick leave, and military service.

Weeks

**c. During the weeks WORKED in 1989, how many hours did this person usually work each week?**

Hours

### 32. INCOME IN 1989 —

Fill the "Yes" circle below for each income source received during 1989. Otherwise, fill the "No" circle. If "Yes," enter the total amount received during 1989.

For income received jointly, see instruction guide. If exact amount is not known, please give best estimate. If net income was a loss, write "Loss" above the dollar amount.

**a. Wages, salary, commissions, bonuses, or tips from all jobs — Report amount before deductions for taxes, bonds, dues, or other items.**

- ☐ Yes ☐ No  
 Annual amount — Dollars

**b. Self-employment income from own nonfarm business, including proprietorship and partnership — Report NET income after business expenses.**

- ☐ Yes ☐ No  
 Annual amount — Dollars

**c. Farm self-employment income — Report NET income after operating expenses. Include earnings as a tenant farmer or sharecropper.**

- ☐ Yes ☐ No  
 Annual amount — Dollars

**d. Interest, dividends, net rental income or royalty income, or income from estates and trusts — Report even small amounts credited to an account.**

- ☐ Yes ☐ No  
 Annual amount — Dollars

**e. Social Security or Railroad Retirement**

- ☐ Yes ☐ No  
 Annual amount — Dollars

**f. Supplemental Security Income (SSI), Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC), or other public assistance or public welfare payments.**

- ☐ Yes ☐ No  
 Annual amount — Dollars

**g. Retirement, survivor, or disability pensions — Do NOT include Social Security.**

- ☐ Yes ☐ No  
 Annual amount — Dollars

**h. Any other sources of income received regularly such as Veterans' (VA) payments, unemployment compensation, child support, or alimony — Do NOT include lump-sum payments such as money from an inheritance or the sale of a home.**

- ☐ Yes ☐ No  
 Annual amount — Dollars

### 33. What was this person's total income in 1989?

Add entries in questions 32a through 32h; subtract any losses. If total amount was a loss, write "Loss" above amount.

- ☐ None OR  Annual amount — Dollars

Please turn the page and answer questions for Person 2 listed on page 1. If this is the last person listed in question 1a on page 1, go to the back of the form.



# APPENDIX F.

## Data Products and User Assistance

### CONTENTS

Data Products .....	F-1
Geographic Products .....	F-3
Other Census Bureau Resources .....	F-6
Reference Materials .....	F-4
Sources of Assistance .....	F-5

The 1990 census data products, being released during 1991-93, are available in a variety of new and traditional media. The Census Bureau has increased the product options available to data users in an effort to meet a variety of requirements and maximize the usefulness of the data. For example, laser discs, called CD-ROM (compact disc—read-only memory), are a new data delivery medium.

The Census Bureau also has expanded services and sources of assistance available to data users. For example, the State Data Center Program has been expanded to include over 1,400 organizations to provide data and services to the public.

This appendix provides a detailed introduction to the 1990 census data products and related materials, such as maps and reference publications. It concludes by describing sources of assistance and other Census Bureau data available to the public.

### DATA PRODUCTS

Printed reports and computer tape files traditionally are the most widely used products. The Census Bureau also offers data on microfiche, on CD-ROM laser discs, and through its online service, CENDATA™. These various products are described below. For information about prices and how to order, write or call Customer Services. (See the "Sources of Assistance" section for the address and phone number.)

The data products present statistics about the subjects covered in the 1990 census questionnaires. These subjects are listed in figure 1, page F-7. As the figure shows, there are 100-percent subjects (those covered in questions asked of everyone or about every housing unit) and sample subjects (those covered in questions asked at about one out of every six housing units). Generally, a data product presents either 100-percent data prepared by tabulating the responses to the 100-percent questions from all questionnaires, or sample data prepared by tabulating only the responses to the 100-percent and sample questions from the "long-form" questionnaires. Two report series, 1990 CPH-3 and 1990 CPH-4 (see figure 2, page F-8), present both 100-percent and sample data.

### Printed Reports

Printed reports are the most convenient and readily available source of data for most census users. The Census Bureau releases the reports in several series (see figure 2) that are grouped under three broad titles: *1990 Census of Population and Housing* (1990 CPH), *1990 Census of Population* (1990 CP), and *1990 Census of Housing* (1990 CH). There also are reports, not reflected in figure 2, for the outlying areas of the Pacific. The reports are sold by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office. (See the "Sources of Assistance" section for the address and phone number.)

In several series, there are separate reports for each State. The geographic coverage of the State reports is listed in figure 2. The United States summaries for these report series contain, for the most part, data for the United States, regions, divisions, States, metropolitan areas (MA's), urbanized areas (UA's), counties, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, places with 10,000 or more persons, and other large substate areas (for example, county subdivisions, such as towns and townships, with 10,000 or more persons in selected States).

Report series that present data for small areas, such as census tracts, contain limited subject-matter detail (for example, counts of people by age ranges—under 5 years, 5 to 9 years, etc.—rather than by single years). Report series that include greater amounts of subject-matter detail include less geographic detail.

### Computer Tape Files

The Census Bureau provides more data on tape and other machine-readable products than in printed reports. These products are sold by the Census Bureau's Customer Services. There are several general types of data files released on computer tape (available on both reels and cartridges). They are introduced below, and more information is presented in figures 3 and 4, pages F-11 through F-13.

**Public Law 94-171 Data**—This data file presents the counts designed and formatted for use in legislative redistricting. These counts also are available on CD-ROM and paper listings. Excerpts are available on CENDATA™. The counts, for areas as small as blocks, census tracts, and voting districts, include totals for population, race groups, persons of Hispanic origin, population 18 years and over, and housing units. (See figure 4.)



**Summary Tape Files (STF's)**—These computer tape files provide statistics with greater subject-matter detail than printed reports. They also present statistics for some types of areas, such as block groups and blocks, that are not included in the reports. (See figure 3.)

Here are some important features of STF's:

- Each STF presents a particular set of data tables for specific types of geographic areas.
- Each STF has three or more file types (indicated by a letter suffix attached to the STF number) that differ in the geographic levels reported, but contain the same data detail.
- STF's 1 and 2 contain 100-percent data, and STF's 3 and 4 offer sample data.
- STF's 1 and 3 report on smaller areas and offer less data detail than STF's 2 and 4.
- STF's 1 through 4 offer greater data detail than the 1980 STF's 1 through 4.

**Subject Summary Tape Files (SSTF's)**—These files are the source of the subject reports and provide greater subject-matter detail than the STF's. They present data for the United States, regions, and divisions, and, in some cases, also for States, counties, and large cities. (See figure 4.)

**Public Use Microdata Sample (PUMS) Files**—These computer tape files (see figure 4) contain data from samples of long-form housing-unit records ("microdata") for large geographic areas. Each sample housing-unit record includes essentially all the 1990 census data collected about each person in a sample household and the characteristics of the housing unit. Information that could be used to identify an individual or a housing unit is not included in the file.

Microdata files enable users to prepare customized tabulations and cross-tabulations of most items on the census questionnaire. There are two standard PUMS files:

- A file presenting a 5-percent sample of housing units in which each household record includes codes to let the user know in what area, such as a group of counties, a single county, or a place, the household is located. Each area identified must have a population of at least 100,000 and boundaries that do not cross State lines.
- A file presenting a 1-percent sample of housing units. Its household records include codes associating them with MA's and other large areas, the boundaries of which may cross State lines. (For the 1980 census, there were two files with 1-percent samples. The 1-percent sample showing data for selected urbanized areas and other large areas will not be produced for the 1990 census.)

There also is a special 3-percent "elderly" file with the same geography as the 5-percent sample. Included are households with at least one person age 60 or more and all members of those households.

**Other Special Computer Tape Files**—Other files include the Census/Equal Employment Opportunity (EEO) File and the County-to-County Migration File. (See figure 4.) The Census Bureau may prepare additional special files.

## Microfiche

All printed reports are offered on microfiche from Customer Services soon after they are published. Plans to prepare microfiche versions of selected other products were canceled, so that more products could be produced on CD-ROM.

## Compact Disc—Read-Only Memory (CD-ROM)

For the 1990 census, the Public Law (P.L.) 94-171 file; an extract of STF 1B that presents selected statistics for blocks; and STF's 1A, 1C, 3A, 3B, and 3C are also available on CD-ROM. The Census Bureau also offers on CD-ROM: PUMS Files, SSTF's, Census EEO File, and County-to-County Migration File. (One 4 3/4-inch CD-ROM, a type of optical or laser disc, can hold the contents of approximately 1,600 flexible diskettes, or three or four high-density computer tapes.)

## Online Information Systems

The Census Bureau began CENDATA™, its online information service, in 1984. CENDATA™ is accessible through two information vendors, CompuServe and DIALOG. A number of Census Bureau reports, in whole or in part, are offered online. For the 1990 census, CENDATA™ provides up-to-date information about the availability of data products and carries selections of State, county, MA, and place data from the P.L. 94-171 tape file and STF's 1 and 3. CENDATA™ also offers the entire Census EEO File.

## Custom Data Products

These products are for users who require unique tabulations that are not included in standard products; for example, information for locally defined geographic areas. Users also can order special microdata files.

The cost of preparing custom products must be paid by the users who request them. Any data that the Census Bureau provides in these products are subject to the same standards applied to other data to ensure that confidential individual information is not revealed.

**User-Defined Areas Program (UDAP) Tabulations**—UDAP can provide a set of predefined data tables for locally defined areas that do not correspond to standard 1990 census geographic areas. Users identify the geographic areas of interest to them by delineating boundaries around groupings of census blocks on 1990 census County



Block Maps or by electronically submitting the geographic components of their area of interest. (A contact for more information is given in the "Sources of Assistance" section.)

**Special Tabulations**—The Census Bureau can prepare special data tabulations for any specific geographic or subject-matter area. Users should rely on standard reports, tapes, microfiche, or user-defined area tabulations whenever possible, since special tabulations tend to be substantially more expensive and take time to arrange and produce. (Contacts for more information are given in the "Sources of Assistance" section.)

## GEOGRAPHIC PRODUCTS

### Maps

Census Bureau maps are necessary for virtually all uses of small-area 1990 census data. They are needed to locate the specific geographic areas for which the census provides data and to study the spatial relationship of the data for analytic purposes. The Census Bureau prepares a variety of 1990 census maps. Among the most useful are these series:

**County Block Maps**—These maps show census blocks and their numbers; boundaries for statistical and governmental entities, such as census tracts and places; and physical features. The P.L. 94-171 version of these maps also shows voting district boundaries in those States that furnished them. The maps are prepared on electrostatic plotters by county (or equivalent entity) with one or more map sheets each, depending on the size and shape of the area and the density of the block pattern. An average county requires 20 map sheets. The maps may be purchased from Customer Services.

**County Subdivision Outline Maps**—Maps in this State-based series present the boundaries of the counties, county subdivisions, places, American Indian and Alaska Native areas (including off-reservation trust lands), tribal designated statistical areas, and tribal jurisdiction statistical areas. Electrostatic-plotter copies are available for purchase from Customer Services. Also, they appear on multiple page-size sheets in the State reports of these series: 1990 CPH-1, 1990 CPH-2, 1990 CPH-5, 1990 CP-1, 1990 CP-2, 1990 CH-1, and 1990 CH-2.

**Census Tract/Block Numbering Area (BNA) Outline Maps**—Maps in this county-based series depict census tract or BNA boundaries and numbers, and the features underlying the boundaries. They also show governmental units in relation to the census tracts/BNA's. The Superintendent of Documents sells printed copies.

**Urbanized Area Outline/ Boundary Maps**—Maps in this urbanized area-based series depict the boundaries of the urbanized area and the features underlying the boundaries. They also show the boundaries for American Indian

and Alaska Native areas (AIANA's), States, counties, county subdivisions (MCD's/ CCD's), places (incorporated and census designated), the map series subject area, and selected base features and their names at a small scale. Electrostatic-plotter copies are available for purchase from Customer Services. Also, they appear on multiple page-size sheets in the State reports of the 1990 CPH-2 series and the Supplementary Report, *Population and Land Area of Urbanized Areas for the United States and Puerto Rico: 1990*.

**Voting District Outline Maps**—Maps in this county-based series depict voting district boundaries (for those counties for which States furnished boundary information) and the features underlying the boundaries. They also show governmental unit boundaries in relation to the voting districts. They are prepared on electrostatic plotters and sold by Customer Services.

### Geographic Publications

The *Geographic Identification Code Scheme* report in the 1990 CPH-R series will not be printed. Persons interested in this report are encouraged to use the TIGER/ GICS™ tape file (which also will be available on CD-ROM) described below. Listings similar to the tables that would have been included in the report may be offered. Contact Customer Services, Data User Services Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-4100.

The *Congressional District Atlas, 103rd Congress of the United States* is a two-volume, 1,200-page atlas depicting the boundaries and number of the districts for the 103rd Congress as defined following the 1990 decennial census. This is the first Congress defined following the 1990 decennial census and, therefore, illustrates the most significant changes of the decade, including the reapportionment of the U.S. House of Representatives. Congressional district boundaries following governmental unit boundaries such as an incorporated place of a minor civil division, are illustrated using symbology identified in the map legend. Wherever possible, features used as congressional district boundaries are identified by their feature name or their feature type. The Census Bureau may produce subsequent atlases if court ordered or State mandated redistricting creates new congressional district boundaries. The Atlas is sold by the Superintendent of Documents (stock no. 003-024-08683-2; \$42).

### Machine-Readable Geographic Files

All 1990 census summary tape files include 1990 census geographic area codes, FIPS codes, certain area names, land and inland water area in square kilometers, geographic coordinates for an internal point for each entity, and other geographic information.

The Census Bureau developed an automated geographic data base, known as the TIGER (Topologically Integrated Geographic Encoding and Referencing) System, to produce the geographic products for the 1990



census. TIGER provides coordinate-based digital map information for the entire United States, Puerto Rico, the U.S. Virgin Islands, and the Pacific territories over which the United States has jurisdiction.

The TIGER System has significantly improved the utility of 1990 census maps and geographic reference products. Extract files generated from the TIGER System permit users, with appropriate software, to perform such tasks as linking the statistical data in the P.L. 94-171 file or the STF's and displaying selected characteristics on maps or a video display screen at different scales and with whatever boundaries they select for any geographic area of the country. For example, a map for a particular county could show the distribution of the voting age population by city block.

The first extract of selected geographic and cartographic information intended for computer applications, such as plotting maps and building geographic information systems, is called the TIGER/Line™ files. TIGER/Line™ files (released on tape and CD-ROM) contain attributes for the segments of each boundary and feature (for example, roads, railroads, and rivers), including 1990 census geographic codes for adjacent areas, latitude/longitude coordinates of segment end points and the curvature of segments, the name and type of the feature, and the relevant census feature class code identifying the feature segment by category. TIGER/Line™ files also furnish address ranges and associated ZIP Codes for each side of street segments that have city-style (house number/street name) addresses; provide the names of landmarks, such as lakes and golf courses; and include other information. The 1992 version also includes school district codes, 1990 census urbanized area codes, codes for districts of the 103rd Congress, and address range coverage expanded to include all areas that have city-style addresses.

TIGER/GICS™ file is another extract. This file contains a total of 12 files, organized on a national or State-by-State basis, for a variety of geographic entities, such as metropolitan areas and their components as of the 1990 census, 1990 census urbanized areas and their components, American Indian and Alaska Native areas and their related states and counties, as well as more familiar entities including counties with their county subdivisions and places). This file contains high-level geographic names, codes, and relationship information. It can be used to link geographic entity names to the codes in the TIGER/Line™, TIGER/SDTS™ and other TIGER extract files. It also contains 1990 census population and housing counts, population density (CD-ROM version only, but can be calculated using the tape version), and area measurement information (including land area, total water area and separate measurements for each of the four components of water—Inland, Great Lakes, Coastal, and Territorial), as well as the latitude and longitude for an internal point within each geography entity. The TIGER/GICS™ also includes corrections to names for selected entities and corrections to the FIPS 55 codes for county subdivisions and places. The first 300 characters of each record in this file are the

same as those in the Data Dictionary for the Summary Tape Files; and additional 100 characters provide the above mentioned corrections and components of water. Listings of the files in the TIGER/GICS™ may be offered. Call Customer Services at 301-763-4100.

Other TIGER System extracts, such as TIGER/Census Tract Comparability™ file and TIGER/UA Limit file, are released on computer tape and, in some cases, CD-ROM. For information on TIGER extract files, contact Customer Services.

## REFERENCE MATERIALS

The Census Bureau issues several reference publications for data users. Some are sold by the Superintendent of Documents; others are distributed free by Customer Services. Addresses and phone numbers for the Superintendent of Documents and Customer Services are given in the following section.

- *1990 Census of Population and Housing, Guide.* This guide, in the 1990 CPH-R report series, provides detailed information about all aspects of the census and a comprehensive glossary of census terms. Sold by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office. (Part A, Text: stock no. 003-024-08574-7, \$11. Part B, Glossary: stock no. 003-024-08679-4, \$5.50.)
- *1990 Census of Population and Housing Tabulation and Publication Program.* A free report describing 1990 census products, comparing 1990 products with those of 1980, and more. Request from Customer Services.
- *Census '90 Basics.* A free booklet covering how the 1990 census data were collected and processed, the full range of data products, the maps and geographic files, and more, but with less detail than the Guide (above). Request from Customer Services.
- *Census ABC's—Applications in Business and Community.* A free booklet that highlights key information about the 1990 census and illustrates a variety of ways the data can be used. Request from Customer Services.
- *Maps and More.* A free, tabloid-size booklet that describes the geographic entities for which the Census Bureau tabulates data. The booklet provides information on the types of geographic entities, how their boundaries are established, and how they relate to each other. It also covers how these entities differ among the censuses and surveys and describes the geographic products available from the Census Bureau. Request from Customer Services.
- *Strength in Numbers.* A free, tabloid-size booklet designed to assist people in using 1990 census data in redistricting. Among other features, it includes illustrations of maps and Public Law 94-171 counts. Request from Customer Services.



- **TIGER: The Coast-to-Coast Digital Map Data Base.** A free booklet describing the structure and uses of the Census Bureau's TIGER System. Request from Customer Services.
- **Census and You.** The Census Bureau's monthly newsletter for data users. It reports on the latest 1990 census developments, selected new publications and computer tape files, other censuses and surveys, developments in services to users, and upcoming conferences and training courses. Subscriptions are sold by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office.
- **Monthly Product Announcement.** A free monthly listing of all new Census Bureau publications; microfiche; maps; data files on tape, diskettes, or CD-ROM; and technical documentation. To subscribe, contact Customer Services.
- **Census Catalog and Guide.** A comprehensive annual description of data products, statistical programs, and services of the Census Bureau. It provides abstracts of the publications, data files, microfiche, maps, and items online. In addition, the Catalog/ Guide offers such features as information about censuses and surveys and telephone contact lists of data specialists at the Census Bureau, the State Data Centers, and other data processing service centers. It is sold by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office.

Users also can get listings of new Census Bureau products, updated daily, by subscribing to the *Daily List*. This information and selected statistics are available online through CENDATA™, the Census Bureau's online information service. For more information, contact Customer Services.

## SOURCES OF ASSISTANCE

### U.S. Bureau of the Census

The Census Bureau's Customer Services sells most of the machine-readable data products, microfiche, and maps described earlier. (The 1990 census printed reports are sold by the Superintendent of Documents, as noted below.) Also, users may consult with specialists at the Census Bureau's Washington headquarters and its 12 regional offices. From time to time, the specialists also conduct workshops, seminars, and training courses.

**Washington, DC, Contacts**—To order products, for a telephone contacts list of Census Bureau specialists, and for general information: Customer Services, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-4100 (fax number, 301-763-4794).

For User-Defined Areas Program (UDAP) information: UDAP Staff, Decennial Planning Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-4282.

For special tabulation information: Population—Rosemarie Cowan, Population Division, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington,DC20233,telephone301-763-5476;Housing—William Downs, Housing and Household Economic Statistics, U.S. Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, telephone 301-763-8553.

### Regional Office Contacts—

Atlanta, GA	404-347-2274
Boston, MA	617-565-7078
Charlotte, NC	704-344-6144
Chicago, IL	312-353-0980
Dallas, TX	214-767-7105
Denver, CO	303-969-7750
Detroit, MI	313-259-0056
Kansas City, KS	913-236-3711
Los Angeles, CA	818-904-6339
New York, NY	212-264-4730
Philadelphia, PA	215-597-8313
Seattle, WA	206-728-5314

### Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office

The Superintendent of Documents handles the sale of most of the Federal Government's publications, including 1990 census reports. To order reports and for information: Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402, telephone 202-783-3238.

### Other Sources of Products and Services

**State Data Centers**—The Census Bureau furnishes data products, training in data access and use, technical assistance, and consultation to all States, the District of Columbia, Guam, Puerto Rico, and the U.S. Virgin Islands. State Data Centers, in turn, offer publications for reference, printouts from computer tape, specially prepared reports, maps, and other products and assistance to data users. For a list of the State Data Centers, see the *Census Catalog and Guide* or contact Customer Services. The list also notes organizations in States participating in the Census Bureau's Business/ Industry Data Center (BIDC) Program. The BIDC's help business people, economic development planners, and other data users obtain and use data.

**Census Information Center (CIC)**—The CIC program provides data-related services for nationally based non-profit organizations that represent minorities or other segments of the population who have been historically undercounted in decennial censuses. The participants include social service, business, professional, civil rights, educational, and religious groups. Through the project, five nonprofit groups now offer their clientele reports, computer tape printouts, and other information from the Census



Bureau. To learn more about the program, write to the Census Information Center Branch, Data User Services Division, Bureau of the Census, Washington, DC 20233, or call 301-763-1384.

**National Clearinghouse**—The National Clearinghouse for Census Data Services is a listing of private companies and other organizations that offer assistance in obtaining and using data released by the Census Bureau. For a list of participants in the National Clearinghouse, see the *Census Catalog and Guide* or contact Customer Services.

**Depository Libraries**—There are 1,400 libraries that receive (from the Government Printing Office) Federal publications that they think their patrons will need. Often some of these publications are Census Bureau reports. The Census Bureau provides free reports to an additional 120 census depository libraries. Also, many libraries purchase census reports and maps for their areas. The *Census Catalog and Guide* includes a list of all depository libraries.

## OTHER CENSUS BUREAU RESOURCES

The Census Bureau has more to offer than just the results of the census of population and housing. Through other censuses, surveys, and estimates programs, it compiles and issues (in reports, computer tape, and other media) data on subjects as diverse as appliance sales, neighborhood conditions, and exports to other countries. Here are examples of the information published about—

- *People*: Age, race, sex, income, poverty, child care, child support, fertility, noncash benefits, education, commuting habits, pension coverage, unemployment, ancestry.
- *Business and industry*: Number of employees, total payroll, sales and receipts, products manufactured or sold.
- *Housing and construction*: Value of new construction, numbers of owners and renters, property value or rent paid, housing starts, fuels used, mortgage costs.
- *Farms*: Number, acreage, livestock, crop sales.
- *Governments*: Revenues and expenditures, taxes, employment, pension funds.
- *Foreign trade*: Exports and imports, origin and destination, units shipped.
- *Other nations*: Population, birth rates, death rates, literacy, fertility.

The other censuses, such as agriculture, retail trade, manufactures, and governments, are collected for years ending in “2” and “7.” Surveys and estimates programs generate results as often as every month.

Many of the monthly “economic indicators” that measure how the Nation is doing come directly or indirectly from the Census Bureau. Examples: employment and

unemployment; housing starts; wholesale and retail trade; manufacturers’ shipments, inventories, and orders; export and import trade; and sales of single-family homes.

The other statistical activities of the Census Bureau are described below. Data users will find more information about them and descriptions of their data products in the annual *Census Catalog and Guide*. Also, special guides and brochures are prepared for most of them. Contact the Census Bureau’s Customer Services for more information.

## Current Demographic and Housing Programs

Two types of current programs complement the 10-year census: population estimates and surveys. The total population of the United States is estimated monthly; the population of States, counties, and metropolitan areas is estimated annually; and the population of places and other governmental units is estimated every 2 years. Projections of future population are made at the national and State levels.

The Census Bureau’s many household surveys update population and housing characteristics at the national level and sometimes for States and metropolitan areas, as well. These surveys also obtain many characteristics not included in the 10-year census. The Current Population Survey is taken monthly; the American Housing Survey national sample is taken biennially; the American Housing Survey metropolitan sample is taken in 44 areas, 11 per year in a 4-year cycle; most other surveys are annual or less frequent.

## Economic Censuses and Surveys

The economic censuses provide statistics about business establishments once every 5 years, covering years ending in “2” and “7.” The 1987 Economic Censuses include the censuses of retail trade, wholesale trade, service industries, transportation, manufactures, mineral industries, and construction industries. Also included are related programs, such as statistics on minority- and women-owned businesses, enterprise statistics, and censuses of economic activity in Puerto Rico and some of the outlying areas under U.S. jurisdiction.

Several key statistics are tabulated for all industries covered in the censuses. They are number of establishments, number of employees, payroll, and measure of output (sales or receipts, and value of shipments or of work done). Other items vary from sector to sector.

The Census Bureau also has programs that provide current statistics on such measures as total sales of particular kinds of businesses or production of particular products. These programs include monthly, quarterly, and annual surveys, the results of which appear in publication series such as *Current Business Reports* and *Current Industrial Reports*. The County Business Patterns program offers annual statistics based on data compiled primarily from administrative records.



## Agriculture Census and Surveys

The agriculture census is conducted concurrently with the economic censuses. It is the only source of uniform agriculture data at the county level. It provides data on such subjects as the number and size of farms; land use and ownership; livestock, poultry, and crops; and value of products sold.

Results of three surveys—the 1988 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey, 1988 Census of Horticulture Specialties, and 1988 Agricultural Economics and Land Ownership Survey—are published in conjunction with the 1987 Census of Agriculture. Also, the Census Bureau regularly issues reports from a survey on cotton ginnings.

## Governments Census and Surveys

The census of governments, also for years ending in “2” and “7,” covers all types of governments: Federal, State, county, municipal (place), township (county subdivision), school district, and special district. It provides data on such subjects as number of public employees, payrolls, revenue, and expenditures.

Annual and quarterly surveys cover the same principal subjects but generate data only for States and the largest local governments.

## Foreign Trade Statistics

Monthly U.S. merchandise trade data compiled by the Census Bureau summarize export and import transactions

and are based on the official documents filed by shippers and receivers. These figures reflect the flow of merchandise but not intangibles like services and financial commitments. The trade figures trace commodity movements out of and into the U.S. Customs jurisdiction, which includes Puerto Rico and the U.S. Virgin Islands as well as the 50 States and the District of Columbia. Data are published separately on trade between the United States and Puerto Rico, the U.S. Virgin Islands, and other U.S. territories.

## Other Statistical Activities

The Census Bureau also offers international data. It maintains an international data base which is available to the public on computer tape and is used to produce the biennial *World Population Profile* report. It prepares studies dealing with the demographic and economic characteristics of other countries and world regions.

Statistical compendia are another important data product. These publications (sometimes also offered in machine-readable form) draw data from many sources and reorganize them for convenient use. The most widely used compendia are the annual *Statistical Abstract of the United States*, the *County and City Data Book* (published every 5 years), and the *State and Metropolitan Area Data Book* (published approximately every 4 years).



Figure 1. 1990 Census Content

100-PERCENT COMPONENT	
Population	Housing
Household relationship	Number of units in structure
Sex	Number of rooms in unit
Race	Tenure—owned or rented
Age	Value of home or monthly rent
Marital status	Congregate housing (meals included in rent)
Hispanic origin	Vacancy characteristics
SAMPLE COMPONENT	
Population	Housing
<i>Social characteristics:</i>	Year moved into residence
Education—enrollment and attainment	Number of bedrooms
Place of birth, citizenship, and year of entry into U.S.	Plumbing and kitchen facilities
Ancestry	Telephone in unit
Language spoken at home	Vehicles available
Migration (residence in 1985)	Heating fuel
Disability	Source of water and method of sewage disposal
Fertility	Year structure built
Veteran status	Condominium status
<i>Economic characteristics:</i>	Farm residence
Labor force	Shelter costs, including utilities
Occupation, industry, and class of worker	
Place of work and journey to work	
Work experience in 1989	
Income in 1989	
Year last worked	

NOTE: Questions dealing with the subjects covered in the 100-percent component were asked of all persons and housing units. Those covered by the sample component were asked of a sample of the population and housing units.



Figure 2. 1990 Census Printed Reports

Series	Title	Report(s) issued for	Description	Geographic areas
<b>1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING (1990 CPH)</b>				
<b>100-Percent Data</b>				
1990 CPH-1	<b>Summary Population and Housing Characteristics</b>	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Population and housing unit counts, and summary statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, household relationship, units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy characteristics	Local governmental units (i.e., counties, places, and towns and townships), other county subdivisions, and American Indian and Alaska Native areas
1990 CPH-2	<b>Population and Housing Unit Counts</b>	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Total population and housing unit counts for 1990 and previous censuses	States, counties, county subdivisions, places, State component parts of metropolitan areas (MA's) and urbanized areas (UA's), and summary geographic areas (for example, urban and rural)
<b>100-Percent and Sample Data</b>				
1990 CPH-3	<b>Population and Housing Characteristics for Census Tracts and Block Numbering Areas</b>	MA's, and the nonmetropolitan balance of each State, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Statistics on 100-percent and sample population and housing subjects	In MA's: census tracts/ block numbering areas (BNA's), places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and counties. In the remainder of each State: census tracts/ BNA's, places of 10,000 or more, and counties
1990 CPH-4	<b>Population and Housing Characteristics for Congressional Districts of the 103rd Congress</b>	States and DC	Statistics on 100-percent and sample population and housing subjects	Congressional districts (CD's) and, within CD's, counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, and American Indian and Alaska Native areas
<b>Sample Data</b>				
1990 CPH-5	<b>Summary Social, Economic, and Housing Characteristics</b>	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Statistics generally on sample population and housing subjects	Local governmental units (i.e., counties, places, and towns and townships), other county subdivisions, and American Indian and Alaska Native areas
<b>1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION (1990 CP)</b>				
<b>100-Percent Data</b>				
1990 CP-1	<b>General Population Characteristics</b>	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Detailed statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, marital status, and household relationship characteristics	States, counties, places of 1,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 1,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, State parts of American Indian areas, Alaska Native areas, and summary geographic areas such as urban and rural



Figure 2. 1990 Census Printed Reports—Con.

Series	Title	Report(s) issued for	Description	Geographic areas
<b>1990 CENSUS OF POPULATION (1990 CP)—Con.</b>				
<b>100-Percent Data—Con.</b>				
1990 CP-1-1A	<b>General Population Characteristics for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas</b>	U.S.	Detailed statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, marital status, and household relationship characteristics	American Indian and Alaska Native areas; i.e., American Indian reservations, off-reservation trust lands, tribal jurisdiction statistical areas (Oklahoma), tribal designated statistical areas, Alaska Native village statistical areas, and Alaska Native Regional Corporations
1990 CP-1-1B	<b>General Population Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas</b>	U.S.	Detailed statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, marital status, and household relationship characteristics	Individual MA's. For MA's split by State boundaries, summaries are provided both for the parts and for the whole MA
1990 CP-1-1C	<b>General Population Characteristics for Urbanized Areas</b>	U.S.	Detailed statistics on age, sex, race, Hispanic origin, marital status, and household relationship characteristics	Individual UA's. For UA's split by State boundaries, summaries are provided both for the parts and for the whole UA
<b>Sample Data</b>				
1990 CP-2	<b>Social and Economic Characteristics</b>	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Statistics generally on sample population subjects	States (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 2,500 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 2,500 or more inhabitants in selected States, Alaska Native areas, and the State portion of American Indian areas
1990 CP-2-1A	<b>Social and Economic Characteristics for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas</b>	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample population subjects	American Indian and Alaska Native areas, as for CP-1-1A
1990 CP-2-1B	<b>Social and Economic Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas</b>	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample population subjects	Individual MA's, as for CP-1-1B
1990 CP-2-1C	<b>Social and Economic Characteristics for Urbanized Areas</b>	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample population subjects	Individual UA's, as for CP-1-1C
1990 CP-3	<b>Population Subject Reports</b>	Selected subjects	Reports on population census subjects such as migration, education, income, the older population, and racial and ethnic groups	Generally limited to the U.S., regions, and divisions; for some reports, other highly populated areas such as States, MA's, counties, and large places



Figure 2. 1990 Census Printed Reports—Con.

Series	Title	Report(s) issued for	Description	Geographic areas
<b>1990 CENSUS OF HOUSING (1990 CH)</b>				
<b>100-Percent Data</b>				
1990 CH-1	<b>General Housing Characteristics</b>	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Detailed statistics on units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy characteristics	States, counties, places of 1,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 1,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, State parts of American Indian areas, Alaska Native areas, and summary geographic areas such as urban and rural
1990 CH-1-1A	<b>General Housing Characteristics for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas</b>	U.S.	Detailed statistics on units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy characteristics	American Indian and Alaska Native areas; i.e., American Indian reservations, trust lands, tribal jurisdiction statistical areas (Oklahoma), tribal designated statistical areas, Alaska Native village statistical areas, and Alaska Native Regional Corporations
1990 CH-1-1B	<b>General Housing Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas</b>	U.S.	Detailed statistics on units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy characteristics	Individual MA's. For MA's split by State boundaries, summaries are provided both for the parts and for the whole MA
1990 CH-1-1C	<b>General Housing Characteristics for Urbanized Areas</b>	U.S.	Detailed statistics on units in structure, value and rent, number of rooms, tenure, and vacancy characteristics	Individual UA's. For UA's split by State boundaries, summaries are provided both for the parts and for the whole UA
<b>Sample Data</b>				
1990 CH-2	<b>Detailed Housing Characteristics</b>	U.S., States, DC, Puerto Rico, and U.S. Virgin Islands	Statistics generally on sample housing subjects	States (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 2,500 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 2,500 or more inhabitants in selected States, Alaska Native areas, and State parts of American Indian areas
1990 CH-2-1A	<b>Detailed Housing Characteristics for American Indian and Alaska Native Areas</b>	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample housing subjects	American Indian and Alaska Native areas, as in 1990 CH-1-1A
1990 CH-2-1B	<b>Detailed Housing Characteristics for Metropolitan Areas</b>	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample housing subjects	Individual MA's, as in 1990 CH-1-1B
1990 CH-2-1C	<b>Detailed Housing Characteristics for Urbanized Areas</b>	U.S.	Statistics generally on sample housing subjects	Individual UA's, as in 1990 CH-1-1C
1990 CH-3	<b>Housing Subject Reports</b>	Selected subjects	Reports on housing census subjects such as structural and utilization characteristics in metropolitan areas	Generally limited to U.S., regions, and divisions; for some reports, other highly populated areas such as States, MA's, counties, and large places



### Figure 3. 1990 Census Summary Tape Files

**Summary Tape File  
(STF 1A, 1B, etc.)  
and data type  
(100 percent or  
sample)<sup>1</sup>**

	<b>Geographic areas</b>	<b>Description</b>
STF 1 (100 percent)	A <sup>2</sup>	States, counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts/ block numbering areas (BNA's), block groups (BG's). Also Alaska Native areas and State parts of American Indian areas
	B <sup>2</sup>	States, counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts/ BNA's, BG's, blocks. Also Alaska Native areas and State parts of American Indian areas
	C <sup>2</sup>	U.S., regions, divisions, States (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, metropolitan areas (MA's), urbanized areas (UA's), American Indian and Alaska Native areas
	D	Congressional districts (CD's) of the 103rd Congress by State; and within each CD: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, Alaska Native areas, and American Indian areas
STF 2 (100 percent)	A	In MA's: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and census tracts/ BNA's. In the remainder of each State: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and census tracts/ BNA's
	B	States (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 1,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions, State parts of American Indian areas, and Alaska Native areas
	C	U.S., regions, divisions, States (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, all county subdivisions in New England MA's, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, MA's, UA's
STF 3 (Sample)	A <sup>2</sup>	States, counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts/ BNA's, BG's. Also Alaska Native areas and State parts of American Indian areas
	B <sup>2</sup>	Five-digit ZIP Codes within each State
	C <sup>2</sup>	U.S., regions, divisions, States, counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, MA's, UA's
	D	CD's of the 103rd Congress by State; and within each CD: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States



Figure 3. 1990 Census Summary Tape Files—Con.

**Summary Tape File  
(STF 1A, 1B, etc.)  
and data type  
(100 percent or  
sample)<sup>1</sup>**

	<b>Geographic areas</b>	<b>Description</b>
STF 4 (Sample)	A In MA's: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and census tracts/ BNA's. In the remainder of each State: counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, and census tracts/ BNA's	
	B State (including summaries such as urban and rural), counties, places of 2,500 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 2,500 or more inhabitants in selected States, all county subdivisions in New England MA's, State parts of American Indian areas, and Alaska Native areas	Over 8,500 cells/ items of sample population and housing characteristics for each geographic area. Each of the STF 4 files will include a set of tabulations for the total population and separate presentations of tabulations by race and Hispanic origin.
	C U.S., regions, divisions, States (including urban and rural and metropolitan and nonmetropolitan components), counties, places of 10,000 or more inhabitants, county subdivisions of 10,000 or more inhabitants in selected States, all county subdivisions in New England MA's, American Indian and Alaska Native areas, MA's, UA's	

**Note: STF 420 Place of Work 20 Destinations File.** This is a new file for 1990. Comparable data were included as part of STF 4 in 1980, but for 1990 this is a separate file and must be ordered and purchased separately from STF 4. The file contains 20 place of work destinations for each county or county equivalent, minor civil division, place of 10,000 or more persons, and census tract or block numbering area. Data are also provided for each major race and for workers of Hispanic origin cross-classified by race. The geographic level of the destinations varies. A destination may be a place, county, balance of county, metropolitan area, or balance of metropolitan area.

<sup>1</sup>Similar STF's will be prepared for Puerto Rico and the U.S. Virgin Islands.

<sup>2</sup>Also available on laser disc (CD-ROM). STF 1B CD-ROM presents only part of the data for blocks and other areas in the tape file.



**Figure 4. Other 1990 Census Data Products**

<b>Title</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Geographic areas</b>
Subject Summary Tape Files	Various computer tape files used to produce the subject reports (1990 CP-3 and 1990 CH-3 series).	U.S., regions, divisions, States, metropolitan areas (MA's), and large counties and places
Public Law 94-171 Data File (redistricting data)	Counts by total, race, and Hispanic origin for the total population and population 18 years old and over, and counts of housing units. Available on tape, CD-ROM, and paper listings	States, counties, county subdivisions, places, census tracts/ block numbering areas (BNA's), block groups (BG's), and blocks; voting districts where States have identified them for the Census Bureau; and American Indian and Alaska Native areas
Census/ Equal Employment Opportunity (EEO) File	Sample tabulations showing detailed occupations and educational attainment data by age; cross tabulated by sex, Hispanic origin, and race	Counties, MA's, places of 50,000 or more inhabitants
County-to-County Migration File	Summary statistics for all intra-state county-to-county migration streams and significant inter-state county-to-county migration streams. Each record will include codes for the geographic area of destination, and selected characteristics of the persons who made up the migration stream	States, counties
Public Use Microdata Sample (PUMS) Files	Machine-readable files containing a sample of individual long-form census records showing most population and housing characteristics but with identifying information removed	
5 Percent—PUMS Areas		County groups, counties, county subdivisions, and places with 100,000 or more inhabitants
1 Percent—Metropolitan Areas (1990)		MA's and other large areas with 100,000 or more inhabitants
3 Percent—Elderly	As above, but includes only households with at least one person age 60 or more	Same as for 5-percent sample
User-Defined Areas Tabulations	A set of standard tabulations provided on printouts, tapes, or other products with maps and narrative (if requested)	User-defined areas created by aggregating census blocks
Special Tabulations	User-defined tabulations for specified geographic areas provided on printouts, tapes, or other products	User-defined areas or standard areas



Maps are not available.